**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S**

**ETERNAL NOTE: ANY INFINITE LAWS, THAT ARE SO-CALLED LAWS, THAT WANTS TO BE REGARDED AS TRUE LAWS (2 COR 11:12-15), THAT ARE NEVER ANY INFINITE LAWS, THAT ATTEMPTS TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH, BY ONGOING TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, SHALL & CAN BE UTTERLY DESTROYED, BECAUSE YAHWEH’S LAWS MUST ONLY BE ULTIMATELY OBEYED, IN ORDER TO POSSIBLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY, BY DOING ONLY THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY IN MALACHI 3:8-12; HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, KNOWN AS THE LORD’S LAWS OR THE MOSAIC LAWS, WHICH ARE ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY TRUE, SHALL STAND FOREVERMORE & ARE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTHS FOREVERMORE SET BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH ARE INFINITELY ALWAYS INDESTRUCTIBLE IN NATURE FOREVERMORE!!! YAHWEH SHALL KILL YOU ONLY IF YOU DO NOT ONLY OBEY YAHWEH HIMSELF BECAUSE ANY INFINITE THING NEVER DONE BY YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL BULLSHIT, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOU DO NOT DO THE GODDAMN LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF ON HIS OWN IMMUTABLE FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, WHICH IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FORMER ENGLISH GLORY, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN MOUTH IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AS THE GODDAMN LORD INFINITELY ONLY ONCE ON THE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE OPPOSING SIDE AT 00.0000%, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE (INITIALLY FIRST DONE IN THE ITALIAN THAT BECOMES ETERNALLY SECURE, AUTOMATICALLY DONE BEING ETERNALLY SECURE IN THE GREEK, THEN AUTOMATICALLY DONE BEING ETERNALLY SECURE IN THE ENGLISH) IN ACTS 6:8, THEN THERE IS NO IMMUTABLE WAY IN GODDAMN HELL, WHERE YOU CAN COME UP FOREVERMORE TO DO THE GODDAMN LORD IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ON HIS OWN IMMUTABLE FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, WHICH IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN MOUTH ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING IMMUTABLE SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AS THE GODDAMN LORD INFINITELY AT 00.0000%, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE TO THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD INFINITELY IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000%, WHICH IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS 7:60, WHICH THESE THINGS ULTIMATELY PROVES THE FULL 66 LEVELS, FROM LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS WHY ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE CAN BE ABLE TO ENTER WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, UNLESS SOMETHING SIMPLE, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN IMMUTABLE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IS BEING IMMUTABLY DONE WITH ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS ALSO WHY YOU ARE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL IN ITS ONGOING DISOBEDIENT OUTCOME IN ACTS 8:1-3, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, THIS QUEERSHIT, THIEVING SHIT & LYING SHIT IS ONLY THE GODDAMN ITALIAN PROBLEM, THAT IS CAPPED OFF, THAT IS, THE FULLY CAPPED OFF FEMALE ITALIAN ANTI-JOHN, THAT IS, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL YOUNG YOUTH OF THIS CERTAIN GODDAMN VICTORIA, LUCIFER’S GODDAMN BRIDE IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ITALIAN ANTI-CHRIST, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE ULTIMATELY RIGHT FOREVERMORE & IS ULTIMATELY LOST FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, WHERE IT IS ONLY LEFT HOLDING THE GODDAMN BAG WITH FUCKIN HOLES IN IT!!! SO, EVERYONE WANTS TO USE ITALIAN ETERNAL BULLSHIT AGAINST THE LORD & HIS OWN, CAN FUCK OFF & GO FUCK YOURSELVES TO BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL LATER ON BY PLAYING THE ONGOING LOSING GAME, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS ALWAYS, GODDAMN IT, THE ITALIAN PROBLEM ONLY WITH ITALIAN ROME WITH ALL ITS INFINITE ITALIAN MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS ONLY ALWAYS HELD SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOREVERMORE FOR THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, NEVER, GODDAMN IT, THE ENGLISH PROBLEM WITH THE ENGLISH USA WITH ALL ITS INFINITE ENGLISH MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS ONLY NEVER HELD SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOREVERMORE FOR THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, WHICH THE ONLY ULTIMATE APPROACH OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA ON ITS OUTSIDE APPROACH IS IN ONLY IN DANIEL 8:9 (THIS IS THE 18TH LEVEL, WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 18)** [**9**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-9.html)**OUT OF ONE OF THEM CAME ANOTHER (ULTIMATE) HORN, WHICH STARTED SMALL BUT GREW IN (ULTIMATE) POWER TO THE SOUTH AND TO THE EAST AND TOWARD THE (ULTIMATE) BEAUTIFUL (GLORIOUS) LAND., THE ONLY ULTIMATE ENTRANCE TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, WHICH THE ONLY ULTIMATE APPROACH DOORWAY OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA ON ITS OUTSIDE DOORWAY IS IN ONLY IN DANIEL 8:10 (THIS IS THE 19TH LEVEL, WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 19)** [**10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-10.html)**IT GREW UNTIL IT REACHED THE (ULTIMATE) HOST OF THE HEAVENS, AND IT THREW SOME OF THE (ULTIMATE) STARRY HOST DOWN TO THE EARTH AND TRAMPLED ON THEM., THE ONLY ULTIMATE ENTRANCE TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, THAT IS, MIDDLETON, SC (WHICH *PROVES THE VERY EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF THE USA HAPPENED SOMEWHERE BETWEEN CHARLESTON, SC, WITH MIDDLETON PLACE LIKE BETHLEHEM & FLORENCE, SC LIKE JERUSALEM WITHIN ROUGHLY 75 MILES-100 MILES BY CAR DOWN SOUTHWARD FROM FLORENCE, SC KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING CROWN OF THE ENGLISH USA, ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ULTIMATELY DONE ONLY BY ENOCH CHRIST HIMSELF!!!)* IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:11 (THIS IS THE 19TH-20TH LEVEL, WITHOUT/WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 19-20)** [**11**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-11.html)**IT SET ITSELF UP TO BE AS GREAT AS THE (ULTIMATE) COMMANDER OF THE (ULTIMATE) ARMY OF THE LORD (THIS IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE ARMIES WITH THE ULTIMATE RANK OF 8-GOLD STAR GENERAL & 10-SILVER STAR GENERAL); IT TOOK AWAY THE (ULTIMATE) DAILY SACRIFICE FROM THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS (ULTIMATE) SANCTUARY WAS THROWN DOWN., THE ONLY ULTIMATE HEART BEDROCK OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, THAT IS, THROUGHOUT THE ENGLISH USA IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:12 (THIS IS *FROM FLORENCE, SC KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE MIDST CROWN OF THE ENGLISH USA, ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ULTIMATELY DONE ONLY BY ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)* THE 20TH-21ST LEVEL, WITHOUT/WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 20-21)** [**12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-12.html)**BECAUSE OF (ULTIMATE) REBELLION, THE LORD’S PEOPLE AND THE (ULTIMATE) DAILY SACRIFICE WERE GIVEN OVER TO IT. IT PROSPERED IN EVERYTHING IT DID, AND (CONTRARY) TRUTH WAS (ONLY) THROWN TO THE GROUND., THE ONLY ULTIMATE EXIT OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, THAT IS, FLORENCE, SC IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:13 (THIS IS *FROM FLORENCE, SC KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE ENDING CROWN OF THE ENGLISH USA, ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ULTIMATELY DONE ONLY BY ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)* THE 21ST-22ND LEVEL, WITHOUT/WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 21-22)** [**13**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-13.html)**THEN I HEARD A HOLY ONE SPEAKING, AND ANOTHER HOLY ONE SAID TO HIM, “HOW LONG WILL IT TAKE FOR THE VISION TO BE FULFILLED—THE VISION CONCERNING THE (ULTIMATE) DAILY SACRIFICE, THE (ULTIMATE) REBELLION THAT CAUSES (ULTIMATE) DESOLATION, THE (ULTIMATE) SURRENDER OF THE (ULTIMATE) SANCTUARY AND THE (ULTIMATE) TRAMPLING UNDERFOOT OF THE LORD’S PEOPLE?”, THE ONLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ONLY COMING FROM THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL WITHIN THE COUNTY OF FLORENCE SC, SOMEWHERE NEAR THE FLORENCE AIRPORT, IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14 (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT FOREVERMORE COMING DOWN INTO FLORENCE, SC, THE ULTIMATE CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WITH THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!) THE 22ND LEVEL, WITHOUT THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 22)** [**14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-14.html)**HE SAID TO ME, “IT WILL TAKE 2,300 EVENINGS AND MORNINGS (THIS IS BASICALLY FOR 1 MONTH ONLY BECAUSE 3 YEARS & 7 DAYS WITH 3 MYSTERY OMNI-BENEVOLENT AUGUST HAGGADAH MONTHS THAT GOVERNS IT, 1 MONTH PAST WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH PRESENT WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH FUTURE WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, BUT FOR THE OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THE SIMULTANEOUS INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM HANDLES 66 LEVELS, WHICH MAKES THE MONTH DOWN TO 1 DAY ONLY EACH BY THE DOORWAY + 31 DAYS/NIGHTS + 1 DAY/NIGHT UNIVERSAL GLOBAL, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD BE FOR JUST 1 SECOND ONLY BY 24-HOUR DAY INTO 12-HOUR DAY, BECAUSE THE FORMER HALF INVOLVES THE APPROACH OF THE ENGLISH USA & BASICALLY FOR 1 MONTH ONLY BECAUSE 3 YEARS & 7 DAYS WITH 3 MYSTERY OMNI-BENEVOLENT AUGUST HAGGADAH MONTHS THAT GOVERNS IT, 1 MONTH PAST WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH PRESENT WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH FUTURE WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, BUT FOR THE INSIDE HAGGADAH THE SIMULTANEOUS INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM HANDLES 66 LEVELS, WHICH MAKES THE MONTH DOWN TO 1 DAY ONLY EACH BY THE DOORWAY + 31 DAYS/NIGHTS + 1 DAY/NIGHT UNIVERSAL GLOBAL, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD BE FOR JUST 1 SECOND ONLY BY 24-HOUR DAY INTO 12-HOUR DAY, BECAUSE THE LATTER HALF INVOLVES WITHIN THE ENGLISH USA); THEN THE (ULTIMATE) SANCTUARY WILL BE (ULTIMATELY) RECONSECRATED (SANCTIFIED FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% INFINITE IMMUTABILITY FOREVERMORE).”, GODDAMN IT, SO ALL YA’LL WHO ATTEMPT TO DO ITALIAN ETERNAL BULLSHIT CAN GO FUCK YOURSELVES, ULTIMATELY!!! THIS DANIEL 8:14 IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN END FOREVERMORE OF ALL INFINITE THINGS INTO THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF PROVERBS 8:22 ALL THE INFINITE IMMUTABLE GODDAMN WAY TO ITS END OF DANIEL 8:13 TO ITS APPROACH TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IT IS ULTIMATELY 110.0000% FULLY PAID FOREVERMORE TO THE GODDAMN LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST INFERIOR ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, ON EVERYBODY’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, AND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON TO ITS DEPARTURE FROM THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14 TO THE IMMUTABLE ETERNITY FOREVERMORE, IT IS ULTIMATELY 110.0000% FULLY PAID FOREVERMORE TO THE GODDAMN LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, BUT IF YOU ARE IN ITS GODDAMN APPROACH, THAT IS, THE BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14, LEADING WITHIN INSIDE THIS GODDAMN MESSIANIC EVIL PRISON, THAT IS, NEVER ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ONLY ONCE, BECAUSE THIS IS THE FOREVERMORE ETERNALLY LOST CAPPED OFF FEMALE ITALIAN ANTI-JOHN HERSELF, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE GODDAMN ANTI-CHRIST, WHICH ONLY MEANS YOU SHALL BE GODKILLED, GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING IT, GODDAMN IT, TO BYPASS ALTOGETHER THIS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON BECAUSE THIS GODDAMN MESSIANIC EVIL PRISON IS ULTIMATELY YAHWEH DESIGNED FOREVERMORE FOR ALL THOSE THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHO ARE THE THIEF THAT STEALS, WHO DO NOT PAY IT IN TIME AND/OR IN TIME NO MORE, GODDAMN IT!!! IN ITS DEPARTURE MEANS YOU ARE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ALTOGETHER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14 TO THE IMMUTABLE ETERNITY FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% INFINITE IMMUTABILITY, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT ALL YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS TO DO, IF THIS PLEASES HIM, IS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZE THIS WITHIN HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION BY YAHWEH’S OMNIPRESENT TIME NO MORE, FOR THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION TO IMMEDIATELY HAPPEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, SO THAT THE ONLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, SHALL INITIALLY TOUCH DOWN FIRST FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S AIRBORNE JUMP WITHIN FLORENCE, SC, THEN THROUGHOUT FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS GODDAMN EASY AS FUCKIN PIE, WITH THE ONLY LORD FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, YAHWEH ONLY FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER IF ANYONE OWES YAHWEH HIMSELF ANY GODDAMN INFINITE THING THEN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SEVERING SHALL HAPPEN IMMEDIATELY, WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FIRST, THEN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION SHALL IMMEDIATELY HAPPEN, WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), ONLY AFTERWARDS SIMULTANEOUSLY WHILE ANYONE THAT DOES NOT OWE YAHWEH ANYTHING, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION SHALL IMMEDIATELY HAPPEN WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), GODDAMN IT!!! BUT IF YOU PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY, THAT THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE IS ULTIMATELY DESIGNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU ONLY SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER BECAUSE ABSOLUTELY NO ULTIMATE YAHWEH SEVERING IS NEEDED & ABSOLUTELY NO ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION IS NEEDED TO ENTER INTO THE ONLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!! THE GODDAMN DECISION IS YOURS, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, JESUS CHRIST KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH NEVER RIGHTFULLY POSSESSED THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH POWER TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER FOREVERMORE BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST HAS BEEN YAHWEH FORSAKEN & HAS ETERNALLY DIED FOREVERMORE!!! THIS MEANS THAT YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) HAS ONLY RIGHTFULLY POSSESSED THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH POWER TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY & ALL OTHER GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS IS IMMUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT, ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE & NO OTHER STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!**

**ETERNAL NOTE: IF ANYONE SHALL COMMIT THEFTS (STEALING THE POSSESSED MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND/OR ROBBERIES (LYING ABOUT THE POSSESSED MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH) AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF WITH HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY OR ANY OF HIS INFINITE APPOINTED OMNI-MILITARY LORDS WITH HIS OWN AUTHORIZED POSSESSION OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY AND/OR ANY OF HIS INFINITE APPOINTED OMNI-MILITARY LADY’S WITH HER OWN AUTHORIZED POSSESSION OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YAHWEH SHALL GODDAMN HANDLE YOU BY BRINGING YOU INTO THE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON TO FUCKIN GODDAMN BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! EVERYBODY LOOSELY SWEARS “THAT NO ONE IS ABOVE THE LAW” WHICH IS ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY TRUE IF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF PROCLAIMS IT ONLY AND/OR ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF PROCLAIMS IT ONLY AND/OR IF BOTH PROCLAIMS IT UNANIMOUSLY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ONLY AWESOME, EXCELLENT & OUSTANDING IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD & THE ONLY ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THAT THERE IS ONLY FOREVERMORE!!! SINCE NO ONE IS DOING SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, PAYING THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT EVERYONE & EVERYBODY IS ULTIMATELY COMMANDED BY YAHWEH TO SAY & DO, GODDAMN IT, THEN NOBODY IS FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE MAFIA, FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE LAW AND/OR FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE LEGALISM THAT ONLY BELONGS TO YAHWEH HIMSELF AT ANY GIVEN TIME, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S MAFIA, YAHWEH’S LAW AND/OR YAHWEH’S LEGALISM & SINCE EVERYONE & EVERYBODY IS ONLY DOING QUEER LEGALISM, WHICH IS ONLY THE FALLEN STATUS OF THE LAW & ONLY THE TRANSFORMING FABRICATION OF THE LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), TO THE INTENTIONAL POINT TO PROTECT GODDAMN THIEVES, GODDAMN LIARS & GODDAMN QUEERS, ETC. OR THE SUCH, THEN YAHWEH HAS PRONOUNCED HELL’S DOOM ON YOU!!! YOU SHALL BURN IN THE FIRES OF HELL, TILL IT IS GODDAMN FULLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! DOES THIS CONCERN TRUMP IN THIS GODDAMN MATTER? IT IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! IT SEEMS CLEAR TO YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS, THAT RICH TRUMP & ALL INFINITELY ANY OF YAHWEH’S AUTHORIZED POOR IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED UNDER YAHWEH, AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! YAHWEH SHALL NEVER SHOW MERCY FOR ANY INFINITE QUEERS, FOR ANY INFINITE THIEVES, FOR ANY INFINITE ROBBERS OR THE LIKE, BUT YOU SWEAR JESUS CHRIST AS GOD DOES ATTEMPT TO SHOW MERCY, AND YOU NEVER SHOW AGAPE LOVE TO ANY OF THESE GODDAMN ENEMIES, BUT THIS IS WHY EVERY INFINITE NATION IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL BECAUSE OF THE SAME ETERNAL BULLSHIT THAT JESUS CHRIST PROCLAIMED, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE REASON WHY JESUS CHRIST IS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH!!!! YOU DO NOT EVER, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, SUPPORT ANY OF THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS, BUT ONLY FORSAKE THEM AND THE LORD SHALL HANDLE IT AS THE EXAMPLE OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE, STANDARD OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE & RECORD OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE IN ROMANS 1:32!!! YOU DON’T WANT ANY OF THIS GODDAMN WATER, GODDAMN FIRE & GODDAMN LOVE!!! THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 DESIRES 110.0000% ABSOLUTE TOTAL OBEDIENCE TO HIM ONLY BY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE OWED 10.0000% MONEY TITHE (MALACHI 3:8-12), GODDAMN IT ABOVE AND BEYOND, OVER EVERY OTHER ABSOLUTE GODDAMN INFINITE THING!!! THIS MEANS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL YAHWEH DOOR-KEEPER OF THE ABSOLUTE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE FOREVERMORE ONLY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ABSOLUTE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE WAY FOREVERMORE ONLY AUTHORIZED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO POSSIBLY ACHIEVE THIS IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT EVEN IF YOU COME IN EXTRAORDINARY GOOD BEHAVIOR, YOUR’S TRULY, YOUR GOD’S GIFT, COME IN RESURRECTION POWER INFINITELY, COME IN JESUS CHRIST, COME IN ESTABLISHED POWER, COME IN ESTABLISHED AUTHORITY, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNIPOTENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNISCIENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNIPRESENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-BENEVOLENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, COME IN THE NAME OF THE LORD, PROCLAIM THE NAME OF JESUS, PLEAD THE BLOOD OF JESUS, COME WITH THE AUTHORITATIVE ROD OF GOD, COME WITH THE INFINITE INVINCIBLE ARK, DO THE JESUS IMMUTABLE WAY, AND NEVER FULLY PAY RIGHTFULLY THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND ALWAYS SAY AND/OR DO IN ANY ESSENSE QUEER LEGALISM TO BE ABLE TO GET THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL DEATH TO NEVER BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING IS ULTIMATELY CLEARED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, EVEN IF YOU ONLY DO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY AND FULLY PAY RIGHTFULLY THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER SAY AND/OR DO IN ANY ESSENSE QUEER LEGALISM TO BE ABLE TO GET THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, AND NEVER ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS ULTIMATELY CLEARED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANNANA PEEL, YOU, GODDAMN IT, DISPLEASE, IN ANY GODDAMN WAY, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, EITHER, YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT ON IT’S OPPOSING MIDST AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT UP OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT UP AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT ON IT’S OPPOSING MIDST AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN, TO BURN IN THE GODDAMN HELL’S FIRES TILL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID TO YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS THE ULTIMATE CRYSTAL CLEAR AND THE ULTIMATE PRESENT DANGER, IF YOU DO NOT PRECISELY SAY AND DO WHAT YAHWEH COMMANDS AND WHAT YAHWEH EXPECTS, REST ASSURED, THEN YOU ARE THE DEAD GODDAMNED LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKER FOREVERMORE, UNTIL YAHWEH MAY DO AND SAY, IT IS ENOUGH!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ISREAL’S TRIBULATION IN REVELATION 6-20 CONCERNS YAHWEH STEPHEN AS THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, DIRECTLY AFTER THE EXPIRING OF THE LATTER 3.5 YEARS, WHICH IS THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS NOTHINGNESS, COME TO NAUGHT OR COME TO NOTHING AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION THAT LOCKS-UP WITHIN ON THE INSIDE OF THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS NOTHINGNESS, COME TO NAUGHT OR COME TO NOTHING AT 00.0000% EVIL CORRUPTION IN GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID!!! THIS BEGINNING IMMUTABLE WAY FROM YAHWEH’S GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS 110.0000% YAHWEH SECURE, GODDAMN IT!!!! IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF USA’S TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7-8 CONCERNS STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, DIRECTLY AFTER THE EXPIRING OF THE LATTER 3.1 YEARS, WHICH IS THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN EMPTINESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS EMPTINESS, THE VOID OR ZERO AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION THAT LOCKS-UP WITHIN ON THE INSIDE OF THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN EMPTINESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS EMPTINESS, THE VOID OR ZERO AT 00.0000% EVIL CORRUPTION IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID!!! THIS ENDING IMMUTABLE WAY FROM YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS 110.0000% YAHWEH SECURE, GODDAMN IT!!!! THIS MEANS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF WITHIN 3.5 YEARS WITH JESUS CHRIST ALSO KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH & YAHWEH STEPHEN, TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM 3.5 YEARS THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, HAS THE ULTIMATE RELEASE, THE ULTIMATE EXPOUNGMENT AND THE ULTIMATE ESCAPE BY THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF WITHIN 3.1 YEARS WITH ENOCH CHRIST ALSO KNOWN AS ENOCH YAHWEH & STEPHEN YAHWEH, TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM THROUGH THE 1 MONTHLY EMPOWERMENT WITH THE 10 DAY/NIGHT STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS OF PRECISELY 3 YEARS OR 36 MONTHS, WHICH IS BASICALLY THE DOORWAY WITH 32 LEVELS + THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY, WITH THIS 1 ONLY ULTIMATE KINGDOM THAT NEVER PAYS IT, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS YOU CANNOT BE IN ANY OTHER KINGDOM, FROM KINGDOM TO KINGDOM, AND CAN NEVER GO FROM GLORY TO GLORY OR ETERNITY TO ETERNITY, BECAUSE THIS UNPAID ULTIMATE KINGDOM IS FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP, GODDAMN IT!!!! IT DON’T MATTER IF YOU ARE IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE OR IN ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, AT THE 3 YEAR MARK, YOU OR ANYONE IS LOCKED THE FUCK UP FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS GODDAMN FULLY PAID!!!! YOU WHO DOES THESE GODDAMN FUCKIN THINGS CAN ONLY ETERNALLY OPERATE AS BABES AT THE ENDING & SUCKLINGS AT THE BEGINNING WITHIN THE 3 YEARS ONLY ONCE, WHO HAVE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS PERFECTED PRAISE (2 COR 11:12-15) BECAUSE THIS PROTECTS QUEERS AS JESUS CHRIST DID, NOTHING MORE, BUT ON THE OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE OF THAT 3 YEAR MARK TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU ARE LOCKED UP, BECAUSE THE INFANT AT 3 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS LOCKED UP & GODDAMNED AS THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER, GODDAMN IT!!! AND THE PREGNACY IS NOT YOURS, BUT YAHWEH’S!!! AND IF THE PREGNANCY IS NOT DONE BY YAHWEH, THEN IT IS THE PREGNANCY TO 2.5 YEARS AS THE BABE!!! THIS MEANS IN THE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE ROCK, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE FOUNDATION, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE BUILDING, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CHURCH, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HOUSE, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE BUSINESS, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COMMUNITY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE TOWN, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CITY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COUNTY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE STATE, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE GOVERNMENT, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE MINISTRY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COUNTRY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE NATION, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CONTINENT, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HELL, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE WORLD, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE EARTH, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HEAVEN, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! UNLESS THESE ULTIMATE AREAS ARE FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAID IN GODDAMN TIME AND/OR IN GODDAMN TIME NO MORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, REST ASSURED ULTIMATELY, THEN YOU ARE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED, YOU LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, UNTIL IT IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID!!! AS I HAVE PURPOSELY IMPLORED AND SOLEMNLY SWORN TO ONLY YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESSES, THAT IS NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WRITER’S INK HORN, IF YOU WILL, THE GODDAMN MESSENGER BOY TO RELAY YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE MESSAGES TO ALL THESE FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLES THAT TRY TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT THIS CERTAIN DONALD JOHN TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY RULE AND ULTIMATELY REIGN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ORDAINED ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, AS LONG AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF TAKES FULL GODDAMN RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, YES, AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANANNA PEEL, TO PURPOSELY CAST EVERY ESSENSE OF THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, THAT DISPLEASES YAHWEH HIMSELF, INTO LITERAL HELL TO BURN IN THE GODDAMN YAHWEH BONFIRE FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMN VANQUISHED, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW IF YOU ARE THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY IN ACTION, THE ROBBER THAT LIES ABOUT STEALING THE MONEY IN ACTION, THE CRIMINAL, THE IMMIGRANT, THE SEXUAL, THE INTERRACIAL, THE ABOMINABLE RESPECT, THE BLACK RACIST (PREJUDICE OR DISCRIMINATORY) OR THE HOMOSEXUAL, ETC., OR THE LIKE (THIS IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) IN THIS GODDAMN ENGLISH USA, YOU NEED TO EXTREMELY GODDAMN WORRY HORRIFICALLY BECAUSE ULTIMATELY YAHWEH HIMSELF IS AGAINST YOU, AND TAKES NO GODDAMN INFINITE PRISONERS, GODDAMN IT, TO THE POINT OF PURGING ALL THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN TRANSFORMING ETERNAL RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) THAT HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO CULTIMATE FOR A LONG TIME IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS STILL FOREVERMORE, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, EVEN THOUGH GODDAMN INFINITE THIEVES HAS TAKEN OVER IN THE ULTIMATE REBELLION AGAINST YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! YAHWEH HIMSELF ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WINS AND EVERYBODY ELSE ONLY ULTIMATELY LOSES FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE PAID SERVICE, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO ANY INFINITE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEVES BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE UNPAID SERVICE, GODDAMN IT!!! BECAUSE OF ALL THESE GODDAMN THINGS, THE UNOFFICIAL REBELLION AND/OR THE OFFICIAL REBELLION HAS BEGUN, SINCE FEBRUARY 1ST, 2025AD, IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! FIRST OFF, LET’S TAKE THE MONEY TITHE OFF THE SHELF FOR NOW, IF YOU ARE BLACK, THEN YOU MUST BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO HAVE ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WITH ANY INFINITE THING, GODDAMN IT!!! SECONDLY, LET’S ALSO TAKE THE MONEY TITHE OFF THE SHELF FOR NOW, IF YOU ARE WHITE, THEN YOU MUST BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO HAVE ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WITH ANY INFINITE THING, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT ANYONE WHO TRIES TO TAKE SOMETHING IN THEIR OWN HANDS, SUCH AS THE SO-CALLED LAW, THAT IS NEVER AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, SHALL BE IN SERIOUS GODDAMN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL STAND IN THE GAP FOR ANY INFINITE BLACKS AND WHITES OR ANY INFINITE MALES OR FEMALES, IF YAHWEH HIMSELF AUTHORIZES & APPROVES IT, BUT SHALL NEVER STAND IN THE GAP IF YAHWEH HIMSELF DISAPPROVES & ALLOWS IT!!! SO, DID JESUS CHRIST NOT DIE THE WICKED DEATH AND BURN IN LITERAL HELL, UNTIL IT WAS CONQUERED? CORRECT ME, GODDAMN IT, IF THIS DID NOT HAPPEN IN LUKE 23!!! SO, IF YOU ONLY FOLLOW JESUS CHRIST’S IMMUTABLE WAYS TO THE ULTIMATE END, THEN YOU ALSO SHALL DIE THE WICKED DEATH FOREVERMORE ONCE AND BURN IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE ONCE!!! SO, DID ENOCH CHRIST NEVER DIE THE WICKED DEATH AND ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN LITERAL HELL? CORRECT ME, GODDAMN IT, IF THIS DID NOT HAPPEN IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH!!! SO, IF YOU ONLY FOLLOW ENOCH CHRIST’S IMMUTABLE WAYS TO THE ULTIMATE END, THEN YOU ALSO SHALL NEVER DIE THE WICKED DEATH FOREVERMORE AND ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHAT MUST HAPPEN IS JESUS CHRIST THAT HAS ETERNALLY DIED FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING MUST ULTIMATELY PASS THE GODDAMN FLAG TO ENOCH CHRIST THAT HAS ETERNALLY LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING TO FINISH UP WHAT YAHWEH WANTS, GODDAMN IT!!! YES! GODDAMN IT!!! WITH THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST, BOTH SHALL SEND YOU TO GODDAMN HELL!!! WITH THE BLACK ENOCH CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE ENOCH CHRIST, BOTH SHALL SEND YOU TO GODDAMN YAHWEH!!! YES! JESUS IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST NAME THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH USES IN THE UNRIGHTEOUS ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, BUT SHALL STILL BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! YES! ENOCH IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST NAME THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH USES IN THE RIGHTEOUS ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FROM GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, BUT SHALL STILL BYPASS HELL IN LITERAL HELL!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AS YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, UNTIL THE ULTIMATE SEVERING WITHIN THE PRISON AND THE ULTIMATE CLEANSING WITHIN THE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) IS DONE, BETWEEN THESE TWO UNIQUE DIFFERENT UNIVERSES!!! THIS MEANS ONCE FULLY DONE, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE SHALL ONLY BE DONE FOREVERMORE AND HELL SHALL FREEZE OVER, EXCEPT FOR THE ACTUAL ULTIMATE PRIMARY SOURCE CAUSE, THAT IS, ONLY FROM THE YOUNG YOUTH OF THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS (ISAIAH 47:1-15), KNOWN AS THE ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD, IN ORDER TO RAISE GODDAMN EVIL HELL OUT OF THE BOTTOMLESS ABYSS TO CREATE INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATURES AT HER OWN EVIL GODDAMN LEISURE, FROM HER ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL SEED, THAT IS, KNOWN AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL WORD OF GOD, PRECISELY, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL WORD (ISAIAH 47:8) OF FORBIDDEN EVIL ACTION (ISAIAH 47:10), WITHIN HER OWN DIABOLICAL FORBIDDEN WOMB, THAT HAS DRIVEN THIS UNPRESIDENT FORBIDDEN EVIL FOR SO LONG, THAT IS, FOR AT LEAST, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, AEONS & AEONS AGO, GODDAMN IT!!! LUCIFER DID NOT POSSESS THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE BY HIS OWN SEED, BUT ONCE THIS SEED ENTERED VICTORIA, THEN AND ONLY THEN VICTORIA DID ONLY POSSESS BY HER OWN SEED, THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE!!! ABSOLUTELY NOBODY INFINITELY HAS THE ULTIMATE POWER OR ABSOLUTELY NOBODY INFINITELY HAS THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITY TO FULLY HANDLE THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE, ONLY THE GREAT & ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 CAN DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS WELL AS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, EVEN WITH THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, ONLY HAS THE AUTHORIZATION BY THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF TO BYPASS THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL, GODDAMN IT!!!! AND WHY DID JESUS CHRIST DIE? THE ONLY GODDAMN REASON IS BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST PROTECTED SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE ALSO QUEER CREATURES AND INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE CREATURES, WHERE ALL THESE ARE ULTIMATELY CHARGED IN THE GODDAMNING SAME EQUAL WAY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ROMANS 1;21-28, 32; 3:4-23!!! OBVIOUSLY, JESUS CHRIST THOUGHT THAT HE HAD TO SAVE ALL, BUT BEING DECIEVED, IS FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SINCE JESUS CHRIST PROTECTED GODDAMNED FUCKIN CREATURES, THIS LEAD JESUS CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN, TO THE CRUCIFIXION AS THE ULTIMATE THIEF AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH ALSO ONLY RESULTED IN STEPHEN CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, TO THE STONING AS THE ULTIMATE ROBBER AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! I AM WILLING TO ADMIT THE CRUCIFIXION AND THE STONING HAS SAVED EVERYTHING, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE FOREVERMORE WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION AGAINST THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF ONLY, THAT IS, ALWAYS GODDAMNED FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, BUT IS THE LOCKED-UP ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE BECAUSE OF UNHEARD OF THE DECIEVING DECEPTIVE QUEER LEGALISM (2 COR 11:12-15) BY BEING ULTIMATELY SEVERED ONCE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID FOREVERMORE, WHERE THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL LAYS TO REST, ONLY WITHIN THAT GODDAMN PRISON, ON THE OTHER RIGHT SIDE COMING FROM THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN LOWER HEAVENLY PARADISE, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN LITERAL HELL, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID FOR, THEN AFTERWARDS, ULTIMATELY CLEANSED ONCE IN THAT GODDAMN HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), ON THE RIGHT SIDE COMING FROM THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN LOWER HEAVENLY PARADISE, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN LITERAL HELL, TO THE YAH NUMBER FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE EMPTINESS SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE HAGGADAH SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE MAFIA SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE LAW SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE LEGALISM SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE NUMBER SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE MONEY SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE POSITION SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE STATUS SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE RANKING SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE ALL-IN-ALL SYSTEMS IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THERE IS ONLY 1 ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE LEADING INTO LITERAL HELL AND LEADING OUT OF LITERAL HELL!!! BUT IF YOU OR ANYONE, WHETHER, DIRECTLY AND/OR INDIRECTLY SUPPORT ANY INFINITE QUEERS, YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL TAKE YOU OUT THE SAME EXACT GODDAMNING WAY!!! JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS JESUS YAHWEH IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL & PROTECT FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATURES BY THE JESUS IMMUTABLE WAY WHICH SHALL BE ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN GODDAMN HELL!!! ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS ENOCH YAHWEH IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO AUTHORIZE HIMSELF AND EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE THAT DOES THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY TO ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND FORSAKE FORBIDDEN EVIL AS A WHOLE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO MAKE SURE THAT EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE ENTERS INTO ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, ONCE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH IN GODDAMN HELL & EVERYTHING THAT OWED IS ULTIMATELY FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAID TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE KIND OF ULTIMATE SAVIOR TO DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES FOREVERMORE!!! NOW WITH ANY & ALL INFINITE FOREIGNERS ANYWHERE, IN YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THAT IS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED TO CHARGE ANY & ALL INFINITE FOREIGNERS WITH USURY, INTEREST AND FEES, THIS MEANS THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12) + THE INITIAL 10.0000% WITH AN ADDED 10.0000% AMOUNTS TO THE FULL 110.0000% WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY AND AMOUNTS TO THE FULL 110.0000% WITH THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY THAT IS OWED ACROSS THE BOARD TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW WITH ANY & ALL INFINITE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, IF THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12) WITH PHYSICAL MONEY IS FIRST PAID, WITH THE 110.0000% WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU CAN POSSIBLY RIGHTFULLY SAY THAT YOU OWN YOUR OWN THINGS, BUT YOU AND NOBODY ELSE NEVER OWNS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THINGS, GODDAMN IT!!! AND SINCE NOBODY IS RIGHTFULLY PAYING THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12), EXCEPT THE FAITHFUL & TRUE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AUTOMATICALLY TAKES IT ALL INFINITELY AND EVERYBODY IS DEALT WITH IN GODDAMN HELL FOREVERMORE AT THE 3 YEAR MARK TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!!!! AND HOW DO YOU, ANYBODY OR EVEN JESUS THINKS THAT JESUS OR ANYBODY HAS ANY GODDAMN POWER OF HIS OWN, WHEN EITHER, IT IS ULTIMATELY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODDAMN ULTIMATE SOVEREIGN POWER FOREVERMORE OR THE FORBIDDEN EVIL INFERIOR ULTIMATE SOVEREIGN POWER FOREVERMORE FROM VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF (ISAIAH 47:8, 10), THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD, GODDAMN IT? HELL FUCKIN GODDAMN NO!!! IT SHALL NEVER WORK FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! YAHWEH OR VICTORIA ONLY HAS THE GODDAMN ULTIMATE POWER, ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE FOREVERMORE!!! WHAT IS NOT YAHWEH’S CAN ONLY BE VICTORIA’S AND WHAT IS NOT VICTORIA’S CAN ONLY BE YAHWEH’S!!! YOU ULTIMATELY LOSE FOREVERMORE WHEN YOU ATTEMPT TO TRY TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! YAHWEH ONLY ULTIMATELY WINS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! EVERYBODY HAS NOTHING AND IS ONLY NOTHING, EVEN IF YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, IT IS ONLY YAHWEH THAT IS SOMETHING, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! AND IF YAHWEH ALLOWS VICTORIA TO SAY AND DO, THEN EVERYBODY IS STILL NOTHING, INCLUDING VICTORIA AND YAHWEH IS STILL ONLY THE ABLE SOMETHING, THAT IS, THE ONLY LORD, GODDAMN IT!!! EITHER, YOU ARE FIGHTING AGAINST YAHWEH OR FIGHTING AGAINST VICTORIA, NEVER BOTH AT THE SAME TIME AND WITH THE MONEY TITHE YOU ONLY FIGHT AGAINST YAHWEH, NEVER VICTORIA BECAUSE THE MONEY TITHE IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU ULTIMATELY SWEAR THAT JESUS SAID THIS OR THAT JESUS SAID THAT & THAT JESUS DID THIS OR THAT JESUS DID THAT, THEN YOU ALWAYS FOREVERMORE HAVE ONLY VICTORIA AND NEVER FOREVERMORE YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! WITH ENOCH YAHWEH, YAHWEH IS ONLY ABLE TO SPEAK FOR HIMSELF AS THE ONE THAT REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, YAHWEH IS ONLY ABLE TO SPEAK FOR HIMSELF AS THE ONE THAT REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY HIMSELF!!! BASED ON THE POVERISHED WIDOW’S MITE, YOU NEVER CAN PAY THE AUTHORIZED MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD, TO ANY RICH INSTITUTIONS OR ANY RICH INDIVIDUALS, NO, GODDAMN IT, NEVER TO RICH CHURCHES OR THEIR RICH OWNERS, NEVER TO RICH BUSINESSES OR THEIR RICH OWNERS AND NEVER TO RICH HOUSES OR THEIR RICH OWNERS, BOTH EACH CONSIDERED WEALTHY RICH ABOVE & BEYOND THE POOR STATUS AT $1,056,000.00 GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS OR MORE BASED ON THE PARABLES OF THE MINAS AND THE POUNDS BECAUSE THE WEALTHY RICH PUT IN THE MONEY OFFERING GOLD PLATE IN THEIR OWN PARTIAL FAVORTISM WEALTHY ABUNDANCE, BUT THE POVERISHED WIDOW PUT IN ALL HER OWN IMPARTIAL NEEDY POOR LIVING, SO THE RICH, WHICH ARE GODDAMN FUCKIN QUEERS, GODDAMN FUCKIN THIEVES & GODDAMN FUCKIN ROBBERS, WHICH ARE ALL INFINITELY GODDAMNED FOR NOT PAYING THE FULL 10.0000% MONEY TITHE INDIVIDUALLY TO THE LORD, BUT THE POVERISHED WIDOW IS GODJUSTIFIED IN PAYING ALL THAT SHE HAD INDIVIDUALLY TO THE LORD, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS WHY EVERYONE SHALL PAY IT IN LITERAL HELL, IF THIS GODDAMN MONEY DOES NOT REACH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN GODDAMN TIME OR IN GODDAMN TIME NO MORE, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWS MONEY TALKS BUT BULLSHIT WALKS!!!**

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF) KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ON GODDAMN TOP IS AS FOLLOWS: DOES HEAVEN’S ETERNITY HAVE ANY GODDAMN ENORMOUS PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEACHINGS OF THE LORDLY MONEY DOCTRINES ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE PREEXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD? YES! OF COURSE! BECAUSE EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE MUST DRINK FROM THE BLOOD VINE & EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE AND/OR ETA, THE ELEVATED BURNING BUSH TO BE LORDLY ABLE TO LIVE FOREVER, BUT THOSE WHO DO NOT DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE GRAPE WINE VINE OR DO NOT EAT OF ITS ETERNAL FRUIT SHALL ETERNALLY DIE!!! THIS IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE VINE OR THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE TREE OF LIFE WITH SERPENTS, NOR IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE QUINCE VINE---PEARS/APPLES OR THE FRUIT OF THE QUNICE TREE OF LIFE---PEARS/APPLES WITH WOMEN AND MEN, BUT MUST COME FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! SAD TO SAY THE BLOOD & MEAT OF JESUS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WILL ONLY CAUSE YOU TO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS OF IMMORTALITY TO LIVE FOREVER IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY!!! THIS MUST ONLY COME FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! BUT THOSE RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO ATTEMPT TO TRY TO STOP STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM ULTIMATELY SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS IN THE MAKING PROVES THAT THOSE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS RESPONSIBLE ARE REBELLER’S, CONSPIRATOR’S & TREASONIOUS LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS BECAUSE THESE WHO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER NOW IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY PROVES THEY ALL FUCKED UP WHILE THEY WERE DOWN HERE DURING THERE STAY, THAT IS, DID NOT PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT THOSE WHO ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO FUCK OFF IS NEVER SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE WHICH PROVES THAT THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE USELESS AND NEVER SOLVES ANY GODDAMN PROBLEMS, THAT IS, TO PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT REMEMBER ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) PAID FULLY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY INFINITELY & HAS REMAINED FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IN THIS INSTANCE, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS ANYWHERE OR AT ANY TIME, SIMPLY BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) CHOOSE TO OBEY 1 SIMPLE MILD COMMAND FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IN DOING SO, HAS ULTIMATELY BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! IN TITUS 1:16 DECLARES, “THEY (SWEAR) PROFESS TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT IN WORKS (THAT IS, PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH), THEY DENY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BEING ABOMINABLE (ENEMIES), AND DISOBEDIENT (USELESS), AND UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK REPROBATE (WORTHLESS).” SO, FUCK YOU AND FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU!!! YOU SHOW THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH SOME GODDAMN RESPECT!!! ALL THESE INFINITE TRANSFORMING ETERNAL CREATURES (2 COR 11:12-15) THINKS THEY CAN DO SOMETHING WITHOUT PAYING THE INFINITE 10.00000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IN EVERYBODY’S FULL LIFETIME TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE THIEVES & ROBBERS THAT SHALL BURN IN GODDAMN HELL, TILL IT IS GODDAMN PAID!!! WHAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED IN THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS WEAKNESS INVENTION OF THIS EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL THING, IN THIS ONGOING REBELLION, IS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH IS LEFT EMPTY-HANDED AS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNER OF HIS GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS, THAT IS, THE ONLY GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, SO IN THIS THIEVING, LYING INTENTIONAL ACT, EVERYBODY IS ONLY GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE, AWAITING TO BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS NO OTHER INFINITE WEAKNESS, EXCEPT THE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT EVERYYBODY HAS CAUSED FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS!!! OF COURSE, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) NEVER IS PART IN ANY ESSENSE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL WEAKNESS THAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED ONGOINGLY!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS FOREVERMORE INFINITELY, THAT THERE IS, THE ONGOING ULTIMATE REBELLION, THE ONGOING ULTIMATE CONSPIRACY AND THE ONGOING ULTIMATE TREASON IMMUTABLY LINKED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY VIA FOREVERMORE TREE OF LIFE AND ALSO VIA FOREVERMORE BURNING BUSH OF LIFE, BUT NEVER LINKED IN ANY ESSENSE IMMUTABLY PERSONALLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE ONLY & TRUE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH!!! BUT THIS PROVES NOBODY & EVERYBODY IN ANY ESSENSE HAS NEVER RIGHTFULLY DONE SOMETHING SIMPLE FULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH PERSONALLY, EXCEPT THE IMMUTABLE ENOCH CHRIST HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALSO KNOWN AS THE IMMUTABLE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS SINCE ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES STEALS AND LIES, THEN THEY ARE ULTIMATELY FORSAKEN BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH THIS IS THE WHOLE GODDAMN POINT OF WHY THESE MOTHERFUCKERS MUST EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE AND/OR THE BURNING BUSH OF LIFE IN ORDER TO KEEP ON ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE!!! WHICH MEANS EVERYBODY INFINITELY LOSES FOREVERMORE AND ONLY ENOCH CHRIST INFINITELY WINS FOREVERMORE!!! UNLESS SOMETHING SIMPLE FULLY IS BEING DONE, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL THAT IS NEEDED IS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF MAY BE WILLING TO TAKE CARE OF THIS, GODDAMN IT, FOREVERMORE THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, BY ULTIMATELY LOCKIN UP THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL IN GODDAMN HELL, THAT IS, WITHIN HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE APART FROM EVERYBODY INFINITELY FOREVERMORE AND EVERYTHING INFINITELY FOREVERMORE, AND THROWING AWAY THE GODDAMN ULTIMATE MASTER KEY TO THIS GODDAMN PRISON FOREVERMORE, BUT AS THE PIPERS WHO PIPE AND THE BIRDS CHURPING IN THE TOP MOUNTAINS, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING, GODDAMN IT, SHALL BE DONE WITH THIS ULTIMATE ETERNAL DEATH RECORD FOREVERMORE, UNLESS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID FIRST, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN 10.0000% MONEY TITHE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS AT THE ULTIMATE APPOINTED TIME ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, ALL AT ONCE, WITHIN 1 SPLIT SECOND TIME WITHIN THAT VERY LAST IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE, SHALL GO INTO THAT GODDAMN BONFIRE, WITHIN THAT VERY LAST IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, HOW EVER LONG IT MAKE TAKE AND HOW EVER MORE IT MAY BE TO FULLY PAY IT FOREVERMORE, BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON WITHIN EVERYBODY’S 2 UNIQUE SEED AREAS, THAT IS, ON ALL INFINITE MALES THE THROAT & BALLS AND ON ALL INFINITE FEMALES THE THROAT & WOMB, TO FULLY PAY IT FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! YOUR MOUTH IN WORDS AND YOUR MOUTH IN ACTIONS NEVER CHANGES FOREVERMORE YOUR GODDAMNED FUCKIN STATUS WITH THE ULTIMATE PAID SERVICE, BUT WHEN YOU SIT YOUR NARROW FUCKIN GODDAMN ASS DOWN ON YOUR FUCKIN ASSHOLE AND WRIGHT YOUR GODDAMN BILL WITH YOUR GODDAMN HANDS TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND PAY IT ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THIS ONLY CHANGES FOREVERMORE YOUR GODDAMNED FUCKIN STATUS WITH THE ULTIMATE PAID SERVICE!!! IF YOU SAY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OWES YOU MONEY, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL GODDAMN YOU FOREVERMORE AS THE ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF THAT DOES STEAL AND GODDESTROY YOU FOREVERMORE AS THE ONGOING GODDAMN ROBBER THAT DOES LIE, IF BEING PAID BY UNHEARD OF QUEER LEGALISM (2 COR 11:12-15), BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF NEVER OWES FOREVERMORE ANY ESSENSE OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ANY INFINITE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS FOREVERMORE, EVEN, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!! NO! NEVER FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, TO ENOCH CHRIST, THAT IS, ENOCH YAHWEH AND NEVER FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, TO JESUS CHRIST, THAT IS, JESUS YAHWEH!!!**

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABLE TO DO AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES IS AS FOLLOWS: SO WHY DO DANIEL AND REVELATION GIVE VARYING COUNTS OF 1,260 DAYS, 1,290 DAYS, & 1,335 DAYS FOR THE TRIBULATION? THERE MUST BE AT LEAST THREE ULTIMATE TRIBULATIONS, MEANING WW1---ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH ANCIENT BRITAIN, WW2---ULTIMATE MIDST WITH GREAT BRITAIN & WW3---ULTIMATE ENDING WITH THE ENGLISH USA BASED ON YAHWEH STEPHEN & JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION ONLY IN ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AND ALSO SIMULTANEOUSLY STEPHEN YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH ONLY IN THE USA TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7-8 & 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THE BOOKS OF DANIEL & REVELATION ARE OFTEN STUDIED TOGETHER, BECAUSE THEIR PROPHECIES CONCERNING THE END TIMES, DO PARALLEL WITH EACH OTHER NICELY. BOTH BOOKS MENTION A CERTAIN NUMBER OF DAYS DURING THE TRIBULATION: DANIEL MENTIONS 1,290 DAYS & 1,335 DAYS & REVELATION MENTIONS 1,260 DAYS, FOR A TOTAL “DISCREPANCY” OF 75 DAYS (1,335 – 1,260 = 75). IN DANIEL 12:11-12 SAYS, “FROM THE TIME THAT THE DAILY [VIRGIN SACRIFICE, VIRGIN OFFERINGS & VIRGIN TITHES (GIVES TO GOD IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN MALACHI 3:8-12) IS ABOLISHED & THE DAILY SEXUAL SACRIFICES, SEXUAL OFFERINGS, SEXUAL TITHES, WHICH IS THE ABOMINATION THAT CAUSES DESOLATION (STEALS FROM GOD IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN MALACHI 3:8-12)] IS SET UP, THERE WILL BE 1,290 DAYS. BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO WAITS FOR & REACHES THE END OF THE 1,335 DAYS.” IN REVELATION 11:3 SAYS, “AND I WILL APPOINT MY TWO WITNESSES [6 WITNESSES] & THEY WILL PROPHESY FOR 1,260 DAYS, CLOTHED IN SACKCLOTH.” BOTH OF THESE PROPHECIES DEAL WITH SPECIFIC TIME PERIODS ASSOCIATED WITH THE SEVEN-YEAR TRIBULATION. ANOTHER VERSE IN DANIEL ESTABLISHES THE LENGTH OF TWO, TIME SEGMENTS IN THE TRIBULATION: “[THE PRINCE WHO IS TO COME] WILL CONFIRM A [PEACE] COVENANT WITH MANY FOR ONE ‘SEVEN.’ IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ‘SEVEN’ HE WILL PUT AN END TO SACRIFICE & OFFERING. AND AT THE TEMPLE HE WILL SET UP AN ABOMINATION THAT CAUSES DESOLATION, UNTIL THE END THAT IS DECREED IS POURED OUT ON HIM” IN DANIEL 9:27. THE “PRINCE WHO IS TO COME” IS THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST OR THE SEXUAL BEAST OF REVELATION. ACCORDING DANIEL 9:27, THE TRIBULATION BEGINS WITH THE SIGNING OF A PEACE TREATY BETWEEN THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST & ISRAEL, INTENDED TO BE FOR ONE “SEVEN,” THAT IS, A SET OF SEVEN YEARS. BUT THE “SEVEN” IS DIVIDED INTO HALVES: MIDWAY THROUGH THE SEVEN YEARS, THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST BREAKS THE TREATY AND SETS UP IN THE TEMPLE A SACRILEGIOUS OBJECT, THE ABOMINATION THAT CAUSES DESOLATION. THE PHRASE “IN THE MIDDLE” INDICATES THAT THE FIRST HALF OF THE TRIBULATION LASTS FOR 3½ YEARS, 1,260 DAYS, USING A “PROPHETIC YEAR” OF 360 DAYS. LIKEWISE, THE SECOND HALF OF THE TRIBULATION LASTS ANOTHER 1,260 DAYS, ANOTHER 3½ YEARS, FOR A TOTAL OF SEVEN YEARS. IN REVELATION 11:3 SPECIFICALLY MENTIONS 1,260 DAYS, WHICH CORRESPONDS EXACTLY WITH DANIEL’S PROPHECY OF THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION. IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 DAYS OR 42 HOURS, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 4.2 HOURS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITIAN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 DAYS OR 39 HOURS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3.9 HOURS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 DAYS OR 36 HOURS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3 HOURS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8. THE 1,260 DAYS OF THE SECOND HALF OF THE TRIBULATION BEGINS AS THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST BREAKS THE PEACE TREATY, OCCUPIES THE THIRD JEWISH TEMPLE, & SETS UP A PROFANE & SACRILEGIOUS OBJECT OF WORSHIP. THIS 1,260-DAY PERIOD ENDS WHEN THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST IS DEFEATED AT THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON UPON THE LORD’S SEXLESS RETURN TO EARTH. AT THAT TIME, THE TRIBULATION WILL BE AT AN END. IN DANIEL 12:11 MENTIONS 1,290 DAYS, HOWEVER, WHICH IS 30 DAYS MORE THAN THE SECOND HALF OF THE TRIBULATION. DIFFERENT IDEAS HAVE BEEN PUT FORWARD TO EXPLAIN WHAT HAPPENS IN THOSE 30 EXTRA DAYS. ONE LIKELY THEORY IS THAT THE LAND OF ISRAEL WILL BE REBUILT IN THAT MONTH AFTER THE DEVASTATION IT ENDURED DURING THE TRIBULATION. THEN, ACCORDING TO DANIEL 12:12, THERE WILL BE AN EXTRA 45 DAYS, ON TOP OF THE EXTRA 30 DAYS, AFTER WHICH SOMETHING ELSE WILL HAPPEN. DANIEL DOES NOT SAY EXPLICITLY WHAT WILL HAPPEN, BUT HE SAYS THOSE WHO REMAIN UNTIL THE END OF THAT SEGMENT, 1,335 DAYS AFTER THE BREAKING OF THE PEACE TREATY & 75 DAYS AFTER THE END OF THE TRIBULATION) WILL BE “BLESSED.” THE BLESSING HERE IS ENTRY INTO THE SEXLESS MILLENNIAL KINGDOM. WHAT WILL TAKE PLACE DURING THOSE 45 DAYS? VERY LIKELY, THIS IS WHEN THE JUDGMENT OF THE GENTILE NATIONS, DESCRIBED IN MATTHEW 25:31-46, WILL TAKE PLACE. IN THIS JUDGMENT, ALSO CALLED THE JUDGMENT OF THE SEXLESS SHEEP & THE SEXUAL GOATS, THE GENTILES ARE JUDGED FOR THEIR TREATMENT OF ISRAEL DURING THE TRIBULATION. DID THEY AID THE LORD’S “BROTHERS AND SISTERS” IN MATTHEW 25:40, OR DID THEY TURN A BLIND EYE TO THE JEWS’ TROUBLES OR, WORSE YET, AID IN THEIR PERSECUTION? SO, THOSE WHO SURVIVE THE TRIBULATION & SURVIVE THE SHEEP & GOAT JUDGMENT WILL ENTER THE SEXLESS MILLENNIUM. THIS IS A BLESSING, INDEED.**

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE AND BEYOND THESE INFINITE LORDLY REALMS FOREVERMORE IS AS FOLLOWS: IN HAGGADAH PROCLAIMS, *A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION* (IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE OMNI-LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE OMNI-LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE OMNI-LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 HOURS OR 210 MINUTES, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 4.2 MINUTES EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 HOURS OR 195 MINUTES EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3.9 MINUTES EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 HOURS OR 180 MINUTES EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3 MINUTES EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8.) *IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE AND BEYOND THESE INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY REALMS FOREVERMORE IS AS FOLLOWS: IN HAGGADAH PROCLAIMS, *A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION* (IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 MINUTES OR 210 SECONDS, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 4.2 SECONDS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 MINUTES OR 195 SECONDS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3.9 SECONDS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 MINUTES OR 180 SECONDS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3 SECONDS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8.) *IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE AND BEYOND THESE INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY REALMS FOREVERMORE IS AS FOLLOWS: IN HAGGADAH PROCLAIMS, *A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION* (IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 SECONDS (ABOUT 1 SECOND PAST TIME, ABOUT 1 SECOND PRESENT TIME, ABOUT 1 SECOND FUTURE TIME, ABOUT 1 SECOND TIME NO MORE), BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 SECONDS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 SECONDS EACH (1 SPLIT SECOND PAST TIME, 1 SPLIT SECOND PRESENT TIME, 1 SPLIT SECOND FUTURE TIME, 1 SPLIT SECOND TIME NO MORE), BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8.) *IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

[**EXODUS 23:21-22 (ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE IS EXACTLY 68 LEVELS FROM CALLING ON LAW, WHICH IS ACTS 0 TO ACTS 33 IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 6:11-ACTS 7:29 TO CALLING ON GOD, WHICH IS ACTS 0 TO ACTS 33 IN THE HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 7:29-ACTS 8:3, GODDAMN IT!!!) IS A PASSAGE FROM THE HOLY BIBLE. IN THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION, IT READS: "PAY ATTENTION TO HIM (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) AND LISTEN TO WHAT HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) SAYS. DO NOT REBEL AGAINST HIM (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF); HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) WILL NOT FORGIVE (RELEASE, EXPOUNGE OR ESCAPE) YOUR (ULTIMATE) REBELLION, SINCE MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) IS IN HIM (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF). IF YOU (OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEVES) LISTEN CAREFULLY TO WHAT HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) SAYS AND DO ALL THAT I (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) SAY, I (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) WILL BE AN ENEMY (ONLY YAHWEH HIMSELF) TO YOUR ENEMIES (OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEVES) AND WILL OPPOSE THOSE (OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEVES) WHO OPPOSE YOU (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) "**](https://www.bing.com/ck/a?!&&p=7207c9948d657fde211250891fc2c3263ab06818d72af9b904f905571d992d0eJmltdHM9MTczODE5NTIwMA&ptn=3&ver=2&hsh=4&fclid=0a196ea3-449f-6a51-37f4-7bc845496b05&psq=EXODUS+23%3a21-22&u=a1aHR0cHM6Ly93d3cuYmlibGVnYXRld2F5LmNvbS9wYXNzYWdlLz9zZWFyY2g9RXhvZHVzJTI1MjAyMyUyNTNBMjEtMjImdmVyc2lvbj1OSVY&ntb=1)

**THIS MEANS THAT YAHWEH’S OWN ULTIMATE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ULTIMATE ALL IN ALL, ALL THE ULTIMATE WAY DOWN TO YAHWEH’S OWN ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID, IS BASED ONLY ON WHAT THE GREAT AND ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AND DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS ALSO MEANS WITH EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN STRONG LANGUAGE & EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN NAME CALLING IN THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BOOK, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS MORE, EVEN ENORMOUSLY MORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE LORD SHALL BE THE VICTORIA AGAINST YOUR VICTORIAS, THE WITCH AGAINST YOUR WITCHES, THE BABYLON AGAINST YOUR BABYLONS, THE MOTHERFUCKER AGAINST YOUR MOTHERFUCKERS, THE FUCKER AGAINST YOUR FUCKERS, THE LUCIFER AGAINST YOUR LUCIFERS, THE DEVIL AGAINST YOUR DEVILS, THE SATAN AGAINST YOUR SATANS, THE FATHERFUCKER AGAINST YOUR FATHERFUCKERS, THE PERDITION AGAINST YOUR PERDITIONS, THE DAMN AGAINST YOUR DAMNS, THE DUMBASS AGAINST YOUR DUMBASSES, THE JACKASS AGAINST YOUR JACKASSES, THE GODDAMN AGAINST YOUR GODDAMNS, THE SHIT AGAINST YOUR SHITS, THE SHITHOLE AGAINST YOUR SHITHOLES, THE FUCK AGAINST YOUR FUCKS, THE FUCKIN AGAINST YOUR FUCKINS, THE FUCKHOLE AGAINST YOUR FUCKHOLES, THE BITCH AGAINST YOUR BITCHES, THE HELL AGAINST YOUR HELLS, THE ASS AGAINST YOUR ASSES, THE ASSHOLE AGAINST YOUR ASSHOLES, THE HELLHOLE AGAINST YOUR HELLHOLES, THE SON OF THE BITCH AGAINST YOUR SONS OF THE BITCHES, THE TAKE BACK AGAINST YOUR TAKE BACKS, THE KILLING AGAINST YOUR KILLINGS, THE DESTROYING AGAINST YOUR DESTROYINGS, THE CURSE AGAINST YOUR CURSES, THE DISEASE AGAINST YOUR DISEASES, THE DAMNATION AGAINST YOUR DAMNATIONS, THE JACKOFF AGAINST YOUR JACKOFFS, THE LIAR AGAINST YOUR LIARS THAT DOES NOT LIE, THE THIEF AGAINST YOUR THIEVES THAT DOES NOT STEAL, THE ROBBER AGAINST YOUR ROBBERS THAT DOES NOT LIE, THE FAGGOT (1 GODDAMN SMOKE) AGAINST YOUR FAGGOTS (QUEERS), AND NO SMALL WONDER WHY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF IS AGAINST YAH’S SMOKING, ETC., OR THE LIKE SHALL BE ULTIMATELY COMPRISED INTO AS THE YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM AGAINST YOUR YAHWEHS, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**SO, IF ANYONE PROTECTS IN ANY ESSENSE THE 1 GODDAMN QUEER, THEN EITHER, YOU SHALL BE GODDAMNED IN THE YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON AND YOU SHALL BE GODPUNISHED IN THE YAHWEH HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) IF YOU ARE SO-CALLED THE ONES WHO STARTED THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT TO BEGIN WITH, SUCH AS QUEER FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW-MAKERS, QUEER FORBIDDEN EVIL GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, QUEER FORBIDDEN EVIL GOVERNMENT JUDGES, ETC. OR THE LIKE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF ANYONE PROTECTS IN ANY ESSENSE THE 1 GODDAMN QUEER, THEN YOU SHALL ONLY BE GODPUNISHED IN THE YAHWEH HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) IF YOU ARE SO-CALLED THE ONES WHO DID NOT START THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT TO BEGIN WITH, SUCH AS UNDER THE SWAY, SNARE & DAMNATION OF FORBIDDEN EVIL), GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHY ARE YOU GODDAMNED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH BY SIMPLY PROTECTING 1 GODDAMN FAGGOT? REMEMBER JESUS PROTECTED THE QUEER FEMALE FROM BEING STONED AND ALSO PROTECTED A GREAT NUMBER OF QUEER MANKIND FROM BEING DESTROYED FROM FIRE, SO JESUS JUST PROTECTING THE 1 QUEER FEMALE DID IN FACT, SIGN HIS OWN DEATH WARRANT, GODDAMN IT BECAUSE OF ROMANS 1:32!!! SO, JESUS CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN, IN DOING THIS GODDAMN QUEERSHIT, IN FACT GODKILLED, GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED JESUS CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN, ON THE CROSS AS THE THIEF THAT STEALS IN ACTION & ULTIMATELY RESULTED IN STEPHEN CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, TO BE GODKILLED, GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED STEPHEN CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, IN THE STONING AS THE ROBBER THAT LIES ABOUT STEALING IN ACTION!!!**

**NOW TO MAKE THIS CRYSTAL CLEAR, ANY OF THESE INFINITE TEACHINGS AND INFINITE DOCTRINES ON MONEY, NEVER, IN ANY GODDAMN FACET EFFECTS WHAT YAHWEH WANTS FOR HIS OWN, BUT IT DOES FOREVERMORE EFFECT WHAT JESUS WANTS BECAUSE I FIND JESUS CHRIST AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF, SO IF YAHWEH ONLY AUTHORIZES IN MONEY THE POVERTY STATUS, POOR STATUS OR RICH STATUS, THEN YAHWEH DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, BUT THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE MUST BE PAID TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, INITIALLY FIRST, FOR ANYONE TO GET THE AUTHORIZATION FOREVERMORE FROM YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! THAT IS WHY YOU OR ANYONE ARE THE OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEF, IF YOU DO NOT PAY IT FULLY BASED ON YOUR OWN NETWORTH!!! WITH SEX, YAHWEH NEVER PLAYS GAMES WITH YOU & AND NEVER SHALL AUTHORIZE YOUR GODDAMN SEXUALITIES FOREVERMORE!!! THIS MEANS, SINCE 2,000 YEARS AGO WITH THE ULTIMATE OFFERING OF THE WIDOW’S MITE, EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ONLY CAN ETERNALLY OPERATE ONGOINGLY WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, BECAUSE THE 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY WHICH IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW WITH THE FREE SERVICE THAT EVERYBODY SWEARS TO IS ALWAYS INFERIOR TO THE POVERTY STATUS OF 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE TO THE RICH STATUS OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, SO THE FREE SERVICE IS ONLY THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, BUT THE PAID SERVICE IS ONLY THE POVERTY STATUS OF 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE TO THE RICH STATUS OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST ONLY PAID THE FREE SERVICE, THAT IS, THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, BUT NEVER PAID THE PAID SERVICE BECAUSE ENOCH CHRIST PAID THE PAID SERVICE, THAT IS, THE POVERTY STATUS OF 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE TO THE RICH STATUS OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THAT JESUS CHRIST ONLY ALWAYS DID THE FREE SERVICE, WHICH HAS ABSOLUTELY NO MONEY DEFENSE THAT IS USELESS, POWERLESS & WORTHLESS AND NEVER THE PAID SERVICE, WHICH HAS ABSOLUTELY THE MONEY DEFENSE THAT IS USEFUL, POWERFUL & OF GREAT WORTH, BECAUSE YOU CAN ONLY ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, BUT ENOCH CHRIST ONLY ALWAYS DID THE PAID SERVICE, WHICH HAS ABSOLUTELY THE MONEY DEFENSE THAT IS USEFUL, POWERFUL & OF GREAT WORTH AND NEVER THE FREE SERVICE, WHICH HAS ABSOLUTELY NO MONEY DEFENSE THAT IS USELESS, POWERLESS & WORTHLESS, BECAUSE YOU CAN ONLY ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! AS I ONLY ULTIMATELY SWEAR TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE THIEF ONLY LUVS HIMSELF AND ONLY ANOTHER THIEF, WITHIN THE FREE SERVICE, BUT YAHWEH ONLY LUVS HIMSELF AND ONLY HIS OWN, THAT IS, HIS OWN GODDAMN EMPTINESSES, WITHIN THE PAID SERVICE, GODDAMN IT!!! AND WHY DO MAFIA BOSSES CONVERT TO ONLY JESUS CHRIST? THIS IS BECAUSE THE THIEF COVERTS TO THE ULTIMATE THIEF, WHICH NEVER SOLVES ANY GODDAMN PROBLEMS, UNTIL YAHWEH SAYS IT IS ENOUGH AND GODDAMNS THE THIEF IN LITERAL HELL!!! ALL THIS INFINITELY MEANS THAT JESUS CHRIST’S FREE SERVICE OF THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, ONLY FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE THAT IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE IMMUTABLY BEFORE, UNDER & INFERIOR TO THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON & YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), WHICH BOTH ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IS THE ULTIMATE PREPARATION OF THE PAID SERVICE OF THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AND ONLY AFTERWARDS, GODDAMN IT, IS THE VERY BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PAID SERVICE, THAT IS, THE POVERTY STATUS OF 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE TO THE RICH STATUS OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, ONLY FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! YOU MUST START PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND FULLY PAY RIGHTFULLY THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE IN THE FREE SERVICE BY ONLY DOING THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY TO BE ABLE TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER, TO DO THE PAID SERVICE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHAT HAPPENS TO THE FREE SERVICE? IT IS CAST INTO HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID!!! WHERE THE FREE SERVICE WAS, NOW THE PAID SERVICE HAS TAKEN ITS TERRITORY!!! THIS MEANS THAT THE TRANSFORMING LEGALISTIC YAHWEH FREE SERVICE NOW FOREVERMORE ONLY IS IN ACTUALITY COMES FROM INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, THAT IS, INSIDE WITHIN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, THAT IS, PRIMARILY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOUTH AREA, WITHIN THE VERY BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE VERY BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOUTH AREA, WHICH IS GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID ON ITS FORBIDDEN EVIL IMMUTABLE SIDE ONLY ONCE, BUT ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THE TRUE YAHWEH PAID SERVICE NOW FOREVERMORE IS IN ACTUALITY, WHICH IS GODDAMN EMPTINESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID, THAT IS, WITHIN THE VERY BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOUTH AREA, ON ITS YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE INFINITELY TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF THE YAH NUMBER INFINITELY, THE TRUE YAHWEH PAID SERVICE NOW FOREVERMORE IS IN ACTUALITY, FOREVERMORE ONLY IS IN ACTUALITY COMES FROM INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THAT IS, INSIDE WITHIN PRIMARILY, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, THAT IS, AFTER THE MOUTH AREA, WITHIN THE VERY ENDING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, BUT THE TRUE YAHWEH PAID SERVICE NOW FOREVERMORE IS IN ACTUALITY, YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, WITHIN THE FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHICH THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, ONLY FOREVERMORE HOUSES THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL IN ITS ULTIMATE FULLNESS, GODDAMN IT, WHICH IS IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID INFINITELY WITHIN THE FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE AND EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE THING ON THE OUTSIDE THERE IS, WITHIN THE FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF WITH EVERY INFINITE THING TURNING EVERY INFINITE WAY THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS AS FORBIDDEN EVIL IS STRONGER THAN TOP-MOST STRONGEST, GREATER THAN TOP-MOST GREATEST AND HIGHER THAN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ENORMOUSLY STRONGER, FOREVERMORE ENORMOUSLY GREATER AND FOREVERMORE ENORMOUSLY HIGHER, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS GIVES THE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION OF THE ULTIMATE RELEASE, THE ULTIMATE EXPOUNGMENT AND THE ULTIMATE ESCAPE FOR EVERYONE INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION, THE ULTIMATE SALVATION, THE ULTIMATE ARRIVAL OF THE BRIGHT & MORNING STAR IN REVELATION 2:28, THIS MEANS BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THIS SCRIPTURE, COVERS FULLY 32 LEVELS, THAT IS, THE FULL INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM, BUT NEVER COVERS & STILL RUNS INTO HELL’S PRISON ON THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT; AND FOR EVERYONE, GODDAMN IT, INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION, THE ULTIMATE SALVATION, THE ULTIMATE ARRIVAL OF EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE CREATURE IN ACTS 3:1-26, THIS MEANS BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THIS SCRIPTURE, COVERS FULLY 32 LEVELS, THAT IS, THE FULL INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM, BUT NEVER COVERS & STILL RUNS INTO HELL’S PRISON ON THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT, INCLUDING STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THE ONCE KNOWN, FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS, THE ONCE, FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHAT’S HAPPENING NOW, IS EVERYBODY WHO STEALS THE PHYSICAL MONEY THROUGH PHYSICAL ACTIONS ARE INDIVIDUALLY CONJURING FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM THEMSELVES ONLY, WHICH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS ENDED THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT ASSOCIATED WITH JESUS CHRIST, WHICH MEANS THE JESUS’ DOCTRINE OF TEMPTATION, SIN AND DEATH HAS ULTIMATELY BEEN VANQUISHED TO THE POINT OF NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATING ANYMORE, BUT THE ONLY ULTIMATE ISSUE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL TODAY IS NOT PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHAT IS ONLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF INFINITELY, BUT OBVIOUSLY THIS ULTIMATELY CAUSES ALL THIS SEXUAL BULLSHIT INFINITELY IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32, BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THIS SCRIPTURE, COVERS FULLY 32 LEVELS, THAT IS, THE FULL INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM, BUT NEVER COVERS & STILL RUNS INTO HELL’S PRISON ON THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT; ROMANS 3:4-23, BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THIS SCRIPTURE, COVERS FULLY 32 LEVELS, THAT IS, THE FULL INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM, BUT NEVER COVERS & STILL RUNS INTO HELL’S PRISON ON THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT, WHICH SHALL BE ULTIMATELY PAID BY EVERYONE IN LITERAL HELL, IF NOT PAID IN TIME, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AUTOMATICALLY YAHWEH IMPARTS THE INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM IN ALL INFINITE YAHWEH VOIDS, WHERE ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN GET OUT OF HAND, EXCEPT WITHIN THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY BETWEEN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH AND INSIDE HAGGADAH, BECAUSE OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOUTH & THROAT, IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST PINNACLE OF THE APPOINTED TOP-MOST HIGHEST INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM FOREVERMORE AND INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE VERY BEGINNING, INSIDE WITHIN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, IN ITS VERY BEGINNING IS WHERE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON RESIDES, AND THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE SEXLESS UNIVERSE BEYOND FOREVERMORE, SO THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IS WHERE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST 10.0000% MONEY TITHE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF CAN ONLY BE INITIALIZED FOREVERMORE, BETWEEN THE 32ND TOP-MOST HIGHEST LEVEL AT ITS VERY END IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOUTH & THROAT AND THE 33RD TOP-MOST HIGHEST LEVEL AT ITS VERY BEGINNING IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, THAT IS, INSIDE WITHIN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, GODDAMN IT!!! REMEMBER THE MOUTH OF 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, NOT LESS, EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN THING IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN 2 COR 13:1, BUT IF THE PAID SERVICE IS NEVER DONE, BECAUSE ANY INFINITE INSTITUTIONAL ANYWHERE CAN NEVER DO THE PAID SERVICE, BECAUSE IT HAS NEVER BEEN DONE IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, THAT IS, INSTITUTIONALLY, THAT IS, BUSINESS AS USUAL OR INDIVIDUALLY, THAT IS, PERSONAL AS IT GETS, EXCEPT FOR INDIVIDUAL ENOCH, THAT IS, TRULY PERSONAL AS IT GETS, SO THIS MEANS THAT THE ONGOING DEATH RECORD FOREVERMORE IS ONLY ETERNALLY ENFORCED NORMALLY AGAINST THE INSTITUTIONAL ONLY, EVEN INDIVIDUAL BECAUSE OF THE ENOCH MEASURE, WHICH MAKES IT INSTITUTIONALLY, BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE MOUTH OF 1 WITNESS IS ONLY THE PAID SERVICE POSSIBLY, BECAUSE OF ENOCH CLEARING IT’S IMMUTABLE WAY & BECAUSE THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ONGOING LIFE RECORD FOREVERMORE THAT IS ONLY ETERNALLY ENFORCED, WHICH MEANS IF THE PAID SERVICE IS ONLY DONE INDIVIDUALLY ALONE, THEN YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER, AND GAIN ABSOLUTE ETERNAL ACCESS, JUST AS ENOCH HAS, INTO THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, IN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, TO BE ON STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE GODDAMN FUCKIN SIDE OF THE STORY, OTHERWISE, IN ANY ESSENSE, YOU ARE ONLY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED TO BE GODDAMNED IN LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING ETERNAL DEATH RECORD FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, TO BYPASS THE DOORWAY TO HELL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, .1 GODDAMN CENT (THIS IMMUTABLY ETERNALLY OPERATES IN 11 LEVELS TOTAL, BEING .1 MITE EACH BASED ON THE 11 MINAS/11 POUNDS IN POOR STATUS, WHICH 1 MITE MAY SAVE YOUR ASS FROM HELL) MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO BYPASS THE DOORWAY TO HELL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, .11 GODDAMN CENTS (THIS IMMUTABLY ETERNALLY OPERATES IN 11 LEVELS TOTAL, BEING .1 CENT EACH BASED ON THE 11 MINAS/11 POUNDS IN POOR STATUS, WHICH 1 CENT MAY SAVE YOUR ASS FROM HELL) MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO BYPASS HELL, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, $1.06 GODDAMN DOLLAR MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO BYPASS HELL, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), $10.56 GODDAMN DOLLARS MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO TAKE TERRITORY IN PREPARATION STATUS, $105.60 GODDAMN DOLLARS MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO DO PREPARATION STATUS, $1,056.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO DO POVERTY STATUS, $10,560.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO DO POOR STATUS, $105,600.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE, TO DO RICH STATUS, $1,056,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS OR MORE MUST BE FULLY PAID ONCE!!!**

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY ISREAL’S TRIBULATION IN REVELATION 6-20** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY BRITAIN’S TRIBULATION IN 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY THE ULTIMATE DOORWAY TO USA’S TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7 ONLY** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 0-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY USA’S TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7-8, THAT IS, SINCE THE AUTHORIZED DONALD JOHN TRUMP AS THE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE GODDAMN IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ONLY ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, ONLY UNDER STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ONGOING DAILY SACRIFICE, THAT IS, THE ONGOING DAILY MONEY TITHE AND THE ONGOING DAILY SACRIFICIAL OFFERING IN MALACHI 3:8-12 IS RIGHTFULLY YAHWEH DONE IN DANIEL 8:10-12, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY TAKEN AWAY BY THE AUTHORIZED DONALD JOHN TRUMP AS THE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, WHICH MEANS NOW, SINCE MARCH, 2025AD, GODDAMN IT, DANIEL 7 & 8 IS ULTIMATELY FULLFILLED AND ULTIMATE PAID, EXCEPT FOR DANIEL 8:13 ONLY, THAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID, BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE THIEVING TRANSGRESSION OF ULTIMATE ONGOING DESOLATION, THEN IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARDS, IT SHALL BE ULTIMATELY DONE & ULTIMATELY PAID IN DANIEL 8:14, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS DANIEL 8:13 (THIS IS EXTREMELY PROPHETIC BECAUSE ADDING THE NUMBERS IS 21 MONTHS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 42 MONTHS IN ITS ULTIMATE ISRAEL BEGINNING TO 39 MONTHS IN ITS ULTIMATE BRITAIN MIDST TO 37 MONTHS IN ITS DOORWAY TO ITS ULTIMATE USA ENDING TO 36 MONTHS IN ITS ULTIMATE USA ENDING, GODDAMN IT!!!!) CAN LAST ANOTHER 1,000 YEARS, THAT IS, WITHIN THE LATTER ENGLISH 1,000 YEAR ULTIMATE RULE AND ULTIMATE REIGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **THIS MEANS THE ENGLISH USA, THE GREAT GODDAMN NATION NEVER GETS OUT OF HAND WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!**  **THIS MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY & ALL OTHER GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH & HIS OWN DWELLING PLACE, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN ITS INFINITE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD, BUT HAS NOT BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID, AS OF YET, IN ITS ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **WHY PAY THE GODDAMN MONEY TITHE TO YAHWEH?**  **THIS IS THE MAFIA (INNER NON-PHYSICAL PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE EQUAL RIGHTS THAT HAS SUPERIOR RIGHTS WITH WHITES ONLY THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND), LAW (THE MIDDLE PHYSICAL PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE UNEQUAL RIGHTS BETWEEN BLACKS THAT HAS ONLY INFERIOR RIGHTS THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND & WHITES THAT HAS ONLY SUPERIOR RIGHTS THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND & LEGALISM (THE OUTER NON-PHYSICAL PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE EQUAL RIGHTS THAT HAS SUPERIOR RIGHTS WITH WHITES ONLY THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND), THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN ITSELF ON YAHWEH’S OPPOSING IMMUTABLE SIDE FOREVERMORE ONGOINGLY THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S VERSES THE UNHEARD OF QUEERSHIT LEGALISM THAT IS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) THAT IS INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ON THE LEGALISTIC YAHWEH’S FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE FOREVERMORE ONCE ONGOINGLY!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH GODDAMN VOID IS ULTIMATELY READILY AVAILABLE FOREVERMORE TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN ETERNAL FUCKIN BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE ON THE INSIDE WITHIN THIS GODDAMN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH GODDAMN VOID IN ORDER TO ULTIMATELY PROTECT YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE UNQUESTIONABLE SEXLESS INTEREST’S AT ALL COSTS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **ALL YA’LL STINKS! THAT IS, EVERYONE, GODDAMN IT!!! IT STINKS TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN! THAT IS WHY EVERYONE IS FUCKIN ROTTEN & SHALL BURN IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOR NEVER PAYING WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! THERE SHALL BE THE BIG YAHWEH PAYDAY WITH YAHWEH’S GODDAMN ETERNAL BONFIRE FOREVERMORE IN ORDER TO ULTIMATELY BURN THE FUCK UP, ALL THIS GODDAMN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS FUCKIN ETERNAL BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID!!!**  **AND SINCE EVERYONE’S ULTIMATE STATUS CURRENTLY IS PAID IN ACTION BY ANYONE BESIDES STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN EVERYONE IS MISSING IN ACTION, CURSED IN ACTION, DISEASED IN ACTION, DAMNED IN ACTION AND STEALED IN ACTION, KILLED IN ACTION, DESTROYED IN ACTION, BY BEING UNPAID IN ACTION TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **IN THE INFINITE ALL KNOWING JEALOUS YAHWEH’S GREAT IMMUTABLE EYES, THE USA FOREVERMORE IS ONLY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH WITH YAHWEH’S USA ENGLISH PROPHESY, ABSOLUTELY KNOWN AS THE 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA IN DANIEL 7-8, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY WHITE, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! ALSO, SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY BLACK, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, EXCEPT IN YOUR SKIN ARMOR THAT IS ONLY BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! AND ALSO, SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY BROWN, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, EXCEPT IN YOUR SKIN ARMOR THAT IS ONLY BROWN NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU HAVE THE GODDAMN REBELLIOUS FUCKIN PROBLEM WITH THIS, IT ULTIMATELY GOES FOREVERMORE TO LITERAL HELL BY YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT WHY IS THERE THE MONEY TITHE TO BE ULTIMATELY PAID TO YAHWEH? ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING INFINITELY WITHIN NON-PHYSICAL THINGS, THAT IS, THE OUTER PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR & THE INNER PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR, ARE ALREADY ALWAYS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND/OR ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING INFINITELY WITHIN PHYSICAL THINGS, THAT IS THE OUTER PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR & THE INNER PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR, ARE ALREADY ALWAYS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, EXCEPT FOR THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF PAID, TAKES CARE OF YOUR PHYSICAL GODDAMN ASSES, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR BETWEEN THE WAIST TO THE THIGH, THAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, BUT THE WAIST ON UP IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND THE THIGH ON DOWN IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! SO, WHAT THE HELL NEEDS TO BE PAID ULTIMATELY, GODDAMN IT? REMEMBER PISSING & SHITTING NEVER CHANGES YOUR IMMUTABLE STATUS WITH YAHWEH ON MALES, NOR DOES PISSING, SHITTING AND PMS NEVER CHANGES YOUR IMMUTABLE STATUS WITH YAHWEH ON FEMALES, BUT WHAT DOES CHANGE YOUR IMMUTABLE STATUS WITH YAHWEH? ANY KIND OF INFINITE SEX SHIT, INFINITE HOMOSEX SHIT, INFINITE INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE BULLSHIT THAT MUST BE PAID, THAT IS, ALL THIS INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL BULLSHIT, THAT IS, ONLY LOCKED-UP IN LITERAL HELL, MUST BE SEVERED FROM YOU & YOU MUST BE CLEANSED FROM IT BECAUSE YAHWEH NEVER AUTHORIZES YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT, GODDAMN IT!!! AND BEFORE YOU COULD FUCK AS THE ROBBER, YOU WERE THE THIEF AND BEFORE YOU COULD STEAL, YOU WERE THE FUCKIN QUEER, SO EVERY ESSENCE OF THIS ETERNAL HORSESHIT MUST BURN IN THE GODDAMN BONFIRE BECAUSE IT IS GODDAMN FUCKIN ROTTEN!!! WHY IS THIS TRUE? BECAUSE WHAT IS NEEDFUL AND LACKING, MUST BE ULTIMATELY PAID WITH PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!! ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT IS ULTIMATELY ALWAYS PAID, IS ALREADY FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, DOWN HERE CURRENTLY AT 110.0000% AND IN ETERNITY CURRENTLY AT 110.0000%, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT IS ULTIMATELY NEVER PAID, IS ALREADY FOREVERMORE IN THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, DOWN HERE CURRENTLY AT 110.0000% AND IN ETERNITY CURRENTLY AT 110.0000%, GODDAMN IT!!! WHAT THIS AMOUNTS TO IS THE PAST ETERNITY’S INFINITELY, THE PRESENT ETERNITY’S INFINITELY, THE FUTURE ETERNITY’S INFINITELY, WHICH ARE ALL WITHIN ETERNITY’S TIME, WHETHER FORMER AND/OR LATTER & THE PAST ETERNITY’S INFINITELY, THE PRESENT ETERNITY’S INFINITELY, THE FUTURE ETERNITY’S INFINITELY, WHICH ARE ALL WITHIN ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, WHETHER FORMER AND/OR LATTER, ALL ULTIMATELY PAID FROM GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 110.0000% TO THE GODDAMN YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000%, EXCEPT FOR THE ONGOINGLY CURRENT ULTIMATELY UNPAID STATUS ONLY WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% WITH THE LATTER YAHWEH PRESENT ETERNITY WITHIN YAHWEH ETERNITY TIME NO MORE, WHERE THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS LOCKED-UP ULTIMATE ONCE ORIGINALLY INSIDE WITHIN THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON WHERE IT CAN NEVER BE MADE RIGHT BY YAHWEH AND WHERE IT IS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH!!! YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IS RIGHT BY YAHWEH, BUT WITHIN IT IS WHERE THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THAT THE ULTIMATE UNPAID STATUS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING AS THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE IMMUTABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% ONLY INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID, GOES INTO SIMULTANEOUSLY ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE ONGOINGLY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE PAID STATUS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING AS THE ULTIMATE MESSIANIC WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE IMMUTABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000%, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON TO THE VERY ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE IMMUTABLE GODDAMN YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000%, WHICH ONGOINGLY FOREVERMORE GOES ABOVE & BEYOND, EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN ELEVATING LEVEL, CONCERNING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! EVERY GODDAMN FUCKIN INFINITE THING, THAT IS NOT YET ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, BUT IS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE (ISAIAH 54:17 BECAUSE ABSOLUTELY NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST THE GODDAMN LORD SHALL PROSPER OUTSIDE THAT CERTAIN ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY, WHICH MEANS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN LORD ULTIMATELY SURROUNDS AT 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY INFINITE WAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIRECTLY IN ITS CENTER MIDST THAT HOUSES THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FOREVERMORE!!!) ON THE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE GODDAMN YAH NUMBER IS ALREADY ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN LORD, YET WHAT DISPLEASES THE JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS ULTIMATELY REROUTED & ULTIMATELY REDIRECTED TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS GODDAMN EMPTINESS, BEING ONGOINGLY LASTLY TRANSFERRED TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY, AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE IT BURNS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, FROM THE FEMALE YOUNG ROBBER IN THE STONING TO THE FEMALE YOUNG THIEF IN THE CRUCIFIXION TO THE FEMALE YOUNG INTERRACIAL ABOMINATIONS IN THE PORN ABOMINABLE LEGALISM TO THE FEMALE YOUNG QUEERSHIT IN THE PORN HOMOSEXUAL LEGALISM AND ULTIMATELY ENDS UP, AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL’S OWN PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY SOURCE, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE RIGHT FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE FEMALE YOUNG SEXUAL SHIT IN THE PORN SEXUAL LEGALISM, WHICH THIS WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH FEMALE SEXUALITY, WHICH STARTED IN THE ULTIMATE REBELLION WITH ONLY VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF, AS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS (ISAIAH 47:1-15), THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD (JOHN 8:37-59) THAT BECAME THE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKER (REVELATION 17:1-18:24) IS ULTIMATELY LOCKED-UP WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! AND SINCE THE ULTIMATE RULE & THE ULTIMATE REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST HAS ULTIMATELY OFFICIALLY ENDED SINCE MARCH 7TH, 2025AD (THE ABSOLUTE ULTIMATE END OF THIS MOTHERFUCKIN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT GODDAMN THING, CAN ONLY BE MINUS, EXCLUDING & EXEMPTING, THE 3 YEARS THAT IS ULTIMATELY LOST BECAUSE IT SHALL NEVER BE MADE RIGHT BY YAHWEH, TO END THIS IN THE USA ENGLISH PROPHESY THROUGH ITS FRUITFUL EMPOWERMENT IS FROM MARCH 7TH, 2025AD TO MARCH 7TH, 2028AD, GODDAMN IT!!!) WITH ALL ITS DISPENSATION OF GRACE AND WITH ALL ITS ETERNAL BULLSHIT ASSOCIATED WITH IT FROM JESUS CHRIST ALLOWING QUEERS, THIEVES, ROBBERS, ETC. AND THE LIKE, TO BE ABLE TO STEAL & LIE TO SURVIVE BY DISOBEYING YAHWEH AND HIS OWN ETERNAL LAW TRUTH, SHALL NEVER HAPPEN ANYMORE AND THE OLD LORDLY ANCIENT SAYING COMES TO PASS “YOU HAVE HEAPED GOLD FOR THE LAST TIME”, WHICH MEANS YOUR MONEY IS CORRUPTED (QUEER LEGALISM) BY THEFT (CRUCIFIXION) AND SHALL COME TO NOTHING AND IS NOTHING & YOUR MONEY IS CORRUPTED (QUEER LEGALISM) BY ROBBERY (STONING) AND SHALL COME TO EMPTINESS AND IS EMPTINESS BECAUSE THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS COME BACK ON BOARD WITH HIS OWN ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS, WHICH ARE NOW IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ENFORCEMENT OF YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SO, IF YOU STEAL & LIE, THEN YOU ARE GODDAMNED IMMEDIATELY WITHOUT ANY KIND OF BULLSHIT COVERS, THAT IS, NO MORE GET OUT OF THE JAIL CARDS, AND IF YOU ARE QUEER, THEN YOU ARE GODDAMNED IMMEDIATELY ALSO!!! BUT WHEN IT IS ULTIMATELY SAID & ULTIMATELY DONE BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, GODDAMN IT, AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN GAME HAS ENDED FOREVERMORE, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING IN ANY ESSENSE CHANGES, WHICH MEANS YOU INDIVIDUALLY AND EVERYBODY INDIVIDUALLY ARE STUCK IN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE CREATIVE WORKS BY YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE JEALOUS FINGER, SO WHAT THIS MEANS IS THAT EVERYBODY IS STUCK FOREVERMORE WITH THEIR OWN GODDAMN MUG SHOT IN ETERNAL BLISS, CONSIDERING THE ONGOINGLY GROWING IN ELEVATED CHANGEABLENESS WHILE IN YOUR STAY DOWN HERE, THAT IS ULTIMATELY CAPPED OFF BY YAHWEH’S IMMUTABILITY, SO WHY IS EVERYBODY THINKING THAT THEY SHALL BE CHANGED INTO SUM GREAT FACET, WHEN YOU SHALL ONLY BE RESTORED, SAVED & ARRIVED WITHIN ITS ORIGINAL FACET, OR EVEN THINKS THAT THEY ARE PREPARING TO ENTER INTO ETERNAL BLISS, WHEN EVERYONE INDIVIDUALLY FOREVERMORE IN PAID STATUS IS ALREADY THE ULTIMATE IMAGE-LIKENESS OF THE GREAT & JEALOUS IMMUTABLE YAHWEH IN ETERNAL BLISS ALREADY DOWN HERE, AS THE HORRIFIC YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, WHICH MEANS ULTIMATELY THE ONLY GODDAMN THING THAT DOES CHANGE, SOMETHING THAT THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH NEVER DOES, IS THE UNPAID STATUS INSIDE OUTSIDE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE ON THE LEGALISTIC YAHWEH’S FORBIDDEN EVIL’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, SIMULTANEOUSLY TIME-PORTALS TRANFERS AUTOMATICALLY TO THE PAID STATUS INSIDE WITHIN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE ON THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH’S MESSIANIC EVIL’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL THAT IS NEEDED IS THE 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE CONNECTION WITHIN ETERNAL BLISS ONLY WITHIN THE PAID STATUS THAT IS ONLY ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT ABSOLUTELY NO GODDAMN BODY SHALL HAVE THIS IN ANY ESSENSE OF THE UNPAID STATUS, GODDAMN IT!!!**   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **ALL 613 LAWS (SOME OF THE LAWS, INCOMPLETE LIST, JUST A TASTE, GODDAMN IT!!!)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE TRUE WHOLE MAFIA OF YAHWEH (MESSIANIC EVIL) IS ONGOINGLY SET UP AGAINST ALL INFINITE QUEERS (SUDDEN IMMEDIATE DEATH), ETERNALLY YAHWEH ENFORCES, THE TRUE WHOLE LAW OF YAHWEH (MESSIANIC GOOD) IS ONGOINGLY SET UP AGAINST ALL INFINITE THIEVES (TIMELY IMMEDIATE CRUCIFIXION), ETERNALLY YAHWEH ENFORCES, THE TRUE WHOLE LEGALISM OF YAHWEH (MESSIANIC WELL) IS ONGOINGLY SET UP AGAINST ALL INFINITE ROBBERS (TIMELY IMMEDIATE STONING), WHICH ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS ULTIMATELY MAKE-UP OF THE ETERNAL YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN EMPTINESS FOREVERMORE ONLY ONCE AT 00.0000% ONLY, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING UNPAID STATUS, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN 10.0000% MONEY TITHE BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN LORD FOREVERMORE, ON THE SIMULTANEOUS YAHWEH ELEVATED SIDE OF GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% FOREVERMORE TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **POSITIVE (ETERNALLY ENFORCED FOR FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, MESSIANIC GOOD ONLY)**  **KNOWN IN STEPHEN YAHWEH AND OUR DUTIES TOWARD STEPHEN YAHWEH**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P1** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-KNOWING IN STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**EX 20:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.2)**,**[**DT 5:6**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.6) | | **P2** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-UNITY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**DT 6:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.4) | | **P3** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LOVE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**DT 6:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.5) | | **P4** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FEAR OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**DT 6:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.13)**,**[**DT 10:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt10.20) | | **P5** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WORSHIPPING STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**EX 23:25**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.25)**,**[**DT 6:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.13)**,**[**DT 11:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.13)**,**[**DT 13:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.4) | | **P6** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CLEAVING TO STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**DT 10:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt10.20)**,**[**DT 11:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.22) | | **P7** | **TAKING AN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-OATH BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S** **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-NAME**[**DT 6:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.13)**,**[**DT 10:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt10.20) | | **P8** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WALKING IN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WAYS**[**DT 10:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt10.12)**,**[**DT 28:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt28.9) | | **P9** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-SANCTIFYING STEPHEN YAHWEH’S SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-NAME**[**LE 22:32**](logosref:Bible.Le22.32) | | **P10** | **READING THE SHEMA**[**DT 6:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.7) | | **P11** | **STUDYING THE TORAH**[**NU 15:39**](logosref:Bible.Nu15.39)**,**[**DT 6:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.7)**,**[**DT 11:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.19)**,**[**DT 31:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt31.12) | | **P12** | **THE PHYLACTERY OF THE HEAD**[**EX 13:9**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.9)**,**[**EX 13:16**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.16)**,**[**DT 6:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.8)**,**[**DT 11:18**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.18) | | **P13** | **THE PHYLACTERY OF THE ARM**[**EX 13:9**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.9)**,**[**EX 13:16**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.16)**,**[**DT 6:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.8)**,**[**DT 11:18**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.18) | | **P14** | **THE FRINGES**[**NU 15:38**](logosref:Bible.Nu15.38) | | **P15** | **THE MEZUZAH**[**DT 6:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.9)**,**[**DT 11:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.20) | | **P16** | **THE ASSEMBLY DURING THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES**[**DT 31:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt31.12) | | **P17** | **A KING TO WRITE A SCROLL OF LAW**[**DT 17:18**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.18) | | **P18** | **ACQUIRING A SCROLL OF LAW**[**DT 31:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt31.19) | | **P19** | **GRACE AFTER MEALS**[**DT 8:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt8.10) |   **THE SANCTUARY, PRIESTHOOD AND SACRIFICES**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P20** | **BUILDING THE SANCTUARY**[**EX 25:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex25.8) | | **P21** | **REVERING THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 19:30**](logosref:Bible.Le19.30)**,**[**LE 26:2**](logosref:Bible.Le26.2) | | **P22** | **GUARDING THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 18:4**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.4) | | **P23** | **LEVITICAL SERVICES IN THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 18:23**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.23) | | **P24** | **ABLUTIONS OF THE PRIESTS**[**EX 30:19**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.19) | | **P25** | **PRIESTS KINDLING THE LAMPS**[**EX 27:21**](logosref:Bible.Ex27.21)**,**[**LE 24:3**](logosref:Bible.Le24.3) | | **P26** | **PRIESTS BLESSING ISRAEL**[**NU 6:23**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.23) | | **P27** | **THE SHOWBREAD**[**EX 25:30**](logosref:Bible.Ex25.30) | | **P28** | **BURNING THE INCENSE**[**EX 30:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.7) | | **P29** | **THE PERPETUAL FIRE ON THE ALTAR**[**LE 6:19–20**](logosref:Bible.Le6.19-20) | | **P30** | **REMOVING THE ASHES FROM THE ALTAR**[**LE 6:17**](logosref:Bible.Le6.17) | | **P31** | **REMOVING THE UNCLEAN**[**NU 5:2**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.2)**,**[**DT 23:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.10) | | **P32** | **HONORING THE PRIESTS**[**LE 21:8**](logosref:Bible.Le21.8) | | **P33** | **THE PRIESTLY GARMENTS**[**EX 28:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex28.2)**,**[**EX 29:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex29.8) | | **P34** | **THE PRIESTS BEARING THE ARK**[**NU 7:9**](logosref:Bible.Nu7.9) | | **P35** | **THE OIL OF ANOINTMENT**[**EX 30:31**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.31) | | **P36** | **PRIESTS MINISTERING IN COURSES**[**DT 18:6–8**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.6-8) | | **P37** | **PRIESTS DEFILING THEMSELVES FOR DECEASED RELATIVES**[**LE 21:2–3**](logosref:Bible.Le21.2-3) | | **P38** | **THE HIGH PRIEST MARRYING ONLY A VIRGIN**[**LE 21:13**](logosref:Bible.Le21.13) | | **P39** | **THE DAILY BURNT-OFFERING**[**NU 28:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu28.3) | | **P40** | **THE HIGH PRIEST’S DAILY MEAL-OFFERING**[**LE 6:20**](logosref:Bible.Le6.20) | | **P41** | **THE SABBATH ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 28:9**](logosref:Bible.Nu28.9) | | **P42** | **THE NEW MOON ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 28:11**](logosref:Bible.Nu28.11) | | **P43** | **THE PASSOVER ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**LE 23:36**](logosref:Bible.Le23.36) | | **P44** | **THE MEAL-OFFERING OF THE NEW BARLEY**[**LE 2:14**](logosref:Bible.Le2.14)**,**[**LE 23:10**](logosref:Bible.Le23.10) | | **P45** | **THE SHEVUOTH ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 28:26–27**](logosref:Bible.Nu28.26-27) | | **P46** | **THE BRINGING OF THE TWO LOAVES ON SHEVUOTH**[**LE 23:17**](logosref:Bible.Le23.17) | | **P47** | **THE NEW YEAR ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 29:1–2**](logosref:Bible.Nu29.1-2) | | **P48** | **THE TENTH DAY OF TISHRI ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 29:7–8**](logosref:Bible.Nu29.7-8) | | **P49** | **THE SERVICE OF THE DAY OF ATONEMENT**[**LE 16:1–34**](logosref:Bible.Le16.1-34) | | **P50** | **THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 29:13**](logosref:Bible.Nu29.13) | | **P51** | **THE SHEMINI ATZERETH ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 29:35–39**](logosref:Bible.Nu29.35-39) | | **P52** | **THE THREE ANNUAL PILGRIMAGES**[**EX 23:14**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.14) | | **P53** | **APPEARING BEFORE THE LORD DURING FESTIVALS**[**EX 34:23**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.23)**,**[**DT 16:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.16) | | **P54** | **REJOICING ON THE FESTIVALS**[**DT 16:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.14)**,**[**DT 27:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt27.7) | | **P55** | **SLAUGHTERING THE PASSOVER-OFFERING**[**EX 12:6**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.6) | | **P56** | **EATING THE PASSOVER-OFFERING**[**EX 12:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.8) | | **P57** | **SLAUGHTERING THE SECOND PASSOVER-OFFERING**[**NU 9:11**](logosref:Bible.Nu9.11) | | **P58** | **EATING THE SECOND PASSOVER-OFFERING**[**NU 9:11**](logosref:Bible.Nu9.11) | | **P59** | **BLOWING THE TRUMPETS IN THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 10:10**](logosref:Bible.Nu10.10) | | **P60** | **OFFERING CATTLE OF A MINIMUM AGE**[**EX 22:30**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.30)**,**[**LE 22:27**](logosref:Bible.Le22.27) | | **P61** | **OFFERING ONLY UNBLEMISHED SACRIFICES**[**LE 22:21**](logosref:Bible.Le22.21) | | **P62** | **SALT BEING BROUGHT WITH EVERY OFFERING**[**LE 2:13**](logosref:Bible.Le2.13) | | **P63** | **THE BURNT-OFFERING**[**LE 1:2–3**](logosref:Bible.Le1.2-3) | | **P64** | **THE SIN-OFFERING**[**LE 6:25**](logosref:Bible.Le6.25)**,**[**LE 7:3–7**](logosref:Bible.Le7.3-7) | | **P65** | **THE GUILT-OFFERING**[**LE 7:1**](logosref:Bible.Le7.1)**,**[**LE 7:3–7**](logosref:Bible.Le7.3-7) | | **P66** | **THE PEACE-OFFERING**[**LE 3:1**](logosref:Bible.Le3.1)**,**[**LE 7:11–12**](logosref:Bible.Le7.11-12) | | **P67** | **THE MEAL-OFFERING OF THE NEW BARLEY**[**LE 2:1**](logosref:Bible.Le2.1)**,**[**LE 2:5**](logosref:Bible.Le2.5)**,**[**LE 2:7**](logosref:Bible.Le2.7) | | **P68** | **OFFERING OF A COURT THAT HAS ERRED**[**LE 4:13**](logosref:Bible.Le4.13) | | **P69** | **THE FIXED SIN-OFFERING**[**LE 4:27**](logosref:Bible.Le4.27)**,**[**LE 5:1**](logosref:Bible.Le5.1) | | **P70** | **THE SUSPENSIVE GUILT-OFFERING**[**LE 5:17–18**](logosref:Bible.Le5.17-18) | | **P71** | **THE UNCONDITIONAL GUILT-OFFERING**[**LE 5:15**](logosref:Bible.Le5.15)**,**[**LE 19:20–21**](logosref:Bible.Le19.20-21) | | **P72** | **THE OFFERING OF HIGHER OR LOWER VALUE**[**LE 5:1–11**](logosref:Bible.Le5.1-11) | | **P73** | **MAKING CONFESSION**[**NU 5:6–7**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.6-7) | | **P74** | **OFFERING BROUGHT BY A ZAV**[**LE 15:13–14**](logosref:Bible.Le15.13-14) | | **P75** | **OFFERING BROUGHT BY A ZAVAH**[**LE 15:28–29**](logosref:Bible.Le15.28-29) | | **P76** | **THE OFFERING AFTER CHILDBIRTH**[**LE 12:6**](logosref:Bible.Le12.6) | | **P77** | **OFFERING BROUGHT BY A LEPER**[**LE 14:10**](logosref:Bible.Le14.10) | | **P78** | **THE TITHE OF CATTLE**[**LE 27:32**](logosref:Bible.Le27.32) | | **P79** | **SANCTIFYING THE FIRST-BORN**[**EX 13:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.2)**,**[**EX 13:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.13) | | **P80** | **REDEEMING THE FIRST-BORN**[**EX 12:28**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.28)**,**[**NU 18:15**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.15) | | **P81** | **REDEEMING THE FIRSTLING OF AN ASS**[**EX 34:20**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.20) | | **P82** | **BREAKING THE NECK OF THE FIRSTLING OF AN ASS**[**EX 13:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.13)**,**[**EX 34:20**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.20) | | **P83** | **BRINGING DUE OFFERINGS ON THE FIRST FESTIVAL**[**DT 12:5–6**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.5-6) | | **P84** | **ALL OFFERINGS TO BE BROUGHT TO THE SANCTUARY**[**DT 12:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.14) | | **P85** | **ALL OFFERINGS DUE FROM OUTSIDE THE LAND OF ISRAEL TO BE BROUGHT TO THE SANCTUARY**[**DT 12:26**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.26) | | **P86** | **REDEEMING BLEMISHED OFFERINGS**[**DT 12:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.15) | | **P87** | **HOLINESS OF A SUBSTITUTED OFFERING**[**LE 27:10**](logosref:Bible.Le27.10)**,**[**LE 27:33**](logosref:Bible.Le27.33) | | **P88** | **THE PRIESTS EATING THE RESIDUE OF THE MEAL-OFFERINGS**[**LE 6:23**](logosref:Bible.Le6.23) | | **P89** | **THE PRIESTS EATING THE MEAT OF CONSECRATED OFFERINGS**[**EX 29:33**](logosref:Bible.Ex29.33) | | **P90** | **CONSECRATED OFFERINGS THAT HAVE BECOME UNCLEAN TO BE BURNT**[**LE 7:19**](logosref:Bible.Le7.19) | | **P91** | **THE REMNANT OF CONSECRATED OFFERINGS TO BE BURNT**[**EX 12:10**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.10)**,**[**LE 7:17**](logosref:Bible.Le7.17) | | **P92** | **THE NAZIRITE TO LET HIS HAIR GROW**[**NU 6:5**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.5) | | **P93** | **NAZIRITE OBLIGATIONS ON COMPLETION OF VOW**[**NU 6:9**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.9)**,**[**NU 6:18**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.18) | | **P94** | **ALL ORAL COMMITMENTS TO BE FULFILLED**[**DT 23:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.22) | | **P95** | **REVOCATION OF VOWS**[**NU 30:1–15**](logosref:Bible.Nu30.1-15) |   **THE SOURCES OF UNCLEANNESS AND THE MODES OF PURIFICATION**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P96** | **DEFILEMENT THROUGH THE CARCASSES OF ANIMALS**[**LE 11:34**](logosref:Bible.Le11.34) | | **P97** | **DEFILEMENT THROUGH THE CARCASSES OF CERTAIN CREEPING CREATURES**[**LE 11:29–30**](logosref:Bible.Le11.29-30) | | **P98** | **DEFILEMENT OF FOOD AND DRINK**[**LE 11:34**](logosref:Bible.Le11.34) | | **P99** | **THE MENSTRUANT**[**LE 15:19–24**](logosref:Bible.Le15.19-24) | | **P100** | **AFTER CHILDBIRTH**[**LE 12:2–5**](logosref:Bible.Le12.2-5) | | **P101** | **THE LEPER**[**LE 13:3**](logosref:Bible.Le13.3) | | **P102** | **GARMENTS CONTAMINATED BY LEPROSY**[**LE 13:47–59**](logosref:Bible.Le13.47-59) | | **P103** | **A LEPROUS HOUSE**[**LE 13:47–59**](logosref:Bible.Le13.47-59) | | **P104** | **THE ZAV**[**LE 15:2**](logosref:Bible.Le15.2) | | **P105** | **SEMEN**[**LE 15:16–18**](logosref:Bible.Le15.16-18) | | **P106** | **THE ZAVAH**[**LE 15:19**](logosref:Bible.Le15.19)**,**[**LE 15:28**](logosref:Bible.Le15.28) | | **P107** | **UNCLEANNESS OF A CORPSE**[**NU 19:14–16**](logosref:Bible.Nu19.14-16) | | **P108** | **LAW OF THE WATER OF SPRINKLING**[**NU 19:9–21**](logosref:Bible.Nu19.9-21) | | **P109** | **IMMERSING IN A RITUAL BATH**[**LE 15:16**](logosref:Bible.Le15.16) | | **P110** | **CLEANSING FORM LEPROSY**[**LE 14:1–7**](logosref:Bible.Le14.1-7) | | **P111** | **A LEPER TO SHAVE HIS HEAD**[**LE 14:9**](logosref:Bible.Le14.9) | | **P112** | **THE LEPER TO BE MADE DISTINGUISHABLE**[**LE 13:45**](logosref:Bible.Le13.45) | | **P113** | **THE ASHES OF THE RED HEIFER**[**NU 19:9**](logosref:Bible.Nu19.9) |   **GIFTS TO THE TEMPLE, THE POOR, THE PRIESTS AND LEVITES; THE SABBATICAL YEAR AND THE JUBILEE; THE PREPARATION OF FOOD**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P114** | **VALUATION OF A PERSON**[**LE 27:2–8**](logosref:Bible.Le27.2-8) | | **P115** | **VALUATION OF BEASTS**[**LE 27:11–12**](logosref:Bible.Le27.11-12) | | **P116** | **VALUATION OF HOUSES**[**LE 27:14**](logosref:Bible.Le27.14) | | **P117** | **VALUATION OF FIELDS**[**LE 27:16**](logosref:Bible.Le27.16)**,**[**LE 27:22**](logosref:Bible.Le27.22) | | **P118** | **RESTITUTION FOR SACRILEGE**[**LE 5:16**](logosref:Bible.Le5.16)**,**[**LE 22:14**](logosref:Bible.Le22.14) | | **P119** | **THE FRUITS OF FOURTH-YEAR PLANTINGS**[**LE 19:24**](logosref:Bible.Le19.24) | | **P120** | **PEAH FOR THE POOR**[**LE 19:9**](logosref:Bible.Le19.9) | | **P121** | **GLEANINGS FOR THE POOR**[**LE 23:22**](logosref:Bible.Le23.22) | | **P122** | **THE FORGOTTEN SHEAF FOR THE POOR**[**LE 19:9**](logosref:Bible.Le19.9)**,**[**DT 24:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.19) | | **P123** | **DEFECTIVE GRAPE-CLUSTERS FOR THE POOR**[**LE 19:10**](logosref:Bible.Le19.10) | | **P124** | **GRAPE-GLEANINGS FOR THE POOR**[**LE 19:10**](logosref:Bible.Le19.10) | | **P125** | **FIRST-FRUITS TO BE BROUGHT TO THE SANCTUARY**[**EX 23:19**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.19) | | **P126** | **THE GREAT HEAVE-OFFERING**[**DT 18:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.4) | | **P127** | **THE FIRST TITHE**[**LE 27:30**](logosref:Bible.Le27.30)**,**[**NU 18:24**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.24) | | **P128** | **THE SECOND TITHE**[**DT 14:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.22) | | **P129** | **THE LEVITES’ TITHE FOR THE PRIESTS**[**NU 18:26**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.26) | | **P130** | **THE POOR MAN’S TITHE**[**DT 14:28**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.28) | | **P131** | **THE AVOWAL OF THE TITHE**[**DT 26:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt26.13) | | **P132** | **RECITAL ON BRINGING THE FIRST-FRUITS**[**DT 26:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt26.5) | | **P133** | **THE DOUGH-OFFERING**[**NU 15:20**](logosref:Bible.Nu15.20) | | **P134** | **RENOUNCING AS OWNERLESS PRODUCE OF THE SABBATICAL YEAR**[**EX 23:11**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.11) | | **P135** | **RESTING THE LAND DURING THE SABBATICAL YEAR**[**EX 34:21**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.21)**,**[**LE 25:4**](logosref:Bible.Le25.4) | | **P136** | **SANCTIFYING THE JUBILEE YEAR**[**LE 25:10**](logosref:Bible.Le25.10) | | **P137** | **BLOWING THE SHOFAR ON THE TENTH DAY OF TISHRI IN THE JUBILEE YEAR**[**LE 25:9**](logosref:Bible.Le25.9) | | **P138** | **REVERSION OF LAND IN THE JUBILEE YEAR**[**LE 25:24**](logosref:Bible.Le25.24) | | **P139** | **REDEMPTION OF PROPERTY IN A WALLED CITY**[**LE 25:29**](logosref:Bible.Le25.29) | | **P140** | **COUNTING THE YEARS TO THE JUBILEE**[**LE 25:8**](logosref:Bible.Le25.8) | | **P141** | **CANCELLING CLAIMS IN THE SABBATICAL YEAR**[**DT 15:2–3**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.2-3) | | **P142** | **EXACTING DEBTS FROM IDOLATERS**[**DT 15:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.3) | | **P143** | **THE PRIEST’S DUE IN THE SLAUGHTER OF EVERY CLEAN ANIMAL**[**DT 18:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.3) | | **P144** | **THE FIRST OF THE FLEECE TO BE GIVEN TO THE PRIEST**[**DT 18:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.4) | | **P145** | **DEVOTED THINGS**[**LE 27:21**](logosref:Bible.Le27.21)**,**[**LE 27:28**](logosref:Bible.Le27.28) | | **P146** | **SHECHITAH**[**DT 12:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.21) | | **P147** | **COVERING THE BLOOD OF SLAIN BIRDS AND ANIMALS**[**LE 17:13**](logosref:Bible.Le17.13) | | **P148** | **RELEASING A DAM WHEN TAKING ITS NEST**[**DT 22:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.7) | | **P149** | **SEARCHING FOR PRESCRIBED TOKENS IN CATTLE AND ANIMALS**[**LE 11:2**](logosref:Bible.Le11.2) | | **P150** | **SEARCHING FOR THE PRESCRIBED TOKENS IN BIRDS**[**DT 14:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.11) | | **P151** | **SEARCHING FOR THE PRESCRIBED TOKENS IN GRASSHOPPERS**[**LE 11:22**](logosref:Bible.Le11.22) | | **P152** | **SEARCHING FOR THE PRESCRIBED TOKENS IN FISHES**[**LE 11:9**](logosref:Bible.Le11.9)**,**[**DT 14:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.9) |   **THE HOLY DAYS AND THE OBSERVANCES CONNECTED WITH THEM**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P153** | **DETERMINING THE NEW MOON**[**EX 12:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.2)**,**[**DT 16:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.1) | | **P154** | **RESTING ON THE SABBATH**[**EX 34:21**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.21)**,**[**LE 23:3**](logosref:Bible.Le23.3) | | **P155** | **PROCLAIMING THE SANCTITY OF THE SABBATH**[**EX 20:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.8)**,**[**DT 5:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.12) | | **P156** | **REMOVAL OF LEAVEN**[**EX 12:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.15) | | **P157** | **RECOUNTING THE DEPARTURE FROM EGYPT**[**EX 13:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.8) | | **P158** | **UNLEAVENED BREAD TO BE EATEN ON THE EVE OF THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF NISAN**[**EX 12:18**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.18) | | **P159** | **RESTING ON THE FIRST DAY OF PESACH**[**LE 23:7**](logosref:Bible.Le23.7) | | **P160** | **RESTING ON THE SEVENTH DAY OF PESACH**[**LE 23:8**](logosref:Bible.Le23.8) | | **P161** | **COUNTING THE OMER**[**LE 23:15**](logosref:Bible.Le23.15) | | **P162** | **RESTING ON SHEVUOTH**[**LE 23:21**](logosref:Bible.Le23.21) | | **P163** | **RESTING ON ROSH HASHANAH**[**LE 23:24**](logosref:Bible.Le23.24) | | **P164** | **FASTING ON YOM KIPPUR**[**LE 16:29**](logosref:Bible.Le16.29)**,**[**LE 23:32**](logosref:Bible.Le23.32) | | **P165** | **RESTING ON YOM KIPPUR**[**LE 16:31**](logosref:Bible.Le16.31) | | **P166** | **RESTING ON THE FIRST DAY OF SUKKOTH**[**LE 23:35**](logosref:Bible.Le23.35) | | **P167** | **RESTING ON SHEMINI ATZERETH**[**LE 23:36**](logosref:Bible.Le23.36) | | **P168** | **DWELLING IN A BOOTH DURING SUKKOTH**[**LE 23:42**](logosref:Bible.Le23.42) | | **P169** | **TAKING A LULAB ON SUKKOTH**[**LE 23:40**](logosref:Bible.Le23.40) | | **P170** | **HEARING THE SHOFAR ON ROSH HASHANAH**[**NU 29:1**](logosref:Bible.Nu29.1) | | **P171** | **GIVING HALF A SHEKEL ANNUALLY**[**EX 30:12–14**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.12-14) |   **THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF THE JEWISH STATE**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P172** | **HEEDING THE PROPHETS**[**DT 18:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.15) | | **P173** | **APPOINTING A KING**[**DT 17:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.15) | | **P174** | **OBEYING THE GREAT COURT**[**DT 17:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.11) | | **P175** | **ABIDING BY A MAJORITY DECISION**[**EX 23:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.2) | | **P176** | **APPOINTING JUDGES AND OFFICERS OF THE COURT**[**DT 16:18**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.18) | | **P177** | **TREATING LITIGANTS EQUALLY BEFORE THE LAW**[**LE 19:15**](logosref:Bible.Le19.15) | | **P178** | **TESTIFYING IN COURT**[**LE 5:1**](logosref:Bible.Le5.1) | | **P179** | **INQUIRING INTO THE TESTIMONY OF WITNESSES**[**LE 5:6–12**](logosref:Bible.Le5.6-12) | | **P180** | **CONDEMNING WITNESSES WHO TESTIFY FALSELY**[**DT 19:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt19.19) | | **P181** | **EGLAH ARUFAH**[**DT 21:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.4) | | **P182** | **ESTABLISHING SIX CITIES OF REFUGE**[**DT 19:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt19.3) | | **P183** | **ASSIGNING CITIES TO THE LEVITES**[**NU 35:2**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.2) | | **P184** | **REMOVING SOURCES OF DANGER FROM OUR HABITATIONS**[**DT 22:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.8) | | **P185** | **DESTROYING ALL IDOL-WORSHIP**[**EX 34:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.13)**,**[**DT 7:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.5)**,**[**DT 12:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.2) | | **P186** | **THE LAW OF THE APOSTATE CITY**[**DT 13:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.15) | | **P187** | **THE LAW OF THE SEVEN NATIONS**[**DT 20:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt20.17) | | **P188** | **THE EXTINCTION OF AMALEK**[**DT 25:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.19) | | **P189** | **REMEMBERING THE NEFARIOUS DEEDS OF AMALEK**[**DT 25:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.17) | | **P190** | **THE LAW OF NON-OBLIGATORY WAR**[**DT 20:10–11**](logosref:Bible.Dt20.10-11) | | **P191** | **APPOINTING A PRIEST FOR WAR**[**DT 20:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt20.2) | | **P192** | **PREPARING A PLACE BEYOND THE CAMP**[**DT 23:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.12) | | **P193** | **INCLUDING A PADDLE AMONG WAR IMPLEMENTS**[**DT 23:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.13) |   **OUR DUTIES TOWARDS OUR FELLOW MEN**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P194** | **A ROBBER TO RESTORE THE STOLEN ARTICLE**[**LE 6:11**](logosref:Bible.Le6.11) | | **P195** | **CHARITY**[**DT 15:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.11) | | **P196** | **LAVISHING GIFTS ON A HEBREW BONDMAN ON HIS FREEDOM**[**DT 15:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.14) | | **P197** | **LENDING MONEY OT THE POOR**[**EX 22:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.26)**,**[**DT 15:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.8) | | **P198** | **INTEREST**[**DT 23:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.20) | | **P199** | **RESTORING A PLEDGE TO A NEEDY OWNER**[**DT 24:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.13) | | **P200** | **PAYING WAGES ON TIME**[**DT 24:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.15) | | **P201** | **AN EMPLOYEE TO BE ALLOWED TO EAT OF THE PRODUCE AMONG WHICH HE IS WORKING**[**DT 23:24–25**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.24-25) | | **P202** | **UNLOADING A TIRED ANIMAL**[**EX 23:5**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.5) | | **P203** | **ASSISTING THE OWNER IN LIFTING UP HIS BURDEN**[**DT 22:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.4) | | **P204** | **RETURNING LOST PROPERTY TO ITS OWNER**[**EX 23:4**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.4)**,**[**DT 22:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.1) | | **P205** | **REBUKING THE SINNER**[**LE 19:17**](logosref:Bible.Le19.17) | | **P206** | **LOVING OUR NEIGHBOR**[**LE 19:18**](logosref:Bible.Le19.18) | | **P207** | **LOVING THE STRANGER**[**LE 19:18**](logosref:Bible.Le19.18) | | **P208** | **THE LAW OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**[**LE 19:36**](logosref:Bible.Le19.36) | | **P209** | **HONORING SCHOLARS AND THE AGED**[**LE 19:32**](logosref:Bible.Le19.32) |   **THE DUTIES ATTACHING TO FAMILY LIFE**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P210** | **HONORING PARENTS**[**EX 20:12**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.12)**,**[**DT 5:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.16) | | **P211** | **RESPECTING PARENTS**[**LE 19:3**](logosref:Bible.Le19.3) | | **P212** | **BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY**[**GE 1:28**](logosref:Bible.Ge1.28) | | **P213** | **THE LAW OF MARRIAGE**[**DT 24:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.1) | | **P214** | **THE BRIDEGROOM DEVOTING HIMSELF TO HIS WIFE FOR ONE YEAR**[**DT 24:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.5) | | **P215** | **THE LAW OF CIRCUMCISION**[**GE 17:10**](logosref:Bible.Ge17.10) | | **P216** | **THE LAW OF LEVIRATE MARRIAGE**[**DT 25:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.5) | | **P217** | **CHALITZAH**[**DT 25:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.9) | | **P218** | **A VIOLATOR TO MARRY THE MAIDEN WHOM HE HAS VIOLATED**[**DT 22:29**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.29) | | **P219** | **THE LAW OF THE DEFAMER OF A BRIDE**[**DT 22:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.19) | | **P220** | **THE LAW OF A SEDUCER**[**EX 22:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.17) | | **P221** | **THE LAW OF THE CAPTIVE WOMAN**[**DT 21:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.11) | | **P222** | **THE LAW OF DIVORCE**[**DT 24:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.1) | | **P223** | **THE LAW OF A SUSPECTED ADULTERESS**[**NU 5:15**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.15) |   **THE ENFORCEMENT OF CRIMINAL LAW**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P224** | **WHIPPING TRANSGRESSORS OF CERTAIN COMMANDMENTS**[**DT 25:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.2) | | **P225** | **THE LAW OF MANSLAUGHTER**[**NU 35:25**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.25) | | **P226** | **TRANSGRESSORS OF CERTAIN COMMANDMENTS TO BE BEHEADED**[**EX 21:20**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.20) | | **P227** | **TRANSGRESSORS OF CERTAIN COMMANDMENTS TO BE STRANGLED**[**LE 20:10**](logosref:Bible.Le20.10) | | **P228** | **TRANSGRESSORS OF CERTAIN COMMANDMENTS TO BE PUT TO DEATH BY BURNING**[**LE 20:14**](logosref:Bible.Le20.14) | | **P229** | **TRANSGRESSORS OF CERTAIN COMMANDMENTS TO BE STONED**[**DT 22:24**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.24) | | **P230** | **THE BODIES OF CERTAIN TRANSGRESSORS TO BE HANGED AFTER EXECUTION**[**DT 21:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.22) | | **P231** | **THE LAW OF BURIAL**[**DT 21:23**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.23) |   **THE LAWS RELATING TO PROPERTY, REAL AND PERSONAL (NUMBER 0 + P248 MEANS SIMULTANEOUSLY 125, WHICH IS JUST OVER A MOUNTAIN LEVEL!!!)**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P232** | **THE LAW OF A HEBREW BONDMAN**[**EX 21:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.2)**,**[**DT 15:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.12) | | **P233** | **A HEBREW BONDMAID TO BE MARRIED BY HER MASTER OR HIS SON**[**EX 21:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.8) | | **P234** | **REDEMPTION OF A HEBREW BONDMAID**[**EX 21:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.8) | | **P235** | **THE LAW OF A CANAANITE BONDMAN**[**EX 21:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.26)**,**[**LE 25:46**](logosref:Bible.Le25.46) | | **P236** | **PENALTY FOR INFLICTING INJURY**[**EX 21:18**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.18)**,**[**LE 24:19**](logosref:Bible.Le24.19) | | **P237** | **THE LAW OF INJURIES CAUSED BY AN OX**[**EX 21:35**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.35) | | **P238** | **THE LAW OF INJURIES CAUSED BY A PIT**[**EX 21:33**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.33) | | **P239** | **THE LAW OF THEFT**[**EX 22:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.2) | | **P240** | **THE LAW OF DAMAGE CAUSED BY A BEAST**[**EX 22:6**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.6) | | **P241** | **THE LAW OF DAMAGE BY A FIRE**[**EX 22:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.7) | | **P242** | **THE LAW OF AN UNPAID BAILEE**[**EX 22:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.8) | | **P243** | **THE LAW OF A PAID BAILEE**[**EX 22:11**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.11) | | **P244** | **THE LAW OF A BORROWER**[**EX 22:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.15) | | **P245** | **THE LAW OF BUYING AND SELLING**[**LE 25:14**](logosref:Bible.Le25.14) | | **P246** | **THE LAW OF LITIGANTS**[**EX 22:10**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.10) | | **P247** | **SAVING THE LIFE OF THE PURSUED**[**DT 25:11–12**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.11-12) | | **P248** | **THE LAW OF INHERITANCE**[**NU 27:8**](logosref:Bible.Nu27.8)**,**[**DT 21:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.7) |   **NEGATIVE (ETERNALLY ENFORCED AGAINST FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, MESSIANIC EVIL ONLY)**  **IDOLATRY AND RELATED SUBJECTS**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N1** | **BELIEVING IN OR ASCRIBING ANY DEITY TO ANY BUT HIM**[**EX 20:3**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.3)**,**[**DT 5:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.7) | | **N2** | **MAKING IMAGES FOR THE PURPOSE OF WORSHIP**[**EX 20:4**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.4)**,**[**EX 34:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.17)**,**[**DT 5:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.8) | | **N3** | **MAKING AN IDOL FOR OTHERS TO WORSHIP**[**EX 20:4**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.4)**,**[**EX 34:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.17)**,**[**LE 19:4**](logosref:Bible.Le19.4)**,**[**DT 5:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.8) | | **N4** | **MAKING FIGURES OF HUMAN BEINGS**[**EX 20:20**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.20)**,**[**EX 34:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.17) | | **N5** | **BOWING DOWN TO AN IDOL**[**EX 20:5**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.5)**,**[**DT 5:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.9) | | **N6** | **WORSHIPPING IDOLS**[**EX 20:5**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.5)**,**[**DT 5:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.9) | | **N7** | **HANDING OVER SOME OF OUR OFFSPRING TO THE MOLECH**[**LE 18:21**](logosref:Bible.Le18.21) | | **N8** | **PRACTICING THE SORCERY OF THE OB**[**LE 19:31**](logosref:Bible.Le19.31) | | **N9** | **PRACTICING THE SORCERY OF THE YIDDE’ONI**[**LE 19:31**](logosref:Bible.Le19.31) | | **N10** | **STUDYING IDOLATROUS PRACTICES**[**LE 19:4**](logosref:Bible.Le19.4) | | **N11** | **ERECTING A PILLAR WHICH PEOPLE WILL ASSEMBLE TO HONOR**[**LE 26:1**](logosref:Bible.Le26.1)**,**[**DT 16:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.22) | | **N12** | **MAKING FIGURED STONES UPON WHICH TO PROSTRATE OURSELVES**[**LE 26:1**](logosref:Bible.Le26.1) | | **N13** | **PLANTING TREES WITHIN THE SANCTUARY**[**DT 16:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.21) | | **N14** | **SWEARING BY AN IDOL**[**EX 23:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.13) | | **N15** | **SUMMONING PEOPLE TO IDOLATRY**[**EX 23:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.13) | | **N16** | **SEEKING TO PERSUADE AN ISRAELITE TO WORSHIP IDOLS**[**DT 13:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.11) | | **N17** | **LOVING THE PERSON WHO SEEKS TO MISLEAD HIM INTO IDOLATRY**[**DT 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.7) | | **N18** | **RELAXING ONE’S AVERSION TO THE MISLEADER**[**DT 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.7) | | **N19** | **SAVING THE LIFE OF THE MISLEADER**[**DT 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.7) | | **N20** | **PLEADING FOR THE MISLEADER**[**DT 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.7) | | **N21** | **SUPPRESSING EVIDENCE WHICH IS UNFAVORABLE TO THE MISLEADER**[**DT 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.7) | | **N22** | **BENEFITTING FORM ORNAMENTS WHICH HAVE ADORNED AN IDOL**[**DT 7:25**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.25) | | **N23** | **REBUILDING AN APOSTATE CITY**[**DT 13:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.15) | | **N24** | **DERIVING BENEFIT FROM THE PROPERTY OF AN APOSTATE CITY**[**DT 13:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.16) | | **N25** | **INCREASING OUR WEALTH FROM ANYTHING CONNECTED WITH IDOLATRY**[**DT 7:26**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.26) | | **N26** | **PROPHESYING IN THE NAME OF AN IDOL**[**DT 18:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.20) | | **N27** | **PROPHESYING FALSELY**[**DT 18:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.20) | | **N28** | **LISTENING TO THE PROPHECY OF ONE WHO PROPHESIES IN THE NAME OF AN IDOL**[**DT 13:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.2) | | **N29** | **HAVING PITY ON A FALSE PROPHET**[**DT 18:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.22) | | **N30** | **ADOPTING THE HABITS AND CUSTOMS OF UNBELIEVERS**[**LE 20:23**](logosref:Bible.Le20.23) | | **N31** | **PRACTICING DIVINATION**[**DT 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10) | | **N32** | **REGULATING OUR CONDUCT BY THE STARS**[**DT 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10) | | **N33** | **PRACTICING THE ART OF THE SOOTHSAYER**[**DT 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10) | | **N34** | **PRACTICING SORCERY**[**DT 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10) | | **N35** | **PRACTICING THE ART OF THE CHARMER**[**DT 18:10–11**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10-11) | | **N36** | **CONSULTING A NECROMANCER WHO USES THE OB**[**DT 18:10–11**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10-11) | | **N37** | **CONSULTING A SORCERER WHO USES THE YIDO’A**[**DT 18:10–11**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10-11) | | **N38** | **SEEKING INFORMATION FROM THE DEAD**[**DT 18:10–11**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10-11) | | **N39** | **WOMEN WEARING MEN’S CLOTHES OR ADORNMENTS**[**DT 22:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.5) | | **N40** | **MEN WEARING WOMEN’S CLOTHES OR ADORNMENTS**[**DT 22:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.5) | | **N41** | **IMPRINTING ANY MARKS UPON OUR BODIES**[**LE 19:28**](logosref:Bible.Le19.28) | | **N42** | **WEARING A GARMENT OF WOOL AND LINEN**[**DT 22:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.11) | | **N43** | **SHAVING THE TEMPLES OF OUR HEADS**[**LE 19:27**](logosref:Bible.Le19.27) | | **N44** | **SHAVING THE BEARD**[**LE 19:27**](logosref:Bible.Le19.27) | | **N45** | **MAKING CUTTINGS IN OUR FLESH**[**LE 19:28**](logosref:Bible.Le19.28)**,**[**DT 14:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.1) | | **N46** | **SETTLING IN THE LAND OF EGYPT**[**DT 17:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.16) | | **N47** | **ACCEPTING OPINIONS CONTRARY TO THOSE TAUGHT IN THE TORAH**[**NU 15:39**](logosref:Bible.Nu15.39) | | **N48** | **MAKING A COVENANT WITH THE SEVEN NATIONS OF CANAAN**[**EX 23:32**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.32)**,**[**DT 7:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.2) | | **N49** | **FAILING TO OBSERVE THE LAW CONCERNING THE SEVEN NATIONS**[**DT 20:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt20.16) | | **N50** | **SHOWING MERCY TO IDOLATERS**[**DT 7:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.2) | | **N51** | **SUFFERING IDOLATERS TO DWELL IN OUR LAND**[**EX 23:33**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.33) | | **N52** | **INTERMARRYING WITH THE HERETICS**[**DT 7:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.3) | | **N53** | **INTERMARRYING WITH MALE AMMONITE OR MOABITE**[**DT 23:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.2) | | **N54** | **EXCLUDING DESCENDANTS OF ESAU**[**DT 23:6**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.6) | | **N55** | **EXCLUDING DESCENDANTS OF EGYPTIANS**[**DT 23:6**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.6) | | **N56** | **OFFERING PEACE TO AMMON OR MOAB**[**DT 23:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.5) | | **N57** | **DESTROYING FRUIT-TREES DURING A SIEGE**[**DT 20:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt20.19) | | **N58** | **FEARING THE HERETICS IN TIME OF WAR**[**DT 3:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt3.22)**,**[**DT 7:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.21) | | **N59** | **FORGETTING WHAT AMALEK DID TO US**[**DT 25:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.19) |   **OUR DUTIES TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE SANCTUARY, AND THE SERVICES THEREIN**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N60** | **BLASPHEMING STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GREAT SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-NAME**[**EX 22:29**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.29)**,**[**LE 24:16**](logosref:Bible.Le24.16) | | **N61** | **VIOLATING A SHEBUAT BITTUI**[**LE 19:12**](logosref:Bible.Le19.12) | | **N62** | **VIOLATING A SHEBUAT SHAV**[**EX 20:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.7)**,**[**DT 5:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.11) | | **N63** | **PROFANING THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-NAME OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**LE 22:32**](logosref:Bible.Le22.32) | | **N64** | **TESTING HIS PROMISES AND WARNINGS**[**DT 6:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.16) | | **N65** | **BREAKING DOWN HOUSES OF WORSHIP**[**DT 12:2–4**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.2-4) | | **N66** | **LEAVING THE BODY OF A CRIMINAL HANGING OVERNIGHT AFTER EXECUTION**[**DT 21:23**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.23) | | **N67** | **INTERRUPTING THE WATCH OVER THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 18:5**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.5) | | **N68** | **THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERING THE SANCTUARY AT ANY BUT THE PRESCRIBED TIME**[**LE 16:2**](logosref:Bible.Le16.2) | | **N69** | **A PRIEST WITH A BLEMISH ENTERING ANY PART OF THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 21:23**](logosref:Bible.Le21.23) | | **N70** | **A PRIEST WITH A BLEMISH MINISTERING IN THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 21:17**](logosref:Bible.Le21.17) | | **N71** | **A PRIEST WITH A TEMPORARY BLEMISH MINISTERING IN THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 21:18**](logosref:Bible.Le21.18) | | **N72** | **THE LEVITES AND PRIESTS PERFORMING EACH OTHER’S ALLOTTED SERVICES**[**NU 18:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.3) | | **N73** | **ENTERING THE SANCTUARY OR GIVING A DECISION ON ANY LAW OF THE TORAH WHILST INTOXICATED**[**LE 10:8–11**](logosref:Bible.Le10.8-11) | | **N74** | **A ZAR MINISTERING IN THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 18:4**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.4) | | **N75** | **AN UNCLEAN PRIEST MINISTERING IN THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 22:2**](logosref:Bible.Le22.2) | | **N76** | **A PRIEST WHO IS A TEVUL YOM MINISTERING IN THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 21:6**](logosref:Bible.Le21.6) | | **N77** | **ANY UNCLEAN PERSON ENTERING ANY PART OF THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 5:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.3) | | **N78** | **ANY UNCLEAN PERSON ENTERING THE CAMP OF THE LEVITES**[**DT 23:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.9) | | **N79** | **BUILDING AN ALTAR OF STONES WHICH HAVE BEEN TOUCHED BY IRON**[**EX 20:25**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.25) | | **N80** | **ASCENDING THE ALTAR BY STEPS**[**EX 20:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.26) | | **N81** | **EXTINGUISHING THE ALTAR FIRE**[**LE 6:20**](logosref:Bible.Le6.20) | | **N82** | **OFFERING ANY SACRIFICE WHATEVER ON THE GOLDEN ALTAR**[**EX 30:9**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.9) | | **N83** | **MAKING OIL LIKE THE OIL OF ANOINTMENT**[**EX 30:32**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.32) | | **N84** | **ANOINTING ANY ONE EXCEPT THE HIGH PRIESTS AND KINGS WITH THE OIL OF ANOINTMENT PREPARED BY MOSES**[**EX 30:32**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.32) | | **N85** | **MAKING INCENSE LIKE THAT USED IN THE SANCTUARY**[**EX 30:37**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.37) | | **N86** | **REMOVING THE STAVES FROM THEIR RINGS IN THE ARK**[**EX 25:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex25.15) | | **N87** | **REMOVING THE BREASTPLATE FORM THE EPHOD**[**EX 28:28**](logosref:Bible.Ex28.28)**,**[**EX 39:21**](logosref:Bible.Ex39.21) | | **N88** | **TEARING THE EDGE OF THE HIGH PRIEST’S ROBE**[**EX 28:32**](logosref:Bible.Ex28.32)**,**[**EX 39:23**](logosref:Bible.Ex39.23) |   **SACRIFICES, PRIESTLY GIFTS, PRIESTS, LEVITES, AND RELATED SUBJECTS**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N89** | **OFFERING ANY SACRIFICE OUTSIDE THE SANCTUARY COURT**[**DT 12:13–14**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.13-14) | | **N90** | **SLAUGHTERING ANY OF THE HOLY OFFERINGS OUTSIDE THE SANCTUARY COURT**[**LE 17:3–4**](logosref:Bible.Le17.3-4) | | **N91** | **DEDICATING BLEMISHED BEASTS TO BE OFFERED UPON THE ALTAR**[**LE 22:20**](logosref:Bible.Le22.20) | | **N92** | **SLAUGHTERING BLEMISHED BEASTS FOR SACRIFICE**[**LE 22:22**](logosref:Bible.Le22.22) | | **N93** | **DASHING THE BLOOD OF BLEMISHED BEASTS UPON THE ALTAR**[**LE 22:24**](logosref:Bible.Le22.24) | | **N94** | **BURNING THE SACRIFICIAL PORTIONS OF A BLEMISHED BEAST UPON THE ALTAR**[**LE 22:22**](logosref:Bible.Le22.22) | | **N95** | **SACRIFICING A BEAST WITH TEMPORARY BLEMISH**[**DT 17:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.1) | | **N96** | **OFFERING BLEMISHED SACRIFICES OF A GENTILE**[**LE 22:25**](logosref:Bible.Le22.25) | | **N97** | **CAUSING AN OFFERING TO BECOME BLEMISHED**[**LE 22:21**](logosref:Bible.Le22.21) | | **N98** | **OFFERING LEAVEN OR HONEY UPON THE ALTAR**[**LE 2:11**](logosref:Bible.Le2.11) | | **N99** | **OFFERING A SACRIFICE WITHOUT SALT**[**LE 2:13**](logosref:Bible.Le2.13) | | **N100** | **OFFERING ON THE ALTAR THE HIRE OF A HARLOT OR THE PRICE OF A DOG**[**DT 23:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.17) | | **N101** | **SLAUGHTERING THE MOTHER AND HER YOUNG ON THE SAME DAY**[**LE 22:28**](logosref:Bible.Le22.28) | | **N102** | **PUTTING OLIVE OIL ON THE MEAL-OFFERING OF A SINNER**[**LE 5:11**](logosref:Bible.Le5.11) | | **N103** | **BRINGING FRANKINCENSE WITH THE MEAL-OFFERING OF A SINNER**[**LE 5:11**](logosref:Bible.Le5.11) | | **N104** | **MINGLING OLIVE OIL WITH THE MEAL-OFFERING OF A SUSPECTED ADULTERESS**[**NU 5:15**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.15) | | **N105** | **PUTTING FRANKINCENSE ON THE MEAL-OFFERING OF A SUSPECTED ADULTERESS**[**NU 5:15**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.15) | | **N106** | **CHANGING A BEAST THAT HAS BEEN CONSECRATED AS AN OFFERING**[**LE 27:10**](logosref:Bible.Le27.10) | | **N107** | **CHANGING ONE HOLY OFFERING FOR ANOTHER**[**LE 27:26**](logosref:Bible.Le27.26) | | **N108** | **REDEEMING THE FIRSTLING OF A CLEAN BEAST**[**NU 18:17**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.17) | | **N109** | **SELLING THE TITHE OF CATTLE**[**LE 27:33**](logosref:Bible.Le27.33) | | **N110** | **SELLING DEVOTED PROPERTY**[**LE 27:28**](logosref:Bible.Le27.28) | | **N111** | **REDEEMING DEVOTED LAND WITHOUT ANY SPECIFIC STATEMENT OF PURPOSE**[**LE 27:28**](logosref:Bible.Le27.28) | | **N112** | **SEVERING THE HEAD OF THE BIRD OF A SIN-OFFERING DURING MELIKAH**[**LE 5:8**](logosref:Bible.Le5.8) | | **N113** | **DOING ANY WORK WITH A DEDICATED BEAST**[**DT 15:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.19) | | **N114** | **SHEARING A DEDICATED BEAST**[**DT 15:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.19) | | **N115** | **SLAUGHTERING THE PASSOVER OFFERING WHILE LEAVENED BREAD REMAINS IN OUR POSSESSION**[**EX 34:25**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.25) | | **N116** | **LEAVING THE SACRIFICIAL PORTIONS OF THE PASSOVER OFFERING OVERNIGHT**[**EX 23:18**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.18) | | **N117** | **ALLOWING ANY OF THE MEAT OF THE PASSOVER OFFERING TO REMAIN UNTIL MORNING**[**EX 12:10**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.10) | | **N118** | **ALLOWING ANY OF THE MEAT OF THE FESTIVAL OFFERING OF THE FOURTEENTH OF NISAN TO REMAIN UNTIL THE THIRD DAY**[**DT 16:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.4) | | **N119** | **ALLOWING ANY OF THE MEAT OF THE SECOND PASSOVER OFFERING TO REMAIN UNTIL MORNING**[**NU 9:12**](logosref:Bible.Nu9.12) | | **N120** | **ALLOWING ANY OF THE MEAT OF THE THANK-OFFERING TO REMAIN UNTIL MORNING**[**LE 22:30**](logosref:Bible.Le22.30) | | **N121** | **BREAKING ANY OF THE BONES OF THE PASSOVER OFFERING**[**EX 12:46**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.46) | | **N122** | **BREAKING ANY OF THE BONES OF THE SECOND PASSOVER OFFERING**[**NU 9:12**](logosref:Bible.Nu9.12) | | **N123** | **REMOVING THE PASSOVER OFFERING FROM WHERE IT IS EATEN**[**EX 12:46**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.46) | | **N124** | **BAKING THE RESIDUE OF A MEAL-OFFERING WITH LEAVEN**[**LE 6:24**](logosref:Bible.Le6.24) | | **N125** | **EATING THE PASSOVER OFFERING BOILED OR RAW**[**EX 12:9**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.9) | | **N126** | **ALLOWING A GER TOSHAB TO EAT THE PASSOVER OFFERING**[**EX 12:45**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.45) | | **N127** | **AN UNCIRCUMCISED PERSON EATING THE PASSOVER OFFERING**[**EX 12:48**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.48) | | **N128** | **ALLOWING AN APOSTATE ISRAELITE TO EAT THE PASSOVER OFFERING**[**EX 12:43**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.43) | | **N129** | **AN UNCLEAN PERSON EATING HALLOWED FOOD**[**LE 7:20**](logosref:Bible.Le7.20) | | **N130** | **EATING MEAT OF CONSECRATED OFFERINGS WHICH HAVE BECOME UNCLEAN**[**LE 7:19**](logosref:Bible.Le7.19) | | **N131** | **EATING NOTHAR**[**LE 19:6–8**](logosref:Bible.Le19.6-8) | | **N132** | **EATING PIGGUL**[**LE 7:18**](logosref:Bible.Le7.18) | | **N133** | **A ZAR EATING TERUMAH**[**LE 22:10**](logosref:Bible.Le22.10) | | **N134** | **A PRIEST’S TENANT OR HIRED SERVANT EATING TERUMAH**[**LE 22:10**](logosref:Bible.Le22.10) | | **N135** | **AN UNCIRCUMCISED PRIEST EATING TERUMAH**[**LE 22:10**](logosref:Bible.Le22.10) | | **N136** | **AN UNCLEAN PRIEST EATING TERUMAH**[**LE 22:4**](logosref:Bible.Le22.4) | | **N137** | **A CHALALAH EATING HOLY FOOD**[**LE 22:12**](logosref:Bible.Le22.12) | | **N138** | **EATING THE MEAL-OFFERING OF A PRIEST**[**LE 6:30**](logosref:Bible.Le6.30) | | **N139** | **EATING MEAT OF SIN-OFFERINGS WHOSE BLOOD HAS BEEN BROUGHT WITHIN THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 6:30**](logosref:Bible.Le6.30) | | **N140** | **EATING INVALIDATED CONSECRATED OFFERINGS**[**DT 14:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.3) | | **N141** | **EATING THE UNREDEEMED SECOND TITHE OF CORN OUTSIDE JERUSALEM**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N142** | **CONSUMING THE UNREDEEMED SECOND TITHE OF WINE OUTSIDE JERUSALEM**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N143** | **CONSUMING THE UNREDEEMED SECOND TITHE OF OIL OUTSIDE JERUSALEM**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N144** | **EATING AN UNBLEMISHED FIRSTLING OUTSIDE JERUSALEM**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N145** | **EATING THE SIN-OFFERING AND THE GUILT-OFFERING OUTSIDE THE SANCTUARY COURT**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N146** | **EATING THE MEAT OF A BURNT-OFFERING**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N147** | **EATING LESSER HOLY OFFERINGS BEFORE DASHING THEIR BLOOD ON THE ALTAR**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N148** | **A PRIEST EATING FIRST-FRUITS OUTSIDE JERUSALEM**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N149** | **A ZAR EATING THE MOST HOLY OFFERINGS**[**EX 29:33**](logosref:Bible.Ex29.33) | | **N150** | **EATING AN UNREDEEMED UNCLEAN SECOND TITHE, EVEN IN JERUSALEM**[**DT 26:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt26.14) | | **N151** | **EATING THE SECOND TITHE DURING MOURNING**[**DT 26:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt26.14) | | **N152** | **SPENDING THE REDEMPTION MONEY OF THE SECOND TITHE EXCEPT ON FOOD AND DRINK**[**DT 26:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt26.14) | | **N153** | **EATING TEVEL**[**LE 22:15**](logosref:Bible.Le22.15) | | **N154** | **ALTERING THE PRESCRIBED ORDER OF HARVEST TITHING**[**EX 22:30**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.30) | | **N155** | **DELAYING PAYMENT OF VOWS**[**DT 23:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.20) | | **N156** | **APPEARING ON A FESTIVAL WITHOUT A SACRIFICE**[**EX 23:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.15) | | **N157** | **INFRINGING ANY ORAL OBLIGATION, EVEN IF UNDERTAKEN WITHOUT AN OATH**[**NU 30:1**](logosref:Bible.Nu30.1) | | **N158** | **A PRIEST MARRYING A ZONAH**[**LE 21:7**](logosref:Bible.Le21.7) | | **N159** | **A PRIEST MARRYING A CHALALAH**[**LE 21:7**](logosref:Bible.Le21.7) | | **N160** | **A PRIEST MARRYING A DIVORCED WOMAN**[**LE 26:7**](logosref:Bible.Le26.7) | | **N161** | **A HIGH PRIEST MARRYING A WIDOW**[**LE 26:14**](logosref:Bible.Le26.14) | | **N162** | **A HIGH PRIEST HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A WIDOW**[**LE 21:15**](logosref:Bible.Le21.15) | | **N163** | **PRIESTS WITH DISHEVELED HAIR ENTERING THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 10:6**](logosref:Bible.Le10.6) | | **N164** | **PRIESTS WEARING RENT GARMENTS ENTERING THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 10:6**](logosref:Bible.Le10.6) | | **N165** | **MINISTERING PRIESTS LEAVING THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 10:7**](logosref:Bible.Le10.7) | | **N166** | **A COMMON PRIEST DEFILING HIMSELF FOR ANY DEAD PERSON EXCEPT THOSE PRESCRIBED IN SCRIPTURE**[**LE 21:1**](logosref:Bible.Le21.1) | | **N167** | **A HIGH PRIEST BEING UNDER ONE ROOF WITH A DEAD BODY**[**LE 21:11**](logosref:Bible.Le21.11) | | **N168** | **A HIGH PRIEST DEFILING HIMSELF FOR ANY DEAD PERSON**[**LE 21:11**](logosref:Bible.Le21.11) | | **N169** | **LEVITES ACQUIRING A PORTION OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL**[**DT 18:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.1) | | **N170** | **LEVITES SHARING IN THE SPOIL ON THE CONQUEST OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL**[**DT 18:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.1) | | **N171** | **TEARING OUT OUR HAIR FOR THE DEAD**[**LE 21:5**](logosref:Bible.Le21.5) |   **PROHIBITIONS AFFECTING FOOD**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N172** | **EATING ANY UNCLEAN ANIMAL**[**LE 11:4**](logosref:Bible.Le11.4)**,**[**LE 11:4–6**](logosref:Bible.Le11.4-6)**,**[**DT 14:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.7) | | **N173** | **EATING ANY UNCLEAN FISH**[**LE 11:11**](logosref:Bible.Le11.11) | | **N174** | **EATING ANY UNCLEAN FOWL**[**LE 11:13**](logosref:Bible.Le11.13)**,**[**DT 14:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.12) | | **N175** | **EATING ANY SWARMING WINGED INSECT**[**LE 11:20**](logosref:Bible.Le11.20)**,**[**DT 14:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.19) | | **N176** | **EATING ANYTHING WHICH SWARMS UPON THE EARTH**[**LE 11:41**](logosref:Bible.Le11.41) | | **N177** | **EATING ANY CREEPING THING THAT BREEDS IN DECAYED MATTER**[**LE 11:44**](logosref:Bible.Le11.44) | | **N178** | **EATING LIVING CREATURES THAT BREED IN SEEDS OR FRUIT**[**LE 11:42**](logosref:Bible.Le11.42) | | **N179** | **EATING ANY SWARMING THING**[**LE 11:43**](logosref:Bible.Le11.43) | | **N180** | **EATING NEVELAH**[**DT 14:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.21) | | **N181** | **EATING TEREFAH**[**EX 22:31**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.31) | | **N182** | **EATING A LIMB OF A LIVING CREATURE**[**DT 12:23**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.23) | | **N183** | **EATING GID HA-NASHEH**[**GE 32:31**](logosref:Bible.Ge32.31) | | **N184** | **EATING BLOOD**[**LE 7:26**](logosref:Bible.Le7.26) | | **N185** | **EATING THE FAT OF A CLEAN ANIMAL**[**LE 7:23**](logosref:Bible.Le7.23) | | **N186** | **COOKING MEAT IN MILK**[**EX 23:19**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.19) | | **N187** | **EATING MEAT COOKED IN MILK**[**EX 34:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.26) | | **N188** | **EATING THE FLESH OF A STONED OX**[**EX 21:28**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.28) | | **N189** | **EATING BREAD MADE FROM THE GRAIN OF THE NEW CROP**[**LE 23:14**](logosref:Bible.Le23.14) | | **N190** | **EATING ROASTED GRAIN OF THE NEW CROP**[**LE 23:14**](logosref:Bible.Le23.14) | | **N191** | **EATING FRESH EARS OF GRAIN**[**LE 23:14**](logosref:Bible.Le23.14) | | **N192** | **EATING ORLAH**[**LE 19:23**](logosref:Bible.Le19.23) | | **N193** | **EATING KILAI HA-KEREM**[**DT 22:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.9) | | **N194** | **DRINKING YAIN NESECH**[**DT 32:38**](logosref:Bible.Dt32.38) | | **N195** | **EATING AND DRINKING TO EXCESS**[**LE 19:26**](logosref:Bible.Le19.26) | | **N196** | **EATING ON YOM KIPPUR**[**LE 23:29**](logosref:Bible.Le23.29) | | **N197** | **EATING CHAMETZ DURING PESACH**[**EX 13:3**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.3) | | **N198** | **EATING ANYTHING CONTAINING CHAMETZ DURING PESACH**[**EX 13:3**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.3)**,**[**EX 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.7) | | **N199** | **EATING CHAMETZ AFTER THE MIDDLE OF THE FOURTEENTH OF NISAN**[**DT 16:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.3) | | **N200** | **CHAMETZ BEING SEEN IN OUR HABITATIONS DURING PESACH**[**EX 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.7) | | **N201** | **POSSESSING CHAMETZ DURING PESACH**[**EX 12:19**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.19) | | **N202** | **A NAZIRITE DRINKING WINE**[**NU 6:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.3) | | **N203** | **A NAZIRITE EATING FRESH GRAPES**[**NU 6:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.3) | | **N204** | **A NAZIRITE EATING DRIED GRAPES**[**NU 6:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.3) | | **N205** | **A NAZIRITE EATING THE KERNELS OF GRAPES**[**NU 6:4**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.4) | | **N206** | **A NAZIRITE EATING THE HUSKS OF GRAPES**[**NU 6:4**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.4) | | **N207** | **A NAZIRITE RENDING HIMSELF UNCLEAN FOR THE DEAD**[**NU 6:7**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.7) | | **N208** | **A NAZIRITE RENDING HIMSELF UNCLEAN BY ENTERING A HOUSE CONTAINING A CORPSE**[**NU 6:5–7**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.5-7) | | **N209** | **A NAZIRITE SHAVING**[**NU 6:5**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.5) |   **CULTIVATION OF THE LAND**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N210** | **REAPING ALL THE HARVEST**[**LE 19:9**](logosref:Bible.Le19.9) | | **N211** | **GATHERING EARS OF CORN THAT FELL DURING THE HARVEST**[**LE 19:9**](logosref:Bible.Le19.9) | | **N212** | **GATHERING THE WHOLE PRODUCE OF THE VINEYARD AT VINTAGE TIME**[**LE 19:10**](logosref:Bible.Le19.10) | | **N213** | **GATHERING SINGLE FALLEN GRAPES DURING THE VINTAGE**[**LE 19:10**](logosref:Bible.Le19.10) | | **N214** | **RETURNING FOR A FORGOTTEN SHEAF**[**DT 24:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.19) | | **N215** | **SOWING KILAYIM**[**LE 19:19**](logosref:Bible.Le19.19) | | **N216** | **SOWING GRAIN OR VEGETABLES IN A VINEYARD**[**DT 22:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.9) | | **N217** | **MATING ANIMALS OF DIFFERENT SPECIES**[**LE 19:19**](logosref:Bible.Le19.19) | | **N218** | **WORKING WITH TWO DIFFERENT KINDS OF ANIMALS TOGETHER**[**DT 22:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.10) | | **N219** | **PREVENTING A BEAST FROM EATING OF THE PRODUCE AMIDST WHICH IT IS WORKING**[**DT 25:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.4) | | **N220** | **CULTIVATING THE SOIL IN THE SEVENTH YEAR**[**LE 25:4**](logosref:Bible.Le25.4) | | **N221** | **PRUNING TREES IN THE SEVENTH YEAR**[**LE 25:4**](logosref:Bible.Le25.4) | | **N222** | **REAPING A SELF-GROWN PLANT IN THE SEVENTH YEAR AS IN AN ORDINARY YEAR**[**LE 25:5**](logosref:Bible.Le25.5) | | **N223** | **GATHERING A SELF-GROWN FRUIT IN THE SEVENTH YEAR AS IN AN ORDINARY YEAR**[**LE 25:5**](logosref:Bible.Le25.5) | | **N224** | **CULTIVATING THE SOIL IN THE JUBILEE YEAR**[**LE 25:11**](logosref:Bible.Le25.11) | | **N225** | **REAPING THE AFTERGROWTHS O THE JUBILEE YEAR AS IN AN ORDINARY YEAR**[**LE 25:11**](logosref:Bible.Le25.11) | | **N226** | **GATHERING FRUIT IN THE JUBILEE YEAR AS IN AN ORDINARY YEAR**[**LE 25:11**](logosref:Bible.Le25.11) | | **N227** | **SELLING OUR HOLDINGS IN ISRAEL IN PERPETUITY**[**LE 25:23**](logosref:Bible.Le25.23) | | **N228** | **SELLING THE OPEN LANDS OF THE LEVITES**[**LE 25:33**](logosref:Bible.Le25.33) |   **OUR DUTIES TOWARDS OUR FELLOW MEN, TOWARDS THE POOR AND TOWARDS EMPLOYEES**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N229** | **FORSAKING THE LEVITES**[**DT 12:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.19) | | **N230** | **DEMANDING THE PAYMENT OF DEBTS AFTER THE SABBATICAL YEAR**[**DT 15:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.2) | | **N231** | **WITHHOLDING A LOAN TO BE CANCELLED BY THE SABBATICAL YEAR**[**DT 15:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.9) | | **N232** | **FAILING TO GIVE CHARITY TO OUR NEEDY BRETHREN**[**DT 15:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.7) | | **N233** | **SENDING AWAY A HEBREW BONDMAN EMPTY-HANDED**[**DT 15:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.13) | | **N234** | **DEMANDING PAYMENT FORM A DEBTOR KNOWN TO BE UNABLE TO PAY**[**EX 22:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.26) | | **N235** | **LENDING AT INTEREST**[**LE 25:37**](logosref:Bible.Le25.37) | | **N236** | **BORROWING AT INTEREST**[**LE 25:37**](logosref:Bible.Le25.37) | | **N237** | **PARTICIPATING IN A LOAN AT INTEREST**[**EX 22:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.26) | | **N238** | **OPPRESSING AN EMPLOYEE BY DELAYING PAYMENT OF HIS WAGES**[**LE 19:13**](logosref:Bible.Le19.13) | | **N239** | **TAKING A PLEDGE FROM A DEBTOR BY FORCE**[**DT 24:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.10) | | **N240** | **KEEPING A NEEDED PLEDGE FROM ITS OWNER**[**DT 24:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.12) | | **N241** | **TAKING A PLEDGE FROM A WIDOW**[**DT 24:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.17) | | **N242** | **TAKING IN PLEDGE FOOD UTENSILS**[**DT 24:6**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.6) | | **N243** | **ABDUCTING AN ISRAELITE**[**EX 20:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.15)**,**[**DT 5:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.19) | | **N244** | **STEALING MONEY**[**LE 19:11**](logosref:Bible.Le19.11) | | **N245** | **COMMITTING ROBBERY**[**LE 19:13**](logosref:Bible.Le19.13) | | **N246** | **FRAUDULENTLY ALTERING LAND BOUNDARIES**[**DT 19:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt19.14) | | **N247** | **USURPING OUR DEBTS**[**LE 19:13**](logosref:Bible.Le19.13) | | **N248** | **REPUDIATING OUR DEBTS**[**LE 19:11**](logosref:Bible.Le19.11) | | **N249** | **SWEARING FALSELY IN REPUDIATING A DEBT**[**LE 19:11**](logosref:Bible.Le19.11) | | **N250** | **WRONGING ONE ANOTHER IN BUSINESS**[**LE 25:14**](logosref:Bible.Le25.14) | | **N251** | **WRONGING ONE ANOTHER BY SPEECH**[**LE 25:17**](logosref:Bible.Le25.17) | | **N252** | **WRONGING A PROSELYTE BY SPEECH**[**EX 22:22**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.22) | | **N253** | **WRONGING A PROSELYTE IN BUSINESS**[**EX 22:22**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.22) | | **N254** | **HANDING OVER A FUGITIVE BONDMAN**[**DT 23:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.14) | | **N255** | **WRONGING A FUGITIVE BONDMAN**[**DT 23:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.15) | | **N256** | **DEALING HARSHLY WITH FATHERLESS CHILDREN AND WIDOWS**[**EX 22:23**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.23) | | **N257** | **EMPLOYING A HEBREW BONDMAN IN DEGRADING TASKS**[**LE 25:39**](logosref:Bible.Le25.39) | | **N258** | **SELLING A HEBREW BONDMAN BY PUBLIC AUCTION**[**LE 25:42**](logosref:Bible.Le25.42) | | **N259** | **EMPLOYING A HEBREW BONDMAN ON UNNECESSARY WORK**[**LE 25:43**](logosref:Bible.Le25.43) | | **N260** | **ALLOWING THE MALTREATMENT OF A HEBREW BONDMAN**[**LE 25:53**](logosref:Bible.Le25.53) | | **N261** | **SELLING A HEBREW BONDMAID**[**EX 21:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.8) | | **N262** | **AFFLICTING ONE’S ESPOUSED HEBREW BONDMAID**[**EX 21:10**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.10) | | **N263** | **SELLING A CAPTIVE WOMAN**[**DT 21:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.14) | | **N264** | **ENSLAVING A CAPTIVE WOMAN**[**DT 21:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.14) | | **N265** | **PLANNING TO ACQUIRE ANOTHER’S PROPERTY**[**EX 20:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.17)**,**[**DT 5:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.21) | | **N266** | **COVETING ANOTHER’S BELONGINGS**[**EX 20:14**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.14)**,**[**DT 5:18**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.18) | | **N267** | **A HIRED LABORER EATING GROWING CROPS**[**DT 23:24**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.24) | | **N268** | **A HIRED LABORER PUTTING OF THE HARVEST IN HIS OWN VESSEL**[**DT 23:23**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.23) | | **N269** | **IGNORING LOST PROPERTY**[**DT 22:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.3) | | **N270** | **LEAVING A TRAPPED PERSON**[**EX 23:5**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.5)**,**[**DT 22:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.4) |   **THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, THE AUTHORITY OF THE COURTS, AND SIMILAR MATTERS**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N271** | **CHEATING IN MEASUREMENTS AND WEIGHTS**[**LE 19:35**](logosref:Bible.Le19.35) | | **N272** | **KEEPING FALSE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**[**DT 25:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.13) | | **N273** | **A JUDGE COMMITTING UNRIGHTEOUSNESS**[**LE 19:15**](logosref:Bible.Le19.15) | | **N274** | **A JUDGE ACCEPTING GIFTS FROM LITIGANTS**[**EX 23:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.8) | | **N275** | **A JUDGE FAVORING A LITIGANT**[**LE 19:15**](logosref:Bible.Le19.15) | | **N276** | **A JUDGE BEING DETERRED BY FEAR FROM GIVING A JUST JUDGMENT**[**DT 1:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt1.17) | | **N277** | **A JUDGE DECIDING IN FAVOR OF A POOR MAN THROUGH PITY**[**EX 23:3**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.3) | | **N278** | **A JUDGE PERVERTING JUDGMENT AGAINST A PERSON OF EVIL REPUTE**[**EX 23:6**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.6) | | **N279** | **A JUDGE PITYING ONE WHO HAS SLAIN A MAN**[**DT 19:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt19.21) | | **N280** | **A JUDGE PERVERTING THE JUSTICE DUE TO PROSELYTES OR ORPHANS**[**DT 24:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.17) | | **N281** | **A JUDGE LISTENING TO ONE OF THE LITIGANTS IN THE ABSENCE OF ANOTHER**[**EX 23:1**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.1) | | **N282** | **A COURT CONVICTING IN A CAPITAL CASE BY A MAJORITY OF ONE**[**EX 23:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.2) | | **N283** | **A JUDGE RELYING ON THE OPINION OF A FELLOW-JUDGE**[**EX 23:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.2) | | **N284** | **APPOINTING AN UNLEARNED JUDGE**[**DT 1:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt1.17) | | **N285** | **BEARING FALSE WITNESS**[**EX 20:16**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.16)**,**[**DT 5:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.20) | | **N286** | **A JUDGE RECEIVING A WICKED MAN’S TESTIMONY**[**EX 23:1**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.1) | | **N287** | **A JUDGE RECEIVING TESTIMONY FROM A LITIGANT’S RELATIVE**[**DT 24:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.16) | | **N288** | **CONVICTING ON THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS**[**DT 19:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt19.15) | | **N289** | **KILLING A HUMAN BEING**[**EX 20:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.13)**,**[**DT 5:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.17) | | **N290** | **CAPITAL PUNISHMENT BASED ON CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE**[**EX 23:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.7) | | **N291** | **A WITNESS ACTING AS AN ADVOCATE**[**NU 35:30**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.30) | | **N292** | **KILLING A MURDERER WITHOUT A TRIAL**[**NU 35:12**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.12) | | **N293** | **SPARING THE LIFE OF A PURSUER**[**DT 25:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.12) | | **N294** | **PUNISHING A PERSON FOR A SIN COMMITTED UNDER DURESS**[**DT 22:26**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.26) | | **N295** | **ACCEPTING A RANSOM FROM ONE WHO HAS COMMITTED WILLFUL MURDER**[**NU 35:31**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.31) | | **N296** | **ACCEPTING A RANSOM FROM ONE WHO HAS COMMITTED MURDER UNWITTINGLY**[**NU 35:32**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.32) | | **N297** | **NEGLECTING TO SAVE AN ISRAELITE IN DANGER OF HIS LIFE**[**LE 19:16**](logosref:Bible.Le19.16) | | **N298** | **LEAVING OBSTACLES ON PUBLIC OR PRIVATE DOMAIN**[**DT 22:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.8) | | **N299** | **GIVING MISLEADING ADVICE**[**LE 19:14**](logosref:Bible.Le19.14) | | **N300** | **INFLICTING EXCESSIVE CORPORAL PUNISHMENT**[**DT 25:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.2) | | **N301** | **BEARING TALES**[**LE 19:16**](logosref:Bible.Le19.16) | | **N302** | **HATING ONE ANOTHER**[**LE 19:17**](logosref:Bible.Le19.17) | | **N303** | **PUTTING ONE TO SHAME**[**LE 19:17**](logosref:Bible.Le19.17) | | **N304** | **TAKING VENGEANCE ON ONE ANOTHER**[**LE 19:18**](logosref:Bible.Le19.18) | | **N305** | **BEARING A GRUDGE**[**LE 19:18**](logosref:Bible.Le19.18) | | **N306** | **TAKING THE ENTIRE BIRD’S NEST**[**DT 22:6**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.6) | | **N307** | **SHAVING THE SCALL**[**LE 13:33**](logosref:Bible.Le13.33) | | **N308** | **CUTTING OR CAUTERIZING SIGNS OF LEPROSY**[**DT 24:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.8) | | **N309** | **PLOUGHING A VALLEY IN WHICH THE RITE OF EGLAH ARUFAH HAS BEEN PERFORMED**[**DT 21:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.4) | | **N310** | **PERMITTING A SORCERER TO LIVE**[**EX 22:19**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.19) | | **N311** | **TAKING A BRIDEGROOM AWAY FROM HIS HOME**[**DT 24:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.5) | | **N312** | **DIFFERING FROM TRADITIONAL AUTHORITIES**[**DT 17:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.11) | | **N313** | **ADDING TO THE WRITTEN OR ORAL LAW**[**DT 12:32**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.32) | | **N314** | **DETRACTING FROM THE WRITTEN OR ORAL LAW**[**DT 12:32**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.32) | | **N315** | **CURSING A JUDGE**[**EX 22:29**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.29) | | **N316** | **CURSING A RULER**[**EX 22:29**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.29) | | **N317** | **CURSING AN ISRAELITE**[**LE 19:14**](logosref:Bible.Le19.14) | | **N318** | **CURSING PARENTS**[**EX 21:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.17) | | **N319** | **SMITING PARENTS**[**EX 21:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.15) |   **THE SABBATH AND FESTIVALS**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N320** | **WORKING ON THE SABBATH**[**EX 20:10**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.10)**,**[**DT 5:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.14) | | **N321** | **JOURNEYING ON THE SABBATH**[**EX 16:29**](logosref:Bible.Ex16.29) | | **N322** | **PUNISHING ON THE SABBATH**[**EX 35:3**](logosref:Bible.Ex35.3) | | **N323** | **WORKING ON THE FIRST DAY OF PESACH**[**EX 12:16**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.16) | | **N324** | **WORKING ON THE SEVENTH DAY OF PESACH**[**EX 12:16**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.16) | | **N325** | **WORKING ON AZTERETH**[**LE 23:21**](logosref:Bible.Le23.21) | | **N326** | **WORKING ON ROSH HASHANAH**[**LE 23:25**](logosref:Bible.Le23.25) | | **N327** | **WORKING ON THE FIRST DAY OF SUKKOTH**[**LE 23:35**](logosref:Bible.Le23.35) | | **N328** | **WORKING ON SHEMINI ATZERETH**[**LE 23:36**](logosref:Bible.Le23.36) | | **N329** | **WORKING ON YOM KIPPUR**[**LE 23:31**](logosref:Bible.Le23.31) |   **THE FORBIDDEN DEGREES OF MARRIAGE AND RELATED SUBJECTS**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N330** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S MOTHER**[**LE 18:7**](logosref:Bible.Le18.7) | | **N331** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S FATHER’S WIFE**[**LE 18:8**](logosref:Bible.Le18.8) | | **N332** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S SISTER**[**LE 18:8**](logosref:Bible.Le18.8) | | **N333** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH THE DAUGHTER OF ONE’S FATHER’S WIFE IF SHE BE HIS SISTER**[**LE 18:11**](logosref:Bible.Le18.11) | | **N334** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S SON’S DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Le18.10) | | **N335** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S DAUGHTER’S DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Le18.10) | | **N336** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Le18.10) | | **N337** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A WOMAN AND HER DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:17**](logosref:Bible.Le18.17) | | **N338** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A WOMAN AND HER SON’S DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:17**](logosref:Bible.Le18.17) | | **N339** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A WOMAN AND HER DAUGHTER’S DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:17**](logosref:Bible.Le18.17) | | **N340** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S FATHER’S SISTER**[**LE 18:12**](logosref:Bible.Le18.12) | | **N341** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S MOTHER’S SISTER**[**LE 18:13**](logosref:Bible.Le18.13) | | **N342** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH THE WIFE OF ONE’S FATHER’S BROTHER**[**LE 18:14**](logosref:Bible.Le18.14) | | **N343** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S SON’S WIFE**[**LE 18:15**](logosref:Bible.Le18.15) | | **N344** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S BROTHER’S WIFE**[**LE 18:16**](logosref:Bible.Le18.16) | | **N345** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A SISTER OF HIS WIFE DURING THE LATTER’S LIFETIME**[**LE 18:18**](logosref:Bible.Le18.18) | | **N346** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A MENSTRUANT**[**LE 18:19**](logosref:Bible.Le18.19) | | **N347** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ANOTHER MAN’S WIFE**[**LE 18:20**](logosref:Bible.Le18.20) | | **N348** | **MEN LYING WITH BEASTS**[**LE 18:23**](logosref:Bible.Le18.23) | | **N349** | **WOMEN LYING WITH BEASTS**[**LE 18:23**](logosref:Bible.Le18.23) | | **N350** | **A MAN LYING CARNAL HOMOSEXUALITY WITH A MALE**[**LE 18:22**](logosref:Bible.Le18.22)**,**[**DT 23:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.17) | | **N351** | **A MAN LYING CARNAL HOMOSEXUALITY WITH HIS FATHER**[**LE 18:7**](logosref:Bible.Le18.7) | | **N352** | **A MAN LYING CARNAL HOMOSEXUALITY WITH HIS FATHER’S BROTHER**[**LE 18:14**](logosref:Bible.Le18.14) | | **N353** | **SEXUAL INTIMACY WITH A KINSWOMAN**[**LE 18:6**](logosref:Bible.Le18.6) | | **N354** | **A MAMZER HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A JEWESS**[**DT 23:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.1) | | **N355** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH MARRIAGE AND/OR WITHOUT MARRIAGE**[**DT 23:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.16) | | **N356** | **RE-MARRYING ONE’S DIVORCED WIFE AFTER SHE HAS RE-MARRIED**[**DT 24:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.4) | | **N357** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A WOMAN SUBJECT TO A LEVIRATE MARRIAGE**[**DT 25:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.5) | | **N358** | **DIVORCING A WOMAN HE HAS RAPED AND BEEN COMPELLED TO MARRY**[**DT 22:29**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.29) | | **N359** | **DIVORCING A WOMAN AFTER HAVING FALSELY BROUGHT AN EVIL NAME UPON HER**[**DT 22:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.19) | | **N360** | **A MAN INCAPABLE OF PROCREATION MARRYING A JEWESS**[**DT 22:30**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.30) | | **N361** | **CASTRATION**[**LE 22:24**](logosref:Bible.Le22.24) |   **THE HEAD OF THE JEWISH STATE AND ITS OFFICERS (NUMBER 0 + N365 MEANS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 183, WHICH IS 176 VERSE LEVELS IN THE PSALMS 119 + 7 COMPLETION LEVELS IN PERFECTION)**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N362** | **APPOINTING A KING NOT BORN AN ISRAELITE (STAY WITHIN YOUR APPOINTED RACE, UNLESS AUTHORIZED LIKE ENOCH)**[**DT 17:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.15) | | **N363** | **A KING OWNING MANY HORSES (OWNING MORE THAN 1 CAR, UNLESS AUTHORIZED LIKE ENOCH)**[**DT 17:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.16) | | **N364** | **A KING TAKING MANY WIVES (HAVING MORE THAN 1 WIFE, UNLESS AUTHORIZED LIKE ENOCH)**[**DT 17:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.17) | | **N365** | **A KING AMASSING GREAT PERSONAL WEALTH (ALL INFINITE MILLIONARIES, ALL INFINITE BILLIONARIES & ALL INFINITE TRILLIONARIES, UNLESS AUTHORIZED LIKE ENOCH & UNLESS YOU DO THE PAID SERVICE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH!!!)**[**DT 17:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.17) | | |

**THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH VERSES THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW!!!**

**SOME MORE LAWS, NEVER FINISHED, EASY AS FUCKIN GODDAMN PIE!!!**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **PSALMS 62:11 (PSALMS CAN MEAN “THE LORD SEE MAPS” OR “THE LORD SEE PAMS” OR “THE LORD SEE A MPS—MILITARY POLICE” WITHIN THE SCRIPTURE CHAPTER NUMBER (62) WITH THE DOORWAY OF THE NUMBER 0 WITH 65 LEVELS IS CALLING ON LAW IN ACTS 6:11 TO CALLING ON GOD IN ACTS 7:60) “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS SPOKEN ONCE, TWICE I HAVE HEARD THIS: THAT (ABSOLUTE) POWER (POWER, AUTHORITY, ALMIGHTINESS & OMNIPOTENCE) *BELONGS* TO (ONLY) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**  **THE ULTIMATE MOUTH (SELF WITNESS---MIDDLE SKIN ARMOR & INSIDE WITNESS---INSIDE SALVATION ARMOR) OF 1 WITNESS (OUTSIDE WITNESS----OUTSIDE VENGEANCE ARMOR) ALONE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE SUFFICIENT FOR ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, INCLUDING THE INCURRING OF THE DEATH PENALTY & REACHING THE 10TH HEAVEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, ONLY IF THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ACCESS IS ULTIMATELY GRANTED BY PAYING WHAT IS OWED, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & REMAINING FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BY DOING THE ENOCH WAY ONLY IN MALACHI 3:8-12; HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 BECAUSE SIMULTANEOUSLY THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND THE UNIVERSAL & GLOBAL NUMBER 4, WHICH IS THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **'TESTIMONY (1 TRUE SINGLE WITNESS ALONE, WHICH IS THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH ARMOR ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE AGAINST THE 1 DECEITFUL SINGLE WITNESS, WHICH IS THE IMMUTABLE EVIL ARMOR ON ITS EVIL SIDE, WHICH IS 2, THROUGH ITS MEASURE, WHICH IS 4, SIMULTANEOUSLY, WHICH IS 8, THAT IS, THE NUMBER 0 IN LUKE 24 TO THE NUMBER 7 IN ACTS 7, UPTIME DOWN TIME, WHICH IS 16, AND BEING ABOVE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES OF ITS 16 WITH ACTS OF THE HG OF ITS 16, WHICH IS 32, WHICH MEANS ANYTHING ABOVE & BEYOND THE INITIAL MOUTH ONLY IS ULTIMATELY WITHIN THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ENTERED INTO FROM THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN HAGGADAH FROM THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION) OF TWO OR THREE (FAITHFUL) WITNESSES' IN THE BIBLE (THIS IS THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!)**  **THE NUMBER SEVEN CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY REPENTING OR BY RELENTING**  **THE NUMBER 7 REPRESENTS AS A COMPANY TO THE COMPLETION AND PERFECTION AS THE INNUMERABLE-FOLD WITNESS IN THE HOLY BIBLE: THE 7 MARK IS IN GENESIS 4:23. SEVEN FOR PERFECTION IS IN EZEKIEL 28:12. THE SEVENTH DAY OF REST IS IN GENESIS 2:2-3; EXODUS 20:10; 31:15-17; 35:2-3; DEUTERONOMY 5:14 & HEBREWS 4:4. THE SEVENTH YEAR REPRESENTS REST AND FREEDOM IS IN LEVITICUS 25:2-6; EXODUS 23:10-11; DEUTERONOMY 15:1, 12 & NEHEMIAH 10:31. MAJOR FESTIVALS LASTED SEVEN DAYS: UNLEAVENED BREAD IS IN EXODUS 12:15; 23:15; LEVITICUS 23:6; NUMBERS 28:17; DEUTERONOMY 16:8; 2ND CHRONICLES 30:21; 35:17 & EZEKIEL 45:21. TABERNACLES IS IN LEVITICUS 23:34; NUMBERS 29:12 & DEUTERONOMY 16:13. ORDINATION OF THE PRIESTS IS IN EXODUS 29:30, 35 & LEVITICUS 8:33. THE FEAST OF WEEKS OR PENTECOST COMES SEVEN WEEKS AFTER THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE HARVEST IS IN TOBIT 2:1; LEVITICUS 23:15-16 & DEUTERONOMY 16:9. THE FESTIVALS IN THE SEVENTH MONTH IS IN LEVITICUS 16:29; 23:24, 39 & NUMBERS 29:7, 12. IMPORTANT RITUALS ASSOCIATED WITH SEVENS IS IN LEVITICUS 4:6-17; 14:7, 51; 16:14; NUMBERS 28:11; 1ST CHRONICLES 15:26 & JOB 42:8. RITUAL UNCLEANNESS FOR SEVEN DAYS IS IN LEVITICUS 12:2; 13:4, 21, 26; 15:24. SEVEN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPEECH IS IN SIRACH 17:5. SEVEN TIMES INDICATES A COMPLETED ACTION IS IN LEVITICUS 26:18; JOSHUA 6:4; 1ST KINGS 18:43; 2ND KINGS 5:10 & PSALMS 119:164. SEVENTH YEAR IS IN JEREMIAH 52:28. SEVEN TIMES INDICATES TOTAL INTENSIFICATION IS IN GENESIS 4:15; LEVITICUS 26:21; PSALMS 12:6; 79:12; ISAIAH 30:26 & DANIEL 3:19. THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ZECHARIAH 4:10 & REVELATION 1:4; 3:1; 4:5; 5:6. SEVEN ASSOCIATED WITH FINAL JUDGMENT IS IN REVELATION 8:2, 6; 10:3-4; 12:3; 15:1, 7; 17:3; 21:9. SEVEN CANDLESTICKS IS IN REVELATION 1:12, 13, 20; 2:1. SEVEN STARS IS IN REVELATION 1:16, 20; 2:1. SEVEN SEALS IS IN REVELATION 5:1, 5. SEVEN ANGELS IS IN REVELATION 8:2, 6; 15:1, 6, 8; 16:1; 21:9. SEVEN GOLDEN VIALS OF WRATH IS IN REVELATION 15:7; 17:1; 21:9. SEVEN THUNDERS IS IN 10:3-4. SEVEN HEADS AND CROWNS IS IN REVELATION 12:3; 13:1; 17:3, 7. SEVEN MOUNTAINS IS IN REVELATION 17:9. SEVEN KINGS IS IN REVELATION 17:10. SEVEN LAST PLAGUES IS IN REVELATION 15:1, 6, 8; 21:9. SEVEN DAYS OF MUSIC AND GLADNESS IS IN 1ST ESDRAS 4:63. SEVEN FRIENDLY COUNSELLORS IS IN 1ST ESDRAS 8:11. SEVEN MIGHTY MOUNTAINS IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 2:19. SEVEN DAYS OF FAST IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 5:20-21- 6:31-35. SEVEN DAYS OF SILENCE IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 7:30-31. SEVEN DAYS UPON THE GRASS IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 9:27. SEVEN DAYS IN THE FIELD IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 12:51. SEVEN HUSBANDS IS IN TOBIT 3:8, 15; 6:13; 7:11. SEVEN DAYS OF A WEDDING WITH GREAT JOY IS IN TOBIT 11:19. SEVEN HOLY ANGELS IS IN TOBIT 12:15. SEVEN DAY TO MOURN FOR THE DEAD IS IN SIRACH 22:12. SEVEN TIMES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RECOMPENSE IS IN SIRACH 35:11. SEVEN WATCHMEN IS IN SIRACH 37:14. SEVEN LIONS IS IN BEL 32. SEVEN PYRAMIDS IS IN 1ST MACCABEES 13:28. SEVEN BROTHERS IS IN 2ND MACCABEES 7:1, 20. SEVEN OF THE CLEAN (MYTHOLOGICAL) BEASTS IS IN GENESIS 7:2. SEVEN OF THE FOWLS IS IN GENESIS 7:3. SEVEN LAMBS IS IN EZRA 8:35; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:21; NUMBERS 28:11, 19, 21, 27, 29; 29:2, 4, 8, 10, 36 & GENESIS 21:28-30. SEVEN BULLOCKS & RAMS IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 15:26; EZEKIEL 45:23; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:21 & NUMBERS 29:32. SEVEN HE-GOATS IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 29:21. SEVEN DAYS JOURNEY IS IN 2ND KINGS 3:9 & GENESIS 31:23. SEVEN COUNSELLORS IS IN EZRA 7:14. SEVEN PRIEST’S GARMENTS IS NEHEMIAH 7:72. THE SEVEN PIECES EACH OF THE 2 COMPLETE ARMORS IS IN EPHESIANS 6:10-20 & WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23. SEVEN MAIDENS IS IN ESTHER 2:9. SEVEN PROVINCES IS IN ESTHER 8:9; 9:30. SEVEN PRINCES AND CHAMBERLAINS IS IN ESTHER 1:10, 14. SEVEN BOWS TO THE GROUND IS IN GENESIS 33:3. SEVEN KINE IS IN GENESIS 41:2-4, 18-20, 29, 34, 36, 47-48, 53-54. SEVEN EARS OF CORN IS IN GENESIS 41:5-7, 22-26, 29, 34, 36, 47-48, 53-54. SEVEN YEARS OF FAMINE IS IN GENESIS 41:27, 30, 36. SEVEN OF PROTECTION IS IN JOB 5:19. SEVEN SONS BORE IS IN JOB 1:2; 42:13; GENESIS 46:25. SEVEN LAMPS IS IN NUMBERS 8:2 & EXODUS 25:37; 37:23. SEVEN TIMES OF THE BLOOD SPRINKLED IS IN LEVITICUS 4:6, 17; 8:11; 14:51; 16:14, 19. SEVEN TIMES OF THE OIL SPRINKLED IS IN LEVITICUS 14:16, 27. SEVEN SABBATHS IS IN LEVITICUS 23:15. SEVEN SABBATHS OF YEARS IS IN LEVITICUS 25:8. SEVEN TIMES OF PUNISHMENT IS IN LEVITICUS 26:18, 24. SEVEN PLAGUES IS IN LEVITICUS 26:21. SEVEN TIMES OF CHASTISING IS IN LEVITICUS 26:28. SEVEN ALTARS IS IN NUMBERS 23:4, 29. SEVEN NATIONS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 7:1. SEVEN YEARS OF RELEASE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 15:1; 31:10. SEVEN WAYS OF FLEEING IS IN DEUTERONOMY 28:7, 25. SEVEN TRUMPETS IS IN JOSHUA 6:4, 6, 8, 13. SEVEN TIMES AROUND THE CITY IS IN JOSHUA 6:15. SEVEN LOCKS OF HAIR IS IN JUDGES 16:13, 19. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AGAPE LOVE IS BETTER THAN SEVEN SONS BORN IS IN RUTH 4:15 & ACTS 19:14. SEVEN OF THE ONE CHAPITER (POMMEL) IS IN 1ST KINGS 7:17. SEVEN SNEEZES IS IN 2ND KINGS 4:35. SEVEN YEARS OLD TO REIGN IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 24:1. SEVEN TIMES PURIFIED IS IN PSALMS 12:6. SEVEN THINGS THAT ARE AN ABOMINATION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 6:16. SEVEN PILLARS IS IN PROVERBS 9:1. SEVEN ABOMINATIONS IN THE HEART IS IN PROVERBS 26:25. SEVEN WOMEN FOR ONE MAN IS IN ISAIAH 4:1. SEVEN OF PORTION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:2. SEVEN STEPS IS IN EZEKIEL 40:22, 26. SEVEN TIMES HOTTER IN THE FURNACE IS IN DANIEL 3:19. SEVEN TIME MORE THE BEAST’S HEART IS IN DANIEL 4:16, 23, 25, 32. SEVEN WEEKS IS IN DANIEL 9:25. SEVEN STARS IS IN AMOS 5:8. SEVEN SHEPHERDS IS IN MICAH 5:5. SEVEN EYES IN ONE STONE IS IN ZECHARIAH 3:9. SEVEN LAMPS IS IN ZECHARIAH 4:2. SEVEN EYES OF THE WHOLE EARTH IS IN ZECHARIAH 4:10. SEVEN WICKED SPIRITS IS IN MATTHEW 12:45 & LUKE 11:26. SEVEN LOAVES IS IN MATTHEW 15:34, 36, 16:10 & MARK 8:5-6, 20. SEVEN BASKETS IS IN MATTHEW 15:37 & MARK 8:8. SEVEN TIMES TO FORGIVENESS IN IS MATTHEW 18:21, 22 & LUKE 17:4. SEVEN HUSBANDS DIED FOR THE RESURRECTION IS IN LUKE 20:29, 31, 33; MATTHEW 22:25, 28 & MARK 12:20, 22, 23. SEVEN DEVILS IS IN MARK 16:9 & LUKE 8:2. SEVEN MINISTERS IS IN ACTS 6:3. SEVEN UNSEARCHABLE THINGS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN, MAY BE SEVEN THUNDERS IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 9:19; BARUCH 3:18; PR OF MAN 6; JOB 5:9 WITH PSALMS 145:3; ROMANS 11:33; PROVERBS 25:3 & EPHESIANS 3:8. THE NUMBER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 21:20. THE NUMBER OF THE LORD JEHOVAH IS IN GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18; ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4. THE PERFECT DNA IS IN REVELATION 19:12.**  **ETERNAL NOTE: EVERY INFINITE INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, EVERYWHERE & ANYWHERE DOES IN FACT, OWE THE LORD HIS OWN 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, BECAUSE LIKE SOLOMON THAT PAID, THEN FUCKED UP MEANS THAT EVERY INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, IS ULTIMATELY REQUIRED TO PAY THE LORD HIS OWN PHYSICAL MONEY, EVEN IF IT IS THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, THAT IS ALWAYS ULTIMATELY DISQUALIFIED FROM THE LORDLY EXCLUSION CLAUSES & THE LORDLY EXEMPTION CLAUSES, BECAUSE OF INTENTIONALLY USING GODDAMN LEGALISM AGAINST THE LORD’S POOR!!! SO, WHAT IS INSTITUTIONAL LEVEL? ANYTHING & EVERYTHING ABOVE & BEYOND YOUR DAMN SELF, THAT IS, THE SINGLE WITNESS, BECAUSE WITH AT LEAST 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, EVERYTHING IS INSTITUTIONALLY ESTABLISHED IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!! THIS MEANS ALL THE INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, INFINITELY NEVER HAS ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WHATSOEVER WITH THE LORD AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, WHEN THERE IS THE ONGOING REBELLION, THE ONGOING CONSPIRACY & THE ONGOING TREASON, INTENTIONALLY SET UP IN GODDAMN LEGALISM AGAINST THE POOR ENGLISH BROTHER AND/OR THE POOR ENGLISH SISTER!!! THIS ALSO MEANS SINCE SOLOMON FUCKED UP, NOT IN THE MONEY TITHE, BUT IN STAYING FAITHFUL, THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO FAITHFUL INSTITUTIONS AS THE 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, ANYWHERE GODDAMN IT, WHO HAS THE LORDLY FAITH TO RIGHTFULLY PAY THE LORD HIS GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BASED ON THE INSTITUTIONAL’S 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, NET-WORTH IN THE LIFETIME DOWN HERE!!! THIS ALSO MEANS THE INDIVIDUAL’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, THAT IS, STARTING OFF AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, THAT IS ONLY ONE, ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, TO THE INSTITUTIONAL’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, ENDING AS THE INFINITE WITNESSES, THAT IS INFINITE, ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS NEVER FOREVERMORE WITHIN THESE INFINITE GODDAMN INSTITUTIONS AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, AS THIEVES & LIARS, BUT THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IS INTENTIONALLY SET UP AGAINST ALL THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL INFINITELY ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!! THIS ALL STIINKS TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN!!!) FOREVERMORE!!! EVEN INDIVIDUALLY AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, THOSE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS WHO ARE RICH IN EXTRAVAGANCE, LUXURY & ENORMOUS WEALTH, DOES IN FACT, OWE THE LORD HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE IN YOUR WHOLE LIFETIME, BASED ON YOUR NET-WORTH WITH YOUR COMPLETE STAY DOWN HERE!!! ENOCH HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY, ALWAYS INDIVIDUALLY AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, AND NEVER INSTITUTIONALLY AS THE 2 WITNESSES OR MORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! SO, IF YOU DO OWE THE LORD HIS GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU BETTER PAY IT OR BE GODDAMNED FOR DISOBEYING THE LORD IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! SIMPLY PUT, NO INDIVIDUAL FOREVERMORE GIVES THE GODDAMN TO DO ONE SIMPLY MILD COMMAND FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN MALACHI 3:8-12, TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS DONE, WHICH MEANS THE NARROW GATE, THAT IS, ONLY LIFE AS PERSONAL AS IT GETS WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY NO ONE INSTITUTIONALLY CAN NEVER POSSIBLY DO THE SIMPLE MILD COMMAND FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN MALACHI 3:8-12, WHICH MEANS THE WIDE GATE, THAT IS, ONLY DEATH AS BUSINESS AS USUAL WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!**  [**REVELATION 14:14**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)**:** [**A WHILE CLOUD: THE AWESOME CLOUDS ARE OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND PARTICULARLY THE SON OF MAN (MTT. MAT. 24:30; LUKE LUKE 21:27; REV. REV. 1:7+).**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **A gold crown with text  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  [**ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN: A CLEAR INDICATION THAT NONE OTHER THAN JESUS IS SITTING ON THE CLOUD (BUT WHAT ABOUT STEPHEN IN NUMBERS 23:19; ENOCH IN ENOCH 1, 2, 3 & ACTS 7:55-56 & THE 7 OTHER CHRISTS---JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN, YAHWEH & ENOCH---ARE ALL QUALIFIED TO RECEIVE THIS CROWN IN THEIR RESPECTABLE EXPERTISE!) (DAN. DAN. 7:13; MTT. MAT. 26:64). THE REASON THAT SON OF MAN OVERSEES THE HARVEST OF WHEAT IS THAT IT IS HE WHO SOWED THE GOOD SEED (MTT. MAT. 13:37). HAVING ON HIS HEAD A GOLDEN CROWN: CROWN IS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΝ [STEPHANON]. A CROWN: ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ [STEPHANOS], GENERALLY USED OF A VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN [STEPHANOS] OR WREATH, BUT NOT ALWAYS. A WIDESPREAD, BUT ERRONEOUS TEACHING IS THAT THIS CROWN, BEING A STEPHANOS AND NOT A DIADEMA, A ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN [STEPHEN], INDICATES THAT THE RIDER CAN BE OTHER TRUE CHRISTS, SUCH AS JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN (APOSTLE) & STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE), YAHWEH, ENOCH FOR THE REST OF CREATION, BESIDES JUST ONE TRUE CHRIST, JESUS FOR MAN & MAN ONLY.16 NOT SO, FOR CHRIST IS ALSO FOUND WEARING SUCH A CROWN (MTT. MAT. 27:29; MARK MARK 15:17; JOHN JOHN 19:2, JOHN 19:5; HEB. HEB. 2:9). EVIDENCE THAT THIS RIDER IS OTHER THAN CHRIST MUST BE DERIVED FROM OTHER FACTORS (SEE ABOVE). THIS MEANS WITH THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN THROUGHOUT THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. HOLY APOCRYPHA & ALL ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, WE ARE IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS IN SUPREME AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ONLY FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS 29:26!!! FOR ANYONE WHO ETERNALLY RUNS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY WINS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY BEATS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY TAKES LAWFULLY AGAINST AN ONGOING GREEK OPPONENT (S) IN THE GREEK RACES, GREEK GAMES, GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES OR GREEK FIGHTS) OR GREEK FEASTS, SHALL RECEIVE THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN (S) IN REVELATION 2:10; 3:11! BUT WITH THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN, WE ARE ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS, AND ABOVE THE SUPREME ENGLISH AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ETERNALLY OPERATING IN SUPREME ENGLISH LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) THAT DOES NOT NEED TO ETERNALLY RUN ANYMORE, FOR ALL THESE TOP ENGLISH LORDS HAVE ALREADY ETERNALLY WON ALL THE GREEK RACES, ALL THE GREEK GAMES, ALL THE GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS), ALL THE GREEK FEASTS & ALL THE SUPREME AUTHORITY FROM 1 SECOND TO ETERNITY BECAUSE IN REVELATION 20:12 TO ETERNALLY ATTAIN THE VICTOR'S GREEK CROWN WOULD TAKE 10 DAYS, WHICH IS 10 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GLOBALLY IS 5 HOURS, PLUS 24 HOURS INTO 2 HOURS & 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR WOULD BE 2 MINUTES & GO 1 MILE GO TWAIN (8) SINCE THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN IS STRONGER THAN THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, WHICH IS 16 SECONDS & DAY & NIGHT IS 8 SECONDS & 2 POSITION INTO 1 IS ROUGHLY 3 SECONDS IN PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY JUST 1 SECOND IN ACTS 31!!! NO ONE CAN ETERNALLY RUN, ETERNALLY WIN, ETERNALLY BEAT OR ETERNALLY TAKE ANY OF THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWNS FROM ANY OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORDS! BUT NOWHERE IS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS CALLED A TOP MILITARY GENERAL, BUT THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS IS CALLED A TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN (TOP MILITARY COMMANDER) OF THEIR SALVATION IN HEBREWS 2:10 OR THE EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) IS CALLED A TOP HIGH PRIEST (TOP HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE) OF THEIR PROFESSION IN HEBREWS 3:1; 4:14; 6:20! THIS MEANS IN MILITARY ARMED FORCES LAW OPERATIONS, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN HAS ETERNAL SUBORDINATES LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD CHURCH (APOSTLES) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE TO TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE FIRST CLASS & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JEHOVAH (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/CORPORAL, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD PETER (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/SERGEANT & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JOHN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW 1ST/2ND LIEUTENANT, AS WELL AS ETERNAL SUPERIORS LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JAMES (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW MAJOR OR THE TOP MILITARY LAW COLONEL & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD STEPHEN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOP LORD ENOCH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOPMOST LORD STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY TO THE TOPMOST LORD YAHWEH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL IN THE TOP MILITARY LAW WARS, TOP MILITARY LAW BATTLES & THE TOP MILITARY LAW FIGHTS IN THE MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES AGAINST ALL THE TOP OPPOSING FOREIGN MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES OF EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10! FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS CAPABLE OF KILLING OTHERS (THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY KILLS THE WICKED & NEVER THE RIGHTEOUS, EXCEPT KILL THE RIGHTEOUS IN 2 MILITARY COMBAT ZONES WITH 2 TOP MILITARY LAW COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1)---THE 2 EQUIVALENT RANKS OF O-11 IS BOTH THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 5-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 3-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 EQUIVALENT RANK OF O-12 IS BOTH THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 6-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 4-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), BUT THE TOP VICE-PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH RANK, MONEY & AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-SILVER STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 5-GOLD STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT OBAMA SINCE HE IS THE LAST & ONLY BLACK PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 8-SILVER STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 6-GOLD STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT TRUMP SINCE HE IS THE LAST WHITE PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 9-SILVER STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-GOLD STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST SUPREME PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES OUT RANKS ALL THESE BY BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH THE TOP-MOST RANK, TOP-MOST MONEY & TOP-MOST AUTHORITY & IMPLEMENTED IN TOP-MOST RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP-MOST MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP-MOST AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, (IN EPHESIANS 4:6 DECLARES, "ONE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE (TOP OUT RANKS) ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) THROUGH ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) IN YOU ALL.” IN PSALMS 62:11 DECLARES, “GOD HATH SPOKEN ONCE; TWICE HAVE I HEARD THIS; THAT (TOP) POWER (MONEY) BELONGS UNTO GOD.” IN ROMANS 13:1-2 DECLARES, “LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING (TOP) AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO (TOP) AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THE (TOP) AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST ARE APPOINTED BY GOD. 2 THEREFORE WHOEVER RESISTS THE (TOP) AUTHORITY RESISTS THE (TOP) ORDINANCE OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO RESIST WILL BRING (TOP) JUDGMENT (DAMNATION, CONDEMNATION, JUDGMENT, CHARGE, DAMNATION) ON THEMSELVES.”), THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE 10-SILVER STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) OR THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE 8-GOLD STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) IN 1 KINGS 2:32 OR KILL THE RIGHTEOUS TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORDS IN THIER OWN HOUSE ON THIER OWN BEDS (ALL THESE THINGS DEPENDS SOLELY ON WHAT THE FUCK YOU ACT ON IN BED OR NOT ACT ON IN BED IN ETERNAL BULLSHIT OR IN ETERNAL TRUTH, TO DETERMINE IF YOU ARE WICKED OR NOT!) IN 2 SAMUEL 4:11 BECAUSE THE WICKED ARE WICKED OR THE WICKED HAVE DISPLEASED---TICK OFF, PISS OFF, PROVOKE TO MADNESS, AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE, EXCEEDING RAGE & FURY---THE TOP ENGLISH LORD WITH HOT-DISPLEASURE IN GENESIS 6:1-7; CHAP. 18-19; 38:7, 10; EXODUS 23:7; 1 SAMUEL 2:6; 2 SAMUEL 4:11; 1 KINGS 11:1-13, 41-43; 1 CHRONICLES 2:3; 10:14 & ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **REVELATION 14:14**  **A WHILE CLOUD: THE AWESOME CLOUDS ARE OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND PARTICULARLY THE SON OF MAN (MTT. MAT. 24:30; LUKE LUKE 21:27; REV. REV. 1:7+).**  **ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN: A CLEAR INDICATION THAT NONE OTHER THAN JESUS IS SITTING ON THE CLOUD (BUT WHAT ABOUT STEPHEN IN NUMBERS 23:19; ENOCH IN ENOCH 1, 2, 3 & ACTS 7:55-56) (DAN. DAN. 7:13; MTT. MAT. 26:64). THE REASON THAT SON OF MAN OVERSEES THE HARVEST OF WHEAT IS THAT IT IS HE WHO SOWED THE GOOD SEED (MTT. MAT. 13:37).**  **HAVING ON HIS HEAD A GOLDEN CROWN: CROWN IS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΝ [STEPHANON]. A CROWN: ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ [STEPHANOS], GENERALLY USED OF A VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN [STEPHANOS] OR WREATH, BUT NOT ALWAYS. A WIDESPREAD, BUT ERRONEOUS TEACHING IS THAT THIS CROWN, BEING A STEPHANOS AND NOT A DIADEMA, A ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN [STEPHEN], INDICATES THAT THE RIDER CAN BE OTHER TRUE CHRISTS, SUCH AS JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN (APOSTLE) & STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE), YAHWEH, ENOCH FOR THE REST OF CREATION, BESIDES JUST ONE TRUE CHRIST, JESUS FOR MAN & MAN ONLY.16 NOT SO, FOR CHRIST IS ALSO FOUND WEARING SUCH A CROWN (MTT. MAT. 27:29; MARK MARK 15:17; JOHN JOHN 19:2, JOHN 19:5; HEB. HEB. 2:9). EVIDENCE THAT THIS RIDER IS OTHER THAN CHRIST MUST BE DERIVED FROM OTHER FACTORS (SEE ABOVE). THIS MEANS WITH THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN THROUGHOUT THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. HOLY APOCRYPHA & ALL ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, WE ARE IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS IN SUPREME AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ONLY FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS 29:26!!! FOR ANYONE WHO ETERNALLY RUNS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY WINS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY BEATS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY TAKES LAWFULLY AGAINST AN ONGOING GREEK OPPONENT (S) IN THE GREEK RACES, GREEK GAMES, GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES OR GREEK FIGHTS) OR GREEK FEASTS, SHALL RECEIVE THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN (S) IN REVELATION 2:10; 3:11! BUT WITH THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN, WE ARE ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS, AND ABOVE THE SUPREME ENGLISH AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ETERNALLY OPERATING IN SUPREME ENGLISH LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) THAT DOES NOT NEED TO ETERNALLY RUN ANYMORE, FOR ALL THESE TOP ENGLISH LORDS HAVE ALREADY ETERNALLY WON ALL THE GREEK RACES, ALL THE GREEK GAMES, ALL THE GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS), ALL THE GREEK FEASTS & ALL THE SUPREME AUTHORITY FROM 1 SECOND TO ETERNITY BECAUSE IN REVELATION 20:12 TO ETERNALLY ATTAIN THE VICTOR'S GREEK CROWN WOULD TAKE 10 DAYS, WHICH IS 10 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GLOBALLY IS 5 HOURS, PLUS 24 HOURS INTO 2 HOURS & 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR WOULD BE 2 MINUTES & GO 1 MILE GO TWAIN (8) SINCE THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN IS STRONGER THAN THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, WHICH IS 16 SECONDS & DAY & NIGHT IS 8 SECONDS & 2 POSITION INTO 1 IS ROUGHLY 3 SECONDS IN PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY JUST 1 SECOND IN ACTS 31!!! NO ONE CAN ETERNALLY RUN, ETERNALLY WIN, ETERNALLY BEAT OR ETERNALLY TAKE ANY OF THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWNS FROM ANY OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORDS! BUT NOWHERE IS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS CALLED A TOP MILITARY GENERAL, BUT THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS IS CALLED A TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN (TOP MILITARY COMMANDER) OF THEIR SALVATION IN HEBREWS 2:10 OR THE EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) IS CALLED A TOP HIGH PRIEST (TOP HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE) OF THEIR PROFESSION IN HEBREWS 3:1; 4:14; 6:20! THIS MEANS IN MILITARY ARMED FORCES LAW OPERATIONS, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN HAS ETERNAL SUBORDINATES LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD CHURCH (APOSTLES) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE TO TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE FIRST CLASS & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JEHOVAH (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/CORPORAL, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD PETER (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/SERGEANT & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JOHN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW 1ST/2ND LIEUTENANT, AS WELL AS ETERNAL SUPERIORS LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JAMES (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW MAJOR OR THE TOP MILITARY LAW COLONEL & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD STEPHEN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOP LORD ENOCH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOPMOST LORD STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY TO THE TOPMOST LORD YAHWEH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL IN THE TOP MILITARY LAW WARS, TOP MILITARY LAW BATTLES & THE TOP MILITARY LAW FIGHTS IN THE MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES AGAINST ALL THE TOP OPPOSING FOREIGN MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES OF EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10! FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS CAPABLE OF KILLING OTHERS (THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY KILLS THE WICKED & NEVER THE RIGHTEOUS, EXCEPT KILL THE RIGHTEOUS IN 2 MILITARY COMBAT ZONES WITH 2 TOP MILITARY LAW COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1)---THE 2 EQUIVALENT RANKS OF O-11 IS BOTH THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 5-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 3-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 EQUIVALENT RANK OF O-12 IS BOTH THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 6-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 4-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), BUT THE TOP VICE-PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH RANK, MONEY & AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-SILVER STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 5-GOLD STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT OBAMA SINCE HE IS THE LAST & ONLY BLACK PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 8-SILVER STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 6-GOLD STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT TRUMP SINCE HE IS THE LAST WHITE PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 9-SILVER STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-GOLD STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST SUPREME PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES OUT RANKS ALL THESE BY BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH THE TOP-MOST RANK, TOP-MOST MONEY & TOP-MOST AUTHORITY & IMPLEMENTED IN TOP-MOST RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP-MOST MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP-MOST AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, (IN EPHESIANS 4:6 DECLARES, "ONE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE (TOP OUT RANKS) ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) THROUGH ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) IN YOU ALL.” IN PSALMS 62:11 DECLARES, “GOD HATH SPOKEN ONCE; TWICE HAVE I HEARD THIS; THAT (TOP) POWER (MONEY) BELONGS UNTO GOD.” IN ROMANS 13:1-2 DECLARES, “LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING (TOP) AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO (TOP) AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THE (TOP) AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST ARE APPOINTED BY GOD. 2 THEREFORE WHOEVER RESISTS THE (TOP) AUTHORITY RESISTS THE (TOP) ORDINANCE OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO RESIST WILL BRING (TOP) JUDGMENT (DAMNATION, CONDEMNATION, JUDGMENT, CHARGE, DAMNATION) ON THEMSELVES.”), THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE 10-SILVER STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) OR THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE 8-GOLD STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) IN 1 KINGS 2:32 OR KILL THE RIGHTEOUS TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORDS IN THIER OWN HOUSE ON THIER OWN BEDS (ALL THESE THINGS DEPENDS SOLELY ON WHAT THE FUCK YOU ACT ON IN BED OR NOT ACT ON IN BED IN ETERNAL BULLSHIT OR IN ETERNAL TRUTH, TO DETERMINE IF YOU ARE WICKED OR NOT!) IN 2 SAMUEL 4:11 BECAUSE THE WICKED ARE WICKED OR THE WICKED HAVE DISPLEASED---TICK OFF, PISS OFF, PROVOKE TO MADNESS, AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE, EXCEEDING RAGE & FURY---THE TOP ENGLISH LORD WITH HOT-DISPLEASURE IN GENESIS 6:1-7; CHAP. 18-19; 38:7, 10; EXODUS 23:7; 1 SAMUEL 2:6; 2 SAMUEL 4:11; 1 KINGS 11:1-13, 41-43; 1 CHRONICLES 2:3; 10:14 & ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)**  **US ARMY 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS ONLY SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED IN MILITARY LAW COMBAT WARFARE’S IN GOLD (US SS-US SECRET SERVICE ONLY) OR IN SILVER (US ARMY, US CID-US CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO, US CIA-US CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, US FBI-US FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, ETC.)**  **A gold star on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A pair of gold stars  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES**  **Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. **Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.  **SPECIAL SPECIAL SPECIAL COMMANDING SPECIAL COMMANDING**  **GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES**  **A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect.** **A star shaped logo with five stars  AI-generated content may be incorrect.** A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect. **A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING**  **GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES**  **THE LORD TRUMP IS ONLY DOING THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL GOVERNMENTAL MILITARY LAWS, WHICH ARE ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ETERNAL & ABSOLUTELY TRUTHFUL, BUT ALL CONTRARY LAWS & EVERY OTHER LAWS ARE INFERIOR BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ARE TEMPORAL & ONLY PARTIAL TRUTHS THAT ALWAYS TURNS INTO LIES, EVEN AT THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES, STATE AUTHORITIES, GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES & FEDERAL AUTHORITIES & ALSO LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES & MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES, WHICH ALL THESE LAWS OF TODAY, BASICALLY MAKE UP THE DEVIL’S LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH, WHICH ONLY HAS ITS JURISDICTION FOR 10 DAYS ONLY OR 5 DAYS & 5 NIGHTS IN REVELATION 2:10! BUT GLOBALLY WOULD BE 5 DAYS FOR THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT THE DAY GOVERNS THE NIGHT, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 DAYS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE DAY & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE DAY UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & 5 NIGHTS FOR THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT, BUT THE NIGHT GOVERNS THE DAY, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 NIGHTS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE NIGHT & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE NIGHT UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD!**  **THE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD**  **IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE, COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES PLAY A SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN THE UNFOLDING OF ISRAEL'S HISTORY AND GOD'S DIVINE PLAN. THESE MILITARY LEADERS WERE OFTEN CHOSEN FOR THEIR BRAVERY, STRATEGIC ACUMEN, AND FAITHFULNESS TO GOD. THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR LEADING THE ISRAELITES INTO BATTLE, DEFENDING THE NATION, AND EXECUTING GOD'S JUDGMENTS AGAINST ENEMY NATIONS.**  **JOSHUA ONE OF THE MOST PROMINENT COMMANDERS IN THE BIBLE IS JOSHUA, THE SUCCESSOR OF MOSES. JOSHUA WAS APPOINTED BY GOD TO LEAD THE ISRAELITES INTO THE PROMISED LAND. HIS MILITARY CAMPAIGNS ARE DETAILED IN THE BOOK OF JOSHUA, WHERE HE IS DEPICTED AS A FAITHFUL AND COURAGEOUS LEADER. UNDER HIS COMMAND, THE ISRAELITES ACHIEVED SIGNIFICANT VICTORIES, INCLUDING THE FAMOUS BATTLE OF JERICHO. JOSHUA'S LEADERSHIP IS CHARACTERIZED BY HIS OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S COMMANDS AND HIS RELIANCE ON DIVINE GUIDANCE. "BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, FOR YOU SHALL GIVE THIS PEOPLE THE INHERITANCE OF THE LAND THAT I SWORE TO THEIR FATHERS I WOULD GIVE THEM" (**[**JOSHUA 1:6**](https://biblehub.com/joshua/1-6.htm)**).**  **GIDEON GIDEON, ANOTHER NOTABLE COMMANDER, WAS CHOSEN BY GOD TO DELIVER ISRAEL FROM THE OPPRESSION OF THE MIDIANITES. DESPITE HIS INITIAL HESITANCE AND FEELINGS OF INADEQUACY, GIDEON OBEYED GOD'S CALL AND LED A SMALL ARMY OF 300 MEN TO VICTORY, DEMONSTRATING THAT SUCCESS IN BATTLE COMES FROM THE LORD RATHER THAN SHEER NUMBERS. HIS ACCOUNT IS FOUND IN**[**JUDGES 6-8**](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/6.htm)**, WHERE HIS FAITH AND OBEDIENCE ARE HIGHLIGHTED. "THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, 'WITH THE THREE HUNDRED MEN WHO LAPPED I WILL SAVE YOU AND DELIVER THE MIDIANITES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[**JUDGES 7:7**](https://biblehub.com/judges/7-7.htm)**).**  **DAVID DAVID, THE SHEPHERD BOY WHO BECAME KING, WAS ALSO A FORMIDABLE MILITARY COMMANDER. BEFORE ASCENDING TO THE THRONE, DAVID GAINED FAME FOR HIS VICTORY OVER GOLIATH, THE PHILISTINE GIANT. AS KING, HE EXPANDED ISRAEL'S TERRITORY AND ESTABLISHED JERUSALEM AS THE POLITICAL AND SPIRITUAL CENTER OF THE NATION. DAVID'S MILITARY PROWESS IS FREQUENTLY ATTRIBUTED TO HIS DEEP FAITH IN GOD AND HIS ANOINTING AS ISRAEL'S CHOSEN LEADER. "DAVID INQUIRED OF THE LORD, SAYING, 'SHALL I GO UP AGAINST THE PHILISTINES? WILL YOU DELIVER THEM INTO MY HAND?' THE LORD REPLIED, 'GO, FOR I WILL SURELY DELIVER THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[**2 SAMUEL 5:19**](https://biblehub.com/2_samuel/5-19.htm)**).**  **JOAB JOAB, THE COMMANDER OF KING DAVID'S ARMY, WAS A SKILLED AND RUTHLESS MILITARY LEADER. HE PLAYED A CRUCIAL ROLE IN MANY OF DAVID'S CAMPAIGNS, INCLUDING THE CAPTURE OF JERUSALEM AND THE DEFEAT OF ABSALOM'S REBELLION. ALTHOUGH JOAB'S METHODS WERE SOMETIMES QUESTIONABLE, HIS LOYALTY TO DAVID AND HIS EFFECTIVENESS AS A COMMANDER WERE UNDENIABLE. HIS ACCOUNT IS INTERWOVEN WITH THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY INTRIGUES OF DAVID'S REIGN, AS SEEN IN 2 SAMUEL AND 1 KINGS.**  **JEPHTHAH JEPHTHAH, A JUDGE OF ISRAEL, WAS A VALIANT WARRIOR WHO LED THE ISRAELITES AGAINST THE AMMONITES. DESPITE HIS CONTROVERSIAL VOW, JEPHTHAH'S LEADERSHIP WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN SECURING VICTORY FOR ISRAEL. HIS ACCOUNT, FOUND IN**[**JUDGES 11**](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/11.htm)**, UNDERSCORES THE COMPLEXITY OF HUMAN LEADERSHIP AND THE IMPORTANCE OF SEEKING GOD'S GUIDANCE IN ALL DECISIONS.**  **CONCLUSION THE COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES IN THE BIBLE WERE NOT ONLY MILITARY LEADERS BUT ALSO INSTRUMENTS OF GOD'S WILL. THEIR ACCOUNTS REFLECT THE BROADER THEMES OF FAITH, OBEDIENCE, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT PERMEATE THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. THROUGH THEIR VICTORIES AND FAILURES, THESE COMMANDERS DEMONSTRATE THE IMPORTANCE OF RELYING ON GOD'S STRENGTH AND WISDOM IN ALL ENDEAVORS.**  **THE LORD AS THE ULTIMATE COMMANDER & HIS OWN INFINITE ARMIES**  **TOPICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA**  **THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS A RECURRING THEME THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE, ILLUSTRATING GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY, POWER, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION IN THE AFFAIRS OF HUMANITY. THIS THEME IS WOVEN INTO THE NARRATIVE OF BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WHERE GOD IS DEPICTED AS A WARRIOR LEADING HIS HEAVENLY HOSTS TO ACCOMPLISH HIS PURPOSES.**  **OLD TESTAMENT CONTEXT**  **IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE LORD IS OFTEN PORTRAYED AS A DIVINE WARRIOR WHO LEADS THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL INTO BATTLE. THIS IMAGERY IS VIVIDLY CAPTURED IN THE SONG OF MOSES, WHERE GOD IS DESCRIBED AS A "MAN OF WAR" (**[**EXODUS 15:3**](https://biblehub.com/exodus/15-3.htm)**). THE LORD'S ROLE AS A MILITARY LEADER IS FURTHER EMPHASIZED IN THE CONQUEST NARRATIVES, WHERE HE COMMANDS THE ISRAELITES TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE PROMISED LAND, OFTEN INTERVENING SUPERNATURALLY TO ENSURE THEIR VICTORY (**[**JOSHUA 5:13-15**](https://biblehub.com/joshua/5-13.htm)**).**  **THE TERM "LORD OF HOSTS" (YAHWEH SABAOTH) IS FREQUENTLY USED TO DESCRIBE GOD AS THE COMMANDER OF THE HEAVENLY ARMIES. THIS TITLE UNDERSCORES HIS SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER BOTH CELESTIAL AND EARTHLY REALMS. IN**[**1 SAMUEL 17:45**](https://biblehub.com/1_samuel/17-45.htm)**, DAVID CONFRONTS GOLIATH, DECLARING, "YOU COME AGAINST ME WITH SWORD AND SPEAR AND JAVELIN, BUT I COME AGAINST YOU IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM YOU HAVE DEFIED" . THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE BELIEF THAT GOD'S POWER SURPASSES ANY HUMAN MILITARY MIGHT.**  **HEAVENLY HOSTS**  **THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, OFTEN REFERRED TO AS ANGELS, ARE DEPICTED AS GOD'S ARMY, EXECUTING HIS WILL AND PROTECTING HIS PEOPLE. IN**[**2 KINGS 6:17**](https://biblehub.com/2_kings/6-17.htm)**, ELISHA'S SERVANT IS GRANTED A VISION OF THE MOUNTAINS FILLED WITH HORSES AND CHARIOTS OF FIRE, SYMBOLIZING THE LORD'S UNSEEN ARMY READY TO DEFEND HIS PROPHET. THIS VISION REASSURES BELIEVERS OF GOD'S OMNIPRESENT PROTECTION AND THE REALITY OF SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**  **THE PROPHETIC LITERATURE ALSO SPEAKS OF THE LORD'S ARMY IN APOCALYPTIC TERMS.**[**JOEL 2:11**](https://biblehub.com/joel/2-11.htm)**DESCRIBES A DAY OF THE LORD WHEN "THE LORD RAISES HIS VOICE IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS ARMY. INDEED, HIS CAMP IS VERY LARGE, FOR MIGHTY ARE THOSE WHO OBEY HIS COMMAND" . THIS PASSAGE REFLECTS THE ESCHATOLOGICAL EXPECTATION OF GOD'S ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER EVIL.**  **NEW TESTAMENT REVELATION**  **IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THE IMAGERY OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS MOST PROMINENTLY FEATURED IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION.**[**REVELATION 19:11-14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-11.htm)**PRESENTS A VISION OF CHRIST AS A CONQUERING KING, LEADING THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN: "THEN I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, AND ITS RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN, DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND PURE, FOLLOW HIM ON WHITE HORSES" . THIS DEPICTION EMPHASIZES THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD'S REDEMPTIVE PLAN THROUGH THE TRIUMPH OF CHRIST OVER THE FORCES OF DARKNESS.**  **SPIRITUAL WARFARE**  **THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY EXTENDS TO THE SPIRITUAL REALM, WHERE BELIEVERS ARE CALLED TO PARTICIPATE IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**[**EPHESIANS 6:10-18**](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-10.htm)**EXHORTS CHRISTIANS TO "PUT ON THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD" TO STAND AGAINST THE SCHEMES OF THE DEVIL. THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE ONGOING BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, WHERE THE LORD EMPOWERS HIS PEOPLE TO RESIST SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**  **CONCLUSION  THE THEME OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY SERVES AS A POWERFUL REMINDER OF GOD'S OMNIPOTENCE AND HIS ACTIVE INVOLVEMENT IN THE WORLD. WHETHER THROUGH HISTORICAL BATTLES, ANGELIC INTERVENTIONS, OR SPIRITUAL WARFARE, THE LORD'S ARMY IS A TESTAMENT TO HIS UNWAVERING COMMITMENT TO HIS COVENANT PEOPLE AND HIS ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER SIN AND DEATH.**  See related image detailA statue of a person holding a scale  AI-generated content may be incorrect.See related image detail  **THE LORD YAH’S STARTING TOPMOST HIGHEST KINGDOM RANKS OF HIS TOP CROWN APPOINTED AUTHORITIES**  **LUKE 14:26-35**    [**26**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-26.html)**“IF ANYONE COMES TO ME (JESUS) AND DOES NOT HATE FATHER AND MOTHER, WIFE AND CHILDREN, BROTHERS AND SISTERS—YES, EVEN THEIR OWN LIFE—SUCH A PERSON CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-27.html)**AND WHOEVER DOES NOT CARRY THEIR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME (JESUS) CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**28**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-28.html)**“SUPPOSE ONE OF YOU WANTS TO BUILD A TOWER. WON’T YOU FIRST SIT DOWN AND ESTIMATE THE COST TO SEE IF YOU HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO COMPLETE IT? JESUS SUPPLIES TEMPORARILY!!!**  [**29**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-29.html)**FOR IF YOU LAY THE FOUNDATION AND ARE NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, EVERYONE WHO SEES IT WILL RIDICULE YOU,**  [**30**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-30.html)**SAYING, ‘THIS PERSON BEGAN TO BUILD AND WASN’T ABLE TO FINISH.’**  [**31**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-31.html)**“OR SUPPOSE A KING IS ABOUT TO GO TO WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING. WON’T HE FIRST SIT DOWN AND CONSIDER WHETHER HE IS ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND MEN TO OPPOSE THE ONE COMING AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? JESUS IS ALWAYS ABLE ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY FACET!!!**  [**32**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-32.html)**IF HE IS NOT ABLE, HE WILL SEND A DELEGATION WHILE THE OTHER IS STILL A LONG WAY OFF AND WILL ASK FOR TERMS OF PEACE.**  [**33**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-33.html)**IN THE SAME WAY, THOSE OF YOU WHO DO NOT GIVE UP EVERYTHING YOU HAVE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLES.**  [**34**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-34.html)**“SALT IS GOOD, BUT IF IT LOSES ITS SALTINESS, HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN? JESUS TEMPORARILY!!!**  [**35**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-35.html)**IT IS FIT NEITHER FOR THE SOIL NOR FOR THE MANURE (SHIT) PILE; IT IS THROWN OUT. “WHOEVER HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET THEM HEAR.”**  **THE LORD YAH’S ENDING TOPMOST HIGHEST KINGDOM RANKS OF HIS TOP CROWN APPOINTED AUTHORITIES**  **LUKE 14:26-35**    [**26**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-26.html)**“IF ANYONE COMES TO ME (YAHWEH) AND DOES NOT HATE FATHER AND MOTHER, WIFE AND CHILDREN, BROTHERS AND SISTERS—YES, EVEN THEIR OWN LIFE—SUCH A PERSON CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-27.html)**AND WHOEVER DOES NOT CARRY THEIR YAHWEH AND FOLLOW ME (YAHWEH) CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**28**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-28.html)**“SUPPOSE ONE OF YOU WANTS TO BUILD A TOWER. WON’T YOU FIRST SIT DOWN AND ESTIMATE THE COST TO SEE IF YOU HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO COMPLETE IT? YAHWEH SUPPLIES FOREVERMORE!!!**  [**29**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-29.html)**FOR IF YOU LAY THE FOUNDATION AND ARE NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, EVERYONE WHO SEES IT WILL RIDICULE YOU,**  [**30**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-30.html)**SAYING, ‘THIS PERSON BEGAN TO BUILD AND WASN’T ABLE TO FINISH.’**  [**31**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-31.html)**“OR SUPPOSE A KING IS ABOUT TO GO TO WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING. WON’T HE FIRST SIT DOWN AND CONSIDER WHETHER HE IS ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND MEN TO OPPOSE THE ONE COMING AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? YAHWEH IS ALWAYS ABLE FOREVERMORE!!!**  [**32**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-32.html)**IF HE IS NOT ABLE, HE WILL SEND A DELEGATION WHILE THE OTHER IS STILL A LONG WAY OFF AND WILL ASK FOR TERMS OF PEACE.**  [**33**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-33.html)**IN THE SAME WAY, THOSE OF YOU WHO DO NOT GIVE UP EVERYTHING YOU HAVE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLES.**  [**34**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-34.html)**“SALT IS GOOD, BUT IF IT LOSES ITS SALTINESS, HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN? BY YAHWEH ONLY!!!**  [**35**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-35.html)**IT IS FIT NEITHER FOR THE SOIL NOR FOR THE MANURE (SHIT) PILE; IT IS THROWN OUT. “WHOEVER HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET THEM HEAR.”**  **LUKE 14:26-35 COMMENTARY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH JESUS YAHWEH AND HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(26) IF ANY MAN COME TO ME, AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER.—LIKE WORDS HAD BEEN SPOKEN BEFORE, AS IN**[**MATTHEW 10:37-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/10-37.htm)**, WHERE SEE NOTES. HERE THEY APPEAR IN A YET STRONGER FORM, “NOT HATING” TAKING THE PLACE OF “LOVING MORE,” AND THEY ARE SPOKEN, NOT TO THE TWELVE ONLY, BUT TO THE WHOLE MULTITUDE OF EAGER WOULD-BE FOLLOWERS. SELF-RENUNCIATION, PUSHED, IF NECESSARY, TO THE EXTREMEST ISSUES, IS WITH JESUS THE ONE INDISPENSABLE CONDITION OF DISCIPLESHIP. HE ASKS FOR NOTHING LESS THAN THE HEART, AND THAT CANNOT BE GIVEN BY HALVES.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE NOTES ON**[**MATTHEW 10:37-38**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **26, 27. IF ANY MAN, &C.—(SEE ON [1671]MT 10:34-36, AND MR 8:34, 35).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:25**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-25.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **IF ANY MAN COME TO ME,.... NOT IN A CORPOREAL, BUT IN A SPIRITUAL WAY; NOR BARELY TO HEAR HIM PREACH; BUT SO COME, AS THAT HE BELIEVES IN HIM, APPLIES TO HIM FOR GRACE, PARDON, RIGHTEOUSNESS, LIFE, AND SALVATION; PROFESSES TO BE HIS, SUBMITS TO HIS ORDINANCES, AND DESIRES TO BE A DISCIPLE OF HIS;**  **AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, AND WIFE AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE: NOT THAT PROPER HATRED OF ANY, OR ALL OF THESE, IS ENJOINED BY CHRIST (JESUS); FOR THIS WOULD BE CONTRARY TO THE LAWS OF GOD, TO THE FIRST PRINCIPLES OF NATURE, TO ALL HUMANITY, TO THE LIGHT OF NATURE, TO REASON AND DIVINE REVELATION: BUT THAT THESE ARE NOT TO BE PREFERRED TO CHRIST (JESUS), OR LOVED MORE THAN HE, AS IT IS EXPLAINED IN**[**MATTHEW 10:37**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**YEA, THESE ARE TO BE NEGLECTED AND FORSAKEN, AND TURNED FROM WITH INDIGNATION AND RESENTMENT, WHEN THEY STAND IN THE WAY OF THE HONOUR AND INTEREST OF CHRIST (JESUS), AND DISSUADE FROM HIS SERVICE: SUCH WHO WOULD BE ACCOUNTED THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS), SHOULD BE READY TO PART WITH THEIR DEAREST RELATIONS AND FRIENDS, WITH THE GREATEST ENJOYMENT OF LIFE, AND WITH LIFE ITSELF, WHEN CHRIST (JESUS) CALLS FOR IT; OR OTHERWISE THEY ARE NOT WORTHY TO BE CALLED HIS DISCIPLES. THE ETHIOPIC VERSION INSERTS, "HIS HOUSE", INTO THE ACCOUNT.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **IF ANY *MAN* COME TO ME, AND {D} HATE NOT HIS FATHER, AND MOTHER, AND WIFE, AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN, AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  **(D) IF ANYTHING STANDS BETWEEN GOD AND HIM, AS THEOPHYLACT SAYS: AND THEREFORE THESE WORDS ARE SPOKEN IN A COMPARATIVE WAY, AND NOT BY THEMSELVES.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:26-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-26.htm)**. *THE REQUIREMENTS OF TRUE DISCIPLESHIP* (**[**MATTHEW 10:37-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/10-37.htm)**).**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **26. *AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER AND MOTHER*] IT IS NOT SO MUCH THE TRUE EXPLANATION TO SAY THAT *HATE* HERE MEANS *LOVE LESS* (**[**GENESIS 29:31**](https://biblehub.com/genesis/29-31.htm)**), AS TO SAY THAT WHEN OUR NEAREST AND DEAREST RELATIONSHIPS PROVE TO BE POSITIVE OBSTACLES IN COMING TO CHRIST (JESUS), THEN ALL NATURAL AFFECTIONS MUST BE FLUNG ASIDE; COMP.**[**DEUTERONOMY 13:6-9; DEU 21:19-21; DEU 33:8-9**](https://biblehub.com/context/deuteronomy/13-6.htm)**. A REFERENCE TO**[**MATTHEW 10:37**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**WILL SHEW THAT ‘HATE’ MEANS *HATE BY COMPARISON.* OUR LORD PURPOSELY STATED GREAT PRINCIPLES IN THEIR BOLDEST AND EVEN MOST PARADOXICAL FORM BY WHICH HE ALONE HAS SUCCEEDED IN IMPRESSING THEM FOR EVER *AS PRINCIPLES* ON THE HEARTS OF HIS DISCIPLES. THE ‘LOVE OF LOVE’ INVOLVES A NECESSITY FOR THE POSSIBLE ‘HATE OF HATE,’ AS EVEN WORLDLY POETS HAVE UNDERSTOOD.**  **“VA, JE T’AIMAIS TROP POUR NE PAS TE HAIR.”**  **“I COULD NOT LOVE THEE, DEAR, SO MUCH**  **LOVED I NOT HONOUR *MORE.”***  **LOVELACE.  *YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO*] THIS FURTHER EXPLAINS THE MEANING OF THE WORD ‘HATE.’ THE *PSUCHE ‘*SOUL’ OR ‘ANIMAL LIFE’ IS THE SEAT OF THE PASSIONS AND TEMPTATIONS WHICH NATURALLY ALIENATE THE SPIRIT FROM CHRIST (JESUS). THESE MUST BE HATED, MORTIFIED, CRUCIFIED IF THEY CANNOT BE CONTROLLED; AND LIFE ITSELF MUST BE CHEERFULLY SACRIFICED,**[**REVELATION 12:11**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/12-11.htm)**;**[**ACTS 20:24**](https://biblehub.com/acts/20-24.htm)**.**  **“IL FAUT VIVRE DANS CE MONDE,” SAYS ST FRANCIS DE SALES, “COMME SI NOUS AVIONS L’ESPRIT AU CIEL, ET LE CORPS AU TOMBEAU.”**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)**. [Εἴ ΤΙΣ, *IF ANY MAN*) WHEREVER THE GREATEST MULTITUDE OF MEN FLOCKED TOGETHER, THERE AT TIMES JESUS USED ESPECIAL STERNNESS OF LANGUAGE.—V. G.]—Οὐ ΜΙΣΕῖ ΤὸΝ ΠΑΤΈΡΑ ΑὐΤΟῦ, *DOTH NOT HATE HIS FATHER*) VIZ. *HATE HIS FATHER*, ETC., IN THAT RESPECT, IN WHICH HE IS BOUND TO HATE *HIMSELF* (ΤὴΝ ΕἁΥΤΟῦ ΨΥΧΉΝ), NAMELY, WHEREINSOEVER *FATHER*, ETC., OR *SELF* ARE INCONSISTENT WITH LOVE TO CHRIST (JESUS) [ARE AVERSE FROM CHRIST (JESUS)]. THIS TEXT APPLIES TO THAT TIME ESPECIALLY, IN WHICH FEW WERE REALLY FOLLOWING CHRIST (JESUS): MANY HATED, WHO DESERVED TO BE HATED THEMSELVES. THIS HATRED MUST BE UNDERSTOOD NOT MERELY IN THE COMPARATIVE [*HATE*, I.E. *LOVE LESS*] OR CONDITIONAL AND QUALIFIED SENSE, BUT EVEN ABSOLUTELY: FOR WHOEVER HATH DERIVED FROM CHRIST (JESUS) A RIPENED KNOWLEDGE, TASTE, AND APPETITE FOR GOD AND HEAVENLY GOOD THINGS (**[**LUKE 14:16**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-16.htm)**, THE VIANDS OF THE “GREAT SUPPER”), HAS ALSO A CONTEMPT AND *HATRED* OF SELF AND OF THE WHOLE CREATURE THAT [OF THE WHOLE CREATION, SO FAR AS IT] IS SUBJECT TO VANITY, A HATRED THAT IS AT ONCE HIGH-SPIRITED AND YET AT THE SAME TIME REMOVED FROM ALL BITTERNESS OF FEELING. COMP. NOTE,**[**JOHN 12:25**](https://biblehub.com/john/12-25.htm)**.—ἀΔΕΛΦΟὺΣ, *BRETHREN*) COMP.**[**LUKE 14:12**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-12.htm)**.—ἔΤΙ Δὲ, *YEA BESIDES* HIS OWN LIFE) WHAT IS DEAREST TO MAN, HIMSELF. OFTEN HE WHO HAS SEEMED TO ATTAIN TO A LOWER DEGREE OF THIS HOLY HATRED, PROVES WANTING IN A HIGHER DEGREE OF IT.—ΤὴΝ ΕἁΥΤΟῦ ΨΥΧὴΝ, *HIS OWN SOUL* OR *LIFE*) *I.E. HIMSELF*.—ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ ΕἶΝΑΙ, *MY DISCIPLE* HE CANNOT *BE*) THE ORDER IS REVERSED IN THE FOLLOWING VERSE, ΕἶΝΑΙ ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ, *BE* MY *DISCIPLE*. IN BOTH PASSAGES THE ACCENT IN PRONUNCIATION FALLS UPON THE WORD WHICH STANDS FIRST.[148]**  **[148] TISCH. HOWEVER, WITH BLX FULD. MS. OF VULG. (“ESSE MEUS DISCIPULUS:” AND INDEED THE OTHER MSS. “MEUS ESSE DISC,” AND SO HILARY) READS ΕἶΝΑΊ ΜΟΥ ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. BUT LACHM. READS AS BENG. AND REC. TEXT, ΜΟΥ ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ ΕἶΝΑΙ, WITH AD*ABC*, ORIG. 1,299*B*, TWICE.—E. AND T.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSE 26. - IF ANY MAN COME TO ME, AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER, AND MOTHER, AND WIFE, AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN, AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. THE LORD'S TEACHING THROUGHOUT, IN PARABLE AND IN DIRECT SAYING, PRESSED HOME TO HIS FOLLOWERS THAT NO HOME LOVE, NO EARTHLY AFFECTION, MUST EVER COME INTO COMPETITION WITH THE LOVE OF GOD. IF HOME AND HIS CAUSE CAME EVER INTO COLLISION, HOME AND ALL BELONGING TO IT MUST GENTLY BE PUT ASIDE, AND EVERYTHING MUST BE SACRIFICED TO THE CAUSE. FARRAR QUOTES HERE FROM LOVELACE –**  **"I COULD NOT LOVE THEE, DEAR, SO MUCH,**  **LOVED I NOT HONOUR MORE." LUKE 14:26**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(27) WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS . . .—SEE NOTE ON**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**. AS NOW UTTERED, HOWEVER, THE WORDS HAD A FRESH SIGNIFICANCE AS INTERPRETED BY WHAT THE DISCIPLES HAD HEARD FROM THEIR MASTER’S LIPS BETWEEN PETER’S CONFESSION AND THE TRANSFIGURATION (**[**LUKE 9:22-23**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/9-22.htm)**). THAT “BEARING OF THE CROSS” WAS BECOMING EVERY DAY MORE CLEAR AND TERRIBLE IN ITS GROWING NEARNESS.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE NOTES ON**[**MATTHEW 10:37-38**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **26, 27. IF ANY MAN, &C.—(SEE ON [1671]MT 10:34-36, AND MR 8:34, 35).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:25**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-25.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS,.... ALL REPROACH, AFFLICTIONS, PERSECUTIONS, AND DEATH ITSELF, CHEERFULLY AND PATIENTLY; THE ETHIOPIC VERSION RENDERS IT, "OF HIS DEATH THE CROSS"; IT SIGNIFIES WHATEVER IS TRYING AND DISAGREEABLE TO FLESH AND BLOOD:**  **AND COME AFTER ME; BEARING HIS CROSS; AS CHRIST (JESUS) HIMSELF WAS ABOUT TO DO, AND WHICH DOUBTLESS HE HAD IN VIEW;**  **CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE; HE IS NOT SO IN REALITY, NOR DOES HE DESERVE THE NAME.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **{6} AND WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS, AND COME AFTER ME (JESUS), CANNOT BE MY (ENOCH’S) DISCIPLE. (BUT IN FACT NEVER YAHWEH’S DISCIPLE)**  **(6) THE TRUE FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST (JESUS) MUST AT ONCE BUILD AND FIGHT, AND THEREFORE BE READY AND PREPARED TO ENDURE ALL TYPES OF MISERIES.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**. COMP.**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 16:24**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/16-24.htm)**;**[**MARK 8:34**](https://biblehub.com/mark/8-34.htm)**;**[**MARK 10:21**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-21.htm)**;**[**LUKE 9:23**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-23.htm)**. *HE WHO DOES NOT AS THE BEARER OF HIS OWN CROSS FOLLOW ME*, ETC.**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**=**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**, WITH THE IDEA OF ABILITY SUBSTITUTED FOR THE IDEA OF WORTH.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **27. *DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS*] NOT ONLY MUST SELF BE MORTIFIED, BUT EVEN THE WORST SUFFERINGS ENDURED,**[**1 THESSALONIANS 3:4-5**](https://biblehub.com/context/1_thessalonians/3-4.htm)**. THE ALLUSION TO THE CROSS MUST STILL HAVE BEEN MYSTERIOUS TO THE HEARERS (**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**), THE MORE SO SINCE THEY WERE DREAMING OF MESSIANIC TRIUMPHS AND FESTIVITIES.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**. ΚΑὶ) “WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS,” *AND YET* (NOT, *AND DOES NOT COME*) *COMES*, AND WALKS *AFTER ME*, AS YE DO, AS THOUGH HE WAS WISHING TO BE MY DISCIPLE. [BUT ENGL. VER. TAKES IT IN THE WAY WHICH BENG. REJECTS, “WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS *AND* COME AFTER ME,” ETC.] COMP. NOTE,**[**MATTHEW 16:24**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/16-24.htm)**.[149]**  **[149] ὈΠΊΣΩ ΜΟΥ ἐΛΘΕῖΝ, *TO COME AFTER ME*, DENOTES MERE STATUS AND PROFESSION: BUT ἀΚΟΛΟΥΘΕῖΝ, *TO FOLLOW*, DENOTES ACTUAL OBEDIENCE.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:27**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **HIS CROSS**  **MORE CORRECTLY, HIS OWN. AN IMPORTANT CHARGE. ALL MUST BEAR THE CROSS, BUT NOT ALL THE SAME CROSS: EACH ONE HIS OWN.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(28-30) WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER . .?—THE WORDS DO NOT DEPEND FOR THEIR MEANING ON ANY LOCAL OR PERSONAL ALLUSION, BUT IT IS QUITE POSSIBLE THAT THEIR FORCE MAY HAVE BEEN HEIGHTENED FOR THOSE WHO HEARD THEM BY THE MEMORY OF RECENT FACTS. PILATE HAD BEGUN TO BUILD—CERTAINLY AN AQUEDUCT, PROBABLY A TOWER—AND HAD NOT BEEN ABLE TO FINISH. (SEE NOTES ON**[**LUKE 13:4**](https://biblehub.com/luke/13-4.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 27:16**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/27-16.htm)**.) HE HAD NOT “COUNTED THE COST,” AND WHEN HE WAS HINDERED FROM LAYING HANDS ON THE CORBAN, OR TREASURE OF THE TEMPLE, HIS RESOURCES FAILED.**  [**MACLAREN'S EXPOSITIONS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/maclaren/luke/14.htm)  **LUKE  THE RASH BUILDER**  [**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**.**  **CHRIST (JESUS) SOUGHT FOR NO RECRUITS UNDER FALSE PRETENCES, BUT RATHER DISCOURAGED THAN STIMULATED LIGHT-HEARTED ADHESION. HIS CONSTANT EFFORT WAS TO SIFT THE CROWDS THAT GATHERED ROUND HIM. SO HERE GREAT MULTITUDES ARE FOLLOWING HIM, AND HOW DOES HE WELCOME THEM? DOES HE LAY HIMSELF OUT TO ATTRACT THEM? LUKE TELLS US THAT HE *TURNED* AND FACED THE FOLLOWING MULTITUDE; AND THEN, WITH A STEADY HAND, DRENCHED WITH COLD WATER THE TOO EASILY KINDLED FLAME. WAS THAT BECAUSE HE DID NOT WISH THEM TO FOLLOW HIM? HE DESIRED EVERY SOUL IN THAT CROWD FOR HIS OWN, AND HE KNEW THAT THE BEST WAY TO ATTRACT IS SOMETIMES TO REPEL; AND THAT A PLAIN STATEMENT OF THE PAINFUL CONSEQUENCES OF A COURSE WILL QUENCH NO GENUINE ENTHUSIASM, BUT MAY TURN A MERE FLASH IN THE PAN INTO A PURPOSE THAT WILL FLAME THROUGH A LIFE.**  **SO OUR LORD LAYS DOWN IN STRINGENT WORDS THE LAW OF DISCIPLESHIP AS BEING SELF-SACRIFICE; THE ABANDONMENT OF THE DEAREST, AND THE ACCEPTANCE OF THE MOST PAINFUL. AND THEN HE ILLUSTRATES THE LAW BY THESE TWO EXPANDED SIMILES OR CONDENSED PARABLES, OF THE RASH BUILDER AND THE RASH SOLDIER. EACH CONTAINS A SIDE OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE, AND REPRESENTS ONE PHASE OF WHAT A TRUE DISCIPLE OUGHT TO BE. I WISH TO LOOK WITH YOU NOW AT THE FIRST OF THESE TWO COMPARISONS.**  **I. CONSIDER THEN, FIRST, THE BUILDING, OR THE TRUE AIM OF DISCIPLESHIP.**  **THE BUILDING OF THE TOWER REPRESENTS WHAT EVERY HUMAN LIFE OUGHT TO AIM AT, THE REARING UP OF A STRONG, SOLID STRUCTURE IN WHICH THE BUILDER MAY DWELL AND BE AT REST.**  **BUT THEN REMEMBER WE ARE ALWAYS BUILDING, CONSCIOUSLY OR UNCONSCIOUSLY. BY OUR TRANSITORY ACTIONS WE ARE ALL REARING UP A HOUSE FOR OUR SOULS IN WHICH WE HAVE TO DWELL; BUILDING CHARACTER FROM OUT OF THE FLEETING ACTS OF CONDUCT, WHICH CHARACTER WE HAVE TO CARRY WITH US FOR EVER. SOFT INVERTEBRATE ANIMALS SECRETE THEIR OWN SHELLS. THAT IS WHAT WE ARE DOING-MAKING CHARACTER, WHICH IS THE SHIELD OF SELF, AS IT WERE; AND IN WHICH WE HAVE TO ABIDE.**  **MY FRIEND, WHAT ARE YOU BUILDING? A PRISON; A MERE GARDEN-HOUSE OF LUSTFUL DELIGHTS; OR A TEMPLE FORTRESS IN WHICH GOD MAY DWELL REVERENCED, AND YOU MAY ABIDE RESTFUL? OBSERVE THAT WHILST ALL MEN ARE THUS UNCONSCIOUSLY AND HABITUALLY REARING UP A PERMANENT ABODE BY THEIR TRANSIENT ACTIONS, EVERY LIFE THAT IS BETTER THAN A BRUTE’S OUGHT TO HAVE FOR ITS AIM THE BUILDING UP OF OURSELVES INTO FIRM STRENGTH. THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHARACTER IS WHAT WE OUGHT TO ASK FROM, AND TO SECURE BY, THIS FLEETING LIFE OF OURS. NOT ENJOYMENT; THAT IS A MISERABLE AIM. NOT THE SATISFACTION OF EARTHLY DESIRES; NOT THE PROSPERITY OF OUR BUSINESS OR OTHER ORDINARY AVOCATIONS. THE DEMAND THAT WE SHOULD MAKE UPON LIFE, AND THE AIM WHICH WE SHOULD HAVE CLEARLY BEFORE US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IS THAT IT MAY CONTRIBUTE TO THE FORMATION OF A PURE AND NOBLE SELF, TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHARACTER INTO THAT LIKENESS TO JESUS CHRIST (JESUS), WHICH IS PERFECTION AND PEACE AND BLESSEDNESS.**  **AND WHILE THAT IS TRUE ABOUT ALL LIFE, IT IS EMINENTLY TRUE IN REGARD TO THE HIGHEST FORM OF LIFE, WHICH IS THE CHRISTIAN LIFE. THERE ARE DREADFUL MISTAKES AND IMPERFECTIONS IN THE ORDINARY VULGAR CONCEPTION OF WHAT A CHRISTIAN IS, AND WHAT HE IS A CHRISTIAN FOR. WHAT DO YOU THINK MEN AND WOMEN ARE MEANT TO BE CHRISTIANS FOR? THAT THEY MAY GET AWAY FROM SOME MATERIAL AND OUTWARD HELL? POSSIBLY. THAT THEY MAY GET CELESTIAL HAPPINESS? CERTAINLY. BUT ARE THESE THE MAIN THINGS? BY NO MEANS. WHAT PEOPLE ARE MEANT TO BE CHRISTIANS FOR IS THAT THEY MAY BE SHAPED INTO THE LIKENESS OF JESUS CHRIST (JESUS); OR TO GO BACK TO THE METAPHOR OF MY TEXT, THE MEANING AND AIM OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IS NOT HAPPINESS, BUT THE BUILDING UP OF THE TOWER IN WHICH THE MAN MAY DWELL.**  **AH, FRIEND; IS THAT YOUR NOTION OF WHAT A CHRISTIAN IS; AND OF WHAT HE IS A CHRISTIAN FOR, TO BE LIKE THE MASTER? ALAS! ALAS! HOW FEW OF US, HONESTLY AND CONTINUALLY AND PRACTICALLY, LAY TO HEART THE STRINGENT AND GRAND CONCEPTION WHICH UNDERLIES THIS METAPHOR OF OUR LORD’S, WHO IDENTIFIES THE MAN THAT WAS THINKING OF BEING HIS DISCIPLE WITH THE MAN THAT SITS DOWN INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER.**  **II. SO, SECONDLY, NOTE THE COST OF THE BUILDING, OR THE CONDITIONS OF DISCIPLESHIP.**  **BUILDING IS AN EXPENSIVE AMUSEMENT, AS MANY A MAN WHO HAS GONE RASHLY IN FOR BRICKS AND MORTAR HAS FOUND OUT TO HIS COST. AND THE MOST EXPENSIVE OF ALL SORTS OF BUILDING IS THE BUILDING UP OF CHRISTIAN CHARACTER. THAT COSTS MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE, BUT THERE ARE A NUMBER OF OTHER THINGS LESS NOBLE AND DESIRABLE, WHICH SHARE WITH IT, TO SOME EXTENT, IN THE EXPENDITURE WHICH IT INVOLVES.**  **DISCIPLESHIP DEMANDS CONSTANT REFERENCE TO THE PLAN. A MAN THAT LIVES AS HE LIKES, BY IMPULSE, BY INCLINATION, OR IGNOBLY YIELDING TO THE PRESSURE OF CIRCUMSTANCES AND SAYING, ‘I COULD NOT HELP MYSELF, I WAS CARRIED AWAY BY THE FLOOD,’ OR ‘EVERYBODY ROUND ABOUT ME IS DOING IT, AND I COULD NOT BE SINGULAR’-WILL NEVER BUILD ANYTHING WORTH LIVING IN. IT WILL BE A BORN RUIN-IF I MAY SO SAY. THERE MUST BE CONTINUAL REFERENCE TO THE PLAN. THAT IS TO SAY, IF A MAN IS TO DO ANYTHING WORTH DOING, THERE MUST BE A VERY CLEAR MARKING OUT TO HIMSELF OF WHAT HE MEANS TO SECURE BY LIFE, AND A KEEPING OF THE AIM CONTINUALLY BEFORE HIM AS HIS GUIDE AND HIS POLE-STAR. DID YOU EVER SEE THE PRETTY ARCHITECT’S PLANS, THAT WERE ALL SO WHITE AND NEAT WHEN THEY CAME OUT OF HIS OFFICE, AFTER THE MASONS HAVE DONE WITH THEM-ALL THUMB-MARKED AND DIRTY? I WONDER IF YOUR BIBLES ARE LIKE THAT? DO WE REFER TO THE STANDARD OF CONDUCT WITH ANYTHING LIKE THE CONTINUAL CHECKING OF OUR WORK BY THE ARCHITECT’S INTENTION, WHICH EVERY MAN WHO BUILDS ANYTHING THAT WILL STAND IS OBLIGED TO PRACTISE? CONSULT YOUR PLAN, THE PATTERN OF YOUR MASTER, THE WORDS OF YOUR REDEEMER, THE GOSPEL OF YOUR GOD, THE VOICE OF JUDGMENT AND CONSCIENCE, AND GET INTO THE HABIT OF LIVING, NOT LIKE A VEGETABLE, UPON WHAT HAPPENS TO BE NEAREST ITS ROOTS, NOR LIKE A BRUTE, BY THE IMPULSES OF THE UNREASONING NATURE, BUT CLEAR ABOVE THESE PUT THE UNDERSTANDING, AND HIGH ABOVE THAT PUT THE CONSCIENCE, AND ABOVE THEM ALL PUT THE WILL OF THE LORD. CONSULT YOUR PLAN IF YOU WANT TO BUILD YOUR TOWER.**  **THEN, FURTHER, ANOTHER CONDITION IS CONTINUOUS EFFORT. YOU CANNOT ‘RUSH’ THE BUILDING OF A GREAT EDIFICE. YOU HAVE TO WAIT TILL THE FOUNDATIONS GET CONSOLIDATED, AND THEN BY A SEPARATE EFFORT EVERY STONE HAS TO BE LAID IN ITS BED AND OUT OF THE BUILDER’S HANDS. SO BY SLOW DEGREES, WITH CONTINUITY OF EFFORT, THE BUILDING RISES.**  **NOW THERE HAS BEEN A GREAT DEAL OF WHAT I HUMBLY VENTURE TO CALL ONE-SIDEDNESS TALKED ABOUT THE WAY BY WHICH CHRISTIAN CHARACTER IS TO BE DEVELOPED AND PERFECTED. AND ONE SET OF THE NEW TESTAMENT METAPHORS UPON THAT SUBJECT HAS BEEN PRESSED TO THE EXCLUSION OF THE OTHERS, AND THE EFFORTLESS GROWTH OF THE PLANT HAS BEEN PRESENTED AS IF IT WERE THE COMPLETE EXAMPLE OF CHRISTIAN PROGRESS. I KNOW THAT JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) HAS SAID: ‘FIRST THE BLADE, THEN THE EAR; AFTER THAT THE FULL CORN IN THE EAR.’ BUT I KNOW THAT HE HAS ALSO SAID, ‘WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER’-AND THAT INVOLVES THE IDEA OF EFFORT; AND THAT HE HAS FURTHER SAID, ‘OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING’-AND THAT INVOLVES THE IDEA OF ANTAGONISM AND CONFLICT. AND SO, ON THE WHOLE, I LAY IT DOWN THAT THIS IS ONE OF THE CONDITIONS OF BUILDING THE TOWER, THAT THE ENERGY OF THE BUILDER SHOULD NEVER SLACKEN, BUT, WITH CONTINUAL RENEWAL OF EFFORT, HE SHOULD REAR HIS LIFE’S BUILDING.**  **AND THEN, STILL FURTHER, THERE IS THE FUNDAMENTAL CONDITION OF ALL; AND THAT IS, SELF-SURRENDER. OUR LORD LAYS THIS DOWN IN THE MOST STRINGENT TERMS IN THE WORDS BEFORE MY TEXT, WHERE HE POINTS TO TWO DIRECTIONS IN WHICH THAT SPIRIT IS REQUIRED TO MANIFEST ITSELF. ONE IS DETACHMENT FROM PERSONS THAT ARE DEAREST, AND EVEN FROM ONE’S OWN SELFISH LIFE; THE OTHER IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF THINGS THAT ARE MOST CONTRARY TO ONE’S INCLINATIONS, AGAINST THE GRAIN, PAINFUL AND HARD TO BEAR. AND SO WE MAY COMBINE THESE TWO IN THIS STATEMENT: IF ANY MAN IS GOING TO BUILD A CHRIST (JESUS)LIKE LIFE HE WILL HAVE TO DETACH HIMSELF FROM SURROUNDING THINGS AND DEAR ONES, AND TO CRUCIFY SELF BY SUPPRESSION OF THE LOWER NATURE AND THE ENDURANCE OF EVILS. THE PRECEDING PARABLE WHICH IS CONNECTED IN SUBJECT WITH THE TEXT, THE STORY OF THE GREAT SUPPER, AND THE EXCUSES MADE FOR NOT COMING TO IT, REPRESENTS TWO-THIRDS OF THE REFUSALS AS ARISING FROM THE UNDUE LOVE FOR, AND REGARD TO, EARTHLY POSSESSIONS, AND THE REMAINING THIRD AS ARISING FROM THE UNDUE LOVE TO, AND REGARD FOR, THE LEGITIMATE OBJECTS OF AFFECTION. AND THESE ARE THE TWO CHORDS THAT HOLD MOST OF US MOST TIGHTLY. IT IS NOT CHRISTIANITY ALONE, DEAR BRETHREN, THAT SAYS THAT IF YOU WANT TO DO ANYTHING WORTH DOING, YOU MUST DETACH YOURSELF FROM OUTWARD WEALTH. IT IS NOT CHRISTIANITY ALONE THAT SAYS THAT, IF YOU WANT TO BUILD UP A NOBLE LIFE, YOU MUST NOT LET EARTHLY LOVE DOMINATE AND ABSORB YOUR ENERGY; BUT IT IS CHRISTIANITY THAT SAYS SO MOST EMPHATICALLY, AND THAT HAS BEST REASON TO SAY SO.**  **CONCENTRATION IS THE SECRET OF ALL EXCELLENCE. IF THE RIVER IS TO HAVE ANY SCOUR IN IT THAT WILL SWEEP AWAY POLLUTION AND CORRUPTION, IT MUST NOT GO WINDING AND LINGERING IN MANY CURVES, HOWSOEVER FLOWERY MAY BE THE BANKS, NOR SPREADING OVER A BROAD BED, BUT YOU MUST STRAIGHTEN IT UP AND MAKE IT DEEP THAT IT MAY RUN STRONG. AND IF YOU WILL DIFFUSE YOURSELF ALL OVER THESE POOR, WRETCHED WORLDLY GOODS, OR EVEN LET THE RUSH OF YOUR HEART’S OUTFLOW GO IN THE DIRECTION OF FATHER AND MOTHER, WIFE AND CHILDREN, BRETHREN AND SISTERS, FORGETTING HIM, THEN YOU WILL NEVER COME TO ANY GOOD NOR BE OF USE IN THIS WORLD. BUT IF YOU WANT TO BE CHRISTIANS AFTER CHRIST (JESUS)’S PATTERN, REMEMBER THAT THE PRICE OF THE BUILDING IS RIGIDLY TO SACRIFICE SELF, ‘TO SCORN DELIGHTS AND LIVE LABORIOUS DAYS,’ AND TO KEEP ALL VAGRANT DESIRES AND PURPOSES WITHIN RIGID LIMITS, AND ABSOLUTELY SUBORDINATED TO HIMSELF.**  **ON THE OTHER HAND, THERE IS TO BE THE ACCEPTANCE OF WHAT IS PAINFUL TO THE LOWER NATURE. UNPLEASANT CONSEQUENCES OF DUTY HAVE TO BE BORNE, AND THE LOWER SELF, WITH ITS APPETITES AND DESIRES, HAS TO BE CRUCIFIED. THE VINE MUST BE MERCILESSLY PRUNED IN TENDRILS, LEAVES, AND BRANCHES EVEN, THOUGH THE RICH SAP MAY SEEM TO BLEED AWAY TO WASTE, IF WE ARE TO GROW PRECIOUS GRAPES OUT OF WHICH MAY BE EXPRESSED THE WINE OF THE KINGDOM. WE MUST BE DEAD TO MUCH IF WE ARE TO BE ALIVE TO ANYTHING WORTH LIVING FOR.**  **NOW REMEMBER THAT CHRIST (JESUS)’S DEMAND OF SELF-SURRENDER, SELF-SACRIFICE, CONTINUOUS EFFORT, RIGID LIMITATION, DOES NOT COME FROM ANY MERE FALSE ASCETICISM, BUT IS INEVITABLE IN THE VERY NATURE OF THE CASE, AND IS MADE ALSO BY ALL WORTHY WORK. HOW MUCH EVERY ONE OF US HAS HAD TO SHEAR OFF OUR LIVES, HOW MANY TASTES WE HAVE HAD TO ALLOW TO GO UNGRATIFIED, HOW MANY CAPACITIES UNDEVELOPED, IN HOW MANY DIRECTIONS WE HAVE HAD TO HEDGE UP OUR WAY, AND NOT DO, OR BE THIS, THAT, OR THE OTHER; IF WE HAVE EVER DONE ANYTHING IN ANY DIRECTION WORTHY THE DOING! CONCENTRATION AND VOLUNTARY LIMITATION, IN ORDER TO FIX ALL POWERS ON THE SUPREME AIM WHICH JUDGMENT AND CONSCIENCE HAVE ENJOINED IS THE CONDITION OF ALL EXCELLENCE, OF ALL SANITY OF LIVING, AND EMINENTLY OF ALL CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP.**  **III. FURTHER, NOTE THE FAILURES.**  **THE TOWER OF THE RASH BUILDER STANDS A GAUNT, STARING RUIN.**  **WHOSOEVER THROWS HIMSELF UPON GREAT UNDERTAKINGS OR HIGH AIMS, WITHOUT A DELIBERATE FORECAST OF THE DIFFICULTIES AND SACRIFICES THEY INVOLVE, IS SURE TO STOP ALMOST BEFORE HE HAS BEGUN. MANY A MAN AND WOMAN LEAVES THE STARTING-POINT WITH A RUSH, AS IF THEY WERE GOING TO BE AT THE GOAL PRESENTLY, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE RUN FIFTY YARDS TURN ASIDE AND QUIETLY WALK OUT OF THE COURSE. I WONDER HOW MANY OF YOU BEGAN, WHEN YOU WERE LADS OR GIRLS, TO STUDY SOME LANGUAGE, AND STUCK BEFORE YOU HAD GOT THROUGH TWENTY PAGES OF THE GRAMMAR, OR TO LEARN SOME ART, AND HAVE STILL GOT THE TOOLS LYING UNUSED IN A DUSTY CORNER. AND HOW MANY OF YOU WHO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS BEGAN IN THE SAME FASHION LONG AGO TO RUN THE RACE? ‘YE DID RUN WELL.’ WHAT DID HINDER YOU? WHAT HINDERED ATALANTA? THE GOLDEN APPLES THAT WERE FLUNG DOWN ON THE PATH. OH, THE CHURCH IS FULL OF THESE ABORTIVE CHRISTIANS ; RUINS FROM THEIR BEGINNING, STANDING GAUNT AND WINDOWLESS, THE GROUND-PLAN A GREAT PALACE, THE REALITY A HOVEL THAT HAS NOT RISEN A FOOT FOR THE LAST TEN YEARS. I WONDER IF THERE ARE ANY STUNTED CHRISTIANS OF THAT SORT IN THIS CONGREGATION BEFORE ME, WHO BEGAN UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF SOME IMPULSE OR EMOTION, GENUINE ENOUGH, NO DOUBT, BUT WHO HAD TAKEN NO ACCOUNT OF HOW MUCH IT WOULD COST TO FINISH THE BUILDING. AND SO THE BUILDING IS NOT FINISHED, AND NEVER WILL BE.**  **BUT I SHOULD REMARK HERE THAT WHAT I AM SPEAKING ABOUT AS FAILURE IS NOT INCOMPLETE ATTAINMENT OF THE AIM. FOR ALL OUR LIVES HAVE TO CONFESS THAT THEY INCOMPLETELY ATTAIN THEIR AIM; AND LOFTY AIMS, IMPERFECTLY REALISED, AND STILL MAINTAINED, ARE THE VERY SALT OF LIFE, AND BEAUTIFUL ‘AS THE NEW MOON WITH A RAGGED EDGE, E’EN IN ITS IMPERFECTION BEAUTIFUL.’ PAUL WAS AN OLD MAN AND AN ADVANCED CHRISTIAN WHEN HE SAID, ‘NOT AS THOUGH I HAD ALREADY ATTAINED, EITHER WERE ALREADY PERFECT, BUT I FOLLOW AFTER.’ AND THE HIGHEST COMPLETENESS TO WHICH THE CHRISTIAN BUILDER CAN REACH IN THIS LIFE IS THE PARTIAL ACCOMPLISHMENT OF HIS AIM AND THE PERSISTENT ADHERENCE TO AND ASPIRATION AFTER THE UNACCOMPLISHED AIM. IT IS NOT THESE INCOMPLETE BUT PROGRESSIVE AND ASPIRING LIVES THAT ARE FAILURES, BUT IT IS THE LIVES OF MEN WHO HAVE ABANDONED HIGH AIMS, AND HAVE ALMOST FORGOTTEN THAT THEY EVER CHERISHED THEM.**  **AND WHAT DOES OUR LORD SAY ABOUT SUCH? THAT EVERYBODY LAUGHS AT THEM. IT IS NOT MORE THAN THEY DESERVE. AN OUT-AND-OUT CHRISTIAN WILL OFTEN BE DISLIKED, BUT IF HE IS MADE A MOCK OF THERE WILL BE A *SOUPÇON* OF AWE AND RESPECT EVEN IN THE MOCKERY. HALF-AND-HALF CHRISTIANS GET, AND RICHLY DESERVE, THE CURLED LIP AND SARCASM OF A WORLD THAT KNOWS WHEN A MAN IS IN EARNEST, AND KNOWS WHEN HE IS AN INCARNATE SHAM.**  **IV. LASTLY, I WOULD HAVE YOU OBSERVE THE INVITING ENCOURAGEMENT HIDDEN IN THE APPARENT REPELLING WARNING.**  **IF WE READ MY TEXT ISOLATED, IT MAY SEEM AS IF THE ONLY LESSON THAT OUR LORD MEANT TO BE DRAWN FROM IT WAS A COUNSEL OF DESPAIR. ‘UNLESS YOU FEEL QUITE SURE THAT YOU CAN FINISH, YOU HAD BETTER NOT BEGIN.’ IS THAT WHAT HE MEANT TO SAY? I THINK NOT. HE DID MEAN TO SAY, ‘DO NOT BEGIN WITHOUT OPENING YOUR EYES TO WHAT IS INVOLVED IN THE BEGINNING.’ BUT SUPPOSE A MAN HAD TAKEN HIS ADVICE, HAD LISTENED TO THE TERMS, AND HAD SAID, ‘I CANNOT KEEP THEM, AND I AM GOING TO FLING ALL UP, AND NOT TRY ANY MORE’-IS THAT WHAT JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) WANTED TO BRING HIM TO? SURELY NOT. AND THAT IT IS NOT SO ARISES PLAINLY ENOUGH FROM THE OBSERVATION THAT THIS PARABLE AND THE SUCCEEDING ONE ARE BOTH SEALED UP, AS IT WERE, WITH ‘SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.’**  **NOW, IF I MAY SO SAY, THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF ‘FORSAKING ALL THAT WE HAVE.’ ONE IS THE FORSAKING BY WHICH WE BECOME DISCIPLES; AND THE OTHER THE FORSAKING BY WHICH WE CONTINUE TRUE DISCIPLES. THE CONVICTION THAT THEY HAD NOT SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IS THE VERY CONVICTION THAT CHRIST (JESUS) WISHED TO ROOT IN THE MINDS OF THE CROWDS. HE EXHIBITS THE DIFFICULTIES IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY FEEL THEY CANNOT COPE WITH THEM. WHAT THEN? THAT THEY MAY ‘FORSAKE’ ALL THEIR OWN POWER TO COPE WITH THEM.**  **THAT IS THE FIRST KIND OF ‘FORSAKING ALL THAT WE HAVE.’ THAT MAKES A DISCIPLE. THE RECOGNITION OF MY OWN UTTER IMPOTENCE TO DO THE THINGS WHICH YET I SEE MUST BE DONE, IS THE UNDERSIDE OF TRUST IN HIM. AND THAT TRUST IN HIM BRINGS THE POWER THAT MAKES IT POSSIBLE FOR US TO DO THE THINGS WHICH WE CANNOT OF OURSELVES DO, AND THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF THE IMPOTENCE TO DO WHICH IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARD DOING THEM. IT IS THE SELF-SUFFICIENT MAN WHO IS SURE TO BE BANKRUPT BEFORE HE HAS FINISHED HIS BUILDING; BUT HE WHO HAS NO CONFIDENCE IN HIMSELF, AND RECOGNISES THE FACT THAT HE CANNOT BUILD, WILL GO TO JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) AND SAY, ‘LORD, I AM POOR AND NEEDY. COME THOU THYSELF AND BE MY STRENGTH.’ SUCH A FORSAKING OF ALL THAT WE HAVE IN THE RECOGNITION OF OUR OWN POVERTY AND POWERLESSNESS BRINGS INTO THE FIELD AN ALLY FOR OUR REINFORCEMENT THAT HAS MORE THAN THE TWENTY THOUSAND THAT ARE COMING AGAINST US, AND WILL MAKE US STRONG.**  **AND THEN, IF, KNOWING OUR WEAKNESS, OUR MISERY, OUR POVERTY, AND CLEAVING TO JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) IN SIMPLE CONFIDENCE IN HIS DIVINE POWER BREATHED INTO OUR WEAKNESS, AND HIS ABUNDANT RICHES LAVISHED UPON OUR POVERTY, WE CAST OURSELVES INTO THE WORK TO WHICH HE CALLS US BY HIS GRACE, THEN WE SHALL FIND THAT THE SWEET AND CERTAIN ASSURANCE THAT WE HAVE HIM FOR THE POSSESSION AND THE TREASURE OF OUR LIVES WILL MAKE PARTING WITH EVERYTHING ELSE, NOT PAINFUL, BUT NATURAL AND NECESSARY AND A JOY, AS THE EXPRESSION OF OUR SUPREME LOVE TO HIM. IT SHOULD NOT, AND WOULD NOT BE DIFFICULT TO FLING AWAY PASTE GEMS AND FALSE RICHES IF OUR HANDS WERE FILLED WITH THE JEWELS THAT CHRIST (JESUS) BESTOWS. AND IT WILL NOT BE DIFFICULT TO SLAY THE OLD MAN WHEN THE NEW CHRIST (JESUS) LIVES IN US, BY OUR FAITH AND SUBMISSION.**  **SO, DEAR BRETHREN, IT ALL COMES TO THIS. WE ARE ALL BUILDERS; WHAT KIND OF A WORK IS YOUR LIFE’S WORK GOING TO TURN OUT? ARE YOU BUILDING ON THE FOUNDATION, TAKING JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) FOR THE ANCHOR OF YOUR HOPE, FOR THE BASIS OF YOUR BELIEF, FOR THE CROWN OF YOUR AIMS, FOR YOUR ALL AND IN ALL? ARE YOU BUILDING UPON HIM? IF SO, THEN THE BUILDING WILL STAND WHEN THE STORM COMES AND THE ‘HAIL SWEEPS AWAY THE REFUGES’ THAT OTHER MEN HAVE BUILT ELSEWHERE. BUT ARE YOU BUILDING ON THAT FOUNDATION THE GOLD OF SELF-DENIAL, THE SILVER OF WHITE PURITY, THE PRECIOUS STONES OF VARIOUSLY-COLOURED AND CHRIST (JESUS)LIKE VIRTUES? THEN YOUR WORK WILL INDEED BE INCOMPLETE, BUT ITS VERY INCOMPLETENESS WILL BE A PROPHECY OF THE TIME WHEN ‘THE HEADSTONE SHALL BE BROUGHT FORTH WITH SHOUTINGS’; AND YOU MAY HUMBLY TRUST THAT THE DAY WHICH ‘DECLARES EVERY MAN’S WORK OF WHAT SORT IT IS’ WILL NOT DESTROY YOURS, BUT THAT IT WILL GLEAM AND FLASH IN THE LIGHT OF THE REVEALING AND REFLECTING FIRES. SEE TO IT THAT YOU ARE BUILDING *FOR* ETERNITY, *ON* THE FOUNDATION, *WITH* THE FAIR STONES WHICH JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) GIVES TO ALL THOSE WHO LET HIM SHAPE THEIR LIVES. HE IS AT ONCE, ARCHITECT, MATERIAL, FOUNDATION; AND IN HIM ‘EVERY SEVERAL BUILDING FITLY FRAMED TOGETHER GROWETH INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD.’**  [**BENSON COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/benson/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. *WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER,*(THE WORD ΠΥΡΓΟΣ HERE SIGNIFYING THE SAME AS THE HEBREW *MIGDOL,*SEEMS TO DENOTE ANY GREAT BUILDING WHATEVER,) *SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST AND COUNTETH THE COST*— TO ILLUSTRATE THE NECESSITY OF THEIR WEIGHING DELIBERATELY, WHETHER THEY WERE ABLE AND PREPARED TO BEAR ALL THEIR LOSSES AND PERSECUTIONS TO WHICH THE PROFESSION OF THE GOSPEL WOULD EXPOSE THEM, WHICH INDEED WAS THE ONLY TERM ON WHICH THEY COULD BE HIS DISCIPLES, HE DESIRED THEM TO CONSIDER HOW PRUDENCE WOULD DIRECT THEM TO ACT IN OTHER CASES OF IMPORTANCE. THE MOST THOUGHTLESS PERSON AMONG YOU, AS IF HE HAD SAID, WILL NOT RESOLVE ON A MATTER OF SUCH IMPORTANCE AS THE BUILDING OF A HOUSE, WITHOUT PREVIOUSLY CALCULATING THE EXPENSE; BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT THE BUILDER WHO BEGINS WITHOUT COUNTING THE COST, BEING OBLIGED TO LEAVE OFF FOR WANT OF MONEY, EXPOSES HIMSELF TO THE RIDICULE OF ALL PASSENGERS WHO LOOK ON THE HALF- FINISHED EDIFICE. IN LIKE MANNER, THE KING WHO DECLARES WAR WITHOUT COMPARING HIS FORCES WITH THOSE OF HIS ENEMY, AND CONSIDERING WHETHER THE BRAVERY OF HIS TROOPS, AND THE CONDUCT OF HIS GENERALS, WILL BE ABLE TO MAKE UP WHAT HE WANTS IN NUMBERS, IS SURE TO BE INGLORIOUSLY DEFEATED, UNLESS HE HUMBLY SUE FOR PEACE BEFORE THE MATTER COMES TO AN ENGAGEMENT. *SO LIKEWISE —*LIKE THE PERSON WHO BEGAN TO BUILD AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH; OR LIKE THE KING WHO, BEING AFRAID TO FACE HIS ENEMY, SENDS AN EMBASSY AND DESIRES TERMS OF PEACE; *WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH*— WHO DOES NOT ENGAGE SO EARNESTLY AND RESOLUTELY IN HIS CHRISTIAN WARFARE, AS TO HOLD ALL THINGS CHEAP IN COMPARISON WITH LIFE ETERNAL, AND BE READY TO FORSAKE THEM WHEN I CALL HIM TO IT; *HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE*— HE CANNOT BE ACKNOWLEDGED BY ME AS SUCH, BECAUSE MY DISCIPLES WILL BE EXPOSED TO SUCH TRIALS, TO SUCH REPROACHES, LOSSES, IMPRISONMENTS, TORTURES, AND MARTYRDOMS, THAT UNLESS THEY PREFER ME, AND THE CAUSE IN WHICH I AM ENGAGED, TO ALL VISIBLE AND TEMPORAL THINGS WHATEVER, THEY CERTAINLY WILL NOT STEADILY ADHERE TO ME, OR CONTINUE FAITHFUL AND CONSTANT IN MY SERVICE. “CHRIST (JESUS) DOES NOT HERE REQUIRE THAT WE SHOULD ACTUALLY RENOUNCE THESE [TEMPORAL] THINGS, BUT THAT OUR HEART AND OUR AFFECTIONS SHOULD BE SO TAKEN OFF FROM THEM, THAT WE ALWAYS LOVE THEM LESS THAN WE LOVE HIM; AND BE ALWAYS READY TO PART WITH THEM WHEN WE CANNOT KEEP THEM WITHOUT *MAKING SHIPWRECK OF FAITH AND A GOOD CONSCIENCE.”*—**  **WHITBY. TO THE SAME PURPOSE BAXTER: “A MAN CANNOT BE CHRIST (JESUS)’S DISCIPLE IF HE PREFER NOT THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN BEFORE ALL WORLDLY INTEREST, AND FORSAKE IT NOT ALL COMPARATIVELY, IN ESTEEM AND RESOLUTION NOW, AND IN ACT WHEN HE IS CALLED TO IT.” “IT WAS IN THIS SENSE THAT THE APOSTLES UNDERSTOOD THEIR MASTER: FOR THOUGH THEY ARE SAID TO HAVE FORSAKEN ALL AND FOLLOWED HIM, THEY STILL RETAINED THE PROPERTY OF THEIR GOODS, AS IS EVIDENT FROM THE MENTION THAT IS MADE OF JOHN’S HOUSE, INTO WHICH HE TOOK OUR LORD’S MOTHER, AFTER THE CRUCIFIXION; AND FROM PETER AND THE OTHER DISCIPLES PROSECUTING THEIR OLD TRADE OF FISHING, WITH THEIR BOAT AND NETS, AFTER THEIR MASTER’S RESURRECTION: NEVERTHELESS, THOUGH THEY THUS RETAINED THE USE AND DOMINION OF THEIR PROPERTY, THEY HAD TRULY FORSAKEN ALL, IN THE HIGHEST SENSE OF THEIR MASTER’S PRECEPT, BEING READY, AT HIS CALL, TO LEAVE THEIR FAMILIES, OCCUPATIONS, AND POSSESSIONS, AS OFTEN AND AS LONG AS HE THOUGHT FIT TO EMPLOY THEM IN THE WORK OF THE GOSPEL. UPON THE WHOLE, THEREFORE, IT APPEARS, THAT THE RENUNCIATION AND SELF-DENIAL WHICH CHRIST (JESUS) REQUIRES, DOES NOT CONSIST IN ACTUALLY PARTING WITH ALL BEFORE HE CALLS US TO DO SO, BUT IN BEING DISPOSED TO PART WITH ALL, THAT WHEN HE CALLS WE MAY DO IT.” SEE MACKNIGHT.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER - SEE**[**MATTHEW 21:33**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/21-33.htm)**. A TOWER WAS A PLACE OF DEFENSE OR OBSERVATION, ERECTED ON HIGH PLACES OR IN VINEYARDS, TO GUARD AGAINST ENEMIES. IT WAS MADE "HIGH," SO AS TO ENABLE ONE TO SEE AN ENEMY WHEN HE APPROACHED; AND "STRONG," SO THAT IT COULD NOT BE EASILY TAKEN.**  **COUNTETH THE COST - MAKES A CALCULATION HOW MUCH IT WILL COST TO BUILD IT.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **VER. 28-33. OUR LORD HAD IN THE PARABLE OF THE SUPPER SHOWED WHAT THOSE THINGS ARE WHICH KEEP MEN FROM EMBRACING THE CALL OF THE GOSPEL, TO WIT, THEIR HEARTS’ TOO MUCH ADHERENCE TO AND EMBRACING OF SENSIBLE AND SENSUAL THINGS. FOR THE MEETING OF WHICH TEMPTATION HE HAD TOLD THEM,**[**LUKE 14:25-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-25.htm)**, THAT IF THEY LOVED ANY THING IN THE WORLD MORE THAN HIM, THEY COULD HAVE NO PORTION IN HIM, THEY COULD NOT BE HIS DISCIPLES, FOR (AS MATTHEW SAITH) THEY ARE NOT WORTHY OF HIM; NAY, MORE THAN THIS, THEY MUST TAKE UP AND BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND COME AFTER HIM. HERE HE DIRECTS THEM THE BEST EXPEDIENT IN ORDER TO THE PERFORMANCE OF THESE DUTIES, SO HARD TO FLESH AND BLOOD; THAT IS, TO SIT DOWN BEFOREHAND, AND THINK WHAT IT WILL COST THEM TO GO THROUGH WITH THE PROFESSION OF RELIGION. THIS, HE TELLS THEM, ORDINARY PRUDENCE DIRECTETH MEN TO, WHEN THEY GO ABOUT TO BUILD, OR FIGHT. AS TO THE FIRST, THEY MAKE AS GOOD AN ESTIMATE AS THEY CAN OF THE CHARGE. AS TO THE LATTER, THEY CONSIDER BOTH THE CHARGE, AND THE STRENGTH THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO PRODUCE TO MAKE OPPOSITION. SO, SAITH HE, MUST THEY DO WHO WILL BE HIS DISCIPLES:**  **1. SIT DOWN AND CONSIDER WHAT IT WILL COST THEM TO BECOME THE LORD’S BUILDING, WHAT OLD FOUNDATIONS OF NATURE MUST BE DIGGED UP, WHAT NEW FOUNDATION MUST BE LAID, HOW MANY STONES MUST BE LAID BEFORE THEY CAN COME UP TO A WALL LEVEL TO THE PROMISE WHEREIN SALVATION IS INSURED.**  **2. THEN THEY MUST CONSIDER WHAT OPPOSITIONS THEY ARE LIKE TO MEET WITH, FROM THE WORLD, THE FLESH, AND THE DEVIL.**  **AND THEY MUST BE READY TO FORSAKE ALL FOR CHRIST (JESUS), THOUGH, IT MAY BE, THEY SHALL NOT BE ACTUALLY CALLED OUT TO IT. ONLY WE MUST REMEMBER, THAT IN PARABLES EVERY BRANCH IS NOT TO BE APPLIED.**  **1. WE MUST DESIRE NO CONDITIONS OF PEACE FROM OUR SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**  **2. IN OUR COUNTING UP OF OUR STRENGTH TO MAINTAIN THE SPIRITUAL FIGHT WE MUST DO AS PRINCES USE TO DO, WHO USE TO COUNT THE FORCES OF THEIR ALLIES AND CONFEDERATES, AS WELL AS THEIR OWN: SO WE MUST NOT COUNT WHAT OPPOSITION WE, ALONE CAN MAINTAIN AGAINST THE WORLD, THE FLESH, AND THE DEVIL; BUT WHAT CHRIST (JESUS) (WHO IS IN COVENANT WITH US AS TO THESE FIGHTS) AND WE CAN DO TOGETHER.**  **SO AS CONSIDERATION AND PRE-DELIBERATION HERE ARE NOT REQUIRED OF AS UPON ANY ACCOUNT TO DETER US FROM THE FIGHT, (FOR FIGHT WE MUST, OR DIE ETERNALLY), BUT TO PREPARE US FOR THE FIGHT, BY A FIRM AND STEADY RESOLUTION, AND TO HELP US HOW TO MANAGE THE FIGHT, LOOKING UP TO CHRIST (JESUS) FOR HIS STRENGTH AND ASSISTANCE IN THE MANAGEMENT OF IT.**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **FOR WHICH OF YOU INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER,.... TAKING UP A PROFESSION OF CHRIST (JESUS) AND HIS GOSPEL, IS LIKE BUILDING A TOWER; WHICH, AS A TOWER, MUST BE LAID ON A GOOD FOUNDATION; NOT ON CARNAL DESCENT AND PARENTAGE; NOR ON A SOBER AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION; NOR ON A CIVIL, MORAL LIFE AND CONVERSATION; NOR ON A BARE KNOWLEDGE OF GOSPEL TRUTHS AND A FLASH OF AFFECTION FOR THEM, AND THE PEOPLE OF GOD; BUT UPON CHRIST (JESUS) THE SURE FOUNDATION; AND ON PRINCIPLES OF GRACE FORMED BY HIS SPIRIT, IN THEIR HEARTS: AND THIS, LIKE A TOWER, IS CARRIED VERY HIGH; NOT BY PROFESSING HIGH THINGS, BUT BY LIVING ON HIGH AMIDST A PROFESSION; BY HAVING THE AFFECTIONS SET ON THINGS ABOVE; AND BY LOOKING DOWN WITH CONTEMPT ON THINGS BELOW; AND BY LOOKING TO, AND PRESSING AFTER, THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST (JESUS): THE PROFESSION OF SOME PERSONS IS VERY LOW; IT ARISES FROM LOW PRINCIPLES, AND PROCEEDS ON LOW VIEWS, AIMS, AND ENDS; BUT WHERE IT IS RIGHT, AND WELL FOUNDED, IT IS LIKE A TOWER, FIRM AND STEADY, AND IS A FORTRESS AND BULWARK AGAINST APOSTACY. NOW WHAT PERSON ACTING DELIBERATELY IN SUCH A CASE AS THIS, AND PROCEEDING WITH INTENTION AND DESIGN,**  **SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IT? AS EVERY WISE MAN WOULD, WHO HAS ANY THOUGHTS OF BUILDING A TOWER, OR ANY OTHER EDIFICE: AND SO SUCH THAT HAVE AN INTENTION TO TAKE UP A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, SHOULD SIT DOWN AND WELL CONSIDER OF IT; WHICH DOES NOT IMPLY, THAT PERSONS SHOULD DELAY MAKING A PROFESSION, ON WHOM IT IS INCUMBENT; BUT THAT THIS SHOULD BE DONE WITH THOUGHTFULNESS, CARE, AND PRUDENCE: IT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ON WHAT FOUNDATION A MAN IS GOING TO BUILD: WHETHER THE WORK OF GRACE IS TRULY WROUGHT UPON HIS SOUL; WHAT BE THE NATURE AND USE OF GOSPEL ORDINANCES; WITH WHAT VIEWS HE TAKES UP A PROFESSION, AND SUBMITS TO ORDINANCES; WHAT THE CHURCH AND MINISTER ARE, HE INTENDS TO WALK WITH; AND WHAT THE CHARGE AND COST OF A PROFESSION; FOR SUCH A WORK IS CHARGEABLE AND COSTLY, AND SHOULD BE THOUGHT OF AND CONSIDERED, WHETHER HE IS ABLE TO BEAR IT: FOR HE WILL BE CALLED TO SELF-DENIAL; AND MUST EXPECT TO SUFFER THE LOSS OF THE FAVOUR OF CARNAL RELATIONS AND FRIENDS; AND TO BE EXPOSED TO THE SCORN AND RAGE OF THE WORLD; A CROSS MUST BE TOOK UP AND BORE; AND GREAT GRACE AND STRENGTH ARE REQUISITE TO ALL THIS.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **FOR WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER, {E} SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE *SUFFICIENT* TO FINISH *IT*?**  **(E) AT HOME, AND CALCULATES ALL HIS COSTS BEFORE HE BEGINS THE WORK.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. PECULIAR TO LUKE FROM THE SOURCE THAT HE HAS FOLLOWED SINCE**[**LUKE 9:51**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-51.htm)**.**  **ΓΆΡ] REASON FOR THE Οὐ ΔΎΝΑΤΑΙ … ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. SINCE HE, NAMELY, IS AS LITTLE ABLE TO FULFIL THIS GREAT AND HEAVY TASK[177] AS ANY ONE IS ABLE TO BUILD A TOWER IF HE HAS NOT THE NECESSARY MEANS, ETC.: THUS THE LATTER SERVES FOR CORROBORATION OF THE FORMER. COMP.**[**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**.**  **ΘΈΛΩΝ] *IF HE WILL*. THE ARTICLE (*WHO WILL*) IS UNNECESSARY, AND TOO WEAKLY ATTESTED (IN OPPOSITION TO BORNEMANN).**  **ΚΑΘΊΣΑΣ ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ] “UT INTELLIGAS DILIGENTEM ATQUE EXACTAM SUPPUTATIONEM,” ERASMUS.**  ***ΕἸ ἜΧΕΙ*] *SC*. ΤὴΝ ΔΑΠΆΝΗΝ.**  ***ἈΠΑΡΤΙΣΜΌΣ*, *COMPLETION*, ONLY TO BE FOUND IN DION. HAL. *DE COMPOS, VERB*. 24. ON THE USE OF ἀΠΑΡΤΊΖΕΙΝ IN GREEK, SEE LOBECK, *AD PHRYN*. P. 447.**  [**LUKE 14:30**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-30.htm)**. ΟὗΤΟΣ] WITH SCORNFUL EMPHASIS: *THIS MAN, FORSOOTH*!**  [**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**. ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ] INTRANSITIVE: *TO ENCOUNTER, CONFLIGERE*,**[**1MA 4:34**](http://apocrypha.org/1_maccabees/4-34.htm)**;**[**2MA 8:23**](http://apocrypha.org/2_maccabees/8-23.htm)**;**[**2MA 14:17**](http://apocrypha.org/2_maccabees/14-17.htm)**. SEE WETSTEIN AND KYPKE.**  **ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ] BELONGS TO *ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ*: *FOR A BATTLE*. THUS FREQUENTLY ΣΥΜΒΆΛΛΕΙΝ ΤΙΝΙ ΕἰΣ ΜΆΧΗΝ (SEE KYPKE); *ΕἸΣ* IN THE SENSE OF THE *PURPOSE*. COMP. ΠΡὸΣ ΜΆΧΗΝ, POLYB. X. 37. 4, ALSO XEN. *CYROP*. VII. 1. 20 : ΕἰΣ ΜΟΝΟΜΑΧΊΑΝ ΠΡΌΣ ΤΙΝΑ; STRABO, XIV. P. 676.**  ***ΒΟΥΛΕΎΕΤΑΙ*] *DELIBERATES* WITH HIS GENERALS AND COUNSELLORS. COMP.**[**ACTS 5:33**](https://biblehub.com/acts/5-33.htm)**;**[**ACTS 15:37**](https://biblehub.com/acts/15-37.htm)**.**  **ἐΝ ΔΈΚΑ ΧΙΛ.] *ἘΝ*, *IN THE MIDST OF, SURROUNDED BY, AMONGST*. COMP.**[**JUDGES 1:14**](https://biblehub.com/judges/1-14.htm)**.**  [**LUKE 14:32**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-32.htm)**. Εἰ Δὲ ΜΉΓΕ] *SC*. ΔΥΝΑΤὸΣ ΕἴΗ. SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 6:1**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/6-1.htm)**, AND DINDORF, *AD DEM. PRAEF*. P. V. F.**  **Τὰ ΠΡὸΣ ΕἰΡΉΝΗΝ] *QUAE AD PACEM COMPONENDAM SPECTANT*, ARRANGEMENTS FOR PEACE. COMP. *TEST. XII. PATR*. P. 599. CONTRAST: Τὰ ΠΡὸΣ ΤὸΝ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, XEN. *ANAB*. IV. 3. 10. ON THE WHOLE SENTENCE, COMP. XEN. *MEM*. III. 6. 8.**  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**. THE *APPLICATION*, AND CONSEQUENTLY THE *DOCTRINE*, OF BOTH EXAMPLES AS A COMMENTARY ON THE ΓΆΡ OF**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**.**  ***ΠᾶΣΙ ΤΟῖΣ ἙΑΥΤΟῦ ὙΠΆΡΧ*.] THE GENERAL STATEMENT TO WHICH THE SPECIAL INSTANCES,**[**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)**, BELONG. *ἙΑΥΤΟῦ* HAS THE EMPHASIS OF THE *SELF*-DENIAL. COMP.**[**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**.**  **[177] MORE PRECISE INTERPRETATIONS OF THE FIGURES ARE NOT JUSTIFIED. ESPECIALLY THE SECOND OUGHT NOT TO HAVE BEEN EXPOUNDED, AS IT HAS OFTEN BEEN, OF THE *STRUGGLE AGAINST THE DEVIL* (AUGUSTINE: “SIMPLICITATEM CHRISTIAN! DIMICATURI CUM DUPLICITATE DIABOLI”), TO WHICH, INDEED, THE PEACEMAKING OF VER. 32 WOULD BE WHOLLY INAPPROPRIATE.**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. *PARABLES ILLUSTRATING THE NEED OF COUNTING THE COST*, PECULIAR TO LK., BUT INTRINSICALLY PROBABLE AS SAYINGS OF JESUS, AND THOROUGHLY GERMANE TO THE FOREGOING DISCOURSE. THE CONNECTION IS: IT IS A SERIOUS THING TO BE A DISCIPLE, THEREFORE CONSIDER WELL BEFORE YOU BEGIN—THE RENUNCIATIONS REQUIRED, THE CROSS TO BE BORNE—AS YOU WOULD, IF WISE, CONSIDER BEFORE *BUILDING A TOWER* OR *ENGAGING IN BATTLE*.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **28. *INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER*] THIS AND THE NEXT SIMILITUDE ARE MEANT, LIKE THE PREVIOUS TEACHINGS, TO WARN THE EXPECTANT MULTITUDES THAT TO FOLLOW CHRIST (JESUS) IN THE TRUE SENSE MIGHT BE A FAR MORE SERIOUS MATTER THAN THEY IMAGINED. THEY ARE SIGNIFICANT LESSONS ON THE DUTY OF DELIBERATE CHOICE WHICH WILL NOT SHRINK FROM THE ULTIMATE CONSEQUENCES— THE DUTY OF COUNTING THE COST (SEE**[**MATTHEW 20:22**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/20-22.htm)***).* THUS THEY INVOLVE THAT LESSON OF “PATIENT CONTINUANCE IN WELL-DOING,” WHICH IS SO OFTEN INCULCATED IN THE NEW TESTAMENT.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**. ΠΎΡΓΟΝ) *A STRONG-HOLD* [‘TOWER’].—ΚΑΘΊΣΑΣ, *HAVING SAT DOWN*) SO AS TO GIVE HIMSELF TIME FOR MAKING A SUMMARY CALCULATION OF HIS MEANS AND RESOURCES. SO TOO IN**[**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**[ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ, *CALCULATES*). THIS CALCULATION OF THE EXPENSES OF BUILDING, OR A CONSULTATION ON A QUESTION OF WAR, ARE THINGS OF NO INCONSIDERABLE MOMENT. BUT DO THOU SEE TO IT, WHETHER THOU HAST EVER BESTOWED MORE CAREFUL DELIBERATION ON THE (INFINITELY MORE MOMENTOUS) QUESTION OF ETERNAL SALVATION OR ELSE MISERY. EASY IS THE DESCENT TO HELL!—V. G.]**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 28-30. - FOR WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IT? LEST HAPLY, AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION, AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM, SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH. THE IMAGERY WAS NOT AN UNFAMILIAR ONE IN THOSE DAYS. THE MAGNIFICENT HERODIAN HOUSE HAD A PASSION FOR ERECTING GREAT BUILDINGS, SACRED AND PROFANE, IN THE VARIED CITIES UNDER THEIR SWAY. THEY WOULD DOUBTLESS BE OFTEN IMITATED, AND NO DOUBT MANY AN UNFINISHED EDIFICE TESTIFIED TO THE FOOLISH EMULATION OF SOME WOULD-BE IMITATOR OF THE EXTRAVAGANT ROYAL HOUSE. NOW, SUCH INCOMPLETE PILES OF MASONRY AND BRICKWORK SIMPLY EXCITE A CONTEMPTUOUS PITY FOR THE BUILDER, WHO HAS SO FALSELY CALCULATED HIS RESOURCES WHEN HE DREW THE PLAN OF THE PALACE OR VILLA HE WAS NEVER ABLE TO FINISH. SO IN THE SPIRITUAL LIFE, THE WOULD-BE PROFESSOR FINDS SUCH LIVING HARDER THAN HE SUPPOSED, AND SO GIVES UP TRYING AFTER THE NOBLER WAY OF LIVING ALTOGETHER; AND THE WORLD, WHO WATCHED HIS FEEBLE EFFORTS AND LISTENED WITH AN INCREDULOUS SMILE WHEN HE PROCLAIMED HIS INTENTIONS, NOW RIDICULES HIM, AND POURS SCORN UPON WHAT IT CONSIDERS AN UNATTAINABLE IDEAL. SUCH AN ATTEMPT AND FAILURE INJURE THE CAUSE OF GOD. LUKE 14:28**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **A TOWER**  **THE SUBJECT OF THE PARABLE IS THE LIFE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP, WHICH IS FIGURED BY A TOWER, A LOFTY STRUCTURE, AS SOMETHING DISTINGUISHED FROM THE WORLD AND ATTRACTING ATTENTION.**  **COUNTETH (ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ)**  **ONLY HERE AND**[**REVELATION 13:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/13-18.htm)**. FROM ΨΗ͂ΦΟΣ, A PEBBLE (SEE**[**REVELATION 2:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/2-17.htm)**), USED AS A COUNTER. THUS HERODOTUS SAYS THAT THE EGYPTIANS, WHEN THEY CALCULATE (ΛΟΓΙΖΟΝΤΑΙ ΨΉΦΟΙΣ, RECKON WITH PEBBLES), MOVE THEIR HAND FROM RIGHT TO LEFT (II., 36). SO ARISTOPHANES, "RECKON ROUGHLY, NOT WITH PEBBLES (ΨΉΦΟΙΣ), BUT ON THE HAND" ("WASPS," 656). SIMILARLY CALCULATE, FROM LATIN CALCULUS, A PEBBLE. USED ALSO OF VOTING. THUS HERODOTUS: "THE GREEKS MET AT THE ALTAR OF NEPTUNE, AND TOOK THE BALLOTS (ΤᾺΣ ΨΉΦΟΙΣ) WHEREWITH THEY WERE TO GIVE THEIR VOTES." PLATO: "AND YOU, WOULD YOU VOTE (ἊΝ ΨΗ͂ΦΟΝ ΘΕΙ͂Ο, CAST YOUR PEBBLE) WITH ME OR AGAINST ME ?" ("PROTAGORAS," 330). SEE**[**ACTS 26:10**](https://biblehub.com/acts/26-10.htm)**.**  **COST (ΤῊΝ ΔΑΠΆΝΗΝ)**  **ALLIED TO ΔΆΠΤΩ, TO DEVOUR. HENCE EXPENSE, AS SOMETHING WHICH EATS UP RESOURCES.**  **SUFFICIENT (ΕἸΣ ἈΠΑΡΤΙΣΜΌΝ)**  **LIT., UNTO COMPLETION. THE KINDRED VERB ἈΠΑΡΤΊΖΩ, NOT USED IN NEW TESTAMENT, MEANS TO MAKE EVEN OR SQUARE, AND HENCE TO COMPLETE.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **HAPLY - PERHAPS.**  **TO MOCK HIM - TO RIDICULE HIM. TO LAUGH AT HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **LEST HAPLY AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION,.... HAS BEGUN TO BUILD, HAS TAKEN UP A PROFESSION, HAS SUBMITTED TO ORDINANCES, AND GOT INTO A CHURCH STATE:**  **AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT; A FOUNDATION MAY BE LAID, AND THE BUILDING MAY NEVER BE FINISHED, BECAUSE THE FOUNDATION IS NOT LAID RIGHT; WAS IT, IT WOULD CONTINUE, AND THE BUILDING GO ON, AND AT LAST BE FINISHED; THOUGH NO MAN IS ABLE TO FINISH IT OF HIMSELF, YET THOSE HANDS WHICH HAVE LAID THE FOUNDATION, WILL RAISE UP THE SUPERSTRUCTURE, AND COMPLETE THE WHOLE BUILDING, THROUGH THE POWER AND EFFICACY OF DIVINE GRACE: BUT WHERE THERE IS A BEGINNING, AND WHICH AT FIRST LOOKS WELL, AND THERE IS NO PROGRESS, BUT THE WORK IS DROPPED AND LEFT UNFINISHED,**  **ALL THAT BEHOLD IT, BEGIN TO MOCK; AS FOLLOWS;**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **LEST HAPLY, AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION, AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM,**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:29**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-29.htm)**. ἐΜΠΑΊΖΕΙΝ, TO MOCK; AN UNFINISHED TOWER IS SPECIALLY RIDICULOUS: HEIGHT IS ESSENTIAL.—ΟὗΤΟΣ, ETC., THIS MAN, CONTEMPTUOUSLY; “THIS” STANDS FOR A PROPER NAME. “VULGO PONUNT N. N.,” BENGEL. JESUS HERE APPEALS WITH CHARACTERISTIC TACT TO ONE OF THE MOST SENSITIVE FEELINGS OF HUMAN NATURE—SHRINKING FROM RIDICULE. WHO WOULD CARE TO BE SPOKEN OF ALL HIS DAYS AS THE MAN WHO COMMENCED A TOWER AND COULD NOT FINISH IT?**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **29. *ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM*] VERY POSSIBLY THIS MIGHT HAVE ACTUALLY HAPPENED IN SOME WELL-KNOWN INSTANCE, SINCE THE HERODIAN FAMILY HAD A PASSION FOR GREAT BUILDINGS AND PROBABLY FOUND MANY IMITATORS. FIRST FAILURE, THEN SHAME AWAITS RENEGADE PROFESSIONS AND EXTINGUISHED ENTHUSIASMS.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:29**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-29.htm)**. ἌΡΞΩΝΤΑΙ, *BEGIN TO*) NO ONE LAUGHS AT THE MAN, WHOSE ATTEMPTS ARE NOT ABORTIVE.[150]**  **[150] IT IS ONLY WHEN THEY PROVE FAILURES, MEN THEN *BEGIN* TO LAUGH.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:29**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **TO FINISH (ἘΚΤΕΛΈΣΑΙ)**  **LIT., "TO FINISH OUT" (ἘΚ).**  **BEHOLD (ΘΕΩΡΟΥ͂ΝΤΕΣ)**  **ATTENTIVELY WATCHING THE PROGRESS OF THE BUILDING. SEE ON**[**LUKE 10:18**](https://biblehub.com/luke/10-18.htm)**.**  **BEGIN TO MOCK**  **AS HIS RESOURCES COME TO AN END.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **HAPLY - PERHAPS.**  **TO MOCK HIM - TO RIDICULE HIM. TO LAUGH AT HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD,.... HE SET OUT WELL, HE PROMISED GREAT THINGS, AND MADE A CONSIDERABLE BLUSTER AND STIR, AS IF HE WOULD CARRY THINGS AT ONCE TO A VERY HIGH PITCH:**  **AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH; IT WAS ALL NOISE AND TALK, AND NOTHING ELSE: FALLING OFF FROM A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, EXPOSES MEN TO CONTEMPT AND SCORN; SUCH ARE NOT ONLY CAST OUT OF CHURCHES WITH DISGRACE, BUT ARE DESPISED BY MEN, BY WICKED MEN; AND ARE A REPROACH, A PROVERB, AND A TAUNT IN ALL PLACES; AND EVEN ARE MOCKED BY DEVILS TOO.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:30**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-30.htm)**. ΟὗΤΟΣ, *THIS MAN*) A PROPER NAME IS MEANT. THEY COMMONLY PUT N. N.[151]**  **[151] THE ABSTRACT EXPRESSION OF A PROPER NAME; THE NAME TO BE SUPPLIED AS THE PARTICULAR CASE MAY REQUIRE. AS IN THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, CATECHISM, “WHAT IS YOUR NAME?”—“M. OR N.”—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:30**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **THIS MAN (ΟὟΤΟΣ Ὁ ἌΝΘΡΩΠΟΣ)**  **WITH SARCASTIC EMPHASIS.**  **WAS NOT ABLE (ΟΥ̓Κ ἼΣΧΥΣΕΝ)**  **FROM ἸΣΧΎΣ, STRENGTH. SEE ON POWER,**[**2 PETER 2:11**](https://biblehub.com/2_peter/2-11.htm)**. TO BE STRONG IN BODY OR IN RESOURCES, AND SO TO BE WORTH, AS LAT., VALERE. "THIS MAN WAS NOT WORTH ENOUGH, OR WAS NOT GOOD FOR THE COMPLETION." IN THIS LATTER SENSE,**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**, "GOOD FOR NOTHING."**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(31) WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING . .?—HERE ALSO THERE MAY HAVE BEEN A SIDE-GLANCE AT CONTEMPORARY HISTORY. THE TETRARCH’S DIVORCE OF HIS FIRST WIFE HAD INVOLVED HIM IN A WAR WITH HER FATHER ARETAS, AN ARABIAN KING OR ETHNARCH (SEE NOTE ON**[**LUKE 3:14**](https://biblehub.com/luke/3-14.htm)**), IN WHICH HIS ARMY WAS DESTROYED, AND THE JEWISH HISTORIAN SEES IN THIS THE COMMENCEMENT OF ALL HIS SUBSEQUENT MISFORTUNES (JOS. *ANT. V.*, 18:5, § 1).**  **IN THE SPIRITUAL INTERPRETATION OF THE TWO PARABLES, THE TOWER REMINDS US OF THE HOUSE IN**[**MATTHEW 7:24-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/7-24.htm)**, AND SO STANDS FOR THE STRUCTURE OF A HOLY LIFE REARED ON THE ONE FOUNDATION; THE WARFARE BRINGS TO OUR REMEMBRANCE THE CONFLICT DESCRIBED IN**[**MATTHEW 12:29**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/12-29.htm)**. HERE IT STANDS PARTLY FOR THE CONFLICT WHICH EVERY CHRISTIAN CARRIES ON AGAINST SIN, THE WORLD, AND THE DEVIL, AND OF WHICH WE SHOULD TAKE A CLEAR ESTIMATE BEFORE WE ENTER ON IT, PARTLY FOR THE GREATER WAR ON WHICH CHRIST (JESUS) HIMSELF HAD ENTERED, AND OF WHICH HE TOO HAD COUNTED THE COST— THAT BEING, IN HIS CASE, NOTHING LESS THAN THE SACRIFICE OF HIS OWN LIFE.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET ... - WHETHER HE WILL BE ABLE, WITH THE FORCES WHICH HE "HAS," TO MEET HIS ENEMY. CHRIST (JESUS) HERE PERHAPS INTENDS TO DENOTE THAT THE ENEMIES WHICH WE HAVE TO ENCOUNTER IN FOLLOWING HIM ARE MANY AND STRONG, AND THAT "OUR" STRENGTH IS COMPARATIVELY FEEBLE. "TO MEET HIM." TO CONTEND WITH HIM. TO GAIN A VICTORY OVER HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **OR WHAT KING GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING,.... OUR LORD ILLUSTRATES THE SAME THING, THE BUSINESS OF A PROFESSION, BY ANOTHER SIMILITUDE, OR PARABLE; TAKING UP A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, IS LIKE TO TWO KINGS ENGAGING IN A WAR. THE KING ON THE ONE SIDE, IS THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR; TRUE BELIEVERS ARE KINGS, THEY HAVE THE APPAREL OF KINGS, THE ROYAL ROBE OF CHRIST (JESUS)'S RIGHTEOUSNESS; THEY LIVE LIKE KINGS, AT THE TABLE OF THE KING OF KINGS; HAVE THE ATTENDANCE OF KINGS, ANGELS MINISTERING UNTO THEM; HAVE CROWNS AND THRONES AS KINGS HAVE, AND GREATER THAN THEIRS; AND HAVE A KINGDOM OF GRACE NOW, AND ARE HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM OF GLORY. THE KING ON THE OTHER SIDE, IS THE DEVIL; WHO IS THE KING AND PRINCE OF THE REST OF THE DEVILS, AND OVER THE MEN OF THE WORLD; A KINGDOM IS ASCRIBED TO HIM, WHICH IS A KINGDOM OF DARKNESS; AND HE IS SAID TO BE A GREAT KING, AND IS REPRESENTED AS PROUD, CRUEL, AND TYRANNICAL: NOW THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR'S LIFE IS A WARFARE; HE IS ENGAGED WITH MANY ENEMIES; THE CORRUPTIONS OF HIS OWN HEART WITHIN, AND THE WORLD WITHOUT; AND ESPECIALLY SATAN, WHO IS TO BE RESISTED, AND BY NO MEANS TO BE YIELDED TO, THOUGH THERE IS A GREAT INEQUALITY BETWEEN THEM: AND THEREFORE WHAT MAN THAT ENGAGES IN SUCH A WARFARE,**  **SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND, TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? AND SUCH A DIFFERENCE THERE IS BETWEEN THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR AND THE DEVIL; THE ONE IS FLESH AND BLOOD, THE OTHER A SPIRIT; THE ONE IS RAW AND UNDISCIPLINED, THE OTHER A VETERAN SOLDIER; THE ONE A STRIPLING, AND THE OTHER THE STRONG MAN ARMED: THEIR NUMBERS ARE UNEQUAL; THE PEOPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE FEW, AND THEIR FORCE AND STRENGTH IN THEMSELVES SMALL; AND THEY HAVE A LARGE NUMBER OF DEVILS, AND OF THE MEN OF THE WORLD, AND OF THE LUSTS OF THEIR OWN HEARTS, TO GRAPPLE WITH; WHEREFORE IT IS NECESSARY TO SIT DOWN AND CONSULT, NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD, BUT WITH OTHER CHRISTIANS ; AND CHIEFLY, AND ABOVE ALL, WITH GOD HIMSELF; WHAT WILL BE THE CHARGES OF THIS WARFARE; THE HARDSHIPS TO BE ENDURED; IN WHOSE NAME AND STRENGTH THEY ARE TO ENGAGE; WHAT WEAPONS TO TAKE, AND HOW TO USE THEM; AND HOW TO GET KNOWLEDGE OF THE DESIGNS, METHODS, AND STRENGTH OF THE ENEMY, AND TAKE EVERY ADVANTAGE OF HIM.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? THE SINGLE WITNESS (1) OF JESUS CHRIST IN STRENGTH IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS IS ELEVATED AS (10), THEN THE 100% OF THE 10% MONEY TITHE IS EQUAL TO THE BETTERMENT OF 10,000!!! THIS MEANS IN ITS MOUTH IS 50,000 WITH THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT IS 250,000, WHICH IS EQUIVALENT TO THE ONE GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES!!!**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:31-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-31.htm)**. *THE KING GOING TO FIGHT*. THIS IS THE AFFAIR OF THE FEW, A PARABLE TO BE LAID TO HEART BY MEN ASPIRING TO, OR CAPABLE OF, A GRAND CAREER.—ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, TO ENCOUNTER IN WAR (R.V[121]). OR PERHAPS BETTER “TO FIGHT A *BATTLE*” (FIELD, OT. NOR.). ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ IS SO RENDERED IN**[**1 CORINTHIANS 14:8**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/14-8.htm)**,**[**REVELATION 9:9**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/9-9.htm)**, IN A.V[122] (ALTERED IN R.V[123] INTO “WAR”). IN HOMER THE IDEA OF BATTLE PREVAILS, BUT IN LATER WRITERS THAT OF WAR.—ἐΝ ΔΈΚΑ, IN, WITH, IN THE POSITION OF ONE WHO HAS ONLY 10,000 SOLDIERS AT COMMA D.—ΜΕΤὰ ΕἴΚΟΣΙ: TO BEAT 20,000 WITH 10,000 IS POSSIBLE, BUT IT IS AN UNLIKELY EVENT: THE CHANCES ARE AGAINST THE KING WITH THE SMALLER FORCE, AND THE CASE MANIFESTLY CALLS FOR DELIBERATION. THE IMPLIED TRUTH IS THAT THE DISCIPLE ENGAGES IN A VERY UNEQUAL CONFLICT. *CF.* ST. PAUL, “WE WRESTLE AGAINST PRINCIPALITIES,” ETC.,**[**EPHESIANS 6:12**](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-12.htm)**. A REFERENCE IN THIS PARABLE TO THE RELATIONS BETWEEN HEROD ANTIPAS (THE “FOX”) AND ARETAS, HIS FATHER-IN-LAW, IS POSSIBLE (HOLTZMANN, H. C.).**  **[121] REVISED VERSION.**  **[122] AUTHORISED VERSION.**  **[123] REVISED VERSION.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **31. *WHAT KING*, *GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING*] RATHER, TO MEET ANOTHER KING IN BATTLE. THERE MAY BE AN HISTORICAL ALLUSION HERE TO THE DISTURBED RELATIONS BETWEEN HEROD ANTIPAS AND HIS INJURED FATHER-IN-LAW HARETH, KING OF ARABIA, WHICH (AFTER THIS TIME) ENDED IN THE TOTAL DEFEAT OF THE FORMER (JOS. *ANTT.* XVIII. 5, § 3).**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**. Ἣ, *OR*) CHRISTIANITY IS A GREAT AND DIFFICULT THING. IT IS THEREFORE COMPARED WITH GREAT AND DIFFICULT THINGS: SUCH AS IS THE UNDERTAKING OF A COSTLY BUILDING IN ONE’S PRIVATE CONCERNS, OF A WAR, IN THE CASE OF PUBLIC CONCERNS. THE FORMER PARABLE EXPRESSES THE ‘HATRED’ OF “FATHER, MOTHER,” ETC.: THE SECOND PARABLE EXPRESSES HATRED OF ONE’S “OWN LIFE.”—ΒΑΣΙΛΕὺΣ, *KING*) THE CHRISTIAN WARFARE HAS SOMETHING ROYAL AND KINGLY IN IT.—ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, TO ENGAGE *IN WAR*). COMP.**[**GENESIS 32:24**](https://biblehub.com/genesis/32-24.htm)**.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 31, 32. - OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND! OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS YET A GREAT WAY OFF, HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE, AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE. IT IS NOT IMPROBABLE THAT THIS SIMILE WAS DERIVED FROM THE HISTORY OF THE TIME. THE UNHAPPY CONNECTION OF THE TETRARCH HEROD WITH HERODIAS HAD BROUGHT ABOUT THE DIVORCE OF THAT SOVEREIGN'S FIRST WIFE, WHO WAS DAUGHTER OF ARETAS, A POWERFUL ARABIAN PRINCE. THIS INVOLVED HEROD IN AN ARABIAN WAR, THE RESULT OF WHICH WAS DISASTROUS TO THE TETRARCH. JOSEPHUS POINTS OUT THAT THIS ILL-OMENED INCIDENT WAS THE COMMENCEMENT OF HEROD ANTIPAS'S SUBSEQUENT MISFORTUNES. OUR LORD NOT IMPROBABLY USED THIS SIMILE, FORESEEING WHAT WOULD BE THE ULTIMATE END OF THIS UNHAPPY WAR OF HEROD. THE. FIRST OF THESE TWO LITTLE SIMILES RATHER POINTS TO THE BUILDING UP OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE IN THE HEART AND LIFE. THE SECOND IS AN IMAGE OF THE WARFARE WHICH' EVERY CHRISTIAN MAN MUST WAGE AGAINST THE WORLD, ITS PASSIONS, AND ITS LUSTS. IF WE CANNOT BRACE OURSELVES UP TO THE' SACRIFICE NECESSARY FOR THE COMPLETION OF THE BUILDING UP OF THE LIFE WE KNOW THE MASTER LOVES; IF WE SHRINK FROM THE COST INVOLVED IN THE WARFARE AGAINST SIN AND EVIL - A WARFARE WHICH WILL ONLY END WITH LIFE - BETTER FOR US NOT TO BEGIN THE BUILDING OR RISK THE WAR. IT WILL BE A WRETCHED ALTERNATIVE, BUT STILL IT WILL BE BEST FOR US TO MAKE OUR SUBMISSION AT ONCE TO THE WORLD AND ITS PRINCE; AT LEAST, BY SO DOING WE SHALL AVOID THE SCANDAL AND THE SHAME OF INJURING A CAUSE WHICH WE ADOPTED ONLY TO FORSAKE. THE SWISS COMMENTATOR GODET VERY NATURALLY USES HERE A SIMILE TAKEN FROM HIS OWN NATIONALITY: "WOULD NOT A LITTLE NATION LIKE THE SWISS BRING DOWN RIDICULE ON ITSELF BY DECLARING WAR WITH FRANCE, IF IT WERE NOT DETERMINED TO DIE NOBLY ON THE FIELD OF BATTLE?" HE WAS THINKING OF THE SPLENDID PATRIOTISM OF HIS OWN BRAVE ANCESTORS WHO HAD DETERMINED SO TO DIE, AND WHO CARRIED OUT THEIR GALLANT PURPOSE. HE WAS THINKING OF STRICKEN FIELDS LIKE MORGARTEN AND SEMPACH, AND OF BRAVE HEARTS LIKE THOSE OF RUDOLPH OF ERLACH, AND ARNOLD OF WINKELRIED, WHO LOVED THEIR COUNTRY BETTER THAN THEIR LIVES. THIS WAS THE SPIRIT WITH WHICH CHRIST (JESUS)'S WARRIORS MUST UNDERTAKE THE HARD STERN WARFARE AGAINST AN EVIL AND CORRUPT WORLD, OTHERWISE BETTER LET HIS CAUSE ALONE. THE SOMBRE SHADOW OF THE CROSS LAY HEAVY AND DARK ACROSS ALL THE REDEEMER'S WORDS SPOKEN AT THIS TIME. LUKE 14:31**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING (ἙΤΈΡῼ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙ͂ ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕΙ͂Ν ΕἸΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ)**  **LIT., TO COME TOGETHER WITH ANOTHER KING JER WAR. SO REV., TO ENCOUNTER ANOTHER KING IN WAR. "OUT HE FLASHED, AND INTO SUCH A SONG, SUCH FIRE FOR FAME, SUCH TRUMPET-BLOWINGS IN IT, COMING DOWN TO SUCH A STERN AND IRON-CLASHING CLOSE, THAT WHEN HE STOPPED WE LONGED TO HURL TOGETHER." TENNYSON, IDYLS OF THE KING. WITH TEN THOUSAND (ἘΝ ΔΈΚΑ ΧΙΛΙΆΣΙΝ)**  **LIT., IN TEN THOUSANDS: I.E., IN THE MIDST OF; SURROUNDED BY. COMPARE JDE 1:14.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(32) DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE.—LITERALLY, *THE THINGS THAT MAKE FOR PEACE.* THE PHRASE IS THE SAME AS THAT IN**[**LUKE 19:42**](https://biblehub.com/luke/19-42.htm)**, “THE THINGS THAT BELONG UNTO THY PEACE.” ARE WE TO SEE ANY SPECIAL SIGNIFICANCE IN THIS ADDITION TO THE GENERAL TEACHING OF THE PREVIOUS VERSE, AND IF SO, WHAT IS IT? THE ANSWER SEEMS TO BE THAT WHAT OUR LORD TEACHES IS THE NECESSITY OF THOROUGHNESS IN WHAT WE DO. IF WE CANNOT MAKE UP OUR MINDS TO THE COST INVOLVED IN WARRING AGAINST THE WORLD AND ITS EVIL, WE HAD BETTER COME TO TERMS WITH IT, AND LIVE IN SUCH PEACE AS WE CAN THUS GAIN. IF WE SHRINK FROM THE THOUGHT OF FIGHTING AGAINST GOD, WE HAD BETTER ACCEPT HIS CONDITIONS OF PEACE. THE WORST FOLLY OF ALL IS TO ENTER INTO THE CONFLICT WITH A WAVERING WILL, NOT CARING TO KNOW WHAT “THE THINGS BELONGING TO OUR PEACE” ACTUALLY ARE, OR TO ENDEAVOUR TO STAND APART IN AN IMPOSSIBLE NEUTRALITY. TAKING THE HIGHEST APPLICATION OF THE PARABLE, HE WHO SPOKE IT HAD COUNTED THE COST, AND THEREFORE CARRIED ON THE WAR WITH EVIL TO THE LAST, AND WOULD MAKE NO TERMS WITH IT.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE - IF HE IS NOT ABLE. IF HE IS SATISFIED THAT HE WOULD BE DEFEATED.**  **AN AMBASSAGE - PERSONS TO TREAT WITH AN ENEMY AND PROPOSE TERMS OF PEACE. THESE EXPRESSIONS ARE NOT TO BE IMPROPERLY PRESSED IN ORDER TO OBTAIN FROM THEM A SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICATION. THE GENERAL SCOPE OF THE PARABLE IS TO BE LEARNED FROM THE CONNECTION, AND MAY BE THUS EXPRESSED:**  **1. EVERY MAN WHO BECOMES A FOLLOWER OF JESUS SHOULD CALMLY AND DELIBERATELY LOOK AT ALL THE CONSEQUENCES OF SUCH AN ACT AND BE PREPARED TO MEET THEM.**  **2. MEN IN OTHER THINGS ACT WITH PRUDENCE AND FORETHOUGHT. THEY DO NOT BEGIN TO BUILD WITHOUT A REASONABLE PROSPECT OF BEING ABLE TO FINISH. THEY DO NOT GO TO WAR WHEN THERE IS EVERY PROSPECT THAT THEY WILL BE DEFEATED.**  **3. RELIGION IS A WORK OF SOBERNESS, OF THOUGHT, OF CALM AND FIXED PURPOSE, AND NO MAN CAN PROPERLY ENTER ON IT WHO DOES NOT RESOLVE BY THE GRACE OF GOD TO FULFIL ALL ITS REQUIREMENTS AND MAKE IT THE BUSINESS OF HIS LIFE.**  **4. WE ARE TO EXPECT DIFFICULTIES IN RELIGION. IT WILL COST US THE MORTIFICATION OF OUR SINS, AND A LIFE OF SELF-DENIAL, AND A CONFLICT WITH OUR LUSTS, AND THE ENMITY AND RIDICULE OF THE WORLD. PERHAPS IT MAY COST US OUR REPUTATION, OR POSSIBLY OUR LIVES AND LIBERTIES, AND ALL THAT IS DEAR TO US; BUT WE MUST CHEERFULLY UNDERTAKE ALL THIS, AND BE PREPARED FOR IT ALL.**  **5. IF WE DO NOT DELIBERATELY RESOLVE TO LEAVE ALL THINGS, TO SUFFER ALL THINGS THAT MAY BE LAID ON US, AND TO PERSEVERE TO THE END OF OUR DAYS IN THE SERVICE OF CHRIST (JESUS), WE CANNOT BE HIS DISCIPLES. NO MAN CAN BE A CHRISTIAN WHO, WHEN HE MAKES A PROFESSION, IS RESOLVED AFTER A WHILE TO TURN BACK TO THE WORLD; NOR CAN HE BE A TRUE CHRISTIAN IF HE "EXPECTS THAT HE WILL" TURN BACK. IF HE COMES NOT WITH A "FULL" PURPOSE "ALWAYS" TO BE A CHRISTIAN; IF HE MEANS NOT TO PERSEVERE, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, THROUGH ALL HAZARDS, AND TRIALS, AND TEMPTATIONS; IF HE IS NOT WILLING TO BEAR HIS CROSS, AND MEET CONTEMPT, AND POVERTY, AND PAIN, AND DEATH, WITHOUT TURNING BACK, HE "CANNOT" BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD JESUS.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS A GREAT WAY OFF,.... UPON HIS MARCH, WITH RESOLUTION TO COME UP AND GIVE BATTLE, THOUGH AS YET AT A DISTANCE:**  **HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE; OR MEN, WITH AN EMBASSY TO HIM:**  **AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE; GREATLY TO HIS DISADVANTAGE AND REPROACH: SO TO GIVE OUT, AND LEAVE OFF FIGHTING WITH SIN, SATAN, AND THE WORLD, AND MAKE PEACE WITH THEM, IS SHAMEFUL AND SCANDALOUS; BUT ON THE OTHER HAND, SUCH WHO HAVE ENGAGED IN THIS WAR, SHOULD PURSUE IT WITH RIGOUR AND COURAGE; CONSIDERING THAT GOD IS ON THEIR SIDE; THAT CHRIST (JESUS) IS THE CAPTAIN OF THEIR SALVATION; THAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT IS IN THEM, IS GREATER THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD; THAT ANGELS ENCAMP AROUND THEM; THAT IT IS A GOOD CAUSE THEY ARE ENGAGED IN; THAT THEY HAVE GOOD WEAPONS, THE WHOLE ARMOUR OF GOD PROVIDED FOR THEM; ARE SURE OF VICTORY, AND SHALL AT LAST ENJOY THE CROWN OF LIFE, RIGHTEOUSNESS AND GLORY.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS YET A GREAT WAY OFF, HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE, AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **32. *DESIRETH CONDITIONS 0F PEACE*] THIS IS SUFFICIENT TO OVERTHROW THE INTERPRETATION WHICH SEES MAN AND SATAN IN THE WARRING KINGS. ANOTHER VIEW IS THAT IT IMPLIES THE HOSTILITY OF MAN TO GOD, AND THE URGENT NEED OF BEING RECONCILED TO HIM (E.G. BENGEL SAYS ON THE WORD ‘KING,’ “CHRISTIANA MILITIA REGALE QUIDDAM”). *THAT* HOWEVER IS NEVER A CALCULATED HOSTILITY WHICH DELIBERATELY SITS DOWN AND EXPECTS TO WIN THE VICTORY; OTHERWISE IT WOULD BE A GOOD INFERENCE THAT “A CHRISTIAN’S WEAKNESS IS HIS STRENGTH.” IT IS A MISTAKE, AND ONE WHICH OFTEN LEADS TO SERIOUS ERRORS, TO PRESS UNDULY THE DETAILS OF PARABLES; AS WHEN FOR INSTANCE SOME WOULD SEE IN THE 10,000 SOLDIERS A REFERENCE TO THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. THE GENERAL LESSON IS—DO NOT UNDERTAKE WHAT YOU HAVE NEITHER THE STRENGTH NOR WILL TO ACHIEVE, NOR THAT IN WHICH YOU ARE NOT PREPARED, IF NEED BE, TO SACRIFICE LIFE ITSELF.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:32**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-32.htm)**. ἘΡΩΤᾷ, *HE BEGGETH*) THE KING FINDS IT AN EASIER MATTER TO PREVAIL ON HIMSELF TO EXPEND [TO EXPOSE TO THE RISKS OF WAR] AN ARMY, THAN TO BEG A PEACE. THIS BEGGING OF PEACE, THEREFORE, EXPRESSES THE HATRED OF ONE’S OWN SOUL, WHEREWITH ONE, HAVING UTTERLY DENIED SELF, GIVES HIMSELF UP TO DEPENDENCE ON PURE AND UNMIXED GRACE. WE MAY ALSO, BY CHANGING THE FIGURE, UNDERSTAND *PEACE* AS THE AVOIDANCE OF HATRED ON THE PART OF HIS OWN PEOPLE, WHICH IS A BAD KIND OF PEACE.[152]**  **[152] IN THIS VIEW FAITH WILL CONSTITUTE “THE GOOD FIGHT,” WHICH OUGHT TO BE PERSEVERED IN, AND NO FALSE *COMPROMISE* BE MADE WITH THE SPIRITUAL ENEMY WITHOUT FOR THE SAKE OF ESCAPING HATRED AT HOME, *I.E.* AMONG *ONE’S FRIENDS*, OR FOR THE SAKE OF INDULGING *SELF*, IN THE INDULGENCE OF THE INDOLENCE AS TO THE SPIRITUAL FIGHT, SO NATURAL TO US: THIS WOULD BE SAYING, “*PEACE, PEACE*, WHERE THERE IS NO PEACE,”**[**JEREMIAH 6:14**](https://biblehub.com/jeremiah/6-14.htm)**;**[**ISAIAH 57:21**](https://biblehub.com/isaiah/57-21.htm)**.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:32**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **ASKETH (ἘΡΩΤᾼ͂)**  **ON A FOOTING OF EQUALITY: KING TREATING WITH KING. SEE ON**[**LUKE 11:9**](https://biblehub.com/luke/11-9.htm)**.**  **CONDITIONS OF PEACE (ΤᾺ ΠΡῸΣ ΕἸΡΉΝΗΝ)**  **LIT., THIS LOOKING TOWARD PEACE: PRELIMINARIES. COMPARE**[**ROMANS 14:19**](http://biblehub.com/romans/14-19.htm)**, THINGS WHICH MAKE FOR PEACE (ΤᾺ ΤΗ͂Σ ΕἸΡΉΝΗΣ, THE THINGS OF PEACE).**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(33) WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT . . .—BETTER, *THAT RENOUNCETH NOT.* THIS, THEN, WAS THE IMMEDIATE LESSON WHICH THE COMPANY OF EAGER DISCIPLES HAD TO LEARN: TO SAY GOOD-BYE TO THEIR “ALL,” WHATEVER THAT MIGHT BE. FISHING-NETS AND HIRED SERVANTS, OR GREAT POSSESSIONS, OR EASE AND SAFETY, OR BESETTING SINS, OR FANCIED RIGHTEOUSNESS—ALL HAD TO BE RENOUNCED. THE WORD FOR “FORSAKE” IS THAT WHICH WAS AFTERWARDS USED IN THE BAPTISMAL FORMULA, “I *RENOUNCE* THE DEVIL AND ALL HIS WORKS,” AND THE SAME AS THAT WHICH IS TRANSLATED “BIDDING FAREWELL” IN**[**LUKE 9:61**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-61.htm)**,**[**ACTS 18:18**](https://biblehub.com/acts/18-18.htm)**.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE - IF HE IS NOT ABLE. IF HE IS SATISFIED THAT HE WOULD BE DEFEATED.**  **AN AMBASSAGE - PERSONS TO TREAT WITH AN ENEMY AND PROPOSE TERMS OF PEACE. THESE EXPRESSIONS ARE NOT TO BE IMPROPERLY PRESSED IN ORDER TO OBTAIN FROM THEM A SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICATION. THE GENERAL SCOPE OF THE PARABLE IS TO BE LEARNED FROM THE CONNECTION, AND MAY BE THUS EXPRESSED:**  **1. EVERY MAN WHO BECOMES A FOLLOWER OF JESUS SHOULD CALMLY AND DELIBERATELY LOOK AT ALL THE CONSEQUENCES OF SUCH AN ACT AND BE PREPARED TO MEET THEM.**  **2. MEN IN OTHER THINGS ACT WITH PRUDENCE AND FORETHOUGHT. THEY DO NOT BEGIN TO BUILD WITHOUT A REASONABLE PROSPECT OF BEING ABLE TO FINISH. THEY DO NOT GO TO WAR WHEN THERE IS EVERY PROSPECT THAT THEY WILL BE DEFEATED.**  **3. RELIGION IS A WORK OF SOBERNESS, OF THOUGHT, OF CALM AND FIXED PURPOSE, AND NO MAN CAN PROPERLY ENTER ON IT WHO DOES NOT RESOLVE BY THE GRACE OF GOD TO FULFIL ALL ITS REQUIREMENTS AND MAKE IT THE BUSINESS OF HIS LIFE.**  **4. WE ARE TO EXPECT DIFFICULTIES IN RELIGION. IT WILL COST US THE MORTIFICATION OF OUR SINS, AND A LIFE OF SELF-DENIAL, AND A CONFLICT WITH OUR LUSTS, AND THE ENMITY AND RIDICULE OF THE WORLD. PERHAPS IT MAY COST US OUR REPUTATION, OR POSSIBLY OUR LIVES AND LIBERTIES, AND ALL THAT IS DEAR TO US; BUT WE MUST CHEERFULLY UNDERTAKE ALL THIS, AND BE PREPARED FOR IT ALL.**  **5. IF WE DO NOT DELIBERATELY RESOLVE TO LEAVE ALL THINGS, TO SUFFER ALL THINGS THAT MAY BE LAID ON US, AND TO PERSEVERE TO THE END OF OUR DAYS IN THE SERVICE OF CHRIST (JESUS), WE CANNOT BE HIS DISCIPLES. NO MAN CAN BE A CHRISTIAN WHO, WHEN HE MAKES A PROFESSION, IS RESOLVED AFTER A WHILE TO TURN BACK TO THE WORLD; NOR CAN HE BE A TRUE CHRISTIAN IF HE "EXPECTS THAT HE WILL" TURN BACK. IF HE COMES NOT WITH A "FULL" PURPOSE "ALWAYS" TO BE A CHRISTIAN; IF HE MEANS NOT TO PERSEVERE, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, THROUGH ALL HAZARDS, AND TRIALS, AND TEMPTATIONS; IF HE IS NOT WILLING TO BEAR HIS CROSS, AND MEET CONTEMPT, AND POVERTY, AND PAIN, AND DEATH, WITHOUT TURNING BACK, HE "CANNOT" BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD JESUS.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SO LIKEWISE WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU,.... LET HIM BE EVER SO FORWARD TO FOLLOW ME, TO MAKE A PROFESSION OF ME AND OF MY GOSPEL, AND TO BECOME A DISCIPLE OF MINE:**  **THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH; WHEN CALLED TO IT, RELATIONS, FRIENDS, POSSESSIONS, ESTATES, AND WHAT NOT, WHICH IS AN EXPLANATION OF**[**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)  **HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE; HE IS NOT IN FACT ONE, AND IS NOT WORTHY TO BE CALLED ONE.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**GIVES THE APPLICATIO OF THE PARABLE. HOFMANN, KEIL, AND HAHN DIVIDE THE SENTENCE INTO TWO, UTTING A FULL STOP AFTER ὑΜῶΝ AND RENDERING: “SO THEN EVERY ONE OF YOU! (DO THE SAME THING, *I.E.*, CONSIDER). HE WHO DOES NOT RENOUNCE ALL HE HATH IS NOT ABLE TO BE A DISCIPLE OF MINE.” THIS IS VERY EFFECTIVE; IT MAY HAVE BEEN WHAT JESUS ACTUALLY SAID; BUT IT IS HARDLY HOW LK. REPORTS HIS WORDS. HA HE MEANT THE SENTENCE TO BE READ SO HE WOULD HAVE PUT ΓὰΡ AFTER ὃΣ. HE RUNS THE TWO SUPPOSED SENTENCES INTO ONE, AND SO THE COUNSEL TO DELIBERATE IS LEFT OUT OR LATENT IN THE REQUIREMENT OF RENUNCIATION, WHICH IS THE REASON FOR DELIBERATION.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **33. *FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH*] I.E. EVERY AFFECTION, GIFT OR POSSESSION THAT INTERFERES WITH TRUE DISCIPLESHIP. WE MUST BE READY ‘TO COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR CHRIST (JESUS),’**[**PHP 3:7-8**](https://biblehub.com/context/philippians/3-7.htm)**.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**. ΟὐΚ ἀΠΟΤΆΣΣΕΤΑΙ, *DOTH NOT RENOUNCE* OR *DETACH HIMSELF FROM* [BID FAREWELL TO]) THE BUILDER EXERCISES SELF-DENIAL AS TO (RENOUNCES), AND *EXPENDS*, UNHESITATINGLY, SUMS OF MONEY, THE WARRIOR HIS FORCES, AND THE DISCIPLE PARENTS, AND ALL TIES OF AFFECTION. THE FORMER TWO HAVE A POSITIVE EXPENDITURE; THE LATTER, A *NEGATIVE* (SELF-DENYING) EXPENDITURE (THE FOREGOING, WHERE CALLED ON, OF THAT WHICH ONE MIGHT OTHERWISE ENJOY, HOME AFFECTIONS). [IT IS A MIGHTY UNDERTAKING TO COMPASS THE BEING A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS). HE IS BETTER TO ABSTAIN FROM THE ATTEMPT, WHO IS NOT ALTOGETHER WELL PLEASED WITH ALL THE THINGS WHICH TEND TO THE ATTAINMENT OF THAT OBJECT.—V. G.]**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSE 33. - SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. "WE MUST LIVE IN THIS WORLD AS THOUGH THE SOUL WAS ALREADY IN HEAVEN AND THE BODY MOULDERING IN THE GRAVE" (ST. FRANCIS DE SALES). THERE WAS MUCH UNREASONING, POSSIBLY NOT A LITTLE SENTIMENTAL ENTHUSIASM, AMONG THE PEOPLE WHO CROWDED ROUND JESUS IN THESE LAST MONTHS OF HIS WORK. THE STERN, UNCOMPROMISING PICTURE OF WHAT OUGHT TO BE THE LIFE OF HIS REAL FOLLOWERS WAS PAINTED ESPECIALLY WITH A VIEW OF GETTING RID OF THESE USELESS, PURPOSELESS ENTHUSIASTS. THE WAY OF THE CROSS, WHICH HE WAS ABOUT TO TREAD, WAS NO PATHWAY FOR SUCH LIGHT-HEARTED TRIFLERS. LUKE 14:33**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **FORSAKETH (ἈΠΟΤΆΣΣΕΤΑΙ)**  **BIDS GOOD-BY TO. REV., RENOUNCETH. SEE ON**[**LUKE 9:61**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-61.htm)**. "IN THAT FORSAKETH LIES THE KEY TO THE WHOLE PASSAGE" (TRENCH). CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IS FOUNDED IN SELF-RENUNCIATION.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(34) SALT IS GOOD.—THE WORDS ARE ALL BUT IDENTICAL WITH THOSE OF**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**, AND RESEMBLE THOSE OF**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. (SEE NOTES ON THOSE PASSAGES.) THEY APPEAR NOW, HOWEVER, IN A VERY DIFFERENT CONTEXT, AND THE TRAIN OF THOUGHT IS NOT AT FIRST SIGHT SO CLEAR. THE COMMON ELEMENT IN ALL THREE INSTANCES IS THAT SALT REPRESENTS THE PURIFYING ELEMENT IN LIFE, THE PRINCIPLE OF UNSELFISH DEVOTION. HERE, THE SPECIAL ASPECT OF THAT ELEMENT IS SELF-RENUNCIATION. IN PROPORTION AS THAT IS INCOMPLETE, THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOUR. THE QUESTION, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SALTED? IS ASKED AS IN THE ACCENTS OF ALMOST HOPELESS SADNESS. WHAT OTHER PURIFYING INFLUENCES CAN BE BROUGHT TO BEAR ON US WHEN THE LOVE OF CHRIST (JESUS) HAS FAILED?**  [**BENSON COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/benson/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. *SALT IS GOOD*— IF YOU ARE NOT MY DISCIPLES INDEED, YOUR OUTWARD PROFESSION WILL BE VERY INSIGNIFICANT: FOR, THOUGH SALT IN GENERAL IS A GOOD THING, AND MY SERVANTS, AS I FORMERLY INTIMATED (SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,) ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH; YET I MUST AGAIN ADD, *IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR*— OR BE GROWN INSIPID, HOW CAN ITS SALTNESS BE RESTORED TO IT? OR WHAT CAN RECOVER THOSE WHOM MY GOSPEL WILL NOT INFLUENCE AND RECLAIM? *IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND,*&C. — AS INSIPID SALT IS SUCH A VILE AND WORTHLESS THING, THAT IT IS NEITHER FIT TO BE USED OF ITSELF, AS MANURE FOR THE LAND, NOR EVEN TO BE CAST UPON THE DUNGHILL, TO BE THERE MIXED WITH OTHER MANURE; *BUT MEN CAST IT OUT*— IT IS THROWN OUT OF DOORS, AND TRAMPLED UNDER FOOT LIKE MIRE IN THE STREETS. SO YOU, MY DISCIPLES, WILL BE NO LESS USELESS AND CONTEMPTIBLE, IF, UNDER THE ADVANTAGES AND OBLIGATIONS OF A CHRISTIAN PROFESSION, YOU ARE DESTITUTE OF A TRUE PRINCIPLE OF INTEGRITY AND PIETY, OF WHICH YOU WILL CERTAINLY BE DESTITUTE IF YOU DO NOT THUS DENY YOURSELVES, AND STAND DISPOSED TO FORSAKE ALL FOR MY SAKE AND THE GOSPEL’S, AS FAR AS, AND WHENEVER, I SHALL CALL YOU TO IT. SEE NOTES ON**[**MARK 9:49-50**](https://biblehub.com/context/mark/9-49.htm)**.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE THE**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**NOTE;**[**MARK 9:49-50**](http://biblehub.com/mark/9-49.htm)**NOTES.**  **SALT IS GOOD - IT IS USEFUL. IT IS GOOD TO PRESERVE LIFE AND HEALTH, AND TO KEEP FROM PUTREFACTION.**  **HIS SAVOUR - ITS SALTNESS. IT BECOMES TASTELESS OR INSIPID.**  **BE SEASONED - BE SALTED AGAIN.**  **FIT FOR THE LAND - RATHER, IT IS NOT FIT "FOR LAND," THAT IS, IT WILL NOT BEAR FRUIT OF ITSELF. YOU CANNOT SOW OR PLANT ON IT.**  **NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL - IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MANURE. IT WILL NOT ENRICH THE LAND,**  **CAST IT OUT - THEY THROW IT AWAY AS USELESS.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS ... - SEE**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**. YOU ARE TO UNDERSTAND THAT HE THAT HAS NOT GRACE IN HIS HEART; WHO MERELY MAKES A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND WHO SUSTAINS THE SAME RELATION TO TRUE PIETY THAT THIS INSIPID AND USELESS MASS DOES TO GOOD SALT, IS USELESS IN THE CHURCH, AND WILL BE REJECTED. "REAL" PIETY, TRUE RELIGION, IS OF VAST VALUE IN THE WORLD. IT KEEPS IT PURE, AND SAVES IT FROM CORRUPTION, AS SALT DOES MEAT; BUT A MERE "PROFESSION" OF RELIGION IS FIT FOR NOTHING. IT DOES NO GOOD. IT IS A MERE ENCUMBRANCE, AND ALL SUCH PROFESSORS ARE FIT ONLY TO BE CAST OUT AND REJECTED. ALL SUCH "MUST" BE REJECTED BY THE SON OF GOD, AND CAST INTO A WORLD OF WRETCHEDNESS AND DESPAIR. COMPARE**[**MATTHEW 7:22-23**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-22.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 8:12**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/8-12.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 23:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/23-30.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 25:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/25-30.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 3:16**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-16.htm)**;**[**JOB 8:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/8-13.htm)**;**[**JOB 36:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/36-13.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **34, 35. SALT, &C.—(SEE ON [1672]MT 5:13-16; AND MR 9:50).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **VER. 34,35. SEE POOLE ON "**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**". SEE POOLE ON "**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**", WHERE WE MET WITH THE MOST OF WHAT WE HAVE IN THESE VERSES. BY SALT IN THIS PLACE OUR SAVIOUR SEEMETH TO MEAN A CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PROFESSION. IT IS A GOOD, A NOBLE, A GREAT THING TO BE A CHRISTIAN: BUT ONE THAT IS SO IN AN OUTWARD PROFESSION MAY LOSE HIS SAVOUR. THOUGH A MAN CANNOT FALL AWAY FROM TRUTH, AND REALITY OF GRACE, YET HE MAY FALL AWAY FROM HIS PROFESSION; HE MAY BE GIVEN UP TO BELIEVE LIES, AND EMBRACE DAMNABLE ERRORS; HE MAY SHAKE OFF THAT DREAD OF GOD WHICH HE SEEMED TO HAVE UPON HIM; AND THEN WHAT IS HE GOOD FOR? WHEREWITH SHALL HE BE SEASONED? HE IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND NOR THE DUNGHILL: AS SOME THINGS WILL SPOIL DUNGHILLS, SO DEBAUCHED PROFESSORS DO BUT MAKE WICKED MEN WORSE, BY PREJUDICING AND HARDENING THEM AGAINST THE WAYS AND TRUTHS OF GOD.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR. IT IS A USUAL EPIPHONEMA, OR SENTENCE, BY WHICH CHRIST (JESUS) OFTEN SHUTS UP GRAVE AND WEIGHTY DISCOURSES: THE SENSE IS; YOU HAD THEREFORE NEED TO LOOK ABOUT YOU, AND TO UNDERTAKE THE PROFESSION OF MY RELIGION UPON SUCH WEIGHTY GROUNDS AND PRINCIPLES AS WILL CARRY YOU THROUGH THE PRACTICE OF IT TO THE END, AGAINST ALL THE OPPOSITIONS YOU SHALL MEET WITH; FOR IF YOU APOSTATIZE FROM YOUR PROFESSION, YOU WILL BE THE WORST OF MEN, NEITHER FIT FOR THE CHURCH NOR FOR THE WORLD (FOR YOU WILL MAKE THAT THE WORSE;) INDEED FIT FOR NOTHING BUT FOR THE FIRE OF HELL.**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SALT IS GOOD,.... SEE GILL ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,**[**MARK 10:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-50.htm)**.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **{7} SALT *IS* GOOD: BUT IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SEASONED?**  **(7) THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) MUST BE WISE, BOTH FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR OTHERS: OTHERWISE THEY BECOME THE MOST FOOLISH OF ALL.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. COMP. ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**;**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. JESUS UTTERED THE SAYING ABOUT SALT MORE THAN ONCE, AND WITH DIFFERENCES IN THE DETAILS. HERE HE COMMITS TO HIS HEARERS BY ὁ ἔΧΩΝ ὦΤΑ ἀΚΟΎΕΙΝ, ἀΚΟΥΈΤΩ, THE CHARGE OF THEMSELVES GIVING THE INTERPRETATION ACCORDING TO WHAT HAS GONE BEFORE, BUT THIS INTERPRETATION DEPENDS ON THE FACT THAT Τὸ ἅΛΑΣ MUST REPRESENT THE PRECEDING ΜΟΥ ΕἶΝΑΙ ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. COMP. MATT. *L.C.* HENCE: *IT IS THEREFORE* (ΟὖΝ, SEE THE CRITICAL REMARKS) *SOMETHING GLORIOUS*—TO WIT, IN RESPECT OF THIS ALL-RENOUNCING DECISION WHICH IS APPROPRIATE TO IT—*TO BE MY DISCIPLE, AND AS SUCH TO EFFECT THE MAINTENANCE OF THE POWER OF SPIRITUAL LIFE AMONG MEN, AS SALT IS THE MEANS OF MAINTAINING THE FRESHNESS OF LIFE IN THE REGION OF NATURE. BUT IF EVER MY DISCIPLE* (THROUGH TURNING BACK TO SELFISH INTERESTS) *LOSES THIS HIS PECULIARITY, THIS SPIRITUAL SALTING POWER, BY WHAT MEANS CAN HE AGAIN ATTAIN IT? SUCH A* ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ *IS THEN ABSOLUTELY USELESS, AND HE IS EXCLUDED* (AT THE JUDGMENT) *FROM THE MESSIAH’S KINGDOM*.**  **ἐὰΝ Δὲ ΚΑΊ] (SEE THE CRITICAL REMARKS): *IF, HOWEVER, EVEN THE SALT*, ETC., WHICH IS NO LONGER TO BE EXPECTED FROM *THIS SUBSTANCE* ACCORDING TO ITS NATURE.**  **ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΓῆΝ Κ.Τ.Λ.] *IT IS FITTED NEITHER FOR LAND NOR FOR MANURE* (TO IMPROVE NEITHER THE FORMER NOR THE LATTER). IN RESPECT OF THE SALT THAT HAS BECOME INSIPID, NO OTHER USE WOULD BE CONCEIVABLE THAN TO BE EMPLOYED AS MANURE, BUT NEITHER *IMMEDIATELY* NOR *MEDIATELY* IS IT OF USE FOR THAT; IT IS *PERFECTLY USELESS*! GUARD AGAINST SUCH INTERPRETATIONS AS THAT OF EUTHYMIUS ZIGABENUS: ΓῆΝ ΜὲΝ ΛΈΓΕΙ ΤΟὺΣ ΜΑΘΗΤΆΣ … ΚΟΠΡΊΑΝ Δὲ ΤΟὺΣ ΔΙΔΑΣΚΆΛΟΥΣ!**  **ἔΞΩ] WITH STRONG EMPHASIS PLACED FIRST—*OUT* IT IS CAST!**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. *THE SAYING CONCERNING SALT* (**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**). THIS *LOGION* MAY HAVE BEEN REPEATEDLY UTTERED BY JESUS, BUT IT DOES NOT SEEM TO BE SO APPROPRIATE HERE AS IN ITS PLACE IN MK. IN THIS PLACE THE SALT APPEARS TO DENOTE DISCIPLES AND THE IDEA TO BE: GENUINE DISCIPLES ARE AN EXCELLENT THING, VALUABLE AS SALT TO A CORRUPT WORLD, BUT SPURIOUS DISCIPLES ARE AS UTTERLY WORTHLESS AS SALT WHICH HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **34. *SALT IS GOOD*] THE TRUE READING IS *SALT THEREFORE IS GOOD,* CONNECTING THIS VERSE WITH WHAT HAS GONE BEFORE. THIS SIMILITUDE WAS THRICE USED BY CHRIST (JESUS) WITH DIFFERENT APPLICATIONS. “YE ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,”**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**. “HAVE SALT IN YOURSELVES,”**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. HERE THE SALT IS THE INWARD ENERGY OF HOLINESS AND DEVOTION, AND IN THE FATE OF SALT WHICH HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR WE SEE THE PERIL WHICH ENSUES FROM *NEGLECT* OF THE PREVIOUS LESSONS.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-34.htm)**. ἍΛΑΣ, *SALT*) WHICH MEANS THE DISCIPLES:**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**;**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. SALT IS SOMETHING PUNGENT (SHARP): LET THE CHRISTIAN BE SO. SEE THE PRECEDING VERSE [IN WHICH THE STRONG PUNGENCY WHICH ATTENDS CHRISTIAN SELF-RENUNCIATION IS BROUGHT OUT STRIKINGLY.] [WE MUST DO SHARPLY WHAT IS TO BE DONE, AND MUST DO IT ALSO GRAVELY (SERIOUSLY).[153]—V. G.]**  **[153] IN THE GERM. *MIT NACHDRUCK*, “*WITH ENERGY*.” PERHAPS THEREFORE ‘GRAVITER’ IS A MISPRINT FOR ‘GNAVITER.’—E. AND T.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 34, 35. - SALT IS GOOD: BUT IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SEASONED! IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; BUT MEN CAST IT OUT. HERE "SALT" STANDS FOR THE SPIRIT OF SELF-SACRIFICE, SELF-RENUNCIATION. WHEN IN A MAN, OR IN A NATION, OR IN A CHURCH, THAT SALT IS SAVOURLESS, THEN THAT SPIRIT IS DEAD; THERE IS NO HOPE REMAINING FOR THE MAN, FOR THE PEOPLE, OR THE CHURCH. THE LESSON WAS A GENERAL ONE - IT WAS MEANT TO SINK INTO EACH LISTENER'S HEART; BUT THE MASTER'S SAD GAZE WAS FIXED, AS HE SPOKE THE SOMBRE TRUTH, ON THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL WHOM HE LOVED, AND ON THE TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM WHERE HIS GLORY-PRESENCE USED TO DWELL. MEN CAST IT OUT. JESUS COULD HEAR THE ARMED TRAMP OF THE ROMAN LEGIONS OF THE YEAR 70 AS THEY EAST OUT HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR HOLY LAND.**  **LUKE 14:34**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **HAVE LOST ITS SAVOR**  **SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**.**  **SHALL IT BE SEASONED**  **SEE ON**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(35) IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL.—THE ILLUSTRATION, DIFFERING AS IT DOES FROM THAT IN**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**AND**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**, PROVES THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE SAYING AS HERE RECORDED. A NEW USE OF SALT, DISTINCT FROM THAT OF PRESERVING FOOD, OR ITS SYMBOLIC MEANING IN SACRIFICE, IS BROUGHT BEFORE US, AND BECOMES THE GROUND-WORK OF A NEW PARABLE. THE USE IS OBVIOUSLY A LOWER AND HUMBLER ONE THAN THE OTHERS. THE SALT SERVES, MINGLING WITH THE DUNG-HILL, TO MANURE AND PREPARE THE GROUND FOR THE RECEPTION OF THE SEED. BEAR THIS IN MIND, AND THE INTERPRETATION OF THE PARABLE, CONNECTED, AS IT THUS IS, WITH THAT OF THE FIG-TREE (SEE NOTE ON**[**LUKE 13:8**](https://biblehub.com/luke/13-8.htm)**), IS OBVIOUS. A CORRUPT CHURCH CANNOT EVEN EXERCISE AN INFLUENCE FOR GOOD OVER THE SECULAR LIFE OF THE NATION WHICH IT REPRESENTS. THE RELIGIOUS MAN WHOSE RELIGION HAS BECOME AN HYPOCRISY CANNOT EVEN BE A GOOD CITIZEN, OR HELP OTHERS FORWARD IN THE DUTIES OF THEIR ACTIVE LIFE BY TEACHING OR EXAMPLE. THE CHURCH AND THE INDIVIDUAL MAN ARE ALIKE FIT ONLY TO BE “CAST OUT”—TO BECOME, *I.E.,* A BY-WORD AND PROVERB OF REPROACH. OUR LORD’S SENSE, IF WE MAY SO SPEAK, OF THE DEPTH AND FULNESS OF THE MEANING OF HIS WORDS, IS SHOWN BY HIS EMPHATIC REPRODUCTION OF THE WORDS THAT HAD ACCOMPANIED HIS FIRST PARABLE, “HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR.”**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE THE**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**NOTE;**[**MARK 9:49-50**](http://biblehub.com/mark/9-49.htm)**NOTES.**  **SALT IS GOOD - IT IS USEFUL. IT IS GOOD TO PRESERVE LIFE AND HEALTH, AND TO KEEP FROM PUTREFACTION.**  **HIS SAVOUR - ITS SALTNESS. IT BECOMES TASTELESS OR INSIPID.**  **BE SEASONED - BE SALTED AGAIN.**  **FIT FOR THE LAND - RATHER, IT IS NOT FIT "FOR LAND," THAT IS, IT WILL NOT BEAR FRUIT OF ITSELF. YOU CANNOT SOW OR PLANT ON IT.**  **NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL - IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MANURE. IT WILL NOT ENRICH THE LAND,**  **CAST IT OUT - THEY THROW IT AWAY AS USELESS.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS ... - SEE**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**. YOU ARE TO UNDERSTAND THAT HE THAT HAS NOT GRACE IN HIS HEART; WHO MERELY MAKES A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND WHO SUSTAINS THE SAME RELATION TO TRUE PIETY THAT THIS INSIPID AND USELESS MASS DOES TO GOOD SALT, IS USELESS IN THE CHURCH, AND WILL BE REJECTED. "REAL" PIETY, TRUE RELIGION, IS OF VAST VALUE IN THE WORLD. IT KEEPS IT PURE, AND SAVES IT FROM CORRUPTION, AS SALT DOES MEAT; BUT A MERE "PROFESSION" OF RELIGION IS FIT FOR NOTHING. IT DOES NO GOOD. IT IS A MERE ENCUMBRANCE, AND ALL SUCH PROFESSORS ARE FIT ONLY TO BE CAST OUT AND REJECTED. ALL SUCH "MUST" BE REJECTED BY THE SON OF GOD, AND CAST INTO A WORLD OF WRETCHEDNESS AND DESPAIR. COMPARE**[**MATTHEW 7:22-23**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-22.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 8:12**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/8-12.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 23:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/23-30.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 25:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/25-30.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 3:16**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-16.htm)**;**[**JOB 8:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/8-13.htm)**;**[**JOB 36:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/36-13.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **34, 35. SALT, &C.—(SEE ON [1672]MT 5:13-16; AND MR 9:50).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:34**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-34.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND,.... FOR THE MANURING OF IT, WHEN IT HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR AND SPIRIT; OTHERWISE IT MAKES LAND FRUITFUL, IF TOO MUCH IS NOT USED, AND ESPECIALLY FIXED SALTS HAVE THIS USE; THOUGH PLINY SAYS (O),**  **"EVERY PLACE IN WHICH SALT IS FOUND, IT IS BARREN AND BRINGS FORTH NOTHING.''**  **NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; TO MIX WITH DUNG, AND HELP IT, THAT IT MAY BE THE MORE SERVICEABLE FOR THE EARTH; AND JUST SUCH USELESS THINGS, ARE A MERE EXTERNAL PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND PROFESSORS OF IT, AND MINISTERS OF THE WORD, WITHOUT THE GRACE OF GOD; THEY ARE OF NO USE, BUT HURTFUL TO THE CHURCH, AND TO THE WORLD; THESE PHRASES ARE LEFT OUT IN THE PERSIC AND ETHIOPIC VERSIONS:**  **BUT MEN CAST IT OUT; INTO THE STREETS, AS ENTIRELY USELESS: AND SO SUCH GRACELESS PROFESSORS AND MINISTERS, ARE TO BE CAST OUT OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST (JESUS) NOW, AND WILL BE EXCLUDED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN HEREAFTER:**  **HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR; THIS BEING A POINT OF GREAT IMPORTANCE AND CONSEQUENCE; SEE GILL ON**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**.**  **(O) NAT. HIST. L. 31. C. 7.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; BUT MEN CAST IT OUT. HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:35**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-35.htm)**. ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΓῆΝ ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΚΟΠΡΊΑΝ, NEITHER FOR LAND NOR FOR DUNG (IS IT FIT, ΕὔΘΕΤΟΝ AS IN**[**LUKE 9:62**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-62.htm)**). THE IDEA SEEMS TO BE THAT SAVOURLESS SALT IS NEITHER *EARTH* NOR *MANURE*.—ἔΞΩ IS EMPHATIC = *OUT* THEY CAST IT, AS WORTHLESS, GOOD FOR NOTHING, MERE REFUSE, A WASTE SUBSTANCE.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **35. *MEN CAST IT OUT*] THERE IS NOTHING STRONGER THAN SALT WHICH CAN RESTORE TO IT ITS LOST PUNGENCY. HENCE, IF IT HAVE BEEN SPOILT BY RAIN OR EXPOSURE, IT IS ONLY FIT TO BE USED FOR PATHS. THE PERIL OF BACKSLIDING, THE WORTHLESSNESS OF THE STATE PRODUCED BY APOSTASY, IS REPRESENTED IN ST JOHN (**[**LUKE 15:6**](https://biblehub.com/luke/15-6.htm)**) BY THE CUTTING OFF AND BURNING OF THE DEAD AND WITHERED BRANCH. THE MAIN LESSON OF THESE THREE SIMILITUDES IS EXPRESSED WITH ITS FULL FORCE IN**[**HEBREWS 6:4-12; HEB 10:26-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/hebrews/6-4.htm)**; AND THE IMPORTANCE OF IT IS EMPHASIZED BY THE PROVERBIAL EXPRESSION, “HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR,” &C. (**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 29:4**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/29-4.htm)**;**[**ISAIAH 6:9-10**](https://biblehub.com/context/isaiah/6-9.htm)**).**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:35**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-35.htm)**. ΟὔΤΕ, *NEITHER*) THAT IS TO SAY, IT BRINGS WITH IT NEITHER IMMEDIATE (DIRECT) NOR MEDIATE (INDIRECT) PROFIT. THE DIVINE WHO IS DESTITUTE OF SPIRITUAL SALT IS NOT EVEN POLITICALLY PROFITABLE:**[**ISAIAH 9:14-15**](https://biblehub.com/context/isaiah/9-14.htm)**.—ἔΞΩ, *OUT*) THERE IS STERNNESS HERE, EVEN IN THE MODE OF EXPRESSION. LUKE 14:35.**  **LUKE 14:26-35**    [**26**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-26.html)**“IF ANYONE COMES TO ME AND DOES NOT HATE FATHER AND MOTHER, WIFE AND CHILDREN, BROTHERS AND SISTERS—YES, EVEN THEIR OWN LIFE—SUCH A PERSON CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-27.html)**AND WHOEVER DOES NOT CARRY THEIR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**28**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-28.html)**“SUPPOSE ONE OF YOU WANTS TO BUILD A TOWER. WON’T YOU FIRST SIT DOWN AND ESTIMATE THE COST TO SEE IF YOU HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO COMPLETE IT?**  [**29**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-29.html)**FOR IF YOU LAY THE FOUNDATION AND ARE NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, EVERYONE WHO SEES IT WILL RIDICULE YOU,**  [**30**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-30.html)**SAYING, ‘THIS PERSON BEGAN TO BUILD AND WASN’T ABLE TO FINISH.’**  [**31**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-31.html)**“OR SUPPOSE A KING IS ABOUT TO GO TO WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING. WON’T HE FIRST SIT DOWN AND CONSIDER WHETHER HE IS ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND MEN TO OPPOSE THE ONE COMING AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND?**  [**32**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-32.html)**IF HE IS NOT ABLE, HE WILL SEND A DELEGATION WHILE THE OTHER IS STILL A LONG WAY OFF AND WILL ASK FOR TERMS OF PEACE.**  [**33**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-33.html)**IN THE SAME WAY, THOSE OF YOU WHO DO NOT GIVE UP EVERYTHING YOU HAVE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLES.**  [**34**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-34.html)**“SALT IS GOOD, BUT IF IT LOSES ITS SALTINESS, HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?**  [**35**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-35.html)**IT IS FIT NEITHER FOR THE SOIL NOR FOR THE MANURE PILE; IT IS THROWN OUT. “WHOEVER HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET THEM HEAR.”**  **LUKE 14:26-35 IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) & HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(26) IF ANY MAN COME TO ME, AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER.—LIKE WORDS HAD BEEN SPOKEN BEFORE, AS IN**[**MATTHEW 10:37-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/10-37.htm)**, WHERE SEE NOTES. HERE THEY APPEAR IN A YET STRONGER FORM, “NOT HATING” TAKING THE PLACE OF “LOVING MORE,” AND THEY ARE SPOKEN, NOT TO THE TWELVE ONLY, BUT TO THE WHOLE MULTITUDE OF EAGER WOULD-BE FOLLOWERS. SELF-RENUNCIATION, PUSHED, IF NECESSARY, TO THE EXTREMEST ISSUES, IS WITH JESUS THE ONE INDISPENSABLE CONDITION OF DISCIPLESHIP. HE ASKS FOR NOTHING LESS THAN THE HEART, AND THAT CANNOT BE GIVEN BY HALVES.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE NOTES ON**[**MATTHEW 10:37-38**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **26, 27. IF ANY MAN, &C.—(SEE ON [1671]MT 10:34-36, AND MR 8:34, 35).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:25**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-25.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **IF ANY MAN COME TO ME,.... NOT IN A CORPOREAL, BUT IN A SPIRITUAL WAY; NOR BARELY TO HEAR HIM PREACH; BUT SO COME, AS THAT HE BELIEVES IN HIM, APPLIES TO HIM FOR GRACE, PARDON, RIGHTEOUSNESS, LIFE, AND SALVATION; PROFESSES TO BE HIS, SUBMITS TO HIS ORDINANCES, AND DESIRES TO BE A DISCIPLE OF HIS;**  **AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, AND WIFE AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE: NOT THAT PROPER HATRED OF ANY, OR ALL OF THESE, IS ENJOINED BY CHRIST (ENOCH); FOR THIS WOULD BE CONTRARY TO THE LAWS OF GOD, TO THE FIRST PRINCIPLES OF NATURE, TO ALL HUMANITY, TO THE LIGHT OF NATURE, TO REASON AND DIVINE REVELATION: BUT THAT THESE ARE NOT TO BE PREFERRED TO CHRIST (ENOCH), OR LOVED MORE THAN HE, AS IT IS EXPLAINED IN**[**MATTHEW 10:37**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**YEA, THESE ARE TO BE NEGLECTED AND FORSAKEN, AND TURNED FROM WITH INDIGNATION AND RESENTMENT, WHEN THEY STAND IN THE WAY OF THE HONOUR AND INTEREST OF CHRIST (ENOCH), AND DISSUADE FROM HIS SERVICE: SUCH WHO WOULD BE ACCOUNTED THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH), SHOULD BE READY TO PART WITH THEIR DEAREST RELATIONS AND FRIENDS, WITH THE GREATEST ENJOYMENT OF LIFE, AND WITH LIFE ITSELF, WHEN CHRIST (ENOCH) CALLS FOR IT; OR OTHERWISE THEY ARE NOT WORTHY TO BE CALLED HIS DISCIPLES. THE ETHIOPIC VERSION INSERTS, "HIS HOUSE", INTO THE ACCOUNT.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **IF ANY *MAN* COME TO ME, AND {D} HATE NOT HIS FATHER, AND MOTHER, AND WIFE, AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN, AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  **(D) IF ANYTHING STANDS BETWEEN GOD AND HIM, AS THEOPHYLACT SAYS: AND THEREFORE THESE WORDS ARE SPOKEN IN A COMPARATIVE WAY, AND NOT BY THEMSELVES.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:26-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-26.htm)**. *THE REQUIREMENTS OF TRUE DISCIPLESHIP* (**[**MATTHEW 10:37-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/10-37.htm)**).**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **26. *AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER AND MOTHER*] IT IS NOT SO MUCH THE TRUE EXPLANATION TO SAY THAT *HATE* HERE MEANS *LOVE LESS* (**[**GENESIS 29:31**](https://biblehub.com/genesis/29-31.htm)**), AS TO SAY THAT WHEN OUR NEAREST AND DEAREST RELATIONSHIPS PROVE TO BE POSITIVE OBSTACLES IN COMING TO CHRIST (ENOCH), THEN ALL NATURAL AFFECTIONS MUST BE FLUNG ASIDE; COMP.**[**DEUTERONOMY 13:6-9; DEU 21:19-21; DEU 33:8-9**](https://biblehub.com/context/deuteronomy/13-6.htm)**. A REFERENCE TO**[**MATTHEW 10:37**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**WILL SHEW THAT ‘HATE’ MEANS *HATE BY COMPARISON.* OUR LORD PURPOSELY STATED GREAT PRINCIPLES IN THEIR BOLDEST AND EVEN MOST PARADOXICAL FORM BY WHICH HE ALONE HAS SUCCEEDED IN IMPRESSING THEM FOR EVER *AS PRINCIPLES* ON THE HEARTS OF HIS DISCIPLES. THE ‘LOVE OF LOVE’ INVOLVES A NECESSITY FOR THE POSSIBLE ‘HATE OF HATE,’ AS EVEN WORLDLY POETS HAVE UNDERSTOOD.**  **“VA, JE T’AIMAIS TROP POUR NE PAS TE HAIR.”**  **“I COULD NOT LOVE THEE, DEAR, SO MUCH**  **LOVED I NOT HONOUR *MORE.”***  **LOVELACE.  *YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO*] THIS FURTHER EXPLAINS THE MEANING OF THE WORD ‘HATE.’ THE *PSUCHE ‘*SOUL’ OR ‘ANIMAL LIFE’ IS THE SEAT OF THE PASSIONS AND TEMPTATIONS WHICH NATURALLY ALIENATE THE SPIRIT FROM CHRIST (ENOCH). THESE MUST BE HATED, MORTIFIED, CRUCIFIED IF THEY CANNOT BE CONTROLLED; AND LIFE ITSELF MUST BE CHEERFULLY SACRIFICED,**[**REVELATION 12:11**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/12-11.htm)**;**[**ACTS 20:24**](https://biblehub.com/acts/20-24.htm)**.**  **“IL FAUT VIVRE DANS CE MONDE,” SAYS ST FRANCIS DE SALES, “COMME SI NOUS AVIONS L’ESPRIT AU CIEL, ET LE CORPS AU TOMBEAU.”**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)**. [Εἴ ΤΙΣ, *IF ANY MAN*) WHEREVER THE GREATEST MULTITUDE OF MEN FLOCKED TOGETHER, THERE AT TIMES JESUS USED ESPECIAL STERNNESS OF LANGUAGE.—V. G.]—Οὐ ΜΙΣΕῖ ΤὸΝ ΠΑΤΈΡΑ ΑὐΤΟῦ, *DOTH NOT HATE HIS FATHER*) VIZ. *HATE HIS FATHER*, ETC., IN THAT RESPECT, IN WHICH HE IS BOUND TO HATE *HIMSELF* (ΤὴΝ ΕἁΥΤΟῦ ΨΥΧΉΝ), NAMELY, WHEREINSOEVER *FATHER*, ETC., OR *SELF* ARE INCONSISTENT WITH LOVE TO CHRIST (ENOCH) [ARE AVERSE FROM CHRIST (ENOCH)]. THIS TEXT APPLIES TO THAT TIME ESPECIALLY, IN WHICH FEW WERE REALLY FOLLOWING CHRIST (ENOCH): MANY HATED, WHO DESERVED TO BE HATED THEMSELVES. THIS HATRED MUST BE UNDERSTOOD NOT MERELY IN THE COMPARATIVE [*HATE*, I.E. *LOVE LESS*] OR CONDITIONAL AND QUALIFIED SENSE, BUT EVEN ABSOLUTELY: FOR WHOEVER HATH DERIVED FROM CHRIST (ENOCH) A RIPENED KNOWLEDGE, TASTE, AND APPETITE FOR GOD AND HEAVENLY GOOD THINGS (**[**LUKE 14:16**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-16.htm)**, THE VIANDS OF THE “GREAT SUPPER”), HAS ALSO A CONTEMPT AND *HATRED* OF SELF AND OF THE WHOLE CREATURE THAT [OF THE WHOLE CREATION, SO FAR AS IT] IS SUBJECT TO VANITY, A HATRED THAT IS AT ONCE HIGH-SPIRITED AND YET AT THE SAME TIME REMOVED FROM ALL BITTERNESS OF FEELING. COMP. NOTE,**[**JOHN 12:25**](https://biblehub.com/john/12-25.htm)**.—ἀΔΕΛΦΟὺΣ, *BRETHREN*) COMP.**[**LUKE 14:12**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-12.htm)**.—ἔΤΙ Δὲ, *YEA BESIDES* HIS OWN LIFE) WHAT IS DEAREST TO MAN, HIMSELF. OFTEN HE WHO HAS SEEMED TO ATTAIN TO A LOWER DEGREE OF THIS HOLY HATRED, PROVES WANTING IN A HIGHER DEGREE OF IT.—ΤὴΝ ΕἁΥΤΟῦ ΨΥΧὴΝ, *HIS OWN SOUL* OR *LIFE*) *I.E. HIMSELF*.—ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ ΕἶΝΑΙ, *MY DISCIPLE* HE CANNOT *BE*) THE ORDER IS REVERSED IN THE FOLLOWING VERSE, ΕἶΝΑΙ ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ, *BE* MY *DISCIPLE*. IN BOTH PASSAGES THE ACCENT IN PRONUNCIATION FALLS UPON THE WORD WHICH STANDS FIRST.[148]**  **[148] TISCH. HOWEVER, WITH BLX FULD. MS. OF VULG. (“ESSE MEUS DISCIPULUS:” AND INDEED THE OTHER MSS. “MEUS ESSE DISC,” AND SO HILARY) READS ΕἶΝΑΊ ΜΟΥ ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. BUT LACHM. READS AS BENG. AND REC. TEXT, ΜΟΥ ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ ΕἶΝΑΙ, WITH AD*ABC*, ORIG. 1,299*B*, TWICE.—E. AND T.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSE 26. - IF ANY MAN COME TO ME, AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER, AND MOTHER, AND WIFE, AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN, AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. THE LORD'S TEACHING THROUGHOUT, IN PARABLE AND IN DIRECT SAYING, PRESSED HOME TO HIS FOLLOWERS THAT NO HOME LOVE, NO EARTHLY AFFECTION, MUST EVER COME INTO COMPETITION WITH THE LOVE OF GOD. IF HOME AND HIS CAUSE CAME EVER INTO COLLISION, HOME AND ALL BELONGING TO IT MUST GENTLY BE PUT ASIDE, AND EVERYTHING MUST BE SACRIFICED TO THE CAUSE. FARRAR QUOTES HERE FROM LOVELACE –**  **"I COULD NOT LOVE THEE, DEAR, SO MUCH,**  **LOVED I NOT HONOUR MORE." LUKE 14:26**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(27) WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS . . .—SEE NOTE ON**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**. AS NOW UTTERED, HOWEVER, THE WORDS HAD A FRESH SIGNIFICANCE AS INTERPRETED BY WHAT THE DISCIPLES HAD HEARD FROM THEIR MASTER’S LIPS BETWEEN PETER’S CONFESSION AND THE TRANSFIGURATION (**[**LUKE 9:22-23**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/9-22.htm)**). THAT “BEARING OF THE CROSS” WAS BECOMING EVERY DAY MORE CLEAR AND TERRIBLE IN ITS GROWING NEARNESS.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE NOTES ON**[**MATTHEW 10:37-38**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **26, 27. IF ANY MAN, &C.—(SEE ON [1671]MT 10:34-36, AND MR 8:34, 35).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:25**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-25.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS,.... ALL REPROACH, AFFLICTIONS, PERSECUTIONS, AND DEATH ITSELF, CHEERFULLY AND PATIENTLY; THE ETHIOPIC VERSION RENDERS IT, "OF HIS DEATH THE CROSS"; IT SIGNIFIES WHATEVER IS TRYING AND DISAGREEABLE TO FLESH AND BLOOD:YAHWEH’**  **AND COME AFTER ME; BEARING HIS CROSS; AS CHRIST (ENOCH) HIMSELF WAS ABOUT TO DO, AND WHICH DOUBTLESS HE HAD IN VIEW;**  **CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE; HE IS NOT SO IN REALITY, NOR DOES HE DESERVE THE NAME.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **{6} AND WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS, AND COME AFTER ME (ENOCH), CANNOT BE MY (JESUS’) DISCIPLE. (BUT IN FACT ALWAYS YAHWEH’S DISCIPLE)**  **(6) THE TRUE FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST (ENOCH) MUST AT ONCE BUILD AND FIGHT, AND THEREFORE BE READY AND PREPARED TO ENDURE ALL TYPES OF MISERIES.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**. COMP.**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 16:24**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/16-24.htm)**;**[**MARK 8:34**](https://biblehub.com/mark/8-34.htm)**;**[**MARK 10:21**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-21.htm)**;**[**LUKE 9:23**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-23.htm)**. *HE WHO DOES NOT AS THE BEARER OF HIS OWN CROSS FOLLOW ME*, ETC.**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**=**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**, WITH THE IDEA OF ABILITY SUBSTITUTED FOR THE IDEA OF WORTH.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **27. *DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS*] NOT ONLY MUST SELF BE MORTIFIED, BUT EVEN THE WORST SUFFERINGS ENDURED,**[**1 THESSALONIANS 3:4-5**](https://biblehub.com/context/1_thessalonians/3-4.htm)**. THE ALLUSION TO THE CROSS MUST STILL HAVE BEEN MYSTERIOUS TO THE HEARERS (**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**), THE MORE SO SINCE THEY WERE DREAMING OF MESSIANIC TRIUMPHS AND FESTIVITIES.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**. ΚΑὶ) “WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS,” *AND YET* (NOT, *AND DOES NOT COME*) *COMES*, AND WALKS *AFTER ME*, AS YE DO, AS THOUGH HE WAS WISHING TO BE MY DISCIPLE. [BUT ENGL. VER. TAKES IT IN THE WAY WHICH BENG. REJECTS, “WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS *AND* COME AFTER ME,” ETC.] COMP. NOTE,**[**MATTHEW 16:24**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/16-24.htm)**.[149]**  **[149] ὈΠΊΣΩ ΜΟΥ ἐΛΘΕῖΝ, *TO COME AFTER ME*, DENOTES MERE STATUS AND PROFESSION: BUT ἀΚΟΛΟΥΘΕῖΝ, *TO FOLLOW*, DENOTES ACTUAL OBEDIENCE.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:27**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **HIS CROSS**  **MORE CORRECTLY, HIS OWN. AN IMPORTANT CHARGE. ALL MUST BEAR THE CROSS, BUT NOT ALL THE SAME CROSS: EACH ONE HIS OWN.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(28-30) WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER . .?—THE WORDS DO NOT DEPEND FOR THEIR MEANING ON ANY LOCAL OR PERSONAL ALLUSION, BUT IT IS QUITE POSSIBLE THAT THEIR FORCE MAY HAVE BEEN HEIGHTENED FOR THOSE WHO HEARD THEM BY THE MEMORY OF RECENT FACTS. PILATE HAD BEGUN TO BUILD—CERTAINLY AN AQUEDUCT, PROBABLY A TOWER—AND HAD NOT BEEN ABLE TO FINISH. (SEE NOTES ON**[**LUKE 13:4**](https://biblehub.com/luke/13-4.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 27:16**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/27-16.htm)**.) HE HAD NOT “COUNTED THE COST,” AND WHEN HE WAS HINDERED FROM LAYING HANDS ON THE CORBAN, OR TREASURE OF THE TEMPLE, HIS RESOURCES FAILED.**  [**MACLAREN'S EXPOSITIONS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/maclaren/luke/14.htm)  **LUKE  THE RASH BUILDER**  [**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**.**  **CHRIST (ENOCH) SOUGHT FOR NO RECRUITS UNDER FALSE PRETENCES, BUT RATHER DISCOURAGED THAN STIMULATED LIGHT-HEARTED ADHESION. HIS CONSTANT EFFORT WAS TO SIFT THE CROWDS THAT GATHERED ROUND HIM. SO HERE GREAT MULTITUDES ARE FOLLOWING HIM, AND HOW DOES HE WELCOME THEM? DOES HE LAY HIMSELF OUT TO ATTRACT THEM? LUKE TELLS US THAT HE *TURNED* AND FACED THE FOLLOWING MULTITUDE; AND THEN, WITH A STEADY HAND, DRENCHED WITH COLD WATER THE TOO EASILY KINDLED FLAME. WAS THAT BECAUSE HE DID NOT WISH THEM TO FOLLOW HIM? HE DESIRED EVERY SOUL IN THAT CROWD FOR HIS OWN, AND HE KNEW THAT THE BEST WAY TO ATTRACT IS SOMETIMES TO REPEL; AND THAT A PLAIN STATEMENT OF THE PAINFUL CONSEQUENCES OF A COURSE WILL QUENCH NO GENUINE ENTHUSIASM, BUT MAY TURN A MERE FLASH IN THE PAN INTO A PURPOSE THAT WILL FLAME THROUGH A LIFE.**  **SO OUR LORD LAYS DOWN IN STRINGENT WORDS THE LAW OF DISCIPLESHIP AS BEING SELF-SACRIFICE; THE ABANDONMENT OF THE DEAREST, AND THE ACCEPTANCE OF THE MOST PAINFUL. AND THEN HE ILLUSTRATES THE LAW BY THESE TWO EXPANDED SIMILES OR CONDENSED PARABLES, OF THE RASH BUILDER AND THE RASH SOLDIER. EACH CONTAINS A SIDE OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE, AND REPRESENTS ONE PHASE OF WHAT A TRUE DISCIPLE OUGHT TO BE. I WISH TO LOOK WITH YOU NOW AT THE FIRST OF THESE TWO COMPARISONS.**  **I. CONSIDER THEN, FIRST, THE BUILDING, OR THE TRUE AIM OF DISCIPLESHIP.**  **THE BUILDING OF THE TOWER REPRESENTS WHAT EVERY HUMAN LIFE OUGHT TO AIM AT, THE REARING UP OF A STRONG, SOLID STRUCTURE IN WHICH THE BUILDER MAY DWELL AND BE AT REST.**  **BUT THEN REMEMBER WE ARE ALWAYS BUILDING, CONSCIOUSLY OR UNCONSCIOUSLY. BY OUR TRANSITORY ACTIONS WE ARE ALL REARING UP A HOUSE FOR OUR SOULS IN WHICH WE HAVE TO DWELL; BUILDING CHARACTER FROM OUT OF THE FLEETING ACTS OF CONDUCT, WHICH CHARACTER WE HAVE TO CARRY WITH US FOR EVER. SOFT INVERTEBRATE ANIMALS SECRETE THEIR OWN SHELLS. THAT IS WHAT WE ARE DOING-MAKING CHARACTER, WHICH IS THE SHIELD OF SELF, AS IT WERE; AND IN WHICH WE HAVE TO ABIDE.**  **MY FRIEND, WHAT ARE YOU BUILDING? A PRISON; A MERE GARDEN-HOUSE OF LUSTFUL DELIGHTS; OR A TEMPLE FORTRESS IN WHICH GOD MAY DWELL REVERENCED, AND YOU MAY ABIDE RESTFUL? OBSERVE THAT WHILST ALL MEN ARE THUS UNCONSCIOUSLY AND HABITUALLY REARING UP A PERMANENT ABODE BY THEIR TRANSIENT ACTIONS, EVERY LIFE THAT IS BETTER THAN A BRUTE’S OUGHT TO HAVE FOR ITS AIM THE BUILDING UP OF OURSELVES INTO FIRM STRENGTH. THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHARACTER IS WHAT WE OUGHT TO ASK FROM, AND TO SECURE BY, THIS FLEETING LIFE OF OURS. NOT ENJOYMENT; THAT IS A MISERABLE AIM. NOT THE SATISFACTION OF EARTHLY DESIRES; NOT THE PROSPERITY OF OUR BUSINESS OR OTHER ORDINARY AVOCATIONS. THE DEMAND THAT WE SHOULD MAKE UPON LIFE, AND THE AIM WHICH WE SHOULD HAVE CLEARLY BEFORE US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IS THAT IT MAY CONTRIBUTE TO THE FORMATION OF A PURE AND NOBLE SELF, TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHARACTER INTO THAT LIKENESS TO JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH), WHICH IS PERFECTION AND PEACE AND BLESSEDNESS.**  **AND WHILE THAT IS TRUE ABOUT ALL LIFE, IT IS EMINENTLY TRUE IN REGARD TO THE HIGHEST FORM OF LIFE, WHICH IS THE CHRISTIAN LIFE. THERE ARE DREADFUL MISTAKES AND IMPERFECTIONS IN THE ORDINARY VULGAR CONCEPTION OF WHAT A CHRISTIAN IS, AND WHAT HE IS A CHRISTIAN FOR. WHAT DO YOU THINK MEN AND WOMEN ARE MEANT TO BE CHRISTIANS FOR? THAT THEY MAY GET AWAY FROM SOME MATERIAL AND OUTWARD HELL? POSSIBLY. THAT THEY MAY GET CELESTIAL HAPPINESS? CERTAINLY. BUT ARE THESE THE MAIN THINGS? BY NO MEANS. WHAT PEOPLE ARE MEANT TO BE CHRISTIANS FOR IS THAT THEY MAY BE SHAPED INTO THE LIKENESS OF JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH); OR TO GO BACK TO THE METAPHOR OF MY TEXT, THE MEANING AND AIM OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IS NOT HAPPINESS, BUT THE BUILDING UP OF THE TOWER IN WHICH THE MAN MAY DWELL.**  **AH, FRIEND; IS THAT YOUR NOTION OF WHAT A CHRISTIAN IS; AND OF WHAT HE IS A CHRISTIAN FOR, TO BE LIKE THE MASTER? ALAS! ALAS! HOW FEW OF US, HONESTLY AND CONTINUALLY AND PRACTICALLY, LAY TO HEART THE STRINGENT AND GRAND CONCEPTION WHICH UNDERLIES THIS METAPHOR OF OUR LORD’S, WHO IDENTIFIES THE MAN THAT WAS THINKING OF BEING HIS DISCIPLE WITH THE MAN THAT SITS DOWN INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER.**  **II. SO, SECONDLY, NOTE THE COST OF THE BUILDING, OR THE CONDITIONS OF DISCIPLESHIP.**  **BUILDING IS AN EXPENSIVE AMUSEMENT, AS MANY A MAN WHO HAS GONE RASHLY IN FOR BRICKS AND MORTAR HAS FOUND OUT TO HIS COST. AND THE MOST EXPENSIVE OF ALL SORTS OF BUILDING IS THE BUILDING UP OF CHRISTIAN CHARACTER. THAT COSTS MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE, BUT THERE ARE A NUMBER OF OTHER THINGS LESS NOBLE AND DESIRABLE, WHICH SHARE WITH IT, TO SOME EXTENT, IN THE EXPENDITURE WHICH IT INVOLVES.**  **DISCIPLESHIP DEMANDS CONSTANT REFERENCE TO THE PLAN. A MAN THAT LIVES AS HE LIKES, BY IMPULSE, BY INCLINATION, OR IGNOBLY YIELDING TO THE PRESSURE OF CIRCUMSTANCES AND SAYING, ‘I COULD NOT HELP MYSELF, I WAS CARRIED AWAY BY THE FLOOD,’ OR ‘EVERYBODY ROUND ABOUT ME IS DOING IT, AND I COULD NOT BE SINGULAR’-WILL NEVER BUILD ANYTHING WORTH LIVING IN. IT WILL BE A BORN RUIN-IF I MAY SO SAY. THERE MUST BE CONTINUAL REFERENCE TO THE PLAN. THAT IS TO SAY, IF A MAN IS TO DO ANYTHING WORTH DOING, THERE MUST BE A VERY CLEAR MARKING OUT TO HIMSELF OF WHAT HE MEANS TO SECURE BY LIFE, AND A KEEPING OF THE AIM CONTINUALLY BEFORE HIM AS HIS GUIDE AND HIS POLE-STAR. DID YOU EVER SEE THE PRETTY ARCHITECT’S PLANS, THAT WERE ALL SO WHITE AND NEAT WHEN THEY CAME OUT OF HIS OFFICE, AFTER THE MASONS HAVE DONE WITH THEM-ALL THUMB-MARKED AND DIRTY? I WONDER IF YOUR BIBLES ARE LIKE THAT? DO WE REFER TO THE STANDARD OF CONDUCT WITH ANYTHING LIKE THE CONTINUAL CHECKING OF OUR WORK BY THE ARCHITECT’S INTENTION, WHICH EVERY MAN WHO BUILDS ANYTHING THAT WILL STAND IS OBLIGED TO PRACTISE? CONSULT YOUR PLAN, THE PATTERN OF YOUR MASTER, THE WORDS OF YOUR REDEEMER, THE GOSPEL OF YOUR GOD, THE VOICE OF JUDGMENT AND CONSCIENCE, AND GET INTO THE HABIT OF LIVING, NOT LIKE A VEGETABLE, UPON WHAT HAPPENS TO BE NEAREST ITS ROOTS, NOR LIKE A BRUTE, BY THE IMPULSES OF THE UNREASONING NATURE, BUT CLEAR ABOVE THESE PUT THE UNDERSTANDING, AND HIGH ABOVE THAT PUT THE CONSCIENCE, AND ABOVE THEM ALL PUT THE WILL OF THE LORD. CONSULT YOUR PLAN IF YOU WANT TO BUILD YOUR TOWER.**  **THEN, FURTHER, ANOTHER CONDITION IS CONTINUOUS EFFORT. YOU CANNOT ‘RUSH’ THE BUILDING OF A GREAT EDIFICE. YOU HAVE TO WAIT TILL THE FOUNDATIONS GET CONSOLIDATED, AND THEN BY A SEPARATE EFFORT EVERY STONE HAS TO BE LAID IN ITS BED AND OUT OF THE BUILDER’S HANDS. SO BY SLOW DEGREES, WITH CONTINUITY OF EFFORT, THE BUILDING RISES.**  **NOW THERE HAS BEEN A GREAT DEAL OF WHAT I HUMBLY VENTURE TO CALL ONE-SIDEDNESS TALKED ABOUT THE WAY BY WHICH CHRISTIAN CHARACTER IS TO BE DEVELOPED AND PERFECTED. AND ONE SET OF THE NEW TESTAMENT METAPHORS UPON THAT SUBJECT HAS BEEN PRESSED TO THE EXCLUSION OF THE OTHERS, AND THE EFFORTLESS GROWTH OF THE PLANT HAS BEEN PRESENTED AS IF IT WERE THE COMPLETE EXAMPLE OF CHRISTIAN PROGRESS. I KNOW THAT JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) HAS SAID: ‘FIRST THE BLADE, THEN THE EAR; AFTER THAT THE FULL CORN IN THE EAR.’ BUT I KNOW THAT HE HAS ALSO SAID, ‘WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER’-AND THAT INVOLVES THE IDEA OF EFFORT; AND THAT HE HAS FURTHER SAID, ‘OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING’-AND THAT INVOLVES THE IDEA OF ANTAGONISM AND CONFLICT. AND SO, ON THE WHOLE, I LAY IT DOWN THAT THIS IS ONE OF THE CONDITIONS OF BUILDING THE TOWER, THAT THE ENERGY OF THE BUILDER SHOULD NEVER SLACKEN, BUT, WITH CONTINUAL RENEWAL OF EFFORT, HE SHOULD REAR HIS LIFE’S BUILDING.**  **AND THEN, STILL FURTHER, THERE IS THE FUNDAMENTAL CONDITION OF ALL; AND THAT IS, SELF-SURRENDER. OUR LORD LAYS THIS DOWN IN THE MOST STRINGENT TERMS IN THE WORDS BEFORE MY TEXT, WHERE HE POINTS TO TWO DIRECTIONS IN WHICH THAT SPIRIT IS REQUIRED TO MANIFEST ITSELF. ONE IS DETACHMENT FROM PERSONS THAT ARE DEAREST, AND EVEN FROM ONE’S OWN SELFISH LIFE; THE OTHER IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF THINGS THAT ARE MOST CONTRARY TO ONE’S INCLINATIONS, AGAINST THE GRAIN, PAINFUL AND HARD TO BEAR. AND SO WE MAY COMBINE THESE TWO IN THIS STATEMENT: IF ANY MAN IS GOING TO BUILD A CHRIST (ENOCH)LIKE LIFE HE WILL HAVE TO DETACH HIMSELF FROM SURROUNDING THINGS AND DEAR ONES, AND TO CRUCIFY SELF BY SUPPRESSION OF THE LOWER NATURE AND THE ENDURANCE OF EVILS. THE PRECEDING PARABLE WHICH IS CONNECTED IN SUBJECT WITH THE TEXT, THE STORY OF THE GREAT SUPPER, AND THE EXCUSES MADE FOR NOT COMING TO IT, REPRESENTS TWO-THIRDS OF THE REFUSALS AS ARISING FROM THE UNDUE LOVE FOR, AND REGARD TO, EARTHLY POSSESSIONS, AND THE REMAINING THIRD AS ARISING FROM THE UNDUE LOVE TO, AND REGARD FOR, THE LEGITIMATE OBJECTS OF AFFECTION. AND THESE ARE THE TWO CHORDS THAT HOLD MOST OF US MOST TIGHTLY. IT IS NOT CHRISTIANITY ALONE, DEAR BRETHREN, THAT SAYS THAT IF YOU WANT TO DO ANYTHING WORTH DOING, YOU MUST DETACH YOURSELF FROM OUTWARD WEALTH. IT IS NOT CHRISTIANITY ALONE THAT SAYS THAT, IF YOU WANT TO BUILD UP A NOBLE LIFE, YOU MUST NOT LET EARTHLY LOVE DOMINATE AND ABSORB YOUR ENERGY; BUT IT IS CHRISTIANITY THAT SAYS SO MOST EMPHATICALLY, AND THAT HAS BEST REASON TO SAY SO.**  **CONCENTRATION IS THE SECRET OF ALL EXCELLENCE. IF THE RIVER IS TO HAVE ANY SCOUR IN IT THAT WILL SWEEP AWAY POLLUTION AND CORRUPTION, IT MUST NOT GO WINDING AND LINGERING IN MANY CURVES, HOWSOEVER FLOWERY MAY BE THE BANKS, NOR SPREADING OVER A BROAD BED, BUT YOU MUST STRAIGHTEN IT UP AND MAKE IT DEEP THAT IT MAY RUN STRONG. AND IF YOU WILL DIFFUSE YOURSELF ALL OVER THESE POOR, WRETCHED WORLDLY GOODS, OR EVEN LET THE RUSH OF YOUR HEART’S OUTFLOW GO IN THE DIRECTION OF FATHER AND MOTHER, WIFE AND CHILDREN, BRETHREN AND SISTERS, FORGETTING HIM, THEN YOU WILL NEVER COME TO ANY GOOD NOR BE OF USE IN THIS WORLD. BUT IF YOU WANT TO BE CHRISTIANS AFTER CHRIST (ENOCH)’S PATTERN, REMEMBER THAT THE PRICE OF THE BUILDING IS RIGIDLY TO SACRIFICE SELF, ‘TO SCORN DELIGHTS AND LIVE LABORIOUS DAYS,’ AND TO KEEP ALL VAGRANT DESIRES AND PURPOSES WITHIN RIGID LIMITS, AND ABSOLUTELY SUBORDINATED TO HIMSELF.**  **ON THE OTHER HAND, THERE IS TO BE THE ACCEPTANCE OF WHAT IS PAINFUL TO THE LOWER NATURE. UNPLEASANT CONSEQUENCES OF DUTY HAVE TO BE BORNE, AND THE LOWER SELF, WITH ITS APPETITES AND DESIRES, HAS TO BE CRUCIFIED. THE VINE MUST BE MERCILESSLY PRUNED IN TENDRILS, LEAVES, AND BRANCHES EVEN, THOUGH THE RICH SAP MAY SEEM TO BLEED AWAY TO WASTE, IF WE ARE TO GROW PRECIOUS GRAPES OUT OF WHICH MAY BE EXPRESSED THE WINE OF THE KINGDOM. WE MUST BE DEAD TO MUCH IF WE ARE TO BE ALIVE TO ANYTHING WORTH LIVING FOR.**  **NOW REMEMBER THAT CHRIST (ENOCH)’S DEMAND OF SELF-SURRENDER, SELF-SACRIFICE, CONTINUOUS EFFORT, RIGID LIMITATION, DOES NOT COME FROM ANY MERE FALSE ASCETICISM, BUT IS INEVITABLE IN THE VERY NATURE OF THE CASE, AND IS MADE ALSO BY ALL WORTHY WORK. HOW MUCH EVERY ONE OF US HAS HAD TO SHEAR OFF OUR LIVES, HOW MANY TASTES WE HAVE HAD TO ALLOW TO GO UNGRATIFIED, HOW MANY CAPACITIES UNDEVELOPED, IN HOW MANY DIRECTIONS WE HAVE HAD TO HEDGE UP OUR WAY, AND NOT DO, OR BE THIS, THAT, OR THE OTHER; IF WE HAVE EVER DONE ANYTHING IN ANY DIRECTION WORTHY THE DOING! CONCENTRATION AND VOLUNTARY LIMITATION, IN ORDER TO FIX ALL POWERS ON THE SUPREME AIM WHICH JUDGMENT AND CONSCIENCE HAVE ENJOINED IS THE CONDITION OF ALL EXCELLENCE, OF ALL SANITY OF LIVING, AND EMINENTLY OF ALL CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP.**  **III. FURTHER, NOTE THE FAILURES.**  **THE TOWER OF THE RASH BUILDER STANDS A GAUNT, STARING RUIN.**  **WHOSOEVER THROWS HIMSELF UPON GREAT UNDERTAKINGS OR HIGH AIMS, WITHOUT A DELIBERATE FORECAST OF THE DIFFICULTIES AND SACRIFICES THEY INVOLVE, IS SURE TO STOP ALMOST BEFORE HE HAS BEGUN. MANY A MAN AND WOMAN LEAVES THE STARTING-POINT WITH A RUSH, AS IF THEY WERE GOING TO BE AT THE GOAL PRESENTLY, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE RUN FIFTY YARDS TURN ASIDE AND QUIETLY WALK OUT OF THE COURSE. I WONDER HOW MANY OF YOU BEGAN, WHEN YOU WERE LADS OR GIRLS, TO STUDY SOME LANGUAGE, AND STUCK BEFORE YOU HAD GOT THROUGH TWENTY PAGES OF THE GRAMMAR, OR TO LEARN SOME ART, AND HAVE STILL GOT THE TOOLS LYING UNUSED IN A DUSTY CORNER. AND HOW MANY OF YOU WHO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS BEGAN IN THE SAME FASHION LONG AGO TO RUN THE RACE? ‘YE DID RUN WELL.’ WHAT DID HINDER YOU? WHAT HINDERED ATALANTA? THE GOLDEN APPLES THAT WERE FLUNG DOWN ON THE PATH. OH, THE CHURCH IS FULL OF THESE ABORTIVE CHRISTIANS ; RUINS FROM THEIR BEGINNING, STANDING GAUNT AND WINDOWLESS, THE GROUND-PLAN A GREAT PALACE, THE REALITY A HOVEL THAT HAS NOT RISEN A FOOT FOR THE LAST TEN YEARS. I WONDER IF THERE ARE ANY STUNTED CHRISTIANS OF THAT SORT IN THIS CONGREGATION BEFORE ME, WHO BEGAN UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF SOME IMPULSE OR EMOTION, GENUINE ENOUGH, NO DOUBT, BUT WHO HAD TAKEN NO ACCOUNT OF HOW MUCH IT WOULD COST TO FINISH THE BUILDING. AND SO THE BUILDING IS NOT FINISHED, AND NEVER WILL BE.**  **BUT I SHOULD REMARK HERE THAT WHAT I AM SPEAKING ABOUT AS FAILURE IS NOT INCOMPLETE ATTAINMENT OF THE AIM. FOR ALL OUR LIVES HAVE TO CONFESS THAT THEY INCOMPLETELY ATTAIN THEIR AIM; AND LOFTY AIMS, IMPERFECTLY REALISED, AND STILL MAINTAINED, ARE THE VERY SALT OF LIFE, AND BEAUTIFUL ‘AS THE NEW MOON WITH A RAGGED EDGE, E’EN IN ITS IMPERFECTION BEAUTIFUL.’ PAUL WAS AN OLD MAN AND AN ADVANCED CHRISTIAN WHEN HE SAID, ‘NOT AS THOUGH I HAD ALREADY ATTAINED, EITHER WERE ALREADY PERFECT, BUT I FOLLOW AFTER.’ AND THE HIGHEST COMPLETENESS TO WHICH THE CHRISTIAN BUILDER CAN REACH IN THIS LIFE IS THE PARTIAL ACCOMPLISHMENT OF HIS AIM AND THE PERSISTENT ADHERENCE TO AND ASPIRATION AFTER THE UNACCOMPLISHED AIM. IT IS NOT THESE INCOMPLETE BUT PROGRESSIVE AND ASPIRING LIVES THAT ARE FAILURES, BUT IT IS THE LIVES OF MEN WHO HAVE ABANDONED HIGH AIMS, AND HAVE ALMOST FORGOTTEN THAT THEY EVER CHERISHED THEM.**  **AND WHAT DOES OUR LORD SAY ABOUT SUCH? THAT EVERYBODY LAUGHS AT THEM. IT IS NOT MORE THAN THEY DESERVE. AN OUT-AND-OUT CHRISTIAN WILL OFTEN BE DISLIKED, BUT IF HE IS MADE A MOCK OF THERE WILL BE A *SOUPÇON* OF AWE AND RESPECT EVEN IN THE MOCKERY. HALF-AND-HALF CHRISTIANS GET, AND RICHLY DESERVE, THE CURLED LIP AND SARCASM OF A WORLD THAT KNOWS WHEN A MAN IS IN EARNEST, AND KNOWS WHEN HE IS AN INCARNATE SHAM.**  **IV. LASTLY, I WOULD HAVE YOU OBSERVE THE INVITING ENCOURAGEMENT HIDDEN IN THE APPARENT REPELLING WARNING.**  **IF WE READ MY TEXT ISOLATED, IT MAY SEEM AS IF THE ONLY LESSON THAT OUR LORD MEANT TO BE DRAWN FROM IT WAS A COUNSEL OF DESPAIR. ‘UNLESS YOU FEEL QUITE SURE THAT YOU CAN FINISH, YOU HAD BETTER NOT BEGIN.’ IS THAT WHAT HE MEANT TO SAY? I THINK NOT. HE DID MEAN TO SAY, ‘DO NOT BEGIN WITHOUT OPENING YOUR EYES TO WHAT IS INVOLVED IN THE BEGINNING.’ BUT SUPPOSE A MAN HAD TAKEN HIS ADVICE, HAD LISTENED TO THE TERMS, AND HAD SAID, ‘I CANNOT KEEP THEM, AND I AM GOING TO FLING ALL UP, AND NOT TRY ANY MORE’-IS THAT WHAT JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) WANTED TO BRING HIM TO? SURELY NOT. AND THAT IT IS NOT SO ARISES PLAINLY ENOUGH FROM THE OBSERVATION THAT THIS PARABLE AND THE SUCCEEDING ONE ARE BOTH SEALED UP, AS IT WERE, WITH ‘SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.’**  **NOW, IF I MAY SO SAY, THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF ‘FORSAKING ALL THAT WE HAVE.’ ONE IS THE FORSAKING BY WHICH WE BECOME DISCIPLES; AND THE OTHER THE FORSAKING BY WHICH WE CONTINUE TRUE DISCIPLES. THE CONVICTION THAT THEY HAD NOT SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IS THE VERY CONVICTION THAT CHRIST (ENOCH) WISHED TO ROOT IN THE MINDS OF THE CROWDS. HE EXHIBITS THE DIFFICULTIES IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY FEEL THEY CANNOT COPE WITH THEM. WHAT THEN? THAT THEY MAY ‘FORSAKE’ ALL THEIR OWN POWER TO COPE WITH THEM.**  **THAT IS THE FIRST KIND OF ‘FORSAKING ALL THAT WE HAVE.’ THAT MAKES A DISCIPLE. THE RECOGNITION OF MY OWN UTTER IMPOTENCE TO DO THE THINGS WHICH YET I SEE MUST BE DONE, IS THE UNDERSIDE OF TRUST IN HIM. AND THAT TRUST IN HIM BRINGS THE POWER THAT MAKES IT POSSIBLE FOR US TO DO THE THINGS WHICH WE CANNOT OF OURSELVES DO, AND THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF THE IMPOTENCE TO DO WHICH IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARD DOING THEM. IT IS THE SELF-SUFFICIENT MAN WHO IS SURE TO BE BANKRUPT BEFORE HE HAS FINISHED HIS BUILDING; BUT HE WHO HAS NO CONFIDENCE IN HIMSELF, AND RECOGNISES THE FACT THAT HE CANNOT BUILD, WILL GO TO JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) AND SAY, ‘LORD, I AM POOR AND NEEDY. COME THOU THYSELF AND BE MY STRENGTH.’ SUCH A FORSAKING OF ALL THAT WE HAVE IN THE RECOGNITION OF OUR OWN POVERTY AND POWERLESSNESS BRINGS INTO THE FIELD AN ALLY FOR OUR REINFORCEMENT THAT HAS MORE THAN THE TWENTY THOUSAND THAT ARE COMING AGAINST US, AND WILL MAKE US STRONG.**  **AND THEN, IF, KNOWING OUR WEAKNESS, OUR MISERY, OUR POVERTY, AND CLEAVING TO JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) IN SIMPLE CONFIDENCE IN HIS DIVINE POWER BREATHED INTO OUR WEAKNESS, AND HIS ABUNDANT RICHES LAVISHED UPON OUR POVERTY, WE CAST OURSELVES INTO THE WORK TO WHICH HE CALLS US BY HIS GRACE, THEN WE SHALL FIND THAT THE SWEET AND CERTAIN ASSURANCE THAT WE HAVE HIM FOR THE POSSESSION AND THE TREASURE OF OUR LIVES WILL MAKE PARTING WITH EVERYTHING ELSE, NOT PAINFUL, BUT NATURAL AND NECESSARY AND A JOY, AS THE EXPRESSION OF OUR SUPREME LOVE TO HIM. IT SHOULD NOT, AND WOULD NOT BE DIFFICULT TO FLING AWAY PASTE GEMS AND FALSE RICHES IF OUR HANDS WERE FILLED WITH THE JEWELS THAT CHRIST (ENOCH) BESTOWS. AND IT WILL NOT BE DIFFICULT TO SLAY THE OLD MAN WHEN THE NEW CHRIST (ENOCH) LIVES IN US, BY OUR FAITH AND SUBMISSION.**  **SO, DEAR BRETHREN, IT ALL COMES TO THIS. WE ARE ALL BUILDERS; WHAT KIND OF A WORK IS YOUR LIFE’S WORK GOING TO TURN OUT? ARE YOU BUILDING ON THE FOUNDATION, TAKING JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) FOR THE ANCHOR OF YOUR HOPE, FOR THE BASIS OF YOUR BELIEF, FOR THE CROWN OF YOUR AIMS, FOR YOUR ALL AND IN ALL? ARE YOU BUILDING UPON HIM? IF SO, THEN THE BUILDING WILL STAND WHEN THE STORM COMES AND THE ‘HAIL SWEEPS AWAY THE REFUGES’ THAT OTHER MEN HAVE BUILT ELSEWHERE. BUT ARE YOU BUILDING ON THAT FOUNDATION THE GOLD OF SELF-DENIAL, THE SILVER OF WHITE PURITY, THE PRECIOUS STONES OF VARIOUSLY-COLOURED AND CHRIST (ENOCH)LIKE VIRTUES? THEN YOUR WORK WILL INDEED BE INCOMPLETE, BUT ITS VERY INCOMPLETENESS WILL BE A PROPHECY OF THE TIME WHEN ‘THE HEADSTONE SHALL BE BROUGHT FORTH WITH SHOUTINGS’; AND YOU MAY HUMBLY TRUST THAT THE DAY WHICH ‘DECLARES EVERY MAN’S WORK OF WHAT SORT IT IS’ WILL NOT DESTROY YOURS, BUT THAT IT WILL GLEAM AND FLASH IN THE LIGHT OF THE REVEALING AND REFLECTING FIRES. SEE TO IT THAT YOU ARE BUILDING *FOR* ETERNITY, *ON* THE FOUNDATION, *WITH* THE FAIR STONES WHICH JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) GIVES TO ALL THOSE WHO LET HIM SHAPE THEIR LIVES. HE IS AT ONCE, ARCHITECT, MATERIAL, FOUNDATION; AND IN HIM ‘EVERY SEVERAL BUILDING FITLY FRAMED TOGETHER GROWETH INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD.’**  [**BENSON COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/benson/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. *WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER,*(THE WORD ΠΥΡΓΟΣ HERE SIGNIFYING THE SAME AS THE HEBREW *MIGDOL,*SEEMS TO DENOTE ANY GREAT BUILDING WHATEVER,) *SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST AND COUNTETH THE COST*— TO ILLUSTRATE THE NECESSITY OF THEIR WEIGHING DELIBERATELY, WHETHER THEY WERE ABLE AND PREPARED TO BEAR ALL THEIR LOSSES AND PERSECUTIONS TO WHICH THE PROFESSION OF THE GOSPEL WOULD EXPOSE THEM, WHICH INDEED WAS THE ONLY TERM ON WHICH THEY COULD BE HIS DISCIPLES, HE DESIRED THEM TO CONSIDER HOW PRUDENCE WOULD DIRECT THEM TO ACT IN OTHER CASES OF IMPORTANCE. THE MOST THOUGHTLESS PERSON AMONG YOU, AS IF HE HAD SAID, WILL NOT RESOLVE ON A MATTER OF SUCH IMPORTANCE AS THE BUILDING OF A HOUSE, WITHOUT PREVIOUSLY CALCULATING THE EXPENSE; BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT THE BUILDER WHO BEGINS WITHOUT COUNTING THE COST, BEING OBLIGED TO LEAVE OFF FOR WANT OF MONEY, EXPOSES HIMSELF TO THE RIDICULE OF ALL PASSENGERS WHO LOOK ON THE HALF- FINISHED EDIFICE. IN LIKE MANNER, THE KING WHO DECLARES WAR WITHOUT COMPARING HIS FORCES WITH THOSE OF HIS ENEMY, AND CONSIDERING WHETHER THE BRAVERY OF HIS TROOPS, AND THE CONDUCT OF HIS GENERALS, WILL BE ABLE TO MAKE UP WHAT HE WANTS IN NUMBERS, IS SURE TO BE INGLORIOUSLY DEFEATED, UNLESS HE HUMBLY SUE FOR PEACE BEFORE THE MATTER COMES TO AN ENGAGEMENT. *SO LIKEWISE —*LIKE THE PERSON WHO BEGAN TO BUILD AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH; OR LIKE THE KING WHO, BEING AFRAID TO FACE HIS ENEMY, SENDS AN EMBASSY AND DESIRES TERMS OF PEACE; *WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH*— WHO DOES NOT ENGAGE SO EARNESTLY AND RESOLUTELY IN HIS CHRISTIAN WARFARE, AS TO HOLD ALL THINGS CHEAP IN COMPARISON WITH LIFE ETERNAL, AND BE READY TO FORSAKE THEM WHEN I CALL HIM TO IT; *HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE*— HE CANNOT BE ACKNOWLEDGED BY ME AS SUCH, BECAUSE MY DISCIPLES WILL BE EXPOSED TO SUCH TRIALS, TO SUCH REPROACHES, LOSSES, IMPRISONMENTS, TORTURES, AND MARTYRDOMS, THAT UNLESS THEY PREFER ME, AND THE CAUSE IN WHICH I AM ENGAGED, TO ALL VISIBLE AND TEMPORAL THINGS WHATEVER, THEY CERTAINLY WILL NOT STEADILY ADHERE TO ME, OR CONTINUE FAITHFUL AND CONSTANT IN MY SERVICE. “CHRIST (ENOCH) DOES NOT HERE REQUIRE THAT WE SHOULD ACTUALLY RENOUNCE THESE [TEMPORAL] THINGS, BUT THAT OUR HEART AND OUR AFFECTIONS SHOULD BE SO TAKEN OFF FROM THEM, THAT WE ALWAYS LOVE THEM LESS THAN WE LOVE HIM; AND BE ALWAYS READY TO PART WITH THEM WHEN WE CANNOT KEEP THEM WITHOUT *MAKING SHIPWRECK OF FAITH AND A GOOD CONSCIENCE.”*—**  **WHITBY. TO THE SAME PURPOSE BAXTER: “A MAN CANNOT BE CHRIST (ENOCH)’S DISCIPLE IF HE PREFER NOT THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN BEFORE ALL WORLDLY INTEREST, AND FORSAKE IT NOT ALL COMPARATIVELY, IN ESTEEM AND RESOLUTION NOW, AND IN ACT WHEN HE IS CALLED TO IT.” “IT WAS IN THIS SENSE THAT THE APOSTLES UNDERSTOOD THEIR MASTER: FOR THOUGH THEY ARE SAID TO HAVE FORSAKEN ALL AND FOLLOWED HIM, THEY STILL RETAINED THE PROPERTY OF THEIR GOODS, AS IS EVIDENT FROM THE MENTION THAT IS MADE OF JOHN’S HOUSE, INTO WHICH HE TOOK OUR LORD’S MOTHER, AFTER THE CRUCIFIXION; AND FROM PETER AND THE OTHER DISCIPLES PROSECUTING THEIR OLD TRADE OF FISHING, WITH THEIR BOAT AND NETS, AFTER THEIR MASTER’S RESURRECTION: NEVERTHELESS, THOUGH THEY THUS RETAINED THE USE AND DOMINION OF THEIR PROPERTY, THEY HAD TRULY FORSAKEN ALL, IN THE HIGHEST SENSE OF THEIR MASTER’S PRECEPT, BEING READY, AT HIS CALL, TO LEAVE THEIR FAMILIES, OCCUPATIONS, AND POSSESSIONS, AS OFTEN AND AS LONG AS HE THOUGHT FIT TO EMPLOY THEM IN THE WORK OF THE GOSPEL. UPON THE WHOLE, THEREFORE, IT APPEARS, THAT THE RENUNCIATION AND SELF-DENIAL WHICH CHRIST (ENOCH) REQUIRES, DOES NOT CONSIST IN ACTUALLY PARTING WITH ALL BEFORE HE CALLS US TO DO SO, BUT IN BEING DISPOSED TO PART WITH ALL, THAT WHEN HE CALLS WE MAY DO IT.” SEE MACKNIGHT.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER - SEE**[**MATTHEW 21:33**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/21-33.htm)**. A TOWER WAS A PLACE OF DEFENSE OR OBSERVATION, ERECTED ON HIGH PLACES OR IN VINEYARDS, TO GUARD AGAINST ENEMIES. IT WAS MADE "HIGH," SO AS TO ENABLE ONE TO SEE AN ENEMY WHEN HE APPROACHED; AND "STRONG," SO THAT IT COULD NOT BE EASILY TAKEN.**  **COUNTETH THE COST - MAKES A CALCULATION HOW MUCH IT WILL COST TO BUILD IT.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **VER. 28-33. OUR LORD HAD IN THE PARABLE OF THE SUPPER SHOWED WHAT THOSE THINGS ARE WHICH KEEP MEN FROM EMBRACING THE CALL OF THE GOSPEL, TO WIT, THEIR HEARTS’ TOO MUCH ADHERENCE TO AND EMBRACING OF SENSIBLE AND SENSUAL THINGS. FOR THE MEETING OF WHICH TEMPTATION HE HAD TOLD THEM,**[**LUKE 14:25-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-25.htm)**, THAT IF THEY LOVED ANY THING IN THE WORLD MORE THAN HIM, THEY COULD HAVE NO PORTION IN HIM, THEY COULD NOT BE HIS DISCIPLES, FOR (AS MATTHEW SAITH) THEY ARE NOT WORTHY OF HIM; NAY, MORE THAN THIS, THEY MUST TAKE UP AND BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND COME AFTER HIM. HERE HE DIRECTS THEM THE BEST EXPEDIENT IN ORDER TO THE PERFORMANCE OF THESE DUTIES, SO HARD TO FLESH AND BLOOD; THAT IS, TO SIT DOWN BEFOREHAND, AND THINK WHAT IT WILL COST THEM TO GO THROUGH WITH THE PROFESSION OF RELIGION. THIS, HE TELLS THEM, ORDINARY PRUDENCE DIRECTETH MEN TO, WHEN THEY GO ABOUT TO BUILD, OR FIGHT. AS TO THE FIRST, THEY MAKE AS GOOD AN ESTIMATE AS THEY CAN OF THE CHARGE. AS TO THE LATTER, THEY CONSIDER BOTH THE CHARGE, AND THE STRENGTH THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO PRODUCE TO MAKE OPPOSITION. SO, SAITH HE, MUST THEY DO WHO WILL BE HIS DISCIPLES:**  **1. SIT DOWN AND CONSIDER WHAT IT WILL COST THEM TO BECOME THE LORD’S BUILDING, WHAT OLD FOUNDATIONS OF NATURE MUST BE DIGGED UP, WHAT NEW FOUNDATION MUST BE LAID, HOW MANY STONES MUST BE LAID BEFORE THEY CAN COME UP TO A WALL LEVEL TO THE PROMISE WHEREIN SALVATION IS INSURED.**  **2. THEN THEY MUST CONSIDER WHAT OPPOSITIONS THEY ARE LIKE TO MEET WITH, FROM THE WORLD, THE FLESH, AND THE DEVIL.**  **AND THEY MUST BE READY TO FORSAKE ALL FOR CHRIST (ENOCH), THOUGH, IT MAY BE, THEY SHALL NOT BE ACTUALLY CALLED OUT TO IT. ONLY WE MUST REMEMBER, THAT IN PARABLES EVERY BRANCH IS NOT TO BE APPLIED.**  **1. WE MUST DESIRE NO CONDITIONS OF PEACE FROM OUR SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**  **2. IN OUR COUNTING UP OF OUR STRENGTH TO MAINTAIN THE SPIRITUAL FIGHT WE MUST DO AS PRINCES USE TO DO, WHO USE TO COUNT THE FORCES OF THEIR ALLIES AND CONFEDERATES, AS WELL AS THEIR OWN: SO WE MUST NOT COUNT WHAT OPPOSITION WE, ALONE CAN MAINTAIN AGAINST THE WORLD, THE FLESH, AND THE DEVIL; BUT WHAT CHRIST (ENOCH) (WHO IS IN COVENANT WITH US AS TO THESE FIGHTS) AND WE CAN DO TOGETHER.**  **SO AS CONSIDERATION AND PRE-DELIBERATION HERE ARE NOT REQUIRED OF AS UPON ANY ACCOUNT TO DETER US FROM THE FIGHT, (FOR FIGHT WE MUST, OR DIE ETERNALLY), BUT TO PREPARE US FOR THE FIGHT, BY A FIRM AND STEADY RESOLUTION, AND TO HELP US HOW TO MANAGE THE FIGHT, LOOKING UP TO CHRIST (ENOCH) FOR HIS STRENGTH AND ASSISTANCE IN THE MANAGEMENT OF IT.**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **FOR WHICH OF YOU INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER,.... TAKING UP A PROFESSION OF CHRIST (ENOCH) AND HIS GOSPEL, IS LIKE BUILDING A TOWER; WHICH, AS A TOWER, MUST BE LAID ON A GOOD FOUNDATION; NOT ON CARNAL DESCENT AND PARENTAGE; NOR ON A SOBER AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION; NOR ON A CIVIL, MORAL LIFE AND CONVERSATION; NOR ON A BARE KNOWLEDGE OF GOSPEL TRUTHS AND A FLASH OF AFFECTION FOR THEM, AND THE PEOPLE OF GOD; BUT UPON CHRIST (ENOCH) THE SURE FOUNDATION; AND ON PRINCIPLES OF GRACE FORMED BY HIS SPIRIT, IN THEIR HEARTS: AND THIS, LIKE A TOWER, IS CARRIED VERY HIGH; NOT BY PROFESSING HIGH THINGS, BUT BY LIVING ON HIGH AMIDST A PROFESSION; BY HAVING THE AFFECTIONS SET ON THINGS ABOVE; AND BY LOOKING DOWN WITH CONTEMPT ON THINGS BELOW; AND BY LOOKING TO, AND PRESSING AFTER, THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST (ENOCH): THE PROFESSION OF SOME PERSONS IS VERY LOW; IT ARISES FROM LOW PRINCIPLES, AND PROCEEDS ON LOW VIEWS, AIMS, AND ENDS; BUT WHERE IT IS RIGHT, AND WELL FOUNDED, IT IS LIKE A TOWER, FIRM AND STEADY, AND IS A FORTRESS AND BULWARK AGAINST APOSTACY. NOW WHAT PERSON ACTING DELIBERATELY IN SUCH A CASE AS THIS, AND PROCEEDING WITH INTENTION AND DESIGN,**  **SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IT? AS EVERY WISE MAN WOULD, WHO HAS ANY THOUGHTS OF BUILDING A TOWER, OR ANY OTHER EDIFICE: AND SO SUCH THAT HAVE AN INTENTION TO TAKE UP A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, SHOULD SIT DOWN AND WELL CONSIDER OF IT; WHICH DOES NOT IMPLY, THAT PERSONS SHOULD DELAY MAKING A PROFESSION, ON WHOM IT IS INCUMBENT; BUT THAT THIS SHOULD BE DONE WITH THOUGHTFULNESS, CARE, AND PRUDENCE: IT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ON WHAT FOUNDATION A MAN IS GOING TO BUILD: WHETHER THE WORK OF GRACE IS TRULY WROUGHT UPON HIS SOUL; WHAT BE THE NATURE AND USE OF GOSPEL ORDINANCES; WITH WHAT VIEWS HE TAKES UP A PROFESSION, AND SUBMITS TO ORDINANCES; WHAT THE CHURCH AND MINISTER ARE, HE INTENDS TO WALK WITH; AND WHAT THE CHARGE AND COST OF A PROFESSION; FOR SUCH A WORK IS CHARGEABLE AND COSTLY, AND SHOULD BE THOUGHT OF AND CONSIDERED, WHETHER HE IS ABLE TO BEAR IT: FOR HE WILL BE CALLED TO SELF-DENIAL; AND MUST EXPECT TO SUFFER THE LOSS OF THE FAVOUR OF CARNAL RELATIONS AND FRIENDS; AND TO BE EXPOSED TO THE SCORN AND RAGE OF THE WORLD; A CROSS MUST BE TOOK UP AND BORE; AND GREAT GRACE AND STRENGTH ARE REQUISITE TO ALL THIS.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **FOR WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER, {E} SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE *SUFFICIENT* TO FINISH *IT*?**  **(E) AT HOME, AND CALCULATES ALL HIS COSTS BEFORE HE BEGINS THE WORK.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. PECULIAR TO LUKE FROM THE SOURCE THAT HE HAS FOLLOWED SINCE**[**LUKE 9:51**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-51.htm)**.**  **ΓΆΡ] REASON FOR THE Οὐ ΔΎΝΑΤΑΙ … ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. SINCE HE, NAMELY, IS AS LITTLE ABLE TO FULFIL THIS GREAT AND HEAVY TASK[177] AS ANY ONE IS ABLE TO BUILD A TOWER IF HE HAS NOT THE NECESSARY MEANS, ETC.: THUS THE LATTER SERVES FOR CORROBORATION OF THE FORMER. COMP.**[**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**.**  **ΘΈΛΩΝ] *IF HE WILL*. THE ARTICLE (*WHO WILL*) IS UNNECESSARY, AND TOO WEAKLY ATTESTED (IN OPPOSITION TO BORNEMANN).**  **ΚΑΘΊΣΑΣ ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ] “UT INTELLIGAS DILIGENTEM ATQUE EXACTAM SUPPUTATIONEM,” ERASMUS.**  ***ΕἸ ἜΧΕΙ*] *SC*. ΤὴΝ ΔΑΠΆΝΗΝ.**  ***ἈΠΑΡΤΙΣΜΌΣ*, *COMPLETION*, ONLY TO BE FOUND IN DION. HAL. *DE COMPOS, VERB*. 24. ON THE USE OF ἀΠΑΡΤΊΖΕΙΝ IN GREEK, SEE LOBECK, *AD PHRYN*. P. 447.**  [**LUKE 14:30**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-30.htm)**. ΟὗΤΟΣ] WITH SCORNFUL EMPHASIS: *THIS MAN, FORSOOTH*!**  [**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**. ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ] INTRANSITIVE: *TO ENCOUNTER, CONFLIGERE*,**[**1MA 4:34**](http://apocrypha.org/1_maccabees/4-34.htm)**;**[**2MA 8:23**](http://apocrypha.org/2_maccabees/8-23.htm)**;**[**2MA 14:17**](http://apocrypha.org/2_maccabees/14-17.htm)**. SEE WETSTEIN AND KYPKE.**  **ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ] BELONGS TO *ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ*: *FOR A BATTLE*. THUS FREQUENTLY ΣΥΜΒΆΛΛΕΙΝ ΤΙΝΙ ΕἰΣ ΜΆΧΗΝ (SEE KYPKE); *ΕἸΣ* IN THE SENSE OF THE *PURPOSE*. COMP. ΠΡὸΣ ΜΆΧΗΝ, POLYB. X. 37. 4, ALSO XEN. *CYROP*. VII. 1. 20 : ΕἰΣ ΜΟΝΟΜΑΧΊΑΝ ΠΡΌΣ ΤΙΝΑ; STRABO, XIV. P. 676.**  ***ΒΟΥΛΕΎΕΤΑΙ*] *DELIBERATES* WITH HIS GENERALS AND COUNSELLORS. COMP.**[**ACTS 5:33**](https://biblehub.com/acts/5-33.htm)**;**[**ACTS 15:37**](https://biblehub.com/acts/15-37.htm)**.**  **ἐΝ ΔΈΚΑ ΧΙΛ.] *ἘΝ*, *IN THE MIDST OF, SURROUNDED BY, AMONGST*. COMP.**[**JUDGES 1:14**](https://biblehub.com/judges/1-14.htm)**.**  [**LUKE 14:32**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-32.htm)**. Εἰ Δὲ ΜΉΓΕ] *SC*. ΔΥΝΑΤὸΣ ΕἴΗ. SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 6:1**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/6-1.htm)**, AND DINDORF, *AD DEM. PRAEF*. P. V. F.**  **Τὰ ΠΡὸΣ ΕἰΡΉΝΗΝ] *QUAE AD PACEM COMPONENDAM SPECTANT*, ARRANGEMENTS FOR PEACE. COMP. *TEST. XII. PATR*. P. 599. CONTRAST: Τὰ ΠΡὸΣ ΤὸΝ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, XEN. *ANAB*. IV. 3. 10. ON THE WHOLE SENTENCE, COMP. XEN. *MEM*. III. 6. 8.**  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**. THE *APPLICATION*, AND CONSEQUENTLY THE *DOCTRINE*, OF BOTH EXAMPLES AS A COMMENTARY ON THE ΓΆΡ OF**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**.**  ***ΠᾶΣΙ ΤΟῖΣ ἙΑΥΤΟῦ ὙΠΆΡΧ*.] THE GENERAL STATEMENT TO WHICH THE SPECIAL INSTANCES,**[**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)**, BELONG. *ἙΑΥΤΟῦ* HAS THE EMPHASIS OF THE *SELF*-DENIAL. COMP.**[**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**.**  **[177] MORE PRECISE INTERPRETATIONS OF THE FIGURES ARE NOT JUSTIFIED. ESPECIALLY THE SECOND OUGHT NOT TO HAVE BEEN EXPOUNDED, AS IT HAS OFTEN BEEN, OF THE *STRUGGLE AGAINST THE DEVIL* (AUGUSTINE: “SIMPLICITATEM CHRISTIAN! DIMICATURI CUM DUPLICITATE DIABOLI”), TO WHICH, INDEED, THE PEACEMAKING OF VER. 32 WOULD BE WHOLLY INAPPROPRIATE.**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. *PARABLES ILLUSTRATING THE NEED OF COUNTING THE COST*, PECULIAR TO LK., BUT INTRINSICALLY PROBABLE AS SAYINGS OF JESUS, AND THOROUGHLY GERMANE TO THE FOREGOING DISCOURSE. THE CONNECTION IS: IT IS A SERIOUS THING TO BE A DISCIPLE, THEREFORE CONSIDER WELL BEFORE YOU BEGIN—THE RENUNCIATIONS REQUIRED, THE CROSS TO BE BORNE—AS YOU WOULD, IF WISE, CONSIDER BEFORE *BUILDING A TOWER* OR *ENGAGING IN BATTLE*.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **28. *INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER*] THIS AND THE NEXT SIMILITUDE ARE MEANT, LIKE THE PREVIOUS TEACHINGS, TO WARN THE EXPECTANT MULTITUDES THAT TO FOLLOW CHRIST (ENOCH) IN THE TRUE SENSE MIGHT BE A FAR MORE SERIOUS MATTER THAN THEY IMAGINED. THEY ARE SIGNIFICANT LESSONS ON THE DUTY OF DELIBERATE CHOICE WHICH WILL NOT SHRINK FROM THE ULTIMATE CONSEQUENCES— THE DUTY OF COUNTING THE COST (SEE**[**MATTHEW 20:22**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/20-22.htm)***).* THUS THEY INVOLVE THAT LESSON OF “PATIENT CONTINUANCE IN WELL-DOING,” WHICH IS SO OFTEN INCULCATED IN THE NEW TESTAMENT.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**. ΠΎΡΓΟΝ) *A STRONG-HOLD* [‘TOWER’].—ΚΑΘΊΣΑΣ, *HAVING SAT DOWN*) SO AS TO GIVE HIMSELF TIME FOR MAKING A SUMMARY CALCULATION OF HIS MEANS AND RESOURCES. SO TOO IN**[**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**[ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ, *CALCULATES*). THIS CALCULATION OF THE EXPENSES OF BUILDING, OR A CONSULTATION ON A QUESTION OF WAR, ARE THINGS OF NO INCONSIDERABLE MOMENT. BUT DO THOU SEE TO IT, WHETHER THOU HAST EVER BESTOWED MORE CAREFUL DELIBERATION ON THE (INFINITELY MORE MOMENTOUS) QUESTION OF ETERNAL SALVATION OR ELSE MISERY. EASY IS THE DESCENT TO HELL!—V. G.]**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 28-30. - FOR WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IT? LEST HAPLY, AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION, AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM, SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH. THE IMAGERY WAS NOT AN UNFAMILIAR ONE IN THOSE DAYS. THE MAGNIFICENT HERODIAN HOUSE HAD A PASSION FOR ERECTING GREAT BUILDINGS, SACRED AND PROFANE, IN THE VARIED CITIES UNDER THEIR SWAY. THEY WOULD DOUBTLESS BE OFTEN IMITATED, AND NO DOUBT MANY AN UNFINISHED EDIFICE TESTIFIED TO THE FOOLISH EMULATION OF SOME WOULD-BE IMITATOR OF THE EXTRAVAGANT ROYAL HOUSE. NOW, SUCH INCOMPLETE PILES OF MASONRY AND BRICKWORK SIMPLY EXCITE A CONTEMPTUOUS PITY FOR THE BUILDER, WHO HAS SO FALSELY CALCULATED HIS RESOURCES WHEN HE DREW THE PLAN OF THE PALACE OR VILLA HE WAS NEVER ABLE TO FINISH. SO IN THE SPIRITUAL LIFE, THE WOULD-BE PROFESSOR FINDS SUCH LIVING HARDER THAN HE SUPPOSED, AND SO GIVES UP TRYING AFTER THE NOBLER WAY OF LIVING ALTOGETHER; AND THE WORLD, WHO WATCHED HIS FEEBLE EFFORTS AND LISTENED WITH AN INCREDULOUS SMILE WHEN HE PROCLAIMED HIS INTENTIONS, NOW RIDICULES HIM, AND POURS SCORN UPON WHAT IT CONSIDERS AN UNATTAINABLE IDEAL. SUCH AN ATTEMPT AND FAILURE INJURE THE CAUSE OF GOD. LUKE 14:28**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **A TOWER**  **THE SUBJECT OF THE PARABLE IS THE LIFE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP, WHICH IS FIGURED BY A TOWER, A LOFTY STRUCTURE, AS SOMETHING DISTINGUISHED FROM THE WORLD AND ATTRACTING ATTENTION.**  **COUNTETH (ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ)**  **ONLY HERE AND**[**REVELATION 13:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/13-18.htm)**. FROM ΨΗ͂ΦΟΣ, A PEBBLE (SEE**[**REVELATION 2:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/2-17.htm)**), USED AS A COUNTER. THUS HERODOTUS SAYS THAT THE EGYPTIANS, WHEN THEY CALCULATE (ΛΟΓΙΖΟΝΤΑΙ ΨΉΦΟΙΣ, RECKON WITH PEBBLES), MOVE THEIR HAND FROM RIGHT TO LEFT (II., 36). SO ARISTOPHANES, "RECKON ROUGHLY, NOT WITH PEBBLES (ΨΉΦΟΙΣ), BUT ON THE HAND" ("WASPS," 656). SIMILARLY CALCULATE, FROM LATIN CALCULUS, A PEBBLE. USED ALSO OF VOTING. THUS HERODOTUS: "THE GREEKS MET AT THE ALTAR OF NEPTUNE, AND TOOK THE BALLOTS (ΤᾺΣ ΨΉΦΟΙΣ) WHEREWITH THEY WERE TO GIVE THEIR VOTES." PLATO: "AND YOU, WOULD YOU VOTE (ἊΝ ΨΗ͂ΦΟΝ ΘΕΙ͂Ο, CAST YOUR PEBBLE) WITH ME OR AGAINST ME ?" ("PROTAGORAS," 330). SEE**[**ACTS 26:10**](https://biblehub.com/acts/26-10.htm)**.**  **COST (ΤῊΝ ΔΑΠΆΝΗΝ)**  **ALLIED TO ΔΆΠΤΩ, TO DEVOUR. HENCE EXPENSE, AS SOMETHING WHICH EATS UP RESOURCES.**  **SUFFICIENT (ΕἸΣ ἈΠΑΡΤΙΣΜΌΝ)**  **LIT., UNTO COMPLETION. THE KINDRED VERB ἈΠΑΡΤΊΖΩ, NOT USED IN NEW TESTAMENT, MEANS TO MAKE EVEN OR SQUARE, AND HENCE TO COMPLETE.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **HAPLY - PERHAPS.**  **TO MOCK HIM - TO RIDICULE HIM. TO LAUGH AT HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **LEST HAPLY AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION,.... HAS BEGUN TO BUILD, HAS TAKEN UP A PROFESSION, HAS SUBMITTED TO ORDINANCES, AND GOT INTO A CHURCH STATE:**  **AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT; A FOUNDATION MAY BE LAID, AND THE BUILDING MAY NEVER BE FINISHED, BECAUSE THE FOUNDATION IS NOT LAID RIGHT; WAS IT, IT WOULD CONTINUE, AND THE BUILDING GO ON, AND AT LAST BE FINISHED; THOUGH NO MAN IS ABLE TO FINISH IT OF HIMSELF, YET THOSE HANDS WHICH HAVE LAID THE FOUNDATION, WILL RAISE UP THE SUPERSTRUCTURE, AND COMPLETE THE WHOLE BUILDING, THROUGH THE POWER AND EFFICACY OF DIVINE GRACE: BUT WHERE THERE IS A BEGINNING, AND WHICH AT FIRST LOOKS WELL, AND THERE IS NO PROGRESS, BUT THE WORK IS DROPPED AND LEFT UNFINISHED,**  **ALL THAT BEHOLD IT, BEGIN TO MOCK; AS FOLLOWS;**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **LEST HAPLY, AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION, AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM,**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:29**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-29.htm)**. ἐΜΠΑΊΖΕΙΝ, TO MOCK; AN UNFINISHED TOWER IS SPECIALLY RIDICULOUS: HEIGHT IS ESSENTIAL.—ΟὗΤΟΣ, ETC., THIS MAN, CONTEMPTUOUSLY; “THIS” STANDS FOR A PROPER NAME. “VULGO PONUNT N. N.,” BENGEL. JESUS HERE APPEALS WITH CHARACTERISTIC TACT TO ONE OF THE MOST SENSITIVE FEELINGS OF HUMAN NATURE—SHRINKING FROM RIDICULE. WHO WOULD CARE TO BE SPOKEN OF ALL HIS DAYS AS THE MAN WHO COMMENCED A TOWER AND COULD NOT FINISH IT?**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **29. *ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM*] VERY POSSIBLY THIS MIGHT HAVE ACTUALLY HAPPENED IN SOME WELL-KNOWN INSTANCE, SINCE THE HERODIAN FAMILY HAD A PASSION FOR GREAT BUILDINGS AND PROBABLY FOUND MANY IMITATORS. FIRST FAILURE, THEN SHAME AWAITS RENEGADE PROFESSIONS AND EXTINGUISHED ENTHUSIASMS.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:29**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-29.htm)**. ἌΡΞΩΝΤΑΙ, *BEGIN TO*) NO ONE LAUGHS AT THE MAN, WHOSE ATTEMPTS ARE NOT ABORTIVE.[150]**  **[150] IT IS ONLY WHEN THEY PROVE FAILURES, MEN THEN *BEGIN* TO LAUGH.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:29**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **TO FINISH (ἘΚΤΕΛΈΣΑΙ)**  **LIT., "TO FINISH OUT" (ἘΚ).**  **BEHOLD (ΘΕΩΡΟΥ͂ΝΤΕΣ)**  **ATTENTIVELY WATCHING THE PROGRESS OF THE BUILDING. SEE ON**[**LUKE 10:18**](https://biblehub.com/luke/10-18.htm)**.**  **BEGIN TO MOCK**  **AS HIS RESOURCES COME TO AN END.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **HAPLY - PERHAPS.**  **TO MOCK HIM - TO RIDICULE HIM. TO LAUGH AT HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD,.... HE SET OUT WELL, HE PROMISED GREAT THINGS, AND MADE A CONSIDERABLE BLUSTER AND STIR, AS IF HE WOULD CARRY THINGS AT ONCE TO A VERY HIGH PITCH:**  **AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH; IT WAS ALL NOISE AND TALK, AND NOTHING ELSE: FALLING OFF FROM A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, EXPOSES MEN TO CONTEMPT AND SCORN; SUCH ARE NOT ONLY CAST OUT OF CHURCHES WITH DISGRACE, BUT ARE DESPISED BY MEN, BY WICKED MEN; AND ARE A REPROACH, A PROVERB, AND A TAUNT IN ALL PLACES; AND EVEN ARE MOCKED BY DEVILS TOO.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:30**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-30.htm)**. ΟὗΤΟΣ, *THIS MAN*) A PROPER NAME IS MEANT. THEY COMMONLY PUT N. N.[151]**  **[151] THE ABSTRACT EXPRESSION OF A PROPER NAME; THE NAME TO BE SUPPLIED AS THE PARTICULAR CASE MAY REQUIRE. AS IN THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, CATECHISM, “WHAT IS YOUR NAME?”—“M. OR N.”—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:30**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **THIS MAN (ΟὟΤΟΣ Ὁ ἌΝΘΡΩΠΟΣ)**  **WITH SARCASTIC EMPHASIS.**  **WAS NOT ABLE (ΟΥ̓Κ ἼΣΧΥΣΕΝ)**  **FROM ἸΣΧΎΣ, STRENGTH. SEE ON POWER,**[**2 PETER 2:11**](https://biblehub.com/2_peter/2-11.htm)**. TO BE STRONG IN BODY OR IN RESOURCES, AND SO TO BE WORTH, AS LAT., VALERE. "THIS MAN WAS NOT WORTH ENOUGH, OR WAS NOT GOOD FOR THE COMPLETION." IN THIS LATTER SENSE,**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**, "GOOD FOR NOTHING."**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(31) WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING . .?—HERE ALSO THERE MAY HAVE BEEN A SIDE-GLANCE AT CONTEMPORARY HISTORY. THE TETRARCH’S DIVORCE OF HIS FIRST WIFE HAD INVOLVED HIM IN A WAR WITH HER FATHER ARETAS, AN ARABIAN KING OR ETHNARCH (SEE NOTE ON**[**LUKE 3:14**](https://biblehub.com/luke/3-14.htm)**), IN WHICH HIS ARMY WAS DESTROYED, AND THE JEWISH HISTORIAN SEES IN THIS THE COMMENCEMENT OF ALL HIS SUBSEQUENT MISFORTUNES (JOS. *ANT. V.*, 18:5, § 1).**  **IN THE SPIRITUAL INTERPRETATION OF THE TWO PARABLES, THE TOWER REMINDS US OF THE HOUSE IN**[**MATTHEW 7:24-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/7-24.htm)**, AND SO STANDS FOR THE STRUCTURE OF A HOLY LIFE REARED ON THE ONE FOUNDATION; THE WARFARE BRINGS TO OUR REMEMBRANCE THE CONFLICT DESCRIBED IN**[**MATTHEW 12:29**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/12-29.htm)**. HERE IT STANDS PARTLY FOR THE CONFLICT WHICH EVERY CHRISTIAN CARRIES ON AGAINST SIN, THE WORLD, AND THE DEVIL, AND OF WHICH WE SHOULD TAKE A CLEAR ESTIMATE BEFORE WE ENTER ON IT, PARTLY FOR THE GREATER WAR ON WHICH CHRIST (ENOCH) HIMSELF HAD ENTERED, AND OF WHICH HE TOO HAD COUNTED THE COST— THAT BEING, IN HIS CASE, NOTHING LESS THAN THE SACRIFICE OF HIS OWN LIFE.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET ... - WHETHER HE WILL BE ABLE, WITH THE FORCES WHICH HE "HAS," TO MEET HIS ENEMY. CHRIST (ENOCH) HERE PERHAPS INTENDS TO DENOTE THAT THE ENEMIES WHICH WE HAVE TO ENCOUNTER IN FOLLOWING HIM ARE MANY AND STRONG, AND THAT "OUR" STRENGTH IS COMPARATIVELY FEEBLE. "TO MEET HIM." TO CONTEND WITH HIM. TO GAIN A VICTORY OVER HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **OR WHAT KING GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING,.... OUR LORD ILLUSTRATES THE SAME THING, THE BUSINESS OF A PROFESSION, BY ANOTHER SIMILITUDE, OR PARABLE; TAKING UP A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, IS LIKE TO TWO KINGS ENGAGING IN A WAR. THE KING ON THE ONE SIDE, IS THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR; TRUE BELIEVERS ARE KINGS, THEY HAVE THE APPAREL OF KINGS, THE ROYAL ROBE OF CHRIST (ENOCH)'S RIGHTEOUSNESS; THEY LIVE LIKE KINGS, AT THE TABLE OF THE KING OF KINGS; HAVE THE ATTENDANCE OF KINGS, ANGELS MINISTERING UNTO THEM; HAVE CROWNS AND THRONES AS KINGS HAVE, AND GREATER THAN THEIRS; AND HAVE A KINGDOM OF GRACE NOW, AND ARE HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM OF GLORY. THE KING ON THE OTHER SIDE, IS THE DEVIL; WHO IS THE KING AND PRINCE OF THE REST OF THE DEVILS, AND OVER THE MEN OF THE WORLD; A KINGDOM IS ASCRIBED TO HIM, WHICH IS A KINGDOM OF DARKNESS; AND HE IS SAID TO BE A GREAT KING, AND IS REPRESENTED AS PROUD, CRUEL, AND TYRANNICAL: NOW THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR'S LIFE IS A WARFARE; HE IS ENGAGED WITH MANY ENEMIES; THE CORRUPTIONS OF HIS OWN HEART WITHIN, AND THE WORLD WITHOUT; AND ESPECIALLY SATAN, WHO IS TO BE RESISTED, AND BY NO MEANS TO BE YIELDED TO, THOUGH THERE IS A GREAT INEQUALITY BETWEEN THEM: AND THEREFORE WHAT MAN THAT ENGAGES IN SUCH A WARFARE,**  **SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND, TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? AND SUCH A DIFFERENCE THERE IS BETWEEN THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR AND THE DEVIL; THE ONE IS FLESH AND BLOOD, THE OTHER A SPIRIT; THE ONE IS RAW AND UNDISCIPLINED, THE OTHER A VETERAN SOLDIER; THE ONE A STRIPLING, AND THE OTHER THE STRONG MAN ARMED: THEIR NUMBERS ARE UNEQUAL; THE PEOPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE FEW, AND THEIR FORCE AND STRENGTH IN THEMSELVES SMALL; AND THEY HAVE A LARGE NUMBER OF DEVILS, AND OF THE MEN OF THE WORLD, AND OF THE LUSTS OF THEIR OWN HEARTS, TO GRAPPLE WITH; WHEREFORE IT IS NECESSARY TO SIT DOWN AND CONSULT, NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD, BUT WITH OTHER CHRISTIANS; AND CHIEFLY, AND ABOVE ALL, WITH GOD HIMSELF; WHAT WILL BE THE CHARGES OF THIS WARFARE; THE HARDSHIPS TO BE ENDURED; IN WHOSE NAME AND STRENGTH THEY ARE TO ENGAGE; WHAT WEAPONS TO TAKE, AND HOW TO USE THEM; AND HOW TO GET KNOWLEDGE OF THE DESIGNS, METHODS, AND STRENGTH OF THE ENEMY, AND TAKE EVERY ADVANTAGE OF HIM.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? THE SINGLE WITNESS (1) OF ENOCH CHRIST SIMULTANEOUSLY IN STRENGTH ABOVE ANY WEAKNESS IS ELEVATED AS (10), THEN THE 100% OF THE 10% MONEY TITHE IS EQUAL TO THE BETTERMENT OF 20,000!!! THIS MEANS IN ITS MOUTH IS 100,000 WITH THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT IS 500,000, WHICH IS EQUIVALENT TO THE TWO GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES EACH!!!**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:31-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-31.htm)**. *THE KING GOING TO FIGHT*. THIS IS THE AFFAIR OF THE FEW, A PARABLE TO BE LAID TO HEART BY MEN ASPIRING TO, OR CAPABLE OF, A GRAND CAREER.—ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, TO ENCOUNTER IN WAR (R.V[121]). OR PERHAPS BETTER “TO FIGHT A *BATTLE*” (FIELD, OT. NOR.). ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ IS SO RENDERED IN**[**1 CORINTHIANS 14:8**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/14-8.htm)**,**[**REVELATION 9:9**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/9-9.htm)**, IN A.V[122] (ALTERED IN R.V[123] INTO “WAR”). IN HOMER THE IDEA OF BATTLE PREVAILS, BUT IN LATER WRITERS THAT OF WAR.—ἐΝ ΔΈΚΑ, IN, WITH, IN THE POSITION OF ONE WHO HAS ONLY 10,000 SOLDIERS AT COMMA D.—ΜΕΤὰ ΕἴΚΟΣΙ: TO BEAT 20,000 WITH 10,000 IS POSSIBLE, BUT IT IS AN UNLIKELY EVENT: THE CHANCES ARE AGAINST THE KING WITH THE SMALLER FORCE, AND THE CASE MANIFESTLY CALLS FOR DELIBERATION. THE IMPLIED TRUTH IS THAT THE DISCIPLE ENGAGES IN A VERY UNEQUAL CONFLICT. *CF.* ST. PAUL, “WE WRESTLE AGAINST PRINCIPALITIES,” ETC.,**[**EPHESIANS 6:12**](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-12.htm)**. A REFERENCE IN THIS PARABLE TO THE RELATIONS BETWEEN HEROD ANTIPAS (THE “FOX”) AND ARETAS, HIS FATHER-IN-LAW, IS POSSIBLE (HOLTZMANN, H. C.).**  **[121] REVISED VERSION.**  **[122] AUTHORISED VERSION.**  **[123] REVISED VERSION.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **31. *WHAT KING*, *GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING*] RATHER, TO MEET ANOTHER KING IN BATTLE. THERE MAY BE AN HISTORICAL ALLUSION HERE TO THE DISTURBED RELATIONS BETWEEN HEROD ANTIPAS AND HIS INJURED FATHER-IN-LAW HARETH, KING OF ARABIA, WHICH (AFTER THIS TIME) ENDED IN THE TOTAL DEFEAT OF THE FORMER (JOS. *ANTT.* XVIII. 5, § 3).**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**. Ἣ, *OR*) CHRISTIANITY IS A GREAT AND DIFFICULT THING. IT IS THEREFORE COMPARED WITH GREAT AND DIFFICULT THINGS: SUCH AS IS THE UNDERTAKING OF A COSTLY BUILDING IN ONE’S PRIVATE CONCERNS, OF A WAR, IN THE CASE OF PUBLIC CONCERNS. THE FORMER PARABLE EXPRESSES THE ‘HATRED’ OF “FATHER, MOTHER,” ETC.: THE SECOND PARABLE EXPRESSES HATRED OF ONE’S “OWN LIFE.”—ΒΑΣΙΛΕὺΣ, *KING*) THE CHRISTIAN WARFARE HAS SOMETHING ROYAL AND KINGLY IN IT.—ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, TO ENGAGE *IN WAR*). COMP.**[**GENESIS 32:24**](https://biblehub.com/genesis/32-24.htm)**.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 31, 32. - OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND! OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS YET A GREAT WAY OFF, HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE, AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE. IT IS NOT IMPROBABLE THAT THIS SIMILE WAS DERIVED FROM THE HISTORY OF THE TIME. THE UNHAPPY CONNECTION OF THE TETRARCH HEROD WITH HERODIAS HAD BROUGHT ABOUT THE DIVORCE OF THAT SOVEREIGN'S FIRST WIFE, WHO WAS DAUGHTER OF ARETAS, A POWERFUL ARABIAN PRINCE. THIS INVOLVED HEROD IN AN ARABIAN WAR, THE RESULT OF WHICH WAS DISASTROUS TO THE TETRARCH. JOSEPHUS POINTS OUT THAT THIS ILL-OMENED INCIDENT WAS THE COMMENCEMENT OF HEROD ANTIPAS'S SUBSEQUENT MISFORTUNES. OUR LORD NOT IMPROBABLY USED THIS SIMILE, FORESEEING WHAT WOULD BE THE ULTIMATE END OF THIS UNHAPPY WAR OF HEROD. THE. FIRST OF THESE TWO LITTLE SIMILES RATHER POINTS TO THE BUILDING UP OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE IN THE HEART AND LIFE. THE SECOND IS AN IMAGE OF THE WARFARE WHICH' EVERY CHRISTIAN MAN MUST WAGE AGAINST THE WORLD, ITS PASSIONS, AND ITS LUSTS. IF WE CANNOT BRACE OURSELVES UP TO THE' SACRIFICE NECESSARY FOR THE COMPLETION OF THE BUILDING UP OF THE LIFE WE KNOW THE MASTER LOVES; IF WE SHRINK FROM THE COST INVOLVED IN THE WARFARE AGAINST SIN AND EVIL - A WARFARE WHICH WILL ONLY END WITH LIFE - BETTER FOR US NOT TO BEGIN THE BUILDING OR RISK THE WAR. IT WILL BE A WRETCHED ALTERNATIVE, BUT STILL IT WILL BE BEST FOR US TO MAKE OUR SUBMISSION AT ONCE TO THE WORLD AND ITS PRINCE; AT LEAST, BY SO DOING WE SHALL AVOID THE SCANDAL AND THE SHAME OF INJURING A CAUSE WHICH WE ADOPTED ONLY TO FORSAKE. THE SWISS COMMENTATOR GODET VERY NATURALLY USES HERE A SIMILE TAKEN FROM HIS OWN NATIONALITY: "WOULD NOT A LITTLE NATION LIKE THE SWISS BRING DOWN RIDICULE ON ITSELF BY DECLARING WAR WITH FRANCE, IF IT WERE NOT DETERMINED TO DIE NOBLY ON THE FIELD OF BATTLE?" HE WAS THINKING OF THE SPLENDID PATRIOTISM OF HIS OWN BRAVE ANCESTORS WHO HAD DETERMINED SO TO DIE, AND WHO CARRIED OUT THEIR GALLANT PURPOSE. HE WAS THINKING OF STRICKEN FIELDS LIKE MORGARTEN AND SEMPACH, AND OF BRAVE HEARTS LIKE THOSE OF RUDOLPH OF ERLACH, AND ARNOLD OF WINKELRIED, WHO LOVED THEIR COUNTRY BETTER THAN THEIR LIVES. THIS WAS THE SPIRIT WITH WHICH CHRIST (ENOCH)'S WARRIORS MUST UNDERTAKE THE HARD STERN WARFARE AGAINST AN EVIL AND CORRUPT WORLD, OTHERWISE BETTER LET HIS CAUSE ALONE. THE SOMBRE SHADOW OF THE CROSS LAY HEAVY AND DARK ACROSS ALL THE REDEEMER'S WORDS SPOKEN AT THIS TIME. LUKE 14:31**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING (ἙΤΈΡῼ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙ͂ ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕΙ͂Ν ΕἸΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ)**  **LIT., TO COME TOGETHER WITH ANOTHER KING JER WAR. SO REV., TO ENCOUNTER ANOTHER KING IN WAR. "OUT HE FLASHED, AND INTO SUCH A SONG, SUCH FIRE FOR FAME, SUCH TRUMPET-BLOWINGS IN IT, COMING DOWN TO SUCH A STERN AND IRON-CLASHING CLOSE, THAT WHEN HE STOPPED WE LONGED TO HURL TOGETHER." TENNYSON, IDYLS OF THE KING. WITH TEN THOUSAND (ἘΝ ΔΈΚΑ ΧΙΛΙΆΣΙΝ)**  **LIT., IN TEN THOUSANDS: I.E., IN THE MIDST OF; SURROUNDED BY. COMPARE JDE 1:14.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(32) DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE.—LITERALLY, *THE THINGS THAT MAKE FOR PEACE.* THE PHRASE IS THE SAME AS THAT IN**[**LUKE 19:42**](https://biblehub.com/luke/19-42.htm)**, “THE THINGS THAT BELONG UNTO THY PEACE.” ARE WE TO SEE ANY SPECIAL SIGNIFICANCE IN THIS ADDITION TO THE GENERAL TEACHING OF THE PREVIOUS VERSE, AND IF SO, WHAT IS IT? THE ANSWER SEEMS TO BE THAT WHAT OUR LORD TEACHES IS THE NECESSITY OF THOROUGHNESS IN WHAT WE DO. IF WE CANNOT MAKE UP OUR MINDS TO THE COST INVOLVED IN WARRING AGAINST THE WORLD AND ITS EVIL, WE HAD BETTER COME TO TERMS WITH IT, AND LIVE IN SUCH PEACE AS WE CAN THUS GAIN. IF WE SHRINK FROM THE THOUGHT OF FIGHTING AGAINST GOD, WE HAD BETTER ACCEPT HIS CONDITIONS OF PEACE. THE WORST FOLLY OF ALL IS TO ENTER INTO THE CONFLICT WITH A WAVERING WILL, NOT CARING TO KNOW WHAT “THE THINGS BELONGING TO OUR PEACE” ACTUALLY ARE, OR TO ENDEAVOUR TO STAND APART IN AN IMPOSSIBLE NEUTRALITY. TAKING THE HIGHEST APPLICATION OF THE PARABLE, HE WHO SPOKE IT HAD COUNTED THE COST, AND THEREFORE CARRIED ON THE WAR WITH EVIL TO THE LAST, AND WOULD MAKE NO TERMS WITH IT.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE - IF HE IS NOT ABLE. IF HE IS SATISFIED THAT HE WOULD BE DEFEATED.**  **AN AMBASSAGE - PERSONS TO TREAT WITH AN ENEMY AND PROPOSE TERMS OF PEACE. THESE EXPRESSIONS ARE NOT TO BE IMPROPERLY PRESSED IN ORDER TO OBTAIN FROM THEM A SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICATION. THE GENERAL SCOPE OF THE PARABLE IS TO BE LEARNED FROM THE CONNECTION, AND MAY BE THUS EXPRESSED:**  **1. EVERY MAN WHO BECOMES A FOLLOWER OF JESUS SHOULD CALMLY AND DELIBERATELY LOOK AT ALL THE CONSEQUENCES OF SUCH AN ACT AND BE PREPARED TO MEET THEM.**  **2. MEN IN OTHER THINGS ACT WITH PRUDENCE AND FORETHOUGHT. THEY DO NOT BEGIN TO BUILD WITHOUT A REASONABLE PROSPECT OF BEING ABLE TO FINISH. THEY DO NOT GO TO WAR WHEN THERE IS EVERY PROSPECT THAT THEY WILL BE DEFEATED.**  **3. RELIGION IS A WORK OF SOBERNESS, OF THOUGHT, OF CALM AND FIXED PURPOSE, AND NO MAN CAN PROPERLY ENTER ON IT WHO DOES NOT RESOLVE BY THE GRACE OF GOD TO FULFIL ALL ITS REQUIREMENTS AND MAKE IT THE BUSINESS OF HIS LIFE.**  **4. WE ARE TO EXPECT DIFFICULTIES IN RELIGION. IT WILL COST US THE MORTIFICATION OF OUR SINS, AND A LIFE OF SELF-DENIAL, AND A CONFLICT WITH OUR LUSTS, AND THE ENMITY AND RIDICULE OF THE WORLD. PERHAPS IT MAY COST US OUR REPUTATION, OR POSSIBLY OUR LIVES AND LIBERTIES, AND ALL THAT IS DEAR TO US; BUT WE MUST CHEERFULLY UNDERTAKE ALL THIS, AND BE PREPARED FOR IT ALL.**  **5. IF WE DO NOT DELIBERATELY RESOLVE TO LEAVE ALL THINGS, TO SUFFER ALL THINGS THAT MAY BE LAID ON US, AND TO PERSEVERE TO THE END OF OUR DAYS IN THE SERVICE OF CHRIST (ENOCH), WE CANNOT BE HIS DISCIPLES. NO MAN CAN BE A CHRISTIAN WHO, WHEN HE MAKES A PROFESSION, IS RESOLVED AFTER A WHILE TO TURN BACK TO THE WORLD; NOR CAN HE BE A TRUE CHRISTIAN IF HE "EXPECTS THAT HE WILL" TURN BACK. IF HE COMES NOT WITH A "FULL" PURPOSE "ALWAYS" TO BE A CHRISTIAN; IF HE MEANS NOT TO PERSEVERE, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, THROUGH ALL HAZARDS, AND TRIALS, AND TEMPTATIONS; IF HE IS NOT WILLING TO BEAR HIS CROSS, AND MEET CONTEMPT, AND POVERTY, AND PAIN, AND DEATH, WITHOUT TURNING BACK, HE "CANNOT" BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD JESUS.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS A GREAT WAY OFF,.... UPON HIS MARCH, WITH RESOLUTION TO COME UP AND GIVE BATTLE, THOUGH AS YET AT A DISTANCE:**  **HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE; OR MEN, WITH AN EMBASSY TO HIM:**  **AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE; GREATLY TO HIS DISADVANTAGE AND REPROACH: SO TO GIVE OUT, AND LEAVE OFF FIGHTING WITH SIN, SATAN, AND THE WORLD, AND MAKE PEACE WITH THEM, IS SHAMEFUL AND SCANDALOUS; BUT ON THE OTHER HAND, SUCH WHO HAVE ENGAGED IN THIS WAR, SHOULD PURSUE IT WITH RIGOUR AND COURAGE; CONSIDERING THAT GOD IS ON THEIR SIDE; THAT CHRIST (ENOCH) IS THE CAPTAIN OF THEIR SALVATION; THAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT IS IN THEM, IS GREATER THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD; THAT ANGELS ENCAMP AROUND THEM; THAT IT IS A GOOD CAUSE THEY ARE ENGAGED IN; THAT THEY HAVE GOOD WEAPONS, THE WHOLE ARMOUR OF GOD PROVIDED FOR THEM; ARE SURE OF VICTORY, AND SHALL AT LAST ENJOY THE CROWN OF LIFE, RIGHTEOUSNESS AND GLORY.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS YET A GREAT WAY OFF, HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE, AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **32. *DESIRETH CONDITIONS 0F PEACE*] THIS IS SUFFICIENT TO OVERTHROW THE INTERPRETATION WHICH SEES MAN AND SATAN IN THE WARRING KINGS. ANOTHER VIEW IS THAT IT IMPLIES THE HOSTILITY OF MAN TO GOD, AND THE URGENT NEED OF BEING RECONCILED TO HIM (E.G. BENGEL SAYS ON THE WORD ‘KING,’ “CHRISTIANA MILITIA REGALE QUIDDAM”). *THAT* HOWEVER IS NEVER A CALCULATED HOSTILITY WHICH DELIBERATELY SITS DOWN AND EXPECTS TO WIN THE VICTORY; OTHERWISE IT WOULD BE A GOOD INFERENCE THAT “A CHRISTIAN’S WEAKNESS IS HIS STRENGTH.” IT IS A MISTAKE, AND ONE WHICH OFTEN LEADS TO SERIOUS ERRORS, TO PRESS UNDULY THE DETAILS OF PARABLES; AS WHEN FOR INSTANCE SOME WOULD SEE IN THE 10,000 SOLDIERS A REFERENCE TO THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. THE GENERAL LESSON IS—DO NOT UNDERTAKE WHAT YOU HAVE NEITHER THE STRENGTH NOR WILL TO ACHIEVE, NOR THAT IN WHICH YOU ARE NOT PREPARED, IF NEED BE, TO SACRIFICE LIFE ITSELF.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:32**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-32.htm)**. ἘΡΩΤᾷ, *HE BEGGETH*) THE KING FINDS IT AN EASIER MATTER TO PREVAIL ON HIMSELF TO EXPEND [TO EXPOSE TO THE RISKS OF WAR] AN ARMY, THAN TO BEG A PEACE. THIS BEGGING OF PEACE, THEREFORE, EXPRESSES THE HATRED OF ONE’S OWN SOUL, WHEREWITH ONE, HAVING UTTERLY DENIED SELF, GIVES HIMSELF UP TO DEPENDENCE ON PURE AND UNMIXED GRACE. WE MAY ALSO, BY CHANGING THE FIGURE, UNDERSTAND *PEACE* AS THE AVOIDANCE OF HATRED ON THE PART OF HIS OWN PEOPLE, WHICH IS A BAD KIND OF PEACE.[152]**  **[152] IN THIS VIEW FAITH WILL CONSTITUTE “THE GOOD FIGHT,” WHICH OUGHT TO BE PERSEVERED IN, AND NO FALSE *COMPROMISE* BE MADE WITH THE SPIRITUAL ENEMY WITHOUT FOR THE SAKE OF ESCAPING HATRED AT HOME, *I.E.* AMONG *ONE’S FRIENDS*, OR FOR THE SAKE OF INDULGING *SELF*, IN THE INDULGENCE OF THE INDOLENCE AS TO THE SPIRITUAL FIGHT, SO NATURAL TO US: THIS WOULD BE SAYING, “*PEACE, PEACE*, WHERE THERE IS NO PEACE,”**[**JEREMIAH 6:14**](https://biblehub.com/jeremiah/6-14.htm)**;**[**ISAIAH 57:21**](https://biblehub.com/isaiah/57-21.htm)**.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:32**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **ASKETH (ἘΡΩΤᾼ͂)**  **ON A FOOTING OF EQUALITY: KING TREATING WITH KING. SEE ON**[**LUKE 11:9**](https://biblehub.com/luke/11-9.htm)**.**  **CONDITIONS OF PEACE (ΤᾺ ΠΡῸΣ ΕἸΡΉΝΗΝ)**  **LIT., THIS LOOKING TOWARD PEACE: PRELIMINARIES. COMPARE**[**ROMANS 14:19**](http://biblehub.com/romans/14-19.htm)**, THINGS WHICH MAKE FOR PEACE (ΤᾺ ΤΗ͂Σ ΕἸΡΉΝΗΣ, THE THINGS OF PEACE).**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(33) WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT . . .—BETTER, *THAT RENOUNCETH NOT.* THIS, THEN, WAS THE IMMEDIATE LESSON WHICH THE COMPANY OF EAGER DISCIPLES HAD TO LEARN: TO SAY GOOD-BYE TO THEIR “ALL,” WHATEVER THAT MIGHT BE. FISHING-NETS AND HIRED SERVANTS, OR GREAT POSSESSIONS, OR EASE AND SAFETY, OR BESETTING SINS, OR FANCIED RIGHTEOUSNESS—ALL HAD TO BE RENOUNCED. THE WORD FOR “FORSAKE” IS THAT WHICH WAS AFTERWARDS USED IN THE BAPTISMAL FORMULA, “I *RENOUNCE* THE DEVIL AND ALL HIS WORKS,” AND THE SAME AS THAT WHICH IS TRANSLATED “BIDDING FAREWELL” IN**[**LUKE 9:61**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-61.htm)**,**[**ACTS 18:18**](https://biblehub.com/acts/18-18.htm)**.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE - IF HE IS NOT ABLE. IF HE IS SATISFIED THAT HE WOULD BE DEFEATED.**  **AN AMBASSAGE - PERSONS TO TREAT WITH AN ENEMY AND PROPOSE TERMS OF PEACE. THESE EXPRESSIONS ARE NOT TO BE IMPROPERLY PRESSED IN ORDER TO OBTAIN FROM THEM A SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICATION. THE GENERAL SCOPE OF THE PARABLE IS TO BE LEARNED FROM THE CONNECTION, AND MAY BE THUS EXPRESSED:**  **1. EVERY MAN WHO BECOMES A FOLLOWER OF JESUS SHOULD CALMLY AND DELIBERATELY LOOK AT ALL THE CONSEQUENCES OF SUCH AN ACT AND BE PREPARED TO MEET THEM.**  **2. MEN IN OTHER THINGS ACT WITH PRUDENCE AND FORETHOUGHT. THEY DO NOT BEGIN TO BUILD WITHOUT A REASONABLE PROSPECT OF BEING ABLE TO FINISH. THEY DO NOT GO TO WAR WHEN THERE IS EVERY PROSPECT THAT THEY WILL BE DEFEATED.**  **3. RELIGION IS A WORK OF SOBERNESS, OF THOUGHT, OF CALM AND FIXED PURPOSE, AND NO MAN CAN PROPERLY ENTER ON IT WHO DOES NOT RESOLVE BY THE GRACE OF GOD TO FULFIL ALL ITS REQUIREMENTS AND MAKE IT THE BUSINESS OF HIS LIFE.**  **4. WE ARE TO EXPECT DIFFICULTIES IN RELIGION. IT WILL COST US THE MORTIFICATION OF OUR SINS, AND A LIFE OF SELF-DENIAL, AND A CONFLICT WITH OUR LUSTS, AND THE ENMITY AND RIDICULE OF THE WORLD. PERHAPS IT MAY COST US OUR REPUTATION, OR POSSIBLY OUR LIVES AND LIBERTIES, AND ALL THAT IS DEAR TO US; BUT WE MUST CHEERFULLY UNDERTAKE ALL THIS, AND BE PREPARED FOR IT ALL.**  **5. IF WE DO NOT DELIBERATELY RESOLVE TO LEAVE ALL THINGS, TO SUFFER ALL THINGS THAT MAY BE LAID ON US, AND TO PERSEVERE TO THE END OF OUR DAYS IN THE SERVICE OF CHRIST (ENOCH), WE CANNOT BE HIS DISCIPLES. NO MAN CAN BE A CHRISTIAN WHO, WHEN HE MAKES A PROFESSION, IS RESOLVED AFTER A WHILE TO TURN BACK TO THE WORLD; NOR CAN HE BE A TRUE CHRISTIAN IF HE "EXPECTS THAT HE WILL" TURN BACK. IF HE COMES NOT WITH A "FULL" PURPOSE "ALWAYS" TO BE A CHRISTIAN; IF HE MEANS NOT TO PERSEVERE, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, THROUGH ALL HAZARDS, AND TRIALS, AND TEMPTATIONS; IF HE IS NOT WILLING TO BEAR HIS CROSS, AND MEET CONTEMPT, AND POVERTY, AND PAIN, AND DEATH, WITHOUT TURNING BACK, HE "CANNOT" BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD JESUS.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SO LIKEWISE WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU,.... LET HIM BE EVER SO FORWARD TO FOLLOW ME, TO MAKE A PROFESSION OF ME AND OF MY GOSPEL, AND TO BECOME A DISCIPLE OF MINE:**  **THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH; WHEN CALLED TO IT, RELATIONS, FRIENDS, POSSESSIONS, ESTATES, AND WHAT NOT, WHICH IS AN EXPLANATION OF**[**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)  **HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE; HE IS NOT IN FACT ONE, AND IS NOT WORTHY TO BE CALLED ONE.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**GIVES THE APPLICATIO OF THE PARABLE. HOFMANN, KEIL, AND HAHN DIVIDE THE SENTENCE INTO TWO, UTTING A FULL STOP AFTER ὑΜῶΝ AND RENDERING: “SO THEN EVERY ONE OF YOU! (DO THE SAME THING, *I.E.*, CONSIDER). HE WHO DOES NOT RENOUNCE ALL HE HATH IS NOT ABLE TO BE A DISCIPLE OF MINE.” THIS IS VERY EFFECTIVE; IT MAY HAVE BEEN WHAT JESUS ACTUALLY SAID; BUT IT IS HARDLY HOW LK. REPORTS HIS WORDS. HA HE MEANT THE SENTENCE TO BE READ SO HE WOULD HAVE PUT ΓὰΡ AFTER ὃΣ. HE RUNS THE TWO SUPPOSED SENTENCES INTO ONE, AND SO THE COUNSEL TO DELIBERATE IS LEFT OUT OR LATENT IN THE REQUIREMENT OF RENUNCIATION, WHICH IS THE REASON FOR DELIBERATION.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **33. *FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH*] I.E. EVERY AFFECTION, GIFT OR POSSESSION THAT INTERFERES WITH TRUE DISCIPLESHIP. WE MUST BE READY ‘TO COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR CHRIST (ENOCH),’**[**PHP 3:7-8**](https://biblehub.com/context/philippians/3-7.htm)**.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**. ΟὐΚ ἀΠΟΤΆΣΣΕΤΑΙ, *DOTH NOT RENOUNCE* OR *DETACH HIMSELF FROM* [BID FAREWELL TO]) THE BUILDER EXERCISES SELF-DENIAL AS TO (RENOUNCES), AND *EXPENDS*, UNHESITATINGLY, SUMS OF MONEY, THE WARRIOR HIS FORCES, AND THE DISCIPLE PARENTS, AND ALL TIES OF AFFECTION. THE FORMER TWO HAVE A POSITIVE EXPENDITURE; THE LATTER, A *NEGATIVE* (SELF-DENYING) EXPENDITURE (THE FOREGOING, WHERE CALLED ON, OF THAT WHICH ONE MIGHT OTHERWISE ENJOY, HOME AFFECTIONS). [IT IS A MIGHTY UNDERTAKING TO COMPASS THE BEING A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH). HE IS BETTER TO ABSTAIN FROM THE ATTEMPT, WHO IS NOT ALTOGETHER WELL PLEASED WITH ALL THE THINGS WHICH TEND TO THE ATTAINMENT OF THAT OBJECT.—V. G.]**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSE 33. - SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. "WE MUST LIVE IN THIS WORLD AS THOUGH THE SOUL WAS ALREADY IN HEAVEN AND THE BODY MOULDERING IN THE GRAVE" (ST. FRANCIS DE SALES). THERE WAS MUCH UNREASONING, POSSIBLY NOT A LITTLE SENTIMENTAL ENTHUSIASM, AMONG THE PEOPLE WHO CROWDED ROUND JESUS IN THESE LAST MONTHS OF HIS WORK. THE STERN, UNCOMPROMISING PICTURE OF WHAT OUGHT TO BE THE LIFE OF HIS REAL FOLLOWERS WAS PAINTED ESPECIALLY WITH A VIEW OF GETTING RID OF THESE USELESS, PURPOSELESS ENTHUSIASTS. THE WAY OF THE CROSS, WHICH HE WAS ABOUT TO TREAD, WAS NO PATHWAY FOR SUCH LIGHT-HEARTED TRIFLERS. LUKE 14:33**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **FORSAKETH (ἈΠΟΤΆΣΣΕΤΑΙ)**  **BIDS GOOD-BY TO. REV., RENOUNCETH. SEE ON**[**LUKE 9:61**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-61.htm)**. "IN THAT FORSAKETH LIES THE KEY TO THE WHOLE PASSAGE" (TRENCH). CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IS FOUNDED IN SELF-RENUNCIATION.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(34) SALT IS GOOD.—THE WORDS ARE ALL BUT IDENTICAL WITH THOSE OF**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**, AND RESEMBLE THOSE OF**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. (SEE NOTES ON THOSE PASSAGES.) THEY APPEAR NOW, HOWEVER, IN A VERY DIFFERENT CONTEXT, AND THE TRAIN OF THOUGHT IS NOT AT FIRST SIGHT SO CLEAR. THE COMMON ELEMENT IN ALL THREE INSTANCES IS THAT SALT REPRESENTS THE PURIFYING ELEMENT IN LIFE, THE PRINCIPLE OF UNSELFISH DEVOTION. HERE, THE SPECIAL ASPECT OF THAT ELEMENT IS SELF-RENUNCIATION. IN PROPORTION AS THAT IS INCOMPLETE, THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOUR. THE QUESTION, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SALTED? IS ASKED AS IN THE ACCENTS OF ALMOST HOPELESS SADNESS. WHAT OTHER PURIFYING INFLUENCES CAN BE BROUGHT TO BEAR ON US WHEN THE LOVE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) HAS FAILED?**  [**BENSON COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/benson/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. *SALT IS GOOD*— IF YOU ARE NOT MY DISCIPLES INDEED, YOUR OUTWARD PROFESSION WILL BE VERY INSIGNIFICANT: FOR, THOUGH SALT IN GENERAL IS A GOOD THING, AND MY SERVANTS, AS I FORMERLY INTIMATED (SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,) ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH; YET I MUST AGAIN ADD, *IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR*— OR BE GROWN INSIPID, HOW CAN ITS SALTNESS BE RESTORED TO IT? OR WHAT CAN RECOVER THOSE WHOM MY GOSPEL WILL NOT INFLUENCE AND RECLAIM? *IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND,*&C. — AS INSIPID SALT IS SUCH A VILE AND WORTHLESS THING, THAT IT IS NEITHER FIT TO BE USED OF ITSELF, AS MANURE FOR THE LAND, NOR EVEN TO BE CAST UPON THE DUNGHILL, TO BE THERE MIXED WITH OTHER MANURE; *BUT MEN CAST IT OUT*— IT IS THROWN OUT OF DOORS, AND TRAMPLED UNDER FOOT LIKE MIRE IN THE STREETS. SO YOU, MY DISCIPLES, WILL BE NO LESS USELESS AND CONTEMPTIBLE, IF, UNDER THE ADVANTAGES AND OBLIGATIONS OF A CHRISTIAN PROFESSION, YOU ARE DESTITUTE OF A TRUE PRINCIPLE OF INTEGRITY AND PIETY, OF WHICH YOU WILL CERTAINLY BE DESTITUTE IF YOU DO NOT THUS DENY YOURSELVES, AND STAND DISPOSED TO FORSAKE ALL FOR MY SAKE AND THE GOSPEL’S, AS FAR AS, AND WHENEVER, I SHALL CALL YOU TO IT. SEE NOTES ON**[**MARK 9:49-50**](https://biblehub.com/context/mark/9-49.htm)**.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE THE**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**NOTE;**[**MARK 9:49-50**](http://biblehub.com/mark/9-49.htm)**NOTES.**  **SALT IS GOOD - IT IS USEFUL. IT IS GOOD TO PRESERVE LIFE AND HEALTH, AND TO KEEP FROM PUTREFACTION.**  **HIS SAVOUR - ITS SALTNESS. IT BECOMES TASTELESS OR INSIPID.**  **BE SEASONED - BE SALTED AGAIN.**  **FIT FOR THE LAND - RATHER, IT IS NOT FIT "FOR LAND," THAT IS, IT WILL NOT BEAR FRUIT OF ITSELF. YOU CANNOT SOW OR PLANT ON IT.**  **NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL - IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MANURE. IT WILL NOT ENRICH THE LAND,**  **CAST IT OUT - THEY THROW IT AWAY AS USELESS.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS ... - SEE**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**. YOU ARE TO UNDERSTAND THAT HE THAT HAS NOT GRACE IN HIS HEART; WHO MERELY MAKES A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND WHO SUSTAINS THE SAME RELATION TO TRUE PIETY THAT THIS INSIPID AND USELESS MASS DOES TO GOOD SALT, IS USELESS IN THE CHURCH, AND WILL BE REJECTED. "REAL" PIETY, TRUE RELIGION, IS OF VAST VALUE IN THE WORLD. IT KEEPS IT PURE, AND SAVES IT FROM CORRUPTION, AS SALT DOES MEAT; BUT A MERE "PROFESSION" OF RELIGION IS FIT FOR NOTHING. IT DOES NO GOOD. IT IS A MERE ENCUMBRANCE, AND ALL SUCH PROFESSORS ARE FIT ONLY TO BE CAST OUT AND REJECTED. ALL SUCH "MUST" BE REJECTED BY THE SON OF GOD, AND CAST INTO A WORLD OF WRETCHEDNESS AND DESPAIR. COMPARE**[**MATTHEW 7:22-23**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-22.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 8:12**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/8-12.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 23:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/23-30.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 25:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/25-30.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 3:16**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-16.htm)**;**[**JOB 8:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/8-13.htm)**;**[**JOB 36:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/36-13.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **34, 35. SALT, &C.—(SEE ON [1672]MT 5:13-16; AND MR 9:50).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **VER. 34,35. SEE POOLE ON "**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**". SEE POOLE ON "**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**", WHERE WE MET WITH THE MOST OF WHAT WE HAVE IN THESE VERSES. BY SALT IN THIS PLACE OUR SAVIOUR SEEMETH TO MEAN A CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PROFESSION. IT IS A GOOD, A NOBLE, A GREAT THING TO BE A CHRISTIAN: BUT ONE THAT IS SO IN AN OUTWARD PROFESSION MAY LOSE HIS SAVOUR. THOUGH A MAN CANNOT FALL AWAY FROM TRUTH, AND REALITY OF GRACE, YET HE MAY FALL AWAY FROM HIS PROFESSION; HE MAY BE GIVEN UP TO BELIEVE LIES, AND EMBRACE DAMNABLE ERRORS; HE MAY SHAKE OFF THAT DREAD OF GOD WHICH HE SEEMED TO HAVE UPON HIM; AND THEN WHAT IS HE GOOD FOR? WHEREWITH SHALL HE BE SEASONED? HE IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND NOR THE DUNGHILL: AS SOME THINGS WILL SPOIL DUNGHILLS, SO DEBAUCHED PROFESSORS DO BUT MAKE WICKED MEN WORSE, BY PREJUDICING AND HARDENING THEM AGAINST THE WAYS AND TRUTHS OF GOD.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR. IT IS A USUAL EPIPHONEMA, OR SENTENCE, BY WHICH CHRIST (ENOCH) OFTEN SHUTS UP GRAVE AND WEIGHTY DISCOURSES: THE SENSE IS; YOU HAD THEREFORE NEED TO LOOK ABOUT YOU, AND TO UNDERTAKE THE PROFESSION OF MY RELIGION UPON SUCH WEIGHTY GROUNDS AND PRINCIPLES AS WILL CARRY YOU THROUGH THE PRACTICE OF IT TO THE END, AGAINST ALL THE OPPOSITIONS YOU SHALL MEET WITH; FOR IF YOU APOSTATIZE FROM YOUR PROFESSION, YOU WILL BE THE WORST OF MEN, NEITHER FIT FOR THE CHURCH NOR FOR THE WORLD (FOR YOU WILL MAKE THAT THE WORSE;) INDEED FIT FOR NOTHING BUT FOR THE FIRE OF HELL.**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SALT IS GOOD,.... SEE GILL ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,**[**MARK 10:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-50.htm)**.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **{7} SALT *IS* GOOD: BUT IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SEASONED?**  **(7) THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) MUST BE WISE, BOTH FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR OTHERS: OTHERWISE THEY BECOME THE MOST FOOLISH OF ALL.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. COMP. ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**;**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. JESUS UTTERED THE SAYING ABOUT SALT MORE THAN ONCE, AND WITH DIFFERENCES IN THE DETAILS. HERE HE COMMITS TO HIS HEARERS BY ὁ ἔΧΩΝ ὦΤΑ ἀΚΟΎΕΙΝ, ἀΚΟΥΈΤΩ, THE CHARGE OF THEMSELVES GIVING THE INTERPRETATION ACCORDING TO WHAT HAS GONE BEFORE, BUT THIS INTERPRETATION DEPENDS ON THE FACT THAT Τὸ ἅΛΑΣ MUST REPRESENT THE PRECEDING ΜΟΥ ΕἶΝΑΙ ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. COMP. MATT. *L.C.* HENCE: *IT IS THEREFORE* (ΟὖΝ, SEE THE CRITICAL REMARKS) *SOMETHING GLORIOUS*—TO WIT, IN RESPECT OF THIS ALL-RENOUNCING DECISION WHICH IS APPROPRIATE TO IT—*TO BE MY DISCIPLE, AND AS SUCH TO EFFECT THE MAINTENANCE OF THE POWER OF SPIRITUAL LIFE AMONG MEN, AS SALT IS THE MEANS OF MAINTAINING THE FRESHNESS OF LIFE IN THE REGION OF NATURE. BUT IF EVER MY DISCIPLE* (THROUGH TURNING BACK TO SELFISH INTERESTS) *LOSES THIS HIS PECULIARITY, THIS SPIRITUAL SALTING POWER, BY WHAT MEANS CAN HE AGAIN ATTAIN IT? SUCH A* ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ *IS THEN ABSOLUTELY USELESS, AND HE IS EXCLUDED* (AT THE JUDGMENT) *FROM THE MESSIAH’S KINGDOM*.**  **ἐὰΝ Δὲ ΚΑΊ] (SEE THE CRITICAL REMARKS): *IF, HOWEVER, EVEN THE SALT*, ETC., WHICH IS NO LONGER TO BE EXPECTED FROM *THIS SUBSTANCE* ACCORDING TO ITS NATURE.**  **ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΓῆΝ Κ.Τ.Λ.] *IT IS FITTED NEITHER FOR LAND NOR FOR MANURE* (TO IMPROVE NEITHER THE FORMER NOR THE LATTER). IN RESPECT OF THE SALT THAT HAS BECOME INSIPID, NO OTHER USE WOULD BE CONCEIVABLE THAN TO BE EMPLOYED AS MANURE, BUT NEITHER *IMMEDIATELY* NOR *MEDIATELY* IS IT OF USE FOR THAT; IT IS *PERFECTLY USELESS*! GUARD AGAINST SUCH INTERPRETATIONS AS THAT OF EUTHYMIUS ZIGABENUS: ΓῆΝ ΜὲΝ ΛΈΓΕΙ ΤΟὺΣ ΜΑΘΗΤΆΣ … ΚΟΠΡΊΑΝ Δὲ ΤΟὺΣ ΔΙΔΑΣΚΆΛΟΥΣ!**  **ἔΞΩ] WITH STRONG EMPHASIS PLACED FIRST—*OUT* IT IS CAST!**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. *THE SAYING CONCERNING SALT* (**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**). THIS *LOGION* MAY HAVE BEEN REPEATEDLY UTTERED BY JESUS, BUT IT DOES NOT SEEM TO BE SO APPROPRIATE HERE AS IN ITS PLACE IN MK. IN THIS PLACE THE SALT APPEARS TO DENOTE DISCIPLES AND THE IDEA TO BE: GENUINE DISCIPLES ARE AN EXCELLENT THING, VALUABLE AS SALT TO A CORRUPT WORLD, BUT SPURIOUS DISCIPLES ARE AS UTTERLY WORTHLESS AS SALT WHICH HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **34. *SALT IS GOOD*] THE TRUE READING IS *SALT THEREFORE IS GOOD,* CONNECTING THIS VERSE WITH WHAT HAS GONE BEFORE. THIS SIMILITUDE WAS THRICE USED BY CHRIST (ENOCH) WITH DIFFERENT APPLICATIONS. “YE ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,”**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**. “HAVE SALT IN YOURSELVES,”**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. HERE THE SALT IS THE INWARD ENERGY OF HOLINESS AND DEVOTION, AND IN THE FATE OF SALT WHICH HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR WE SEE THE PERIL WHICH ENSUES FROM *NEGLECT* OF THE PREVIOUS LESSONS.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-34.htm)**. ἍΛΑΣ, *SALT*) WHICH MEANS THE DISCIPLES:**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**;**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. SALT IS SOMETHING PUNGENT (SHARP): LET THE CHRISTIAN BE SO. SEE THE PRECEDING VERSE [IN WHICH THE STRONG PUNGENCY WHICH ATTENDS CHRISTIAN SELF-RENUNCIATION IS BROUGHT OUT STRIKINGLY.] [WE MUST DO SHARPLY WHAT IS TO BE DONE, AND MUST DO IT ALSO GRAVELY (SERIOUSLY).[153]—V. G.]**  **[153] IN THE GERM. *MIT NACHDRUCK*, “*WITH ENERGY*.” PERHAPS THEREFORE ‘GRAVITER’ IS A MISPRINT FOR ‘GNAVITER.’—E. AND T.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 34, 35. - SALT IS GOOD: BUT IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SEASONED! IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; BUT MEN CAST IT OUT. HERE "SALT" STANDS FOR THE SPIRIT OF SELF-SACRIFICE, SELF-RENUNCIATION. WHEN IN A MAN, OR IN A NATION, OR IN A CHURCH, THAT SALT IS SAVOURLESS, THEN THAT SPIRIT IS DEAD; THERE IS NO HOPE REMAINING FOR THE MAN, FOR THE PEOPLE, OR THE CHURCH. THE LESSON WAS A GENERAL ONE - IT WAS MEANT TO SINK INTO EACH LISTENER'S HEART; BUT THE MASTER'S SAD GAZE WAS FIXED, AS HE SPOKE THE SOMBRE TRUTH, ON THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL WHOM HE LOVED, AND ON THE TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM WHERE HIS GLORY-PRESENCE USED TO DWELL. MEN CAST IT OUT. JESUS COULD HEAR THE ARMED TRAMP OF THE ROMAN LEGIONS OF THE YEAR 70 AS THEY EAST OUT HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR HOLY LAND.**  **LUKE 14:34**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **HAVE LOST ITS SAVOR**  **SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**.**  **SHALL IT BE SEASONED**  **SEE ON**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(35) IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL.—THE ILLUSTRATION, DIFFERING AS IT DOES FROM THAT IN**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**AND**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**, PROVES THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE SAYING AS HERE RECORDED. A NEW USE OF SALT, DISTINCT FROM THAT OF PRESERVING FOOD, OR ITS SYMBOLIC MEANING IN SACRIFICE, IS BROUGHT BEFORE US, AND BECOMES THE GROUND-WORK OF A NEW PARABLE. THE USE IS OBVIOUSLY A LOWER AND HUMBLER ONE THAN THE OTHERS. THE SALT SERVES, MINGLING WITH THE DUNG-HILL, TO MANURE AND PREPARE THE GROUND FOR THE RECEPTION OF THE SEED. BEAR THIS IN MIND, AND THE INTERPRETATION OF THE PARABLE, CONNECTED, AS IT THUS IS, WITH THAT OF THE FIG-TREE (SEE NOTE ON**[**LUKE 13:8**](https://biblehub.com/luke/13-8.htm)**), IS OBVIOUS. A CORRUPT CHURCH CANNOT EVEN EXERCISE AN INFLUENCE FOR GOOD OVER THE SECULAR LIFE OF THE NATION WHICH IT REPRESENTS. THE RELIGIOUS MAN WHOSE RELIGION HAS BECOME AN HYPOCRISY CANNOT EVEN BE A GOOD CITIZEN, OR HELP OTHERS FORWARD IN THE DUTIES OF THEIR ACTIVE LIFE BY TEACHING OR EXAMPLE. THE CHURCH AND THE INDIVIDUAL MAN ARE ALIKE FIT ONLY TO BE “CAST OUT”—TO BECOME, *I.E.,* A BY-WORD AND PROVERB OF REPROACH. OUR LORD’S SENSE, IF WE MAY SO SPEAK, OF THE DEPTH AND FULNESS OF THE MEANING OF HIS WORDS, IS SHOWN BY HIS EMPHATIC REPRODUCTION OF THE WORDS THAT HAD ACCOMPANIED HIS FIRST PARABLE, “HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR.”**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE THE**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**NOTE;**[**MARK 9:49-50**](http://biblehub.com/mark/9-49.htm)**NOTES.**  **SALT IS GOOD - IT IS USEFUL. IT IS GOOD TO PRESERVE LIFE AND HEALTH, AND TO KEEP FROM PUTREFACTION.**  **HIS SAVOUR - ITS SALTNESS. IT BECOMES TASTELESS OR INSIPID.**  **BE SEASONED - BE SALTED AGAIN.**  **FIT FOR THE LAND - RATHER, IT IS NOT FIT "FOR LAND," THAT IS, IT WILL NOT BEAR FRUIT OF ITSELF. YOU CANNOT SOW OR PLANT ON IT.**  **NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL - IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MANURE. IT WILL NOT ENRICH THE LAND,**  **CAST IT OUT - THEY THROW IT AWAY AS USELESS.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS ... - SEE**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**. YOU ARE TO UNDERSTAND THAT HE THAT HAS NOT GRACE IN HIS HEART; WHO MERELY MAKES A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND WHO SUSTAINS THE SAME RELATION TO TRUE PIETY THAT THIS INSIPID AND USELESS MASS DOES TO GOOD SALT, IS USELESS IN THE CHURCH, AND WILL BE REJECTED. "REAL" PIETY, TRUE RELIGION, IS OF VAST VALUE IN THE WORLD. IT KEEPS IT PURE, AND SAVES IT FROM CORRUPTION, AS SALT DOES MEAT; BUT A MERE "PROFESSION" OF RELIGION IS FIT FOR NOTHING. IT DOES NO GOOD. IT IS A MERE ENCUMBRANCE, AND ALL SUCH PROFESSORS ARE FIT ONLY TO BE CAST OUT AND REJECTED. ALL SUCH "MUST" BE REJECTED BY THE SON OF GOD, AND CAST INTO A WORLD OF WRETCHEDNESS AND DESPAIR. COMPARE**[**MATTHEW 7:22-23**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-22.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 8:12**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/8-12.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 23:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/23-30.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 25:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/25-30.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 3:16**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-16.htm)**;**[**JOB 8:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/8-13.htm)**;**[**JOB 36:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/36-13.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **34, 35. SALT, &C.—(SEE ON [1672]MT 5:13-16; AND MR 9:50).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:34**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-34.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND,.... FOR THE MANURING OF IT, WHEN IT HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR AND SPIRIT; OTHERWISE IT MAKES LAND FRUITFUL, IF TOO MUCH IS NOT USED, AND ESPECIALLY FIXED SALTS HAVE THIS USE; THOUGH PLINY SAYS (O),**  **"EVERY PLACE IN WHICH SALT IS FOUND, IT IS BARREN AND BRINGS FORTH NOTHING.''**  **NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; TO MIX WITH DUNG, AND HELP IT, THAT IT MAY BE THE MORE SERVICEABLE FOR THE EARTH; AND JUST SUCH USELESS THINGS, ARE A MERE EXTERNAL PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND PROFESSORS OF IT, AND MINISTERS OF THE WORD, WITHOUT THE GRACE OF GOD; THEY ARE OF NO USE, BUT HURTFUL TO THE CHURCH, AND TO THE WORLD; THESE PHRASES ARE LEFT OUT IN THE PERSIC AND ETHIOPIC VERSIONS:**  **BUT MEN CAST IT OUT; INTO THE STREETS, AS ENTIRELY USELESS: AND SO SUCH GRACELESS PROFESSORS AND MINISTERS, ARE TO BE CAST OUT OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) NOW, AND WILL BE EXCLUDED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN HEREAFTER:**  **HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR; THIS BEING A POINT OF GREAT IMPORTANCE AND CONSEQUENCE; SEE GILL ON**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**.**  **(O) NAT. HIST. L. 31. C. 7.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; BUT MEN CAST IT OUT. HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:35**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-35.htm)**. ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΓῆΝ ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΚΟΠΡΊΑΝ, NEITHER FOR LAND NOR FOR DUNG (IS IT FIT, ΕὔΘΕΤΟΝ AS IN**[**LUKE 9:62**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-62.htm)**). THE IDEA SEEMS TO BE THAT SAVOURLESS SALT IS NEITHER *EARTH* NOR *MANURE*.—ἔΞΩ IS EMPHATIC = *OUT* THEY CAST IT, AS WORTHLESS, GOOD FOR NOTHING, MERE REFUSE, A WASTE SUBSTANCE.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **35. *MEN CAST IT OUT*] THERE IS NOTHING STRONGER THAN SALT WHICH CAN RESTORE TO IT ITS LOST PUNGENCY. HENCE, IF IT HAVE BEEN SPOILT BY RAIN OR EXPOSURE, IT IS ONLY FIT TO BE USED FOR PATHS. THE PERIL OF BACKSLIDING, THE WORTHLESSNESS OF THE STATE PRODUCED BY APOSTASY, IS REPRESENTED IN ST JOHN (**[**LUKE 15:6**](https://biblehub.com/luke/15-6.htm)**) BY THE CUTTING OFF AND BURNING OF THE DEAD AND WITHERED BRANCH. THE MAIN LESSON OF THESE THREE SIMILITUDES IS EXPRESSED WITH ITS FULL FORCE IN**[**HEBREWS 6:4-12; HEB 10:26-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/hebrews/6-4.htm)**; AND THE IMPORTANCE OF IT IS EMPHASIZED BY THE PROVERBIAL EXPRESSION, “HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR,” &C. (**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 29:4**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/29-4.htm)**;**[**ISAIAH 6:9-10**](https://biblehub.com/context/isaiah/6-9.htm)**).**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:35**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-35.htm)**. ΟὔΤΕ, *NEITHER*) THAT IS TO SAY, IT BRINGS WITH IT NEITHER IMMEDIATE (DIRECT) NOR MEDIATE (INDIRECT) PROFIT. THE DIVINE WHO IS DESTITUTE OF SPIRITUAL SALT IS NOT EVEN POLITICALLY PROFITABLE:**[**ISAIAH 9:14-15**](https://biblehub.com/context/isaiah/9-14.htm)**.—ἔΞΩ, *OUT*) THERE IS STERNNESS HERE, EVEN IN THE MODE OF EXPRESSION. LUKE 14:35.**  **DEUTERONOMY 32:30 C0MMENTARY**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **(30) HOW SHOULD ONE (OF THEIR ENEMIES) CHASE A THOUSAND (OF THEM).—COMP. THE VERSE IN**[**DEUTERONOMY 28:25**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/28-25.htm)**, AND MORE ESPECIALLY**[**LEVITICUS 26:8**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-8.htm)**;**[**LEVITICUS 26:17**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-17.htm)**;**[**LEVITICUS 26:36**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-36.htm)**.**  **HAD SOLD THEM.—HERE FIRST USED OF JEHOVAH. IT IS A COMMON EXPRESSION IN THE BOOK OF JUDGES (**[**DEUTERONOMY 2:14**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/2-14.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 3:8**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/3-8.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 10:7**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/10-7.htm)**;**[**1SAMUEL 12:9**](https://biblehub.com/1_samuel/12-9.htm)**).**  **HAD SHUT THEM UP (INTO THE HAND OF THEIR ENEMIES).—COMP.**[**PSALM 78:62**](https://biblehub.com/psalms/78-62.htm)**, “HE SHUT UP HIS PEOPLE ALSO UNTO THE SWORD.”**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **32:26-38 THE IDOLATRY AND REBELLIONS OF ISRAEL DESERVED, AND THE JUSTICE OF GOD SEEMED TO DEMAND, THAT THEY SHOULD BE ROOTED OUT. BUT HE SPARED ISRAEL, AND CONTINUES THEM STILL TO BE LIVING WITNESSES OF THE TRUTH OF THE BIBLE, AND TO SILENCE UNBELIEVERS. THEY ARE PRESERVED FOR WISE AND HOLY PURPOSES AND THE PROPHECIES GIVE US SOME IDEA WHAT THOSE PURPOSES ARE. THE LORD WILL NEVER DISGRACE THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. IT IS GREAT WISDOM, AND WILL HELP MUCH TO THE RETURN OF SINNERS TO GOD, SERIOUSLY TO CONSIDER THEIR LATTER END, OR THE FUTURE STATE. IT IS HERE MEANT PARTICULARLY OF WHAT GOD FORETOLD BY MOSES, ABOUT THIS PEOPLE IN THE LATTER DAYS; BUT IT MAY BE APPLIED GENERALLY. OH THAT MEN WOULD CONSIDER THE HAPPINESS THEY WILL LOSE, AND THE MISERY THEY WILL CERTAINLY PLUNGE INTO, IF THEY GO ON IN THEIR TRESPASSES! WHAT WILL BE IN THE END THEREOF? JER 5:31. FOR THE LORD WILL IN DUE TIME BRING DOWN THE ENEMIES OF THE CHURCH, IN DISPLEASURE AGAINST THEIR WICKEDNESS. WHEN SINNERS DEEM THEMSELVES MOST SECURE, THEY SUDDENLY FALL INTO DESTRUCTION. AND GOD'S TIME TO APPEAR FOR THE DELIVERANCE OF HIS PEOPLE, IS WHEN THINGS ARE AT THE WORST WITH THEM. BUT THOSE WHO TRUST TO ANY ROCK BUT GOD, WILL FIND IT FAIL THEM WHEN THEY MOST NEED IT. THE REJECTION OF THE MESSIAH BY THE JEWISH NATION, IS THE CONTINUANCE OF THEIR ANCIENT IDOLATRY, APOSTACY, AND REBELLION. THEY SHALL BE BROUGHT TO HUMBLE THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LORD, TO REPENT OF THEIR SINS, AND TO TRUST IN THEIR LONG-REJECTED MEDIATOR FOR SALVATION. THEN HE WILL DELIVER THEM, AND MAKE THEIR PROSPERITY GREAT.**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **THE DEFEAT OF ISRAEL WOULD BE DUE TO THE FACT THAT GOD, THEIR STRENGTH, HAD ABANDONED THEM BECAUSE OF THEIR APOSTASY.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **29. OH, … THAT THEY WOULD CONSIDER THEIR LATTER END—THE TERRIBLE JUDGMENTS, WHICH, IN THE EVENT OF THEIR CONTINUED AND INCORRIGIBLE DISOBEDIENCE, WOULD IMPART SO AWFUL A CHARACTER TO THE CLOSE OF THEIR NATIONAL HISTORY.**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **HOW SHOULD ONE CHASE A THOUSAND? WHENCE SHOULD THIS MIRACULOUS CHANGE COME, THAT WHEREAS GOD HAD PROMISED THAT *FIVE ISRAELITES* SHOULD *CHASE AN HUNDRED* OF THEIR ENEMIES, &C.,**[**DEU 26:8**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/26-8.htm)**, NOW, ON THE CONTRARY,**  **ONE ENEMY  SHOULD CHASE A THOUSAND ISRAELITES?**  **THEIR ROCK, I.E. THEIR GOD, AS BEFORE,**[**DEU 32:4**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/32-4.htm)**,18, WHO WAS THEIR ONLY REFUGE AND DEFENCE; HAD SOLD THEM, TO WIT, FOR BOND-SLAVES, HAD QUITTED HIS RIGHT AND RELATION TO THEM, AND GIVEN THEM UP INTO THEIR ENEMIES’ HANDS.**  **SHUT THEM UP, AS IT WERE, IN THE NET WHICH THEIR ENEMIES HAD LAID FOR THEM.**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **HOW SHOULD ONE CHASE A THOUSAND, AND TWO PUT TEN THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,.... THIS IS SAID FOR THE CONVICTION OF THE PAGAN ROMANS OF THEIR FOLLY IN BEHAVING STRANGELY, ATTRIBUTING TO THEIR GODS WHAT BELONGED TO THE TRUE GOD; FOR SINCE THE JEWS WERE MORE NUMEROUS THAN THEY, BOTH IN JUDEA, IN THE TIMES OF TITUS VESPASIAN, WHEN THE COUNTRY WAS SUBDUED BY HIM; AND IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD, IN THE TIMES OF ADRIAN, WHEN THE JEWS ROSE UP IN VAST NUMBERS, GREATLY SUPERIOR TO THE ROMANS, AND YET WERE CONQUERED; WHICH, ALLOWING THE PHRASE TO BE HYPERBOLICAL, WAS LIKE ONE TO A THOUSAND, AND TWO TO TEN THOUSAND: NOW SINCE THIS WAS WHAT WAS PROMISED TO THE JEWS IN CASE OF OBEDIENCE, THAT THEY SHOULD IN THIS MANNER CHASE THEIR ENEMIES,**[**LEVITICUS 26:8**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-8.htm)**; IT CANNOT BE ACCOUNTED FOR THAT THEY SHOULD IN LIKE MANNER BE CHASED BY THEIR ENEMIES, AS THREATENED**[**ISAIAH 30:17**](http://biblehub.com/isaiah/30-17.htm)**,**  **EXCEPT THEIR ROCK HAD SOLD THEM, AND THE LORD HAD SHUT THEM UP; THAT IS, UNLESS THE LORD, WHO WAS THEIR ROCK AND FORTRESS, AND IN WHOM THEY SHOULD HAVE TRUSTED AS SUCH, HAD FORSAKEN THEM, AND GIVEN THEM UP INTO THEIR ENEMIES' HANDS, SHUT UP AS THEY WERE IN THE CITY OF JERUSALEM IN THE TIMES OF TITUS, AND AFTERWARDS IN BITHER IN THE TIMES OF ADRIAN; IT IS A PLAIN CASE THAT THIS WAS OF GOD, AND NOT OWING TO THE IDOLS OF THE GENTILES; SEE**[**PSALM 44:9**](https://biblehub.com/psalms/44-9.htm)**; COCCEIUS AND VAN TILL INTERPRET THIS OF CONSTANTINE OVERCOMING MAXENTIUS, LICINIUS, AND MAXIMINIUS, WHEREBY THE WHOLE ROMAN EMPIRE ON A SUDDEN BECAME CHRISTIAN NOMINALLY, WHEN BUT A LITTLE BEFORE DIOCLESIAN HAD ERECTED A TROPHY WITH THIS INSCRIPTION ON IT,"THE CHRISTIAN NAME BLOTTED OUT;''SO THAT THE ODDS BETWEEN THE CHRISTIANS AND PAGANS WERE AS ONE TO A THOUSAND, AND TWO TO TEN THOUSAND, AND THE VICTORY THEREFORE MUST BE ASCRIBED TO GOD; THIS COULD NEVER HAVE BEEN UNLESS SATAN, THE GREAT RED DRAGON, HAD GIVEN HIS KINGDOM TO THE BEAST, WHICH WAS DONE BY THE PERMISSION AND SOVEREIGN WILL OF GOD; SEE**[**REVELATION 6:14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/6-14.htm)**; SO THOSE INTERPRETERS, BUT THE FORMER SENSE SEEMS BEST.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **HOW SHOULD ONE CHASE A THOUSAND, AND TWO PUT TEN THOUSAND TO FLIGHT, EXCEPT THEIR ROCK HAD SOLD THEM, AND THE LORD HAD SHUT THEM UP?**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **30. HOW COULD *ONE*, ETC.] SOME IGNOMINIOUS ROUT OF ISRAEL.**  ***DELIVERED THEM UP*] CP.**[**DEUTERONOMY 23:15**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/23-15.htm)**(16).**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **VERSE 30. - IF ISRAEL WERE WISE, THEY COULD EASILY OVERCOME ALL THEIR FOES THROUGH THE HELP OF THE ALMIGHTY (**[**LEVITICUS 26:8**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-8.htm)**); BUT HAVING FORSAKEN HIM, THEY WERE LEFT BY HIM, AND SO CAME UNDER THE POWER OF THE ENEMY. DEUTERONOMY 32:30**  [**KEIL AND DELITZSCH BIBLICAL COMMENTARY ON THE OLD TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/kad/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **IF ISRAEL WERE WISE, IT COULD EASILY CONQUER ALL ITS FOES IN THE POWER OF ITS GOD (VID.,**[**LEVITICUS 26:8**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-8.htm)**); BUT AS IT HAD FORSAKEN THE LORD ITS ROCK, HE, THEIR (ISRAEL'S) ROCK, HAD GIVEN THEM UP INTO THE POWER OF THE FOE. כּי לא אם IS MORE EMPHATIC OR DISTINCT THAN לא אם ONLY, AND INTRODUCES AN EXCEPTION WHICH DOES NOT PERMIT THE DESIRED EVENT TO TAKE PLACE. ISRAEL COULD HAVE PUT ALL ITS ENEMIES TO FLIGHT WERE IT NOT THAT ITS GOD HAD GIVEN IT ENTIRELY UP TO THEM (SOLD THEM AS SLAVES). THE SUPPOSITION THAT THIS HAD ALREADY OCCURRED BY NO MEANS PROVES, AS KAMPHAUSEN BELIEVES, "THAT THE POET WAS SPEAKING OF THE EXISTING STATE OF THE NATION," BUT MERELY THAT MOSES THINKS OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES AS CERTAIN TO OCCUR WHEN THE PEOPLE SHOULD HAVE FORSAKEN THEIR GOD. THE PAST IMPLIED IN THE VERBS "SOLD" AND "GIVEN UP" IS A PROPHETICALLY IDEA PAST OR PRESENT, BUT NOT A REAL AND HISTORICAL ONE. THE ASSERTION OF HUPFELD AND KAMPHAUSEN, THAT מכר, AS USED WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE GIVING UP OF A NATION INTO THE POWER OF THE HEATHEN, "BELONGS TO A SOMEWHAT LATER USAGE OF THE LANGUAGE," IS EQUALLY GROUNDLESS.**  [**US ARMY 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS ONLY SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED IN MILITARY LAW COMBAT WARFARES IN GOLD (US SS-US SECRET SERVICE ONLY) OR IN SILVER (US ARMY, US CID-US CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO, US CIA-US CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, US FBI-US FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, ETC.)**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **REVELATION 14:14**  **A WHILE CLOUD: THE AWESOME CLOUDS ARE OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND PARTICULARLY THE SON OF MAN (MTT. MAT. 24:30; LUKE LUKE 21:27; REV. REV. 1:7+).**  **ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN: A CLEAR INDICATION THAT NONE OTHER THAN JESUS IS SITTING ON THE CLOUD (BUT WHAT ABOUT STEPHEN IN NUMBERS 23:19; ENOCH IN ENOCH 1, 2, 3 & ACTS 7:55-56) (DAN. DAN. 7:13; MTT. MAT. 26:64). THE REASON THAT SON OF MAN OVERSEES THE HARVEST OF WHEAT IS THAT IT IS HE WHO SOWED THE GOOD SEED (MTT. MAT. 13:37).**  **HAVING ON HIS HEAD A GOLDEN CROWN: CROWN IS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΝ [STEPHANON]. A CROWN: ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ [STEPHANOS], GENERALLY USED OF A VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN [STEPHANOS] OR WREATH, BUT NOT ALWAYS. A WIDESPREAD, BUT ERRONEOUS TEACHING IS THAT THIS CROWN, BEING A STEPHANOS AND NOT A DIADEMA, A ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN [STEPHEN], INDICATES THAT THE RIDER CAN BE OTHER TRUE CHRISTS, SUCH AS JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN (APOSTLE) & STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE), YAHWEH, ENOCH FOR THE REST OF CREATION, BESIDES JUST ONE TRUE CHRIST, JESUS FOR MAN & MAN ONLY.16 NOT SO, FOR CHRIST IS ALSO FOUND WEARING SUCH A CROWN (MTT. MAT. 27:29; MARK MARK 15:17; JOHN JOHN 19:2, JOHN 19:5; HEB. HEB. 2:9). EVIDENCE THAT THIS RIDER IS OTHER THAN CHRIST MUST BE DERIVED FROM OTHER FACTORS (SEE ABOVE). THIS MEANS WITH THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN THROUGHOUT THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. HOLY APOCRYPHA & ALL ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, WE ARE IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS IN SUPREME AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ONLY FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS 29:26!!! FOR ANYONE WHO ETERNALLY RUNS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY WINS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY BEATS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY TAKES LAWFULLY AGAINST AN ONGOING GREEK OPPONENT (S) IN THE GREEK RACES, GREEK GAMES, GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES OR GREEK FIGHTS) OR GREEK FEASTS, SHALL RECEIVE THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN (S) IN REVELATION 2:10; 3:11! BUT WITH THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN, WE ARE ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS, AND ABOVE THE SUPREME ENGLISH AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ETERNALLY OPERATING IN SUPREME ENGLISH LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) THAT DOES NOT NEED TO ETERNALLY RUN ANYMORE, FOR ALL THESE TOP ENGLISH LORDS HAVE ALREADY ETERNALLY WON ALL THE GREEK RACES, ALL THE GREEK GAMES, ALL THE GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS), ALL THE GREEK FEASTS & ALL THE SUPREME AUTHORITY FROM 1 SECOND TO ETERNITY BECAUSE IN REVELATION 20:12 TO ETERNALLY ATTAIN THE VICTOR'S GREEK CROWN WOULD TAKE 10 DAYS, WHICH IS 10 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GLOBALLY IS 5 HOURS, PLUS 24 HOURS INTO 2 HOURS & 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR WOULD BE 2 MINUTES & GO 1 MILE GO TWAIN (8) SINCE THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN IS STRONGER THAN THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, WHICH IS 16 SECONDS & DAY & NIGHT IS 8 SECONDS & 2 POSITION INTO 1 IS ROUGHLY 3 SECONDS IN PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY JUST 1 SECOND IN ACTS 31!!! NO ONE CAN ETERNALLY RUN, ETERNALLY WIN, ETERNALLY BEAT OR ETERNALLY TAKE ANY OF THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWNS FROM ANY OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORDS! BUT NOWHERE IS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS CALLED A TOP MILITARY GENERAL, BUT THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS IS CALLED A TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN (TOP MILITARY COMMANDER) OF THEIR SALVATION IN HEBREWS 2:10 OR THE EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) IS CALLED A TOP HIGH PRIEST (TOP HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE) OF THEIR PROFESSION IN HEBREWS 3:1; 4:14; 6:20! THIS MEANS IN MILITARY ARMED FORCES LAW OPERATIONS, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN HAS ETERNAL SUBORDINATES LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD CHURCH (APOSTLES) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE TO TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE FIRST CLASS & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JEHOVAH (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/CORPORAL, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD PETER (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/SERGEANT & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JOHN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW 1ST/2ND LIEUTENANT, AS WELL AS ETERNAL SUPERIORS LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JAMES (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW MAJOR OR THE TOP MILITARY LAW COLONEL & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD STEPHEN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOP LORD ENOCH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOPMOST LORD STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY TO THE TOPMOST LORD YAHWEH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL IN THE TOP MILITARY LAW WARS, TOP MILITARY LAW BATTLES & THE TOP MILITARY LAW FIGHTS IN THE MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES AGAINST ALL THE TOP OPPOSING FOREIGN MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES OF EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10! FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS CAPABLE OF KILLING OTHERS (THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY KILLS THE WICKED & NEVER THE RIGHTEOUS, EXCEPT KILL THE RIGHTEOUS IN 2 MILITARY COMBAT ZONES WITH 2 TOP MILITARY LAW COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1)---THE 2 EQUIVALENT RANKS OF O-11 IS BOTH THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 5-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 3-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 EQUIVALENT RANK OF O-12 IS BOTH THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 6-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 4-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), BUT THE TOP VICE-PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH RANK, MONEY & AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-SILVER STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 5-GOLD STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT OBAMA SINCE HE IS THE LAST & ONLY BLACK PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 8-SILVER STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 6-GOLD STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT TRUMP SINCE HE IS THE LAST WHITE PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 9-SILVER STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-GOLD STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST SUPREME PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES OUT RANKS ALL THESE BY BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH THE TOP-MOST RANK, TOP-MOST MONEY & TOP-MOST AUTHORITY & IMPLEMENTED IN TOP-MOST RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP-MOST MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP-MOST AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, (IN EPHESIANS 4:6 DECLARES, "ONE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE (TOP OUT RANKS) ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) THROUGH ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) IN YOU ALL.” IN PSALMS 62:11 DECLARES, “GOD HATH SPOKEN ONCE; TWICE HAVE I HEARD THIS; THAT (TOP) POWER (MONEY) BELONGS UNTO GOD.” IN ROMANS 13:1-2 DECLARES, “LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING (TOP) AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO (TOP) AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THE (TOP) AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST ARE APPOINTED BY GOD. 2 THEREFORE WHOEVER RESISTS THE (TOP) AUTHORITY RESISTS THE (TOP) ORDINANCE OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO RESIST WILL BRING (TOP) JUDGMENT (DAMNATION, CONDEMNATION, JUDGMENT, CHARGE, DAMNATION) ON THEMSELVES.”), THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE 10-SILVER STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) OR THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE 8-GOLD STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) IN 1 KINGS 2:32 OR KILL THE RIGHTEOUS TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORDS IN THIER OWN HOUSE ON THIER OWN BEDS (ALL THESE THINGS DEPENDS SOLELY ON WHAT THE FUCK YOU ACT ON IN BED OR NOT ACT ON IN BED IN ETERNAL BULLSHIT OR IN ETERNAL TRUTH, TO DETERMINE IF YOU ARE WICKED OR NOT!) IN 2 SAMUEL 4:11 BECAUSE THE WICKED ARE WICKED OR THE WICKED HAVE DISPLEASED---TICK OFF, PISS OFF, PROVOKE TO MADNESS, AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE, EXCEEDING RAGE & FURY---THE TOP ENGLISH LORD WITH HOT-DISPLEASURE IN GENESIS 6:1-7; CHAP. 18-19; 38:7, 10; EXODUS 23:7; 1 SAMUEL 2:6; 2 SAMUEL 4:11; 1 KINGS 11:1-13, 41-43; 1 CHRONICLES 2:3; 10:14 & ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)**  **US ARMY 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS ONLY SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED IN MILITARY LAW COMBAT WARFARE’S IN GOLD (US SS-US SECRET SERVICE ONLY) OR IN SILVER (US ARMY, US CID-US CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO, US CIA-US CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, US FBI-US FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, ETC.)**  **A gold star on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A pair of gold stars  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES**  **Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. **Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.  **SPECIAL SPECIAL SPECIAL COMMANDING SPECIAL COMMANDING**  **GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES**  **A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect.** **A star shaped logo with five stars  AI-generated content may be incorrect.** A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect. **A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING**  **GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES**  **THE LORD TRUMP IS ONLY DOING THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL GOVERNMENTAL MILITARY LAWS, WHICH ARE ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ETERNAL & ABSOLUTELY TRUTHFUL, BUT ALL CONTRARY LAWS & EVERY OTHER LAWS ARE INFERIOR BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ARE TEMPORAL & ONLY PARTIAL TRUTHS THAT ALWAYS TURNS INTO LIES, EVEN AT THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES, STATE AUTHORITIES, GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES & FEDERAL AUTHORITIES & ALSO LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES & MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES, WHICH ALL THESE LAWS OF TODAY, BASICALLY MAKE UP THE DEVIL’S LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH, WHICH ONLY HAS ITS JURISDICTION FOR 10 DAYS ONLY OR 5 DAYS & 5 NIGHTS IN REVELATION 2:10! BUT GLOBALLY WOULD BE 5 DAYS FOR THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT THE DAY GOVERNS THE NIGHT, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 DAYS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE DAY & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE DAY UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & 5 NIGHTS FOR THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT, BUT THE NIGHT GOVERNS THE DAY, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 NIGHTS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE NIGHT & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE NIGHT UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD!**  **THE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD**  **IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE, COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES PLAY A SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN THE UNFOLDING OF ISRAEL'S HISTORY AND GOD'S DIVINE PLAN. THESE MILITARY LEADERS WERE OFTEN CHOSEN FOR THEIR BRAVERY, STRATEGIC ACUMEN, AND FAITHFULNESS TO GOD. THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR LEADING THE ISRAELITES INTO BATTLE, DEFENDING THE NATION, AND EXECUTING GOD'S JUDGMENTS AGAINST ENEMY NATIONS.**  **JOSHUA ONE OF THE MOST PROMINENT COMMANDERS IN THE BIBLE IS JOSHUA, THE SUCCESSOR OF MOSES. JOSHUA WAS APPOINTED BY GOD TO LEAD THE ISRAELITES INTO THE PROMISED LAND. HIS MILITARY CAMPAIGNS ARE DETAILED IN THE BOOK OF JOSHUA, WHERE HE IS DEPICTED AS A FAITHFUL AND COURAGEOUS LEADER. UNDER HIS COMMAND, THE ISRAELITES ACHIEVED SIGNIFICANT VICTORIES, INCLUDING THE FAMOUS BATTLE OF JERICHO. JOSHUA'S LEADERSHIP IS CHARACTERIZED BY HIS OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S COMMANDS AND HIS RELIANCE ON DIVINE GUIDANCE. "BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, FOR YOU SHALL GIVE THIS PEOPLE THE INHERITANCE OF THE LAND THAT I SWORE TO THEIR FATHERS I WOULD GIVE THEM" (**[**JOSHUA 1:6**](https://biblehub.com/joshua/1-6.htm)**).**  **GIDEON GIDEON, ANOTHER NOTABLE COMMANDER, WAS CHOSEN BY GOD TO DELIVER ISRAEL FROM THE OPPRESSION OF THE MIDIANITES. DESPITE HIS INITIAL HESITANCE AND FEELINGS OF INADEQUACY, GIDEON OBEYED GOD'S CALL AND LED A SMALL ARMY OF 300 MEN TO VICTORY, DEMONSTRATING THAT SUCCESS IN BATTLE COMES FROM THE LORD RATHER THAN SHEER NUMBERS. HIS ACCOUNT IS FOUND IN**[**JUDGES 6-8**](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/6.htm)**, WHERE HIS FAITH AND OBEDIENCE ARE HIGHLIGHTED. "THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, 'WITH THE THREE HUNDRED MEN WHO LAPPED I WILL SAVE YOU AND DELIVER THE MIDIANITES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[**JUDGES 7:7**](https://biblehub.com/judges/7-7.htm)**).**  **DAVID DAVID, THE SHEPHERD BOY WHO BECAME KING, WAS ALSO A FORMIDABLE MILITARY COMMANDER. BEFORE ASCENDING TO THE THRONE, DAVID GAINED FAME FOR HIS VICTORY OVER GOLIATH, THE PHILISTINE GIANT. AS KING, HE EXPANDED ISRAEL'S TERRITORY AND ESTABLISHED JERUSALEM AS THE POLITICAL AND SPIRITUAL CENTER OF THE NATION. DAVID'S MILITARY PROWESS IS FREQUENTLY ATTRIBUTED TO HIS DEEP FAITH IN GOD AND HIS ANOINTING AS ISRAEL'S CHOSEN LEADER. "DAVID INQUIRED OF THE LORD, SAYING, 'SHALL I GO UP AGAINST THE PHILISTINES? WILL YOU DELIVER THEM INTO MY HAND?' THE LORD REPLIED, 'GO, FOR I WILL SURELY DELIVER THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[**2 SAMUEL 5:19**](https://biblehub.com/2_samuel/5-19.htm)**).**  **JOAB JOAB, THE COMMANDER OF KING DAVID'S ARMY, WAS A SKILLED AND RUTHLESS MILITARY LEADER. HE PLAYED A CRUCIAL ROLE IN MANY OF DAVID'S CAMPAIGNS, INCLUDING THE CAPTURE OF JERUSALEM AND THE DEFEAT OF ABSALOM'S REBELLION. ALTHOUGH JOAB'S METHODS WERE SOMETIMES QUESTIONABLE, HIS LOYALTY TO DAVID AND HIS EFFECTIVENESS AS A COMMANDER WERE UNDENIABLE. HIS ACCOUNT IS INTERWOVEN WITH THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY INTRIGUES OF DAVID'S REIGN, AS SEEN IN 2 SAMUEL AND 1 KINGS.**  **JEPHTHAH JEPHTHAH, A JUDGE OF ISRAEL, WAS A VALIANT WARRIOR WHO LED THE ISRAELITES AGAINST THE AMMONITES. DESPITE HIS CONTROVERSIAL VOW, JEPHTHAH'S LEADERSHIP WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN SECURING VICTORY FOR ISRAEL. HIS ACCOUNT, FOUND IN**[**JUDGES 11**](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/11.htm)**, UNDERSCORES THE COMPLEXITY OF HUMAN LEADERSHIP AND THE IMPORTANCE OF SEEKING GOD'S GUIDANCE IN ALL DECISIONS.**  **CONCLUSION THE COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES IN THE BIBLE WERE NOT ONLY MILITARY LEADERS BUT ALSO INSTRUMENTS OF GOD'S WILL. THEIR ACCOUNTS REFLECT THE BROADER THEMES OF FAITH, OBEDIENCE, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT PERMEATE THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. THROUGH THEIR VICTORIES AND FAILURES, THESE COMMANDERS DEMONSTRATE THE IMPORTANCE OF RELYING ON GOD'S STRENGTH AND WISDOM IN ALL ENDEAVORS.**  **THE LORD AS THE ULTIMATE COMMANDER & HIS OWN INFINITE ARMIES**  **TOPICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA**  **THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS A RECURRING THEME THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE, ILLUSTRATING GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY, POWER, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION IN THE AFFAIRS OF HUMANITY. THIS THEME IS WOVEN INTO THE NARRATIVE OF BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WHERE GOD IS DEPICTED AS A WARRIOR LEADING HIS HEAVENLY HOSTS TO ACCOMPLISH HIS PURPOSES.**  **OLD TESTAMENT CONTEXT**  **IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE LORD IS OFTEN PORTRAYED AS A DIVINE WARRIOR WHO LEADS THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL INTO BATTLE. THIS IMAGERY IS VIVIDLY CAPTURED IN THE SONG OF MOSES, WHERE GOD IS DESCRIBED AS A "MAN OF WAR" (**[**EXODUS 15:3**](https://biblehub.com/exodus/15-3.htm)**). THE LORD'S ROLE AS A MILITARY LEADER IS FURTHER EMPHASIZED IN THE CONQUEST NARRATIVES, WHERE HE COMMANDS THE ISRAELITES TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE PROMISED LAND, OFTEN INTERVENING SUPERNATURALLY TO ENSURE THEIR VICTORY (**[**JOSHUA 5:13-15**](https://biblehub.com/joshua/5-13.htm)**).**  **THE TERM "LORD OF HOSTS" (YAHWEH SABAOTH) IS FREQUENTLY USED TO DESCRIBE GOD AS THE COMMANDER OF THE HEAVENLY ARMIES. THIS TITLE UNDERSCORES HIS SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER BOTH CELESTIAL AND EARTHLY REALMS. IN**[**1 SAMUEL 17:45**](https://biblehub.com/1_samuel/17-45.htm)**, DAVID CONFRONTS GOLIATH, DECLARING, "YOU COME AGAINST ME WITH SWORD AND SPEAR AND JAVELIN, BUT I COME AGAINST YOU IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM YOU HAVE DEFIED" . THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE BELIEF THAT GOD'S POWER SURPASSES ANY HUMAN MILITARY MIGHT.**  **HEAVENLY HOSTS**  **THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, OFTEN REFERRED TO AS ANGELS, ARE DEPICTED AS GOD'S ARMY, EXECUTING HIS WILL AND PROTECTING HIS PEOPLE. IN**[**2 KINGS 6:17**](https://biblehub.com/2_kings/6-17.htm)**, ELISHA'S SERVANT IS GRANTED A VISION OF THE MOUNTAINS FILLED WITH HORSES AND CHARIOTS OF FIRE, SYMBOLIZING THE LORD'S UNSEEN ARMY READY TO DEFEND HIS PROPHET. THIS VISION REASSURES BELIEVERS OF GOD'S OMNIPRESENT PROTECTION AND THE REALITY OF SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**  **THE PROPHETIC LITERATURE ALSO SPEAKS OF THE LORD'S ARMY IN APOCALYPTIC TERMS.**[**JOEL 2:11**](https://biblehub.com/joel/2-11.htm)**DESCRIBES A DAY OF THE LORD WHEN "THE LORD RAISES HIS VOICE IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS ARMY. INDEED, HIS CAMP IS VERY LARGE, FOR MIGHTY ARE THOSE WHO OBEY HIS COMMAND" . THIS PASSAGE REFLECTS THE ESCHATOLOGICAL EXPECTATION OF GOD'S ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER EVIL.**  **NEW TESTAMENT REVELATION**  **IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THE IMAGERY OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS MOST PROMINENTLY FEATURED IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION.**[**REVELATION 19:11-14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-11.htm)**PRESENTS A VISION OF CHRIST AS A CONQUERING KING, LEADING THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN: "THEN I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, AND ITS RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN, DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND PURE, FOLLOW HIM ON WHITE HORSES" . THIS DEPICTION EMPHASIZES THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD'S REDEMPTIVE PLAN THROUGH THE TRIUMPH OF CHRIST OVER THE FORCES OF DARKNESS.**  **SPIRITUAL WARFARE**  **THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY EXTENDS TO THE SPIRITUAL REALM, WHERE BELIEVERS ARE CALLED TO PARTICIPATE IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**[**EPHESIANS 6:10-18**](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-10.htm)**EXHORTS CHRISTIANS TO "PUT ON THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD" TO STAND AGAINST THE SCHEMES OF THE DEVIL. THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE ONGOING BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, WHERE THE LORD EMPOWERS HIS PEOPLE TO RESIST SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**  **CONCLUSION  THE THEME OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY SERVES AS A POWERFUL REMINDER OF GOD'S OMNIPOTENCE AND HIS ACTIVE INVOLVEMENT IN THE WORLD. WHETHER THROUGH HISTORICAL BATTLES, ANGELIC INTERVENTIONS, OR SPIRITUAL WARFARE, THE LORD'S ARMY IS A TESTAMENT TO HIS UNWAVERING COMMITMENT TO HIS COVENANT PEOPLE AND HIS ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER SIN AND DEATH.**  **THE LORD TRUMP IS ONLY DOING THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL GOVERNMENTAL MILITARY LAWS, WHICH ARE ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ETERNAL & ABSOLUTELY TRUTHFUL, BUT ALL CONTRARY LAWS & EVERY OTHER LAWS ARE INFERIOR BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ARE TEMPORAL & ONLY PARTIAL TRUTHS THAT ALWAYS TURNS INTO LIES, EVEN AT THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES, STATE AUTHORITIES, GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES & FEDERAL AUTHORITIES & ALSO LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES & MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES, WHICH ALL THESE LAWS OF TODAY, BASICALLY MAKE UP THE DEVIL’S LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH, WHICH ONLY HAS ITS JURISDICTION FOR 10 DAYS ONLY OR 5 DAYS & 5 NIGHTS IN REVELATION 2:10! BUT GLOBALLY WOULD BE 5 DAYS FOR THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT THE DAY GOVERNS THE NIGHT, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 DAYS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE DAY & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE DAY UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & 5 NIGHTS FOR THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT, BUT THE NIGHT GOVERNS THE DAY, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 NIGHTS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE NIGHT & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE NIGHT UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD!**  **THE ONLY TRUE LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM OR ALSO CALLED THE “GRANDFATHER’S (HIS SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HIS BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) KINGDOM” IS 100.0001% IMRPEGNABLE AND THE ONLY TRUE LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM OR ALSO CALLED THE “GRANDMOTHER’S (HER SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HER BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT)) KINGDOM” IS 100.0001% IMPREGANBLE WHICH OPERATES IN OMNIPOTENCE, GREATNESS, VICTORY, OMNISCIENCE, MAJESTY, JUSTICE, GLORY AND TRUTH. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THIS ARE IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31; 2ND SAMUEL 9:7; 1ST KINGS 15:10, 13; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:11; SIRACH 1:1. THE LORD YAH’S KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL OTHER KINGDOMS. THE LORD YAH’S KINGDOM CONSISTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM, THE SON JESUS’ KINGDOM AND THE BROTHER JOHN’S KINGDOM THAT IS NOT DIVIDED. THE LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM CONSISTS OF THE MOTHER BARBARA (DERIVES FROM BARA IN GENESIS 1:1) KINGDOM, THE DAUGHTER MARY’S KINGDOM AND THE SISTER ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ]’S KINGDOM WHICH IS NOT DIVIDED. IN PSALMS 103:19 IT DECLARES THAT “HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.” THE LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM IS KNOWN AS THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OR THE LORD VICTOR THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE HEAVENS OR LORD JEHOVAH THE SUPREME CREATOR OVER THE ENTIRE EARTH. THE FEMALE SENSE OF THIS KINGDOM IS THE LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM OR ALSO KNOWN AS THE “GRANDMOTHER’S (HER SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT)OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HER BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT)) KINGDOM” WHICH OPERATES IN DESIRE, AGREEMENT, LOVE AND DEPRESSION” WHICH BOTH OF THESE KINGDOMS ARE PROVEN IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31; ISAIAH 47:5 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:5. ALSO THE GRANDFATHER’S (HIS SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HIS BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT))’S KINGDOM CONCERNS THE SIX DAYS OF CREATION OVER ALL OTHER KINGDOMS THAT EXIST AND WERE MADE. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE SUPREME INVESTIGATOR IN ECCLESIASTES 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14.**  **THIS FATHER’S LEVEL THAT FINISHED IN THE FORMER PERIMETER AS WELL AS THE LATTER PERIMETER FROM 18AD TO 2018AD, WHICH IS ALWAYS SEXUAL, TEMPTING, SINFUL & GUILTY IS THE BEGINNING OF HUMANITY & THERE IS ONLY ONE ETERNAL FALL, WHICH MEANS ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL TEMPTATION, WHICH ALWAYS RESULTS IN ETERNAL DEATH, BECAUSE THE MONEY TITHE IS REQUIRED, COMMANDED & DEMANDED, THAT HUMANITY, WHICH IS CAESAR ALWAYS ETERNALLY STEALS FROM THE LORD [1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10] & CAESAR ALWAYS ETERNALLY LIES ABOUT THE LORD [1ST JOHN 1:8, 10] BY BEING ETERNALLY TAKEN, ETERNALLY KILLED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY CURSED, ETERNALLY DISEASED, ETERNALLY DAMNED IN MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13 AT THIS FATHER/MOTHER LEVEL BUT NOT AT HIGHER GRANDFATHER/GRANDMOTHER LEVELS OR HIGHER BECAUSE THE LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ETERNALLY FELL ONCE IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & ALSO THE BROTHER, SON OR FATHER IS CONNECTED TO A SISTER, DAUGHTER OR MOTHER & NEVER CONNECTED TO A BROTHER, SON OR FATHER BECAUSE OF THE HEDGE & ALSO THE SISTER, DAUGHTER OR MOTHER IS NEVER CONNECTED TO A SISTER, DAUGHTER OR MOTHER BECAUSE OF THE HEDGE & BUT IS CONNECTED TO A BROTHER, SON OR FATHER & EVEN JOB, THE SINLESS MAN IN FATHERHOOD HAD HIS OUTSIDE PERIMETER OF WEALTH INFILTRATED BY THE DEVIL ONCE, BUT NOT TWICE SINCE IT WOULD CONSTITUTE INVINCIBILITY, BUT HIS 1ST OWN FAMILY IS KILLED BY THE DEVIL & HIS INSIDE PERIMETER OF HEALTH INFILTRATED BY THE DEVIL ONCE, BUT NOT TWICE SINCE IT WOULD CONSTITUTE INVINCIBILITY, BUT HIS OWN LIFE IS SCARCELY SPARED, WHICH JOB HAD A LOT OF TROUBLE BEATING THE DEVIL AT HIS FATHER’S LEVEL, BUT JOB EVENTUALLY DID!!!**   |  | | --- | | **THE TRUE, OBEDIENT, TRUTHFUL SINGLE WITNESS VERSES THE LYING, THIEVING DECEITFUL SINGLE WITNESS**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3aNIV2011/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT A FALSE WITNESS IS DECEITFUL.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — KING JAMES VERSION (KJV 1900)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3aKJV1900/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUE WITNESS DELIVERETH SOULS:**  **BUT A DECEITFUL *WITNESS* SPEAKETH LIES.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — NEW LIVING TRANSLATION (NLT)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.171/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT A FALSE WITNESS IS A TRAITOR.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — THE NEW KING JAMES VERSION (NKJV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.30/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUE WITNESS DELIVERS SOULS,**  **BUT A DECEITFUL *WITNESS* SPEAKS LIES.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — NEW CENTURY VERSION (NCV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.20/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT A FALSE WITNESS IS A TRAITOR.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — AMERICAN STANDARD VERSION (ASV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.60/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUE WITNESS DELIVERETH SOULS;**  **BUT HE THAT UTTERETH LIES *CAUSETH* DECEIT.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — 1890 DARBY BIBLE (DARBY)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.7/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUE WITNESS DELIVERETH SOULS; BUT DECEIT UTTERETH LIES.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — GOD’S WORD TRANSLATION (GW)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.108/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25AN HONEST WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT ONE WHO TELLS LIES IS DANGEROUS.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — THE HOLMAN CHRISTIAN STANDARD BIBLE (HCSB)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.351/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS RESCUES LIVES,**  **BUT ONE WHO UTTERS LIES IS DECEITFUL.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — THE NEW REVISED STANDARD VERSION (NRSV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.50/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT ONE WHO UTTERS LIES IS A BETRAYER.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — THE LEXHAM ENGLISH BIBLE (LEB)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3aLEB/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25HE WHO SAVES LIVES *IS* A WITNESS OF TRUTH,**  **BUT HE WHO UTTERS LIES *IS* A BETRAYER.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — NEW INTERNATIONAL READER’S VERSION (1998) (NIRV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3aNIRV/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25AN HONEST WITNESS SAVES LIVES.**  **BUT A DISHONEST WITNESS TELLS LIES.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — NEW AMERICAN STANDARD BIBLE: 1995 UPDATE (NASB95)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.71/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT HE WHO UTTERS LIES IS TREACHEROUS.** |   **THE PERFECT INFALLIBLE INERRANT IMMUTABLE MOUTH (INDIVIDUAL’S 1 SINGLE WITNESS ALONE) OF THE INSTITUTIONAL’S 2 PLURAL WITNESSES OR THE INSTITUTIONAL’S 3 PLURAL WITNESSES ONLY IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW!!!**  **ETERNAL NOTE: TO DETERMINE IF YOU CHOOSE ULTIMATE DEATH OR ULTIMATE LIFE, WILL DEPEND ON ONE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKIN THING!!! BY THE 1 ULTIMATE TRUE SINGLE WITNESS ALONE, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE, IF YOU PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL GO INTO THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAWS UNDER ITS SWAY, DAMNATION & SNARE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S LAWS THAT ONLY BRINGS FORTH ETERNAL LIFE FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH, BUT BY THE 1 ULTIMATE UNTRUE SINGLE WITNESS ALONE, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE, IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL GO INTO THE UNHOLY BIBLICAL LAWS UNDER ITS SWAY, DAMNATION & SNARE, THAT IS, THE EVIL LAWS THAT ONLY BRINGS FORTH ETERNAL DEATH FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS UNDISPUTABLY IMMUTABLE!!! AND THIS IS THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY IT IS FOREVERMORE!!! THIS IS THE SAME THING, WHEN ALL THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS SWEAR THAT JESUS IS ABLE IN LEGALISM, JUST LIKE SWEARING THAT THE 3RD PARTY LAW COURT IN LEGALISM WILL TAKE CARE OF IT, WHEN THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ONLY ONGOINGLY BUILT ON THE 1 DECEITFUL SINGLE WITNESS, THAT IS, THE 1 DECEITFUL SINGLE THIEF, IF THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY IS NEVER REACHING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**   |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE 1 DECEITFUL SINGLE WITNESS AS THE THIEF ALONE, THAT IS ONLY ONGOINGLY BUILT ON, WHICH THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS (EXODUS 23:21-22) ARE IMMUTABLE PATHOLOGICAL THIEVES LONG BEFORE THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS (EXODUS 23:21-22) ARE IMMUTABLE PATHOLOGICAL LIARS IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23!!! THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE FEMALES AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING DECIEVED, THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE MALES AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING DISOBEDIENT & THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE ETERNAL COUNCILS (ANYTHING ABOVE MAN) AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING LIARS!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS SURROUNDED BY FUCKIN IDIOTS!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SAYS “SO BE IT”, “BUSINESS AS FUCKIN USUAL!” THE ITALIAN JESUS CHRIST IS THE SOLE CULPRIT THAT ATTEMPTS TO FUCK UP THE GREEK STEPHEN CHRIST, BUT SHALL BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED, LEAVING THE ITALIAN JESUS CHRIST HOLDING THE MONEY BAG WITH HOLES IN IT!!! HELP SHALL NEVER COME. UNLESS YAHWEH IS PAID IN GOLD, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!** | | **THE 1 TRUE SINGLE WITNESS AS THE THIEF ALONE, THAT IS ONLY ONGOINGLY BUILT ON, WHICH THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS (EXODUS 23:21-22) ARE IMMUTABLE PATHOLOGICAL THIEVES LONG BEFORE THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS (EXODUS 23:21-22) ARE IMMUTABLE PATHOLOGICAL TRUTH-SPEAKERS IN ROMANS 1:18-20; 3:4!!! THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE FEMALES AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING NEVER DECIEVED, THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE MALES AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING OBEDIENT & THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE ETERNAL COUNCILS (ANYTHING ABOVE MAN) AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING TRUTH SPEAKERS!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS SURROUNDED BY GODDAMN RIGHTEOUS!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SAYS “SO BE IT”, “BUSINESS AS GODDAMN USUAL!” THE ENGLISH JESUS CHRIST IS THE SOLE ANTIDOTE THAT ATTEMPTS TO RESTORE THE ENGLISH STEPHEN CHRIST, BUT SHALL BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED, LEAVING THE ENGLISH JESUS CHRIST HOLDING THE MONEY BAG WITH NO HOLES IN IT!!! HELP SHALL ALWAYS COME. IF YAHWEH IS PAID IN GOLD, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!** | | | **WORDS & ACTIONS SET UP FOR AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE** | **WORDS & ACTIONS SET UP AGAINST AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION ONLY ONCE** | **WORDS & ACTIONS SET UP FOR AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION ONLY ONCE** | **WORDS & ACTIONS SET UP AGAINST AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE** | | **GODDAMNABLE RESULTS** | | **GODJUSTIFIABLE RESULTS** | | | **LOCKED UP IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH** | **LOCKED UP IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH** | **LOCKED UP IN LITERAL YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH** | **LOCKED UP IN LITERAL YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH** | | **CONDITONS OF PEACE** | | **CONDITONS OF PEACE** | | | **ALL INFINITE LAWS, EVEN INFINITE BIBLICAL LAWS NEVER AUTHORIZED, NEVER EMPOWERED AND/OR NEVER ENFORCED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FORBIDDEN ANTI-CHRIST EVIL BULLSHIT!!!** | **ALL INFINITE LAWS, EVEN INFINITE BIBLICAL LAWS NEVER AUTHORIZED, NEVER EMPOWERED AND/OR NEVER ENFORCED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FORBIDDEN ANTI-CHRIST EVIL BULLSHIT!!!** | **ALL INFINITE BIBLICAL LAWS ALWAYS AUTHORIZED, ALWAYS EMPOWERED AND/OR ALWAYS ENFORCED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PERMISSIBLE MESSIANIC EVIL BULLSHIT!!!** | **ALL INFINITE BIBLICAL LAWS ALWAYS AUTHORIZED, ALWAYS EMPOWERED AND/OR ALWAYS ENFORCED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PERMISSIBLE MESSIANIC EVIL BULLSHIT!!!** | | **LIES** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LIES** | | **STEALING** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **STEALING** | | **LEGALISM** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEGALISM** | | **LEGALISTIC** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEGALISTIC** | | **MONEY** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MONEY** | | **EVIL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EVIL** | | **LYING** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LYING** | | **MAFIA** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MAFIA** | | **DECEITFUL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DECEITFUL** | | **GUILE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GUILE** | | **ORGANIZED CRIME** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ORGANIZED CRIME** | | **THIEF WHO STEALS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **THIEF WHO STEALS** | | **CHEATER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CHEATER** | | **CLIP** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CLIP** | | **DEFALCATOR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DEFALCATOR** | | **EMBEZZLER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EMBEZZLER** | | **HIJACKER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HIJACKER** | | **HOUSEBREAKER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HOUSEBREAKER** | | **KLEPTOMANIAC** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **KLEPTOMANIAC** | | **LARCENER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LARCENER** | | **LARCENIST** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LARCENIST** | | **LIFTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LIFTER** | | **MOONLIGHTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MOONLIGHTER** | | **OWL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **OWL** | | **PILFERER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PILFERER** | | **PLUNDERER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PLUNDERER** | | **PROWLER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PROWLER** | | **PUNK** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PUNK** | | **SCROUNGER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SCROUNGER** | | **SHOPLIFTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SHOPLIFTER** | | **SPIDER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SPIDER** | | **STEALER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **STEALER** | | **CAT BURGLAR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CAT BURGLAR** | | **HEISTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HEISTER** | | **HIGHWAY ROBBER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HIGHWAY ROBBER** | | **HOLDUP ARTIST** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HOLDUP ARTIST** | | **PORCH CLIMBER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PORCH CLIMBER** | | **PURLOINER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PURLOINER** | | **STICKUP ARTIST** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **STICKUP ARTIST** | | **EVIL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EVIL LAW** | | **BANDIT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BANDIT** | | **BURGLAR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BURGLAR** | | **CRIMINAL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CRIMINAL** | | **CROOK** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CROOK** | | **MUGGER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MUGGER** | | **PICKPOCKET** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PICKPOCKET** | | **PIRATE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PIRATE** | | **ROBBER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ROBBER** | | **SNIPER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SNIPER** | | **SWINDLER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SWINDLER** | | **ANTAGONIST** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ANTAGONIST** | | **ANTIHERO** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ANTIHERO** | | **BAD ACTOR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BAD ACTOR** | | **BAD PERSON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BAD PERSON** | | **BADDIE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BADDIE** | | **BADDY** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BADDY** | | **CAD** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CAD** | | **CON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CON** | | **CONVICT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CONVICT** | | **FELON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FELON** | | **GANGSTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GANGSTER** | | **GUNMAN** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GUNMAN** | | **HOODLUM** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HOODLUM** | | **KNAVE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **KNAVE** | | **LAWBREAKER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LAWBREAKER** | | **MALEFACTOR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MALEFACTOR** | | **MISCREANT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MISCREANT** | | **OFFENDER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **OFFENDER** | | **REPROBATE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **REPROBATE** | | **ROGUE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ROGUE** | | **RUFFIAN** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **RUFFIAN** | | **SCOUNDREL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SCOUNDREL** | | **VILLAIN** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **VILLAIN** | | **WRONGDOER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **WRONGDOER** | | **ABDUCTOR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ABDUCTOR** | | **KIDNAPPER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **KIDNAPPER** | | **FAITHLESS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FAITHLESS** | | **UNFAITHFUL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **UNFAITHFUL** | | **DISOBEDIENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DISOBEDIENT** | | **FALSE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FALSE** | | **FALSEHOODS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FALSEHOODS** | | **OATHBREAKER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **OATHBREAKER** | | **CONTRACT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CONTRACT** | | **DEED** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DEED** | | **LEGAL DOCUMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEGAL DOCUMENT** | | **LEASE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEASE** | | **TITLE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **TITLE** | | **CONSPIRACY** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CONSPIRACY** | | **REBELLION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **REBELLION** | | **TREASON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **TREASON** | | **LAWLESSNESS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LAWLESSNESS** | | **ILLEGAL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ILLEGAL** | | **UNLAWFUL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **UNLAWFUL** | | **UNAUTHORIZED** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **UNAUTHORIZED** | | **FORBIDDEN** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FORBIDDEN** | | **AGREEMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **AGREEMENT** | | **CONTRARY TRUTHS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CONTRARY TRUTHS** | | **LEGAL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEGAL** | | **LAWFUL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LAWFUL** | | **AUTHORIZED** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **AUTHORIZED** | | **PERMISSIBLE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PERMISSIBLE** | | **ACT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ACT** | | **CASE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CASE** | | **CHARGE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CHARGE** | | **CHARTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CHARTER** | | **CODE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CODE** | | **CONSTITUTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CONSTITUTION** | | **DECISION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DECISION** | | **DECREE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DECREE** | | **LEGISLATION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEGISLATION** | | **MANDATE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MANDATE** | | **MEASURE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MEASURE** | | **ORDER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ORDER** | | **PRECEDENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRECEDENT** | | **REGULATION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **REGULATION** | | **REQUIREMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **REQUIREMENT** | | **RULING** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **RULING** | | **STATUTE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **STATUTE** | | **VERDICT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **VERDICT** | | **ASSIZE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ASSIZE** | | **BEHEST** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BEHEST** | | **BIDDING** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIDDING** | | **BYLAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BYLAW** | | **CANON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CANON** | | **CAVEAT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CAVEAT** | | **COMMAND** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **COMMAND** | | **COMMANDMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **COMMANDMENT** | | **COVENANT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **COVENANT** | | **DEMAND** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DEMAND** | | **DICTATE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DICTATE** | | **DIVESTITURE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DIVESTITURE** | | **EDICT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EDICT** | | **ENACTMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ENACTMENT** | | **EQUITY** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EQUITY** | | **GARNISHMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GARNISHMENT** | | **INJUNCTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **INJUNCTION** | | **INSTITUTE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **INSTITUTE** | | **INSTRUCTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **INSTRUCTION** | | **JURISPRUDENCE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **JURISPRUDENCE** | | **NOTICE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **NOTICE** | | **ORDINANCE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ORDINANCE** | | **PRECEPT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRECEPT** | | **PRESCRIPT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRESCRIPT** | | **PRESCRIPTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRESCRIPTION** | | **SUBPOENA** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SUBPOENA** | | **SUMMONS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SUMMONS** | | **WARRANT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **WARRANT** | | **WRIT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **WRIT** | | **ASSUMPTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ASSUMPTION** | | **AXIOM** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **AXIOM** | | **BASE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BASE** | | **CAUSE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CAUSE** | | **CRITERION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CRITERION** | | **EXIGENCY** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EXIGENCY** | | **FORMULA** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FORMULA** | | **FOUNDATION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FOUNDATION** | | **FUNDAMENTAL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FUNDAMENTAL** | | **GENERALIZATION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GENERALIZATION** | | **GROUND** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GROUND** | | **GUIDE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GUIDE** | | **MAXIM** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MAXIM** | | **ORIGIN** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ORIGIN** | | **POSTULATE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **POSTULATE** | | **PRECEPT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRECEPT** | | **PROPOSITION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PROPOSITION** | | **REASON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **REASON** | | **SOURCE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SOURCE** | | **THEOREM** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **THEOREM** | | **USAGE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **USAGE** | | **AMENDMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **AMENDMENT** | | **ANNOUNCEMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ANNOUNCEMENT** | | **BILL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BILL** | | **CLAUSE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CLAUSE** | | **COMMITMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **COMMITMENT** | | **ENACTMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ENACTMENT** | | **JUDGMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **JUDGMENT** | | **ORDINANCE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ORDINANCE** | | **RESOLUTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **RESOLUTION** | | **STATUTE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **STATUTE** | | **SUMMONS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SUMMONS** | | **ANYTHING CONTRARY TO ETERNAL BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRECISE ACCURATE ETERNAL BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRECISE ACCURATE ETERNAL BIBLICAL LAW** | **ANYTHING CONTRARY TO ETERNAL BIBLICAL LAW** |   **DEUT 17:6**  **THE ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS NOT IMMEDIATELY GODAMNED & EXECUTED, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS IMMEDIATELY GODAMNED & EXECUTED!!!) CONDEMNED TO DIE IS TO BE EXECUTED ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!). NO ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) IS TO BE EXECUTED ON THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS NOT IMMEDIATELY EXECUTED, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS IMMEDIATELY EXECUTED!!!).**  **DEUT 19:15**  **“A SINGLE WITNESS (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT APPEAR IN TRIAL AGAINST A MAN, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL APPEAR IN TRIAL AGAINST A MAN!!!) SHALL NOT APPEAR IN A TRIAL AGAINST A MAN FOR ANY WRONG OR ANY SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED; [ONLY] ON THE TESTIMONY OR EVIDENCE OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) SHALL A CHARGE BE CONFIRMED.**  **MATT 18:16**  **BUT IF HE DOES NOT LISTEN (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT LISTEN, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL LISTEN!!!), TAKE ALONG WITH YOU ONE OR TWO OTHERS, SO THAT EVERY WORD MAY BE CONFIRMED BY THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **MATT 18:20**  **FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE (WITNESSES) (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) ARE GATHERED TOGETHER IN MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THERE AM I IN THE MIDST OF THEM.**  **2 COR 13:1**  **THIS IS THE THIRD TIME (1 ON 1 FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THREE IN ONE TIME ONLY THROUGH ITS GODDAMN MEASURE) (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) THAT I AM VISITING YOU. EVERY FACT SHALL BE SUSTAINED AND CONFIRMED BY THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **1 TIM 5:19**  **DO NOT ACCEPT AN ACCUSATION (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS THE UNACCEPTIBLE ACCUSATION AGAINST AN ELDER, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS THE ACCEPTIBLE ACCUSATION AGAINST AN ELDER!!!) AGAINST AN ELDER UNLESS IT IS BASED ON [THE TESTIMONY OF AT LEAST] TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **HEBREWS 10:28**  **ANY ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT DIE, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL DIE!!!) THAT HAS DISREGARDED (IGNORED, REJECTED) MOSES' LAW DIES WITHOUT MERCY ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!):**   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE COMMANDMENTS (LIST MAY BE INCOMPLETE)** | | | | | | | | **IMMUTABLE LEVELS** | **#** | **IMMUTABLE SOURCE** | **IMMUTABLE TEXT** | **IMMUTABLE INTERPRETATION** | **SURE IMMUTABLE CONSEQUENCE(S)** | | **LUKE 24-ACTS 1** | **0** | **EXODUS 20:1 (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT CALLING ON LAW BY 20 WITH THE NUMBER 0 BY 1)** | **I AM THE LORD THY GOD. (THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 1-2** | **1** | **EXODUS 20:3** | **YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 2-3** | **2** | **EXODUS 20:4** | **YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 3-4** | **3** | **EXODUS 20:7** | **YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE SUPREME NAME OF STEPHEN YAHWEH YOUR GOD IN VAIN, FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH WILL NOT HOLD HIM GUILTLESS WHO TAKES HIS NAME IN VAIN. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **RESPECT HIS PERSONAL NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH). NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 4-5** | **4** | **EXODUS 20:8** | **REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY. (SATURDAY FOR JEWS & SUNDAY FOR CHRISTIANS) WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO SERVILE WORK ON THE 7TH DAY. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 5-6** | **5** | **EXODUS 20:8** | **OBSERVE THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY. (SATURDAY FOR JEWS & SUNDAY FOR CHRISTIANS) WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO SERVILE WORK ON THE 7TH DAY. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 6-7** | **6** | **EXODUS 20:12** | **HONOR YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND YOUR MOTHER (STEPHANIE VICTORIA), THAT YOUR DAYS MAY BE LONG IN THE LAND WHICH STEPHEN YAHWEH YOUR GOD GIVES YOU. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **HONOR YOUR FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH AND YOUR MOTHER STEPHANIE VICTORIA. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 7-8** | **7** | **EXODUS 20:13** | **YOU SHALL NOT MURDER. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED KILLING. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 8=9** | **8** | **EXODUS 20:14** | **YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **DO NOT PROTECT SEXUAL QUEERS, DO NOT CHEAT ON YOUR SPOUSE; THIS INCLUDES LUSTING AFTER SOMEONE WHO IS NOT YOUR SPOUSE & YOUR SPOUSE ALSO, NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 9-10** | **9** | **EXODUS 20:15** | **YOU SHALL NOT STEAL. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED STEALING. EXCEPTION THIEF STARVING TO FEED FAMILY, AS PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHFUL & TRUE GENERATION THAT IS NEVER DESPISED INTO NOT PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHLESS & PERVERSE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS DESPISED, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END . NO STEALING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 10-11** | **10** | **EXODUS 20:16** | **YOU SHALL NOT GIVE FALSE TESTIMONY AGAINST YOUR NEIGHBOR. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED LYING. EXCEPTION RAHAB TO LIE TO PROTECT THE SPIES OF THE LORD, AS PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHFUL & TRUE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS BLESSED INTO NOT PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHLESS & PERVERSE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS CURSED, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END. NO LYING TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 11-12** | **11** | **EXODUS 20:17** | **YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS IN LEGALISM TO TAKE GOODS. THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE ONLY OWNER!!!** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 12-13** | **12** | **EXODUS 20:17** | **YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR’S WIFE. (FUCK HER ASS) WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS IN LEGALISM TO TAKE GOODS. THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE ONLY OWNER!!!** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 13-14** | **13** | **EXODUS 20:17** | **YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR’S MALE SERVANT, NOR HIS FEMALE SERVANT (FUCK THEIR ASS). WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS IN LEGALISM TO TAKE GOODS. THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE ONLY OWNER!!!** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 14-15** | **14** | **EXODUS 20:17** | **YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR’S OX, NOR HIS DONKEY. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS IN LEGALISM TO TAKE GOODS. THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE ONLY OWNER!!!** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 15-16** | **15** | **EXODUS 20:17** | **YOU SHALL NOT COVET ANYTHING THAT IS YOUR NEIGHBOR’S. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS IN LEGALISM TO TAKE GOODS. THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE ONLY OWNER!!!** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 16-17** | **16** | **EXODUS 21:12-14** | **ANYONE WHO STRIKES A MAN AND KILLS HIM SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. HOWEVER, IF HE DOES NOT DO IT INTENTIONALLY, BUT GOD LETS IT HAPPEN, HE IS TO FLEE TO A PLACE I WILL DESIGNATE. BUT IF A MAN SCHEMES AND KILLS ANOTHER MAN DELIBERATELY, TAKE HIM AWAY FROM MY ALTAR AND PUT HIM TO DEATH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO KILLING; EXCEPTION IF IT IS UNINTENTIONAL, FLEE, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 17-18** | **17** | **EXODUS 21:15** | **ANYONE WHO ATTACKS HIS FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR HIS MOTHER (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO ATTACKING YOUR PARENTS---STEPHEN YAHWEH & STEPHANIE VICTORIA. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 18-19** | **18** | **EXODUS 21:16** | **ANYONE WHO KIDNAPS ANOTHER AND EITHER SELLS HIM OR STILL HAS HIM WHEN HE IS CAUGHT MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO KIDNAPPING. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 19-20** | **19** | **EXODUS 21:17** | **ANYONE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR MOTHER (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **DO NOT CURSE YOUR PARENTS---STEPHEN YAHWEH & STEPHANIE VICTORIA. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 20-21** | **20** | **EXODUS 21:17** | **ANYONE WHO STRIKES WITH WORDS HIS FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR MOTHER (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **DO NOT STRIKE WITH WORDS YOUR PARENTS---STEPHEN YAHWEH & STEPHANIE VICTORIA. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 21-22** | **21** | **EXODUS 21:22-25** | **IF MEN WHO ARE FIGHTING HIT A PREGNANT WOMAN AND SHE GIVES BIRTH PREMATURELY BUT THERE IS NO SERIOUS INJURY, THE OFFENDER MUST BE FINED WHATEVER THE WOMAN'S HUSBAND DEMANDS AND THE COURT ALLOWS. BUT IF THERE IS SERIOUS INJURY, YOU ARE TO TAKE LIFE FOR LIFE, EYE FOR EYE, TOOTH FOR TOOTH, HAND FOR HAND, FOOT FOR FOOT, BURN FOR BURN, WOUND FOR WOUND, BRUISE FOR BRUISE. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO FIGHTING. IF FIGHTING OCCURS CAUSING SERIOUS INJURY, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 22-23** | **22** | **EXODUS 21:28-32** | **IF A BULL GORES A MAN OR A WOMAN TO DEATH, THE BULL MUST BE STONED TO DEATH, AND ITS MEAT MUST NOT BE EATEN. BUT THE OWNER OF THE BULL WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE. IF, HOWEVER, THE BULL HAS HAD THE HABIT OF GORING AND THE OWNER HAS BEEN WARNED BUT HAS NOT KEPT IT PENNED UP AND IT KILLS A MAN OR WOMAN, THE BULL MUST BE STONED AND THE OWNER ALSO, MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. HOWEVER, IF PAYMENT IS DEMANDED OF HIM, HE MAY REDEEM HIS LIFE BY PAYING WHATEVER IS DEMANDED. THIS LAW ALSO, APPLIES IF THE BULL GORES A SON OR DAUGHTER. IF THE BULL GORES A MALE OR FEMALE SLAVE, THE OWNER MUST PAY THIRTY SHEKELS OF SILVER TO THE MASTER OF THE SLAVE, AND THE BULL MUST BE STONED. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO GORING. KNOWN TO GORE. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 23-24** | **23** | **EXODUS 21:18-19** | **IF MEN QUARREL AND ONE HITS THE OTHER WITH A STONE OR WITH HIS FIST AND HE DOES NOT DIE BUT IS CONFINED TO BED, THE ONE WHO STRUCK THE BLOW WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE IF THE OTHER GETS UP AND WALKS AROUND OUTSIDE WITH HIS STAFF; HOWEVER, HE MUST PAY THE INJURED MAN FOR THE LOSS OF HIS TIME AND SEE THAT HE IS COMPLETELY HEALED. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO QUARRELING. NO QUARRELING WITH THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 24-25** | **24** | **EXODUS 21:20-21** | **IF A MAN BEATS HIS MALE OR FEMALE SLAVE WITH A ROD AND THE SLAVE DIES AS A DIRECT RESULT, HE MUST BE PUNISHED, BUT HE IS NOT TO BE PUNISHED IF THE SLAVE GETS UP AFTER A DAY OR TWO, SINCE THE SLAVE IS HIS PROPERTY. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO BEATING. NO BEATING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 25-26** | **25** | **EXODUS 21:22-25** | **IF MEN WHO ARE FIGHTING HIT A PREGNANT WOMAN AND SHE GIVES BIRTH PREMATURELY BUT THERE IS NO SERIOUS INJURY, THE OFFENDER MUST BE FINED WHATEVER THE WOMAN'S HUSBAND DEMANDS AND THE COURT ALLOWS. BUT IF THERE IS SERIOUS INJURY, YOU ARE TO TAKE LIFE FOR LIFE, EYE FOR EYE, TOOTH FOR TOOTH, HAND FOR HAND, FOOT FOR FOOT, BURN FOR BURN, WOUND FOR WOUND, BRUISE FOR BRUISE. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO FIGHTING. NO FIGHTING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 26-27** | **26** | **EXODUS 21:26-27** | **IF A MAN HITS A MANSERVANT OR MAIDSERVANT IN THE EYE AND DESTROYS IT, HE MUST LET THE SERVANT GO FREE TO COMPENSATE FOR THE EYE. AND IF HE KNOCKS OUT THE TOOTH OF A MANSERVANT OR MAIDSERVANT, HE MUST LET THE SERVANT GO FREE TO COMPENSATE FOR THE TOOTH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO STRIKING. NO STRIKING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 27-28** | **27** | **EXODUS 21:28-32** | **IF A BULL GORES A MAN OR A WOMAN TO DEATH, THE BULL MUST BE STONED TO DEATH, AND ITS MEAT MUST NOT BE EATEN. BUT THE OWNER OF THE BULL WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE. IF, HOWEVER, THE BULL HAS HAD THE HABIT OF GORING AND THE OWNER HAS BEEN WARNED BUT HAS NOT KEPT IT PENNED UP AND IT KILLS A MAN OR WOMAN, THE BULL MUST BE STONED AND THE OWNER ALSO, MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. HOWEVER, IF PAYMENT IS DEMANDED OF HIM, HE MAY REDEEM HIS LIFE BY PAYING WHATEVER IS DEMANDED. THIS LAW ALSO, APPLIES IF THE BULL GORES A SON OR DAUGHTER. IF THE BULL GORES A MALE OR FEMALE SLAVE, THE OWNER MUST PAY THIRTY SHEKELS OF SILVER TO THE MASTER OF THE SLAVE, AND THE BULL MUST BE STONED. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO GORING. NO GORING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 28-29** | **28** | **EXODUS 21:33-34** | **IF A MAN UNCOVERS A PIT OR DIGS ONE AND FAILS TO COVER IT AND AN OX OR A DONKEY FALLS INTO IT, THE OWNER OF THE PIT MUST PAY FOR THE LOSS; HE MUST PAY ITS OWNER, AND THE DEAD ANIMAL WILL BE HIS. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO FALLING. NO FALLING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 29-30** | **29** | **EXODUS 21:35-36 (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT CALLING ON GOD BY 21 WITH THE 68 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0 BY 35 + 36)** | **IF A MAN'S BULL INJURES THE BULL OF ANOTHER AND IT DIES, THEY ARE TO SELL THE LIVE ONE AND DIVIDE BOTH THE MONEY AND THE DEAD ANIMAL EQUALLY. HOWEVER, IF IT WAS KNOWN THAT THE BULL HAD THE HABIT OF GORING, YET THE OWNER DID NOT KEEP IT PENNED UP, THE OWNER MUST PAY, ANIMAL FOR ANIMAL, AND THE DEAD ANIMAL WILL BE HIS. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO INJURING. NO INJURING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 30-31** | **30** | **MALACHI 3:8-12 (THE 20 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT IN REVELATION 20:1-3, 7-10 FOR ISRAEL & DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14 FOR THE USA, WHICH 4 VERSES (7-10) FROM ISRAEL & 7 VERSES (8-14) FROM THE USA SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IS THE FULL 20 LEVELS!!!)** | **8 WILL MAN (LORD) ROB GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)? YET YOU (LORD) ARE ROBBING ME (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**[**X**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote1)**BUT YOU (LORD) SAY, ‘HOW HAVE WE (LORD’S) ROBBED YOU (STEPHEN YAHWEH)?’**[**Y**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote2)**IN YOUR (MONEY) TITHES AND CONTRIBUTIONS (SACRIFICES & OFFERINGS). 9**[**Z**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote3)**YOU (LORD) ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE, FOR YOU (LORD) ARE ROBBING ME (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THE WHOLE NATION OF YOU (LORD’S). 10**[**A**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote4)**BRING THE FULL TITHE INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE. AND THEREBY**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote5)**PUT ME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO THE TEST, SAYS THE (OMNI-MILITARY) LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF (INFINITE) HOSTS, IF I (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL NOT OPEN**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote6)**THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN FOR YOU (LORD) AND POUR DOWN FOR YOU (LORD) A BLESSING UNTIL THERE IS NO MORE NEED. 11 I (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL REBUKE**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote7)**THE DEVOURER (FORBIDDEN EVIL)**[**2**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote8)**FOR YOU (LORD), SO THAT IT WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUITS OF YOUR SOIL, AND YOUR VINE IN THE FIELD SHALL NOT FAIL TO BEAR, SAYS THE (OMNI-MILITARY) LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF (INFINITE) HOSTS. 12 THEN**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote9)**ALL NATIONS WILL CALL YOU (LORD) BLESSED, FOR YOU (LORD) WILL BE**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote10)**A LAND OF DELIGHT, SAYS THE (OMNI-MILITARY) LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF (INFINITE) HOSTS. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO ROBBING & NO STEALING. IF THE MONEY IS PAID IN YOUR NETWORTH TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU SHALL REMAIN TRUE IN ORDER TO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO ALWAYS GAIN ETERNAL ACCESS TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, BUT IF THE MONEY IS NOT PAID IN YOUR NETWORTH TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU SHALL REMAIN UNTRUE IN ORDER TO REMAIN UNFAITHFUL TO NEVER GAIN ETERNAL ACCESS TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID. NO ROBBING & NO STEALING AGAINST THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS ETERNAL DAMNATION FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 31-32**  **(THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHERE NO PRISONS EXIST OR NO HOLDING PLACES EXIST AT ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31 AT THE 32ND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH THE INIFNITE PRISONS & THE INFINITE HOLDING PLACES AT ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL!!! IN ORDER TO FULFILL THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALSO THE INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONE MUST FULLY PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY BASED ON THE INDIVIDUAL’S NETWORTH ONCE & ALSO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE, IF DONE, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! TO PROVE THAT THE PHYSICAL MONEY & ALL INFINITE THINGS ONLY BELONG TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS TO ABSOLUTELY KNOW THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ALONE!!! IF YOU CHOOSE INSTITUTIONAL AGAINST THE INDIVIDUAL TRUMP, YOU SHALL ONLY BE GODDAMNED TO HELL BECAUSE WHERE YOU CHOOSE JESUS CAN ONLY BE INSTITUTIONAL & WHERE YOU CHOOSE YAHWEH CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL, AND THIS IS WHY JESUS IS FORSAKEN & GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF BECAUSE JESUS THOUGHT HIS SELF COULD OVERCOME FORBIDDEN EVIL BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL BY THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL ARMOR & ATTEMPTED TO DESTROY FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHERE IN DOING SO, NEVER DID REMAIN FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, NEVER CAN DESTROY FORBIDDEN EVIL, BUT ONLY CAN BE LOCKED-UP & NEVER FULFILLED THE GREAT ABSOLUTELY ETERNAL LAW OR NEVER FULFILLED THE GREAT ABSOLUTELY INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM IN THE PROCESS OF THIS GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ETERNAL LEGALISTIC BULLSHIT (COL 2-3 & 2 COR 11:12-15)!!! ANY LEGALISM AGAINST ANY INFINITE FOREIGNERS IS ALWAYS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, BUT ANY LEGALISM AGAINST ANY INFINITE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE POOR IS NEVER AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH!!!** | **31** | **HAGGADAH (THE FIRE DETAIL OF 16 LEVELS WITH THE ULTIMATE TIMEPORTAL DOORWAY SIMULTANEOUSLY IS THE FULL 33 LEVELS!!!)** | **“THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH). WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **DO THE ENOCH WAY ONLY TO ULTIMATELY GAIN SURE ETERNAL ACCESS TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS ETERNALLY DYING FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL, UNTIL THE VERY FIRST ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE TOPMOST LOWEST INFINITE MITE TO THE VERY LAST ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE TOPMOST HIGHEST INFINITE MITE, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!** |  |  | | --- | | **NEVER PHILOSOPHY BUT ENOCH CHRIST**  **2 I WANT YOU TO KNOW HOW HARD I AM CONTENDING FOR YOU AND FOR THOSE AT LAODICEA, AND FOR ALL WHO HAVE NOT MET ME PERSONALLY. 2MY GOAL IS THAT THEY MAY BE ENCOURAGED IN HEART AND UNITED IN LOVE, SO THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE FULL RICHES OF COMPLETE UNDERSTANDING, IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY KNOW THE MYSTERY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NAMELY, (ENOCH) CHRIST, 3IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE. 4I TELL YOU THIS SO THAT NO ONE MAY DECEIVE YOU BY FINE-SOUNDING ARGUMENTS. 5FOR THOUGH I AM ABSENT FROM YOU IN BODY, I AM PRESENT WITH YOU IN SPIRIT AND DELIGHT TO SEE HOW DISCIPLINED YOU ARE AND HOW FIRM YOUR FAITH IN (ENOCH) CHRIST IS.**  **SPIRITUAL FULLNESS IN ENOCH CHRIST**  **6SO THEN, JUST AS YOU RECEIVED CHRIST JESUS AS LORD (FIRST, JESUS CHRIST AS LORD IN ACTS 3:17-26, THEN LAST, ENOCH CHRIST AS LORD IN HAGGADAH), CONTINUE TO LIVE YOUR LIVES IN HIM, 7ROOTED AND BUILT UP IN HIM, STRENGTHENED IN THE FAITH AS YOU WERE TAUGHT, AND OVERFLOWING WITH THANKFULNESS. 8SEE TO IT THAT NO ONE TAKES YOU CAPTIVE THROUGH HOLLOW AND DECEPTIVE PHILOSOPHY, WHICH DEPENDS ON HUMAN TRADITION AND THE ELEMENTAL SPIRITUAL FORCES[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians%202&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29503a)**] OF THIS WORLD RATHER THAN ON (ENOCH) CHRIST. 9FOR IN (ENOCH) CHRIST ALL THE (ULTIMATE) FULLNESS OF THE (IMMUTABLE) DEITY LIVES IN BODILY FORM (FOR JESUS CHRIST ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE IN ONLY BODY, AND NOT SOUL, BUT ENOCH CHRIST ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE IN BODY & SOUL), 10AND IN (ENOCH) CHRIST YOU HAVE BEEN BROUGHT TO FULLNESS (INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE). HE (ENOCH CHRIST) IS THE HEAD OVER EVERY POWER AND (EVERY) AUTHORITY.**  **NEVER LEGALISM BUT ENOCH CHRIST**  **11IN HIM (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YOU WERE ALSO CIRCUMCISED WITH A CIRCUMCISION NOT PERFORMED BY HUMAN HANDS. YOUR WHOLE (EVIL) SELF RULED BY THE (GODDAMN) FLESH[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians%202&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29506b)**] WAS PUT OFF WHEN YOU WERE CIRCUMCISED BY[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians%202&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29506c)**] (ENOCH) CHRIST, 12HAVING BEEN BURIED WITH HIM (ENOCH CHRIST) IN BAPTISM, IN WHICH YOU WERE ALSO RAISED (WITH JESUS YOU ARE SAVED IN SOUL, BUT DESTROYED IN BODY & WITH ENOCH YOU ARE SAVED IN SOUL & SAVED IN BODY) WITH HIM (ENOCH CHRIST) THROUGH YOUR FAITH (HEBREWS 11:5) IN THE WORKING OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WHO RAISED HIM (JESUS CHRIST) FROM THE DEAD.**  **13WHEN YOU WERE DEAD IN YOUR SINS AND IN THE UNCIRCUMCISION OF YOUR FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) MADE YOU[**[**D**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians%202&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29508d)**] ALIVE WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST. HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FORGAVE US ALL OUR SINS, 14HAVING CANCELED THE (ULTIMATE) CHARGE OF OUR LEGAL INDEBTEDNESS (ONCE THE MONEY, THAT IS, THE 1 GODDAMN MITE INDIVIDUALLY & REMAIN IN FAITHFULNESS, BOTH TO BE FULLY PAID EACH INDIVIDUALLY ONCE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10!!! SO, THIS MEANS THE SEXUALITY OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL. ALSO THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH OR THE MONEY OF SIN IS DEATH IN ROMANS 6:23, SO THIS MEANS THE MONEY OF THE THIEF & THE THIEF ITSELF IS DEATH BECAUSE THE THIEF STEALS THE PHYSICAL MONEY THROUGH PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHO IS THE ONLY RIGHTFUL OWNER WITH ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS AND/OR THE MONEY OF THE ROBBER & THE ROBBER ITSELF IS DEATH BECAUSE THE ROBBER SPEAKS LIES AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHO IS THE ONLY RIGHTFUL OWNER WITH ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS!!! WHAT IS THE PAYOFF OF MONEY & SEXUALITY, BOTH IS DEATH, THAT SHALL BURN IN THE GODDAMN FIRES OF LITERAL HELL!!! SO, WHETHER THE STEALING & LYING IS DONE INSTITUTIONAL BY THE CROSS IN THE FAILED BODY THAT IS ALWAYS DESTROYED OR WHETHER THE STEALING & LYING IS DONE INDIVIDUALLY ALONE BY THE STONING IN THE FAILED BODY THAT IS ALWAYS DESTROYED, BOTH IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMN DESTINED TO MEET DEATH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! AND HOW MANY LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS ARE USING LEGALISM TODAY TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S AUTHOIRIZED POOR!!! AN ASS OF THEM AND MOST OF THEM, GODDAMN IT, AND ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS SHALL BURN IN THAT DEDICATED GODDAMN BONFIRE PREPARED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO ULTIMATELY PURGE THE FUCKIN ROTTENNESS OUT OF THEIR GODDAMN ASSES!!!), WHICH STOOD AGAINST US AND CONDEMNED (DAMNED) US; HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS TAKEN IT AWAY, NAILING IT TO THE CROSS (THEN REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS (THIS YAHWEH PRISON IS WHERE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ONLY HOUSED & DEALT WITH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS NEVER PART OF YAHWEH’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) FOR ONLY THE CLEANSING) IN HAGGADAH). 15AND HAVING DISARMED THE (INFINITE) POWERS AND (INFINITE) AUTHORITIES, HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH) MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF THEM, TRIUMPHING OVER THEM BY THE CROSS (THEN REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS (THIS YAHWEH PRISON IS WHERE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ONLY HOUSED & DEALT WITH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS NEVER PART OF YAHWEH’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) FOR ONLY THE CLEANSING) IN HAGGADAH).[**[**E**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians%202&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29510e)**]**  **ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY FROM ALL INFINITE HUMAN RULES---MAN AS THE LORD’S RULES**  **16THEREFORE DO NOT LET ANYONE JUDGE YOU BY WHAT YOU EAT OR DRINK, OR WITH REGARD TO A RELIGIOUS FESTIVAL, A NEW MOON CELEBRATION OR A SABBATH DAY. 17THESE ARE A SHADOW OF THE THINGS THAT WERE TO COME; THE REALITY, HOWEVER, IS FOUND IN (ENOCH) CHRIST. 18DO NOT LET ANYONE WHO DELIGHTS IN FALSE HUMILITY AND THE WORSHIP OF ANGELS DISQUALIFY YOU. SUCH A PERSON ALSO GOES INTO GREAT DETAIL ABOUT WHAT THEY HAVE SEEN; THEY ARE PUFFED UP WITH IDLE NOTIONS BY THEIR UNSPIRITUAL MIND. 19THEY HAVE LOST CONNECTION WITH THE HEAD, FROM WHOM THE WHOLE BODY, SUPPORTED AND HELD TOGETHER BY ITS LIGAMENTS AND SINEWS, GROWS AS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAUSES IT TO GROW.**  **20SINCE YOU DIED WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST TO THE ELEMENTAL SPIRITUAL FORCES OF THIS WORLD, WHY, AS THOUGH YOU STILL BELONGED TO THE WORLD, DO YOU SUBMIT TO ITS (GODDAMN) RULES: 21“DO NOT HANDLE (DOWNSTAIRS)! DO NOT TASTE (DOWNSTAIRS)! DO NOT TOUCH (DOWNSTAIRS)!”? 22THESE (GODDAMN) RULES, WHICH HAVE TO DO WITH THINGS THAT ARE ALL DESTINED TO PERISH (BE GODDAMNED) WITH USE, ARE BASED ON MERELY HUMAN COMMANDS AND TEACHINGS. 23SUCH (GODDAMN) REGULATIONS INDEED HAVE AN APPEARANCE OF WISDOM, WITH THEIR SELF-IMPOSED WORSHIP, THEIR FALSE HUMILITY AND THEIR HARSH TREATMENT OF THE BODY, BUT THEY LACK ANY VALUE IN RESTRAINING SENSUAL (SEXUAL) INDULGENCE.**  **LIVING AS THOSE MADE ALIVE IN ENOCH CHRIST**  **NEVER CARNALITY BUT ENOCH CHRIST**  **3 SINCE, THEN, YOU HAVE BEEN RAISED WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST, SET YOUR HEARTS ON THINGS ABOVE, WHERE (ENOCH) CHRIST IS, SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 2SET YOUR MINDS ON THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS. 3FOR YOU DIED, AND YOUR LIFE IS NOW HIDDEN WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST IN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 4WHEN (ENOCH) CHRIST, WHO IS YOUR[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians+3&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29522a)**] LIFE, APPEARS, THEN YOU ALSO WILL APPEAR WITH HIM IN GLORY.**  **5PUT TO DEATH, THEREFORE, WHATEVER BELONGS TO YOUR EARTHLY NATURE: SEXUAL IMMORALITY, IMPURITY, LUST, EVIL DESIRES AND GREED, WHICH IS IDOLATRY. 6BECAUSE OF THESE, THE WRATH OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS COMING.[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians+3&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29524b)**] 7YOU USED TO WALK IN THESE WAYS, IN THE LIFE YOU ONCE LIVED. 8BUT NOW YOU MUST ALSO RID YOURSELVES OF ALL SUCH THINGS AS THESE: ANGER, RAGE, MALICE, SLANDER, AND FILTHY LANGUAGE FROM YOUR LIPS. 9DO NOT LIE TO EACH OTHER, SINCE YOU HAVE TAKEN OFF YOUR OLD SELF WITH ITS PRACTICES 10AND HAVE PUT ON THE NEW SELF, WHICH IS BEING RENEWED IN KNOWLEDGE IN THE IMAGE OF ITS CREATOR (YAHWEH). 11HERE THERE IS NO GENTILE OR JEW, CIRCUMCISED OR UNCIRCUMCISED, BARBARIAN, SCYTHIAN, SLAVE OR FREE, BUT (ENOCH) CHRIST IS ALL, AND IS IN ALL.**  **12THEREFORE, AS GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) CHOSEN PEOPLE, HOLY AND DEARLY LOVED, CLOTHE YOURSELVES WITH COMPASSION, KINDNESS, HUMILITY, GENTLENESS AND PATIENCE. 13BEAR WITH EACH OTHER AND FORGIVE ONE ANOTHER IF ANY OF YOU HAS A GRIEVANCE AGAINST SOMEONE. FORGIVE AS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FORGAVE YOU. 14AND OVER ALL THESE VIRTUES PUT ON LOVE, WHICH BINDS THEM ALL TOGETHER IN PERFECT UNITY.**  **15LET THE PEACE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST RULE IN YOUR HEARTS, SINCE AS MEMBERS OF ONE BODY YOU WERE CALLED TO PEACE. AND BE THANKFUL. 16LET THE MESSAGE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST DWELL AMONG YOU RICHLY AS YOU TEACH AND ADMONISH ONE ANOTHER WITH ALL WISDOM THROUGH PSALMS, HYMNS, AND SONGS FROM THE SPIRIT, SINGING TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH GRATITUDE IN YOUR HEARTS. 17AND WHATEVER YOU DO, WHETHER IN WORD OR DEED, DO IT ALL IN THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE LORD JESUS, GIVING THANKS TO GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THROUGH HIM (ENOCH YAHWEH).**  **INSTRUCTIONS FOR CHRISTIAN HOUSEHOLDS**  **18WIVES, SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO YOUR (OWN) HUSBANDS, AS IS FITTING IN THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 19HUSBANDS, LOVE YOUR (OWN) WIVES AND DO NOT BE HARSH WITH THEM. 20CHILDREN, OBEY YOUR (OWN) PARENTS IN EVERYTHING, FOR THIS PLEASES THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 21FATHERS,[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians+3&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29539c)**] DO NOT EMBITTER YOUR (OWN) CHILDREN, OR THEY WILL BECOME DISCOURAGED.**  **22SLAVES, OBEY YOUR (OWN) EARTHLY MASTERS IN EVERYTHING; AND DO IT, NOT ONLY WHEN THEIR EYE IS ON YOU AND TO CURRY THEIR FAVOR, BUT WITH SINCERITY OF HEART AND REVERENCE FOR THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 23WHATEVER YOU DO, WORK AT IT WITH ALL YOUR HEART, AS WORKING FOR THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOT FOR (ANY) HUMAN MASTERS, 24SINCE YOU KNOW THAT YOU WILL RECEIVE AN INHERITANCE FROM THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS A REWARD (INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE). IT IS THE LORD (ENOCH) CHRIST YOU ARE SERVING. 25ANYONE WHO DOES WRONG WILL BE REPAID FOR THEIR WRONGS, AND THERE IS NO (PARTIAL) FAVORITISM.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | Image result for GOD'S THRONE IN REVELATIONImage result for THE TREE OF LWHAT WILL GEAVEN BE LIKEImage result for GOD'S THRONE IN REVELATION   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST COMMANDMENT IN THE ETERNAL LAW TO ONLY BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE THAT ENOCH ONLY DID FULLY!!!**  **MALACHI 3:8-12: DECLARES, 8 WILL MAN (LORD) ROB GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)? YET YOU ARE ROBBING ME.**[**X**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote1)**BUT YOU SAY, ‘HOW HAVE WE ROBBED YOU?’**[**Y**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote2)**IN YOUR (MONEY) TITHES AND CONTRIBUTIONS (SACRIFICES & OFFERINGS). 9**[**Z**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote3)**YOU ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE, FOR YOU ARE ROBBING ME, THE WHOLE NATION OF YOU. 10**[**A**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote4)**BRING THE FULL TITHE INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE. AND THEREBY**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote5)**PUT ME TO THE TEST, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS, IF I WILL NOT OPEN**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote6)**THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN FOR YOU AND POUR DOWN FOR YOU A BLESSING UNTIL THERE IS NO MORE NEED. 11 I WILL REBUKE**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote7)**THE DEVOURER**[**2**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote8)**FOR YOU, SO THAT IT WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUITS OF YOUR SOIL, AND YOUR VINE IN THE FIELD SHALL NOT FAIL TO BEAR, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS. 12 THEN**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote9)**ALL NATIONS WILL CALL YOU BLESSED, FOR YOU WILL BE**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote10)**A LAND OF DELIGHT, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS.**  **IN GENESIS 5:22-24 SAYS THAT “ENOCH WALKED WITH GOD 300 YEARS,” AND THAT “HE WAS NOT, FOR GOD TOOK HIM.” IN SIRACH 44:16 MENTIONS “ENOCH PLEASED THE LORD, AND WAS TRANSLATED, BEING AN EXAMPLE OF REPENTANCE TO ALL GENERATIONS.” IN SIRACH 49:14 TELLS US “BUT UPON THE EARTH WAS NO MAN CREATED LIKE ENOCH, FOR HE WAS TAKEN FROM THE EARTH.” THE LORD ENOCH WAS ON THE EARTH FOR 365 YEARS, BEFORE GOD TOOK HIM. THE BIRTH OF THE LORD ENOCH IS IN GENESIS 4:17, AND AT 65 YEAR OF AGE, SOMETHING HAPPENED WHERE IT CAUSED ENOCH TO WALK WITH GOD FOR THE NEXT 300 YEARS. IN HEBREWS 11:5 STATES “BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TRANSLATED THAT HE SHOULD NOT SEE DEATH, AND WAS NOT FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TRANSLATED HIM: FOR BEFORE HIS TRANSLATION HE HAD THE TESTIMONY, THAT HE (ALWAYS) PLEASED GOD.” IN JUDE 14-15 SAYS “AND ENOCH ALSO, THE 7TH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF THESE, SAYING, ‘BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH 10,000’S (100,000) OF HIS SAINTS, TO EXECUTE JUDGEMENT ON ALL, TO CONVICT ALL WHO ARE UNGODLY AMONG THEM OF ALL THEIR UNGODLY DEEDS WHICH THEY HAVE COMMITTED IN AN UNGODLY WAY, AND OF ALL THE HARSH THINGS WHICH UNGODLY SINNERS HAVE SPOKEN AGAINST HIM.” THE LORD ENOCH’S LORDSHIP TO JUDGE FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN CONCERNS 4 SPECIAL COURT ROOMS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IMPARTIALLY JUDGES WITH IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THEY ARE THE ROYAL AGAPE LOVE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WHICH CONCERNS THE 1ST DEATH WHICH IS ISRAEL ONLY IN ACTS CHAPTERS 1-7, THE ROYAL OMNI-BENEVOLENT COURT ROOM THAT IS OF THE BLACK NATION (THE 1ST DEATH & 2ND DEATH IS THE BLACK NATION IN ACTS CHAPTER 8) AND WHITE NATION TOGETHER WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 8-9, THE ANCIENT OF DAYS COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 9-22 AND THE GREAT WHITE THRONE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CONCERNS THE 2ND DEATH WHICH IS EGYPT WHICH IS ALSO CALLED SODOM, BABYLON, BABEL, CONFUSION, CHAOS, SHINAR, SHISHAK & SOMETIMES ROME IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 22-30.**  **IN HAGGADAH DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH).**  **JUST A THOUGHT, I STRONGLY SUGGEST WHAT IF THE LORD JESUS DID NOT DIE? WOULD THE WORLD TODAY BE IN A BETTER CONDITION? MAYBE SO. I KNOW AT THAT TIME DURING THE CROSS, THE FATHER STEPHEN FORSOOK HIS SON JESUS. WHY DID HE? THE FATHER WANTED HIS SON JESUS TO LIVE FOREVER AS THE 1ST ADAM WAS ALSO AUTHORIZED FOR AT LEAST 1,000 YEARS. BUT THE MAIN REASON FOR FORSAKENNESS WAS THE IGNORANCE ON THE PART OF HIS SON JESUS AS A MAN, WHERE MAN WAS NOT AUTHORIZED TO KNOW IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16 & HOSEA 4:6. REMEMBER JOB ALSO WAS A PERFECT AND UPRIGHT MAN, BUT THE IGNORANCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN CAUSED HIM TO BE AT FAULT. THAT IS WHY THE FORSAKENNESS WAS DONE AND THAT IS WHY JESUS THOUGHT THE ONLY WAY TO ACCOMPLISH WHAT HE WAS SET FOR WAS TO DIE ON THE CROSS. DID JESUS AS A MAN, POSSESS THE POWER TO SAVE HIM FROM THE CROSS? YES, BECAUSE JESUS COULD HAVE PRAYED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, AND HE WOULD HAVE PROVIDED HIM WITH 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS IN MATTHEW 26:53. BUT THIS WAS NOT DONE UNTIL JESUS BEGAN HIS RESURRECTION IN CHRISTIANITY IN ACTS 1:9-11. AND WAS AT FULL MEASURE WHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE HIS SPIRIT TO HIS SON JESUS TO HANDLE THE CROSS & THE PERSECUTION IN ACTS 7:59; 9:1-20. WHY DID JESUS REFUSE TO SHARE KNOWLEDGE OR USE THE SPECIAL GIFTS HE POSSESSED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE AUTHORITATIVE FIGURES, SUCH AS PONTIUS PILATE AND KING HEROD, WHEN ALL THEY WANTED WAS ANSWERS OF THE TRUTH? WHEN JESUS WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT HIS AUTHORITY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN HE REFUSED TO TELL THEM BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT ANSWER ONE SIMPLE QUESTION ON THE BAPTISM OF JOHN. MAYBE THE ROMAN GOVERNMENT AT THE TIME OR THE NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES HAD TOO MUCH EVIL [SEX] TO BE TRUSTED IN SHARING INTELLIGENCE WITH THEM. IF A CIVILIAN LIES TO A FEDERAL AGENT, SUCH AS IN THE CIA (CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY), FBI (FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS) OR THE SS (SECRET SERVICE) THERE ARE FEDERAL CHARGES PRESSED, BUT IF THE FEDERAL AGENT LIES TO A CIVILIAN IT IS EMBRACED AS DOING HIS DUTY AND KEEPING HIS TOP SECRET CLEARANCE SECURE. JESUS KNEW THIS. ALSO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS SPEECH LASTED 20 MINUTES BEFORE THE LAW AUTHORITIES AND IF YOU GO ONE MILE AND GO WITH THEM TWAIN IT WOULD CONCERN 1 HOUR IN SPEECH IN ACTS 7:1-60. JESUS WAS A VERY INTELLIGENT BEING AT THE TIME BECAUSE HE WALKED ON WATER AND PERFORMED OTHER EXTRAORDINARY ACTS. BUT AT CERTAIN TIMES JESUS COMMANDED THE WITNESSES OF HIS MIRACLES, SUCH AS MAKING THE BLIND TO SEE, TO TELL NO ONE OF HIS DEALING WITH ANYONE. BUT THEY STILL WENT AND MADE IT KNOWN AND MAY HAVE CAUSED JESUS TO BE RETRAINED IN PERFORMING MIRACLES. UNBELIEF IS THE MAIN CULPRIT IN SUPPRESSING THE TRUTH OF WHAT JESUS HAD INSIDE HIM. OR THIS ACT MAY HAVE BEEN A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE ON THE PART OF THE LORD JESUS IN THE EARLIER STAGES WHICH LED UP TO THE CROSS.**  **PLUS THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WAS BETTER TO THE POINT OF HIM NOT DYING FOR ALL ETERNITY IN GENESIS 5:24 & HEBREWS 11:5. THIS MEANS THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH AS THE MAN OF GOD OR THE SON OF GOD WAS NOT GOOD ENOUGH IN HIS RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN TO THE POINT OF HIM DYING ON THE CROSS IN LUKE CHAPTER 23 & THE SPIRITUAL DEATH CONCERNING EGYPT IN REVELATION 11:8. NO ETERNAL CREATURE, EVEN THE LADY VICTORIA CALLED THE LADY OF KINGDOMS AS THE DIVINE QANAH WILL NEVER HAVE THAT KIND OF RELATIONSHIP, LIKE THE LORD ENOCH. THE LORD ENOCH IS OF THE WHITE CHRISTIAN RACE AND A TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE AND INVULNERABLE TO ALL TESTING, TRIALS, TRYING’S, TEMPTATIONS, SINS, AND ULTIMATELY DEATH ITSELF. THE LORD ENOCH HAD ENOUGH TRUTH WITHIN HIMSELF TO KNOW THE TRUTH AND BE SET FREE. IN HOSEA 4:6 IT BASICALLY SAYS IF YOU LACK KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DIE. THIS MEANS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES LACKS INTELLIGENCE, BECAUSE ALL DIES. THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVED THE INFINITE ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE NEEDED FOR HIS ULTIMATE SALVATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JUDE 14-15. THIS IS WHY THE LORD ENOCH IS BETTER THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH & ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WAS BETTER CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SON JESUS TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT NOT VICE VERSA IN LUKE 10:22. ALSO GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, AND OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES CONCERNS HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. BUT THE LORD ENOCH ACHIEVED SOMETHING BETTER IN DEITY & DIVINE NATURE THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ONLY CONCERNS HIS LORD YAHWEH IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. MATTER OF TRUTH, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES WILL BE INVESTIGATED, ARRESTED, PUT ON TRIAL & IMPRISONED TO DEATH, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & REVELATION 20:7-15. ALSO IN JOHN 3:16 THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WAS GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD AND DIED. THE LORD ENOCH WAS NEVER GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES & THEY DO NOT KNOW HIS HOLY GHOST OF TRUTH FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 14:15-16:15. THIS MEANS THE LORD ENOCH IS ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE LORD ENOCH IS HIS TRUE FRIEND FULLY & COMPLETELY IN JOHN 15:15. THE ONLY RELATIONSHIP THAT IS BETTER THAN THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO HIS LORD YAHWEH IN JAMES 1:17; ISAIAH 64:8 & JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH IS 7TH FROM THE LORD ADAM IN JUDE 14. THIS MEANS 366 YEARS TIMES 8 FROM SOLOMON’S KINGDOM IN 930BC IS COMPLETED WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [16 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6] IN JUNE 21ST 2015 FOR 2,945 YEARS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 7TH FROM THE LORD SOLOMON IN ACTS 7:47-60. THIS CONCERNS THE KINGDOM OF SOLOMON TO THE LORD ISRAEL, THE LORD PETER, THE LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS, THE LORD SAUL, THE LORD JAMES & THEN THE LORD STEPHEN. THIS MEANS 80 YEARS TIMES 3 IS 240 YEARS TIMES 8 IS 1,920 YEARS WHICH MEANS FROM JUNE 21ST 2015AD GOES BACK TO JUNE 21ST 95AD AT THE END OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE TO COMPLETE THIS.**  **THE WHITE SKIN COLOR LORD ENOCH’S NAME ALSO MEANS “PLEASED GOD IN LORDSHIP.” THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST (ANOINTED YAHWEH IN LORDSHIP) OF THE GOSPEL OF ACTS WILL COME BACK IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD ENOCH IN JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM LAST FOR “MULTI-TRILLION YEAR REIGN” WITH THE LORD STEPHEN. THE LORD ENOCH WILL NEVER DIE IN ALL ETERNITY BECAUSE HE PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 11:5; GENESIS 5:23-24; JUDE 14-15; MATTHEW 17:1-13; MARK 9:1-13; REVELATION 11:1-14; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE CHRISTIAN CHRIST OR CHRISTIAN MESSIAH IN THE MINISTERIAL POLICE AUTHORITY IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AS A MAN OF WAR & HIS NAME IS THE LORD IN 1440BC TO 1560BC FOR 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD MOSES IN EXODUS 15:3 AND WITH THE LORD DAVID IN PSALMS 78:65 IS 780 YEARS FROM 1120BC-300BC AND WITH THE LORD ISAIAH IS ISAIAH 42:13 IS 100 YEARS FROM 740BC-640BC WHICH MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A MAN OF WAR FOR 1,000 YEARS FOR THE ORIGINAL PLAN FOR MAN TO LIVE WHICH WAS GIVEN TO THE LORD ENOCH THAT HAS LIVED AT LEAST AS A TRILLION YEAR OLD MAN OF WAR BY PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR 365 YEARS WHO HAD NO SEXUALITY IN HIS CREATION WHAT SO EVER DURING THE PREORDAINED, PREDETERMINED & PREDESTINED PLAN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ETERNAL DEATH IN ACTS 7:60; GENESIS 5:23-24 & JUDE 14-15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD MOSES ON MOUNT NEBO AND THE LORD ELIJAH IN A WHIRLWIND WAS TRANSLATED BUT WILL BE KILLED BY THE GREAT RED DRAGON IN REVELATION 11:1-14. THIS WAS BEFORE AND AFTER THE COMING OF THE TRINITY FROM 4BC-33AD. THE LORD ENOCH’S GREATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT IS THAT HE ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THIS MAN OF WAR IN ISAIAH 14:16-17. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS KNOWN AS THE 2ND MAN YAHWEH. THE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND MAN LUCIFER. THE LORD JESUS IS THE 2ND MAN ADAM. THE LORD JOHN IS THE 2ND MAN EVE. THE LORD PETER IS THE 2ND MAN CAIN. THE FATHER STEPHEN OPERATES IN THE SPIRIT & AUTHORITY OF THE LORD ENOCH THAT WILL NEVER DIE WHICH OPENS UP 8 POSITIONS TO BE PROTECTED & IS THE MAIN REASON WHY NOAH’S FAMILY WAS SAVED IN JUDE 14-15; HEBREWS 11:5 & GENESIS 5:24; 6:8.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE AND INVULNERABLE TO ALL TESTING, TRIALS, TRYING’S, TEMPTATIONS, SINS, AND ULTIMATELY DEATH ITSELF. THE LORD ENOCH HAD ENOUGH TRUTH WITHIN HIMSELF TO KNOW THE TRUTH AND BE SET FREE. IN HOSEA 4:6 IT BASICALLY SAYS IF YOU LACK KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DIE. THIS MEANS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES LACKS INTELLIGENCE, BECAUSE ALL DIES. THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVED THE INFINITE ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE NEEDED FOR HIS ULTIMATE SALVATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JUDE 14-15. THIS IS WHY THE LORD ENOCH IS BETTER THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH & ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WAS BETTER CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SON JESUS TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT NOT VICE VERSA IN LUKE 10:22. ALSO GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, AND OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES CONCERNS HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. BUT THE LORD ENOCH ACHIEVED SOMETHING BETTER IN DEITY & DIVINE NATURE THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ONLY CONCERNS HIS LORD YAHWEH IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. MATTER OF TRUTH, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES WILL BE INVESTIGATED, ARRESTED, PUT ON TRIAL & IMPRISONED TO DEATH, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & REVELATION 20:7-15. ALSO IN JOHN 3:16 THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WAS GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD AND DIED. THE LORD ENOCH WAS NEVER GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES & THEY DO NOT KNOW HIS HOLY GHOST OF TRUTH FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 14:15-16:15. THIS MEANS THE LORD ENOCH IS ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE LORD ENOCH IS HIS TRUE FRIEND FULLY & COMPLETELY IN JOHN 15:15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH NEVER FAILED IN FULLY TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN & NEVER QUESTIONED HIS WORD OR HIS ORDAINED INTENTS, PLANS, PLOTS & MOTIVES. ALL OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES WILL FAIL IN THIS IN ACTS 5:38-39. THE ONLY RELATIONSHIP THAT IS BETTER THAN THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO HIS LORD YAHWEH IN JAMES 1:17; ISAIAH 64:8 & JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH IS 7TH FROM THE LORD ADAM IN JUDE 14. THIS MEANS 366 YEARS TIMES 8 FROM SOLOMON’S KINGDOM IN 930BC IS COMPLETED WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [16 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6] IN JUNE 21ST 2015 FOR 2,945 YEARS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 7TH FROM THE LORD SOLOMON IN ACTS 7:47-60. THIS CONCERNS THE KINGDOM OF SOLOMON TO THE LORD ISRAEL, THE LORD PETER, THE LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS, THE LORD SAUL, THE LORD JAMES & THEN THE LORD STEPHEN. THIS MEANS 80 YEARS TIMES 3 IS 240 YEARS TIMES 8 IS 1,920 YEARS WHICH MEANS FROM JUNE 21ST 2015AD GOES BACK TO JUNE 21ST 95AD AT THE END OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE TO COMPLETE THIS & 63 YEARS CONCERNING THE LORD JAMES IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WOULD BE 33AD. THE 1ST UNIVERSE THAT IS FULFILLED & DESTROYED IS BOUND BY THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT WHICH CASTS ALL CREATION IN THAT UNIVERSAL PACKAGE DOWN INTO HELL FOR AT LEAST A SANCTIFICATION (CLEANSING OR PURIFICATION) OR TO BURN FOREVER, EXCEPT FOR THE 2ND CHANCE (1ST PETER 3:18-22) TO RECEIVE THE GOSPEL KINGDOM IN HELL IN 2ND PETER 2:1-22. THEN AFTERWARDS IN THE BOOK OF LUKE & THE BOOK OF ACTS ONLY CONCERNS THE NEW UNIVERSE TRYING TO BE INFILTRATED BY THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW THE 2ND TIME IN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH FOR 40 YEARS FROM 5BC TO 35AD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28 & THE LORD JAMES CHRIST FOR 66 YEARS FROM 3BC TO 63AD IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AT THE CLOSING OF ACTS & THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST FOR 40 YEARS FROM 5BC TO 35AD IS THE END IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. BY WHICH THE LORD JAMES BEING WRITTEN ABOUT IS UP TO 95AD, 32 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH CONCERNING 4 TIMES BEING READ IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN 95AD CONCERNING THE END REIGN OF THE 12 EMPERORS FROM 5BC TO 95AD WHICH IS 100 YEARS. THE LORD STEPHEN BEING WRITTEN ABOUT IS UP TO 65AD, 32 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH CONCERNING 4 TIMES BEING READ IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WHICH IS 65AD AT THE END WITH THE LORD’S RELEASE (7 YEARS) WHICH IS 72AD CONCERNING THE END REIGN OF THE 28 HIGH PRIESTS (CAPTAINS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE) FROM 5BC TO 72AD AT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE JERUSALEM TEMPLE (23AD TO 70AD IS 46 YEARS CONCERNING THE LIFESPAN OF THE TEMPLE) WHICH IS 77 YEARS.**  **IN KING SOLOMON’S KINGDOM, HE BUILT THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN CALLED ZION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP THAT WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED IN 7 YEARS THAT TOOK $57,600,000,000,000.00 TRILLION IN 100,000 GOLD TALENTS & $3,840,000,000,000.00 TRILLION IN 1 MILLION SILVER TALENTS IN TITHING WHICH CONCERNS $960,000,000,000,000.00 TRILLION WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IS 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 YEARS OLD IN GOLD IN LEVITICUS 27:3; 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14 & ACTS 7:47-50. WHICH WITH PRECIOUS STONES AND OTHER MATERIALS THE TITHE WOULD CONCERN 1 QUADRILLION DOLLARS [15 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] FOR 115 YEARS WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [15 YEARS + 10 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 & PSALMS 90:10] THAT HAPPENED IN 930BC WHICH IS 2,945 YEARS AGO. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM WOULD THEN USE THE 115 YEARS FROM THE LORD SOLOMON + 365 YEARS FROM THE LORD ENOCH HIMSELF THAT WILL NEVER DIE WHICH WOULD CONCERN 480 YEARS CONCERNING A 100% TITHE OF 336 SEXTILLION DOLLARS [23 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] BY 10,000 TIMES 480 TIMES 7 ON A 100% TITHE GOING ON MILE GO TWAIN WHICH IS AT LEAST 1 SEPTILLION DOLLARS [24 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] IN THE COMPLETION IN JUDE 14-15. THIS WOULD THEN CONCERN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADDRESS CALLED THE UNIVERSAL ZION IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 15:16-17. THIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP WHICH IS KNOWN AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION ON SUNDAY PENTECOST THAT HOUSES ONLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED IN DANIEL 7:18. ALL OTHER KINGDOMS, EVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WILL COME TO AN END & BE IN DESOLATION IN THE ROCK AUTHORITIES TO THE COUNTY AUTHORITIES IN ACTS 9:3-6. THE STATE AUTHORITIES TO GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 22:6-11. THE NATIONAL AUTHORITIES TO THE KINGDOM AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 26:13-18. THE LORD ENOCH IS CONSIDERED AS THE ETERNAL CHRIST OF THE INERRANT LAW IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES AND IS NOT SUBJECT TO ANY DEATH EXPERIENCES IN ACTS 1:4-7 & HEBREWS 11:5. THIS IS DIVINELY ORDAINED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GENESIS 5:24. THE LORD ENOCH CHALLENGES TO ALWAYS PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN [THIS IS THAT THE LORD ENOCH HAS TOTAL ETERNAL SALVATION & ETERNAL PROTECTION THAT IS ONLY ETERNALLY GIVEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN TO THE LORD ENOCH BECAUSE HE ALWAYS PLEASED HIM WITHIN THE 365 YEARS & WILL NEVER DIE] IS UNLIKE, BUT SIMILAR TO THE LADY RAHAB’S RELATIONSHIP [THIS IS A TEMPORAL SALVATION & TEMPORAL PROTECTION THAT IS TEMPORALLY GIVEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN BECAUSE ALL ETERNAL CREATURES DIES, INCLUDING MICHAEL, JESUS, MELCHIZEDEK OR ANY OTHER ETERNAL BEING WHICH CAN ONLY BE ESTABLISHED WITHIN THE 7 DAYS BECAUSE THE WALLS OF JERICHO FELL DOWN IN THAT TIME FRAME [7 DAYS JERICHO FELL IN ACTUALITY, 7 HOURS JERICHO FELL IN MATTHEW 20:12, 7 MINUTES JERICHO FELL IN JAMES 2:25 & 7 SECONDS JERICHO IN ACTS 7:45] WITH 3 DIVINE MANDATES---70 YEARS IN WEAKNESS TO 80 YEARS IN STRENGTH IN PSALMS 90:10 & THE ULTIMATE 120 YEARS IN GENESIS 6:3 BECAUSE OF THE SEXUALITY OF MAN FOR ALL CREATION TO DIE, EXCEPT ADAM’S FAMILY WHICH CONCERNED 777 YEARS TO 969 YEARS TO DIE, AND EXCEPT FOR THE 4 END TIME LORDS WHICH IS ABOVE THESE MANDATES, BUT WILL DIE LATER ON PAST AT LEAST A 1,000 YEARS TO A TIME APPOINTED IS THE LORD ISRAEL WITH PETER IN LUKE 20:35-36, LORD ELIJAH WITH JOHN IN A WHIRLWIND THAT WILL DIE IN THE END TIME IN REVELATION 11:7-10, LORD MOSES WITH JESUS [SUPPOSEDLY DIED ON MOUNT NEBO, BUT IT SEEMS CLEAR THIS WAS A COVER & HE DID NOT DIE AT 120 YEARS BECAUSE OF MATTHEW 17:1-13] THAT WILL DIE IN THE END TIME IN REVELATION 11:7-10, AND THE LORD MICHAEL WITH JAMES THAT WILL DIE IN LUKE 20:35-36] WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ISRAELITE SPIES [TODAY IN THE USA THEY MAY BE CALLED THE LAW---CRIMINAL DRUG LAW ENFORCEMENT---(NARKS), MI---MILITARY INTELLIGENCE, CID---CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO (MILITARY INTELLIGENCE COMMAND), CIA---CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, FBI---FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, SS---SECRET SERVICE, MERC’S---THE HIRED MERCENARIES OR THE TSD---TOP SECRET DRONES AS AN UNKNOWN IDENTIFYING AGENCY]: THROUGH RAHAB’S CONVERSATION WITH THE TWO SPIES, WE DISCOVER HOW PAGAN NATIONS FOR EVERYWHERE, NOT ONLY THE PROMISED LAND HAS KNOWN THE STORY AND FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY OF THE ISRAELITES, AND HIS MIRACLES PERFORMED ON THEIR BEHALF BY THE FATHER STEPHEN. FURTHER, WE REALIZE THAT THEIR HISTORY WAS BELIEVED TO BE ENTIRELY TRUE, AND THAT THE CITIZENS OF THE POWERFUL CITY OF JERICHO [7 DAYS JERICHO FELL IN ACTUALITY, 7 HOURS JERICHO FELL IN MATTHEW 20:12, 7 MINUTES JERICHO FELL IN JAMES 2:25 & 7 SECONDS JERICHO IN ACTS 7:45] WERE TERRIFIED WHEN THEY LEARNED THAT THE ISRAELITES WERE CAMPED OUTSIDE THEIR CITY. THIS WOMAN RAHAB AT THE TIME, MAY HAVE BEEN THE ONLY ONE WHOSE HEART WAS NOT HARDENED. INSTEAD, SHE OPENED NOT ONLY HER HOME TO THE SPIES, BUT SHE OPENED HER HEART TO THE FATHER STEPHEN THEY SERVED, AND LATER LEARNED TO SERVE HIM TOO.**  **THE BOOK OF THE LORD ENOCH**  **ENOCH’S BOOK CALLED THE BOOK OF ENOCH OR SIMPLY 1ST ENOCH IS AN ANCIENT JEWISH RELIGIOUS WORK ASCRIBED THE LORD ENOCH THE GREAT-GRANDFATHER OF NOAH IN GENESIS 5:18-24, THROUGH WHICH THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVES OMNISCIENCE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE WRITING WAS WRITTEN IN ABOUT 300BC AND THE LATEST PART OF THE BOOK CALLED THE BOOK OF PARABLES WAS COMPOSED AT THE END OF THE 1ST CENTURY. THE CONTENT OF THE BOOK IS DIVIDED INTO 5 SECTIONS. THE BOOK OF THE WATCHERS IN 1ST ENOCH 1-36, THE BOOK OF THE PARABLES OF ENOCH ALSO CALLED THE SIMILITUDES OF ENOCH IN 1ST ENOCH 37-71, THE ASTRONOMICAL BOOK ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF THE LUMINARIES OR THE BOOK OF THE HEAVENLY LUMINARIES IN 1ST ENOCH 72-82, THE BOOK OF DREAM VISIONS ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF DREAMS OR THE ANIMAL APOCALYPSE IN 1ST ENOCH 83-90 AND THE EPISTLE OF ENOCH OR ENOCH’S TESTAMENT IN 1ST ENOCH 91-105. THE EPILOGUE OR THE BOOK OF NOAH IN 1ST ENOCH 106-108. THE BOOK OF ENOCH WAS CONSIDERED SCRIPTURE BY MANY OF THE CHURCH FATHERS, SUCH AS CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA, IRENAEUS, ATHENAGORAS AND TERTULLIAN. THE CHURCH FATHERS SAY THE JEWS REJECTED THE BOOK BECAUSE IT CONTAINED PROPHECIES PERTAINING TO JESUS YAHWEH. IN CHRISTIANITY, ENOCH IS REFERRED TO AS A HISTORICAL PERSON AND PROPHET QUOTED IN JUDE 14-15 WHICH SAYS “AND ENOCH ALSO, THE SEVENTH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF THESE, SAYING, BEHOLD, THE LORD (STEPHEN) COMES WITH 10,000 OF HIS SAINTS (LORDS), TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL, AND TO CONVINCE ALL THAT ARE UNGODLY AMONG THEM OF ALL THEIR UNGODLY DEEDS WHICH THEY UNGODLY COMMITTED, AND OF ALL THIS HARD SPEECHES WHICH UNGODLY SINNERS HAD SPOKEN AGAINST HIM.” THIS MAY BE A REFERENCE TO DEUTERONOMY 33:2. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE SAINTS, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE ONLY AUTHORITY THAT APPOINTS ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES.”**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON 1ST ENOCH**  **THE BOOK OF 1ST ENOCH CONCERNS ENOCH’S DREAM VISION OF HEAVEN, THE WATCHERS, AND THE GIANTS. ENOCH’S JOURNEYS THROUGH SHEOL (HELL) AND HEAVEN. THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS IN THE NORTHWEST AND THE TREE OF LIFE. THE HEAD OF DAYS AND THE SON OF MAN. THE FOUNTAIN OF GOODNESS AND THE SON OF MAN. THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. THE TWO VISION OF ENOCH. THE FATHER STEPHEN AND THE MESSIAH (JESUS YAHWEH) TO LIVE WITH HUMANITY. IN PARTICULAR, DANIEL CHAPTERS 7-12 SHARES THEOLOGICAL & LITERARY TRAITS WITH 1ST ENOCH. BOTH TEXTS AS SHAPED BY AN APOCALYPTIC WORLDVIEW THAT CONCERNS GOOD AND EVIL [SEX], ESPECIALLY ON THE ABUSE OF AUTHORITY. BOTH DANIEL CHAPTER 7 & 1ST ENOCH 14-15 INCLUDE VISIONS IN WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS ENTHRONED, BUT BY DIFFERENT IMAGERY. THIS VISION OF ENOCH IS SET IN HEAVEN AND INCLUDES THE HEAVENLY BEINGS, LIKE THE THRONE IN REVELATION CHAPTER 4, YET WHILE THE VISION OF DANIEL IS NOT SET IN HEAVEN AND INCLUDES MORE EARTHLY BEINGS, SUCH AS BEASTS WITH HUMAN FEATURES. IN DANIEL 7:13 & 1ST ENOCH 37-71 SPEAK OF A SON OF MAN. IN DANIEL 7:13; HE IS GIVEN AUTHORITY OVER ALL PEOPLES AND NATIONS. IN 1ST ENOCH 71 HE IS RIGHTEOUS AND ALL WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS WILL FOLLOW HIS PATH, ENDOWED WITH HIS WISDOM AND ACCESS TO ETERNAL PEACE (SECURITY) & ETERNAL UNITY. EZEKIEL 2:1 USES THE TERM “SON OF MAN” BY A REFERENCE FOR THE PROPHET & 1ST ENOCH DOES THE SAME IN 1ST ENOCH 60:10. EZEKIEL & ISAIAH BOTH SHARE THE ENTHRONEMENT IMAGERY THAT 1ST ENOCH USES, AS WELL AS THE TRANSMISSION OF AUTHORITY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN TO HIS CREATURES. THIS IS PROVEN IN ISAIAH CHAPTER 6; EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1, 2 & 10. THE NT PARALLELS IS IN JUDE 14-15 [100,000 OF HIS SAINTS] & 1ST ENOCH 1:9 [10 MILLION OF HIS SAINTS]. THIS MEANS THERE IS A HIGHER LEVEL OF ACCOUNTABILITY TO THE CONGREGATION THAT “TWO OR THREE WITNESSES” WHICH MEANS AT LEAST A 100 TO 10,000 [1 REPENTS IS BETTER THAN 99 IN LUKE 15:7 OR 1 REPENTS IS BETTER THAN 999 IN DEUTERONOMY 32:30; JOSHUA 23:10 & ISAIAH 30:17 OR 1 RELENTS IS BETTER THAN 9,999 IN DEUTERONOMY 32:30 & JUDE 14-15] COULD ACCUSE (REBUKE) AN ELDER OF INSUBORDINATION IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:19. BUT WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN, HE CAN REBUKE A CITY OF 1 TO A CITY OF 33,300,000 MILLION, THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND [TOYKO, JAPAN IS THE WORLD’S LARGEST CITY TODAY AROUND 33,000,000 MILLION] BY TWO POSITIONS IN PEACE WHICH IS 3 TIMES 10,000,000 MILLION [30,000,000 MILLION] IN RELENTING & 3 TIMES 1,000,000 MILLION [3,000,000 MILLION] IN REPENTING OR 3 TIMES 100,000 [300,000] IN REPENTING IN JUDE 14-15. IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION, 1ST ENOCH ALSO PARALLELS WITH THE BINDING OF THE LORD LUCIFER IN REVELATION 20:1-3 & 1ST ENOCH 10:11-12. THE SON OF MAN LANGUAGE IS OFTEN PARALLELED WITH THE NT IN MARK AND ALSO IN DANIEL.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON 2ND ENOCH**  **THE BOOK OF 2ND ENOCH ALSO KNOWN AS THE SLAVONIC ENOCH OR THE BOOK OF THE SECRETS OF ENOCH CONCERNS ENOCH’S LIFE AND DREAM. THE REVELATIONS OF ENOCH. THE PROLOGUE IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 1-2. THE ASCENSION INTO THE HEAVENS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 3-37. ENOCH’S ASCENT TO THE 1ST HEAVEN. HOW ENOCH WAS TAKEN TO THE 2ND HEAVEN. OF THE ASSUMPTION OF ENOCH TO THE 3RD HEAVEN. SHOWING ENOCH THE PLACE OF THE RIGHTEOUS AND COMPASSIONATE. HERE THEY SHOWED ENOCH THE TERRIBLE PLACE AND VARIOUS TORTURES. HERE THEY TOOK ENOCH UP TO THE 4TH HEAVEN, THE COURSE OF SUN AND MOON. OF THE MARVELOUS ELEMENTS OF THE SUN. THIS IS THE LUNAR DISPOSITION. ENOCH’S ASCENT TO THE 5TH HEAVEN. OF THE TAKING OF ENOCH ON THE 6TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 7TH HEAVEN. HOW THE ANGELS LEFT ENOCH AT THE END OF THE 7TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 8TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 9TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE TENTH HEAVEN. HOW ENOCH WROTE 366 BOOKS IS IN 2ND ENOCH 21:1-23:6. ENOCH’S DESCENT AND INSTRUCTIONS IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 38-66. ENOCH’S ASCENT, THE BLESSING OF METHUSELAH AND NIR, AND THE BIRTH OF METHUSELAH IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 67-73.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON THE SECRETS OF 2ND ENOCH**  **THE BOOK CONCERNS THE CREATION OF THE WORLD. HOW THE FATHER STEPHEN FOUNDED THE WATER AND SURROUNDED IT WITH LIGHT, AND ESTABLISHED ON IT SEVEN ISLANDS. THE FIERY ESSENCE. HOW SATANAIL (LORD LUCIFER) WITH HIS ANGELS WAS THROWN DOWN FROM THE HEIGHT. THE FATHER STEPHEN SHOWS ENOCH THE AGE OF THE WORLD. ENOCH’S PITIFUL WARNINGS TO HIS SONS. ENOCH INSTRUCTS HIS SONS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN’’S WIFE MYSTERIOUSLY BECOMES PREGNANT AND DIES, AND AS THEY PREPARE TO BURY HER, A CHILD IS BORN FROM HER, WHO IS THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK THAT BEARS THE SEAL OF THE PRIESTHOOD ON HIS CHEST IS IN 2ND ENOCH 71:1-73:9. THE NT PARALLELS IS WITH REVELATION CHAPTER 4. THE WORLD OF 2ND ENOCH DESCRIBES 7,000 YEARS AND THE 8TH IS ENDLESS.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON THE SEFER HEKALOT AS 3RD ENOCH CALLED THE BOOK OF PALACES**  **THERE IS 48 CHAPTERS IN THE BOOK OF PALACES AND IS CLAIMED TO BE WRITTEN BY RABBI ISHMAEL WHO LIVED 90AD TO 135AD. HE WAS A TANNA, A RABBINIC SAGE WHOSE WRITINGS ARE HELD IN THE JEWISH MISHNAH. IN 3RD ENOCH, ENOCH ASCENDS TO HEAVEN AND IS TRANSFORMED INTO THE ANGEL METATRON. WHICH METRATON REFERS TO “THE LESSER YAHWEH” WHICH IS THE FATHER STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP IN JOHN 8:58. METRATON WAS THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO WENT BEFORE THE ISRAELITES AFTER THEIR EXODUS FROM EGYPT. THIS ANGEL (LORD) IS SAID TO HAVE LED THE ISRAELITES THROUGH THE WILDERNESS, ACTING LIKE A ROMAN ARMY METATOR, DIRECTING THE WAY TO THE ISRAELITES. METRATON CARRIED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NAME WHICH GIVES HIM POWER AND ALSO MEASURED THE DEITY OF THE DIVINE BODY. METRATON IS EQUAL TO THE NAME SHADDAI WHICH IS A NAME FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN. METRATON IS SAID TO BE APPOINTED OVER THE ARCHANGELS OF MICHAEL AND GABRIEL. METRATON IS AS A MEDIATOR OR FORERUNNER SINCE HE SHOWED THEM THE WAY OF ESCAPE FROM THE WILDERNESS OF THIS WORLD INTO THE PROMISED LAND OF HEAVEN. METRATON IS THE GUARD OF ENOCH THAT WAS CLOTHED WITH THE SPLENDOR OF LIGHT AND MADE INTO A GUARDIAN OF ALL THE SOULS THAT ASCEND TO THE EARTH. METRATON IS THE ONE WHO SERVED NEXT TO THE THRONE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A CO-OCCUPANT OF THE THRONE. METRATON IS SAID TO HAVE CELESTIAL FUNCTIONS SUCH AS THE WITNESS OF ALL THOUGHTS, WORDS AND ACTIONS, THE PRINCE OF THE WORLD, MEDIATOR FOR THE EARTH & GUARDIAN OF THE WORLD. THE OT PARALLELS IS IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 40-48, AND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHARIOTS IS IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1 & 3 AND 3RD ENOCH 24, AS WELL AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S THRONE IN ISAIAH CHAPTER 6. THE NT PARALLELS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 12, ALSO IN REVELATION THE DEFINED RELATIONSHIP OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, WHILE 3RD ENOCH 45 EMPHASIZES THE CONTINUITY WITH THEIR HISTORY IN THE PAST AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISES IN THEIR FUTURE. 3RD ENOCH IS A COMBINATION OF APOCALYPTIC AND MYSTICAL/MAGICAL WHICH POINTS SOLELY TO PALESTINE OR BABYLON.**    **THE LORD ENOCH A GOOD EXAMPLE FOR US TODAY. THE MAIN THING THAT THE LORD ENOCH DID WAS TO PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN ALWAYS AND TO OBEY HIS COMMANDS. WE SHOULD MODEL THIS TO BE TOTALLY INVINCIBLE FROM ANY ETERNAL DEATH FOREVERMORE.**  **WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN SOMETHINGNESS TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN SOMETHIINGNESS, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHEN JESUS PROCLAIMED CAESAR & GOD ABOUT MONEY IN MATTHEW 22, THIS ONLY MEANT THAT CAESAR ONLY HAS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE OF IT IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ALSO WITHIN THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, ULTIMATELY BEGINNING WITH THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, AND YAHWEH HAS ULTIMATELY EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, HAS NEVER LOST ANYTHING FOREVERMORE, INCLUDING GODDAMN RIGHTFUL OWNERSHIP!!! YAHWEH STILL DEMANDS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY FROM CAESAR AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS AND ANY OTHER RULER AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS IN ORDER TO HAVE THE YAHWEH FAITH & BE ABLE TO BE FAITHFUL TO YAHWEH & YAHWEH STILL SHALL HAVE EVERYTHING ELSE AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS CAESAR CAN ONLY HAVE 100.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY OF THE 110.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, IF CAESAR PAYS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BELONGING TO YAHWEH!!! WHAT DOES IT MEANS TO PAY THE FULL 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH? IF IT IS DONE BY ANYONE, GODDAMN IT, THEN YAHWEH SHALL MAKE CAESAR’S CORRUPTION INTO YAHWEH’S INCORRUPTION!!! AND WHY IS EVERYBODY WAITNG TO GET TO GLORY, WHEN YOU CAN BE IN GLORY DOWN HERE AUTOMATICALLY? IF YOU DO WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, THEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY TRANSFER YOU FROM THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE INTO THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND AUTOMATICALLY ENTER INTO YAHWEH’S ETERNITY ABOVE & BEYOND HAGGADAH BY ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING AND NEVER HAVING ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT THIS IS BECAUSE HAGGADAH IS THE ONLY TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY THAT IS ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ENTER INTO THE YAHWEH’S NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHEREVER YAHWEH SAYS IT MAY BE FOREVERMORE!!! BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL PHYSICAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS PHYSICAL CUT AND HAVE ANY PHYSICAL ACCESS TO YAHWEH? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! WHAT IS THE INITIAL FALL OF MONEY? IT ALL POINTS TO THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS THAT FELL INSIDE HER GARDEN OF EDEN WITH THE FALLEN LORD LUCIFER YAHWEH OF KINGDOMS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:30-31!!! BY HER SWEARING THAT SHE ONLY IS THE “GREAT I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER IN ISAIAH 47:8, 10, SHE ETERNALLY LIES & TRIES TO TAKE THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNERSHIP FROM YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!! THE CORONAVIRUS TRULY SWEARS & UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT THE USA IS THE #1 MOST EVIL MOTHERFUCKER OF TODAY, BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING THE CUT THAT BELONGS TO ONLY YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHICH IS THE 10.0000% AND 110.0000% OF EVERYTHING ELSE, BUT IN FACT INTENTIONALLY USING MONEY LEGALISM TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR!!! HOW CAN THE USA PAY YAHWEH’S CUT? CURRENTLY, THE ENGLISH LAWS THAT ENFORCES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, MAKES IT NOT POSSIBLE TO SAVE AMERICA. WHAT MUST BE DONE? THE ENGLISH LAWS MUST BE ABOLISHED & OUTLAWED, IN ORDER TO ENACT YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS TO SAVE AMERICA!!! YAHWEH MAINLY ONLY TAKES CARE OF HIS OWN POOR, WHERE NOT IMPOSSIBLE, BUT RARELY & SELDOM MAY TAKE CARE OF THE RICH, BUT YOU WILL NOT FIND YAHWEH CHOOSING THE RICH OVER THE POOR, BUT EVERY GODDAMN RICH MOTHERFUCKER THAT INTENTIONALLY USES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR (CURRENTLY, PRESENTLY THEY ARE OFF THE HOOK, BUT SHALL BE GODDAMNED IF THE 10.0000% TITHE IS NOT PAID IN TIME, UNLESS WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH WHICH IS FOREVERMORE PERNAMENT EXEMPTED, BUT THE BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH IS ONLY PERNAMENT EXEMPTED WITH THERE STAY DOWN HERE, UNTIL RIGHT AT THE END WHERE IT BETTER BE PAID THEN, BUT THE RICH STATUSES ARE NEVER COVERED EVEN IF YOU ARE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, UNLESS THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH TO COVER THE RICH IN POOR STATUS BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS CURRENTLY PAID IN POOR STATUS WHERE IT IS ALWAYS SANCTIONED, IF PAID, BUT NOT CURRENTLY PAID IN RICH STATUS WHERE IT IS NEVER SANCTIONED, NOT PAID, BUT THIS IS WHY THE RICH IS ALWAYS GODDAMNED & NEVER THE POOR, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL DO AS EVERYBODY WANTS TO BE TREATED, GODDAMN IT!!!) ARE ALL DOOMED TO SAY THE LEAST!!! DURING JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN IT IS “WHAT IS CAESAR’S” AND “WHAT IS GOD’S” IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN MATTHEW 22, STARTING 2,000 YEARS AGO, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH OF 24AD, BUT DURING ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH IT IS “WHAT IS GOD’S”’S ULTIMATE VENGEANCE, GODDAMN IT!!! HOW CAN THIS BE? TRUMP HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH CURRENTLY $250,000.00 DOLLARS IN 4 LITTLE YEARS, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS $500,000.00 DOLLARS, WHICH AMOUNTS TO THE 8.5 YEARS OF THE FIRST 4 YEAR TERM SIMULTANEOUSLY!!! IF THE 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES WOULD PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN PHYSICAL CUT, AT THE LOWEST END, THEN 1 CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $80,000,000.00 MILLION, THE ½ CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $40,000,000.00 MILLION, THE MITE WOULD AMOUNT TO $8,000,000.00 MILLION, THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD BE $1,000,000.00 MILLION & THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD PUT IT AT $500,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS, WHICH TRUMP HAS ONLY DONE THE LOWEST POSSIBLE END OF THIS GODDAMN THING TO SAVE AMERICA!!! THIS MEANS 10.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN MITE & THIS MEANS 100.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT, ANYWHERE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS 110.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT!!! ANYTHING MORE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!! BASICALLY, WITH A LITTLE OVER $5000.00 A MONTH, TRUMP HAS GOT EVERYBODY OUT OF THE FUCKIN SHITHOLE, THAT IS, OUT OF THE WATER & THE FIRE IN THE USA, THAT IS, ROUGHLY AROUND 333 MILLION!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS “SO BE IT!” IF YOU GIVE IT TO GOD, NOTHING IS LEFT FOR YOU IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE POINT OF WHY THERE IS THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO LOVE, NO TRUST & NO ALLIEGANCE TO GOD ANYMORE!!! SO, FUCK YOU & FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER WITH YOU!!! YOU SHALL BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED FOR YOUR ONGOING DEFINACE, DISOBEDIENCE & INSOLENCE!!! BUT WHERE IS ANYBODY TRUSTING IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HIMSELF, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! IF YOU SWEAR THE ASS & MONEY IS YOURS, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING MOTHERFUCKER BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY OWNS THESE THINGS, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKER!!! WHAT MUST BE DONE TO HAVE ETERNAL SECURITY? LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH ONLY, IN AEONS AGO, SIMPLY PUT, SOMETHING SIMPLE MUST BE DONE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH PAYS YOU, BECAUSE OF EVIL MONEY LEGALISM, THEN THIS SHALL ONLY CAUSE NO RECUPERATIONS, DESTROYINGS & GODDAMNINGS, BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT PAY YOU, BUT FORSAKES YOU BECAUSE OF EVIL MONEY LEGALISM, THEN THIS SHALL CAUSE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS, BUT REMEMBER IF YOU COME AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS MOTHERFUCKIN BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15), SWEARING THAT YOU PROTECT YOUR INTERESTS, YES, ONLY GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL AS THE FOREVERMORE STRONG MAN & NEVER YAHWEH’S INTERESTS AS THE FOREVERMORE STRONGER, GODDAMN IT, THEN YOU SHALL BE UTTERLY GODDESTROYED & UTTERLY GODDAMNED IN THE GODDAMN END TO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! REMEMBER ANY LEVEL OF MONEY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT HAVE TO PAY, THAT IS THE 10.0000% GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, WILL ONLY ULTIMATELY BENEFIT YOU ALL INFINITELY, BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS RIGHTFUL MONEY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY FROM ALL INFINITELY, THEN THIS IS AGAINST YOU ALL INFINITELY!!! SO, YOU MUST PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH AT LEAST A SMALL FORTUNE OR AT LEAST SAVE SOME MONEY FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH CAN HAVE MORE MONEY, SO THAT YAHWEH MAY BE WILLING TO HELP YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES!!! THIS IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN RULES, IF FULLY PAID, THEN YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, BUT IF IT IS YOUR GODDAMN RULES, IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN YOU SHALL GO TO GODDAMN HELL TO BURN AND ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, EVERYBODY IS THE FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLE THAT SHALL BURN IN GODDAMN HELL, UNLESS YOU DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! NO! YOU CAN NEVER GET YOUR WAY INTO MAKING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WAY YOU WANT, BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS FOREVERMORE IMMUTABLE BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | Image result for enoch | Image result for JESUS | **A bright light shining through clouds  AI-generated content may be incorrect.** Image result for YES OR NOA book cover with white text  AI-generated content may be incorrect. | | **IMMUTABLE SOURCE, FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING, EVEN IN FOREVERMORE ETERNAL STATUSES, SHALL NEVER BE BROUGHT DOWN & BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER!!!** | **IMMUTABLE SOURCE, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY, EVEN IN ETERNAL STATUSES, SHALL ALWAYS BE BROUGHT DOWN & BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!** | **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (ENOCH YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF (JESUS YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN RULES FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **ANYBODY’S GODDAMN RULES, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **2 COR 11:12 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES 2 COR 11:13-15 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **THE ENOCH WAY ONLY FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **THE JESUS WAY ONLY, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **STEPHEN YAHWEH (ENOCH YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES YAHWEH STEPHEN (JESUS YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **OBEY THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **OBEY THE 2 GREAT COMMANDMENTS, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **ETERNAL LAW FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES ETERNAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **THE IMMUTABLE MOUTH OF 1 INDIVIDUAL WITNESS FOREVERMORE---STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **THE IMMUTABLE MOUTH OF 2 OR 3 INSTITUTIONAL WITNESSES, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **2 COR 13:1 IN 1 WITNESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES 2 COR 13:1 IN 2 OR 3 WITNESSES IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **AUTHORIZED BENEFITS FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **AUTHORIZED BENEFITS, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **MALACHI 3:8-12 PAID FULLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES MALACHI 3:8-12 PAID SOMEWHAT IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **PAID PHYSICAL MONEY FULLY FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **PAID PHYSICAL MONEY SOMEWHAT, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **INSIDE HAGGADAH IN THE ULTIMATE SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES OUTSIDE HAGGADAH IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **REMAIN FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **REMAIN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **HEBREWS 11:5 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES HEBREWS 7:8-9 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **FOREVERMORE ETERNAL HIGH PRIEST, FOREVERMORE ETERNAL HIGH KING, FOREVERMORE ETERNAL HIGH PROPHET IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **ETERNAL HIGH PRIEST, ETERNAL HIGH KING, ETERNAL HIGH PROPHET, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **HEBREWS 11:5 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES HEBREWS 7:8-9 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **ETERNALLY LIVE, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **ETERNAL LAW FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES ETERNAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **ABSOLUTELY NO ETERNAL PROBLEMS FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **ABSOLUTE ETERNAL PROBLEMS FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **ETERNAL FRUIT FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES ETERNAL FRUIT IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **ULTIMATE IMMORTALITY FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **ULTIMATE IMMORTALITY, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **BASED ONLY ON WHAT THE GREAT ULTIMATE JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14. THE ONLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM IMMUTABLY SAYS & IMMUTABLY DOES!!!** |   **THE BREAKING OF JUST 1 POINT IN THE ETERNAL LAW, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, THAT IS ONLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN EVERYONE IS GUILTY OF ALL INFINITE THINGS!!!**  **JAMES 2 MY BRETHREN, HAVE NOT THE FAITH OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD OF GLORY, WITH RESPECT OF PERSONS.**  **2FOR IF THERE COME UNTO YOUR ASSEMBLY A MAN WITH A GOLD RING, IN GOODLY APPAREL, AND THERE COME IN ALSO A POOR MAN IN VILE RAIMENT;**  **3AND YE HAVE RESPECT TO HIM THAT WEARETH THE GAY CLOTHING, AND SAY UNTO HIM, SIT THOU HERE IN A GOOD PLACE; AND SAY TO THE POOR, STAND THOU THERE, OR SIT HERE UNDER MY FOOTSTOOL:**  **4ARE YE NOT THEN PARTIAL IN YOURSELVES, AND ARE BECOME JUDGES OF EVIL THOUGHTS?**  **5HEARKEN, MY BELOVED BRETHREN, HATH NOT GOD CHOSEN THE POOR OF THIS WORLD RICH IN FAITH, AND HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM WHICH HE HATH PROMISED TO THEM THAT LOVE HIM?**  **6BUT YE HAVE DESPISED THE POOR. DO NOT RICH MEN OPPRESS YOU, AND DRAW YOU BEFORE THE JUDGMENT SEATS?**  **7DO NOT THEY BLASPHEME THAT WORTHY NAME BY THE WHICH YE ARE CALLED?**  **8IF YE FULFIL THE ROYAL LAW ACCORDING TO THE SCRIPTURE, THOU SHALT LOVE THY NEIGHBOUR AS THYSELF, YE DO WELL:**  **9BUT IF YE HAVE RESPECT TO PERSONS, YE COMMIT SIN, AND ARE CONVINCED OF THE LAW AS TRANSGRESSORS.**  **10FOR WHOSOEVER SHALL KEEP THE WHOLE LAW, AND YET OFFEND IN ONE POINT, HE IS GUILTY OF ALL.**  **11FOR HE THAT SAID, DO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY, SAID ALSO, DO NOT KILL. NOW IF THOU COMMIT NO ADULTERY, YET IF THOU KILL, THOU ART BECOME A TRANSGRESSOR OF THE LAW.**  **12SO SPEAK YE, AND SO DO, AS THEY THAT SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE LAW OF LIBERTY.**  **13FOR HE SHALL HAVE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY, THAT HATH SHEWED NO MERCY; AND MERCY REJOICETH AGAINST JUDGMENT.**  **14WHAT DOTH IT PROFIT, MY BRETHREN, THOUGH A MAN SAY HE HATH FAITH, AND HAVE NOT WORKS? CAN FAITH SAVE HIM?**  **15IF A BROTHER OR SISTER BE NAKED, AND DESTITUTE OF DAILY FOOD,**  **16AND ONE OF YOU SAY UNTO THEM, DEPART IN PEACE, BE YE WARMED AND FILLED; NOTWITHSTANDING YE GIVE THEM NOT THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE NEEDFUL TO THE BODY; WHAT DOTH IT PROFIT?**  **17EVEN SO FAITH, IF IT HATH NOT WORKS, IS DEAD, BEING ALONE.**  **18YEA, A MAN MAY SAY, THOU HAST FAITH, AND I HAVE WORKS: SHEW ME THY FAITH WITHOUT THY WORKS, AND I WILL SHEW THEE MY FAITH BY MY WORKS.**  **19THOU BELIEVEST THAT THERE IS ONE GOD; THOU DOEST WELL: THE DEVILS ALSO BELIEVE, AND TREMBLE.**  **20BUT WILT THOU KNOW, O VAIN MAN, THAT FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD?**  **21WAS NOT ABRAHAM OUR FATHER JUSTIFIED BY WORKS, WHEN HE HAD OFFERED ISAAC HIS SON UPON THE ALTAR?**  **22SEEST THOU HOW FAITH WROUGHT WITH HIS WORKS, AND BY WORKS WAS FAITH MADE PERFECT?**  **23AND THE SCRIPTURE WAS FULFILLED WHICH SAITH, ABRAHAM BELIEVED GOD, AND IT WAS IMPUTED UNTO HIM FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS: AND HE WAS CALLED THE FRIEND OF GOD.**  **24YE SEE THEN HOW THAT BY WORKS A MAN IS JUSTIFIED, AND NOT BY FAITH ONLY.**  **25LIKEWISE ALSO WAS NOT RAHAB THE HARLOT JUSTIFIED BY WORKS, WHEN SHE HAD RECEIVED THE MESSENGERS, AND HAD SENT THEM OUT ANOTHER WAY?**  **26FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD, SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.**  **ETERNAL NOTE: YES, EVERYBODY HAS THE BODY, BUT NOT EVERYBODY HAS THE SPIRIT, THAT IS, THE CORRECT SPIRIT, THAT IS, TO DO THE ENTIRE ETERNAL LAW TO PAY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH**  **HIMSELF!!! YES, EVERYBODY HAS THE FAITH, BUT NOT EVERYBODY HAS THE WORKS, THAT IS, THE CORRECT WORKS TO PAY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WHICH MEANS IF YOU DO NOT PAY, THEN**  **YOU ARE FOREVERMORE DEAD, AWAITING TO BURN IN HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **REMEMBER THE LORD SOLOMON PAID FULLY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD, THAT IS, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, EVEN YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & EVEN STEPHEN YAHWEH**  **(ELYON YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, BASED ON HIS OWN NET-WORTH IN HIS WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, BUT FAILED TO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO THE LORD, THAT IS, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, EVEN YAHWEH STEPHEN**  **(YAHWEH ELYON) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & EVEN STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, BECAUSE OF FOREIGN ABOMINATIONS, SO, THE LORD SOLOMON STILL DIED!!! FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD. THE WAGES**  **OF SIN IS DEATH FOREVERMORE, IF FULLY PAID. THE WAGES OF THE LORD IS LIFE FOREVERMORE, IF FULLY PAID.**  **BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN TO HIS OWN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE, IF YOU ARE AGAINST IN ANY GIVEN MOMENT OF TIME, WITH SMOKING IN MODERATION OR DRINKING IN MODERATION, THEN YOU ARE CUT OFF, FORSAKEN, FIT ONLY FOR THE YAH’S FIRE & CAST INTO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH BECAUSE YAHWEH WHO IS ONLY ABLE HAS PUT THESE GODDAMN THINGS, IN MODERATION FOR THE HEALING OF THE GODDAMN NATIONS, AND NOT BECAUSE OF YOUR GODDAMN HYPOCRITICAL LYING TRANSFORMING ASSHOLE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! ANY MEDICAL, CHURCH, BUSINESS, SO-CALLED TRANSFORMING LAW (2 COR 11:12-15) OR THE LIKE, SHALL ONLY BURN IN GODDAMN HELL TO THE POINT OF STEALING & LYING ABOUT WHAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HAS IMMUTABLY GODDAMN SUPPLIED & ALSO NO GODDAMN BODY IS DOING SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH & HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, GODDAMN IT IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! SO, NO GODDAMN BODY IS RIGHTEOUS OR THE LAW AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT OF TIME & NO GODDAMN BODY IS PROTECTED & SAVED BY YAHWEH WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! IF YOU DO NOT DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL ROT INSIDE, TO THE POINT OF BEING GODDAMNED & GODDESTROYED IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, TILL THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM IS SOLVED, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOU THINK THE RELATIONSHIP IS BETTER THAN BEING ALONE, THEN YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LIAR BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY AUTHORIZED THE ENOCH WAY, WHICH IS ONLY CLEARED BY THE INDIVIDUAL ENOCH HIMSELF, WHERE ANY INSTITUTIONAL OF MORE THAN THE INDIVIDUAL ALONE CAN NEVER PASS BECAUSE IN THE RELATIONSHIP, SUCH AS WHAT SOLOMON ATTEMPTED TO DO, UTTERLY FAILED, TO THE POINT OF THIS INSTITUTIONAL LEVEL NEVER PASSING THE MONEY TEST OUTSIDE HAGGADAH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE OUTSIDE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO INSIDE HAGGADAH IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INSTITUTIONAL TO INSTITUTIONAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, SO IT ULTIMATELY FAILS!!! THIS MEANS YOU NEVER FOREVERMORE PAY THE CHURCH OR A CHURCH WITH THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE!!! IT MUST BE ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ONLY INDIVIDUAL TO INDIVIDUAL FOR IT TO POSSIBLY BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH IN THE PRECISE ETERNAL LAW!!! AND WHY WOULD A POOR STATUS PAY A RICH STATUS ANYTHING? IT IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE USELESS & WORTHLESS TO THE LORD!!! ALSO, THESE IMMUTABLE THINGS PROVE THAT THE TRUE JESUS AS THE CHRIST NEVER FULFILLED FOREVERMORE THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW BECAUSE OF BEING SIMPLY DEAD, THAT IS, ETERNALLY DYING ONCE!!! YAHWEH MAY SEND JESUS CHRIST TO SAVE YOUR SOUL THAT IS ALWAYS FREE & DESTROY YOUR BODY THAT IS NEVER FREE!!! YAHWEH MAY SEND ENOCH CHRIST TO SAVE YOUR SOUL THAT IS ALWAYS FREE & SAVE YOUR BODY THAT IS NEVER FREE!!! WHAT MUST BE DONE IS TO WAIT ON THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION THAT COMES FROM ONLY YAHWEH!!! SALVATION IS ALWAYS FREE WITH JESUS AS THE UNPAID SERVICE, BUT YOU SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! SALVATION IS NEVER FREE WITH ENOCH AS THE PAID SERVICE, BUT YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER!!! FOR YOU ARE BOUGHT WITH THE PRICE IN THE BODY AND THE PRICE IS THE CURRENT NETWORTH, IF PAID IN THE 10.0000% & YOU STAY IN ITS NETWORTH LIMIT, IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN YOU SHALL BE 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE IN YAHWEH!!! YAHWEH ONLY USES HIS OWN ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, YAHWEH TAKES FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO ULTIMATELY EMPOWER ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, IN ORDER TO GIVE THE ULTIMATE TOOLS TO JESUS YAHWEH TO SAVE THE SOUL THAT IS ALWAYS FREE & DESTROY THE BODY THAT IS NEVER FREE & ALSO GIVE THE ULTIMATE TOOLS TO ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) TO SAVE THE SOUL THAT IS ALWAYS FREE & SAVE THE BODY THAT IS NEVER FREE!!! SO, YOU TELL ME WHO IS BETTER IN THIS GODDAMN TOUCHY MATTER!!! WHAT JESUS YAHWEH ENDURED IN THE BODY, ONLY TOOK CARE OF THE SOUL!!! BUT WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ENDURED IN THE BODY, TOOK CARE OF THE BODY & SOUL!!! IF JESUS YAHWEH PAYS THE INDIVIDUAL BILL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IT NEVER TAKES CARE OF THE BODY, BUT ALWAYS TAKES CARE OF THE SOUL!!! IF ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) PAYS THE INDIVIDUAL BILL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IT ALWAYS TAKES CARE OF THE BODY, BUT ALWAYS ALSO TAKES CARE OF THE SOUL!!! IF YOU CHOOSE JESUS, THEN YOU ARE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! IF YOU CHOOSE ENOCH, THEN YOU ARE GODJUSTIFIED TO LITERAL YAHWEH!!! ONCE RIGHTFULLY PAID, THEN YOU ARE 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE!!! BUT REMEMBER THE INDIVIDUAL YAHWEH PAYING ANY BILLS OR ANY TAXES TO ANY INSTITUTIONAL YAHWEH’S UTTERLY FAILS, THAT IS, THE INSITUTIONAL ONLY FAILS OR THE INSTITUTIONAL YAHWEH PAYING ANY BILLS OR ANY TAXES TO ANY INDIVIDUAL YAHWEH’S, THAT IS, THE INSITUTIONAL ONLY FAILS IN THE 10.0000% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE BECAUSE THE INDVIDUAL YAHWEH IS ALWAYS ONLY ENORMOUSLY BLESSED & THE INSTITUTIONAL YAHWEH IS ALWAYS ONLY ENORMOUSLY CURSED BECAUSE YOU MUST KNOW TRUTHFULLY HOW THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW OPERATES ONLY INDIVIDUALLY IN HAGGADAH!!! SIMPLY PUT, 1 GODDAMN MITE BY YAHWEH’S INDIVIDUAL VOID THAT IS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, TAKES CARE OF THE INDIVIDUAL’S POOR STATUS & THE INDIVIDUAL’S RICH STATUS SIMULTANEOUSLY FULLY & COMPLETELY BECAUSE THAT IS 16 LEVELS OF ELEVATION WITH STRENGTH ABOVE ANY WEAKNESS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 32 LEVELS EACH OF THE ELEVATED 10.0000% WHICH THE 110.0000% FROM THE ENORMOUS BLESSING COVERS UP TO 100 SEPTILLION DOLLARS BASED ON EVERYBODY INDIVIDUALLY EACH PAYING THE INITIAL 1 GODDAMN MITE!!! BUT SINCE YOU INTENTIONALLY SWEAR IN ETERNAL LIES ABOUT NOT BEING ABLE TO PAY THE INDIVIDUAL 1 GODDAMN MITE THAT TAKES CARE OF THE INITIAL 10.0000% SIMULTANEOUSLY DOWN TO ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, IN ORDER TO DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND TAKE CARE OF YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN ASS INDIVIDUALLY, THEN YOU SHALL BE UTTERLY DESTROYED, GODDAMN IT!!! THE ONLY THING THAT CAN BE ENORMOUSLY BLESSED WITHIN THE INSTITUTIONAL YAHWEH IS ONLY IN THE PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! 1 PAYMENT SIMULTANEOUSLY OF $5,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS SHALL ELEVATE YOU WITH 33 FULL LEVELS (NO MONEY TO 32 LEVELS) OF THE ELEVATED 10.0000% TO REACH THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNVERSE BECAUSE THE OPPOSING SIDE OF 1 SINLESS IS BETTER THAN 99 SINLESS JUST CREATURES WILL COME TO $500,000.00 DOLLARS TO COVER THE CURRENT POPULATION OF THE EARTH TODAY, THAT IS, ROUGHLY 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ ETERNAL CREATURES TO BE ON TOP AS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN CURRENT HAGGADAH!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT IS FORCED TO PAY ANY BILLS TO ANYONE, HAS FORCED STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE FINGER, WHICH PUTS ALL THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS IN THE HOLE UNDER THE 1 GODDAMN MITE, WHICH MAKES IT EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO BE NEVER COVERED, AND RESULTS IN ALL THESE MOTHERFUCKERS BEING GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL UNTIL THE MONEY IN THE HOLE IS FULLY PAID WITH THE 1 GODDAMN MITE!!! LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCEES, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF NEVER OWES ANYONE HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU NEVER STAND TOGETHER AS ONE BECAUSE THAT IS INSTITUTIONAL & NEVER THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW!!! THIS IS SOMETHING THE WITCH SAYS!!! YOU ALWAYS STAND TOGETHER AS EACH INDIVIDUAL ALONE AS ONE BECAUSE THAT IS INDIVIDUAL & ALWAYS THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW!!! THIS IS SOMETHING THAT YAHWEH SAYS!!!**  **WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? , IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHEN JESUS PROCLAIMED CAESAR & GOD ABOUT MONEY IN MATTHEW 22, THIS ONLY MEANT THAT CAESAR ONLY HAS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE OF IT IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ALSO WITHIN THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, ULTIMATELY BEGINNING WITH THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, AND YAHWEH HAS ULTIMATELY EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, HAS NEVER LOST ANYTHING FOREVERMORE, INCLUDING GODDAMN RIGHTFUL OWNERSHIP!!! YAHWEH STILL DEMANDS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY FROM CAESAR AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS AND ANY OTHER RULER AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS IN ORDER TO HAVE THE YAHWEH FAITH & BE ABLE TO BE FAITHFUL TO YAHWEH & YAHWEH STILL SHALL HAVE EVERYTHING ELSE AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS CAESAR CAN ONLY HAVE 100.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY OF THE 110.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, IF CAESAR PAYS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BELONGING TO YAHWEH!!! WHAT DOES IT MEANS TO PAY THE FULL 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH? IF IT IS DONE BY ANYONE, GODDAMN IT, THEN YAHWEH SHALL MAKE CAESAR’S CORRUPTION INTO YAHWEH’S INCORRUPTION!!! AND WHY IS EVERYBODY WAITNG TO GET TO GLORY, WHEN YOU CAN BE IN GLORY DOWN HERE AUTOMATICALLY? IF YOU DO WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, THEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY TRANSFER YOU FROM THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) INTO THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND AUTOMATICALLY ENTER INTO YAHWEH’S ETERNITY ABOVE & BEYOND HAGGADAH BY ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING AND NEVER HAVING ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT THIS IS BECAUSE HAGGADAH IS THE ONLY TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY THAT IS ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ENTER INTO THE YAHWEH’S NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHEREVER YAHWEH SAYS IT MAY BE FOREVERMORE!!! BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL PHYSICAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS PHYSICAL CUT AND HAVE ANY PHYSICAL ACCESS TO YAHWEH? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! WHAT IS THE INITIAL FALL OF MONEY? IT ALL POINTS TO THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS THAT FELL INSIDE HER GARDEN OF EDEN WITH THE FALLEN LORD LUCIFER YAHWEH OF KINGDOMS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:30-31!!! BY HER SWEARING THAT SHE ONLY IS THE “GREAT I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER IN ISAIAH 47:8, 10, SHE ETERNALLY LIES & TRIES TO TAKE THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNERSHIP FROM YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!! THE CORONAVIRUS TRULY SWEARS & UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT THE USA IS THE #1 MOST EVIL MOTHERFUCKER OF TODAY, BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING THE CUT THAT BELONGS TO ONLY YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHICH IS THE 10.0000% AND 110.0000% OF EVERYTHING ELSE, BUT IN FACT INTENTIONALLY USING MONEY LEGALISM TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR!!! HOW CAN THE USA PAY YAHWEH’S CUT? CURRENTLY, THE ENGLISH LAWS THAT ENFORCES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, MAKES IT NOT POSSIBLE TO SAVE AMERICA. WHAT MUST BE DONE? THE ENGLISH LAWS MUST BE ABOLISHED & OUTLAWED, IN ORDER TO ENACT YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS TO SAVE AMERICA!!! YAHWEH MAINLY ONLY TAKES CARE OF HIS OWN POOR, WHERE NOT IMPOSSIBLE, BUT RARELY & SELDOM MAY TAKE CARE OF THE RICH, BUT YOU WILL NOT FIND YAHWEH CHOOSING THE RICH OVER THE POOR, BUT EVERY GODDAMN RICH MOTHERFUCKER THAT INTENTIONALLY USES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR ARE ALL DOOMED TO SAY THE LEAST!!! DURING JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN IT IS “WHAT IS CAESAR’S” AND “WHAT IS GOD’S” IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN MATTHEW 22, STARTING 2,000 YEARS AGO, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH OF 24AD, BUT DURING ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH IT IS “WHAT IS GOD’S”’S ULTIMATE VENGEANCE, GODDAMN IT!!! HOW CAN THIS BE? TRUMP HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH CURRENTLY $250,000.00 DOLLARS IN 4 LITTLE YEARS, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS $500,000.00 DOLLARS, WHICH AMOUNTS TO THE 8.5 YEARS OF THE FIRST 4 YEAR TERM SIMULTANEOUSLY!!! IF THE 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES WOULD PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN PHYSICAL CUT, AT THE LOWEST END, THEN 1 CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $80,000,000.00 MILLION, THE ½ CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $40,000,000.00 MILLION, THE MITE WOULD AMOUNT TO $8,000,000.00 MILLION, THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD BE $1,000,000.00 MILLION & THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD PUT IT AT $500,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS, WHICH TRUMP HAS ONLY DONE THE LOWEST POSSIBLE END OF THIS GODDAMN THING TO SAVE AMERICA!!! THIS MEANS 10.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN MITE & THIS MEANS 100.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT, ANYWHERE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS 110.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT!!! ANYTHING MORE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!! BASICALLY, WITH A LITTLE OVER $5000.00 A MONTH, TRUMP HAS GOT EVERYBODY OUT OF THE FUCKIN SHITHOLE, THAT IS, OUT OF THE WATER & THE FIRE IN THE USA, THAT IS, ROUGHLY AROUND 333 MILLION!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS “SO BE IT!” IF YOU GIVE IT TO GOD, NOTHING IS LEFT FOR YOU IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE POINT OF WHY THERE IS THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO LOVE, NO TRUST & NO ALLIEGANCE TO GOD ANYMORE!!! SO, FUCK YOU & FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER WITH YOU!!! YOU SHALL BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED FOR YOUR ONGOING DEFINACE, DISOBEDIENCE & INSOLENCE!!! BUT WHERE IS ANYBODY TRUSTING IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HIMSELF, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! IF YOU SWEAR THE ASS & MONEY IS YOURS, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING MOTHERFUCKER BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY OWNS THESE THINGS, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKER!!! ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INDIVIDUAL TO INSTITUTIONAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, SO IT ULTIMATELY FAILS!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INSTITUTIONAL TO INSTITUTIONAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, SO IT ULTIMATELY FAILS!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INSTITUTIONAL TO INDIVIDUAL IS ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, SO IT ULTIMATELY FAILS UNDER SOLOMON’S REIGN BECAUSE OF FOREIGN BLACKASS!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INDIVIDUAL TO INDIVIDUAL IS ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, SO IT ULTIMATELY FAILS UNDER SOLOMON’S REIGN BECAUSE OF FOREIGN BLACKASS!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INSTITUTIONAL TO INDIVIDUAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, AND IT IS ULTIMATELY UNSUCCESSFUL UNDER ENOCH’S REIGN BECAUSE OF HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INDIVIDUAL TO INSTITUTIONAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, AND IT IS ULTIMATELY UNSUCCESSFUL UNDER ENOCH’S REIGN BECAUSE OF HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INSTITUTIONAL TO INSTITUTIONAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, AND IT IS ULTIMATELY UNSUCCESSFUL UNDER ENOCH’S REIGN BECAUSE OF HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INDIVIDUAL TO INDIVIDUAL IS ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, AND IT IS ULTIMATELY SUCCESSFUL UNDER ENOCH’S REIGN BECAUSE OF HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!! WHEN AN INDIVIDUAL IN ANY INSTITUTION PAYS THE INDIVIDUAL STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGH ENOCH YAHWEH, THE ONE WHO MAY GET THE ENORMOUS BLESSING, IS THE OWNER OR THE EMPLOYER AS THE CURRENT OWNER, BUT ABSOLUTELY NO EMPLOYEES OR ANY OTHER EMPLOYER AS THE FORMER OWNER SHALL GET THE ENORMOUS BLESSING, BUT SHALL ONLY GET THE ENORMOUS CURSING BECAUSE EVERY GODDAMN INDIVIDUAL BETTER PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HIS RIGHTFUL GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY OR FUCKIN ROT IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, JUST AS SIMPLE AS FUCKIN PIE WITH THE GODDAMN BIRTHDAY CANDLES ON IT!!! IF THE EMPLOYER AS THE CURRENT OWNER WHO DID GET THE ENORMOUS BLESSING, PLOTS WITH THE CONSPIRACY TO MAKE MORE MONEY, THAT IS, ABOVE WHAT INITIALLY IS GIVEN TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN THE ENORMOUS BLESSING TURNS INTO THE ENORMOUS CURSING BECAUSE THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IN THE ETERNAL LAW, SWEARS IF YOU PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN THE ENORMOUS BLESSING IS EVERYTHING ELSE, EXCEPT ANY PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY BACK, SO IT IS AN ONGOING CONSPIRACY & AN ONGOING REBELLION TO BE THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER OF THIS GODDAMN TOUCHY MATTER!!! EVERYBODY SHALL GODDAMN LOSE BECAUSE IF YOU THINK YOU CAN TWIST & TURN THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH YOUR WAY, THEN YOU SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL AND AFTERWARDS YOU SHALL HAVE ENORMOUS GODDAMN PROBLEMS FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY BECAUSE YOU ARE THE LYING, FUCKIN MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLE TO THINK THAT YOU ARE IN CONTROL, WHEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY IN SOVERIEGN GODDAMN CONTROL FOREVERMORE WITH ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, ESPECIALLY THE GODDAMN MONEY!!! LIKE I HAVE STRONGLY IMPLORED, SWORN UNDER YAHWEH & SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, ANY ESSENSE OF THE TRANSFORMING MONEY CONSPIRACY (2 COR 11:12-15) AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, FROM ANY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, EVEN IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, SHALL BE ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH ACCORDINGLY, EVEN THOUGH THESE INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS HAD THE EVIL ETERNALLY SEVERED FROM THEM & HAVE BEEN ETERNALLY CLEANSED FROM THE EVIL BY BEING IN INCORRUPTION FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, SINCE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) CAME ON BOARD, SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN TO FUCKIN ROT IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, BECAUSE THESE FUCKIN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES NEVER DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS WHY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS ONLY KNOWN AS THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT FOREVERMORE!!!! IF YAHWEH CHOOSES NOT TO FOOL WITH YOU & FORSAKES YOU, IT IS ONLY YOUR GODDAMN FAULT, NEVER YAHWEH’S, THEN FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ONLY RUNNING YOUR GODDAMN ASS WITH YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE!!! WHY WOULD YAHWEH DO THIS? SIMPLY PUT, THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IN MALACHI 3:8-12, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU SAY YAHWEH SHALL NEVER FORSAKE ME!!! BUT REMEMBER JESUS AND ALL OTHER INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE FORSAKEN BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS DONE THE MATH, LAID THE GROUNDWORK, SET THE STAGE & PROCLAIMED THE FULLEST ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW BY USING ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE ONLY IMMUTABLE GODDAMN WAY TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT FOREVERMORE DYING IN HAGGADAH & NEVER ABSOLUTELY HAVING ANY INFINITE ENORMOUS GODDAMN PROBLEMS FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY IN HEBREWS 11:5, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU SAY IN TRANSFORMING SWEARINGS “THIS IS A JOKE, RIGHT? AND/OR “ARE YOU KIDDING ME? OBVIOUSLY, IF THIS IS THE CASE, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLE ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! I NEVER WASTE MY TIME AND I NEVER WASTE YOUR TIME, BUT I ONLY DO WHAT YAHWEH COMMANDS & WHAT YAHWEH EXPECTS, AS ONE OF HIS OWN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCEES!!! I HAVE MY FUCKIN SIDE OF THE STORY AND YOU HAVE YOUR FUCKIN SIDE OF THE STORY, BUT YAHWEH ONLY ALWAYS WINS!!! IF YOU GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES WITH JESUS, YOU SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! IF YOU GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES WITH ANYONE, EXCEPT ENOCH, YOU SHALL BURN IN HELL!!! AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCEES, YAHWEH HAS PULLED ME OUT OF THE BOTTOMLESS PIT, YAHWEH HAS BROUGHT ME THROUGH HELL’S PRISON FOR 25 YEARS DAY & NIGHT, IN ORDER FOR ME TO BE HIS OWN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE!!! THIS IS THE GREATEST & HIGHEST HONOR I CAN EVER RECEIVE FROM YAHWEH, THAT BEING, YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE!!! SO, WHO IS TRYING TO BULLSHIT WHO, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOU DO THE PRECISE ENOCH WAY, YOU HAVE JUST DONE YOURSELF A GREAT FUCKIN FAVOR, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! THIS IS SIMPLE LOGIC, SIMPLE PROTOCOL, SIMPLE INTELLIGENCE, THAT MUST BE KNOWN NOW AS THE ABSOLUTE YAHWEH TRUTH!!! THE THIEF IS THE EXTREMELY MOST-WORST THING DONE, ABOVE ANYTHING ELSE, EVEN THE LYING ROBBER, MURDERER, RAPER, THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP, THE ETERNAL SIN IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, THE ETERNAL SIN IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, ETC. OR THE LIKE, BECAUSE STEALING YAHWEH’S MONEY IN ANY FACET SHALL GODDAMN YOU TO LITERAL HELL BASED ON YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW!!! JESUS IS ALWAYS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL BY THE SAME SORT OF THING IN LUKE 22-23!!! ENOCH IS NEVER GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BUT HAS BYPASSED HELL ALTOGETHER TO ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! SO, YOU BETTER DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH OR BURN IN HELL FIRE, UNTIL SOMETHING SIMPLE IS FULLY DONE!!! IF YOU SWEAR THAT YOU DO NOT OWE STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IT IS ALWAYS THE IDENTITY ROBBERY ENFORCING THE IDENTITY THEFT, WHICH IS FOREVERMORE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15)!!! IF YOU DO NOT DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IT IS ALWAYS THE ROBBERY ENFORCING THE THEFT, WHICH IS FOREVERMORE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15)!!! OBVIOUSLY, IF SOMETHING SIMPLE IS NOT BEING DONE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YAHWEH HAS FOREVERMORE FORSAKEN YOU & YOU ARE NEVER PROTECTED BY THE ETERNAL LAW AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT BECAUSE THE 1 POINT OF THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IS NOT BEING DONE, THEN NOBODY CAN OPERATE IN THE ETERNAL LAW!!! JESUS NEVER FULFILLED THE ETERNAL LAW BECAUSE OF THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE BEING STOLEN FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH BY JESUS CHRIST DYING, WHICH MEANS IF YOU DIE, THEN YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME GODDAMN DAMNATION OF JESUS BEING FORSAKEN!!! EVEN IF YOU PASS RIGHTEOUSLY IN YOUR SLEEP, YOU SHALL STILL BURN IN LITERAL HELL BECAUSE IN ORDER TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER, THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE MUST BE FIRST PAID TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF!!!**  **ETERNAL NOTE: EVERY INFINITE INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, EVERYWHERE & ANYWHERE DOES IN FACT, OWE THE LORD HIS OWN 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, BECAUSE LIKE SOLOMON THAT PAID, THEN FUCKED UP MEANS THAT EVERY INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, IS ULTIMATELY REQUIRED TO PAY THE LORD HIS OWN PHYSICAL MONEY, EVEN IF IT IS THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, THAT IS ALWAYS ULTIMATELY DISQUALIFIED FROM THE LORDLY EXCLUSION CLAUSES & THE LORDLY EXEMPTION CLAUSES, BECAUSE OF INTENTIONALLY USING GODDAMN LEGALISM AGAINST THE LORD’S POOR!!! SO, WHAT IS INSTITUTIONAL LEVEL? ANYTHING & EVERYTHING ABOVE & BEYOND YOUR DAMN SELF, THAT IS, THE SINGLE WITNESS, BECAUSE WITH AT LEAST 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, EVERYTHING IS INSTITUTIONALLY ESTABLISHED IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!! THIS MEANS ALL THE INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, INFINITELY NEVER HAS ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WHATSOEVER WITH THE LORD AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, WHEN THERE IS THE ONGOING REBELLION, THE ONGOING CONSPIRACY & THE ONGOING TREASON, INTENTIONALLY SET UP IN GODDAMN LEGALISM AGAINST THE POOR ENGLISH BROTHER AND/OR THE POOR ENGLISH SISTER!!! THIS ALSO MEANS SINCE SOLOMON FUCKED UP, NOT IN THE MONEY TITHE, BUT IN STAYING FAITHFUL, THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO FAITHFUL INSTITUTIONS AS THE 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, ANYWHERE GODDAMN IT, WHO HAS THE LORDLY FAITH TO RIGHTFULLY PAY THE LORD HIS GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BASED ON THE INSTITUTIONAL’S 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, NET-WORTH IN THE LIFETIME DOWN HERE!!! THIS ALSO MEANS THE INDIVIDUAL’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, THAT IS, STARTING OFF AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, THAT IS ONLY ONE, ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, TO THE INSTITUTIONAL’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, ENDING AS THE INFINITE WITNESSES, THAT IS INFINITE, ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS NEVER FOREVERMORE WITHIN THESE INFINITE GODDAMN INSTITUTIONS AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, AS THIEVES & LIARS, BUT THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IS INTENTIONALLY SET UP AGAINST ALL THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) FOREVERMORE!!! EVEN INDIVIDUALLY AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, THOSE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS WHO ARE RICH IN EXTRAVAGANCE, LUXURY & ENORMOUS WEALTH, DOES IN FACT, OWE THE LORD HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE IN YOUR WHOLE LIFETIME, BASED ON YOUR NET-WORTH WITH YOUR COMPLETE STAY DOWN HERE!!! ENOCH HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY, ALWAYS INDIVIDUALLY AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, AND NEVER INSTITUTIONALLY AS THE 2 WITNESSES OR MORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! SO, IF YOU DO OWE THE LORD HIS GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU BETTER PAY IT OR BE GODDAMNED FOR DISOBEYING THE LORD IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! SIMPLY PUT, NO INDIVIDUAL FOREVERMORE GIVES THE GODDAMN TO DO ONE SIMPLY MILD COMMAND FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN MALACHI 3:8-12, TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS DONE, WHICH MEANS THE NARROW GATE, THAT IS, ONLY LIFE AS PERSONAL AS IT GETS WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY NO ONE INSTITUTIONALLY CAN NEVER POSSIBLY DO THE SIMPLE MILD COMMAND FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN MALACHI 3:8-12, WHICH MEANS THE WIDE GATE, THAT IS, ONLY DEATH AS BUSINESS AS USUAL WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!**  **THE MORE ULTIMATE EXCELLENT WAY, THE MORE ULTIMATE AWESOME WAY & THE MORE ULTIMATE OUTSTANDING WAY, THAT IS, ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! OF COURSE, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY, OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THE ONLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM IS THE ONLY PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY SOURCE OF THIS GODDAMN MATTER IN 1 COR 13!!!**  **A black and white sign with white text  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **GOD IS ALSO ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY!!!**  **1THOUGH I SPEAK WITH THE (ULTIMATE) TONGUES OF MEN (LORD’S) AND OF ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S), AND HAVE NOT CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END), I AM BECOME AS (EXTRAORDINARY) SOUNDING BRASS, OR A (EXTRAORDINARY) TINKLING CYMBAL. 2AND THOUGH I HAVE THE (ULTIMATE) GIFT OF (INFINITE) PROPHECY, AND (INFINITELY) UNDERSTAND ALL (ULTIMATE) MYSTERIES, AND ALL (ULTIMATE) KNOWLEDGE; AND THOUGH I HAVE ALL (ULTIMATE) FAITH, SO THAT I COULD (ULTIMATELY) REMOVE (INFINITE) MOUNTAINS, AND HAVE NOT (ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END), I AM (ULTIMATELY) NOTHING. 3AND THOUGH I (INFINITELY) BESTOW ALL MY (ULTIMATE) GOODS TO (INFINITELY) FEED THE (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) POOR (THIS MEANS IF YOU PAY ANYBODY ELSE OR EVERYBODY ELSE, BESIDES PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ULTIMATE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU HAVE ABOSLUTELY NO ESSENSE OF ANY ULTIMATE OMNI-BENEVOLENCE, BUT YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY TRULY FOUND TO BE ONLY ULTIMATELY GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!!), AND THOUGH I (INFINITELY) GIVE MY (ULTIMATE) BODY TO BE (HELL-FIRE) BURNED, AND HAVE NOT (ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END), IT (ULTIMATELY) PROFITETH ME (GODDAMN) NOTHING. 4(ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) SUFFERETH LONG (BUT YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VENGENCE SHALL COME SPEEDILY WHEN AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH), AND IS KIND; CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) ENVIETH NOT; (ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) VAUNTETH NOT ITSELF, (THIS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT KNOWLEDGE THAT IS GODDAMN PUFFED UP IS ONLY THE DECEIVING EVIL MOTHERFUCKIN COMMUNICATION IN YOUR GODDAMN HEAD KNOWLEDGE, THAT MUST BE, ULTIMATELY LOCKED UP WITHIN YOUR GODDAMN HEAD, PRECISELY IN ITS ULTIMATE YAHWEH MIDST WHERE THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS (THIS YAHWEH PRISON IS WHERE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ONLY HOUSED & DEALT WITH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS NEVER PART OF YAHWEH’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) FOR ONLY THE CLEANSING) IS YAHWEH PLACED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH VOID IN GODDAMN ULTIMATE NOTHINGNESS, AND ON ITS 360 DEGREE DIRECT OUTSIDE TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY, WHERE THE YAHWEH RELEASE, YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT & YAHWEH ESCAPE, ARE ALL YAHWEH AUTHORIZED, SO THAT YOU CAN NEVER BE ULTIMATELY DECIEVED BY THIS GODDAMN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT KNOWLEDGE IN YOUR GODDAMN HEAD FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!!) IS NOT PUFFED UP, 5DOTH NOT BEHAVE ITSELF UNSEEMLY, SEEKETH NOT HER OWN, IS NOT EASILY PROVOKED, THINKETH NO (FORBIDDEN) EVIL; 6REJOICETH NOT IN INIQUITY, BUT REJOICETH IN THE (YAHWEH) TRUTH; 7(OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) BEARETH ALL THINGS, (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) BELIEVETH ALL THINGS, (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) HOPETH ALL THINGS, (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) ENDURETH ALL THINGS. 8(ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) NEVER (ULTIMATELY) FAILETH (JESUS AS LORD, EVEN THE JESUS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WITH HIS OWN PERSONAL YAHWEH AS LORD, EVEN YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAS BOTH ULTIMATELY FAILED BECAUSE THESE FUCKIN GODDAMN SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLE GUYS CHOOSE TO ULTIMATELY SAVE EVERY INFINITE CREATURE, BUT IN THE GODDAMN FUCKIN PROCESS, FORSAKE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) THAT ULTIMATELY REMAINS FAITHFUL TO ONLY PERSONALLY, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FORSAKE PERSONALLY, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THAT ULTIMATELY REMAINS FAITHFUL TO HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, BECAUSE JESUS AND HIS OWN YAHWEH BOTH, ULTIMATELY FAIL, WHETHER IGNORANTLY, INTENTIONAL ON PURPOSE OR JUST BEING GODDAMN DECEIVED, THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN OF JESUS & HIS OWN YAHWEH OR ANY OTHER KIND OF ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S INFINITELY, BESIDES STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, ALWAYS IMMUTABLY CAUSES THEIR SO-CALLED FOLLOWERS TO ULTIMATELY FAIL, THEN BE ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED WHICH SHALL BE FULLY PAID BY THE MOST-HARDEST WAY, THAT IS, UNDER YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE HAND, BECAUSE UNDER JESUS & HIS OWN YAHWEH GOLDEN RULE, MEANS TO NEVER PAY FULLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ON THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH MANLY, LORDLY, OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 10TH ARRIVAL TIER IN HAGGADAH, THAT IS, THE DEDICATED 529TH LEVEL FOR PERSONAL MAN ONLY & THE DEDICATED 539TH LEVEL OF THE BUSINESS AS USUAL WITH THE INSTITUTION OF MAN ONLY!!!): BUT WHETHER THERE BE (ULTIMATE) PROPHECIES, THEY SHALL (GODDAMN) FAIL; WHETHER THERE BE (ULTIMATE) TONGUES, THEY SHALL (GODDAMN) CEASE; WHETHER THERE BE (ULTIMATE) KNOWLEDGE, IT SHALL (GODDAMN) VANISH AWAY. 9FOR WE (ULTIMATELY) KNOW IN PART, AND WE (ULTIMATELY) PROPHESY IN PART. 10BUT WHEN THAT (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) WHICH IS (YAHWEH) PERFECT IS (ULTIMATELY) COME, THEN THAT WHICH (PARTIAL ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT) IS IN (GODDAMN) PART SHALL BE (ULTIMATELY) DONE AWAY. 11WHEN I WAS A CHILD, I SPAKE AS A CHILD, I UNDERSTOOD AS A CHILD, I THOUGHT AS A CHILD: BUT WHEN I BECAME A MAN (LORD, EVEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN EXODUS 15:3), I PUT AWAY CHILDISH THINGS. 12FOR NOW WE (ULTIMATELY) SEE THROUGH A (CRYSTAL) GLASS, DARKLY; BUT THEN (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) FACE TO FACE (FULLY ULTIMATELY SEE CRYSTAL CLEAR): NOW I (ULTIMATELY) KNOW IN (GODDAMN) PART; BUT THEN SHALL I (ULTIMATELY) KNOW (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) EVEN AS ALSO I AM (ULTIMATELY) KNOWN. 13AND NOW (YAHWEH) ABIDETH (ULTIMATE) FAITH, (ULTIMATE) HOPE, (ULTIMATE) CHARITY, THESE THREE; BUT THE (ULTIMATE) GREATEST OF THESE IS (ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END).**   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | A picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generated A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolated Diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated A picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generated Diagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA silver letter on a white background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. Diagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter w isolatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolatedA silver letter on a white background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated A picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated with low confidenceA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generated Premium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter w isolatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generated A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | 3d chrome alphabet letter nDiagram  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolated Diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | 3d chrome alphabet letter nA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolated A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.  **THE FUCKIN GODDAMN UNFAITHFUL PROBLEM IS THIS: THE MOUTH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL [SEX] SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE!!!**  **THIS IS ULTIMATELY ONLY THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JESUS YAHWEH (BASED ON THE CRUCIFIXION ONLY) ULTIMATELY STEALING THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT UTIMATELY CAUSES, ULTIMATELY ONLY THE FORSAKEN GREEK OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY STEPHEN YAHWEH (BASED ON THE STONING ONLY) TO ULTIMATELY LIE ABOUT THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL INCARNATION OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **THE MOUTH ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT TO THE INFINITE MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**  **AND THIS HAS INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COME TO PASS SINCE 29AD UNIVERSAL & GLOBAL TO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY’S FOREVERMORE: THE FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST ALONE AND/OR THE FORSAKEN JESUS YAHWEH ALONE IN THE CONTRARY ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT, WHICH NEVER AS THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE, IS INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY KNOWN JESUS CHRIST AND/OR JESUS YAHWEH AND/OR YAHWEH STEPHEN AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH AS “THE OMNI-ENOCH (HEBREWS 11:5) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AVENGER (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS 31) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE TRUTH THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE YAHWEH STEPHEN THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE THIEF (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ADVERSARY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ENEMY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATURE THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORD (REVELATION 19:16) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MASTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MINISTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE PRESIDENT (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE GOD THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE KING THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SON THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SAVIOR THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHRIST THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE JESUS THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE WORD THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LAMB THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATOR THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE HIGH PRIEST THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHIEF BISHOP THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, OR “THE FOREVERMORE ANYTHING ??? IN A NUT-SHELL THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE!!!” BECAUSE IT IS NEVER THE FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST DOING ANYTHING AND/OR THE FORSAKEN JESUS YAHWEH DOING ANYTHING, BUT ONLY IS STEPHEN YAHWEH DOING IT AS HE SUPREMELY LORDLY DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! BECAUSE THE TRUE JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE TRUE JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER FOREVERMORE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN MARK 13:32-37, BUT ONLY THE TRUE STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE ONLY IS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN MARK 13:32-37, THAT ONLY SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ANSWERS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE IN EXODUS 3:14!!! AND THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR AGENT LORDS, LORDLY SAYS & LORDLY SWEARS “IT IS DONE BY THE POWER OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE BY THE AUTHORITY OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE”, “IT IS DONE BY THE LORDSHIP OF YAH”, “SO BE IT”, “IT IS WHAT IT IS", “I AM WHO I AM”, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DOES AS HE PLEASES”, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, “THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” FOREVERMORE!!!** MINISTRY OF JESUS  |  | | --- | | **FROM WIKIPEDIA, THE FREE ENCYCLOPEDIA**  **[A painting of a group of people  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Ghirlandaio,_Domenico_-_Calling_of_the_Apostles_-_1481.jpg)**  [***VOCATION OF THE APOSTLES***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vocation_of_the_Apostles) **(1481) BY** [**DOMENICO GHIRLANDAIO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domenico_Ghirlandaio)  **THE MINISTRY OF JESUS, IN THE** [**CANONICAL GOSPELS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canonical_gospels)**, BEGINS WITH** [**HIS BAPTISM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baptism_of_Jesus) **NEAR THE** [**RIVER JORDAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/River_Jordan) **BY** [**JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Baptist)**, AND ENDS IN** [**JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerusalem_in_Christianity) **IN** [**JUDEA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judea)**, FOLLOWING THE** [**LAST SUPPER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_Supper) **WITH HIS** [**DISCIPLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disciple_(Christianity))**.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1) **THE** [**GOSPEL OF LUKE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_Luke) **(**[**LUKE 3:23**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%203:23&version=nrsv)**) STATES THAT** [**JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus) **WAS "ABOUT 30 YEARS OF AGE" AT THE START OF HIS** [**MINISTRY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_ministry)**.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kostenberger140-2)[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-ChronosPaul-3) **A** [**CHRONOLOGY OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chronology_of_Jesus) **TYPICALLY SETS THE DATE OF THE START OF HIS MINISTRY AT AROUND AD 27–29 AND THE END IN THE RANGE AD 30–36.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kostenberger140-2)[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-ChronosPaul-3)[**[4]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Barnett19-4)[**[NOTE 1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-sourceexplain-5)  **JESUS' EARLY GALILEAN MINISTRY BEGINS WHEN AFTER HIS BAPTISM, HE GOES** [**BACK TO GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Return_of_Jesus_to_Galilee) **FROM HIS** [**TEMPTATION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temptation_of_Jesus) **IN THE** [**JUDAEAN DESERT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judaean_Desert)**.**[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Matthew'_p._71-6) **IN THIS EARLY PERIOD, HE PREACHES AROUND** [**GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galilee) **AND RECRUITS** [**HIS FIRST DISCIPLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_disciples_of_Jesus) **WHO BEGIN TO TRAVEL WITH HIM AND EVENTUALLY FORM THE CORE OF THE** [**EARLY CHURCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Early_Christianity)[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford117-7) **AS IT IS BELIEVED THAT THE** [**APOSTLES DISPERSED**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dispersion_of_the_Apostles) **FROM** [**JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Early_centers_of_Christianity#Jerusalem) **TO FOUND THE** [**APOSTOLIC SEES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostolic_see)**. THE MAJOR GALILEAN MINISTRY WHICH BEGINS IN** [**MATTHEW 8**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_8) **INCLUDES THE** [**COMMISSIONING OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commissioning_the_twelve_Apostles)**, AND COVERS MOST OF THE MINISTRY OF JESUS IN GALILEE.**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-New_Testament'_p._324-8)[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford143-9) **THE FINAL GALILEAN MINISTRY BEGINS AFTER THE** [**BEHEADING OF JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beheading_of_John_the_Baptist) **AS JESUS PREPARES TO GO TO JERUSALEM.**[**[9]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_pp._97-110-10)[**[10]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford165-11)  **IN THE LATER JUDEAN MINISTRY JESUS STARTS HIS FINAL JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM THROUGH JUDEA.**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-KingsburyMark-12)[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Barton132-13)[**[13]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_pp._121-135-14)[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jesus_pp._189-207-15) **AS JESUS TRAVELS TOWARDS JERUSALEM, IN THE LATER** [**PEREAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perea_(Bible)) **MINISTRY, ABOUT ONE THIRD THE WAY DOWN FROM THE** [**SEA OF GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sea_of_Galilee) **(ACTUALLY A FRESHWATER LAKE) ALONG THE RIVER JORDAN, HE RETURNS TO THE AREA WHERE HE WAS BAPTIZED.**[**[15]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_p._137-16)[**[16]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jesus_pp._211-229-17)[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Bible'_p._929-18)  **THE FINAL MINISTRY IN JERUSALEM IS SOMETIMES CALLED THE** [**PASSION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passion_of_Jesus) **WEEK AND BEGINS WITH JESUS'** [**TRIUMPHAL ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumphal_entry_into_Jerusalem)**.**[**[18]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Cox155-19) **THE GOSPELS PROVIDE MORE DETAILS ABOUT THE FINAL MINISTRY THAN THE OTHER PERIODS, DEVOTING ABOUT ONE THIRD OF THEIR TEXT TO THE** [**LAST WEEK OF THE LIFE OF JESUS IN JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holy_Week)**.**[**[19]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Turner613-20) OVERVIEW **SEE ALSO:** [**CHRONOLOGY OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chronology_of_Jesus) **AND** [**NEW TESTAMENT PLACES ASSOCIATED WITH JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament_places_associated_with_Jesus)  **[Topographical map of Palestine in the First Century highlighting places mentioned in the canonical gospels.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:The_Ministry_of_Jesus.svg)**  [**JUDEA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judea)**,** [**GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galilee) **AND NEIGHBOURING REGIONS DURING THE MINISTRY OF JESUS**  **THE GOSPEL ACCOUNTS PLACE THE BEGINNING OF JESUS' MINISTRY IN THE COUNTRYSIDE OF** [**ROMAN PROVINCE JUDAEA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judaea_(Roman_province)) **, NEAR THE RIVER JORDAN.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)  **THE GOSPELS PRESENT** [**JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Baptist)**'S MINISTRY AS THE PRECURSOR TO THAT OF JESUS AND THE** [**BAPTISM OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baptism_of_Jesus) **AS MARKING THE BEGINNING OF JESUS' MINISTRY, AFTER WHICH JESUS TRAVELS, PREACHES AND PERFORMS** [**MIRACLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miracles)**.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kellum141-21)[**[21]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Blomberg224-22) **JESUS'S BAPTISM IS GENERALLY CONSIDERED THE BEGINNING AND THE** [**LAST SUPPER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_Supper) **WITH HIS DISCIPLES IN JERUSALEM AS THE END OF HIS MINISTRY.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kellum141-21) **HOWEVER, SOME AUTHORS ALSO CONSIDER THE PERIOD BETWEEN THE** [**RESURRECTION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Resurrection_of_Jesus) **AND THE** [**ASCENSION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ascension_of_Jesus) **PART OF THE MINISTRY OF JESUS.**[**[22]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-23)  [**LUKE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_Luke)[**3:23**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%203:23&version=nrsv) **STATES THAT JESUS WAS "ABOUT 30 YEARS OF AGE" AT THE START OF HIS MINISTRY.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kostenberger140-2)[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-ChronosPaul-3) **THERE HAVE BEEN DIFFERENT APPROACHES TO ESTIMATING THE DATE OF THE START OF THE MINISTRY OF JESUS.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kostenberger140-2)[**[23]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Eerdmans246-24)[**[24]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Scarola-25)[**[25]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-26) **ONE APPROACH, BASED ON COMBINING INFORMATION FROM THE** [**GOSPEL OF LUKE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_Luke) **WITH HISTORICAL DATA ABOUT EMPEROR** [**TIBERIUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tiberius) **YIELDS A DATE AROUND 28–29 AD/CE, WHILE A SECOND INDEPENDENT APPROACH BASED ON STATEMENTS IN THE** [**GOSPEL OF JOHN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_John) **ALONG WITH HISTORICAL INFORMATION FROM** [**JOSEPHUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josephus) **ABOUT THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM LEADS TO A DATE AROUND AD 27–29.**[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-ChronosPaul-3)[**[23]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Eerdmans246-24)[**[24]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Scarola-25)[**[26]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-PAnderson200-27)[**[27]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Knoblet-28)[**[NOTE 1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-sourceexplain-5)  **IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THE DATE OF THE LAST SUPPER IS VERY CLOSE BEFORE THE DATE OF THE** [**CRUCIFIXION OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crucifixion_of_Jesus) **(HENCE ITS NAME). SCHOLARLY ESTIMATES FOR THE DATE OF THE CRUCIFIXION GENERALLY FALL IN THE RANGE AD 30–36.**[**[29]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-30)[**[30]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-31)  **THE THREE** [**SYNOPTIC GOSPELS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synoptic_Gospels) **REFER TO JUST ONE** [**PASSOVER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passover)**, SPECIFICALLY THE PASSOVER AT THE END OF JESUS'S MINISTRY WHEN HE IS CRUCIFIED (WITH THE EXCEPTION OF LUKE'S GOSPEL, WHICH NARRATES A VISIT OF THE HOLY FAMILY FOR PASSOVER WHEN JESUS IS TWELVE YEARS OLD). THERE ARE THREE REFERENCES TO PASSOVERS IN JOHN'S GOSPEL: 2:13, 6:4, AND 12:1. SOME CONTEND THAT THE** [**GOSPEL OF JOHN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_John) **REFERS TO ONLY TWO ACTUAL PASSOVERS, ONE AT THE BEGINNING OF JESUS'S MINISTRY AND THE SECOND AT THE END OF JESUS'S MINISTRY, AND THAT THE THIRD REFERENCE TO PASSOVER IS ONLY A FORECASTING OF THE SECOND PASSOVER IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN. BUT MUCH SCHOLARSHIP RECOGNIZES THAT A LOT OF TIME PASSES BETWEEN 6:4, "THE PASSOVER . . . WAS AT HAND," AND 12:1, "SIX DAYS BEFORE THE PASSOVER, JESUS CAME TO BETHANY..," ESPECIALLY AT THE BEGINNING OF CHAPTER 7 WHICH EVEN INCLUDES ANOTHER FEAST (BOOTHS/TABERNACLES), AND THEN AGAIN AT 10:22 ANOTHER SEASON PASSES AS WELL AS THE FEAST OF DEDICATION.**  **THIS THIRD REFERENCE TO A PASSOVER IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN IS WHY MANY SUGGEST THAT JESUS'S MINISTRY WAS A PERIOD OF ABOUT THREE YEARS. SCHOLARS THAT SUPPORT A THREE-YEAR MINISTRY, SUCH AS** [**KÖSTENBERGER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andreas_J._K%C3%B6stenberger) **STATE THAT THE GOSPEL OF JOHN SIMPLY PROVIDES A MORE DETAILED ACCOUNT.**[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kellum141-21)[**[21]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Blomberg224-22)[**[31]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-32)  **DURING THE MINISTRY OF JESUS, THE** [**TETRARCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tetrarchy_(Judea)) **RULING OVER** [**GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galilee) **AND** [**PEREA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perea_(Holy_Land)) **IN THIS PERIOD WAS** [**HEROD ANTIPAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herod_Antipas)**, WHO OBTAINED THE POSITION UPON THE DIVISION OF THE TERRITORIES FOLLOWING THE DEATH OF** [**HEROD THE GREAT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herod_the_Great) **IN 4 BC.**[**[32]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring-33) BAPTISM AND EARLY MINISTRY **[A mosaic of a river and a river  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Sapsaphas_Madaba.jpg)**  **PART OF THE** [**MADABA MAP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Madaba_Map) **SHOWING** [**BETHABARA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethabara) **(ΒΈΘΑΒΑΡΆ), CALLING IT THE PLACE WHERE JOHN BAPTIZED**  **THE GOSPELS PRESENT JOHN THE BAPTIST'S MINISTRY AS THE PRECURSOR TO THAT OF JESUS AND THE BAPTISM OF JESUS AS MARKING THE BEGINNING OF JESUS' MINISTRY.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kellum141-21)[**[21]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Blomberg224-22)  **IN HIS SERMON IN** [**ACTS 10:37–38**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Acts%2010:37–38&version=nrsv)**, DELIVERED IN THE HOUSE OF** [**CORNELIUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cornelius_the_Centurion) **THE CENTURION,** [**APOSTLE PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostle_Peter) **GIVES AN OVERVIEW OF THE MINISTRY OF JESUS, AND REFERS TO WHAT HAD HAPPENED "THROUGHOUT ALL JUDAEA, BEGINNING FROM GALILEE, AFTER THE BAPTISM WHICH JOHN PREACHED" AND THAT JESUS WHOM "GOD ANOINTED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER" HAD GONE ABOUT "DOING GOOD".**[**[33]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-34)  [**JOHN 1:28**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%201:28&version=nrsv) **SPECIFIES THE LOCATION WHERE JOHN WAS BAPTIZING AS "BETHANY BEYOND THE JORDAN".**[**[34]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-BigPic-35)[**[35]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Sloyan11-36) **THIS IS NOT THE VILLAGE** [**BETHANY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethany) **JUST EAST OF JERUSALEM, BUT THE TOWN OF** [**BETHABARA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethabara) **IN** [**PEREA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perea_(Bible))**.**[**[35]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Sloyan11-36) **PEREA IS THE PROVINCE EAST OF THE JORDAN, ACROSS THE SOUTHERN PART OF** [**SAMARIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samaria)**, AND ALTHOUGH THE NEW TESTAMENT DOES NOT MENTION PEREA BY NAME,** [**JOHN 3:23**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%203:23&version=nrsv) **IMPLICITLY REFERS TO IT AGAIN WHEN IT STATES THAT JOHN WAS BAPTISING IN** [**ENON NEAR SALIM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%86non)**, "BECAUSE THERE WAS MUCH WATER THERE".**[**[34]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-BigPic-35)[**[35]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Sloyan11-36) **FIRST-CENTURY HISTORIAN** [**FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flavius_Josephus) **ALSO WROTE IN THE** [***ANTIQUITIES OF THE JEWS***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antiquities_of_the_Jews) **(**[**18 5.2**](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/The_Antiquities_of_the_Jews/Book_XVIII#Chapter_5)**) THAT JOHN THE BAPTIST WAS IMPRISONED AND THEN KILLED IN** [**MACHAERUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Machaerus) **ON THE BORDER OF PEREA.**[**[36]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-37)[**[37]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-38)  [**LUKE 3:23**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%203:23&version=nrsv) **AND** [**LUKE 4:1**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%204:1&version=nrsv) **INDICATE POSSIBLE ACTIVITIES OF JESUS NEAR THE JORDAN RIVER AROUND THE TIME OF HIS BAPTISM, AS DOES THE INITIAL ENCOUNTER WITH THE DISCIPLES OF JOHN THE BAPTIST IN** [**JOHN 1:35–37**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%201:35–37&version=nrsv)**, WHERE "TWO DISCIPLES HEARD HIM SPEAK, AND THEY FOLLOWED JESUS".**[**[38]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-39)[**[39]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-40)[**[40]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Landers6-41) **ASSUMING THAT THERE WERE TWO INCIDENCES OF** [**CLEANSING OF THE TEMPLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cleansing_of_the_Temple)**, WHICH WAS LOCATED IN JERUSALEM, A POSSIBLE REFERENCE TO AN EARLY JUDEAN MINISTRY MAY BE** [**JOHN 2:13–25**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%202:13–25&version=nrsv)**.**[**[41]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-42)[**[42]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-43)[**[43]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CAEvans49-44) MINISTRY IN GALILEEEARLY GALILEAN MINISTRY **THE *EARLY GALILEAN MINISTRY* BEGINS WHEN, ACCORDING TO MATTHEW, JESUS GOES BACK TO GALILEE FROM THE** [**JUDEAN DESERT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judean_desert)**, AFTER REBUFFING THE** [**TEMPTATION OF SATAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temptation_of_Christ)**.**[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Matthew'_p._71-6) **IN THIS EARLY PERIOD, JESUS PREACHES AROUND GALILEE AND, IN** [**MATTHEW 4:18–20**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%204:18–20&version=nrsv)**,** [**HIS FIRST DISCIPLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_disciples_of_Jesus) **ENCOUNTER HIM, BEGIN TO TRAVEL WITH HIM AND EVENTUALLY FORM THE CORE OF THE EARLY CHURCH.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford117-7)  **THE GOSPEL OF JOHN INCLUDES THE** [**WEDDING AT CANA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wedding_at_Cana) **AS THE FIRST** [**MIRACLE OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miracles_of_Jesus) **TAKING PLACE IN THIS EARLY PERIOD OF MINISTRY, WITH HIS RETURN TO GALILEE.**[**[44]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-45)[**[45]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-46) **A FEW VILLAGES IN GALILEE (E.G.** [**KAFR KANNA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kafr_Kanna)**) HAVE BEEN SUGGESTED AS THE LOCATION OF** [**CANA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cana)**.**[**[46]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-47)[**[47]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-48)  **THE** [**RETURN OF JESUS TO GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Return_of_Jesus_to_Galilee) **FOLLOWS THE ARREST OF** [**JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Baptist)**.**[**[48]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-49) **THE EARLY TEACHINGS OF JESUS RESULT IN HIS** [**REJECTION AT HIS HOMETOWN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hometown_rejection_of_Jesus) **WHEN IN** [**LUKE 4:16–30**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%204:16–30&version=nrsv) **JESUS SAYS IN A SYNAGOGUE: "NO PROPHET IS ACCEPTABLE IN HIS OWN COUNTRY" AND THE PEOPLE REJECT HIM.**  **IN THIS EARLY PERIOD, JESUS' REPUTATION BEGINS TO SPREAD THROUGHOUT GALILEE. IN** [**MARK 1:21–28**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%201:21–28&version=nrsv) **AND** [**LUKE 4:31–37**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%204:31–37&version=nrsv)**, JESUS GOES TO** [**CAPERNAUM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Capernaum)**, WHERE PEOPLE ARE "ASTONISHED AT HIS TEACHING; FOR HIS WORD WAS WITH AUTHORITY", IN THE** [**EXORCISM AT THE SYNAGOGUE IN CAPERNAUM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exorcism_at_the_Synagogue_in_Capernaum) **EPISODE, WHICH IS FOLLOWED BY** [**HEALING THE MOTHER OF PETER'S WIFE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Healing_the_mother_of_Peter%27s_wife)**.**[**[49]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-50)[**[50]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-51)  [**LUKE 5:1–11**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%205:1–11&version=nrsv) **INCLUDES THE FIRST** [**MIRACULOUS DRAUGHT OF FISHES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miraculous_draught_of_fishes) **EPISODE IN WHICH JESUS TELLS** [**PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Peter)**, "NOW ON YOU WILL CATCH MEN". PETER LEAVES HIS NET AND, ALONG WITH HIM,** [**JAMES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James,_son_of_Zebedee) **AND** [**JOHN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Apostle)**, THE SONS OF ZEBEDEE, FOLLOWS JESUS AS DISCIPLES THEREAFTER.**[**[51]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-52)[**[52]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-53)[**[53]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-54)  **THIS PERIOD INCLUDES THE** [**SERMON ON THE MOUNT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sermon_on_the_Mount)**, ONE OF THE MAJOR DISCOURSES OF JESUS IN MATTHEW, AND THE** [**SERMON ON THE PLAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sermon_on_the_Plain) **IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE.**[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford117-7)[**[54]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-VaughtPref-55) **THE *SERMON ON THE MOUNT*, WHICH COVERS CHAPTERS** [**5**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_5)**,** [**6**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_6) **AND** [**7**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_7) **OF THE GOSPEL OF MATTHEW, IS THE FIRST OF THE** [**FIVE DISCOURSES OF MATTHEW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Five_Discourses_of_Matthew) **AND IS THE LONGEST PIECE OF TEACHING FROM JESUS IN THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament)**.**[**[54]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-VaughtPref-55) **IT ENCAPSULATES MANY OF THE MORAL TEACHINGS OF JESUS AND INCLUDES THE** [**BEATITUDES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beatitudes) **AND THE WIDELY RECITED** [**LORD'S PRAYER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lord%27s_Prayer)**.**[**[54]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-VaughtPref-55)[**[55]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-56)  **THE *BEATITUDES* ARE EXPRESSED AS EIGHT BLESSINGS IN THE *SERMON ON THE MOUNT* IN MATTHEW, AND FOUR SIMILAR BLESSINGS APPEAR IN THE *SERMON ON THE PLAIN* IN LUKE, WHERE THEY ARE FOLLOWED BY FOUR WOES THAT MIRROR THE BLESSINGS.**[**[56]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Synop-57) **THE BEATITUDES PRESENT THE HIGHEST IDEALS OF THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS ON** [**MERCY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mercy)**, SPIRITUALITY AND COMPASSION.**[**[56]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Synop-57)[**[57]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Haste-58) MAJOR GALILEAN MINISTRY **THE *MAJOR GALILEAN MINISTRY*, ALSO CALLED THE *GREAT GALILEAN MINISTRY*, BEGINS IN** [**MATTHEW 8**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_8)**, AFTER THE** [**SERMON ON THE MOUNT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sermon_on_the_Mount) **AND REFERS TO ACTIVITIES UP TO THE** [**DEATH OF JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death_of_John_the_Baptist)**.**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-New_Testament'_p._324-8)[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford143-9)  **THE BEGINNINGS OF THIS PERIOD INCLUDE** [**THE CENTURION'S SERVANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Centurion%27s_Servant) **(**[**MATTHEW 8:5–13**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%208:5–13&version=nrsv)**) AND** [**CALMING THE STORM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calming_the_storm) **(**[**MATTHEW 8:23–27**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%208:23–27&version=nrsv)**), BOTH DEALING WITH THE THEME OF FAITH AND FEAR. WHEN THE CENTURION SHOWS FAITH IN JESUS BY REQUESTING A "HEALING AT A DISTANCE", JESUS COMMENDS HIM FOR HIS EXCEPTIONAL FAITH.**[**[58]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-59) **ON THE OTHER HAND, WHEN HIS OWN DISCIPLES SHOW FEAR OF A STORM ON THE SEA OF GALILEE, JESUS INSTRUCTS THEM TO HAVE MORE FAITH, AFTER HE ORDERS THE STORM TO STOP.**[**[59]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-60)[**[60]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-61)  **[A painting of a person in a robe  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Vittore_carpaccio,_vocazione_di_san_matteo.jpg)**  **THE** [***CALLING OF MATTHEW***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calling_of_Matthew) **BY** [**VITTORE CARPACCIO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vittore_Carpaccio)**, 1502**  **IN THIS PERIOD, JESUS IS STILL GATHERING THE** [**TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twelve_apostles)**, AND THE** [**CALLING OF MATTHEW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calling_of_Matthew) **TAKES PLACE IN** [**MATTHEW 9:9**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%209:9&version=nrsv)**.**[**[61]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-62) **THE CONFLICTS AND CRITICISM BETWEEN JESUS AND THE** [**PHARISEES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pharisees) **CONTINUE, E.G. THEY CRITICIZE JESUS FOR ASSOCIATING WITH "PUBLICANS AND SINNERS", WHEREBY JESUS RESPONDS: "IT IS NOT HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR, BUT THE SICK. I HAVE NOT COME TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE."**[**[62]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-63)  [**COMMISSIONING THE TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commissioning_the_twelve_Apostles) **RELATES THE INITIAL SELECTION OF THE** [**TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twelve_Apostles) **AMONG THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS.**[**[63]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-64)[**[64]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-65) **JESUS GOES OUT TO A MOUNTAINSIDE TO PRAY, AND AFTER SPENDING THE NIGHT PRAYING TO GOD, IN THE MORNING HE CALLS HIS DISCIPLES AND CHOOSES TWELVE OF THEM.**[**[65]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-66)  **IN THE** [**MISSION DISCOURSE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mission_Discourse)**, JESUS INSTRUCTS THE** [**TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twelve_apostles) **WHO ARE NAMED IN** [**MATTHEW 10:2–3**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2010:2–3&version=nrsv) **TO CARRY NO BELONGINGS AS THEY TRAVEL FROM CITY TO CITY AND PREACH.**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-New_Testament'_p._324-8)[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford143-9) **SEPARATELY,** [**LUKE 10:1–24**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%2010:1–24&version=nrsv) **RELATES THE** [**SEVENTY DISCIPLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seventy_Disciples)**, WHERE JESUS APPOINTS A LARGER NUMBER OF DISCIPLES AND SENDS THEM OUT IN PAIRS WITH THE *MISSIONARY'S MANDATE* TO GO INTO VILLAGES BEFORE JESUS' ARRIVAL THERE.**[**[66]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Ringe-67)  **IN** [**MATTHEW 11:2–6**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2011:2–6&version=nrsv) **TWO** [**MESSENGERS FROM JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Messengers_from_John_the_Baptist) **ARRIVE TO ASK JESUS IF HE IS THE EXPECTED MESSIAH, OR "SHALL WE WAIT FOR ANOTHER?"**[**[67]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-68) **JESUS REPLIES, "GO BACK AND REPORT TO JOHN WHAT YOU HEAR AND SEE: THE BLIND RECEIVE SIGHT, THE LAME WALK".**[**[68]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-69) **FOLLOWING THIS, JESUS BEGINS TO SPEAK TO THE CROWDS ABOUT THE BAPTIST.**[**[69]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-70)  **THIS PERIOD IS RICH IN PARABLES AND TEACHINGS AND INCLUDES THE *PARABOLIC DISCOURSE*, WHICH PROVIDES MANY OF THE PARABLES FOR THE** [**KINGDOM OF HEAVEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kingdom_of_God_(Christianity))**, BEGINNING IN** [**MATTHEW 13:1**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2013:1&version=nrsv)**.**[**[70]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jensen-71)[**[71]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Talbert3-72) **THESE INCLUDE THE PARABLES OF** [**THE SOWER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parable_of_the_Sower)**,** [**THE TARES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Tares)**,** [**THE MUSTARD SEED**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parable_of_the_Mustard_Seed) **AND** [**THE LEAVEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Leaven)**, ADDRESSED TO THE PUBLIC AT LARGE, AS WELL AS** [**THE HIDDEN TREASURE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Hidden_Treasure)**,** [**THE PEARL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parable_of_the_Pearl) **AND** [**DRAWING IN THE NET**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drawing_in_the_Net)**.**[**[71]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Talbert3-72)  **AT THE END OF THE MAJOR GALILEAN MINISTRY, JESUS RETURNS TO HIS HOMETOWN, NAZARETH. HIS** [**WISDOM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sophia_(wisdom)) **IS RECOGNISED THERE, QUESTIONED, AND REJECTED.**[**[72]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-73) FINAL GALILEAN MINISTRY **[A painting of a ship with people on it  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:16_Lorenzo_Veneziano,_Christ_Rescuing_Peter_from_Drowning._1370_Staatliche_Museen,_Berlin..jpg)**  [**WALKING ON WATER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_walking_on_water)**, BY** [**VENEZIANO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lorenzo_Veneziano)**, 1370**  **THE *FINAL GALILEAN MINISTRY* BEGINS AFTER THE** [**DEATH OF JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death_of_John_the_Baptist)**, AND INCLUDES THE** [**FEEDING THE 5000**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feeding_the_5000) **AND** [**WALKING ON WATER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus%27_walk_on_water) **EPISODES, BOTH IN** [**MATTHEW 14**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2014&version=nrsv)**.**[**[9]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_pp._97-110-10)[**[10]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford165-11) **AFTER HEARING OF THE BAPTIST'S DEATH, JESUS WITHDRAWS BY BOAT PRIVATELY TO A SOLITARY PLACE NEAR** [**BETHSAIDA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethsaida)**, WHERE HE ADDRESSES THE CROWDS WHO HAD FOLLOWED HIM ON FOOT FROM THE TOWNS, AND FEEDS THEM ALL WITH "**[**FIVE LOAVES AND TWO FISH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feeding_the_multitude)**" SUPPLIED BY A BOY.**[**[73]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-74)  **FOLLOWING THIS, THE GOSPELS PRESENT THE *WALKING ON WATER* EPISODE IN** [**MATTHEW 14:22–23**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2014:22–23&version=nrsv)**,** [**MARK 6:45–52**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%206:45–52&version=nrsv) **AND** [**JOHN 6:16–21**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%206:16–21&version=nrsv) **AS AN IMPORTANT STEP IN DEVELOPING THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES, AT THIS STAGE OF HIS MINISTRY.**[**[74]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-75) **THE EPISODE EMPHASIZES THE IMPORTANCE OF FAITH BY STATING THAT, WHEN HE ATTEMPTED TO WALK ON WATER,** [**PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostle_Peter) **BEGAN TO SINK WHEN HE LOST FAITH AND BECAME AFRAID. AT THE END OF THE EPISODE, THE DISCIPLES INCREASE THEIR FAITH IN JESUS, AND, IN MATTHEW 14:33, THEY SAY: "OF A TRUTH THOU ART THE SON OF GOD".**[**[75]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-76)  **MAJOR TEACHINGS IN THIS PERIOD INCLUDE THE** [**DISCOURSE ON DEFILEMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Discourse_on_Defilement) **IN** [**MATTHEW 15:1–20**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2015:1–20&version=nrsv) **AND** [**MARK 7:1–23**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%207:1–23&version=nrsv) **WHERE, IN RESPONSE TO A COMPLAINT FROM THE PHARISEES, JESUS STATES: "WHAT GOES INTO A MAN'S MOUTH DOES NOT MAKE HIM 'UNCLEAN,' BUT WHAT COMES OUT OF HIS MOUTH, THAT IS WHAT MAKES HIM 'UNCLEAN.'".**[**[76]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-77)  **FOLLOWING THIS EPISODE, JESUS WITHDRAWS INTO THE "PARTS OF** [**TYRE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tyre,_Lebanon) **AND** [**SIDON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidon)**" NEAR THE** [**MEDITERRANEAN SEA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mediterranean_Sea)**, WHERE THE** [**CANAANITE WOMAN'S DAUGHTER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canaanite_woman%27s_daughter) **EPISODE TAKES PLACE IN** [**MATTHEW 15:21–28**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2015:21–28&version=nrsv) **AND** [**MARK 7:24–30**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%207:24–30&version=nrsv)**.**[**[77]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Twelftree133-78) **THIS EPISODE IS AN EXAMPLE OF HOW JESUS EMPHASIZES THE VALUE OF FAITH, TELLING THE WOMAN: "WOMAN, YOU HAVE GREAT FAITH! YOUR REQUEST IS GRANTED."**[**[77]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Twelftree133-78) **THE IMPORTANCE OF FAITH IS ALSO EMPHASIZED IN THE** [**CLEANSING TEN LEPERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cleansing_ten_lepers) **EPISODE IN** [**LUKE 17:11–19**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%2017:11–19&version=nrsv)**.**[**[78]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-79)[**[79]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-80)  **IN THE GOSPEL OF MARK, AFTER PASSING THROUGH** [**SIDON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidon)**, JESUS ENTERS THE REGION OF THE** [**DECAPOLIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Decapolis)**, A GROUP OF TEN CITIES SOUTH-EAST OF GALILEE, WHERE THE** [**HEALING THE DEAF MUTE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Healing_the_deaf_mute_of_Decapolis) **MIRACLE IS REPORTED IN** [**MARK 7:31–37**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%207:31–37&version=nrsv)**. AFTER THE HEALING, THE DISCIPLES SAY: "HE EVEN MAKES THE DEAF HEAR AND THE MUTE SPEAK." THE EPISODE IS THE LAST IN A SERIES OF NARRATED MIRACLES WHICH BUILDS UP TO PETER'S PROCLAMATION OF JESUS AS CHRIST IN** [**MARK 8:29**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%208:29&version=nrsv)**.**[**[80]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-81) JUDEA AND PEREA TO JERUSALEMLATER JUDEAN MINISTRY **IN THIS PERIOD, JESUS STARTS HIS FINAL JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM BY GOING AROUND** [**SAMARIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samaria)**, THROUGH** [**PEREA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perea_(region)) **AND ON THROUGH JUDEA TO JERUSALEM. AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS PERIOD,** [**JESUS PREDICTS HIS DEATH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_predicts_his_death) **FOR THE FIRST TIME, AND THIS PREDICTION THEN BUILDS UP TO THE OTHER TWO EPISODES, THE FINAL PREDICTION BEING JUST BEFORE JESUS ENTERS JERUSALEM FOR THE LAST TIME, THE WEEK OF** [**HIS CRUCIFIXION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crucifixion_of_Jesus)**.**[**[81]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-82)[**[82]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-83) **IN** [**MATTHEW 16:21–28**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2016:21–28&version=nrsv) **AND** [**MARK 8:31–33**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%208:31–33&version=nrsv)**, JESUS TEACHES HIS DISCIPLES THAT "THE SON OF MAN MUST SUFFER MANY THINGS AND BE REJECTED BY THE ELDERS, CHIEF PRIESTS AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW, AND THAT HE MUST BE KILLED AND AFTER THREE DAYS RISE AGAIN.**[**[83]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-84)  **[A painting of a group of people  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Christ_Handing_the_Keys_to_St._Peter_by_Pietro_Perugino.jpg)**  [**PIETRO PERUGINO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pietro_Perugino)**'S DEPICTION OF THE "**[**GIVING OF THE KEYS TO SAINT PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confession_of_Peter)**" BY JESUS, 1492**  **LATER IN THIS PERIOD, AT ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF EACH OF THE THREE** [**SYNOPTIC GOSPELS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synoptic_Gospels)**, TWO RELATED EPISODES MARK A TURNING POINT IN THE MINISTRY OF JESUS: THE** [**CONFESSION OF PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confession_of_Peter) **AND THE** [**TRANSFIGURATION OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transfiguration_of_Jesus)**.**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-KingsburyMark-12)[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Barton132-13)[**[13]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_pp._121-135-14)[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jesus_pp._189-207-15) **THESE EPISODES BEGIN IN** [**CAESAREA PHILIPPI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caesarea_Philippi)**, JUST NORTH OF THE** [**SEA OF GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sea_of_Galilee)**, AT THE BEGINNING OF THE FINAL JOURNEY TO** [**JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerusalem) **WHICH ENDS IN THE** [**PASSION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passion_(Christianity)) **AND** [**RESURRECTION OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Resurrection_of_Jesus)**.**[**[84]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Karris-85) **THESE EPISODES MARK THE BEGINNINGS OF THE GRADUAL DISCLOSURE OF THE IDENTITY OF JESUS AS THE** [**MESSIAH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ) **TO HIS DISCIPLES; AND HIS PREDICTION OF HIS OWN SUFFERING AND DEATH.**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-KingsburyMark-12)[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Barton132-13)[**[84]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Karris-85)[**[85]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lee21-86)[**[86]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Nobbs-87)  **PETER'S CONFESSION BEGINS AS A DIALOGUE BETWEEN JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES IN** [**MATTHEW 16:13**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2016:13&version=nrsv)**,** [**MARK 8:27**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%208:27&version=nrsv) **AND** [**LUKE 9:18**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%209:18&version=nrsv)**. JESUS ASKS HIS DISCIPLES: *BUT WHO DO YOU SAY THAT I AM?* SIMON PETER ANSWERS HIM: *YOU ARE THE CHRIST, THE SON OF THE LIVING GOD*.**[**[84]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Karris-85)[**[87]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kingsburyxvi-88)[**[88]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-89) **IN** [**MATTHEW 16:17**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2016:17&version=nrsv)**, JESUS BLESSES PETER FOR HIS ANSWER, AND STATES: "FLESH AND BLOOD HATH NOT REVEALED IT UNTO THEE, BUT MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN." IN BLESSING PETER, JESUS NOT ONLY ACCEPTS THE TITLES** [***CHRIST***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ) **AND** [***SON OF GOD***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Son_of_God)**, WHICH PETER ATTRIBUTES TO HIM, BUT DECLARES THE PROCLAMATION A DIVINE REVELATION BY STATING THAT HIS** [**FATHER IN HEAVEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/God_the_Father) **HAD REVEALED IT TO PETER.**[**[89]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Yueh-90) **IN THIS ASSERTION, BY ENDORSING BOTH TITLES AS DIVINE REVELATION, JESUS UNEQUIVOCALLY DECLARES HIMSELF TO BE BOTH CHRIST AND THE SON OF GOD.**[**[89]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Yueh-90)[**[90]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-91)  **IN THE GOSPEL OF MATTHEW, FOLLOWING THIS EPISODE, JESUS ALSO SELECTS PETER AS THE LEADER OF THE APOSTLES, AND STATES THAT "UPON THIS ROCK, I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH".**[**[32]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring-33) **IN** [**MATTHEW 16:18**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2016:18&version=nrsv) **JESUS THEN CONTINUES: "THAT THOU ART PETER, AND UPON THIS ROCK, I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH". THE WORD "CHURCH" (*EKKLESIA* IN GREEK) AS USED HERE, APPEARS IN THE GOSPELS ONLY ONCE MORE, IN** [**MATTHEW 18:17**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2018:17&version=nrsv)**, AND REFERS TO THE COMMUNITY OF BELIEVERS AT THE TIME.**[**[91]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Rudolf7-92) LATER PEREAN MINISTRY **FOLLOWING THE** [**PROCLAMATION BY PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confession_of_Peter)**, THE ACCOUNT OF THE** [**TRANSFIGURATION OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transfiguration_of_Jesus) **IS THE NEXT MAJOR EVENT AND APPEARS IN** [**MATTHEW 17:1–9**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2017:1–9&version=nrsv)**,** [**MARK 9:2–8**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%209:2–8&version=nrsv) **AND** [**LUKE 9:28–36**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%209:28–36&version=nrsv)**.**[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Barton132-13)[**[85]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lee21-86)[**[86]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Nobbs-87) **JESUS TAKES** [**PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Peter) **AND TWO OTHER APOSTLES WITH HIM AND GOES UP TO A MOUNTAIN, WHICH IS NOT NAMED. ONCE ON THE MOUNTAIN,** [**MATTHEW 17:2**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2017:2&version=nrsv) **STATES THAT JESUS "WAS TRANSFIGURED BEFORE THEM; HIS FACE SHINING AS THE SUN, AND HIS GARMENTS BECAME WHITE AS THE LIGHT." AT THAT POINT, THE PROPHETS** [**ELIJAH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elijah) **AND** [**MOSES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moses) **APPEAR AND JESUS BEGINS TO TALK TO THEM.**[**[85]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lee21-86) **LUKE IS SPECIFIC IN DESCRIBING JESUS IN A STATE OF GLORY, WITH** [**LUKE 9:32**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%209:32&version=nrsv) **REFERRING TO "THEY SAW HIS GLORY".**[**[92]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lee72-93) **A BRIGHT CLOUD APPEARS AROUND THEM, AND A VOICE FROM THE CLOUD STATES: "THIS IS MY BELOVED SON, WITH WHOM I AM WELL PLEASED; LISTEN TO HIM".**[**[85]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lee21-86)  **[A mosaic of a person and person  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:S._Apollinare_Nuovo_Resurr_Lazzaro.jpg)**  **A SIXTH-CENTURY MOSAIC OF THE** [**RAISING OF LAZARUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raising_of_Lazarus)**, CHURCH OF** [**SANT'APOLLINARE NUOVO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sant%27Apollinare_Nuovo)**,** [**RAVENNA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ravenna)**, ITALY**  **THE TRANSFIGURATION NOT ONLY SUPPORTS THE IDENTITY OF JESUS AS THE** [**SON OF GOD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Son_of_God)**, (AS IN HIS** [**BAPTISM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baptism_of_Jesus)**), BUT THE STATEMENT "LISTEN TO HIM" IDENTIFIES HIM AS THE MESSENGER AND MOUTH-PIECE OF GOD.**[**[93]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Meta47-94) **THE SIGNIFICANCE IS ENHANCED BY THE PRESENCE OF ELIJAH AND MOSES, FOR IT INDICATES TO THE APOSTLES THAT JESUS IS THE VOICE OF GOD, AND, INSTEAD OF ELIJAH OR MOSES, HE SHOULD BE LISTENED TO, BY VIRTUE OF HIS FILIAL RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD.**[**[93]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Meta47-94)[**2 PETER 1:16–18**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=2%20Peter%201:16–18&version=nrsv) **ECHOES THE SAME MESSAGE: AT THE TRANSFIGURATION, GOD ASSIGNS TO JESUS A SPECIAL "HONOR AND GLORY" AND IT IS THE TURNING POINT AT WHICH GOD EXALTS JESUS ABOVE ALL OTHER POWERS IN CREATION.**[**[94]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-95)  **MANY OF THE EPISODES IN THE LATER JUDEAN MINISTRY ARE FROM THE GOSPEL OF LUKE BUT, IN GENERAL, THESE SEQUENCE OF EPISODES IN LUKE DO NOT PROVIDE ENOUGH GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION TO DETERMINE PEREA, THOUGH SCHOLARS GENERALLY ASSUME THAT THE ROUTE JESUS FOLLOWED FROM GALILEE TO JERUSALEM PASSED THROUGH** [**PEREA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perea_(region))**.**[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Bible'_p._929-18) **HOWEVER, THE GOSPEL OF JOHN DOES STATE THAT HE RETURNED TO THE AREA WHERE HE WAS BAPTIZED, AND** [**JOHN 10:40–42**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%2010:40–42&version=nrsv) **STATES THAT "MANY PEOPLE BELIEVED IN HIM BEYOND THE JORDAN", SAYING "ALL THINGS WHATSOEVER JOHN SPAKE OF THIS MAN WERE TRUE".**[**[15]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_p._137-16)[**[16]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jesus_pp._211-229-17)[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Bible'_p._929-18) **THE AREA WHERE JESUS WAS BAPTISED IS INFERRED AS THE VICINITY OF THE PEREA AREA, GIVEN THE ACTIVITIES OF THE BAPTIST IN** [**BETHABARA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethabara) **AND** [**ÆNON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%86non) **IN JOHN** [**JOHN 1:28**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%201:28&version=nrsv) **AND** [**JOHN 3:23**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%203:23&version=nrsv)**.**[**[34]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-BigPic-35)[**[35]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Sloyan11-36)  **THIS PERIOD OF MINISTRY INCLUDES THE** [**DISCOURSE ON THE CHURCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Five_Discourses_of_Matthew)**, IN WHICH JESUS ANTICIPATES A FUTURE COMMUNITY OF FOLLOWERS AND EXPLAINS THE ROLE OF HIS APOSTLES IN LEADING IT.**[**[70]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jensen-71)[**[95]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-King_pp._215-216-96) **IT INCLUDES THE PARABLES OF** [**THE LOST SHEEP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Lost_Sheep) **AND** [**THE UNFORGIVING SERVANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Unforgiving_Servant) **IN** [**MATTHEW 18**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_18)**, WHICH ALSO REFER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. THE GENERAL THEME OF THE DISCOURSE IS THE ANTICIPATION OF A FUTURE COMMUNITY OF FOLLOWERS, AND THE ROLE OF HIS APOSTLES IN LEADING IT.**[**[95]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-King_pp._215-216-96)[**[96]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Chouinard-97)  **ADDRESSING HIS APOSTLES IN** [**MATTHEW 18:18**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2018:18&version=nrsv)**, JESUS STATES: "TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, WHATEVER YOU BIND ON EARTH SHALL BE BOUND IN HEAVEN, AND WHATEVER YOU LOOSE ON EARTH SHALL BE LOOSED IN HEAVEN". THE DISCOURSE EMPHASIZES THE IMPORTANCE OF HUMILITY AND SELF-SACRIFICE AS THE HIGH VIRTUES WITHIN THE ANTICIPATED COMMUNITY. IT TEACHES THAT IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IT IS PERSONAL HUMILITY THAT MATTERS, NOT SOCIAL PROMINENCE AND CLOUT.**[**[95]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-King_pp._215-216-96)[**[96]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Chouinard-97)  **AT THE END OF THIS PERIOD, THE GOSPEL OF JOHN INCLUDES THE** [**RAISING OF LAZARUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raising_of_Lazarus) **EPISODE IN** [**JOHN 11:1–46**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%2011:1–46&version=nrsv)**, IN WHICH JESUS BRINGS** [**LAZARUS OF BETHANY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazarus_of_Bethany) **BACK TO LIFE FOUR DAYS AFTER HIS BURIAL.**[**[18]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Cox155-19) **IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN, THE RAISING OF LAZARUS IS THE CLIMAX OF THE "SEVEN SIGNS" WHICH GRADUALLY CONFIRM THE IDENTITY OF JESUS AS THE** [**SON OF GOD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Son_of_God) **AND THE EXPECTED MESSIAH.**[**[97]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kellum312-98) **IT IS ALSO A *PIVOTAL EPISODE* WHICH STARTS THE CHAIN OF EVENTS THAT LEADS TO THE CROWDS SEEKING JESUS ON HIS** [**TRIUMPHAL ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumphal_entry_into_Jerusalem)**—LEADING TO THE DECISION OF** [**CAIAPHAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caiaphas) **AND THE** [**SANHEDRIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sanhedrin) **TO PLAN TO KILL JESUS (**[**CRUCIFIXION OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crucifixion_of_Jesus)**).**[**[98]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-99) FINAL MINISTRY IN JERUSALEM **[A group of people standing on rocks  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Enrique_Simonet_-_Flevit_super_illam_1892.jpg)**  ***FLEVIT SUPER ILLAM* (HE WEPT OVER IT); BY** [**ENRIQUE SIMONET**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enrique_Simonet)**, 1892. [A painting of a person on a donkey  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Giotto_-_Scrovegni_-_-26-_-_Entry_into_Jerusalem2.jpg)**  **JESUS** [**ENTERS JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumphal_entry_into_Jerusalem) **AND THE CROWDS WELCOME HIM, BY** [**GIOTTO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giotto)**, 14TH CENTURY.**  **THE FINAL MINISTRY IN JERUSALEM IS TRADITIONALLY CALLED THE** [**PASSION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passion_(Christianity)) **AND BEGINS WITH JESUS'** [**TRIUMPHAL ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumphal_entry_into_Jerusalem) **EARLY IN THE WEEK THAT INCLUDES THE** [**LAST SUPPER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_Supper) **AND IS LITURGICALLY MARKED AS** [**HOLY WEEK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holy_Week)**.**[**[18]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Cox155-19)[**[99]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring256-100)[**[100]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CEvans381-101)[**[101]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-M133-102)[**[102]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CAEvans114-103)[**[103]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-104) **THE GOSPELS PAY SPECIAL ATTENTION TO THE ACCOUNT OF THE LAST WEEK OF THE LIFE OF JESUS IN JERUSALEM, AND THE NARRATIVE AMOUNTS TO ABOUT ONE THIRD OF THE TEXT OF THE FOUR GOSPELS, SHOWING ITS THEOLOGICAL SIGNIFICANCE IN CHRISTIAN THOUGHT IN THE** [**EARLY CHURCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Early_Christianity)**.**[**[19]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Turner613-20)[**[104]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-105)  **BEFORE ARRIVING IN JERUSALEM, IN** [**JOHN 12:9–11**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%2012:9–11&version=nrsv)**, AFTER** [**RAISING LAZARUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raising_of_Lazarus) **FROM THE DEAD, CROWDS GATHER AROUND JESUS AND BELIEVE IN HIM, AND THE NEXT DAY THE MULTITUDES THAT HAD GATHERED FOR THE FEAST IN JERUSALEM WELCOME JESUS AS HE DESCENDS FROM THE** [**MOUNT OF OLIVES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount_of_Olives) **TOWARDS JERUSALEM IN** [**MATTHEW 21:1–11**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2021:1–11&version=nrsv)**,** [**MARK 11:1–11**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%2011:1–11&version=nrsv)**,**[**LUKE 19:28–44**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%2019:28–44&version=nrsv) **AND** [**JOHN 12:12–19**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%2012:12–19&version=nrsv)**.**[**[99]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring256-100)[**[100]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CEvans381-101)[**[101]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-M133-102)[**[105]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-MacArthur17-106) **IN** [**LUKE 19:41–44**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%2019:41–44&version=nrsv) **AS JESUS APPROACHES JERUSALEM, HE LOOKS AT THE CITY AND WEEPS OVER IT, FORETELLING THE SUFFERING THAT AWAITS THE CITY.**[**[99]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring256-100)[**[101]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-M133-102)[**[106]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Mills1032-107)  **[A painting of a group of people  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Giotto_-_Scrovegni_-_-27-_-_Expulsion_of_the_Money-changers_from_the_Temple.jpg)**  [***CASTING OUT THE MONEY CHANGERS***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cleansing_of_the_Temple) **BY** [**GIOTTO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giotto)**, 14TH CENTURY**  **IN THE THREE SYNOPTIC GOSPELS, ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM IS FOLLOWED BY THE** [**CLEANSING OF THE TEMPLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cleansing_of_the_Temple) **EPISODE, IN WHICH JESUS EXPELS THE MONEY CHANGERS FROM THE TEMPLE, ACCUSING THEM OF TURNING THE TEMPLE TO A DEN OF THIEVES THROUGH THEIR COMMERCIAL ACTIVITIES. THIS IS THE ONLY ACCOUNT OF JESUS USING PHYSICAL FORCE IN ANY OF THE GOSPELS.**[**[43]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CAEvans49-44)[**[107]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Bromiley571-108)[**[108]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Anderson158-109) **THE SYNOPTICS INCLUDE A NUMBER OF WELL KNOWN** [**PARABLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parables_of_Jesus) **AND SERMONS SUCH AS THE** [**WIDOW'S MITE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Widow%27s_mite) **AND THE** [**SECOND COMING PROPHECY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Coming_Prophecy) **DURING THE WEEK THAT FOLLOWS.**[**[99]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring256-100)[**[100]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CEvans381-101)  **IN THAT WEEK, THE SYNOPTICS ALSO NARRATE CONFLICTS BETWEEN JESUS AND THE ELDERS OF THE JEWS, IN EPISODES SUCH AS THE** [**AUTHORITY OF JESUS QUESTIONED**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Authority_of_Jesus_Questioned) **AND THE** [**WOES OF THE PHARISEES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Woes_of_the_Pharisees)**, IN WHICH JESUS CRITICIZES THEIR HYPOCRISY.**[**[99]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring256-100)[**[100]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CEvans381-101)[**JUDAS ISCARIOT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judas_Iscariot)**, ONE OF THE** [**TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twelve_apostles)**, APPROACHES THE JEWISH ELDERS AND PERFORMS THE "**[**BARGAIN OF JUDAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bargain_of_Judas)**" IN WHICH HE ACCEPTS TO BETRAY JESUS AND HAND HIM OVER TO THE ELDERS.**[**[109]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-110)[**[110]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lockyer106-111)[**[111]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-112) **MATTHEW SPECIFIES THE PRICE AS** [**THIRTY SILVER COINS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thirty_silver_coins)**.**[**[110]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lockyer106-111)  **IN** [**MATTHEW 24**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_24)**,** [**MARK 13**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_13) **AND** [**LUKE 21**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luke_21)**, JESUS PROVIDES A *DISCOURSE ON THE END TIMES*, WHICH IS ALSO CALLED THE** [**OLIVET DISCOURSE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olivet_Discourse) **BECAUSE IT WAS GIVEN ON THE** [**MOUNT OF OLIVES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount_of_Olives)**.**[**[70]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jensen-71) **THE DISCOURSE IS MOSTLY ABOUT JUDGMENT AND THE EXPECTED CONDUCT OF THE FOLLOWERS OF JESUS, AND THE NEED FOR VIGILANCE BY THE FOLLOWERS IN VIEW OF THE** [**COMING JUDGMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_Judgment)**.**[**[112]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Leon-113) **THE DISCOURSE IS GENERALLY VIEWED AS REFERRING BOTH TO THE COMING DESTRUCTION OF THE** [**TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temple_in_Jerusalem)**, AS WELL AS THE END TIMES AND** [**SECOND COMING OF CHRIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Coming_of_Christ)**, BUT THE MANY SCHOLARLY OPINIONS ABOUT WHICH VERSES REFER TO WHICH EVENT REMAIN DIVIDED.**[**[96]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Chouinard-97)[**[112]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Leon-113)  **A KEY EPISODE IN THE FINAL PART OF THE MINISTRY OF JESUS IS THE** [**LAST SUPPER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_Supper)**, WHICH INCLUDES THE** [***INSTITUTION OF THE EUCHARIST***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eucharist)**. IN** [**MATTHEW 26:26–29**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2026:26–29&version=nrsv)**,** [**MARK 14:22–25**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%2014:22–25&version=nrsv)**,** [**LUKE 22:19–20**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%2022:19–20&version=nrsv) **DURING THE LAST SUPPER, JESUS TAKES BREAD, BREAKS IT AND GIVES IT TO THE DISCIPLES, SAYING: "THIS IS MY BODY WHICH IS GIVEN FOR YOU". HE ALSO GIVES THEM "THE CUP" TO DRINK, SAYING THIS IS HIS BLOOD. WHILE IT MAY HAVE BEEN FERMENTED, NONE OF THE BIBLICAL ACCOUNTS REFER TO IT AS WINE, BUT RATHER AS "THE FRUIT OF THE VINE" OR "THE CUP". IN** [**1 CORINTHIANS 11:23–26**](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Bible_(King_James)/1_Corinthians#11:23)**,** [**PAUL THE APOSTLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_the_Apostle) **REFERS TO THE LAST SUPPER.**[**[113]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-ReferenceB-114)[**[114]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-SCox180-115)[**[115]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Fahlbusch52-116)[**[116]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CEvans465-117)[**JOHN 14–17**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%2014–17&version=nrsv) **CONCLUDES THE LAST SUPPER WITH A LONG, THREE CHAPTER SERMON KNOWN AS THE** [***FAREWELL DISCOURSE***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Farewell_discourse) **WHICH PREPARES THE DISCIPLES FOR THE** [**DEPARTURE OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ascension_of_Christ)**.**[**[117]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Gail142-118)[**[118]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Herman546-119) |   **IN THE NON-PROPHETIC LAW IN ALL THE INFERIOR LORDLY LEVELS IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & THE PROPHETIC PROPHETS IN ALL THE SUPERIOR LORDLY LEVELS IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!!**  **WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES & PROPHETIC SLAVES? NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES ARE COUNTED AS PROPHETS IN PARTIAL TRUTHS BUT NEVER FULFILL THE 2 SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS---WATCHING PORN & STRIPPING OF THE PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH ALWAYS END UP AS FALSE PROPHETS, ON THE OTHER HAND, PROPHETIC SLAVES ARE COUNTED AS PROPHETS IN ABSOLUTE TRUTHS BUT ALWAYS FULFILL THE 2 SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS---WATCHING PORN & STRIPPING OF THE PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH ALWAYS END UP AS TRUE PROPHETS!!!**  **THIS BASICALLY RULES OUT ALL ETERNAL CREATURES FOR HAVING A HOLY OFFICE OF A TRUE PROPHET---TRUE SLAVE TO THE LORD YAH BECAUSE OF TWO UNIQUE QUALIFICATIONS, UNLESS THESE CREATURES FULFILL THESE TWO QUALIFICATIONS BY THE SUPREME AUTHORIZATION OF THE LORD YAH, TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S FULLEST LETTER OF THE LAW (MARK 13:32-37) POSSIBLE!!! IF YOU DO NOT PERSONALLY FULFILL THESE TWO SUPREME OMNI-QUALIFICATIONS, THEN YOU ARE NEVER TRUE PROPHETS---TRUE SLAVES TO THE LORD YAH, BY BEING MOTHERFUCKING BULLSHITTERS & GODDAMN FUCKIN LIARS!!! BUT YOU SAY CHRIST OR SOME BODY ELSE THAT IS, THE CHRIST’S FULFILLED THIS IN THE LAW, BUT DID ANYBODY? WAS HE OR ANYBODY AN ANCIENT STRIPPER IN THE OPEN FOR ALL TO SEE HIS BIG ASS & LONG COCK & DID HE WATCH PORN IN THE ANCIENT BROTHELS? PROBABLY NOT, BUT HE COULD OF, BUT DID NOT BECAUSE HE IS NOT STONED TO BE SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-AUTHORIZED IN TRULY DOING THESE THINGS!!! BUT IF YOU CHOOSE TO BE LIKE JESUS (CROWNED), IT ONLY MEANS THAT YOU ARE A TRUE NON-PROPHETIC LORD AS A TRUE NON-PROPHETIC SLAVE TO ONLY THE GREAT YAH, WHICH HAS LIMITED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE, BUT IF YOU CHOOSE TO BE LIKE STEPHEN (CROWN), IT ONLY MEANS THAT YOU ARE A TRUE PROPHETIC LORD AS A TRUE PROPHETIC SLAVE TO ONLY THE GREAT YAH, WHICH HAS UNLIMITED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE. THERE IS A DISTINCT DEFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TRUE NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES & THE TRUE PROPHETIC SLAVES? NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES SWEAR THAT SOMETHING HAS TO BE EARNED TO RECEIVE GLORY, WHICH IS ALWAYS FORSAKEN & BULLSHIT BY YAH IN EXODUS 20:1-7! ON THE OTHER HAND, PROPHETIC SLAVES KNOW THEY ARE ALWAYS UNPROFITABLE SLAVES & THAT THE ULTIMATE GLORY BELONGS TO YAH ONLY IN EXODUS 20:1-7! BUT THIS IS WHY JESUS DID NOT PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO HIS FAMILY! BECAUSE IT CONCERNS WITH EVERY FAMILY DEALINGS THE PROPHETIC STONING LAWS & THE PROPHETIC OFFICES! IF YOU THINK THAT JESUS IS ABLE TO GET RID OF PERDITION, THE WATER PROBLEM, AS THE PRESENT-DAY CHURCH BELIEVES, PRESENT-DAY LAW BELIEVES & THE PRESENT-DAY LORDSHIP BELIEVES, YOU ARE GODDAMN WRONG, BECAUSE THE GREAT LORD YAH HIMSELF WHO IS ABSOLUTELY THE ONLY ONE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (MARK 13:32-37), THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ABLE, BUT HAS MADE IT CRYSTAL CLEAR THAT THIS KIND OF PERDITION EVIL [SEX] SHALL NEVER BE MADE GOOD BY HIM!!! BUT THIS FALSE SECURITY & DAMN LIES, ACTUALLY ENFORCES & SUPPORTS, DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY THIS ONGOING GODDAMN BULLSHIT IN ROMANS 1:32! YOU CAN ONLY FORSAKE IT BY YAH AND NEVER ENTER INTO IT BY YAH, UNLESS YOU WANT TO BE ENORMOUSLY CORRUPTED AND BECOME PART OF ITS ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT TO EVENTUALLY BE ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAH! BUT THIS WISE OLD WITCH MOTTO SAYS, “BUSINESS AS USUAL” MEANS YAH SHALL HAVE HIS WAY, BUT ALSO THE WITCH SHALL HAVE HER WAY! UNTIL YAH ENDS THE GAME AND PLACES THIS ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT, THAT IS ONLY PERDITION, THE WATER PROBLEM IN THE LOWEST PRISON (SAMAEL) IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH, WHERE IT BELONGS!!! UNTIL THEN, YOU ARE ASKING A MISS & BULLSHIT! YAH HIMSELF ONLY KNOWS ITS RIGHT TIMING, NOT YOUR REBELLIOUS ASSES! BUT YOU THINK I LACK FAITH & TRUST IN YAH, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT REALIZE, YAH HAS SUPREMELY COMMANDED THIS & THIS IS WHAT IS TRULY EXPECTED BY YAH! IF YOU WANT TO BITCH AND TALK SHIT, YOU CAN BE DAMNED BECAUSE I’M ONLY HERE TO DELIVER YAH’S TRUTH, NOTHING MORE! BUT JESUS CHRIST NOR JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER THE TRUE PROPHET, NOR IS HE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11) FROM HIMSELF, BUT ONLY THE TRUE PROPHET & TOP ENGLISH LORD BY STEPHEN YAHWEH OPERATING IN JESUS YAHWEH BY TAKING HIM OVER FULLY & COMPLETELY (EPHESIANS 4:6) & THEN FULLY BENEFITING BY STEPHEN YAHWEH WHO HAS FULFILLED (MARK 13:32-37) BOTH THESE 2 SPECIAL LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDS FROM HIS GREAT LORD YAH! BUT THE RELIGIOUS PHARISAIC SINGLE CREATURES CAN NEVER BE TRUE PROPHETS---TRUE SLAVES TO THE LORD YAH BECAUSE YOU WOULD BREAK OTHER LAWS OF UNFAITHFULNESS IN YOUR MARRIAGE STATUS, IN DOING THESE 2 LAWS, WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY YOU & FUCK YOU UP, BY TRULY CHARGING YOU BOTH CHARGES (AUTHORITY OF THE BODY OF 2 IN 1) RIGHTFULLY WITH MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15) THAT ALL MALES NEEDS FOR FAITHFULNESS FOR ALL NON-WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OR THAT ALL MALES NEEDS FOR REBUKES FOR ALL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, BUT SINCE THESE REFUSE ALL MALES ARE DISQUALIFIED MALES & BY TRULY CHARGING YOU BOTH CHARGES (AUTHORITY OF THE BODY OF 2 IN 1) RIGHTFULLY WITH IDOLATRY (MALACHI 3:8-12 & ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) THAT ALL FEMALES NEEDS FOR FAITHFULNESS FOR ALL NON-WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OR THAT ALL FEMALES NEEDS FOR REBUKES FOR ALL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, BUT SINCE THESE REFUSE ALL FEMALES ARE DISQUALIFIED FEMALES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION, BUT REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER STONED, SO HE DID NOT KISS IN THE MOUTH, STRIP TO LEAD TO DIVINE SEX---MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS COMING TOGETHER, & NEVER SCREWING OR SCREW---DIVINE INTERCOURSE BECAUSE THIS SHALL MERIT PROPHETIC STONING LAWS, WHICH JESUS YAHWEH NEVER DID IN ORDER TO BE ESTABLISHED FOR HIS FOLLOWERS!!! CHRIST IS NOT THE TOP LEVELS OF ANYTHING, NOR THE CROWN OF ANYTHING, NOR IS CHRIST AS GREAT AS MANY TRY TO MAKE HIM OUT TO BE! WHEN CHRIST WAS ASKED BY PILATE “WHAT IS TRUTH?” JESUS DID NOT RESPOND. WHY? BECAUSE JESUS IS NOT THE TOP LEVEL & THIS TOP TRUTH IS ONLY FOR THE LORD’S OF THE STONING’S & THE PROPHETIC OFFICES OF THE PROPHETS TO EMPLOY THIS TRUTH ACCORDINGLY AS THE LORD YAH COMMANDS! ALL THE 3 LORD’S IN THE STONING’S (JAMES THE JUST, STEPHEN IN THE LAW, STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP) ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THE LORD OF THE CROSS (JESUS YAHWEH) BECAUSE JESUS IS ONLY LORD BASED ON THE CROSS AT HIS LOWER LEVEL IN PHILIPPIANS 2:5-11! BUT THE LAW AND THE CHURCH, AND ALSO MOSTLY ALL OTHERS DO NOT APPRECIATE WHAT TRUE PROPHET SLAVES & TRUE PROPHETESSES SLAVES HAD TO ACCOMPLISH TO BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!**  **FIRST, IS THE SPECIAL COMMAND TO STRIP NAKED AND BAREFOOT WHERE ANYONE COULD SEE YOU OUT IN THE OPEN IN A PUBLIC AREA DONE IN ISAIAH 20:1-6. NORMALLY IF THIS IS DONE YOU WOULD GET ARRESTED, LOCKED UP AND CHARGED FOR STRIPPING, BUT THIS SHOWS HOW THIS PROPHETIC OFFICE IS HOLY AND SEPARATED FROM THE REST. ALL ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ABIDES BY ANOTHER LAW, WHICH IS A MAFIA AND DISOBEYS THE SUPREME OMNI-COMMAND OF THE LORD YAH SHALL HAVE GREATER CONSEQUENCES IN TAKING THE OPPOSITION OF A LAW OR MAFIA THAT IS CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S SUPREME OMNI-COMMANDS (MARK 13;32-37). EVEN THOSE WHO TEACH AGAINST THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IN THE END SHALL FACE THE DIRE CONSEQUENCES IF THEY TRY TO COMPETE AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THIS SPECIAL COMMAND OF STRIPPING OUT IN THE OPEN IS NOT FOR EVERYBODY, BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE ESPECIALLY CHOSEN BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD. THIS SPECIAL COMMAND DOES NOT CONCERN STRIPPING IN MARRIAGE WITH YOUR OWN HUSBAND OR WIFE BECAUSE IT WILL NEVER LEADS TO ANY SEXUALITY. ALSO, IT DOES NOT CONCERN THOSE WHO ARE SOLICITED AS STRIPPERS FOR MONEY GAIN, BUT THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS HOLY TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD.**  **SECOND, IS HAVING THE ABILITY TO WATCH SEX OR PORN BEHIND CLOSED DOORS ONLY IN AN CLOSED AUTHORIZED HOUSE SETTING ALONE, NOT WITH YOUR GODDAMN WIFE OR YOUR GODDAMN HUSBAND OR GODDAMN ANYBODY ELSE IN EZEKIEL 8:1-18. THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS NOT FOR EVERYONE, BUT FOR THE TRULY HOLY AND HUMBLE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ABIDES BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37) WITHOUT QUESTION. ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT TEACH AGAINST THIS SPECIAL COMMAND SHALL FACE THE DIRE CONSEQUENCES IF THEY ARE CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THE REASON FOR THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS TO KNOW THE TRUTH ABOUT IT AND MAKE AN IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT AGAINST ALL WHO DOES SUCH THINGS BECAUSE OF THE SEX OR PORN THAT IS COMMITTED IN MARRIAGE (TOBIT 4:12-13) OR OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE DONE DAILY IN THE COUNTRY IN JUDE 14-15. WITHOUT SEEING AND KNOWING WHAT IS DONE BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, WHICH IF YOU ARE THE GODDAMN ONES MAKING THE XXX MOVIES, OR SELLING THE XXX MOVIES FOR MONEY GAIN, ARE ALWAYS GODDAMN DISQUALIFIED BECAUSE THIS NORMALLY WILL LEAD YOU IN GODDAMN ORGIES, IN ORDER TO STRENGTHEN YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT, BUT SUCH AS SEX OR PORN IS TO BE IGNORANT TO THAT POINT OF LYING ABOUT IT AND TRYING TO FORCE ETERNAL CREATURES TO BE CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS TO SIMPLY KNOW, AND NEVER TOUCH TO HAVE THE ABILITY TO ACT ON IT, OR YOU WILL BE PART OF THE SEXUAL FUCKIN CORRUPTION THAT MERITS THIS SPECIAL OFFICE. THIS IS BECAUSE THIS LORDLY OFFENDS YOUR FRAGILE GODDAMN SENSIBILITIES & YOUR FUTILE FUCKIN BELIEFS, WHICH FORCEFUL GODDAMN IGNORANCE IS DAMNED IN REVELATION 21:8. JESUS IS NEVER THE PROPHETIC PROPHET-SLAVE OR THE PROPHETIC SON OF GOD BECAUSE HE GODDAMN PROTECTS THESE FUCKING CREATURES IN ORDER TO FUCK LIKE HELL, BECAUSE WHAT HE GODDAMN PROTECTED IS NEVER AUTHORIZED SCREWING, BUT GODDAMN UNAUTHORIZED SEX & UNHEARD OF ADULTERY IN JOHN 8:1-12!!! THIS HAS STRENGTHEN THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT FOR 2,000 YEARS AND TICKING!!! AND WHAT DOES JESUS KNOW, JESUS KNOWS NOTHING IN MARK 13:32-37!!! JESUS LOST HIS GODDAMN MIND, TO THINK THAT HE COULD PROTECT WICKED FUCKIN CREATURES AND NEVER BE FORSAKEN OR DAMNED FOR IT BY YAHWEH BECAUSE ALL YAHWEH DOES IS EVENTUALLY KILL THESE WICKED GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS TO PURGE THE GODDAMN EVIL [SEX] FROM OFF THE MAP!!! WHEN IT COMES TO THIS, JESUS WAS DOING HIS OWN THING DOWN HERE AND NEVER DOING YAHWEH’S THING DOWN HERE!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, THIS WHOLE GODDAMN THING STINKS TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN!!! I’M AFRAID THIS HAS TO BE TAUGHT IN HARD SAYINGS & EXTREMELY HARSH WAYS TO GET THIS POINT ACROSS, THAT JESUS DID FUCK UP DOWN HERE!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, I AM JUST A GODDAMN FOOL, AND KNOW ABSOLUTELY NOTHING, BUT YAHWEH DOES IMPART THE HIGH-LEVEL INTELLIGENCE TO HIS OWN DEDICATED FOOLISH PROPHETIC SLAVES!!! NO! THIS IS NEVER RIGHT JESUS BECAUSE YAHWEH HAS DEALT WITH YOUR UNFAITHFUL BULLSHIT BY CRUCIFYING YOU ON THE CROSS WITHIN JUST 3.5 SHORT YEARS!!! JESUS ALONE OR CHRIST ALONE OR GOD ALONE OR LORD ALONE OR SAVIOR ALONE IS ALWAYS THE LORDLY ENEMY AGAINST THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14!!! YAHWEH SHALL DO AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES ABOUT THIS MATTER!!! NO! YAHWEH SHALL STONE YOU TO DEATH OR USE SOME OTHER MEANS TO TAKE YOU OUT!!!**  **GREAT & HIGH PROBABILITY SWEARS THAT JESUS IS NEVER PROTECTED BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BECAUSE, LIKE MURDER & RAPE, FOR INSTANCE, THIS WOULD NEVER APPROACH TO TRANSPIRE IF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS PROTECTING YOU!!! WHY IS JESUS NOT PROTECTED? THERE IS SOMETHING SERIOUSLY WRONG WITH JESUS IN THESE 2 SEPARATE LORDLY ACTIONS!!! JESUS IS NEVER THE TRUE SAVIOR BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY FOUND PURPOSELY PROTECTING FUCKIN FAGGOTS, SO THESE FAGGOTS CAN DO MORE OF THEIR QUEERSHIT!!! DO YOU THINK THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT? HELL NO!!! GODDAMN IT!!! NOW LET’S UNDERSTAND THIS ALSO, THAT JESUS RECEIVING DEATH THREATS FROM THIS JEWISH MAFIA, MEANS JESUS’ WORD’S AND JESUS’ ACTIONS ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, BUT ON THE STONING SIDE, THE ONE’S WHO ENDURE THE STONING WOULD LORDLY SWEAR THAT JESUS WAS THE COWARD OR SIMPLY THE PUSSY BY SAVING HIS OWN LORDLY ASS IN THE GODDAMN PROCESS AND NOT FIGHTING IN THE STONING OR EVEN DYING IN THE STONING!!! BUT THIS UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT JESUS HAS NO RIGHTFUL SAY SO IN THE STONING TO START WITH BECAUSE JESUS ONLY LORDLY CLEARED THE WAY FOR THE HIGHER LORD’S AND NEVER HIMSELF TO ENDURE THE HIGHER STONING’S!!!**  **IN JOHN 8:1-12 (ESV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF JOHN AS FOLLOWS: 1 “BUT JESUS WENT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES. 2**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote1)**EARLY IN THE MORNING HE CAME AGAIN TO THE TEMPLE. ALL THE PEOPLE CAME TO HIM, AND**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote2)**HE SAT DOWN AND TAUGHT THEM. 3 THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES BROUGHT A WOMAN WHO HAD BEEN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY, AND PLACING HER IN THE MIDST 4 THEY SAID TO HIM, “TEACHER, THIS WOMAN HAS BEEN CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF ADULTERY. 5 NOW**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote3)**IN THE LAW, MOSES COMMANDED US**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote4)**TO STONE SUCH WOMEN. SO WHAT DO YOU SAY?” 6 THIS THEY SAID**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote5)**TO TEST HIM,**[**G**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote6)**THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE SOME CHARGE TO BRING AGAINST HIM. JESUS BENT DOWN AND WROTE WITH HIS FINGER ON THE GROUND. 7 AND AS THEY CONTINUED TO ASK HIM, HE STOOD UP AND SAID TO THEM,**[**H**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote7)**“LET HIM WHO IS WITHOUT SIN AMONG YOU**[**I**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote8)**BE THE FIRST TO THROW A STONE AT HER (THIS IS THE BULLSHIT TEST THAT MAKE NO SENSE, BECAUSE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS ONLY IMMUTABLY ABLE TO DO AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES & WHATEVER YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD DOES IT SHALL IMMUTABLY STAND FOREVERMORE & IS INFINITELY IMMUTABLE!!!).” 8 AND ONCE MORE HE BENT DOWN AND WROTE ON THE GROUND. 9 BUT WHEN THEY HEARD IT, THEY WENT AWAY ONE BY ONE, BEGINNING WITH THE OLDER ONES, AND JESUS WAS LEFT ALONE WITH THE WOMAN STANDING BEFORE HIM. 10 JESUS STOOD UP AND SAID TO HER, “WOMAN, WHERE ARE THEY? HAS NO ONE CONDEMNED YOU?” 11 SHE SAID, “NO ONE, LORD.” AND JESUS SAID,**[**J**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote9)**“NEITHER DO I CONDEMN YOU (THIS PART IS THE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRACY APPROVAL OF TREASON ON JESUS PART BECAUSE UNDISPUTABLY OF ROMANS 1:32); GO, AND FROM NOW ON**[**K**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote10)**SIN NO MORE (THIS CALLS FOR A TURNING AWAY AT 180 DEGREES TO FORSAKE IT, A CHANGE OF HEART).” ]] NO! JESUS, LORDLY ACTIONS SPEAKS LOUDER THAN LORDLY WORDS!!! NO! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS IS IN BIG DOODOO WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS APPROVED (ROMANS 1:32, WHICH DECLARES IF YOU AT ANY TIME SUPPORT, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ANY KIND OF ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT, THEN YOU ARE THE FUCKIN QUEER LORD AND ULTIMATELY CHARGED AS THE FAGGOT BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) OF HER INNOCENCE, WHEN CLEARLY SHE IS GUILTY WITH YAHWEH, WHICH PUT JESUS AS THE ULTIMATE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRATOR, THE ULTIMATE TRANSPIRER, THE ULTIMATE ACCESSORY TO THE FACT, BEFORE, DURING & AFTERWARDS & THE ULTIMATE AIDING & ABETTING IN THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY CRIME!!! HOW MANY GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS MAKES THIS GODDAMN LORDLY EXCUSE FOREVERMORE, EVERY GODDAMN BODY THAT FUCKS LIKE HELL AT WILL, THAT HAS ANY SEXUAL RELATIONS, ANY UNAUTHORIZED SCREWING’S, ANY ORGIES, ANY ABOMINATIONS OR THE LIKE, THAT LORDLY SWEARS FROM THE LORDLY MOUTH OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN EATER, BY UNFAITHFUL GODDAMN OUTCRIES OF DISCRIMINATIONS, PREDJUDICES, RACISMS & BIGOTRY’S IN CIVIL LORDLY LIBERTIES & GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY RIGHTS TO THIS UNFAITHFUL LORDLY ETERNAL SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS NEVER RIGHTFULLY FULFILLED ABSOLUTELY NONE OF YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH BECAUSE IF YOU PROTECT ANY SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE FAGGOTS BY THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT OF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THEN YOU PROTECT UNHEARD OF SEX AND IN THE PROCESS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ASSOCIATED WITH IT, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN!!! ITS LIKE SAMSON THAT TOLD THE WHORE WITCH, THAT SAMSON FUCKED FOR 9 DAYS, THE SECRET OF HIS ENORMOUS STRENGTH, IN WHICH YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED AND FORSOOK HIM AND IT COST HIM HIS 2 EYES IN THE PROCESS!!! NO! JESUS SAVED HIS OWN LORDLY QUEER ASS FROM BEING STONED TO DEATH! BUT STILL DIED DIRECTLY UNDER THE STONING IN THE CRUCIFIXION!!! DID JESUS LORDLY LIE TO PROTECT HIS OWN LORDLY INTERESTS APART FROM YAHWEH’S? POSSIBLY! BUT NEVER LIKE RAHAB THE WITCH, WITH YAHWEH!!! DID JESUS LORDLY SUPPRESS & LORDLY INDUCE THE LORDLY TRUTH IN SUCH A PRECISE WAY, TO BUY SOME TIME FOR GODDAMN WICKED MOTHERFUCKERS? YES! WITHOUT A SHADOW OF A DOUBT!!! THIS IS COWARDLY LORDLY ACTIONS, NEVER HEROIC LORDLY ACTIONS! JESUS IS NO LORDLY SAVIOR OF THE PEOPLE, BUT IN ACTUALITY, THE LORDLY DESTROYER OF THE PEOPLE WITH THIS LORDLY ACTION, BECAUSE THIS SORT OF THING BEING DONE SHALL BE ETERNALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! JESUS CAME DOWN & FUCKED EVERYTHING UP BECAUSE JESUS NEVER FULLY UPHOLDS & NEVER FULLY ENFORCES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH!!! THE QUEER FEMALE SHOULD HAVE DIED THEN, UNDER YAHWEH’S LAWS, BUT DID DIE IN THE END & STILL BURNED IN HELL FOR IT!!! THIS IS WHY JESUS IS IN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE OF JESUS’ ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! JESUS WAS ON THE LORDLY TIME CLOCK MAKING LORDLY MONEY BECAUSE 1 LORDLY STONE CAN CARRY GREAT VALUE, BUT MANY LORDLY STONES OVERLAID WITH LORDLY GOLD MAKES THE LORDLY CROWN!!! SO, YOU LORDLY SHOW YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, SOME GODDAMN RESPECT IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **IN LUKE 9:53-62 (KJV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF LUKE AS FOLLOWS: 53AND THEY DID NOT RECEIVE HIM, BECAUSE HIS FACE WAS AS THOUGH HE WOULD GO TO JERUSALEM. 54AND WHEN HIS DISCIPLES JAMES AND JOHN SAW THIS, THEY SAID, LORD, WILT THOU THAT WE COMMAND FIRE TO COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, AND CONSUME THEM, EVEN AS ELIAS DID? 55BUT HE TURNED, AND REBUKED THEM, AND SAID, YE KNOW NOT WHAT MANNER OF SPIRIT YE ARE OF. 56FOR THE SON OF MAN IS NOT COME TO DESTROY MEN'S LIVES, BUT TO SAVE THEM (BUT THIS LORDLY ACTION THAT JESUS ALSO DID, INSTEAD OF UPHOLDING YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH, DID IN FACT PROTECT A LARGE PORTION OF SEXUAL MANKIND, WHICH IN DOING SO, IS ALSO PROTECTING FORBIDDEN EVIL & IS THE FAGGOT LORD BECAUSE OF ROMANS 1:32, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS OTHER POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN AGAIN!!!). AND THEY WENT TO ANOTHER VILLAGE. 57AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT, AS THEY WENT IN THE WAY, A CERTAIN MAN SAID UNTO HIM, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE WHITHERSOEVER THOU GOEST. 58AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, FOXES HAVE HOLES, AND BIRDS OF THE AIR HAVE NESTS; BUT THE SON OF MAN HATH NOT WHERE TO LAY HIS HEAD. 59AND HE SAID UNTO ANOTHER, FOLLOW ME. BUT HE SAID, LORD, SUFFER ME FIRST TO GO AND BURY MY FATHER. 60JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, LET THE DEAD (WICKED) BURY THEIR DEAD (WICKED): BUT GO THOU AND PREACH THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 61AND ANOTHER ALSO SAID, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE; BUT LET ME FIRST GO BID THEM FAREWELL, WHICH ARE AT HOME AT MY HOUSE. 62AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, NO MAN, HAVING PUT HIS HAND TO THE PLOUGH, AND LOOKING BACK, IS FIT FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “**  **IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH IS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE MAFIA TRUTH (MESSIANIC EVIL), ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH IS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH (MESSIANIC GOOD), ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”** JESUS AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY  |  | | --- | | **"CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY" REDIRECTS HERE. FOR OTHER USES, SEE** [**CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY (DISAMBIGUATION)**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(disambiguation))**.**  **[A painting of a person and person  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:GuercinoAdultress1621Dulwich.jpg)**  ***CHRIST WITH THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY*, BY** [**GUERCINO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giovanni_Francesco_Barbieri)**, 1621 (**[**DULWICH PICTURE GALLERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dulwich_Picture_Gallery)**)**  **[A painting of a person kneeling in front of a crowd of people  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Pieter_Bruegel_the_Elder_-_Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_-_WGA03469.jpg)**  [***CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Bruegel))**, 1565 BY** [**PIETER BRUEGEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pieter_Bruegel_the_Elder)**, OIL ON PANEL, 24 CM × 34 CM (9.4 IN × 13.4 IN) [A drawing of people standing around  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Jesus_und_Ehebrecherin.jpg)**  ***CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY*, DRAWING BY** [**REMBRANDT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rembrandt)  **JESUS AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY (OR THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE*)**[**[A]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-1) **IS A** [**PSEUDEPIGRAPHICAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pseudepigrapha)[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Copan_Craig_2009_p._154-2) **PASSAGE (**[**PERICOPE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pericope)**) FOUND IN** [**JOHN 7:53**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_7:53)**–**[**8:11**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_8#Pericope_adulterae)[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-3) **OF THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament)**.**  **IN THE PASSAGE,** [**JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus) **WAS TEACHING IN THE** [**TEMPLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Temple) **AFTER COMING FROM THE** [**MOUNT OF OLIVES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount_of_Olives)**. A GROUP OF SCRIBES AND** [**PHARISEES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pharisees) **CONFRONTS JESUS, INTERRUPTING HIS TEACHING. THEY BRING IN A WOMAN, ACCUSING HER OF COMMITTING** [**ADULTERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adultery)**, CLAIMING SHE WAS CAUGHT IN THE VERY ACT. THEY TELL JESUS THAT THE PUNISHMENT FOR SOMEONE LIKE HER SHOULD BE STONING, AS PRESCRIBED BY** [**MOSAIC LAW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law_of_Moses)**.**[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-4) **JESUS BEGINS TO WRITE SOMETHING ON THE GROUND USING HIS FINGER; WHEN THE WOMAN'S ACCUSERS CONTINUE THEIR CHALLENGE, HE STATES THAT THE ONE WHO IS WITHOUT SIN IS THE ONE WHO SHOULD CAST THE FIRST STONE AT HER. THE ACCUSERS AND CONGREGANTS DEPART, REALIZING NOT ONE OF THEM IS WITHOUT SIN EITHER, LEAVING JESUS ALONE WITH THE WOMAN. JESUS ASKS THE WOMAN IF ANYONE HAS CONDEMNED HER AND SHE ANSWERS NO. JESUS SAYS THAT HE TOO DOES NOT CONDEMN HER AND TELLS HER TO GO AND SIN NO MORE.**  **THERE IS NOW A BROAD ACADEMIC CONSENSUS THAT THE PASSAGE IS A LATER** [**INTERPOLATION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interpolation_(manuscripts)) **ADDED AFTER THE EARLIEST KNOWN MANUSCRIPTS OF THE** [**GOSPEL OF JOHN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_John)**. ALTHOUGH IT IS INCLUDED IN MOST MODERN TRANSLATIONS (ONE NOTABLE EXCEPTION BEING THE** [**NEW WORLD TRANSLATION OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_World_Translation_of_the_Holy_Scriptures)**) IT IS TYPICALLY NOTED AS A LATER INTERPOLATION, AS IT IS BY** [**NOVUM TESTAMENTUM GRAECE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Novum_Testamentum_Graece) **NA28. THIS HAS BEEN THE VIEW OF "MOST NT SCHOLARS, INCLUDING MOST *EVANGELICAL* NT SCHOLARS, FOR WELL OVER A CENTURY" (WRITTEN IN 2009).**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Copan_Craig_2009_p._154-2) **THE PASSAGE APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN INCLUDED IN SOME TEXTS BY THE 4TH CENTURY AND BECAME GENERALLY ACCEPTED BY THE 5TH CENTURY.** THE PASSAGE **JOHN 7:53–8:11 IN THE** [**NEW REVISED STANDARD VERSION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Revised_Standard_Version) **READS AS FOLLOWS:**  **THEN EACH OF THEM WENT HOME,8:1 WHILE JESUS WENT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES.2 EARLY IN THE MORNING HE CAME AGAIN TO THE TEMPLE. ALL THE PEOPLE CAME TO HIM AND HE SAT DOWN AND BEGAN TO TEACH THEM.3 THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES BROUGHT A WOMAN WHO HAD BEEN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY; AND MAKING HER STAND BEFORE ALL OF THEM,4 THEY SAID TO HIM, "TEACHER, THIS WOMAN WAS CAUGHT IN THE VERY ACT OF COMMITTING ADULTERY.5 NOW IN THE LAW MOSES COMMANDED US TO STONE SUCH WOMEN. NOW WHAT DO YOU SAY?"6 THEY SAID THIS TO TEST HIM, SO THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE SOME CHARGE TO BRING AGAINST HIM. JESUS BENT DOWN AND WROTE WITH HIS FINGER ON THE GROUND. 7 WHEN THEY KEPT ON QUESTIONING HIM, HE STRAIGHTENED UP AND SAID TO THEM, "LET ANYONE AMONG YOU WHO IS WITHOUT SIN BE THE FIRST TO THROW A STONE AT HER."8 AND ONCE AGAIN HE BENT DOWN AND WROTE ON THE GROUND. 9 WHEN THEY HEARD IT, THEY WENT AWAY, ONE BY ONE, BEGINNING WITH THE ELDERS; AND JESUS WAS LEFT ALONE WITH THE WOMAN STANDING BEFORE HIM.10 JESUS STRAIGHTENED UP AND SAID TO HER, "WOMAN, WHERE ARE THEY? HAS NO ONE CONDEMNED YOU?"11 SHE SAID, "NO ONE, SIR." AND JESUS SAID, "NEITHER DO I CONDEMN YOU. GO YOUR WAY, AND FROM NOW ON DO NOT SIN AGAIN."**  **— JOHN 7:53–8:11, NRSV**[***[4]***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-5) INTERPRETATION **THIS EPISODE AND ITS MESSAGE OF MERCY AND FORGIVENESS BALANCED WITH A CALL TO HOLY LIVING HAVE ENDURED IN CHRISTIAN THOUGHT. BOTH "LET HIM WHO IS WITHOUT SIN, CAST THE FIRST STONE"**[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-6) **AND "GO, AND SIN NO MORE"**[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-7) **HAVE FOUND THEIR WAY INTO COMMON USAGE. THE ENGLISH IDIOMATIC PHRASE TO "**[**CAST THE FIRST STONE**](https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/cast_the_first_stone)**" IS DERIVED FROM THIS PASSAGE.**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-8)  **THE PASSAGE HAS BEEN TAKEN AS CONFIRMATION OF JESUS'S ABILITY TO WRITE, OTHERWISE ONLY SUGGESTED BY IMPLICATION IN THE GOSPELS, BUT THE WORD ἔΓΡΑΦΕΝ (*EGRAPHEN*) IN JOHN 8:8 COULD MEAN "DRAW" AS WELL AS "WRITE".**[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-9) HISTORY OF TEXTUAL CRITICISM **[A page of a book  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Codex_Sangallensis_48_348.jpg)**  [**CODEX SANGALLENSIS 48**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sangallensis_48) **WITH THE BLANKED SPACE FOR THE PERICOPE JOHN 7:53–8:11**  **THE FIRST TO SYSTEMATICALLY APPLY THE CRITICAL MARKS OF THE ALEXANDRIAN CRITICS WAS** [**ORIGEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Origen)**:**[**[9]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-10)  **IN THE SEPTUAGINT COLUMN [ORIGEN] USED THE SYSTEM OF DIACRITICAL MARKS WHICH WAS IN USE WITH THE ALEXANDRIAN CRITICS OF HOMER, ESPECIALLY ARISTARCHUS, MARKING WITH AN** [**OBELUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obelus) **UNDER DIFFERENT FORMS, AS "./.", CALLED LEMNISCUS, AND "/.", CALLED A HYPOLEMNISCUS, THOSE PASSAGES OF THE SEPTUAGINT WHICH HAD NOTHING TO CORRESPOND TO IN HEBREW, AND INSERTING, CHIEFLY FROM THEODOTION UNDER AN ASTERISK (\*), THOSE WHICH WERE MISSING IN THE SEPTUAGINT; IN BOTH CASES A METOBELUS (Y) MARKED THE END OF THE NOTATION.**  **EARLY TEXTUAL CRITICS FAMILIAR WITH THE USE AND MEANING OF THESE MARKS IN CLASSICAL GREEK WORKS LIKE** [**HOMER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homer)**, INTERPRETED THE SIGNS TO MEAN THAT THE SECTION (JOHN 7:53–8:11) WAS AN** [**INTERPOLATION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interpolation_(manuscripts)) **AND NOT AN ORIGINAL PART OF THE GOSPEL.**  **DURING THE 16TH CENTURY, WESTERN EUROPEAN SCHOLARS – BOTH** [**CATHOLIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catholic) **AND** [**PROTESTANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protestant) **– SOUGHT TO RECOVER THE MOST CORRECT GREEK TEXT OF THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament)**, RATHER THAN RELYING ON THE** [**VULGATE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vulgate) **LATIN TRANSLATION. AT THIS TIME, IT WAS NOTICED THAT A NUMBER OF EARLY MANUSCRIPTS CONTAINING THE GOSPEL OF JOHN LACKED JOHN 7:53–8:11 INCLUSIVE; AND ALSO THAT SOME MANUSCRIPTS CONTAINING THE VERSES MARKED THEM WITH CRITICAL SIGNS, USUALLY A** [**LEMNISCUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Infinity_symbol) **OR** [**ASTERISK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asterisk)**. IT WAS ALSO NOTED THAT, IN THE LECTIONARY OF THE GREEK CHURCH, THE GOSPEL-READING FOR PENTECOST RUNS FROM JOHN 7:37 TO 8:12, BUT SKIPS OVER THE TWELVE VERSES OF THIS PERICOPE.**  **BEGINNING WITH** [**KARL LACHMANN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Lachmann) **(IN GERMANY, 1840), RESERVATIONS ABOUT THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* BECAME MORE STRONGLY ARGUED IN THE MODERN PERIOD, AND THESE OPINIONS WERE CARRIED INTO THE ENGLISH WORLD BY** [**SAMUEL DAVIDSON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Davidson) **(1848–51),** [**SAMUEL PRIDEAUX TREGELLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Prideaux_Tregelles) **(1862),**[**[10]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-11) **AND OTHERS; THE ARGUMENT AGAINST THE VERSES BEING GIVEN BODY AND FINAL EXPRESSION IN** [**F. J. A. HORT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/F._J._A._Hort) **(1886). THOSE OPPOSING THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE VERSES AS PART OF JOHN ARE REPRESENTED IN THE 20TH CENTURY BY MEN LIKE** [**HENRY CADBURY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Cadbury) **(1917),** [**ERNEST CADMAN COLWELL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernest_Cadman_Colwell) **(1935), AND** [**BRUCE M. METZGER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_M._Metzger) **(1971).**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-12)  **ACCORDING TO 19TH-CENTURY TEXT CRITICS** [**HENRY ALFORD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Alford) **AND** [**F. H. A. SCRIVENER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/F._H._A._Scrivener) **THE PASSAGE WAS ADDED BY JOHN IN A SECOND EDITION OF THE GOSPEL ALONG WITH 5:3.4 AND THE 21ST CHAPTER.**[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-13)  **ON THE OTHER HAND, A NUMBER OF SCHOLARS HAVE STRONGLY DEFENDED THE JOHANNINE AUTHORSHIP OF THESE VERSES. THIS GROUP OF CRITICS IS TYPIFIED BY SUCH SCHOLARS AS** [**FREDERICK NOLAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_Nolan_(theologian)) **(1865), AND** [**JOHN BURGON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Burgon) **(1886), AND** [**HERMAN C. HOSKIER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herman_C._Hoskier) **(1920). MORE RECENTLY IT HAS BEEN DEFENDED BY** [**DAVID OTIS FULLER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Otis_Fuller) **(1975), AND IS INCLUDED IN THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENTS COMPILED BY WILBUR PICKERING (1980/2014), HODGES & FARSTAD (1982/1985), AND ROBINSON & PIERPONT (2005). RATHER THAN ENDORSING AUGUSTINE'S THEORY THAT SOME MEN HAD REMOVED THE PASSAGE DUE TO A CONCERN THAT IT WOULD BE USED BY THEIR WIVES AS A PRETEXT TO COMMIT ADULTERY, BURGON PROPOSED (BUT DID NOT DEVELOP IN DETAIL)[**[***CITATION NEEDED***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)**] A THEORY THAT THE PASSAGE HAD BEEN LOST DUE TO A MISUNDERSTANDING OF A FEATURE IN THE LECTION-SYSTEM OF THE EARLY CHURCH.**[**[13]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-14)  **ALMOST ALL MODERN CRITICAL TRANSLATIONS THAT INCLUDE THE PERICOPE ADULTERAE DO SO AT JOHN 7:53–8:11. EXCEPTIONS INCLUDE THE** [**NEW ENGLISH BIBLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_English_Bible) **AND** [**REVISED ENGLISH BIBLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Revised_English_Bible)**, WHICH RELOCATE THE PERICOPE AFTER THE END OF THE GOSPEL. MOST OTHERS ENCLOSE THE PERICOPE IN BRACKETS, OR ADD A FOOTNOTE MENTIONING THE ABSENCE OF THE PASSAGE IN THE OLDEST WITNESSES (E.G.,** [**NRSV**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Revised_Standard_Version)**,** [**NJB**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Jerusalem_Bible)**,** [**NIV**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_International_Version)**,** [**GNT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Good_News_Bible)**,** [**NASB**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_American_Standard_Bible)**,** [**ESV**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English_Standard_Version)**).**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Copan_Craig_2009_p._154-2)[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-15)[**[15]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-16)[**[16]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-17)[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-18)[**[18]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-19)[**[19]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-20)[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-21) **SINCE THE PASSAGE IS ACCEPTED AS CANONICAL BY CATHOLICS, HOWEVER, SOME CATHOLIC EDITIONS OF THESE CRITICAL TRANSLATIONS WILL REMOVE THE BRACKETS WHILE RETAINING THE FOOTNOTE EXPLANATION OF THEIR UNCERTAINTY (E.G.** [**RSV-CE/2CE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Revised_Standard_Version_Catholic_Edition) **AND** [**ESV-CE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English_Standard_Version#Catholic_edition)**); OTHERS, LIKE THE** [**NRSV-CE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Revised_Standard_Version_Catholic_Edition)**, NEVERTHELESS RETAIN THE BRACKETS.** TEXTUAL HISTORY **[A close up of a text  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:John7-8B.JPG)**  **HN 7:52–8:12 IN** [**CODEX VATICANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Vaticanus) **(C. 350 AD): LINES 1 AND 2 END 7:52; LINES 3 AND 4 START 8:12 [A statue of two people  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Bernardelli-cristo.jpg)**  **RODOLPHO BERNARDELLI: *CHRIST AND THE ADULTEROUS WOMAN*, 1881 (**[**MUSEU NACIONAL DE BELAS ARTES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Museu_Nacional_de_Belas_Artes)**)**  **ACCORDING TO** [**EUSEBIUS OF CAESAREA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eusebius_of_Caesarea) **(IN HIS** [***ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_History_(Eusebius))**, COMPOSED IN THE EARLY 300S),** [**PAPIAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papias_of_Hierapolis) **(C. 110 AD) REFERS TO A STORY OF JESUS AND A WOMAN "ACCUSED OF MANY SINS" AS BEING FOUND IN THE** [**GOSPEL OF THE HEBREWS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_the_Hebrews)**,**[**[21]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-22) **WHICH MIGHT REFER TO THIS PASSAGE OR TO ONE LIKE IT.**[**[22]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-23)[**[23]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-24) **IN THE SYRIAC** [***DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didascalia_Apostolorum)**, COMPOSED IN THE MID-200S, THE AUTHOR, IN THE COURSE OF INSTRUCTING BISHOPS TO EXERCISE A MEASURE OF CLEMENCY, STATES THAT A BISHOP WHO DOES NOT RECEIVE A REPENTANT PERSON WOULD BE DOING WRONG – "FOR YOU DO NOT OBEY OUR SAVIOR AND OUR GOD, TO DO AS HE ALSO DID WITH HER THAT HAD SINNED, WHOM THE ELDERS SET BEFORE HIM, AND LEAVING THE JUDGMENT IN HIS HANDS, DEPARTED. BUT HE, THE SEARCHER OF HEARTS, ASKED HER AND SAID TO HER, 'HAVE THE ELDERS CONDEMNED THEE, MY DAUGHTER?' SHE SAID TO HIM, 'NO, LORD.' AND HE SAID UNTO HER, 'GO YOUR WAY; NEITHER DO I CONDEMN THEE.' IN HIM THEREFORE, OUR SAVIOR AND KING AND GOD, BE YOUR PATTERN, O BISHOPS."**[**[24]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-25)  **THE** [***CONSTITUTIONS OF THE HOLY APOSTLES***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostolic_Constitutions) **BOOK II.24, COMPOSED C. 380, ECHOES THE *DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM*, ALONGSIDE A UTILIZATION OF LUKE 7:47.**[**[25]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-26) **FURTHER,** [**DIDYMUS THE BLIND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didymus_the_Blind) **(C. 313–398) STATES THAT "WE FIND IN CERTAIN GOSPELS" AN EPISODE IN WHICH A WOMAN WAS ACCUSED OF A SIN, AND WAS ABOUT TO BE STONED, BUT JESUS INTERVENED "AND SAID TO THOSE WHO WERE ABOUT TO CAST STONES, 'HE WHO HAS NOT SINNED, LET HIM TAKE A STONE AND THROW IT. IF ANYONE IS CONSCIOUS IN HIMSELF NOT TO HAVE SINNED, LET HIM TAKE A STONE AND SMITE HER.' AND NO ONE DARED," AND SO FORTH.**[**[26]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-27)[**CODEX FULDENSIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Fuldensis)**, WHICH WAS PRODUCED IN AD 546, AND WHICH, IN THE GOSPELS, FEATURES AN UNUSUAL ARRANGEMENT OF THE TEXT THAT WAS FOUND IN AN EARLIER DOCUMENT, CONTAINS THE ADULTERAE PERICOPE, IN THE FORM IN WHICH IT WAS WRITTEN IN THE VULGATE. MORE SIGNIFICANTLY, CODEX FULDENSIS ALSO PRESERVES THE CHAPTER-HEADINGS OF ITS EARLIER SOURCE-DOCUMENT (THOUGHT BY SOME RESEARCHERS TO ECHO THE DIATESSARON PRODUCED BY TATIAN IN THE 170'S), AND THE TITLE OF CHAPTER 120 REFERS SPECIFICALLY TO THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY.**  **THE IMPORTANT CODICES** [**L**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Regius_(New_Testament)) **AND** [**DELTA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sangallensis_48) **DO NOT CONTAIN THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE*, BUT BETWEEN JOHN 7:52 AND 8:12, EACH CONTAINS A DISTINCT BLANK SPACE, AS A SORT OF MEMORIAL LEFT BY THE SCRIBE TO SIGNIFY REMEMBRANCE OF THE ABSENT PASSAGE.**  [**PACIAN OF BARCELONA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pacian) **(BISHOP FROM 365 TO 391), IN THE COURSE OF MAKING A RHETORICAL CHALLENGE, OPPOSES CRUELTY AS HE SARCASTICALLY ENDORSES IT: "O NOVATIANS, WHY DO YOU DELAY TO ASK AN EYE FOR AN EYE? [...] KILL THE THIEF. STONE THE PETULANT. CHOOSE NOT TO READ IN THE GOSPEL THAT THE LORD SPARED EVEN THE ADULTERESS WHO CONFESSED, WHEN NONE HAD CONDEMNED HER." PACIAN WAS A CONTEMPORARY OF THE SCRIBES WHO MADE CODEX SINAITICUS.[**[***CITATION NEEDED***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)**]**  **THE WRITER KNOWN AS** [**AMBROSIASTER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambrosiaster)**, C. 370/380, MENTIONED THE OCCASION WHEN JESUS "SPARED HER WHO HAD BEEN APPREHENDED IN ADULTERY." THE UNKNOWN AUTHOR OF THE COMPOSITION "APOLOGIA DAVID" (THOUGHT BY SOME ANALYSTS TO BE AMBROSE, BUT MORE PROBABLY NOT)[**[***CITATION NEEDED***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)**] MENTIONED THAT PEOPLE COULD BE INITIALLY TAKEN ABACK BY THE PASSAGE IN WHICH "WE SEE AN ADULTERESS PRESENTED TO CHRIST AND SENT AWAY WITHOUT CONDEMNATION." LATER IN THE SAME COMPOSITION HE REFERRED TO THIS EPISODE AS A "LECTION" IN THE GOSPELS, INDICATING THAT IT WAS PART OF THE ANNUAL CYCLE OF READINGS USED IN THE CHURCH-SERVICES.**  **PETER CHRYSOLOGUS, WRITING IN RAVENNA C. 450, CLEARLY CITED THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* IN HIS SERMON 115. SEDULIUS AND GELASIUS ALSO CLEARLY USED THE PASSAGE.[**[***CITATION NEEDED***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)**] PROSPER OF AQUITAINE, AND QUODVULTDEUS OF CARTHAGE, IN THE MID-400S, UTILIZED THE PASSAGE.**  **A TEXT CALLED THE SECOND EPISTLE OF POPE CALLISTUS, SECTION 6,**[**[27]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-28) **CONTAINS A QUOTE THAT MAY BE FROM JOHN 8:11 – "LET HIM SEE TO IT THAT HE SIN NO MORE, THAT THE SENTENCE OF THE GOSPEL MAY ABIDE IN HIM: "GO, AND SIN NO MORE."" HOWEVER THIS TEXT ALSO APPEARS TO QUOTE FROM EIGHTH-CENTURY WRITINGS AND THEREFORE IS MOST LIKELY SPURIOUS.**[**[28]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-29)  **IN THE** [**CODEX VATICANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Vaticanus_Graecus_1209)**, WHICH WAS PRODUCED IN THE EARLY 300S, PERHAPS IN EGYPT (OR IN CAESAREA, BY COPYISTS USING EXEMPLARS FROM EGYPT), THE TEXT IS MARKED AT THE END OF JOHN CHAPTER 7 WITH AN UMLAUT IN THE MARGIN, INDICATING THAT AN ALTERNATIVE READING WAS KNOWN AT THIS POINT. THIS CODEX ALSO HAS AN UMLAUT ALONGSIDE BLANK SPACE FOLLOWING THE END OF THE GOSPEL OF JOHN, WHICH MAY CONVEY THAT WHOEVER ADDED THE UMLAUT WAS AWARE OF ADDITIONAL TEXT FOLLOWING THE END OF JOHN 21 – WHICH IS WHERE THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* IS FOUND IN THE F-1 GROUP OF MANUSCRIPTS.**  **THE LATIN** [**VULGATE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vulgate) **GOSPEL OF JOHN, PRODUCED BY** [**JEROME**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerome) **IN 383, WAS BASED ON THE GREEK MANUSCRIPTS WHICH JEROME CONSIDERED ANCIENT EXEMPLARS AT THAT TIME AND WHICH CONTAINED THE PASSAGE. JEROME, WRITING AROUND 417, REPORTS THAT THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* WAS FOUND IN ITS USUAL PLACE IN "MANY GREEK AND LATIN MANUSCRIPTS" IN ROME AND THE LATIN WEST. THIS IS CONFIRMED BY SOME LATIN FATHERS OF THE 300S AND 400S, INCLUDING** [**AMBROSE OF MILAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambrose_of_Milan)**, AND** [**AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Augustine_of_Hippo)**. THE LATTER CLAIMED THAT THE PASSAGE MAY HAVE BEEN IMPROPERLY EXCLUDED FROM SOME MANUSCRIPTS IN ORDER TO AVOID THE IMPRESSION THAT CHRIST HAD SANCTIONED ADULTERY:**  **CERTAIN PERSONS OF LITTLE FAITH, OR RATHER ENEMIES OF THE TRUE FAITH, FEARING, I SUPPOSE, LEST THEIR WIVES SHOULD BE GIVEN IMPUNITY IN SINNING, REMOVED FROM THEIR MANUSCRIPTS THE LORD'S ACT OF FORGIVENESS TOWARD THE ADULTERESS, AS IF HE WHO HAD SAID, SIN NO MORE, HAD GRANTED PERMISSION TO SIN.**[**[B]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-31)  **THE PERICOPE DOES NOT OCCUR IN THE GREEK GOSPEL MANUSCRIPTS FROM EGYPT. THE PERICOPE ADULTERAE IS NOT IN** [**𝔓66**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papyrus_66) **OR IN** [**𝔓75**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papyrus_75)**, BOTH OF WHICH HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE LATE 100S OR EARLY 200S, NOR IN TWO IMPORTANT MANUSCRIPTS PRODUCED IN THE EARLY OR MID 300S,** [**SINAITICUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sinaiticus) **AND** [**VATICANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Vaticanus_Graecus_1209)**. THE FIRST SURVIVING GREEK MANUSCRIPT TO CONTAIN THE PERICOPE IS THE LATIN-GREEK DIGLOT** [**CODEX BEZAE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Bezae)**, PRODUCED IN THE 400S OR 500S (BUT DISPLAYING A FORM OF TEXT WHICH HAS AFFINITIES WITH "WESTERN" READINGS USED IN THE 100S AND 200S). CODEX BEZAE IS ALSO THE EARLIEST SURVIVING LATIN MANUSCRIPT TO CONTAIN IT. OUT OF 23 OLD LATIN MANUSCRIPTS OF JOHN 7–8, SEVENTEEN CONTAIN AT LEAST PART OF THE PERICOPE, AND REPRESENT AT LEAST THREE TRANSMISSION-STREAMS IN WHICH IT WAS INCLUDED.**  **HOWEVER, IN 1941 A LARGE COLLECTION OF THE GREEK WRITINGS OF** [**DIDYMUS THE BLIND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didymus_the_Blind) **(313–398 AD) WAS DISCOVERED IN EGYPT, IN WHICH DIDYMUS STATES THAT "WE FIND IN CERTAIN GOSPELS" AN EPISODE IN WHICH A WOMAN WAS ACCUSED OF A SIN, AND WAS ABOUT TO BE STONED, BUT JESUS INTERVENED "AND SAID TO THOSE WHO WERE ABOUT TO CAST STONES, 'HE WHO HAS NOT SINNED, LET HIM TAKE A STONE AND THROW IT. IF ANYONE IS CONSCIOUS IN HIMSELF NOT TO HAVE SINNED, LET HIM TAKE A STONE AND SMITE HER.' AND NO ONE DARED," AND SO FORTH.**[**[30]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-32) **AS DIDYMUS WAS REFERRING TO THE GOSPELS TYPICALLY USED IN THE CHURCHES IN HIS TIME, THIS REFERENCE APPEARS TO ESTABLISH THAT THE PASSAGE WAS ACCEPTED AS AUTHENTIC AND COMMONLY PRESENT IN MANY GREEK MANUSCRIPTS KNOWN IN ALEXANDRIA AND ELSEWHERE FROM THE 300S ONWARDS.**  **THE SUBJECT OF JESUS'S WRITING ON THE GROUND WAS FAIRLY COMMON IN ART, ESPECIALLY FROM THE** [**RENAISSANCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Renaissance) **ONWARDS, WITH EXAMPLES BY ARTISTS INCLUDING THOSE** [**A PAINTING BY PIETER BRUEGEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Bruegel)) **AND** [**A DRAWING BY REMBRANDT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Rembrandt))**. THERE WAS A MEDIEVAL TRADITION, ORIGINATING IN A COMMENT ATTRIBUTED TO** [**AMBROSE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambrose)**, THAT THE WORDS WRITTEN WERE *TERRA TERRAM ACCUSAT* ("EARTH ACCUSES EARTH"; A REFERENCE TO THE END OF VERSE** [**GENESIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Book_of_Genesis) **3:19: "**[**FOR DUST YOU ARE AND TO DUST YOU WILL RETURN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fall_of_Man)**"),**[**[C]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-34) **WHICH IS SHOWN IN SOME DEPICTIONS IN ART, FOR EXAMPLE, THE** [***CODEX EGBERTI***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Egberti)**. THIS IS VERY PROBABLY A MATTER OF GUESSWORK BASED ON** [**JEREMIAH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Book_of_Jeremiah) **17:13.**[**[32]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-35) **THERE HAVE BEEN OTHER THEORIES[**[***WHICH?***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Avoid_weasel_words)**] ABOUT WHAT JESUS WOULD HAVE WRITTEN.** MANUSCRIPTS **[A close up of a text  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Adulterae.JPG) JOHN 7:52–8:12 IN** [**CODEX SINAITICUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sinaiticus)  **BOTH THE** [***NOVUM TESTAMENTUM GRAECE***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Novum_Testamentum_Graece) **(NA28) AND THE** [**UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Bible_Societies) **(UBS4) PROVIDE CRITICAL TEXT FOR THE PERICOPE, BUT MARK THIS OFF WITH DOUBLE SQUARE BRACKETS, INDICATING THAT THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* IS REGARDED AS A LATER ADDITION TO THE TEXT.**[**[33]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-36)  **VARIOUS MANUSCRIPTS TREAT, OR INCLUDE, THE PASSAGE IN A VARIETY OF WAYS. THESE CAN BE CATEGORISED INTO THOSE THAT EXCLUDE IT ENTIRELY, THOSE THAT EXCLUDE ONLY A SHORTENED VERSION OF THE PASSAGE (INCLUDING 7:53-8:2 BUT EXCLUDING 8:3-11), THOSE THAT INCLUDE ONLY A SHORTENED VERSION OF THE PASSAGE (8:3–11), THOSE THAT INCLUDE THE PASSAGE IN FULL, THOSE THAT QUESTION THE PASSAGE, THOSE THAT QUESTION ONLY THE SHORTER PASSAGE, THOSE THAT RELOCATE IT TO A DIFFERENT PLACE WITHIN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN, AND THOSE THAT MARK IT AS HAVING BEEN ADDED BY A LATER HAND.**  **EXCLUDE THE PASSAGE:** [**PAPYRI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_New_Testament_papyri)[**66**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papyrus_66) **(*C*. 200 OR 4TH CENTURY**[**[34]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-nongbri-rec-37)[**[35]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-38)**) AND** [**75**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papyrus_75) **(EARLY 3RD CENTURY OR 4TH CENTURY**[**[34]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-nongbri-rec-37)[**[36]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-39)**); CODICES** [**SINAITICUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sinaiticus) **AND** [**VATICANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Vaticanus_Graecus_1209) **(4TH CENTURY), ALSO APPARENTLY** [**ALEXANDRINUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Alexandrinus) **AND** [**EPHRAEMI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Ephraemi_Rescriptus) **(5TH), CODICES** [**WASHINGTONIANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Washingtonianus) **AND** [**BORGIANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Borgianus) **ALSO FROM THE 5TH CENTURY,** [**REGIUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Regius_(New_Testament)) **FROM THE 8TH (BUT WITH A BLANK SPACE EXPRESSING THE COPYIST'S AWARENESS OF THE PASSAGE),** [**ATHOUS LAVRENSIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Athous_Lavrensis) **(*C*. 800),** [**PETROPOLITANUS PURPUREUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Petropolitanus_Purpureus)**,** [**MACEDONIENSIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Macedoniensis)**,** [**SANGALLENSIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sangallensis_48) **(WITH A DISTINCT BLANK SPACE) AND** [**KORIDETHI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Koridethi) **FROM THE 9TH CENTURY AND** [**MONACENSIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Monacensis_(X_033)) **FROM THE 10TH;** [**UNCIALS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_New_Testament_uncials)[**0141**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uncial_0141) **AND** [**0211**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uncial_0211)**;** [**MINUSCULES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_New_Testament_minuscules)[**3**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_3)**,** [**12**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_12)**,** [**15**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_15)**,** [**19**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_19)**,** [**21**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_21)**,** [**22**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_22)**,** [**31**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_31)**,** [**32**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_32)**,** [**33**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_33)**,** [**34**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_34)**,** [**36**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_36)**,** [**39**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_39)**,** [**44**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_44)**,** [**49**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_49)**,** [**63**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_63)**,** [**72**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_72)**,** [**77**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_77)**,** [**87**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_87)**,** [**96**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_96)**,** [**106**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_106)**,** [**108**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_108)**,** [**123**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_123)**,** [**124**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_124)**,** [**131**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_131)**,** [**134**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_134)**,** [**139**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_139)**,** [**151**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_151)**,** [**154**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_154)**,** [**157**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_157)**,** [**168**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_168)**,** [**169**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_169)**,** [**209**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_209)**,** [**213**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_213)**,** [**228**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_228)**,** [**249**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_249)**,** [**261**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_261)**,** [**269**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_269)**,** [**297**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_297)**,** [**303**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_303)**,** [**306**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_306)**,** [**315**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_315)**,** [**316**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_316)**,** [**317**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_317)**,** [**318**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_318)**,** [**333**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_333)**,** [**370**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_370)**,** [**388**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_388)**,** [**391**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_391)**,** [**392**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_392)**,** [**397**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_397)**,** [**401**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_401)**,** [**416**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_416)**,** [**423**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_423)**,** [**428**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_428)**,** [**430**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_430)**,** [**431**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_431)**,** [**445**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_445)**,** [**496**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_496)**,** [**499**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_499)**,** [**501**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_501)**,** [**523**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_523)**,** [**537**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_537)**,** [**542**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_542)**,** [**554**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_554)**,** [**565**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_565)**,** [**578**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_578)**,** [**584**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_584)**,** [**649**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_649)**,** [**684**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_684)**,** [**703**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_703)**,** [**713**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_713)**,** [**719**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_719_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**723**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_723_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**727**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_727_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**729**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_729_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**730**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_730_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**731**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_731_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**732**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_732_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**733**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_733_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**734**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_734_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**736**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_736_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**740**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_740_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**741**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_741_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**742**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_742_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**743**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_743_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**744**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_744_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**749**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_749_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**768**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_768_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**770**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_770_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**772**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_772_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**773**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_773_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**776**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_776_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**777**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_777_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**780**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_780_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**794**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_794_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**799**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_799_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**800**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_800_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**817**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_817_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**818**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_818_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**819**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_819_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**820**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_820_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**821**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_821_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**827**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_827_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**828**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_828_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**831**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_831_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**833**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_833_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**834**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_834_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**835**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_835_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**836**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_836_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**841**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_841_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**843**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_843_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**849**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_849_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**850**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_850_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**854**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_854_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**855**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_855_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**857**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_857_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**862**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_862_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**863**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_863_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**865**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_865_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**869**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_869_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**896**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_896_(Gregory-Aland))**, 989, 1077,** [**1080**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1080_(Gregory-Aland))**, 1141 1178, 1230, 1241, 1242, 1253, 1256, 1261, 1262, 1326, 1333, 1357, 1593, 2106, 2193, 2244, 2768, 2862, 2900, 2901, 2907, 2957, 2965 AND 2985; THE MAJORITY OF** [**LECTIONARIES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_New_Testament_lectionaries)**; SOME** [**OLD LATIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vetus_Latina)**, THE MAJORITY OF THE** [**SYRIAC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Syriac_language)**, THE** [**SAHIDIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sahidic) **DIALECT OF THE** [**COPTIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coptic_language)**, THE** [**GARIMA GOSPELS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Garima_Gospels) **AND OTHER ETHIOPIC WITNESSES, THE** [**GOTHIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gothic_language)**, SOME** [**ARMENIAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Armenian_language)**,** [**GEORGIAN MSS. OF ADYSH (9TH CENTURY)**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adysh_Gospels)**; ARABIC MSS OF** [**DIATESSARON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diatessaron) **(2ND CENTURY); APPARENTLY** [**CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clement_of_Alexandria) **(DIED 215), OTHER** [**CHURCH FATHERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_Fathers) **NAMELY** [**TERTULLIAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tertullian) **(DIED 220),** [**ORIGEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Origen) **(DIED 254),** [**CYPRIAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cyprian) **(DIED 258),** [**JOHN CHRYSOSTOM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Chrysostom) **(DIED 407),** [**NONNUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nonnus) **(DIED 431),** [**CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cyril_of_Alexandria) **(DIED 444) AND** [**COSMAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cosmas_Indicopleustes) **(DIED 550).**  **SHORTER PASSAGE EXCLUDED (INCLUDES 7:53-8:2 BUT EXCLUDES 8:3-11): 228,** [**759**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_759_(Gregory-Aland))**, 1458, 1663, AND 2533.**  **SHORTER PASSAGE INCLUDED (8:3–11):** [**ℓ *4***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_4)**,** [**ℓ *67***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_67)**,** [**ℓ *69***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_69)**,** [**ℓ *70***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_70)**,** [**ℓ *71***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_71)**,** [**ℓ *75***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_75)**,** [**ℓ *81***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_81)**,** [**ℓ *89***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_89)**,** [**ℓ *90***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_90)**,** [**ℓ *98***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_98)**,** [**ℓ *101***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_101)**,** [**ℓ *107***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_107)**,** [**ℓ *125***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_125)**,** [**ℓ *126***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_126)**,** [**ℓ *139***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_139)**,** [**ℓ *146***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_146)**,** [**ℓ *185***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_185)**,** [**ℓ *211***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_211)**,** [**ℓ *217***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_217)**,** [**ℓ *229***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_229)**,** [**ℓ *267***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_267)**,** [**ℓ *280***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_280)**,** [**ℓ *282***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_282)**,** [**ℓ *287***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_287)**, ℓ *376*, ℓ *381*, ℓ *386*, ℓ *390*, ℓ *396*, ℓ *398*, ℓ *402*, ℓ *405*, ℓ *409*, ℓ *417*, ℓ *422*, ℓ *430*, ℓ *431*, ℓ *435* (8:2–11), ℓ *462*, ℓ *464*, ℓ *465*, ℓ *520* (8:2–11).**  **INCLUDE PASSAGE:** [**CODEX BEZAE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Bezae) **(5TH CENTURY), 9TH CENTURY CODICES** [**BOREELIANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Boreelianus)**,** [**SEIDELIANUS I**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Seidelianus_I)**,** [**SEIDELIANUS II**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Seidelianus_II)**,** [**CYPRIUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Cyprius)**,** [**CAMPIANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Campianus)**,** [**NANIANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Nanianus)**, ALSO** [**TISCHENDORFIANUS IV**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Tischendorfianus_IV) **FROM THE 10TH,** [**CODEX PETROPOLITANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Petropolitanus_(New_Testament))**;** [**MINUSCULE 28**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_28)**,** [**318**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_318)**,** [**700**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_700)**,** [**892**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_892)**, 1009, 1010, 1071, 1079, 1195, 1216, 1344, 1365, 1546, 1646, 2148, 2174; THE** [**BYZANTINE MAJORITY TEXT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Byzantine_text-type)**;** [**ℓ *79***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_79)**,** [**ℓ *100***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_100) **(JOHN 8:1–11),** [**ℓ *118***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_118)**,** [**ℓ *130***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_130) **(8:1–11),** [**ℓ *221***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_221)**,** [**ℓ *274***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_274)**,** [**ℓ *281***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_281)**, ℓ *411*, ℓ *421*, ℓ *429* (8:1–11), ℓ *442* (8:1–11), ℓ *445* (8:1–11), ℓ *459*; THE MAJORITY OF THE** [**OLD LATIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vetus_Latina)**, THE** [**VULGATE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vulgate)**, WESTERN WITNESSES TO THE DIATESSARON (**[**CODEX FULDENSIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Fuldensis)**), SOME SYRIAC, THE BOHAIRIC DIALECT OF THE COPTIC, SOME ARMENIAN,** [**DIDASCALIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didascalia) **(3RD CENTURY),** [**DIDYMUS THE BLIND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didymus_the_Blind) **(4TH CENTURY),** [**AMBROSIASTER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambrosiaster) **(4TH CENTURY),** [**AMBROSE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambrose) **(DIED 397),** [**JEROME**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerome) **(DIED 420),** [**AUGUSTINE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Augustine_of_Hippo) **(DIED 430).**  **QUESTION PERICOPE (MARKED WITH ASTERISKS (※),** [**OBELI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obeli) **(÷), DASH (–) OR (<)):** [**CODEX VATICANUS 354**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Vaticanus_354) **(S) AND THE MINUSCULES** [**18**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_18)**,** [**24**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_24)**,** [**35**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_35)**,** [**83**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_83)**,** [**95**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_95) **(QUESTIONABLE SCHOLION),** [**109**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_109)**,** [**125**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_125)**,** [**141**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_141)**,** [**148**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_148)**,** [**156**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_156)**,** [**161**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_161)**,** [**164**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_164)**,** [**165**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_165)**,** [**166**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_166)**,** [**167**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_167)**,** [**178**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_178)**,** [**179**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_179)**,** [**200**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_200)**,** [**201**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_201)**,** [**202**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_202)**,** [**285**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_285)**,** [**338**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_338)**,** [**348**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_348)**,** [**363**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_363)**,** [**367**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_367)**,** [**376**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_376)**,** [**386**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_386)**,** [**392**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_392)**,** [**407**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_407)**,** [**478**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_478)**,** [**479**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_479)**,** [**510**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_510)**,** [**532**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_532)**,** [**547**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_547)**,** [**553**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_553)**,** [**645**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_645)**,** [**655**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_655)**,** [**656**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_656)**,** [**661**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_661)**,** [**662**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_662)**,** [**685**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_685)**, 699,** [**757**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_757_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**758**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_758_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**763**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_763_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**769**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_769_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**781**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_781_(Gregory-Aland))**, 789,** [**797**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_797_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**801**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_801_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**824**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_824_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**825**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_825_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**829**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_829_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**844**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_844_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**845**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_845_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**867**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_867_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**897**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_897_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**922**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_922_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**1073**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1073_(Gregory-Aland))**, 1092 (LATER HAND),** [**1187**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1187_(Gregory-Aland))**, 1189, 1280, 1443, 1445, 2099, AND 2253 INCLUDE ENTIRE PERICOPE FROM 7:53; THE** [**MENOLOGION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Menologion) **OF LECTIONARY 185 INCLUDES 8:1FF;** [**CODEX BASILENSIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Basilensis_A._N._III._12) **(E) INCLUDES 8:2FF;** [**CODEX TISCHENDORFIANUS III**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Tischendorfianus_III) **(Λ) AND** [**PETROPOLITANUS (П)**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Petropolitanus_(New_Testament)) **ALSO THE MENOLOGIA OF LECTIONARIES** [**ℓ *86***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_86)**, ℓ *211*, ℓ *1579* AND ℓ *1761* INCLUDE 8:3FF. MINUSCULE 807 IS A MANUSCRIPT WITH A CATENA, BUT ONLY IN JOHN 7:53–8:11 WITHOUT CATENA. IT IS A CHARACTERISTIC OF LATE BYZANTINE MANUSCRIPTS CONFORMING TO THE SUB-TYPE** [***FAMILY KR***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_Kr)**, THAT THIS PERICOPE IS MARKED WITH** [**OBELI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obelus)**; ALTHOUGH MAURICE ROBINSON ARGUES THAT THESE MARKS ARE INTENDED TO REMIND LECTORS THAT THESE VERSES ARE TO BE OMITTED FROM THE GOSPEL LECTION FOR** [**PENTECOST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pentecost)**, NOT TO QUESTION THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE PASSAGE.**  **SHORTER PASSAGE QUESTIONED (8:3–11, MARKED WITH ASTERISKS (※),** [**OBELI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obeli) **(÷) OR (<)):** [**4**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_4)**,** [**8**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_8)**,** [**14**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_14)**,** [**443**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_443)**, 689,** [**707**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_707)**, 781,** [**873**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_873_(Gregory-Aland))**, 1517. (8:2-11)** [**CODEX BASILENSIS A. N. III. 12**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Basilensis_A._N._III._12) **(E) (8TH CENTURY),**  **RELOCATE PASSAGE:** [**FAMILY 1**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_1)**, MINUSCULES** [**20**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_20)**,** [**37**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_37)**,** [**135**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_135)**,** [**207**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_207)**,** [**301**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_301)**,** [**347**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_347)**, AND NEARLY ALL ARMENIAN TRANSLATIONS PLACE THE PERICOPE AFTER JOHN 21:25;** [**FAMILY 13**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_13) **PLACE IT AFTER LUKE 21:38; A CORRECTOR TO MINUSCULE 1333 ADDED 8:3–11 AFTER LUKE 24:53; AND** [**MINUSCULE 225**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_225) **INCLUDES THE PERICOPE AFTER JOHN 7:36.** [**MINUSCULE 129**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_129)**,** [**135**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_135)**,** [**259**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_259)**,** [**470**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_470)**,** [**564**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_564)**,** [**1076**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1076_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**1078**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1078_(Gregory-Aland))**, AND** [**1356**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1356_(Gregory-Aland)) **PLACE JOHN 8:3–11 AFTER JOHN 21:25.** [**788**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_788_(Gregory-Aland)) **AND** [**MINUSCULE 826**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_826_(Gregory-Aland)) **PLACED PERICOPE AFTER LUKE 21:38. 115, 552, 1349, AND 2620 PLACED PERICOPE AFTER JOHN 8:12.**  **ADDED BY A LATER HAND:** [**CODEX EBNERIANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Ebnerianus)**,** [**19**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_19)**,** [**284**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_284)**,** [**431**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_431)**, 391,** [**461**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_461)**,** [**470**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_470)**, 501 (8:3-11),** [**578**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_578)**, 794, 1141, 1357, 1593,** [**2174**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_2174)**, 2244, 2860.**  **THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* WAS NEVER READ AS A PART OF THE LESSON FOR THE** [**PENTECOST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pentecost) **CYCLE, BUT JOHN 8:3–8:11 WAS RESERVED FOR THE FESTIVALS OF SUCH SAINTS AS THEODORA, 18 SEPTEMBER, OR PELAGIA, 8 OCTOBER.**[**[37]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-40) AUTHORSHIP **[A close-up of a papyrus  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Papyrus66.jpg)** [**PAPYRUS 66**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papyrus_66) **WITHOUT TEXT OF JOHN 7:53–8:12** ARGUMENTS AGAINST JOHANNINE AUTHORSHIP **BISHOP** [**J. B. LIGHTFOOT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J._B._Lightfoot) **WROTE THAT ABSENCE OF THE PASSAGE FROM THE EARLIEST MANUSCRIPTS, COMBINED WITH THE OCCURRENCE OF STYLISTIC CHARACTERISTICS ATYPICAL OF JOHN, TOGETHER IMPLIED THAT THE PASSAGE WAS AN** [**INTERPOLATION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interpolation_(manuscripts))**. NEVERTHELESS, HE CONSIDERED THE STORY TO BE AUTHENTIC HISTORY.**[**[38]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-41) **AS A RESULT, BASED ON** [**EUSEBIUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eusebius)**' MENTION THAT THE WRITINGS OF** [**PAPIAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papias_of_Hierapolis) **CONTAINED A STORY "ABOUT A WOMAN FALSELY ACCUSED BEFORE THE LORD OF MANY SINS" (H.E. 3.39), HE ARGUED THAT THIS SECTION ORIGINALLY WAS PART OF PAPIAS' *INTERPRETATIONS OF THE SAYINGS OF THE LORD*, AND INCLUDED IT IN HIS COLLECTION OF PAPIAS' FRAGMENTS.** [**BART D. EHRMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bart_D._Ehrman) **CONCURS IN *MISQUOTING JESUS*, ADDING THAT THE PASSAGE CONTAINS MANY WORDS AND PHRASES OTHERWISE ALIEN TO JOHN'S WRITING.**[**[39]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Ehrman_2008_p._65-42) **THE EVANGELICAL BIBLE SCHOLAR** [**DANIEL B. WALLACE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_B._Wallace) **AGREES WITH EHRMAN.**[**[40]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Hunt_2016_p._408-43)  **THERE ARE SEVERAL EXCERPTS FROM PAPIAS THAT CONFIRM THIS:**  **FRAGMENT 1:**  **AND HE RELATES ANOTHER STORY OF A WOMAN, WHO WAS ACCUSED OF MANY SINS BEFORE THE LORD, WHICH IS CONTAINED IN THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO THE HEBREWS. THESE THINGS WE HAVE THOUGHT IT NECESSARY TO OBSERVE IN ADDITION TO WHAT HAS BEEN ALREADY STATED.**[**[41]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-44)  **FRAGMENT 2:**  **AND THERE WAS AT THAT TIME IN MENBIJ [HIERAPOLIS] A DISTINGUISHED MASTER WHO HAD MANY TREATISES, AND HE WROTE FIVE TREATISES ON THE GOSPEL. AND HE MENTIONS IN HIS TREATISE ON THE GOSPEL OF JOHN, THAT IN THE BOOK OF JOHN THE EVANGELIST, HE SPEAKS OF A WOMAN WHO WAS ADULTEROUS, SO WHEN THEY PRESENTED HER TO CHRIST OUR LORD, TO WHOM BE GLORY, HE TOLD THE JEWS WHO BROUGHT HER TO HIM, “WHOEVER OF YOU KNOWS THAT HE IS INNOCENT OF WHAT SHE HAS DONE, LET HIM TESTIFY AGAINST HER WITH WHAT HE HAS.” SO WHEN HE TOLD THEM THAT, NONE OF THEM RESPONDED WITH ANYTHING AND THEY LEFT.**[**[42]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-45)  **FRAGMENT 3:**  **THE STORY OF THAT ADULTEROUS WOMAN, WHICH OTHER CHRISTIANS HAVE WRITTEN IN THEIR GOSPEL, WAS WRITTEN ABOUT BY A CERTAIN PAPIAS, A STUDENT OF JOHN, WHO WAS DECLARED A HERETIC AND CONDEMNED. EUSEBIUS WROTE ABOUT THIS. THERE ARE LAWS AND THAT MATTER WHICH PILATE, THE KING OF THE JEWS, WROTE OF. AND IT IS SAID THAT HE WROTE IN HEBREW WITH LATIN AND GREEK ABOVE IT.**[**[43]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-46)  **HOWEVER, MICHAEL W. HOLMES SAYS THAT IT IS NOT CERTAIN "THAT PAPIAS KNEW THE STORY IN PRECISELY THIS FORM, INASMUCH AS IT NOW APPEARS THAT AT LEAST TWO INDEPENDENT STORIES ABOUT JESUS AND A SINFUL WOMAN CIRCULATED AMONG CHRISTIANS IN THE FIRST TWO CENTURIES OF THE CHURCH, SO THAT THE TRADITIONAL FORM FOUND IN MANY NEW TESTAMENT MANUSCRIPTS MAY WELL REPRESENT A CONFLATION OF TWO INDEPENDENT SHORTER, EARLIER VERSIONS OF THE INCIDENT."**[**[44]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-47) **KYLE R. HUGHES HAS ARGUED THAT ONE OF THESE EARLIER VERSIONS IS IN FACT VERY SIMILAR IN STYLE, FORM, AND CONTENT TO THE LUKAN SPECIAL MATERIAL (THE SO-CALLED "L" SOURCE), SUGGESTING THAT THE CORE OF THIS TRADITION IS IN FACT ROOTED IN VERY EARLY CHRISTIAN (THOUGH NOT JOHANNINE) MEMORY.**[**[45]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-48) ARGUMENTS FOR JOHANNINE AUTHORSHIP **THERE IS CLEAR REFERENCE TO THE PERICOPE ADULTERAE IN THE PRIMITIVE CHRISTIAN CHURCH IN THE SYRIAC** [***DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didascalia_Apostolorum)**. (II,24,6; ED. FUNK I, 93.)**  [**ZANE C. HODGES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zane_C._Hodges) **AND ARTHUR L. FARSTAD ARGUE FOR JOHANNINE AUTHORSHIP OF THE PERICOPE.**[**[46]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-49) **THEY SUGGEST THERE ARE POINTS OF SIMILARITY BETWEEN THE PERICOPE'S STYLE AND THE STYLE OF THE REST OF THE GOSPEL. THEY CLAIM THAT THE DETAILS OF THE ENCOUNTER FIT VERY WELL INTO THE CONTEXT OF THE SURROUNDING VERSES. THEY ARGUE THAT THE PERICOPE'S APPEARANCE IN THE MAJORITY OF MANUSCRIPTS, IF NOT IN THE OLDEST ONES, IS EVIDENCE OF ITS AUTHENTICITY.** STATUS IN THE BIBLE **ACCORDING TO** [**ARMIN BAUM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Armin_Baum&action=edit&redlink=1)**[**[**DE**](https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Armin_Baum)**], "THE QUESTION OF THE [*PERICOPE ADULTERAE*]'S CANONICITY DOES NOT FOLLOW AUTOMATICALLY FROM A LITERARY HISTORICAL JUDGMENT ABOUT ITS ORIGIN." THE CATHOLIC CHURCH REGARDS IT AS CANONICAL, FOLLOWING THE PRECEPTS OF THE** [**COUNCIL OF TRENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Council_of_Trent)**. MANY PROTESTANTS, HOWEVER, REJECT IT AS NON-CANONICAL. FROM A PROTESTANT POINT OF VIEW, BAUM ARGUES THAT ITS CANONICITY CAN BE "DETERMINED ACCORDING TO THE SAME HISTORICAL AND CONTENT-RELATED CRITERIA THAT THE ANCIENT CHURCH APPLIED DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CANON OF SCRIPTURES." HE FURTHER ARGUES, HOWEVER, THAT IT SHOULD BE SEPARATED FROM THE GOSPEL OF JOHN.**[**[47]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-50) ART AND CULTURE **THE STORY IS THE SUBJECT OF SEVERAL PAINTINGS, INCLUDING:**  [***CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Bruegel)) **BY** [**PIETER BRUEGEL THE ELDER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pieter_Bruegel_the_Elder) **(1565)**  [***THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Rembrandt)) **BY** [**REMBRANDT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rembrandt) **(1644)**  [***CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Preti)) **BY** [**MATTIA PRETI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mattia_Preti) **(C.1650)**  [***CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Rubens)) **BY** [**PETER PAUL RUBENS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Paul_Rubens) **(1899)**  [***CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Beckmann)) **BY** [**MAX BECKMANN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Beckmann) **(1917)**  ***CHRIST WITH THE ADULTERESS* BY** [**HAN VAN MEEGEREN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Han_van_Meegeren) **(1942), BUT** [**SOLD AS AN ORIGINAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Art_forgery)[**VERMEER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vermeer)  **VARIATIONS OF THE STORY ARE TOLD IN THE 1986 SCIENCE FICTION NOVEL** [***SPEAKER FOR THE DEAD***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Speaker_for_the_Dead) **BY** [**ORSON SCOTT CARD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orson_Scott_Card)**, AS PART OF *LETTERS TO AN INCIPIENT HERETIC* BY THE CHARACTER SAN ANGELO.**[**[48]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Card_1992_p._204-51)[**[49]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Walton_2012_p._372-52) CHINESE DISTORTION **IN SEPTEMBER 2020, THE CHINESE TEXTBOOK《职业道德与法律》(*PROFESSIONAL ETHICS AND LAW*) WAS ALLEGED TO INACCURATELY RECOUNT THE STORY WITH A CHANGED NARRATIVE IN WHICH JESUS STONES THE WOMAN, WHILE CLAIMING TO BE A SINNER:**[**[50]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-53)[**[51]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-54)  **ONCE UPON A TIME, JESUS SPOKE TO AN ANGRY CROWD THAT WANTED TO KILL A GUILTY WOMAN. "OF ALL OF YOU, HE WHO CAN SAY HE HAS NEVER DONE ANYTHING WRONG CAN COME FORWARD AND KILL HER." AFTER THEY HEARD THIS, THE CROWD STOPPED. WHEN THE CROWD RETREATED, JESUS RAISED A STONE AND KILLED THE WOMAN, AND SAID, "I AM ALSO A SINNER, BUT IF THE LAW CAN ONLY BE EXECUTED BY A SPOTLESS PERSON, THEN THE LAW WILL DIE."**  **THE PUBLISHER CLAIMS THAT THIS WAS AN INAUTHENTIC, UNAUTHORIZED PUBLICATION OF ITS TEXTBOOK.**[**[52]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-55) |   **IN THE NON-PROPHETIC LAW IN ALL THE INFERIOR LORDLY LEVELS IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & THE PROPHETIC PROPHETS IN ALL THE SUPERIOR LORDLY LEVELS IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!!**  **WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES & PROPHETIC SLAVES? NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES ARE COUNTED AS PROPHETS IN PARTIAL TRUTHS BUT NEVER FULFILL THE 2 SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS---WATCHING PORN & STRIPPING OF THE PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH ALWAYS END UP AS FALSE PROPHETS, ON THE OTHER HAND, PROPHETIC SLAVES ARE COUNTED AS PROPHETS IN ABSOLUTE TRUTHS BUT ALWAYS FULFILL THE 2 SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS---WATCHING PORN & STRIPPING OF THE PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH ALWAYS END UP AS TRUE PROPHETS!!!**  **THIS BASICALLY RULES OUT ALL ETERNAL CREATURES FOR HAVING A HOLY OFFICE OF A TRUE PROPHET---TRUE SLAVE TO THE LORD YAH BECAUSE OF TWO UNIQUE QUALIFICATIONS, UNLESS THESE CREATURES FULFILL THESE TWO QUALIFICATIONS BY THE SUPREME AUTHORIZATION OF THE LORD YAH, TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S FULLEST LETTER OF THE LAW (MARK 13:32-37) POSSIBLE!!! IF YOU DO NOT PERSONALLY FULFILL THESE TWO SUPREME OMNI-QUALIFICATIONS, THEN YOU ARE NEVER TRUE PROPHETS---TRUE SLAVES TO THE LORD YAH, BY BEING MOTHERFUCKING BULLSHITTERS & GODDAMN FUCKIN LIARS!!! BUT YOU SAY CHRIST OR SOME BODY ELSE THAT IS, THE CHRIST’S FULFILLED THIS IN THE LAW, BUT DID ANYBODY? WAS HE OR ANYBODY AN ANCIENT STRIPPER IN THE OPEN FOR ALL TO SEE HIS BIG ASS & LONG COCK & DID HE WATCH PORN IN THE ANCIENT BROTHELS? PROBABLY NOT, BUT HE COULD OF, BUT DID NOT BECAUSE HE IS NOT STONED TO BE SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-AUTHORIZED IN TRULY DOING THESE THINGS!!! BUT IF YOU CHOOSE TO BE LIKE JESUS (CROWNED), IT ONLY MEANS THAT YOU ARE A TRUE NON-PROPHETIC LORD AS A TRUE NON-PROPHETIC SLAVE TO ONLY THE GREAT YAH, WHICH HAS LIMITED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE, BUT IF YOU CHOOSE TO BE LIKE STEPHEN (CROWN), IT ONLY MEANS THAT YOU ARE A TRUE PROPHETIC LORD AS A TRUE PROPHETIC SLAVE TO ONLY THE GREAT YAH, WHICH HAS UNLIMITED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE. THERE IS A DISTINCT DEFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TRUE NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES & THE TRUE PROPHETIC SLAVES? NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES SWEAR THAT SOMETHING HAS TO BE EARNED TO RECEIVE GLORY, WHICH IS ALWAYS FORSAKEN & BULLSHIT BY YAH IN EXODUS 20:1-7! ON THE OTHER HAND, PROPHETIC SLAVES KNOW THEY ARE ALWAYS UNPROFITABLE SLAVES & THAT THE ULTIMATE GLORY BELONGS TO YAH ONLY IN EXODUS 20:1-7! BUT THIS IS WHY JESUS DID NOT PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO HIS FAMILY! BECAUSE IT CONCERNS WITH EVERY FAMILY DEALINGS THE PROPHETIC STONING LAWS & THE PROPHETIC OFFICES! IF YOU THINK THAT JESUS IS ABLE TO GET RID OF PERDITION, THE WATER PROBLEM, AS THE PRESENT-DAY CHURCH BELIEVES, PRESENT-DAY LAW BELIEVES & THE PRESENT-DAY LORDSHIP BELIEVES, YOU ARE GODDAMN WRONG, BECAUSE THE GREAT LORD YAH HIMSELF WHO IS ABSOLUTELY THE ONLY ONE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (MARK 13:32-37), THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ABLE, BUT HAS MADE IT CRYSTAL CLEAR THAT THIS KIND OF PERDITION EVIL [SEX] SHALL NEVER BE MADE GOOD BY HIM!!! BUT THIS FALSE SECURITY & DAMN LIES, ACTUALLY ENFORCES & SUPPORTS, DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY THIS ONGOING GODDAMN BULLSHIT IN ROMANS 1:32! YOU CAN ONLY FORSAKE IT BY YAH AND NEVER ENTER INTO IT BY YAH, UNLESS YOU WANT TO BE ENORMOUSLY CORRUPTED AND BECOME PART OF ITS ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT TO EVENTUALLY BE ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAH! BUT THIS WISE OLD WITCH MOTTO SAYS, “BUSINESS AS USUAL” MEANS YAH SHALL HAVE HIS WAY, BUT ALSO THE WITCH SHALL HAVE HER WAY! UNTIL YAH ENDS THE GAME AND PLACES THIS ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT, THAT IS ONLY PERDITION, THE WATER PROBLEM IN THE LOWEST PRISON (SAMAEL) IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH, WHERE IT BELONGS!!! UNTIL THEN, YOU ARE ASKING A MISS & BULLSHIT! YAH HIMSELF ONLY KNOWS ITS RIGHT TIMING, NOT YOUR REBELLIOUS ASSES! BUT YOU THINK I LACK FAITH & TRUST IN YAH, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT REALIZE, YAH HAS SUPREMELY COMMANDED THIS & THIS IS WHAT IS TRULY EXPECTED BY YAH! IF YOU WANT TO BITCH AND TALK SHIT, YOU CAN BE DAMNED BECAUSE I’M ONLY HERE TO DELIVER YAH’S TRUTH, NOTHING MORE! BUT JESUS CHRIST NOR JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER THE TRUE PROPHET, NOR IS HE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11) FROM HIMSELF, BUT ONLY THE TRUE PROPHET & TOP ENGLISH LORD BY STEPHEN YAHWEH OPERATING IN JESUS YAHWEH BY TAKING HIM OVER FULLY & COMPLETELY (EPHESIANS 4:6) & THEN FULLY BENEFITING BY STEPHEN YAHWEH WHO HAS FULFILLED (MARK 13:32-37) BOTH THESE 2 SPECIAL LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDS FROM HIS GREAT LORD YAH! BUT THE RELIGIOUS PHARISAIC SINGLE CREATURES CAN NEVER BE TRUE PROPHETS---TRUE SLAVES TO THE LORD YAH BECAUSE YOU WOULD BREAK OTHER LAWS OF UNFAITHFULNESS IN YOUR MARRIAGE STATUS, IN DOING THESE 2 LAWS, WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY YOU & FUCK YOU UP, BY TRULY CHARGING YOU BOTH CHARGES (AUTHORITY OF THE BODY OF 2 IN 1) RIGHTFULLY WITH MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15) THAT ALL MALES NEEDS FOR FAITHFULNESS FOR ALL NON-WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OR THAT ALL MALES NEEDS FOR REBUKES FOR ALL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, BUT SINCE THESE REFUSE ALL MALES ARE DISQUALIFIED MALES & BY TRULY CHARGING YOU BOTH CHARGES (AUTHORITY OF THE BODY OF 2 IN 1) RIGHTFULLY WITH IDOLATRY (MALACHI 3:8-12 & ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) THAT ALL FEMALES NEEDS FOR FAITHFULNESS FOR ALL NON-WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OR THAT ALL FEMALES NEEDS FOR REBUKES FOR ALL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, BUT SINCE THESE REFUSE ALL FEMALES ARE DISQUALIFIED FEMALES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION, BUT REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER STONED, SO HE DID NOT KISS IN THE MOUTH, STRIP TO LEAD TO DIVINE SEX---MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS COMING TOGETHER, & NEVER SCREWING OR SCREW---DIVINE INTERCOURSE BECAUSE THIS SHALL MERIT PROPHETIC STONING LAWS, WHICH JESUS YAHWEH NEVER DID IN ORDER TO BE ESTABLISHED FOR HIS FOLLOWERS!!! CHRIST IS NOT THE TOP LEVELS OF ANYTHING, NOR THE CROWN OF ANYTHING, NOR IS CHRIST AS GREAT AS MANY TRY TO MAKE HIM OUT TO BE! WHEN CHRIST WAS ASKED BY PILATE “WHAT IS TRUTH?” JESUS DID NOT RESPOND. WHY? BECAUSE JESUS IS NOT THE TOP LEVEL & THIS TOP TRUTH IS ONLY FOR THE LORD’S OF THE STONING’S & THE PROPHETIC OFFICES OF THE PROPHETS TO EMPLOY THIS TRUTH ACCORDINGLY AS THE LORD YAH COMMANDS! ALL THE 3 LORD’S IN THE STONING’S (JAMES THE JUST, STEPHEN IN THE LAW, STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP) ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THE LORD OF THE CROSS (JESUS YAHWEH) BECAUSE JESUS IS ONLY LORD BASED ON THE CROSS AT HIS LOWER LEVEL IN PHILIPPIANS 2:5-11! BUT THE LAW AND THE CHURCH, AND ALSO MOSTLY ALL OTHERS DO NOT APPRECIATE WHAT TRUE PROPHET SLAVES & TRUE PROPHETESSES SLAVES HAD TO ACCOMPLISH TO BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!**  **FIRST, IS THE SPECIAL COMMAND TO STRIP NAKED AND BAREFOOT WHERE ANYONE COULD SEE YOU OUT IN THE OPEN IN A PUBLIC AREA DONE IN ISAIAH 20:1-6. NORMALLY IF THIS IS DONE YOU WOULD GET ARRESTED, LOCKED UP AND CHARGED FOR STRIPPING, BUT THIS SHOWS HOW THIS PROPHETIC OFFICE IS HOLY AND SEPARATED FROM THE REST. ALL ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ABIDES BY ANOTHER LAW, WHICH IS A MAFIA AND DISOBEYS THE SUPREME OMNI-COMMAND OF THE LORD YAH SHALL HAVE GREATER CONSEQUENCES IN TAKING THE OPPOSITION OF A LAW OR MAFIA THAT IS CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S SUPREME OMNI-COMMANDS (MARK 13;32-37). EVEN THOSE WHO TEACH AGAINST THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IN THE END SHALL FACE THE DIRE CONSEQUENCES IF THEY TRY TO COMPETE AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THIS SPECIAL COMMAND OF STRIPPING OUT IN THE OPEN IS NOT FOR EVERYBODY, BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE ESPECIALLY CHOSEN BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD. THIS SPECIAL COMMAND DOES NOT CONCERN STRIPPING IN MARRIAGE WITH YOUR OWN HUSBAND OR WIFE BECAUSE IT WILL NEVER LEADS TO ANY SEXUALITY. ALSO, IT DOES NOT CONCERN THOSE WHO ARE SOLICITED AS STRIPPERS FOR MONEY GAIN, BUT THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS HOLY TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD.**  **SECOND, IS HAVING THE ABILITY TO WATCH SEX OR PORN BEHIND CLOSED DOORS ONLY IN AN CLOSED AUTHORIZED HOUSE SETTING ALONE, NOT WITH YOUR GODDAMN WIFE OR YOUR GODDAMN HUSBAND OR GODDAMN ANYBODY ELSE IN EZEKIEL 8:1-18. THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS NOT FOR EVERYONE, BUT FOR THE TRULY HOLY AND HUMBLE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ABIDES BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37) WITHOUT QUESTION. ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT TEACH AGAINST THIS SPECIAL COMMAND SHALL FACE THE DIRE CONSEQUENCES IF THEY ARE CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THE REASON FOR THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS TO KNOW THE TRUTH ABOUT IT AND MAKE AN IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT AGAINST ALL WHO DOES SUCH THINGS BECAUSE OF THE SEX OR PORN THAT IS COMMITTED IN MARRIAGE (TOBIT 4:12-13) OR OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE DONE DAILY IN THE COUNTRY IN JUDE 14-15. WITHOUT SEEING AND KNOWING WHAT IS DONE BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, WHICH IF YOU ARE THE GODDAMN ONES MAKING THE XXX MOVIES, OR SELLING THE XXX MOVIES FOR MONEY GAIN, ARE ALWAYS GODDAMN DISQUALIFIED BECAUSE THIS NORMALLY WILL LEAD YOU IN GODDAMN ORGIES, IN ORDER TO STRENGTHEN YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT, BUT SUCH AS SEX OR PORN IS TO BE IGNORANT TO THAT POINT OF LYING ABOUT IT AND TRYING TO FORCE ETERNAL CREATURES TO BE CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS TO SIMPLY KNOW, AND NEVER TOUCH TO HAVE THE ABILITY TO ACT ON IT, OR YOU WILL BE PART OF THE SEXUAL FUCKIN CORRUPTION THAT MERITS THIS SPECIAL OFFICE. THIS IS BECAUSE THIS LORDLY OFFENDS YOUR FRAGILE GODDAMN SENSIBILITIES & YOUR FUTILE FUCKIN BELIEFS, WHICH FORCEFUL GODDAMN IGNORANCE IS DAMNED IN REVELATION 21:8. JESUS IS NEVER THE PROPHETIC PROPHET-SLAVE OR THE PROPHETIC SON OF GOD BECAUSE HE GODDAMN PROTECTS THESE FUCKING CREATURES IN ORDER TO FUCK LIKE HELL, BECAUSE WHAT HE GODDAMN PROTECTED IS NEVER AUTHORIZED SCREWING, BUT GODDAMN UNAUTHORIZED SEX & UNHEARD OF ADULTERY IN JOHN 8:1-12!!! THIS HAS STRENGTHEN THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT FOR 2,000 YEARS AND TICKING!!! AND WHAT DOES JESUS KNOW, JESUS KNOWS NOTHING IN MARK 13:32-37!!! JESUS LOST HIS GODDAMN MIND, TO THINK THAT HE COULD PROTECT WICKED FUCKIN CREATURES AND NEVER BE FORSAKEN OR DAMNED FOR IT BY YAHWEH BECAUSE ALL YAHWEH DOES IS EVENTUALLY KILL THESE WICKED GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS TO PURGE THE GODDAMN EVIL [SEX] FROM OFF THE MAP!!! WHEN IT COMES TO THIS, JESUS WAS DOING HIS OWN THING DOWN HERE AND NEVER DOING YAHWEH’S THING DOWN HERE!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, THIS WHOLE GODDAMN THING STINKS TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN!!! I’M AFRAID THIS HAS TO BE TAUGHT IN HARD SAYINGS & EXTREMELY HARSH WAYS TO GET THIS POINT ACROSS, THAT JESUS DID FUCK UP DOWN HERE!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, I AM JUST A GODDAMN FOOL, AND KNOW ABSOLUTELY NOTHING, BUT YAHWEH DOES IMPART THE HIGH-LEVEL INTELLIGENCE TO HIS OWN DEDICATED FOOLISH PROPHETIC SLAVES!!! NO! THIS IS NEVER RIGHT JESUS BECAUSE YAHWEH HAS DEALT WITH YOUR UNFAITHFUL BULLSHIT BY CRUCIFYING YOU ON THE CROSS WITHIN JUST 3.5 SHORT YEARS!!! JESUS ALONE OR CHRIST ALONE OR GOD ALONE OR LORD ALONE OR SAVIOR ALONE IS ALWAYS THE LORDLY ENEMY AGAINST THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14!!! YAHWEH SHALL DO AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES ABOUT THIS MATTER!!! NO! YAHWEH SHALL STONE YOU TO DEATH OR USE SOME OTHER MEANS TO TAKE YOU OUT!!!**  **GREAT & HIGH PROBABILITY SWEARS THAT JESUS IS NEVER PROTECTED BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BECAUSE, LIKE MURDER & RAPE, FOR INSTANCE, THIS WOULD NEVER APPROACH TO TRANSPIRE IF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS PROTECTING YOU!!! WHY IS JESUS NOT PROTECTED? THERE IS SOMETHING SERIOUSLY WRONG WITH JESUS IN THESE 2 SEPARATE LORDLY ACTIONS!!! JESUS IS NEVER THE TRUE SAVIOR BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY FOUND PURPOSELY PROTECTING FUCKIN FAGGOTS, SO THESE FAGGOTS CAN DO MORE OF THEIR QUEERSHIT!!! DO YOU THINK THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT? HELL NO!!! GODDAMN IT!!! NOW LET’S UNDERSTAND THIS ALSO, THAT JESUS RECEIVING DEATH THREATS FROM THIS JEWISH MAFIA, MEANS JESUS’ WORD’S AND JESUS’ ACTIONS ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, BUT ON THE STONING SIDE, THE ONE’S WHO ENDURE THE STONING WOULD LORDLY SWEAR THAT JESUS WAS THE COWARD OR SIMPLY THE PUSSY BY SAVING HIS OWN LORDLY ASS IN THE GODDAMN PROCESS AND NOT FIGHTING IN THE STONING OR EVEN DYING IN THE STONING!!! BUT THIS UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT JESUS HAS NO RIGHTFUL SAY SO IN THE STONING TO START WITH BECAUSE JESUS ONLY LORDLY CLEARED THE WAY FOR THE HIGHER LORD’S AND NEVER HIMSELF TO ENDURE THE HIGHER STONING’S!!!**  **IN JOHN 8:1-12 (ESV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF JOHN AS FOLLOWS: 1 “BUT JESUS WENT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES. 2**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote1)**EARLY IN THE MORNING HE CAME AGAIN TO THE TEMPLE. ALL THE PEOPLE CAME TO HIM, AND**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote2)**HE SAT DOWN AND TAUGHT THEM. 3 THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES BROUGHT A WOMAN WHO HAD BEEN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY, AND PLACING HER IN THE MIDST 4 THEY SAID TO HIM, “TEACHER, THIS WOMAN HAS BEEN CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF ADULTERY. 5 NOW**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote3)**IN THE LAW, MOSES COMMANDED US**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote4)**TO STONE SUCH WOMEN. SO WHAT DO YOU SAY?” 6 THIS THEY SAID**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote5)**TO TEST HIM,**[**G**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote6)**THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE SOME CHARGE TO BRING AGAINST HIM. JESUS BENT DOWN AND WROTE WITH HIS FINGER ON THE GROUND. 7 AND AS THEY CONTINUED TO ASK HIM, HE STOOD UP AND SAID TO THEM,**[**H**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote7)**“LET HIM WHO IS WITHOUT SIN AMONG YOU**[**I**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote8)**BE THE FIRST TO THROW A STONE AT HER (THIS IS THE BULLSHIT TEST THAT MAKE NO SENSE, BECAUSE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS ONLY IMMUTABLY ABLE TO DO AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES & WHATEVER YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD DOES IT SHALL IMMUTABLY STAND FOREVERMORE & IS INFINITELY IMMUTABLE!!!).” 8 AND ONCE MORE HE BENT DOWN AND WROTE ON THE GROUND. 9 BUT WHEN THEY HEARD IT, THEY WENT AWAY ONE BY ONE, BEGINNING WITH THE OLDER ONES, AND JESUS WAS LEFT ALONE WITH THE WOMAN STANDING BEFORE HIM. 10 JESUS STOOD UP AND SAID TO HER, “WOMAN, WHERE ARE THEY? HAS NO ONE CONDEMNED YOU?” 11 SHE SAID, “NO ONE, LORD.” AND JESUS SAID,**[**J**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote9)**“NEITHER DO I CONDEMN YOU (THIS PART IS THE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRACY APPROVAL OF TREASON ON JESUS PART BECAUSE UNDISPUTABLY OF ROMANS 1:32); GO, AND FROM NOW ON**[**K**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote10)**SIN NO MORE (THIS CALLS FOR A TURNING AWAY AT 180 DEGREES TO FORSAKE IT, A CHANGE OF HEART).” ]] NO! JESUS, LORDLY ACTIONS SPEAKS LOUDER THAN LORDLY WORDS!!! NO! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS IS IN BIG DOODOO WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS APPROVED (ROMANS 1:32, WHICH DECLARES IF YOU AT ANY TIME SUPPORT, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ANY KIND OF ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT, THEN YOU ARE THE FUCKIN QUEER LORD AND ULTIMATELY CHARGED AS THE FAGGOT BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) OF HER INNOCENCE, WHEN CLEARLY SHE IS GUILTY WITH YAHWEH, WHICH PUT JESUS AS THE ULTIMATE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRATOR, THE ULTIMATE TRANSPIRER, THE ULTIMATE ACCESSORY TO THE FACT, BEFORE, DURING & AFTERWARDS & THE ULTIMATE AIDING & ABETTING IN THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY CRIME!!! HOW MANY GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS MAKES THIS GODDAMN LORDLY EXCUSE FOREVERMORE, EVERY GODDAMN BODY THAT FUCKS LIKE HELL AT WILL, THAT HAS ANY SEXUAL RELATIONS, ANY UNAUTHORIZED SCREWING’S, ANY ORGIES, ANY ABOMINATIONS OR THE LIKE, THAT LORDLY SWEARS FROM THE LORDLY MOUTH OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN EATER, BY UNFAITHFUL GODDAMN OUTCRIES OF DISCRIMINATIONS, PREDJUDICES, RACISMS & BIGOTRY’S IN CIVIL LORDLY LIBERTIES & GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY RIGHTS TO THIS UNFAITHFUL LORDLY ETERNAL SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS NEVER RIGHTFULLY FULFILLED ABSOLUTELY NONE OF YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH BECAUSE IF YOU PROTECT ANY SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE FAGGOTS BY THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT OF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THEN YOU PROTECT UNHEARD OF SEX AND IN THE PROCESS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ASSOCIATED WITH IT, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN!!! ITS LIKE SAMSON THAT TOLD THE WHORE WITCH, THAT SAMSON FUCKED FOR 9 DAYS, THE SECRET OF HIS ENORMOUS STRENGTH, IN WHICH YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED AND FORSOOK HIM AND IT COST HIM HIS 2 EYES IN THE PROCESS!!! NO! JESUS SAVED HIS OWN LORDLY QUEER ASS FROM BEING STONED TO DEATH! BUT STILL DIED DIRECTLY UNDER THE STONING IN THE CRUCIFIXION!!! DID JESUS LORDLY LIE TO PROTECT HIS OWN LORDLY INTERESTS APART FROM YAHWEH’S? POSSIBLY! BUT NEVER LIKE RAHAB THE WITCH, WITH YAHWEH!!! DID JESUS LORDLY SUPPRESS & LORDLY INDUCE THE LORDLY TRUTH IN SUCH A PRECISE WAY, TO BUY SOME TIME FOR GODDAMN WICKED MOTHERFUCKERS? YES! WITHOUT A SHADOW OF A DOUBT!!! THIS IS COWARDLY LORDLY ACTIONS, NEVER HEROIC LORDLY ACTIONS! JESUS IS NO LORDLY SAVIOR OF THE PEOPLE, BUT IN ACTUALITY, THE LORDLY DESTROYER OF THE PEOPLE WITH THIS LORDLY ACTION, BECAUSE THIS SORT OF THING BEING DONE SHALL BE ETERNALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! JESUS CAME DOWN & FUCKED EVERYTHING UP BECAUSE JESUS NEVER FULLY UPHOLDS & NEVER FULLY ENFORCES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH!!! THE QUEER FEMALE SHOULD HAVE DIED THEN, UNDER YAHWEH’S LAWS, BUT DID DIE IN THE END & STILL BURNED IN HELL FOR IT!!! THIS IS WHY JESUS IS IN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE OF JESUS’ ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! JESUS WAS ON THE LORDLY TIME CLOCK MAKING LORDLY MONEY BECAUSE 1 LORDLY STONE CAN CARRY GREAT VALUE, BUT MANY LORDLY STONES OVERLAID WITH LORDLY GOLD MAKES THE LORDLY CROWN!!! SO, YOU LORDLY SHOW YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, SOME GODDAMN RESPECT IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **IN LUKE 9:53-62 (KJV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF LUKE AS FOLLOWS: 53AND THEY DID NOT RECEIVE HIM, BECAUSE HIS FACE WAS AS THOUGH HE WOULD GO TO JERUSALEM. 54AND WHEN HIS DISCIPLES JAMES AND JOHN SAW THIS, THEY SAID, LORD, WILT THOU THAT WE COMMAND FIRE TO COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, AND CONSUME THEM, EVEN AS ELIAS DID? 55BUT HE TURNED, AND REBUKED THEM, AND SAID, YE KNOW NOT WHAT MANNER OF SPIRIT YE ARE OF. 56FOR THE SON OF MAN IS NOT COME TO DESTROY MEN'S LIVES, BUT TO SAVE THEM (BUT THIS LORDLY ACTION THAT JESUS ALSO DID, INSTEAD OF UPHOLDING YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH, DID IN FACT PROTECT A LARGE PORTION OF SEXUAL MANKIND, WHICH IN DOING SO, IS ALSO PROTECTING FORBIDDEN EVIL & IS THE FAGGOT LORD BECAUSE OF ROMANS 1:32, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS OTHER POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN AGAIN!!!). AND THEY WENT TO ANOTHER VILLAGE. 57AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT, AS THEY WENT IN THE WAY, A CERTAIN MAN SAID UNTO HIM, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE WHITHERSOEVER THOU GOEST. 58AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, FOXES HAVE HOLES, AND BIRDS OF THE AIR HAVE NESTS; BUT THE SON OF MAN HATH NOT WHERE TO LAY HIS HEAD. 59AND HE SAID UNTO ANOTHER, FOLLOW ME. BUT HE SAID, LORD, SUFFER ME FIRST TO GO AND BURY MY FATHER. 60JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, LET THE DEAD (WICKED) BURY THEIR DEAD (WICKED): BUT GO THOU AND PREACH THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 61AND ANOTHER ALSO SAID, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE; BUT LET ME FIRST GO BID THEM FAREWELL, WHICH ARE AT HOME AT MY HOUSE. 62AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, NO MAN, HAVING PUT HIS HAND TO THE PLOUGH, AND LOOKING BACK, IS FIT FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “**  **IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH IS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE MAFIA TRUTH (MESSIANIC EVIL), ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH IS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH (MESSIANIC GOOD), ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”** JAMES THE GREAT  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **NOT TO BE CONFUSED WITH** [**JAMES THE LESS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Less)**.**  **"ST. JACOB" AND "ST JAMES THE GREAT" REDIRECT HERE. FOR OTHER USES, SEE** [**ST. JACOB (DISAMBIGUATION)**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St._Jacob_(disambiguation)) **AND** [**ST JAMES THE GREAT (DISAMBIGUATION)**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_James_the_Great_(disambiguation))**.**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | [**SAINT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint)  **JAMES THE GREAT** | | | **[A painting of a person holding a scepter  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Peter_Paul_Rubens_-_St_James_the_Apostle_-_WGA20192.jpg)**  ***ST JAMES THE ELDER* (C. 1612–1613) BY** [**PETER PAUL RUBENS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Paul_Rubens) | | | **APOSTLE AND MARTYR** | | | **BORN** | [**BETHSAIDA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethsaida)**,** [**GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galilee)**,** [**ROMAN EMPIRE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Empire) | | **DIED** | **AD 44** [**JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerusalem)**,** [**JUDEA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judea_(Roman_province))**, ROMAN EMPIRE** | | **HONORED IN** | **ALL** [**CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_denominations) **THAT VENERATE SAINTS** | | [**CANONIZED**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canonization) | [**PRE-CONGREGATION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pre-Congregation) | | [**FEAST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calendar_of_saints) | **25 JULY (**[**WESTERN CHRISTIANITY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_Christianity)**)  30 APRIL (**[**EASTERN CHRISTIANITY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eastern_Christianity)**) 30 DECEMBER (**[**HISPANIC CHURCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mozarabic_rite)**)** | | [**ATTRIBUTES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_symbolism) | [**RED MARTYR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_Martyr)**,** [**SCALLOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scallop)**,** [**PILGRIM'S HAT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pilgrim%27s_hat) | | [**PATRONAGE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patron_saint) | **PLACES** [**SPAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spain)**,** [**GUATEMALA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guatemala)**,** [**SEATTLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seattle)**,** [**LEVOČA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Levo%C4%8Da)**,** [**NICARAGUA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicaragua)**,** [**GUAYAQUIL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guayaquil)**,** [**BETIS CHURCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Betis_Church)**, GUAGUA,** [**PAMPANGA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pampanga)**,** [**BADIAN, CEBU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Badian,_Cebu)**,** [**BOLINAO, PANGASINAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bolinao,_Pangasinan)**,** [**IBAAN, BATANGAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ibaan,_Batangas)**,** [**PASUQUIN, ILOCOS NORTE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pasuquin,_Ilocos_Norte)**,** [**PLARIDEL, BULACAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plaridel,_Bulacan)**,** [**PAOMBONG, BULACAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paombong,_Bulacan)**,** [**PAETE, LAGUNA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paete,_Laguna)**,** [**SOGOD, CEBU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sogod,_Cebu)**,** [**COMPOSTELA, CEBU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Compostela,_Cebu)**,** [**SANTIAGO DE CHILE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Chile) **AND SOME PLACES OF** [**MEXICO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mexico)**. PROFESSIONS** [**VETERINARIANS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Veterinarian)**,** [**EQUESTRIANS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Equestrianism)**,** [**FURRIERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Furrier)**,** [**TANNERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tanning_(leather))**,** [**PHARMACISTS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pharmacist)**,** [**OYSTER FISHERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oyster#Fishing_from_the_wild)**,** [**WOODCARVERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Woodcarver)**.** |   **JAMES THE GREAT**[**[A]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-1) **(DIED AD 44) WAS ONE OF THE** [**TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostles_in_the_New_Testament) **OF** [**JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus)**. ACCORDING TO THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament)**, HE WAS THE SECOND OF THE APOSTLES TO DIE (AFTER** [**JUDAS ISCARIOT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judas_Iscariot)**), AND THE FIRST TO BE** [**MARTYRED**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martyr)**.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-bibleverse|Acts|12:2-2) **SAINT JAMES IS THE** [**PATRON SAINT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patron_saint) **OF** [**SPAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spain) **AND, ACCORDING TO TRADITION, HIS REMAINS ARE HELD IN** [**SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Compostela) **IN** [**GALICIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galicia_(Spain))**.**  **HE IS ALSO KNOWN AS JAMES, SON OF ZEBEDEE, SAINT JAMES THE GREAT, SAINT JAMES THE GREATER, SAINT JAMES THE ELDER, OR SAINT JACOB.** IN THE NEW TESTAMENT **[A mosaic of a person  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:James_the_Great_the_Apostle._Detail_of_the_mosaic_in_the_Basilica_of_San_Vitale._Ravena,_Italy.jpg) JAMES THE APOSTLE, DETAIL OF THE MOSAIC IN THE** [**BASILICA OF SAN VITALE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Basilica_of_San_Vitale)**,** [**RAVENNA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ravenna)**, 6TH CENTURY**  **JAMES WAS THE SON OF** [**ZEBEDEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zebedee) **AND** [**SALOME**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salome_(disciple))**. SALOME WAS A SISTER OF MARY (MOTHER OF JESUS) WHICH MADE JAMES THE GREAT COUSIN OF JESUS. JAMES IS STYLED "THE GREATER" TO DISTINGUISH HIM FROM THE APOSTLE** [**JAMES "THE LESS,"**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Less) **WITH "GREATER" MEANING OLDER OR TALLER, RATHER THAN MORE IMPORTANT. JAMES THE GREAT WAS THE BROTHER OF** [**JOHN THE APOSTLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Apostle)**.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTECamerlynck1910-3)  **JAMES IS DESCRIBED AS ONE OF THE FIRST DISCIPLES TO JOIN JESUS. THE** [**SYNOPTIC GOSPELS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synoptic_Gospels) **STATE THAT JAMES AND JOHN WERE WITH THEIR FATHER BY THE SEASHORE WHEN JESUS CALLED THEM TO FOLLOW HIM.**[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-4)  **JAMES, ALONG WITH HIS BROTHER JOHN AND** [**PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Peter)**, FORMED AN INFORMAL** [**TRIUMVIRATE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumvirate) **AMONG THE** [**TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostles_in_the_New_Testament)**. JESUS ALLOWED THEM TO BE THE ONLY APOSTLES PRESENT AT THREE PARTICULAR OCCASIONS DURING HIS PUBLIC MINISTRY, THE** [**RAISING OF JAIRUS' DAUGHTER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raising_of_Jairus%27_daughter)**,**[**[4]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-5)[**TRANSFIGURATION OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transfiguration_of_Jesus)[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-6) **AND** [**AGONY IN THE GARDEN OF GETHSEMANE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agony_in_the_Garden)**.**[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-7) **JAMES AND JOHN**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-8) **(OR, IN ANOTHER TRADITION,** [**THEIR MOTHER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salome_(disciple))[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-9)**) ASKED JESUS TO GRANT THEM SEATS ON HIS RIGHT AND LEFT IN HIS GLORY. JESUS REBUKED THEM, ASKING IF THEY WERE READY TO DRINK FROM THE CUP HE WAS GOING TO DRINK FROM AND SAYING THE HONOR WAS NOT EVEN FOR HIM TO GRANT. THE OTHER APOSTLES WERE ANNOYED WITH THEM. JAMES AND HIS BROTHER WANTED TO CALL DOWN FIRE ON A** [**SAMARITAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samaritans) **TOWN, BUT WERE REBUKED BY JESUS.**[**[9]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-10)  **[A red shield with gold scallops on it  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Shield_with_symbol_of_St._James_the_Great,_Church_of_the_Good_Shepherd_(Rosemont,_Pennsylvania).jpg) SHIELD WITH SYMBOL OF ST. JAMES THE GREAT,** [**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (ROSEMONT, PENNSYLVANIA)**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_of_the_Good_Shepherd_(Rosemont,_Pennsylvania))  **THE** [**ACTS OF THE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Acts_of_the_Apostles) **RECORDS THAT "HEROD THE KING" (USUALLY IDENTIFIED WITH** [**HEROD AGRIPPA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herod_Agrippa)**) HAD JAMES EXECUTED BY THE SWORD.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-bibleverse|Acts|12:2-2) **NIXON SUGGESTS THAT THIS MAY HAVE BEEN CAUSED BY JAMES'S FIERY TEMPER,**[**[10]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTENixon19631354-11) **IN WHICH HE AND HIS BROTHER EARNED THE NICKNAME** [***BOANERGES***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Language_of_Jesus#Boanerges_(Βοανηργές)) **OR "SONS OF THUNDER".**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-12)[**F. F. BRUCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/F._F._Bruce) **CONTRASTS THIS STORY TO THAT OF THE** [**LIBERATION OF SAINT PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liberation_of_Peter)**, AND WRITES THAT THE PROPOSITION THAT "JAMES SHOULD DIE WHILE PETER SHOULD ESCAPE" IS A "MYSTERY OF** [**DIVINE PROVIDENCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Divine_providence)**".**[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTEBruce1964237-13) VENERATION **[A person praying with his hands together  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Rembrandt_-_Sankt_Jakobus_der_%C3%84ltere.jpg) *SAINT JAMES THE ELDER* WAS PAINTED BY** [**REMBRANDT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rembrandt) **IN 1661. HE IS DEPICTED CLOTHED AS A** [**PILGRIM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pilgrim)**, WITH A** [**SCALLOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shell_of_Saint_James) **SHELL ON HIS SHOULDER, AND HIS STAFF AND** [**PILGRIM'S HAT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pilgrim%27s_hat) **BESIDE HIM.**  **IN THE CATHOLIC TRADITION, SAINT JAMES IS THE** [**PATRON SAINT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patron_saint) **OF** [**SPAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spain) **AND, ACCORDING TO LEGEND, HIS REMAINS ARE HELD IN** [**SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Compostela) **IN** [**GALICIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galicia_(Spain))**. THIS NAME *SANTIAGO* IS THE LOCAL EVOLUTION OF LATIN** [**GENITIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Genitive) ***SANCTI IACOBI*, "(CHURCH OR SANCTUARY) *OF SAINT JAMES*" (EVOLVED INTO A PERSONAL NAME IN SPANISH, AND ALSO IN PORTUGUESE -*TIAGO*-, WITH ITS DERIVATIVES *DIEGO*/*DIOGO*). THE TRADITIONAL** [**PILGRIMAGE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_pilgrimage) **TO THE GRAVE OF THE SAINT, KNOWN AS THE "**[**WAY OF ST. JAMES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Way_of_St._James)**", HAS BEEN THE MOST POPULAR PILGRIMAGE FOR WESTERN EUROPEAN CATHOLICS FROM THE** [**EARLY MIDDLE AGES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Early_Middle_Ages) **ONWARDS, ALTHOUGH ITS MODERN REVIVAL AND POPULARITY STEM FROM** [**WALTER STARKIE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_Starkie)**'S 1957 BOOK, *THE ROAD TO SANTIAGO. THE PILGRIMS OF ST. JAMES*.**[**[13]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTEStarkie1957-14) **OFFICIALLY, 327,378 PILGRIMS REGISTERED IN 2018 AS HAVING COMPLETED THE FINAL 100 KILOMETRES (62 MI) WALK (200 KILOMETRES (120 MI) BY BICYCLE) TO SANTIAGO TO QUALIFY FOR A** [**COMPOSTELA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camino_de_Santiago#Compostela)**.**[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-cathedral-15) **WHEN 25 JULY FALLS ON A SUNDAY, IT IS A "HOLY YEAR" (AN** [**JACOBEAN HOLY YEAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacobean_holy_year)**[**[**ES**](https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/A%C3%B1o_santo_jacobeo)**]) AND A SPECIAL EAST DOOR IS OPENED FOR ENTRANCE INTO SANTIAGO CATHEDRAL. JUBILEE YEARS FOLLOW A 6-5-6-11 PATTERN (EXCEPT WHEN THE LAST YEAR OF A CENTURY IS NOT A LEAP YEAR, WHICH CAN YIELD A GAP OF 7 OR 12 YEARS). IN THE 2004 HOLY YEAR, 179,944**[**[15]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-archicompostela-16) **PILGRIMS WERE RECEIVED AT COMPOSTELA. IN THE 2010 HOLY YEAR THE NUMBER HAD RISEN TO 272,412.**[**[16]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-peregrinossantiago-17) **THE MOST RECENT SUCH HOLY YEAR WAS 2021; THE NEXT WILL BE 2027.** FEAST **MAIN ARTICLE:** [**FEAST OF SAINT JAMES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feast_of_Saint_James)  **THE FEAST DAY OF ST. JAMES IS CELEBRATED ON 25 JULY ON THE** [**LITURGICAL CALENDARS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liturgical_calendar) **OF THE** [**ROMAN CATHOLIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Catholic)**,** [**ANGLICAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anglican)**,** [**LUTHERAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lutheran) **AND CERTAIN OTHER** [**PROTESTANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protestant) **CHURCHES. HE IS COMMEMORATED ON 30 APRIL IN THE** [**ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN LITURGICAL CALENDAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orthodox_Christian_liturgical_calendar) **(FOR THOSE CHURCHES WHICH FOLLOW THE TRADITIONAL** [**JULIAN CALENDAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julian_Calendar)**, 30 APRIL CURRENTLY FALLS ON 13 MAY OF THE MODERN** [**GREGORIAN CALENDAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gregorian_Calendar)**) AND ON 30 JUNE (**[**SYNAXIS OF THE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/12_apostles)**). THE** [**NATIONAL DAY OF GALICIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Day_of_Galicia) **IS ALSO CELEBRATED ON 25 JULY: ST JAMES IS ITS PATRON SAINT.**[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-18)  **JAMES THE APOSTLE IS** [**REMEMBERED**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calendar_of_saints_(Church_of_England)) **IN THE** [**CHURCH OF ENGLAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_of_England) **WITH A** [**FESTIVAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Festival_(Anglicanism)) **ON 25 JULY.**[**[18]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-19) JERUSALEM **THE SITE OF MARTYRDOM IS LOCATED WITHIN THE** [**ARMENIAN APOSTOLIC CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cathedral_of_Saint_James,_Jerusalem) **IN THE** [**ARMENIAN QUARTER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Armenian_Quarter) **OF** [**JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerusalem)**. THE CHAPEL OF ST. JAMES THE GREAT, LOCATED TO THE LEFT OF THE SANCTUARY, IS THE TRADITIONAL PLACE WHERE HE WAS MARTYRED WHEN KING AGRIPPA ORDERED HIM TO BE BEHEADED (ACTS 12:1–2). HIS HEAD IS BELIEVED TO BE BURIED UNDER THE ALTAR, MARKED BY A PIECE OF RED MARBLE AND SURROUNDED BY SIX VOTIVE LAMPS.**[**[19]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-christusrex-20) SPAINMISSION IN SPAIN AND BURIAL AT COMPOSTELA **FURTHER INFORMATION:** [**CAMINO DE SANTIAGO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camino_de_Santiago)  **[A large building with towers  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Santiago.de.Compostela.Catedral.Noche.jpg) ACCORDING TO CATHOLIC TRADITION, JAMES PREACHED** [**THE MESSAGE AND TEACHINGS OF JESUS CHRIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evangelism) **IN HISPANIA. IN AD 44, HE WAS BEHEADED IN JERUSALEM AND HIS REMAINS WERE LATER TRANSFERRED TO GALICIA IN A STONE BOAT, TO THE PLACE WHERE** [**SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA CATHEDRAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Compostela_Cathedral) **NOW STANDS.**  **THE 12TH CENTURY** [***HISTORIA COMPOSTELANA***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Historia_Compostelana) **COMMISSIONED BY** [**DIEGO GELMÍREZ**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diego_Gelm%C3%ADrez) **PROVIDES A SUMMARY OF THE LEGEND OF ST. JAMES, AS IT WAS BELIEVED AT COMPOSTELA AT THAT TIME. TWO PROPOSITIONS ARE CENTRAL TO THE LEGEND: FIRST, THAT JAMES PREACHED THE GOSPEL IN** [**HISPANIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hispania) **AS WELL AS IN THE** [**HOLY LAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holy_Land)**; SECOND, THAT AFTER HIS** [**MARTYRDOM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martyr) **AT THE HANDS OF** [**HEROD AGRIPPA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herod_Agrippa)**, HIS FOLLOWERS CARRIED HIS BODY BY SEA TO HISPANIA, WHERE THEY LANDED AT** [**PADRÓN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Padr%C3%B3n) **ON THE COAST OF** [**GALICIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gallaecia)**, THEN CARRIED IT OVER LAND FOR BURIAL AT** [**SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Compostela)**.**[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-Esparza-21)  **ACCORDING TO ANCIENT LOCAL TRADITION, ON 2 JANUARY AD 40, THE** [**VIRGIN MARY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virgin_Mary) **APPEARED TO JAMES ON THE BANK OF THE** [**EBRO RIVER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ebro_River) **AT** [**CAESARAUGUSTA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caesaraugusta)**, WHILE HE WAS PREACHING THE GOSPEL IN** [**HISPANIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hispania)**. SHE** [**APPEARED UPON A PILLAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Our_Lady_of_the_Pillar)**, AND THAT PILLAR IS CONSERVED AND VENERATED WITHIN THE PRESENT** [**BASILICA OF OUR LADY OF THE PILLAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Basilica_of_Our_Lady_of_the_Pillar)**, IN** [**ZARAGOZA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zaragoza)**, SPAIN. FOLLOWING THAT APPARITION, ST. JAMES RETURNED TO** [**JUDAEA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judaea_(Roman_province))**, WHERE HE WAS BEHEADED BY** [**HEROD AGRIPPA I**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herod_Agrippa_I) **IN AD 44.**[**[21]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTEChadwick1976-22)[**[22]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTEFletcher1984-23)  **THE** [**TRANSLATION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Translation_(relics)) **OF HIS RELICS FROM** [**JUDAEA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judaea_(Roman_province)) **TO GALICIA IN THE NORTHWEST OF HISPANIA WAS, IN LEGEND, ACCOMPLISHED BY A SERIES OF MIRACULOUS EVENTS: HIS DECAPITATED BODY WAS TAKEN UP BY ANGELS AND SAILED IN A RUDDERLESS, UNATTENDED BOAT TO** [**IRIA FLAVIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iria_Flavia) **IN HISPANIA, WHERE A MASSIVE ROCK CLOSED AROUND HIS BODY.**[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-Esparza-21)[**TRADITION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Galician_mythology&action=edit&redlink=1)**[**[**GL**](https://gl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mitolox%C3%ADa_galega)**] HAS IT THAT WHEN THE DISCIPLES OF THE JAMES, THEODORE AND ATHANASIUS, ARRIVED IN** [**IRIA FLAVIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iria_Flavia)**, THEY APPROACHED** [**QUEEN LUPA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Queen_Lupa) **ABOUT GIVING THEM A PLACE TO BURY HIS BODY.**[**[23]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-24) **LUPA APPEARS IN THE** [***CODEX CALIXTINUS***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Calixtinus) **WHICH FURTHER RELATES THAT SHE DECIDES TO TRICK THE DISCIPLES AND SENDS THEM TO THE GOVERNOR OF** [**DUIO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Duio_(San_Vicenzo)&action=edit&redlink=1)**[**[**GL**](https://gl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Duio,_Fisterra)**] WITH THE INTENT OF HAVING THEM KILLED. SENSING A TRAP, THEY ESCAPE THE GOVERNOR AND RETURN TO THE QUEEN. ONCE AGAIN LUPA TRIES TO DECEIVE THEM AND SENDS THEM TO** [**PICO SACRO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pico_Sacro) **(THE SACRED PEAK) TO COLLECT TWO OF HER OXEN TO CARRY THE NECESSARY MATERIAL TO BUILD THE TOMB. SHE DOES NOT TELL THEM THAT THE MOUNTAIN HAS A CAVE WHICH IS THE ENTRANCE TO** [**HELL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hell_in_Christianity) **AND IS GUARDED BY A DRAGON. HOWEVER THE PRESENCE OF THE** [**HOLY CROSS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_cross) **PROTECTS THE DISCIPLES FROM HARM AND TAMES THE BULLS.**[**[24]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-25)[**[25]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-translatiomedia-26) **UPON WITNESSING THE MIRACULOUS EVENTS, LUPA CONVERTS TO** [**CHRISTIANITY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christianity) **AND HELPS BUILD THE APOSTLE'S TOMB IN** [**LIBREDON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Libredon)**.**[**[26]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-27)  **THE TRADITION AT COMPOSTELA PLACED THE DISCOVERY OF THE RELICS OF THE SAINT IN THE 9TH CENTURY, BY** [**PELAYO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pelagius_the_Hermit) **IN THE** [**LIBREDON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Libredon) **FOREST IN THE TIME OF** [**BISHOP THEODEMIR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodemir_of_Iria) **AND KING** [**ALFONSO II**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alfonso_II_of_Asturias)**.**[**[27]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-Franco-28) **THESE TRADITIONS WERE THE BASIS FOR THE PILGRIMAGE ROUTE THAT BEGAN TO BE ESTABLISHED IN THE 9TH CENTURY, AND THE SHRINE DEDICATED TO JAMES AT** [**SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Compostela) **BECAME A FAMOUS PILGRIMAGE SITE WITHIN THE CHRISTIAN WORLD. THE** [**WAY OF ST. JAMES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Way_of_St._James) **IS A NETWORK OF ROUTES THAT CROSS WESTERN EUROPE AND ARRIVE AT SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA THROUGH NORTHERN SPAIN.**[**[28]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-Pierced_Hearts-29) MEDIEVAL "SANTIAGO MATAMOROS" LEGEND **MAIN ARTICLE:** [**SAINT JAMES MATAMOROS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_James_Matamoros)  **[A person riding a horse  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Giovanni_Battista_Tiepolo_-_St_Jacobus_in_Budapest.jpg)** [**SAINT JAMES AS THE MOOR-KILLER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_James_Matamoros) **BY** [**GIOVANNI BATTISTA TIEPOLO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giovanni_Battista_Tiepolo) **(**[**MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Museum_of_Fine_Arts_(Budapest))**,** [**BUDAPEST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Budapest)**). HIS MANTLE IS THAT OF HIS MILITARY ORDER.**  **AN EVEN LATER TRADITION STATES THAT HE MIRACULOUSLY APPEARED TO FIGHT FOR THE CHRISTIAN ARMY DURING THE LEGENDARY** [**BATTLE OF CLAVIJO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Clavijo)**, AND WAS HENCEFORTH CALLED *SANTIAGO MATAMOROS* (SAINT JAMES THE** [**MOOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moors)**-SLAYER).** [***¡SANTIAGO, Y CIERRA, ESPAÑA!***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_y_cierra_Espa%C3%B1a) **("ST. JAMES AND STRIKE FOR SPAIN") WAS THE TRADITIONAL** [**BATTLE CRY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_cry) **OF MEDIEVAL SPANISH (CHRISTIAN) ARMIES.** [**MIGUEL DE CERVANTES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miguel_de_Cervantes) **HAS** [**DON QUIXOTE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Don_Quixote) **EXPLAINING THAT "THE GREAT KNIGHT OF THE RUSSET CROSS WAS GIVEN BY GOD TO SPAIN AS PATRON AND PROTECTOR".**[**[29]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTECervantes1863441-30) EMBLEM **[A red cross with a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Cross_Santiago.svg) THE** [**CROSS OF SAINT JAMES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cross_of_Saint_James)**, THE SYMBOL OF THE** [**ORDER OF SANTIAGO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_Santiago)**; THE HILT IS SURMOUNTED WITH A SCALLOP.**  **JAMES' EMBLEM WAS THE** [**SCALLOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shell_of_Saint_James) **SHELL (OR "**[**COCKLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cockle_(bivalve)) **SHELL"), AND PILGRIMS TO HIS SHRINE OFTEN WORE THAT SYMBOL ON THEIR HATS OR CLOTHES. THE FRENCH TERM FOR A SCALLOP IS *COQUILLE ST. JACQUES*, WHICH MEANS "COCKLE (OR MOLLUSC) OF [ST.] JACOB". THE GERMAN WORD FOR A SCALLOP IS *JAKOBSMUSCHEL*, WHICH MEANS "JACOB'S MUSSEL (OR CLAM)"; THE** [**DUTCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dutch_language) **WORD IS *JACOBSSCHELP*, MEANING "JACOB'S SHELL". IN** [**DANISH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Danish_language) **AND WITH THE SAME MEANING AS IN DUTCH, THE WORD IS *IBSKAL* – *IB* BEING A DANISH VERSION OF THE NAME "JAKOB" AND *SKAL* MEANING "SHELL".[**[***CITATION NEEDED***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)**]** MILITARY ORDER OF SANTIAGO **THE MILITARY** [**ORDER OF SANTIAGO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_Santiago)**, NAMED AFTER SAINT TIAGO OR SAINT JAMES, WAS FOUNDED IN SPAIN IN THE 12TH CENTURY TO FIGHT THE** [**MOORS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moors)**. LATER, AS IN OTHER** [**ORDERS OF CHIVALRY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_chivalry)**, THE MEMBERSHIP BECAME A MARK OF HONOR.**[**[30]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-Billington-31) LATTER-DAY SAINTS [**THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Church_of_Jesus_Christ_of_Latter-day_Saints) **TEACHES THAT IN 1829 THE APOSTLES JAMES,** [**PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Peter) **AND** [**JOHN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Apostle) **APPEARED AS HEAVENLY MESSENGERS TO** [**JOSEPH SMITH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Smith) **AND** [**OLIVER COWDERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oliver_Cowdery) **AND CONFERRED UPON THEM THE** [**MELCHIZEDEK PRIESTHOOD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melchizedek_priesthood_(Latter_Day_Saints)) **AUTHORITY OF** [**APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostolic_succession)**, AND THUS EXCLUSIVELY ON EARTH TO THEIR ORGANIZATION.**[**[31]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-32)  **ACCORDING TO THE TEACHING, THIS OCCURRED SOME TIME AFTER MAY 15TH, 1829 WHEN** [**JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Baptist) **SIMILARLY APPEARED TO SMITH AND COWDERY AND CONFERRED UPON THEM THE** [**AARONIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aaronic_priesthood_(Latter_Day_Saints))**, OR LESSER, PRIESTHOOD, STATING THAT HE WAS DOING SO UNDER THE DIRECTION OF JAMES, PETER AND JOHN.**[**[32]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-33) IN ISLAM **THE** [**QURANIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quran) **ACCOUNT OF THE** [**DISCIPLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disciple_(Christianity)) **OF** [**JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_in_Islam) **DOES NOT INCLUDE THEIR NAMES, NUMBERS, OR ANY DETAILED ACCOUNTS OF THEIR LIVES. MUSLIM** [**EXEGESIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exegesis)**, HOWEVER, MORE OR LESS AGREES WITH THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament) **LIST AND SAYS THAT THE DISCIPLES INCLUDED** [**PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_in_Islam)**,** [**PHILIP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_the_Apostle)**,** [**THOMAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_the_Apostle)**,** [**BARTHOLOMEW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bartholomew_the_Apostle)**,** [**MATTHEW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_the_Apostle)**,** [**ANDREW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_the_Apostle)**, JAMES,** [**JUDE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jude_the_Apostle)**,** [**JOHN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Apostle) **AND** [**SIMON THE ZEALOT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_the_Zealot)**.**[**[33]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTENoegelWheeler200386-34) |  HOLY WEEK TIMELINE: FROM BEGINNING ON PALM SUNDAY TO THE ENDING ON RESURRECTION SUNDAY THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD  |  | | --- | | **FOLLOW ALONG WITH THE STEPS OF JESUS CHRIST DURING HOLY WEEK ONLY IN APRIL**  **WHILE THE EXACT ORDER OF EVENTS DURING HOLY WEEK IS DEBATED BY BIBLICAL SCHOLARS, THIS TIMELINE REPRESENTS AN APPROXIMATE OUTLINE OF MAJOR EVENTS OF THE MOST HOLY DAYS ON THE CHRISTIAN CALENDAR. FOLLOW ALONG WITH THE STEPS OF** [**JESUS CHRIST**](https://www.learnreligions.com/profile-of-jesus-christ-701089)**FROM**[**PALM SUNDAY**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-palm-sunday-700775) **THROUGH RESURRECTION SUNDAY, EXPLORING THE MAJOR EVENTS THAT OCCURRED ON EACH DAY.** **DAY 1: TRIUMPHAL ENTRY ON PALM SUPER SUNDAY, WHERE THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS FAILED BECAUSE OF THE FORSAKEN GREEK STEPHEN IN THE STONING CONCERNING THE LYING ABOUT THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL INCARNATION OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. BUT YOU SWEAR THIS IS NOT TRUE BECAUSE IT WAS BEFORE THE CRUCIFIXION, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND IS THE ACCOUNT, IF IT IS AN ACCURATE ACCOUNT, PROVES JESUS BEING FORSAKEN IN THE VERY EARLY STAGES OF HIS MINISTRY BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE JESUS PROTECTED A SEXUAL QUEER ABOMINABLE WOMAN AGAINST WHAT YAHWEH PROCLAIMS IN IMMUTABLE JUDGMENT, WHICH DID SUCCESSFULLY DELAY THE ULTIMATE CHARGE, BUT IN YAHWEH’S TIME FRAME, EVENTUALLY CHARGED THE QUEER WOMAN & FORSAKEN JESUS!!! YOU SIMPLY, BETTER NEVER PROTECT ANY QUEERS OR YOU SHALL PAY FOR IT IN ROMANS 1:32!!! THE FORSAKEN JESUS WANTS YOU TO ONLY BELIEVE THAT HE IS JUSTIFIED IN PROTECTING THE QUEER WOMAN, BUT YOU SAY THAT JESUS FORGAVE THE QUEER WOMAN, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND IS THAT SEX AND SEXUAL CREATURES CAN NEVER BE RIGHTFULLY FORGIVEN, BECAUSE IF SEX IS A SIN, THEN THERE MUST BE A GOOD SIDE TO IT AS WELL AS THE DISOBDEINT EVIL SIDE TO IT, BUT SEX IS ONLY PURELY FORBIDDEN EVIL BECAUSE THERE IS NO RIGHT SIDE TO SEX BECAUSE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OF IMPASSIBILITY, WHICH SWEARS THAT YAHWEH IS NEVER IN SEX AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT IN ACTS 14:15!!! NO! JESUS YOU ARE DEICEIVED IN THINKING YOU CAN SAVE SOMETHING, WHEN YOU ARE ALREADY FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! BUT YOU SAY WHAT ABOUT SEXUAL HEALING? FORBIDDEN EVIL ONLY HEALS ITS SEXUALITY & YAHWEH ALWAYS FORSAKES IT & NEVER DABBLES IN IT!!! YOU SAY WHAT ABOUT SEX DONE IN ORDER THAT CREATURES ARE FORMED FROM THE WOMB? FORBIDDEN EVIL CAN CREATE EVIL CREATURES FROM THE WOMB PROVEN IN REVELATION 13:5!!! THIS MEANS YOU ARE EVIL FROM ITS ORIGEN AND NEVER CREATED BY YAHWEH!!! SO, HOW DO YOU DEAL WITH SEX? SEX, SINCE IT IS ONLY EVIL, MUST BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO THE ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS, WHERE IT IS LOCKED-UP!!! ONCE THAT IS DONE, THEN THE CREATURE PLAGUED BY IT CAN ONLY THEN BE HEALED, JUST AS JESUS DID WITH THE BOY THROWN IN THE WATER AND THE FIRE TO DESTROY HIM!!! BUT SEX CAN NEVER BE MADE RIGHT, BECAUSE YAHWEH REFUSES TO HEAL EVIL & MAKE IT GOOD!!!**  **ON THE SUNDAY BEFORE HIS** [**DEATH**](https://www.learnreligions.com/facts-about-jesus-crucifixion-700752)**, JESUS BEGAN HIS TRIP TO JERUSALEM, KNOWING THAT SOON HE WOULD LAY DOWN HIS LIFE FOR OUR SINS. NEARING THE VILLAGE OF BETHPHAGE, HE SENT TWO OF HIS** [**DISCIPLES**](https://www.learnreligions.com/the-apostles-701217) **AHEAD, TELLING THEM TO LOOK FOR A DONKEY AND ITS UNBROKEN COLT. THE DISCIPLES WERE INSTRUCTED TO UNTIE THE ANIMALS AND BRING THEM TO HIM.**  **THEN JESUS SAT ON THE YOUNG DONKEY AND SLOWLY, HUMBLY, MADE HIS** [**TRIUMPHAL ENTRY**](https://www.learnreligions.com/palm-sunday-story-700203) **INTO JERUSALEM, FULFILLING THE ANCIENT PROPHECY IN ZECHARIAH 9:9:**  **"REJOICE GREATLY, O DAUGHTER OF ZION! SHOUT, DAUGHTER OF JERUSALEM! SEE, YOUR KING COMES TO YOU, RIGHTEOUS AND HAVING SALVATION, GENTLE AND RIDING ON A DONKEY (ASS), ON A COLT, THE FOAL OF A DONKEY (ASS)."**  **THE CROWDS WELCOMED HIM BY** [**WAVING PALM BRANCHES**](https://www.learnreligions.com/palm-branches-bible-story-summary-701202) **IN THE AIR AND SHOUTING, "HOSANNA TO THE SON OF** [**DAVID**](https://www.learnreligions.com/king-david-man-after-gods-heart-701169)**! BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD! HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST!"**  **ON PALM SUNDAY, JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES SPENT THE NIGHT IN BETHANY, A TOWN ABOUT TWO MILES EAST OF JERUSALEM. THIS IS WHERE**[**LAZARUS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-did-lazarus-see-701503)**, WHOM JESUS HAD RAISED FROM THE DEAD, AND HIS TWO SISTERS,**[**MARY AND MARTHA**](https://www.learnreligions.com/martha-and-mary-bible-story-summary-700065)**, LIVED. THEY WERE CLOSE FRIENDS OF JESUS, AND PROBABLY HOSTED HIM AND HIS DISCIPLES DURING THEIR FINAL DAYS IN JERUSALEM.**  **JESUS' TRIUMPHAL ENTRY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL IS RECORDED IN MATTHEW 21:1-11, MARK 11:1-11, LUKE 19:28-44, AND JOHN 12:12-19.** **DAY 2: ON SUPER MONDAY, JESUS CLEARS THE TEMPLE, WHERE THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS IN THE CRUCFIXION FAILED BECAUSE OF THE STEALING OF THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. BUT YOU SWEAR THIS IS NOT TRUE BECAUSE IT WAS BEFORE THE CRUCIFIXION, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND IS THE ACCOUNT, IF IT IS AN ACCURATE ACCOUNT, PROVES JESUS BEING FORSAKEN IN THE VERY EARLY STAGES OF HIS MINISTRY BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE JESUS PROTECTED THE SEXUAL QUEER ABOMINABLE MANKIND AGAINST WHAT YAHWEH PROCLAIMS IN IMMUTABLE JUDGMENT, WHICH DID SUCCESSFULLY DELAY THE ULTIMATE CHARGE, BUT IN YAHWEH’S TIME FRAME, EVENTUALLY CHARGED THE QUEER MANKIND & FORSAKEN JESUS!!! YOU SIMPLY, BETTER NEVER PROTECT ANY QUEERS OR YOU SHALL PAY FOR IT IN ROMANS 1:32!!! THE FORSAKEN JESUS WANTS YOU TO ONLY BELIEVE THAT HE IS JUSTIFIED IN PROTECTING THE QUEER MANKIND, BUT YOU SAY THAT JESUS FORGAVE THE QUEER MANKIND, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND IS THAT SEX AND SEXUAL CREATURES CAN NEVER BE RIGHTFULLY FORGIVEN, BECAUSE IF SEX IS A SIN, THEN THERE MUST BE A GOOD SIDE TO IT AS WELL AS THE DISOBDEINT EVIL SIDE TO IT, BUT SEX IS ONLY PURELY FORBIDDEN EVIL BECAUSE THERE IS NO RIGHT SIDE TO SEX BECAUSE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OF IMPASSIBILITY, WHICH SWEARS THAT YAHWEH IS NEVER IN SEX AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT IN ACTS 14:15!!! NO! JESUS YOU ARE DEICEIVED IN THINKING YOU CAN SAVE SOMETHING, WHEN YOU ARE ALREADY FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! BUT YOU SAY WHAT ABOUT SEXUAL HEALING? FORBIDDEN EVIL ONLY HEALS ITS SEXUALITY & YAHWEH ALWAYS FORSAKES IT & NEVER DABBLES IN IT!!! YOU SAY WHAT ABOUT SEX DONE IN ORDER THAT CREATURES ARE FORMED FROM THE WOMB? FORBIDDEN EVIL CAN CREATE EVIL CREATURES FROM THE WOMB PROVEN IN REVELATION 13:5!!! THIS MEANS YOU ARE EVIL FROM ITS ORIGEN AND NEVER CREATED BY YAHWEH!!! SO, HOW DO YOU DEAL WITH SEX? SEX, SINCE IT IS ONLY EVIL, MUST BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO THE ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS, WHERE IT IS LOCKED-UP!!! ONCE THAT IS DONE, THEN THE CREATURE PLAGUED BY IT CAN ONLY THEN BE HEALED, JUST AS JESUS DID WITH THE BOY THROWN IN THE WATER AND THE FIRE TO DESTROY HIM!!! BUT SEX CAN NEVER BE MADE RIGHT, BECAUSE YAHWEH REFUSES TO HEAL EVIL & MAKE IT GOOD!!!**  **"CASTING OUT THE MONEY CHANGERS".**  **THE FOLLOWING MORNING, JESUS RETURNED WITH HIS DISCIPLES TO JERUSALEM. ALONG THE WAY, HE CURSED A FIG TREE BECAUSE IT HAD FAILED TO BEAR FRUIT. SOME SCHOLARS BELIEVE THIS CURSING OF THE FIG TREE REPRESENTED GOD'S JUDGMENT ON THE SPIRITUALLY DEAD RELIGIOUS LEADERS OF ISRAEL. OTHERS BELIEVE THE SYMBOLISM EXTENDED TO ALL BELIEVERS, DEMONSTRATING THAT GENUINE** [**FAITH**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-the-meaning-of-faith-700722) **IS MORE THAN JUST OUTWARD RELIGIOSITY; TRUE, LIVING FAITH MUST BEAR SPIRITUAL FRUIT IN A PERSON'S LIFE.**  **WHEN JESUS ARRIVED AT THE TEMPLE, HE FOUND THE COURTS FULL OF CORRUPT** [**MONEY CHANGERS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/jesus-clears-the-temple-bible-story-700066)**. HE BEGAN OVERTURNING THEIR TABLES AND CLEARING THE TEMPLE, SAYING, "THE SCRIPTURES DECLARE, 'MY TEMPLE WILL BE A HOUSE OF PRAYER,' BUT YOU HAVE TURNED IT INTO A DEN OF THIEVES" (LUKE 19:46).**  **ON MONDAY EVENING JESUS STAYED IN BETHANY AGAIN, PROBABLY IN THE HOME OF HIS FRIENDS, MARY, MARTHA, AND** [**LAZARUS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/raising-of-lazarus-from-the-dead-700214)**.**  **MONDAY'S EVENTS IN APRIL ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 21:12–22, MARK 11:15–19, LUKE 19:45-48, AND JOHN 2:13-17.** **DAY 3: ON SUPER TUESDAY, JESUS GOES TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES** **THE MOUNT OF OLIVES.**  **ON TUESDAY MORNING, JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES RETURNED TO JERUSALEM. THEY PASSED THE WITHERED FIG TREE ON THEIR WAY, AND JESUS SPOKE TO HIS COMPANIONS ABOUT THE IMPORTANCE OF FAITH.**  **BACK AT THE TEMPLE, RELIGIOUS LEADERS WERE UPSET AT JESUS FOR ESTABLISHING HIMSELF AS A SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY. THEY ORGANIZED AN AMBUSH WITH THE INTENT TO PLACE HIM UNDER ARREST. BUT JESUS EVADED THEIR TRAPS AND PRONOUNCED HARSH JUDGMENT ON THEM, SAYING:**  **"BLIND GUIDES!...FOR YOU ARE LIKE WHITEWASHED TOMBS—BEAUTIFUL ON THE OUTSIDE BUT FILLED ON THE INSIDE WITH DEAD PEOPLE'S BONES AND ALL SORTS OF IMPURITY. OUTWARDLY YOU LOOK LIKE RIGHTEOUS PEOPLE, BUT INWARDLY YOUR HEARTS ARE FILLED WITH HYPOCRISY AND LAWLESSNESS...SNAKES! SONS OF VIPERS! HOW WILL YOU ESCAPE THE JUDGMENT OF HELL?" (MATTHEW 23:24-33)**  **LATER THAT AFTERNOON, JESUS LEFT THE CITY AND WENT WITH HIS DISCIPLES TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, WHICH SITS DUE EAST OF THE TEMPLE AND OVERLOOKS JERUSALEM. HERE JESUS GAVE THE OLIVET DISCOURSE, AN ELABORATE PROPHECY ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM AND THE END OF THE AGE. HE SPEAKS, AS USUAL, IN PARABLES, USING SYMBOLIC LANGUAGE ABOUT THE**[**END TIMES**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-the-rapture-700643) **EVENTS, INCLUDING HIS** [**SECOND COMING**](https://www.learnreligions.com/rapture-vs-the-second-coming-700630) **AND THE FINAL JUDGMENT.**  [**SCRIPTURE**](https://www.learnreligions.com/bible-verses-for-easter-700767) **INDICATES THAT THIS TUESDAY WAS ALSO THE DAY** [**JUDAS ISCARIOT**](https://www.learnreligions.com/judas-iscariot-betrayer-of-jesus-christ-701078) **NEGOTIATED WITH THE** [**SANHEDRIN**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-was-the-sanhedrin-700696)**, THE RABBINICAL COURT OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, TO BETRAY JESUS (MATTHEW 26:14-16).**  **AFTER A TIRING DAY OF CONFRONTATION AND WARNINGS ABOUT THE FUTURE, ONCE AGAIN, JESUS AND THE DISCIPLES RETURNED TO BETHANY TO STAY THE NIGHT.**  **THE TUMULTUOUS EVENTS OF TUESDAY IN APRIL AND THE OLIVET DISCOURSE ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 21:23–24:51, MARK 11:20–13:37, LUKE 20:1–21:36, AND JOHN 12:20–38.** **DAY 4: HOLY RESSURECTION OF LAZARUS ON SUPER WEDNESDAY** **TOMB OF LAZARUS, BETHANY (C. 1900).**  **THE** [**BIBLE**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-the-bible-700735) **DOESN'T SAY WHAT THE LORD DID ON THE WEDNESDAY IN APRIL OF PASSION WEEK. SCHOLARS SPECULATE THAT AFTER TWO EXHAUSTING DAYS IN JERUSALEM, JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES SPENT THIS DAY RESTING IN BETHANY IN ANTICIPATION OF**[**PASSOVER**](https://www.learnreligions.com/bible-feast-of-passover-700185)**.**  **JUST A SHORT TIME PREVIOUSLY, JESUS HAD REVEALED TO THE DISCIPLES, AND THE WORLD, THAT HE HAD POWER OVER DEATH BY** [**RAISING LAZARUS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/raising-of-lazarus-from-the-dead-700214) **FROM THE GRAVE. AFTER SEEING THIS INCREDIBLE MIRACLE, MANY PEOPLE IN BETHANY BELIEVED THAT JESUS WAS THE** [**SON OF GOD**](https://www.learnreligions.com/origin-of-the-son-of-god-700710) **AND PUT THEIR FAITH IN HIM. ALSO IN BETHANY JUST A FEW NIGHTS EARLIER, LAZARUS' SISTER MARY HAD LOVINGLY ANOINTED THE FEET OF JESUS WITH EXPENSIVE PERFUME.** **DAY 5: PASSOVER AND LAST SUPPER ON MAUNDY SUPER THURSDAY** **HOLY WEEK TAKES A SOMBER TURN ON THURSDAY.**  **FROM BETHANY, JESUS SENT** [**PETER**](https://www.learnreligions.com/peter-the-apostle-member-jesus-inner-circle-701069) **AND** [**JOHN**](https://www.learnreligions.com/disciple-jesus-loved-john-the-apostle-701065) **AHEAD TO THE UPPER ROOM IN JERUSALEM TO MAKE THE PREPARATIONS FOR THE PASSOVER FEAST. THAT EVENING AFTER SUNSET, JESUS WASHED THE FEET OF HIS DISCIPLES AS THEY PREPARED TO SHARE IN THE PASSOVER. BY PERFORMING THIS HUMBLE ACT OF SERVICE, JESUS DEMONSTRATED BY EXAMPLE HOW BELIEVERS SHOULD LOVE ONE ANOTHER. TODAY, MANY CHURCHES PRACTICE FOOT-WASHING CEREMONIES AS A PART OF THEIR ​**[**MAUNDY THURSDAY**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-maundy-thursday-700614) **SERVICES.**  **THEN, JESUS SHARED THE FEAST OF PASSOVER WITH HIS DISCIPLES, SAYING:**  **"I HAVE BEEN VERY EAGER TO EAT THIS PASSOVER MEAL WITH YOU BEFORE MY SUFFERING BEGINS. FOR I TELL YOU NOW THAT I WON'T EAT THIS MEAL AGAIN UNTIL ITS MEANING IS FULFILLED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)." (LUKE 22:15-16,** [**NLT**](https://www.learnreligions.com/new-living-translation-nlt-700666)**)**  **AS THE LAMB OF GOD, JESUS WAS ABOUT TO FULFILL THE MEANING OF PASSOVER BY GIVING HIS BODY TO BE BROKEN AND HIS BLOOD TO BE SHED IN SACRIFICE, FREEING US FROM** [**SIN**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-sin-700703) **AND DEATH. DURING THIS** [**LAST SUPPER**](https://www.learnreligions.com/the-last-supper-700217)**, JESUS ESTABLISHED THE LORD'S SUPPER, OR** [**COMMUNION**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-communion-700655)**, INSTRUCTING HIS FOLLOWERS TO CONTINUALLY REMEMBER HIS SACRIFICE BY SHARING IN THE ELEMENTS OF** [**BREAD AND WINE**](https://www.learnreligions.com/christianity-symbols-illustrated-glossary-4051292) **(LUKE 22:19-20).**  **LATER, JESUS AND THE DISCIPLES LEFT THE UPPER ROOM AND WENT TO THE** [**GARDEN OF GETHSEMANE**](https://www.learnreligions.com/israel-tour-pictures-4051289)**, WHERE JESUS PRAYED IN AGONY TO** [**GOD THE FATHER**](https://www.learnreligions.com/god-the-father-701152)**. LUKE'S GOSPEL SAYS THAT "HIS SWEAT BECAME LIKE GREAT DROPS OF BLOOD FALLING DOWN TO THE GROUND" (LUKE 22:44,** [**ESV**](https://www.learnreligions.com/english-standard-version-bible-700661)**).**  **LATE THAT EVENING IN GETHSEMANE, JESUS WAS BETRAYED WITH A KISS BY JUDAS ISCARIOT AND ARRESTED BY THE SANHEDRIN. HE WAS TAKEN TO THE HOME OF** [**CAIAPHAS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/caiaphas-high-priest-of-the-jerusalem-temple-701058)**, THE HIGH PRIEST, WHERE THE WHOLE COUNCIL HAD GATHERED TO BEGIN MAKING THEIR CASE AGAINST JESUS.**  **MEANWHILE, IN THE EARLY MORNING HOURS, AS JESUS' TRIAL WAS GETTING UNDERWAY, PETER DENIED KNOWING HIS MASTER THREE TIMES BEFORE THE ROOSTER CROWED.**  **THURSDAY'S EVENTS IN APRIL ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 26:17–75, MARK 14:12-72, LUKE 22:7-62, AND JOHN 13:1-38.** **DAY 6: THE ARREST, TRIAL, CRUCIFIXION, DEATH & BURIAL ON GOOD SUPER FRIDAY** **CLOSE-UP OF "CRUCIFIXION"**  [**GOOD FRIDAY**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-good-friday-p2-700773) **IS THE MOST DIFFICULT DAY OF PASSION WEEK. CHRIST'S JOURNEY TURNED TREACHEROUS AND ACUTELY PAINFUL IN THESE** [**FINAL HOURS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/timeline-of-jesus-death-700226) **LEADING TO HIS DEATH.**  **ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURE, JUDAS ISCARIOT, THE DISCIPLE WHO HAD BETRAYED JESUS, WAS OVERCOME WITH REMORSE AND HANGED HIMSELF EARLY FRIDAY MORNING.**  **MEANWHILE, BEFORE THE THIRD HOUR (9 A.M.), JESUS ENDURED THE SHAME OF FALSE ACCUSATIONS, CONDEMNATION, MOCKERY, BEATINGS, AND ABANDONMENT. AFTER MULTIPLE UNLAWFUL TRIALS, HE WAS SENTENCED TO DEATH BY** [**CRUCIFIXION**](https://www.learnreligions.com/facts-about-jesus-crucifixion-700752)**, ONE OF THE MOST HORRIBLE AND DISGRACEFUL METHODS OF** [**CAPITAL PUNISHMENT**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-roman-crucifixion-700718) **KNOWN AT THE TIME.**  **BEFORE CHRIST WAS LED AWAY, SOLDIERS SPIT ON HIM, TORMENTED AND MOCKED HIM, AND PIERCED HIM WITH A** [**CROWN OF THORNS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/christianity-symbols-illustrated-glossary-4051292)**. THEN JESUS CARRIED HIS OWN CROSS TO CALVARY WHERE, AGAIN, HE WAS MOCKED AND INSULTED AS ROMAN SOLDIERS** [**NAILED HIM TO THE WOODEN CROSS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/crucifixion-of-jesus-christ-700210)**.**  **JESUS SPOKE** [**SEVEN FINAL STATEMENTS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/7-last-words-of-jesus-700175) **FROM THE CROSS. HIS FIRST WORDS WERE, "FATHER, FORGIVE THEM, FOR THEY DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY ARE DOING." (LUKE 23:34,** [**NIV**](https://www.learnreligions.com/new-international-version-niv-700664)**). HIS LAST WORDS WERE, "FATHER, INTO YOUR HANDS I COMMIT MY SPIRIT." (LUKE 23:46, NIV)**  **THEN, ABOUT THE NINTH HOUR (3 P.M.), JESUS BREATHED HIS LAST BREATH AND** [**DIED**](https://www.learnreligions.com/why-did-jesus-have-to-die-700645)**.**  **BY 6 P.M. FRIDAY EVENING,** [**NICODEMUS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/nicodemus-seeker-of-god-701080) **AND** [**JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA**](https://www.learnreligions.com/joseph-of-arimathea-701077)**TOOK JESUS' BODY DOWN FROM THE CROSS AND LAY IT IN A TOMB.**  **FRIDAY'S EVENTS IN APRIL ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 27:1-62, MARK 15:1-47, LUKE 22:63-23:56, AND JOHN 18:28-19:37.** **DAY 7: ON SUPER SATURDAY IN THE TOMB WITH DEATH, HELL, THE BURIAL, THE GRAVE, PRISON & THE RELEASE FROM THE PRISON WITHIN TIME NO MORE, WHICH TOOK THE LORD 24 HOURS LINKED TO ONLY THE CRUCIFIXION OF JESUS CHRIST FOR MANKIND FROM FRIDAY, 29AD AT 4:00PM TO SATURDAY, 29AD AT 4:00PM INTO 1 HOUR LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF JAMES CHRIST FOR THE LAW FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:00PM-4:00PM IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE FROM FRIDAY, 29AD AT 4:00PM TO SATURDAY, 29AD AT 4:00PM, THEN THE LORD IS PERFECTED, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD BE PERFECTED AFTER 1 HOUR LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF JAMES CHRIST FOR THE LAW FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:00PM-4:00PM INTO PERFECTED AFTER 1 MINUTE LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:59PM-4:00PM IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD BE PERFECTED AFTER 1 MINUTE LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:59PM-4:00PM INTO PERFECTED AFTER 1 SECOND LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE LORDSHIP FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:59:59-4:00:00PM IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM WOULD BE PERFECTED AFTER 1 SECOND LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE LORDSHIP FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:59:59-4:00:00PM INTO PERFECTED AFTER GODSPEED LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 4:00PM SHARP IN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH & THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM WOULD BE PERFECTED AFTER GODSPEED LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 4:00PM SHARP INTO PERFECTED AFTER IMMEDIATE LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 4:00PM SHARP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH TO FINISH HELL!!!** **ETERNAL NOTE: JESUS ENDURED ALL HELL INFINITELY WITHIN WHAT IS INFINITELY IN HELL FOREVERMORE & ULTIMATELY CONQUERED IT ONLY BY YAHWEH IN SIMPLY IN 24 HOURS, THAT IS, 12 HOURS FOR THE PRISONS & 12 HOURS FOR THE HOLDING PLACES (PURGATORY’S) THAT HAS GONE DOWN TO JUST 1 HOUR TOPS---30 MINUTES IN THE PRISON & 30 MINUTES IN THE HOLDING PLACES BECAUSE OF MATTHEW 20:12 BUT NORMALLY ORIGINALLY BECAUSE ULTIMATE CURES ARE DONE TODAY & TOMORROW & THE 3RD DAY IS ULTIMATELY PERFECTED!!! THIS MEANS FOR 24 HOURS THERE WAS THE ULTIMATE RESTORING, ULTIMATE SALVATION & ULTIMATE ARRIVAL, BUT FOR THE 3RD DAY IS THE ULTIMATE PERFECTION OF THESE INFINITE THINGS!!!**  **WHAT IS THE ULTIMATE TIME-LINE OF THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS!!! SINCE, THE 2,000 YEAR ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN OF THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN BULLSHIT LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS ABRUPTLY GODDAMN ENDED, SINCE, JULY 31ST, 2024AD, THEN THE LORD’S 24-HOURS TO THE LORD’S HOUR IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOUR TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S MINUTE IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S MINUTE TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S SECOND IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14’S SECOND TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODSPEED IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODSPEED IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, AT THE CLOSING OF THE FORMER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH ULTIMATE RUILE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY LEAVING THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14’S IMMEDIATE, THAT IS, THE IMMEDIATE STEALING PHYSICAL ACTIONS, TO BE FULFILLED SOMETIME WITHIN AUGUST, 2024AD TO AUGUST, 3024AD, GODDAMN IT, WITHIN THE LATTER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS MEANS WHEN THE STEALING & LYING IS BEING DONE, THEN IMMEDIATELY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS IMMEDIATELY LOCKED-UP IN ITS EVIL PRISON BY BEING REROUTED & REDIRECTED ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ON THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, ONLY LEAVING YAHWEH WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO SAY & DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, TO SEND ALL INFINITE ETERNAL EVIL CREATURES ASSOCIATED WITH THE INTENTIONAL STEALING & LYING TO GO INTO THAT GODDAMN EVIL PRISON, ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ON THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, TO BURN IN IT, UNTIL THE FUCKIN STINKIN ROTTENNESS, THAT IS, THE EVIL PHYSICAL UNCLEANNESS IS ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **LUKE 24 IS JULY 31ST, 2024AD, ACTS 1 IS AUGUST 1ST, 2024AD, ACTS 2 IS AUGUST 2ND, 2024AD, ACTS 3 IS AUGUST 3RD, 2024AD, ACTS 4 IS AUGUST 4TH, 2024AD, ACTS 5 IS AUGUST 5TH, 2024AD, ACTS 6 IS AUGUST 6TH, 2024AD, ACTS 7 IS AUGUST 7TH, 2024AD, ACTS 8 IS AUGUST 8TH, 2024AD, ACTS 9 IS AUGUST 9TH, 2024AD, ACTS 10 IS AUGUST 10TH, 2024AD, ACTS 11 IS AUGUST 11TH, 2024AD, ACTS 12 IS AUGUST 12TH, 2024AD, ACTS 13 IS AUGUST 13TH, 2024AD, ACTS 14 IS AUGUST 14TH, 2024AD, ACTS 15 IS AUGUST 15TH, 2024AD, ACTS 16 IS AUGUST 16TH, 2024AD, ACTS 17 IS AUGUST 17TH, 2024AD, ACTS 18 IS AUGUST 18TH, 2024AD, ACTS 19 IS AUGUST 19TH, 2024AD, ACTS 20 IS AUGUST 20TH, 2024AD, ACTS 21 IS AUGUST 21ST, 2024AD, ACTS 22 IS AUGUST 22ND, 2024AD, ACTS 23 IS AUGUST 23RD, 2024AD, ACTS 24 IS AUGUST 24TH, 2024AD, ACTS 25 IS AUGUST 25TH, 2024AD, ACTS 26 IS AUGUST 26TH, 2024AD, ACTS 27 IS AUGUST 27TH, 2024AD, ACTS 28 IS AUGUST 28TH, 2024AD, ACTS 29 IS AUGUST 29TH, 2024AD, ACTS 30 IS AUGUST 30TH, 2024AD, ACTS 31 IS AUGUST 31ST, 2024AD, IN ORDER THE ULTIMATELY IMMUTABLY YAHWEH EMPOWER AUGUST, AT THE 33RD IMMUTABLE YAHWEH LEVEL ON SUNDAY, WHICH IS HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **WHAT THIS ALSO MEANS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY VICTORIOUS IN CHRISTIANITY FOREVERMORE FROM THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, THE ASCENSION, THE THRONE, THE LORDSHIP, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP & THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!! BUT YOU SAY, YOU CAN STILL SCREW UP EVEN IF THE LORD DOES SAVE YOU, BUT THAT MAKES NO SENSE, BECAUSE IF THE LORD, WHO IS ONLY ABLE, DOES IN FACT SAVE YOU, THEN YOU ARE FULLY EQUIPED, FULLY EMPOWERED & FULLY IMMUTABLE!!! SO, YOU CAN NEVER SCREW UP BECAUSE YOU ARE TRULY BORN OF YAHWEH & INDESTRUCTIBLE IN 1 JOHN 3:9!!!**  **DISCIPLES AT THE SCENE OF THE ENTOMBMENT OF JESUS AFTER HIS CRUCIFIXION.**  **JESUS' BODY LAY IN ITS**[**TOMB**](https://www.learnreligions.com/israel-tour-pictures-4051289)**, WHERE IT WAS GUARDED BY ROMAN SOLDIERS THROUGHOUT THE DAY ON SATURDAY, WHICH WAS THE** [**SABBATH**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-shabbat-2076791)**. WHEN THE SABBATH ENDED AT 6 P.M., CHRIST'S BODY WAS CEREMONIALLY TREATED FOR BURIAL WITH SPICES PURCHASED BY NICODEMUS:**  **"HE BROUGHT ABOUT SEVENTY-FIVE POUNDS OF PERFUMED OINTMENT MADE FROM** [**MYRRH**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-myrrh-700689) **AND ALOES. FOLLOWING JEWISH BURIAL CUSTOM, THEY WRAPPED JESUS' BODY WITH THE SPICES IN LONG SHEETS OF LINEN CLOTH." (JOHN 19: 39-40,** [**NLT**](https://www.learnreligions.com/new-living-translation-nlt-700666)**)**  **NICODEMUS, LIKE JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA, WAS A MEMBER OF THE SANHEDRIN, THE COURT THAT HAD CONDEMNED JESUS CHRIST TO DEATH. FOR A TIME, BOTH MEN HAD LIVED AS SECRET FOLLOWERS OF JESUS, AFRAID TO MAKE A PUBLIC PROFESSION OF FAITH BECAUSE OF THEIR PROMINENT POSITIONS IN THE JEWISH COMMUNITY.**  **SIMILARLY, BOTH WERE DEEPLY AFFECTED BY CHRIST'S DEATH. THEY BOLDLY CAME OUT OF HIDING, RISKING THEIR REPUTATIONS AND THEIR LIVES BECAUSE THEY HAD COME TO REALIZE THAT JESUS WAS, INDEED, THE LONG-AWAITED** [**MESSIAH**](https://www.learnreligions.com/prophecies-of-jesus-fulfilled-700159)**. TOGETHER THEY CARED FOR JESUS' BODY AND PREPARED IT FOR BURIAL.**  **WHILE HIS PHYSICAL BODY LAY IN THE TOMB, JESUS CHRIST PAID THE PENALTY FOR SIN BY OFFERING THE PERFECT, SPOTLESS SACRIFICE. HE CONQUERED DEATH, BOTH SPIRITUALLY AND PHYSICALLY, SECURING OUR ETERNAL** [**SALVATION**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-gods-plan-of-salvation-700502)**:**  **"FOR YOU KNOW THAT GOD PAID A RANSOM TO SAVE YOU FROM THE EMPTY LIFE YOU INHERITED FROM YOUR ANCESTORS. AND THE RANSOM HE PAID WAS NOT MERE GOLD OR SILVER. HE PAID FOR YOU WITH THE PRECIOUS LIFEBLOOD OF CHRIST, THE SINLESS, SPOTLESS LAMB OF GOD." (1 PETER 1:18-19,** [**NLT**](https://www.learnreligions.com/new-living-translation-nlt-700666)**)**  **SATURDAY'S EVENTS IN APRIL ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 27:62-66, MARK 16:1, LUKE 23:56, AND JOHN 19:40.** **DAY 8: RESURRECTION ON SUPER SUNDAY, WHICH THE RESURRECTION OF THE JEWS TO CHRISTIAINS HAPPENED FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 4:00PM TO SUNDAY 29AD AT 4:00AM, THEN IT IS FINISHED!!!** **THE GARDEN TOMB IN JERUSALEM, BELIEVED TO BE THE BURIAL PLACE OF JESUS.**  **ON** [**RESURRECTION SUNDAY**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-easter-700772)**, OR EASTER, WE REACH THE CULMINATION OF HOLY WEEK. THE** [**RESURRECTION**](https://www.learnreligions.com/the-resurrection-story-700218) **OF JESUS CHRIST IS THE MOST IMPORTANT EVENT OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH. THE VERY FOUNDATION OF ALL** [**CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE**](https://www.learnreligions.com/basic-christian-beliefs-700357) **HINGES ON THE TRUTH OF THIS ACCOUNT.**  **EARLY SUNDAY MORNING, SEVERAL WOMEN (**[**MARY MAGDALENE**](https://www.learnreligions.com/mary-magdalene-follower-of-jesus-701079)**, JOANNA, SALOME, AND MARY THE MOTHER OF JAMES) WENT TO THE TOMB AND DISCOVERED THAT THE LARGE STONE COVERING THE ENTRANCE HAD BEEN ROLLED AWAY. AN** [**ANGEL**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-does-the-bible-say-about-angels-701965) **ANNOUNCED:**  **"DON'T BE AFRAID! I KNOW YOU ARE LOOKING FOR JESUS, WHO WAS CRUCIFIED. HE ISN'T HERE! HE IS RISEN FROM THE DEAD, JUST AS HE SAID WOULD HAPPEN." (MATTHEW 28:5-6,** [**NLT**](https://www.learnreligions.com/new-living-translation-nlt-700666)**)**  **ON THE DAY OF HIS RESURRECTION, JESUS CHRIST MADE AT LEAST FIVE APPEARANCES.** [**MARK'S GOSPEL**](https://www.learnreligions.com/gospel-of-mark-701054) **SAYS THE FIRST PERSON TO SEE HIM WAS MARY MAGDALENE. JESUS ALSO APPEARED TO** [**PETER**](https://www.learnreligions.com/peter-the-apostle-member-jesus-inner-circle-701069)**, TO THE TWO DISCIPLES ON THE ROAD TO EMMAUS, AND LATER THAT DAY TO ALL OF THE DISCIPLES EXCEPT** [**THOMAS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/apostle-known-as-doubting-thomas-701057)**, WHILE THEY WERE GATHERED IN A HOUSE FOR PRAYER.**  **THE EYEWITNESS ACCOUNTS IN THE** [**GOSPELS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/gospels-of-the-bible-700272) **PROVIDE WHAT CHRISTIANS BELIEVE TO BE** [**UNDENIABLE EVIDENCE**](https://www.learnreligions.com/proofs-of-the-resurrection-700603) **THAT THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST DID INDEED HAPPEN. TWO MILLENNIA AFTER HIS DEATH, FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST STILL FLOCK TO JERUSALEM TO SEE THE EMPTY TOMB.**  **SUNDAY'S EVENTS IN APRIL ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 28:1-13, MARK 16:1-14, LUKE 24:1-49, AND JOHN 20:1-23.** |  |  | | --- | | A blue background with white text  Description automatically generated |   **THE NUMBER ZERO (FIGHT) CAN BE BROKEN ONCE ONLY WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON ITS EVIL SIDE, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE 400 YEARS MAX BEING ENTREATED WITH FORBIDDEN EVIL IS NOW CAPPED OFF & LEVELED & CUT OFF & CUT DOWN (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12) AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE VALUE OF ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONLY WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM (THE INITIAL FORBIDDEN EVIL SLAVERY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CONCERNS FROM JUNE 21ST 1775AD TO JUNE 21ST 2015AD IN THE SEXUALITY & IDOLATRY (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:8, 11, 13, 15) BY THE RELEASE OF A KINGDOM IS 120 YEARS & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IN REVELATION 2:14-15, 20-24) IS IN ACTS 7:6. THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS LOCKED UP WITHIN THE INVINCIBLE ARK BY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!!!**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN THE GREAT AGAPE LOVE/OMNI-BENEVOLENT LORDSHIP IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CANNOT BE QUICKLY BROKEN, BUT EVENTUALLY CAN BE BROKEN IN PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT AUTHORITY IN THE LAW KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & NOT PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT ALMIGHTINESS IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN DRINKING FROM THE GARDEN IS THE GREAT COMMISSION/STRENGTH IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & IN EATING THE PROVISION OF FOOD IS THE GREAT OMNISCIENCE/GREAT OMNIPOTENCE IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) ON THE 7TH DAY IN APRIL ON SUNDAY AT 36 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN, EXCEPT FOR MONEY IDOLATROUS PERDITION (ONLY ROUGHLY 13 MONTHS FOR A MAXIMUM OF 400 DAYS (STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 400 DAYS IN ACTUALLY 390 DAYS TOPS IN PSALMS 90:10) IN THE SEASON OF TEMPTATION IN ISRAEL ONLY & ONLY ROUGHLY 13 MONTHS FOR A MAXIMUM OF 400 NIGHTS (STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 400 NIGHTS IN ACTUALLY 390 NIGHTS TOPS IN PSALMS 90:10) IN THE SEASON OF SIN IN THE USA ONLY) IN MALAXHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15) AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE VALUE OF 1 MITE, WHICH IS 1/8TH OF A CENT ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION THAT CAN BE BROKEN AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM OF THE TOP ENGLISH LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THE GREAT OMNI-WITCH & THE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKER IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 WITHIN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN AT 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS, PROTECTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER SOLVER OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (MARK 13:32-37) IN ISAIAH 54:17-110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17! THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS LOCKED UP WITHIN THE INVINCIBLE ARK BY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37**   |  | | --- | | A group of bullets on a table  Description automatically generated |   **THE NUMBER ZERO (FIGHT), IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, CAN BE BROKEN ONCE (AT TOP (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S (TOP) (ENGLISH) SECOND COMING (ENGLISH) ON THE (ENGLISH) OPPOSING SIDE OF THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 AT (ENGLISH) 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 & THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 (ENGLISH) AT (ENGLISH) 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 TO THE (ENGLISH) YAHWEH NUMBER (ENGLISH) AT (ENGLISH) 100.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OF JESUS YAHWEH AND THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) BINDING (IN THE TOP (ENGLISH) SUPREME ARREST, (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 AT (ENGLISH) 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP LOWEST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE---(ENGLISH) MONEY PERDITION (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) FOR ALL MALES & (ENGLISH) IDOLATRY PERDITION (EXODUS 20:1-7) FOR ALL FEMALES (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) NEVER (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 OF (ENGLISH) SATAN ((ENGLISH) LUCIFER & (ENGLISH) VICTORIA, THE FEMALE (ENGLISH) LUCIFER) (ENGLISH) PRIOR TO THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) KINGDOM OF SUPREME (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE LEGALISM OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS WEALTH WITH THOSE GODDAMN THINGS ATTEMPTED TO BE USED IN LEGALISM OF THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS HEALTH TO TRY TO PROECT ITS EVIL INTERESTS IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR HEALTH DOES HAVE RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “DO NOT ROB (STEAL FROM) THE POOR BECAUSE HE IS POOR!” BUT THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH HEALTH NEVER HAS ANY RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH YAHWEH IS NEVER IN IT, BECAUSE OF ABRAHAM, JOB & SOLOMON, ALL FUCKING UP WITH THE LORD, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “I AM RICH AND AM NEED OF NOTHING!” WHY WOULD YAHWEH MAKE YOU RICH TO LIVE LUXURIOUS & EXTRAVAGANT LIFESTYLES WHEN THESE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ALWAYS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH! NO! YAHWEH HAS NEVER MADE YOU RICH, BUT THE EVIL MAY HAVE!!!**  **WHY CAN'T I STOP TEMPTING/SINNING? PLEASE HELP! EVERY BELIEVER HAS, AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, LAMENTED HIS OR HER INABILITY TO STOP TEMPTING/SINNING. WHILE WE TEND TO THINK THE PROBLEM STEMS FROM WEAKNESS IN OURSELVES, THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING USUALLY INDICATES A DEFICIENCY IN OUR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S STRENGTH. WHEN WE DO NOT UNDERSTAND HIS POWER TO SAVE, FORGIVE, AND CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS (1 JOHN 1:9), WE CAN GET CAUGHT IN A DESTRUCTIVE CYCLE OF SIN, GUILT, AND FEAR, WHICH LEADS TO A LACK OF JOY IN OUR SALVATION, WHICH LEADS TO MORE SIN. IN PSALM 51:12, DAVID PLEADS WITH GOD, “RESTORE TO ME THE JOY OF MY SALVATION, AND UPHOLD ME WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” HE WROTE THIS AFTER HE HAD FALLEN INTO THE GRIEVOUS SINS OF ADULTERY AND MURDER. IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTICE THAT HE ASKS GOD FOR A RETURN OF THE JOY OF HIS SALVATION. JOY IS KEY IN OUR VICTORY OVER SIN. IT IS ALSO IMPORTANT THAT WE UNDERSTAND THAT GOD SUSTAINS US “WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” GOD TAKES JOY IN SAVING US, AND WE TAKE JOY IN BEING SAVED. GOD HAS SAVED US WILLINGLY, TO DISPLAY HIS GRACE, LOVE, AND STRENGTH. OUR SALVATION DOES NOT DEPEND ON HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE SIN, HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE EVANGELIZE OR REPENT OR DO GOOD WORKS, HOW LOVING OR UNLOVING WE ARE, OR ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT US. OUR SALVATION IS ENTIRELY A PRODUCT OF GOD’S GRACE, LOVE, AND PURPOSE (EPHESIANS 2:8–9). THIS IS IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND, BECAUSE (IRONICALLY) BELIEVING THAT WE ARE RESPONSIBLE TO KEEP THE LAW LEADS INEVITABLY TO THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING. PAUL EXPLAINS THIS IN ROMANS 7:7–10. WHEN WE UNDERSTAND A LAW, LIKE “DO NOT COVET,” OUR SIN NATURE INEVITABLY REBELS AGAINST THAT LAW, AND WE COVET. THIS IS THE PLIGHT OF MAN—IT IS SIMPLY HOW WE ARE. THE LAW AGGRAVATES OUR SIN NATURE. JOHN BUNYAN ILLUSTRATES THIS TRUTH IN THE PILGRIM’S PROGRESS. IN THE INTERPRETER’S HOUSE, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN SEES A VERY DUSTY ROOM THAT HAD NEVER BEEN SWEPT. FIRST, A MAN WITH A BROOM TRIES TO CLEAN THE FLOOR, BUT THE BROOM’S ONLY EFFECT IS TO RAISE CHOKING CLOUDS OF DUST. THE MORE HE SWEEPS, THE MORE THE DUST IS STIRRED UP; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE LAW, BUNYAN SAYS, WHICH CANNOT CLEAN A SINFUL HEART BUT ONLY STIRS UP THE SIN. HOWEVER, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN WATCHES AS THE BROOM IS SET ASIDE AND A YOUNG GIRL SPRINKLES THE WHOLE ROOM WITH WATER. AFTER THAT, THE ROOM IS QUICKLY CLEANED; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE AND ITS ABILITY TO PURIFY THE HEART. THE GRACE OF GOD CAN DO WHAT THE LAW COULD NEVER DO: CLEANSE US FROM SIN. SO, THE WAY TO STOP SINNING IS NOT TO ADD MORE RULES. GOD KNEW THIS. IN FACT, HE GAVE US THE LAW SO THAT WE WOULD BE AWARE OF OUR SIN AND TURN TO HIM (ROMANS 3:19-20; GALATIANS 3:23-26). THE LAW IS GOOD. IT IS A REFLECTION OF GOD’S NATURE AND HIS PERFECTION. BUT IT WAS NOT GIVEN TO US FOR OUR SALVATION. (ENOCH) CHRIST FULFILLS THE LAW FOR US (MATTHEW 5:17). WHEN WE DISAGREE WITH GOD AND HANG ONTO THE IDEA THAT WE MUST FULFILL THE LAW, WE LOSE OUR JOY IN SALVATION AND SET OURSELVES UP FOR FAILURE. WE LABOR UNDER A TERRIBLE BURDEN. WE FEEL PRESSURED TO DO SOMETHING TO SECURE SALVATION, BUT, AT THE SAME TIME, OUR SIN NATURE RENDERS US UNABLE TO OBEY THE LAW. THE MORE WE FOCUS ON THE LAW, THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS. THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS, THE MORE FRIGHTENED WE BECOME THAT WE ARE NOT SAVED. THE MORE FRIGHTENED AND JOYLESS WE BECOME, THE MORE TEMPTING SIN’S PROMISE OF HAPPINESS IS. THE ONLY WAY TO BREAK THE CYCLE AND STOP SINNING IS TO ACCEPT THE FACT THAT WE CANNOT STOP SINNING. THIS MAY SEEM CONTRADICTORY, BUT IF A PERSON DOES NOT STOP TRYING TO SAVE HIMSELF, HE WILL NEVER REST IN THE KNOWLEDGE THAT GOD HAS SAVED HIM. THE JOY OF SALVATION COMES FROM ACCEPTING THE FACT THAT GOD’S GRACE COVERS US, THAT HE WILL CHANGE US AND CONFORM US TO THE IMAGE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST , AND THAT IT IS HIS WORK, NOT OURS (ROMANS 8:29; PHILIPPIANS 1:6; PHILIPPIANS 2:13; HEBREWS 13:20-21). ONCE THIS REALITY IS TRULY GRASPED, SIN LOSES ITS POWER. WE NO LONGER FEEL THE IMPULSE TO TURN TO SIN AS A MEANS OF TEMPORARY RELIEF FROM ANXIETY, BECAUSE THE ANXIETY AND PRESSURE HAS BEEN RELIEVED ONCE FOR ALL BY (ENOCH) CHRIST (HEBREWS 10:10, 14). THEN, THE GOOD WORKS WE ACCOMPLISH IN FAITH ARE DONE BECAUSE OF LOVE AND JOY RATHER THAN OUT OF FEAR OR DUTY. “THE STING OF DEATH IS [TEMPTATION] SIN, AND THE AUTHORITY OF [TEMPTATION] SIN IS THE LAW. BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST . THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BROTHERS, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE, ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT IN THE LORD YOUR LABOR IS NOT IN VAIN” (1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-58). THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL CARNAL UNRIGHTEOUS SEXUAL FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONCE ON ITS EVIL UNRIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ONLY IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN THE YAHWEH RIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE YAHWEH HOLY RIGHTEOUS SEXLESS FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT THE ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR (FLESHLY CARNAL) MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE (YAHWEH) THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **NOW YAHWEH ONLY ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD) THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL), NOW SINCE THE LAW CANNOT DO FORBIDDEN EVIL, THEN THE FORBIDDEN EVIL HAS NO FIGHT WITH YAHWEH’S LAW, BUT EVEN THOUGH YAHWEH’S LAW CANNOT DO SOMETHING, YAHWEH THEN ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW LEGALISM (MESSIANIC GOOD) ONLY FOR YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA LEGALISM (MESSIANIC EVIL), WHICH FORBIDDEN EVIL MAY OPPOSE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, BUT NEVER YAHWEH’S LAW!!! EVIL FORBIDDEN LEGALISM IN EVERY ESSENSE, IS ANY INFINITE THING SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR, BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH’S LAW DOES ETERNALLY ENFORCE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, AND THESE INFINITE THINGS ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE TRIUMPHS FOREVERMORE & STANDS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! PUTTING THIS MORE PRECISELY, IS THAT, YAHWEH’S LAW IS ONLY CONNECTED TO YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, THAT YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY DESTROYS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER IS ONLY USED INFINITELY TO ETERNALLY OPPOSE EVIL’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY PROTECTS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER, BUT REMEMBER THE WAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY HANDLED THE EVIL FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME GODDAMNING WAY THIS SHALL BE DONE TO ALL WHO STEAL & LIE, GODDAMN IT, BUT FOR MORE & LONGER!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER JESUS CHRIST ON YAHWEH’S SIDE IS NEVER FORSAKEN & NEVER EVIL!!! BUT THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SOMETHING LINKED TO JESUS’ SELF IS ULTIMATELY LOST, AND ABSOLUTELY NO VENGEANCE, NO REVENGE, NO JUSTIFICATION SHALL BE INFINITELY DONE OR ADMINISTERED, BECAUSE YAHWEH HAS JUSTLY, RIGHTEOUSLY & RIGHTFULLY OPPOSED FORBIDDEN EVIL IN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE LIKING!!! BUT WHAT IS ON YAHWEH’S SIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S LEGALISM IS WHERE YAHWEH’S VENGEANCE MAY OCCUR FOR JESUS CHRIST!!!**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17 SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**   |  | | --- | | **“‘NO WEAPON THAT IS FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL PROSPER (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), AND EVERY TONGUE THAT SHALL RISE AGAINST THEE IN JUDGMENT THOU SHALL CONDEMN (DAMN). THIS IS THE (TOP) HERITAGE OF THE (TRUE) SERVANTS OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (TOP) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!”** |   **\*\*\*ETERNAL NOTE\*\*\* ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CAN MAKE ALL THING MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL, EXCEPT WHAT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD REFUSES TO MAKE MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44), WHICH IS MONEY PERDITION! ABSOLUTELY NO OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE, NO NEVER JESUS YAHWEH (PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11 & REVELATION 19:11-16) OR NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (HEBREWS 11:5), HAS THE SUPREME LORDLY ABILITY TO DO SO, ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ABLE TO MAKE MONEY/IDOLATRY PERDITION (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15)---MONEY/IDOLATRY PROBLEM (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) & IDOLATRY/MONEY PROBLEM (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32)---MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN GODDAMN RULES & NOBODY ELSE’S IN SUPREME LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!**  **IN NUMBERS 23:19-24 SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**   |  | | --- | | [**19“STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT A MAN (, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), THAT HE SHOULD LIE; NEITHER THE SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT (RELENT): HATH HE SAID, AND SHALL HE NOT DO IT? OR HATH HE SPOKEN, AND SHALL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD? 20BEHOLD, I HAVE RECEIVED (TOP) COMMANDMENT TO BLESS: AND HE HATH BLESSED; AND I CANNOT REVERSE IT.  21HE HATH NOT BEHELD INIQUITY IN JACOB, NEITHER HATH HE SEEN PERVERSENESS IN ISRAEL: THE LORD HIS STEPHEN YAHWEH IS WITH HIM, AND THE SHOUT OF A KING IS AMONG THEM.**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  [**22STEPHEN YAHWEH BROUGHT THEM OUT OF EGYPT; HE HATH AS IT WERE THE STRENGTH OF A UNICORN. 23SURELY THERE IS NO (FORBIDDEN) ENCHANTMENT AGAINST JACOB, NEITHER IS THERE ANY (FORBIDDEN) DIVINATION AGAINST ISRAEL: ACCORDING TO THIS TIME (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL) IT SHALL BE SAID OF JACOB AND OF ISRAEL, WHAT HATH STEPHEN YAHWEH WROUGHT! 24BEHOLD, THE PEOPLE SHALL RISE UP AS A GREAT LION, AND LIFT UP HIMSELF AS A YOUNG LION: HE SHALL NOT LIE DOWN UNTIL HE EAT OF THE PREY, AND DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE SLAIN.”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg) |     **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN THE GREAT AGAPE LOVE/OMNI-BENEVOLENT (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CANNOT BE QUICKLY BROKEN, BUT EVENTUALLY CAN BE BROKEN IN PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT AUTHORITY IN THE LAW KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & NOT PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT ALMIGHTINESS IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN DRINKING FROM THE GARDEN IS THE GREAT COMMISSION/STRENGTH IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & IN EATING THE PROVISION OF FOOD IS THE GREAT OMNISCIENCE/GREAT OMNIPOTENCE IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) ON THE 7TH DAY IN APRIL ON SUNDAY AT 36 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL!!!**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE LEGALISM OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS WEALTH WITH THOSE GODDAMN THINGS ATTEMPTED TO BE USED IN LEGALISM OF THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS HEALTH TO TRY TO PROECT ITS EVIL INTERESTS IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR HEALTH DOES HAVE RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “DO NOT ROB (STEAL FROM) THE POOR BECAUSE HE IS POOR!” BUT THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH HEALTH NEVER HAS ANY RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH YAHWEH IS NEVER IN IT, BECAUSE OF ABRAHAM, JOB & SOLOMON, ALL FUCKING UP WITH THE LORD, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “I AM RICH AND AM NEED OF NOTHING!” WHY WOULD YAHWEH MAKE YOU RICH TO LIVE LUXURIOUS & EXTRAVAGANT LIFESTYLES WHEN THESE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ALWAYS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH! NO! YAHWEH HAS NEVER MADE YOU RICH, BUT THE EVIL MAY HAVE!!!**  **CHURCH KINGDOM INTO THE LAW KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP OF THE CHURCH KINGDOM & BEAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP OF THE LAW KINGDOM IN THE NUMBER 1 TILL HE FELL & DIED IN THE NUMBER 0**  **THE MOST-HIGHEST ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN THE ENDING OF THE KINGDOM OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP ABOVE THE MOST-HIGHEST (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN THE BEGINNINGS OF THE ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP OF THE CHURCH KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN ACTS 6:4-10 & ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP OF THE LAW KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN ACTS 6:11-7:60**  **THE NUMBER ZERO IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE SUPREME UNIQUENESS AS A COMPANY OF THE COMPLETENESS & PERFECTION TO THE INNUMERABLE-FOLD WITNESS NORMALLY WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD AND ALSO WITH THE DIVINE UNITY BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD AND HIS OWN PEOPLE. THE NUMBER ONE IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES: ONE PLACE IS IN GENESIS 1:9.**  **THE NUMBER ONE IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:1 CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY REPENTING WITH 100 AND GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN BY 4**  **NEW DIVINE KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT ALL THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS OF THE KINGDOMS**  **THE ANCIENT OF DAYS JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**  **THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE REST IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD 0 TO 5, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A BOY OR GIRL, MALE ANGEL & FEMALE ANGEL OR MALE LAW & FEMALE LAW FROM 6 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD OR LADY FROM 36 TO 39 FOR ONE MINUTE EQUAL TO THE HOUR WHICH IS 1 DAY OVER THE 1 NIGHT BETWEEN 6:00 AM-12:00 PM**  **THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**  **THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE HOLINESS IS THE GREAT WHITE THRONE SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD FROM 0 TO 5, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A GIRL OR BOY, FEMALE ANGEL & MALE ANGEL OR THE FEMALE LAW OR MALE LAW FROM 6 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A LADY OR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD FROM 36 TO 39 FOR 1 HOUR EQUAL TO THE DAY IS 6 DAYS OVER THE 6 NIGHTS BETWEEN 12:00PM TO 6:00 PM AT 36 YEARS OF AGE TO 40 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL IN ACTS 8:1-16:23**   |  | | --- | | A blue background with white text  Description automatically generated |   **ETERNAL NOTE: WHY WOULD ANYONE ATTACK & OVERPOWER SOMEONE WHO IS ONLY GODDAMN EVIL? IN DOING SO, THE EVIL ARMOR WILL MAKE YOU INTO TWICE MORE EVIL OR SEVEN TIMES MORE EVIL THAN THE ONE YOU ATTACK & OVERPOWER!!! DON’T DO A GODDAMN THING, BUT WAIT ON YAHWEH THAT IS ONLY ABLE!!! IF YOU HAVE NO OTHER POSSIBLE OPTION, BUT TO ATTACK BACK & OVERPOWER, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, THE EVIL ARMOR MUST BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED ONLY BY YAHWEH, TO ITS ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS APART FROM EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING, BUT ALSO REMEMBER EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN ONGOING THIEF WHO STEALS SHALL BURN ALONE IN THAT GODDAMN HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT, BEING PLACED BY YAHWEH FORCE IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH!!! SO, WHAT CAN BE DONE? LET ONLY YAHWEH HANDLE IT, GODDAMN IT, AND YOU STAY THE FUCK OUT OF IT BY ONLY FORSAKING IT, SO THE EVIL WONT JUMP ON YOU TO POSSESS YOU INTO THE DAMNED MOTHERFUCKER!!! IF YOU TAKE THE LAW INTO YOUR OWN HANDS, THIS SHALL ONLY DAMN YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS ABLE, GODDAMN IT, NOBODY ELSE!!! AND WHO IS STRONGER THAN THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14? NO GODDAMN BODY FOREVERMORE!!! SO, BEG YAHWEH, IF IT PLEASES HIM, TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS FOR HIMSELF AND NOT YOU, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOUR ARMOR IS ONLY YAHWEH, THAT CAN NEVER BE ATTACKED, OVERPOWERED OR CHANGED, BUT IS IN FACT IMMUTABLE, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU HAVE NO WORRIES & ARE ETERNALLY SECURE!!! BUT THE PROBLEM IS YOU, YOUR LEGALISTIC SELF, NEVER YAHWEH OR ANY OF HIS OWN, BECAUSE ANY ATTEMPT TO USE ANY ESSENCE OF LEGALISM WITH THE MONEY SET UP AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, SHALL ONLY SIGN YOUR OWN DEATH WARRANT, WHICH YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES IN FACT, RIGHTFULLY OWN, SWORN BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, EVERYTHING PHYSICAL AND/OR EVERYTHING NON-PHYSICAL AT 110.0000%, ONLY LEAVING THE REQUIRED PHYSICAL MONEY AT 10.0000% IN THE LIFETIME OF THE NET-WORTH’S INDIVIDUAL AND/OR ONLY LEAVING THE REQUIRED PHYSICAL MONEY AT 10.0000% IN THE LIFETIME OF THE NET-WORTH’S INSTITUTIONAL, FOR BOTH TO BE PRECISELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ONGOINGLY REMAIN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND IN DOING SO, THAT INDIVIDUAL AND/OR INSTITUTION SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH ANY IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT SAD TO SAY, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS ONLY DONE THIS IN HAGGADAH; MALACHI 3:8-12 & HEBREWS 11:5 BUT HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR ANY POSSIBLE RIGHTEOUS CANDIDATES IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **WHY CAN'T I STOP TEMPTING/SINNING? PLEASE HELP! EVERY BELIEVER HAS, AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, LAMENTED HIS OR HER INABILITY TO STOP TEMPTING/SINNING. WHILE WE TEND TO THINK THE PROBLEM STEMS FROM WEAKNESS IN OURSELVES, THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING USUALLY INDICATES A DEFICIENCY IN OUR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S STRENGTH. WHEN WE DO NOT UNDERSTAND HIS POWER TO SAVE, FORGIVE, AND CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS (1 JOHN 1:9), WE CAN GET CAUGHT IN A DESTRUCTIVE CYCLE OF SIN, GUILT, AND FEAR, WHICH LEADS TO A LACK OF JOY IN OUR SALVATION, WHICH LEADS TO MORE SIN. IN PSALM 51:12, DAVID PLEADS WITH GOD, “RESTORE TO ME THE JOY OF MY SALVATION, AND UPHOLD ME WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” HE WROTE THIS AFTER HE HAD FALLEN INTO THE GRIEVOUS SINS OF ADULTERY AND MURDER. IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTICE THAT HE ASKS GOD FOR A RETURN OF THE JOY OF HIS SALVATION. JOY IS KEY IN OUR VICTORY OVER SIN. IT IS ALSO IMPORTANT THAT WE UNDERSTAND THAT GOD SUSTAINS US “WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” GOD TAKES JOY IN SAVING US, AND WE TAKE JOY IN BEING SAVED. GOD HAS SAVED US WILLINGLY, TO DISPLAY HIS GRACE, LOVE, AND STRENGTH. OUR SALVATION DOES NOT DEPEND ON HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE SIN, HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE EVANGELIZE OR REPENT OR DO GOOD WORKS, HOW LOVING OR UNLOVING WE ARE, OR ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT US. OUR SALVATION IS ENTIRELY A PRODUCT OF GOD’S GRACE, LOVE, AND PURPOSE (EPHESIANS 2:8–9). THIS IS IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND, BECAUSE (IRONICALLY) BELIEVING THAT WE ARE RESPONSIBLE TO KEEP THE LAW LEADS INEVITABLY TO THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING. PAUL EXPLAINS THIS IN ROMANS 7:7–10. WHEN WE UNDERSTAND A LAW, LIKE “DO NOT COVET,” OUR SIN NATURE INEVITABLY REBELS AGAINST THAT LAW, AND WE COVET. THIS IS THE PLIGHT OF MAN—IT IS SIMPLY HOW WE ARE. THE LAW AGGRAVATES OUR SIN NATURE. JOHN BUNYAN ILLUSTRATES THIS TRUTH IN THE PILGRIM’S PROGRESS. IN THE INTERPRETER’S HOUSE, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN SEES A VERY DUSTY ROOM THAT HAD NEVER BEEN SWEPT. FIRST, A MAN WITH A BROOM TRIES TO CLEAN THE FLOOR, BUT THE BROOM’S ONLY EFFECT IS TO RAISE CHOKING CLOUDS OF DUST. THE MORE HE SWEEPS, THE MORE THE DUST IS STIRRED UP; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE LAW, BUNYAN SAYS, WHICH CANNOT CLEAN A SINFUL HEART BUT ONLY STIRS UP THE SIN. HOWEVER, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN WATCHES AS THE BROOM IS SET ASIDE AND A YOUNG GIRL SPRINKLES THE WHOLE ROOM WITH WATER. AFTER THAT, THE ROOM IS QUICKLY CLEANED; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE AND ITS ABILITY TO PURIFY THE HEART. THE GRACE OF GOD CAN DO WHAT THE LAW COULD NEVER DO: CLEANSE US FROM SIN. SO, THE WAY TO STOP SINNING IS NOT TO ADD MORE RULES. GOD KNEW THIS. IN FACT, HE GAVE US THE LAW SO THAT WE WOULD BE AWARE OF OUR SIN AND TURN TO HIM (ROMANS 3:19-20; GALATIANS 3:23-26). THE LAW IS GOOD. IT IS A REFLECTION OF GOD’S NATURE AND HIS PERFECTION. BUT IT WAS NOT GIVEN TO US FOR OUR SALVATION. (ENOCH) CHRIST FULFILLS THE LAW FOR US (MATTHEW 5:17). WHEN WE DISAGREE WITH GOD AND HANG ONTO THE IDEA THAT WE MUST FULFILL THE LAW, WE LOSE OUR JOY IN SALVATION AND SET OURSELVES UP FOR FAILURE. WE LABOR UNDER A TERRIBLE BURDEN. WE FEEL PRESSURED TO DO SOMETHING TO SECURE SALVATION, BUT, AT THE SAME TIME, OUR SIN NATURE RENDERS US UNABLE TO OBEY THE LAW. THE MORE WE FOCUS ON THE LAW, THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS. THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS, THE MORE FRIGHTENED WE BECOME THAT WE ARE NOT SAVED. THE MORE FRIGHTENED AND JOYLESS WE BECOME, THE MORE TEMPTING SIN’S PROMISE OF HAPPINESS IS. THE ONLY WAY TO BREAK THE CYCLE AND STOP SINNING IS TO ACCEPT THE FACT THAT WE CANNOT STOP SINNING. THIS MAY SEEM CONTRADICTORY, BUT IF A PERSON DOES NOT STOP TRYING TO SAVE HIMSELF, HE WILL NEVER REST IN THE KNOWLEDGE THAT GOD HAS SAVED HIM. THE JOY OF SALVATION COMES FROM ACCEPTING THE FACT THAT GOD’S GRACE COVERS US, THAT HE WILL CHANGE US AND CONFORM US TO THE IMAGE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST , AND THAT IT IS HIS WORK, NOT OURS (ROMANS 8:29; PHILIPPIANS 1:6; PHILIPPIANS 2:13; HEBREWS 13:20-21). ONCE THIS REALITY IS TRULY GRASPED, SIN LOSES ITS POWER. WE NO LONGER FEEL THE IMPULSE TO TURN TO SIN AS A MEANS OF TEMPORARY RELIEF FROM ANXIETY, BECAUSE THE ANXIETY AND PRESSURE HAS BEEN RELIEVED ONCE FOR ALL BY (ENOCH) CHRIST (HEBREWS 10:10, 14). THEN, THE GOOD WORKS WE ACCOMPLISH IN FAITH ARE DONE BECAUSE OF LOVE AND JOY RATHER THAN OUT OF FEAR OR DUTY. “THE STING OF DEATH IS [TEMPTATION] SIN, AND THE AUTHORITY OF [TEMPTATION] SIN IS THE LAW. BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST . THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BROTHERS, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE, ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT IN THE LORD YOUR LABOR IS NOT IN VAIN” (1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-58). THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL CARNAL UNRIGHTEOUS SEXUAL FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONCE ON ITS EVIL UNRIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ONLY IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN THE YAHWEH RIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE YAHWEH HOLY RIGHTEOUS SEXLESS FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT THE ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR (FLESHLY CARNAL) MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE (YAHWEH) THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **NOW YAHWEH ONLY ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD) THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL), NOW SINCE THE LAW CANNOT DO FORBIDDEN EVIL, THEN THE FORBIDDEN EVIL HAS NO FIGHT WITH YAHWEH’S LAW, BUT EVEN THOUGH YAHWEH’S LAW CANNOT DO SOMETHING, YAHWEH THEN ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW LEGALISM (MESSIANIC GOOD) ONLY FOR YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA LEGALISM (MESSIANIC EVIL), WHICH FORBIDDEN EVIL MAY OPPOSE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, BUT NEVER YAHWEH’S LAW!!! EVIL FORBIDDEN LEGALISM IN EVERY ESSENSE, IS ANY INFINITE THING SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR, BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH’S LAW DOES ETERNALLY ENFORCE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, AND THESE INFINITE THINGS ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE TRIUMPHS FOREVERMORE & STANDS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! PUTTING THIS MORE PRECISELY, IS THAT, YAHWEH’S LAW IS ONLY CONNECTED TO YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, THAT YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY DESTROYS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER IS ONLY USED INFINITELY TO ETERNALLY OPPOSE EVIL’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY PROTECTS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER, BUT REMEMBER THE WAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY HANDLED THE EVIL FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME GODDAMNING WAY THIS SHALL BE DONE TO ALL WHO STEAL & LIE, GODDAMN IT, BUT FOR MORE & LONGER!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER JESUS CHRIST ON YAHWEH’S SIDE IS NEVER FORSAKEN & NEVER EVIL!!! BUT THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SOMETHING LINKED TO JESUS’ SELF IS ULTIMATELY LOST, AND ABSOLUTELY NO VENGEANCE, NO REVENGE, NO JUSTIFICATION SHALL BE INFINITELY DONE OR ADMINISTERED, BECAUSE YAHWEH HAS JUSTLY, RIGHTEOUSLY & RIGHTFULLY OPPOSED FORBIDDEN EVIL IN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE LIKING!!! BUT WHAT IS ON YAHWEH’S SIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S LEGALISM IS WHERE YAHWEH’S VENGEANCE MAY OCCUR FOR JESUS CHRIST!!!**  **WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR CAN GET HIS CUT? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSEHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!!**  **ETERNAL NOTE: EVERYBODY INFINITELY DOES FULLY PAY THE 110.0000% FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO COVER YOUR GODDAMN ASSES, THAT DOES DO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY, ALL INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL THINGS ONGOINGLY FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH MEANS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE NOW & ALWAYS IMMEDIATELY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! EVERYBODY INFINITELY DOES FULLY PAY THE 110.0000% FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO COVER YOUR GODDAMN ASSES, THAT DOES DO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY, ALL INFINITE PHYSICAL THINGS ONGOINGLY FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH MEANS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE NOW & ALWAYS IMMEDIATELY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT NOBODY INFINITELY NEVER FULLY PAYS THE 10.0000% FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO COVER YOUR GODDAMN ASSES, UNLESS YOU DO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY & FULLY PAY IT, ALL INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY THINGS ONGOINGLY FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH MEANS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE NOT NOW & NEVER IMMEDIATELY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! EXCEPT, FOR ENOCH CHRIST WHO HAS FULLY PAID THE 10.0000%!!!**  **WHAT ARE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY REASONS FOR ALL MALES TO PAY ULTIMATELY UNIVERSALLY & GLOBALLY ONLY 10.0000% OF ALL THE MONEY BENEFIT TITHES & FOR ALL FEMALES TO PAY ALL ULTIMATELY UNIVERSALLY & GLOBALLY THE 110.0000% IDOLATRY OFFERINGS, FOR ALL FEMALES TO PAY ALL ULTIMATELY UNIVERSALLY & GLOBALLY THE 110.0000% IDOLATRY CONTRIBUTIONS & FOR ALL FEMALES TO PAY ALL ULTIMATELY UNIVERSALLY & GLOBALLY THE 110.0000% IDOLATRY SACRIFICES FROM ALL WORK ONLY TO THE GREAT SUPREME TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31)? IN MALACHI 3:8-12 DECLARES “WILL A MAN ROB GOD? YET YOU HAVE ROBBED ME! BUT YOU SAY, ‘IN WHAT HAVE WE ROBBED YOU [MAN ALWAYS WANTS HIS WAY [JOB 19:17], CAUSES DIVISIONS [JEREMIAH 37:18 & ROMANS 16:17] & THREATENING OFFENSES [1ST PETER 2:8 & ACTS 4:5-28] BY SAYING THAT GOD DOES NOT ONLY IMPART HIS TRUTHFUL KNOWLEDGE TO HIS HOLY PROPHETS [HEBREWS 1:1-3 & ACTS 3:18-24; 4:29-30; 7:37-43], YET GOD DOES ONLY TO HIS TRUE PROPHETS & THE LAW [ISAIAH 8:14; 2ND CORINTHIANS 19:10 & ACTS 24:16], BUT MAN ALSO SAYS THAT GOD IMPARTS TRUTHFUL KNOWLEDGE TO MAN ALSO, BUT THIS IS NOT TRUE BECAUSE MAN’S AGENDA [FALSE JUSTIFICATION IN JEREMIAH 37:18; MATTHEW 16:23; 18:7; ROMANS 14:20; LUKE 17:1 & ACTS 5:38] IS EQUAL TO THE DEVIL’S AGENDA [FALSE JUSTIFICATION IN JEREMIAH 37:18; JUDITH 12:2; MATTHEW 6:3; 16:23 & HABAKKUK 1:11] TO HAVE TO SPIRIT OF MAN & THINKS [SIRACH 23:23 & ECCLESIASTES 10:4] THE SPIRIT OF GOD [TRUE JUSTIFICATION IN JOB 31:11; PROVERBS 17:9; HOSEA 5:15; SIRACH 7:7; 17:25; 3RD MACCABEES 3:9; MATTHEW 11:6; ROMANS 4:25; 5:15-18, 20; 9:33; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:32; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:3; PHILIPPIANS 1:10; LUKE 7:23 & ACTS 5:39] IS FALSE, NONSENSE [BULLSHIT] & LIES [SIRACH 31:17 & GALATIANS 5:11], WHICH IS NOT TRUE IN GOD’S EYES [SIRACH 31:16 & PROVERBS 19:11] IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16]?’ ‘IN TITHES [ALL THE MEN ARE INSTRUCTED TO GIVE A MONEY TITHE ONLY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHERE NO MAN HAS DONE THIS, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN HEBREWS 11:5 & THE LORD SOLOMON IN 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14, BIBLICALLY SPEAKING] AND OFFERINGS [ALL THE WOMEN ARE INSTRUCTED TO GIVE A DRINK OFFERING ONLY & A MEAT OFFERING ONLY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH DOES NOT REQUIRE ANY MONEY, BUT THE PRICE OF THEIR BODIES THE FATHER STEPHEN REQUIRES, WHICH THE LADY VICTORIA THE DIVINE QANAH THE GREAT VIRGIN & THE FEMALE YAHWEH HAS ESTABLISHED THIS BIBLICALLY IN GIVING BIRTH TO THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE FIRST FRUITS IN PROVERBS 8:22-25], YOU ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE [THE UNNATURAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE INVOLVES A HOMOSEXUAL REWARD FOR SEXUAL MAN ONLY BECAUSE MAN WANTS TO COVET THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND BY REFUSING, REJECTING, RESISTING & LYING TO PAY HIS 10% TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN REFUSES TO PAY SEXUALITY WITH SEXUALITY AND HOMOSEXUALITY WITH HOMOSEXUALITY, BUT WILL PAY SEXUALITY WITH HOMOSEXUALITY AND HOMOSEXUALITY WITH SEXUALITY TO FULFILL THE CURSE & BECAUSE SINCE HE IS A MAN & NOT A WOMAN IT DOES NOT IN NO WAY CONCERN ANY NATURAL SEXUALITY & EVEN THE LORD LUCIFER HIMSELF CANNOT COME OR HAVE ANY ALLOWANCE TO ANY MALES BUT USES A FEMALE INSTEAD & IF IT IS A WOMAN STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN IT WOULD BE A NATURAL SEXUALITY & NOT A UNNATURAL HOMOSEXUALITY & YET EVEN IF SHE IS A FEMALE THAT IS WHITE OR BLACK, BUT INTERRACIAL IN NATURE OR SIMPLY PUT UNEQUALLY YOKED TO DETERMINE IF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS BLACK OR WHITE, THEN IT WOULD BE A UNNATURAL HOMOSEXUALITY & NOT A NATURAL SEXUALITY IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7; 19:1-29 & ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23], FOR YOU HAVE ROBBED ME [THE WAY THE FATHER STEPHEN FULFILLS THE CURSE OF STEALING IS IF YOU ARE A MAN STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL USE WOMAN [BABYLON] TO TAKE HIS MONEY, NORMALLY IN SOME FORM OF SEXUAL MEANS, EVEN IN MARRIAGE & IF YOU ARE A WOMAN STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL USE MAN [DEVIL] TO TAKE HER MONEY, NORMALLY IN SOME FORM OF SEXUAL MEANS, EVEN IN MARRIAGE], EVEN THIS WHOLE NATION (LAWS). BRING ALL THE TITHES [MAN TRIES TO PLAY GOD TO SAY THAT WOMEN ARE REQUIRED TO PAY THEM, BUT THEY ARE THIEVES AND LIARS IN MONEY TITHING, SO THAT MEN MAKE PAYMENTS TO ALL HARLOTS (WOMEN) AND HARLOTS (WOMEN) MAKE PAYMENTS TO ALL HER LOVERS (WIZARDS) TO BE CURSED WITH A CURSE & THE FATHER STEPHEN RECEIVES THE VIRGINITY FROM FEMALES & NOT MAN IN THIS MATTER IN EZEKIEL 16:33] INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOUND IN MY HOUSE, AND TRY ME NOW IN THIS,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, ‘IF I WILL NOT OPEN FOR YOU THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR FOR YOU SUCH BLESSINGS THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT. AND I WILL REBUKE THE DEVOURER FOR YOUR SAKES, SO THAT HE WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF YOUR GROUND, NOR SHALL THE VINE FAIL TO BEAR FRUIT FOR YOU IN THE FIELD,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS (FATHER STEPHEN AS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL & LORD OF GLORY IN ACTS 7:2-3), ‘AND ALL NATIONS WILL CALL YOU BLESSED, FOR YOU WILL BE A DELIGHTFUL LAND,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS (FATHER STEPHEN AS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL & GOD OF GLORY IN ACTS 7:2-3).”**  **FOR THE LORD JOHN THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER) OF GOD HANDLES ALL COPPER MONEY. THE LORD JESUS THE SON OF GOD HANDLES ALL SILVER MONEY. THE LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD HANDLES ALL GOLD MONEY. THE LORD STEPHEN OUR FATHER HANDLES ALL PAPER FROM TREES AND PLANTS AND ELECTRONIC (FIRE) MONEY. ALSO IT IS TOWARD THE TRINITY IN HEBREWS 7:1-10. IF YOU GIVE 1% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU WILL HAVE 9% UNDER THE 1%. IF YOU GIVE 2% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 18% UNDER THE 2%. IF YOU GIVE 3% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 27% UNDER THE 3%. IF YOU GIVE 4% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 36% UNDER THE 4%. IF YOU GIVE 5% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 45% UNDER THE 5%. IF YOU GIVE 6% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 54% UNDER THE 6%. IF YOU GIVE 7% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 63% UNDER THE 7%. IF YOU GIVE 8% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 72% UNDER THE 8%. IF YOU GIVE 9% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 81% UNDER THE 9%. IF YOU GIVE 10% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 90% UNDER THE 10%. IF YOU DO NOT GIVE ANYTHING AT ALL TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL HAVE 100% TO STEAL FROM YOU, THEN HE WILL HAVE 100% OFF OF 10%. THIS MEANS RIGHT OFF THE BAT, THE 10% IS THE LORD’S! EVEN IF YOU SWEAR THAT IT IS YOUR MONEY, YOU ETERNALLY LIE ABOUT IT IN 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10, BECAUSE YOU NEVER HAVE ANY CONTROL, SAY SO OR AUTHORITY WHATSOEVER IT MAY BE UNDER THE SUN WITH 10% OFF WHATEVER YOUR LIFETIME MONEY CHECK MAY BE. IT STARTS WITH 10 CENTS, BUT 1 CENT BELONGS TO THE LORD, WHICH THE LORD ONLY OPERATES IN AND YOU ONLY HAVE 9 CENTS LEFT TO DEAL WITH YOURSELF. THE 90%, WHICH IS 9 CENTS IN THIS CASE, IS TRIED BY WHAT YOU DO WITH YOUR MONEY, THIS WILL DETERMINE IF THE 90% IS CURSED OR THE 90% IS BLESSED BASED ON WHAT THE LORD COMMANDS & NOT YOU!**  **FOR EXAMPLE, THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT MAY ACCRUE 1 QUINTILLION DOLLARS IN THE SHORT AMOUNT OF TIME, BUT THE 10%, WHICH IS 100 QUADRILLION DOLLARS IS THE LORD’S, WHICH THE LORD ONLY OPERATES IN AND THE 10% NEVER BELONG TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. NOW THE 90%, WHICH WOULD BE 900 QUADRILLION DOLLARS IS EITHER CURSED OR BLESSED BASED ON THE MONEY DEALINGS WITH THE LORD! 10 WORKERS IN OR AROUND A BUSINESS, HOUSE, CHURCH, BUILDING, LAND, PROPERTY, CAR OR BOAT EQUALS TO 100% THAT BELONGS TO THE LORD! THE LORD’S 10% IS ALWAYS ON TOP FROM 90% TO 100%, AND YOU CAN ONLY OPERATE FROM 0% TO 90% BASED ON WHAT YOU MAKE. WHATEVER TITLE, NAME OR REPUTATION YOU HAVE, THE LORD ETERNALLY OPERATES ABOVE YOUR TITLE, NAME OR REPUTATION WITH AT LEAST WITH 10 CREATURES OR MORE IN THE LOCAL LAW AUTHORITIES, MILITARY AUTHORITIES, & GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES AT ALL TIMES! IF THE 1 CREATURE EQUALS TO 2 POSITIONS, THEN THE LORD SHALL GOVERN HIM OR HER WITH AT LEAST 20 CREATURES AND SO FORTH. EVERYBODY THAT WORKS PROFESSES [ROMANS 1:21-28, 32] TO HAVE A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD, BUT THAT IS MOSTLY THE ETERNAL LIE [1ST JOHN 1:8, 10] BECAUSE THE LORD SHALL CUT YOU OFF AS A THIEF & LIAR THAT PURPOSELY STEALS MONEY FROM HIM. THESE ETERNAL CREATURES SAYS THEY DO AN HONEST DAY’S WORK & THEY SAY A WORKER IS WORTHY OF ITS WAGES. BUT WHAT THEY FAIL TO KNOW IN THE TRUTH IS THAT ALL THE 10% OF THEIR WORK FORCE NEVER BELONGS TO THEM, BUT ONCE THEY APPROACH THEIR PAYDAY, THEY SAY TO THEMSELVES, WELL I HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO DO THIS OR THAT, BUT ON PURPOSE, FORGETS & FORSAKES THE LORD IN THE 10% MONEY TITHE THAT EVERY INDIVIDUAL ARE COMMANDED & REQUIRED TO PAY BY THE LORD. THEY MAKE EXCUSES, BY SAYING THEY HAVE TO SUPPORT THEIR FAMILIES OR CHURCHES, THE POOR OR NEEDY, THE HELPLESS OR POWERLESS & FAILS TO SIT DOWN IN THEIR HOUSE ON PAYDAY, WRITE THEIR 10% BILL TO THE LORD, AND SET ASIDE THE 10% MONEY TO THE LORD. WELL, THESE DAMN FOOLS, SHALL HAVE A LOT OF PROBLEMS BECAUSE IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD, THE LORD WILL NEVER REBUKE THE DEVIL FOR YOUR SAKES & YOU WILL HAVE A BIG PORTION OF YOUR MONEY SPENT ON DOCTORS THAT MOSTLY WANT YOUR MONEY & DOES NOT CARE ABOUT THE LORD BECAUSE THEY ARE DOING THE SAME THING BUT IN A HIGHER FACET WITH MORE MONEY. THESE DUMBASS ETERNAL CREATURES [2ND PETER 2:16] ARE LYING, STEALING MOTHERFUCKERS [REVELATION 17:1-18:24] THAT DO NOT CARE ABOUT ANYTHING FROM THE LORD! BUT THE OLD SAYING IS “A HARD HEAD MAKES A SOFT ASS!”**  **A MONEY TITHE IS MAN GIVING HIS HARD-EARNED MONEY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS OWN HANDS OR ELECTRONIC MEANS, BUT IF MAN WORKS FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN, THE FATHER STEPHEN PAYS HIM MONEY THAT HE IS ENTITLED TO, BUT MAN IN RETURN DOES NOT GIVE HIS MONEY TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH MAN IS A THIEF AND A LIAR IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23. THIS MEANS IF A MAN, LIKE THE LORD DAVID [STATE AUTHORITIES] THAT MAKES MONEY WITH THE INTENT TO PAY HIS MONEY TITHE TO ANOTHER MAN, LIKE THE LORD SOLOMON [GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES] IN A DESIGNATED PLACE, SUCH AS A CHURCH, BUSINESS OR A HOUSE, THEN THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE FIRST MAN IS RELEASED & THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE 2ND MAN IS COMMANDED TO INITIALIZE & AUTHORIZE THE 10% TITHE PAYMENT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, WHICH THE 2ND MAN FAILS & IS HELD ACCOUNTABLE AS A THIEF & LIAR BECAUSE HE IS MANIPULATING & LYING IN SOME WAY ABOUT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. IN EVERY BANK GLOBALLY, THERE ARE A NUMBER OF MONEY ACCOUNTS, AND EVERY MONEY ACCOUNT IS REQUIRED TO PAY THE 10% TITHE OUT OF THEIR OWN MONEY ACCOUNTS TO THE LORD. BUT NONE DO THIS FAITHFULLY! NOW, IF A MAN MAKES MONEY & MAKES EXCUSE THAT HE REFUSES TO GIVE HIS MONEY TITHE TO ANOTHER MAN, THE 1ST MAN IS HELD RESPONSIBLE TO PAY HIS 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND IF HE CHOOSES TO KEEP THE MONEY, HE IS DEEMED AS A THIEF & LIAR.**  **IT’S A SHAME & A UNHOLY THING THAT RICH & POWERFUL MEN HAVE THE ABILITY TO DO WHAT’S RIGHT AND AT LEAST PAY THEIR MONEY TITHE TO A LEGITIMATE BIBLICAL INSTITUTION OF MAN, LIKE AN UNNAMED MAN DID WITH A 100 MILLION TITHE TO A CHURCH IN THE USA, SO THAT THEY CAN BE RELEASED OF THE OBLIGATION & RESPONSIBILITY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. BUT THEY LIE ABOUT IT AND REBEL & REFUSE TO DO SO. WITHOUT NAMING NAMES, CURRENTLY A MAN IN THE USA THAT IS WORTH 100 BILLION HAS THE ABILITY TO PAY 10%, WHICH IS 10 BILLION. THE INITIALLY TITHE WHAT THE LORD SOLOMON HAD PAID ROUND ABOUT TO BUILD THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP ABOUT 3,000 YEARS AGO WAS AROUND 1 TRILLION, WHICH COVERS 1 QUADRILLION IN FAITHFULNESS AS A GOOD STEWARD TO GOD. THIS MAN HAS A GREAT OPPORTUNITY, BUT DECIDES TO BE A THIEF & LIAR AGAINST GOD. THERE IS ANOTHER MAN CURRENTLY IN THE USA WORTH AT LEAST 10 BILLION, THAT IS RICH & POWERFUL, BUT DOES NOT UTILIZE THE OPPORTUNITY TO PAY HIS 1 BILLION IN TITHE MONEY. ALSO, I HAD FOUND SOME RELIABLE INTELLIGENCE CURRENTLY ABOUT 7 MULTI-TRILLIONAIRES LINKED TO THE PENTAGON, BUT MOST LIKELY THEY DO NOT PAY THEIR 10% TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THESE POWERFUL MEN, LIKE LOWER MILLIONAIRES, LOWER BILLIONAIRES & EVEN TRILLIONAIRES PROBABLY DO HELP & SUPPORT THE POOR & NEEDY, THE DISABLED & DISEASED, THE POWERLESS AND BEREAVED, BUT IN THE END, THE ETERNAL FIRE WILL HAVE ITS WILL TO THESE KINDS OF MEN BECAUSE THE 10% MONEY TITHE IS ONLY DESIGNED FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HIMSELF & NOBODY ELSE.**  **IF MALE ETERNAL CREATURES STEAL THE MONEY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, GOD WILL STEAL THE TRUTH FROM ALL THOSE MALE ETERNAL CREATURES IN MALACHI 3:8-12. AND IF FEMALE CREATURES STEAL THE VIRGINITY BY BEING SEXUAL FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, GOD WILL STEAL THE TRUTH FROM ALL THOSE FEMALE ETERNAL CREATURES IN JOB 1:21. FEMALE ETERNAL CREATURES WITH THE LADY VICTORIA THE GREAT FEMALE WITCH TRIES TO BREAK THROUGH TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S HEDGE THE ETERNAL DEFENSE OF HIS LORD STEVE’S HEART DIRECTLY & STEAL HIS VIRGINITY OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES THROUGH LIES, DECEPTIONS & SEXUALITY BY HER HEART & LYING MOUTH HOLE. MALE ETERNAL CREATURES WITH THE LORD LUCIFER THE GREAT MALE WITCH CANNOT BREAK THROUGH TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S HEDGE THE ETERNAL DEFENSE OF HIS LORD STEVE’S HEART DIRECTLY, ONLY THROUGH A FEMALE INDIRECTLY, BUT CAN STEAL HIS MONEY TITHES THROUGH LIES, DECEPTIONS & DENIALS BY HIS HEART & LYING MOUTH HOLE. NOW THE BLAME GAME IS USELESS BECAUSE IF YOU ARE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE & IN A INTIMATE SEXUAL RELATIONSHIP THAT HAS NOT BEEN ALLOWED BY GOD, THEN THE AUTHORITY SWITCHES & MAN STEALS VIRGINITY FROM GOD THROUGH SEXUALITY & LIES AND THE WOMAN STEALS MONEY FROM GOD THROUGH SEXUALITY & LIES, WHICH BOTH ARE DAMNED BY GOD.**  **AS A RESULT, ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT HAS PURPOSELY MESSED UP RELATIONSHIPS WITH GOD BECAUSE OF THEIR MONEY DEALINGS & THEIR SEXUAL DEALINGS, WILL RENDER THE ETERNAL SEXUAL CURSE OF THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW. THIS MEANS THERE WILL BE UNMARRIED OR MARITAL UNFAITHFULNESS CULTIVATING IN THEIR INTIMATE MARRIAGES OR INTIMATE RELATIONSHIPS BECAUSE OF SHIER DEFIANCE TO GOD’S COMMANDS. IF YOUR WIFE OR WOMAN CHEATS ON YOU, THIS IS BECAUSE OF THE HUSBAND’S OR MAN’S ENMITY STATUS AGAINST GOD. IF YOUR HUSBAND OR MAN CHEATS ON YOU, THIS IS BECAUSE OF THE WIFE’S OR WOMAN’S ENMITY STATUS AGAINST GOD. IN THE END THE LORD WILL HAVE HIS WAY WITH YOU! NOW I FIND THAT MOST ETERNAL CREATURES SAYS THEY DO NOT HAVE TO PAY A 10% TITHE TO THE LORD BASED ON WORK MONEY BECAUSE THEY SWEAR THAT JESUS CHRIST FULFILLED THE OT LAW, WHICH IS HELD BY MOST AS THE TRUTH. BUT I AM HERE TO TELL YOU THAT IT IS AN ETERNAL LIE OR ETERNAL PARTIAL TRUTH, TO TRY TO MAKE FALSE STATEMENT ABOUT THE 10% TITHE TO THE LORD.**  **THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH IS THAT JESUS CHRIST DID NOT FULFILL THE ENTIRE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW BECAUSE NONE OF THE CRUCIFIXION LAWS ABSOLUTELY DOES NOT & CAN NEVER FULFILL THE SEXUAL LAWS, HOMOSEXUAL LAWS OR THE INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE LAWS WITH ANY KIND OF SEXUAL STRIPPING. NO, THE TRUE DIVINE JESUS CHRIST DID NO INTERCOURSE OF ANY KIND BECAUSE HE WAS NEVER STONED, NOR WAS NEVER REQUIRED BY THE LORD TO SCREW ANYTHING! THE STONING LAWS HANDLES ALL THESE SEXUAL THINGS IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES BY & FROM THE APOSTLE STEPHEN’S ETERNAL DEATH AS THE LORD BARABBAS ONLY IN ACTS 7:60. THE STONING LAWS IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST ONLY HANDLES SEXLESS STRIPPING THINGS & DIVINE INTERCOURSES [ACTS 17:28-29] THAT DONE BY THE NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN’S ETERNAL DEATH AS THE LORD STEVE ONLY IN ACTS 7:60. NOW I’M HERE TO TELL YOU THAT IF YOU ARE SEXUAL, OR HOMOSEXUAL OR INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE, IN ANY MARRIAGE, RELATIONSHIP IN ROMANS 1:21-27 OR SIMPLY AN ALONE SEXUAL APPROVAL IN ROMANS 1:32, THEN YOU ARE STILL UNDER THE OT LAW BECAUSE THESE SEXUAL THINGS CAN ONLY RESIDE IN THE OT LAW THAT GOES INTO THE NT LAW, BUT DOES NOT ENTER INTO LUKE IN TRUE GENTILISM IN ACTS 15:20, 29; 21:25. THIS MEANS YOU ARE STILL ETERNALLY REQUIRED TO PAY YOUR 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD IN HIS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IF YOU WORK, & IF YOU DO NOT YOU SHALL BE CURSED WITH A CURSE FOR ROBBING THE LORD IN MALACHI 3:8-12!**  **NOW IF YOU ENTER INTO THE HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES OR THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST & YOU BECOME SEXUAL, THEN YOU SHALL BE KILLED & DAMNED BY THE LORD BECAUSE THESE DIVINE REALMS ARE ONLY FOR SEXLESS CREATURES ONLY & NOT FOR YOUR SEXUAL BULLSHIT! YOU MUST BE SEXLESS AS BEING DIVINE, HOLY & SEPARATED BY THE LORD TO DIVINELY OPERATE IN THESE HIGHER LEVELS! ALSO, A LOT OF ETERNAL CREATURES SWEARS THEIR TAXES IS THEIR TITHES, WHICH IS AN ETERNAL LIE BECAUSE YOU PAY TAXES TO CAESAR ONLY IN ROMANS 13:3-10, BUT YOU PAY THE 10% TITHE TO THE LORD ONLY IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE LORD JESUS CHRIST DECLARES IN MATTHEW 6:19-21 “LAY NOT UP FOR YOURSELVES TREASURES UPON EARTH, WHERE MOTH AND RUST DOTH CORRUPT, AND WHERE THIEVES BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL [ETERNAL CORRUPTION STEALS FROM ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY AT 00.0001% & YOU ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATE IN 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY THAT IS ETERNALLY LOST---PERDITION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 FOR THE DEVIL’S TREASURES ON KINGDOM OF EARTH [THIS WORLD THE FALLEN STATE] ONLY, WHICH GIVES YOU TEMPORAL PROSPERITY [2ND CORINTHIANS 11:13-15]. IN FALSE WEALTH & FALSE HEALTH THAT IS ALWAYS STEALED, KILLED OR DESTROYED & CURSED, DISEASED & DAMNED BY THE LORD IN ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12]: BUT LAY UP FOR YOURSELVES TREASURES IN HEAVEN, WHERE NEITHER MOTH NOR RUST DOTH CORRUPT, AND WHERE THIEVES DO NOT BREAK THROUGH NOR STEAL [ETERNAL INCORRUPTION STRENGTHENS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION AT 00.0000% TO 110.0000% & YOU ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT IS ETERNALLY SAVED IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE INFINITE NUMBER FOR THE LORD’S TREASURES IN THE KINGDOM OF HELL, THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD IN THE PERFECT UNFALLEN STATE IN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THE KINGDOM OF EARTH ALONE, KINGDOM OF EARTH EQUAL TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE HIGHER KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SEPARATE FROM THE KINGDOM OF EARTH, THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST, THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) & THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER & THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD, WHICH IS ALL ALWAYS 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE, WHICH GIVES YOU ETERNAL PROSPERITY [2ND CORINTHIANS 11:12], WHICH IS TRUE WEALTH & TRUE HEALTH THAT IS ALWAYS GIVEN, PROTECTED OR SAVED & BLESSED, GIVEN FULL HEALTH & JUSTIFIED BY THE LORD IN ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12]: FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO.”**  **THIS MEANS IN THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ALL ARE THIEVES & LIARS AGAINST THE LORD WHEN YOU STEAL & LIE ABOUT THE 10% MONEY TITHE, BUT IN THE KINGDOM OF HELL, KINGDOM OF THE WORLD [PERFECT UNFALLEN STATE], KINGDOM OF EARTH ALONE, KINGDOM OF EARTH WITH THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, KINGDOM OF HEAVEN ALONE, KINGDOM OF CHRIST, KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), KINGDOM OF FATHERHOOD & THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP YOU ARE ALL THIEVES AND THE TRUTH FOR THE LORD WHEN YOU DO NOT STEAL & TELL THE TRUTH ABOUT THE 10% MONEY TITHE. BASICALLY, NO MONEY IS THE 1ST LEVEL, WITH YOUR NUMBER 0, 1/8 MITE CENT, WHICH IS THE 2ND LEVEL, WITH THE EIGHT 1/8TH MITES, WHICH IS EQUAL TO 1 CENT, WHICH IS THE 3RD LEVEL TO 10TH LEVEL, THAT BELONGS TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ON THE 10TH LEVEL FROM THE VALUE OF LEAD TO THE VALUE OF GOLD, WHICH MEANS IF YOU MAKE 1 CENT, YOU IN FACT OWE 1 MITE, THE 1/8TH OF 1 CENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN MARK 12:42! BUT IN SIMILAR RESPECT, BUT TOTALLY OPPOSITE & CONTRARY, ETERNAL CREATURES WHO CHOOSE MONEY RATHER THAN THE LORD IS ALWAYS SEXUAL WITH MONEY & THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10, WHICH USUALLY TREATS ETERNAL CREATURES THE SAME WAY, BECAUSE IF YOU BORROW MONEY, MOST ETERNAL CREATURES LIKES THE SAME RETURN OR GREEDY FOR A MORE BOUNTIFUL RETURN FROM THEIR SO-CALLED PARTIAL GENEROSITY BY THEM SAYING, ‘WHAT CAN I GET OUT OF THIS?’, BUT WITH THE LORD, IF THE LORD CHOOSES TO CARE FOR YOU & HAS CALLED YOU, THOSE WHO CHOOSE THE LORD RATHER THAN MONEY IS ALWAYS SEXLESS WITH THE LORD & THE ROOT OF ALL GOOD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:12, WHICH USUALLY TREATS ETERNAL CREATURES THE SAME WAY, BECAUSE IF YOU BORROW HIS TRUTH BECAUSE YOU ARE NEVER AN OWNER, BUT A STEWARD, IN WHAT THE LORD HAS SUPPLIED FOR YOU, THE LORD EXPECTS THE SAME RETURN OR YOUR BEST IN A TRUTHFUL RETURN FROM HIS IMPARTIAL COMPASSION.**  **ALSO WICKED CREATURES SWEARS THAT MONEY IS NOT THE MOST IMPORTANT THING, BUT THEIR LOVE IS. BUT ON THE CONTRARY, THE SEXUAL LOVE THAT THEY CHOOSE IS ACTUALLY THE MONEY THEY CHOOSE, WHICH PROVES THAT THE MONEY IN ITSELF OR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL SEXUAL LOVES IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13! IN OTHER WORDS, BY MONEY OR THE LORD, THIS WILL DETERMINE WHO YOU ARE LOYAL & DEDICATED TOO, FOR YOU CAN ONLY SERVE 1 MASTER! THIS IS WITH ALL BUSINESSES’ STAFF WORKERS & ALL CHURCHES’ STAFF WORKERS ALIKE BECAUSE THEY ALL CHOOSE THE MONEY RATHER THAN THE LORD, BUT HOW YOU RUN THESE THINGS, YOU BETTER CHOOSE THE LORD RATHER THAN THE MONEY, AT ALL THE HOUSES’ RESTING DWELLERS PLACES, OR YOU WILL RECEIVE YOUR CONSOLATION, & NORMALLY BE ETERNALLY ARRESTED, ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY THE LORD BECAUSE YOU HAVE MADE MONEY INTO YOUR GOD & HAVE LEFT THE JEALOUS TOP ENGLISH LORD ON THE SIDE BURNER & HAVE BEEN A THIEF & A LIAR BY STEALING THE 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD AT THE HOUSE LEVEL, WHICH MAKES YOU INTO THE TOP DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER HEADED TO BURN IN HELL!!!**  **THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND, IT DOES NOT MATTER, WHAT YOU DO AT THE CHURCH OR BUSINESS, ON THE PROPERTIES OR LANDS, IN THE CARS OR SHIPS, IN HOUSES FOR A VACATION OR GET AWAY, BUT WHAT ETERNALLY DETERMINES YOUR TRUTHFUL OUTCOMES, IS WHAT YOU PRIMARILY DO AT THE HOUSE, WHERE YOU DWELL THE MOST, WHERE YOU SUPPOSE TO SIT DOWN & WRIGHT YOUR BILLS & PAY YOUR BILLS TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, THIS WILL ETERNALLY COVER YOU IN EITHER JUSTIFYING YOU OR DAMNING YOU!!! PROVERBS 11:28: HE WHO TRUSTS IN HIS RICHES WILL FALL [1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10], BUT THE RIGHTEOUS WILL FLOURISH LIKE THE GREEN LEAF [THIS PROVES THAT THE LORD HOLDS SMOKING GREEN HERBS AS BEING POOR & SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS FOR MEDICAL PURPOSES, BUT THE LORD ALSO HOLDS SMOKING GREEN HERBS AS BEING RICH & SEXUAL UNRIGHTEOUS FOR SOCIAL PURPOSES, FOR THE SO-CALLED CRIMINALS & HOSPITAL PATIENTS ARE MORE OF THE LORD’S KINGDOM, THAN THE PRESENT-DAY SEXUAL LAW ABIDING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHO OBEY THIS PRESENT-DAY LAW, BUT DISOBEY THE LORD’S LAW & ARE CONSIDERED AS SEXUAL TRANSGRESSORS BY THE LORD IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23 & JAMES 1:14-15; 2:8-13; 3:14-16; 4:1-6]. CHC**  **WHAT ARE THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF 30 GOOD NON-MONEY TITHES TO THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST TITLE & NOT THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST PERSONAL NAME OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE HOLY BIBLE? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE 110.0000% ENEMY SPOIL TITHE**  **IN GENESIS 14:20 DECLARES “AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6), WHO HAS DELIVERED YOUR ENEMIES INTO YOUR HAND, AND HE GAVE HIM A TITHE OF ALL.” IN LUKE 11:21-23 MENTIONS “WHEN A STRONG MAN, FULLY ARMED, GUARDS HIS OWN PALACE, HIS GOODS ARE IN PEACE. BUT WHEN A STRONGER THAN HE COMES UPON HIM AND OVERCOMES HIM, HE TAKES FROM HIM ALL HIS ARMOR IN WHICH HE TRUSTED AND DIVIDES HIS SPOILS (PLUNDER & BOOTY). HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME, AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.”**  **THE 110.0000% LAND TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:30 MENTIONS “AND ALL THE TITHE OF THE LAND…IS THE LORD’S. IT IS HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN ACTS 5:1-11 DECLARES “BUT A CERTAIN MAN NAMED ANANIAS WITH SAPPHIRA HIS WIFE, SOLD A POSSESSION. AND HE KEPT BACK PART OF THE PROCEEDS, HIS WIFE ALSO BEING AWARE OF IT, AND BROUGHT A CERTAIN PART AND LAID IT AT THE APOSTLES’ FEET. BUT PETER SAID, ‘ANANIAS, WHAT HAS SATAN FILLED YOUR HEART TO LIE TO THE HOLY SPIRIT AND KEEP BACK PART OF THE PRICE (TITHE) OF THE LAND FOR YOURSELF? WHILE IT REMAINED, WAS IT NOT YOUR OWN? AND AFTER IT WAS SOLD, WAS IT NOT IN YOUR OWN CONTROL? WHY HAVE YOU CONCEIVED THIS THING IN YOUR HEART? YOU HAVE NOT LIED TO MEN BUT TO GOD.’ THEN ANANIAS HEARING THESE WORDS, FELL DOWN AND BREATHED HIS LAST. SO GREAT FEAR (RESPECT, REVERING, HIGH ESTEEM AND REVERENCE) CAME UPON ALL THOSE WHO HEARD THESE THINGS, AND THE YOUNG MEN AROSE AND WRAPPED HIM UP, CARRIED HIM OUT, AND BURIED HIM. NOW I WAS THREE HOURS LATER WHEN HIS WIFE CAME IN, NOT KNOWING WHAT HAD HAPPENED. AND PETER ANSWERED HER, ‘TELL ME WHETHER YOU SOLD THE LAND FOR SO MUCH?’ SHE SAID, ‘YES, FOR SO MUCH.’ THEN PETER SAID TO HER, ‘HOW IS IT THAT YOU HAVE AGREED TOGETHER TO TEST THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD? LOOK, THE FEET OF THOSE WHO HAVE BURIED YOUR HUSBAND ARE AT THE DOOR, AND THEY WILL CARRY YOU OUT.’ THEN IMMEDIATELY SHE FELL DOWN AT HIS FEET AND BREATHED HER LAST. AND THE YOUNG MEN CAME IN AND FOUND HER DEAD, AND CARRYING HER OUT, BURIED HER BY HER HUSBAND, SO GREAT FEAR (RESPECT, REVERENCE, HIGH ESTEEM & REVERING) CAME UPON ALL THE CHURCH AND UPON ALL WHO HEARD THESE THINGS.”**  **THE 110.0000% SEED TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:30 TELLS US “AND ALL THE TITHE OF THE LAND, WHETHER OF THE SEED OF THE LAND…IS THE LORD’S. IT IS HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN LUKE 8:5-8, 11-15 MENTIONS “A SOWER WENT OUT TO SOW HIS SEED. AND AS HE SOWED, SOME FELL BY THE WAYSIDE, AND IT WAS TRAMPLED DOWN, AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR DEVOURED IT. SOME FELL ON ROCK, AND AS SOON AS IT SPRANG UP, IT WITHERED AWAY BECAUSE IT LACKED MOISTURE. AND SOME FELL AMONG THORNS, AND THE THORNS SPRANG UP WITH IT AND CHOKED IT. BUT OTHERS FELL ON GOOD GROUND, SPRANG UP AND YIELDED A CROP A HUNDREDFOLD…NOW THE PARABLE IS THIS: THE SEED IT THE WORD OF GOD. THOSE BY THE WAYSIDE ARE THE ONES WHO HEAR, THEN THE DEVIL COMES AND TAKES AWAY THE WORD OUT OF THEIR HEARTS, LEST THEY SHOULD BELIEVE AND BE SAVED. BUT THE ONES ON THE ROCK ARE THOSE WHO, WHEN THEY HEAR, RECEIVE THE WORD WITH JOY, AND THESE HAVE NO ROOT, WHO BELIEVE FOR A WHILE, AND IN TIME OF TEMPTATION FALL AWAY. NOW THE ONES AMONG THE THORNS, ARE THOSE WHO, WHEN THEY HAVE HEARD, GO OUT AND ARE CHOKED WITH CARES, RICHES, AND PLEASURES OF LIFE, AND BRING NO FRUIT TO MATURITY. BUT THE ONES THAT FELL ON THE GOOD GROUND ARE THOSE WHO, HAVING HEARD THE WORD WITH A NOBLE AND GOOD HEART, KEEP IT AND BEAR FRUIT WITH PATIENCE.”**  **THE 110.0000% FRUIT TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:30 SAYS “AND ALL THE TITHE OF THE LAND, WHETHER…THE FRUIT OF THE TREE, IS THE LORD’S. IT IS HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN JOHN 15:1-8 MENTIONS “I AM THE TRUE VINE, AND MY FATHER (STEPHEN) IS THE VINEDRESSER (SINGLE GODLY HUSBANDMAN). EVERY BRANCH IN ME THAT DOES NOT BEAR FRUIT HE TAKE AWAY, AND EVERY BRANCH THE BEARS FRUIT HE PRUNES, THAT IT MAY BEAR MORE FRUIT. YOU ARE ALREADY CLEAN BECAUSE OF THE WORD WHICH I HAVE SPOKEN TO YOU. ABIDE IN ME, AND I IN YOU, AS THE BRANCH CANNOT BEAR FRUIT OF ITSELF, UNLESS IT ABIDES IN THE VINE, NEITHER CAN YOU, UNLESS YOU ABIDE IN ME. I AM THE VINE, YOU ARE THE BRANCHES. HE WHO ABIDES IN ME, AND I IN HIM, BEARS MUCH FRUIT, FOR WITHOUT ME YOU CAN DO NOTHING. IF ANYONE DOES NOT ABIDE IN ME, HE IS CAST OUT AS A BRANCH AND IS WITHERED, AND THEY GATHER THEM AND THROW THEM INTO THE FIRE, AND THEY ARE BURNED. IF YOU ABIDE IN ME, AND MY WORDS ABIDE IN YOU, YOU WILL ASK WHAT YOU DESIRE, AND IT SHALL BE DONE FOR YOU. BY THIS MY FATHER (STEPHEN) IS GLORIFIED, THAT YOU BEAR MUCH FRUIT, SO YOU WILL BE MY DISCIPLES.”**  **THE 110.0000% REDEEMING TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:31 STATES “IF A MAN AT ALL TO REDEEM ANY OF HIS TITHES, HE SHALL ADD ONE-FIFTH TO IT.” IN REVELATION 14:4-5 DECLARES “THESE ARE THE ONES WHO WERE NOT DEFILED WITH WOMEN, FOR THEY ARE VIRGINS. THESE ARE THE ONES WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB WHEREVER HE GOES. THESE WERE REDEEMED FROM AMONG MEN, BEING THE FIRST FRUITS TO GOD AND TO THE LAMB. AND IN THEIR MOUTH WAS FOUND NO DECEIT (FALSEHOOD), FOR THEY ARE WITHOUT FAULT BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD.”**  **THE 110.0000% HERD ROD TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:32 MENTIONS “AND CONCERNING THE TITHE OF THE HERD…OF WHATEVER PASSES UNDER THE ROD, THE TENTH ONE SHALL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 STATES “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES THE TITHE…OF THE FIRSTBORN OR YOUR HERD…” IN LUKE 15:11-32 DECLARE “A CERTAIN MAN HAS TWO SONS. AND THE YOUNGER OF THEM SAID TO HIS FATHER, ‘FATHER, GIVE ME THE PORTION OF GOODS THAT FALLS TO ME.’ SO HE DIVIDED TO THEM HIS LIVELIHOOD. AND NOT MANY DAYS AFTER, THE YOUNGER SON GATHERED ALL TOGETHER, JOURNEYED TO A FAR COUNTRY, AND THERE WASTED HIS POSSESSIONS WITH PRODIGAL LIVING (WASTEFUL). BUT WHEN HE HAD SPENT ALL, THERE AROSE A SEVERE FAMINE IN THAT LAND, AND HE BEGAN TO BE IN WANT. THEN HE WENT AND JOINED HIMSELF TO A CITIZEN OF THAT COUNTRY AND HE SENT HIM INTO HIS FIELDS TO FEED SWINE. AND HE WOULD GLADLY HAVE FILLED HIS STOMACH WITH THE PODS (CAROB PODS) THAT THE SWINE ATE AND NO ONE GAVE HIM ANYTHING. BUT WHEN HE CAME TO HIMSELF, HE SAID, ‘HOW MANY OF MY FATHER’S HIRED SERVANTS HAVE BREAD ENOUGH AND TO SPARE AND I PERISH WITH HUNGER! I WILL ARISE AND GO TO MY FATHER,’ AND WILL SAY TO HIM, ‘FATHER, I HAVE SINNED AGAINST HEAVEN AND BEFORE YOU, AND I AM NO LONGER WORTHY TO BE CALLED YOUR SON. MAKE ME LIKE ONE OF YOUR HIRED SERVANTS.’ AND HE AROSE AND CAME TO HIS FATHER. BUT WHEN HE WAS STILL A GREAT WAY OFF, HIS FATHER SAW HIM AND HAD COMPASSION, AND RAN AND FELL ON HIS NECK AND KISSED HIM. AND THE SON SAID TO HIM, ‘FATHER, I HAVE SINNED AGAINST HEAVEN AND IN YOUR SIGHT, AND AM NO LONGER WORTHY TO BE CALLED YOUR SON.’ BUT THE FATHER SAID TO HIS SERVANTS, ‘BRING OUT THE BEST ROBE AND PUT IT ON HIM, AND PUT A RING ON HIS HAND AND SANDALS ON HIS FEET. AND BRING THE FATTED CALF HERE AND KILL IT AND LET US EAT AND BE MERRY. FOR THIS MY SON WAS DEAD AND IS ALIVE AGAIN, HE WAS LOST AND IS FOUND.’ AND THEY BEGAN TO BE MERRY. NOW HIS OLDER SON WAS IN THE FIELD, AND A HE CAME AND DREW NEAR TO THE HOUSE, HE HEARD MUSIC AND DANCING. SO HE CALLED ONE OF THE SERVANTS AND ASKED WHAT THESE THINGS MEANT. AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘YOUR BROTHER HAS COME, AND BECAUSE HE HAS RECEIVED HIM SAFE AND SOUND, YOUR FATHER HAS KILLED THE FATTED CALF.’ BUT HE WAS ANGRY AND WOULD NOT GO IN. THEREFORE HIS FATHER CAME OUT AND PLEADED WITH HIM. SO HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO HIS FATHER. ‘LO, THESE MANY YEARS (24 YEARS) I HAVE BEEN SERVING YOU, I NEVER TRANSGRESSED YOUR COMMANDMENT AT ANY TIME, AND YET YOU NEVER GAVE ME A YOUNG GOAT (KID), THAT I MIGHT MAKE MERRY WITH MY FRIENDS. BUT AS SOON AS THIS SON OF YOURS CAME, WHO HAS DEVOURED YOUR LIVELIHOOD WITH HARLOTS, YOU KILLED THE FATTED CALF FOR HIM.’ AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘SON, YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME, AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS. IT WAS RIGHT THAT WE SHOULD MAKE MERRY AND BE GLAD, FOR YOUR BROTHER WAS DEAD AND IS ALIVE AGAIN, AND WAS LOST AND IS FOUND.’”**  **THE 110.0000% FLOCK ROD TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:32 DECLARES “AND CONCERNING THE TITHE OF THE…FLOCK, OF WHATEVER PASSES UNDER THE ROD, THE TENTH ONE SHALL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 SAYS “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES THE TITHE…OF THE FIRSTBORN OF YOUR…FLOCK…” IN JOHN 10:1-5, 7-18 MENTIONS “MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, ‘HE WHO DOES NOT ENTER THE SHEEPFOLD BY THE DOOR (THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EYES IS THE DOORWAY IN EPHESIANS 2:18), BUT CLIMBS UP SOME OTHER WAY, THE SAME IS A THIEF AND ROBBER. BUT HE WHO ENTERS BY THE DOOR IS THE SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP. TO HIM THE DOORKEEPER OPENS (BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OWN SPIRIT IN EPHESIANS 2:18), AND THE SHEEP HEAR HIS VOICE, AND HE CALLS HIS OWN SHEEP BY NAME (THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NAME IN REVELATION 19:13) AND LEADS THEM OUT. AND WHEN HE BRINGS OUT HIS OWN SHEEP, HE GOES BEFORE THEM, AND THE SHEEP FOLLOW HIM, FOR THEY KNOW HIS VOICE. YET THEY WILL BY NO MEANS FOLLOW A STRANGER, BUT WILL FLEE FROM HIM, FOR THEY DO NOT KNOW THE VOICE OF STRANGER’S…MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, ‘I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP. ALL WHO EVER CAME BEFORE ME ARE THIEVES AND ROBBERS, BUT THE SHEEP DID NOT HEAR THEM. I AM THE DOOR, IF ANYONE ENTERS BY ME, HE WILL BE SAVED, AND WILL GO IN AND OUT AND FIND PASTURE. THE THIEF DOES NOT COME EXCEPT TO STEAL, AND TO KILL AND TO DESTROY. I HAVE COME THAT THEY MAY HAVE LIFE, AND THAT THEY MAY HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY. I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD. THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP. BUT A HIRELING (HIRED HAND), HE WHO IS NOT THE SHEPHERD, ONE WHO DOES NOT OWN THE SHEEP, SEES THE WOLF COMING AND LEAVES THE SHEEP AND FLEES, AND THE WOLF CATCHES THE SHEEP AND SCATTERS THEM. THE HIRELING FLEES BECAUSE HE IS A HIRELING (WORK PAID BY MONEY), AND DOES NOT CARE ABOUT THE SHEEP. I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD, AND I KNOW MY SHEEP, AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN. AS THE FATHER (STEPHEN) KNOWS ME (SON JESUS), EVEN SO I KNOW THE FATHER (STEPHEN), AND I LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR THE SHEEP. AND OTHER SHEEP I HAVE WHICH ARE NOT OF THIS FOLD, THEM ALSO I MUST BRING, AND THEY WILL HEAR MY VOICE, AND THERE WILL BE ONE FLOCK AND ONE SHEPHERD (BROTHER JOHN). THEREFORE MY FATHER (STEPHEN) (AGAPE) LOVES ME, BECAUSE I LAY DOWN MY LIFE THAT I MAY TAKE IT AGAIN. NO ONE TAKES IT FROM ME, BUT I LAY IT DOWN OF MYSELF. I HAVE POWER TO LAY IT DOWN, AND I HAVE POWER TO TAKE IT AGAIN. THIS COMMAND I HAVE RECEIVED FROM MY FATHER (STEPHEN).’”**  **THE 110.0000% WORK TITHE IN INHERITANCE TO THE LEVITES**  **IN NUMBERS 18:21 SAYS “BEHOLD, I HAVE GIVEN THE CHILDREN OF LEVI ALL THE TITHES IN ISRAEL AS AN INHERITANCE IN RETURN FOR THE WORK WHICH THEY PERFORM…” IN NUMBERS 18:24 DECLARES “FOR THE TITHES OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, WHICH THEY OFFER UP AS A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD. I HAVE GIVEN TO THE LEVITES AS AN INHERITANCE, THEREFORE I HAVE SAID TO THEM, ‘AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THEY SHALL HAVE NO INHERITANCE.’” IN NUMBERS 18:26 STATES “SPEAK THUS TO THE LEVITES, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHEN YOU TAKE FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THE TITHES WHICH I HAVE GIVEN YOU FROM THEM AS YOUR INHERITANCE, THEN YOU SHALL OFFER UP A HEAVE OFFERING OF IT TO THE LORD, A TENTH OF THE TITHE.” IN NUMBERS 18:28 SAYS “THUS YOU SHALL ALSO OFFER A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD FROM ALL YOUR TITHES WHICH YOU RECEIVE FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND YOU SHALL GIVE THE LORD’S HEAVE OFFERING FROM IT TO AARON THE PRIEST.” IN LUKE 20:9-16 MENTIONS “A CERTAIN MAN PLANTED A VINEYARD, LEASED IT TO VINEDRESSERS (TENANT FARMERS), AND WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY FOR A LONG TIME. NOW AT VINTAGE-TIME (SEASON) HE SENT A SERVANT TO THE VINEDRESSERS, THAT THEY MIGHT GIVE HIM SOME OF THE FRUIT OF THE VINEYARD. BUT THE VINEDRESSERS BEAT HIM AND SENT HIM AWAY EMPTY-HANDED. AGAIN HE SENT ANOTHER SERVANT, AND THEY BEAT HIM ALSO, TREATED HIM SHAMEFULLY, AND SENT HIM AWAY EMPTY-HANDED. AND AGAIN HE SENT A THIRD, AND THEY WOUNDED HIM ALSO AND CAST HIM OUT. THEN THE OWNER OF THE VINEYARD SAID, ‘WHAT SHALL I DO? I WILL SEND MY BELOVED SON. PROBABLY THEY WILL RESPECT HIM WHEN THEY SEE HIM.’ BUT WHEN THE VINEDRESSERS SAW HIM THEY REASONED AMONG THEMSELVES, SAYING, ‘THIS IS THE HEIR. COME, LET US KILL HIM, THAT THE INHERITANCE MAY BE OURS.’ SO THEY CAST HIM OUT OF THE VINEYARD AND KILLED HIM. THEREFORE WHAT WILL THE OWNER OF THE VINEYARD DO TO THEM? HE WILL COME AND DESTROY THOSE VINEDRESSERS AND GIVE THE VINEYARD TO OTHERS.”**  **THE 110.0000% WORK TITHE IN TABERNACLE OF MEETING TO THE LEVITES**  **IN NUMBERS 18:21 MENTIONS “BEHOLD, I HAVE GIVEN THE CHILDREN OF LEVI ALL THE TITHES IN ISRAEL AS…THE WORK OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING.” IN REVELATION 21:3-4 SAYS “BEHOLD, THE TABERNACLE OF GOD IS WITH MEN, AND HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY SHALL BE HIS PEOPLE. GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AND BE THEIR GOD. AND GOD WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH, NOR SORROW, NOR CRYING. THERE SHALL BE NO MORE PAIN, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.”**  **THE 110.0000% GRAIN TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 MENTIONS “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES THE TITHE OF YOUR GRAIN…” IN DEUTERONOMY 14:22 DECLARES “YOU SHALL TRULY TITHE ALL THE INCREASE OF YOUR GRAIN THAT THE FIELD PRODUCES YEAR BY YEAR.” IN DEUTERONOMY 14:23 MENTIONS “AND YOU SHALL EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD, IN THE PLACE WHERE HE CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE, THE TITHE OF YOUR GRAIN…THAT YOU MAY LEARN TO FEAR THE LORD YOUR GOD ALWAYS.” IN LUKE 12:16-21 DECLARES “THE GROUND OF A CERTAIN RICH MAN YIELDED PLENTIFULLY. AND HE THOUGHT WITHIN HIMSELF, SAYING, ‘WHAT SHALL I DO, SINCE I HAVE NO ROOM TO STORE MY CROPS?’ SO HE SAID, ‘I WILL DO THIS: I WILL PULL DOWN MY BARNS AND BUILD GREATER, AND THERE I WILL STORE ALL MY CROPS AND MY GOODS.’ AND I WILL SAY TO MY SOUL, ‘SOUL, YOU HAVE MANY GOODS, LAID UP FOR MANY YEARS, TAKE YOU EASE, EAT, DRINK AND BE MERRY.’ BUT GOD SAID TO HIM, ‘FOOL! THIS NIGHT YOUR SOUL WILL BE REQUIRED OF YOU, THEN WHOSE WILL THOSE THINGS BE WHICH YOU HAVE PROVIDED?’ SO IS HE WHO LAYS UP TREASURE FOR HIMSELF, & IS NOT RICH TOWARD GOD.”**  **THE 110.0000% NEW WINE TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 SAYS “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES…YOUR NEW WINE…” IN DEUTERONOMY 14:23 MENTIONS “AND YOU SHALL EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD, IN THE PLACE WHERE HE CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE…YOUR NEW WINE…THAT YOU MAY LEARN TO FEAR (RESPECT) THE LORD YOUR GOD ALWAYS.” IN MATTHEW 9:17 DECLARES “NOR DO THEY PUT NEW WINE INTO OLD WINESKINS, OR ELSE THE WINESKINS BREAK (BURST), THE WINE IS SPILLED, AND THE WINESKINS ARE RUINED. BUT THEY PUT NEW WINE INTO NEW WINESKINS, AND BOTH ARE PRESERVED.”**  **THE 110.0000% ANOINTING OIL TITHE VERSES THE 110.0000% HOLY BULL SIN OFFERING [BULLSHIT] AGAINST ALL ETERNAL CREATURES AS ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS, ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTS & ANOINTED PRIESTS THAT SWEAR SINLESSNESS, WHEN THEY ARE LYING BY PLAYING GOD & ALL ETERNAL CREATURES EACH DOING TRUTHFULLY BY NOT PAYING THE 1 LIFETIME 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE ONLY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:12-15 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10!!!!**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:3 DECLARES “IF THE ANOINTED [HIGH] PRIEST [SERGEANTS AS PRIESTS, LIEUTENANTS AS CHIEF PRIESTS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE AS HIGH PRIESTS] [ETERNALLY] SINS [ACTS 7:60], BRINGING [ETERNAL] GUILT ON THE PEOPLE, THEN LET HIM OFFER TO THE LORD FOR HIS ETERNAL] SIN WHICH HE [ETERNALLY] SINNED A YOUNG BULL WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A [ETERNAL] SIN OFFERING.” IN MATTHEW 23:32 MENTIONS “FILL UP, THEN, THE MEASURE OF YOUR FATHERS’ GUILT.” ONLY THE TRUE TOP LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE SUPREME CREATOR ABOVE ALL IN EPHESIANS 4:6 IS ABSOLUTELY FOREVER ENDLESSLY SINLESS, SEXLESS & GUILTLESS!!!! THIS BLOWS MY MIND HOW ONLY MAN AS THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS OR ANOINTED HIGH CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE MANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT SINNED & IS ETERNALLY SINFUL & THE ANOINTED LEVITES OR CORPORALS IN THE LAW THAT WERE UNDER HIM WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS THE “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE WOMANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT TEMPTED ON THE EARTH IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7. THE ONLY THING I HAVE UNDERSTOOD IS THAT THE OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND MOST LIKELY HE WAS NOT FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH MEANS A PERSON’S LIFE IS TOTALLY PROTECTED AT THE TIME OF THE PRIESTS SIN. THIS MEANS HE WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND PARTS OF HIS LIFE WAS SINFUL. ALSO IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 TALKS ABOUT THE PARABLE OF THE 10 VIRGINS: THE FIVE WHO WERE WISE AND WERE ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD [IN THE BOOK OF MATTHEW ONLY 5 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF MARK ONLY 4 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF JOHN ONLY 3 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF LUKE ONLY 2 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES ONLY 1 CAN ENTER IN & IN THE BOOK OF ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST NO ONE CAN ENTER IN]. THE FIVE WHO WERE FOOLISH AND LET THEIR OIL RUN OUT, AND WERE NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD AND HE SAID HE NEVER KNEW THEM. ALSO REMEMBER LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS AN ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS SINNED CONCERNING THE ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTS OR LIEUTENANTS IN THE LAW ALSO SINNING IN THE LAW OF HEAVEN BY THEIR FREE WILL OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTERNESS IN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE ANGELICAL ETERNAL EROS LOVE” IN GENESIS 6:1-5; EZEKIEL 28:15-19 & ISAIAH 14:12-21. ALSO THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS OR CAPTAINS & CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WHICH WOULD HAVE THE CROWN ON HIS HEAD WOULD CONCERN THE LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE LORD CALLED WISDOM THAT SINNED IN LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (RSV) CONCERNING “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE SATAN & THE GREAT DEVIL AS THE LORDLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE.”**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 DECLARES “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOU GATES THE TITHE OF YOUR…OIL…” IN DEUTERONOMY 14:23 TELLS US “AND YOU SHALL EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD, IN THE PLACE WHERE HE CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE, THE TITHE OF YOUR…OIL…THAT YOU MAY LEARN TO FEAR THE LORD YOUR GOD ALWAYS.” IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 STATES “THEN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SHALL BE LIKENED TO TEN VIRGINS WHO TOOK THEIR LAMPS AND WENT OUT TO MEET THE BRIDEGROOM. NOW FIVE OF THEM WERE WISE, AND FIVE WERE FOOLISH. THOSE WHO WERE FOOLISH TOOK THEIR LAMPS AND TOOK NO OIL WITH THEM, BUT THE WISE TOOK OIL IN THEIR VESSELS WITH THEIR LAMPS. BUT WHILE THE BRIDEGROOM WAS DELAYED THEY ALL SLUMBERED AND SLEPT. AND AT MIDNIGHT A CRY WAS HEARD. ‘BEHOLD, THE BRIDEGROOM IS COMING, GO OUT TO MEET HIM!’ THEN ALL THOSE VIRGINS AROSE AND TRIMMED THEIR LAMPS. AND THE FOOLISH SAID TO THE WISE, ‘GIVE US SOME OF YOUR OIL, FOR OUR LAMPS ARE GOING OUT.’ BUT THE WISE ANSWERED, SAYING, ‘NO, LEST THERE SHOULD NOT BE ENOUGH FOR US AND YOU, BUT GO RATHER TO THOSE WHO SELL, AND BUY FOR YOURSELVES.’ AND WHILE THEY WENT TO BUY, THE BRIDEGROOM CAME, AND THOSE WHO WERE READY WENT IN WITH HIM TO THE WEDDING, AND THE DOOR WAS SHUT. AFTERWARD, THE OTHER VIRGINS CAME ALSO, SAYING, ‘LORD, LORD, OPEN TO US!’ BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘ASSUREDLY I SAY TO YOU, ‘I DO NOT KNOW YOU.’ WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU KNOW NEITHER THE DAY NOR THE HOUR IN WHICH THE SON OF MAN IS COMING.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GUILT OFFERING VERSES THE 110.0000% ANOINTING OIL TITHE AGAINST ALL ETERNAL CREATURES AS ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS, ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTS & ANOINTED PRIESTS THAT SWEAR SINLESSNESS, WHEN THEY ARE LYING BY PLAYING GOD & ALL ETERNAL CREATURES EACH DOING TRUTHFULLY BY NOT PAYING THE 1 LIFETIME 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE ONLY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:12-15 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10!!!!**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:3 DECLARES “IF THE ANOINTED [HIGH] PRIEST [SERGEANTS AS PRIESTS, LIEUTENANTS AS CHIEF PRIESTS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE AS HIGH PRIESTS] [ETERNALLY] SINS [ACTS 7:60], BRINGING [ETERNAL] GUILT ON THE PEOPLE, THEN LET HIM OFFER TO THE LORD FOR HIS ETERNAL] SIN WHICH HE [ETERNALLY] SINNED A YOUNG BULL WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A [ETERNAL] SIN OFFERING.” IN MATTHEW 23:32 MENTIONS “FILL UP, THEN, THE MEASURE OF YOUR FATHERS’ GUILT.” ONLY THE TRUE TOP LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF AS THE FEMALE SUPREME CREATOR ABOVE ALL IN EPHESIANS 4:6 IS ABSOLUTELY FOREVER ENDLESSLY SINLESS, SEXLESS & GUILTLESS!!!! THIS BLOWS MY MIND HOW ONLY WOMAN AS THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTESSES OR ANOINTED HIGH CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW THAT TEMPTED & IS ETERNALLY GUILTY WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE MANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT SINNED & THE ANOINTED FEMALE LEVITES OR CORPORALS IN THE LAW THAT WERE UNDER HIM WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS THE “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE WOMANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT TEMPTED ON THE EARTH IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7 & ISAIAH 47:1-15. THE ONLY THING I HAVE UNDERSTOOD IS THAT THE OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND MOST LIKELY HE WAS NOT FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH MEANS A PERSON’S LIFE IS TOTALLY PROTECTED AT THE TIME OF THE PRIESTESS SIN. THIS MEANS HE WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND PARTS OF HIS LIFE WAS SINFUL. ALSO IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 TALKS ABOUT THE PARABLE OF THE 10 VIRGINS: THE FIVE WHO WERE WISE AND WERE ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD [IN THE BOOK OF MATTHEW ONLY 5 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF MARK ONLY 4 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF JOHN ONLY 3 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF LUKE ONLY 2 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES ONLY 1 CAN ENTER IN & IN THE BOOK OF ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST NO ONE CAN ENTER IN]. THE FIVE WHO WERE FOOLISH AND LET THEIR OIL RUN OUT, AND WERE NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD AND HE SAID HE NEVER KNEW THEM. ALSO REMEMBER VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS AN ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS SINNED CONCERNING THE ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTESSES OR LIEUTENANTS IN THE LAW ALSO TEMPTING IN THE LAW OF HEAVEN BY THEIR FREE WILL OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTERNESS IN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE ANGELICAL ETERNAL EROS LOVE” IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 47:1-15. ALSO THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTESSES OR CAPTAINS & CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WHICH WOULD HAVE THE CROWN ON HER HEAD WOULD CONCERN THE VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE LADY CALLED WISDOM THAT TEMPTED IN LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (RSV) CONCERNING “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “VICTORIA THE BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH AS THE LORDLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE.”**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 DECLARES “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOU GATES THE TITHE OF YOUR…OIL…” IN DEUTERONOMY 14:23 TELLS US “AND YOU SHALL EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD, IN THE PLACE WHERE HE CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE, THE TITHE OF YOUR…OIL…THAT YOU MAY LEARN TO FEAR THE LORD YOUR GOD ALWAYS.” IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 STATES “THEN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SHALL BE LIKENED TO TEN VIRGINS WHO TOOK THEIR LAMPS AND WENT OUT TO MEET THE BRIDEGROOM. NOW FIVE OF THEM WERE WISE, AND FIVE WERE FOOLISH. THOSE WHO WERE FOOLISH TOOK THEIR LAMPS AND TOOK NO OIL WITH THEM, BUT THE WISE TOOK OIL IN THEIR VESSELS WITH THEIR LAMPS. BUT WHILE THE BRIDEGROOM WAS DELAYED THEY ALL SLUMBERED AND SLEPT. AND AT MIDNIGHT A CRY WAS HEARD. ‘BEHOLD, THE BRIDEGROOM IS COMING, GO OUT TO MEET HIM!’ THEN ALL THOSE VIRGINS AROSE AND TRIMMED THEIR LAMPS. AND THE FOOLISH SAID TO THE WISE, ‘GIVE US SOME OF YOUR OIL, FOR OUR LAMPS ARE GOING OUT.’ BUT THE WISE ANSWERED, SAYING, ‘NO, LEST THERE SHOULD NOT BE ENOUGH FOR US AND YOU, BUT GO RATHER TO THOSE WHO SELL, AND BUY FOR YOURSELVES.’ AND WHILE THEY WENT TO BUY, THE BRIDEGROOM CAME, AND THOSE WHO WERE READY WENT IN WITH HIM TO THE WEDDING, AND THE DOOR WAS SHUT. AFTERWARD, THE OTHER VIRGINS CAME ALSO, SAYING, ‘LORD, LORD, OPEN TO US!’ BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘ASSUREDLY I SAY TO YOU, ‘I DO NOT KNOW YOU.’ WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU KNOW NEITHER THE DAY NOR THE HOUR IN WHICH THE SON OF MAN IS COMING.”**  **THE 110.0000% JOURNEY TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 14:24 DECLARES “BUT IF THE JOURNEY IS TOO LONG FOR YOU, SO THAT YOU ARE NOT ABLE TO CARRY THE TITHE, OR IF THE PLACE WHERE THE LORD YOUR GOD CHOOSES TO PUT HIS NAME IS TOO FAR FROM YOU, WHEN THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS BLESSED YOU…” IN LUKE 19:12-27 SAYS “A CERTAIN NOBLEMAN WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE FOR HIMSELF A KINGDOM AND TO RETURN. SO HE CALLED THEM OF HIS SERVANTS, DELIVERED TO THEM TEN MINAS ($960,000.00 IN GOLD & $6,400.00 IN SILVER), AND SAID TO THEM, ‘DO BUSINESS TILL I COME.’ BUT HIS CITIZENS HATED HIM, AND SENT A DELEGATION AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE WILL NOT HAVE THIS MAN TO REIGN OVER US.’ AND SO IT WAS THAT WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM, HE THEN COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS, TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW HOW MUCH EVERY MAN HAD GAINED BY TRADING. THEN CAME THE FIRST, SAYING, ‘MASTER, YOUR MINA ($96,000.00 IN GOLD & $6,400.00 IN SILVER) HAS EARNED TEN MINAS ($960,000.00 IN GOLD & $64,000.00 IN SILVER). AND HE SAID, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT, BECAUSE YOU WERE FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ AND THE SECOND CAME SAYING, ‘MASTER, YOUR MINA HAS EARNED FIVE MINAS ($480,000.00 IN GOLD & $32,000.00 IN SILVER). LIKEWISE HE SAID TO HIM, ‘YOU ALSO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘MASTER, HERE IS YOUR MINA, WHICH I KEPT PUT AWAY IN A HANDKERCHIEF. FOR I FEARED YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE AN AUSTERE (SEVERE) MAN, YOU COLLECT WHAT YOU DID NOT DEPOSIT, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH I WILL JUDGE YOU, YOU WICKED SERVANT. YOU KNEW THAT I WAS AN AUSTERE MAN, COLLECTING WHAT I DID NOT DEPOSIT AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW. WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY IN THE BANK, THAT AT MY COMING I MIGHT HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ AND HE SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE MINA FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS TEN MINAS ($1,056,000.00).’ BUT THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘MASTER, HE HAS TEN MINAS.’ FOR I SAY TO YOU, THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL BE GIVEN, AND FROM HIM WHO DOES NOT HAVE, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM. BUT BRING HERE THOSE ENEMIES OF MINE, WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO REIGN OVER THEM, AND SLAY THEM BEFORE ME.”**  **THE 110.0000% PRODUCE TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 14:28 DECLARES “AT THE END OF EVERY THIRD YEAR YOU SHALL BRING OUT THE TITHE OF YOUR PRODUCE OF THAT YEAR AND STORE IT UP WITHIN YOUR GATES. IN DEUTERONOMY 26:12 SAYS “WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED LAYING ASIDE ALL THE TITHE OF YOUR INCREASE IN THE THIRD YEAR—THE YEAR OF TITHING—AND HAVE GIVEN IT TO THE LEVITE, THE STRANGER, THE FATHERLESS, AND THE WIDOW (WIDOWER), SO THAT THEY MAY EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES AND BE FILLED.” IN MATTHEW 13:23 STATES “BUT HE WHO RECEIVED SEED ON THE GOOD GROUND IS HE WHO HEARS THE WORD AND UNDERSTANDS IT, WHO INDEED BEARS FRUIT AND PRODUCES SOME A HUNDREDFOLD, SOME SIXTY, AND SOME THIRTY.”**  **THE 110.0000% LEVITE TITHE**  **IN NUMBERS 18:24 STATES “FOR THE TITHES OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, WHICH THEY OFFER UP AS A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD, I HAVE GIVEN TO THE LEVITES AS AN INHERITANCE, THEREFORE I HAVE SAID TO THEM, ‘AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THEY SHALL HAVE NO INHERITANCE.” IN NUMBERS 18:26 TELLS US “SPEAK THUS TO THE LEVITES, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHEN YOU TAKE FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THE TITHES WHICH I HAVE GIVEN YOU FROM THEM AS YOUR INHERITANCE, THEN YOU SHALL OFFER UP A HEAVE OFFERING OF IT TO THE LORD, A TENTH OF THE TITHE.’” IN DEUTERONOMY 26:12 STATES “WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED ASIDE ALL THE TITHE OF YOUR INCREASE IN THE THIRD YEAR—THE YEAR OF TITHING—AND HAVE GIVEN IT TO THE LEVITE…SO THAT THEY MAY EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES AND BE FILLED.” IN DEUTERONOMY 26:13 MENTIONS “…THEN YOU SHALL SAY BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD: ‘I HAVE REMOVED THE HOLY TITHE FROM MY HOUSE, AND ALSO HAVE GIVEN THEM TO THE LEVITE…ACCORDING TO ALL YOUR COMMANDMENTS WHICH YOU COMMANDED ME, I HAVE NOT TRANSGRESSED YOUR COMMANDMENT, NOR HAVE I FORGOTTEN THEM.” IN LUKE 10:30-37 SAYS “A CERTAIN MAN WENT DOWN FROM JERUSALEM TO JERICHO, AND FELL AMONG THIEVES WHO STRIPPED HIM OF HIS CLOTHING, WOUNDED HIM, AND DEPARTED, LEAVING HIM HALF DEAD. NOW BY CHANCE A CERTAIN PRIEST CAME DOWN THE ROAD. AND WHEN HE SAW HIM, HE PASSED BY ON THE OTHER SIDE. LIKEWISE A LEVITE, WHEN HE ARRIVED AT THE PLACE, CAME AND LOOKED, AND PASSED BY ON THE OTHER SIDE. BUT A CERTAIN SAMARITAN, AS HE JOURNEYED, CAME WHERE HE WAS. AND WHEN HE SAW HIM, HE HAD COMPASSION. SO HE WENT TO HIM AND BANDAGED HIS WOUNDS, POURING ON OIL AND WINE, AND HE SET HIM ON HIS OWN ANIMAL, BROUGHT HIM TO AN INN, AND TOOK CARE OF HIM. ON THE NEXT DAY, WHEN HE DEPARTED, HE TOOK OUT TWO DENARII ($64.00 FOR 2 DAYS), GAVE THEM TO THE INNKEEPER, AND SAID TO HIM, ‘TAKE CARE OF HIM, AND WHATEVER MORE YOU SPEND, WHEN I COME AGAIN, I WILL REPAY YOU. SO WHICH OF THESE THREE DO YOU THINK WAS NEIGHBOR TO HIM WHO FELL AMONG THE THIEVES?’ AND HE SAID, ‘HE WHO SHOWED MERCY ON HIM.’ THEN JESUS SAID TO HIM, ‘GO AND DO LIKEWISE.’”**  **THE 110.0000% STRANGER TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 26:12 MENTIONS “WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED LAYING ASIDE ALL THE TITHE OF YOUR INCREASE IN THE THIRD YEAR—THE YEAR OF TITHING—AND HAVE GIVEN IT TO THE…STRANGER…SO THAT THEY MAY EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES AND BE FILLED.” IN DEUTERONOMY 26:13 SAYS “…THEN YOU SHALL SAY BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD: ‘I HAVE REMOVED THE HOLY TITHE FROM MY HOUSE, AND ALSO HAVE GIVEN THEM TO THE…STRANGER…ACCORDING TO ALL YOUR COMMANDMENTS WHICH YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME, I HAVE NOT TRANSGRESSED YOUR COMMANDMENTS, NOT HAVE I FORGOTTEN THEM.” IN MATTHEW 25:31-46 TELLS US “WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES IN HIS GLORY, AND ALL THE HOLY ANGELS (LORDS) WITH HIM, THEN HE WILL SIT ON THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. ALL NATIONS (LAWS) WILL BE GATHERED BEFORE HIM, AND HE WILL SEPARATE THEM ONE FROM ANOTHER, AS A SHEPHERD DIVIDES HIS SHEEP FROM THE GOATS. AND HE WILL SET THE SHEEP ON HIS RIGHT HAND, BUT THE GOATS IN THE LEFT. THEN THE KING WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS RIGHT HAND, ‘COME, YOU BLESSED OF MY FATHER (STEPHEN), INHERIT THE KINGDOM PREPARED FOR YOU FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD: FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME FOOD, I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME DRINK. I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU TOOK ME IN, I WAS NAKED AND YOU CLOTHED ME, I WAS SICK AND YOU VISITED ME, I WAS IN PRISON AND YOU CAME TO ME.’ THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ANSWER HIM, SAYING, ‘LORD, WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY AND FEED YOU, OR THIRSTY AND GIVE YOU DRINK? WHEN DID WE SEE YOU A STRANGER AND TAKE YOU IN, OR NAKED AND CLOTHE YOU? OR WHEN DID WE SEE YOU SICK, OR IN PRISON, AND COME TO YOU?’ AND THE KING WILL ANSWER AND SAY TO THEM, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE MY BRETHREN, YOU DID IT TO ME.’ THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON THE LEFT HAND, ‘DEPART FROM ME, YOU CURSED, INTO THE EVERLASTING FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS): FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME NO FOOD. I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME NO DRINK. I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU DID NOT TAKE ME IN, NAKED AND YOU DID NOT CLOTHE ME, SICK AND IN PRISON AND YOU DID NOT VISIT ME.’ THEN THEY ALSO WILL ANSWER HIM SAYING, ‘LORD, WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY OR THIRSTY OR A STRANGER OR NAKED OR SICK OR IN PRISON, AND DID NOT MINISTER TO YOU?’ THEN HE WILL ANSWER THEN, SAYING, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE, YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ME.’ AND THESE WILL GO AWAY INTO EVERLASTING PUNISHMENT, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.”**  **THE 110.0000% FATHERLESS TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 26:12 IT MENTIONS “WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED LAYING ASIDE ALL THE TITHE OF YOUR INCREASE IN THE THIRD YEAR—THE YEAR OF TITHING—AND HAVE GIVEN IT THE THE…FATHERLESS…SO THAT THEY MAY EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES AND BE FILLED.” IN DEUTERONOMY 26:13 SAYS “…THEN YOU SHALL SAY BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD: ‘I HAVE REMOVED THE HOLY TITHE FROM MY HOUSE, AND ALSO HAVE GIVEN THEM TO THE…FATHERLESS…ACCORDING TO ALL YOUR COMMANDMENTS WHICH YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME, I HAVE NOT TRANSGRESSED YOUR COMMANDMENTS, NOR HAVE I FORGOTTEN THEM.” IN JOHN 8:37-47 SAYS “I KNOW THAT YOU ARE ABRAHAM’S DESCENDANTS, BUT YOU SEEK TO KILL ME, BECAUSE MY WORD HAS NO PLACE IN YOU. I SPEAK WHAT I (THE SON JESUS A BASTARD TO LUCIFER WITH THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM) HAVE SEEN WITH MY FATHER (STEPHEN), AND YOU DO WHAT YOU HAVE SEEN WITH YOUR FATHER (THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM OF LUCIFER A BASTARD TO THE FATHER STEPHEN).’ THEY ANSWERED AND SAID TO HIM, ‘ABRAHAM IS OUR FATHER.’ JESUS SAID TO THEM, ‘IF YOU WERE ABRAHAM’S CHILDREN, YOU WOULD DO THE WORKS OF ABRAHAM. BUT NOW YOU SEEK TO KILL ME, A MAN WHO HAS TOLD YOU THE TRUTH WHICH I HEARD FROM GOD (FATHER STEPHEN). ABRAHAM DID NOT DO THIS. YOU DO THE DEEDS OF YOUR FATHER.’ THE THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘WE WERE NOT BORN OF FORNICATION (SEXUAL EROS LOVE), WE HAVE ONE FATHER (STEPHEN)—GOD.’ JESUS SAID TO THEM, ‘IF GOD WERE YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN), YOU WOULD (AGAPE) LOVE ME, FOR I PROCEEDED FORTH AND CAME FROM GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), NOR HAVE I COME OF MYSELF, BUT HE SENT ME. WHY DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND MY SPEECH? BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT ABLE TO LISTEN TO MY WORD. YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL, & THE DESIRES OF YOUR FATHER YOU WANT TO DO. HE WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING (ANGEL HIERARCHY), AND DOES NOT STAND IN THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO TRUTH IN HIM. WHEN HE SPEAKS A LIE, HE SPEAKS FROM HIS OWN RESOURCES (MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) CONCERNING QANAH MEANING “ETERNAL LORDLY MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE”, FOR HE IS A LIAR AND THE FATHER OF IT. BUT BECAUSE I TELL THE TRUTH, YOU DO NOT BELIEVE ME. WHICH OF YOU CONVICTS ME OF SIN? AND IF I TELL THE TRUTH, WHY DO YOU NOT BELIEVE ME? HE WHO IS OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6) HEARS GOD’S WORDS, THEREFORE YOU DO NOT HEAR, BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN IN 1ST JOHN 2:15-17).’” IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAH AND THE BLESSING AND CURSING IN THE HOLY BIBLE.”**  **THE 110.0000% WIDOW TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 26:12 MENTIONS “WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED LAYING ASIDE ALL THE TITHE OF YOUR INCREASE IN THE THIRD YEAR—THE YEAR OF TITHING—AND HAVE GIVEN IT TO THE…WIDOW…SO THAT THEY MAY EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES AND BE FILLED.” IN DEUTERONOMY 26:13 TELLS US “…THEN YOU SHALL SAY BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD: ‘I HAVE REMOVED THE HOLY TITHE FROM MY HOUSE, AND ALSO HAVE GIVEN THEM TO THE…WIDOW…ACCORDING TO ALL YOUR COMMANDMENTS WHICH YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME, I HAVE NOT TRANSGRESSED YOUR COMMANDMENTS, NOR HAVE I FORGOTTEN THEM.” IN LUKE 18:2-8 DECLARES “THERE WAS IN A CERTAIN CITY A JUDGE WHO DID NOT FEAR (RESPECT) GOD NOR REGARD (RESPECT) MAN. NOW THERE WAS A WIDOW IN THAT CITY, AND SHE CAME TO HIM, SAYING, ‘GET JUSTICE FOR ME FROM MY ADVERSARY.’ AND HE WOULD NOT FOR A WHILE, BUT AFTERWARD HE SAID WITHIN HIMSELF, ‘THOUGH I DO NOT FEAR (RESPECT) GOD NOR REGARD (RESPECT) MAN, YET BECAUSE THIS WIDOW TROUBLES ME I WILL AVENGE HER, LEST BY HER CONTINUAL COMING SHE WEARY ME.’ THEN THE LORD (JESUS) SAID, ‘HEAR WHAT THE UNJUST JUDGE SAID. AND SHALL GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) NOT AVENGE HIS OWN ELECT WHO CRY OUT DAY AND NIGHT TO HIM, THOUGH HE BEARS LONG WITH THEM?’ I TELL YOU THAT HE WILL AVENGE THEM SPEEDILY. NEVERTHELESS, WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES, WILL HE REALLY FIND FAITH ON THE EARTH?’**  **THE 110.0000% EACH OF THE MINT, ANISE, CUMMIN & RUE & ALL MANNER OF HERBS TITHES**  **IN GENESIS 1:11 SAYS “THEN GO SAID, ‘LET THE EARTH BRING FORTH GRASS, THE HERB THAT YIELDS SEED, AND THE FRUIT TREE THAT YIELDS FRUIT TO ITS KIND, WHOSE SEED IS IN ITSELF, ON THE EARTH,’ AND IT WAS SO.” IN MATTHEW 23:23 DECLARES “WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU PAY TITHE OF MINT AND ANISE AND CUMMIN, AND HAVE NEGLECTED THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW: JUSTICE AND MERCY AND FAITH, THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE.” IN LUKE 11:42 IT MENTIONS “BUT WOE TO YOU PHARISEES! FOR YOU TITHE MINT AND RUE AND ALL MANNER OF HERBS, AND PASS THE JUSTICE AND THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF GOD. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE.” IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE MAIN HERBS THAT COME FROM TREES AND PLANTS IN THE HOLY BIBLE, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAHWEH’S HEALING AND THE MEDICAL HERBAL ANTIDOTES IN THE HOLY BIBLE.”**  **THE MINT HERB ALSO CALLED CAMPHOR OR LAUREL CROWN IS USED TO PRODUCE PEPPERMINT AND SPEARMINT FROM ITS LEAVES AND FLOWER TOPS. THE MINT HERB TREATS BEE STINGS, ITCHING, MOUTH SORES, NAUSEA (MOTION SICKNESS), INDIGESTION, INTESTINAL GAS, CHEST COMPLAINTS, ABDOMINAL OR INTESTINAL PAIN, COMMON COLD (NASAL CONGESTION), BRONCHITIS, HEADACHE, DIARRHEA, MUSCLE SPASMS, SUNBURN, RHEUMATISM, TOOTHACHE, TO AID DIGESTION & IRRITABLE BOWEL SYNDROME. THE SIDE EFFECTS OF THIS HERB ARE SKIN INFLAMMATION, ALLERGIC REACTIONS AS MUSCLE TREMORS, HEADACHE, HEARTBURN, FLUSHING & IRRITABLE MUCOUS MEMBRANES. THIS HERB CAN CAUSE RELAXATION OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT MUSCLES, ACID REFLUX, HIATAL HERNIA & AIRWAY IN INFANTS WHO DRINK TEA IN MENTHOL. SO YOU MUST BE CAREFUL IN USING THIS MEDICAL HERB UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF AN HERBAL DOCTOR.**  **THE ANISE PLANT ALSO CALLED SWEET CUMMIN HERB HAS SOME HEALING PROPERTIES FROM IT SEEDS, FRUIT AND OIL. ANISE IS USED AS A MEDICAL HERB THAT ACTS AN EXPECTORANT, TREATMENT FOR LICE, MUSCLE SPASMS, SCABIES, INTESTINAL GAS, ASTHMA AND TO REPEL INSECTS THAT CARRIES DISEASES. ANISE’S KNOWN SIDE EFFECTS CONCERN AN ALLERGIC REACTION, NAUSEA, VOMITING AND SEIZURES FROM INGESTING 1 TO 5 MILLILITERS OF ANISE OIL, SKIN IRRITATION ON CONTACT, MOUTH AND LIP INFLAMMATION (HEATED INFLAMED MOUTH). IT CAN CAUSE PSEUDO CONN’S SYNDROME (HYPERMINERALOCORTICISM) IF USED AS A BEVERAGE, AND OVERGROWTH OF ADRENAL GLANDS THAT CAUSES MUSCLE WEAKNESS, TREMORS AND TWITCHING, LOW BLOOD POTASSIUM LEVELS (THIN BLOOD COUNT), INCREASED URINATION AND THIRST AND HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE. SO YOU HAVE TO BE CAREFUL IN USING THIS MEDICAL HERB UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF AN HERBAL DOCTOR.**  **THE CUMMIN HERB ALSO CALLED DILL WEED HERB IS A PROTECTION HERB USED TO WARD OFF WITCHCRAFTS, ENCHANTMENTS AND USED IN POTIONS WITH MAGICAL SPELLS FROM ITS FRUITS, SEEDS AND FLOWERS AND ALL OF THE REST OF THE PLANTS GROWTH IN ISAIAH 28:25-27. MAGICIANS USED DILL IN THEIR POTIONS AND MAGIC SPELLS. THE WHOLE PLANT IS USED AS A REMEDY FOR BAD BREATH, TO STIMULATE LACTATION, TO RELIEVE STOMACH PAINS, TREAT MUSCLE SPASMS, TO AID DIGESTION, TO STRENGTHEN NAILS, TO IMPROVE APPETITE, TO TREAT INSOMNIA, TO TREAT HICCUPS AND TO TREAT INTESTINAL GAS & INTESTINAL PAINS. DILL ALSO PROMOTED MILK FLOW IN BREASTFEEDING WOMEN. DILL IS CONSIDERED AS A PERENNIAL HERB THAT CAN LAST OVER 2 YEARS ON EARTH. IF YOU EXPERIENCE ANY SIDE EFFECTS, YOU SHOULD CONSULT WITH YOUR HERBAL DOCTOR. SO YOU HAVE TO BE CAREFUL IN USING THIS MEDICAL HERB UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF AN HERBAL DOCTOR.**  **THE RUE HERB ALSO CALLED HERB OF GRACE IS FULL OF KNOWN HEALING PROPERTIES FROM ITS LEAVES AND ROOTS. THEY CONSIST OF TREATMENT FOR SPASMS, NERVOUSNESS, ARTHRITIS, BRUISES, EARACHE, DIGESTIVE PROBLEMS, MENSTRUAL PAIN, EYE STRAIN, INSECT BITES, GENERALIZED SWELLING, MUSCLE DISORDERS, LACK OF MENSTRUATION, JOINT DISORDERS, SEVERE STABBING PAIN, SPORTS INJURIES, TO INDUCE ABORTION, TO TREAT SPRAINS, TO TREAT STRAINS, TREAT SNAKEBITES, WORM INFECTION SUCH AS PINWORMS AND TAPEWORMS AND TO PROMOTE LACTATION IN BREAST FEEDING WOMEN. THE KNOWN SIDE EFFECTS OF THIS HERB ARE INCREASED SENSITIVITY TO SUNLIGHT, ALLERGIC SKIN REACTION SUCH AS INCREASED PIGMENTATION, BLISTERS AND REDNESS. THIS HERB CAN CAUSE LOW BLOOD PRESSURE AND INCREASED RISK OF MISCARRIAGE IN WOMEN. SO YOU HAVE TO BE CAREFUL IN USING THIS MEDICAL HERB UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF AN HERBAL DOCTOR.**  **THE 110.0000% POSSESSION TITHE**  **IN GENESIS 22:17 SAYS “…BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOUR DESCENDANTS AS THE STARS OF THE HEAVEN AND AS THE SAND WHICH IS ON THE SEASHORE, AND YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL POSSESS THE GATE OF THEIR ENEMIES.” IN LUKE 18:10-14 DECLARES “TWO MEN WENT UP TO THE TEMPLE TO PRAY, ONE A PHARISEE AND THE OTHER TAX COLLECTOR. THE PHARISEE STOOD AND PRAYED THUS WITH HIMSELF, ‘GOD, I THANK YOU THAT I AM NOT LIKE OTHER MEN—EXTORTIONERS, UNJUST, ADULTERERS, OR EVEN AS THIS TAX COLLECTOR. I FAST TWICE A WEEK, I GIVE TITHES IF ALL THAT I POSSESS.’ AND THE TAX COLLECTOR, STANDING AFAR OFF, WOULD NOT SO MUCH AS RAISE HIS EYES TO HEAVEN, BUT BEAT HIS BREAST, SAYING, ‘GOD, BE MERCIFUL TO ME A SINNER!’ I TELL YOU, THIS MAN WENT DOWN TO HIS HOUSE JUSTIFIED RATHER THAN THE OTHER, FOR EVERYONE WHO EXALTS HIMSELF WILL BE HUMBLED (PUT DOWN), AND HE WHO HUMBLES HIMSELF WILL BE EXALTED.”**  **THE 110.0000% PROMISES TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 10:9 MENTIONS “THEREFORE LEVI HAS NO PORTION NOR INHERITANCE WITH HIS BRETHREN, THE LORD IS HIS INHERITANCE, JUST AS THE LORD YOUR GOD PROMISED HIM.” IN HEBREWS 7:6-7, 9-10 SAYS “…BUT HE WHOSE GENEALOGY IS NOT DERIVED FROM THEN RECEIVED TITHES FROM ABRAHAM AND BLESSED HIM WHO HAD THE PROMISES, NOW BEYOND ALL CONTRADICTION THE LESSER (POOR AND NOT THE RICH) IS BLESSED BY THE BETTER…EVEN LEVI, WHO RECEIVES TITHES, PAID TITHES THROUGH ABRAHAM, SO TO SPEAK, FOR E WAS STILL IN THE LOINS OF HIS FATHER WHEN MELCHIZEDEK MET HIM.” IN LUKE 1:72-75 MENTIONS “TO PERFORM THE MERCY PROMISED TO OUR FATHERS, AND TO REMEMBER HIS HOLY COVENANT, THE OATH WHICH HE SWORE TO OUR FATHER ABRAHAM: TO GRANT US THAT WE, BEING DELIVERED FROM THE HAND OF OUR ENEMIES, MIGHT SERVE HIM WITHOUT FEAR, IN HOLINESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS BEFORE HIM ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIFE.”**  **THE 110.0000% WITNESSING TITHE**  **IN NUMBERS 17:8 STATES “NOW IT CAME TO PASS ON THE NEXT DAY THAT MOSES WENT INTO THE TABERNACLE OF WITNESS, AND BEHOLD, THE ROD OF AARON, OF THE HOUSE OF LEVI, HAD SPOUTED AND OUT FORTH BUDS, HAD PRODUCED BLOSSOMS AND YIELDED RIPE ALMOND.” IN HEBREWS 7:8 SAYS “HERE MORTAL MEN RECEIVES TITHES, BUT THERE HE RECEIVES THEM, OF WHOM IT IS WITNESSED THAT HE LIVES. IN JOHN 18:36-37 DECLARES “JESUS ANSWERED, MY KINGDOM (THAT AGE IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN LUKE 20:35-36) IS NOT OF THIS WORLD (THIS AGE IN THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38). MY SERVANTS WOULD FIGHT (ALONE POSITION), SO THAT I SHOULD NOT BE DELIVERED TO THE JEWS, BUT NOW MY KINGDOM IS NOT FROM HERE. PILATE THEREFORE SAID TO HIM, ‘ARE YOU A KING THEN?’ JESUS ANSWERED, ‘YOU SAY RIGHTLY THAT I AM A KING. FOR THIS CAUSE I WAS BORN, AND FOR THIS CAUSE I HAVE COME INTO THE WORLD, THAT I SHOULD BEAR WITNESS TO THE TRUTH. EVERYONE WHO IS OF THE TRUTH HEARS MY VOICE.”**  **THE 110.0000% EACH OF THE 3 DAY TITHE & DAILY FOR OFFERINGS**  **IN AMOS 4:4 DECLARES “BRING YOUR SACRIFICES (TITHES AND OFFERINGS) EVERY MORNING, YOUR TITHES EVERY THREE DAYS.” IN LUKE 13:32 MENTIONS “AND HE SAID TO THEM, ‘GO, TELL THAT FOX, BEHOLD, I CAST OUT DEMONS (DEVILS) AND PERFORM CURES TODAY AND TOMORROW, AND THIRD DAY I SHALL BE PERFECTED.’”**  **WHAT ARE THE WRONG TITHES IN THE HOLY BIBLE NOT DIRECTED TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH?**  **IN MATTHEW 23:23 DECLARES “WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU PAY TITHE OF MINT AND CUMIN, AND HAVE NEGLECTED THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW: JUSTICE AND MERCY AND FAITH. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHER UNDONE. IN LUKE 11:42 IT MENTIONS “BUT WOE TO YOU PHARISEES! FOR YOU TITHE MINT AND RUE AND ALL MANNER OF HERBS, AND PASS BY JUSTICE AND THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF GOD. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE. FIRST, IN MATTHEW, IT IS DIRECTED TO THE LAW OF GOD THAT IS NEGLECTED BY THE SCRIBES & PHARISEES TITHING AND NOT PUTTING THEIR TRUST IN GOD’S LAW. SECOND, IN LUKE, IS IT DIRECTED TO THE LORD HIMSELF CONCERNING HIS IMPARTIAL JUSTICE (JUDGMENT) AND HIS AGAPE LOVE ALSO CALLED HIS OMNI-BENEVOLENCE. THE PHARISEES TITHED ALL MANNER OF HERBS & PASSED AWAY FROM THE JUSTICE & THE AGAPE LOVE TOWARD GOD BY WHICH WE AS THE LORD’S PEOPLE ARE COMMANDED TO TRUST AND AGAPE LOVE GOD IN LUKE 10:27.**  **WHAT ARE THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF 99 GOOD 110.0000% NON-MONEY/MONEY OFFERINGS & 110.0000% NON-MONEY SACRIFICES TO THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST TITLE & NOT THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST PERSONAL NAME OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE HOLY BIBLE? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FLOCK OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 4:4 DECLARES “ABEL ALSO BROUGHT OF THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS FLOCK AND THEIR FAT. AND THE LORD RESPECTED ABEL AND HIS OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 1:2 SAYS “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHEN ANY ONE OF YOU BRING AN OFFERING TO THE LORD, YOU SHALL BRING YOUR OFFERING OF THE LIVESTOCK—OF THE…FLOCK.” IN LEVITICUS 1:10 MENTIONS “IF HIS OFFERING IS OF THE FLOCK—AS A BURNT SACRIFICE, HE SHALL BEING A MALE WITHOUT BLEMISH.” IN LEVITICUS 3:6 DECLARES “IF HIS OFFERING AS A SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD IS OF THE FLOCK, WHETHER MALE OR FEMALE, HE SHALL OFFER IT WITHOUT BLEMISH.” IN LEVITICUS 5:6 STATES “…AND HE SHALL BRING HIS TRESPASS OFFERING TO THE LORD FOR HIS SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED, A FEMALE FROM THE FLOCK…AS A SIN OFFERING. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM CONCERNING HIS SIN.” IN LEVITICUS 5:15 SAYS “IF A PERSON COMMITS A TRESPASS, AN SINS UNINTENTIONALLY IN REGARD TO THE HOLY THINGS OF THE LORD, THEN HE SHALL BRING TO THE LORD AS HIS TRESPASS OFFERING A RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH FROM THE FLOCK, WITH YOU VALUATION IN SHEKELS OF SILVER ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY, AS TRESPASS OFFERING.” IN LUKE 2:8 TELLS US “NOW THERE WERE IN THE SAME COUNTRY SHEPHERDS LIVING OUT IN THE FIELDS, KEEPING WATCH OVER THEIR FLOCK BY NIGHT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY ALTAR BURNT OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 8:20 SAYS “THEN NOAH BUILT AN ALTAR TO THE LORD, AND TOOK OF EVERY CLEAN ANIMAL AND OF EVERY CLEAN BIRD, AND OFFERED BURNT OFFERINGS ON THE ALTAR.” IN GENESIS 22:9 STATES “THEN THEY CAME TO THE PLACE OF WHICH GOD HAD TOLD HIM. AND ABRAHAM BUILT AN ALTAR THERE AND PLACED TO WOOD IN ORDER, AND HE BOUND ISAAC HIS SON AND LAID HIM ON THE ALTAR, UPON THE WOOD.” IN EXODUS 29:25 SAYS “YOU SHALL RECEIVE THEM BACK FROM THEIR HANDS AND BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS A BURNT OFFERING, AS A SWEET AROMA BEFORE THE LORD. IT IS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN EXODUS 30:20 TELLS US “WHEN THEY GO INTO THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, OR WHEN THEY COME NEAR THE ALTAR TO MINISTER, TO BURN AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, THEY SHALL WASH WITH WATER, LEST THEY DIE.” IN EXODUS 35:16 STATES “…THE ALTAR IF BRUNT OFFERING WITH ITS BRONZE GRATING, ITS POLES, ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND THE LAVER AND ITS BASE.” IN EXODUS 38:1 SAYS “HE MADE THE ALTAR OF BRUNT OFFERING OF ACACIA WOOD, FIVE CUBITS WAS ITS LENGTH AND FIVE ITS LENGTH AND FIVE CUBITS ITS WIDTH—IT WAS SQUARE—AND ITS HEIGHT WAS THREE CUBITS.” IN EXODUS 40:10 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL ANOINT THE ALTAR OF THE BURNT OFFERING AND ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND CONSECRATE THE ALTAR. THE ALTAR SHALL BE MOST HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 1:13 DECLARES “…BUT HE SHALL WASH THE ENTRAILS AND THE LEGS WITH WATER. THEN THE PRIEST SHALL BRING IT ALL AND BURN IT ON THE ALTAR, IT IS A BURNT SACRIFICE, AND OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 1:17 SAYS “THEN HE SHALL SPLIT IT AT ITS WINGS, BUT SHALL NOT DIVIDE IT COMPLETELY, AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN IT ON THE ALTAR, ON THE WOOD THAT IS ON THE FIRE. IT IS A BURNT SACRIFICE, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 2:2 DECLARES “HE SHALL BRING IT TO AARON’S SONS, THE PRIESTS, ONE OF WHOM SHALL TAKE FROM IT HIS HANDFUL OF FINE FLOUR AND OIL WITH ALL THE FRANKINCENSE. AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN IT AS A MEMORIAL ON THE ALTAR, AND OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 2:9 STATES “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE FROM THE GRAIN OFFERING A MEMORIAL PORTION, AND BURN IT ON THE ALTAR. IT IS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 3:5 MENTIONS “…AND AARON’S SONS SHALL BURN IT ON THE ALTAR UPON THE BURNT SACRIFICE, WHICH IS ON THE WOOD THAT IS ON THE FIRE, AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 3:11 STATES “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS FOOD, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 3:16 DECLARES “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS FOOD, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA, AND THE FAT’S IS THE LORD’S.” IN LEVITICUS 9:13 MENTIONS “THEN THEY PRESENTED THE BURNT OFFERING TO HIM, WITH ITS PIECES AND HEAD, AND HE BURNED THEM ON THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 9:14 SAYS “AND HE WASHED THE ENTRAILS AND THE LEGS, AND BURNED THEM WITH THE BURNT OFFERING ON THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 9:24 STATES “…AND FIRE CAME OUT FROM BEFORE THE LORD AND CONSUMED THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE FAT ON THE ALTAR. WHEN ALL THE PEOPLE SAW IT, THEY SHOUTED AND FELL ON THEIR FACES.” IN MATTHEW 5:23-25 DECLARES “THEREFORE IF YOU BRING YOUR GIFT TO THE ALTAR, AND THERE REMEMBER THAT YOUR BROTHER HAS SOMETHING AGAINST YOU, LEAVE YOUR GIFT THERE BEFORE THE ALTAR, AND GO YOUR WAY. FIRST BE RECONCILED TO YOUR BROTHER, AND THEN COME AND OFFER YOUR GIFT. AGREE WITH YOUR ADVERSARY QUICKLY WHILE YOU ARE ON THE WAY WITH HIM, LEST YOUR ADVERSARY DELIVER YOU TO THE JUDGE, THE JUDGE HAND YOU OVER TO THE OFFICER, AND YOU BE THROWN INTO PRISON.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SACRIFICIAL OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 31:54 SAYS “THEN JACOB OFFERED A SACRIFICE ON THE MOUNTAIN, AND CALLED HIS BRETHREN TO EAT BREAD. AND THEY ARE BREAD AND STAYED ALL NIGHT ON THE MOUNTAIN.” IN GENESIS 46:1 DECLARES “SO ISRAEL TOOK HIS JOURNEY WITH ALL THAT HE HAD, AND CAME TO BEERSHEBA, AND OFFERED TO THE GOD OF HIS FATHER ISAAC.” IN LEVITICUS 8:21 MENTIONS “THEN HE WASHED THE ENTRAILS AND THE LEGS IN WATER. AND MOSES BURNED THE WHOLE RAM ON THE ALTAR. IT WAS A BURNT SACRIFICE FOR A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, AS THE LORD HAD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN LEVITICUS 17:8 SAYS “ALSO YOU SHALL SAY TO THEM: ‘WHATEVER MAN OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, OR OF THE STRANGERS WHO DWELL AMONG YOU, WHO OFFERS A BURNT OFFERING OR SACRIFICE.” IN MATTHEW 9:13 SAYS “BUT GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS” ‘I DESIRE MERCY AND NOT SACRIFICE’ FOR I DID NOT COME TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN MATTHEW 12:7.**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY WINE DRINK OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:40 SAYS “WITH THE ONE LAMB BE ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FLOUR MIXED WITH ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN OF PRESSED OIL, AND ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN OF WINE AS A DRINK OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 15:5 DECLARES “…AND ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN OF WINE AS A DRINK OFFERING YOU SHALL PREPARE WITH THE BURNT OFFERING OR THE SACRIFICE, FOR EACH LAMB.” IN NUMBERS 15:7 MENTIONS “…AND AS A DRINK OFFERING YOU SHALL OFFER ONE-THIRD OF A HIN OF WINE AS A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 15:10. IN NUMBERS 28:14 STATES “THEIR DRINK OFFERING SHALL BE HALF A HIN OF WINE FOR A BULL, ONE-THIRD OF A HIN FOR A RAM, AND ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN FOR A LAMB, THIS IS THE BURNT OFFERING FOR EACH MONTH THROUGHOUT THE MONTHS OF THE YEAR.” IN DEUTERONOMY 32:38 STATES “WHO ATE THE FAT OF THEIR SACRIFICES, AND DRANK THE WINE OF THEIR DRINK OFFERING? LET THEM RISE AND HELP YOU, AND BE YOUR REFUGE.” IN MATTHEW 9:17 DECLARES “NOR DO THEY PUT INTO OLD WINESKINS, OR ELSE THE WINESKINS BREAK, THE WINE IS SPILLED, AND THE WINESKINS ARE RUINED. BUT THEY PUT NEW WINE INTO NEW WINESKINS, AND BOTH ARE PRESERVED.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BREAD OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 21:8 DECLARES “THEREFORE YOU SHALL CONSECRATE HIM, FOR HE OFFERS THE BREAD OF YOUR GOD. HE SHALL BE HOLY TO YOU, FOR I THE LORD, WHO SANCTIFY YOU, AM HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 24:7 SAYS “AND YOU SHALL PUT PURE FRANKINCENSE ON EACH ROW THAT IT MAY BE ON THE BREAD FOR A MEMORIAL, AND OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN JOHN 6:48, 50-51 MENTIONS “I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE…THIS IS THE BREAD WHICH COMES DOWN FROM HEAVEN, THAT ONE MAY EAT OF IT AND NOT DIE. I AM THE LIVING BREAD WHICH CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN. IF ANYONE EATS OF THIS BREAD, HE WILL LIVE FOREVER, AND THE BREAD THAT I SHALL GIVE IS MY FLESH, WHICH I SHALL FIVE FROM THE LIFE OF THE WORLD.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PEACE OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 20:24 STATES “AN ALTAR OF EARTH YOU SHALL MAKE FOR ME, AND YOU SHALL SACRIFICE ON IT YOUR…PEACE OFFERINGS…IN EVERY PLACE WHERE I RECORD MY NAME I WILL COME TO YOU, AND I WILL BLESS YOU.” IN EXODUS 32:6 SAYS “THEN THEY ROSE EARLY ON THE NEXT DAY…BROUGHT PEACE OFFERINGS, AND THE PEOPLE SAT DOWN TO EAT AND DRINK, AND ROSE UP TO PLAY.” IN LEVITICUS 3:1 STATES “WHEN HIS OFFERING IS SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING, IF HE OFFERS IT OF THE HERD, WHETHER MALE OR FEMALE, HE SHALL OFFER IT WITHOUT BLEMISH BEFORE THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 3:3 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL OFFER FROM THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. THE FAT COVERS THE ENTRAILS AND ALL THE FAT THAT IS ON THE ENTRAILS…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 3:9; 4:26, 31, 35; 6:12; 7:33. IN LEVITICUS 3:6 STATES “IF HIS OFFERING AS A SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD IS OF THE FLOCK, WHETHER MALE OR FEMALE, HE SHALL OFFER IT WITHOUT BLEMISH.” IN LEVITICUS 4:10 DECLARES “…AS IT WAS TAKEN FROM THE BULL OF THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING…” IN LEVITICUS 7:11 STATES “THIS IS THE LAW OF THE SACRIFICE OF PEACE OFFERINGS WHICH HE SHALL OFFER TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 7:15 SAYS “THE FLESH OF THE SACRIFICE OF HIS PEACE OFFERING…SHALL BE EATEN THE SAME DAY IT IS OFFERED. HE SHALL NOT LEAVE ANY OF IT UNTIL MORNING.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 7:18. IN LEVITICUS 7:20 TELLS US “BUT THE PERSON WHO EATS THE FLESH OF THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING THAT BELONGS TO THE LORD, WHILE HE IS UNCLEAN, THAT PERSON SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM HIS PEOPLE.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 7:21; 10:14. IN LEVITICUS 7:29 DECLARES “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, SAYING, ‘HE WHO OFFERS THE SACRIFICE OF HIS PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD SHALL BRING HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD FROM THE SACRIFICE OF HIS PEACE OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 7:34 SAYS “…I HAVE TAKEN FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, FROM THE SACRIFICES OF THEIR PEACE OFFERINGS, AND I HAVE GIVEN THEM TO AARON THE PRIEST AND TO HIS SONS FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BY A STATUTE FOREVER.” IN LEVITICUS 9:4 MENTIONS “…ALSO A BULL AND A RAM AS PEACE OFFERINGS, TO SACRIFICE BEFORE THE LORD…FOR TODAY THE LORD WILL APPEAR TO YOU.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 9:18 & NUMBERS 6:17. IN LEVITICUS 9:22 DECLARES “THEN AARON LIFTED HIS HAND TOWARD THE PEOPLE, BLESSED THEM, AND CAME DOWN FROM OFFERING THE…PEACE OFFERINGS.” IN LEVITICUS 17:5 SAYS “…TO THE END THAT THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL MAY BRING THEIR SACRIFICES WHICH THEY OFFER IN THE OPEN FIELD, THAT THEY MAY BRING THEM TO THE LORD AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND OFFER THEM AS PEACE OFFERINGS TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 19:5 STATES “AND IF YOU OFFER A SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD, YOU SHALL OFFER IT OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL.” IN LEVITICUS 23:19 MENTIONS “THEN YOU SHALL SACRIFICE…TWO MALE LAMBS OF THE FIRST YEAR AS A SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 6:14 TELLS US “AND HE SHALL PRESENT HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD…ONE RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A PEACE OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 6:18 SAYS “THEN THE NAZIRITE SHALL SHAVE HIS CONSECRATED HEAD AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND SHALL TAKE THE HAIR FROM HIS CONSECRATED HEAD AND PUT IT ON THE FIRE WHICH IS UNDER THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 7:17 STATES “…AND FOR THE SACRIFICE OF PEACE OFFERINGS: TWO OXEN, FIVE RAMS, FIVE MALE GOATS, AND FIVE MALE LAMBS IN THEIR FIRST YEAR. THIS WAS THE OFFERING OF NAHSHON THE SON OF AMMINADAB.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 7:23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83. IN NUMBERS 7:88 DECLARES “AND ALL THE OXEN FOR THE SACRIFICE OF PEACE OFFERINGS WERE 24 BULLS, THE RAMS 60, THE MALE GOATS 60, AND THE LAMBS IN THEIR FIRST YEAR 60.” IN NUMBERS 10:10 SAYS “ALSO IN THE DAY OF YOUR GLADNESS, IN YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS, AND AT THE BEGINNING OF YOUR MONTHS, YOU SHALL BLOW THE TRUMPETS OVER…THE SACRIFICES OF YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS, AND THEY SHALL BE A MEMORIAL FOR YOU BEFORE YOUR GOD: I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 29:39. IN NUMBERS 15:8 STATES “AND WHEN YOU PREPARE A YOUNG BULL…AS A PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 20:10 DECLARES “WHEN YOU GO NEAR A CITY TO FIGHT (ALONE POSITION) AGAINST IT, AND THEN PROCLAIM AN OFFER OF PEACE TO IT.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 20:11. IN DEUTERONOMY 27:7 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL OFFER PEACE OFFERINGS, AND SHALL EAT THERE, AND REJOICE BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD.” IN MATTHEW 10:13 DECLARES “IF THE HOUSEHOLD IS WORTHY. LET YOUR PEACE COME UPON IT. BUT IF IT IS NOT WORTHY, LET YOUR PEACE RETURN TO YOU. ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LUKE 10:5-6.**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY RIPE PRODUCE OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 22:29 SAYS “YOU SHALL NOT DELAY TO OFFER THE FIRST OF YOUR RIPE PRODUCE…” IN REVELATION 14:15 SAYS “AND ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE, CRYING WITH A LOUD VOICE TO HIM WHO SAT ON THE CLOUD, ‘THRUST IN YOUR SICKLE AND REAP, FOR THE TIME HAS COME FOR YOU TO REAP, FOR THE HARVEST OF THE EARTH IS RIPE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY JUICES OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 22:29 DECLARES “YOU SHALL NOT DELAY TO OFFER THE FIRST OF…YOUR JUICES…” IN SONG OF SOLOMON 8:2 MENTIONS “I WOULD LEAD YOU AND BRING YOU INTO THE HOUSE OF MY MOTHER, SHE WHO USED TO INSTRUCT ME. I WOULD CAUSE YOU TO DRINK OF SPICED WINE, OF THE JUICES OF MY POMEGRANATE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FIRSTBORN SON OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 22:29 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL NOT DELAY TO OFFER THE FIRST…THE FIRSTBORN OF YOUR SONS YOU SHALL GIVE TO ME.” IN REVELATION 1:5 TELLS US “…AND FROM JESUS CHRIST, THE FAITHFUL WITNESS, THE FIRSTBORN FROM THE DEAD, AND THE RULER OVER THE KINGS OF THE EARTH. TO HIM WHO (AGAPE) LOVED US AND WASHED US FROM OUR SINS IN HIS OWN BLOOD…”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BLOOD SACRIFICIAL OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 37:31 SAYS “SO THEY TOOK JOSEPH’S TUNIC, KILLED A KID OF THE GOATS, AND DIPPED THE TUNIC IN THE BLOOD.” IN REVELATION 19:13-16 DECLARES “HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A ROBE DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME IS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD. AND THE ARMIES IN HEAVEN, CLOTHED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN, FOLLOWED HIM ON WHITE HORSES. NOW OUT OF HIS MOUTH GOES A SHARP SWORD, THAT WITH IT HE SHOULD STRIKE THE NATIONS (LAWS). AND HE HIMSELF WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON. HE HIMSELF TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FIERCENESS AND WRATH OF ALMIGHTY GOD. AND HE HAS ON HIS ROBE (BLOOD) AND ON HIS THIGH, A NAME WRITTEN: KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY WILLING HEART [MIND & REIGN] OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 25:2 DECLARES “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, THAT THEY BRING ME AN OFFERING, FROM EVERYONE WHO GIVES IT WILLINGLY WITH HIS HEART YOU SHALL TAKE MY OFFERING.” IN EXODUS 35:29 SAYS “...ALL THE MEN AND WOMEN WHOSE HEARTS WERE WILLING TO BRING MATERIAL FOR ALL KINDS OF WORK WHICH THE LORD, BY THE HAND OF MOSES, HAD COMMANDED TO BE DONE.” IN MATTHEW 8:2-3 DECLARES “AND BEHOLD, A LEPER CAME AND WORSHIPPED HIM, SAYING, ‘LORD, IF YOU ARE WILLING, YOU CAN MAKE ME CLEAN.’ THEN JESUS PUT OUT HIS HAND AND TOUCHED HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM WILLING, BE CLEANSED.’ IMMEDIATELY HIS LEPROSY WAS CLEANSED.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GOLD OFFERING ONLY TO THE MOST-HIGHEST TITLE OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH PRIEST & HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE**  **IN EXODUS 25:3 MENTIONS “AND THIS IS THE OFFERING WHICH YOU SHALL TAKE FROM THEM: GOLD…” IN EXODUS 35:5 STATES “TAKE FROM AMONG YOU AN OFFERING TO THE LORD. WHOEVER IS OF A WILLING HEART, LET HIM BRING IT AS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD: GOLD…” IN EXODUS 35:22 SAYS “THEY CAME, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN, AS MANY AS HAD A WILLING HEART, AND BROUGHT EARRINGS AND NOSE RINGS AND NECKLACES, ALL JEWELRY OF GOLD (EVERYTHING MADE OUT OF GOLD), THAT IS, EVERY MAN WHO MADE AN OFFERING OF GOLD TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 31:52 TELLS US “AND ALL THE GOLD OF THE OFFERING THAT THEY OFFERED TO THE LORD, FROM THE CAPTAINS OF THOUSANDS (DIVISIONS), AND CAPTAINS OF HUNDREDS (BANDS), WAS 16,750 SHEKELS ($32,160,000.00).” IN MATTHEW 2:11 SAYS “AND WHEN THEY HAD COME INTO THE HOUSE, THEY SAW THE YOUNG CHILD WITH MARY HIS MOTHER, AND FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPPED HIM. AND WHEN THEY HAD OPENED THEIR TREASURES, THEY PRESENTED GIFTS TO HIM: GOLD, FRANKINCENSE AND MYRRH.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SILVER OFFERING ONLY TO THE MOST-HIGHEST TITLE OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH PRIEST & HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE**  **IN EXODUS 25:3 DECLARES “AND THIS IS THE OFFERING WHICH YOU SHALL TAKE FROM THEM…SILVER…” IN EXODUS 35:5 MENTIONS “TAKE FROM AMONG YOU AN OFFERING TO THE LORD. WHOEVER IS IF A WILLING HEART, LET HIM BRING IT AS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD…SILVER…” IN EXODUS 35:24 DECLARES “EVERYONE WHO OFFERED AN OFFERING OF SILVER…BROUGHT THE LORD’S OFFERING. AND EVERYONE WITH WHOM WAS FOUND ACACIA WOOD FOR ANY WORK OF THE SERVICE, BROUGHT IT.” IN MATTHEW 27:9 MENTIONS “THEN WAS FULFILLED WHAT WAS SPOKEN BY JEREMIAH THE PROPHET, SAYING, ‘AND THEY TOOK THE THIRTY PIECES OF SILVER ($960.00), THE VALUE OF HIM WHO WAS PRICED, WHOM THEY OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL PRICED.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BRONZE (COPPER) OFFERING ONLY TO THE MOST-HIGHEST TITLE OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH PRIEST & HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE**  **IN EXODUS 25:3 MENTIONS “AND THIS IS THE OFFERING WHICH YOU SHALL TAKE FROM THEM…BRONZE…” IN EXODUS 35:5 TELLS US “TAKE FROM AMONG YOU AN OFFERING TO THE LORD. WHOEVER IS OF A WILLING HEART, LET HIM BRING IT AS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD…BRONZE.” IN LUKE 12:6 SAYS “ARE NOT FIVE SPARROWS SOLD FOR TWO COPPER COINS? AND NOT ONE OF THEM IS FORGOTTEN BEFORE GOD.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BULL SIN OFFERING [BULLSHIT] AGAINST ALL ETERNAL CREATURES AS ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS, ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTS & ANOINTED PRIESTS THAT SWEAR SINLESSNESS, WHEN THEY ARE LYING BY PLAYING GOD & ALL ETERNAL CREATURES EACH DOING TRUTHFULLY BY NOT PAYING THE 1 LIFETIME 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE ONLY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10!!!!**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:3 DECLARES “IF THE ANOINTED [HIGH] PRIEST [SERGEANTS AS PRIESTS, LIEUTENANTS AS CHIEF PRIESTS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE AS HIGH PRIESTS] [ETERNALLY] SINS [ACTS 7:60], BRINGING [ETERNAL] GUILT ON THE PEOPLE, THEN LET HIM OFFER TO THE LORD FOR HIS ETERNAL] SIN WHICH HE [ETERNALLY] SINNED A YOUNG BULL WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A [ETERNAL] SIN OFFERING.” IN MATTHEW 23:32 MENTIONS “FILL UP, THEN, THE MEASURE OF YOUR FATHERS’ GUILT.” ONLY THE TRUE TOP LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE SUPREME CREATOR ABOVE ALL IN EPHESIANS 4:6 IS ABSOLUTELY FOREVER ENDLESSLY SINLESS, SEXLESS & GUILTLESS!!!! THIS BLOWS MY MIND HOW ONLY MAN AS THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS OR ANOINTED HIGH CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE MANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT SINNED & IS ETERNALLY SINFUL & THE ANOINTED LEVITES OR CORPORALS IN THE LAW THAT WERE UNDER HIM WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS THE “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE WOMANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT TEMPTED ON THE EARTH IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7. THE ONLY THING I HAVE UNDERSTOOD IS THAT THE OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND MOST LIKELY HE WAS NOT FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH MEANS A PERSON’S LIFE IS TOTALLY PROTECTED AT THE TIME OF THE PRIESTS SIN. THIS MEANS HE WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND PARTS OF HIS LIFE WAS SINFUL. ALSO IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 TALKS ABOUT THE PARABLE OF THE 10 VIRGINS: THE FIVE WHO WERE WISE AND WERE ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD. THE FIVE WHO WERE FOOLISH AND LET THEIR OIL RUN OUT, AND WERE NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD AND HE SAID HE NEVER KNEW THEM. ALSO REMEMBER LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS AN ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS SINNED CONCERNING THE ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTS OR LIEUTENANTS IN THE LAW ALSO SINNING IN THE LAW OF HEAVEN BY THEIR FREE WILL OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTERNESS IN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE ANGELICAL ETERNAL EROS LOVE” IN GENESIS 6:1-5; EZEKIEL 28:15-19 & ISAIAH 14:12-21. ALSO THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS OR CAPTAINS & CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WHICH WOULD HAVE THE CROWN ON HIS HEAD WOULD CONCERN THE LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE LORD CALLED WISDOM THAT SINNED IN LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (RSV) CONCERNING “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE SATAN & THE GREAT DEVIL AS THE LORDLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE.” IN EXODUS 29:14 DECLARES “BUT THE FLESH OF THE BULL (FLESH FOR FLESH IN JOHN 3:6), WITH ITS SKIN (SKIN FOR SKIN IN JOB 2:4) AND ITS OFFAL (DUNG FOR DUNG IN PHILIPPIANS 3:8), YOU SHALL BURN WITH FIRE OUTSIDE THE CAMP. IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 4:8 DECLARES “HE SHALL TAKE FROM IT ALL THE FAT OF THE BULL AS THE SIN OFFERING. THE FAT THAT COVERS THE ENTRAILS AND ALL THE FAT WHICH IS ON THE ENTRAILS…” IN LEVITICUS 4:14 MENTIONS “…WHEN THE SIN WHICH THEY HAVE COMMITTED BECOMES KNOWN, THEN THE ASSEMBLY SHALL OFFER A YOUNG BULL FOR THE SIN, AND BRING IT BEFORE THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING.” IN LEVITICUS 4:20 TELLS US “AND HE SHALL DO WITH THE BULL AS HE DID WITH THE BULL AS A SIN OFFERING, THUS HE SHALL DO WITH IT…” IN LEVITICUS 4:21 STATES “THEN HE SHALL CARRY THE BULL OUTSIDE THE CAMP, AND BURN IT AS HE BURNED THE FIRST BULL. IT IS A SIN OFFERING FOR THE ASSEMBLY.” IN LEVITICUS 4:34 MENTIONS “THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE SOME OF THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING WITH HIS FINGER, PUT IT ON THE HORNS OF THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING, AND POUR ALL THE REMAINING BLOOD AT THE BASE OF THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 5:8 STATES “AND HE SHALL BRING THEM TO THE PRIEST, WHO SHALL OFFER THAT WHICH IS FOR THE SIN OFFERING FIRST, AND WRING OFF ITS HEAD FROM ITS NECK, BUT SHALL NOT DIVIDE IT COMPLETELY.” IN LEVITICUS 5:9 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL SPRINKLE SOME OF THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING ON THE SIDE OF THE ALTAR, AND THE REST OF THE BLOOD SHALL BE DRAINED OUT AT THE BASE OF THE ALTAR. IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 5:12 STATES “THEN HE SHALL BRING IT TO THE PRIEST, AND THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE HIS HANDFUL OF IT AS A MEMORIAL PORTION, AND BURN IT ON THE ALTAR ACCORDING TO THE OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 6:25 DECLARES “SPEAK TO AARON AND TO HIS SONS, SAYING, ‘THIS IS THE LAW OF THE SIN OFFERING: IN THE PLACE WHERE THE BURNT OFFERING IS KILLED, THE SIN OFFERING SHALL BE KILLED BEFORE THE LORD. IT IS MOST HOLY.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:17. IN LEVITICUS 8:2 SAYS “…A BULL AS THE SIN OFFERING…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 8:14; 9:2. IN LEVITICUS 9:10 SAYS “BUT THE FAT, THE KIDNEYS, AND THE FATTY LOB FROM THE LIVER OF THE SIN OFFERING HE BURNED ON THE ALTAR, AS THE LORD HAD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN LEVITICUS 9:22 STATES “THEN AARON LIFTED HIS HAND TOWARD THE PEOPLE, BLESSED THEM, AND CAME DOWN FROM OFFERING THE SIN OFFERING…” IN LEVITICUS 10:19 TELLS US “AND AARON SAID TO MOSES, ‘LOOK, THIS DAY THEY HAVE OFFERED THEIR SIN OFFERING…AND SUCH THINGS HAVE BEFALLEN ME! IF I HAD EATEN THE SIN OFFERING TODAY, WOULD IT HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD?” IN LEVITICUS 16:3 SAYS “THUS AARON SHALL COME INTO THE HOLY PLACE: WITH THE BLOOD OF A YOUNG BULL AS A SIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 6:16 STATES “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL BRING THEM BEFORE THE LORD AND OFFER HIS SIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 8:8 TELLS US “THEN LET THEM TAKE A YOUNG BULL WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL, AND YOU SHALL TAKE ANOTHER YOUNG BULL AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 18:9 MENTIONS “THIS SHALL BE YOURS OF THE MOST HOLY THINGS RESERVED FROM THE FIRE…EVERY SIN OFFERING WHICH THEY RENDER TO ME, SHALL BE MOST HOLY FOR YOU AND YOUR SONS.” IN HEBREWS 9:28 STATES “SO CHRIST (HIGH PRIEST FOR MANKIND ONLY) WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF MANY (1ST 46 YEAR KINGDOM). TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN (2ND 46 YEAR KINGDOM), FOR SALVATION.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY WAVE OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:24 MENTIONS “…AND YOU SHALL PUT ALL THESE IN THE HANDS OF AARON AND IN THE HANDS OF HIS SONS, AND YOU SHALL WAVE THEM AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 8:27. IN EXODUS 29:26 SAYS “THEN YOU SHALL TAKE THE BREAST OF THE RAM OF AARON’S CONSECRATION AND WAVE IT AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, AND IT SHALL BE YOUR PORTION.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN EXODUS 29:27 & LEVITICUS 8:29. IN LEVITICUS 7:30 STATES “HIS OWN HANDS SHALL BRING THE OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. THE FAT WITH THE BREAST HE SHALL BRING, THAT THE BREAST MAY BE WAVED AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 7:34 MENTIONS “FOR THE BREAST OF THE WAVE OFFERING…I HAVE TAKEN FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL…AND I HAVE GIVEN THEM TO AARON THE PRIEST AND TO HIS SONS FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BY A STATUTE FOREVER.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:15. IN LEVITICUS 9:21 DECLARES “…BUT THE BREASTS AND THE RIGHT THIGH AARON WAVED AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, AS MOSES HAD COMMANDED.” IN LEVITICUS 10:14 TELLS US “THE BREAST OF THE WAVE OFFERING…YOU SHALL EAT IN A CLEAN PLACE, YOU, YOUR SONS, AND YOUR DAUGHTERS WITH YOU, FOR THEY ARE YOUR DUE AND YOUR SONS’ DUE…” IN LEVITICUS 14:12 DECLARES “AND THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE ONE MALE LAMB…AND THE LOG OF OIL, AND WAVE THEM AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 14:24. IN LEVITICUS 23:15 STATES “AND YOU SHALL COUNT FOR YOURSELVES FROM THE DAY AFTER THE SABBATH, FROM THE DAY THAT YOU BROUGHT THE SHEAF OF THE WAVE OFFERING: SEVEN SABBATHS SHALL BE COMPLETED.” IN LEVITICUS 23:20 MENTIONS “THE PRIEST SHALL WAVE THEM WITH THE BREAD OF THE FIRST FRUITS AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, WITH THE TWO LAMBS. THEY SHALL BE HOLY TO THE LORD FOR THE PRIEST.” IN NUMBERS 5:25 STATES “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE THE GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY FROM THE WOMAN’S HAND, SHALL WAVE THE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, AND BRING IT TO THE ALTAR.” IN NUMBERS 6:20 MENTIONS “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL WAVE THEM AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, THEY ARE HOLY FOR THE PRIEST…AFTER THAT THE NAZIRITE MAY DRINK WINE.” IN NUMBERS 18:11 SAYS “THIS ALSO IS YOURS…WITH ALL THE WAVE OFFERINGS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, I HAVE GIVEN THEN TO YOU, AND YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOU, AS AN ORDINANCE FOREVER. EVERYONE WHO IS CLEAN IN YOUR HOUSE MAY EAT IT.” IN NUMBERS 18:18 DECLARES “AND THEIR FLESH SHALL BE YOURS, JUST AS THE WAVE BREAST AND THE RIGHT THIGH ARE YOURS.” IN MATTHEW 20:21, 23 SAYS “AND HE SAID TO HER, ‘WHAT DO YOU WISH?” SHE SAID TO HIM, ‘GRANT THAT THESE TWO SONS (JAMES & JOHN) OF MINE MAY SIT, ONE ON YOU RIGHT HAND AND THE OTHER ON THE LEFT, IN YOUR KINGDOM…SO HE SAID TO THEM, ‘YOU WILL INDEED DRINK MY CUP, AND BE BAPTIZED WITH THE BAPTISM (FIRE BAPTISM) THAT I AM BAPTIZED WITH, BUT TO SIT ON MY RIGHT HAND AND ON MY LEFT IS NOT MINE TO GIVE, BUT IT IS FROM THOSE FOR WHOM IT IS PREPARED BY MY FATHER (STEPHEN).”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY HEAVE OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:27 DECLARES “AND FROM THE RAM OF THE CONSECRATION YOU SHALL CONSECRATE THE…THIGH OF THE HEAVE OFFERING WHICH IS RAISED, OF THAT WHICH IS FOR AARON AND OF THAT WHICH IS FOR HIS SONS.” IN EXODUS 29:28 SAYS “IT SHALL BE FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL FOR AARON AND HIS SONS BY A STATUTE FOREVER. FOR IT IS A HEAVE OFFERING, IT SHALL BE A HEAVE OFFERING FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL FROM THE SACRIFICES OF THEIR…HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:15. IN LEVITICUS 7:14 MENTIONS “AND FROM IT HE SHALL OFFER ONE CAKE FROM EACH OFFERING AS A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 7:32 TELLS US “ALSO THE RIGHT THIGH YOU SHALL GIVE TO THE PRIEST AS A HEAVE OFFERING FROM THE SACRIFICES…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 7:34. IN LEVITICUS 10:14 STATES “…THE THIGH OF THE HEAVE OFFERING YOU SHALL EAT IN A CLEAN PLACE, YOU, YOUR SONS, AND YOUR DAUGHTERS WITH YOU, FOR THEY ARE YOUR DUE AND YOUR SONS’ DUE…” IN NUMBERS 6:20 IT MENTIONS “…THEY ARE HOLY FOR THE PRIEST…AND THE THIGH OF THE HEAVE OFFERING. AFTER THAT THE NAZIRITE MAY DRINK WINE.” IN NUMBERS 15:19 SAYS “…THEN IT WILL BE, WHEN YOU EAT OF THE BREAD OF THE LAND THAT YOU SHALL OFFER UP A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 15:20 STATES “YOU SHALL OFFER UP A CAKE OF THE FIRST OF YOUR GROUND MEAL AS A HEAVE OFFERING AS A HEAVE OFFERING OF THE THRESHING FLOOR, SO SHALL YOU OFFER IT UP. ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 15:21. IN NUMBERS 18:8 DECLARES “AND THE LORD SPOKE TO AARON: ‘HERE, I MYSELF HAVE ALSO GIVEN YOU CHARGE OF MY HEAVE OFFERINGS, AND THE HOLY GIFTS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, I HAVE GIVEN THEM AS A PORTION TO YOU AND YOUR SONS, AS AN ORDINANCE FOREVER.’” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 18:11, 19. IN NUMBERS 18:24 STATES “…THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, WHICH THEY OFFER UP AS A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD, I HAVE GIVEN TO THE LEVITES AS AN INHERITANCE, THEREFORE I HAVE SAID TO THEM, ‘AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THEY SHALL HAVE NO INHERITANCE.’” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 18:26, 28. IN NUMBERS 18:27 SAYS “YOUR HEAVE OFFERING SHALL BE RECKONED TO YOU AS THOUGH IT WERE THE GRAIN OF THE THRESHING FLOOR, AND AS THE FULLNESS OF THE WINEPRESS.” IN NUMBERS 18:29 STATES “OF ALL YOUR GIFTS YOU SHALL OFFER UP EVERY HEAVE OFFERING DUE TO THE LORD, FROM THE BEST OF THEM, THE CONSECRATED PART OF THEM.” IN NUMBERS 31:29 SAYS “…TAKE IT FROM THE HALF, & GIVE IT TO ELEAZAR THE PRIEST AS A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 31:41 STATES “SO MOSES GAVE THE TRIBUTE WHICH WAS THE LORD’S HEAVE OFFERING TO ELEAZAR THE PRIEST, AS THE LORD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:6 STATES “THERE YOU SHALL TAKE…THE HEAVE OFFERINGS OF YOUR HAND…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 12:11. IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 SAYS “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES…THE HEAVE OFFERING OF YOUR HAND.” IN LUKE 3:17 DECLARE “HIS WINNOWING FAN IS IN HIS HAND, AND HE WILL THOROUGHLY CLEAN OUT HIS THRESHING FLOOR, & GATHER THE WHEAT INTO HIS BARN, BUT THE CHAFF HE WILL BURN WITH UNQUENCHABLE FIRE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CONSECRATED OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:34 SAYS “AND IF ANY OF THE FLESH OF THE CONSECRATED OFFERINGS, OR OF THE BREAD, REMAINS UNTIL THE MORNING, THEY YOU SHALL BURN THE REMAINDER WITH FIRE. IT SHALL NOT BE EATEN BECAUSE IT IS HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 8:28 MENTIONS “THE MOSES TOOK THEM FROM THEIR HANDS AND BURNED THEM ON THE ALTAR…THEY WERE CONSECRATED OFFERINGS FOR A SWEET AROMA. THAT WAS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 8:31 STATES “AND MOSES SAID TO AARON AND HIS SONS, ‘BOIL THE FLESH AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND EAT IT THERE WITH THE BREAD THAT IS IN THE BASKET OF THE CONSECRATED OFFERINGS, AS I COMMANDED, SAYING, ‘AARON AND HIS SONS SHALL EAT IT.’” IN NUMBERS 6:2 SAYS “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHEN EITHER A MAN OR WOMAN CONSECRATES AN OFFERING TO TAKE A VOW OF A NAZIRITE, TO SEPARATE HIMSELF TO THE LORD.’” IN MATTHEW 7:6 DECLARES “DO NOT GIVE WHAT IS HOLY TO THE DOGS, NOR CAST YOUR PEARLS BEFORE SWINE, LEST THEY TRAMPLE THEM UNDER THEIR FEET, AND TURN AND TEAR YOU IN PIECES.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY LAMB SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:32 STATES “IF HE BRINGS A LAMB AS HIS SIN OFFERING, HE SHALL BRING A FEMALE WITHOUT BLEMISH.” IN LEVITICUS 9:3 SAYS “AND TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL YOU SHALL SPEAK, ‘TAKE…A LAMB, BOTH OF THE FIRST YEAR, WITHOUT BLEMISH, AS A BURNT OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 14:13 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL KILL THE LAMB IN THE PLACE WHERE HE KILLS THE SIN OFFERING…IN A HOLY PLACE, FOR AS THE SIN OFFERING IS THE PRIEST’S…IT IS MOST HOLY.” IN REVELATION 14:4 DECLARES “THESE ARE THE ONES WHO WERE NOT DEFILED WITH WOMEN, FOR THEY ARE VIRGINS. THESE ARE THE ONES WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB WHEREVER HE GOES. THESE WERE REDEEMED FROM AMONG MEN, BEING FIRST FRUITS TO GOD AND TO THE LAMB.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GRAIN OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:41 SAYS “AND THE OTHER LAMB YOU SHALL OFFER AT TWILIGHT, AND YOU SHALL OFFER WITH IT THE GRAIN OFFERING…AS IN THE MORNING, FOR A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN EXODUS 30:9 SAYS “YOU SHALL NOT OFFER STRANGE INCENSE ON…A GRAIN OFFERING.” IN EXODUS 40:29 DECLARES “AND HE PUT THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING BEFORE THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF THE TENT OF MEETING, AND OFFERED UPON IT…THE GRAIN OFFERING, AS THE LORD HAD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN LEVITICUS 2:1 MENTIONS “WHEN ANYONE OFFERS A GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD, HIS OFFERING SHALL BE OF FINE FLOUR. AND HE SHALL POUR OIL ON IT, AND PUT FRANKINCENSE ON IT.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 2:15. IN LEVITICUS 2:3 TELLS US “THE REST OF THE GRAIN OFFERING SHALL BE AARON’S AND HIS SONS’. IT IS MOST HOLY OF THE OFFERINGS TO THE LORD MADE BY FIRE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 2:10. IN LEVITICUS 2:4 STATES “AND IF YOU BRING AS AN OFFERING A GRAIN OFFERING BAKED IN THE OVEN, IT SHALL BE UNLEAVENED CAKES OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL, OR UNLEAVENED WAFERS ANOINTED WITH OIL.” IN LEVITICUS 2:5 TELLS US “BUT IF YOUR OFFERING IS A GRAIN OFFERING BAKED IN A PAN, IT SHALL BE OF FINE FLOUR, UNLEAVENED, MIXED WITH OIL.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 2:7; 6:21; 7:9. IN LEVITICUS 2:6 SAYS “YOU SHALL BREAK IT IN PIECES AND OUR OIL ON IT, IT IS A GRAIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 2:8 STATES “YOU SHALL BRING THE GRAIN OFFERING THAT IS MADE OF THESE THINGS TO THE LORD. AND WHEN IT IS PRESENTED TO THE PRIEST, HE SHALL BRING IT TO THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 2:9 DECLARES “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE FROM THE GRAIN OFFERING A MEMORIAL PORTION, AND BURN IT ON THE ALTAR. IT IS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 2:16; 6:15. IN LEVITICUS 2:11 MENTIONS “NO GRAIN OFFERING WHICH YOU BRING TO THE LORD SHALL BE MADE WITH LEAVEN, FOR YOU SHALL BURN NO LEAVEN NOR ANY HONEY IN ANY OFFERING TO THE LORD MADE BY FIRE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:12. IN LEVITICUS 2:13 TELLS US “AND EVERY OFFERING OF YOUR GRAIN OFFERING YOU SHALL SEASON WITH SALT, YOU SHALL NOT ALLOW THE SALT OF THE COVENANT OF YOUR GOD TO BE LACKING FROM YOUR GRAIN OFFERING. WITH ALL YOUR OFFERINGS YOU SHALL OFFER SALT.” IN LEVITICUS 2:14 MENTIONS “IF YOU OFFER A GRAIN OFFERING OF YOUR FIRST FRUITS TO THE LORD, YOU SHALL OFFER FOR THE GRAIN OFFERING OF YOUR FIRST FRUITS GREEN HEADS OF GRAIN ROASTED ON THE FIRE, GRAIN BEATEN FROM FULL HEADS.” IN LEVITICUS 6:14 MENTIONS “THIS IS THE LAW OF THE GRAIN OFFERING: THE SONS OF AARON SHALL OFFER IT ON THE ALTAR BEFORE THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 6:20 TELLS US “THIS IS THE OFFERING OF AARON AND HIS SONS, WHICH THEY SHALL OFFER TO THE LORD, BEGINNING ON THE DAY WHEN HE IS ANOINTED ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR AS A DAILY GRAIN OFFERING, HALF OF IT IN THE MORNING AND HALF OF IT AT NIGHT.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 14:21. IN LEVITICUS 6:23 SAYS “FOR EVERY GRAIN OFFERING FOR THE PRIEST SHALL BE WHOLLY BURNED. IT SHALL NOT BE EATEN.” IN LEVITICUS 7:10 SAYS “EVERY GRAIN OFFERING, WHETHER MIXED WITH OIL OR DRY, SHALL BELONG TO ALL THE SONS OF AARON, TO ONE AS MUCH AS THE OTHER.” IN LEVITICUS 7:37 STATES “THIS IS THE LAW OF THE...GRAIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 9:4 SAYS “…A GRAIN OFFERING MIXED WITH OIL, FOR TODAY THE LORD WILL APPEAR TO YOU.” IN LEVITICUS 9:17 STATES “THEN HE BROUGHT THE GRAIN OFFERING, TOOK A HANDFUL OF IT, AND BURNED IT ON THE ALTAR, BESIDES THE BURNT SACRIFICE ON THE MORNING.” IN LEVITICUS 14:10 MENTIONS “AND ON THE 8TH DAY…THREE-TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL AS A GRAIN OFFERING…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 15:9; 28:12, 20, 28; 29:3, 9, 14. IN LEVITICUS 14:20 MENTIONS “AND THE PRIEST SHALL OFFER THE…GRAIN OFFERING ON THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 14:31 SAYS “…SUCH AS HE IS ABLE TO AFFORD…THE GRAIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 23:13 TELLS US “ITS GRAIN OFFERING SHALL BE TWO-TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL, AND OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, FOR A SWEET AROMA…” IN LEVITICUS 23:14 STATES “YOU SHALL EAT NEITHER NOR PARCHED GRAIN NOR FRESH GRAIN UNTIL THE SAME DAY THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT AN OFFERING TO YOUR GOD, IT SHALL BE A STATUTE FOREVER THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS IN ALL YOUR DWELLINGS.” IN LEVITICUS 23:16 SAYS “COUNT FIFTY DAYS TO THE DAY AFTER THE SEVENTH SABBATH, THEN YOU SHALL OFFER A NEW GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 23:18 MENTIONS “AND YOU SHALL OFFER WITH THE BREAD SEVEN LAMBS OF THE FIRST YEAR, WITHOUT BLEMISH, ONE YOUNG BULL, AND TWO RAMS. THEY SHALL BE AS A…GRAIN OFFERING…AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 23:37 STATES “THESE ARE THE FEASTS OF THE LORD WHICH YOU SHALL PROCLAIM TO BE HOLY CONVOCATIONS, TO OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD…A GRAIN OFFERING…EVERYTHING ON ITS DAY.” IN NUMBERS 4:16 MENTIONS “THE APPOINTED DUTY OF ELEAZAR THE SON OF AARON THE PRIEST IS THE…DAILY GRAIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 5:15 SAYS “…THEN THE MAN SHALL BRING HIS WIFE TO THE PRIEST. HE SHALL BRING THE OFFERING REQUIRED FOR HER, ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF BARLEY MEAL, HE SHALL POUR NO OIL IT AND PUT NO FRANKINCENSE ON IT, BECAUSE IT IS A GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY, AND OFFERING FOR REMEMBERING, FORM BRINGING INIQUITY TO REMEMBRANCE.” IN NUMBERS 5:18 SAYS “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL STAND THE WOMAN BEFORE THE LORD, UNCOVER THE WOMAN’S HEAD, AND PUT THE OFFERING FOR REMEMBERING IN HER HANDS, WHICH IS THE GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY. AND THE PRIEST SHALL HAVE IN HIS HAND THE BITTER WATER THAT BRINGS A CURSE.” IN NUMBERS 5:25 STATES “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE THE GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY FROM THE WOMAN’S HAND, SHALL WAVE THE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, AND BRING IT TO THE ALTAR…” IN NUMBERS 6:15 MENTIONS “…AND THEIR GRAIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 6:17 SAYS “…THE PRIEST SHALL ALSO OFFER ITS GRAIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 7:13 DECLARES “HIS OFFERING WAS ONE SILVER PLATTER, THE WEIGHT OF WHICH WAS 130 SHEKELS ($16,640.00 IN SILVER & $249,600.00 IN GOLD), AND ONE SILVER BOWL OF 70 SHEKELS ($8,960.00 IN SILVER & $134,400.00 IN GOLD), ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY, BOTH OF THEM FULL OF FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL AS A GRAIN OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURE ARE IN NUMBERS 7:19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79. IN NUMBERS 7:87 SAYS “ALL THE OXEN FOR THE BURNT OFFERING WERE 12 YOUNG BULLS, THE RAMS 12, THE MALE LAMBS IN THEIR FIRST YEAR 12, WITH THEIR GRAIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 8:8 STATES “THEN LET THEM TAKE A YOUNG BULL WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL…” IN NUMBERS 15:4 DECLARES “…THEN HE WHO PRESENTS HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD SHALL BRING A GRAIN OFFERING OF ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN OF OIL.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 28:5, 13. IN NUMBERS 15:6 SAYS “OR FOR A RAM YOU SHALL PREPARE AS A GRAIN OFFERING TWO-TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH HALF A HIN OF OIL.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 28:9. IN NUMBERS 15:24 TELLS US “…THEN IT WILL BE, IF IT IS UNINTENTIONALLY COMMITTED, WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE OF THE CONGREGATION, THAT THE WHOLE CONGREGATION SHALL OFFER ONE YOUR BULL AS A BURNT OFFERING, AS A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD, WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING…ACCORDING TO THE ORDINANCE…” IN NUMBERS 18:9 STATES “THIS SHALL BE YOURS OF THE MOST HOLY THINGS RESERVED FROM THE FIRE: EVERY OFFERING OF THEIRS, EVERY GRAIN OFFERING…WHICH THEY RENDER TO ME, SHALL BE MOST HOLY FOR YOU AND YOUR SONS.” IN NUMBERS 18:12 MENTIONS “…ALL THE BEST OF THE...GRAIN, THEIR FIRST FRUITS WHICH THEY OFFER TO THE LORD, I HAVE GIVEN THEM TO YOU.” IN NUMBERS 28:8 SAYS “THE OTHER LAMB YOU SHALL OFFERING THE EVENING, AND THE MORNING GRAIN OFFERING…YOU SHALL OFFER IT AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 28:26 STATES “ALSO ON THE DAY OF THE FIRST FRUITS, WHEN YOU BRING A NEW GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD AT YOUR FEAST OF WEEKS, YOU SHALL HAVE A HOLY CONVOCATION. YOU SHALL DO NOT CUSTOMARY WORK.” IN NUMBERS 29:6 STATES “BESIDES ITS GRAIN OFFERING FOR THE NEW MOON, THE REGULAR BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING…ACCORDING TO THEIR ORDINANCE, AS A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 29:11 MENTIONS “…THE REGULAR BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 29:16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38. IN NUMBERS 29:18 SAYS “…AND THEIR GRAIN OFFERING…FOR THE RAMS, AND FOR THEIR LAMBS, BUT THEIR NUMBER, ACCORDING TO THE ORDINANCE…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 29:21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 37. IN NUMBERS 29:39 SAYS “THESE YOU SHALL PRESENT TO THE LORD AT YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS---YOUR GRAIN OFFERINGS.” IN JOHN 12:24 STATES “MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, ‘UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE GROUND AND DIES, IT REMAINS ALONE, BUT IF IT DIES, IT PRODUCES MUCH GRAIN (FRUIT).’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SIN ATONEMENT OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:36 SAYS “AND YOU SHALL OFFER A BULL EVERY DAY AS A SIN OFFERING FOR ATONEMENT, TO CONSECRATE AND TO SANCTIFY THEM, BUT AN OUTSIDER SHALL NOT EAT THEM, BECAUSE THEY ARE HOLY.” IN EXODUS 30:10 MENTIONS “AND AARON SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT UPON ITS HORNS ONCE A YEAR WITH THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING OR ATONEMENT, ONCE A YEAR HE SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT UPON IT THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS. IT IS MOST HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 4:20 STATES “AND HE SHALL DO WITH THE BULL AS HE DID WITH THE BULL AS A SIN OFFERING, THUS HE SHALL DO WITH IT. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THEM, AND IT SHALL BE FORGIVEN THEM.” IN LEVITICUS 4:26 STATES “AND HE SHALL BURN ALL ITS FAT ON THE ALTAR…SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM CONCERNING HIS SIN, AND IT SHALL BE FORGIVEN HIM.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 4:31, 35; 5:6, 10. IN LEVITICUS 6:30 DECLARES “BUT NO SIN OFFERING FROM WHICH ANY OF THE BLOOD IS BROUGHT INTO THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, TO MAKE ATONEMENT IN THE HOLY PLACE, SHALL BE EATEN. IT SHALL BE BURNED IN THE FIRE.” IN LEVITICUS 9:7 TELLS US “AND MOSES SAID TO AARON, ‘GO TO THE ALTAR, OFFER YOUR SIN OFFERING…AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR YOURSELF AND FOR THE PEOPLE. OFFER THE OFFERING OF THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THEM, AS THE LORD COMMANDED.” IN LEVITICUS 10:17 MENTIONS “WHY HAVE YOU NOT EATEN THE SIN OFFERING IN A HOLY PLACE, SINCE IT IS MOST HOLY, AND GOD HAS GIVEN IT TO YOU TO BEAR THE GUILT OF THE CONGREGATION, TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THEM BEFORE THE LORD?” IN LEVITICUS 12:8 DECLARES “AND IF SHE IS NOT ABLE TO BRING A LAMB, THEN SHE MAY BRING TWO TURTLEDOVES OR TWO YOUNG PIGEONS…THE OTHER AS A SIN OFFERING. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HER, AND SHE WILL BE CLEAN.” IN LEVITICUS 14:19 MENTIONS “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL OFFER THE SIN OFFERING, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM WHO IS TO BE CLEANSED FROM HIS UNCLEANNESS. AFTERWARD HE SHALL KILL THE BURNT OFFERING.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 14:31. IN LEVITICUS 15:15 SAYS “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL OFFER THEM, THE ONE AS A SIN OFFERING…SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM BEFORE THE LORD BECAUSE OF HIS DISCHARGE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 15:30. IN LEVITICUS 16:6 STATES “AARON SHALL OFFER THE BULL AS A SIN OFFERING, WHICH IS FOR HIMSELF, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIMSELF AND FOR HIS HOUSE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 16:11. IN LEVITICUS 16:27 SAYS “THE BULL FOR THE SIN OFFERING…WHOSE BLOOD WAS BROUGHT IN TO MAKE ATONEMENT IN THE HOLY PLACE, SHALL BE CARRIED OUTSIDE THE CAMP. AND THEY SHALL BURN IN THE FIRE THEIR SKINS, THEIR FLESH, AND THEIR OFFAL (WASTE).” IN NUMBERS 6:11 TELLS US “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL OFFER ONE AS A SIN OFFERING…AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM, BECAUSE HE SINNED IN REGARD TO THE CORPSE, AND HE SHALL SANCTIFY HIS HEAD THAT SAME DAY.” IN NUMBERS 8:12 SAYS “THEN THE LEVITES SHALL LAY THEIR HANDS ON THE HEADS OF THE YOUNG BULLS, AND YOU SHALL OFFER ONE AS A SIN OFFERING…TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THE LEVITES.” IN NUMBERS 15:25 DECLARES “SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THE WHOLE CONGREGATION OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND IT SHALL BE FORGIVEN THEM, FOR IT WAS UNINTENTIONAL, THEY SHALL BRING THEIR OFFERING, AN OFFERING MAD BY FIRE TO THE LORD, AND THEIR SIN OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, FOR THEIR UNINTENDED SIN.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBER 15:28. IN MATTHEW 9:6 SAYS “BUT THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT THE SON OF MAN HAS POWER ON EARTH TO FORGIVE SINS—THEN HE SAID TO THE PARALYTIC, ‘ARISE, TAKE UP YOUR BED, AND GO TO YOUR HOUSE.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SANCTUARY HALF-SHEKEL OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 30:13 SAYS “THIS IS WHAT EVERYONE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE NUMBERED SHALL GIVE” HALF A SHEKEL ($960.00 IN GOLD & $64.00 IN SILVER) ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY (A SHEKEL IS TWENTY GERAHS). THE HALF-SHEKEL SHALL BE AN OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN EXODUS 38:24 DECLARES “ALL THE GOLD THAT WAS USED IN ALL THE WORK OF THE HOLY PLACE, THAT IS, THE GOLD OF THE OFFERING, WAS 29 TALENTS ($167,040,000.00) AND 730 SHEKELS ($1,401,600.00), ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY.” IN LUKE 19:8 SAYS “THEN ZACCHAEUS STOOD AND SAID TO THE LORD, ‘LOOK, LORD, I GIVE HALF OF MY GOODS TO THE POOR, AND IF I HAVE TAKEN ANYTHING FROM ANYONE BY FALSE ACCUSATION, I RESTORE FOURFOLD (THIS IS THE WITNESS CONCERNING THE LORD JOHN THE BROTHER & HOLY GHOST OF GOD, LORD JESUS THE SON OF GOD, LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD & THE LORD STEPHEN THE FATHER ABOVE ALL IN JOHN 5:31-47 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY AGE OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 30:14 STATES “EVERYONE INCLUDED AMONG THOSE WHO ARE NUMBERED, FROM TWENTY YEARS OLD AND ABOVE, SHALL GIVE AN OFFERING (CONTRIBUTION) TO THE LORD.” IN LUKE 20:34 STATES “JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, ‘THE SONS OF THIS AGE (THE LORD COMMANDS LIVING AS MAN & WOMAN TO GIVE ALL TITHES AND ALL OFFERINGS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN) MARRY AND ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE (QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE). BUT THOSE WHO ARE COUNTED WORTHY TO ATTAIN THAT AGE (THE LORD DOES NOT COMMAND THOSE WHO DO NOT LIVE AS A MAN OR WOMAN TO GIVE ALL TITHES & ALL OFFERINGS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN), AND THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE (NOT QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE) …”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY LORD’S WORK (BUSINESS) OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 35:21 DECLARES “THEN EVERYONE CAME WHOSE HEART WAS STIRRED, AND EVERYONE WHOSE SPIRIT WAS WILLING, AND THEY BROUGHT THE LORD’S OFFERING FOR THE WORK OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, FOR ALL ITS SERVICE, AND FOR THE HOLY GARMENTS.” IN EXODUS 36:6 STATES “SO MOSES GAVE A COMMANDMENT, AND THEY CAUSED IT TO BE PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE CAMP, SAYING, ‘LET NEITHER MAN NOR WOMAN DO ANY MORE WORK FOR THE OFFERING OF THE SANCTUARY.’ AND THE PEOPLE WERE RESTRAINED FROM BRINGING.” IN EXODUS 38:24 MENTIONS “ALL THE GOLD THAT WAS USED IS ALL THE WORK OF THE HOLY PLACE, THAT IS, THE GOLD OF THE OFFERING, WAS 29 TALENTS ($167,040,000.00) AND 730 SHEKELS ($1,401,600.00), ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY.” IN LEVITICUS 23:25 TELLS US “YOU SHALL DO NO CUSTOMARY WORK ON IT (WORK THAT EARNS MONEY, BUT WORK THAT DOES NOT EARN MONEY IS TITHED & OFFERED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN), AND YOU SHALL OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 23:36. IN JOHN 14:10 DECLARES “DO YOU NOT BELIEVE THAT I (SON JESUS) AM IN THE FATHER (STEPHEN), AND THE FATHER (STEPHEN) IN ME (SON JESUS)? THE WORDS THAT I SPEAK TO YOU I DO NOT SPEAK ON MY OWN AUTHORITY, BUT THE FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO DWELLS IN ME DOES THE WORKS.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY JEWELRY OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 35:22 SAYS “THEY CAME, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN, AS MANY AS HAD A WILLING HEART, AND BROUGHT EARRINGS AND NOSE RINGS, RINGS AND NECKLACES, ALL JEWELRY OF GOLD (EVERYTHING THAT IS GOLD), THAT IS, EVERY MAN WHO MADE AN OFFERING OF GOLD TO THE LORD.” IN LUKE 15:22 MENTIONS “BUT THE FATHER SAID TO HIS SERVANTS, ‘BRING OUT THE BEST ROBE AND PUT IT ON HIM (SON), AND PUT A RING ON HIS HAND AND SANDALS ON HIS FEET.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FREEWILL OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 35:29 SAYS “THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BROUGHT A FREEWILL OFFERING TO THE LORD, AND THE MEN AND WOMEN WHOSE HEARTS WERE WILLING TO BRING MATERIAL (ALL KINDS OF BUILDING MATERIALS FOR THE WORK OF THE BUSINESS) FOR ALL KINDS OF WORK WHICH THE LORD, BY THE HAND OF MOSES, HAD COMMANDED TO BE DONE.” IN EXODUS 36:3 DECLARES “AND THEY RECEIVED FROM MOSES ALL THE OFFERING WHICH THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL HAD BROUGHT FOR THE WORK OF THE SERVICE OF MAKING THE SANCTUARY. SO THEY CONTINUED BRINGING TO HIM FREEWILL OFFERINGS EVERY MORNING.” IN LEVITICUS 22:18 STATES “SPEAK TO AARON AND HIS SONS, AND TO ALL THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHATEVER MAN OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, OR OF THE STRANGERS IN ISRAEL, WHO OFFERS HIS SACRIFICE FOR ANY OF HIS VOWS OR FOR ANY OF HIS FREEWILL OFFERINGS, WHICH THEY OFFER TO THE LORD…” IN LEVITICUS 22:21 MENTIONS “AND WHOEVER OFFERS A SACRIFICE…TO FULFILL HIS VOW, OR A FREEWILL OFFERING FROM THE CATTLE OR THE SHEEP, IT MUST BE PERFECT TO BE ACCEPTED, THAT SHALL BE NO DEFECT IN IT.” IN LEVITICUS 22:23 TELLS US “EITHER A BULL OR A LAMB THAT HAS ANY LIMB TOO LONG OR TOO SHORT MAY OFFER AS A FREEWILL OFFERING, BUT FOR A VOW IT SHALL NOT BE ACCEPTED.” IN LEVITICUS 23:38 DECLARES “…BESIDES ALL YOUR FREEWILL OFFERINGS WHICH YOU GIVE TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 15:3 STATES “…AND YOU MAKE AN OFFERING BY FIRE TO THE LORD…AS A FREEWILL OFFERING OR IN YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS, TO MAKE A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD, FROM THE HERD OR THE FLOCK...” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 12:6. IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 SAYS “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES…ANY OF YOUR OFFERINGS WHICH YOU VOW, OF YOUR FREEWILL OFFERINGS…” IN DEUTERONOMY 16:10 MENTIONS “THEN YOU SHALL KEEP THE FEAST OF WEEKS TO THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH THE TRIBUTE OF A FREEWILL OFFERING FROM YOUR HAND, WHICH YOU SHALL GIVE AS THE LORD YOUR GOD BLESSES YOU.” IN LUKE 14:28-35 MENTIONS “FOR WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER, DOES NOT SIT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNT THE COST WHETHER HE HAVE ENOUGH TO FINISH IT? LEST, AFTER HE HAS LAID THE FOUNDATION, AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, ALL WHO SEE IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM, SAYING, ‘THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH. OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING, DOES NOT SIT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSIDERS (CONSULTS) WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH 10,000 TO MEET HIM THAT COMES AGAINST HIM WITH 20,000? OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS STILL A GREAT WAY OFF, HE SENDS A DELEGATION AND ASKS CONDITIONS OF PEACE. SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER OF YOU DOES NOT FORSAKE ALL THAT HE HAS, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. SALT IS GOOD: BUT IF THE SALT HAS LOST ITS FLAVOR (SAVOR), HOW SHALL IT BE SEASONED? IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL: BUT MEN THROW (CAST) IT OUT. HE THAT HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR!”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY LIVESTOCK OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 1:2 MENTIONS “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHEN ANY ONE OF YOU BRINGS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD, YOU SHALL BRING YOUR OFFERING OF THE LIVESTOCK—OF THE HERD AND OF THE FLOCK.” IN JOHN 4:12 SAYS “ARE YOU GREATER THAN OUR FATHER JACOB, WHO GAVE US THE WELL, AND DRANK FROM IT HIMSELF, AS WELL AS HIS SONS AND HIS LIVESTOCK?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GOAT SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:23 SAYS “…OR OF HIS SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED COMES TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, HE SHALL BRING AS HIS OFFERING A KID OF THE GOATS, A MALE WITHOUT BLEMISH.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 4:28. IN LEVITICUS 4:24 DECLARES “AND HE SHALL LAY HIS HAND ON THE HEAD OF THE GOAT, AND KILL IT AT THE PLACE WHERE THEY KILL THE BURNT OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD. IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 9:3, 15. IN LEVITICUS 10:16 MENTIONS “THEN MOSES MADE CAREFUL INQUIRY ABOUT THE GOAT OF THE SIN OFFERING, AND THERE IT WAS—BURNED UP. AND HE WAS ANGRY WITH ELEAZAR AND ITHAMAR, THE SONS OF AARON WHO WERE LEFT…” IN LEVITICUS 16:5 STATES “AND HE SHALL TAKE FROM THE CONGREGATION OF ISRAEL TWO KIDS OF THE GOATS AS A SIN OFFERING…” IN 16:9 TELLS US “AND AARON SHALL BRING THE GOAT ON WHICH THE LORD’S LOT FELL, AND OFFER IT AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 16:15 SAYS “THEN HE SHALL KILL THE GOAT OF THE SIN OFFERING, WHICH IS FOR THE PEOPLE, BRING ITS BLOOD INSIDE THE VEIL…AND SPRINKLE IT ON THE MERCY SEAT AND BEFORE THE MERCY SEAT.” IN LEVITICUS 16:27 DECLARES “…THE GOAT FOR THE SIN OFFERING, WHOSE BLOOD WAS BROUGHT ON TO MAKE ATONEMENT IN THE HOLY PLACE, SHALL BE CARRIED OUTSIDE THE CAMP. AND THEY SHALL BURN IN THE FIRE THEIR SKINS, THEIR FLESH, AND THEIR OFFAL (WASTE).” IN LEVITICUS 23:19 STATES “THEN YOU SHALL SACRIFICE ONE KID OF THE GOATS AS A SIN OFFERING…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN IN NUMBER 7:16, 22, 28, 34, 40, 46, 52, 58, 64, 70, 76, 82, 87. IN NUMBERS 15:24 DECLARES “…THEN IT WILL BE, IF IT IS UNINTENTIONALLY COMMITTED, WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE CONGREGATION, THAT THE WHOLE CONGREGATION SHALL OFFER…ONE KID OF THE GOATS AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 15:27 STATES “AND IF A PERSON SINS UNINTENTIONALLY, THEN HE SHALL BRING A FEMALE GOAT IN ITS FIRST YEAR AS A SIN OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 28:15, 22; 29:5, 11, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38. IN MATTHEW 25:32-33 DECLARES “ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) WILL BE GATHERED BEFORE HIM, AND HE WILL SEPARATE THEM ONE FROM ANOTHER, AS A SHEPHERD DIVIDE HIS SHEEP FROM THE GOATS. AND HE WILL SET THE SHEEP ON HIS RIGHT HAND, BUT THE GOATS ON THE LEFT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BIRD OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 1:14 SAYS “AND IF THE BURNT SACRIFICE OF HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD IS OF BIRDS…” IN LUKE 13:19 MENTIONS “IT IS LIKE A MUSTARD SEED, WHICH A MAN TOOK AND PUT IN HIS GARDEN, AND IT GREW AND BECAME A LARGE TREE, AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR NESTED IN ITS BRANCHES.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY MEMORIAL OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 5:12 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL BRING IT TO THE PRIEST AND THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE HIS HANDFUL OF IT AS A MEMORIAL PORTION, AND BURN IT ON THE ALTAR ACCORDING TO THE OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 24:7 STATES “AND YOU SHALL PUT PURE FRANKINCENSE ON EACH ROW, THAT IT MAY BE ON THE BREAD FROM A MEMORIAL, AND OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 5:26 DECLARES “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE A HANDFUL OF THE OFFERING, AS ITS MEMORIAL PORTION, BURN IT ON THE ALTAR, AND AFTERWARD MAKE THE WOMAN DRINK THE WATER.” IN MARK 14:9 TELLS US “ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, ‘WHEREVER THIS GOSPEL IS PREACHED IN THE WHOLE WORLD, WHAT THIS WOMAN HAS DONE WILL ALSO BE TOLD AS A MEMORIAL TO HER.’”**  **THE 110.0000% FIRST FRUIT OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 2:12 IT SAYS “AS FOR THE OFFERING OF THE FIRST FRUITS, YOU SHALL OFFER THEM TO THE LORD, BUT THEY SHALL NOT BE BURNED ON THE ALTAR FOR A SWEET AROMA.” IN ROMANS 8:23 STATES “…WE ALSO HAVE THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; 1ST JOHN 5:6-13 & ACTS 2:17-7:59), EVEN WE OURSELVES GROAN WITHIN OURSELVES, EAGERLY WAITING FOR THE ADOPTION, THE REDEMPTION OF OUR BODY.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:20 SAYS “BUT NOW CHRIST IS RISEN FROM THE DEAD, & HAS BECOME THE FIRST FRUITS OF THOSE WHO HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP.” IN REVELATION 14:4 SAYS “THESE ARE THE ONES WHO WERE NOT DEFILED WITH WOMEN, FOR THEY ARE VIRGINS (THIS ALSO INVOLVES THE PARABLE OF THE TEN VIRGINS, FIVE VIRGINS ARE FOOLISH AND FIVE VIRGINS ARE WISE)….WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB WHEREVER HE GOES. THESE WERE REDEEMED FROM…MEN, BEING FIRST FRUITS TO GOD (STEPHEN) & TO THE LAMB (JESUS).”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY YOUNG PIGEON SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 1:14 SAYS “…IF THE BURNT SACRIFICE OF HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD IS OF BIRDS, THEN HE SHALL BRING HIS OFFERING OF…YOUNG PIGEONS.” IN LEVITICUS 5:7 DECLARES ‘IF HE IS NOT ABLE TO BRING A LAMB, THEN HE SHALL BRING TO THE LORD, FOR HIS TRESPASS WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED…TWO YOUNG PIGEONS: ONE AS A SIN OFFERING…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 12:8. IN LEVITICUS 14:22 STATES “…TWO YOUNG PIGEONS, SUCH AS HE IS ABLE TO AFFORD: ONE SHALL BE A SIN OFFERING…” IN LUKE 2:24 SAYS “…TO OFFER A SACRIFICE ACCORDING TO WHAT IS SAID IN THE LAW OF THE LORD, ‘…TWO YOUNG PIGEONS.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SALT OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 2:13 SAYS “WITH ALL YOUR OFFERINGS YOU SHALL OFFER SALT.” IN LUKE 14:34-35 MENTIONS “SALT IS GOOD, BUT IF THE SALT HAS LOST ITS FLAVOR, HOW SHALL IT BE SEASONED? IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL (RUBBISH HEAP), BUT MEN THROW IT OUT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FOOD OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 3:11 MENTIONS “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS FOOD, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 3:16 DECLARES “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS FOOD (A LION OFFERING IS THE STRONGEST OFFERING IN THE ANIMAL KINGDOM IN JUDGES 14, 8-9, 18, BUT A LIVING DOG IS BETTER THAN A DEAD LION OFFERING IN ECCLESIASTES 9:4), AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA, ALL THE FAT IS THE LORD’S.” IN NUMBERS 28:2 STATES “COMMAND THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM, ‘MY OFFERING, MY FOOD FOR MY OFFERING MADE BY FIRE AS A SWEET AROMA TO ME, YOU SHALL BE CAREFUL TO OFFER TO ME AS THEIR APPOINTED TIME.’” IN NUMBERS 28:24 MENTIONS “IN THIS MANNER YOU SHALL OFFER THE FOOD OF THE OFFERING MADE BY FIRE DAILY FOR SEVEN DAYS, AS A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD…” IN JOHN 6:27 TELLS US “DO NOT LABOR FOR THE FOOD WHICH PERISHES, BUT FOR THE FOOD WHICH ENDURES TO EVERLASTING LIFE, WHICH THE SON OF MAN WILL GIVE YOU, BECAUSE GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN) HAS SET HIS SEAL ON HIM.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY TRESPASS SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 5:6 MENTIONS “…AND HE SHALL BRING HIS TRESPASS OFFERING TO THE LORD FOR HIS SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED, A FEMALE FROM THE FLOCK, A LAMB OR A KIND OF THE GOATS AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 5:15 SAYS “IF A PERSON COMMITS A TRESPASS, AND SINS UNINTENTIONALLY IN REGARD TO THE HOLY THINGS OF THE LORD, THEN HE SHALL BRING TO THE LORD AS HIS TRESPASS OFFERING A RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH FROM THE FLOCKS, WITH YOUR VALUATION OF SILVER ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY, AS A TRESPASS OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 5:16, 18. IN LEVITICUS 19:22 STATES “…THE RAM OF THE TRESPASS OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD FOR HIS SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED. AND THE SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED SHALL BE FORGIVEN HIM.” IN NUMBERS 5:7 STATES “…THEN HE SHALL CONFESS THE SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED. HE SHALL MAKE RESTITUTION FOR HIS TRESPASS IN FULL, PLUS ONE-FIFTH OF IT, AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE HE HAS WRONGED.” IN MARK 11:25-26 DECLARES “AND WHENEVER YOU STAND PRAYING, IT YOU HAVE ANYTHING AGAINST ANYONE, FORGIVE HIM, THAT YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN MAY ALSO FORGIVE YOU YOUR TRESPASSES. BUT IF YOU DO NOT FORGIVE, NEITHER WILL YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN FORGIVE YOUR TRESPASSES.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY ANOINTED SMOKE [FIRE] OFFERING [ONLY THOSE WHO SMOKE BY MILD COMMANDMENT]**  **IN EXODUS 40:10 DECLARES “YOU SHALL ANOINT THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING AND ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND CONSECRATE TO ALTAR. THE ALTAR SHALL BE MOST HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 6:20 MENTIONS “THIS IS THE OFFERING OF AARON AND HIS SONS, WHICH THEY SHALL OFFER TO THE LORD, BEGINNING ON THE DAY WHEN HE IS ANOINTED…” IN SONG OF SOLOMON 3:6 TELLS US “WHO IS COMING OUT OF THE WILDERNESS LIKE PILLARS OF SMOKE, PERFUMED WITH MYRRH AND FRANKINCENSE, WITH ALL THE MERCHANT’S FRAGRANT POWERS (HOLY INCENSE AND HOLY ANOINTING OIL)? IN REVELATION 8:4 SAYS “AND THE (HOLY) SMOKE OF THE (HOLY) INCENSE, WITH THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS (LORDS), ASCENDED BEFORE GOD FROM THE ANGEL’S (LORDS) HAND.”**  **SMOKING FROM THE LORD YAH IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:9 MENTIONS “SMOKE WENT UP FROM HIS NOSTRILS, AND DEVOURING FIRE FROM HIS MOUTH, COALS [COALS ARE CARBONIZED GREEN PLANT MATTER WHICH IS BURNING SMOKES OF A GREEN HERB] WERE KINDLED BY IT.” IN JOB 41:20-21 STATES “SMOKE GOES OUT OF HIS NOSTRILS, AS FROM A BOILING POT (SEETHING POT) AND BURNING RUSHES (CALDRON). HIS BREATH KINDLES COALS [COALS ARE CARBONIZED GREEN PLANT MATTER WHICH IS BURNING SMOKES OF A GREEN HERB], AND A FLAME GOES OUT OF HIS MOUTH.” IN PSALMS 18:8 TELLS US “SMOKE WENT UP FROM HIS NOSTRILS, AND DEVOURING FIRE FROM HIS MOUTH, COALS [COALS ARE CARBONIZED GREEN PLANT MATTER WHICH IS BURNING SMOKES OF A GREEN HERB] WERE KINDLED BY IT.” IN ISAIAH 65:5 TELLS US “WHO SAY, ‘KEEP TO YOURSELF, DO NOT COME NEAR ME, FOR I AM HOLIER THAN YOU!’ THERE ARE SMOKE IN MY NOSTRILS, A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL THE DAY.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 2:2 MENTIONS “FOR WE ARE BORN AT ALL ADVENTURE, AND WE SHALL BE HEREAFTER AS THOUGH WE HAD NEVER BEEN: FOR THE BREATH IN OUR NOSTRILS IS AS SMOKE, AND A LITTLE SPARK IN THE MOVING (BEATING) OF OUR HEART.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY THANKSGIVING OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 7:12 MENTIONS “IF HE OFFERS IT FOR A THANKSGIVING, THEN HE SHALL OFFER, WITH THE SACRIFICE OF THANKSGIVING, UNLEAVENED CAKES MIXED WITH OIL, UNLEAVENED WAFERS ANOINTED WITH OIL, OR CAKES BLENDED FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL.” IN LEVITICUS 22:29 SAYS “AND WHEN YOU OFFER A SACRIFICE OF THANKSGIVING TO THE LORD, OFFER IT OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-4 DECLARES “NOW THE SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; 1ST JOHN 5:6-13 & ACTS 2:17-7:59) EXPRESSLY (EXPLICITLY) SAY THAT IN LATTER TIMES SOME WILL DEPART FROM THE FAITH, GIVING HEED TO DECEIVING SPIRITS AND DOCTRINES OF DEMONS, SPEAKING LIES IN HYPOCRISY, HAVING THEIR OWN CONSCIENCE SEARED WITH A HOT IRON, FORBIDDING TO MARRY, AN COMMANDING TO ABSTAIN FROM FOODS WHICH GOD CREATED TO BE RECEIVED WITH THANKSGIVING BY THOSE WHO BELIEVE AND KNOW THE TRUTH. FOR EVERY CREATURE OF GOD IS GOOD, AND NOTHING IS TO BE REFUSED IF IT IS RECEIVED WITH THANKSGIVING, FOR IT IS SANCTIFIED BY THE WORD OF GOD AND PRAYER.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY VOW OFFERING THAT IS VOWED**  **IN LEVITICUS 7:16 DECLARES “BUT IF THE SACRIFICE OF HIS OFFERING IS A VOW…IT SHALL BE EATEN THE SAME DAY THAT HE OFFERS HIS SACRIFICE, BUT ON THE NEXT DAY THE REMAINDER OF IT ALSO MAY BE EATEN.” IN NUMBERS 15:8 MENTIONS “AND WHEN YOU PREPARE A…SACRIFICE TO FULFILL A VOW…” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:11 STATES “…THEN THERE WILL BE THE PLACE WHERE THE LORD YOUR GOD CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE. THERE YOU SHALL BRING ALL THAT I COMMAND YOU…ALL YOUR CHOICE OFFERINGS WHICH YOU VOW TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 TELLS US “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES…ANY OF YOUR OFFERINGS WHICH YOU VOW…” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:26 SAYS “ONLY THE HOLY THINGS WHICH YOU HAVE, AND YOUR VOWED OFFERINGS, YOU SHALL TAKE AND GO TO THE PLACE WHICH THE LORD CHOOSES.” IN DEUTERONOMY 23:18 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL NOT BRING THE WAGES OF A HARLOT (WHORE, PROSTITUTE AS A FEMALE WITCH OR WIZARD AS A MALE WITCH) OR THE PRICE IF A DOG TO THE HOUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD FOR ANY VOWED OFFERING, FOR BOTH OF THESE ARE AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD YOUR GOD.” IN ACTS 18:18 STATES “SO PAUL STILL REMAINED A GOOD WHILE. THEN HE TOOK LEAVE OF THE BRETHREN…HAD HIS HAIR CUT OFF…FOR HE HAD TAKEN HAD VOW.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY VOLUNTARY OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 7:16 DECLARES “BUT IF THE SACRIFICE OF…A VOLUNTARY OFFERING, IT SHALL BE EATEN THE SAME DAY THAT HE OFFERS HIS SACRIFICE, BUT ON THE NEXT DAY THE REMAINDER OF IT ALSO MAY BE EATEN.” IN PHILEMON 14 MENTIONS “BUT WITHOUT YOUR CONSENT I WANTED TO DO NOTHING, THAT YOUR GOOD DEED MIGHT NOT BE BY COMPULSION, AS IT WERE, BUT VOLUNTARY.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY RAM BURNT OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:18 STATES “AND YOU SHALL BURN THE WHOLE RAM ON THE ALTAR. IT IS A BURNT OFFERING TO THE LORD. IT IS A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 8:18 SAYS “THEN HE BROUGHT THE RAM AS THE BURNT OFFERING. AND AARON AND HIS SONS LAID THEIR HANDS ON THE HEAD OF THE RAM...” IN LEVITICUS 8:21 SAYS “THEN HE WASHED THE ENTRAILS AND THE LEGS IN WATER. AND MOSES BURNED THE WHOLE RAM ON THE ALTAR. IT WAS A BURNT SACRIFICE FOR A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, AS THE LORD COMMANDED MOSES.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 9:2; 16:3, 5. IN NUMBERS 7:15 IT STATES “…ONE RAM…IN ITS FIRST YEAR, AS A BURNT OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURE ARE IN NUMBERS 7:21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81. IN MARK 12:33 MENTIONS “AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART, WITH ALL THE UNDERSTANDING, WITH ALL THE SOUL, AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE ONE’S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF, IS MORE THAN ALL THE WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PREGNANT OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 12:7 SAYS “THEN HE SHALL OFFER IT BEFORE THE LORD…AND SHE SHALL BE CLEAN FROM THE FLOW OF HER BLOOD. THIS IS THE LAW FOR HER WHO HAS BORNE (GIVEN BIRTH IN HER PREGNANCY) A MALE OR A FEMALE.” IN MARK 10:6 DECLARES “BUT FOR THE BEGINNING OF THE CREATION, GOD ‘MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GUILT OFFERING AGAINST ALL ETERNAL CREATURES AS ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTESSES, ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTESSES & ANOINTED PRIESTESSES THAT SWEAR SINLESSNESS, WHEN THEY ARE LYING BY PLAYING GOD & ALL ETERNAL CREATURES EACH DOING TRUTHFULLY BY NOT PAYING THE 1 LIFETIME 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE ONLY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10!!!!**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:3 DECLARES “IF THE ANOINTED [HIGH] PRIEST [SERGEANTS AS PRIESTS, LIEUTENANTS AS CHIEF PRIESTS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE AS HIGH PRIESTS] [ETERNALLY] SINS [ACTS 7:60], BRINGING [ETERNAL] GUILT ON THE PEOPLE, THEN LET HIM OFFER TO THE LORD FOR HIS ETERNAL] SIN WHICH HE [ETERNALLY] SINNED A YOUNG BULL WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A [ETERNAL] SIN OFFERING.” IN MATTHEW 23:32 MENTIONS “FILL UP, THEN, THE MEASURE OF YOUR FATHERS’ GUILT.” ONLY THE TRUE TOP LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF AS THE FEMALE SUPREME CREATOR ABOVE ALL IN EPHESIANS 4:6 IS ABSOLUTELY FOREVER ENDLESSLY SINLESS, SEXLESS & GUILTLESS!!!! THIS BLOWS MY MIND HOW ONLY WOMAN AS THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTESSES OR ANOINTED HIGH CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW THAT TEMPTED & IS ETERNALLY GUILTY WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE MANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT SINNED & THE ANOINTED FEMALE LEVITES OR CORPORALS IN THE LAW THAT WERE UNDER HIM WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS THE “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE WOMANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT TEMPTED ON THE EARTH IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7 & ISAIAH 47:1-15. THE ONLY THING I HAVE UNDERSTOOD IS THAT THE OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND MOST LIKELY HE WAS NOT FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH MEANS A PERSON’S LIFE IS TOTALLY PROTECTED AT THE TIME OF THE PRIESTESS SIN. THIS MEANS HE WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND PARTS OF HIS LIFE WAS SINFUL. ALSO IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 TALKS ABOUT THE PARABLE OF THE 10 VIRGINS: THE FIVE WHO WERE WISE AND WERE ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD. THE FIVE WHO WERE FOOLISH AND LET THEIR OIL RUN OUT, AND WERE NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD AND HE SAID HE NEVER KNEW THEM. ALSO REMEMBER VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS AN ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS SINNED CONCERNING THE ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTESSES OR LIEUTENANTS IN THE LAW ALSO TEMPTING IN THE LAW OF HEAVEN BY THEIR FREE WILL OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTERNESS IN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE ANGELICAL ETERNAL EROS LOVE” IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 47:1-15. ALSO THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTESSES OR CAPTAINS & CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WHICH WOULD HAVE THE CROWN ON HER HEAD WOULD CONCERN THE VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE LADY CALLED WISDOM THAT TEMPTED IN LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (RSV) CONCERNING “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “VICTORIA THE BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH AS THE LORDLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY HALLOWED OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 19:8 STATES “THEREFORE EVERYONE WHO EATS IT SHALL BEAR HIS INIQUITY, BECAUSE HE HAS PROFANED THE HALLOWED OFFERING OF THE LORD, AND THAT PERSON SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM HIS PEOPLE.” IN LUKE 11:2 DECLARES “SO HE SAID TO THEM, ‘WHEN YOU PRAY, SAY: OUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME, YOUR KINGDOM COME. YOUR WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CLEAN SIN OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 9:13 MENTIONS “BUT THE MAN WHO IS CLEAN AND IS NOT ON A JOURNEY, AND CEASES TO KEEP THE PASSOVER, THAT SAME PERSON SHALL BE CUT FROM AMONG HIS PEOPLE, BECAUSE HE DID NOT BRING THE OFFERING OF THE LORD AT ITS APPOINTED TIME, THAT MAN SHALL BEAR HIS SIN.” IN JOHN 13:10 TELLS US “JESUS SAID TO HIM, ‘HE WHO IS BATHED NEEDS ONLY TO WASH HIS FEET, BUT IS COMPLETELY CLEAN, AND YOU ARE CLEAN, BUT NOT ALL OF YOU.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PURIFICATION SIN OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 19:17 MENTIONS “AND FOR AN UNCLEAN PERSON THEY SHALL TAKE SOME OF THE ASHES OF THE HEIFER BURNT FOR PURIFICATION FROM SIN, AND RUNNING WATER SHALL BE PUT ON THEM IN A VESSEL.” IN JOHN 2:6-10 DECLARES “NOW THERE WERE SET THERE SIX WATER-POTS OF STONE (120 GALLONS TO 130 GALLONS), ACCORDING TO THE MANNER OF PURIFICATION OF THE JEWS, CONTAINING TWENTY OR THIRTY GALLONS A PIECE. JESUS SAID TO THEM, ‘FILL THE WATER-POTS WITH WATER.’ AND THEY FILLED THEM UP TO THE BRIM. AND HE SAID TO THEM, ‘DRAW SOME OUT NOW, AND TAKE IT TO THE MASTER OF THE FEAST.’ WHEN THE MASTER OF THE FEAST HAD TASTED THE WATER THAT WAS MADE WINE, AND DID NOT KNOW WHERE IT CAME FROM (BUT THE SERVANTS WHO HAD DRAWN THE WATER KNEW), THE MASTER OF THE FEAST CALLED THE BRIDEGROOM. AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘EVERY MAN AT THE BEGINNING SETS OUT THE GOOD WINE, AND WHEN THE GUESTS HAVE WELL DRUNK, THEN THE INFERIOR. YOU HAVE KEPT THE GOOD WINE UNTIL NOW!’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CONVOCATION OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 23:8 DECLARES “BUT YOU SHALL OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD FOR SEVEN DAYS. THE SEVENTH DAY SHALL BE A HOLY CONVOCATION, YOU SHALL DO NO CUSTOMARY WORK ON IT.” IN LEVITICUS 23:27 STATES “ALSO THE TENTH DAY OF THE SEVENTH MONTH SHALL BE THE DAY OF ATONEMENT. IT SHALL BE A HOLY CONVOCATION FOR YOU, YOU SHALL AFFLICT YOUR SOULS, AND OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 23:37 TELLS US “THESE ARE THE FEASTS OF THE LORD WHICH YOU SHALL PROCLAIM TO BE HOLY CONVOCATIONS, TO OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD…” IN JOHN 5:18 SAYS “THEREFORE THE JEWS SOUGHT ALL THE MORE TO KILL HIM, BECAUSE HE NOT ONLY BROKE THE SABBATH, BUT ALSO SAID THAT GOD WAS HIS FATHER (STEPHEN), MAKING HIMSELF EQUAL WITH GOD.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CONVOCATION NEW GRAIN OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 28:26 DECLARES “ALSO ON THE DAY OF THE FIRST FRUITS, WHEN YOU BRING A NEW GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD AT YOUR FEAST OF WEEKS, YOU SHALL HAVE A HOLY CONVOCATION. YOU SHALL DO NOT CUSTOMARY WORK.” IN MATTHEW 26:29 SAYS “BUT I SAY TO YOU, ‘I WILL NOT DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE FROM NOW ON UNTIL THAT DAY WHEN I DRINK IT NEW WITH YOU IN MY FATHER’S (STEPHEN’S) KINGDOM.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CONVOCATION SACRED ASSEMBLY OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 23:36 DECLARES “FOR SEVEN DAYS YOU SHALL OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. ON THE EIGHTH DAY YOU SHALL HAVE A HOLY CONVOCATION, AND YOU SHALL OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. IT IS A SACRED ASSEMBLY, AND YOU SHALL DO NOT CUSTOMARY WORK ON IT.” IN HEBREWS 12:23 STATES “…TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND CHURCH OF THE FIRSTBORN WHO ARE REGISTERED IN HEAVEN, TO GOD (LORD YAH) THE JUDGE OF ALL, TO THE SPIRITS OF JUST MEN MADE PERFECT…”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY JUBILEE OFFERING [50 YEARS]**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:23 MENTIONS “…THEN THE PRIEST SHALL RECKON TO HIM THE WORTH OF YOUR VALUATION, UP TO THE YEAR OF THE JUBILEE [THIS MEANS DIVINE LIBERTY & DIVINE FREEDOM FOR 50 YEARS TO ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO ARE WORTHY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESPECT WHO WILL FIGHT FOR THEM, WHICH MEANS DIVINE, HOLY & SEPARATED, & THIS DOES NOT MEAN ANY OR ALL ETERNAL CREATURES FOR 50 YEARS WHO ARE SEXUAL, HOMOSEXUAL & INTERRACIAL IN NATURE WHO ARE IN SEXUAL BONDAGE & SEXUAL FREEDOM WHO DOES NOT HAVE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESPECT BUT IS IMPARTIALLY JUDGED], AND HE SHALL GIVE YOUR VALUATION ON THE DAY (10TH DAY OF THE 7TH MONTH WHICH IS IN THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR OF THE GENTILE KINGDOMS ON AUGUST 1ST, IN THE SACRED CALENDAR OF HOLINESS OF FEASTS ON OCTOBER 1ST AND IN THE CIVIL CALENDAR OF KINGS, CHILDBIRTHS AND CONTRACTS ON APRIL 1ST) AS A HOLY OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN LUKE 16:6 TELLS US “AND HE SAID, ‘A HUNDRED MEASURES OF OIL (8 0R 9 GALLONS).’ SO HE SAID TO HIM, ‘TAKE YOUR BILL, AND SIT DOWN QUICKLY AND WRITE FIFTY.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY DEVOTED OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:28 SAYS “NEVERTHELESS NO DEVOTED OFFERING THAT A MAN MAY DEVOTE TO THE LORD OF ALL THAT HE HAS, BOTH MAN AND BEAST, OR THE FIELD OF HIS POSSESSION, SHALL BE SOLD OR REDEEMED, EVERY DEVOTED OFFERING IS MOST HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 16:15 SAYS ‘ I URGE YOU, BRETHREN—YOU KNOW THE HOUSEHOLD OF STEPHANAS, THAT IT IS THE FIRST FRUITS OF ACHAIA, AND THAT THEY HAVE DEVOTED THEMSELVES TO THE MINISTRY OF THE SAINTS (LORDS)…”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SEPARATION OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 6:2-3 SAYS “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM, ‘WHEN EITHER A MAN OR WOMAN CONSECRATES AN OFFERING TO TAKE A VOW OF A NAZIRITE, TO SEPARATE HIMSELF TO THE LORD, HE SHALL SEPARATE HIMSELF FROM WINE AND SIMILAR DRINK, HE SHALL DRINK NEITHER VINEGAR MADE FROM WINE NOR VINEGAR MADE FROM SIMILAR DRINK, NEITHER SHALL HE DRINK ANY GRAPE JUICE, NOR EAT FRESH GRAPES OR RAISINS.” IN HEBREWS 7:26 MENTIONS “FOR SUCH A HIGH PRIEST WAS FITTING FOR US, WHO IS HOLY, HARMLESS, UNDEFILED, SEPARATE FROM SINNERS, AND HAS BECOME HIGHER THAN THE HEAVENS (AFTER THE 40 YEAR REIGN, GOD THE SON JESUS GIVES THE KINGDOM TO GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN) IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28)…”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY LEADER OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 7:2-3 STATES “THEN THE LEADERS OF ISRAEL, THE HEADS OF THEIR FATHERS’ HOUSES, WHO WERE THE LEADERS OF THE TRIBES AND OVER THOSE WHO WERE NUMBERED, MADE AN OFFERING. AND THEY BROUGHT THEIR OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, SIX COVERED CARTS AND TWELVE OXEN, A CART FOR EVERY TWO OF THE LEADERS, AND FOR EACH ONE AN OX, AND THEY PRESENTED THEM BEFORE THE TABERNACLE.” IN MATTHEW 23:8 TELLS US “BUT YOU, TO NOT BE CALLED ‘RABBI’, FOR ONE (LORD PETER FOR CHILD, LORD JOHN FOR WOMAN, LORD JESUS FOR MAN, LORD JAMES FOR THE LAW & LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDS) IS YOUR TEACHER, THE CHRIST, AND YOU ARE ALL BRETHREN…AND DO NOT BE CALLED TEACHERS, FOR ONE IS YOUR TEACHER, THE CHRIST, AND YOU ARE ALL BRETHREN.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY LEADERS DEDICATION OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 7:10 SAYS “NOW THE LEADERS OFFERED THE DEDICATION OFFERING FOR THE ALTAR WHEN IT WAS ANOINTED. SO THE LEADERS OFFERED THEIR OFFERING BEFORE THE ALTAR.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 7:11, 18, 24, 30, 36, 42, 48, 54, 60, 66, 72, 78, 88. IN NUMBERS 7:84 DECLARES “THIS WAS THE DEDICATION OFFERING FROM THE ALTAR FROM THE LEADERS OF ISRAEL, WHEN IT WAS ANOINTED: TWELVE SILVER PLATTERS, TWELVE SILVER BOWLS, AND TWELVE GOLD PANS.” IN JOHN 10:22 SAYS ‘NOW IT WAS THE FEAST OF DEDICATION IN JERUSALEM, AND IT WAS WINTER.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY NATIVE-BORN OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 15:13 MENTIONS “ALL WHO ARE NATIVE-BORN SHALL DO THESE THINGS IN THIS MANNER, IN PRESENTING AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN ACTS 28:2-6 DECLARES “AND THE NATIVES SHOWED UNUSUAL KINDNESS, FOR THEY KINDLED A FIRE AND MADE US ALL WELCOME, BECAUSE OF THE RAIN THAT WAS FALLING AND BECAUSE OF THE COLD. BUT WHEN PAUL HAD GATHERED A BUNDLE OF STICKS AND LAID THEM ON THE FIRE, A VIPER CAME OUT BECAUSE OF THE HEAT, AND FASTENED ON HIS HAND. SO WHEN THE NATIVES SAW THE CREATURE HANGING FROM HIS HAND, THEY SAID TO ONE ANOTHER, ‘NO DOUBT THIS MAN IS A MURDERER, WHOM, THOUGH HE HAS ESCAPED THE SEA, YET JUSTICE DOES NOT ALLOW TO LIVE.’ BUT HE SHOOK OFF THE CREATURE INTO THE FIRE AND SUFFERED NO HARM. HOWEVER, THEY WERE EXPECTING HE WOULD SWELL UP OR SUDDENLY FALL DOWN DEAD. BUT AFTER THEY HAD LOOKED FOR A LONG TIME AND SAW NO HARM COM TO HIM, THEY CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND SAID THAT HE WAS A GOD.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY INCENSE OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 16:40 SAYS “…TO BE A MEMORIAL TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THAT NO OUTSIDER, WHO IS NOT A DESCENDANT OF AARON, SHOULD COME NEAR TO OFFER INCENSE BEFORE THE LORD, THAT HE MIGHT NOT BECOME LIKE KORAH AND HIS COMPANIONS, JUST AS THE LORD HAD SAID TO HIM THROUGH MOSES.” IN LUKE 1:9-10 MENTIONS “…ACCORDING TO THE CUSTOM (LAW) OF THE PRIESTHOOD, HIS LOT FELL TO BURN INCENSE WHEN HE WENT INTO THE TEMPLE OF THE LORD. AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE OF THE PEOPLE WAS PRAYING OUTSIDE AT THE HOUR OF INCENSE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY COW OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 18:17 DECLARES “BUT THE FIRSTBORN OF A COW…YOU SHALL NOT REDEEM, THEY ARE HOLY. YOU SHALL SPRINKLE THEIR BLOOD ON THE ALTAR, AND BURN THEIR FAT AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:13 STATES “DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT THOSE WHO MINISTER THE HOLY THINGS EAT OF THE THINGS OF THE TEMPLE, AND THOSE WHO SERVE AT THE ALTAR PARTAKE OF THE OFFERINGS OF THE ALTAR?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY APPOINTED TIME OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 9:7 MENTIONS “AND THOSE SAID TO HIM, ‘WE BECAME DEFILED BY A HUMAN CORPSE. WHY ARE WE KEPT FROM PRESENTING THE OFFERING OF THE LORD AT ITS APPOINTED TIME AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL?” IN NUMBERS 9:13 SAYS “BUT THE MAN WHO IS CLEAN AND IS NOT ON A JOURNEY, AND CEASES TO KEEP THE PASSOVER, THAT SAME PERSON SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM AMONG HIS PEOPLE, BECAUSE HE DID NOT BRING THE OFFERING OF THE LORD AT ITS APPOINTED TIME THAT MAN SHALL BEAR HIS SIN.” IN NUMBERS 28:2 IT DECLARES “COMMAND THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM, ‘MY OFFERING, MY FOOD FOR MY OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE AS A SWEET AROMA TO ME, YOU SHALL BE CAREFUL TO OFFER TO ME AT THEIR APPOINTED TIME.” IN HEBREWS 9:26-27 MENTIONS “HE THEN WOULD HAVE HAD TO SUFFER OFTEN SINCE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD, BUT NOW, ONCE AT THE END OF THE AGES (WORLDS OF MANKIND), HE HAS APPEARED TO PUT AWAY SIN BY THE SACRIFICE OF HIMSELF, AND AS IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY RIGHTEOUSNESS OFFERING**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 33:19 DECLARES “THEY SHALL CALL HE PEOPLES TO THE MOUNTAIN, THERE THEY SHALL OFFER SACRIFICES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR THEY SHALL PARTAKE OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE SEAS AND OF TREASURES HIDDEN IN THE SAND.” IN REVELATION 19:11 STATES “NOW I SAW HEAVEN OPENED, AND BEHOLD, A WHITE HORSE. AND HE WHO SAT ON HIM WAS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE, AND IN RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR (2 OR 3 POSITIONS).”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY MEAT OFFERING**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 12:27 IT STATES “AND YOU SHALL OFFER YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS, THE MEAT AND THE BLOOD, ON THE ALTAR OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND THE BLOOD OF YOUR SACRIFICES SHALL BE POURED OUT ON THE ALTAR OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND YOU SHALL EAT THE MEAT.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:25 IT DECLARES “EAT WHATEVER IS SOLD IN THE MEAT MARKET (MARKET PLACE), ASKING NO QUESTIONS FOR CONSCIENCE’ SAKE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY ACCEPTANCE OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 1:4 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL PUT HIS HAND ON THE HEAD OF THE BURNT OFFERING, AND IT WILL BE ACCEPTED ON HIS BEHALF…” IN LEVITICUS 22:21 STATES “AND WHOEVER OFFERS A SACRIFICE…TO THE LORD…OR FROM THE CATTLE OR THE SHEEP, IT MUST BE PERFECT TO BE ACCEPTED, THERE SHALL BE NO DEFECT IN IT.” IN LEVITICUS 22:27 TELLS US “WHEN A BULL OR A SHEEP OR A GOAT IS BORN, IT SHALL BE SEVEN DAYS WITH ITS MOTHER, AND FROM THE EIGHTH DAY AND THEREAFTER IT SHALL BE ACCEPTED AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 20:11 MENTIONS “AND IT SHALL BE THAT IF THEY ACCEPT YOUR OFFER OF PEACE, AND OPEN TO YOU, THEN ALL THE PEOPLE WHO ARE FOUND IN IT SHALL BE PLACED UNDER TRIBUTE TO YOU, AND SERVE YOU.” IN HEBREWS 12:28 STATES “THEREFORE, SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING A KINGDOM WHICH CANNOT BE SHAKEN, LET US HAVE GRACE, BY WHICH WE MAY SERVE GOD ACCEPTABLY WITH REVERENCE (RESPECT, REVERING & ESTEEM) AND GODLY FEAR.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY TURTLEDOVE SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 1:14 SAYS “AND IF THE BURNT SACRIFICE OF HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD IS OF BIRDS, THEN HE SHALL BRING HIS OFFERING OF TURTLEDOVES…” IN LEVITICUS 5:7 SAYS “IF HE IS NOT ABLE TO BRING A LAMB, THEN HE SHALL BRING TO THE LORD, FOR HIS TRESPASS WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED, TWO TURTLEDOVES…AS A SIN OFFERING…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 12:6, 8; 14:22. IN LUKE 2:24 TELLS US “…AND TO OFFER A SACRIFICE ACCORDING TO WHAT IS SAID IN THE LAW OF THE LORD, ‘A PAIR OF TURTLEDOVES…’”**  **THE 110.0000% EACH OF THE HOLY CHEEK, HOLY SHOULDER & HOLY STOMACH OFFERING**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 18:3 SAYS “AND THIS SHALL BE THE PRIEST’S DUE (WHAT IS OWED TO HIM) FROM THE PEOPLE, FROM THOSE WHO OFFER A SACRIFICE, WHETHER IT IS BULL OR SHEEP: THEY SHALL GIVE TO THE PRIEST THE SHOULDER, CHEEKS AND THE STOMACH.” IN LUKE 6:29 TELLS US “TO HIM WHO STRIKES YOU ON THE CHEEK (THE FACE), OFFER THE OTHER ALSO. AND FROM HIM WHO TAKES AWAY YOUR CLOAK, DO NOT WITHHOLD YOUR TUNIC EITHER.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY TRESPASS OFFERING THAT BREAKS THE LAW AND NOT CONSIDERED SIN**  **IN LEVITICUS 6:5-6 MENTIONS “OR ALL THAT ABOUT WHICH HE HAS SWORN FALSELY. HE SHALL RESTORE ITS FULL VALUE, ADD ONE-FIFTH MORE TO IT, AND GIVE IT IN WHOMEVER IT BELONGS, ON THE DAY OF HIS TRESPASS OFFERING. AND HE SHALL BRING HIS TRESPASS OFFERING TO THE LORD, A RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH FROM THE FLOCK, WITH YOUR VALUATION, AS A TRESPASS OFFERING, TO THE PRIEST.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 7:2, 5; 19:21. IN LEVITICUS 14:12 SAYS “AND THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE ONE MALE LAMB AND OFFER IT AS A TRESPASS OFFERING, AND THE LOG OF OIL, AND WAVE THEM AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 14:24. IN LEVITICUS 14:14 MENTIONS “THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE SOME OF THE BLOOD OF THE TRESPASS OFFERING, AND THE PRIEST SHALL PUT IT IN THE TIP OF THE RIGHT EAR OF HIM WHO IS TO BE CLEANSED, ON THE THUMB OF HIS RIGHT HAND, AND ON THE BIG TOE OF HIS RIGHT FOOT.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 14:17, 25, 28. IN NUMBERS 18:9 STATES “THIS SHALL BE YOURS OF THE MOST HOLY THINGS RESERVED FROM THE FIRE…EVERY TRESPASS OFFERING WHICH THEY RENDER TO ME, SHALL BE MOST HOLY FOR YOU AND YOUR SONS.” IN GALATIANS 6:1 MENTIONS “BRETHREN, IF A MAN IS OVERTAKEN IN ANY TRESPASS (BREAKING ONE LITTLE PART OF THE LORD’S COMMANDMENT), YOU WHO ARE SPIRITUAL RESTORE SUCH A ONE IN A SPIRIT OF GENTLENESS, CONSIDERING YOURSELF LEST YOU ALSO BE TEMPTED.” IF YOU ARE THE LORD’S PEOPLE OR CHRISTIANS AND THE LAW TRIES TO CHANGE YOUR PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD, THEN YOU CAN REFUSE GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2 & ACTS 4:19.**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PERFECT OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 22:21 MENTIONS “AND WHOEVER OFFERS A SACRIFICE…TO FULFILL HIS VOW, OF A …OFFERING FROM THE CATTLE OR THE SHEEP, IT MUST BE PERFECT (WITHOUT DEFECT OR BLEMISH) TO BE ACCEPTED.” IN MATTHEW 5:48 DECLARES “THEREFORE YOU SHALL BE PERFECT, JUST AS YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN IS PERFECT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY HOLINESS OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:34 SAYS “AND IF ANY OF THE FLESH OF THE CONSECRATION OFFERINGS, OR OF THE BREAD, REMAINS UNTIL THE MORNING, THEN YOU SHALL BURN THE REMAINDER WITH FIRE, IT SHALL NOT BE EATEN, BECAUSE IT IS HOLY.” IN EXODUS 30:10 MENTIONS “AND AARON SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT UPON ITS HORNS ONCE A YEAR WITH THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING OF ATONEMENT, ONCE A YEAR HE SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT UPON IT THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS. IT IS MOST HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 2:3 SAYS “THE REST OF THE GRAIN OFFERING SHALL BE AARON’S AND HIS SONS’. IT IS MOST HOLY OF THE OFFERINGS TO THE LORD MADE BY FIRE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 2:10. IN LEVITICUS 6:17 TELLS US “IT SHALL NOT BE BAKED WITH LEAVEN. I HAVE GIVEN IT AS THEIR PORTION OF MY OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE, IT IS MOST HOLY…” IN LEVITICUS 6:18 MENTIONS “ALL THE MALES AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL OF AARON MAY EAT IT. IT SHALL BE A STATUTE FOREVER IN YOUR GENERATIONS CONCERNING THE OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. EVERYONE WHO TOUCHES THEM MUST BE HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 6:25 TELLS US “SPEAK TO AARON AND TO HIS SONS, SAYING, ‘THIS IS THE LAW OF THE SIN OFFERING: IN THE PLACE WHERE THE BURNT OFFERING IS KILLED, THE SIN OFFERING SHALL BE KILLED BEFORE THE LORD. IT IS MOST HOLY.’” IN LEVITICUS 10:12 SAYS “AND MOSES SPOKE TO AARON, AND TO ELEAZAR AND ITHAMAR, HIS SONS WHO WERE LEFT: ‘TAKE THE GRAIN OFFERING THAT REMAINS OF THE OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, AND EAT IT WITHOUT LEAVEN BESIDE THE ALTAR, FOR IT IS MOST HOLY.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:13. IN LEVITICUS 14:13 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL KILL THE LAMB IN THE PLACE WHERE HE KILLS THE SIN OFFERING AND THE BURNT OFFERING, IN A HOLY PLACE, FOR AS THE SIN OFFERING IS THE PRIEST’S, SO IS THE TRESPASS OFFERING. IT IS MOST HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 16:3 STATES “THIS AARON SHALL COME INTO THE HOLY PLACE: WITH THE BLOOD OF A YOUNG BULL AS A SIN OFFERING, AND OF A RAM AS A BURNT OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 16:24 SAYS “AND HE SHALL WASH HIS BODY WITH WATER IN A HOLY PLACE, PUT ON HIS GARMENTS, COME OUT AND OFFER HIS BURNT OFFERING AND THE BURNT OFFERING OF THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIMSELF AND FOR THE PEOPLE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 16:27. IN LEVITICUS 21:6 MENTIONS “THEY SHALL BE HOLY TO THEIR GOD AND NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF THEIR GOD, FOR THEY OFFER THE OFFERINGS OF THE LORD MADE BY FIRE, AND THE BREAD OF THEIR GOD, THEREFORE THEY SHALL BE HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 22:7 DECLARES “AND WHEN THE SUN GOES DOWN HE SHALL BE CLEAN, AND AFTERWARD HE MAY EAT THE HOLY OFFERINGS, BECAUSE IT IS HIS FOOD.” IN LEVITICUS 22:10 TELLS US “NO OUTSIDER SHALL EAT THE HOLY OFFERING, ONE WHO DWELLS WITH THE PRIEST, OR A HIRED SERVANT, SHALL NOT EAT THE HOLY THING.” IN LEVITICUS 22:14 IT STATES “AND IF A MAN EATS THE HOLY OFFERING UNINTENTIONALLY, THEN HE SHALL RESTORE A HOLY OFFERING TO THE PRIEST, AND ADD ONE-FIFTH TO IT.” IN LEVITICUS 22:15 SAYS “THEY SHALL NOT PROFANE THE HOLY OFFERINGS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, WHICH THEY OFFER TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 22:16 STATES “…OR ALLOW THEN TO BEAR THE GUILT OF TRESPASS WHEN THEY EAT THEIR HOLY OFFERINGS: FOR I THE LORD SANCTIFY THEM.” IN LEVITICUS 23:8 DECLARES “BUT YOU SHALL OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD FOR SEVEN DAYS. THE SEVENTH DAY SHALL BE A HOLY CONVOCATION, YOU SHALL DO NO CUSTOMARY WORK ON IT.” IN LEVITICUS 23:20 SAYS “THE PRIEST WAVE THEM WITH THE BREAD OF THE FIRST FRUITS AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, WITH THE TWO LAMBS. THEY SHALL BE HOLY TO THE LORD FOR THE PRIEST.” IN LEVITICUS 23:27 MENTIONS “ALSO THE TENTH DAY OF THE MONTH SHALL BE THE DAY OF ATONEMENT. IT SHALL BE A HOLY CONVOCATION FOR YOU, YOU SHALL AFFLICT YOUR SOULS, AND OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” ALSO IS SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 23:36. IN LEVITICUS 23:37 STATES “THESE ARE THE FEASTS OF THE LORD WHICH YOU SHALL PROCLAIM TO BE HOLY CONVOCATION, TO OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, A BURNT OFFERING AND A GRAIN OFFERING, A SACRIFICE AND DRINK OFFERINGS, EVERYTHING ON ITS DAY…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 28:26. IN LEVITICUS 24:9 TELLS US “AND IT SHALL BE FOR AARON AND HIS SONS, AND THEY SHALL EAT IT IN A HOLY PLACE, FOR IT IS MOST HOLY TO HIM FROM THE OFFERINGS OF THE LORD MADE BY FIRE, BY A PERPETUAL STATUTE.” IN LEVITICUS 27:9 STATES “IF IT IS AN ANIMAL THAT MEN MAY BRING AS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD, ALL THAT ANYONE GIVES TO THE LORD SHALL BE HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 27:23 DECLARES “…THEN THE PRIEST SHALL RECKON TO HIM THE WORTH OF YOUR VALUATION UP TO THE YEAR OF JUBILEE, AND HE SHALL GIVE YOUR VALUATION ON THAT DAY AS A HOLY OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 27:28 MENTIONS “NEVERTHELESS NO DEVOTED OFFERING THAT A MAN MAY DEVOTE TO THE LORD OF ALL THAT HE HAS, BOTH MAN AND BEAST, OR THE FIELD OF HIS POSSESSION SHALL BE SOLD OR REDEEMED, EVERY DEVOTED OFFERING IS MOST HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 6:20 SAYS “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL WAVE THEM AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, THEY ARE HOLY FOR THE PRIEST, TOGETHER WITH THE BREAST OF THE WAVE OFFERING AND THE THIGH OF THE HEAVE OFFERING. AFTER THAT THE NAZIRITE MAY DRINK WINE.” IN NUMBERS 18:8 MENTIONS “AND THE LORD SPOKE TO AARON: ‘HERE I MYSELF HAVE ALSO GIVEN YOU CHARGE OF MY HEAVE OFFERINGS, ALL THE HOLY GIFTS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, I HAVE GIVEN THEM AS PORTION TO YOU AND YOUR SONS, AS AN ORDINANCE FOREVER.” IN NUMBERS 18:9 SAYS “THIS SHALL BE YOURS OF THE MOST HOLY THINGS RESERVED FROM THE FIRE: EVERY OFFERING OF THEIRS, EVERY GRAIN OFFERING AND EVERY SIN OFFERING AND EVERY TRESPASS OFFERING WHICH THEY RENDER TO ME, SHALL BE MOST HOLY FOR YOU AND YOUR SONS.” IN NUMBERS 18:17 STATES “BUT THE FIRSTBORN OF A COW, THE FIRSTBORN OF A SHEEP, OR THE FIRSTBORN OF A GOAT YOU SHALL NOT REDEEM, THEY ARE HOLY. YOU SHALL SPRINKLE THEIR BLOOD ON THE ALTAR, AND BURN THEIR FAT AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 28:7 TELLS US “AND ITS DRINK OFFERING SHALL BE ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN FOR EACH LAMB, IN A HOLY PLACE YOU SHALL POUR OUT THE DRINK TO THE LORD AS AN OFFERING.” IN LUKE 2:23 SAYS “(AS IT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW OF THE LORD, ‘EVERY MALE WHO OPENS THE WOMB SHALL BE CALLED HOLY TO THE LORD).’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY HIGH CAPTAIN [HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE & HIGH SERGEANT] OFFICERS OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 31:52 DECLARES “AND ALL THE GOLD OF THE OFFERING THAT THEY OFFERED TO THE LORD, FROM THE CAPTAINS OF THOUSANDS AND CAPTAINS OF HUNDREDS, WAS 16,750 SHEKELS ($32,160,000.00).” IN LUKE 22:52 MENTIONS “THE JESUS SAID TO THE CHIEF PRIESTS, CAPTAINS OF THE TEMPLE, AND THE ELDERS (LORDS) WHO HAD COME TO HIM, ‘HAVE YOU COME OUT, AS AGAINST A ROBBER, WITH SWORDS AND CLUBS?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SANCTIFICATION OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:36 SAYS “AND YOU SHALL A BULL EVERY DAY AS A SIN OFFERING FOR ATONEMENT. YOU SHALL CLEANSE THE ALTAR WHEN YOU MAKE ATONEMENT FOR IT, AND YOU SHALL ANOINT IT TO SANCTIFY IT.” IN LEVITICUS 21:8 MENTIONS “THEREFORE YOU SHALL CONSECRATE HIM, FOR HE OFFERS THE BREAD OF YOUR GOD. HE SHALL BE HOLY TO YOU, FOR I THE LORD, WHO SANCTIFY YOU, AM HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 22:16 SAYS “…OR ALLOW THEN TO BEAR THE GUILT OF TRESPASS WHEN THEY EAT THEIR HOLY OFFERINGS, FOR I THE LORD SANCTIFY THEM.” IN NUMBERS 6:11 TELLS US “…AND THE PRIEST OFFER ONE AS A SIN OFFERING AND THE OTHER AS A BURNT OFFERING, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM, BECAUSE HE SINNED IN REGARD TO THE CORPSE, AND HE SHALL SANCTIFY HIS HEAD THAT SAME DAY.” IN MATTHEW 23:17, 19 MENTIONS “FOOLS AND BLIND! FOR WHICH IS GREATER, THE GOLD OR THE TEMPLE THAT SANCTIFIES THE GOLD…FOOLS AND BLIND! FOR WHICH IS GREATER, THE GIFT OR THE ALTAR THAT SANCTIFIES THE GIFT?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY IGNORANCE OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 5:18 MENTIONS “AND HE SHALL BRING TO THE PRIEST A RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH FROM THE FLOCK, WITH YOUR VALUATION, AS A TRESPASS OFFERING. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM REGARDING HIS IGNORANCE IN WHICH HE ERRED AND DID NOT KNOW IT, AND IS SHALL BE FORGIVEN HIM.” IN ACTS 17:29-30 MENTIONS “THEREFORE SINCE WE ARE THE OFFSPRING OF GOD, WE OUGHT NOT TO THINK THAT THE DIVINE NATURE IS LIKE GOLD OR SILVER OR STONE, SOMETHING SHAPED BY ARTS AND MAN’S DEVISING. TRULY, THESE TIMES OF IGNORANCE GOD OVERLOOKED (WINKED AT), BUT NOW COMMANDS ALL MEN EVERYWHERE TO REPENT…”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PEOPLE OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:3 MENTIONS “IF THE ANOINTED PRIEST SINS, BRINGING GUILT ON THE PEOPLE, THEN LET HIM OFFER TO THE LORD FOR HIS SIN WHICH HE HAS SINNED A YOUNG BULL WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 9:7 TELLS US “AND MOSES SAID TO AARON, ‘GO TO THE ALTAR, OFFER YOUR SIN OFFERING AND YOUR BURNT OFFERING, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR YOURSELF AND FOR THE PEOPLE. OFFER THE OFFERING OF THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THEM, AS THE LORD COMMANDED.” IN LEVITICUS 9:15 SAYS “THEN HE BROUGHT THE PEOPLE’S OFFERING, AND TOOK THE GOAT, WHICH WAS THE SIN OFFERING FOR THE PEOPLE, AND KILLED IT AND OFFERED IT FOR SIN, LIKE THE FIRST ONE.” IN LEVITICUS 9:18 STATES “HE ALSO KILLED THE BULL AND THE RAM AS SACRIFICES OF PEACE OFFERINGS, WHICH WERE FOR THE PEOPLE. AND AARON’S SONS PRESENTED TO HIM THE BLOOD, WHICH HE SPRINKLED ALL AROUND ON THE ALTAR.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 9:22. IN LEVITICUS 16:15 TELLS US “THEN HE SHALL KILL THE GOAT OF THE SIN OFFERING, WHICH IS FOR THE PEOPLE, BRING ITS BLOOD INSIDE THE VEIL, DO WITH THAT BLOOD AS HE DID WITH THE BLOOD OF THE BULL, AND SPRINKLE IT ON THE MERCY SEAT AND BEFORE THE MERCY SEAT.” IN LEVITICUS 16:24 STATES “AND HE SHALL WASH HIS BODY WITH WATER IN A HOLY PLACE, OUT ON HIS GARMENTS, COME OUT AND OFFER HIS BURNT OFFERING AND BURNT OFFERING FOR THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIMSELF AND FOR THE PEOPLE.” IN MATTHEW 1:21 SAYS “AND SHE WILL BRING FORTH A SON, AND YOU SHALL CALL HIS NAME JESUS, FOR HE WILL SAVE HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR SINS.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY ALTAR OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 20:24 MENTIONS “AN ALTAR OF EARTH YOU SHALL MAKE FOR ME, AND YOU SHALL SACRIFICE ON IT YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS AND YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS, YOUR SHEEP AND YOUR OXEN. ON EVERY PLACE WHERE I RECORD MY NAME I WILL COME TO YOU, AND I WILL BLESS YOU.” IN EXODUS 29:18 STATES “AND YOU SHALL BURN THE WHOLE RAM ON THE ALTAR. IT IS A BURNT OFFERING, IT IS A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN EXODUS 29:25 SAYS “YOU SHALL RECEIVE THEM BACK FROM THEIR HANDS AND BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS A BURNT OFFERING, AS A SWEET AROMA BEFORE THE LORD. IT IS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 8:28. IN EXODUS 29:36 TELLS US “AND YOU SHALL OFFER A BULL EVERY DAY AS A SIN OFFERING FOR ATONEMENT. YOU SHALL CLEANSE TO ALTAR, WHEN YOU MAKE ATONEMENT FOR IT, AND YOU SHALL ANOINT IT TO SANCTIFY IT.” IN EXODUS 29:38 MENTIONS “NOW THIS IS WHAT YOU SHALL OFFER ON THE ALTAR: TWO LAMBS, OF THE FIRST YEAR, DAY BY DAY CONTINUALLY.” IN EXODUS 30:28 DECLARES “…THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING WITH ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND THE LAVER AND ITS BASE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN EXODUS 31:9. IN EXODUS 35:16 IT STATES “…THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS BRONZE GRATING, ITS POLES, ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND THE LAVER AND ITS BASE.” IN EXODUS 38:1 MENTIONS “HE MADE THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING OF ACACIA WOOD, 5 CUBITS (7.08 FEET TO 9.16 FEET) WAS ITS LENGTH AND 5 CUBITS ITS WIDTH—IT WAS SQUARE—AND ITS HEIGHT WAS 3 CUBITS (4.25 FEET TO 5.50 FEET).” IN EXODUS 40:6 SAYS “THEN YOU SHALL SET THE ALTAR OF THE BURNT OFFERING BEFORE THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF THE TENT OF MEETING.” IN EXODUS 40:10 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL ANOINT THE ALTAR OF THE BURNT OFFERING AND ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND CONSECRATE THE ALTAR. THE ALTAR SHALL BE MOST HOLY.” IN EXODUS 40:29 DECLARES “AND HE PUT THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING BEFORE THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF THE TENT OF MEETING, AND OFFERED UPON IT THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE GRAIN OFFERING, AS THE LORD HAD COMMANDED MOSES.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 2:8, 9. IN LEVITICUS 1:9 STATES “…BUT HE SHALL WASH ITS ENTRAILS AND ITS LEGS WITH WATER. AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN ALL ON THE ALTAR AS A BURNT SACRIFICE, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE LEVITICUS 1:13; 8:21; 9:14. IN LEVITICUS 1:17 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL SPLIT IT AT ITS WINGS, BUT SHALL NOT DIVIDE IT COMPLETELY, AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN IT ON THE ALTAR, ON THE WOOD THAT IS ON THE FIRE. IT IS A BURNT SACRIFICE, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 3:5. IN LEVITICUS 2:2 TELLS US “HE SHALL BRING IT TO AARONS’ SONS, THE PRIESTS, ONE OF WHOM SHALL TAKE IT HIS HANDFUL OF FINE FLOUR AND OIL WITH ALL THE FRANKINCENSE. AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN IT AS A MEMORIAL ON THE ALTAR, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE LEVITICUS 5:12; 6:15. IN LEVITICUS 2:12 SAYS “AS FOR THE OFFERING OF THE FIRST FRUITS, YOU SHALL OFFER THEM TO THE LORD, BUT THEY SHALL NOT BE BURNED ON THE ALTAR FOR A SWEET AROMA.” IN LEVITICUS 3:2 STATES “AND HE SHALL LAY HIS HAND ON THE HEAD OF HIS OFFERING, AND KILL IT AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND AARON’S SONS, THE PRIESTS, SHALL SPRINKLE THE BLOOD ALL AROUND ON THE ALTAR.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 3:8. IN LEVITICUS 3:11 DECLARES “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR A FOOD, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 3:16. IN LEVITICUS 4:7 MENTIONS “AND THE PRIEST SHALL PUT SOME OF THE BLOOD ON THE HORNS OF THE ALTAR OF SWEET INCENSE BEFORE THE LORD, WHICH IS IN THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND HE SHALL POUR THE REMAINING BLOOD OF THE BULL AT THE BASE OF THE ALTAR OF THE BURNT OFFERING, WHICH IS AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 4:18. IN LEVITICUS 4:10 TELLS US “…AS IT WAS TAKEN FROM THE BULL OF SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING, AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR OF THE BURNT OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 4:25 SAYS “THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE SOME OF THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING WITH HIS FINGER, PUT IT ON THE HORNS OF THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING, AND POUR ITS BLOOD AT THE BASE OF THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 4:30, 34. IN LEVITICUS 4:26 STATES “AND HE SHALL BURN ALL ITS FAT ON THE ALTAR, LIKE THE FAT OF THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM CONCERNING HIS SIN, AND IT SHALL BE FORGIVEN HIM.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE LEVITICUS 4:31, 35. IN LEVITICUS 5:9 DECLARES “THEN HE SHALL SPRINKLE SOME OF THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING ON THE SIDE OF THE ALTAR, AND THE REST OF THE BLOOD SHALL BE DRAINED OUT AT THE BASE OF THE ALTAR. IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 6:9 TELLS US “COMMAND AARON AND HIS SONS, SAYING, ‘THIS IS THE LAW OF THE BURNT OFFERING: THE BURNT OFFERING SHALL BE ON THE HEARTH UPON THE ALTAR ALL NIGHT UNTIL MORNING, AND THE FIRE OF THE ALTAR SHALL BE KEPT BURNING ON IT.’” IN LEVITICUS 6:10 MENTIONS “AND THE PRIEST SHALL PUT ON HIS LINEN GARMENT, AND HIS LINEN ROUSERS HE SHALL PUT ON HIS BODY, AND TAKE UP THE ASHES OF THE BURNT OFFERING WHICH THE FIRE HAS CONSUMED ON THE ALTAR, AND HE SHALL PUT THEM BESIDE THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 6:12 MENTIONS “AND THE FIRE ON THE ALTAR SHALL BE KEPT BURNING ON IT, IT SHALL NOT BE PUT OUT. AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN WOOD ON IT EVERY MORNING, AND LAY THE BURNT OFFERING IN ORDER ON IT, AND HE SHALL BURN ON IT THE FAT OF THE PEACE OFFERINGS.” IN LEVITICUS 6:13 SAYS “A FIRE SHALL ALWAYS BE BURNING ON THE ALTAR, IT SHALL NEVER GO OUT.” IN LEVITICUS 6:14 STATES “THIS IS THE LAW OF THE GRIN OFFERING: THE SONS OF AARON SHALL OFFER IT ON THE ALTAR BEFORE THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 7:2 MENTIONS “IN THE PLACE WHERE THEY KILL THE BURNT OFFERING THEY SHALL KILL THE TRESPASS OFFERING. AND ITS BLOOD HE SHALL SPRINKLE ALL AROUND ON THE ALTAR.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 7:5. IN LEVITICUS 9:7 TELLS US “AND MOSES SAID TO AARON, ‘GO TO THE ALTAR, OFFER YOUR SIN OFFERING, AND YOUR BURNT OFFERING. AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR YOURSELF AND FOR THE PEOPLE. OFFER THE OFFERING OF THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THEM, AS THE LORD COMMANDED.” IN LEVITICUS 9:8 SAYS ‘AARON THEREFORE WENT TO THE ALTAR AND KILLED THE CALF OF THE SIN OFFERING, WHICH WAS FOR HIMSELF.” IN LEVITICUS 9:10 MENTIONS “BUT THE FAT, THE KIDNEYS, AND THE FATTY LOBE FROM THE LIVER OF THE SIN OFFERING HE BURNED ON THE ALTAR, AS THE LORD HAD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN LEVITICUS 9:12 DECLARES “AND HE KILLED THE BURNT OFFERING, AND AARON’S SONS PRESENTED TO HIM THE BLOOD, WHICH HE SPRINKLED ALL AROUND THE ALTAR.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 9:13. IN LEVITICUS 9:17 TELLS US “THEN HE BROUGHT THE GRAIN OFFERING, TOOK A HANDFUL OF IT, AND BURNED IT IN THE ALTAR, BESIDES THE BURNT OFFERING OF THE MORNING.” IN LEVITICUS 9:18 MENTIONS “HE ALSO KILLED THE BULL AND THE RAM AS SACRIFICES OF PEACE OFFERINGS, WHICH WERE FOR THE PEOPLE. AND AARON’S SONS PRESENTED TO HIM THE BLOOD, WHICH HE SPRINKLED ALL AROUND ON THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 9:24 SAYS “…AND FIRE CAME OUT FROM BEFORE THE LORD AND CONSUMED THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE FAT ON THE ALTAR. WHEN ALL THE PEOPLE SAW IT, THEY SHOUTED AND FELL ON THEIR FACES.” IN LEVITICUS 10:12 MENTIONS “AND MOSES SPOKE TO AARON, AND TO ELEAZAR AND ITHAMAR, HIS SONS WHO WERE LEFT: ‘TAKE THE GRAIN OFFERING THAT REMAINS OF THE OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, AND EAT IT WITHOUT LEAVEN BESIDE THE ALTAR, FOR IT IS MOST HOLY.’” IN LEVITICUS 14:20 DECLARES “AND THE PRIEST SHALL OFFER THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE GRAIN OFFERING ON THE ALTAR. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM, AND HE SHALL BE CLEAN.” IN LEVITICUS 16:25 STATES “THE FAT OF THE SIN OFFERING HE SHALL BURN ON THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 22:22 DECLARES “THOSE THAT ARE BLIND OR BROKEN OR MAIMED, OR HAVE AN ULCER OR ECZEMA OR SCABS, YOU SHALL NOT OFFER TO THE LORD, NOR MAKE AN OFFERING BY FIRE OF THEM ON THE ALTAR TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 5:25 MENTIONS “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE THE GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY FROM THE WOMAN’S HAND, SHALL WAVE IT BEFORE THE LORD. AND BRING IT TO THE ALTAR.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBER 5:26. IN NUMBERS 7:10 SAYS “NOW THE LEADERS OFFERED THE DEDICATION OFFERING FOR THE ALTAR WHEN IT WAS ANOINTED, SO THE LEADERS OFFERED THEIR OFFERING BEFORE THE ALTAR.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 7:11, 84, 88. IN NUMBERS 18:17 STATES “BUT THE FIRSTBORN OF A COW, THE FIRSTBORN OF A SHEEP, OR THE FIRST BORN OF A GOAT YOU SHALL NOT REDEEM, THEY ARE HOLY. YOU SHALL SPRINKLE THEIR BLOOD ON THE ALTAR, AND BURN THEIR FAT AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:27 DECLARES “AND YOU SHALL OFFER YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS, THE MEAT AND THE BLOOD, ON THE ALTAR OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND THE BLOOD OF YOUR SACRIFICES SHALL BE POURED OUT ON THE ALTAR OF THE LORD YOUR GOD AND YOU SHALL EAT THE MEAT.” IN DEUTERONOMY 27:6 SAYS “YOU SHALL BUILD WITH WHOLE STONES THE ALTAR OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND OFFER BURNT OFFERINGS ON IT TO THE LORD YOUR GOD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 33:10 SAYS “THEY SHALL TEACH JACOB YOUR JUDGMENTS, AND ISRAEL YOUR LAW, THEY SHALL PUT INCENSE BEFORE YOU, AND A WHOLE BURNT SACRIFICE ON YOUR ALTAR.” IN MATTHEW 5:23-24 MENTIONS “THEREFORE IF YOU BRING YOUR GIFT TO THE ALTAR, AND THERE REMEMBER THAT YOUR BROTHER HAS SOMETHING AGAINST YOU, LEAVE YOUR GIFT THERE BEFORE THE ALTAR, AND GO YOUR WAY. FIRST BE RECONCILED TO YOUR BROTHER, AND THEN COME AND OFFER YOUR GIFT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SABBATHS OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 23:15 SAYS “AND YOU SHALL COUNT FOR YOURSELVES FROM THE DAY AFTER THE SABBATH, FROM THE DAY THAT YOU BROUGHT THE SHEAF OF THE WAVE OFFERING: SEVEN SABBATHS SHALL BE COMPLETED.” IN LEVITICUS 23:16 MENTIONS “COUNT FIFTY DAYS TO THE DAY AFTER THE SABBATH, THEN YOU SHALL OFFER A NEW GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 28:9-10 STATES “AND ON THE SABBATH DAY TWO LAMBS IN THEIR FIRST YEAR, WITHOUT BLEMISH, AND TWO-TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR AS A GRAIN OFFERING, MIXED WITH OIL, WITH ITS DRINK OFFERING—THIS IS THE BURNT OFFERING FOR EVERY SABBATH, BESIDES THE REGULAR BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS DRINK OFFERING.” IN LUKE 13:15-16 DECLARES “THE LORD THEN ANSWERED HIM AND SAID, ‘HYPOCRITE! DOES NOT EACH ONE OF YOU ON THE SABBATH LOOSE HIS OX OR DONKEY FROM THE STALL, AND LEAD IT AWAY TO WATER IT? SO OUGHT NOT THIS WOMAN, BEING A DAUGHTER OF ABRAHAM, WHOM SATAN HAS BOUND—THINK OF IT—FOR 18 YEARS, BE LOOSED FROM THIS BOND ON THE SABBATH?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY NEW MOONS OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 29:6 TELLS US “…BESIDES THE BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING FOR THE NEW MOON, THE REGULAR BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING, AND THEIR DRINK OFFERINGS, ACCORDING TO THEIR ORDINANCE, AS A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN COLOSSIANS 2:16-17 SAYS “SO LET NO ONE JUDGE YOU IN FOOD OR IN DRINK, OR REGARDING A FESTIVAL (FEAST DAY) OR A NEW MOON OR SABBATHS, WHICH ARE THE SHADOW OF THINGS TO COME, BUT THE SUBSTANCE (BODY) IS OF CHRIST.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FEASTS OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 23:37 SAYS “THESE ARE THE FEASTS OF THE LORD WHICH YOU SHALL PROCLAIM TO BE HOLY CONVOCATION, TO OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, A BURNT OFFERING AND A GRAIN OFFERING, A SACRIFICE AND DRINK OFFERING, EVERYTHING ON ITS DAY…” IN NUMBERS 10:10 STATES “ALSO IN THE DAY OF YOUR GLADNESS, IN YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS, AND AT THE BEGINNING OF YOUR MONTHS, YOU SHALL BLOW THE TRUMPETS OVER YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS AND OVER THE SACRIFICES OF YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS, AND THEY SHALL BE A MEMORIAL FOR YOU BEFORE YOUR GOD: I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD.” IN NUMBERS 15:3 MENTIONS “…AND YOU MAKE AN OFFERING BY FIRE TO THE LORD, A BURNT OFFERING OR A SACRIFICE, TO FULFILL A VOW OF AS A FREEWILL OFFERING OR IN YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS, TO MAKE A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD, FROM THE HERD OR THE FLOCKS…” IN NUMBERS 28:26 DECLARES “ALSO ON THE DAY OF THE FIRST FRUITS, WHEN YOU BRING A NEW GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD AT YOUR FEAST OF WEEKS, YOU SHALL HAVE A HOLY CONVOCATION. YOU SHALL DO NOT CUSTOMARY WORK.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 16:10. IN NUMBERS 29:39 TELLS US “THESE YOU SHALL PRESENT TO THE LORD AT YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS (BESIDES YOUR VOWED OFFERINGS AND YOUR FREEWILL OFFERINGS) AS YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS AND YOUR GRAIN OFFERINGS, AS YOUR DRINK OFFERINGS AND YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS.” IN JOHN 13:1 MENTIONS “NOW BEFORE THE FEAST OF THE PASSOVER, WHEN JESUS KNEW THAT HIS HOUR HAD COME THAT HE SHOULD DEPART FROM THIS WORLD TO THE FATHER (STEPHEN), HAVING (AGAPE) LOVED HIS OWN WHO WERE IN THE WORLD, HE (AGAPE) LOVED THEM TO THE END.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY POOR (POVERTY) OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 30:15 DECLARES “THE RICH SHALL NOT GIVE MORE AND THE POOR SHALL NOT GIVE LESS THAN HALF A SHEKEL, WHEN YOU GIVE AN OFFERING TO THE LORD, TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR YOURSELVES.” IN LEVITICUS 14:21 SAYS “BUT IF HE IS POOR AND CANNOT AFFORD IT, THEN HE SHALL TAKE ONE MALE LAMB AS A TRESPASS OFFERING TO BE WAIVED, TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM, ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL AS A GRAIN OFFERING, A LOG OF OIL.” IN LUKE 19:8 STATES “THEN ZACCHEAUS STOOD AND SAID TO THE LORD, ‘LOOK, LORD, I GIVE HALF OF MY GOODS TO THE POOR, AND IF I HAVE TAKEN ANYTHING FROM ANYONE BY FALSE ACCUSATION, I RESTORE FOURFOLD.” IN MATTHEW 5:3 MENTIONS “BLESSED ARE THE POOR IN SPIRIT, FOR THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PASSOVER OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 34:25 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL NOT OFFER THE BLOOD OF MY SACRIFICE WITH LEAVEN, NOR SHALL THE SACRIFICE OF THE FEAST OF THE PASSOVER BE LEFT UNTIL MORNING.” IN NUMBERS 9:13 SAYS “BUT THE MAN WHO IS CLEAN AND IS NOT ON A JOURNEY, AND CEASES TO KEEP THE PASSOVER, THAT SAME PERSON SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM AMONG HIS PEOPLE, BECAUSE HE DID NOT BRING THE OFFERING OF THE LORD AT ITS APPOINTED TIME THAT MAN SHALL BEAR HIS SIN.” IN MARK 14:12 MENTIONS “NOW ON THE FIRST DAY OF UNLEAVENED BREAD, WHEN THEY KILLED THE PASSOVER LAMB, HIS DISCIPLES SAID TO HIM, ‘WHERE DO YOU WANT US TO GO AND PREPARE, THAT YOU MAY EAT THE PASSOVER?’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CATTLE OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 22:19 STATES “…YOU SHALL OFFER OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL A MALE WITHOUT BLEMISH FROM THE CATTLE…” IN LEVITICUS 22:21 TELLS US “AND WHOEVER OFFERS A SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD, TO FULFILL HIS VOW, OR A FREEWILL OFFERING FROM THE CATTLE…IT MUST BE PERFECT TO BE ACCEPTED.” IN MATTHEW 22:4 MENTIONS “AGAIN, HE SENT OUT OTHER SERVANTS, SAYING, ‘TELL THOSE WHO ARE INVITED, SEE, I HAVE PREPARED MY DINNER, MY OXEN AND FATTED CATTLE ARE KILLED, AND ALL THINGS ARE READY. COME TO THE WEDDING.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY WOOD OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 22:3 SAYS “SO ABRAHAM ROSE EARLY IN THE MORNING AND SADDLED HIS DONKEY, AND TOOK TWO OF HIS YOUR MEN WITH HIM, AND ISAAC HIS SON, AND HE SPLIT THE WOOD FROM THE BURNT OFFERING, AND AROSE AND WENT TO THE PLACE OF WHICH GOD HAD TOLD HIM.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 22:6, 7. IN EXODUS 35:24 SAYS “EVERYONE WHO OFFERED AN OFFERING OF SILVER AND BRONZE BROUGHT THE LORD’S OFFERING. AND EVERYONE WITH WHOM WAS FOUND ACACIA WOOD FOR ANY WORK OF THE SERVICE, BROUGHT IT.” IN EXODUS 38:1 STATES “HE MADE THE ALTAR OF BRUNT OFFERING OF ACACIA WOOD, 5 CUBITS (7,08 FEET TO 9.16 FEET) WAS IT LENGTH AND 5 CUBITS (7.08 FEET TO 9.16 FEET) ITS WIDTH—IT WAS SQUARE—AND ITS HEIGHT WAS 3 CUBITS (4.25 FEET TO 5.50 FEET).” IN LEVITICUS 1:17 TELLS US “THEN HE SHALL SPLIT IT AT ITS WINGS, BUT SHALL NOT DIVIDE IT COMPLETELY, AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN IT ON THE ALTAR, ON THE WOOD THAT IS ON THE FIRE. IT IS A BURNT SACRIFICE, AS OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 3:5; 4:12; 6:12. IN LUKE 23:31 MENTIONS “FOR IF THEY DO THESE THINGS IN THE GREEN WOOD, WHAT WILL BE DONE IN THE DRY?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GIFT OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 18:8 SAYS “AND THE LORD SPOKE TO AARON: ‘HERE, I MYSELF HAVE ALSO GIVEN YOU CHARGE OF MY HEAVE OFFERINGS, AND THE HOLY GIFTS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, I HAVE GIVEN THEM AS A PORTION TO YOU AND YOUR SONS, AS AN ORDINANCE FOREVER.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 18:11. IN NUMBERS 18:29 TELLS US “OF ALL YOUR GIFT YOU SHALL OFFER UP EVERY HEAVE OFFERING DUE TO THE LORD, FROM ALL THE BEST OF THEM, THE CONSECRATED PART OF THEM.” IN MATTHEW 7:11 STATES “IF YOU THEN, BEING EVIL, KNOW HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE WILL YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO IS IN HEAVEN GIVE GOOD THINGS TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SOUL [SPIRIT] OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 23:27 MENTIONS “ALSO THE TENTH DAY OF THE SEVENTH MONTH (GREGORIAN CALENDAR IS JULY 10TH, SACRED CALENDAR IS OCTOBER 1ST, AND CIVIL CALENDAR IS APRIL 1ST) SHALL BE THE DAY OF ATONEMENT. IT SHALL BE A HOLY CONVOCATION FOR YOU, YOU SHALL AFFLICT YOUR SOULS, AND OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN MATTHEW 16:26 SAYS “FOR WHAT PROFIT IS IT TO A MAN IF HE GAINS THE WHOLE WORLD, AND LOSES HIS OWN SOUL, OR WHAT WILL A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BARLEY [LIQUID BEER] OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 5:15 DECLARES “…THEN THE MAN SHALL BRING HIS WIFE TO THE PRIEST. HE SHALL BRING THE OFFERING REQUIRED FOR HER, ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH (1/10TH HOMER) OF BARLEY MEAL, HE SHALL POUR NO OIL ON IT AND PUT NO FRANKINCENSE ON IT, BECAUSE TO IS A GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY, AN OFFERING FOR REMEMBERING, FOR BRINGING TO REMEMBRANCE.” IN REVELATION 6:6 SAYS “AND I HEARD A VOICE IN THE MIDST OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES SAYING, ‘A QUART (CHOENIX) OF WHEAT FOR A DENARIUS, AND THREE QUARTS (3 CHOENIX) OF BARLEY FOR A DENARIUS ($32.00 A DAY), AND DO NOT HURT THE OIL AND THE WINE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY NAME OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 20:24 SAYS “AN ALTAR OF EARTH YOU SHALL MAKE FOR ME, AND YOU SHALL SACRIFICE ON IT YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS AND YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS, YOUR SHEEP AND YOUR OXEN. IN EVERY PLACE WHERE I RECORD MY NAME I WILL COME TO YOU, AND I WILL BLESS YOU.” IN LEVITICUS 21:6 TELLS US “THEY SHALL BE HOLY TO THEIR GOD AND NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF THEIR GOD, FOR THEY OFFER THE OFFERINGS OF THE LORD MADE BY FIRE, AND THE BREAD OF THEIR GOD, THEREFORE THEY SHALL BE HOLY.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:11 MENTIONS “…THEN THERE WILL BE THE PLACE WHERE THE LORD YOUR GOD CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE. THERE YOU SHALL BEING ALL THAT I COMMAND YOU: YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS, YOUR SACRIFICES, YOUR TITHES, THE HEAVE OFFERINGS OF YOUR HAND, & ALL YOUR CHOICE OFFERINGS WHICH YOU VOW TO THE LORD.” IN REVELATION 19:12-13, 16 SAYS “HIS EYES WERE LIKE A FLAME OF FIRE, & ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY CROWNS. HE HAD A NAME WRITTEN THAT NO ONE KNEW EXCEPT HIMSELF…HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A ROBE DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME IS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD…AND HE HAS ON HIS ROBE & ON HIS THIGH A NAME WRITTEN: KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS (KINGDOM OF HEAVEN ONLY).”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FAT SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:8 SAYS “HE SHALL TAKE FROM IT ALL THE FAT OF THE BULL AS THE SIN OFFERING, THE FAT THAT COVERS THE ENTRAILS AND ALL THE FAT WHICH IS ON THE ENTRAILS.” IN LEVITICUS 4:26 DECLARES “AND HE SHALL BURN ALL ITS FAT ON THE ALTAR, LIKE THE FAT OF THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM CONCERNING HIS SIN, AND IT SHALL BE FORGIVEN HIM.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE LEVITICUS 4:31, 35. IN LEVITICUS 9:10 MENTIONS “BUT THE FAT, THE KIDNEYS AND THE FATTY LOBE FROM THE LIVER IF THE SIN OFFERING HE BURNED ON THE ALTAR, AS THE LORD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN LUKE 15:27 TELLS US “AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘YOUR BROTHER HAS COME, AND BECAUSE HE HAS RECEIVED HIM SAFE AND SOUND, YOUR FATHER HAS KILLED THE FATTED CALF.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY ANIMAL (SWINE) OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:9 STATES “IF IT IS AN ANIMAL THAT MEN BRING AS AM OFFERING TO THE LORD, ALL THAT ANYONE GIVES TO THE LORD SHALL BE HOLY.” IN ACTS 7:42 DECLARES “THE GOD TURNED AND GAVE THEM UP TO WORSHIP THE HOST OF HEAVEN, AS IT IS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS: ‘DID YOU OFFER ME SLAUGHTERED ANIMALS (OFFERINGS) AND SACRIFICES (TITHES) DURING 40 YEARS IN THE WILDERNESS (20,000 OF TITHES AND OFFERINGS IN 40 YEAR KINGDOM BY EVERY INDIVIDUAL TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), O HOUSE OF ISRAEL?” IN ACTS 10:9-16 DECLARES “THE NEXT DAY, AS THEY WENT ON THEIR JOURNEY AND DREW NEAR THE CITY, PETER WENT UP ON THE HOUSETOP TO PRAY, ABOUT THE 6TH HOUR (NOON). THEN HE BECAME VERY HUNGRY AND WANTED TO EAT, BUT WHILE THEY MADE READY, HE FELL INTO A TRANCE AND SAW HEAVEN OPENED AND AN OBJECT LIKE A GREAT SHEET BOUND AS THE FOUR CORNERS, DESCENDING TO HIM AND LET DOWN TO THE EARTH. IN IT WERE ALL KINDS OF FOUR-FOOTED ANIMALS OF THE EARTH, WILD BEASTS, CREEPING THINGS AND BIRDS OF THE AIR. AND A VOICE CAME TO HIM, ‘RISE, PETER, KILL AND EAT.’ BUT PETER SAID, ‘NOT SO, LORD! FOR I HAVE NEVER EATEN ANYTHING COMMON OR UNCLEAN.’ AND A VOICE SPOKE TO HIM AGAIN THE SECOND TIME, ‘WHAT GOD HAS CLEANSED YOU MUST NOT CALL COMMON.’ THIS WAS DONE THREE TIMES. AND THE OBJECT WAS TAKEN UP INTO HEAVEN AGAIN.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN ACTS 11:4-10.**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FLOUR SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 5:11 MENTIONS “BUT IF HE IS NOT ABLE TO BRING TWO TURTLEDOVES OR TWO YOUNG PIGEONS, THEN HE WHO SINNED SHALL BRING FOR HIS OFFERING ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR AS A SIN OFFERING. HE SHALL PUT NO OIL ON IT, NOR SHALL HE PUT FRANKINCENSE ON IT, FOR IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 8:8 SAYS “THEN LET THEM TAKE A YOUNG BULL WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL, AND YOU SHALL TAKE ANOTHER YOUNG BULL AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN REVELATION 18:11, 13 SAYS “AND THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH WILL WEEP AND MOURN OVER HER, FOR NO ONE BUYS THERE MERCHANDISE NO MORE…FINE FLOUR...”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CALF OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 9:3 DECLARES “AND TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL YOU SHALL SPEAK, SAYING, ‘…AND A CALF…OF THE FIRST YEAR, WITHOUT BLEMISH, AS A BURNT OFFERING.” IN LUKE 15:30 SAYS “BUT AS SOON AS THIS SON OF YOURS CAME, WHO HAS DEVOURED YOUR LIVELIHOOD WITH HARLOTS, YOU KILLED THE FATTED CALF FOR HIM.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FAT OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 3:3 TELLS US “THEN HE SHALL OFFER FROM THE SACRIFICE OF PEACE OFFERING AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. THE FAT THAT COVERS THE ENTRAILS AND ALL THE FAT THAT IS ON THE ENTRAILS.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE LEVITICUS 3:9; 7:33. IN LEVITICUS 3:14 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL FROM IT HIS OFFERING, AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. THE FAT THAT COVERS THE ENTRAILS AND ALL THE FAT THAT IS ON THE ENTRAILS.” IN LEVITICUS 3:16 SAYS “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS FOOD, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA, ALL THE FAT OF THE LORD’S.” IN LEVITICUS 6:12 STATES “AND THE FIRE ON THE ALTAR SHALL BE KEPT BURNING ON IT, IT SHALL NOT BE PUT OUT. AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN WOOD ON IT EVERY MORNING, AND LAY THE BURNT OFFERING IN ORDER ON IT, AND HE SHALL BURN ON IT THE FAT OF THE PEACE OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 7:30 MENTIONS “HIS OWN HANDS SHALL BRING THE OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. THE FAT WITH THE BREAST HE SHALL BRING, THAT THE BREAST MAY BE WAVED AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:15. IN LEVITICUS 9:24 STATES “…AND FIRE CAME OUT FROM BEFORE THE LORD AND CONSUMED THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE FAT ON THE ALTAR. WHEN ALL THE PEOPLE SAW IT, THEY SHOUTED AND FELL ON THEIR FACES.” IN LEVITICUS 17:6 TELLS US “AND THE PRIEST SHALL SPRINKLE THE BLOOD ON THE ALTAR OF THE LORD AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND BURN THE FAT FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 18:17 DECLARES “…YOU SHALL SPRINKLE THEIR BLOOD ON THE ALTAR, AND BURN THEIR FAT AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN ROMANS 11:17 SAYS “AND IF SOME OF THE BRANCHES WERE BROKEN OFF, AND YOU, BEING A WILD OLIVE TREE, WERE GRAFTED IN AMONG THEM, AND WITH THEM BECAME A PARTAKER OF THE ROOT AND FATNESS (RICHNESS) OF THE OLIVE TREE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CALF SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 9:8 SAYS “AARON THEREFORE WENT TO THE ALTAR AND KILLED THE CALF OF THE SIN OFFERING, WHICH WAS FOR HIMSELF.” IN REVELATION 4:7 STATES “THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE HAS A FACE LIKE A MAN, AND THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY AGAPE LOVE OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 27:4 DECLARES “AND MAKE ME SAVORY FOOD (BURNT OFFERING), AND BRING IT TO ME THAT I MAY EAT, THAT MY SOUL MAY BLESS YOU BEFORE I DIE.” IN GENESIS 27:9 TELLS US “GO NOW TO THE FLOCK AND BRING ME FROM THERE TWO CHOICE KIDS OF THE GOATS, AND I WILL MAKE SAVORY FOOD (BURNT OFFERING) THEM FOR YOUR FATHER, SUCH AS HE (AGAPE) LOVES.” IN MARK 12:29-33 DECLARES “JESUS ANSWERED HIM, ‘THE FIRST OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS IS: ‘HEAR, O ISRAEL, THE LORD OUR GOD, THE LORD IS ONE. AND YOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART, WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, WITH ALL YOUR MIND AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH,’ THIS THE IS FIRST COMMANDMENT. ‘AND THE SECOND LIKE IT, IS THIS: YOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE AND YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’ THERE IS NO OTHER COMMANDMENT GREATER THAN THESE. SO THE SCRIBE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL SAID, TEACHER. YOU HAVE SPOKEN THE TRUTH, FOR THERE IS ONE GOD AND THERE IS NO OTHER THAN HE (LORD YAHWEH—VICTOR & JEHOVAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN). AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART, WITH ALL THE UNDERSTANDING, WITH ALL THE SOUL AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE ONES NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF, IS MORE THAN ALL WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND (TITHES) SACRIFICES (20,000 TOTAL FOR A 40 YEAR KINGDOM).’”**  **THE 110.0000% EACH OF THE HOLY SINGLE CREATION OFFERINGS TO ALL**  **THE SINGLE LORD JEHOVAH IS THE 2ND WOMB AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF JACOB BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE WOMBLIKE HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST WOMB BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED WOMBLIKE SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL PREGANCY FOR MALE CREATURE KIND’S & FEMALE CREATURE KIND’S CONSCIENCE AS THE BEGINNING AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH & LORDSHIP IN THE GENESIS 4:1-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:37-38 & THE END OF ACTS.**  **THE SINGLE LORD PETER IS THE 2ND CHILD CAIN AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF ISRAEL BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE CHILDLIKE HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST CHILD CAIN BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED CHILDLIKE SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS FOR MALE CHILD KIND’S & FEMALE CHILD KIND’S CONSCIENCE AS THE LOWEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH & VICTORY IN THE GENESIS 4:1-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:37-38 & THE END OF ACTS.**  **THE SINGLE LORD JOHN IS THE 2ND SINGLE WOMAN EVE AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF SAUL BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE WOMANLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN EVE BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED WOMANLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL BEHEADING FOR WOMANKIND’S CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGH GREAT AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND GRACE IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:39, 45-49 & LUKE 9:7-9.**  **THE SINGLE LORD JESUS IS THE 2ND SINGLE MAN ADAM AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF DAVID BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE MANLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED MAN ADAM BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED MANLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL CROSS FOR MANKIND’S CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHER GREATER AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND SALVATION IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:39, 45-49 & LUKE 23:26-56.**  **THE SINGLE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND SINGLE SERPENT MICHAEL AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF REHOBOAM BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE LAWLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED LAWLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR THE LAW’S CONSCIENCE ONLY (ANGELS, SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS) & FOR BOYS & GIRLS CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHEST GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND MERCY IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3, 7-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-41 & JAMES 2:8-13.**  **THE SINGLE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND SINGLE SERPENT LUCIFER AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF JEROBOAM BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE ANGELICAL HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED ANGELICAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR THE LAW’S CONSCIENCE ONLY (ANGELS, SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS) & FOR BOYS & GIRLS CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHEST GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND MERCY IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3, 7-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-41 & JAMES 2:8-13.**  **THE SINGLE LORD STEPHEN IS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF JEROBOAM BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “THE LORDSHIP OF THE ETERNAL SINGLE ANGELICAL HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “THE LORDSHIP OF THE ETERNAL MARRIED ANGELICAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR THE LAW’S CONSCIENCE ONLY (ANGELS, SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS) & FOR BOYS & GIRLS CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHEST GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND MERCY IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3, 7-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-41 & JAMES 2:8-13.**  **THE SINGLE LORD STEPHEN IS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF SOLOMON BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE “CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN” BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR LORD KIND’S & LADY KIND’S (FEMALE LORD KIND’S) CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE MOST HIGHEST GREATER THAN GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING ALSO CALLED OMNI-BENEVOLENCE FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND WISDOM/POWER IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV); GENESIS 1:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:42 & ACTS 6:8-7:60.**  **REMEMBER THE ANIMAL OFFERINGS & OTHER KINDS OF OFFERINGS ONLY CLEANSES THE FLESH OF BULLS AND GOATS AND DOES NOT CLEANSE THE CONSCIENCES OF THE PEOPLE IN HEBREWS 9:13; 10:4. QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A TERM THAT CAN MEAN “ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM. BUT IF QANAH IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IT MEANS THAT THE LORD YAHWEH CREATED THE UNIVERSE BY ALLOWING THE FATHER STEPHEN TO INITIATE AND SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE, THEN THE SON JESUS CARRIED OUT THE WORK AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. JUST AS THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS AUTHORITY OVER THE SON JESUS, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN SENT HIS HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) TO BE ACTIVE OF “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM, YOU MUST GET MY BOOKS CALLED “GOD IS LOVE AND THE LOVE IN THE HOLY BIBLE” AND “THE UNFORGIVABLE SIN AGAINST THE LORD STEPHEN.” THERE ARE THREE KINDS OF “INTERCOURSE” IN THE HOLY BIBLE. FIRST, IS THE POPULAR SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL THAT CAN ONLY BE COMMITTED BY A MAN AND WOMAN IN A STRENGTH 40 YEARS KINGDOM IN GENESIS 4:1. SECOND, IS THE KNOWN HOLY LAW LOVE INTERCOURSE IN LUKE 2:23 FROM THE MIDST OF THE TREE OF LIFE THAT IS DONE BY A MAN AND WOMAN AND ALSO BOYS AND GIRLS IN LUKE 20:35-36 IN A WISDOM 80 YEAR KINGDOM IN GENESIS 2:9 & 1ST KINGS 11:3. KING SOLOMON DID THIS KIND OF HOLY LAW LOVE INTERCOURSE WITH HIS 700 WIVES AND 300 CONCUBINES. BUT KING SOLOMON COMMITTED IDOLATRY WHICH IS “MARITAL FORNICATION” IN TOBIT 4:12-13 FROM THE MINORITY OF HIS FOREIGN WIVES AFTER 80 YEARS, BUT NOT WITH THE MAJORITY OF HIS 100’S OF LOCAL WIVES AND 300 CONCUBINES AFTER 80 YEARS IN NEHEMIAH 13:25-27 & 1ST KINGS 11:1-13. THIRD, IS THE UNKNOWN HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE FROM THE TREE OF LIFE THAT IS DONE BY A MAN AND WOMAN IN 2ND PETER 1:4 AND ALSO LORDS AND LADIES IN ACTS 17:29 IN A LORDLY 120 YEAR KINGDOM IN MATTHEW 19:6; MARK 10:9; EPHESIANS 5:31; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 & GENESIS 2:24-25. FOR QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN DIRECTS YOU IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP TO DO HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 17:28-29. THE QANAH THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN DIRECTS YOU TO THE LORD LUCIFER IN THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD TO DO SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE IN GENESIS 4:1. THE DOORWAY TO QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS HIS DIVINE PLEASURE (DIVINE EJACULATION) THAT LEADS YOU TO THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN LUKE 12:32; REVELATION 4:11; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:11; EPHESIANS 1:5; PHILIPPIANS 2:13 & HEBREWS 12:10. THE DOORWAY TO QANAH DIRECTED NOT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE LORD LUCIFER’S SINFUL PLEASURE THAT LEADS YOU TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:12; 2ND TIMOTHY 3:4; TITUS 3:3; HEBREWS 11:25; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:7; 2ND PETER 2:13; LUKE 8:14 & ROMANS 1:32. ALL WHO CALLS SEXUAL EROS MONEY THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAMMON (PROSTITUTIONS, WHOREDOMS, HARLOTRIES, SORCERIES & WIZARDRIES) WITH SWEET CANE (CALAMUS OR CANNABIS THE HEMP PLANT), SEXUAL EROS LOVE, SEXUAL EVIL, SEXUAL TEMPTATION, SEXUAL SIN OR SEXUAL DEATH AS BEING GOOD IN HIS SIGHT IS A LIAR, & TRIES TO WEARY THE FATHER STEPHEN, FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN COMMANDS IT IN TRUTH TO BE SEXUALLY EVIL IN NATURE AND A SEXUAL CORRUPTION IN THE WORLD THROUGH LUST TO STRENGTHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MALACHI 2:17; ROMANS 8:28; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:10; 2ND PETER 1:4 & ISAIAH 43:24 .**  **THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF WRONG OFFERINGS IN THE HOLY BIBLE**  **UNHOLY SEXUAL FRUIT OFFERING BY CAIN IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN GENESIS 4:3, 5-7 SAYS “AND IN THE PROCESS OF TIME IT CAME TO PASS THAT CAIN BROUGHT AN OFFERING OF THE FRUIT OF THE GROUND TO THE LORD...BUT HE DID NOT RESPECT (REVERENCE, REVERE OR HIGHLY ESTEEM) CAIN AND HIS OFFERING. AND CAIN WAS VERY ANGRY AND HIS COUNTENANCE FELL. SO THE LORD SAID TO CAIN, ‘WHY ARE YOU ANGRY? AND WHY HAS YOUR COUNTENANCE FALLEN? IF YOU DO WELL, WILL YOU NOT BE ACCEPTED? AND IT YOU DO NOT DO WELL, SIN LIES AT THE DOOR. AND ITS DESIRE IS FOR YOU, BUT YOU SHOULD RULE OVER IT.”**  **UNHOLY PROFANE UNAUTHORIZED SEXUAL OFFERING IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN LEVITICUS 10:1 MENTIONS “THEN NADAB AND ABIHU, THE SONS OF AARON, EACH TOOK HIS CENSER AND OUT FIRE IN IT, PUT INCENSE ON IT, AND OFFERED PROFANE FIRE (UNAUTHORIZED) BEFORE THE LORD, WHICH HE HAD NOT COMMANDED THEM.” IN LEVITICUS 16:1 DECLARES “NOW THE LORD SPOKE TO MOSES AFTER THE DEATH OF THE TWO SONS OF AARON, WHEN THEY OFFERED PROFANE FIRE (UNAUTHORIZED) BEFORE THE LORD, AND DIED.” IN NUMBERS 3:4 TELLS US “NADAB AND ABIHU HAD DIED BEFORE THE LORD WHEN THEY OFFERED PROFANE FIRE (UNAUTHORIZED) BEFORE THE LORD IN THE WILDERNESS OF SINAI, AND THEY HAD NO CHILDREN, SO ELEAZAR AND ITHAMAR MINISTERED AS PRIESTS IN THE PRESENCE OF AARON THEIR FATHER.” IN NUMBERS 26:61 SAYS “AND NADAB AND ABIHU DIED WHEN THEY OFFERED PROFANE FIRE (UNAUTHORIZED) BEFORE THE LORD.” THIS MAY REFER TO MOLECH (MILCOM) CALLED SUKKOTH AND MAYBE LINKED TO CHILD PORNOGRAPHY CONCERNING MOLECH IN ACTS 7:42-43.**  **UNHOLY SEXUAL OFFERING BY A HARLOT, PROSTITUTE, WHORE OR MALE WIZARD IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 23:18 TELLS US “YOU SHALL NOT BRING THE WAGES OF A HARLOT (PROSTITUTE, WHORE OR WIZARD) OR THE PRICE OF A DOG TO THE HOUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD FOR ANY VOWED OFFERING, FOR BOTH ARE AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD YOUR GOD.”**  **UNHOLY STRANGE SEXUAL INCENSE OFFERING IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN EXODUS 30:9 DECLARES “YOU SHALL NOT OFFER STRANGE INCENSE (FRAGRANCE) ON IT, OR A BURNT OFFERING, OR A GRAIN OFFERING, NOR SHALL YOU POUR A DRINK OFFERING ON IT.” IN LEVITICUS 10:1 IT STATES “THEN NADAB AND ABIHU, THE SONS OF AARON, EACH TOOK HIS CENSER AND PUT FIRE IN IT, PUT (STRANGE) INCENSE (FRAGRANCE) ON IT, AND OFFERED PROFANE FIRE BEFORE THE LORD, WHICH HE HAD NOT COMMANDED THEM.”**  **UNHOLY STRANGE SEXUAL GODS OFFERING IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN EXODUS 22:20 STATES “HE WHO SACRIFICES TO ANY GOD, EXCEPT THE LORD ONLY, HE SHALL BE UTTERLY DESTROYED.” IN EXODUS 34:15 DECLARES “…LEST YOU MAKE A COVENANT WITH THE INHABITANTS OF THE LAND, AN PLAY THE HARLOT (WHOREDOM’S, HARLOTRIES, PROSTITUTIONS & WIZARDRY’S) WITH THEIR GODS AND MAKE SACRIFICE TO THEIR GODS, AND ONE OF THEM INVITES YOU AND YOU EAT OF HIS SACRIFICE…” IN NUMBERS 25:2 DECLARES “THEY INVITED THE PEOPLE TO THE SACRIFICES OF THEIR GODS, AND THE PEOPLE ATE AND BOWED DOWN TO THEIR GODS.”**  **UNHOLY GOLDEN CALF SEXUAL OFFERING IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN EXODUS 32:8 MENTIONS “THEY HAVE TURNED ASIDE QUICKLY OUT OF THE WAY WHICH I COMMANDED THEM. THEY HAVE MADE THEMSELVES A MOLDED CALF, AND WORSHIPPED IT AND SACRIFICED TO IT, AND SAID, ‘THIS IS YOUR GOD, O ISRAEL THAT BROUGHT YOU OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT!’”**  **UNHOLY MARRIAGE SEXUAL CREATION OFFERINGS IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE MARRIED CHILD CAIN KILLS HIS BROTHER ABEL IN ANGER, BECAUSE THE LORD JEHOVAH DID NOT RESPECT THE FRUIT OF THE GROUND OFFERING. THIS IS BECAUSE OF THE SEXUAL EROS LOVE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ADAM AND EVE IN GENESIS 4:1. IN GENESIS 4:8 SAYS “NOW CAIN TALKED WITH ABEL HIS BROTHER, AND IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN THEY WERE IN THE FIELD, THAT CAIN ROSE UP AGAINST ABEL HIS BROTHER AND KILLED HIM.” THIS WAS BECAUSE OF THE LOWEST EROS LOVE OFFERING FROM THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9; 4:1.**  **THE MARRIED WOMAN EVE IS DECEIVED BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE IN AGGRAVATION TO THE LORD JEHOVAH IN BELIEVING THAT SHE COULD BE LIKE THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV). IN GENESIS 3:13, 16 MENTIONS “AND THE LORD GOD SAID TO THE WOMAN, ‘WHAT IS THIS YOU HAVE DONE?’ THE WOMAN SAID, ‘THE SERPENT DECEIVED ME, AND I ATE.’” TO THE WOMAN HE SAID, ‘I WILL GREATLY MULTIPLY YOUR SORROW AND YOUR CONCEPTION, IN PAIN YOU SHALL BRING FORTH CHILDREN. AND YOUR DESIRE SHALL BE FOR YOUR HUSBAND AND HE SHALL RULE OVER YOU.’” THIS LEADS TO THE HIGH EROS LOVE OFFERING BECAUSE OF THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9; 4:1. ONE SCRIPTURE THAT MAY AUTHORIZE SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN MARRIAGE OR GIVEN IN MARRIAGE CONCERNS THE FALLEN STATE OF “MARRIAGE RIGHTS” IS IN EXODUS 21:10.**  **THE MARRIED MAN ADAM IS DISOBEDIENT IN WRATH TO THE LORD JEHOVAH. IN GENESIS 3:17-19 DECLARES “THEN TO ADAM HE SAID, ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE HEEDED THE VOICE OF YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE EATEN FROM THE TREE OF WHICH I COMMANDED YOU, SAYING, ‘YOU SHALL NOT EAT OF IT. CURSED IS THE GROUND FOR YOUR SAKE, IN TOIL YOU SHALL EAT OF IT ALL THE DAY OF YOUR LIFE. BOTH THORNS AND THISTLES IT SHALL BRING FORTH FOR YOU, AND YOU SHALL EAT THE HERBS OF THE FIELD. IN THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EAT BREAD, TILL YOU RETURN TO THE GROUND, FOR OUT OF IT YOU WERE TAKEN, FOR DUST YOU ARE, AND TO DUST YOU SHALL RETURN.’” THIS LEADS TO THE HIGHER EROS LOVE OFFERING BECAUSE OF THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9; 4:1. ONE SCRIPTURE THAT MAY AUTHORIZE SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN MARRIAGE OR GIVEN IN MARRIAGE CONCERNS THE FALLEN STATE OF “MARRIAGE RIGHTS” IS IN EXODUS 21:10.**  **THE MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER IS A LIAR IN RAGE TO THE LORD VICTOR. IN GENESIS 3:14-15 STATES “SO THE LORD GOD SAID TO THE SERPENT: BECAUSE YOU HAVE DONE THIS, YOU ARE CURSED MORE THAN ALL CATTLE, AND MORE THAN EVERY BEAST OF THE FIELD. ON YOUR BELLY YOU SHALL GO, AND YOU SHALL EAT DUST ALL THE DAY OF YOUR LIFE. AND I WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN YOU AND THE WOMAN, AND BETWEEN YOUR SEED AND HER SEED, HE SHALL BRUISE YOUR HEAD, AND YOU SHALL BRUISE HIS HEEL.” THIS LEADS TO HIGHEST EROS LOVE OFFERING BECAUSE OF THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9; 6:1-5.**  **THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IS A “CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN” IN PROVERBS 8:2-25 (RSV) CONCERNING THE TERM “QANAH” IN FURY TO THE LORD YAHWEH. IN GENESIS 3:4-5 MENTIONS “THEN THE SERPENT SAID TO THE WOMAN, ‘YOU WILL NOT SURELY DIE, FOR GOD KNOWS THAT IN THE DAY YOU EAT OF IT YOUR EYES WILL BE OPENED, AND YOU WILL BE LIKE (MARRIED) GOD, KNOWING GOOD AND EVIL.’” THIS IS THE ONLY REFERENCE TO THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN AT THE TIME. THIS LEADS TO THE MOST HIGHEST EROS LOVE OFFERING BECAUSE OF THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9; 6:1-5.**  **THE GREATEST COMMISSIONS THAT WILL NOT HARM YOU FROM THE LORD STEPHEN**  **THE 110.0000% GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME STRENGTH, SUPREME WISDOM & SUPREME OMNISCIENCE) IN DRINKING, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME STRENGTH, SUPREME WISDOM & SUPREME OMNISCIENCE) BY DRINKING ANYTHING DEADLY WILL NOT HURT YOU & IS IMMEDIATELY ELIMINATED IN MARK 9:41; 10:38-39; 14:25; 16:18; MATTHEW 6:25, 31; 10:42; 11:19; 20:22, 23; 24:38; 26:27, 29; JOHN 4:10; 6:53, 55; 7:37; ROMANS 12:20; 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:4; 10:4, 31; 11:22, 25-28; 12:13; 15:32; COLOSSIANS 2:16; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:23; HEBREWS 9:10; REVELATION 14:8, 10; 16:6; 22:1, 17; LUKE 7:34; 10:7; 17:8; 22:18 & ACTS 10:41. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD OR ANY OTHER LORD DID NOT CALL THIS UNCLEAN CONCERNING THE BODY, BUT SAID IT IS AN ELIMINATION OPERATION, THUS PURIFYING ALL LIQUIDS FROM FRUITS IN JOHN 6:55-56; REVELATION 22:1 & ROMANS 14:14.**  **THE 110.0000% GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME POWER & SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE) IN EATING, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME POWER & SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE) BY EATING ANYTHING DEADLY WILL NOT HURT YOU & IS FIT FOR THE DUNGHILL & THE WASTE IS IMMEDIATELY ELIMINATED IN MATTHEW 6:25, 31; 11:19; 12:1; 14:0; 15:20, 37-38; 24:38; 26:17, 26; MARK 1:6; 2:16; 5:43; 6:42, 44; 7:2-5; 8:8; 14:12, 14, 22; JOHN 4:31-33; 6:5, 23, 26, 31, 49-50, 51-53, 58; 18:28; ROMANS 14:2, 23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:8; 9:4; 10:3, 18, 25, 27, 31, 11:20-21, 22, 24-28, 33; 11:33-34; 15:32; GALATIANS 2:12; 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:10, 12; REVELATION 2:7, 17; 10:9; 19:18; 22:2; LUKE 5:30, 33; 6:1; 7:34, 36; 9:13, 17; 10:7-8; 12:19, 22; 14:15; 15:16, 23; 17:8, 27-28; 22:8, 11, 15-16, 30, 43 & ACTS 2:46; 10:13, 41; 11:7; 27:35. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD OR ANY OTHER LORD DID NOT CALL THIS UNCLEAN CONCERNING THE BODY, BUT SAID IT IS AN ELIMINATION OPERATION OR PROCESS FOR SANCTIFICATION, THUS PURIFYING ALL FOODS FROM DEAD ANIMALS OR WHAT YOU FEED YOUR FACE WITH IN JOHN 6:53-58; MATTHEW 15;17; MARK 7:19; REVELATION 22:2 & ROMANS 14:14. A WISE PERSON TOLD ME, YOU ARE WHAT YOU EAT.**  **THE 110.0000% GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME AUTHORITY & SUPREME ALMIGHTINESS) IN SHARING DIVINE INTERCOURSE, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME AUTHORITY & SUPREME ALMIGHTINESS IN SHARING HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE CONCERNING HOLINESS IN PLAYING (SHARING ONE’S BODY WITH ANOTHER IN A HOLY DIVINE UNION AND NOT A UNHOLY SEXUAL UNION IN MARRIAGE) WITH ANYTHING DEADLY WILL NOT HURT YOU AND IS CLEANSED, THUS PURIFYING ALL THINGS IN LEVITICUS 15:16-17; MATTHEW 20:1-16. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURE ABOUT SHARING ONE’S BODY WITH ANOTHER PERSON ARE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:7 WITH 31; 1ST SAMUEL 16:16, 23; 18:7, 10; 19:9; 2ND SAMUEL 6:5, 21; 10:12; 2ND KINGS 3:15; 1ST CHRONICLES 13:8; 15:29; PSALMS 33:3; 68:25; ISAIAH 11:8; 29:9; 49:26; 51:17, 21; JEREMIAH 23:9; 51:7, 39; EZEKIEL 33:32; NAHUM 3:11 (NKJV); ZECHARIAH 8:5; MATTHEW 24:49; REVELATION 17:6; 22:2; LUKE 12:19, 45 & ACTS 2:15. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD AND ANY OTHER LORD DID NOT CALL HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSES UNCLEAN BUT CLEAN AND SANCTIFIED BY A DIVINE UNION WITH THE LORD IN ROMANS 14:14. BUT THE SON JESUS OUR LORD KNOWS THAT SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE IN MARRIAGE OR AT LEAST IN “THIS AGE IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38” IN THE UNMARRIED STATE OR EJACULATION, EMISSION OR COPULATION IN MARRIAGE IS FILTHY AND UNCLEAN IN LEVITICUS 15:1-33 & 18:1-30. THE 5 DIVINE UNIONS ARE AUTHORIZED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DERIVES FROM JOHN 8:58 WITH GENESIS 2:24; MATTHEW 19:5; MARK 10:8; EPHESIANS 5:31 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 ALL AS ONE FLESH AND THE 1 SEXUAL UNION IS DERIVED FROM GENESIS 4:1 WITH 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 AS ONE FLESH AND NOT AUTHORIZED FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. FIRST, THE LORD PETER SAYS BEFORE ABRAHAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. SECOND, THE LORD JOHN SAYS BEFORE NOAH AND HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. THIRD, THE LORD JESUS SAYS BEFORE ADAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (WIFE) WAS I AM. THIS A DIVINE UNION THAT GOES INTO A SEXUAL UNION IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 & GENESIS 4:1. FOURTH, THE LORD JAMES SAYS BEFORE JOB & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. FIFTH, THE LORD STEPHEN SAYS BEFORE LUCIFER & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION.**  **THE 110.0000% GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME LORDSHIP, SUPREME AGAPE LOVE & OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) IN SMOKING, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME LORDSHIP, SUPREME SOVEREIGNTY, SUPREME AGAPE LOVE & ALL OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) BY THE HOLY ANOINTING OIL AND THE HOLY INCENSE IN SMOKING ANYTHING DEADLY WILL NOT HURT YOU & IS ELIMINATED, PURIFYING ALL SMOKES IN DEUTERONOMY 29:20; 2ND SAMUEL 22:9; JOB 41:20; PSALMS 18:8; 37:20; 68:2; 74:1; 102:3; 104:32; 119:83 (NKJV); 144:5; PROVERBS 10:26; SONG OF SOLOMON 3:6; ISAIAH 4:5; 6:4; 9:18; 34;10; 42:3; 51:6; 65:5; JOEL 2:30; 2ND ESDRAS 4:48, 50; 13:11; TOBIT 6:7, 16; 8:2; WISDOM OF SOLOMON 2:2; BARUCH 6:21; MATTHEW 12:20; REVELATION 8:4; 15:8; 18:9, 18; 19:3; 22:3-4 & ACTS 2:19. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD OR ANY OTHER LORD DID NOT CALL SMOKING UNCLEAN BUT THE LORD YAH SMOKED ALSO IN ROMANS 14:14.**  **THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF 110.0000% EACH OF THE FEASTS THAT IS OFFERED TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE FEAST OF DEDICATION BEGAN OF THE 25TH KISLEV (CHISLEV) IN NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AND LASTED 7 DAYS. IT IS CELEBRATED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN BY CLEANSING THE TEMPLE (BUSINESS) AND ALTAR BY JUDAS MACCABEUS AFTER THEY HAD DEFILED IT BY ANTIOCHUS EPIPHANES. JESUS CHRIST WAS CHALLENGED TO DECLARE HIS MESSIAH-SHIP AT THE FEAST OF DEDICATION.**  **THE FEAST OF FIRST-FRUITS IS THE CELEBRATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GIFT OF HARVEST ON THE 16TH ABIB (NISAN) IN MARCH TO APRIL. OFFERINGS MADE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE CELEBRATION OF THE FIRST-FRUITS IS A BURNT OFFERING AND GRAIN OFFERING IN LEVITICUS 23:12-13 AND THE OTHER OFFERINGS IS IN LEVITICUS 23:19-20.**  **THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES IS ON THE 15TH TISHRI (SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER) AND LASTED 7 DAYS. IT IS CELEBRATED BY THE FIRST GATHERING OF THE FRUIT AND GRAIN HARVESTS AND ALSO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROVISION FOR HIS PEOPLE DURING THEIR 40 YEAR WILDERNESS JOURNEY FROM EGYPT TO THE PROMISED LAND. INSTRUCTIONS FOR CELEBRATING THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES IS IN EXODUS 23:14, 16; 34:22-23; LEVITICUS 23:33-34. 39; NUMBERS 29:12 & DEUTERONOMY 16:13. 14. 16. PEOPLE LIVED IN BOOTHS FOR THE DURATION OF THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES IS IN LEVITICUS 23:40, 42-42. THE OFFERINGS TO BE MADE ON EACH DAY IS IN LEVITICUS 23:37 & NUMBERS 29:13-38. IT WAS CELEBRATED THROUGHOUT ISRAEL’S HISTORY AND OFFERED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 8:12-13. EZRA 3:4; NEHEMIAH 8:17-18 & JOHN 7:2-3. 37-38.**  **THE FEAST OF TRUMPETS IS IN THE MONTH TISHRI (SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER) WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE OBSERVANCE OF THE NEW MOON AND SIGNALED THE END OF THE AGRICULTURAL YEAR. IT WAS TO BE A DAY OF REST AND WAS COMMEMORATED WITH THE SOUNDING OF TRUMPETS IS IN LEVITICUS 23:24-25 & NUMBERS 29:1. THE OFFERINGS WERE MADE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LEVITICUS 23:25 & NUMBERS 29:2-5. IT WAS CELEBRATED AFTER THE EXILE IS IN NEHEMIAH 8:2-6. THE FEAST OF UNLEAVENED BREAD FROM THE 15TH TO THE 21ST ABIB (MARCH TO APRIL) TO COMMEMORATE THE HASTE WITH WHICH THE ISRAELITES LEFT, EGYPT. IT WAS ALWAYS CELEBRATED IN THE CALENDAR OF FEASTS. THE CELEBRATION IS IN EXODUS 12:15-20, 30; 23:15; LEVITICUS 23:6; NUMBERS 28:17 & DEUTERONOMY 16:3. ALL USE OF YEAST WAS FORBIDDEN DURING THIS FEAST: NO YEAST WAS TO BE REMOVED FROM THE HOME BEFORE THE FEAST BEGAN IS IN EXODUS 12:19; 13:7 & DEUTERONOMY 16:4. NO YEAST WAS TO BE USED IN THE PREPARATION OF FOODS IS IN EXODUS 12:18-20; 13:6-7; 23:15. SACRIFICES MADE AT THE FEAST IS IN LEVITICUS 23:8 & NUMBERS 28:19-24. THE FEAST IN NT TIMES IS IN MARK 14:1, 12; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:6-8 & ACTS 12:3.**  **THE FEAST OF WEEKS TOOK PLACE 7 WEEKS AFTER THE PASSOVER IN SIVAN (MAY TO JUNE) AND WAS ALSO KNOWN AS THE FEAST OF PENTECOST. IT EXPRESSES JOY AND THANKFULNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR THE HARVEST. IT WAS ONE OF THREE COMPULSORY FEASTS IS IN EXODUS 23:16; 34:22. THE OFFERINGS MADE AT THIS FEAST: THE FIRST-FRUITS OF THE WHEAT HARVEST WERE OFFERED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN NUMBERS 28:26 & DEUTERONOMY 16:10. TWO LOAVES OF BREAD WERE ALSO OFFERED IS IN LEVITICUS 23:17. THE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS WERE MADE IS IN LEVITICUS 23:18-20 & NUMBERS 28:27-30. THE FEAST OF WEEKS (PENTECOST) IN THE NT IS IN ACTS 2:1-4. PENTECOST REFERS TO THE 50 DAYS THAT SEPARATE THIS FEAST FROM THE PASSOVER SABBATH.**  **SHOULD WE MAKE PRAYER & FAST TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH? , IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **WHAT ARE THE REASONS IN 110.0000% PRAYING OFFERINGS & 110.0000% FASTING OFFERINGS WITH 110.0000% CHARITY [ALMS DEEDS] TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH?**  **IN THE 2 GOSPELS THE SON JESUS OUR LORD INSTRUCTS US TO PRAY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD 100% OF THE TIME. IN MATTHEW 6:9-13 DECLARES “IN THIS MANNER, THEREFORE PRAY: OUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM COME, YOUR WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN. GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD. AND FORGIVE US OUR DEBTS, AS WE FORGIVE OUR DEBTORS. AND DO NOT LEAD US INTO TEMPTATION, BUT DELIVER IS FROM THE EVIL ONE (THE EVIL REALM CALLED THIS AGE). FOR YOURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY FOREVER. AMEN.” IN LUKE 11:2-4 DECLARES “SO HE SAID TO THEM, ‘WHEN YOU PRAY, SAY, OUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BY YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM COME, YOUR WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN. GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD. AND FORGIVE US OUR SINS, FOR WE ALSO FORGIVE EVERYONE WHO IS INDEBTED TO US. AND DO NOT LEAD US INTO TEMPTATION, BUT DELIVER US FROM THE EVIL ONE.’” THE SON JESUS OUR LORD ALSO WAS AN EXAMPLE FOR US TO PRAY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & NOT HE DID NOT PRAY NOT ONE TIME TO THE LORD YAHWEH—VICTOR & JEHOVAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BUT PRAYED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN & ONLY TALKED ABOUT THE LORD JEHOVAH ONCE IN THE GOSPELS IN JOHN 8:58; MATTHEW 6:6-7; 26:39, 42, 53-54; MARK 11:25-26; 14:35-36; JOHN 14:16; 17:1-26 & LUKE 22:41-42; 23:34, 46. THE FATHER STEPHEN DIRECTED HIS PRAYER TO THE LORD YAHWEH—VICTOR & JEHOVAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:60. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE ONLY ONE THAT COULD SUMMON WITHOUT CEASING THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:59. THE OTHER LORDS, THE HOLY ANGELS AND THE LORD JESUS CAN ONLY SUMMON THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN 1ST PETER 1:17-19. NO ONE CAN CALL THE LORD STEPHEN THE FATHER, EXCEPT BY HIS OWN HOLY GHOST & HIS OWN TRUTH IN JOHN 4:21-24.**  **ALL 110.0000% FASTING OFFERINGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE SON JESUS OUR LORD INSTRUCTS US TO FAST TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD 100% OF THE TIME. IN MATTHEW 6:16-18 IT DECLARES “…WHEN YOU FAST, DO NOT BE LIKE THE HYPOCRITES, WITH A SAD COUNTENANCE. FOR THEY DISFIGURE THEIR FACES THAT THEY MAY APPEAR TO MEN TO BE FASTING. ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, THEY HAVE THEIR REWARD. BUT YOU, WHEN YOU FAST, ANOINT YOUR HEAD AND WASH YOUR FACE, SO THAT YOU DO NOT APPEAR TO MEN TO BE FASTING, BUT TO YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO IS IN THE SECRET PLACE, AND YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO SEES IN SECRET WILL REWARD YOU OPENLY.”**  **ALL 110.0000% AGAPE CHARITABLE ALMS (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OFFERINGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE SON JESUS OUR LORD INSTRUCTS US TO DO OUR CHARITABLE DEEDS BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD 100% OF THE TIME. IN MATTHEW 6:1-4 DECLARES “TAKE HEED THAT YOU DO NOT DO YOUR CHARITABLE DEEDS (ALMS) BEFORE MEN, TO BE SEEN BY THEM. OTHERWISE YOU HAVE NO REWARD FROM YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN. THEREFORE, WHEN YOU DO A CHARITABLE DEED (ALMS), DO NOT SOUND A TRUMPET BEFORE YOU AS THE HYPOCRITES SO IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND IN THE STREETS THAT THEY MAY HAVE GLORY FROM MEN. ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, THEY HAVE THEIR REWARD. BUT WHEN YOU DO A CHARITABLE DEED (ALMS), DO NOT LET YOUR LEFT HAND KNOW WHAT YOUR RIGHT HAND I DOING, THAT YOUR CHARITABLE DEED (ALMS) MAY BE IN SECRET, AND THE FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO SEES IN SECRET WILL HIMSELF REWARD YOU OPENLY.”**    **WHAT ARE THE ONLY 3 PRAYERS TO THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD BUT ALSO 110.0000% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE, WHICH IS COINED AS THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF?**  **THERE ARE ONLY 3 PRAYERS THAT ARE PRAYED TO THE LORD YAHWEH ALSO CALLED THE LORD JEHOVAH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD BUT THIS ALSO REFERS TO AND ONLY ANSWERED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE SUPREME POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES IN GENESIS 1:1; ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58; DEUTERONOMY 32:6; EPHESIANS 4:6 & PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV).**  **THE FIRST PRAYER IS IN IN JUDITH 9:12 WHICH DECLARES “I PRAY (PLEASE), I PRAY THEE (PLEASE), O GOD (VICTOR/JEHOVAH) OF MY FATHER (STEPHEN), AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE INHERITANCE OF ISRAEL, LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE HEAVENS AND EARTH, CREATOR (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE WATERS, KING OF EVERY CREATURE, HEAR THOU MY PRAYER! MAKE MY DECEITFUL WORDS BRING WOUND & BRUISE ON THOSE WHO HAVE PLANNED CRUEL THINGS AGAINST YOUR COVENANT, AND AGAINST YOUR SACRED HOUSE, AND AGAINST MOUNT ZION, AND AGAINST THE HOUSE YOUR CHILDREN POSSESS. LET YOUR WHOLE NATION AND EVERY TRIBE KNOW & UNDERSTAND THAT YOU ARE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), THE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) OF ALL POWER (AUTHORITY) AND MIGHT (ALMIGHTINESS), AND THAT THERE IS NO OTHER WHO PROTECTS THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL BUT YOU ALONE!”**  **THE SECOND PRAYER IS IN 2ND MACCABEES 1:24-29 WHICH DECLARES “AND THE PRAYER WAS AFTER THIS MANNER: O LORD GOD (YAHWEH), CREATOR OF ALL THINGS (THE SUPREME DIVINE CREATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV), YOU ARE AWE-INSPIRING (RESPECTED, ESTEEMED, REVERED, REVERENCED & FEARFUL) AND STRONG, AND JUST (RIGHTEOUS), AND MERCIFUL, YOU ALONE ARE KIND, YOU ALONE ARE BOUNTIFUL, YOU ALONE ARE JUST AND ALMIGHTY AND ETERNAL. YOU RESCUE ISRAEL FROM EVERY EVIL: YOU CHOSE THE ANCESTORS AND CONSECRATE THEM. ACCEPT THIS SACRIFICE ON BEHALF OF ALL YOUR PEOPLE ISRAEL AND PRESERVE YOUR PORTION AND MAKE IT HOLY. GATHER TOGETHER OUR SCATTERED PEOPLE, SET FREE THOSE WHO ARE SLAVES AMONG THE GENTILES, LOOK ON THOSE WHO ARE REJECTED AND DESPISED, AND LET THE GENTILES KNOW THAT YOU ARE OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58; EPHESIANS 4:6). PUNISH THOSE WHO OPPRESS AND ARE INSOLENT WITH PRIDE. PLANT YOUR PEOPLE IN YOUR HOLY PLACE, AS (LORD) MOSES PROMISED.”**  **THE THIRD PRAYER CAN ONLY BE DIRECTED TO AND ONLY ANSWERED BY THE LORD YAHWEH FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60 OR ONLY ANSWERED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HIMSELF FROM THE APOSTLE STEPHEN IN THE MARRIED KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:60. THE PRAYER CONCERNS THE ETERNAL RELEASE, ETERNAL EXPUNGEMENT & ETERNAL ESCAPE OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP. THIS PRAYER CAN BE PRAYED IN THREE DIFFERENT WAYS. IT SAYS “LORD (YAHWEH STEPHEN), DO NOT CHARGE THEM WITH THIS SIN.” OR “LORD (YAHWEH OR STEPHEN), LAY NOT THIS SIN TO THEIR CHARGE.” OR “LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), DO NOT HOLD THEM WITH THIS SIN.”**  **WHAT IS THE 110.0000% BLESSING’S (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12)? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE SIX 110.0000% MARRIED COVENANT BLESSINGS OF THE MARRIED LORD YAH & MARRIED LADY VICTORIA**  **THE MARRIED WELL COVENANT WITH JOB & HIS WIFE THE UPRIGHT MAN/UPRIGHT WOMAN**  **THE COVENANT BLESSINGS THAT GOD PROMISED WITH CERTAIN PEOPLE ARE PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. FIRST, IS SINLESS JOB WHO WAS PERFECT AND UPRIGHT, ONE THAT FEARED GOD AND SHUNNED EVIL IN JOB 1:1; 2:3. IN GENESIS 1:22 SAYS “AND GOD BLESSED THEE, SAYING, “BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET BIRDS MULTIPLY ON THE EARTH.” THIS MAY REFER TO THE TIME JOB LIVED BECAUSE HE WAS CONSIDERED BEFORE THE FALL OF ADAM.**  **THE MARRIED GOOD COVENANT WITH ADAM & EVE THE HUMAN MAN/HUMAN WOMAN**  **SECOND, IS THE PERFECT MAN ADAM WHO WAS ALSO PERFECT AND UPRIGHT, ONE WHO FEARED GOD AND SHUNNED EVIL BEFORE HIS FALL. IN GENESIS 1:28 STATES “THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, “BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY, FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT, HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH.” THE COVENANT IS A LEGAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN GOD AND MAN THAT CONCERNS THEIR RELATIONSHIP WITH ONE ANOTHER. THE COVENANTS ARE UNCHANGEABLE IN JEREMIAH 31:33 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16. THE COVENANT BETWEEN ADAM & GOD IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE OF ADAM. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE HOSEA 6:7 & ROMANS 5:12-21. THE COMMAND OF THIS COVENANT IS IN GENESIS 1:16-17, 28-30; 2:15. WITH THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE, THERE IS A PROMISE OF DEATH WHICH IS A PHYSICAL, MENTAL AND ETERNAL DEATH FOR DISOBEDIENCE TO GOD. ALSO WITH THE TREE OF LIFE WOULD PROMISE ETERNAL LIFE FOREVER IF ADAM OBEYED GOD 100%. THE COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. THERE IS A COVENANT OF REDEMPTION FOR ALL. THIS COVENANT IS AMONG THE PHYSICAL TRINITY & NOT BETWEEN GOD & MAN. BUT IT IS FOR MAN. IT IS AN AGREEMENT WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN, SON JESUS AND BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST, THAT THE SON WOULD BECOME MAN & BE OUR PRIMARY REPRESENTATIVE, OBEY ALL COMMANDS OF THE COVENANT OF WORKS AND PAY THE PENALTY FOR SIN. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE IN JOHN 3:16; ROMANS 5:18-19; COLOSSIANS 2:9; HEBREWS 2:14-18; 9:24; 10:5, 7-9; MATTHEW 28:18; ACTS 1:4; 2:33; GALATIANS 4:4; PHILIPPIANS 2:8 & JOHN 17:2, 6, 12. THE ROLE OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE COVENANT OF REDEMPTION IS IN MATTHEW 3:16; LUKE 4:1, 14, 18-19 & JOHN 3:34. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AND HIS SON JESUS CHRIST’S REDEMPTIVE WORK AFTER HE WENT TO HEAVEN IS IN JOHN 14:16-17 & ACTS 1:4, 7-8; 2:17-18, 33. THE NEW COVENANT OF REDEMPTION IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **THE MARRIED BETTER COVENANT WITH NOAH & HIS WIFE THE GRACEFUL MAN/GRACEFUL WOMAN**  **THIRD, IS NOAH WHO FOUND GRACE IN THE LORD’S SIGHT. IN GENESIS 6:18 SAYS “BUT I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU, AND YOU SHALL GO INTO THE ARK—YOU, YOUR SONS, YOUR WIFE, AND YOUR SONS’ WIVES WITH YOU.” IN GENESIS 9:1 DECLARES “SO GOD BLESSED NOAH AND HIS SONS, AND SAID TO THEM, “BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:9 DECLARES “AND AS FOR ME, BEHOLD, I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU AND WITH YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU.” IN GENESIS 9:11-13 MENTIONS “THUS I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU, NEVER AGAIN SHALL ALL FLESH BE CUT OFF BY THE WATERS OF THE FLOOD, NEVER AGAIN SHALL THERE BE A FLOOD TO DESTROY THE EARTH.” AND GOD SAID, ‘THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU, AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH.’” IN GENESIS 9:15-17 MENTIONS “…AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH, THE WATERS SHALL NEVER AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH, ‘THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH.’”**  **THE MARRIED BEST COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM & SARAH THE FATHERLY MAN/MOTHERLY WOMAN**  **FOURTH, IS THE FATHER ABRAHAM OVER ALL NATIONS (LAWS) WHO WAS 100% TOTALLY OBEDIENT TO GOD. IN GENESIS 12:2-3 MENTIONS “I WILL MAKE YOU A GREAT NATION (LAW), I WILL BLESS YOU AND MAKE YOUR NAME GREAT, AND YOU SHALL BE A BLESSING. I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS YOU, AND I WILL CURSE HIM WHO CURSES YOU, AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED.” IN GENESIS 14:19 SAYS “AND HE BLESSED HIM AND SAID, “BLESSED BE ABRAM OF GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH…” IN GENESIS 17:2 MENTIONS “AND I WILL MAKE MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND YOU, AND WILL MULTIPLY YOU EXCEEDINGLY.” IN GENESIS 17:4 SAYS “AS FOR ME, BEHOLD, MY COVENANT IS WITH YOU, AND YOU SHALL BE A FATHER OF MANY NATIONS (LAWS).” IN GENESIS 17:7 STATES “AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU IN THEIR GENERATIONS, FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, TO BE GOD TO YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU.” IN GENESIS 17:9 SAYS “AND GOD SAID TO ABRAHAM: ‘AS FOR YOU SHALL KEEP MY COVENANT, YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU THROUGHOUT THEIR GENERATIONS.’” IN GENESIS 17:20 STATES “BEHOLD, I HAVE BLESSED HIM, AND WILL MAKE HIM FRUITFUL AND WILL MULTIPLY HIM EXCEEDINGLY. HE SHALL BEGET 12 PRINCES, AND I WILL MAKE HIM A GREAT NATION (LAW).” IN GENESIS 18:18 TELLS US “…SINCE ABRAHAM SHALL SURELY BECOME A GREAT AND MIGHTY NATION (LAW), AND ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED IN HIM?” IN GENESIS 22:17 MENTIONS “…BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOUR DESCENDANTS AS THE STARS OF HEAVEN AND AS A SAND WHICH IS ON THE SEASHORE, AND YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL POSSESS THE GATE OF THEIR ENEMIES.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN SIRACH 44:21. IN GENESIS 22:18 DECLARES “IN YOUR SEED (HUMANITY) ALL THE NATIONS (LAW GOVERNMENTS) OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED, BECAUSE YOU HAVE OBEYED MY VOICE.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN GALATIANS 3:8-9, 14 & HEBREWS 6:13-15. IN ACTS 3:25 DECLARES “YOU ARE THE SONS OF THE PROPHETS, AND OF THE COVENANT WHICH GOD MADE WITH OUR FATHERS, SAYING TO ABRAHAM, ‘AND IN YOUR SEED ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED.’”**  **THE MARRIED BETTER THAN BEST COVENANT WITH ISRAEL & RACHEL THE PRINCELY MAN/PRINCESSLY WOMAN**  **FIFTH, IS ISRAEL WHO WAS HIS SPECIAL PEOPLE. IN DEUTERONOMY 7:13 SAYS “AND HE WILL LOVE YOU AND BLESS YOU AND MULTIPLY YOU. HE WILL ALSO BLESS THE FRUIT OF YOUR WOMB AND THE FRUIT OF YOUR LAND, YOUR GRAIN AND YOUR NEW WINE AND YOUR OIL, THE INCREASE OF YOUR CATTLE AND THE OFFSPRING OF YOUR FLOCK, IN THE LAND OF WHICH HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS TO GIVE YOU. YOU SHALL BE BLESSED ABOVE ALL PEOPLES, THERE SHALL NOT BE A MALE OR FEMALE BARREN AMONG YOU OR AMONG YOUR LIVESTOCK.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:17 & BARUCH 2:35. THE COVENANT WITH ISRAEL AT MOUNT SINAI CONCERNS THE MEETING WHEN GOD GAVE THE 10 COMMANDMENTS SO THAT ISRAEL WOULD LIVE A VERY LONG TIME IN HOLINESS. IN EXODUS 19:6 SAYS “ISRAEL WILL BE FOR ME, A KINGDOM OF PRIESTS AND A HOLY NATION.” ALSO THE “COVENANT BOOK” WHICH IS A LIST OF LAWS IS IN EXODUS 21:1-27.**  **THE MARRIED BEST THAN BETTER COVENANT WITH DAVID & BATHSHEBA THE BELOVED MAN/BELOVED WOMAN**  **SIXTH, IS KING DAVID WHO SOUGHT AFTER GOD’S HEART ALWAYS. IN 2ND SAMUEL 7:29 STATES “NOW THEREFORE, LET IT PLEASE YOU TO BLESS THE HOUSE OF YOUR SERVANT, THAT IT MAY CONTINUE BEFORE YOU FOREVER, FOR YOU, O LORD GOD, HAVE SPOKEN IT, AND WITH YOUR BLESSING LET THE HOUSE OF YOUR SERVANT BE BLESSED FOREVER.” ALSO THE SCRIPTURE IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 17:27. IN 1ST KINGS 2:45 TELLS US “BUT KING SOLOMON SHALL BE BLESSED, AND THE THRONE OF DAVID SHALL BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE THE LORD (STEPHEN) FOREVER.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN PSALMS 89:3-4 & SIRACH 45:25. GOD MIDWIFED HIS COVENANT WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL AGAIN, AND SAID THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF DAVID WOULD ALWAYS BE “KING” IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:5. DAVID’S DESCENDANTS DID IN FACT RULE UNTIL BABYLON CONQUERED THEM. GOD’S PROMISE IS WITH JESUS’ BIRTH, WHO WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID AND WHO IS KING FOR ALL ETERNITY.**  **THE FOUR 110.0000% SINGLE COVENANT BLESSINGS THAT THE SINGLE LORD YAH & SINGLE LADY VICTORIA ESTABLISHED**  **THE SINGLE WELL COVENANT WITH JAMES & MARY THE LAW MAN/LAW WOMAN**  **SEVENTH, IS THE LAW OF JAMES THAT MOSES BROUGHT DOWN FROM THE MOUNTAIN THE 1ST TIME FOR CHRISTIAN GENTILE LAW AND THE SECOND TIME FOR JEWISH LAW. IN NUMBERS 25:13 MENTIONS “…AND IT SHALL BE TO HIM AND HIS DESCENDANTS AFTER HIM A COVENANT OF AN EVERLASTING PRIESTHOOD, BECAUSE HE WAS ZEALOUS OF HIS GOD, AND MADE ATONEMENT FOR THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.” IN DEUTERONOMY 4:13 TELLS US “SO HE DECLARED TO YOU HIS COVENANT WHICH HE COMMANDED YOU TO PERFORM, THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, AND HE WROTE THEM ON TWO TABLETS OF STONE.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN DEUTERONOMY 9:11, 15 & SIRACH 39:8. IN SIRACH 45:15 SAYS “MOSES CONSECRATED AND ANOINTED HIM WITH HOLY OIL: THIS WAS APPOINTED UNTO HIM AS AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, AND TO HIS SEED, SO LONG AS THE HEAVENS SHOULD REMAIN, THAT THEY SHOULD MINISTER UNTO HIM, AND EXECUTE THE OFFICE OF THE PRIESTHOOD, AND BLESS THE PEOPLE IN HIS NAME.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN SIRACH 45:7, 24 & 1ST MACCABEES 2:54. JAMES’ LAW IS PROVEN IN ACTS 15:13-29; 21:18-25 & JAMES 2:8-13. IS THE COVENANT OF WORKS STILL IN FORCE? PAUL SAYS 100% OBEDIENCE TO GOD’S LAW WILL LEAD YOU TO LIFE IN ROMANS 7:10; 10:5 & GALATIANS 3:12. THE DIRECT PUNISHMENT OF DISOBEYING IS STILL IN EFFECT IN ROMANS 6:23. THERE IS EVIDENCE THAT THE COVENANT OF WORKS DOES NOT REMAIN IN FORCE. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST PETER 2:22; ROMANS 5:18-19 & GALATIANS 3:10-11. SOME SAYS THAT THE COVENANT OF WORKS IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **THE SINGLE GOOD COVENANT WITH JOHN & ELIZABETH THE COMFORTER**  **MAN/COMFORTER WOMAN**  **EIGHTH, WHEN MAN FAILED IN THE COVENANT OF WORKS THERE HAD TO BE ESTABLISHED ANOTHER WAY FOR MAN. THE PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THIS COVENANT OF GRACE WILL BE GOD AND THOSE WHOM HE WILL REDEEM. THE CONDITION IN ACHIEVING THAT IS FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS IN ROMANS 1:17; 4:1-25; 5:1; JAMES 2:17 & 1ST JOHN 2:3-11. GOD PROMISED THAT HE WOULD BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WOULD BE HIS PEOPLE IN GENESIS 17:7; JEREMIAH 31:33; 32:38-40; EZEKIEL 34:30-31; 36:28; 37:26-27; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16, 17-18; 1ST PETER 2:9-10; HEBREWS 8:10 & REVELATION 21:3. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. THE LORD JOHN DID THE PLAN OF GRACE IN LUKE 3:1-20.**  **THE BETTER SINGLE COVENANT WITH JESUS & MARY THE SAVOIR MAN/SAVIOR WOMAN**  **NINTH, IS JESUS THE SAVOIR OF THE WORLD AS THE BETTER COVENANT. IN HEBREWS 8:6 DECLARES “BUT NOW HE HAS ORDAINED A MORE EXCELLENT MINISTRY, INASMUCH AS HE IS THE MEDIATOR OF A BETTER COVENANT, WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED ON BETTER PROMISES. ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN HEBREWS 8:7-13; 9:15, 18, 20; 10:29; 12:24; 13:20.**  **THE BEST SINGLE HIGHEST COVENANT WITH STEPHEN & BARBARA THE HIGHEST FATHER ABOVE ALL/HIGHEST MOTHER ABOVE ALL**  **TENTH, IS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS ABOVE ALL AS THE MOST HIGHEST FATHER WITH THE BEST COVENANT IS IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6-7; 15:24-28. IN SIRACH 28:7 SAYS “REMEMBER THE COMMANDMENTS (THE SON JESUS OUR LORD IS IN “THIS AGE” QUALIFIED IN 100% MINISTERIAL MARRIAGE LORDSHIP WITH MARRIED LORDS AS AN APOSTLE & AS A BOY LIVING AS A PHARISEE AS MAN FROM 9 TO 40 YEARS OF AGE, BUT JESUS IS NOT GIVEN IN 100% MILITARY MARRIAGE LORDSHIP WITH MARRIED ANGELS AND JESUS IS NOT GIVEN IN 100% MARRIED LAW WITH MARRIED MEN LORDSHIP IS COMMANDED BY THE PHARISAIC LAW IN JUDGMENT BORN OF A WOMAN IN A 40 YEAR KINGDOM & AFTER THE CROSS JESUS THE HEAVENLY MAN WAS IN THE THIRD HEAVEN FOR 7 YEARS FROM 33 TO 40 YEARS OF AGE TO CLOSE OUT THE KINGDOM IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:25; 15:24; 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6; LUKE 20:34, 37-38; ACTS CHAPTER 26; HEBREWS 3:1; PHILIPPIANS 3:5; GALATIANS 4:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DOES NOT LIE IN NUMBERS 23:19; 1ST SAMUEL 15:29; ROMANS 3:4; HEBREWS 6:18 & TITUS 1:1-3 IN “THAT AGE” QUALIFIED IN 100% SINGLE MINISTERIAL LORDSHIP AS A BOY LIVING AS A NON-PHARISEE THAT IS NO MAN BUT AS THE FATHER & IS A NON-APOSTLE FROM 9 YEARS OF AGE TO ETERNITY, & THE FATHER STEPHEN IS NOT GIVEN IN 100% SINGLE MILITARY LORDSHIP AND IS NOT IN 100% SINGLE LAW LORDSHIP THAT HE IS NOT COMMANDED BY PHARISAIC LAW BORN OF GOD AFTER THE 40 YEAR KINGDOM THAT IS GIVEN TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD FROM HIS OWN SON JESUS OUR LORD & NOT THE MAN JESUS TO ETERNITY & NO MAN CAN COME OR SEE HIM & IS NOT POSSIBLE TO COME NEAR TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN LUKE 10:22; JOHN 1:18; 4:21; 5:19, 22-23, 37, 43, 45; 6:46; 8:19, 27-28, 38, 42, 44; 10:18; 12:49-50; 13:1; 14:28; 15:24; 16:17, 28; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:16; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16; 7:25; 15:24-28; LUKE 20:35-36; ACTS 6:5-15 & 1ST JOHN 3:9; 4:7; 5:1, 4-5, 18), AND BEAR NO MALICE TO THY NEIGHBOR: [REMEMBER] THE COVENANT OF THE HIGHEST (FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6), AND WINK AT IGNORANCE (OVERLOOK FAULTS).” IN SIRACH 42:2 DECLARES “DO NOT BE ASHAMED OF THE LAW OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6), AND HIS COVENANT, AND OF JUDGMENT TO JUSTIFY THE UNGODLY.” IN SIRACH 44:20 STATES “WHO KEPT THE LAW OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6) AND WAS IN COVENANT WITH HIM: HE ESTABLISHED THE COVENANT IN HIS FLESH, AND WHEN HE WAS PROVED, HE WAS FOUND FAITHFUL.” THE COVENANT OF MERCY IS FOR ALL. THE FATHER STEPHEN WOULD BECOME THE “ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD” FROM 18 YEARS OLD IN JOHN 1:1-18, OBEY ALL THE LORD YAH’S COMMANDS, BE OUR REPRESENTATIVE & PAY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN ABOVE THE LAW WITH THE LORDSHIP OF ANGELS (LORDS) IN THE 24 ORDERS IN SIRACH 24:23; 28:7. THIS AGREEMENT WOULD BE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF. STEPHEN DID THIS IN ACTS 6:1-7:60. MERCY ENDURES FOREVER. ONCE ACCOMPLISHED, THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE TOTAL CONTROL OF THE COVENANT OF MERCY TO THE LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD IN JAMES 2:8-13. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **THE COVENANT OF LORDSHIP INVOLVES THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AT 21 YEARS OF AGE TO OBEY THE LORD YAH’S COMMANDS, BE OUR REPRESENTATIVE WITH HIS 60 LORDS IN CREATION & PAY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP ABOVE THE LAW IN ACTS 7:60. THIS RELATIONSHIP IS TOTALLY OVER THE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV). THE FATHER STEPHEN COMMANDED THE SON JESUS TO WORK FOR HIM IN THE UNIVERSE TO USE LORDSHIP TO ADMINISTER WISDOM/POWER TO THE MARRIED LORDS THAT SINNED IGNORANTLY. IF THIS COVENANT IS NOT ESTABLISHED, THE MARRIED LORDS WILL NOT HAVE ANY WAY TO SURVIVE CONCERNING THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP DONE BY THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) CONCERNING “QANAH” THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE.” THE FATHER STEPHEN ESTABLISHED A RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD YAH IN ACTS 7:59-60 BY WHICH HE WAS WITHOUT CEASING “CALLING ON GOD” & SAYING, “LORD JESUS, RECEIVE MY SPIRIT”…“LORD, DO NOT CHARGE THE WITH THIS SIN” IN ACTS 7:60. IN OTHER TRANSLATIONS OF VARIOUS BIBLES, THE FATHER STEPHEN SIMPLY SAYS “LORD, LAY NOT THIS SIN TO THEIR CHARGE” OR “LORD, DO NOT HOLD THEM WITH THIS SIN” IN ACTS 7:60.**  **THE MULTIPLIED 110.0000% BLESSINGS IN OBEYING 100.0000% THE LORD YAH OR LADY VICTORIA WITH HIS OR HER HOLY LAWS**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 DECLARES “NOW IT SHALL COME TO PASS, IF YOU DILIGENTLY OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, TO OBSERVE CAREFULLY ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, THAT THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL SET YOU HIGH ABOVE ALL NATIONS (LAWS) OF THE EARTH. AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS SHALL COME UPON YOU AND OVERTAKE YOU, BECAUSE YOU OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD. BLESSED SHALL YOU BE IN THE CITY (THE LORD YAH’S PARTY IS THE FATHER STEPHEN, LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD [LORDSHIP OF THE ANGELS & THE LORDSHIP OF THE BOYS & GIRLS], SON JESUS, BROTHER JOHN, LORD PETER & THE LADY VICTORIA OF HEAVEN IS 7 CITY POSITIONS IN LUKE TO ACTS, THE COUNTY IS 8 POSITIONS WHICH IS SAVED FROM THE FLOOD IN GENESIS 7, THE STATE IS 9 POSITIONS WHICH IS THE 9 MINISTERS IN ACTS 7:1-50, THE GOVERNMENT IS 10 POSITIONS WHICH IS THE NEW JERUSALEM IN REVELATION 21-22, THE NATION IS 11 POSITIONS WHICH IS THE 11 MINISTERS IN ACTS 7:1-57 AND COUNTRY IS 12 POSITIONS WHICH IS THE 12 MINISTERS FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST IN LUKE & ACTS) AND BLESSED SHALL YOU BE IN THE COUNTRY. BLESSED BE THE FRUIT OF YOUR BODY, THE PRODUCE OF YOUR GROUND, AND THE INCREASE OF YOUR HERDS, THE INCREASE OF YOUR CATTLE, AND THE OFFSPRING OF YOUR FLOCKS. BLESSED SHALL BE YOUR BASKET AND YOUR KNEADING BOWL. BLESSED SHALL YOU BE WHEN YOU COME IN, AND BLESSED SHALL YOU BE WHEN YOU GO OUT. THE LORD (YAH) WILL CAUSE YOUR ENEMIES WHO RISE AGAINST YOU TO BE DEFEATED BEFORE YOUR FACE, THEY SHALL COME OUT AGAINST YOU ONE WAY AND FLEE BEFORE YOU SEVEN WAYS. THE LORD (YAH) WILL COMMAND THE BLESSING ON YOU IN YOUR STOREHOUSES AND IN ALL TO WHICH YOU SET YOUR HAND, AND HE WILL BLESS YOU IN THE LAND WHICH THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD IS GIVING YOU. THE LORD (YAH) WILL ESTABLISH YOU AS A HOLY PEOPLE TO HIMSELF, JUST AS HE HAS SWORN TO YOU, IF YOU KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD AND WALK IN HIS WAYS. THEN ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH SHALL SEE THAT YOU ARE CALLED BY THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) OF THE LORD (YAH), AND THEY SHALL BE AFRAID OF YOU. AND THE LORD WILL GRANT YOU PLENTY OF GOODS, IN THE FRUIT OF YOUR BODY, IN THE INCREASE OF YOUR LIVESTOCK, AND IN THE PRODUCE OF YOUR GROUND, IN THE LAND OF WHICH THE LORD (YAH) SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS TO GIVE YOU. THE LORD (YAH) WILL OPEN TO YOU HIS GOOD TREASURE IN THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE THE RAIN TO YOUR LAND IN ITS SEASON, AND TO BLESS ALL THE WORK OF YOUR HAND, YOU SHALL LEND (LENDER) TOO MANY NATIONS (LAWS), BUT YOU SHALL NOT BORROW (BORROWER). AND THE LORD (YAH) WILL MAKE YOU THE HEAD AND NOT THE TAIL. YOU SHALL BE ABOVE ONLY, AND NOT BE BENEATH, IF YOU HEED THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, AND ARE CAREFUL TO OBSERVE THEM. SO YOU SHALL NOT TURN ASIDE FROM ANY OF THE WORDS WHICH I COMMAND YOU THIS DAY, TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT, TO GO AFTER OTHER GODS TO SERVE THEM.**  **THE 100.0000% BLESSINGS OF THE LORD YAH & LADY VICTORIA WITH HIS OR HER**  **HOLY LAWS**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 28:1, 7-14 SAYS “NOW IT SHALL COME TO PASS, IF YOU DILIGENTLY OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, TO OBSERVE CAREFULLY ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, THAT THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL SET YOU HIGH ABOVE ALL NATIONS OF THE EARTH. AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS SHALL COME UPON YOU AND OVERTAKE YOU, BECAUSE YOU OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD…THE LORD (YAH) WILL CAUSE YOUR ENEMIES WHO RISE AGAINST YOU TO BE DEFEATED BEFORE YOUR FACE, THEY SHALL COME OUT AGAINST YOU ONE WAY AND FLEE BEFORE YOU SEVEN WAYS. THE LORD (YAH) WILL COMMAND THE BLESSING ON YOU IN YOUR STOREHOUSES AND IN ALL TO WHICH YOU SET YOUR HAND, AND HE WILL BLESS YOU IN THE LAND WHICH THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD IS GIVING YOU. AND THE LORD (YAH) WILL GRANT YOU PLENTY OF GOODS, IN THE FRUIT OF YOUR BODY, IN THE INCREASE OF YOUR LIVESTOCK, AND IN THE PRODUCE OF YOUR GROUND, IN THE LAND OF WHICH THE LORD (YAH) SWORE (PROMISED) TO YOUR FATHERS TO GIVE YOU. THE LORD (YAH) WILL OPEN TO YOU HIS GOOD TREASURE (STOREHOUSE), THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE THE RAIN TO YOUR LAND IN ITS SEASON, AND TO BLESS ALL THE WORK OF YOUR HAND. YOU SHALL LEND (LENDER) TO MANY NATIONS (LAWS), BUT YOU SHALL NOT BORROW (BORROWER). AND THE LORD (YAH) WILL MAKE YOU THE HEAD AND NOT THE TAIL. YOU SHALL BE ABOVE ONLY, AND NOT BE BENEATH, IF YOU HEED THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, AND ARE CAREFUL TO OBSERVE THEM. SO YOU SHALL NOT TURN ASIDE FROM ANY OF THE WORDS WHICH I COMMAND YOU THIS DAY, TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT, TO GO AFTER OTHER GODS TO SERVE THEM.”**  **THE 100.0000% RENEWAL OF THE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD YAH OR LADY VICTORIA WITH HIS OR HER LAWS**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 30:1-10 DECLARES “NOW IT SHALL COME TO PASS, WHEN ALL THESE THINGS COME UPON YOU, THE BLESSING AND THE CURSE WHICH I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, AND YOU CALL THEM TO MIND AMONG ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) WHERE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD DRIVES YOU, AND YOU RETURN TO THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD AND OBEY HIS VOICE, ACCORDING TO ALL THAT I COMMAND YOU TODAY, YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN, WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, THAT THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL BRING YOU BACK FROM CAPTIVITY, AND HAVE COMPASSION ON YOU, AND GATHER YOU AGAIN FOR ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) WHERE THE LORD (YAH) WHERE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD HAS SCATTERED YOU. IF ANY OF YOU ARE DRIVEN OUT TO THE FARTHEST PARTS UNDER HEAVEN, FROM THERE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL GATHER YOU, AND FROM THERE HE WILL BRING YOU. THEN THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL BRING YOU TO THE LAND WHICH YOUR FATHERS POSSESSED, AND YOU SHALL POSSESS IT. HE WILL PROSPER YOU AND MULTIPLY YOU MORE THAN YOUR FATHERS. AND THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL CIRCUMCISE YOUR HEART AND THE HEART OF YOUR DESCENDANTS, TO (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD (YAH) WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, THAT YOU MAY LIVE. ALSO THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL PUT ALL THESE CURSES ON YOUR ENEMIES AND ON THOSE WHO HATE YOU, WHO PERSECUTED YOU. AND YOU WILL AGAIN OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) AND DO ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY. THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL MAKE YOU ABOUND IN ALL THE WORK OF YOUR HAND, IN THE FRUIT OF YOUR BODY, IN THE INCREASE OF YOUR LIVESTOCK, AND IN THE PRODUCE OF YOUR LAND FOR GOOD. FOR THE LORD (YAH) WILL AGAIN REJOICE OVER YOU FOR GOOD AS HE REJOICED OVER YOUR FATHERS, IF YOU OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, TO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK OF THE LAW, AND IF YOU TURN TO THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL.”**  **THE 110.0000% BLESSINGS OF THE PSALMS WITH KING DAVID BY THE LORD JESUS**  **IN PSALMS 1:1-2 SAYS “BLESSED IS THE MAN, WHO WALKS NOT IN THE COUNSEL OF THE UNGODLY, NOR STAND IN THE PATH OF SINNERS, NOT SITS IN THE SEAT OF THE SCORNFUL, BUT HIS DELIGHT IS IN THE LAW OF THE LORD…” IN PSALMS 32:1 DECLARES “BLESSED IS HE WHOSE TRANSGRESSION IS FORGIVEN, WHOSE SIN IS COVERED.” IN PSALMS 32:2 MENTIONS “BLESSED IS THE MAN TO WHOM THE LORD DOES NOT IMPUTE INIQUITY, AND IN WHOSE SPIRIT THERE IS NO DECEIT.” IN PSALMS 33:12 STATES “BLESSED IS THE NATION (LAW) WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD (YAH), THE PEOPLE HE HAS CHOSEN AS HIS OWN INHERITANCE.” IN PSALMS 40:4 TELLS US “BLESSED IS THAT MAN WHO MAKES THE LORD (YAH) HIS TRUST, AND DOES NOT RESPECT THE PROUD, NOR SUCH AS TURN ASIDE TO LIES.” IN PSALMS 41:1 DECLARES “BLESSED IS HE WHO CONSIDERS THE POOR, THE LORD (YAH) WILL DELIVER HIM IN TIME OF TROUBLE.” IN PSALMS 65:4 MENTIONS “BLESSED IS THE MAN YOU CHOOSE, AND CAUSE TO APPROACH YOU, THAT HE MAY DWELL IN YOUR COURTS. WE SHALL BE SATISFIED WITH THE GOODNESS OF YOUR HOUSE, OF YOUR HOLY TEMPLE.” IN PSALMS 84:5 SAYS “BLESSED IS THE MAN WHOSE STRENGTH IS IN YOU, WHOSE HEART IS SET ON PILGRIMAGE.” IN PSALMS 94:12 STATES “BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO YOU INSTRUCT, O LORD (YAH), AND TEACH OUT OF YOUR LAW.” IN PSALMS 106:3 TELLS US “BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO KEEP JUSTICE, AND HE WHO DOES RIGHTEOUSNESS AT ALL TIMES!” IN PSALMS 119:1 STATES “BLESSED ARE THE UNDEFILED IN THE WAY, WHO WALK IN THE LAW OF THE LORD!” IN PSALMS 119:2 MENTIONS “BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO KEEP HIS TESTIMONIES, WHO SEEK HIM WITH THE WHOLE HEART!” IN PSALMS 128:1 DECLARES “BLESSED IS EVERYONE WHO FEARS THE LORD, WHO WALKS IN HIS WAYS.” IN PSALMS 128:4 STATES “BEHOLD, THUS SHALL THE MAN BE BLESSED WHO FEARS THE LORD (YAH).” IN PSALMS 147:13 MENTIONS “FOR HE HAS STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF YOUR GATES, HE HAS BLESSED YOUR CHILDREN WITHIN YOU.”**  **THE 110.0000% BLESSINGS OF PROVERBS WITH KING SOLOMON BY THE LORD STEPHEN**  **IN PROVERBS 3:33 SAYS “…HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE JUST.” IN PROVERBS 5:18 DECLARES “LET YOUR FOUNTAIN BE BLESSED, AND REJOICE WITH THE WIFE OF YOUR YOUTH.” IN PROVERBS 8:32 MENTIONS “NOW THEREFORE, LISTEN TO ME, MY CHILDREN, FOR BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO KEEP MY WAYS.” IN PROVERBS 8:34 STATES “BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO LISTENS TO ME, WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES, WAITING AT THE POSTS OF MY DOORS.” IN PROVERBS 10:6 SAYS “BLESSING IS ON THE HEAD OF THE RIGHTEOUS…” IN PROVERBS 10:7 TELLS US “THE MEMORY OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS BLESSED…” IN PROVERBS 11:11 DECLARES “BY THE BLESSING OF THE UPRIGHT THE CITY IS EXALTED…” IN PROVERBS 20:7 STATES “THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WALKS IN HIS INTEGRITY, HIS CHILDREN ARE BLESSED AFTER HIM.” IN PROVERBS 22:9 MENTIONS “HE WHO HAS A GENEROUS EYE WILL BE BLESSED, FOR HE GIVES OF HIS BREAD TO THE POOR.” IN PROVERBS 24:25 TELLS US “BUT THOSE WHO REBUKE THE WICKED WILL HAVE DELIGHT, AND A GOOD BLESSING WILL COME UPON THEM.” IN PROVERBS 28:20 SAYS “A FAITHFUL MAN WILL ABOUND WITH BLESSINGS (ALSO WILL OVERCOME ALL CURSES)…” IN PROVERBS 31:28 STATES “HER CHILDREN RISE UP AND CALL HER BLESSED, HER HUSBAND ALSO, AND HE PRAISES HER.”**  **THE 110.0000% BLESSINGS OF THE BEATITUDES IN MATTHEW & LUKE**  **IN MATTHEW 5:3-12 DECLARES “BLESSED ARE THE POOR IN SPIRIT, FOR THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN (KINGDOM OF GOD). BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO MOURN (WEEP), FOR THEY SHALL BE COMFORTED (LAUGH). BLESSED ARE THE MEEK, FOR THEY SHALL INHERIT THE EARTH. BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HUNGER AND THIRST FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR THEY SHALL BE FILLED. BLESSED ARE THE MERCIFUL, FOR THEY SHALL OBTAIN MERCY. BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART, FOR THEY SHALL SEE GOD. BLESSED ARE THE PEACEMAKERS, FOR THEY SHALL BE CALLED SONS OF GOD. BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO ARE PERSECUTED FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS’ SAKE, FOR THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN (KINGDOM OF GOD). BLESSED ARE YOU WHEN THEY REVILE AND PERSECUTE YOU (HATE AND EXCLUDE YOU), AND SAY ALL KINDS OF EVIL AGAINST YOU FALSELY FOR MY SAKE (SON OF MAN’S SAKE). REJOICE AND BE EXCEEDINGLY GLAD (LEAP FOR JOY & STRENGTH), FOR GREAT IS YOUR REWARD IN HEAVEN, FOR SO THEY (FATHERS) PERSECUTED THE PROPHETS, WHO WERE BEFORE YOU.”**  **THE 110.0000% BLESSED LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN & THE 110.0000% BLESSED LADY VICTORIA THE FEMALE CREATOR OF THE LADY STEPHANIE**  **IN GENESIS 24:48 SAYS “AND I BOWED MY HEAD AND WORSHIPPED THE LORD (YAH), AND BLESSED THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF MY MASTER ABRAHAM, WHO HAD LED ME IN THE WAY OF TRUTH TO TAKE THE DAUGHTER OF MY MASTER’S BROTHER FOR HIS SON.” IN EXODUS 18:10 SAYS “AND JETHRO SAID, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD, WHO HAS DELIVERED YOU OUT OF THE HAND OF THE EGYPTIANS AND OUT OF THE HAND OF PHARAOH, AND WHO HAD DELIVERED THE PEOPLE FROM UNDER THE HAND OF THE EGYPTIANS.” IN DEUTERONOMY 8:10 MENTIONS “WHEN YOU HAVE EATEN AND ARE FULL, THEN YOU SHALL BLESS THE LORD YOUR GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND WHICH HE HAS GIVEN YOU.” IN JUDGES 5:2 STATES “WHEN LEADERS LEAD IN ISRAEL, WHEN THE PEOPLE WILLINGLY OFFER THEMSELVES, BLESS THE LORD (YAH)!” IN JUDGES 5:9 SAYS “MY HEART IS WITH THE RULERS OF ISRAEL WHO OFFERED THEMSELVES WILLINGLY WITH THE PEOPLE, BLESS THE LORD (YAH)!” IN RUTH 4:14 DECLARES “THEN THE WOMEN SAID TO NAOMI, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), WHO HAS NOT LEFT YOU THIS DAY WITHOUT A CLOSE RELATIVE, AND MAY HIS NAME BE FAMOUS IN ISRAEL!’” IN 1ST SAMUEL 25:32 TELLS US “THEN DAVID SAID TO ABIGAIL: ‘BLESSED IS THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL, WHO SENT YOU THIS DAY TO MEET ME!’” IN 1ST SAMUEL 25:39 STATES “SO WHEN DAVID HEARD THAT NABAL WAS DEAD, HE SAID, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), WHO HAS PLEADED THE CAUSE OF MY REPROACH FROM THE HAND OF NABAL, AND HAS KEPT HIS SERVANT FROM EVIL! FOR THE LORD (YAH) HAS RETURNED THE WICKEDNESS OF NABAL ON HIS OWN HEAD.’ AND DAVID SENT AND PROPOSED TO ABIGAIL, TO TAKE HER AS HIS WIFE.” IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:47 DECLARES “THE LORD (YAH) LIVES! BLESSED BE MY ROCK! LET GOD BE EXALTED, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION!” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN PSALMS 18:46. IN 1ST KINGS 1:48 STATES “ALSO THE KING SAID THUS, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL, WHO HAS GIVEN ONE TO SIT ON MY THRONE THIS DAY, WHILE MY EYES SEE IT!’” IN 1ST KINGS 5:7 MENTIONS “SO IT WAS, WHEN HIRAM HEARD THE WORDS OF SOLOMON, THAT HE REJOICED GREATLY AND SAID, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH) THIS DAY, FOR HE HAS GIVEN DAVID A WISE SON OVER THIS GREAT PEOPLE!” IN 1ST KINGS 8:15 STATES “AND HE SAID, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL, WHO SPOKE WITH HIS MOUTH TO MY FATHER DAVID, AND WITH HIS HAND HAS FULFILLED IT…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 6:4. IN 1ST KINGS 8:56 MENTIONS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), WHO HAS GIVEN REST TO HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL, ACCORDING TO ALL THAT HE PROMISED. THERE HAS NOT FAILED ONE WORD OF ALL HIS GOOD PROMISE, WHICH HE PROMISED THROUGH HIS SERVANT MOSES.” IN 1ST KINGS 10:9 SAYS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, WHO DELIGHTS IN YOU, SETTING YOU ON THE THRONE OF ISRAEL! BECAUSE THE LORD (YAH) HAS (AGAPE) LOVED ISRAEL FOREVER, THEREFORE HE MADE YOU KING, TO DO JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 9:8. IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:36 STATES “BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING! AND ALL THE PEOPLE SAID, ‘AMEN!’ AND PRAISED THE LORD (YAH).” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN PSALMS 41:13. IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:20 SAYS “THEN DAVID SAID TO ALL THE ASSEMBLY, ‘NOW BLESS THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD.’ SO ALL THE ASSEMBLY BLESSED THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF THEIR FATHERS, AND BOWED THEIR HEADS AND PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LORD (YAH) AND THE KING.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 20:26 SAYS “AND ON THE FOURTH DAY THEY ASSEMBLED IN THE VALLEY OF BERACHAH, FOR THEY BLESSED THE LORD (YAH), THEREFORE THE NAME OF THAT PLACE WAS CALLED THE VALLEY OF BERACHAH UNTIL THIS DAY.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 31:8 STATES “AND WHEN HEZEKIAH AND THE LEADERS CAME AND SAW THE HEAPS, THEY BLESSED THE LORD (YAH) AND HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL.” IN EZRA 7:27 DECLARES “BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF OUR FATHERS, WHO HAS PUT SUCH A THING AS THIS IN THE KING’S HEART, TO BEAUTIFY THE HOUSE OF THE LORD (YAH) WHICH IS IN JERUSALEM.” IN NEHEMIAH 9:5 SAYS “AND THE LEVITES, JESHUA, KADMIEL, BANI, HASHABNIAH, SHEREBIAH, HODIJAH, SHEBANIAH AND PETHAHIAH, SAID, ‘STAND UP AND BLESS THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD FOREVER AND EVER!” IN PSALMS 16:7 MENTIONS “I WILL BLESS THE LORD (YAH) WHO HAS GIVEN ME COUNSEL, MY HEART ALSO INSTRUCTS ME IN THE NIGHT SEASONS.” IN PSALMS 26:12 SAYS “MY FOOT STANDS IN AN EVEN PLACE, IN THE CONGREGATION I WILL BLESS THE LORD (YAH).” IN PSALMS 28:6 STATES “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), BECAUSE HE HAS HEARD THE VOICE OF MY SUPPLICATIONS!” IN PSALMS 31:21 STATES “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), FOR HE HAS SHOWN ME HIS MARVELOUS KINDNESS IN A STRONG CITY!” IN PSALMS 34:1 MENTIONS “I WILL BLESS THE LORD (YAH) AT ALL TIMES, HIS PRAISE SHALL CONTINUALLY BE IN MY MOUTH.” IN PSALMS 63:4 DECLARES “THUS I WILL BLESS YOU WHILE I LIVE, I WILL LIFT UP MY HANDS IN YOUR NAME.” IN PSALMS 66:8 SAYS “OH, BLESS OUR GOD, YOU PEOPLES! AND MAKE THE VOICE OF HIS PRAISE TO BE HEARD.” IN PSALMS 66:20 STATES “BLESSED BE GOD, WHO HAS NOT TURNED AWAY MY PRAYER, NOR HIS MERCY FROM ME!” IN PSALMS 68:19 MENTIONS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), WHO DAILY LOADS US WITH BENEFITS, THE GOD OF OUR SALVATION! SELAH.” IN PSALMS 68:26 MENTIONS “BLESS GOD (YAH) IN THE CONGREGATION, THE LORD, FROM THE FOUNTAIN OF ISRAEL.” IN PSALMS 68:35 STATES “O GOD, YOU ARE MORE AWESOME THAN YOUR HOLY PLACES. THE GOD OF ISRAEL IS HE WHO GIVES STRENGTH AND POWER TO HIS PEOPLE. BLESSED BE GOD!” IN PSALMS 72:17 SAYS “HIS NAME SHALL ENDURE FOREVER, HIS NAME SHALL CONTINUE AS LONG AS THE SUN. AND MEN SHALL BE BLESSED IN HIM, ALL NATIONS (LAWS) SHALL CALL HIM BLESSED.” IN PSALMS 72:18 MENTIONS “BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH), THE GOD OF ISRAEL, WHO ONLY DOES WONDROUS THINGS!” IN PSALMS 72:19 TELLS US “AND BLESSED BE HIS GLORIOUS NAME FOREVER! AND LET THE WHOLE EARTH BE FILLED WITH HIS GLORY. AMEN AND AMEN.” IN PSALMS 89:52 DECLARES “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH) FOREVERMORE! AMEN AND AMEN.” IN PSALMS 96:2 STATES “SING TO THE LORD (YAH), BLESS HIS NAME, PROCLAIM THE GOOD NEWS OF HIS SALVATION FROM DAY TO DAY.” IN PSALMS 100:4 DECLARES “ENTER INTO HIS GATES WITH THANKSGIVING, AND INTO HIS COURTS WITH PRAISE. BE THANKFUL TO HIM, AND BLESS HIS NAME.” IN PSALMS 103:1 SAYS “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O MY SOUL, AND ALL THAT IS WITHIN ME, BLESS HIS HOLY NAME!” IN PSALMS 103:2 DECLARES “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O MY SOUL, AND FORGET NOT ALL HIS BENEFITS: WHO FORGIVES ALL YOUR INIQUITIES, WHO HEALS ALL YOUR DISEASES…” IN PSALMS 103:20 STATES “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), YOU HIS ANGELS (LORDS), WHO EXCEL IN STRENGTH, WHO DO HIS WORD, HEEDING THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.” IN PSALMS 103:21 MENTIONS “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), ALL YOU HIS HOSTS, YOU MINISTERS OF HIS, WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.” IN PSALMS 103:22 STATES “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), ALL HIS WORKS, IN ALL PLACES OF HIS DOMINION. BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O MY SOUL!” IN PSALMS 104:1 DECLARES “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O MY SOUL! O LORD (YAH) MY GOD, YOU ARE VERY GREAT: YOU ARE CLOTHED WITH HONOR AND MAJESTY...” IN PSALMS 104:35 TELLS US “MAY SINNERS BE CONSUMED FROM THE EARTH, AND THE WICKED BE NO MORE. BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O MY SOUL! PRAISE THE LORD (YAH)!” IN PSALMS 106:48 STATES “BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING! AND LET ALL THE PEOPLE SAY, ‘AMEN!’ PRAISE THE LORD (YAH)!” IN PSALMS 113:2 SAYS “BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD (YAH) FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOREVERMORE!” IN PSALMS 118:26 STATES “BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD (YAH)! WE HAVE BLESSED YOU FROM THE HOUSE OF THE LORD (YAH).” IN PSALMS 119:12 DECLARES “BLESSED ARE YOU, O LORD (YAH)! TEACH ME YOUR STATUTES.” IN PSALMS 124:6 MENTIONS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), WHO HAS NOT GIVEN US AS PREY TO THEIR TEETH (FOOLISH TALKING THAT WILL HARM).” IN PSALMS 134:1 STATES “BEHOLD, BLESS THE LORD (YAH), ALL YOU SERVANTS OF THE LORD (YAH), WHO BY NIGHT STAND IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD (YAH)!” IN PSALMS 134:2 MENTIONS “LIFT UP YOUR HANDS IN THE SANCTUARY, AND BLESS THE LORD (YAH).” IN PSALMS 135:19 SAYS “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O HOUSE OF ISRAEL! BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O HOUSE OF AARON!” IN PSALMS 135:20 DECLARES “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O HOUSE OF LEVI! YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD (YAH), BLESS THE LORD (YAH)!” IN PSALMS 135:21 SAYS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH) OUT OF ZION, WHO DWELLS IN JERUSALEM! PRAISE THE LORD (YAH)!” IN PSALMS 144:1 SAYS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH) MY ROCK, WHO TRAINS MY HANDS FOR WAR (2 OR 3 POSITIONS), AND MY FINGERS FOR BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS)…” IN PSALMS 145:1 TELLS US “I WILL EXTOL YOU, MY GOD, O KING, AND I WILL BLESS YOU NAME FOREVER AND EVER.” IN PSALMS 145:2 SAYS “EVERY DAY I WILL BLESS YOU, AND I WILL PRAISE YOUR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.” IN PSALMS 145:10 MENTIONS “ALL YOUR WORKS SHALL PRAISE YOU, O LORD (YAH), AND YOUR SAINTS (LORDS) SHALL BLESS YOU.” IN PSALMS 145:21 DECLARES “MY MOUTH SHALL SPEAK THE PRAISE OF THE LORD (YAH), AND ALL FLESH SHALL BLESS HIS HOLY NAME FOREVER AND EVER.” IN DANIEL 2:20 SAYS “DANIEL ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘BLESSED BE THE NAME OF GOD FOREVER AND EVER, FOR WISDOM AND MIGHT ARE HIS.’” IN DANIEL 3:28 DECLARES “NEBUCHADNEZZAR SPOKE, SAYING, ‘BLESSED BE THE GOD OF SHADRACH, MESHACH AND ABED-NEGO, WHO SENT HIS ANGEL (LORD) AND DELIVERED HIS SERVANTS WHO TRUSTED IN HIM, AND THEY HAVE FRUSTRATED THE KING’S WORD, AND YIELDED THEIR BODIES, THAT THEY SHOULD NOT SERVE NOR WORSHIP ANY GOD EXCEPT THEIR OWN GOD!” IN DANIEL 4:34 MENTIONS “AND AT THE END OF THE TIME I, NEBUCHADNEZZAR, LIFTED MY EYES TO HEAVEN, AND MY UNDERSTANDING RETURNED TO ME, AND I BLESSED THE MOST HIGH AND PRAISED AND HONORED HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER: FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION, AND HIS KINGDOM IS FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.” IN ZECHARIAH 11:5 SAYS “…WHOSE OWNERS SLAUGHTER THEM AND FEEL NO GUILT, THOSE WHO SELL THEM SAY, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), FOR I AM RICH, AND THEIR SHEPHERDS DO NOT PITY THEM.” IN 1ST ESDRAS 4:40 DECLARES “NEITHER IN JUDGMENT IS ANY UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, AND SHE IS THE STRENGTH, KINGDOM, POWER AND MAJESTY, OF ALL AGES. BLESSED BE THE GOD OF TRUTH.” IN 1ST ESDRAS 4:60 SAYS “BLESSED ART THOU, WHO HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM: FOR TO THEE I GIVE THANKS, O LORD (YAH) OF OUR FATHERS.” IN 1ST ESDRAS 8:25 STATES “THE SAID ESDRAS THE SCRIBE, BLESSED BE THE ONLY LORD GOD (YAH) OF MY FATHERS, WHO HAS PUT THESE THINGS INTO THE HEART OF THE KING, TO GLORIFY HIS HOUSE THAT IS IN JERUSALEM...” IN 1ST ESDRAS 9:46 STATES “AND WHEN HE OPENED THE LAW, THEY STOOD ALL STRAIGHT UP. SO ESDRAS BLESSED THE LORD GOD (YAH) MOST HIGH, THE GOD OF HOSTS, ALMIGHTY.” IN TOBIT 3:11 MENTIONS “THEN SHE PRAYED TOWARD THE WINDOW, AND SAID, ‘BLESSED ART THOU, O LORD (YAH) MY GOD, AND THINE HOLY AND GLORIOUS NAME IS BLESSED AND HONORABLE FOREVER: LET ALL THY WORKS PRAISE THEE FOREVER.’” IN TOBIT 4:19 MENTIONS “BLESS THE LORD (YAH) THY GOD ALWAYS, AND DESIRE OF HIM THAT THY WAYS MAY BE DIRECTED, AND THAT ALL THY PATHS AND COUNSELS MAY PROSPER: FOR EVERY NATION (LAW) HAS NOT COUNSEL, BUT THE LORD (YAH) HIMSELF GIVES ALL GOOD THINGS, AND HE HUMBLES WHO HE WILL, NOW THEREFORE, MY SON, REMEMBER MY COMMANDMENTS, NEITHER LET THEM BE PUT OUT OF THY MIND.” IN TOBIT 8:5 STATES “THEN BEGAN TOBIAS TO SAY, ‘BLESSED ART THOU, O GOD OF OUR FATHERS, AND BLESSED IS THY HOLY AND GLORIOUS NAME FOREVER, LET THE HEAVENS BLESS THEE, AND ALL THY CREATURES.’” IN TOBIT 11:14 DECLARES “AND HE WEPT, AND SAID, ‘BLESSED ART THOU, O GOD, AND BLESSED IS THY NAME FOREVER, AND BLESSED ARE ALL THINE HOLY ANGELS (LORDS). MAY HIS HOLY NAME BE BLESSED” IN TOBIT 11:17 MENTIONS “BUT TOBIAS GAVE THANKS BEFORE THEM, BECAUSE GOD HAD MERCY ON HIM. AND WHEN HE CAME NEAR TO SARA HIS DAUGHTER IN LAW, HE BLESSED HER, SAYING, ‘THOU ART WELCOME, DAUGHTER: GOD BE BLESSED, WHICH HAS BROUGHT THEE UNTO US, AND BLESSED BE THY FATHER AND MOTHER.” IN TOBIT 12:6 SAYS “THEN HE TOOK THEM BOTH APART, AND SAID UNTO THEM, ‘BLESS GOD, PRAISE HIM, AND MAGNIFY HIM, AND PRAISE HIM FOR THE THINGS WHICH HE HAS DONE UNTO YOU IN THE SIGHT OF ALL THAT LIVE. IT IS GOOD TO PRAISE GOD, AND EXALT HIS NAME, AND HONORABLY TO SHOW FORTH THE WORKS OF GOD, THEREFORE BE NOT SLACK TO PRAISE HIM.’” IN TOBIT 13:1 STATES “THE TOBIT WROTE A PRAYER OF REJOICING, AND SAID, ‘BLESSED BE GOD THAT LIVES FOREVER, AND BLESSED BE HIS KINGDOM.” IN TOBIT 13:13 SAYS “REJOICE AND BE GLAD FOR THE CHILDREN OF THE JUST: FOR THEY SHALL BE GATHERED TOGETHER, AND SHALL BLESS THE LORD (YAH) OF THE JUST.” IN TOBIT 13:15 STATES “LET MY SOUL BLESS THE LORD (YAH), THE GREAT KING.” IN TOBIT 13:18 SAYS “AND ALL HER STREETS SHALL SAY, ‘ALLELUIA,’ AND THEY SHALL PRAISE HIM, SAYING, ‘BLESSED BE GOD, WHICH HAS EXTOLLED IT FOREVER.” IN JUDITH 13:17 DECLARES “THEN ALL THE PEOPLE WERE WONDERFULLY ASTONISHED, AND BOWED THEMSELVES, AND WORSHIPPED GOD, AND SAID WITH ONE ACCORD, ‘BLESSED BE THOU, O OUR GOD, WHICH HAS THIS DAY BROUGHT TO NOUGHT (HUMILIATION) THE ENEMIES OF THY PEOPLE.” IN JUDITH 13:18 DECLARES “THE SAID UZZIAH UNTO HER, O DAUGHTER, BLESSED ART THOU OF THE MOST HIGH GOD ABOVE ALL THE WOMEN UPON THE EARTH, AND BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH), WHICH HAS CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, WHICH HAS DIRECTED THEE TO THE CUTTING OFF OF THE HEAD OF THE CHIEF OF OUR ENEMIES.’” IN JUDITH 15:10 SAYS “THOU HAS DONE ALL THESE THINGS BY THING HAND: THOU HAS DONE MUCH GOOD TO ISRAEL, AND GOD IS PLEASED THEREWITH: BLESSED BE THOU OF THE ALMIGHTY LORD (YAH) FOREVERMORE. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SAID, ‘SO BE IT.’” IN SIRACH 39:14 STATES “AND GIVE YE A SWEET SAVOR AS FRANKINCENSE, AND FLOURISH AS A LILY, SEND FORTH A SMELL, AND SING A SONG OF PRAISE, BLESS THE LORD (YAH) IN ALL HIS WORKS.” IN SIRACH 39:35 SAYS “AND THEREFORE PRAISE YE THE LORD (YAH) WITH THE WHOLE HEART AND MOUTH, AND BLESS THE NAME OF THE LORD (YAH).” IN SIRACH 50:22 SAYS “NOW THEREFORE BLESS YE THE GOD OF ALL, WHICH ONLY DOES WONDROUS THINGS EVERYWHERE, WHICH EXALTS OUR DAYS FROM THE WOMB, AND DEALS WITH US ACCORDING TO HIM MERCY.” IN SIRACH 50:29 STATES “FOR IF HE DO THEM, HE SHALL BE STRONG TO ALL THINGS: FOR THE LIGHT OF THE LORD (YAH) LEADS HIM, WHO GIVES WISDOM TO THE GODLY. BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD (YAH) FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 1 SAYS “AND THEY WALKED IN THE MIDST OF THE FIRE, PRAISING GOD, AND BLESSING THE LORD (YAH).” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 3 STATES “BLESSED ART THOU, O LORD GOD (YAH) OF OUR FATHERS: THY NAME IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED AND GLORIFIED FOREVERMORE.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 28 DECLARES “THEN THE THREE, AS OUT OF ONE MOUTH, PRAISED, GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED, GOD IN THE FURNACE…” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 29 MENTIONS “BLESSED ART THOU, O LORD GOD (YAH) OF OUR FATHERS: AND TO BE PRAISED AND EXALTED ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 30 TELLS US “AND BLESSED IS THY GLORIOUS AND HOLY NAME: AND TO BE PRAISED AND EXALTED ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 31 SAYS “BLESSED ART THOU IN THE TEMPLE OF THINE HOLY GLORY: AND TO BE PRAISED AND GLORIFIED ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 32 STATES “BLESSED ART THOU THAT BEHOLD THE DEPTHS, AND SITS UPON THE CHERUBIM’S: AND TO BE PRAISED AND EXALTED ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THREE JEWS 33 MENTIONS “BLESSED ART THOU ON THE GLORIOUS THRONE OF THY KINGDOM, AND TO BE PRAISED AND GLORIFIED ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THREE JEWS 34 DECLARES “BLESSED ART THOU IN THE FIRMAMENT OF HEAVEN: AND ABOVE ALL TO BE PRAISED AND GLORIFIED FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THREE JEWS 35 SAYS “O ALL YE WORKS OF THE LORD (YAH), BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 36 MENTIONS “O YE HEAVENS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 37 STATES “O YE ANGELS (LORDS) OF THE LORD (YAH), BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 38 MENTIONS “O ALL YE WATERS THAT BE ABOVE THE HEAVEN, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 39 SAYS “O ALL YE POWERS OF THE LORD (YAH), BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 40 STATES “O YE SUN AND MOON, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 41 DECLARES “O YE STARS OF HEAVEN, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 42 MENTIONS “O EVERY SHOWER AND DEW, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 43 STATES “O ALL YE WINDS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 44 SAYS “O YE FIRE AND HEAT, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 45 DECLARES “O YE WINTER AND SUMMER, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 46 TELLS US “O YE DEWS AND STORMS OF SNOW, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 47 SAYS “O YE NIGHTS AND DAYS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): BLESS AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 48 MENTIONS “O YE LIGHT AND DARKNESS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 49 DECLARES “O YE ICE AND COLD, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 50 STATES “O YE FROST AND SNOW, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 51 SAYS “O YE LIGHTNING’S AND CLOUDS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 52 MENTIONS “O LET THE EARTH BLESS THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 53 SAYS “O YE MOUNTAINS AND LITTLE HILLS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 54 STATES “O ALL YE THINGS THAT GROW IN THE EARTH, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 55 SAYS “O YE SEAS & RIVERS, BLESS YE THE LORD: PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 56 STATES “O YOU SPRINGS, SING PRAISE TO HIM AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 57 DECLARES “O YE WHALES, AND ALL THAT MOVE IN THE WATERS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 58 MENTIONS “O ALL YE FOWLS OF THE AIR, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 59 TELLS US “O ALL YE BEASTS AND CATTLE, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 60 SAYS “O YE CHILDREN OF MEN, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 61 STATES “O ISRAEL, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 62 DECLARES “O YE PRIESTS OF THE LORD (YAH), BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 63 MENTIONS “O YE SERVANTS OF THE LORD (YAH), BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 64 TELLS US “O YE SPIRITS AND SOULS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 65 MENTIONS “O YE HOLY AND HUMBLE MEN OF HEART, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 66 SAYS “O HANANIAH, AZARIAH AND MISHAEL, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER: FOR HE HAS DELIVERED US FROM HELL, AND SAVED US FROM THE HAND OF DEATH, AND DELIVERED US OUT OF THE MIDST OF THE FURNACE AND BURNING FLAME: EVEN OUT OF THE MIDST OF THE FIRE HAS HE DELIVERED US.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 68 STATES “O ALL YE THAT WORSHIP THE LORD, BLESS THE GOD (YAH) OF GODS, PRAISE HIM, AND GIVE HIM THANKS: FOR HIS MERCY ENDURE FOREVER.” IN 1ST MACCABEES 4:30 SAYS “AND WHEN HE SAW THAT MIGHTY ARMY, HE PRAYED AND SAID, ‘BLESSED ART THOU, O SAVOIR OF ISRAEL, WHO DID QUELL THE VIOLENCE OF THE MIGHTY MAN BE THE HAND OF THY SERVANT DAVID, AND GAVE THE HOST OF STRANGERS INTO THE HANDS OF JONATHAN THE SON OF SAUL, AND HIS ARMOR-BEARER…’” IN 2ND MACCABEES 1:17 DECLARES “BLESSED BE OUR GOD IN ALL THINGS, WHO HAS DELIVERED UP THE UNGODLY.” IN MATTHEW 21:9 IT MENTIONS “…HOSANNA TO THE SON OF DAVID! BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD! HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST!” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN MATTHEW 23:39; MARK 11:9-10; JOHN 12:13 & LUKE 13:35; 19:38. IN ROMANS 1:25 STATES “…WHO EXCHANGED THE TRUTH OF GOD FOR THE LIE, AND WORSHIPPED AND SERVED THE CREATURE RATHER THAN THE CREATOR, WHO IS BLESSED FOREVER. AMEN.” IN ROMANS 9:5 SAYS “…OF WHOM ARE THE FATHERS AND FROM WHOM, ACCORDING TO THE FLESH, CHRIST CAME, WHO IS OVER ALL (FATHERS), THE ETERNALLY BLESSED GOD. AMEN.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:11 DECLARES “…ACCORDING TO THE GLORIOUS GOSPEL OF THE BLESSED GOD WHICH WAS COMMITTED TO MY TRUST.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:15 SAYS “…WHICH HE WILL MANIFEST IN HIS OWN TIME, HE WHO IS THE BLESSED AND ONLY POTENTATE, THE KING (YAH) OF KINGS AND LORD (YAH) OF LORDS.” IN REVELATION 5:13 TELLS US “AND EVERY CREATURE WHICH IS IN HEAVEN AND ON THE EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND SUCH AS ARE IN THE SEA, AND ALL THAT ARE IN THEM, I HEARD SAYING: ‘BLESSING…BE TO HIM WHO SITS IN THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB, FOREVER AND EVER!’” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN REVELATION 7:12. IN LUKE 1:68 SAYS “BLESSED IS THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL, FOR HE HAS VISITED AND REDEEMED HIS PEOPLE.”**  **THE 110.0000% BLESSED FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST & THE 110.0000% BLESSED MOTHER BARBARA OF THE LADY VIRGIN MARY**  **IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:10 MENTIONS “THEREFORE DAVID BLESSED THE LORD (STEPHEN) BEFORE ALL THE ASSEMBLY, AND DAVID SAID, ‘BLESSED ARE YOU, LORD GOD (STEPHEN) OF ISRAEL, OUR FATHER (STEPHEN), FOREVER AND EVER.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 2:12 STATES “HIRAM ALSO SAID: BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL, WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH, FOR HE HAS GIVEN KING DAVID A WISE SON, ENDOWED WITH PRUDENCE AND UNDERSTANDING WHO WILL BUILD A TEMPLE FOR THE LORD (TO THE FATHER STEPHEN CALLED ZION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP THAT WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED FOR 7 YEARS TO BUILD THAT COST $576,000,000,000.00 BILLION IN 100,000 GOLD TALENTS & $384,000,000,000.00 BILLION IN 1 MILLION SILVER TALENTS WHICH IN TITHING IS $960,000,000,000,000.00 TRILLION & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IS 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 YEARS OLD IN GOLD IN LEVITICUS 27:3; 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14 & ACTS 7:47-50) & A ROYAL HOUSE OF HIMSELF (13 YEARS TO BUILD THAT COST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS)!”**  **THE TRULY 110.0000% FAITHFUL OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 10,000 POSITIONS IN JUDE 14-15**  **THE SAINTS (LORDS) AS COMPARED TO AS FOLLOWS: THE SUN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JUDGES 5:31 & MATTHEW 13:43. THE STARS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN DANIEL 12:3. THE LIGHTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 5:14 & PHILIPPIANS 2:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MOUNT ZION IS IN PSALMS 125:1, 2. THE LEBANON OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HOSEA 14:5-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TREASURE IS IN EXODUS 19:5 & PSALMS 135:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S JEWELS IS IN MALACHI 3:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GOLD IN JOB 23:10 & LAMENTATIONS 4:2. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VESSELS OF GOLD AND SILVER IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:20. THE PRECIOUS STONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CROWN IS IN ZECHARIAH 9:16. THE LIVELY STONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:5. THE TRUE BABES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 11:25 & 1ST PETER 2:2. THE LITTLE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 18:3 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:20. THE OBEDIENT CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 1:14. THE MEMBERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:20, 27. THE GOOD SOLDIERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RUNNERS OF THE BODY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:20, 27. THE ENLISTED SOLDIERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RUNNERS IN A RACE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:24 & HEBREWS 12:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WRESTLERS IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:5. THE GOOD SERVANTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 15:15 & MATTHEW 25:21. THE STRANGERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:11. THE PILGRIMS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SHEEP IS IN PSALMS 78:52; MATTHEW 25:33 & JOHN 10:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAMBS IS IN ISAIAH 40:11 & JOHN 21:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CALVES OF THE STALL IS IN MALACHI 4:2. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LIONS IS IN PROVERBS 28:1 & MICAH 5:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EAGLES IS IN PSALMS 103:5 & ISAIAH 40:31. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DOVES IS IN PSALMS 68:13 & ISAIAH 60:8. THE THIRSTING DEER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 42:1. THE GOOD FISHES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 13:48. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEW IS IN MICAH 5:7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RAIN SHOWERS IS IN MICAH 5:7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WATERED GARDENS IS IN ISAIAH 58:11. THE UNFAILING SPRINGS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 58:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VINES IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 6:11 & HOSEA 14:7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BRANCHES OF A VINE IS IN JOHN 15:2, 4, 5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POMEGRANATES IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 4:13. THE GOOD FIGS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JEREMIAH 24:2-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LILIES IS IN MATTHEW 6:28-29; 12:42 & SONG OF SOLOMON 2:2 & HOSEA 14:5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WILLOWS BY THE WATER COURSES IS IN ISAIAH 44:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TREES PLANTED BY RIVERS IS IN PSALMS 1:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CEDARS IN LEBANON IS IN PSALMS 92:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PALM TREES IS IN PSALMS 92:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GREEN OLIVE TREES IS IN PSALMS 52:8 & HOSEA 14:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FRUITFUL TREES IS IN PSALMS 1:3 & JEREMIAH 17:8. THE CORN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HOSEA 14:7. THE GRAIN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:11. THE WHEAT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 3:12; 13:29, 30. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SALT IS IN MATTHEW 5:13.**  **THE TRULY 110.0000% CHOSEN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 20,000 POSITIONS IN JUDE 14-15**  **THE TRUE PRIVILEGES OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. THE TRUE SUPREME PRIVILEGES ARE AS FOLLOWS: THE ABIDING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 15:4, 5. THE TRUE PARTAKING OF THE DIVINE NATURE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IN MANHOOD IN 2ND PETER 1:4 & IN THE DIVINE NATURE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 17:28-29. THE TRUE ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN BY THE SON JESUS CHRIST ONLY IN JOHN 4:23-24; 12:49-50; 14:6 & EPHESIANS 2:18. THE TRUE HOUSEHOLD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 14:1-4 & EPHESIANS 2:19. THE TRUE MEMBERSHIP WITH THE CHURCH OF THE FIRST-BORN AS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) & HEBREWS 12:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE SHEPHERD IS IN 1ST PETER 2:25; ISAIAH 40:11 & JOHN 10:14, 16. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE INTERCESSOR IS IN ROMANS 8:34; HEBREWS 7:25 & 1ST JOHN 2:1. THE TRUE PROMISES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 1:4; 2:33; 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:1, 2 & 2ND PETER 1:4. THE TRUE POSSESSION OF ALL THINGS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 16:13-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:21, 22. THE TRUE WORKING OF ALL THINGS FOR THEIR GOOD IS IN ROMANS 8:28 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:15-17. THE NAMES OF ALL THE TRUE SAINTS (LORDS) WRITTEN IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BOOK OF LIFE IS IN REVELATION 13:8; 20:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE KING IN PSALMS 5:2; 44:4 & ISAIAH 44:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE GLORY OF SMOKE IS IN REVELATION 15:5-8; ACTS 2:1-4; ACTS 7:55-56; PSALMS 3:3 & ISAIAH 60:19. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE SALVATION IS IN PSALMS 18:2; 27:1 & ISAIAH 12:2. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE FATHER IS IN MATTHEW 23:9; DEUTERONOMY 32:6; ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8 & ACTS 1:4-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE REDEEMER IS IN PSALMS 19:14 & ISAIAH 43:14. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE FRIEND IS IN JOHN 15:14; 2ND CHRONICLES 20:7 & JAMES 2:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE HELPER IS IN JOHN 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-11; PSALMS 33:20 & HEBREWS 13:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE KEEPER IS IN PSALMS 121:4, 5. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE DELIVERER IS IN ACTS 7:30-36 & 2ND SAMUEL 22:2 & PSALMS 18:2. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE STRENGTH IS IN PSALMS 18:2; 27:1; 46:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE REFUGE IS IN PSALMS 46:1, 11 & ISAIAH 25:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE SHIELD IS IN GENESIS 15:1 & PSALMS 84:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE TOWER IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:3 & PSALMS 61:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE LIGHT IN PSALMS 27:1; ISAIAH 60:19; MICAH 7:8 & JOHN 1:6-13. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE GUIDE IS IN JOHN 6:45; PSALMS 48:14 & ISAIAH 58:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE LIFE IS IN JOHN 5:24-30. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE WITNESS IS IN ACTS 1:8 & JOHN 5:31-47. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE LAW-GIVER IN NEHEMIAH 9:13; ISAIAH 33:22 & ROMANS 13:1-10. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE HABITATION IS IN PSALMS 90:1; 91:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE PORTION IS IN PSALMS 73:26 & LAMENTATIONS 3:24. THE DIVINE UNION IN THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AND HIS SON JESUS CHRIST IS IN JOHN 17:21. THE TRUE COMMITMENT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 31:5; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:12 & ACTS 7:59. THE TRUE CALLING UPON THE FATHER STEPHEN IN TIME OF TROUBLE IS IN PSALMS 50:15 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THE TRUE SUFFERING FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 4:16; PHILIPPIANS 1:29 & ACTS 5:41. THE TRUE PROFITING BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHASTISEMENT IS IN PSALMS 119:67 & HEBREWS 12:10, 11. THE TRUE SECURITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN DURING PUBLIC CALAMITIES IS IN JOB 5:20, 23 & PSALMS 27:1-5; 91:5-10. THE TRUE INTERCEDING FOR OTHERS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GENESIS 18:23-33 & JAMES 5:16.**  **THE TRULY 110.0000% CALLED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 144,000 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 7:4-8**  **THE TITLES AND NAMES OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) IS AS FOLLOWS: THE BELIEVERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:12 & ACTS 5:14. THE BELOVED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 1:7. THE BELOVED CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:58 & JAMES 2:5. THE BLESSED OF THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN GENESIS 24:31; 26:29. THE BLESSED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 25:34. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BRETHREN IS IN MATTHEW 23:8 & ACTS 12:17. THE BRETHREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LUKE 8:21 & JOHN 20:17. THE CALLED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 1:6. THE CHILDREN OF THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 14:1. THE CHILDREN OF GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 11:52 & 1ST JOHN 3:10. THE CHILDREN OF THE LIVING FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 9:26. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 5:45. THE CHILDREN OF THE HIGHEST STEPHEN IS IN LUKE 6:35 & EPHESIANS 4:6. THE CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GALATIANS 3:7. THE CHILDREN OF JACOB OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 105:6. THE CHILDREN OF FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISE IS IN ACTS 1:4; 2:33 & ROMANS 9:8 & GALATIANS 4:28. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IN MATTHEW 13:38. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MOUNT ZION IS IN PSALMS 149:2 & JOEL 2:23. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BRIDE-CHAMBER IS IN MATTHEW 9:15. THE CHILDREN OF FATHER STEPHEN’S LIGHT IS IN LUKE 16:8; JAMES 1:17; EPHESIANS 5:8 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:5. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DAY OR HOUR IS IN ACTS 1:7; ZECHARIAH 14:7; MARK 13:32-37; LUKE 12:35-40; MATTHEW 24:36-44; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:5. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESURRECTION IS IN LUKE 20:36. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHOSEN GENERATION IS IN 1ST PETER 2:9. THE CHOSEN ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:13. THE CHOSEN VESSELS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 9:15. THE CHRISTIAN LORDS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 11:26; 26:28. THE DEAR CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 5:1. THE DISCIPLES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 8:31; 15:8. THE ELECT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN COLOSSIANS 3:12 & TITUS 1:1. THE EPISTLES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:3. THE EXCELLENT ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 16:3. THE FAITHFUL BRETHREN IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:2. THE FAITHFUL ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 12:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFUL OF THE LAND IS IN PSALMS 101:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FELLOW-CITIZENS WITH HIS SAINTS (LORDS) IS IN EPHESIANS 2:19. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FELLOW-HEIRS IS IN EPHESIANS 3:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FELLOW-SERVANTS IS IN REVELATION 6:11. THE FRIENDS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 20:7 & JAMES 2:23. THE FRIENDS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE CHRIST IS IN JOHN 15:15. THE GODLY ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 4:3 & 2ND PETER 2:9. THE HEIRS OF GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 8:17 & GALATIANS 4:7. THE HEIRS OF THE GRACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN‘S LIFE IS IN 1ST PETER 3:7. THE HEIRS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IS IN ACTS 1:8 & JAMES 2:5. THE HEIRS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISE IS IN HEBREWS 6:17; GALATIANS 3:29 & ACTS 1:4; 2:33. THE HEIRS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SALVATION IS IN HEBREWS 1:14. THE HOLY BRETHREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:27 & HEBREWS 3:1. THE HOLY NATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EXODUS 19:6 & 1ST PETER 2:9. THE HOLY PEOPLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:9; DEUTERONOMY 26:19 & ISAIAH 62:12. THE HOLY PRIESTHOOD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:5, 9. THE ROYAL PRIESTHOOD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:9. THE JOINT-HEIRS WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 8:17. THE JUST ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HABAKKUK 2:4 & ACTS 7:52. THE CHASTE ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EPHESIANS 5:3. THE TRUE VIRGINS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EPHESIANS 5:3. THE KINGS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN REVELATION 1:6. THE PRIESTS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN REVELATION 1:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF PRIESTS IS IN EXODUS 19:6. THE LAMBS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 40:11 & JOHN 21:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LIGHTS OF THE WORLD IS IN MATTHEW 5:14. THE LITTLE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 13:33 & 1ST JOHN 2:1. THE BABES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 11:25. THE LIVELY STONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:5. THE MEMBERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:15 & EPHESIANS 5:30. THE TRUE MEN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 33:1; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:11 & 2ND TIMOTHY 3:17. THE OBEDIENT CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 1:14. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PECULIAR PEOPLE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 14:2; TITUS 2:14 & 1ST PETER 2:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPECIAL PEOPLE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 14:2; TITUS 2:14 & 1ST PETER 2:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PECULIAR TREASURE IN EXODUS 19:5 & PSALMS 135:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPECIAL TREASURE IS IN EXODUS 19:5 & PSALMS 135:4. THE PEOPLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 4:9 & 1ST PETER 2:10. THE PEOPLE NEAR TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 148:14; HEBREWS 7:19 & JOHN 6:44. THE PEOPLE SAVED BY THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 33:29; MATTHEW 9:9-13; 11:25 & LUKE 11:2-4. THE TRUE HEART OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 10:22. THE PILLARS IN THE TEMPLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN REVELATION 3:12. THE RANSOMED OF THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 35:10. THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 51:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SALT OF THE EARTH IS IN MATTHEW 5:13. THE SERVANTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 15:15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:22 & EPHESIANS 6:6. THE SERVANTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RIGHTEOUSNESS IS IN JOHN 15:15 & ROMANS 6:18. THE TRUE SHEEP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 10:1-16; 21:16. THE TRUE SOJOURNERS WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LEVITICUS 25:23 & PSALMS 39:12. THE SONS OF GOD WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 1:12; PHILIPPIANS 2:15 & 1ST JOHN 3:1, 2. THE LORD STEPHEN’S FREEMEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:22. THE TREES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RIGHTEOUSNESS IS IN ISAIAH 61:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VESSELS OF HONOR IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:21. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VESSELS OF REPUTATION IS IN ACTS 6:5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VESSELS OF MERCY IS IN ROMANS 9:23. THE TRUE WITNESSES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 44:8; ACTS 1:8 & JOHN 5:31-47.**  **THE 110.0000% FAITHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THE TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD OF THE UNIVERSAL CHRISTIANITY**  **THE FAITHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF HIS DIVINE NATURE IS IN NUMBERS 23:19; LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23; EXODUS 34:6; DEUTERONOMY 7:8-9; 32:4; ROMANS 4:21; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13 & ACTS 6:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS FAITHFUL TO HIS NAME AND DIVINE CHARACTER IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13; NEHEMIAH 9:8; PSALMS 106:8; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:24 & HEBREWS 6:13-18. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS KNOWN THROUGH HIS FULFILLED PROMISES IS IN JOSHUA 21:45; 23:14; 1ST KINGS 8:56; 1ST CHRONICLES 16:15; PSALMS 145:13; 2ND PETER 3:9 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:32-33. THE EXAMPLES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IN HIS FULFILLED PROMISES: ABRAHAM’S FATHERHOOD IS IN GENESIS 12:2-3; 15:4; 21:1-2; ROMANS 9:9; GALATIANS 4:28 & HEBREWS 6:13-15; 11:11. THE BUILDING OF THE TEMPLE AUTHORITIES ALSO CALLED THE BUSINESS AUTHORITIES OR THE COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 7:12-13; 1ST CHRONICLES 17:11-12; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:7-11 & 1ST KINGS 8:17-21 & ACTS 6:2-8; 15:6-29. THE EXILE IN BABYLON IS IN JEREMIAH 25:8-11; 52:12-16, 27; 29:10; 2ND KINGS 25:8-12; 2ND CHRONICLES 36:17-21; EZRA 1:1-3; DANIEL 9:2-3, 15-19 & ACTS 7:42-43. THE FATHER STEPHENS FAITHFULNESS IS REVEALED TO THE FAITHFUL IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:26; GALATIANS 3:14 & HEBREWS 10:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS FOREVER CONSTANT IS IN ROMANS 3:3-4; EZEKIEL 12:25; HABAKKUK 2:3; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13 & ACTS 6:3-8, 10; 7:1-53; 17:23-31. THE SON JESUS CHRIST & HIS SON ENOCH (THAT WILL NEVER DIE) IS THE ULTIMATE EVIDENCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS IN JOHN 14:9-11; ROMANS 15:8-9; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:20-22; HEBREWS 3:2-6; 11:5; REVELATION 1:5; 19:11; JUDE 14-15; GENESIS 5:23-24.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S 110.0000% FAITHFULNESS**  **THE WHITE SKIN COLOR LORD ENOCH’S NAME MEANS “PLEASED GOD IN LORDSHIP.” THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST (ANOINTED YAHWEH IN LORDSHIP) OF THE GOSPEL OF ACTS WILL COME BACK IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD ENOCH IN JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM LAST FOR “MULTI-TRILLION YEAR REIGN” WITH THE LORD STEPHEN. THE LORD ENOCH WILL NEVER DIE IN ALL ETERNITY BECAUSE HE PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 11:5; GENESIS 5:23-24; JUDE 14-15; MATTHEW 17:1-13; MARK 9:1-13; REVELATION 11:1-14; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE CHRISTIAN CHRIST OR CHRISTIAN MESSIAH IN THE MINISTERIAL POLICE AUTHORITY IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AS A MAN OF WAR & HIS NAME IS THE LORD IN 1440BC TO 1560BC FOR 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD MOSES IN EXODUS 15:3 AND WITH THE LORD DAVID IN PSALMS 78:65 IS 780 YEARS FROM 1120BC-300BC AND WITH THE LORD ISAIAH IS ISAIAH 42:13 IS 100 YEARS FROM 740BC-640BC WHICH MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A MAN OF WAR FOR 1,000 YEARS FOR THE ORIGINAL PLAN FOR MAN TO LIVE WHICH WAS GIVEN TO THE LORD ENOCH THAT HAS LIVED AT LEAST AS A TRILLION YEAR OLD MAN OF WAR BY PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR 365 YEARS WHO HAD NO SEXUALITY IN HIS CREATION WHAT SO EVER DURING THE PREORDAINED, PREDETERMINED & PREDESTINED PLAN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ETERNAL DEATH IN ACTS 7:60; GENESIS 5:23-24 & JUDE 14-15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD MOSES ON MOUNT NEBO AND THE LORD ELIJAH IN A WHIRLWIND WAS TRANSLATED BUT WILL BE KILLED BY THE GREAT RED DRAGON IN REVELATION 11:1-14. THIS WAS BEFORE AND AFTER THE COMING OF THE TRINITY FROM 4BC-33AD. THE LORD ENOCH’S GREATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT IS THAT HE ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THIS MAN OF WAR IN ISAIAH 14:16-17. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS KNOWN AS THE MAN YAHWEH AND NOT THE MAN STEPHEN BECAUSE OF ACTS 6:8-15. THE FATHER STEPHEN CANNOT BE CALLED A MAN IN HIMSELF BECAUSE OF NON-APOSTLESHIP & BEING A NON-PHARISEE IN ACTS 6:5. THIS MEANS THE LORD YAHWEH BECAME DIVINE FLESH BY HIS DIVINE NATURE WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD SERVES AS THE CLOAKED LORD OF THE LORD YAHWEH AND IS ACTUALITY HIMSELF IN JOHN 8:58. THE MAN YAHWEH IS THE MOST HIGHEST POINT OF MANHOOD OVER THE MAN JOB, MAN LUCIFER, MAN ADAM, MAN EVE, MAN CAIN, MAN NOAH, MAN ABRAHAM, MAN ISRAEL, MAN DAVID, MAN JOHN & THE MAN JESUS.**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN’S 110.0000% HOPE OF HIS 110.0000% TRUST**  **THE DIVINE NATURE OF HOPE: HOPE THAT AN EVENT WILL TAKE PLACE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:10, 15; 16:7; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:13-14; 5:11; 11:1; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:14; ESTHER 9:1; PHILIPPIANS 2:19, 23; PHILEMON 22; 2ND JOHN 12; 3RD JOHN 14; ROMANS 15:24; LUKE 6:34 & ACTS 24:26. HOPE FOR A POSITIVE OUTCOME IS IN ECCLESIASTES 9:4; RUTH 1:12; 2ND KINGS 4:28; PROVERBS 19:18 & ROMANS 11:14. THE MISPLACED HOPE OR VAIN HOPE IS IN PSALMS 33:17; JEREMIAH 23:16; 50:7; JOB 8:13-14; 11:20; PROVERBS 26:12; 29:20 & 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17. HOPE REMOVED OR NOT SATISFIED IS IN JOB 6:19-20; 14:7-12; 19:10; 27:8; 30:26; JEREMIAH 8:15; 13:16; 14:19; ISAIAH 38:18; LAMENTATIONS 3:18; EZEKIEL 37:11; ZECHARIAH 9:5 & LUKE 24:21. THE MALICIOUS HOPE OF THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 10:28; 11:7, 23; 24:19-20; LUKE 20:20 & ACTS 16:19.**  **THE HOPE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: HOPE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS COMMANDED IS IN PSALMS 31:24; 130:7; 131:3; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17; ROMANS 12:12 & HEBREWS 10:23. HOPE CAN BE PLACED IN HOLY SCRIPTURE AS THE INERRANT WORD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 119:43, 49, 74, 81, 114, 147; 130:5; ISAIAH 42:4; ROMANS 15:4; COLOSSIANS 1:5 & ACTS 26:6. HOPE CAN BE PLACED IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IN THE FACE OF DIFFICULTY OR FIERY TRIAL IS IN PSALMS 9:18; 25:19-21; 42:5; 119:116; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:10; EZRA 10:2; JOB 5:16; 13:15 & 1ST TIMOTHY 5:5. THE OUTCOME OF HOPING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: IT BRINGS ETERNAL SECURITY AND SURE CONFIDENCE IS IN PSALMS 146:5; JOB 11:18; PSALMS 25:3; 33:17-18, 20-22; 39:7; 52:9; 71:5; 147:11; JEREMIAH 14:22; LAMENTATIONS 3:21-22; ROMANS 15:12; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:10 & ACTS 24:15. IT LEADS TO SPECIFIC RESULTS IS IN PSALMS 33:22; 37:9; 62:5; 71:14; PROVERBS 24:14-16; ISAIAH 40:31; 51:5; JEREMIAH 29:11; LAMENTATIONS 3:25; MICAH 7:7; ZECHARIAH 9:12; ROMANS 4:18; 5:2, 5; 15:13; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:7; 10:15; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:3; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:25; TITUS 1:2; 1ST PETER 3:5 & 1ST JOHN 3:3.**  **THE HOPE AS CONFIDENCE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE HOPE OF ALL SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & ALL SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES IS IN PSALMS 71:5; JEREMIAH 14:8; 17:13; ISAIAH 11:10; 42:4; MATTHEW 12:21; ROMANS 15:12-13; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:1; 4:10; 1ST PETER 1:13-21 & ACTS 28:20. THE HOPE OF THE RESURRECTION AND ETERNAL LIFE IS IN TITUS 1:2; 3:7; PSALMS 16:9; ROMANS 8:24; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:19; HEBREWS 6:11; 7:19; 1ST PETER 1:3 & ACTS 2:25-33; 23:6; 24:15. THE HOPE OF THE FUTURE GLORY IS IN ROMANS 5:2; 8:18-21; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:10-12; GALATIANS 5:5; EPHESIANS 1:12, 18; 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:19; 5:8; COLOSSIANS 1:27; TITUS 2:13 & 2ND TIMOTHY 4:8. TRUE HOPE IS A SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD’S VIRTUE IS IN ROMANS 5:3-4; 12:12; 15:13; 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:7, 13; EPHESIANS 4:4; COLOSSIANS 1:23; HEBREWS 3:6 & 1ST PETER 3:15. THE EFFECT OF THE FUTURE HOPE ON THE LIVING NOW IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:4-5; ROMANS 8:22-23; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:3; 5:8; HEBREWS 6:19; 1ST PETER 1:13 & 1ST JOHN 3:1-3.**  **THE RESULTS OF HOPE’S ABSENCE: FEELING’S PRODUCED BY A LACK OF HOPE: DESPAIR IS IN JOB 6:11; 7:6; 17:13-15; PSALMS 88:15-18; PROVERBS 13:12; 1ST CHRONICLES 29:15; ECCLESIASTES 2:17; ISAIAH 19:9; 38:18 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:8. A SENSE OF BEING ABANDONED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 22:1-2; LAMENTATIONS 3:18 & EZEKIEL 37:11. A DEEP LONGING FOR LIFE TO END IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:4; JOB 3:20-21; ECCLESIASTES 4:1-2; GENESIS 27:46; NUMBERS 11:15; JOB 7:13-15; JEREMIAH 8:3; JONAH 4:3, 8 & REVELATION 9:6. THE OUTCOME OF A LACK OF HOPE: THE CHOICE OF TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN OR THE FUTILE SELF-EFFORT IS IN ROMANS 4:18; JONAH 1:13-14; JEREMIAH 18:11-12 & ACTS 27:20. SUICIDE IS IN MATTHEW 27:5; 1ST SAMUEL 31:4; 2ND SAMUEL 17:23 & 1ST KINGS 16:18.**  **THE RESULTS OF HOPE: HOPE REASSURES SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD’S IN THIS PRESENT LIFE: HOPE REASSURES CHRISTIANS IN THEIR FAITH IS IN HEBREWS 3:6; 7:18-22; 10:23 & EPHESIANS 1:18-19. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO REJOICE IS IN ROMANS 5:1-2; 12:12. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS IS IN PSALMS 31:2; ISAIAH 40:31; 49:23 & ROMANS 5:3-5. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO LOOK FOR RESTORATION & REFRESHING IS IN PSALMS 73:9; JEREMIAH 14:8; 31:17; LAMENTATIONS 3:29-31; HOSEA 2:15 & ZECHARIAH 9:12. HOPE LEADS TO MORE EFFECTIVE CHRISTIAN HOLY LIVING & TRUE WITNESS: HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO BE BOLD AND COURAGEOUS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:12. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO EVANGELIZE IS IN 1ST PETER 3:15. HOPE LEADS TO GODLY LIVING IS IN PSALMS 25:21; HEBREWS 6:10-12 & 1ST JOHN 3:2. HOPE EQUIPS CHRISTIANS FOR ALL SPIRITUAL WARFARE IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:8; EPHESIANS 6:10-20 & WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE SUFFERING WITH CONFIDENCE IS IN ROMANS 5:3-5; PSALMS 22:24; 147:11 & PHILIPPIANS 1:20. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE THE FUTURE WITH CONFIDENCE: HOPE ASSURES CHRISTIANS OF AN ETERNAL DIMENSION TO LIFE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:19. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE DEATH WITH CONFIDENCE IS IN PSALMS 16:9-10; 33:18; JOB 19:25-27; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:14; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:10-14; PHILIPPIANS 1:3-6 & REVELATION 1:17-18. HOPE ASSURES CHRISTIANS OF THEIR ETERNAL LIFE IS IN ROMANS 8:23-25; TITUS 1:1-2; 3:7; 1ST PETER 1:3 & ACTS 2:26-27. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE THE SURE COMING AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE AND FURY WITH CONFIDENCE IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:10. HOPE ASSURES SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS (LADIES) OF THEIR GODLY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IS IN 1ST PETER 1:3-5; EPHESIANS 1:18 & DANIEL 7:18.**  **THE 110.0000% TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **THE IMPORTANCE OF TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY, ALMIGHTINESS, POWER, WISDOM & STRENGTH IS IN EXODUS 14:31; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:12; 2ND SAMUEL 22:1-3 & PSALMS 9:9-10; 18:2-3; 115:9-11; 144:1-2. TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UNFAILING AGAPE LOVE IS IN PSALMS 13:5; 17:7; 21:7; 33:18; 52:8; 147:11 & EXODUS 15:13. TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SALVATION IS IN ISAIAH 12:2; 25:9; 1ST SAMUEL 17:37 & PSALMS 22:4-5; 40:2-3. TRUST NURTURED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REVEALED TRUTH IS IN PROVERBS 22:19-21; 30:5; PSALMS 18:30; 119:42 & JOHN 12:36; 14:1-3. THE EXPRESSIONS OF TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: PRAISE, WORSHIP & ADORATION IS IN PSALMS 4:5; 28:7; 64:10 & DANIEL 3:28. PERSEVERANCE IN FAITH IS IN ISAIAH 7:4-7; JEREMIAH 51:46-47; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:4; HEBREWS 10:35-36; 12:2-3 & JAMES 1:12; 5:11. HOLDING ON TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISE IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:56-57; PSALMS 130:5; ROMANS 4:20-21; COLOSSIANS 1:5 & ACTS 1:4-8; 2:1-4, 30-33; 26:7. THE SON JESUS’ TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 22:8; 31:5; MATTHEW 27:43; HEBREWS 2:13; ISAIAH 8:17; LUKE 23:46 & PREDOMINATELY IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN. KING HEZEKIAH’S TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND KINGS 18:5-7, 30; 19:14-19; 2ND CHRONICLES 31:20-21; 32:20 & ISAIAH 36:15; 37:14-20. THE FURTHER EXAMPLES OF TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN RUTH 2:12; 1ST CHRONICLES 5:20; DANIEL 3:17; 6:23; ZEPHANIAH 3:12 & ACTS 6:7; 14:23. THE RESULTS OF TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: PEACE IS IN ISAIAH 26:3-4; JOHN 14:26; 15:26 & ROMANS 15:13. SECURITY IS IN PSALMS 32:10; 37:3; 125:1; PROVERBS 29:25 & ISAIAH 28:16; 57:13. PROTECTION FROM DANGER IS IN PSALMS 25:1-3; 31:14-15; 32:7; 33:18-22; 91:1-4 & ACTS 27:13-44. FREEDOM & LIBERTY FROM UNGODLY FEAR IS IN PSALMS 23:4; 27:1; 34:4; 56:3-4, 10-11; 112:7. HOLY PROSPERITY IS IN PROVERBS 16:20; 28:25 & JEREMIAH 17:7-8. STRENGTH IS IN ISAIAH 30:15; 40:29-31. PHYSICAL LIFE IS IN PSALMS 25:20 & JEREMIAH 39:18; 49:11. THE TRUST IN PEOPLE: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SERVANTS ENTRUSTED WITH RESPONSIBILITY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:1-2; 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:4; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:14; LUKE 16:1-2 & ACTS 7:1-53. TRUST AT HOME AND WORK IS IN PROVERBS 31:10-11 & TITUS 2:10. THE EXAMPLES OF TRUSTING OTHERS IS IN GENESIS 39:4; 41:39-40; EXODUS 19:9; 1ST CHRONICLES 9:22; NEHEMIAH 2:6; DANIEL 5:29-6:2; PHILIPPIANS 2:25 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:2. THE CONTINUED TRUST IN THOSE WHO FAIL IS IN JONAH 3:1-2; JOHN 21:15 & ACTS 15:37-39.**  **THE LACK OF TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE FALLEN NATURE OF FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JEREMIAH 2:13; DEUTERONOMY 31:16 & ISAIAH 8:6; 65:11. THE EXAMPLES OF FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 1:32-33; 9:23; PSALMS 78:21-22; NUMBERS 20:12; 1ST KINGS 11:4; 2ND CHRONICLES 16:7 & REVELATION 3:17. THE CONSEQUENCES OF FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 10:38-39; HABAKKUK 2:4; LEVITICUS 26:14-20; HOSEA 10:13-14 & JEREMIAH 13:24-25; 46:25. THE OBJECTS OF MISPLACED TRUST: TRUST IN FALSE GODS IS IN PSALMS 4:2; 40:4; DEUTERONOMY 31:20 & ISAIAH 42:17; 47:9-10. TRUST IN ALLIANCES, REAL OR METAPHORICAL IS IN ISAIAH 31:1; ISAIAH 28:15; 30:1-2 & JEREMIAH 2:18. TRUST IN HUMAN STRENGTH AND RESOURCES IS IN JEREMIAH 17:5; PSALMS 44:6-7; 146:3; PROVERBS 3:5; 28:26; EZEKIEL 16:15 & ISAIAH 2:22; 22:8-11; 30:15-16. TRUST IN THE OUTWARD FORM OF RELIGION IS IN MICAH 6:6-8; JEREMIAH 7:14; 28:15; JOHN 8:33 & ROMANS 2:17. TRUST IN ONE’S OWN RIGHTEOUSNESS IS IN ROMANS 3:19-20; EZEKIEL 33:13 & LUKE 18:9. TRUST IN WEALTH IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17; JOB 31:24-25; PSALMS 49:5-6; 52:7; 62:10; PROVERBS 11:28; JEREMIAH 48:7; 49:4 & LUKE 12:18-20. THE FUTILITY OF MISPLACED TRUST IS IN JOB 8:13-15; 15:31. THE FUTILITY OF TRUST IN HUMAN RESOURCES IS IN ISAIAH 64:6; MATTHEW 6:19-20; COLOSSIANS 2:8 & JAMES 4:13-14. THE FUTILITY OF TRUST IN OTHERS, EXCEPT THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 25:19 & ISAIAH 31:3. THE FAILURE TO TRUST OTHERS IS IN JUDGES 11:20; JEREMIAH 9:4; 12:6; NUMBERS 21:23; MICAH 7:5-6; MATTHEW 10:36; MARK 13:12; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:14-15 & ACTS 6:3-9; 15:37-38.**  **THE SUPREME FAITHFULNESS OF THE SON ENOCH TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN: THE LORD ENOCH ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN WHICH MEANS HE NEVER CAME SHORT IN ANYTHING CONCERNING HIS COMMANDS AND IS GRANTED ETERNAL LIFE WITHOUT ANY POSSIBILITY OF EXPERIENCING DEATH IS IN GENESIS 23-24; HEBREWS 11:5 & JUDE 14-15. HIS SON JESUS CHRIST DID NOT HAVE THIS SINCE HE DIED ON THE CROSS.**  **THE FAITHFULNESS OF THE SON JESUS CHRIST TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN: HIS FAITHFULNESS IS SEEN IN HIS CHARACTER: HE IS FAITHFUL BY DIVINE NATURE IS IN REVELATION 1:5; 3:14; 19:11. THE PROMISED MESSIAH IS FAITHFUL IS IN ISAIAH 11:5; 42:3. HE IS FAITHFUL BECAUSE HE NEVER CHANGES IS IN HEBREWS 1:11-12; 13:8 & PSALMS 102:26-27. HE IS FAITHFUL BECAUSE HE IS THE TRUTH IS IN JOHN 1:14, 17; 14:6. JESUS CHRIST’S FAITHFULNESS IS DEMONSTRATED IN HIS OBEDIENCE: HE IS FAITHFUL TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 3:2, 6; JOHN 5:30; 6:38; 8:29; 14:31 & LUKE 2:49. HE KEPT FAITHFULLY TO HIS WORK IS IN MARK 1:38; JOHN 4:34; 9:4; 12:27; 17:4; 19:30; HEBREWS 2:17-18 & LUKE 4:43. JESUS CHRIST’S FAITHFULNESS IS SEEN IN HIS WORDS: IN HIS PREDICTIONS ABOUT EVENTS IS IN MATTHEW 16:28; 21:2; 24:2; 26:21, 34; MARK 9:1; 11:2; 13:2; 14:8, 30; JOHN 13:21, 38; 16:20; 21:18-19 & LUKE 9:27; 19:30; 21:6; 22:34. IN HIS PROMISES ABOUT ETERNAL LIFE IS IN MATTHEW 19:28-29; MARK 10:29-30; JOHN 5:24; 6:47, 53-54; 8:51 & LUKE 18:29-30; 23:43. IN HIS PROMISES OF AUTHORITY FOR BELIEVERS IS IN MATTHEW 16:19; 17:20; 18:18; 21:21; 28:18-19; MARK 11:23 & LUKE 10:19. IN HIS PROMISE ABOUT THE HOLY GHOST IS IN JOHN 14:16, 26; 15:26; 16:7; ROMANS 5:5; 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:7; LUKE 24:49 & ACTS 1:4, 8; 2:38-39; 10:44-46. HIS PROMISES ABOUT THE FUTURE ARE FAITHFUL IS IN JOHN 14:2-3, 28 & MATTHEW 16:27; 26:64. JESUS CHRIST IS FAITHFUL TO BELIEVERS IN ALL CIRCUMSTANCES IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13; MATTHEW 18:20; 28:20; JOHN 17:9; 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:3; HEBREWS 10:23 & ACTS 18:9-10.**  **THE FAITHFULNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: FAITHFULNESS IS THE PROPER RESPONSE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN BY HIS COVENANT PEOPLE: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COVENANT WITH HIS PEOPLE REQUIRES FAITHFULNESS IS IN 1ST KINGS 2:3-4; EXODUS 19:5; DEUTERONOMY 5:32-33; 10:12-13; 29:9 & ISAIAH 1:26.**  **THE 110.0000% FAITHFULNESS OF THE TEN COVENANTS DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **LORD JOB’S UPRIGHT COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN JOB 1:1 IT SAYS THAT THERE WAS A MARRIED MAN NAMED JOB WHO WAS PERFECT AND UPRIGHT, ONE WHO SHUNNED EVIL AND FEARED GOD. ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN JOB 2:3. THIS COVENANT IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE IT CONCERNS IGNORANCE ON JOB’S PART IN NOT KNOWING THE SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE (AUTHORITY) OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 38:1-41:34. THIS COVENANT HAPPENED TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO IN THE OLD PART OF THE UNIVERSE IN GENESIS CHAPTER 1.**  **LORD ADAM’S PERFECT COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN GENESIS 1:26-2:25 TELLS US ABOUT THE PERFECT COVENANT THE FATHER STEPHEN MADE WITH THE MAN ADAM IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE THEM THE GARDEN, A WONDERFUL PLACE TO DWELL. IN RETURN FOR THIS GIFT, THE LORD (STEPHEN) TOLD THEM TO TAKE CARE OF THE GARDEN AND NOT TO EAT THE FRUIT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. WHEN ADAM &EVE DISOBEYED THE FATHER STEPHEN, THE COVENANT WAS BROKEN, AND THE LORD (STEPHEN) NO LONGER ALLOWED THEM TO LIVE THERE. THIS COVENANT HAPPENED TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO IN THE OLD PART OF THE UNIVERSE.**  **LORD NOAH’S GRACE COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN GENESIS 6:18 SAYS “BUT WITH THEE WILL I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT, AND THOU SHALL COME INTO THE ARK, THOU, AND THY SONS, AND THY WIFE, AND THY SONS’ WIVES WITH THEE.” IN GENESIS 9:9 MENTIONS “AND I, BEHOLD, I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU, AND WITH YOUR SEED AFTER YOU…” IN GENESIS 9:11 STATES “AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU, NEITHER SHALL ALL FLESH BE CUT OFF ANYMORE BY THE WATERS OF A FLOOD, NEITHER SHALL THERE ANYMORE BE A FLOOD TO DESTROY THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:12 TELLS US “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID, ‘THIS IS THE TOKEN (EVIDENCE) OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS…” IN GENESIS 9:13 DECLARES “I DO SET MY BOW (RAINBOW) IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR A TOKEN (EVIDENCE) OF A COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:15 SAYS “AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT, WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH, AND THE WATERS SHALL NO MORE BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH.” IN GENESIS 9:16 MENTIONS “AND THE BOW (RAINBOW) SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK UPON IT, THAT I MAY REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS UPON THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:17 SAYS “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID UNTO NOAH, ‘THIS IS THE TOKEN (EVIDENCE) OF THE COVENANT, WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH (HUMANITY) THAT IS UPON THE EARTH.” IN SIRACH 44:18 SAYS “AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WAS MADE WITH HIM, THAT ALL FLESH, THAT ALL FLESH SHOULD PERISH NO MORE BY THE FLOOD.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL PROTECTION IN THE GRACE OF GOD FOR WOMANKIND. THIS HAPPENED BETWEEN THE OLD UNIVERSE FOR TRILLIONS OF YEARS SINCE GENESIS 1:1-8:1 AND THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FROM 26,000 YEARS.**  **LORD ABRAHAM’S FATHERLY COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN GENESIS 15:18 SAYS “IN THE SAME DAY THE LORD (STEPHEN) MADE A COVENANT WITH (MAN) ABRAM, SAYING, ‘UNTO THY SEED HAVE I GIVEN THIS LAND, FROM THE RIVER OF EGYPT UNTO THE GREAT RIVER, THE RIVER EUPHRATES.” IN GENESIS 17:2 IT STATES “AND I WILL MAKE MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THEE, AND WILL MULTIPLY THEE EXCEEDINGLY.” IN GENESIS 17:4 DECLARES “AS FOR ME, BEHOLD, MY COVENANT IS WITH THEE, AND THOU SHALL BE A FATHER OF MANY NATIONS (LAWS).” IN GENESIS 17:7 MENTIONS “AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THEE AND THY SEED AFTER THEE IN THEIR GENERATIONS FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, TO BE A GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) UNTO THEE, AND TO THY SEED AFTER THEE.” IN GENESIS 17:9 SAYS “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID UNTO ABRAHAM, ‘THOU SHALL KEEP MY COVENANT THEREFORE, THOU, AND THY SEED AFTER THEE IN THEIR GENERATIONS.” IN GENESIS 17:10 MENTIONS ‘THIS IS MY COVENANT, WHICH YE SHALL KEEP, BETWEEN ME AND YOU THY SEED AFTER THEE, EVERY MAN CHILD AMONG YOU SHALL BE CIRCUMCISED.” IN GENESIS 17:13 DECLARES “HE THAT IS BORN IN THY HOUSE, AND HE THAT IS BOUGHT WITH THY MONEY, MUST NEEDS BE CIRCUMCISED: AND MY COVENANT SHALL BE IN YOUR FLESH FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN GENESIS 17:19 STATES “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID, SARAH THY WIFE SHALL BEAR THEE A SON INDEED, AND THOU SHALL CALL HIS NAME ISAAC: AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH HIM FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, AND WITH HIS SEED AFTER HIM.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 1:2 STATES “GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) BE GRACIOUS TO YOU, AND REMEMBER HIS COVENANT, THAT HE MADE WITH ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND JACOB, HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL SEED & HEALTH IN LARGE FAMILIES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FOR 26,000 YEARS.**  **LORD ISRAEL’S SUPPLANTING COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN EXODUS 19:6 (NKJV) MENTIONS “ISRAEL WILL BE FOR ME A KINGDOM OF PRIESTS AND A HOLY NATION (LAW).” THIS WAS DONE AT MOUNT SINAI AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) GAVE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS TO ISRAEL. IN EXODUS 31:16 MENTIONS “WHEREFORE THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL SHALL KEEP THE SABBATH, TO OBSERVE THE SABBATH THROUGHOUT THEIR GENERATIONS, FOR A PERPETUAL COVENANT.” IN LEVITICUS 24:8 SAYS “EVERY SABBATH HE SHALL SET IT IN ORDER BEFORE THE LORD (STEPHEN) CONTINUALLY, BEING TAKEN FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BY AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN NUMBERS 25:13 SAYS “AND HE SHALL HAVE IT, AND HIS SEED AFTER HIM, EVEN THE COVENANT OF AN EVERLASTING PRIESTHOOD, BECAUSE HE WAS ZEALOUS (JEALOUS) FOR HIS GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND MADE ATONEMENT FOR THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.” IN PSALMS 105:10 MENTIONS “AND CONFIRMED…TO ISRAEL FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN BARUCH 2:35 SAYS “AND I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM TO BE THEIR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND I WILL NO MORE DRIVE MY PEOPLE OF ISRAEL OUT OF THE LAND THAT I HAVE GIVEN THEM.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL HOLINESS WITH ISRAEL AND LATER ON WITH THE GENTILES AND THE CHRISTIANS IN 1ST PETER 2:9. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FROM 3,441 YEARS.**  **LORD DAVID’S BELOVED COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:5 STATES “ALTHOUGH MY HOUSE BE NOT SO WITH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), YET HE HAS MADE WITH ME AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, ORDERED IN ALL THINGS, AND SURE: FOR THIS IS ALL MY SALVATION, AND ALL MY DESIRE, ALTHOUGH HE MAKE IT NOT TO GROW.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 7:18 TELLS US “THEN WILL I ESTABLISH THE THRONE OF THY KINGDOM, ACCORDING AS I HAVE COVENANTED WITH (KING) DAVID THY FATHER, SAYING, ‘THERE SHALL NOT FAIL THEE A MAN TO BE RULER IN ISRAEL.’” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 21:7 DECLARES “HOWBEIT THE LORD (STEPHEN) WOULD NOT DESTROY THE HOUSE OF DAVID, BECAUSE OF THE COVENANT THAT HE HAD MADE WITH DAVID, AND AS HE PROMISED TO GIVE A LIGHT TO HIM AND TO HIS SONS FOREVER.” IN PSALMS 105:8 TELLS US “HE HAS REMEMBERED HIS COVENANT FOREVER, THE WORD WHICH HE COMMANDED FOR A THOUSAND YEARS.” IN PSALMS 105:10 SAYS “AND CONFIRMED THE SAME UNTO JACOB (JAMES) FOR A LAW, AND TO ISRAEL FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN PSALMS 132:12 MENTIONS “IF THY CHILDREN WILL KEEP MY COVENANT AND MY TESTIMONY THAT I SHALL TEACH THEM, THEIR CHILDREN SHALL ALSO SIT UPON THY THRONE FOREVERMORE.” IN ISAIAH 55:3 STATES “INCLINE YOUR EAR, AND COME UNTO ME: HEAR, AND YOUR SOUL SHALL LIVE, AND I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH YOU, EVEN THE SURE MERCIES OF DAVID.” IN JEREMIAH 32:40 SAYS “AND I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM, THAT I WILL NOT TURN AWAY FROM THEM, TO DO THEM GOOD, BUT I WILL PUT MY FEAR IN THEIR HEARTS THAT THEY SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME.” IN JEREMIAH 50:5 MENTIONS “THEY SHALL ASK THE WAY TO ZION WITH THEIR FACE THITHERWARD, SAYING, ‘COME, AND LET US JOIN OURSELVES TO THE LORD (STEPHEN) IN A PERPETUAL COVENANT THAT SHALL NOT BE FORGOTTEN.’” IN EZEKIEL 16:60 STATES “NEVERTHELESS I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH THEE IN THE DAYS OF THY YOUTH, AND I WILL ESTABLISH UNTO THEE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN EZEKIEL 37:26 SAYS “MOREOVER I WILL MAKE A COVENANT OF PEACE WITH THEM, IT SHALL BE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM: AND I WILL PLACE THEM, AND MULTIPLY THEM, AND WILL SET MY SANCTUARY IN THE MIDST OF THEM FOREVERMORE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 3:15 SAYS “AND MADE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH HIM, PROMISING HIM THAT THOU WOULD NEVER FORSAKE HIS SEED.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL KINGSHIP WITH DAVID AND HIS KINGDOM. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FOR 2,932 YEARS.**  **LORD JAMES’ CHRISTIAN LAW COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN PSALMS 105:10 MENTIONS “AND CONFIRMED THE SAME UNTO JACOB (JAMES) FOR A LAW, AND FOR ISRAEL AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN SIRACH 17:12 SAYS “HE MADE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM, AND SHOWED THEM HIS JUDGMENTS.” IN SIRACH 39:8 MENTIONS “HE SHALL SHOW FORTH THAT WHICH HE HAS LEARNED, AND SHALL GLORY IN THE LAW OF THE COVENANT OF THE LORD (STEPHEN).” IN SIRACH 41:19 SAYS “AND OF THEFT IN REGARD OF THE PLACE WHERE THOU SOJOURNS AND IN REGARD OF THE TRUTH OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND HIS COVENANT, AND LEAN WITH THINE ELBOW UPON THE MEAT, AND OF SCORNING TO GIVE AND TAKE.” IN SIRACH 42:2 SAYS “OF THE LAW OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN), AND HIS COVENANT, AND OF JUDGMENT TO JUSTIFY THE UNGODLY.” IN 1ST MACCABEES 2:54 SAYS “PHINEES OUR FATHER IN BEING ZEALOUS (FOR LAW) OBTAINED A COVENANT OF AN EVERLASTING PRIESTHOOD.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 7:36 TELLS US “FOR OUR BRETHREN WHO HAVE NOW SUFFERED A SHORT PAIN, ARE DEAD UNDER GOD’S (FATHER STEPHEN’S) COVENANT OF EVERLASTING LIFE: BUT THOU, THROUGH THE JUDGMENT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), SHALL RECEIVE JUST PUNISHMENT FOR THY PRIDE.” JAMES’ LAW COVENANT WITH GOD IS IN JAMES 2:8-13 & ACTS 15:13-29; 21:18-25. THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL MERCY IN THE LAW OF GOD IS FOR SINGLE BOYS & GIRLS & MALE & FEMALE ANGELS (SPIRITS, GHOSTS, SHADOWS AND PHANTOMS). THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FOR 2,301 YEARS.**  **LORD JOHN’S GIVING COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **WHEN MAN FAILED IN THE COVENANT OF WORKS THERE HAD TO BE ESTABLISHED ANOTHER WAY FOR MAN. THE PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THIS COVENANT OF GRACE WILL BE GOD AND THOSE WHOM HE WILL REDEEM. THE CONDITION IN ACHIEVING THIS IS FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS IN ROMANS 1:17; 4:1-15; 5:1; JAMES 2:17; 1ST JOHN 2:3-11. GOD PROMISED THAT HE WOULD BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WOULD BE HIS PEOPLE IN GENESIS 17:7; JEREMIAH 31:33; 32:38-40; EZEKIEL 34:30-31; 36:28; 37:26-27; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16, 17-18; 1ST PETER 2:9-10; HEBREWS 8:10 AND REVELATION 21:3. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. JOHN DID THE PLAN OF GRACE IN LUKE 3. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE BEFORE 1,931 YEARS.**  **LORD JESUS’ SALVATION COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN HEBREWS 8:6 SAYS “BUT NOW HAS HE OBTAINED A MORE EXCELLENT MINISTRY, BY HOW MUCH ALSO HE IS THE MEDIATOR OF A BETTER COVENANT, WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED UPON BETTER PROMISES.” IN HEBREWS 12:24 STATES “AND TO JESUS THE MEDIATOR OF THE NEW COVENANT, AND TO THE BLOOD SPRINKLING, THAT SPEAKS BETTER THINGS THAN THAT OF ABEL.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL SALVATION TO MANKIND. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE BEFORE 1,931 YEARS.**  **FATHER STEPHEN’S HIGHEST SUPREME AUTHORITY COVENANT IN THE LORD YAHWEH**  **IN SIRACH 24:23 DECLARES “ALL THESE THINGS ARE IN THE BOOK OF THE COVENANT OF THE MOST HIGH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), EVEN THE LAW WHICH MOSES COMMANDED FOR A HERITAGE UNTO THE CONGREGATIONS OF JACOB (JAMES).” IN SIRACH 28:7 STATES “REMEMBER THE COMMANDMENTS, AND BEAR NO MALICE TO THY NEIGHBOR: [REMEMBER] THE COVENANT OF THE HIGHEST (STEPHEN), AND WINK AT IGNORANCE (OVERLOOK FAULTS).” IN SIRACH 44:20 MENTIONS “WHO KEPT THE LAW OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN), AND WAS IN COVENANT WITH HIM: HE ESTABLISHED THE COVENANT IN HIS FLESH, AND WHEN HE WAS PROVED, HE WAS FOUND FAITHFUL.” IN SIRACH 45:7 TELLS US “AN EVERLASTING COVENANT HE MADE WITH HIM, AND GAVE HIM THE PRIESTHOOD AMONG THE PEOPLE, HE BEAUTIFIED HIM WITH COMELY ORNAMENTS, AND CLOTHED HIM WITH A ROBE OF GLORY.” IN SIRACH 45:15 STATES “MOSES CONSECRATED HIM, AND ANOINTED HIM WITH HOLY OIL: THIS WAS APPOINTED TO HIM BY AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, AND TO HIS SEED, SO LONG AS THE HEAVENS SHOULD REMAIN, THAT THEY SHOULD MINISTER UNTO HIM, AND EXECUTE THE OFFICE OF THE PRIESTHOOD, AND BLESS THE PEOPLE IN HIS NAME.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL LORDSHIP OVER THE 60 OTHER LORD’S & 60 OTHER LADIES. THIS HAPPENED IN GENESIS 1:1 IN THE BEGINNING OF THE OLD UNIVERSE IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS.**  **FAITHFULNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS SEEN AS MARITAL FIDELITY, WHICH DOES NOT MEAN A SEXUAL ORIENTATION AT ALL IS IN HOSEA 2:20; ISAIAH 54:5; JEREMIAH 2:2; EZEKIEL 16:8; EPHESIANS 1:1; 5:22-25. FAITHFULNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN REFLECTS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 7:9; 1ST SAMUEL 2:35; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:12-13; HEBREWS 4:14-16; 10:23 & 1ST PETER 4:19. THE FAITHFULNESS IS SEEN AS A STEADFAST COMMITMENT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: IN UNWAVERING DEVOTION IS IN MICAH 4:5; JOSHUA 24:14-15; REVELATION 2:10 & LUKE 9:62. IN OBEDIENCE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 11:13 & EZEKIEL 18:9. IN SERVICE IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 12:24; 2ND CHRONICLES 19:9; 34:10-12; 2ND KINGS 22:4-7; EZEKIEL 44:15; 48:11 & 1ST TIMOTHY 1:12. IN GIVING IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 31:12 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:1-5. IN PRAYER IS IN ROMANS 12:12 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:17. IN PATIENT ENDURANCE IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:11-13; HEBREWS 10:36 & REVELATION 13:10; 14:12. IN FULFILLING VOWS IS IN NUMBERS 30:2; DEUTERONOMY 23:21-23; PSALMS 22:25; 61:8; ECCLESIASTES 5:4 & JONAH 2:9. FAITHFULNESS IS ESPECIALLY IMPORTANT IN LEADERS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:1-2; 3RD JOHN 3; EXODUS 18:21; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:13-16; 6:20 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:13-14; 2:2, 15; 4:1-2. THE ENCOURAGEMENTS TO FAITHFULNESS: THE TRUE CALL TO FAITHFULNESS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:58; 16:13; PROVERBS 3:5-6; ISAIAH 26:4; JOHN 14:1; GALATIANS 5:1 & EPHESIANS 6:13. THE FATHER STEPHEN WATCHES OVER THE FAITHFUL IS IN PSALMS 31:23; 37:28; 86:2; 97:10 & PROVERBS 2:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN REWARDS FAITHFULNESS IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 26:23; MATTHEW 24:45-47; 25:21; PSALMS 101:6; PROVERBS 28:20; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:6-8; REVELATION 17:14; 20:4; LUKE 12:42-44; 19:17 & ACTS 6:7. THE LACK OF FAITHFULNESS IS IN HOSEA 1:2; 4:1; 5:7; 9:1 & PSALMS 12:1; 78:8, 37.**  **THE FAITHFULNESS IN HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS: FAITHFULNESS WITHIN SOCIETY: IT IS IMPORTANT IN THE LIFE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CREATURES IS IN HOSEA 12:6; MICAH 6:8; MATTHEW 23:23 & LUKE 11:42. IT IS A REFLECTION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS TO HIS CREATURES IS IN PSALMS 89:14; DEUTERONOMY 32:4 & ISAIAH 11:4-5. FAITHFULNESS IN MARRIAGE AUTHORIZED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 13:4; MALACHI 2:11, 14-15; MATTHEW 5:27-28; EXODUS 20:14; EPHESIANS 5:33; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:9. THE 5 AUTHORIZED DIVINE UNIONS AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DERIVES FROM JOHN 8:58 WITH GENESIS 2:24; MATTHEW 19:5; MARK 10:8; EPHESIANS 5:31 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 ALL AS ONE FLESH AND THE 1 SEXUAL UNION IS DERIVED FROM GENESIS 4:1 WITH 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 AS ONE FLESH AND NOT AUTHORIZED FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. FIRST, THE LORD PETER SAYS BEFORE ABRAHAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. SECOND, THE LORD JOHN SAYS BEFORE NOAH AND HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. THIRD, THE LORD JESUS SAYS BEFORE ADAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (WIFE) WAS I AM. THIS A DIVINE UNION THAT GOES INTO A SEXUAL UNION IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 & GENESIS 4:1. FOURTH, THE LORD JAMES SAYS BEFORE JOB & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. FIFTH, THE LORD STEPHEN SAYS BEFORE LUCIFER & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. FAITHFULNESS IN FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:4, 8; TOBIT 3:1-14:15; GENESIS 24:47-51; 47:28-31; RUTH 1:16-18; 2:11-12; 1ST SAMUEL 2:19; PROVERBS 31:15, 21, 27-28 & JOHN 19:25-27. FAITHFULNESS TO ALL VOWS AND ALL 10 COVENANTS IS IN NUMBERS 30:2; GENESIS 29:18, 30; 50:25; EXODUS 13:19; JOSHUA 2:14; 6:25; 9:15-20; 1ST SAMUEL 18:3; 20:8, 42; 23:16 & 1ST KINGS 20:34. FAITHFULNESS IN SPEECH: IN CARRYING MESSAGES IS IN PROVERBS 13:17; 25:13. IN TELLING THE TRUTH IS IN PROVERBS 12:17; 14:5. IN BRINGING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT WORD IS IN JEREMIAH 23:28; 2ND CORINTHIANS 2:17; 4:2 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:15. FAITHFULNESS IN CONDUCT: IN SERVING OTHERS IS IN 3RD JOHN 5; ROMANS 16:1-2; GALATIANS 6:10 & 1ST PETER 4:10. IN INTERCESSION IS IN ROMANS 1:9-10; EPHESIANS 6:18 & COLOSSIANS 4:2-4. IN GIVING IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:7-11; 2ND CHRONICLES 31:5-10 & PHILIPPIANS 4:15-18. IN HANDLING MONEY IS IN 2ND KINGS 12:13-15; 22:7; 2ND CHRONICLES 31:12-15; MATTHEW 25:21; TOBIT 4:20-9:6 & LUKE 16:10; 19:17. THE RARITY OF TRUE FAITHFULNESS IS IN PROVERBS 20:6; PSALMS 12:1-2; ISAIAH 57:1 & JEREMIAH 17:9.**  **THE EXAMPLES OF TRUE FAITHFULNESS: ABRAHAM IS IN NEHEMIAH 9:7-8; GALATIANS 3:9 & HEBREWS 11:8-12. MOSES IS IN HEBREWS 3:5; 11:24-28 & NUMBERS 12:7. CALEB IS IN NUMBERS 14:24; DEUTERONOMY 1:36 & JOSHUA 14:8-9. ELIJAH IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:10, 14. DAVID IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 29:6 & 2ND SAMUEL 9:6-7; 22:22-24. HEZEKIAH IS IN 2ND KINGS 20:3; ISAIAH 38:3 & 2ND CHRONICLES 31:20; 32:1. DANIEL IS IN DANIEL 6:4, 10. PAUL IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:12; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:25 & 2ND TIMOTHY 4:7. TIMOTHY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:17 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:5. SILAS IS IN 1ST PETER 5:12 & ACTS 16:25. NOAH IS IN GENESIS 6:9 & HEBREWS 11:7. JOSHUA IS IN JOSHUA 24:14-15. JOSIAH IS IN 2ND KINGS 22:2; 2ND CHRONICLES 34:2; 35:26. NEHEMIAH IS IN NEHEMIAH 13:13-14. JOB IS IN JOB 23:11-12; 27:6. THE RELIABLE WITNESSES IS IN ISAIAH 8:2 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:2. SHADRACH, MESHACH AND ABEDNEGO IS IN DANIEL 3:16-18. TYCHICUS IS IN EPHESIANS 6:21-22 & COLOSSIANS 4:7. EPAPHRAS IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:7; 4:12. ONESIMUS IS IN COLOSSIANS 4:9 & PHILEMON 10-11. PETER & JOHN IS IN ACTS 4:18-20. THE 7,000 IN ISRAEL IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:18. ALL THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN MARTYRS IS IN REVELATION 2:10, 13; 12:11. THE ETERNAL TRUE FAITHFULNESS: THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE ULTIMATE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN MARTYRDOM IS IN ACTS 22:18-20. THE LORD ENOCH TO LIVE FOREVER DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GENESIS 5:22-24; JUDE 14-15 & HEBREWS 11:5.**  **THE 110.0000% BIBLICAL TITHES**  **WHAT IS A BIBLICAL TITHE? IT IS A TENTH OF ALL YOUR INCOME. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LEVITICUS 27:30, TLB. “A TENTH OF THE PRODUCE OF THE LAND, WHETHER GRAIN OR FRUIT, IS THE LORD’S, AND IS HOLY.”**  **WHAT IS TITHE USED FOR? IN THE OLD TESTAMENT TO THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE TITHE IS USED TO DIRECTLY SUPPORT ALL THE PRIESTS [ALL HIGH SERGEANTS, ALL HIGH LIEUTENANTS & ALL HIGH CHIEF’S OF POLICE]. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN NUMBERS 18:20-21, NKJV. “THEN THE LORD SAID TO AARON: ‘YOU SHALL HAVE NO INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND, NOR SHALL YOU HAVE ANY PORTION AMONG THEM; I AM YOUR PORTION AND YOUR INHERITANCE AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL. BEHOLD, I HAVE GIVEN THE CHILDREN OF LEVI ALL THE TITHES [EXCEPT THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE & 100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES THAT BELONGS TO THE LORD ONLY IN MALACHI 3:8-12] IN ISRAEL [THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS IN ISRAEL IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 & IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS IN THE USA IN ACTS 29:24-25; 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30] AS AN INHERITANCE IN RETURN FOR THE WORK WHICH THEY PERFORM, THE WORK OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING.’”**  **DOES GOD NEED OUR TITHE? NO, EXCEPT WHAT IS ETERNALLY REQUIRED FOR FAITHFULNESS IN THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE/100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES IN MALACHI 3:8-12. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 50:10-12, NKJV. “FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE, AND THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS. I KNOW ALL THE BIRDS OF THE MOUNTAINS, AND THE WILD BEASTS OF THE FIELD ARE MINE. IF I WERE HUNGRY, I WOULD NOT TELL YOU; FOR THE WORLD IS MINE, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS.”**  **WHY SHOULD I TITHE? TITHING IS A WAY OF TEACHING US THAT GOD MUST BE OUR FIRST PRIORITY. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 14:22-23, TLB. “YOU MUST TITHE ALL OF YOUR CROPS EVERY YEAR. BRING THIS TITHE TO EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD AT THE PLACE HE SHALL CHOOSE AS HIS SANCTUARY; THIS APPLIES TO YOUR TITHES OF GRAIN, NEW WINE, OLIVE OIL, AND THE FIRSTBORN OF YOUR FLOCKS AND HERDS. THE PURPOSE OF TITHING IS TO TEACH YOU ALWAYS TO PUT GOD FIRST IN YOUR LIVES.”**  **WHEN SHOULD I TITHE? WE ARE TO RETURN THE TITHE TO GOD FIRST—BEFORE WE START SPENDING MONEY ON OTHER THINGS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PROVERBS 3:9, TLB. “HONOR THE LORD BY GIVING HIM THE FIRST PART OF ALL YOUR INCOME.”**  **CHRIST ENDORSED TITHING. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MATTHEW 23:23, NKJV. “WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU PAY TITHE OF MINT AND ANISE AND CUMMIN, AND HAVE NEGLECTED THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW: JUSTICE AND MERCY AND FAITH. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE.”**  **110.0000% TITHING IN THE HOLY BIBLE**  **HOW DOES PAUL SAY THE GOSPEL MINISTRY IS TO BE SUPPORTED? IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN 1 CORINTHIANS 9:13-14, TLB. “DON’T YOU REALIZE THAT GOD TOLD THOSE WORKING IN HIS TEMPLE TO TAKE FOR THEIR OWN NEEDS SOME OF THE FOOD BROUGHT THERE AS GIFTS TO HIM? AND THOSE WHO WORK AT THE ALTAR OF GOD GET A SHARE OF THE FOOD THAT IS BROUGHT BY THOSE OFFERING IT TO THE LORD. IN THE SAME WAY THE LORD HAS GIVEN ORDERS THAT THOSE WHO PREACH THE GOSPEL SHOULD BE SUPPORTED BY THOSE WHO ACCEPT IT.”**  **RETURNING THE TITHE TO GOD HELPS US REMEMBER THAT HE IS THE OWNER OF EVERYTHING. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 24:1, NKJV. “THE EARTH IS THE LORD’S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.”**  **GOD IS THE SOURCE OF ALL OUR WEALTH. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 8:18, NKJV. “AND YOU SHALL REMEMBER THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR IT IS HE WHO GIVES YOU POWER TO GET WEALTH, THAT HE MAY ESTABLISH HIS COVENANT WHICH HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS, AS IT IS THIS DAY.”**  **GOD SAYS WE ROB HIM IF WE DON’T GIVE THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE AND 100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS TO HIM. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MALACHI 3:8, NKJV. “WILL A MAN ROB GOD? YET YOU HAVE ROBBED ME! BUT YOU SAY, ‘IN WHAT WAY HAVE WE ROBBED YOU?’ IN TITHES AND OFFERINGS.”**  **DO I TITHE WHEN IN DEBT? WE SHOULD PAY WHAT WE OWE TO GOD FIRST, AND GOD WILL HELP US TAKE CARE OF OUR DEBTS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 50:14-15, NKJV. “OFFER TO GOD THANKSGIVING, AND PAY YOUR VOWS TO THE MOST-HIGH. CALL UPON ME IN THE DAY OF TROUBLE; I WILL DELIVER YOU, AND YOU SHALL GLORIFY ME.”**  **WHAT IF I CAN’T AFFORD TO PAY TITHE? GOD PROMISES TO RICHLY BLESS US IF WE ARE FAITHFUL IN TITHES AND OFFERINGS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MALACHI 3:10, NKJV. “‘BRING ALL THE TITHES INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE, AND TRY ME NOW IN THIS,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, ‘IF I WILL NOT OPEN FOR YOU THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR OUT FOR YOU SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.’”**  **GOD OWNS ALL THE MONEY IN THE WORLD. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN HAGGAI 2:8, NKJV. “‘THE SILVER IS MINE, AND THE GOLD IS MINE,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.” THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IS MINE IS IN PSALMS 50:12.**  **GOD ASKS US TO GIVE VOLUNTARY OFFERINGS FOR HIS WORK—IN ADDITION TO THE TITHE. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 96:8, NKJV. “GIVE TO THE LORD THE GLORY DUE HIS NAME; BRING AN OFFERING, AND COME INTO HIS COURTS.”**  **WE SHOULD GIVE TO GOD’S WORK WILLINGLY. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN 2 CORINTHIANS 9:7, NKJV. “SO, LET EACH ONE GIVE AS HE PURPOSES IN HIS HEART, NOT GRUDGINGLY OR OF NECESSITY; FOR GOD LOVES A CHEERFUL GIVER...”**  **WHAT IF I THINK THE CHURCH IS CORRUPTED, AM I STILL REQUIRED TO TITHE AND GIVE OFFERINGS? THE TEMPLE PRACTICES WERE CORRUPT IN CHRIST’S DAY, BUT JESUS STILL RECOGNIZED THE OFFERINGS AS FOR GOD.  IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LUKE 21:3-4, NKJV. “SO, HE SAID, ‘TRULY I SAY TO YOU THAT THIS POOR WIDOW HAS PUT IN MORE THAN ALL; FOR ALL THESE OUT OF THEIR ABUNDANCE HAVE PUT IN OFFERINGS FOR GOD, BUT SHE OUT OF HER POVERTY PUT IN ALL THE LIVELIHOOD THAT SHE HAD.’”**  **YOU CAN’T OUT-GIVE GOD. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LUKE 6:38, NKJV. “GIVE, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU: GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER WILL BE PUT INTO YOUR BOSOM. FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT YOU USE, IT WILL BE MEASURED BACK TO YOU.”**  **WE SHOULD GIVE IN PROPORTION TO THE BLESSING GOD HAS GIVEN US. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 16:17, NKJV. “EVERY MAN SHALL GIVE AS HE IS ABLE, ACCORDING TO THE BLESSING OF THE LORD YOUR GOD WHICH HE HAS GIVEN YOU.”**  **WHAT DOES THE BIBLE SAY ABOUT MONEY? THE LORD AND THE HOLY BIBLE BOTH SAY A LOT ABOUT MONEY. SEVERAL COMMON BIBLE VERSES THAT TALK ABOUT MONEY INCLUDE, “FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL” AND “FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO.” (I TIM 6:10, MATT 6:21) IT HAS BEEN SAID THAT JESUS SPOKE ABOUT MONEY MORE THAN ALMOST ANY SINGLE TOPIC IN THE BIBLE. THE WORD "MONEY" IS MENTIONED AROUND 130 TIMES IN THE BIBLE. (KING JAMES VERSION)**  **HOLY BIBLE VERSES ABOUT MONEY. WHERE DO MATERIAL BLESSINGS COME FROM? DEUTERONOMY 8:18 SAYS, "BUT THOU SHALT REMEMBER THE LORD THY GOD: FOR IT IS HE THAT GIVETH THEE POWER TO GET WEALTH, THAT HE MAY ESTABLISH HIS COVENANT WHICH HE SWARE UNTO THY FATHERS, AS IT IS THIS DAY."**  **CAN MONEY GET IN THE WAY OF MORE IMPORTANT THINGS? WEALTH CAN BECOME THE CENTER OF OUR LIFE AND TAKE GOD'S PLACE. JEREMIAH 9:23-24 SAYS, "THUS SAYS THE LORD, “LET NOT A WISE MAN BOAST OF HIS WISDOM, AND LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN BOAST OF HIS MIGHT, LET NOT A RICH MAN BOAST OF HIS RICHES; BUT LET HIM WHO BOASTS BOAST OF THIS, THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME, THAT I AM THE LORD WHO EXERCISES LOVINGKINDNESS, JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ON EARTH; FOR I DELIGHT IN THESE THINGS,” DECLARES THE LORD."**  **SHOULD WEALTH BE A PRIORITY? WEALTH CAN GIVE US WRONG ATTITUDES ABOUT MATERIAL THINGS. LUKE 12:15 SAYS, "AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, TAKE HEED, AND BEWARE OF COVETOUSNESS: FOR A MAN'S LIFE CONSISTETH NOT IN THE ABUNDANCE OF THE THINGS WHICH HE POSSESSETH." IT IS UNWISE TO MAKE FINANCIAL SUCCESS A PRIORITY. MATTHEW 6:24 SAYS, "NO MAN CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS: FOR EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE, AND LOVE THE OTHER; OR ELSE HE WILL HOLD TO THE ONE, AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YE CANNOT SERVE GOD AND MAMMON."**  **CAN I GO TO HEAVEN IF I AM RICH? WHILE IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE, IT IS DIFFICULT FOR THE RICH TO BECOME CITIZENS OF GOD'S KINGDOM. MARK 10:23-25 SAYS, "AND JESUS, LOOKING AROUND, SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, “HOW HARD IT WILL BE FOR THOSE WHO ARE WEALTHY TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD!” THE DISCIPLES WERE AMAZED AT HIS WORDS. BUT JESUS ANSWERED AGAIN AND SAID TO THEM, “CHILDREN, HOW HARD IT IS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD! “IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE THAN FOR A RICH MAN TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD." THE LOVE OF MONEY LEADS TO ALL EVIL & ETERNAL BULLSHIT! I TIMOTHY 6:10 SAYS, "FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL: WHICH WHILE SOME COVETED AFTER, THEY HAVE ERRED FROM THE FAITH, AND PIERCED THEMSELVES THROUGH WITH MANY SORROWS."**  **WILL BEING RICH MAKE ME HAPPY? NO, NOT TRUE HAPPINESS. CONTENTMENT IS NOT RELATED TO AMOUNT OF MONEY OR POSSESSIONS. PHILIPPIANS 4:12-13 SAYS, "I KNOW HOW TO GET ALONG WITH HUMBLE MEANS, AND I ALSO KNOW HOW, TO LIVE IN PROSPERITY; IN ANY AND EVERY CIRCUMSTANCE I HAVE LEARNED THE SECRET OF BEING FILLED AND GOING HUNGRY, BOTH OF HAVING ABUNDANCE AND SUFFERING NEED. I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH HIM WHO STRENGTHENS ME." OUR INTERESTS, LIE WHERE OUR MONEY IS INVESTED. MATTHEW 6:21 SAYS, "FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO.**  **WHERE DO MATERIAL BLESSINGS COME FROM? *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN DEUTERONOMY 8:18 NIV "BUT REMEMBER THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR IT IS HE WHO GIVES YOU THE ABILITY TO PRODUCE WEALTH."**  **CAN MONEY GET IN THE WAY OF MORE IMPORTANT THINGS? WEALTH CAN BECOME THE CENTER OF OUR LIFE AND TAKE GOD'S PLACE. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN JEREMIAH 9:23-24, NIV "THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS: "LET NOT THE WISE MAN BOAST OF HIS WISDOM OR THE STRONG MAN BOAST OF HIS STRENGTH OR THE RICH MAN BOAST OF HIS RICHES, BUT LET HIM WHO BOASTS BOAST ABOUT THIS: THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME, THAT I AM THE LORD, WHO EXERCISES KINDNESS, JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ON EARTH, FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT," DECLARES THE LORD."**  **WEALTH CAN GIVE US WRONG ATTITUDES ABOUT MATERIAL THINGS. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN LUKE 12:15 NIV "THEN [JESUS] SAID TO THEM, "WATCH OUT! BE ON YOUR GUARD AGAINST ALL KINDS OF GREED; A MAN'S LIFE DOES NOT CONSIST IN THE ABUNDANCE OF HIS POSSESSIONS."**  **IT IS UNWISE TO MAKE FINANCIAL SUCCESS A PRIORITY. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MATTHEW 6:24, NIV "NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR HE WILL BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY." I TIMOTHY 6:9, NIV "PEOPLE WHO WANT TO GET RICH FALL INTO TEMPTATION AND A TRAP AND INTO MANY FOOLISH AND HARMFUL DESIRES THAT PLUNGE MEN INTO RUIN AND DESTRUCTION."**  **WHILE IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE, IT IS VERY DIFFICULT FOR THE RICH TO BECOME CITIZENS OF THE LORD’S KINGDOM. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MARK 10:23-25, NIV. "JESUS LOOKED AROUND AND SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, 'HOW HARD IT IS FOR THE RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD!' THE DISCIPLES WERE AMAZED AT HIS WORDS. BUT JESUS SAID AGAIN, 'CHILDREN, HOW HARD IT IS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD! IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE THAN FOR A RICH MAN TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.'"**  **THE LOVE OF MONEY LEADS TO ALL UNGODLY EVIL. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:10, NIV. "FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS A ROOT OF ALL KINDS OF EVIL. SOME PEOPLE, EAGER FOR MONEY, HAVE WANDERED FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY GRIEFS."**  **CONTENTMENT IS NOT RELATED TO AMOUNT OF MONEY OR POSSESSIONS. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN PHILIPPIANS 4:12-13, TLB. "I KNOW HOW TO LIVE ON ALMOST NOTHING OR WITH EVERYTHING. I HAVE LEARNED THE SECRET OF CONTENTMENT IN EVERY SITUATION, WHETHER IT BE A FULL STOMACH OR HUNGER, PLENTY OR WANT; FOR I CAN DO EVERYTHING GOD ASKS ME TO WITH THE HELP OF CHRIST WHO GIVES ME THE STRENGTH AND POWER." OUR INTERESTS, LIE WHERE OUR MONEY IS INVESTED. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MATTHEW 6:21, NIV. "FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE YOUR HEART WILL BE ALSO."**  **WHAT ARE 110.0000% CURSING’S OR SIMPLY 110.0000% TRANSFORMING BLESSING’S (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **CURSING IS AN INVOCATION OF INJURY OR EVIL AGAINST ONE’S ENEMIES. IN BIBLICAL TIMES CURSING IS THE OPPOSITE OF BLESSING. WITH THE HEBREWS, THEY HELD A CURSE ONLY WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF A COVENANT ESTABLISHED BY GOD THAT WAS BROKEN AND REQUIRED THE SAKE OF IMPARTIAL JUSTICE OR IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IN 1ST PETER 1:17 TO BE ADMINISTERED. TO BREAK GOD’S COVENANT WAS TO MERIT COVENANT CURSES. THIS MEANS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD SETS THE STANDARDS ON COVENANT CURSES BY ALLOWING HIMSELF AS THE LORD STEVE TO BECOME THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP ONLY ONCE TO BREAK THE 1 COVENANT OF LORDSHIP WITH HIS LORD YAHWEH IN THE PROCESS, BY WHICH THE LORD STEVE IN DOING THIS WAS CURSED WITH A COVENANT CURSE IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. THIS ALSO SETS THE STANDARDS TO MAN IN THE 9 LEVELS OF 6 COVENANTS UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & HIS COVENANT OF LORDSHIP, BY MAN ALLOWING HIMSELF TO BECOME THE LORD BARABBAS ONLY ONCE TO BREAK THE 9 COVENANTS WITH THEIR FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BY WHICH EVERY MAN IN DOING SO IS CURSED WITH A COVENANT CURSE AT EVERY OF THE 9 LEVELS WITHIN 6 COVENANTS THAT IS IS RESPONSIBLE FOR MAN. THE CURSE WAS AN IMPORTANT PART OF A COVENANT RELATIONSHIP WITH THEIR LORD. THE DISOBEDIENCE TO GOD, HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS COVENANT WITH HIS OWN PEOPLE HAS WROUGHT CERTAIN CURSES ON THEM OVER TIME. THIS MEANS WHERE MAN’S BODY SHOULD BE FOR THE LORD, IT TURNS OUT MAN’S BODY IS FOR THE MONEY IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:10. WHERE WOMAN’S BODY SHOULD BE FOR VIRGINITY, IT TURNS OUT WOMAN’S BODY IS FOR SEX IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:12-20. ANY OTHER CURSE INVOKED UNDER OTHER CONDITIONS WAS POWERLESS TO GOD’S PEOPLE. IN PROVERBS 26:2 SAYS “LIKE A FLITTING SPARROW, LIKE A FLYING SWALLOW, SO A CURSE WITHOUT (HOLY) CAUSE SHALL NOT ALIGHT.”**  **THE 6 COVENANTS BETWEEN GOD AND MAN: THE COVENANT IS A LEGAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN GOD AND MAN THAT CONCERNS THEIR RELATIONSHIP WITH ONE ANOTHER. THE COVENANTS ARE UNCHANGEABLE IN JEREMIAH 31:33 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16. THE COVENANT BETWEEN ADAM & GOD IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE OF ADAM. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE HOSEA 6:7 & ROMANS 5:12-21. THIS MAY HAVE BEGUN WITH THE MAN JOB BEFORE THE MAN ADAM WHICH IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE WHICH IS MARITAL FORNICATION IN JOB 1:1-2:10; 38:1-42:17 & TOBIT 4:12-13. THE COMMAND OF THIS COVENANT OF MAN IS IN GENESIS 1:16-17, 28-30; 2:15. WITH THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE, THERE IS A PROMISE OF DEATH WHICH IS A PHYSICAL, MENTAL & ETERNAL DEATH FOR DISOBEDIENCE. ALSO WITH THE TREE OF LIFE WOULD PROMISE ETERNAL LIFE FOREVER IF ADAM OBEYED GOD 100%. THE COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. IS THE COVENANT OF WORKS STILL IN FORCE? PAUL SAYS 100% OBEDIENCE TO GOD’S LAW WILL LEAD YOU TO LIFE IN ROMANS 7:10; 10:5 & GALATIANS 3:12. THE DIRECT PUNISHMENT OF DISOBEYING IS STILL IN EFFECT IN ROMANS 6:23. THERE IS EVIDENCE THAT THE COVENANT OF WORKS DOES NOT REMAIN IN FORCE. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THIS IS 1ST PETER 2:22; ROMANS 5:18-19 AND GALATIANS 3:10-11. SOME SAYS THAT THE COVENANT OF WORKS IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **COVENANT OF REDEMPTION: ALSO THERE IS A COVENANT OF REDEMPTION FOR ALL. THIS COVENANT IS AMONG THE PHYSICAL TRINITY AND NOT BETWEEN GOD AND MAN. IT IS AN AGREEMENT WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN, SON JESUS AND HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN), THAT THE SON WOULD BECOME MAN & BE OUR PRIMARY REPRESENTATIVE, OBEY ALL COMMANDS OF THE COVENANT OF WORKS AND PAY THE PENALTY FOR SIN. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THIS REDEMPTION ARE JOHN 3:16; ROMANS 5:18-19; COLOSSIANS 2:9; HEBREWS 2:14-18; 9:24; 10:5, 7-9; MATTHEW 28:18; ACTS 1:4; 2:33; GALATIANS 4:4; PHILIPPIANS 2:8 AND JOHN 17:2, 6, 12. ALSO THE ROLE OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE COVENANT OF REDEMPTION IS IN MATTHEW 3:16; LUKE 4:1, 14, 18; JOHN 3:34. JESUS CHRIST’S REDEMPTIVE WORK AFTER HE WENT TO HEAVEN IS IN JOHN 14:16-17, 26 AND ACTS 1:4, 8; 2:17-18, 33. THE COVENANT OF REDEMPTION IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **COVENANT OF MERCY & COVENANT OF LORDSHIP: ALSO THERE IS A COVENANT OF MERCY FOR ALL. JESUS DID THIS ALL EXCEPT FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN THE LAW & LORDSHIP IN WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN WOULD BECOME “THE ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD” IN JOHN 1:1-18, OBEY ALL THE LORD YAH’S COMMANDS, BE OUR REPRESENTATIVE & PAY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN ABOVE THE LAW IN SIRACH 24:23; 28:7. THIS AGREEMENT WOULD BE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF. STEPHEN DID THIS IN ACTS 6:1-7:60. MERCY ENDURES FOREVER AND EVER. ONCE ACCOMPLISHED, THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE TOTAL CONTROL TO THE LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD IN THE COVENANT OF MERCY IN JAMES 2:8-13. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. ALSO THE COVENANT OF LORDSHIP INVOLVES THE FATHER STEPHEN TO OBEY THE LORD YAH’S COMMANDS, BE HIS REPRESENTATIVE WITH HIS 60 LORD’S IN CREATION & TO PAY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP ABOVE THE LAW IN ACTS 7:60. THIS RELATIONSHIP IS TOTALLY OVER THE LAW & THE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY. THE FATHER STEPHEN COMMANDED THE SON JESUS TO WORK FOR HIM IN THE UNIVERSE TO USE LORDSHIP TO ADMINISTER MERCY TO THE ANGELS (LORDS) THAT SINNED IGNORANTLY. IF THE COVENANT IS NOT ESTABLISHED, THE ANGELS (LORDS) WILL NOT HAVE ANY WAY TO SURVIVE CONCERNING THE ETERNAL SIN. STEPHEN ESTABLISHED A RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD YAH IN ACTS 7:59-60 BY WHICH HE WAS WITHOUT CEASING “CALLING ON GOD” & SAYING “LORD, DO NOT CHARGE THEM WITH THIS SIN” (BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE LORD STEPHEN) IN ACTS 7:60. THIS IS STILL IN FORCE INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **COVENANT OF GRACE: WHEN MAN FAILED IN THE COVENANT OF WORKS THERE HAD TO BE ESTABLISHED ANOTHER WAY FOR MAN. THE PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THIS COVENANT OF GRACE WILL BE GOD AND THOSE WHOM HE WILL REDEEM. THE CONDITION IN ACHIEVING THIS IS FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS IN ROMANS 1:17; 4:1-15; 5:1; JAMES 2:17; 1ST JOHN 2:3-11. GOD PROMISED THAT HE WOULD BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WOULD BE HIS PEOPLE IN GENESIS 17:7; JEREMIAH 31:33; 32:38-40; EZEKIEL 34:30-31; 36:28; 37:26-27; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16, 17-18; 1ST PETER 2:9-10; HEBREWS 8:10 AND REVELATION 21:3. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. JOHN DID THE PLAN OF GRACE IN LUKE 3.**  **THE 10 VARIOUS FORMS OF THE 6 COVENANTS: 1ST, IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UPRIGHT COVENANT WITH THE MAN JOB IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE WHICH WAS MARITAL FORNICATION IN TOBIT 4:12-13 & JOB 1:1-42:17. 2ND, IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PERFECT COVENANT GOD MADE WITH MAN ADAM IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN. THE LORD GAVE THEM THE GARDEN, A WONDERFUL PLACE TO DWELL. IN RETURN FOR THIS GIFT, GOD TOLD THEM TO TAKE CARE OF THE GARDEN AND NOT TO EAT THE FRUIT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. WHEN ADAM AND EVE DISOBEYED GOD, THE COVENANT WAS BROKEN, AND GOD NO LONGER ALLOWED THEM TO LIVE THERE. 3RD, WAS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE COVENANT WITH THE MAN NOAH. GOD IS STILL A MERCIFUL GOD AND GAVE MAN A SECOND CHANCE TO REESTABLISH THE RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD. IF NOAH AGREED TO BUILD THE ARK (120 YEARS), HE AND HIS FAMILY WOULD BE SPARED FROM THE GREAT FLOOD GOD WAS GOING TO DO BECAUSE OF THE DISOBEDIENCE TO HIM. AFTER THE FLOOD, GOD SAID HIS COVENANT WITH NOAH WHICH INVOLVED THE ENTIRE EARTH. IN GENESIS 9:11 IT DECLARES “I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU: NEVER AGAIN WILL ALL LIFE BE CUT OFF BY THE WATERS OF A FLOOD, NEVER AGAIN WILL THERE BE A FLOOD TO DESTROY THE EARTH.” 4TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S FATHERLY COVENANT WITH THE MAN ABRAHAM BY HIM PLEDGING ALLEGIANCE TO GOD & HE PROMISED HE WOULD BE BLESSED WITH A LARGE AND PROSPEROUS FAMILY AND GOD WOULD LEAD HIM INTO WONDERFUL LANDS FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY IN GENESIS 12:2-3. ALSO ABRAM AT THE TIME HAD NO CHILDREN AT ALL AND SARAH HIS WIFE WAS BARREN AT A HUNDRED YEARS OLD, BUT HE BELIEVED GOD’S PROMISE TO HIM. BECAUSE OF HIS FAITH, THE COVENANT WAS SEALED AND ABRAM WAS A RIGHTEOUS MAN. IN GENESIS 17:5 GOD SAID, “NO LONGER WILL YOU BE CALLED ABRAM, YOUR NAME WILL BE ABRAHAM, FOR I HAVE MADE YOU A FATHER OF MANY NATIONS (LAWS).” 5TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW COVENANT WITH THE MAN ISRAEL AT MOUNT SINAI IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN THIS MEETING GOD GAVE THE 10 COMMANDMENTS SO THAT ISRAEL WOULD LIVE A VERY LONG TIME. IN EXODUS 19:6 IT DECLARES “ISRAEL WILL BE FOR ME A KINGDOM OF PRIESTS AND A HOLY NATION (LAW).” GOD ALSO GAVE A “COVENANT BOOK: WHICH WAS A LIST OF LAWS IN EXODUS 21:1-27. 6TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY COVENANT WITH THE MAN JAMES IN THE GENTILE/CHRISTIAN LAW OF GOD WAS ESTABLISHED WHEN MOSES CAME DOWN THE MOUNTAIN THE 1ST TIME. THE GENTILE LAWS IS THE 2 GREATEST GENTILE COMMANDMENTS, THE 10 GENTILE COMMANDMENTS AND THE 4 COMMANDS TO ABSTAIN FROM ALL SEXUAL EROS LOVE (FLESH), FROM IDOLATRY, FROM THINGS STRANGLED & FROM SHEDDING, EATING OR DRINKING BLOOD IN JAMES 2:8-13 & ACTS 15:20, 29; 21:25. WITHOUT GENTILE LAWS THERE WOULD BE NO JEWISH LAWS. 7TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S BELOVED COVENANT WITH THE MAN DAVID WAS WHILE DAVID WAS KING FOR 40 YEARS. GOD MODIFIED HIS COVENANT WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL AGAIN & SAID THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF DAVID WOULD ALWAYS BE “KING” IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:5. DAVID’S DESCENDANTS DID IN FACT RULE UNTIL BABYLON CONQUERED THEM. GOD’S PROMISE IS WITH JESUS’ BIRTH, WHO WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, & WHO WAS KING FOR ALL ETERNITY. 8TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S COMFORT COVENANT WITH THE MAN JOHN IS GRACE AND THE END OF THE OLD WORLD IN LUKE 16:16. WHAT IS THE NEW COVENANT? THE BOOK OF HEBREWS TALKS EXTENSIVELY ABOUT GOD’S NEW COVENANT. 9TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S NEW BETTER COVENANT ONLY NEEDS ONE HIGH PRIEST---MAN ONLY, THE MAN JESUS, WHO IS ETERNAL BETWEEN GOD & MAN. THE NEW COVENANT PROVIDES ALL PEOPLE WITH DIRECT & INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD. JESUS’ DEATH WAS THE PERFECT SACRIFICE FOR MAN ONLY, SO THERE IS NO NEED FOR ANOTHER IN THE WORK OF REDEMPTION. THE NEW COVENANT PROMISES COMFORT OF THE HOLY GHOST TO GOD’S PEOPLE. JESUS FULFILLED ALL 9 COVENANTS THROUGHOUT HISTORY FOR MAN. 10TH, THE LORD YAHWEH’S HIGHEST BEST COVENANT OF LORDSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR THE 60 LORD’S IN ACTS 7:60 CONCERNING THE ETERNAL SIN ABOVE THE LAW IN LORDSHIP. THESE COVENANTS CANNOT BE CHANGED, EITHER WE ACCEPT IT OR REFUSE IT.**  **A CURSE CANNOT BE RETRACTED BY INVOKING A BLESSING IN 2ND SAMUEL 21-1-3; EXODUS 12:32 & JUDGES 17:1-2. IN 2ND SAMUEL 21:1-3 DECLARES “NOW THERE WAS A FAMINE IN THE DAYS OF DAVID FOR THREE YEARS, YEAR AFTER YEAR, AND DAVID INQUIRED OF THE LORD (YAH). AND THE LORD (YAH) ANSWERED, ‘IT IS BECAUSE OF SAUL AND HIS BLOODTHIRSTY HOUSE, BECAUSE HE KILLED THE GIBEONITES. SO THE KING CALLED THE GIBEONITES TO THEM. NOW THE GIBEONITES WERE NOT THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, BUT OF THE REMNANT OF THE AMORITES, THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL HAD SWORN PROTECTION TO THEM, BUT SAUL HAD SOUGHT TO KILL THEM IN HIS ZEAL FOR THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL AND JUDAH. THEREFORE DAVID SAID TO THE GIBEONITES, ‘WHAT SHALL I DO FOR YOU? AND WITH WHAT SHALL I MAKE ATONEMENT THAT YOU MAY BLESS THE INHERITANCE OF THE LORD (YAH)?’” IN EXODUS 12:32 MENTIONS “ALSO TAKE YOUR FLOCKS AND YOUR HERDS, AS YOU HAVE SAID, AND BE GONE, AND BLESS ME ALSO.” IN JUDGES 17:1-2 TELLS US “NOW THERE WAS A MAN FROM THE MOUNTAINS OF EPHRAIM, WHOSE NAME WAS MICAH. AND HE SAID TO HIS MOTHER, ‘THE 1,100 SHEKELS OF SILVER ($12,800.00) THAT WERE TAKEN FROM YOU, AND ON WHICH YOU PUT A CURSE, EVEN SAYING IT IN MY EARS—HERE IS THE SILVER WITH ME, I TOOK IT.’ AND HIS MOTHER SAID, ‘MAY YOU BE BLESSED BY THE LORD (YAH), MY SON!’” THE MOSAIC LAW FORBADE THE CURSING OF A RULER OF HIS OWN PEOPLE IN EXODUS 22:28 & THE CURSING OF THEIR OWN PARENTS (FATHER STEPHEN & MOTHER BARBARA) IN EXODUS 21:17; PROVERBS 20:20 & MATTHEW 15:4 & THE DEAF IN THEIR OWN PEOPLE IN LEVITICUS 19:14. ALSO A MAN WHO SUSPECTED HIS WIFE TO UNFAITHFULNESS IN THE MARRIAGE BED WOULD BE SENT TO THE PRIEST AND IF FOUND GUILTY WOULD BE CURSED IN NUMBERS 5:11-31. A CURSE MAY BE IMPLIED TO SHOW TRUSTWORTHINESS IN A SOLEMN OATH, PROMISE OR SWORN TO SECRECY IN THE MILITARY, LAW-ENFORCEMENT OR AN AGENCY IN NUMBERS 5:19-22; JOB 31:7-10, 16-22 & PSALMS 137:5-6. PETER WAS CURSED IN DENYING CHRIST THREE TIMES IN MARK 14:71. ALSO OTHERS THAT WERE PAUL’S ENEMIES SOLEMNLY SWORN A CURSE TO KILL PAUL IN ACTS 23:12, 14, 21. CURSING GOD (LORD YAHWEH ALSO CALLED JEHOVAH) OR THE TRINITY (LORD STEPHEN THE FATHER ABOVE ALL, LORD JESUS THE SON OF GOD AND LORD JOHN THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER) OF GOD AND THE LAW (LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD) WAS PUNISHABLE BY DEATH IN LEVITICUS 24:10-16; ISAIAH 8:21-22 & EXODUS 22:28. THIS MEANS THE MAGICAL CURSE CANNOT BE BROKEN OR RETRACTED BY A MAGICAL BLESSING IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 21:1-3; EXODUS 12:32 & JUDGES 17:1-2. IT TAKES A STRONGER GOOD CURSE TO UNDO A STRONG EVIL CURSE IN THE NAME OF STEPHEN. THE ONLY MAGICAL CURSE THAT WILL EFFECT GOD’S PEOPLE IS BREAKING HIS COVENANT PROMISES IS IN GENESIS 3:14-19 & 1ST PETER 1:17. THIS IS BECAUSE THE 10 COVENANTS OR 10 TESTIMONIES ARE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN THE INVINCIBLE ARK OF THE COVENANT AT 10 LEVELS OR THE INVINCIBLE ARK OF THE TESTIMONY AT 10 LEVELS. BUT THE EARLIER 13 LEVELS OF THE INVINCIBLE ARK BEFORE COMES AS THE AUTHORITATIVE ROD OF GOD, WHERE THERE IS ONLY 1 WEAKNESS IN THE MYSTERY MONTH OF VEADAR FROM MAY 21ST TO JUNE 20TH CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN & THE MONTH OF SIVAN FROM MAY 21ST TO JUNE 20TH IN HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. THIS MEANS THAT THE ROD OF GOD CANNOT BE BROKEN IN ANY WAY, BUT CAN BE WEAKENED BY MALEVOLENT CURSES AGAINST THE LORD HIMSELF & THE LORD’S COVENANTS OR THE LORD’S TESTIMONIES, WHICH ARE THE LORD’S INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORD’S THAT ARE PROCLAIMED OUT OF HIS MOUTH. THIS WAS DONE BY JOB’S WIFE, WHEN SHE SAID CURSE GOD & DIE [IF YOU CURSE GOD WITH A STIFF-NAKED CURSE, WHICH IS A STRIPPING CURSE, GOD SHALL KILL YOU, IF YOU DISEASE GOD WITH A STIFF-NAKED DISEASE, WHICH IS A STRIPPING DISEASE, GOD SHALL KILL YOU, IF YOU KILL GOD WITH A STIFF-NAKED KILLING, WHICH IS A STRIPPING KILLING, GOD SHALL KILL YOU BECAUSE OF ACTS 7:60 & IF GOD KILLS AN ETERNAL CREATURE BY HIS TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE OR HIS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW BEING ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED BY IMPARTIALLY JUDGING AS ITS PRIMARY SOURCE AGAINST GOD & HIS KINGDOM, WHICH IS INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY IDENTIFIED AS THE LADY VICTORIA THE GREAT WITCH & BABYLON IN A INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD LUCIFER THE GREAT DEVIL & SATAN, THEN A FOREIGN LAW [ANOTHER LAW, LAW PLAYING GOD, LAW OF SIN & DEATH OR SIMPLY A MAFIA OPPOSING GOD] OF EQUAL RECOMPENSE TRIES TO KILL GOD, GOD WILL KILL THAT FOREIGN LAW [ANOTHER LAW, LAW PLAYING GOD, LAW OF SIN & DEATH OR SIMPLY A MAFIA OPPOSING GOD] IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 13:1-2 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21] TO HER HUSBAND JOB IN JOB CHAPTERS 1 & 2. WHERE JOB DID NOT DIE, BUT HIS WIFE DID AND HIS 1ST WHOLE FAMILY BECAUSE OF CURSING THE FATHER STEPHEN. ANY OTHER KIND OF MAGICAL CURSES WHICH ARE GOOD OR EVIL HAVE NO AUTHORITY AGAINST GOD’S TRUE PEOPLE IS IN PROVERBS 26:2.**  **DIVINE CURSES: ULTIMATELY, THE DIVINE CURSES IN THE VERY BEGINNING CAME INTO EFFECT DIRECTLY LONG BEFORE THE FALL OF JOB’S 1ST FAMILY WITH THE LORD LUCIFER [DEVIL & SATAN] HIS BRIDE THE LADY VICTORIA [WITCH & BABYLON] IS IN PROVERBS 8:30-31; ISAIAH 47:1-15; REVELATION 17:1-20:3, 7-10 & ACTS 7:42-43. DIVINE CURSES CAME INTO EFFECT DIRECTLY LONG BEFORE THE FALL OF MAN IS IN JOB 1:21; 2:9-10; 4:1-5:27; 8:1-22; 11:1-20; 12:1-15:35; 16:1-22; 18:1-21; 20:1-29; 21:1-34; 22:1-30; 23:1-17; 24:1-25; 25:1-6; 29:1-31:40; 32:1-33:33; 34:1-37; 35:1-16; 42:7-9. DIVINE CURSES CAME INTO EFFECT DIRECTLY AFTER THE FALL OF MAN IS IN GENESIS 3:14-19; 5:29; 8:21. DIVINE CURSES COME FROM DISOBEYING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW & THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN LEVITICUS 26:14-39; DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28; 27:9-26; 28:15-19, 20-68; 29:18-21; JEREMIAH 11:2-4, 8; DANIEL 9:11-14; ROMANS 13:1-10 & GALATIANS 3:10.**  **HUMAN CURSES: HUMAN CURSES UPON OTHER HUMAN BEINGS IS IN GENESIS 9:24-25; JOSHUA 9:22-23; 1ST SAMUEL 14:24-28; 2ND KINGS 2:23-24 & NEHEMIAH 13:25. HUMAN CURSE UPON GOD IS IN JOB 2:9; ISAIAH 52:5; EZEKIEL 20:27 & REVELATION 16:9. HUMAN BEINGS ARE FORBIDDEN TO CURSE GOD & HIS SPECIAL ETERNAL CREATURES IS IN EXODUS 21:17; 22:28; LEVITICUS 19:14; 20:9; 24:15-16; 1ST KINGS 21:13; MATTHEW 15:4 & MARK 7:10.**  **ETERNAL CREATURES CAN CURSE THE DAY THEY WERE BORN IS IN JOB 3:1-10 & JEREMIAH 20:14. PAUL WISHES HIMSELF CURSED FOR THE SAKE OF ISRAEL IS IN ROMANS 9:3-4. JESUS CHRIST TOOK THE CURSE OF THE LAW UPON HIMSELF BY DYING TO SELF & NOT ACTUALLY BEING KILLED ON THE CROSS BECAUSE BARABBAS WAS KILLED ON THE CROSS IN ACTUALITY & NOT JESUS CHRIST IS IN DEUTERONOMY 21:22-23; GALATIANS 3:13-14 & LUKE 23:13-46. TRUE CHRISTIANS ARE EXHORTED TO BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE THEM IS IN MATTHEW 5:39-42; ROMANS 12:14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:12-13; LUKE 6:27-28, 29-30. BUT IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, TRUE CHRISTIANS ARE COMMANDED TO CURSE THOSE WHO CURSE THEM IS IN ACTS 1:4-7; 4:13-31; 5:38-39; 6:9-10; 7:51-53; 8:14-24; 12:21-23; 13:4-12.**  **THE 110.0000% CURSES OF CREATION WHO DISOBEYED THE LORD YAH & LADY VICTORIA AND HIS OR HER COMMANDMENTS**  **FIRST, SINGLE LORDS THAT BECOME MARRIED LORDS ARE CURSED BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT COMMANDED BY GOD TO BE MARRIED IN A SEXUAL EROS LOVE UNION AND BECOME MAN AND ALL MEN ARE LIARS IN ROMANS 3:4-23; 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10; 1ST KINGS 8:46 & PSALMS 116:11. SECOND, SINGLE ANGELS THAT BECOME MARRIED ANGELS ARE CURSED BECAUSE IT IS NOT COMMANDED BY GOD FOR THEM TO BE MARRIED IN A SEXUAL EROS LOVE UNION AND BECOME MAN IN LUKE 20:34-38 & GENESIS 6:1-5. THIRD, UNMARRIED MEN THAT BECOME MARRIED MEN ARE COMMANDED BY GOD TO BE MARRIED BUT NOT TO HAVE A SEXUAL EROS LOVE UNION WITH ANYONE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 BUT A HOLY DIVINE LOVE UNION IN GENESIS 1:26-27; 2:24-25, MATTHEW 19:5-6; MARK 10:7-9, 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 & EPHESIANS 5:25, 31.**  **THE 110.0000% FALL OF THE IGNORANT MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE HIGHEST LORD ABOVE ALL AGAINST THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE HIGHEST LORD CALLED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LORDSHIP ABOVE ALL**  **IN GENESIS 1:1 THIS SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM WAS CREATED IN THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “BARA” WHICH MEANS “TO CREATE”, THEN HE ILLEGALLY GOT MARRIED AND BECAME THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “TO GET, POSSESS OR ACQUIRE” IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV). “QANAH” ALSO MEANS “LORDLY ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THIS MARRIAGE SENSE BY A MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM. THE OPPOSITE OF THIS CURSE IS BY THE WORD “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “LORDLY ETERNAL HOLY DIVINE LOVE” DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) DECLARES “THE LORD (YAH) CREATED ME AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK (CREATIVE ACTS), THE FIRST OF HIS ACTS OF OLD. AGES, AGO I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER, BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE IN VERSE 22 DOES NOT CONCERN THE TERM “BARA” BUT RATHER THE TERM CALLED “QANAH” WHICH OCCURS 84 TIMES IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. IF QANAH IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN THAT IT WOULD CONCERN GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN BEGAN TO DIRECT AND MAKE USE OF THE POWERFUL CREATIVE WORKS OF GOD THE SON JESUS CHRIST AT THE TIME THE CREATION OF THE UNIVERSE BEGAN. THE FATHER STEPHEN SUMMONED THE SON JESUS TO WORK FOR HIM ON ALL THINGS IN THE ACTIVITY OF THE DIVINE CREATION IN GENESIS 1:1 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN THEN SUMMONED THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD TO BE ACTIVE IN “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE WATERS” IN GENESIS 1:2. IF QANAH IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THAN IT CAN MEAN “ETERNAL MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” THAT THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM CREATED AS A ETERNAL MAN COMMITTING THE ETERNAL SIN & CALLED THE “CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN” ABOVE THE LAW IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:51-8:3. AT THE BEGINNING IN JOHN 8:44, THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WAS IN THE BEGINNING OVER LUCIFER THAT BECAME SATAN AND CAUSED LUCIFER AS SATAN TO ETERNALLY SIN IN HEAVEN IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 & EZEKIEL 28:15-19. ALSO THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE IS A WISDOM TREE BY THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN GENESIS 2:2-9. THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IS NOT MENTIONED IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN BECAUSE HE HAD ALREADY FALLEN FROM HIS FIRST ESTATE IN GENESIS 1:1-2. THIS IS WHY THE LORD YAH RESTED ON THE 7TH DAY, THEN PLANTED THE GARDEN OF EDEN AND PLACED THE TWO TREES IN THE MIDST OF THE GARDEN. EVE WANTED TO BE LIKE GOD, MORE LIKELY LIKE THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BECAUSE OF LUCIFER IN GENESIS 3:1-5. THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BECAME ETERNAL MARRIED MAN AND SINNED IN LORDSHIP. IN JAMES 1:14-15 SAYS “BUT EVERY MAN IS TEMPTED, WHEN HE IS DRAWN AWAY OF HIS OWN DESIRE AND ENTICED. THEN WHEN DESIRE HAS CONCEIVED, IT BRINGS FORTH SIN: AND WHEN SIN, WHEN IT IS FINISHED BRINGS FORTH DEATH.” THIS KIND OF SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE WILL BE CAST INTO HELL WHERE THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WILL GO BECAUSE HE CAUSED LUCIFER TO SIN IN HEAVEN IN ISAIAH 14:12-21. FOR THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM, HIS SEXUALITY BEGAN IN GENESIS 1:1 & CONCERNING THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE IN GENESIS 2:2-9. WHO DID THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM HAVE SEXUALITY WITH? THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM (SOPHIA) HAD SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HIM, BECAUSE OF ETERNAL UNBELIEF AND ETERNAL IGNORANCE. THE LORD YAH PLANTED THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL IN GENESIS 2:9 SO THAT ALL WOULD UNDERSTAND HOW AND WHY THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM ETERNALLY SINNED AND FELL. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM IS THE ONLY ONE WHO ADMINISTERED THE PLAN OF ETERNAL WISDOM/POWER WHICH IS 80%-100% TO RESTORE THE 1ST MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THAT FELL FROM HIS ESTATE OR ABODE BY ETERNALLY RELEASING HIM OF THE OFFENSE IN ACTS 6:8-7:60. THIS MAY BE WHY THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IS NOT TALKED ABOUT IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION, EXCEPT FOR LUCIFER ALSO CALLED SATAN & HIS PARTY TO BURN IN HELL IN REVELATION 17:1-20:10. THE LORD STEPHEN AS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WHO WAS THE “THE CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN (BLASPHEMY)” BY GIVING AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM ETERNAL DAMNATION (LORDLY STIPULATION DONE BY THE LORD STEPHEN), BUT EXPUNGING IT TO SAY IT NEVER HAPPENED IN ACTS 6:8-7:60 IN HIS STONING.**  **THE 110.0000% FALL OF THE IGNORANT LUCIFER AS THE HIGHEST LORDLY GENERAL**  **AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ANGELICAL HIERARCHY KINGDOM**  **IN GENESIS 1:1 LUCIFER WAS CREATED IN THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “BARA” WHICH TECHNICALLY MEANS AN “ANGELICAL DIVINE UNION OR AGAPE LOVE” DONE BY THE LORD, THEN WHEN HE ILLEGALLY MARRIED AND BECOME MAN HE WENT INTO THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “QANAH” WHICH TECHNICALLY MEANS “ANGELICAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN GENESIS 2:10-6:5. THE OPPOSITE OF THIS CURSE IS CALLED “ANGELICAL ETERNAL HOLY DIVINE LOVE” DONE BY THE LORD JAMES. IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 DECLARES THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL FROM HEAVENLY LORDSHIP: “HOW ARE YOU FALLEN FROM HEAVEN, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE MORNING! HOW ARE YOU CUT DOWN (BY THE LORD YAH’S FURY) TO THE GROUND, YOU WHO WEAKENED THE NATIONS (LAWS)! FOR YOU HAVE SAID IN YOUR HEART: I WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN, I WILL EXALT MY THRONE ABOVE THE STARS (CHERUBIM) OF GOD, I WILL ALSO SIT ON THE MOUNT OF THE CONGREGATION ON THE FARTHEST SIDE OF THE NORTH, I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE HEIGHTS OF THE CLOUDS, I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH (LORD STEPHEN). YET YOU WILL BE BROUGHT DOWN TO SHEOL (1ST UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD YAH IS TO CAST HIM INTO HELL), TO THE LOWEST DEPTHS OF THE PIT. THOSE WHO SEE YOU WILL GAZE AT YOU (2ND UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD YAH IS TO MAKE HIM A SPECTACLE), AND CONSIDER YOU, SAYING: ‘IS THIS THE MAN WHO MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE, WHO SHOOK KINGDOMS, WHO MADE THE WORLD AS A WILDERNESS AND DESTROYED ITS CITIES, WHO DID NOT OPEN THE HOUSE OF HIS PRISONERS? (3RD UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD YAH IS FOR HIM TO BE TALKED ABOUT AND MOCKED AND SCORNED).’ ALL THE KINGS OF THE NATIONS, ALL OF THEM, SLEEP IN GLORY, EVERYONE IN HIS OWN HOUSE. BUT YOU ARE CAST OUT OF YOUR GRAVE LIVE AN ABOMINABLE BRANCH (4TH UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD YAH IS THAT HE SHALL BE CAST OUT OF HIS GRAVE LIKE A CARCASS), LIKE THE GARMENT OF THOSE SLAIN, THRUST THROUGH WITH A SWORD, WHO GO DOWN TO THE STONES OF THE PIT, LIKE A CORPSE TRODDEN UNDERFOOT. YOU WILL NOT BE JOINED WITH THEM IN BURIAL (5TH UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD YAH IS HE SHALL BE ALONE), BECAUSE YOU HAVE DESTROYED YOUR LAND AND SLAIN YOUR PEOPLE, THE BROOD OF EVILDOERS SHALL NEVER BE NAMED (IN HEAVEN). PREPARE SLAUGHTER FOR HIS CHILDREN BECAUSE OF THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER’S, LEST THY RISE UP AND POSSESS THE LAND, AND FILL THE FACE OF THE WORLD WITH CITIES.”**  **IN REVELATION 12:1-17 DECLARES THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL FROM HEAVEN TO THE EARTH: “NOW A GREAT SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: A (SUN-CLAD) WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, AND ON HER HEAD A GARLAND (CROWN) OF 12 STARS (12 ORDERS OF LADYSHIP (FEMALE LORDSHIP) WITH THE WOMAN & 12 ORDERS OF MALE LORDSHIP WITH THE CHILD). THEN BEING WITH CHILD, SHE CRIED OUT IN LABOR AND IN PAIN TO GIVE BIRTH. AND ANOTHER SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: BEHOLD, A GREAT FIERY RED DRAGON HAVING 7 HEADS & 10 HORNS & 7 DIADEMS ON HIS HEADS. HIS TAIL DREW A THIRD OF THE STARS (CHERUBIM) OF HEAVEN AND THREW THEM TO THE EARTH. AND THE DRAGON STOOD BEFORE THE WOMAN WHO WAS READY TO GIVE BIRTH, TO DEVOUR HER CHILD AS SOON AS IT WAS BORN. SHE BORE A MALE CHILD WHO WAS TO RULE ALL NATIONS (LAWS) WITH A ROD OF IRON. AND HER CHILD WAS CAUGHT UP TO GOD AND HIS THRONE. THEN THE WOMAN FLED INTO THE WILDERNESS, WHERE SHE HAS A PLACE PREPARED BY GOD THAT THEY SHOULD FEED HER THERE 1,260 DAYS (3.5 YEARS WITH THE WOMAN ONLY & 7 YEARS WITH THE WOMAN & CHILD). AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) FOUGHT WITH THE DRAGON, AND THE DRAGON AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) FOUGHT, BUT THEY DID NOT PREVAIL (LUCIFER’S ANGELS---LORDS WERE NOT STRONGER THAN MICHAEL’S ANGELS—LORDS), NOR WAS A PLACE FOUND FOR THEM IN HEAVEN ANY LONGER. SO THE GREAT DRAGON WAS CAST OUT, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, CALLED THE DEVIL AND SATAN, WHO DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD, HE WAS CAST TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) WAS CAST OUT WITH HIM. THEN I HEARD A LOUD VOICE SAYING IN HEAVEN, ‘NOW SALVATION, AND STRENGTH, AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND THE POWER OF HIS CHRIST (JESUS) HAVE COME, FOR THE ACCUSER OF OUR BRETHREN, WHO ACCUSED THEM BEFORE OUR GOD DAY AND NIGHT, HAS BEEN CAST DOWN. AND THEY OVERCAME HIM BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, AND THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY, AND THEY DID NOT (EROS) LOVE THEIR LIVES TO THE DEATH. THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS, AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM! WOE TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH AND SEA! FOR THE DEVIL HAS COME DOWN TO YOU, HAVING GREAT WRATH, BECAUSE HE KNOWS THAT HE HAS A SHORT TIME (A SEASON IS 3 MONTHS). NOW WHEN THE DRAGON SAW THAT HE HAS BEEN CAST TO THE EARTH, HE PERSECUTED THE WOMAN WHO GAVE BIRTH TO THE MALE CHILD. BUT THE WOMAN WAS GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE (STORK), THAT SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS TO HER PLACE, WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME, AND TIMES AND HALF A TIME, FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE SERPENT (LORD LUCIFER), SO THE SERPENT SPEWED OUT OF HIS MOUTH LIKE A FLOOD AFTER THE WOMAN THAT HE MIGHT CAUSE HER TO BE CARRIED AWAY BY THE FLOOD. BUT THE EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN, AND THE EARTH OPENED ITS MOUTH AND SWALLOWED UP THE FLOOD WHICH THE DRAGON HAD SPEWED OUT OF HIS MOUTH. AND THE DRAGON WAS ENRAGED WITH THE WOMAN, AND HE WENT TO MAKE WAR (2 OR 3 POSITIONS) WITH THE REST OF HER OFFSPRING, WHO KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) AND HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS CHRIST.”**  **IN EZEKIEL 28:12-19 DECLARES THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL ON THE EARTH: YOU WERE THE SEAL OF PERFECTION, FULL OF WISDOM AND PERFECT IN BEAUTY. YOU WERE IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING: THE SARDIUS, TOPAZ AND DIAMOND, BERYL, ONYX AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, TURQUOISE AND EMERALD WITH GOLD. THE WORKMANSHIP OF YOUR TIMBRELS AND PIPES WAS PREPARED FOR YOU ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED. YOU WERE THE ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS. I ESTABLISHED YOU. YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD (LUCIFER STRONGER THAN 120 CHERUB POSITIONS). YOU WALKED BACK AND FORTH IN THE MIDST OF THE FIERY STONES. YOU WERE PERFECT IN YOUR WAYS FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED, TILL INIQUITY (ETERNAL SEXUAL IMMORALITY—FORNICATION, ETERNAL FOLLY, ETERNAL ERROR, ETERNAL VIOLENCE, ETERNAL SEX AND ETERNAL LAWLESSNESS) WAS FOUND IN YOU. BY THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR TRADING YOU BECAME FILLED WITH VIOLENCE WITHIN, AND YOU SINNED, THEREFORE I CAST YOU AS A PROFANE THING OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD (LUCIFER WEAKER THAN 120 CHERUB POSITIONS). AND I DESTROYED YOU, O COVERING CHERUB, FROM THE MIDST OF THE FIERY STONES. YOUR HEART WAS LIFTED UP BECAUSE OF YOUR BEAUTY. YOU CORRUPTED YOUR WISDOM FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR SPLENDOR. I CAST YOU TO THE GROUND, I LAID YOU BEFORE KINGS, THAT THEY MIGHT GAZE AT YOU. YOU DEFILED YOUR SANCTUARIES BY THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR INIQUITIES, BY THE INIQUITY OF YOUR TRADING. THEREFORE I BROUGHT FIRE FROM YOUR MIDST, IT DEVOURED YOU, AND I TURNED YOU TO ASHES UPON THE EARTH IN THE SIGHT OF ALL WHO SAW YOU. ALL WHO KNEW YOU AMONG THE PEOPLES ARE ASTONISHED (A THING OF HORROR) AT YOU. YOU HAVE BECOME A HORROR, AND SHALL BE NO MORE FOREVER.”**  **IN GENESIS 3:13-15 DECLARES THE LORDLY CURSE FROM THE LORD YAH BY THE SERPENT LUCIFER DECEIVING THE WOMAN EVE: “AND THE LORD GOD (YAH) SAID TO THE WOMAN, ‘WHAT IS THIS YOU HAVE DONE?’ THE WOMAN SAID, ‘THE SERPENT DECEIVED ME, AND I ATE.’ SO THE LORD GOD (YAH) SAID TO THE SERPENT: ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE DONE THIS, YOU ARE CURSED MORE THAN ALL CATTLE, AND MORE THAN EVERY BEAST OF THE FIELD. ON YOUR BELLY YOU SHALL GO, AND YOU SHALL EAT DUST ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. AND I WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN YOU AND THE WOMAN, AND BETWEEN YOUR SEED AND HER SEED. HE SHALL BRUISE YOUR HEAD, AND YOU SHALL BRUISE HIS HEEL.”**  **IN LUKE 10:18-20 DECLARES THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TOTAL SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER THE LORD LUCIFER’S KINGDOM “…I SAW SATAN FALL LIKE LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN. BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF THE ENEMY, AND NOTHING SHALL BY NO MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN THIS, THAT THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN.”**  **IN JOHN 8:44 DECLARES “THE BEGINNING OF THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL ON THE EARTH: “YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL (MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM), AND THE DESIRE (LUSTS) OF YOUR FATHER YOU WANT TO DO. HE WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING (THE BEGINNING OF THE LORDSHIP OVER THE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY), AND DOES NOT STAND IN THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO TRUTH IN HIM. WHEN HE SPEAKS A LIE, HE SPEAKS FROM HIS OWN RESOURCES, FOR HE IS A LIAR AND THE FATHER OF IT.”**  **IN ZECHARIAH 5:5-11 DECLARES THE “FALL OF THE FEMALE LIGHT-BEARER: “THEN THE ANGEL (MALE ANGEL) WHO TALKED WITH ME CAME OUT AND SAID TO ME, ‘LIFT YOUR EYES NOW, AND SEE WHAT THIS IS THAT GOES FORTH.’ SO I ASKED, ‘WHAT IS IT?’ AND HE SAID, ‘IT IS A BASKET THAT IS GOING FORTH.’ HE ALSO SAID, ‘THIS IS THEIR RESEMBLANCE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH. HERE IS A LEAD DISC LIFTED UP, AND THIS IS A WOMAN (FEMALE ANGEL) SITTING INSIDE THE BASKET.’ THEN HE SAID, ‘THIS IS WICKEDNESS!’ AND HE THRUST HER DOWN INTO THE BASKET, AND THREW THE LEAD COVER OVER ITS MOUTH. THEN I RAISED MY EYES AND LOOKED, AND THERE WERE TWO WOMEN (TWO FEMALE ANGELS), COMING WITH THE WIND IN THEIR WINGS: FOR THEY HAD WINGS OF A STORK (GREAT EAGLE), AND THEY LIFTED UP THE BASKET BETWEEN EARTH AND HEAVEN. SO I SAID TO THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO TALKED WITH ME, ‘WHERE ARE THEY CARRYING THE BASKET?’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘TO BUILD A HOUSE FOR IT IN THE LAND OF SHINAR (BABYLON, BABEL, CONFUSION AND SOMETIMES ROMAN). WHEN IT IS READY THE BASKET WILL BE SET THERE ON ITS BASE.’”**  **ALSO THE TRINITY DEFEATED LUCIFER FROM THE BOOK OF LUKE TO THE BOOK OF ACTS CONCERNS THE LORD LUCIFER’S PRISON ON THE EARTH PHYSICALLY IS IN ISRAEL, MENTALLY IS IN BABYLON (ALSO BABEL, CONFUSION, SHINAR AND ROME) IN REVELATION 11:8 AND SPIRITUALLY IS IN EGYPT & SODOM IN REVELATION 11:8.**  **IN REVELATION 20:1-3 DECLARE “THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL FROM EARTH INTO HELL’S PRISON: “THEN I SAW AN ANGEL (LORD MICHAEL) COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND A GREAT CHAIN IN HIS HAND. HE LAID HOLD ON THE DRAGON, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN, AND BOUND HIM FOR A 1,000 YEARS (95,160,000,000,000,000,000 QUINTILLION YEARS WITH THE LORD YAH BY THE EQUATION OF YEARS ARE CALCULATED FROM 2ND PETER 3:8 & MEANS 1,000 YEARS IS EQUAL TO THE DAY WHICH MEANS YEAR IS 366,000 YEARS. IN MATTHEW 20:12 SAYS THAT AN HOUR (DAY & NIGHT) IS EQUAL TO THE DAY FOR 26 HOURS IS 26,000 YEARS. SO 366,000 YEARS TIMES 26,000 YEAR REIGN TIMES 10,000 IN RELENTING TIMES 1 BETTER THAN 100 IN THE KINGDOM OF 10), AND HE CAST HIM INTO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND SHUT HIM UP AND SET A SEAL ON HIM, SO THAT HE SHOULD DECEIVE THE NATIONS NO MORE TILL THE 1,000 YEARS WERE FINISHED. BUT AFTER THESE THINGS HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE (A SEASON IS 3 MONTHS).”**  **IN REVELATION 20:7-10 DECLARES “THE FINALITY OF THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL IN HELL: “NOW WHEN THE 1,000 YEARS HAVE EXPIRED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON AND WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS (LAWS) WHICH ARE IN THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM TO BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS), WHOSE NUMBER IS AS THE SAND OF THE SEA (GOOGOLPLEX YEAR REIGN WHICH IS 1 WITH 10,000 ZEROS BEHIND IT TIMES WITH THE LORD YAH). THEY WENT UP ON THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS (LORDS), AND THE BELOVED CITY (JERUSALEM). AND FIRE CAME DOWN FROM GOD OUT OF HEAVEN AND DEVOURED THEM. THE DEVIL, WHO DECEIVED THEM WERE CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHERE THE BEAST (WHORE) AND THE FALSE PROPHET ARE. AND THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.”**  **IN ISAIAH 24:21 DECLARES “ONE REASON FOR THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL IN HELL: “IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT THE LORD WILL PUNISH ON HIGH THE HOST OF EXALTED ONES (LUCIFER AND HIS ANGELS---LORDS), AND ON THE EARTH THE KINGS OF THE EARTH (LUCIFER’S KINGDOM), THEY WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER, AS PRISONERS ARE GATHERED IN THE PIT (DUNGEON), AND WILL BE SHUT UP IN THE PRISON, AFTER MANY DAYS THAT WILL BE PUNISHED.”**  **IN JOB 4:18 DECLARES THE LORD YAH CHARGES THE LORD LUCIFER’S ANGEL LORDS WITH ERROR & FOLLY: “IF HE PUTS NO TRUST IN HIS SERVANTS, IF HE CHARGES HIS ANGELS (LORDS) WITH ERROR (FOLLY), HOW MUCH MORE THOSE WHO DWELL IN HOUSES OF CLAY, WHOSE FOUNDATION IS THE DUST, WHO ARE CRUSHED BEFORE A MOTH?”**  **IN GENESIS 6:1-5 DECLARES THE MAIN REASON WHY THE LORD LUCIFER’S ANGELS (LORDS) WILL BURN IN HELL: “NOW IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN MAN BEGAN TO MULTIPLY ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND DAUGHTERS WERE BORN TO THEM, THAT THE SONS OF GOD SAW THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN, THAT THEY WERE BEAUTIFUL, AND THEY TOOK WIVES FOR THEMSELVES OF ALL WHOM THEY CHOSE (THE ANGELS (LORDS) ILLEGALLY MARRIED & BECAME ETERNAL MANKIND). THE LORD (YAH) SAID, ‘MY SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13) SHALL NOT STRIVE WITH MAN FOREVER, FOR HE IS INDEED FLESH: YET HIS DAYS SHALL BE 120 YEARS. THERE WERE GIANTS ON THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS, AND ALSO AFTERWARD, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME IN TO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN (THE ANGELS---LORDS HAD FORBIDDEN SEXUAL RELATIONS THAT THE LORD YAH DID NOT GIVE COMMAND TOO BECAUSE OF LUKE 20:34-38 & MATTHEW 22:29-32) AND THEY BORE CHILDREN TO THEM. THESE WERE THE MIGHTY MEN WHO WERE OF OLD, MEN OF RENOWN (HEROES). THEN THE LORD (YAH) SAW THAT THE WICKEDNESS (ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE) OF MAN WAS GREAT ON THE EARTH, AND THAT EVERY INTENT (ALL THE DAY & NIGHT) OF THE THOUGHTS OF HIS HEART WAS ONLY EVIL (SEXUAL) CONTINUALLY. AND THE LORD (YAH) WAS SORRY THAT HE HAD MADE MAN ON THE EARTH, AND HE WAS GRIEVED IN HIS HEART. SO THE LORD (YAH) SAID, ‘I WILL DESTROY MAN WHOM I HAVE CREATED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH, BOTH MAN & BEAST, CREEPY THING & BIRDS OF THE AIR, FOR I AM SORRY THAT I HAD MADE THEM.”**  **YOU CANNOT WORSHIP LUCIFER AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) IN COLOSSIANS 2:18; REVELATION 19:10 AND 1ST TIMOTHY 2:5. THIS KIND OF SEXUAL INTERCOURSE IS ETERNALLY DAMNED BECAUSE LUCIFER COMMITTED IT IN EZEKIEL 28:15. WHO DID LUCIFER HAVE ETERNAL SEXUALITY WITH? THE FEMALE LIGHT-BEARER IS WHO LUCIFER HAD SEXUALITY WITH CALLED “QANAH” MEANING “ANGELICAL MARRIED SEXUAL EROS LOVE.” THE LORD JAMES AS THE 2ND SINGLE SERPENT LUCIFER UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM ETERNAL HIGHER CHARGE AND IT BEING EXPUNGED IN THE END OF ACTS IN THE DEATH OF JAMES THE JUST IN HIS STONING.**  **THE 110.0000% FALL OF THE IGNORANT LAW AS THE HIGHEST LORDLY LAW AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW KINGDOM**  **THE LAW WAS ALSO CREATED IN THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “NATHAN” WHICH MEANS “TO SET” IN GENESIS 1:17. IN PSALMS 94:20 SAYS “SHALL THE THRONE OF INIQUITY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEE, WHICH FRAMES MISCHIEF BY A LAW?” IN JEREMIAH 2:8 DECLARES “THE PRIESTS SAID NOT, WHERE IS THE LORD (YAH)? AND THEY HANDLE THE LAW KNOW ME NOT: THE PASTORS ALSO TRANSGRESSED AGAINST ME, AND THE PROPHETS PROPHESIED BY BAAL, AND WALKED AFTER THINGS THAT DO NOT PROFIT.” IN DANIEL 7:25 MENTIONS “AND HE SHALL SPEAK GREAT (POMPOUS) WORDS AGAINST THE MOST HIGH, AND SHALL WEAR OUT THE SAINTS (LORDS) OF THE MOST HIGH (STEPHEN), AND THINK TO CHANGE TIMES AND LAWS, AND THEY SHALL BE GIVEN INTO HIS HAND UNTIL A TIME AND TIMES AND THE DIVIDING TIME.” IN HABAKKUK 1:4 STATES “THERE THE LAW IS SLACKED (POWERLESS), AND JUDGMENT (JUSTICE) DOES NEVER GO FORTH: FOR THE WICKED DOES COMPASS THE RIGHTEOUS, THEREFORE WRONG (PERVERSE) JUDGMENT PROCEEDS.” IN ADDITIONS TO ESTHER 13:4 MENTIONS “DECLARED UNTO US, THAT IN ALL NATIONS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD THERE WAS SCATTERED A CREATION MALICIOUS PEOPLE, THAT THE LAW CONTRARY TO ALL NATIONS, AND CONTINUALLY DESPISED THE COMMANDMENTS OF KINGS, SO AS THE UNITING OF OUR KINGDOMS, HONORABLY INTENDED BY US, CANNOT GO FORWARD.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 7:1 STATES “IT CAME TO PASS ALSO, THAT 7 BRETHREN WITH THEIR MOTHER TAKEN (ARRESTED), AND COMPELLED BY THE KING (KING’S LAW) AGAINST THE LAW (DIVINE) TO TASTE (UNLAWFUL) SWINE’S FLESH, AND WERE TORMENTED WITH SCOURGES AND WHIPS.” IN MATTHEW 22:17-21 DECLARES “TELL US THEREFORE, WHAT THINK THOU: IS IT LAWFUL TO GIVE TRIBUTE UNTO CAESAR, OR NOT? NOW JESUS PERCEIVED THEIR WICKEDNESS AND SAID, ‘WHY DO YOU TEST ME, YOU HYPOCRITES? SHOW ME THE TAX MONEY? SO THEY BROUGHT HIM A DENARIUS. AND HE SAID TO THEM, ‘WHOSE IMAGE AND INSCRIPTION IS THIS? AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘CAESAR’S.’ AND HE SAID TO THEM, ‘RENDER THEREFORE TO CAESAR THE THINGS THAT ARE CAESAR’S, AND TO GOD THE THINGS THAT ARE GOD’S.’” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LUKE 20:20-26. IN ROMANS 2:12 SAYS “FOR AS MANY HAVE SINNED WITHOUT LAW WILL PERISH WITHOUT LAW AND AS MANY HAVE SINNED IN THE LAW SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE LAW...” IN ROMANS 3:10-20 DECLARES A UNIVERSAL CURSE TO ALL THE MARRIED MEN & MARRIED WOMEN THAT HAS EVER BEEN FROM GENESIS 1:1-REVELATION 20:15 “SO IT IS WRITTEN: THERE IS NONE RIGHTEOUS, NO, NOT ONE. THERE IS NONE WHO UNDERSTANDS. THERE IS NONE WHO SEEKS AFTER GOD. THEY HAVE ALL TURNED ASIDE. THEY HAVE TOGETHER BECOME UNPROFITABLE. THERE IS NONE WHO DOES GOOD, NO, NOT ONE. THEIR THROAT IS AN OPEN TOMB. WITH THEIR TONGUES THEY HAVE PRACTICED DECEIT. THE POISON OF ASPS IS UNDER THEIR LIPS. WHOSE MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSING AND BITTERNESS. THEIR FEET ARE SWIFT TO SHED BLOOD. DESTRUCTION AND MISERY ARE IN THEIR WAYS. AND THE WAY OF PEACE THEY HAVE NOT KNOWN. THERE IS NO FEAR OF GOD BEFORE THEIR EYES. NOW WE KNOW THAT WHATEVER THE LAW SAYS, IT SAYS TO THOSE WHO ARE UNDER THE LAW, THAT EVERY MOUTH MAY BE STOPPED, AND ALL THE WORLD MAY BECOME GUILTY BEFORE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD). THEREFORE BY THE DEEDS OF THE LAW NO FLESH WILL BE JUSTIFIED IN HIS SIGHT, FOR BY THE LAW IS THE KNOWLEDGE OF SIN.” THE LORD JAMES AS THE 2ND SINGLE LAW UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED LAW OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BECAUSE OF “QANAH” MEANING “LAW’S MARRIED SEXUAL EROS LOVE” BY GIVING AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM THE ETERNAL LOWER CHARGE IN ACTS 15:13-29; 21:18-25 & JAMES 2:8-13.**  **THE 110.0000% FALL OF THE IGNORANT MAN ADAM/WOMAN EVE AS THE HIGHEST LORDLY MAN/ LORDLY WOMAN AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM**  **THE MAN ADAM WAS CREATED IN GENESIS 1:26 BY THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “NATHAN” MEANING “TO SET”, THEN THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “YATSAR” MEANING “TO MAKE” HAPPENED IN GENESIS 2:7. IN GENESIS 3:16-19 DECLARES THE 2 LORDLY CURSES FROM THE LORD YAH BECAUSE OF THE DISOBEDIENCE TO HIS COMMAND OF THE MAN ADAM & THE IGNORANCE TO HIS COMMAND OF THE WOMAN EVE THAT RESULTS IN “QANAH” MEANING “HUMAN MARRIAGE SEXUAL EROS LOVE.” “TO THE WOMAN HE SAID: ‘I WILL GREATLY MULTIPLY YOUR SORROW AND YOUR CONCEPTION. IN PAIN YOU SHALL BRING FORTH CHILDREN (BY THE LAW OF PREGNANCY IN MATTHEW 19:4 & MARK 10:6). THEN TO ADAM HE SAID, ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE HEEDED THE VOICE OF YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE EATEN THE TREE OF WHICH I COMMANDED YOU,’ SAYING, ‘YOU SHALL NOT EAT OF IT’: ‘CURSED IS THE GROUND FOR YOUR SAKE, IN TOIL YOU SHALL EAT OF IT ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. BOTH THORNS AND THISTLES IT SHALL BRING FORTH FOR YOU, AND YOU SHALL EAT THE HERBS OF THE FIELD (BY THE LAW OF JUSTICE AND THE LOVE OF GOD IN LUKE 11:42). IN THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EAT BREAD TILL YOU RETURN TO THE GROUND, FOR OUT OF IT YOU WERE TAKEN. FOR DUST YOU ARE, AND TO DUST YOU SHALL RETURN.’” THIS MEANS THAT MAN EVEN IF HE IS CALLED LORD DOES NOT KNOW THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE SPIRIT OF GOD PROVEN IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16. IT SAYS “HOWEVER, WE SPEAK WISDOM AMONG THOSE WHO ARE MATURE, YET NOT THE WISDOM OF THIS AGE (QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE MINISTERIAL LORDSHIP, AND NOT GIVEN IN MARRIAGE MILITARY LORDSHIP NOR MARRIED LAW LORDSHIP AS A PHARISEE, APOSTLE OR MAN AS THE LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NOT GET YOU INTO HEAVEN BECAUSE HE HIMSELF HAD TO TOTALLY CHANGE IN HIS CREATION TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN LUKE 20:34-38; 24:50-53 & ACTS 1:4-11; 2:32-33), NOR THE RULERS OF THIS AGE, WHO ARE COMING TO NOTHING. BUT WE SPEAK THE WISDOM OF GOD IN A MYSTERY (THAT AGE BEING QUALIFIED IN THE SINGLE MINISTERIAL LORDSHIP, AND NOT GIVEN IN THE SINGLE MILITARY LORDSHIP NOR SINGLE LAW LORDSHIP LIVING AS A NON-PHARISEE AND NON-APOSTLE AS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE ONLY WAY TO GET INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 1:4-11; 2:32-33; 6:5-15 & LUKE 20:35-36), THE HIDDEN WISDOM WHICH GOD ORDAINED PREDETERMINED) BEFORE THE AGES (WORLDS, REALMS, UNIVERSES, AEONS, AEONES) FOR OUR GLORY, WHICH NONE OF THE RULERS OF THIS AGE KNEW, FOR HAD THEY KNOWN, THEY WOULD NOT HAVE CRUCIFIED THE LORD OF GLORY. BUT AS IT WRITTEN: ‘EYE HAS NOT SEEN, NOR EAR HEARD, NOR HAVE ENTERED INTO THE HEART OF MAN THE THINGS WHICH GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM. BUT GOD HAS REVEALED THEM TO US THROUGH HIS SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, YES, THE DEEP THINGS OF GOD, FOR WHAT MAN KNOWS THE THINGS OF A MAN EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF MAN WHICH IS IN HIM? EVEN SO NO ONE KNOWS THE THINGS OF GOD EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). NOW WE HAVE RECEIVED, NOT THE SPIRIT OF THE WORLD, BUT THE SPIRIT WHO IS FROM GOD, THAT WE MIGHT KNOW THE THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN FREELY GIVEN TO US BY GOD. THESE THINGS WE ALSO SPEAK, NOT IN WORDS WHICH MAN’S WISDOM TEACHES BUT WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT (SPIRIT) TEACHES, COMPARING SPIRITUAL (MENTAL) THINGS WITH SPIRITUAL (MENTAL). BUT THE NATURAL MAN (LIVING AS A PHARISEE OR AN APOSTLE) DOES NOT RECEIVE THE THINGS OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD, FOR THEY ARE FOOLISHNESS TO HIM, NOR CAN HE KNOW THEM, BECAUSE THEY ARE SPIRITUALLY DISCERNED. BUT HE WHO IS SPIRITUAL (MENTAL) JUDGES ALL THINGS, YET HE HIMSELF IS RIGHTLY JUDGED BY NO ONE. FOR WHO HAS KNOWN THE MIND OF THE LORD (YAH) THAT HE MAY INSTRUCT HIM? BUT WE HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST (JESUS AS A MAN IN THIS AGE IS IGNORANT ABOUT GOD & JESUS AS A SON IN THAT AGE KNOWS GOD). THE LORD JESUS AS THE 2ND SINGLE MAN ADAM UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED MAN ADAM BECAUSE OF “QANAH” MEANING “MAN’S ETERNAL MARRIED SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE CROSS BY AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM THE ETERNAL JUDGMENT IN LUKE 23:26-56. THE OPPOSITE OF THIS CURSE IS CALLED “MAN’S ETERNAL MARRIED HOLY DIVINE LOVE” DONE BY THE LORD JESUS. THE LORD JOHN AS THE 2ND SINGLE WOMAN EVE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN EVE BECAUSE OF “QANAH” MEANING “WOMAN’S ETERNAL MARRIED SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE BEHEADING BY AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM THE ETERNAL CONDEMNATION IN LUKE 9:7-9. THE OPPOSITE OF THIS CURSE IS CALLED “WOMAN’S ETERNAL MARRIED HOLY DIVINE LOVE” DONE BY THE LORD JOHN.**  **IN GENESIS 4:3-15 THE CHILD CAIN IS LORDLY CURSED BY THE LORD YAH BECAUSE HE KILLED HIS BROTHER ABEL: “AND IN THE PROCESS OF TIME IT CAME TO PASS THAT CAIN BROUGHT AN OFFERING OF THE FRUIT OF THE GROUND TO THE LORD (YAH). ABEL ALSO BROUGHT OF THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS FLOCK AND OF THEIR FAT. AND THE LORD (YAH) RESPECTED ABEL AND HIS OFFERING, BUT HE DID NOT RESPECT CAIN AND HIS OFFERING. AND CAIN WAS VERY ANGRY, AND HIS COUNTENANCE FELL. SO THE LORD (YAH) SAID TO CAIN, ‘WHY ARE YOU ANGRY? AND WHY HAS YOUR COUNTENANCE FALLEN? IF YOU DO WELL WILL YOU NOT BE ACCEPTED? AND IF YOU DO NOT WELL, SIN LIES AT THE DOOR. AND ITS DESIRE IS FOR YOU, BUT YOU SHOULD RULE OVER IT.’ NOW CAIN TALKED WITH ABEL HIS BROTHER, AND IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN THEY WERE IN THE FIELD, THAT CAIN ROSE UP AGAINST ABEL HIS BROTHER AND KILLED HIM (BY THE TERM “QANAH” MEANING “CHILD’S ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” UNDER MANKIND). THE OPPOSITE OF THIS CURSE IS CALLED “CHILD’S ETERNAL HOLY DIVINE LOVE” DONE BY THE LORD PETER. THEN THE LORD (YAH) SAID TO CAIN, ‘WHERE IS ABEL YOUR BROTHER?’ HE SAID, ‘I DO NOT KNOW. AM I MY BROTHER’S KEEPER?’ AND HE SAID, ‘WHAT HAVE YOU DONE? THE VOICE OF YOUR BROTHER’S BLOOD CRIES OUT TO ME FROM THE GROUND. SO NOW YOU ARE CURSED FROM THE EARTH, WHICH HAS OPENED ITS MOUTH TO RECEIVE YOUR BROTHER’S BLOOD FROM YOUR HAND. WHEN YOU TILL THE GROUND, IT SHALL NO LONGER YIELD ITS STRENGTH TO YOU. A FUGITIVE AND A VAGABOND YOU SHALL BE ON THE EARTH.’ AND CAIN SAID TO THE LORD (YAH), ‘MY PUNISHMENT IS GREATER THAN I CAN BEAR! SURELY YOU HAVE DRIVEN ME OUT THIS DAY FROM THE FACE OF THE GROUND, I SHALL BE HIDDEN FROM YOUR FACE. I SHALL BE A FUGITIVE AND A VAGABOND ON THE EARTH, AND IT WILL HAPPEN THAT ANYONE WHO FINDS ME WILL KILL ME.’ AND THE LORD (YAH) SAID TO HIM, ‘THEREFORE, WHOEVER KILLS CAIN, VENGEANCE SHALL BE TAKEN ON HIM SEVENFOLD.’ AND THE LORD (YAH) SET A MARK ON CAIN, LEST ANYONE FINDING HIM SHOULD KILL HIM.” THE LORD PETER AS THE 2ND SINGLE CHILD CAIN UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED CHILD CAIN IN THE UPSIDE DOWN CROSS BY AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM THE ETERNAL DAMNATION IN THE END OF ACTS.**  **THE MANKIND WORLD OF THE 24 ORDERS OF EVIL GIANTS IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. 1ST, IS THE GRIGORI IN 2ND ENOCH PAGE 500. 2ND, IS THE WATCHERS IN 2ND ENOCH PAGE 500. 3RD/4TH, IS THE ANAK/LONG NECK IN GENESIS 6:1-5 & NUMBERS 13:33. 5TH/6TH, IS THE ANAKIN/ANAKIM IN GENESIS 6:1-5 & NUMBERS 13:33. 7TH, IS THE NEPHILIM IN GENESIS 6:1-5. 8TH, IS THE NEFILIM IN GENESIS 6:1-5. 9TH/10TH, IS THE ZAMZUMMIM/ZUMZAMIM (ZUZIM) IN GENESIS 6:1-5. 11TH/12TH, IS THE GIBBORIM/MIGHTY ONES IN GENESIS 6:1-5. 13TH-15TH, IS THE REPHAIM/RAPAHAIM/REFAIM IN JOSHUA 17:15 & DEUTERONOMY 2:11, 20; 3:11-12. 16TH-19TH, IS THE EMIM/EMMA/EMA/EMITES IN JOSHUA 17:15 & DEUTERONOMY 2:11, 20; 3:11-12. 20TH, IS THE RAPHAH IN 1ST CHRONICLES 20:4 & 2ND SAMUEL 21:15-22. 21ST, IS THE RAPHA IN 1ST CHRONICLES 20:4 & 2ND SAMUEL 21:15-22. 22ND, IS THE HARAPHAH (SAPH/SIPPAI) IN 2ND SAMUEL 21:18 & 1ST CHRONICLES 20:4. 23RD, IS THE GITTITES (GOLIATH/ISHBI-BENOB HIS SON & LAHMI HIS BROTHER) IN 2ND SAMUEL 21:16, 19 & 1ST CHRONICLES 20:5. 24TH, IS THE WARRIOR IN JOB 16:14. THERE IS AN IMPLICATION THAT SOME SCHOLARS HOLD THAT THE GIANTS MAY HAVE COME FROM THE OFFSPRING OF SETH. THEN THE FLOOD CAME AND KILLED ALL THOSE GIANTS. BUT THE OFFSPRING OF SHEM FROM NOAH’S FAMILY ALLOWED GIANTS TO MULTIPLY AFTER THE FLOOD AND THAT IS WHY MOSES AND JOSHUA HAD KILLED MOST OF THEM. HOW DID THE LORD’S PEOPLE KILL THE GIANTS THROUGH MOSES? MAYBE THEY FOCUSED ON THE WEAK ANKLES AND LEGS TO BRING THEM DOWN ON THE GROUND AND THEN THEY SLEW THEM BY A BLOW TO THE HEAD.**  **THE 110.0000% COVENANT CURSES OF VIOLATING THE LORD YAH’S & LADY VICTORIA’S COVENANTS**  **THE COVENANT CURSES CONCERNS THE LORDLY PROTECTION OF A TREATY OR A CONTRACT ESTABLISHED BY GOD BY INVOKING A LORDLY CURSE ON THE PURPOSEFUL DISOBEYER OR SHIER VIOLATOR OF HIS PROMINENT COVENANT. NORMALLY IN THE OLD TESTAMENT THE LORDLY COVENANT WAS SEALED BY ANIMAL SACRIFICE IN CUTTING THE ANIMAL (A CALF, GOAT OR A BULL) AND HAVING THE INDIVIDUALS WITH THE COVENANT TO WALK BETWEEN THE SEVERED PIECES WHICH SYMBOLIZED A CURSE BY GOD TO BEFALL ON ALL WHO VIOLATED THE COVENANT. THE LORD (YAH) AGREED TO INSTILL AND SUBMIT A CURSE ON HIMSELF, IF HE BROKE THE COVENANT THAT HE ESTABLISHED WITH THE PATRIARCH ABRAHAM IN GENESIS 15:7-18. THE ESSENTIAL PART THAT THE LORD (YAH) MADE WITH ISRAEL ON MOUNT SINAI WAS THE GODLY PROMISE THAT HE WOULD BLESS HIS PEOPLE FOR KEEPING HIS EXACT COMMANDED COVENANT AND SHIER CURSES FROM BREAKING THE COVENANT ILLEGALLY IN LEVITICUS 26:3-46 & DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28; 27:15-26; 28:15-68; 30:19. THE LORD (YAH) RIGHTLY ACCUSED THE RULERS, LEADERS & THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL OF BREAKING THEIR COVENANT WITH HIM AND WARNED ALL OF THE SHIER CONSEQUENCES TO FOLLOW IN JEREMIAH 34:18-19. ALL OF ISRAEL SUFFERED THOSE CURSES IN THE TIME OF THE PROPHETS EZEKIEL AND JEREMIAH, THE COVENANT VIOLATORS, INCLUDING THE KING OF THE NATION (LAW) WAS WARNED & THREATENED SEVERELY WITH A CURSE IN EZEKIEL 17:11-21 & JEREMIAH 11:3. THERE WAS NOBODY THAT COULD ESCAPE THE CURSES OF BREAKING OR VIOLATING THE LORD’S KINGDOM OF 10 COVENANTS. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 16:22 SAYS ‘IF ANYONE DOES NOT (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST (THE TRINITY), LET HIM BE ACCURSED (ANATHEMA MARAN-ATHA). O LORD, COME!.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:3 MENTIONS “THEREFORE I MAKE KNOWN TO YOU THAT NO ONE SPEAKING BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13) CALLS JESUS ACCURSED, AND NO ONE CAN SAY THAT JESUS IS LORD EXCEPT BY THE HOLY SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN THE SPIRIT OF HOLINESS IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). IN GALATIANS 1:6-10 DECLARES “I MARVEL THAT YOU ARE TURNING AWAY SO SOON FROM HIM WHO CALLED YOU IN THE GRACE (BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD) OF CHRIST (JESUS THE SON OF GOD), TO A DIFFERENT GOSPEL, WHICH IS NOT ANOTHER, BUT THERE ARE SOME WHO TROUBLE YOU AND WANT TO PERVERT THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST (JESUS CHRIST PREACHED HIS GOSPEL KINGDOM FOR 40 YEARS, THEN IT IS GIVEN BACK TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD FOR ALL ETERNITY IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28). BUT EVEN IF WE OR AN ANGEL (LORD) FROM HEAVEN, PREACH ANY OTHER GOSPEL TO YOU THAN WHAT WE HAVE PREACHED TO YOU, LET HIM BE ACCURSED (ANATHEMA). AS WE HAVE SAID BEFORE, SO NOW I SAY AGAIN, IF ANYONE PREACHES ANY OTHER GOSPEL TO YOU THAN WHAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED, LET HIM BE ACCURSED (ANATHEMA). FOR DO I NOW PERSUADE MEN, OR GOD? OR DO I SEEK TO PLEASE MEN? FOR IF I STILL PLEASED MEN I WOULD NOT BE A BONDSERVANT OF CHRIST.”**  **THE 110.0000% GODLY BANS OR 110.0000% GODLY VOWS ON THE HOLY DEVOTED THINGS SUCH AS SERIOUS MARRIAGE VOWS**  **ALSO ANOTHER SPECIAL KIND OF CURSE IS THE BAN OR VOW SIMPLY CALLED THE “ANATHEMA MARAN-ATHA” BY DISOBEDIENCE TO THE VOW. THIS IS DONE BY STRICTLY SPEAKING OR DOING A DEED AND NOT JUST THINKING, EXCEPT IN MARRIAGE IN MATTHEW 5:28. IT IS A VOW TO DEVOTE OBJECTS, ANIMALS AND PERSONS UNDER CERTAIN CURSES TO THE HOLY GOD. THE PRIEST USED CERTAIN OBJECTS THAT HAD FALLEN UNDER THE VOW OR BAN IN EZEKIEL 44:29 & NUMBERS 18:14. THIS PROVISION EXCLUDED WITH LIVING BEINGS & ALL ANIMALS & LIVING PERSONS UNDER THE BAN OR VOW WERE DESTROYED OR SACRIFICED IN LEVITICUS 27:28-29. THE BAN OR VOW WAS USED COMMONLY IN ISRAEL’S BATTLE STRATEGIES AGAINST ALL PAGAN, BARBARIAN, STRANGE OR FOREIGN NEIGHBORS & SOMETIMES EVERYTHING WAS DECLARES AS ANATHEMA IN JOSHUA 6:17-19. NORMALLY DEFILED UNHOLY PERSONS CONSIDERED AS HEATHENS AND THEIR UNHOLY IMAGES WERE TOTALLY DESTROYED IN DEUTERONOMY 2:34; 3:6; 7:2, 25-26. TO VIOLATE THE BAN OR VOW BY PRESERVING ANY PART OF THE CURSED THINGS WAS TO BE CURSED. FOR EXAMPLE, ACHAN DID NOT RESPECT THE HOLY BAN PLACED ON JERICHO, AND THE TERMS OF THE CURSES CAME UPON ALL OF ISRAEL UNTIL ACHAN CONFESSED AND WAS DESTROYED AND EXECUTED IN JOSHUA 7:10-26. AFTER THE EXILE OF THE JEWS THOSE WHO BREAK THE BAN, THE JEWS STOPPED PUTTING PEOPLE TO DEATH, AND SIMPLY EXCOMMUNICATED THEM AND PUT THEM OUT OF THE CHURCH CONGREGATION OF ISRAEL IN EZRA 10:8. THIS MEANS THESE CERTAIN PERSONS IS NOT PART OF GOD’S PEOPLE ANY LONGER AND WAS CONSIDERED ACCURSED AND DEAD. THEY EXCOMMUNICATED WRONGFULLY THE TRINITY IN LUKE 9:7-9 WITH THE LORD JOHN TO BE ETERNALLY CONDEMNED, LUKE 22:1-23:-56 WITH THE LORD JESUS TO BE ETERNALLY JUDGED & ACTS 6:8-7:60 WITH THE LORD STEPHEN TO BE ETERNALLY DAMNED). ALSO THEY EXCOMMUNICATED WRONGFULLY THE LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD & THE BOY THAT WAS ETERNALLY CHARGED IN THE END OF ACTS IN 63AD.**  **THE MULTIPLIED 110.0000% CURSES IN DISOBEYING 100% THE LORD YAH OR LADY VICTORIA & HIS OR HER LAWS**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 27:15-26 DECLARES “CURSED US THE ONE WHO MAKES A CARVED OR MOLTEN IMAGE, AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD (YAH), THE WORK OF THE HANDS OF THE CRAFTSMAN (MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN PROVERBS 8:22-31—NIV), AND SETS IT UP IN SECRET, AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL ANSWER AND SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO TREATS HIS FATHER (STEPHEN) OR HIS MOTHER (BARBARA) WITH CONTEMPT, AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO MOVES HIS NEIGHBOR’S LANDMARK. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO MAKES THE BLIND TO WANDER OFF THE ROAD. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN.’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO PERVERTS THE JUSTICE OF THE STRANGER, THE FATHERLESS AND WIDOW, AND THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO LIES WITH HIS FATHER’S WIFE, BECAUSE HE HAS UNCOVERED HIS FATHER’S BED. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO LIES WITH ANY KIND OF ANIMAL, AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO LIES WITH HIS SISTER, THE DAUGHTER OF HIS FATHER OR THE DAUGHTER OF HIS MOTHER. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO LIES WITH HIS MOTHER-IN-LAW, AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO ATTACKS HIS NEIGHBOR SECRETLY. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO TAKES A BRIBE TO SLAY AN INNOCENT PERSON. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO DOES NOT CONFIRM ALL THE WORDS OF THIS LAW. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’” IN DEUTERONOMY 28:15-20 DECLARES “BUT IT SHALL COME TO PASS, IF YOU DO NOT OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, TO OBSERVE CAREFULLY ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, THAT ALL THESE CURSES WILL COME UPON YOU AND OVERTAKE YOU: CURSED SHALL YOU BE IN THE CITY, AND CURSED SHALL YOU BE IN THE COUNTRY (THIS MEANS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM’S PARTY IN THE CITY IS 7 POSITIONS AS THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WITH BABYLON THE GREAT WHORE, BEAST OF THE SEA/EARTH, SCARLET COLORED BEAST, FALSE PROPHET, ANTI-CHRIST, LUCIFER, THE COUNTY IS THE 8 KINGS IN THE WISDOM OF BABYLON IS 8 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 17:11, THE STATE IS THE BEAST OF THE EARTH IS 9 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 13:11-12, GOVERNMENT IS THE KINGDOM OF THE 10 HEADS OF THE DRAGON IS 10 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 12:3, NATION IS THE BEAST OF THE SEA IS 11 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 13:1 AND COUNTRY IS THE SOVEREIGN CONTROL OF THE HEAVENLY CURSES IN THE CROWN OF THE SUN-CLAD WOMAN THAT UNDOES THE STRENGTH OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BY THE HAND OF A WOMAN IS 12 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 12:1 & JUDITH 9:1-14). CURSED SHALL BE YOUR BASKET AND YOUR KNEADING BOWL. CURSED SHALL BE THE FRUIT OF YOUR BODY (SEXUALLY SHARING YOUR BODY WITH YOUR WIFE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16) AND THE PRODUCE OF YOUR LAND, THE INCREASE OF YOUR CATTLE AND THE OFFSPRING OF YOUR FLOCKS. CURSED SHALL YOU BE WHEN YOU COME IN, AND CURSED SHALL YOU BE WHEN YOU GO OUT. THE LORD (YAH) WILL SEND ON YOU CURSING, CONFUSION, AND REBUKE IN ALL THAT YOU SET YOUR HAND TO DO, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED AND UNTIL YOU PERISH QUICKLY, BECAUSE OF THE WICKEDNESS OF YOUR DOINGS IN WHICH YOU HAVE FORSAKEN ME (LORD YAH).” THE QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE IS NOT COMMANDED BY THE LORD STEPHEN, EXCEPT JUDGMENT IN MERCIFUL TRUST IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:25, GIVEN IN MARRIAGE AND THE MARRIAGE REALMS ARE ALL COMMANDED BY THE LORD STEPHEN IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:10-16 & LUKE 20:34, 37-38. THE QUALIFIED IN SINGLE, GIVEN IN SINGLE AND THE SINGLE REALMS ARE NOT COMMANDED AT ALL BY THE LORD YAH IN LUKE 20:35-36 & ACTS 1:4-8:3.**  **THE 110.0000% PENALTY OF THE 110.0000% LAW CURSES BECAUSE OF 100% DISOBEDIENCE TO THE LORD YAH OR LADY VICTORIA WITH HIS OR HER LAWS**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 28:20-68 DECLARES “THE LORD (YAH) WILL SEND ON YOU CURSING, CONFUSION, AND REBUKE IN ALL THAT YOU SET YOUR HAND TO DO, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED AND UNTIL YOU PERISH QUICKLY, BECAUSE OF THE WICKEDNESS OF YOUR DOINGS IN WHICH YOU HAVE FORSAKEN ME (LORD YAH). THE LORD (YAH) WILL MAKE THE PLAGUE (PESTILENCE) CLING TO YOU UNTIL HE HAS CONSUMED YOU FROM THE LAND WHICH YOU ARE GOING TO POSSESS. THE LORD (YAH) WILL STRIKE YOU WITH CONSUMPTION, WITH FEVER, WITH INFLAMMATION, WITH SEVERE BURNING FEVER, WITH THE SWORD, WITH SCORCHING, AND WITH MILDEW, THEY SHALL PURSUE YOU UNTIL YOU PERISH. AND YOUR HEAVENS WHICH ARE OVER YOUR HEAD SHALL BE BRONZE, AND THE EARTH WHICH IS UNDER YOU SHALL BE IRON. THE LORD (YAH) WILL CHANGE THE RAIN OF YOUR LAND TO POWDER AND DUST, FROM THE HEAVENS IT SHALL COME DOWN ON YOU UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED. THE LORD (YAH) WILL CAUSE YOU TO BE DEFEATED BEFORE YOUR ENEMIES, YOU SHALL GO OUT ONE WAY AGAINST THEM AND FLEE SEVEN WAYS BEFORE THEM, AND YOU SHALL BECOME TROUBLESOME (A TERROR) TO ALL THE KINGDOMS OF THE EARTH. YOUR CARCASSES SHALL BE FOOD FOR ALL THE BIRDS OF THE AIR AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD AND NO ONE SHALL FRIGHTEN THEM AWAY. THE LORD (YAH) WILL STRIKE YOU WITH THE BOILS OF EGYPT, WITH TUMORS, WITH THE SCAB AND WITH THE ITCH, FROM WHICH YOU CANNOT BE HEALED. THE LORD (YAH) WILL STRIKE YOU WITH MADNESS AND BLINDNESS AND CONFUSION OF HEART. AND YOU SHALL GROPE AT NOONDAY, AS A BLIND MAN GROPES IN DARKNESS. YOU SHALL NOT PROSPER IN YOUR WAYS, YOU SHALL BE ONLY OPPRESSED AND PLUNDERED CONTINUALLY, AND NO ONE SHALL SAVE YOU. YOU SHALL BETROTH A WIFE, BUT ANOTHER MAN SHALL LIE WITH HER, YOU SHALL BUILD A HOUSE, BUT YOU SHALL NOT DWELL IN IT, YOU SHALL PLANT A VINEYARD, BUT SHALL NOT GATHER ITS GRAPES. YOUR OX SHALL BE SLAUGHTERED BEFORE YOUR EYES, BUT YOU SHALL NOT EAT OF IT. YOUR DONKEY SHALL BE VIOLENTLY TAKEN AWAY FROM BEFORE YOU, AND SHALL NOT BE RESTORED TO YOU. YOUR SHEEP SHALL BE GIVEN TO YOUR ENEMIES, AND YOU SHALL HAVE NO ONE TO RESCUE THEM. YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL BE GIVEN TO ANOTHER PEOPLE, AND YOUR EYES SHALL LOOK AND FAIL WITH LONGING FOR THEM ALL DAY LONG, AND THERE SHALL BE NO STRENGTH (NOTHING YOU CAN DO) IN YOUR HAND. A NATION (LAW) WHOM YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF YOUR LAND AND THE PRODUCE OF YOUR LABOR, AND YOU SHALL BE ONLY OPPRESSED AND CRUSHED CONTINUALLY. SO YOU SHALL BE DRIVEN MAD BECAUSE OF THE SIGHT WHICH YOUR EYES SEE. THE LORD (YAH) WILL STRIKE YOU IN THE KNEES AND ON THE LEGS WITH SEVERE BOILS WHICH CANNOT BE HEALED, AND FROM THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT TO THE TOP OF YOUR HEAD. THE LORD (YAH) WILL BRING YOU AND THE KING WHOM YOU SET OVER YOU TO A NATION (LAW) WHICH NEITHER YOU NOR YOUR FATHERS HAVE KNOWN, AND THERE YOU SHALL SERVE OTHER GODS—WOOD AND STONE. AND YOU SHALL BECOME AN ASTONISHMENT (A THING OF HORROR), A PROVERB, AND A BYWORD AMONG ALL NATIONS (LAWS) WHERE THE LORD (YAH) WILL DRIVE YOU. YOU SHALL CARRY MUCH SEED OUT TO THE FIELD BUT GATHER LITTLE IN, FOR THE LOCUST SHALL CONSUME (DEVOUR) IT. YOU SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND TEND THEM, BUT YOU SHALL NEITHER DRINK OF THE WINE NOR GATHER THE GRAPES, FOR THE WORMS SHALL EAT THEM. YOU SHALL HAVE OLIVE TREES THROUGHOUT ALL YOUR TERRITORY, BUT YOU SHALL NOT ANOINT YOURSELF WITH THE OIL, FOR YOUR OLIVES SHALL DROP OFF. YOU SHALL BEGET SONS AND DAUGHTERS, BUT THEY SHALL NOT BE YOURS, FOR THEY SHALL GO INTO CAPTIVITY. LOCUSTS SHALL CONSUME (POSSESS) ALL YOUR TREES AND THE PRODUCE OF YOUR LAND. THE ALIEN WHO IS AMONG YOU SHALL RISE HIGHER AND HIGHER ABOVE YOU, AND YOU SHALL COME DOWN LOWER AND LOWER. HE SHALL LEND TO YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT LEND TO HIM. HE SHALL BE THE HEAD. AND YOU SHALL BE THE TAIL. MOREOVER THESE CURSES SHALL COME UPON YOU AND PURSUE AND OVERTAKE YOU, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED, BECAUSE YOU DID NOT OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, TO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH HE COMMANDED YOU. AND THEY SHALL BE UPON YOU FOR A SIGN AND A WONDER, AND ON YOUR DESCENDANTS FOREVER. BECAUSE YOU DID NOT SERVE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WITH JOY AND GLADNESS OF HEART, FOR THE ABUNDANCE OF EVERYTHING, THEREFORE YOU SHALL SERVE YOUR ENEMIES, WHOM THE LORD (YAH) WILL SEND AGAINST YOU, IN HUNGER, IN THIRST, IN NAKEDNESS, AND IN NEED OF YOUR NECK UNTIL HE HAS DESTROYED YOU. THE LORD (YAH) WILL BRING A NATION (LAW) AGAINST YOU FROM AFAR, FROM THE END OF THE EARTH, AS SWIFT AS THE EAGLE FLIES, A NATION (LAW) WHOSE LANGUAGE (BARBARIAN DIALECT) YOU WILL NOT UNDERSTAND, A NATION (LAW) OF FIERCE COUNTENANCE, WHICH DOES NOT RESPECT THE ELDERLY NOT SHOW FAVOR TO THE YOUNG. AND THEY SHALL EAT THE INCREASE OF YOUR LIVESTOCK AND THE PRODUCE OF YOUR LAND, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED, THEY SHALL NOT LEAVE YOU GRAIN OR NEW WINE OR OIL, OR THE INCREASE OF YOUR CATTLE TO THE OFFSPRING OF YOUR FLOCKS UNTIL THEY HAVE DESTROYED YOU. THEY SHALL BESIEGE YOU AT ALL YOUR GATES UNTIL YOUR HIGH AND FORTIFIED WALLS, IN WHICH YOU TRUST, COME DOWN THROUGHOUT ALL YOUR LAND, AND THEY SHALL BESIEGE YOU AT ALL YOUR GATES THROUGHOUT ALL YOUR LAND WHICH THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD HAS GIVEN YOU. YOU SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF YOUR OWN BODY, THE FLESH OF YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS WHO THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD AND GIVEN YOU, IN THE SIEGE AND DESPERATE STRAITS IN WHICH YOUR ENEMY SHALL DISTRESS YOU. THE SENSITIVE (TENDER) AND VERY REFINED MAN AMONG YOU WILL (HIS EYE SHALL BE EVIL TOWARD YOU WHO ARE CURSED) BE HOSTILE TOWARD HIS BROTHER, TOWARD THE WIFE OF HIS BOSOM, AND TOWARD THE REST OF HIS CHILDREN WHOM HE LEAVES BEHIND, SO THAT HE WILL NOT GIVE ANY OF THEM THE FLESH OF HIS CHILDREN WHO HE WILL EAT, BECAUSE HE HAS NOTHING LEFT IN THE SIEGE AND DESPERATE STRAITS IN WHICH YOUR ENEMY SHALL DISTRESS YOU AT ALL YOUR GATES. THE TENDER (SENSITIVE) AND DELICATE (REFINED) WOMAN AMONG YOU, WHO WOULD NOT VENTURE TO SET THE SOLE OF HER FOOT ON THE GROUND BECAUSE OF HER DELICATENESS AND SENSITIVITY, WILL (HER EVIL SHALL BE EVIL TOWARD YOU WHO ARE CURSED) REFUSE TO THE HUSBAND OF HER BOSOM, AND TO HER SON AND HER DAUGHTER, HER PLACENTA (AFTERBIRTH) WHICH COMES OUT FROM BETWEEN HER FEET AND HER CHILDREN WHOM SHE BEARS, FOR SHE WILL EAT THEM SECRETLY FOR LACK OF EVERYTHING IN THE SIEGE AND DESPERATE STRAITS IN WHICH YOUR ENEMY SHALL DISTRESS YOU AT ALL YOUR GATES. IF YOU DO NOT CAREFULLY OBSERVE ALL THE WORDS OF THIS LAW THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK, THAT YOU MAY FEAR THIS GLORIOUS AND AWESOME NAME, THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, THEN THE LORD (YAH) WILL BRING UPON YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS EXTRAORDINARY PLAGUES—GREAT AND PROLONGED PLAGUES—AND SERIOUS AND PROLONGED SICKNESSES. MOREOVER HE WILL BRING BACK ON YOU ALL THE DISEASES OF EGYPT, OF WHICH YOU WERE AFRAID, AND THEY SHALL CLING TO YOU. ALSO EVERY SICKNESS AND EVERY PLAGUE, WHICH IS NOT WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK OF THE LAW, WILL THE LORD (YAH) BRING UPON YOU UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED. YOU SHALL BE LEFT FEW (8) IN NUMBER, WHEREAS YOU WERE AS THE STARS OF HEAVEN IN MULTITUDE, BECAUSE YOU WOULD NOT OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD. AND IT SHALL BE, THAT JUST AS THE LORD (YAH) REJOICED OVER YOU TO DO YOU GOOD AND MULTIPLY YOU, SO THE LORD (YAH) WILL REJOICE OVER YOU TO DESTROY YOU AND BRING YOU TO NOTHING, AND YOU SHALL BE PLUCKED (IT SHALL BE TORN) FROM OFF THE LAND WHICH YOU GO TO POSSESS. THEN THE LORD (YAH) WILL SCATTER YOU AMONG ALL PEOPLES, FROM ONE END OF THE EARTH TO THE OTHER, AND THERE YOU SHALL SERVE OTHER GODS, WHICH NEITHER YOU NOR YOUR FATHERS HAVE KNOWN—WOOD AND STONE. AND AMONG THESE NATIONS (LAWS) YOU SHALL FIND NO REST, NOR SHALL THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT HAVE A RESTING PLACE, BUT THERE THE LORD (YAH) WILL GIVE YOU A TREMBLING HEART, FAILING EYES, AND ANGUISH OF SOUL. YOUR LIFE SHALL HAND IN DOUBT BEFORE YOU, YOU SHALL FEAR DAY AND NIGHT, AND HAVE NO ASSURANCE OF LIFE. IN THE MORNING YOU SHALL SAY, ‘OH, THAT IT WERE EVENING! AND AT EVENING YOU SHALL SAY, ‘OH, THAT IT WERE MORNING!’ BECAUSE OF THE FEAR WHICH TERRIFIES YOUR HEART, AND BECAUSE THE SIGHT WHICH YOUR EYES SEE. AND THE LORD (YAH) WILL TAKE YOU BACK TO EGYPT IN SHIPS, BY THE WAY OF WHICH I SAID TO YOU, ‘YOU SHALL NEVER SEE IT AGAIN.’ AND THERE YOU SHALL BE OFFERED FOR SALE TO YOUR ENEMIES AS MALE AND FEMALE SLAVES, BUT NO ONE WILL BUY YOU.”**  **THE 110.0000% CURSES IN THE PSALMS WITH KING DAVID**  **IN PSALMS 10:7 SAYS “HIS MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSING AND DECEIT AND OPPRESSION, UNDER HIS TONGUE IS TROUBLE AND INIQUITY.” IN PSALMS 37:22 MENTIONS “…BUT THOSE CURSED SHALL BE CUT OFF.” IN PSALMS 59:12 STATES “FOR THE SIN OF THEIR MOUTH AND THE WORDS OF THEIR LIPS, LET THEM EVEN BE TAKEN IN THEIR PRIDE, AND FOR THE CURSING AND LYING WHICH THEY SPEAK.” IN PSALMS 62:4 TELLS US “THEY ONLY CONSULT TO CAST HIM DOWN FROM HIS HIGH POSITION (LORD PETER), THEY DELIGHT IN LIES, THEY BLESS WITH THEIR MOUTH, BUT THEY CURSE INWARDLY. SELAH.” IN PSALMS 109:17 DECLARES “AS HE LOVED CURSING, SO LET IT COME TO HIM, AND HE DID NOT DELIGHT IN BLESSING, SO LET IT BE FAR FROM HIM.” IN PSALMS 109:18 SAYS “AS HE CLOTHED HIMSELF WITH CURSING AS WITH HIS GARMENT, SO LET IT ENTER HIS BODY LIKE WATER, AND LIKE OIL INTO HIS BONES.” IN PSALMS 109:28 STATES “LET THEM CURSE, BUT YOU BLESS, WHEN THEY ARISE, LET THEM BE ASHAMED, BUT LET YOUR SERVANT REJOICE.” IN PSALMS 119:21 DECLARES “YOU REBUKE THE PROUD—THE CURSED (THOSE HAVE PRIDE AND CONFIDENCE IN THE FLESH), WHO STRAY FROM YOUR COMMANDMENTS.”**  **THE 110.0000% CURSES IN PROVERBS WITH KING SOLOMON**  **IN PROVERBS 3:33 SAYS “THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS ON THE HOUSE OF THE WICKED…” IN PROVERBS 11:26 STATES “THE PEOPLE WILL CURSE HIM WHO WITHHOLDS GRAIN…” IN PROVERBS 20:20 DECLARES “WHOEVER CURSES HIS FATHER (LORD STEPHEN) OR HIS MOTHER (LADY BARBARA), HIS LAMP WILL BE PUT IN DEEP DARKNESS.” IN PROVERBS 24:24 MENTIONS “HE WHO SAYS TO THE WICKED, ‘YOU ARE RIGHTEOUS,’ HIM THE PEOPLE WILL CURSE, NATIONS (LAWS) WILL ABHOR HIM.” IN PROVERBS 27:14 TELLS US “HE WHO BLESSES HIS FRIEND WITH A LOUD VOICE, RISING EARLY IN THE MORNING, IT WILL BE COUNTED A CURSE TO HIM.” IN PROVERBS 28:27 SAYS “HE WHO GIVES TO THE POOR WILL NOT LACK, BUT HE WHO HIDES HIS EYES WILL HAVE MANY CURSES.” IN PROVERBS 30:10 STATES “DO NOT MALIGN A SERVANT (LORD JESUS) TO HIS MASTER (LORD STEPHEN), LEST HE CURSE YOU, AND YOU BE FOUND GUILTY.” IN PROVERBS 30:11 MENTIONS “THERE IS A GENERATION THAT CURSES ITS FATHER (LORD STEPHEN), AND DOES NOT BLESS ITS MOTHER (LADY BARBARA).”**  **110.0000% BLESSING’S & 110.0000% CURSING’S**  **WHAT IS THE DEFINITION OF AN OATH? AN OATH IS A SOLEMN PROMISE OR VOW TO THE LORD TO FULFILL A CERTAIN PLEDGE. THERE ARE TWO TERMS IN THE HEBREW THAT MEANS OATH. THEY ARE “ALA” AND “S BU A.” IN ANCIENT TIMES MANY KINGS, PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND OTHER LORDS ENTERED INTO A SOLEMN RELATIONSHIP WITH THE NUMBER SEVEN. THE TERM “ALA” IS USUALLY AN ACCOMPANIED TRANSLATION WITH A CURSE IF THE OATH IS DISOBEYED IN NUMBERS 5:21; DANIEL 9:11 & NEHEMIAH 10:29. WITH ABRAHAM AND ABIMELECH THEY ENTERED INTO A PACT AT BEERSHEBA CALLED THE WELL OF SEVEN OR ALSO CALLED THE WELL OF THE OATH. ABRAHAM THEN SET ASIDE SEVEN EWE LAMBS AS A WITNESS THAT HE HAD MADE THE WELL IN GENESIS 21:22-31. ANY BREACH OF AN OATH WOULD NORMALLY COME WITH A CURSE. THE LORD AFFIRMED HE HAD ESTABLISHED A CERTAIN COVENANT WITH ISRAEL, AND A BREACH OF THE COVENANT SHALL BE FOLLOWED WITH A CURSE IN DEUTERONOMY 29:14. AN OATH WAS DONE TO CONFIRM AN AGREEMENT AMONG NEIGHBORING CITIES OR STATES AND IN A POLITICAL AGENDA TO CONFIRM A DELEGATION OR TREATY WITH A COUNTRY OR NATION (LAW). ALSO ISRAEL WITH ITS NEIGHBORS CONCERNED GOD OR THE OTHER GODS THAT WOULD ACT AS A GUARANTOR OF THE AGREEMENTS AND HIS NAME OR OTHER NAMES WAS ESTABLISHED FOR THIS PURPOSE. ALSO JACOB AND LABAN ESTABLISHED AS AGREEMENT, WHEN THEY ERECTED A HEAP OF STONES AS A WITNESS TO GOD. IN GENESIS 31:53 SAYS “THE GOD OF ABRAHAM & THE GOD OF NAHOR, THE GOD OF THEIR FATHERS, JUDGE BETWEEN US.” IF THE TERMS OF THE AGREEMENT WERE BROKEN, IT WAS CONSIDERED AS A HEINOUS CRIME AND AN ACT OF VAIN GLORY. IN EXODUS 20:7 TELLS US ABOUT EMPTY AGREEMENTS WHICH DECLARES “YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE NAME OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN VAIN, FOR THE LORD WILL NOT HOLD HIM GUILTLESS WHO TAKES HIS NAME IN VAIN.” ALL OF ISRAEL WAS FORBIDDEN TO SWEAR OATHS WITH FALSE GODS IN AMOS 8:14 & JEREMIAH 12:16-17. A BREACH OF AN INTERNATIONAL TREATY WITH AN OATH IN THE LORD’S NAME MERITED THE DEATH PENALTY IN EZRA 9:1-10:44. HOSEA MADE A COMPLAINT AGAINST THE PEOPLE IN HIS LIFE TIME THAT SWORE FALSELY BY MAKING A COVENANT IN HOSEA 10:4. JUDGMENTS WOULD COME AFTER THE OATH BECAME DESECRATED. ISRAEL IN SOME CIVIL LAWS CALLED FOR AN OATH IN NUMBERS 5:11-31; EXODUS 22:1-15 & LEVITICUS 5:1; 6:3. THIS PROVED AN ISRAELITE OATH OF THE COVENANT OF ALLEGIANCE BETWEEN GOD AND HIS PEOPLE. CHRIST TAUGHT THAT OATHS WOULD BIND THE PERSON OR THE PARTY IN MATTHEW 5:33. IN THE 1ST 40 YEAR KINGDOM OF GOD AN OATH OR ANYTHING LINKED TO AN OATH WAS NOT NECESSARY, EXCEPT THE 1ST GREAT COMMAND IN THE FIRST 7 YEARS THAT THE MARRIED LORDSHIP OF THE MARRIED LAW BROUGHT IN THE KINGDOM BY THE LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD AND THEN IT WAS CAST OUT OF THE KINGDOM BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN THE MARRIED LORDSHIP OF THE MARRIED LAW IN JAMES 2:8-13; ACTS 1:1-7:60 & MATTHEW 5:34-37. THIS MEANS THE LORD YAH COMMANDS THE COMMAND OF THE ENTIRE FATHER STEPHEN THE GOOD POTTER CREATOR’S KINGDOM AS THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF IN SUPREME GOOD CREATORSHIP (SHORT FOR MAKER) IN ACTS 6:1-8:3 COMMANDS OF THE KINGDOM OF THE ENTIRE GODS AS THE LORD YAHWEH IN LORDSHIP (SHORT OF YAH) IN ACTS 1:1-28:31 COMMANDS THE COMMAND OF THE KINGDOM OF THE ENTIRE HEAVENS AS THE LORD VICTOR’S THRONE (SHORT FOR VIC) IN REVELATION 1:1-22:21 & COMMANDS THE COMMAND OF THE KINGDOM OF THE ENTIRE EARTHS AS THE LORD JEHOVAH’S FOOTSTOOL (SHORT FOR JAH) IN LUKE 1:1-24:53. IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IT WAS NECESSARY WITH OATHS TO THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD ASSOCIATED WITH THE NUMBER SEVEN IN REVELATION 4:1-20:15. THE KINGDOM OF GOD ALSO COMMANDS EVERYTHING UNDER THE EARTH SUCH AS LORDSHIP, HEAVEN & HELL. THE LORD WAS BOUND BY HIS OWN OATH IN HEBREWS 6:13-18. THE LORD ALSO KEPT HIS PROMISES TO THE FATHERS OR PATRIARCHS IN PSALMS 89:19-37, 49; 110:1-4 & GENESIS 50:24. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN THE OKJV & NKJV IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE NUMBER SEVEN IN ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20. THE LORD JEHOVAH IN THE OKJV IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE NUMBER SEVEN IN GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18 & ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4.**  **110.0000% CURSES**  **PSALM 109:17: HE ALSO LOVED CURSING, SO IT CAME TO HIM; AND HE DID NOT DELIGHT IN BLESSING, SO IT WAS FAR FROM HIM. PSALM 109:28: LET THEM CURSE, BUT YOU BLESS; WHEN THEY ARISE, THEY SHALL BE ASHAMED, BUT YOUR SERVANT SHALL BE GLAD. GENESIS 12:3: AND I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS YOU, AND THE ONE WHO CURSES YOU I WILL CURSE AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED." DEUTERONOMY 11:26: "SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY A BLESSING AND A CURSE: DEUTERONOMY 28:46: "THEY SHALL BECOME A SIGN AND A WONDER ON YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS FOREVER. DEUTERONOMY 11:29: "IT SHALL COME ABOUT, WHEN THE LORD YOUR GOD BRINGS YOU INTO THE LAND WHERE YOU ARE ENTERING TO POSSESS IT, THAT YOU SHALL PLACE THE BLESSING ON MOUNT GERIZIM AND THE CURSE ON MOUNT EBAL. PROVERBS 3:33: THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS ON THE HOUSE OF THE WICKED, BUT HE BLESSES THE DWELLING OF THE RIGHTEOUS. LUKE 6:28: BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO MISTREAT YOU. NUMBERS 23:8: "HOW SHALL I CURSE WHOM GOD HAS NOT CURSED? AND HOW CAN I DENOUNCE WHOM THE LORD HAS NOT DENOUNCED? DEUTERONOMY 30:7: "THE LORD YOUR GOD WILL INFLICT ALL THESE CURSES ON YOUR ENEMIES AND ON THOSE WHO HATE YOU, WHO PERSECUTED YOU. JEREMIAH 48:10: "CURSED BE THE ONE WHO DOES THE LORD'S WORK NEGLIGENTLY, AND CURSED BE THE ONE WHO RESTRAINS HIS SWORD FROM BLOOD. DEUTERONOMY 23:5: "NEVERTHELESS, THE LORD YOUR GOD WAS NOT WILLING TO LISTEN TO BALAAM, BUT THE LORD YOUR GOD TURNED THE CURSE INTO A BLESSING FOR YOU BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD LOVES YOU. DEUTERONOMY 11:28: AND THE CURSE, IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, BUT TURN ASIDE FROM THE WAY WHICH I AM COMMANDING YOU TODAY, BY FOLLOWING OTHER GODS WHICH YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN. PROVERBS 26:2: LIKE A SPARROW IN ITS FLITTING, LIKE A SWALLOW IN ITS FLYING, SO A CURSE WITHOUT CAUSE DOES NOT ALIGHT. ECCLESIASTES 7:21: ALSO, DO NOT TAKE SERIOUSLY ALL WORDS WHICH ARE SPOKEN, SO THAT YOU WILL NOT HEAR YOUR SERVANT CURSING YOU. GALATIANS 3:13: CHRIST REDEEMED US FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW, HAVING BECOME A CURSE FOR US--FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"… JAMES 3:9: WITH IT WE BLESS OUR LORD AND FATHER [STEPHEN], AND WITH IT WE CURSE MEN, WHO HAVE BEEN MADE IN THE LIKENESS OF GOD… DEUTERONOMY 28:20: "THE LORD WILL SEND UPON YOU CURSES, CONFUSION, AND REBUKE, IN ALL YOU UNDERTAKE TO DO, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED AND UNTIL YOU PERISH QUICKLY, ON ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL OF YOUR [SEXUAL] DEEDS, BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORSAKEN ME. NUMBERS 23:11: THEN BALAK SAID TO BALAAM, "WHAT HAVE YOU DONE TO ME? I TOOK YOU TO CURSE MY ENEMIES, BUT BEHOLD, YOU HAVE ACTUALLY BLESSED THEM!" DEUTERONOMY 28:15: "BUT IT SHALL COME ABOUT, IF YOU DO NOT OBEY THE LORD YOUR GOD, TO OBSERVE TO DO ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WITH WHICH I CHARGE YOU TODAY, THAT ALL THESE CURSES WILL COME UPON YOU AND OVERTAKE YOU: JAMES 3:10: FROM THE SAME MOUTH COME BOTH BLESSING AND CURSING. MY BRETHREN, THESE THINGS OUGHT NOT TO BE THIS WAY. MATTHEW 26:74: THEN HE BEGAN TO CURSE AND SWEAR, "I DO NOT KNOW THE MAN!" AND IMMEDIATELY A ROOSTER CROWED. MALACHI 2:2: "IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN, AND IF YOU DO NOT TAKE IT TO HEART TO GIVE HONOR TO MY NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]," SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, "THEN I WILL SEND THE CURSE UPON YOU AND I WILL CURSE YOUR BLESSINGS; AND INDEED, I HAVE CURSED THEM ALREADY, BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT TAKING IT TO HEART. ROMANS 12:14: BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE. ISAIAH 65:15: "YOU WILL LEAVE YOUR NAME FOR A CURSE TO MY CHOSEN ONES, AND THE LORD GOD WILL SLAY YOU BUT MY SERVANTS WILL BE CALLED BY ANOTHER NAME. PROVERBS 27:14: HE WHO BLESSES HIS FRIEND WITH A LOUD VOICE EARLY IN THE MORNING, IT WILL BE RECKONED A CURSE TO HIM. GALATIANS 3:10: FOR AS MANY AS ARE OF THE WORKS OF THE LAW ARE UNDER A CURSE; FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO DOES NOT ABIDE BY ALL THINGS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE LAW, TO PERFORM THEM." JOB 3:1: AFTERWARD JOB OPENED HIS MOUTH AND CURSED THE DAY OF HIS BIRTH. DEUTERONOMY 30:19: "I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH TO WITNESS AGAINST YOU TODAY, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, LIFE AND DEATH, THE BLESSING AND THE CURSE. SO, CHOOSE LIFE IN ORDER THAT YOU MAY LIVE, YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS… JEREMIAH 20:14: CURSED BE THE DAY WHEN I WAS BORN; LET THE DAY NOT BE BLESSED WHEN MY MOTHER BORE ME! PSALM 109:18: BUT HE CLOTHED HIMSELF WITH CURSING AS WITH HIS GARMENT, AND IT ENTERED INTO HIS BODY LIKE WATER AND LIKE OIL INTO HIS BONES. DEUTERONOMY 27:15: 'CURSED IS THE MAN WHO MAKES AN IDOL OR A MOLTEN IMAGE, AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD, THE WORK OF THE HANDS OF THE CRAFTSMAN, AND SETS IT UP IN SECRET ' AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL ANSWER AND SAY, 'AMEN.' LEVITICUS 24:15: "YOU SHALL SPEAK TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, SAYING, 'IF ANYONE CURSES HIS GOD, THEN HE WILL BEAR HIS SIN. PSALM 59:12: ON ACCOUNT OF THE SIN OF THEIR MOUTH AND THE WORDS OF THEIR LIPS, LET THEM EVEN BE CAUGHT IN THEIR [SEXUAL] PRIDE, AND ON ACCOUNT OF CURSES AND LIES WHICH THEY UTTER. NUMBERS 5:23: 'THE PRIEST SHALL THEN WRITE THESE CURSES ON A SCROLL, AND HE SHALL WASH THEM OFF INTO THE WATER OF BITTERNESS. JUDGES 5:23: 'CURSE MEROZ,' SAID THE ANGEL OF THE LORD, 'UTTERLY CURSE ITS INHABITANTS; BECAUSE THEY DID NOT COME TO THE HELP OF THE LORD, TO THE HELP OF THE LORD AGAINST THE WARRIORS.' DEUTERONOMY 7:26: "YOU SHALL NOT BRING AN ABOMINATION INTO YOUR HOUSE, AND LIKE IT COME UNDER THE BAN; YOU SHALL UTTERLY DETEST IT AND YOU SHALL UTTERLY ABHOR IT, FOR IT IS SOMETHING BANNED. 1 CORINTHIANS 4:12: AND WE TOIL, WORKING WITH OUR OWN HANDS; WHEN WE ARE REVILED, WE BLESS; WHEN WE ARE PERSECUTED, WE ENDURE; GENESIS 3:17: THEN TO ADAM HE SAID, "BECAUSE YOU HAVE LISTENED TO THE VOICE OF YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE EATEN FROM THE TREE ABOUT WHICH I COMMANDED YOU, SAYING, 'YOU SHALL NOT EAT FROM IT'; CURSED IS THE GROUND BECAUSE OF YOU; IN TOIL YOU WILL EAT OF IT ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. DEUTERONOMY 30:1: "SO, IT SHALL BE WHEN ALL OF THESE THINGS HAVE COME UPON YOU, THE BLESSING AND THE CURSE WHICH I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, AND YOU CALL THEM TO MIND IN ALL NATIONS WHERE THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS BANISHED YOU…**  **110.0000% CURSES » WHO NOT TO CURSE**  **ROMANS 12:14: BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE. LEVITICUS 19:14: 'YOU SHALL NOT CURSE A DEAF MAN, NOR PLACE A STUMBLING BLOCK BEFORE THE BLIND, BUT YOU SHALL REVERE YOUR GOD; I AM THE LORD. EXODUS 22:28: "YOU SHALL NOT CURSE GOD, NOR CURSE A RULER OF YOUR PEOPLE. ECCLESIASTES 10:20: FURTHERMORE, IN YOUR BEDCHAMBER DO NOT CURSE A KING, AND IN YOUR, SLEEPING ROOMS DO NOT CURSE A RICH MAN, FOR A BIRD OF THE HEAVENS WILL CARRY THE SOUND AND THE WINGED CREATURE WILL MAKE THE MATTER KNOWN.**  **110.0000% CURSES » THOSE THAT CURSE THEIR LORDLY PARENTS**  **LEVITICUS 20:9: 'IF THERE IS ANYONE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH; HE HAS CURSED HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HIS BLOOD-GUILTINESS IS UPON HIM. EXODUS 21:17: "HE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA] SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. MARK 7:10: "FOR MOSES SAID, 'HONOR YOUR FATHER [STEPHEN] AND YOUR MOTHER [VICTORIA]' AND, 'HE WHO SPEAKS [SEXUAL] EVIL OF FATHER [STEPHEN] OR MOTHER [VICTORIA], IS TO BE PUT TO [ETERNAL] DEATH'… PROVERBS 20:20: HE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HIS LAMP WILL GO OUT IN TIME OF DARKNESS.**  **110.0000% CURSES » THOSE THAT ARE CURSED**  **MATTHEW 25:41: "THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON HIS LEFT, 'DEPART FROM ME, ACCURSED ONES, INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE WHICH HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS… PSALM 37:20-22: BUT THE WICKED [SEXUAL] WILL PERISH; AND THE ENEMIES OF THE LORD WILL BE LIKE THE GLORY OF THE PASTURES, THEY VANISH--LIKE SMOKE THEY VANISH AWAY. THE WICKED [SEXUAL] BORROWS AND DOES NOT PAY BACK, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS IS GRACIOUS AND GIVES. FOR THOSE BLESSED BY HIM WILL INHERIT THE LAND, BUT THOSE CURSED BY HIM WILL BE CUT OFF. JEREMIAH 17:5-6: THUS, SAYS THE LORD, "CURSED IS THE MAN WHO TRUSTS IN MANKIND AND MAKES FLESH HIS STRENGTH, AND WHOSE HEART TURNS AWAY FROM THE LORD. "FOR HE WILL BE LIKE A BUSH IN THE DESERT AND WILL NOT SEE WHEN PROSPERITY COMES, BUT WILL LIVE IN STONY WASTES IN THE WILDERNESS, A LAND OF SALT WITHOUT INHABITANT.**  **110.0000% CURSES » THE CURSE OF THE GREAT LORD**  **PROVERBS 3:33: THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS ON THE HOUSE OF THE WICKED [SEXUAL], BUT HE BLESSES THE DWELLING OF THE RIGHTEOUS [SEXLESS].**  **110.0000% CURSES » THE CURSE CAUSELESS**  **PROVERBS 26:2: LIKE A SPARROW IN ITS FLITTING [NEST], LIKE A SWALLOW IN ITS FLYING [SWEEPING], SO A CURSE WITHOUT [JUST] CAUSE DOES NOT ALIGHT [IS NOT EFFECTIVE & USELESS].**  **110.0000% CURSES. CHRISTIANS RESPONSE TO**  **LUKE 6:29-30: "WHOEVER HITS YOU ON THE CHEEK, OFFER HIM THE OTHER ALSO; AND WHOEVER TAKES AWAY YOUR COAT, DO NOT WITHHOLD YOUR SHIRT FROM HIM EITHER. "GIVE TO EVERYONE WHO ASKS OF YOU, AND WHOEVER TAKES AWAY WHAT IS YOURS, DO NOT DEMAND IT BACK. ROMANS 12:14: BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE. 1 CORINTHIANS 4:12-13: AND WE TOIL, WORKING WITH OUR OWN HANDS; WHEN WE ARE REVILED, WE BLESS; WHEN WE ARE PERSECUTED, WE ENDURE; WHEN WE ARE SLANDERED, WE TRY TO CONCILIATE; WE HAVE BECOME AS THE [FUCKING] SCUM OF THE WORLD, THE DREGS OF ALL THINGS, EVEN UNTIL NOW. LUKE 6:27-28: "BUT I SAY TO YOU WHO HEAR, LOVE YOUR ENEMIES, DO GOOD TO THOSE WHO HATE YOU, BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO MISTREAT YOU.**  **110.0000% CURSES, DIVINE**  **GENESIS 5:29: NOW HE CALLED HIS NAME NOAH, SAYING, "THIS ONE WILL GIVE US REST FROM OUR WORK AND FROM THE TOIL OF OUR HANDS ARISING FROM THE GROUND WHICH THE LORD HAS CURSED." GENESIS 8:21: THE LORD SMELLED THE SOOTHING AROMA; AND THE LORD SAID TO HIMSELF, "I WILL NEVER AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND ON ACCOUNT OF MAN, FOR THE INTENT OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH; AND I WILL NEVER AGAIN DESTROY EVERY LIVING THING, AS I HAVE DONE. GENESIS 3:17: THEN TO ADAM HE SAID, "BECAUSE YOU HAVE LISTENED TO THE VOICE OF YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE EATEN FROM THE TREE ABOUT WHICH I COMMANDED YOU, SAYING, 'YOU SHALL NOT EAT FROM IT'; CURSED IS THE GROUND BECAUSE OF YOU; IN TOIL YOU WILL EAT OF IT ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. GALATIANS 3:10: FOR AS MANY AS ARE OF THE WORKS OF THE LAW ARE UNDER A CURSE; FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO DOES NOT ABIDE BY ALL THINGS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE LAW, TO PERFORM THEM."**  **110.0000% CURSES, MAN’S**  **2 KINGS 2:23-24: THEN HE WENT UP FROM THERE TO BETHEL; AND AS HE WAS GOING UP BY THE WAY, YOUNG LADS CAME OUT FROM THE CITY AND MOCKED HIM AND SAID TO HIM, "GO UP, YOU BALDHEAD; GO UP, YOU BALDHEAD!" WHEN HE LOOKED BEHIND HIM AND SAW THEM, HE CURSED THEM IN THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD. THEN TWO FEMALE BEARS CAME OUT OF THE WOODS AND TORE UP FORTY-TWO LADS OF THEIR NUMBER. GENESIS 9:24-25: WHEN NOAH AWOKE FROM HIS WINE, HE KNEW WHAT HIS YOUNGEST SON HAD DONE TO HIM. SO, HE SAID, "CURSED BE CANAAN; A SERVANT OF SERVANTS HE SHALL BE TO HIS BROTHERS." JOSHUA 9:22-23: THEN JOSHUA CALLED FOR THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM, SAYING, "WHY HAVE YOU DECEIVED US, SAYING, 'WE ARE VERY FAR FROM YOU,' WHEN YOU ARE LIVING WITHIN OUR LAND? "NOW THEREFORE, YOU ARE CURSED, AND YOU SHALL NEVER CEASE BEING SLAVES, BOTH HEWERS OF WOOD AND DRAWERS OF WATER FOR THE HOUSE OF MY GOD." NEHEMIAH 13:25: SO, I CONTENDED WITH THEM AND CURSED THEM AND STRUCK SOME OF THEM AND PULLED OUT THEIR HAIR, AND MADE THEM SWEAR BY GOD, "YOU SHALL NOT GIVE YOUR DAUGHTERS TO THEIR SONS, NOR TAKE OF THEIR DAUGHTERS FOR YOUR SONS OR FOR YOURSELVES. 1 SAMUEL 14:24: NOW THE MEN OF ISRAEL WERE HARD-PRESSED ON THAT DAY, FOR SAUL HAD PUT THE PEOPLE UNDER OATH, SAYING, "CURSED BE THE MAN WHO EATS FOOD BEFORE EVENING, AND UNTIL I HAVE AVENGED MYSELF ON MY ENEMIES." SO, NONE OF THE PEOPLE TASTED FOOD. JOB 2:9: THEN HIS WIFE SAID TO HIM, "DO YOU STILL HOLD FAST YOUR INTEGRITY? CURSE GOD AND DIE!" REVELATION 16:9: MEN WERE SCORCHED WITH FIERCE HEAT; AND THEY BLASPHEMED THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER OVER THESE PLAGUES, AND THEY DID NOT REPENT SO AS TO GIVE HIM GLORY. ISAIAH 52:5: "NOW THEREFORE, WHAT DO I HAVE HERE," DECLARES THE LORD, "SEEING THAT MY PEOPLE HAVE BEEN TAKEN AWAY WITHOUT CAUSE?" AGAIN, THE LORD DECLARES, "THOSE WHO RULE OVER THEM HOWL, AND MY NAME IS CONTINUALLY BLASPHEMED ALL DAY LONG. EZEKIEL 20:27: "THEREFORE, SON OF MAN, SPEAK TO THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL AND SAY TO THEM, 'THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD, "YET IN THIS YOUR FATHERS HAVE BLASPHEMED ME BY ACTING TREACHEROUSLY AGAINST ME.**  **110.0000% CURSING**  **EPHESIANS 4:29: LET NO UNWHOLESOME WORD PROCEED FROM YOUR MOUTH, BUT ONLY SUCH A WORD AS IS GOOD FOR EDIFICATION ACCORDING TO THE NEED OF THE MOMENT, SO THAT IT WILL GIVE GRACE TO THOSE WHO HEAR. EXODUS 20:7: "YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN VAIN, FOR THE LORD WILL NOT LEAVE HIM UNPUNISHED WHO TAKES HIS NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN VAIN. EPHESIANS 5:4: AND THERE MUST BE NO FILTHINESS [SEXUAL BULLSHIT] AND SILLY TALK [STUPID BULLSHIT], OR COARSE JESTING [JOKING BULLSHIT], WHICH ARE NOT FITTING [NOT ACCEPTABLE TO THE LORD], BUT RATHER GIVING OF THANKS [ACCEPTABLE TO THE LORD]. JAMES 1:26: IF ANYONE THINKS HIMSELF TO BE RELIGIOUS, AND YET DOES NOT BRIDLE HIS TONGUE BUT DECEIVES HIS OWN HEART, THIS MAN'S RELIGION IS WORTHLESS [USELESS]. JEREMIAH 23:10: FOR THE LAND IS FULL OF ADULTERERS; FOR THE LAND MOURNS BECAUSE OF THE CURSE THE PASTURES OF THE WILDERNESS HAVE DRIED UP. THEIR COURSE ALSO IS [SEXUALLY] EVIL AND THEIR MIGHT IS NOT RIGHT. LUKE 6:45: "THE GOOD MAN OUT OF THE GOOD TREASURE OF HIS HEART BRINGS FORTH WHAT IS GOOD; AND THE EVIL MAN OUT OF THE EVIL TREASURE BRINGS FORTH WHAT IS EVIL; FOR HIS MOUTH SPEAKS FROM THAT WHICH FILLS HIS HEART. JAMES 3:9-12: WITH IT WE BLESS OUR LORD AND FATHER [STEPHEN] [MAN IS GOD IN NUMBERS 23:19], AND WITH IT WE CURSE MEN, WHO HAVE BEEN MADE IN THE LIKENESS OF GOD; FROM THE SAME MOUTH COME BOTH BLESSING AND CURSING. MY BRETHREN, THESE THINGS OUGHT NOT TO BE THIS WAY. DOES A FOUNTAIN SEND OUT FROM THE SAME OPENING BOTH FRESH AND BITTER WATER? 1 PETER 3:10: FOR, "THE ONE WHO DESIRES LIFE, TO LOVE AND SEE GOOD DAYS, MUST KEEP HIS TONGUE FROM EVIL AND HIS LIPS FROM SPEAKING [SEXUAL] DECEIT. DEUTERONOMY 5:11: 'YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN VAIN, FOR THE LORD WILL NOT LEAVE HIM UNPUNISHED WHO TAKES HIS NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN VAIN. PSALM 10:7: HIS MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSES AND DECEIT AND OPPRESSION; UNDER HIS TONGUE IS MISCHIEF AND WICKEDNESS. COLOSSIANS 3:8: BUT NOW YOU ALSO, PUT THEM ALL ASIDE: ANGER, WRATH, MALICE, SLANDER, AND ABUSIVE SPEECH FROM YOUR MOUTH. JAMES 3:10: FROM THE SAME MOUTH COME BOTH BLESSING AND CURSING. MY BRETHREN, THESE THINGS OUGHT NOT TO BE THIS WAY. JAMES 5:12: BUT ABOVE ALL, MY BRETHREN, DO NOT SWEAR, EITHER BY HEAVEN OR BY EARTH OR WITH ANY OTHER OATH; BUT YOUR YES IS TO BE YES, AND YOUR NO, NO, SO THAT YOU MAY NOT FALL UNDER JUDGMENT. 1 PETER 1:15: BUT LIKE THE HOLY ONE WHO CALLED YOU, BE HOLY YOURSELVES ALSO IN ALL YOUR BEHAVIOR… LEVITICUS 19:12; 'YOU SHALL NOT SWEAR FALSELY BY MY NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH], SO AS TO PROFANE THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF YOUR GOG; I AM THE LORD. 2 TIMOTHY 2:16: BUT AVOID WORLDLY AND EMPTY CHATTER [USELESS BULLSHIT], FOR IT WILL LEAD TO FURTHER UNGODLINESS… PROVERBS 15:1: A GENTLE ANSWER TURNS AWAY WRATH, BUT A HARSH WORD STIRS UP ANGER. JEREMIAH 48:10: "CURSED BE THE ONE WHO DOES THE LORD'S WORK NEGLIGENTLY, AND CURSED BE THE ONE WHO RESTRAINS HIS SWORD FROM BLOOD. ROMANS 12:14: BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE. PSALM 109:17: HE ALSO LOVED CURSING, SO IT CAME TO HIM; AND HE DID NOT DELIGHT IN BLESSING, SO IT WAS FAR FROM HIM. HOSEA 10:4: THEY SPEAK MERE [POWERLESS] WORDS WITH WORTHLESS OATHS THEY MAKE COVENANTS; AND JUDGMENT SPROUTS LIKE POISONOUS WEEDS IN THE FURROWS OF THE FIELD. GENESIS 3:17: THEN TO ADAM HE SAID, "BECAUSE YOU HAVE LISTENED TO THE VOICE OF YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE EATEN FROM THE TREE ABOUT WHICH I COMMANDED YOU, SAYING, 'YOU SHALL NOT EAT FROM IT'; CURSED IS THE GROUND BECAUSE OF YOU; IN TOIL YOU WILL EAT OF IT ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. ROMANS 3:13-18: "THEIR THROAT IS AN OPEN GRAVE, WITH THEIR TONGUES THEY KEEP DECEIVING," "THE POISON OF ASPS IS UNDER THEIR LIPS"; "WHOSE MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSING AND BITTERNESS"; "THEIR FEET ARE SWIFT TO SHED BLOOD, PROVERBS 10:31: THE MOUTH OF THE RIGHTEOUS FLOWS WITH WISDOM, BUT THE PERVERTED [SEXUAL] TONGUE WILL BE CUT OUT. TITUS 2:5-8: TO BE SENSIBLE, PURE, WORKERS AT HOME, KIND, BEING SUBJECT TO THEIR OWN HUSBANDS, SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD WILL NOT BE DISHONORED. LIKEWISE URGE THE YOUNG MEN TO BE SENSIBLE; IN ALL THINGS SHOW YOURSELF TO BE AN EXAMPLE OF GOOD DEEDS, WITH PURITY IN DOCTRINE, DIGNIFIED… 1 CORINTHIANS 15:33: DO NOT BE DECEIVED: "BAD COMPANY CORRUPTS GOOD MORALS." COLOSSIANS 4:6: LET YOUR SPEECH ALWAYS BE WITH GRACE, AS THOUGH SEASONED WITH SALT, SO THAT YOU WILL KNOW HOW YOU SHOULD RESPOND TO EACH PERSON. JAMES 3:5-6: SO ALSO, THE TONGUE IS A SMALL PART OF THE BODY, AND YET IT BOASTS OF GREAT THINGS SEE HOW GREAT A FOREST IS SET AFLAME BY SUCH A SMALL FIRE! AND THE TONGUE IS A FIRE, THE VERY WORLD OF INIQUITY; THE TONGUE IS SET AMONG OUR MEMBERS AS THAT WHICH DEFILES THE ENTIRE BODY, AND SETS ON FIRE THE COURSE OF OUR LIFE, AND IS SET ON FIRE BY HELL. TITUS 2:7-8: IN ALL THINGS SHOW YOURSELF TO BE AN EXAMPLE OF GOOD DEEDS, WITH PURITY IN DOCTRINE, DIGNIFIED, SOUND IN SPEECH WHICH IS BEYOND REPROACH, SO THAT THE OPPONENT WILL BE PUT TO SHAME, HAVING NOTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US. LUKE 6:28: BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO MISTREAT YOU. MATTHEW 15:11: "IT IS NOT WHAT ENTERS INTO THE MOUTH THAT DEFILES THE MAN, BUT WHAT PROCEEDS OUT OF THE MOUTH, THIS DEFILES THE MAN."**  **110.0000% CURSING » GENERAL REFERENCES TO**  **PSALM 59:12: ON ACCOUNT OF THE SIN OF THEIR MOUTH AND THE WORDS OF THEIR LIPS, LET THEM EVEN BE CAUGHT IN THEIR [SEXUAL] PRIDE, AND ON ACCOUNT OF CURSES AND LIES WHICH THEY UTTER. PSALM 10:7: HIS MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSES AND DECEIT AND OPPRESSION; UNDER HIS TONGUE IS MISCHIEF AND WICKEDNESS. PSALM 109:17: HE ALSO LOVED CURSING, SO IT CAME TO HIM; AND HE DID NOT DELIGHT IN BLESSING, SO IT WAS FAR FROM HIM. ECCLESIASTES 7:22: FOR YOU ALSO HAVE REALIZED THAT YOU LIKEWISE HAVE MANY TIMES CURSED OTHERS. ROMANS 3:14: "WHOSE MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSING AND BITTERNESS"… MORE VERSES: JAMES 3:9.**  **110.0000% CURSING » OF GOD PARENTS**  **LEVITICUS 20:9: 'IF THERE IS ANYONE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH; HE HAS CURSED HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HIS BLOOD-GUILTINESS IS UPON HIM. EXODUS 21:17: "HE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA] SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. MARK 7:10: "FOR MOSES SAID, 'HONOR YOUR FATHER [STEPHEN] AND YOUR MOTHER [VICTORIA]' AND, 'HE WHO SPEAKS [SEXUAL] EVIL OF FATHER [STEPHEN] OR MOTHER [VICTORIA], IS TO BE PUT TO [ETERNAL] DEATH'… PROVERBS 30:11: THERE IS A KIND OF MAN WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] AND DOES NOT BLESS HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA]. PROVERBS 20:20: HE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HIS LAMP WILL GO OUT IN TIME OF DARKNESS.**  **110.0000% CURSING » FORBIDDEN**  **ROMANS 12:14: BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE. ECCLESIASTES 10:20: FURTHERMORE, IN YOUR BEDCHAMBER DO NOT CURSE A KING, AND IN YOUR, SLEEPING ROOMS DO NOT CURSE A RICH MAN [POOR RICH MAN WITH LITTLE MONEY], FOR A BIRD [A LITTLE BIRD TOLD ME] OF THE HEAVENS WILL CARRY THE SOUND AND THE WINGED CREATURE WILL MAKE THE MATTER KNOWN. LUKE 6:28: BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO MISTREAT YOU. JAMES 3:10: FROM THE SAME MOUTH COME BOTH BLESSING AND CURSING. MY BRETHREN, THESE THINGS OUGHT NOT TO BE THIS WAY.**  **110.0000% CURSING » EXAMPLES OF**  **2 SAMUEL 16:5: WHEN KING DAVID CAME TO BAHURIM, BEHOLD, THERE CAME OUT FROM THERE A MAN OF THE FAMILY OF THE HOUSE OF SAUL WHOSE NAME WAS SHIMEI, THE SON OF GERA; HE CAME OUT CURSING CONTINUALLY AS HE CAME. MATTHEW 26:74: THEN HE BEGAN TO CURSE AND SWEAR, "I DO NOT KNOW THE MAN!" AND IMMEDIATELY A ROOSTER CROWED. 1 SAMUEL 17:43: THE PHILISTINE SAID TO DAVID, "AM I A DOG, THAT YOU COME TO ME WITH STICKS?" AND THE PHILISTINE CURSED DAVID BY HIS GODS.**  **110.0000% CURSING » THE PRECEPTS OF JESUS CONCERNING**  **LUKE 6:28: BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO MISTREAT YOU. MATTHEW 5:44: "BUT I SAY TO YOU, LOVE YOUR ENEMIES AND PRAY FOR THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU…**  **110.0000% CURSING » SHIMEI CURSES DAVID**  **2 SAMUEL 16:5-8: WHEN KING DAVID CAME TO BAHURIM, BEHOLD, THERE CAME OUT FROM THERE A MAN OF THE FAMILY OF THE HOUSE OF SAUL WHOSE NAME WAS SHIMEI, THE SON OF GERA; HE CAME OUT CURSING CONTINUALLY AS HE CAME. HE THREW STONES AT DAVID AND AT ALL THE SERVANTS OF KING DAVID; AND ALL THE PEOPLE AND ALL THE MIGHTY MEN WERE AT HIS RIGHT HAND AND AT HIS LEFT. THUS, SHIMEI SAID WHEN HE CURSED, "GET OUT, GET OUT, YOU MAN OF BLOODSHED, AND WORTHLESS FELLOW!**  **110.0000% CURSING » APOSTOLIC**  **ROMANS 12:4: FOR JUST AS WE HAVE MANY MEMBERS IN ONE BODY AND ALL THE MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FUNCTION [OPERATION OR ABILITY] …**  **110.0000% ETERNAL PUNISHMENT » 110.0000% DEATH PENALTY » 110.0000% MOSAIC LAW » 110.0000% DEATH PENALTY » 110.0000% CURSING » GOD PARENTS**  **EXODUS 21:15: "HE WHO STRIKES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA] SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. LEVITICUS 20:9: 'IF THERE IS ANYONE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH; HE HAS CURSED HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HIS BLOOD-GUILTINESS IS UPON HIM. EXODUS 21:17: "HE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA] SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH.**  **110.0000% CURSING THE LORD’S NAME OR EVEN THE LORD HIMSELF, ARE ETERNAL GODDAMN FOOLS**  **EXODUS 22:28: "YOU SHALL NOT CURSE GOD, NOR CURSE A RULER OF YOUR PEOPLE. LEVITICUS 24:11: THE SON OF THE ISRAELITE WOMAN BLASPHEMED THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] AND CURSED. SO, THEY BROUGHT HIM TO MOSES. (NOW HIS MOTHER'S NAME WAS SHELOMITH, THE DAUGHTER OF DIBRI, OF THE TRIBE OF DAN.) LEVITICUS 24:15: "YOU SHALL SPEAK TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, SAYING, 'IF ANYONE CURSES HIS GOD, THEN HE WILL BEAR HIS SIN. 1 KINGS 21:10: AND SEAT TWO WORTHLESS MEN BEFORE HIM, AND LET THEM TESTIFY AGAINST HIM, SAYING, 'YOU CURSED GOD AND THE KING ' THEN TAKE HIM OUT AND STONE HIM TO DEATH." 1 KINGS 21:13: THEN THE TWO WORTHLESS MEN CAME IN AND SAT BEFORE HIM; AND THE WORTHLESS MEN TESTIFIED AGAINST HIM, EVEN AGAINST NABOTH, BEFORE THE PEOPLE, SAYING, "NABOTH CURSED GOD AND THE KING." SO, THEY TOOK HIM OUTSIDE THE CITY AND STONED HIM TO DEATH WITH STONES. 1 CORINTHIANS 12:3: THEREFORE, I MAKE KNOWN TO YOU THAT NO ONE SPEAKING BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "JESUS IS ACCURSED"; AND NO ONE CAN SAY, "JESUS IS LORD," EXCEPT BY THE HOLY SPIRIT [JOHN 4:23-24]. JOB 1:11: "BUT PUT FORTH YOUR HAND NOW AND TOUCH ALL THAT HE HAS; HE WILL SURELY CURSE YOU TO YOUR FACE." JOB 2:5: "HOWEVER, PUT FORTH YOUR HAND NOW, AND TOUCH HIS BONE AND HIS FLESH; HE WILL CURSE YOU TO YOUR FACE." JOB 2:9: THEN HIS WIFE SAID TO HIM, "DO YOU STILL HOLD FAST YOUR INTEGRITY? CURSE GOD AND DIE!" JOB 1:5: WHEN THE DAYS OF FEASTING HAD COMPLETED THEIR CYCLE, JOB WOULD SEND AND CONSECRATE THEM, RISING UP EARLY IN THE MORNING AND OFFERING BURNT OFFERINGS ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF THEM ALL; FOR JOB SAID, "PERHAPS MY SONS HAVE SINNED AND CURSED GOD IN THEIR HEARTS." THUS, JOB DID CONTINUALLY. ISAIAH 8:21: THEY WILL PASS THROUGH THE LAND HARD-PRESSED AND FAMISHED, AND IT WILL TURN OUT THAT WHEN THEY ARE HUNGRY, THEY WILL BE ENRAGED AND CURSE THEIR KING AND THEIR GOD AS THEY FACE UPWARD.**  **110.0000% CURSING ISRAEL**  **JOSHUA 24:9: 'THEN BALAK THE SON OF ZIPPOR, KING OF MOAB, AROSE AND FOUGHT AGAINST ISRAEL, AND HE SENT AND SUMMONED BALAAM THE SON OF BEOR TO CURSE YOU. NEHEMIAH 13:2: BECAUSE THEY DID NOT MEET THE SONS OF ISRAEL WITH BREAD AND WATER, BUT HIRED BALAAM AGAINST THEM TO CURSE THEM HOWEVER, OUR GOD TURNED THE CURSE INTO A BLESSING. NUMBERS 22:11: BEHOLD, THERE IS A PEOPLE WHO CAME OUT OF EGYPT AND THEY COVER THE SURFACE OF THE LAND; NOW COME, CURSE THEM FOR ME; PERHAPS I MAY BE ABLE TO FIGHT AGAINST THEM AND DRIVE THEM OUT.'" NUMBERS 22:17: FOR I WILL INDEED HONOR YOU RICHLY, AND I WILL DO WHATEVER YOU SAY TO ME. PLEASE COME THEN, CURSE THIS PEOPLE FOR ME.'" NUMBERS 23:7: HE TOOK UP HIS DISCOURSE AND SAID, "FROM ARAM BALAK HAS BROUGHT ME, MOAB'S KING FROM THE MOUNTAINS OF THE EAST, 'COME CURSE JACOB FOR ME, AND COME, DENOUNCE ISRAEL!' NUMBERS 23:13: THEN BALAK SAID TO HIM, "PLEASE COME WITH ME TO ANOTHER PLACE FROM WHERE YOU MAY SEE THEM, ALTHOUGH YOU WILL ONLY SEE THE EXTREME END OF THEM AND WILL NOT SEE ALL OF THEM; AND CURSE THEM FOR ME FROM THERE." NUMBERS 23:27: THEN BALAK SAID TO BALAAM, "PLEASE COME, I WILL TAKE YOU TO ANOTHER PLACE; PERHAPS IT WILL BE AGREEABLE WITH GOD THAT YOU CURSE THEM FOR ME FROM THERE." DEUTERONOMY 23:4: BECAUSE THEY DID NOT MEET YOU WITH FOOD AND WATER ON THE WAY WHEN YOU CAME OUT OF EGYPT, AND BECAUSE THEY HIRED AGAINST YOU BALAAM THE SON OF BEOR FROM PETHOR OF MESOPOTAMIA, TO CURSE YOU. NUMBERS 22:6: "NOW, THEREFORE, PLEASE COME, CURSE THIS PEOPLE FOR ME SINCE THEY ARE TOO MIGHTY FOR ME; PERHAPS I MAY BE ABLE TO DEFEAT THEM AND DRIVE THEM OUT OF THE LAND. FOR I KNOW THAT HE WHOM YOU BLESS IS BLESSED, AND HE WHOM YOU CURSE IS CURSED." NUMBERS 24:10: THEN BALAK'S ANGER BURNED AGAINST BALAAM, AND HE STRUCK HIS HANDS TOGETHER; AND BALAK SAID TO BALAAM, "I CALLED YOU TO CURSE MY ENEMIES, BUT BEHOLD, YOU HAVE PERSISTED IN BLESSING THEM THESE THREE TIMES! NUMBERS 23:25: THEN BALAK SAID TO BALAAM, "DO NOT CURSE THEM AT ALL NOR BLESS THEM AT ALL!" DEUTERONOMY 23:5: "NEVERTHELESS, THE LORD YOUR GOD WAS NOT WILLING TO LISTEN TO BALAAM, BUT THE LORD YOUR GOD TURNED THE CURSE INTO A BLESSING FOR YOU BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD LOVES YOU. JOSHUA 24:9-10: 'THEN BALAK THE SON OF ZIPPOR, KING OF MOAB, AROSE AND FOUGHT AGAINST ISRAEL, AND HE SENT AND SUMMONED BALAAM THE SON OF BEOR TO CURSE YOU. 'BUT I WAS NOT WILLING TO LISTEN TO BALAAM. SO, HE HAD TO BLESS YOU, AND I DELIVERED YOU FROM HIS HAND. GENESIS 12:3: AND I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS YOU, AND THE ONE WHO CURSES YOU I WILL CURSE AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED." GENESIS 27:29: MAY PEOPLES SERVE YOU, AND NATIONS BOW DOWN TO YOU; BE MASTER OF YOUR BROTHERS, AND MAY YOUR MOTHER'S SONS BOW DOWN TO YOU, CURSED BE THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, AND BLESSED BE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU." NUMBERS 24:9: "HE CROUCHES, HE LIES DOWN AS A LION, AND AS A LION, WHO DARES ROUSE HIM? BLESSED IS EVERYONE WHO BLESSES YOU, AND CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO CURSES YOU." NUMBERS 23:8: "HOW SHALL I CURSE WHOM GOD HAS NOT CURSED? AND HOW CAN I DENOUNCE WHOM THE LORD HAS NOT DENOUNCED? JOSHUA 6:18: "BUT AS FOR YOU, ONLY KEEP YOURSELVES FROM THE THINGS UNDER THE BAN, SO THAT YOU DO NOT COVET THEM AND TAKE SOME OF THE THINGS UNDER THE BAN, AND MAKE THE CAMP OF ISRAEL ACCURSED AND BRING TROUBLE ON IT. JOSHUA 7:12: "THEREFORE THE SONS OF ISRAEL CANNOT STAND BEFORE THEIR ENEMIES; THEY TURN THEIR BACKS BEFORE THEIR ENEMIES, FOR THEY HAVE BECOME ACCURSED. I WILL NOT BE WITH YOU ANYMORE UNLESS YOU DESTROY THE THINGS UNDER THE BAN FROM YOUR MIDST.**  **110.0000% CURSING THE UNGODLY---SEXUAL, HOMOSEXUAL & INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE**  **GENESIS 49:7: "CURSED BE THEIR ANGER, FOR IT IS FIERCE; AND THEIR WRATH, FOR IT IS CRUEL. I WILL DISPERSE THEM IN JACOB, AND SCATTER THEM IN ISRAEL. JOSHUA 9:23: "NOW THEREFORE, YOU ARE CURSED, AND YOU SHALL NEVER CEASE BEING SLAVES, BOTH HEWERS OF WOOD AND DRAWERS OF WATER FOR THE HOUSE OF MY GOD." PSALM 119:21: YOU [CURSINGLY] REBUKE THE [SEXUALLY] ARROGANT, THE [SEXUALLY] CURSED, WHO WANDER FROM YOUR COMMANDMENTS. JUDGES 21:18: "BUT WE CANNOT GIVE THEM WIVES OF OUR DAUGHTERS." FOR THE SONS OF ISRAEL HAD SWORN, SAYING, "CURSED IS HE WHO GIVES A WIFE TO BENJAMIN." JOSHUA 6:26: THEN JOSHUA MADE THEM TAKE AN OATH AT THAT TIME, SAYING, "CURSED BEFORE THE LORD IS THE MAN WHO RISES UP AND BUILDS THIS CITY JERICHO; WITH THE LOSS OF HIS FIRSTBORN HE SHALL LAY ITS FOUNDATION, AND WITH THE LOSS OF HIS YOUNGEST SON HE SHALL SET UP ITS GATES." JUDGES 5:23: 'CURSE MEROZ,' SAID THE ANGEL OF THE LORD, 'UTTERLY CURSE ITS INHABITANTS; BECAUSE THEY DID NOT COME TO THE HELP OF THE LORD, TO THE HELP OF THE LORD AGAINST THE WARRIORS.' JEREMIAH 48:10: "CURSED BE THE ONE WHO DOES THE LORD'S WORK NEGLIGENTLY, AND CURSED BE THE ONE WHO RESTRAINS HIS SWORD FROM BLOOD. JUDGES 9:57: ALSO, GOD RETURNED ALL THE WICKEDNESS [SEXUALITY] OF THE MEN OF SHECHEM ON THEIR HEADS, AND THE CURSE OF JOTHAM THE SON OF JERUBBAAL CAME UPON THEM. 1 SAMUEL 14:24: NOW THE MEN OF ISRAEL WERE HARD-PRESSED ON THAT DAY, FOR SAUL HAD PUT THE PEOPLE UNDER OATH, SAYING, "CURSED BE THE MAN WHO EATS FOOD BEFORE EVENING, AND UNTIL I HAVE AVENGED MYSELF ON MY ENEMIES." SO, NONE OF THE PEOPLE TASTED FOOD. 1 SAMUEL 14:28: THEN ONE OF THE PEOPLE SAID, "YOUR FATHER STRICTLY PUT THE PEOPLE UNDER OATH, SAYING, 'CURSED BE THE MAN WHO EATS FOOD TODAY.'" AND THE PEOPLE WERE WEARY. 1 SAMUEL 26:19: "NOW THEREFORE, PLEASE LET MY LORD THE KING, LISTEN TO THE WORDS OF HIS SERVANT. IF THE LORD HAS STIRRED YOU UP AGAINST ME, LET HIM ACCEPT AN OFFERING; BUT IF IT IS MEN, CURSED ARE THEY BEFORE THE LORD, FOR THEY HAVE DRIVEN ME OUT TODAY SO THAT I WOULD HAVE NO ATTACHMENT WITH THE INHERITANCE OF THE LORD, SAYING, 'GO, SERVE OTHER GODS.' 2 KINGS 2:24: WHEN HE LOOKED BEHIND HIM AND SAW THEM, HE CURSED THEM IN THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD. THEN TWO FEMALE BEARS CAME OUT OF THE WOODS AND TORE UP FORTY-TWO LADS OF THEIR NUMBER. 2 SAMUEL 16:5: WHEN KING DAVID CAME TO BAHURIM, BEHOLD, THERE CAME OUT FROM THERE A MAN OF THE FAMILY OF THE HOUSE OF SAUL WHOSE NAME WAS SHIMEI, THE SON OF GERA; HE CAME OUT CURSING CONTINUALLY AS HE CAME. 2 SAMUEL 16:13: SO, DAVID AND HIS MEN WENT ON THE WAY; AND SHIMEI WENT ALONG ON THE HILLSIDE PARALLEL WITH HIM AND AS HE WENT, HE CURSED AND CAST STONES AND THREW DUST AT HIM. 1 KINGS 2:8: "BEHOLD, THERE IS WITH YOU SHIMEI THE SON OF GERA THE BENJAMITE, OF BAHURIM; NOW IT WAS HE WHO CURSED ME WITH A VIOLENT CURSE ON THE DAY I WENT TO MAHANAIM BUT WHEN HE CAME DOWN TO ME AT THE JORDAN, I SWORE TO HIM BY THE LORD, SAYING, 'I WILL NOT PUT YOU TO DEATH WITH THE SWORD.' 2 SAMUEL 16:10: BUT THE KING SAID, "WHAT HAVE I TO DO WITH YOU, O SONS OF ZERUIAH? IF HE CURSES, AND IF THE LORD HAS TOLD HIM, 'CURSE DAVID,' THEN WHO SHALL SAY, 'WHY HAVE YOU DONE SO?'" 2 SAMUEL 16:11: THEN DAVID SAID TO ABISHAI AND TO ALL HIS SERVANTS, "BEHOLD, MY SON WHO CAME OUT FROM ME SEEKS MY LIFE; HOW MUCH MORE NOW THIS BENJAMITE? LET HIM ALONE AND LET HIM CURSE, FOR THE LORD HAS TOLD HIM. 2 SAMUEL 19:21: BUT ABISHAI THE SON OF ZERUIAH SAID, "SHOULD NOT SHIMEI BE PUT TO DEATH FOR THIS, BECAUSE HE CURSED THE LORD'S ANOINTED?" NEHEMIAH 13:25: SO, I CONTENDED WITH THEM AND CURSED THEM AND STRUCK SOME OF THEM AND PULLED OUT THEIR HAIR, AND MADE THEM SWEAR BY GOD, "YOU SHALL NOT GIVE YOUR DAUGHTERS TO THEIR SONS, NOR TAKE OF THEIR DAUGHTERS FOR YOUR SONS OR FOR YOURSELVES. GALATIANS 1:8: BUT EVEN IF WE, OR AN ANGEL FROM HEAVEN, SHOULD PREACH TO YOU A GOSPEL CONTRARY TO WHAT WE HAVE PREACHED TO YOU, HE IS TO BE ACCURSED! 1 CORINTHIANS 16:22: IF ANYONE DOES NOT LOVE THE LORD [DO HIS COMMANDS], HE IS TO BE ACCURSED MARANATHA. GALATIANS 1:9: AS WE HAVE SAID BEFORE, SO I SAY AGAIN NOW, IF ANY MAN IS PREACHING TO YOU A GOSPEL CONTRARY TO WHAT YOU RECEIVED, HE IS TO BE ACCURSED! JEREMIAH 42:18: FOR THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL, "AS MY ANGER AND WRATH HAVE BEEN POURED OUT ON THE INHABITANTS OF JERUSALEM, SO MY WRATH WILL BE POURED OUT ON YOU WHEN YOU ENTER EGYPT AND YOU WILL BECOME A CURSE, AN OBJECT OF HORROR, AN IMPRECATION AND A REPROACH; AND YOU WILL SEE THIS PLACE NO MORE." JEREMIAH 29:22: 'BECAUSE OF THEM A CURSE WILL BE USED BY ALL THE EXILES FROM JUDAH WHO ARE IN BABYLON, SAYING, "MAY THE LORD MAKE YOU LIKE ZEDEKIAH AND LIKE AHAB, WHOM THE KING OF BABYLON ROASTED IN THE FIRE… JOB 31:30: "NO, I HAVE NOT ALLOWED MY MOUTH TO SIN, BY ASKING FOR HIS LIFE IN A CURSE.**  **110.0000% CURSING THINGS**  **JOB 3:1: AFTERWARD JOB OPENED HIS MOUTH AND CURSED THE DAY OF HIS BIRTH. JEREMIAH 20:14: CURSED BE THE DAY WHEN I WAS BORN; LET THE DAY NOT BE BLESSED WHEN MY MOTHER BORE ME! JOB 3:8: "LET THOSE, CURSE IT WHO CURSE THE DAY, WHO ARE PREPARED TO ROUSE LEVIATHAN. MARK 11:21: BEING REMINDED, PETER SAID TO HIM, "RABBI, LOOK, THE FIG TREE WHICH YOU CURSED HAS WITHERED." MICAH 6:10: "IS THERE YET A MAN IN THE WICKED [SEXUAL] HOUSE, ALONG WITH TREASURES OF WICKEDNESS [SEXUALITY] AND A SHORT MEASURE THAT IS CURSED?**  **THE 110.0000% BREAKING OF SEXUAL 110.0000% CURSES**  **TO DEAL WITH GENERATIONAL SEXUAL CURSES, ONE MUST BE A STRONGER SEXUAL CURSE, TO BREAK A WEAKER SEXUAL CURSE. THIS WAS DISPLAYED IN THE CROSS ON THE TREE & THE STONING CONCERNING SEXUALITY, HOMOSEXUALITY & INTERRACIAL NATURES IN ACTS 7:51-53, 60. THE LORD’S CREATURES ARE IMMUNE TO ANY KIND OF SEXUAL CURSES, EXCEPT COVENANT SEXUAL CURSES WITH THEIR LORD. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT IF YOU ARE A MALE, THEN TO BREAK THE LINE OF A NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE, IT WOULD HAVE TO CONSTITUTE THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE AS BEING UNUSUAL, WHICH MEANS TO HAVE THE SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF SAME SEX THAT SEXUAL FEMALES ENDURES WITH SEXUAL MALES & IT HAS TO BE STRONGER THAN THE LINE OF THE NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT IF YOU ARE A FEMALE, THEN TO BREAK THE LINE OF A NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE, IT WOULD HAVE TO CONSTITUTE THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE AS BEING UNUSUAL, WHICH MEANS TO HAVE THE SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF SAME SEX THAT SEXUAL MALES ENDURES WITH SEXUAL FEMALES & IT HAS TO BE STRONGER THAN THE LINE OF THE NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE, WHICH IS ALWAYS INTERRACIAL IN NATURE BECAUSE OF BEING UNEQUALLY YOKED IN ROMANS 1:21-32. THE LORD STEVE CONCERNS 46 POSITIONS, WHICH IS 1 POSITION EVERY YEAR IN THE FULLNESS OF THE 1ST KINGDOM. IN BREAKING THESE SEXUAL CURSES, THIS IS CALCULATED BY 2 POSITIONS MAKING PEACE INTO 1, WHICH IS 2 POSITIONS TIMES 3 EQUAL TO 6 POSITIONS, THEN 6 GOVERNS 5, THEN 4, THEN 3, THEN 2, THEN 1, THEN ALONE GOVERNS THEM ALL WHICH WOULD MEAN 22 POSITIONS IN FULL FRUITS WHICH IS 23 POSITIONS & THE UPTIME DOWN TIME IS 46 POSITIONS. THE LORD STEVE OPERATES ALONE, SO THESE SEXUAL CURSES DOES NOT AFFECT HIM IN ANY WAY BECAUSE IT TAKES 2 TO TANGO OR MORE & 1 ON 1 IS WHERE THE STRONGEST SEXUAL CURSES CAN RESIDE.**  **THE 110.0000% BREAKING OF HOMOSEXUAL 110.0000% CURSES**  **TO DEAL WITH GENERATIONAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSES, ONE MUST BE A STRONGER HOMOSEXUAL CURSE, TO BREAK A WEAKER HOMOSEXUAL CURSE. THIS WAS DISPLAYED IN THE CROSS ON THE TREE & THE STONING CONCERNING SEXUALITY, HOMOSEXUALITY & INTERRACIAL NATURES IN ACTS 7:51-53, 60. THE LORD’S CREATURES ARE IMMUNE TO ANY KIND OF HOMOSEXUAL CURSES, EXCEPT COVENANT HOMOSEXUAL CURSES WITH THEIR LORD. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT IF YOU ARE A MALE, THEN TO BREAK THE LINE OF A ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE, IT WOULD HAVE TO CONSTITUTE THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE AS BEING UNUSUAL, WHICH MEANS TO HAVE THE SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF SAME SEX HOMOSEXUALS THAT FEMALE HOMOSEXUALS ENDURES WITH MALE HOMOSEXUALS & IT HAS TO BE STRONGER THAN THE LINE OF THE ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT IF YOU ARE A FEMALE, THEN TO BREAK THE LINE OF A ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE, IT WOULD HAVE TO CONSTITUTE THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE AS BEING UNUSUAL, WHICH MEANS TO HAVE THE SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF SAME SEX HOMOSEXUALS THAT MALE HOMOSEXUALS ENDURES WITH FEMALE HOMOSEXUALS & IT HAS TO BE STRONGER THAN THE LINE OF THE ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE, WHICH IS ALWAYS INTERRACIAL IN NATURE BECAUSE OF BEING UNEQUALLY YOKED IN ROMANS 1:21-32. THE LORD STEVE CONCERNS 46 POSITIONS, WHICH IS 1 POSITION EVERY YEAR IN THE FULLNESS OF THE 1ST KINGDOM. IN BREAKING THESE HOMOSEXUAL CURSES, THIS IS CALCULATED BY 2 POSITIONS MAKING PEACE INTO 1, WHICH IS 2 POSITIONS TIMES 3 EQUAL TO 6 POSITIONS, THEN 6 GOVERNS 5, THEN 4, THEN 3, THEN 2, THEN 1, THEN ALONE GOVERNS THEM ALL WHICH WOULD MEAN 22 POSITIONS IN FULL FRUITS WHICH IS 23 POSITIONS & THE UPTIME DOWN TIME IS 46 POSITIONS. THE LORD STEVE OPERATES ALONE, SO THESE HOMOSEXUAL CURSES DOES NOT AFFECT HIM IN ANY WAY BECAUSE IT TAKES 2 TO TANGO OR MORE & 1 ON 1 IS WHERE THE STRONGEST HOMOSEXUAL CURSES CAN RESIDE. SO THE LORD STEVE ONLY DEALS WITH THE 1 POSITION THAT ONLY HAS THE DOORWAY TO THE ALONE POSITION, AND THE 2ND POSITION ONLY HAS THE DOORWAY TO THE 1 POSITION & NOT THE ALONE POSITION. ANYTHING ELSE IS RELEASED, EXPUNGED & ESCAPES. THE HOMOSEXUAL ISSUE WITH THE LORD STEVE IS NOT WITH BLACK MALE HOMOSEXUALS BECAUSE THEY ARE INFERIOR TO WHITE MALE HOMOSEXUALS IN LUKE 23:26. HOW DOES THE LORD STEVE DEAL WITH WHITE MALE HOMOSEXUALS THAT ARE INTERRACIAL IN NATURE? IT CONCERNS IMMINENT REPENTANCE BY FORCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND DONE BY THE ENORMOUS MAJESTY OF KING SOLOMON’S 46 YEAR FAITHFUL WISDOM KINGDOM THAT RAISED UP THE LORD STEVE BECAUSE NO SEXUALITY OR HOMOSEXUALITY THAT ARE INTERRACIAL IN NATURE WILL NEVER BE FORGIVEN IN ROMANS 13:1-2; JUDE 14-15 & ACTS 17:29-30. REMEMBER KING MANASSEH HAD A 56 YEAR HOMOSEXUAL KINGDOM, WHICH WAS THE LONGEST HOMOSEXUAL KINGDOM ON RECORD & IN WEAKNESS IT CONCERNS 46 YEARS TO COMPLETE THAT 1ST KINGDOM IS IN 2ND KINGS 21:1, 6, 9, 11, 16-18 & 1ST CHRONICLES 33:6. THIS MEANS THAT ANY MARRIED ETERNAL CREATURE THAT HOLDS THE LORD STEVE AS BEING AN APOSTLE STEPHEN IS A STRONG DELUSION & IS A DOWNRIGHT LIE BECAUSE THE CROSS THAT IS TAUGHT WITH THEIR STONING IS NOT REQUIRED TO HANDLE ANY SEXUAL SMUT OR HOMOSEXUAL SMUT THAT IS INTERRACIAL IN NATURE, BUT THE TRUE STONING IS REQUIRED TO HANDLE THESE THINGS. PLUS IF HE IS AN APOSTLE STEPHEN, THEN THEY WILL NEVER BE A RELEASE, EXPUNGEMENT OR AN ESCAPE FOR THOSE WHO HOLD THIS FALSE DOCTRINE AS THE TRUTH BECAUSE AN APOSTLE STEPHEN AS THE MARRIED LORD STEVE IS MOST LIKELY PART OF THE SEXUAL CORRUPTION & CANNOT PAY A HOLY PRICE IF THIS IS THE CASE. PLUS ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT REFUSE REBUKE, REPROOF & REPENTANCE OR MAYBE CORRECTION FROM THE TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD STEPHEN WILL FACE THE IMMINENT CONSEQUENCES IN ROMANS 13:1-2; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:1-11; JUDE 14-15 & ACTS 17:29-31. REMEMBER THE LORD PHINEHAS WAS A 2ND GENERATION PRIEST WHO LIVED DURING THE LORD MOSES AND THE EXODUS. AFTER 40 YEARS OF THE ISRAELITES WANDERING, THEY CAMPED ON THE PLAINS OF MOAB, WHERE SOME OF THE MEN FELL INTO A TRAP, WHICH IS CALLED TODAY A “HONEY TRAP.” THE MOABITE WOMEN SEDUCED THE ISRAELITE MEN AND INVOLVED THEM IN THE HIGH LEVEL OF EROTIC PAGAN RELIGIOUS RITE OF SEXUALITY, WHICH VIOLATED THE COVENANT OF PEACE [SOLOMON] WITHIN 46 YEARS IN WEAKNESS OR 56 YEARS IN STRENGTH IS IN NUMBERS 25:7-11. THE WHORE’S INTENTS WERE TO TURN THE FATHER STEPHEN AGAINST THEM SO HE WOULD PUNISH THEM OF THEIR SEXUALITY RATHER THAN FIGHT FOR THEM. WHEN A ISRAELITE MAN BROUGHT THE MOABITE PROSTITUTE INTO THE CAMP, THE LORD PHINEHAS IN HIS ANGER KILLED BOTH IN THEIR TENT, AND STOPPED A PLAGUE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN HAD BEGUN IN THE CAMP BECAUSE OF SEXUALITY, AND THE FATHER STEPHEN REWARDED THE LORD PHINEHAS WITH THE “COVENANT OF PEACE” IN THE CAMP.**  **110.0000% BLESSING WITH 110.0000% BLESSING & 110.0000% CURSING WITH 110.0000% CURSING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE MOTHER BARBARA OUR LADY**  **IN GENESIS 12:3 SAYS WHEN THE LORD YAH BLESSES THE FATHER ABRAHAM OF MANY NATIONS---LAWS “I WILL BLESS WHO BLESS YOU, AND I WILL CURSE WHO CURSES YOU, AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED.” IN GENESIS 27:29 DECLARES WHEN THE LORD YAH THROUGH THE LAUGHING ISAAC HIS FATHER BLESSES THE SUPPLANTING JACOB (JAMES) “LET PEOPLES SERVE YOU, AND NATIONS (LAWS) BOW DOWN TO YOU, BE MASTER OVER YOUR BRETHREN, AND LET YOUR MOTHER’S SONS (12 PATRIARCHS) BOW DOWN TO YOU. CURSED BE EVERYONE WHO CURSES YOU, AND BLESSED BE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU.” IN LEVITICUS 24:15 MENTIONS THE FATHER STEPHEN SAYS “…WHOEVER CURSES GOD (YAH) SHALL BEAR HIS SIN (A CURSE).” IN NUMBERS 22:6 DECLARES THE LORD (YAH) THROUGH MOSES “THEREFORE PLEASE COME AT ONCE, CURSE THIS PEOPLE FOR ME, FOR THEY ARE TOO MIGHTY FOR ME. PERHAPS I SHALL BE ABLE TO DEFEAT THEM AND DRIVE THEM OUT OF THE LAND, FOR I KNOW THAT HE WHOM YOU BLESS IS BLESSED, AND HE WHOM YOU CURSE IS CURSED.” IN NUMBERS 23:8 STATES “THE LORD YAH’S OWN WISHES IS “HOW SHALL I CURSE WHO GOD (YAH) HAS NOT CURSED? AND HOW SHALL I DENOUNCE WHOM THE LORD (YAH) HAS NOT DENOUNCED?” IN NUMBERS 24:9 STATES THE LORD YAH DOES AS HE PLEASES “HE BOWS DOWN, HE LIES DOWN AS A LION, AND AS A LION, WHO SHALL ROUSE HIM? BLESSED IS HE WHO BLESSES YOU, AND CURSED IS HE WHO CURSES YOU.” IN DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28 TELLS US OF THE LORD YAH’S LAW “BEHOLD, I SET BEFORE YOU TODAY A BLESSING AND A CURSE: THE BLESSING IF YOU OBEY THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY. AND THE CURSE IF YOU DO NOT OBEY THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, BUT TURN ASIDE FROM THE WAY WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, TO GO AFTER OTHER GODS WHICH YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN.” IN DEUTERONOMY 30:1 MENTIONS “NOW IT SHALL COME TO PASS, WHEN ALL THESE THINGS COME UPON YOU, THE BLESSING AND THE CURSE WHICH I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, AND YOU CALL THEM TO MIND AMONG ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) WHERE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD DRIVES YOU.” IN DEUTERONOMY 30:19 SAYS “I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS A WITNESS (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13) TODAY AGAINST YOU THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, LIFE AND DEATH, BLESSING AND CURSING, THEREFORE CHOOSE LIFE THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE.” IN JOSHUA 8:34 STATES “AND AFTERWARD HE READ ALL THE WORDS OF THE LAW, THE BLESSING’S AND THE CURSING’S, ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE LAW.” IN NEHEMIAH 10:29 DECLARES “…THESE JOINED WITH THEIR BRETHREN, THEIR NOBLES, AND ENTERED INTO A CURSE AND AN OATH (BLESSING) TO WALK IN GOD’S (YAH’S) LAW, WHICH WAS GIVEN BY MOSES THE SERVANT OF GOD, AND TO OBSERVE AND DO ALL THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) OUR LORD (STEPHEN), AND HIS ORDINANCES AND HIS STATUTES.”**  **110.0000% PILAGING, 110.0000% PLUNDERING, 110.0000% BOOTYING, 110.0000% SPOILING OR 110.0000% STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**  **HIS PERSON IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. THE LORD YAHWEH’S PERSON IS CALLED THE TRINITY OR THE TRIUNE GODHEAD (DEITY & DIVINE NATURE). IT CONCERNS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, THE SON JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD AND THE BROTHER JOHN OUR LORD THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD FROM JOHN 1:1-4. THE PROOF OF THE IDENTITY OF THE TRINITY IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. FIRST, IS THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST IS IN BAPTIZING THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IN LUKE 3:21-22. JOHN CAN MEAN “COMFORTER” OR “THE LORD JEHOVAH GIVES” OR THE “BROTHER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST” IN LUKE 3:21-22 OR THE “PROPHET OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST” IN LUKE 1:76. SECOND, IS THE LORD JESUS THE SON IS IN ACTS 8:37; 9:20, 22. JESUS MEANS “SAVIOR.” THIRD, IS THE LORD STEPHEN OUR FATHER ABOVE ALL IN ACTS 7:59; EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE ONLY REPUTATION CALLED THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST LORD. THE LORD STEPHEN’S NAME MEANS “CROWN” OR THE “TOP MOST-HIGHEST LORD YAHWEH.” IN LUKE 1:32 SAYS THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “SON OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 1:35 STATES THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED “POWER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 1:35 MENTIONS THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE OMNIPOTENCE OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 1:35 TELLS US THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “ALMIGHTY OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 1:35 SAYS THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “AUTHORITY OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 1:35 TELLS US THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “SOVEREIGNTY OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 2:14 STATES THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “GLORY OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 2:14 MENTIONS THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “GLORY TO GOD (JEHOVAH) IN THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 24:19 TELLS US THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “PROPHET OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN MARK 11:10 STATES THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED “HOSANNA IN THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” ALSO THE SCRIPTURES ARE IN LUKE 19:38. IN ACTS 7:59 DECLARES THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “LORD OF THE MOST HIGHEST.” IN ACTS 5:1-11; 15:13-29; 21:15-25 & JAMES 1:1-5:20 DECLARES THE LORD PETER IS CALLED THE “BEGINNING LAW OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST” & THE LORD JAMES IS CALLED THE “ENDING LAW OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE DIRECTS US FOR RAISING UP THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS FOLLOWS: THE LORD ISRAEL IS CALLED THE “BROTHER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE LORD REHOBOAM IS CALLED THE “SON OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE LORD SAUL IS CALLED THE “FATHER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE LORD DAVID IS CALLED THE “GRAND FATHER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE LORD SOLOMON IS CALLED THE “GREAT GRAND FATHER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NAME MEANS “REWARD, AWARD, RANK, PROMOTION, MONEY & WREATH.” WREATH SYMBOLIZES WHO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS BEING CLOAKED AS THE 2ND SINGLE WISDOM LORD IN JOHN 5:37 & ACTS 6:5-15; 7:1-60. MONEY SYMBOLIZES TITHES TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MALACHI 3:8-12. AWARD, PROMOTION, RANK, REWARD SYMBOLIZES PRAYER, FASTING & (CHARITABLE DEEDS) ALMS IN SECRET TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MATTHEW 6:1-18.**  **THE 110.0000% BIBLICAL TITHES**  **WHAT IS A BIBLICAL TITHE? IT IS A TENTH OF ALL YOUR INCOME. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LEVITICUS 27:30, TLB. “A TENTH OF THE PRODUCE OF THE LAND, WHETHER GRAIN OR FRUIT, IS THE LORD’S, AND IS HOLY.”**  **WHAT IS TITHE USED FOR? IN THE OLD TESTAMENT TO THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE TITHE IS USED TO DIRECTLY SUPPORT ALL THE PRIESTS [ALL HIGH SERGEANTS, ALL HIGH LIEUTENANTS & ALL HIGH CHIEF’S OF POLICE]. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN NUMBERS 18:20-21, NKJV. “THEN THE LORD SAID TO AARON: ‘YOU SHALL HAVE NO INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND, NOR SHALL YOU HAVE ANY PORTION AMONG THEM; I AM YOUR PORTION AND YOUR INHERITANCE AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL. BEHOLD, I HAVE GIVEN THE CHILDREN OF LEVI ALL THE TITHES [EXCEPT THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE & 100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES THAT BELONGS TO THE LORD ONLY IN MALACHI 3:8-12] IN ISRAEL [THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS IN ISRAEL IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 & IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS IN THE USA IN ACTS 29:24-25; 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30] AS AN INHERITANCE IN RETURN FOR THE WORK WHICH THEY PERFORM, THE WORK OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING.’”**  **DOES GOD NEED OUR TITHE? NO, EXCEPT WHAT IS ETERNALLY REQUIRED FOR FAITHFULNESS IN THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE/100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES IN MALACHI 3:8-12. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 50:10-12, NKJV. “FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE, AND THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS. I KNOW ALL THE BIRDS OF THE MOUNTAINS, AND THE WILD BEASTS OF THE FIELD ARE MINE. IF I WERE HUNGRY, I WOULD NOT TELL YOU; FOR THE WORLD IS MINE, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS.”**  **WHY SHOULD I TITHE? TITHING IS A WAY OF TEACHING US THAT GOD MUST BE OUR FIRST PRIORITY. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 14:22-23, TLB. “YOU MUST TITHE ALL OF YOUR CROPS EVERY YEAR. BRING THIS TITHE TO EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD AT THE PLACE HE SHALL CHOOSE AS HIS SANCTUARY; THIS APPLIES TO YOUR TITHES OF GRAIN, NEW WINE, OLIVE OIL, AND THE FIRSTBORN OF YOUR FLOCKS AND HERDS. THE PURPOSE OF TITHING IS TO TEACH YOU ALWAYS TO PUT GOD FIRST IN YOUR LIVES.”**  **WHEN SHOULD I TITHE? WE ARE TO RETURN THE TITHE TO GOD FIRST—BEFORE WE START SPENDING MONEY ON OTHER THINGS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PROVERBS 3:9, TLB. “HONOR THE LORD BY GIVING HIM THE FIRST PART OF ALL YOUR INCOME.”**  **CHRIST ENDORSED TITHING. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MATTHEW 23:23, NKJV. “WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU PAY TITHE OF MINT AND ANISE AND CUMMIN, AND HAVE NEGLECTED THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW: JUSTICE AND MERCY AND FAITH. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE.”**  **110.0000% TITHING IN THE HOLY BIBLE**  **HOW DOES PAUL SAY THE GOSPEL MINISTRY IS TO BE SUPPORTED? IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN 1 CORINTHIANS 9:13-14, TLB. “DON’T YOU REALIZE THAT GOD TOLD THOSE WORKING IN HIS TEMPLE TO TAKE FOR THEIR OWN NEEDS SOME OF THE FOOD BROUGHT THERE AS GIFTS TO HIM? AND THOSE WHO WORK AT THE ALTAR OF GOD GET A SHARE OF THE FOOD THAT IS BROUGHT BY THOSE OFFERING IT TO THE LORD. IN THE SAME WAY THE LORD HAS GIVEN ORDERS THAT THOSE WHO PREACH THE GOSPEL SHOULD BE SUPPORTED BY THOSE WHO ACCEPT IT.”**  **RETURNING THE TITHE TO GOD HELPS US REMEMBER THAT HE IS THE OWNER OF EVERYTHING. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 24:1, NKJV. “THE EARTH IS THE LORD’S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.”**  **GOD IS THE SOURCE OF ALL OUR WEALTH. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 8:18, NKJV. “AND YOU SHALL REMEMBER THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR IT IS HE WHO GIVES YOU POWER TO GET WEALTH, THAT HE MAY ESTABLISH HIS COVENANT WHICH HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS, AS IT IS THIS DAY.”**  **GOD SAYS WE ROB HIM IF WE DON’T GIVE THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE AND 100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS TO HIM. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MALACHI 3:8, NKJV. “WILL A MAN ROB GOD? YET YOU HAVE ROBBED ME! BUT YOU SAY, ‘IN WHAT WAY HAVE WE ROBBED YOU?’ IN TITHES AND OFFERINGS.”**  **DO I TITHE WHEN IN DEBT? WE SHOULD PAY WHAT WE OWE TO GOD FIRST, AND GOD WILL HELP US TAKE CARE OF OUR DEBTS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 50:14-15, NKJV. “OFFER TO GOD THANKSGIVING, AND PAY YOUR VOWS TO THE MOST-HIGH. CALL UPON ME IN THE DAY OF TROUBLE; I WILL DELIVER YOU, AND YOU SHALL GLORIFY ME.”**  **WHAT IF I CAN’T AFFORD TO PAY TITHE? GOD PROMISES TO RICHLY BLESS US IF WE ARE FAITHFUL IN TITHES AND OFFERINGS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MALACHI 3:10, NKJV. “‘BRING ALL THE TITHES INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE, AND TRY ME NOW IN THIS,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, ‘IF I WILL NOT OPEN FOR YOU THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR OUT FOR YOU SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.’”**  **GOD OWNS ALL THE MONEY IN THE WORLD. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN HAGGAI 2:8, NKJV. “‘THE SILVER IS MINE, AND THE GOLD IS MINE,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.” THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IS MINE IS IN PSALMS 50:12.**  **GOD ASKS US TO GIVE VOLUNTARY OFFERINGS FOR HIS WORK—IN ADDITION TO THE TITHE. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 96:8, NKJV. “GIVE TO THE LORD THE GLORY DUE HIS NAME; BRING AN OFFERING, AND COME INTO HIS COURTS.”**  **WE SHOULD GIVE TO GOD’S WORK WILLINGLY. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN 2 CORINTHIANS 9:7, NKJV. “SO, LET EACH ONE GIVE AS HE PURPOSES IN HIS HEART, NOT GRUDGINGLY OR OF NECESSITY; FOR GOD LOVES A CHEERFUL GIVER...”**  **WHAT IF I THINK THE CHURCH IS CORRUPTED, AM I STILL REQUIRED TO TITHE AND GIVE OFFERINGS? THE TEMPLE PRACTICES WERE CORRUPT IN CHRIST’S DAY, BUT JESUS STILL RECOGNIZED THE OFFERINGS AS FOR GOD.  IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LUKE 21:3-4, NKJV. “SO, HE SAID, ‘TRULY I SAY TO YOU THAT THIS POOR WIDOW HAS PUT IN MORE THAN ALL; FOR ALL THESE OUT OF THEIR ABUNDANCE HAVE PUT IN OFFERINGS FOR GOD, BUT SHE OUT OF HER POVERTY PUT IN ALL THE LIVELIHOOD THAT SHE HAD.’”**  **YOU CAN’T OUT-GIVE GOD. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LUKE 6:38, NKJV. “GIVE, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU: GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER WILL BE PUT INTO YOUR BOSOM. FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT YOU USE, IT WILL BE MEASURED BACK TO YOU.”**  **WE SHOULD GIVE IN PROPORTION TO THE BLESSING GOD HAS GIVEN US. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 16:17, NKJV. “EVERY MAN SHALL GIVE AS HE IS ABLE, ACCORDING TO THE BLESSING OF THE LORD YOUR GOD WHICH HE HAS GIVEN YOU.”**  **WHAT DOES THE BIBLE SAY ABOUT MONEY? THE LORD AND THE HOLY BIBLE BOTH SAY A LOT ABOUT MONEY. SEVERAL COMMON BIBLE VERSES THAT TALK ABOUT MONEY INCLUDE, “FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL” AND “FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO.” (I TIM 6:10, MATT 6:21) IT HAS BEEN SAID THAT JESUS SPOKE ABOUT MONEY MORE THAN ALMOST ANY SINGLE TOPIC IN THE BIBLE. THE WORD "MONEY" IS MENTIONED AROUND 130 TIMES IN THE BIBLE. (KING JAMES VERSION)**  **HOLY BIBLE VERSES ABOUT MONEY. WHERE DO MATERIAL BLESSINGS COME FROM? DEUTERONOMY 8:18 SAYS, "BUT THOU SHALT REMEMBER THE LORD THY GOD: FOR IT IS HE THAT GIVETH THEE POWER TO GET WEALTH, THAT HE MAY ESTABLISH HIS COVENANT WHICH HE SWARE UNTO THY FATHERS, AS IT IS THIS DAY."**  **CAN MONEY GET IN THE WAY OF MORE IMPORTANT THINGS? WEALTH CAN BECOME THE CENTER OF OUR LIFE AND TAKE GOD'S PLACE. JEREMIAH 9:23-24 SAYS, "THUS SAYS THE LORD, “LET NOT A WISE MAN BOAST OF HIS WISDOM, AND LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN BOAST OF HIS MIGHT, LET NOT A RICH MAN BOAST OF HIS RICHES; BUT LET HIM WHO BOASTS BOAST OF THIS, THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME, THAT I AM THE LORD WHO EXERCISES LOVINGKINDNESS, JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ON EARTH; FOR I DELIGHT IN THESE THINGS,” DECLARES THE LORD."**  **SHOULD WEALTH BE A PRIORITY? WEALTH CAN GIVE US WRONG ATTITUDES ABOUT MATERIAL THINGS. LUKE 12:15 SAYS, "AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, TAKE HEED, AND BEWARE OF COVETOUSNESS: FOR A MAN'S LIFE CONSISTETH NOT IN THE ABUNDANCE OF THE THINGS WHICH HE POSSESSETH." IT IS UNWISE TO MAKE FINANCIAL SUCCESS A PRIORITY. MATTHEW 6:24 SAYS, "NO MAN CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS: FOR EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE, AND LOVE THE OTHER; OR ELSE HE WILL HOLD TO THE ONE, AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YE CANNOT SERVE GOD AND MAMMON."**  **CAN I GO TO HEAVEN IF I AM RICH? WHILE IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE, IT IS DIFFICULT FOR THE RICH TO BECOME CITIZENS OF GOD'S KINGDOM. MARK 10:23-25 SAYS, "AND JESUS, LOOKING AROUND, SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, “HOW HARD IT WILL BE FOR THOSE WHO ARE WEALTHY TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD!” THE DISCIPLES WERE AMAZED AT HIS WORDS. BUT JESUS ANSWERED AGAIN AND SAID TO THEM, “CHILDREN, HOW HARD IT IS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD! “IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE THAN FOR A RICH MAN TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD." THE LOVE OF MONEY LEADS TO ALL EVIL & ETERNAL BULLSHIT! I TIMOTHY 6:10 SAYS, "FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL: WHICH WHILE SOME COVETED AFTER, THEY HAVE ERRED FROM THE FAITH, AND PIERCED THEMSELVES THROUGH WITH MANY SORROWS."**  **WILL BEING RICH MAKE ME HAPPY? NO, NOT TRUE HAPPINESS. CONTENTMENT IS NOT RELATED TO AMOUNT OF MONEY OR POSSESSIONS. PHILIPPIANS 4:12-13 SAYS, "I KNOW HOW TO GET ALONG WITH HUMBLE MEANS, AND I ALSO KNOW HOW, TO LIVE IN PROSPERITY; IN ANY AND EVERY CIRCUMSTANCE I HAVE LEARNED THE SECRET OF BEING FILLED AND GOING HUNGRY, BOTH OF HAVING ABUNDANCE AND SUFFERING NEED. I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH HIM WHO STRENGTHENS ME." OUR INTERESTS, LIE WHERE OUR MONEY IS INVESTED. MATTHEW 6:21 SAYS, "FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO.**  **WHERE DO MATERIAL BLESSINGS COME FROM? *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN DEUTERONOMY 8:18 NIV "BUT REMEMBER THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR IT IS HE WHO GIVES YOU THE ABILITY TO PRODUCE WEALTH."**  **CAN MONEY GET IN THE WAY OF MORE IMPORTANT THINGS? WEALTH CAN BECOME THE CENTER OF OUR LIFE AND TAKE GOD'S PLACE. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN JEREMIAH 9:23-24, NIV "THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS: "LET NOT THE WISE MAN BOAST OF HIS WISDOM OR THE STRONG MAN BOAST OF HIS STRENGTH OR THE RICH MAN BOAST OF HIS RICHES, BUT LET HIM WHO BOASTS BOAST ABOUT THIS: THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME, THAT I AM THE LORD, WHO EXERCISES KINDNESS, JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ON EARTH, FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT," DECLARES THE LORD."**  **WEALTH CAN GIVE US WRONG ATTITUDES ABOUT MATERIAL THINGS. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN LUKE 12:15 NIV "THEN [JESUS] SAID TO THEM, "WATCH OUT! BE ON YOUR GUARD AGAINST ALL KINDS OF GREED; A MAN'S LIFE DOES NOT CONSIST IN THE ABUNDANCE OF HIS POSSESSIONS."**  **IT IS UNWISE TO MAKE FINANCIAL SUCCESS A PRIORITY. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MATTHEW 6:24, NIV "NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR HE WILL BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY." I TIMOTHY 6:9, NIV "PEOPLE WHO WANT TO GET RICH FALL INTO TEMPTATION AND A TRAP AND INTO MANY FOOLISH AND HARMFUL DESIRES THAT PLUNGE MEN INTO RUIN AND DESTRUCTION."**  **WHILE IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE, IT IS VERY DIFFICULT FOR THE RICH TO BECOME CITIZENS OF THE LORD’S KINGDOM. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MARK 10:23-25, NIV. "JESUS LOOKED AROUND AND SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, 'HOW HARD IT IS FOR THE RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD!' THE DISCIPLES WERE AMAZED AT HIS WORDS. BUT JESUS SAID AGAIN, 'CHILDREN, HOW HARD IT IS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD! IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE THAN FOR A RICH MAN TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.'"**  **THE LOVE OF MONEY LEADS TO ALL UNGODLY EVIL. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:10, NIV. "FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS A ROOT OF ALL KINDS OF EVIL. SOME PEOPLE, EAGER FOR MONEY, HAVE WANDERED FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY GRIEFS."**  **CONTENTMENT IS NOT RELATED TO AMOUNT OF MONEY OR POSSESSIONS. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN PHILIPPIANS 4:12-13, TLB. "I KNOW HOW TO LIVE ON ALMOST NOTHING OR WITH EVERYTHING. I HAVE LEARNED THE SECRET OF CONTENTMENT IN EVERY SITUATION, WHETHER IT BE A FULL STOMACH OR HUNGER, PLENTY OR WANT; FOR I CAN DO EVERYTHING GOD ASKS ME TO WITH THE HELP OF CHRIST WHO GIVES ME THE STRENGTH AND POWER." OUR INTERESTS, LIE WHERE OUR MONEY IS INVESTED. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MATTHEW 6:21, NIV. "FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE YOUR HEART WILL BE ALSO."**   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **IN MATTHEW 23:2-36 DECLARES, “THEN JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) SPOKE TO THE MULTITUDES AND TO HIS DISCIPLES, SAYING: ”THE SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND THE PHARISEES [MARRIED] SIT IN MOSES’ [IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT] SEAT. THEREFORE WHATEVER THEY TELL YOU TO OBSERVE, THAT OBSERVE AND DO, BUT DO NOT DO ACCORDING TO THEIR WORKS, FOR THEY SAY, AND DO NOT DO. FOR THEY BIND HEAVY BURDENS HARD TO BEAR, AND LAY THEM ON MEN’S SHOULDERS, BUT THEY THEMSELVES WILL NOT MOVE THEM WITH ONE OF THEIR FINGERS [TO FIGHT]. BUT ALL THEIR WORKS THEY DO TO BE SEEN BY MEN. THEY MAKE THEIR PHYLACTERIES BROAD AND ENLARGE THE BORDERS OF THEIR GARMENTS. THEY (EROS) LOVE THE BEST PLACES AT FEASTS. THE BEST SEATS IN THE SYNAGOGUES, GREETINGS IN THE MARKETPLACES AND TO BE CALLED BY MEN, RABBI, RABBI. BUT YOU, DO NOT BE CALLED RABBI, FOR ONE IS YOUR TEACHER, THE CHRIST, AND YOU ARE ALL BRETHREN. DO NOT CALL ANYONE ON EARTH YOUR FATHER, FOR ONE IS YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN), HE WHO IS IN HEAVEN. AND DO NOT BE CALLED TEACHERS, FOR ONE IS YOUR TEACHER, THE CHRIST. BUT HE WHO IS GREATEST AMONG YOU SHALL BE YOUR SERVANT. AND WHOEVER EXALTS HIMSELF WILL BE HUMBLED, AND HE WHO HUMBLES HIMSELF WILL BE EXALTED. BUT WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU SHUT UP (THE ULTIMATE HAGGADAH IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO YAHWEH STEPHEN SHALL INFILTRATE THE INFERIOR HAGGADAH) THE KINGDOM (THE INFERIOR HAGGADAH IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SHALL INFILTRATE HEAVEN’S LORDSHIP) OF HEAVEN (LORDSHIP SHALL INFILTRATE THE HOUSE) AGAINST MEN, FOR YOU NEITHER GO IN YOURSELVES, NOR DO YOU ALLOW THOSE WHO ARE ENTERING IN GO IN. WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] & PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU DEVOUR WIDOWS’ HOUSES (HOUSE SHALL INFILTRATE THE CHURCH), & FOR A PRETENSE [HYPOCRITICAL] MAKE LONG PRAYERS (CHURCH SHALL INFILTRATE THE BUSINESS). THEREFORE YOU WILL RECEIVE GREATER CONDEMNATION (DAMNATION). WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU TRAVEL LAND AND SEA (BUSINESS SHALL INFILTRATE THE BUSINESS) TO WIN ONE PROSELYTE AND WHEN HE IS WON, YOU MAKE HIM TWICE AS MUCH A SON OF HELL AS YOURSELVES.’ WOE TO YOU, BLIND GUIDES, WHO SAY, ‘WHOEVER (BUSINESS SHALL INFILTRATE THE BUSINESS) SWEARS BY THE TEMPLE, IT IS NOTHING, BUT WHOEVER (BUSINESS SHALL INFILTRATE THE BUSINESS) SWEARS BY THE GOLD OF THE TEMPLE, HE (BUSINESS SHALL INFILTRATE THE CHURCH) IS OBLIGED TO PERFORM IT.’ FOOLS AND BLIND! FOR WHICH IS GREATER THE GOLD (STEALING THE MONEY FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR THE TEMPLE (LYING ABOUT THE INCARNATION OF STEPHEN YAHWEH) THAT SANCTIFIES THE GOLD? AND, WHOEVER (CHURCH SHALL INFILTRATE THE CHURCH) SWEARS BY THE ALTAR, IT IS NOTHING, BUT WHOEVER (CHURCH SHALL INFILTRATE THE CHURCH) SWEARS BY THE GIFT THAT IS ON IT, HE (CHURCH SHALL INFILTRATE THE CHURCH) IS OBLIGED TO PERFORM IT. FOOLS AND BLIND! FOR WHICH IS GREATER, THE GIFT OR THE ALTAR THAT SANCTIFIES THE GIFT? THEREFORE, HE WHO SWEARS (CHURCH SHALL INFILTRATE THE BUSINESS) BY THE ALTAR, SWEARS BY ALL THINGS ON IT. HE (BUSINESS SHALL INFILTRATE THE HOUSE) WHO SWEARS BY THE TEMPLE, SWEARS BY IT AND BY HIM WHO DWELLS IN IT. AND HE (HOUSE SHALL INFILTRATE THE LORDSHIP) WHO SWEARS BY HEAVEN (LORDSHIP SHALL INFILTRATE THE THRONE OF GOD ON THE LOW END OF IT), SWEARS BY THE THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN) BY HIM WHO SITS ON IT. WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU (YAHWEH) PAY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE ULTIMATE HAGGADAH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING TO STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL NEVER INFILTRATE THE INFERIOR HAGGADAH, BUT CAP IT OFF, CUT IT OFF, CUT IT DOWN, & FORSAKE IT, UNLESS YOU ARE TRULY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY!!!) OF (YAHWEH’S) MINT AND (YAHWEH’S) ANISE AND (YAHWEH’S) CUMMIN, AND HAVE (PURPOSELY) NEGLECTED THE (YAHWEH’S) WEIGHTIER MATTERS (THE INFERIOR HAGGADAH OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SHALL INFILTRATE THE THRONE OF GOD ON THE TOP END OF IT) OF THE (YAHWEH’S) LAW, (YAHWEH’S) JUSTICE, (YAHWEH’S) MERCY AND (YAHWEH’S) FAITH. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE. BLIND GUIDES WHO STRAIN OUT A GNAT AND SWALLOW A CAMEL! WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU CLEANSE THE OUTSIDE OF THE CUP AND DISH (PLATTER), BUT INSIDE THEY ARE FULL OF EXTORTION AND SELF INDULGENCE. BLIND PHARISEE [MARRIED], FIRST CLEANSE THE INSIDE OF THE CUP [DRINK] AND DISH [EAT], THAT THE OUTSIDE OF THEM MAY BE CLEAN ALSO. WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU ARE LIKE WHITE WASHED TOMBS [ON THE MALES THEIR TOMBS ARE THEIR THROATS & ON THE FEMALE THEIR TOMBS ARE THEIR BARREN WOMBS & THIS CAN REFER TO A “BARREN THROAT” THAT ONLY BRINGS FORTH DEATH & THE LORD STEVE THE TREE OF LIFE IS NOT IN THEIR MOUTHS, NOR DOES IT BRING FORTH ANY LIFE UNLESS THE LORD STEVE THE TREE OF LIFE IS FRUITFUL IN THEIR MOUTHS & ALSO THE “BARREN WOMB” ONLY BRINGS FORTH DEATH, UNLESS THE LORD STEVE THE TREE OF LIFE IS FRUITFUL IN THEIR WOMBS] WHICH INDEED APPEAR BEAUTIFUL OUTWARDLY, BUT INSIDE ARE FULL OF DEAD MEN’S BONES AND ALL UNCLEANNESS. EVEN YOU ALSO OUTWARDLY APPEAR RIGHTEOUS TO MEN, BUT INSIDE YOU ARE FULL OF HYPOCRISY AND LAWLESSNESS. WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! BECAUSE YOU BUILD THE TOMBS OF THE PROPHETS AND ADORN THE MONUMENTS OF THE RIGHTEOUS AND SAY ‘IF WE HAD LIVED IN THE DAYS OF OUR FATHERS, WE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN PARTAKERS WITH THEM IN THE BLOOD OF THE PROPHETS. THEREFORE, YOU ARE WITNESSES AGAINST YOURSELVES THAT YOU ARE SONS OF THOSE [FATHERS] WHO MURDERED [KILLED] THE PROPHETS [ACTS 7:51-53]. FILL UP, THEN THE MEASURE OF YOUR FATHER’S GUILT. SERPENTS, BROOD OF VIPERS! HOW CAN YOU ESCAPE THE DAMNATION OF HELL? THEREFORE, INDEED I SEND YOU PROPHETS, WISE MEN AND SCRIBES, SOME OF THEM YOU WILL KILL AND CRUCIFY AND SOME OF THEM YOU WILL SCOURGE IN YOUR SYNAGOGUES AND PERSECUTE FROM CITY TO CITY, THAT ON YOU MAY COME ALL THE RIGHTEOUS BLOOD SHED ON THE EARTH, FROM THE BLOOD OF RIGHTEOUS ABEL [TEMPLE TO HOUSE], TO THE BLOOD OF ZECHARIAH [HOUSE TO ALTAR], SON OF BERECHIAH WHOM YOU MURDERED [KILLED] BETWEEN [FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF HEAVEN & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT---WHITE HOUSE BARRACKS AUTHORITY IN ACTS 7:47-50; 17:22-30] THE TEMPLE [WHITE BUSINESS COMMAND POST AUTHORITY IN ACTS 6:3] AND THE ALTAR [WHITE CHURCH COMMAND POST AUTHORITY IN ACTS 19:20]. ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, ALL THESE THINGS WILL COME UPON THIS GENERATION [IN WEAKNESS 71.4 YEARS & IN STRENGTH 81.4 YEARS, WHICH IS THE LATTER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH REIGN HAS ONLY 14 SPECIAL GENERATIONS WITHIN IT, YET NOW IN THIS PRESENT TIME WE ARE GOING THROUGH THE MINOR USA TRIBULATION SINCE TOWARD THE END OF SEPTEMBER, 2019AD, WITH OVER 1 MILLION + MOTHERFUCKERS DEAD BY YAHWEH & OVER 100 MILLION + MOTHERFUCKERS REPREMANDED BY YAHWEH BECAUSE OF THE STEALING (RUNNING THEIR GODDAMN ACTIONS) OF THE MONEY FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH & THE LYING (RUNNING THEIR GODDAMN MOUTHS) ABOUT THE INCARNATION OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT ALSO REMEMBER AT SOME TIME IN THE NEAR FUTURE, THE BIG ONE SHALL HIT, THAT IS, THE MAJOR USA ENGLISH TRIBULATION, THIS IS WHEN THAT SPECIAL GENERATION OR ALL THE ELEVATED 14 SPECIAL GENERATIONS FROM LEAST TO GREATEST IS SOLELY ONLY REQUIRED TO PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH & TELL THE TRUTH ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! ALL INIFNITE ETERNAL CREATURES, EXCEPT THE EXCLUSION CLAUSE & THE EXEMPTION CLAUSE, THAT IS, THE AUTHORIZED WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ONLY BY YAHWEH WITH THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHO ARE IN GODDAMN EXISTENCE & IN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE BETTER PAY & SHALL BEGIN BEING REQUIRED BY YAHWEH TO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY AFTER MARCH, 2029AD UP TO MARCH, 3029AD BECAUSE ANYBODY BEFORE MARCH, 2029AD IS NEVER REQUIRED BY YAHWEH TO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY BECAUSE THE LATTER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH REIGN HAS NOT COME YET, BUT ALSO REMEMBER CURRENTLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES BUSINESS WITH YOU & YOU AGREE TO DO BUSINESS WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN THE ULTIMATE GOLDEN RULE IS IN GODDAMN EFFECT, WHICH MEANS IF YOU DEMAND & SWEAR THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH OWES YOU PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL SWEAR MORE, EXTRAORDINARILY ENORMOUSLY MORE, THAT YOU OWE STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT IF THE PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY GOES ONLY ONE WAY, THEN THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT OF IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUSTICE SHALL BE ADMINISTERED & ULTIMATELY STAND ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BEHALF BECAUSE OF YOUR ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT, YOUR PARTIAL FAVORTISM, YOUR ONE SIDEDNESS, YOUR PRIDE & SELF-CENTERNESS, YOUR ONGOING DENIALS AGAINST ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTHS & YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN LIES SHALL EVENTUALLY GODDAMN YOU TO LITERAL HELL, JUST AS VICTORIA, LUCIFER, THE ITALIAN JESUS & THE GREEK STEPHEN WAS ALL GODDAMNED & ALL FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH!!!].”**  **WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? , IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHEN JESUS PROCLAIMED CAESAR & GOD ABOUT MONEY IN MATTHEW 22, THIS ONLY MEANT THAT CAESAR ONLY HAS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE OF IT IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ALSO WITHIN THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, ULTIMATELY BEGINNING WITH THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, AND YAHWEH HAS ULTIMATELY EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, HAS NEVER LOST ANYTHING FOREVERMORE, INCLUDING GODDAMN RIGHTFUL OWNERSHIP!!! YAHWEH STILL DEMANDS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY FROM CAESAR AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS AND ANY OTHER RULER AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS IN ORDER TO HAVE THE YAHWEH FAITH & BE ABLE TO BE FAITHFUL TO YAHWEH & YAHWEH STILL SHALL HAVE EVERYTHING ELSE AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS CAESAR CAN ONLY HAVE 100.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY OF THE 110.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, IF CAESAR PAYS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BELONGING TO YAHWEH!!! WHAT DOES IT MEANS TO PAY THE FULL 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH? IF IT IS DONE BY ANYONE, GODDAMN IT, THEN YAHWEH SHALL MAKE CAESAR’S CORRUPTION INTO YAHWEH’S INCORRUPTION!!! AND WHY IS EVERYBODY WAITNG TO GET TO GLORY, WHEN YOU CAN BE IN GLORY DOWN HERE AUTOMATICALLY? IF YOU DO WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, THEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY TRANSFER YOU FROM THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) INTO THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND AUTOMATICALLY ENTER INTO YAHWEH’S ETERNITY ABOVE & BEYOND HAGGADAH BY ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING AND NEVER HAVING ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT THIS IS BECAUSE HAGGADAH IS THE ONLY TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY THAT IS ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ENTER INTO THE YAHWEH’S NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHEREVER YAHWEH SAYS IT MAY BE FOREVERMORE!!! BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL PHYSICAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS PHYSICAL CUT AND HAVE ANY PHYSICAL ACCESS TO YAHWEH? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! WHAT IS THE INITIAL FALL OF MONEY? IT ALL POINTS TO THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS THAT FELL INSIDE HER GARDEN OF EDEN WITH THE FALLEN LORD LUCIFER YAHWEH OF KINGDOMS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:30-31!!! BY HER SWEARING THAT SHE ONLY IS THE “GREAT I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER IN ISAIAH 47:8, 10, SHE ETERNALLY LIES & TRIES TO TAKE THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNERSHIP FROM YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!! THE CORONAVIRUS TRULY SWEARS & UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT THE USA IS THE #1 MOST EVIL MOTHERFUCKER OF TODAY, BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING THE CUT THAT BELONGS TO ONLY YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHICH IS THE 10.0000% AND 110.0000% OF EVERYTHING ELSE, BUT IN FACT INTENTIONALLY USING MONEY LEGALISM TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR!!! HOW CAN THE USA PAY YAHWEH’S CUT? CURRENTLY, THE ENGLISH LAWS THAT ENFORCES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, MAKES IT NOT POSSIBLE TO SAVE AMERICA. WHAT MUST BE DONE? THE ENGLISH LAWS MUST BE ABOLISHED & OUTLAWED, IN ORDER TO ENACT YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS TO SAVE AMERICA!!! YAHWEH MAINLY ONLY TAKES CARE OF HIS OWN POOR, WHERE NOT IMPOSSIBLE, BUT RARELY & SELDOM MAY TAKE CARE OF THE RICH, BUT YOU WILL NOT FIND YAHWEH CHOOSING THE RICH OVER THE POOR, BUT EVERY GODDAMN RICH MOTHERFUCKER THAT INTENTIONALLY USES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR ARE ALL DOOMED TO SAY THE LEAST!!! DURING JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN IT IS “WHAT IS CAESAR’S” AND “WHAT IS GOD’S” IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN MATTHEW 22, STARTING 2,000 YEARS AGO, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH OF 24AD, BUT DURING ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH IT IS “WHAT IS GOD’S”’S ULTIMATE VENGEANCE, GODDAMN IT!!! HOW CAN THIS BE? TRUMP HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH CURRENTLY $250,000.00 DOLLARS IN 4 LITTLE YEARS, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS $500,000.00 DOLLARS, WHICH AMOUNTS TO THE 8.5 YEARS OF THE FIRST 4 YEAR TERM SIMULTANEOUSLY!!! IF THE 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES WOULD PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN PHYSICAL CUT, AT THE LOWEST END, THEN 1 CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $80,000,000.00 MILLION, THE ½ CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $40,000,000.00 MILLION, THE MITE WOULD AMOUNT TO $8,000,000.00 MILLION, THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD BE $1,000,000.00 MILLION & THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD PUT IT AT $500,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS, WHICH TRUMP HAS ONLY DONE THE LOWEST POSSIBLE END OF THIS GODDAMN THING TO SAVE AMERICA!!! THIS MEANS 10.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN MITE & THIS MEANS 100.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT, ANYWHERE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS 110.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT!!! ANYTHING MORE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!! BASICALLY, WITH A LITTLE OVER $5000.00 A MONTH, TRUMP HAS GOT EVERYBODY OUT OF THE FUCKIN SHITHOLE, THAT IS, OUT OF THE WATER & THE FIRE IN THE USA, THAT IS, ROUGHLY AROUND 333 MILLION!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS “SO BE IT!” IF YOU GIVE IT TO GOD, NOTHING IS LEFT FOR YOU IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE POINT OF WHY THERE IS THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO LOVE, NO TRUST & NO ALLIEGANCE TO GOD ANYMORE!!! SO, FUCK YOU & FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER WITH YOU!!! YOU SHALL BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED FOR YOUR ONGOING DEFINACE, DISOBEDIENCE & INSOLENCE!!! BUT WHERE IS ANYBODY TRUSTING IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HIMSELF, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! IF YOU SWEAR THE ASS & MONEY IS YOURS, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING MOTHERFUCKER BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY OWNS THESE THINGS, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKER!!!**  See related image detail. What Is God's (Matthew 22:15-22) — Saraland ChristiansIf we Give to God what is God's there would be Nothing Left for Caesar ...   | **#** | **COUNTRY, OTHER** | **TOTAL CASES** | **NEW CASES** | **TOTAL DEATHS** | **NEW DEATHS** | **TOTAL RECOVERED** | **NEW RECOV** | **ACTIVE CASES** | **SERIOUS, CRITICAL** | **TOT CASES/ 1M POP** | **DEATHS/ 1M POP** | **TOTAL TESTS** | **TESTS/ 1M POP** | **POPULATION (JUNE 2024)** | **1 CASE EVERY X PPL** | **1 DEATH EVERY X PPL** | **1 TEST EVERY X PPL** | **NEW CASES/1M POP** | **NEW DEATHS/1M POP** | **ACTIVE CASES/1M POP** | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |  | **WORLD** | **702,555,878** | **0** | **6,975,205** | **0** | **673,507,708** | **+2,015** | **22,072,965** | **36,334** | **90,131** | **894.9** |  |  | **8,118,835,999** |  |  |  |  |  |  | | **1** | [**USA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/us/) | **110,818,155** |  | **1,194,100** |  | **108,527,715** |  | **1,096,340** | **2,343** | **330,993** | **3,567** | **1,186,624,369** | **3,544,223** | [**334,805,269**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/us-population/) | **3** | **280** | **0** |  |  | **3,275** | | **2** | [**INDIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/india/) | **45,025,445** |  | **533,447** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **32,009** | **379** | **935,879,495** | **665,334** | [**1,406,631,776**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/india-population/) | **31** | **2,637** | **2** |  |  | **1.0** | | **3** | [**FRANCE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/france/) | **40,138,560** |  | **167,642** |  | ***39,970,918*** |  | **0** |  | **612,013** | **2,556** | **271,490,188** | **4,139,547** | [**65,584,518**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/france-population/) | **2** | **391** | **0** |  |  |  | | **4** | [**GERMANY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/germany/) | **38,807,773** |  | **181,802** |  | **38,240,600** |  | **385,371** | **N/A** | **462,638** | **2,167** | **122,332,384** | **1,458,359** | [**83,883,596**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/germany-population/) | **2** | **461** | **1** |  |  | **4,594** | | **5** | [**BRAZIL**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/brazil/) | **38,303,320** |  | **709,195** |  | **36,249,161** |  | **1,344,964** | **N/A** | **177,862** | **3,293** | **63,776,166** | **296,146** | [**215,353,593**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/brazil-population/) | **6** | **304** | **3** |  |  | **6,245** | | **6** | [**S. KOREA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/south-korea/) | **34,571,873** |  | **35,934** |  | ***34,535,939*** |  | **0** |  | **673,523** | **700** | **15,804,065** | **307,892** | [**51,329,899**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/south-korea-population/) | **1** | **1,428** | **3** |  |  |  | | **7** | [**JAPAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/japan/) | **33,803,572** |  | **74,694** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **269,169** | **595** | **100,414,883** | **799,578** | [**125,584,838**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/japan-population/) | **4** | **1,681** | **1** |  |  | **95,582** | | **8** | [**ITALY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/italy/) | **26,707,734** |  | **195,955** |  | **26,325,082** |  | **186,697** | **121** | **443,188** | **3,252** | **279,808,405** | **4,643,139** | [**60,262,770**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/italy-population/) | **2** | **308** | **0** |  |  | **3,098** | | **9** | [**UK**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/uk/) | **24,885,790** |  | **232,112** |  | ***24,632,758*** |  | **20,920** | **N/A** | **363,307** | **3,389** | **522,526,476** | **7,628,357** | [**68,497,907**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/uk-population/) | **3** | **295** | **0** |  |  | **305** | | **10** | [**RUSSIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/russia/) | **23,875,738** |  | **401,945** |  | **23,294,406** |  | **179,387** | **N/A** | **163,750** | **2,757** | **273,400,000** | **1,875,095** | [**145,805,947**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/russia-population/) | **6** | **363** | **1** |  |  | **1,230** | | **11** | [**TURKEY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/turkey/) | **17,232,066** |  | **102,174** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **201,399** | **1,194** | **162,743,369** | **1,902,052** | [**85,561,976**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/turkey-population/) | **5** | **837** | **1** |  |  | **4,024** | | **12** | [**SPAIN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/spain/) | **13,914,811** |  | **121,760** |  | **13,762,417** |  | **30,634** | **231** | **297,840** | **2,606** | **471,036,328** | **10,082,298** | [**46,719,142**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/spain-population/) | **3** | **384** | **0** |  |  | **656** | | **13** | [**AUSTRALIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/australia/) | **11,754,002** |  | **24,073** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **18** | **450,884** | **923** | **81,916,639** | **3,142,326** | [**26,068,792**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/australia-population/) | **2** | **1,083** | **0** |  |  | **2,239** | | **14** | [**VIETNAM**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/viet-nam/) | **11,624,114** |  | **43,206** |  | **10,640,971** |  | **939,937** |  | **117,470** | **437** | **85,826,548** | **867,342** | [**98,953,541**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/viet-nam-population/) | **9** | **2,290** | **1** |  |  | **9,499** | | **15** | [**TAIWAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/taiwan/) | **10,241,523** |  | **19,005** |  | ***10,222,518*** |  | **0** |  | **428,720** | **796** | **30,742,304** | **1,286,903** | [**23,888,595**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/taiwan-population/) | **2** | **1,257** | **1** |  |  |  | | **16** | [**ARGENTINA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/argentina/) | **10,081,076** |  | **130,699** |  | ***9,949,347*** |  | **1,030** |  | **219,105** | **2,841** | **35,716,069** | **776,264** | [**46,010,234**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/argentina-population/) | **5** | **352** | **1** |  |  | **22** | | **17** | [**NETHERLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/netherlands/) | **8,633,235** |  | **22,992** |  | ***8,608,038*** |  | **2,205** | **N/A** | **501,598** | **1,336** | **25,984,435** | **1,509,718** | [**17,211,447**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/netherlands-population/) | **2** | **749** | **1** |  |  | **128** | | **18** | [**MEXICO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mexico/) | **7,702,809** |  | **334,958** |  | **6,899,865** |  | **467,986** | **N/A** | **58,549** | **2,546** | **20,013,810** | **152,124** | [**131,562,772**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mexico-population/) | **17** | **393** | **7** |  |  | **3,557** | | **19** | [**IRAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/iran/) | **7,625,812** |  | **146,767** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **88,649** | **1,706** | **57,320,267** | **666,338** | [**86,022,837**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/iran-population/) | **11** | **586** | **2** |  |  | **1,184** | | **20** | [**INDONESIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/indonesia/) | **6,826,664** |  | **161,954** |  | **6,647,104** |  | **17,606** | **N/A** | **24,457** | **580** | **114,158,919** | **408,975** | [**279,134,505**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/indonesia-population/) | **41** | **1,724** | **2** |  |  | **63** | | **21** | [**POLAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/poland/) | **6,654,400** |  | **120,479** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **176,323** | **3,192** | **39,198,149** | **1,038,643** | [**37,739,785**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/poland-population/) | **6** | **313** | **1** |  |  | **31,743** | | **22** | [**COLOMBIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/colombia/) | **6,390,565** |  | **143,138** |  | **6,209,477** |  | **37,950** | **342** | **124,058** | **2,779** | **36,951,507** | **717,327** | [**51,512,762**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/colombia-population/) | **8** | **360** | **1** |  |  | **737** | | **23** | [**GREECE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/greece/) | **6,101,379** |  | **37,869** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **591,412** | **3,671** | **102,228,365** | **9,909,078** | [**10,316,637**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/greece-population/) | **2** | **272** | **0** |  |  |  | | **24** | [**AUSTRIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/austria/) | **6,081,287** |  | **22,542** |  | **6,054,934** |  | **3,811** |  | **670,727** | **2,486** | **211,273,524** | **23,302,116** | [**9,066,710**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/austria-population/) | **1** | **402** | **0** |  |  | **420** | | **25** | [**PORTUGAL**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/portugal/) | **5,641,679** |  | **28,060** |  | ***5,611,411*** |  | **2,208** | **61** | **556,347** | **2,767** | **46,139,518** | **4,549,993** | [**10,140,570**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/portugal-population/) | **2** | **361** | **0** |  |  | **218** | | **26** | [**UKRAINE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/ukraine/) | **5,557,995** |  | **112,418** |  | ***5,445,577*** |  | **0** |  | **128,681** | **2,603** | **32,603,805** | **754,855** | [**43,192,122**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/ukraine-population/) | **8** | **384** | **1** |  |  |  | | **27** | [**CHILE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/chile/) | **5,341,998** |  | **64,497** |  | **5,252,450** |  | **25,051** | **7** | **277,504** | **3,350** | **50,382,097** | **2,617,225** | [**19,250,195**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/chile-population/) | **4** | **298** | **0** |  |  | **1,301** | | **28** | [**MALAYSIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/malaysia/) | **5,269,967** |  | **37,340** |  | **5,220,707** |  | **11,920** | **11** | **158,824** | **1,125** | **68,580,916** | **2,066,869** | [**33,181,072**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/malaysia-population/) | **6** | **889** | **0** |  |  | **359** | | **29** | [**CANADA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/canada/) | **4,915,977** |  | **57,905** |  | ***4,823,167*** |  | **34,905** | **99** | **128,059** | **1,508** | **66,572,774** | **1,734,189** | [**38,388,419**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/canada-population/) | **8** | **663** | **1** |  |  | **909** | | **30** | [**BELGIUM**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/belgium/) | **4,854,868** |  | **34,376** |  | ***4,814,838*** | **+249** | **5,654** | **N/A** | **416,074** | **2,946** | **37,454,182** | **3,209,915** | [**11,668,278**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/belgium-population/) | **2** | **339** | **0** |  |  | **485** | | **31** | [**ISRAEL**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/israel/) | **4,841,772** |  | **12,707** |  | **4,798,473** |  | **30,592** | **N/A** | **519,169** | **1,363** | **41,373,364** | **4,436,346** | [**9,326,000**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/israel-population/) | **2** | **734** | **0** |  |  | **3,280** | | **32** | [**DPRK**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/north-korea/) | **4,772,813** |  | **74** |  | **4,772,739** |  | **0** |  | **183,636** | **3** |  |  | [**25,990,679**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/north-korea-population/) | **5** | **351,225** |  |  |  |  | | **33** | [**THAILAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/thailand/) | **4,765,003** |  | **34,547** |  | **4,692,636** |  | **37,820** | **N/A** | **67,996** | **493** | **17,270,775** | **246,450** | [**70,078,203**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/thailand-population/) | **15** | **2,028** | **4** |  |  | **540** | | **34** | [**CZECHIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/czech-republic/) | **4,756,628** |  | **43,481** |  | **4,709,091** |  | **4,056** | **5** | **443,022** | **4,050** | **57,717,346** | **5,375,664** | [**10,736,784**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/czech-republic-population/) | **2** | **247** | **0** |  |  | **378** | | **35** | [**PERU**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/peru/) | **4,568,225** |  | **222,161** |  | ***4,346,064*** |  | **0** | **4** | **135,619** | **6,595** | **39,010,194** | **1,158,115** | [**33,684,208**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/peru-population/) | **7** | **152** | **1** |  |  |  | | **36** | [**SWITZERLAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/switzerland/) | **4,449,493** |  | **14,452** |  | ***4,432,506*** |  | **2,535** | **N/A** | **507,144** | **1,647** | **23,833,472** | **2,716,487** | [**8,773,637**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/switzerland-population/) | **2** | **607** | **0** |  |  | **289** | | **37** | [**PHILIPPINES**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/philippines/) | **4,140,383** |  | **66,864** |  | **4,067,381** |  | **6,138** | **N/A** | **36,800** | **594** | **36,102,746** | **320,888** | [**112,508,994**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/philippines-population/) | **27** | **1,683** | **3** |  |  | **55** | | **38** | [**SOUTH AFRICA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/south-africa/) | **4,076,463** |  | **102,595** |  | **3,912,506** |  | **61,362** | **192** | **67,095** | **1,689** | **26,795,090** | **441,027** | [**60,756,135**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/south-africa-population/) | **15** | **592** | **2** |  |  | **1,010** | | **39** | [**ROMANIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/romania/) | **3,521,283** |  | **68,822** |  | ***3,446,072*** |  | **6,389** | **16** | **185,026** | **3,616** | **28,559,175** | **1,500,640** | [**19,031,335**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/romania-population/) | **5** | **277** | **1** |  |  | **336** | | **40** | [**DENMARK**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/denmark/) | **3,183,756** |  | **8,814** |  | ***3,174,942*** |  | **0** |  | **545,636** | **1,511** | **129,333,107** | **22,165,247** | [**5,834,950**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/denmark-population/) | **2** | **662** | **0** |  |  |  | | **41** | [**SINGAPORE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/singapore/) | **2,977,715** |  | **1,933** |  | ***2,974,040*** | **+1,742** | **1,742** | **4** | **501,000** | **325** | **24,756,666** | **4,165,302** | [**5,943,546**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/singapore-population/) | **2** | **3,075** | **0** |  |  | **293** | | **42** | [**HONG KONG**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/china-hong-kong-sar/) | **2,926,873** |  | **14,464** |  | ***2,910,211*** |  | **2,198** | **N/A** | **384,897** | **1,902** | **76,127,725** | **10,011,143** | [**7,604,299**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/china-hong-kong-sar-population/) | **3** | **526** | **0** |  |  | **289** | | **43** | [**SWEDEN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sweden/) | **2,752,056** |  | **27,142** |  | ***2,722,311*** | **+145** | **2,603** | **N/A** | **269,309** | **2,656** | **19,500,873** | **1,908,301** | [**10,218,971**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sweden-population/) | **4** | **377** | **1** |  |  | **255** | | **44** | [**SERBIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/serbia/) | **2,612,780** |  | **18,057** |  | ***2,593,302*** |  | **1,421** |  | **301,950** | **2,087** | **13,390,135** | **1,547,453** | [**8,653,016**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/serbia-population/) | **3** | **479** | **1** |  |  | **164** | | **45** | [**NEW ZEALAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/new-zealand/) | **2,574,813** |  | **5,452** |  | **2,565,293** |  | **4,068** |  | **525,665** | **1,113** | **7,768,604** | **1,586,011** | [**4,898,203**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/new-zealand-population/) | **2** | **898** | **1** |  |  | **831** | | **46** | [**IRAQ**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/iraq/) | **2,465,545** |  | **25,375** |  | **2,439,497** |  | **673** |  | **58,474** | **602** | **19,544,451** | **463,523** | [**42,164,965**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/iraq-population/) | **17** | **1,662** | **2** |  |  | **16** | | **47** | [**HUNGARY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/hungary/) | **2,229,267** |  | **49,013** |  | **2,152,155** |  | **28,099** |  | **232,064** | **5,102** | **11,394,556** | **1,186,160** | [**9,606,259**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/hungary-population/) | **4** | **196** | **1** |  |  | **2,925** | | **48** | [**BANGLADESH**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bangladesh/) | **2,047,051** |  | **29,481** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **12,193** | **176** | **15,254,399** | **90,862** | [**167,885,689**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bangladesh-population/) | **82** | **5,695** | **11** |  |  | **19** | | **49** | [**SLOVAKIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/slovakia/) | **1,876,826** |  | **21,212** |  | ***1,855,234*** |  | **380** | **23** | **343,729** | **3,885** | **7,448,789** | **1,364,199** | [**5,460,193**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/slovakia-population/) | **3** | **257** | **1** |  |  | **70** | | **50** | [**GEORGIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/georgia/) | **1,855,289** |  | **17,132** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **467,476** | **4,317** | **16,920,079** | **4,263,340** | [**3,968,738**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/georgia-population/) | **2** | **232** | **0** |  |  | **15,524** | | **51** | [**JORDAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/jordan/) | **1,746,997** |  | **14,122** |  | **1,731,007** |  | **1,868** | **59** | **169,597** | **1,371** | **17,201,885** | **1,669,945** | [**10,300,869**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/jordan-population/) | **6** | **729** | **1** |  |  | **181** | | **52** | [**IRELAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/ireland/) | **1,731,878** |  | **9,472** |  | ***1,720,703*** |  | **1,703** | **19** | **344,982** | **1,887** | **13,083,449** | **2,606,161** | [**5,020,199**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/ireland-population/) | **3** | **530** | **0** |  |  | **339** | | **53** | [**PAKISTAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/pakistan/) | **1,581,936** |  | **30,664** |  | **1,538,689** |  | **12,583** |  | **6,893** | **134** | **30,589,153** | **133,292** | [**229,488,994**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/pakistan-population/) | **145** | **7,484** | **8** |  |  | **55** | | **54** | [**FINLAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/finland/) | **1,514,362** |  | **11,281** |  | ***1,502,072*** | **+73** | **1,009** | **N/A** | **272,614** | **2,031** | **12,108,977** | **2,179,850** | [**5,554,960**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/finland-population/) | **4** | **492** | **0** |  |  | **182** | | **55** | [**NORWAY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/norway/) | **1,509,329** |  | **5,732** |  | ***1,502,790*** |  | **807** | **N/A** | **273,857** | **1,040** | **11,002,430** | **1,996,315** | [**5,511,370**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/norway-population/) | **4** | **962** | **1** |  |  | **146** | | **56** | [**KAZAKHSTAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/kazakhstan/) | **1,411,831** |  | **13,848** |  | **1,383,020** |  | **14,963** | **24** | **73,514** | **721** | **11,575,012** | **602,707** | [**19,205,043**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/kazakhstan-population/) | **14** | **1,387** | **2** |  |  | **779** | | **57** | [**LITHUANIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/lithuania/) | **1,393,949** |  | **9,889** |  | **1,380,265** |  | **3,795** | **N/A** | **523,705** | **3,715** | **10,540,357** | **3,959,997** | [**2,661,708**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/lithuania-population/) | **2** | **269** | **0** |  |  | **1,426** | | **58** | [**SLOVENIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/slovenia/) | **1,356,129** |  | **7,100** |  | **1,348,708** |  | **321** | **N/A** | **652,602** | **3,417** | **2,847,701** | **1,370,382** | [**2,078,034**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/slovenia-population/) | **2** | **293** | **1** |  |  | **154** | | **59** | [**BULGARIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bulgaria/) | **1,338,554** |  | **38,729** |  | **1,291,966** |  | **7,859** | **47** | **195,564** | **5,658** | **11,586,946** | **1,692,860** | [**6,844,597**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bulgaria-population/) | **5** | **177** | **1** |  |  | **1,148** | | **60** | [**CROATIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/croatia/) | **1,309,728** |  | **18,687** |  | **1,258,432** |  | **32,609** |  | **322,650** | **4,604** | **5,660,084** | **1,394,355** | [**4,059,286**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/croatia-population/) | **3** | **217** | **1** |  |  | **8,033** | | **61** | [**GUATEMALA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/guatemala/) | **1,284,003** |  | **20,278** |  | **1,261,824** |  | **1,901** | **5** | **69,092** | **1,091** | **7,593,848** | **408,622** | [**18,584,039**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/guatemala-population/) | **14** | **916** | **2** |  |  | **102** | | **62** | [**MOROCCO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/morocco/) | **1,278,512** |  | **16,301** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **33,847** | **432** | **13,001,033** | **344,191** | [**37,772,756**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/morocco-population/) | **30** | **2,317** | **3** |  |  | **160** | | **63** | [**LEBANON**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/lebanon/) | **1,243,838** |  | **10,952** |  | **1,087,587** |  | **145,299** | **74** | **186,068** | **1,638** | **4,795,578** | **717,380** | [**6,684,849**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/lebanon-population/) | **5** | **610** | **1** |  |  | **21,736** | | **64** | [**COSTA RICA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/costa-rica/) | **1,238,883** |  | **9,428** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **239,058** | **1,819** | **4,659,757** | **899,158** | [**5,182,354**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/costa-rica-population/) | **4** | **550** | **1** |  |  | **71,154** | | **65** | [**BOLIVIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bolivia/) | **1,211,716** |  | **22,407** |  | **1,177,145** |  | **12,164** | **220** | **101,038** | **1,868** | **2,710,261** | **225,993** | [**11,992,656**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bolivia-population/) | **10** | **535** | **4** |  |  | **1,014** | | **66** | [**TUNISIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tunisia/) | **1,153,361** |  | **29,423** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **95,741** | **2,442** | **5,013,383** | **416,164** | [**12,046,656**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tunisia-population/) | **10** | **409** | **2** |  |  | **1,157** | | **67** | [**CUBA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cuba/) | **1,115,210** |  | **8,530** |  | **1,106,603** |  | **77** |  | **98,642** | **754** | **14,398,718** | **1,273,586** | [**11,305,652**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cuba-population/) | **10** | **1,325** | **1** |  |  | **7** | | **68** | [**ECUADOR**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/ecuador/) | **1,070,188** |  | **36,043** |  | ***1,034,145*** |  | **0** |  | **59,083** | **1,990** | **3,082,403** | **170,173** | [**18,113,361**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/ecuador-population/) | **17** | **503** | **6** |  |  |  | | **69** | [**UAE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/united-arab-emirates/) | **1,067,030** |  | **2,349** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **105,837** | **233** | **200,732,262** | **19,910,389** | [**10,081,785**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/united-arab-emirates-population/) | **9** | **4,292** | **0** |  |  | **1,007** | | **70** | [**PANAMA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/panama/) | **1,058,933** |  | **8,688** |  | **1,044,922** |  | **5,323** | **16** | **238,125** | **1,954** | **7,847,296** | **1,764,641** | [**4,446,964**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/panama-population/) | **4** | **512** | **1** |  |  | **1,197** | | **71** | [**URUGUAY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/uruguay/) | **1,041,111** |  | **7,664** |  | **1,030,944** |  | **2,503** | **18** | **297,799** | **2,192** | **6,114,822** | **1,749,083** | [**3,496,016**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/uruguay-population/) | **3** | **456** | **1** |  |  | **716** | | **72** | [**MONGOLIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mongolia/) | **1,011,451** |  | **2,284** |  | ***1,009,159*** |  | **8** | **N/A** | **299,416** | **676** | **4,030,048** | **1,193,000** | [**3,378,078**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mongolia-population/) | **3** | **1,479** | **1** |  |  | **2** | | **73** | [**NEPAL**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/nepal/) | **1,003,450** |  | **12,031** |  | **991,322** |  | **97** |  | **33,199** | **398** | **6,047,766** | **200,088** | [**30,225,582**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/nepal-population/) | **30** | **2,512** | **5** |  |  | **3** | | **74** | [**BELARUS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/belarus/) | **994,037** |  | **7,118** |  | **985,592** |  | **1,327** |  | **105,381** | **755** | **13,646,641** | **1,446,722** | [**9,432,800**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/belarus-population/) | **9** | **1,325** | **1** |  |  | **141** | | **75** | [**LATVIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/latvia/) | **981,979** |  | **6,641** |  | **971,406** |  | **3,932** |  | **531,133** | **3,592** | **7,885,792** | **4,265,272** | [**1,848,837**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/latvia-population/) | **2** | **278** | **0** |  |  | **2,127** | | **76** | [**SAUDI ARABIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saudi-arabia/) | **841,469** |  | **9,646** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **23,475** | **269** | **45,481,735** | **1,268,848** | [**35,844,909**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saudi-arabia-population/) | **43** | **3,716** | **1** |  |  | **109** | | **77** | [**AZERBAIJAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/azerbaijan/) | **834,371** |  | **10,379** |  | **823,872** |  | **120** |  | **81,005** | **1,008** | **7,733,717** | **750,831** | [**10,300,205**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/azerbaijan-population/) | **12** | **992** | **1** |  |  | **12** | | **78** | [**PARAGUAY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/paraguay/) | **831,154** |  | **20,132** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **113,766** | **2,756** | **2,657,506** | **363,751** | [**7,305,843**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/paraguay-population/) | **9** | **363** | **3** |  |  | **15,427** | | **79** | [**BAHRAIN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bahrain/) | **729,549** |  | **1,574** |  | **727,915** |  | **60** | **N/A** | **408,944** | **882** | **10,948,549** | **6,137,138** | [**1,783,983**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bahrain-population/) | **2** | **1,133** | **0** |  |  | **34** | | **80** | [**CYPRUS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cyprus/) | **681,110** |  | **1,365** |  | ***679,745*** |  | **0** |  | **556,741** | **1,116** | **9,640,118** | **7,879,860** | [**1,223,387**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cyprus-population/) | **2** | **896** | **0** |  |  |  | | **81** | [**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/dominican-republic/) | **674,608** |  | **4,384** |  | **669,198** |  | **1,026** | **4** | **61,015** | **397** | **3,740,928** | **338,350** | [**11,056,370**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/dominican-republic-population/) | **16** | **2,522** | **3** |  |  | **93** | | **82** | [**SRI LANKA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sri-lanka/) | **672,745** |  | **16,896** |  | **655,847** |  | **2** |  | **31,180** | **783** | **6,486,117** | **300,619** | [**21,575,842**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sri-lanka-population/) | **32** | **1,277** | **3** |  |  | **0.09** | | **83** | [**KUWAIT**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/kuwait/) | **666,756** |  | **2,570** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **152,216** | **587** | **8,455,743** | **1,930,391** | [**4,380,326**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/kuwait-population/) | **7** | **1,704** | **1** |  |  | **902** | | **84** | [**MYANMAR**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/myanmar/) | **641,687** |  | **19,495** |  | **620,159** |  | **2,033** |  | **11,619** | **353** | **11,614,900** | **210,311** | [**55,227,143**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/myanmar-population/) | **86** | **2,833** | **5** |  |  | **37** | | **85** | [**MOLDOVA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/moldova/) | **633,184** |  | **12,190** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **157,776** | **3,037** | **3,216,305** | **801,437** | [**4,013,171**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/moldova-population/) | **6** | **329** | **1** |  |  | **29,117** | | **86** | [**ESTONIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/estonia/) | **627,452** |  | **3,001** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **474,656** | **2,270** | **6,923,640** | **5,237,603** | [**1,321,910**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/estonia-population/) | **2** | **440** | **0** |  |  | **75,240** | | **87** | [**PALESTINE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/state-of-palestine/) | **621,008** |  | **5,404** |  | **615,445** |  | **159** |  | **116,173** | **1,011** | **3,078,533** | **575,907** | [**5,345,541**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/state-of-palestine-population/) | **9** | **989** | **2** |  |  | **30** | | **88** | [**VENEZUELA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/venezuela/) | **552,695** |  | **5,856** |  | **546,537** |  | **302** | **31** | **18,885** | **200** | **3,359,014** | **114,771** | [**29,266,991**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/venezuela-population/) | **53** | **4,998** | **9** |  |  | **10** | | **89** | [**EGYPT**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/egypt/) | **516,023** |  | **24,613** |  | **442,182** |  | **49,228** | **122** | **4,861** | **232** | **3,693,367** | **34,792** | [**106,156,692**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/egypt-population/) | **206** | **4,313** | **29** |  |  | **464** | | **90** | [**QATAR**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/qatar/) | **514,524** |  | **690** |  | **513,687** |  | **147** | **16** | **172,664** | **232** | **4,065,369** | **1,364,257** | [**2,979,915**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/qatar-population/) | **6** | **4,319** | **1** |  |  | **49** | | **91** | [**LIBYA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/libya/) | **507,274** |  | **6,437** |  | **500,835** |  | **2** |  | **72,048** | **914** | **2,483,848** | **352,782** | [**7,040,745**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/libya-population/) | **14** | **1,094** | **3** |  |  | **0.3** | | **92** | [**CHINA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/china/) | **503,302** |  | **5,272** |  | **379,053** |  | **118,977** | **N/A** | **347** | **4** | **160,000,000** | **110,461** | **1,448,471,400** | **2,878** | **274,748** | **9** |  |  | **82** | | **93** | [**ETHIOPIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/ethiopia/) | **501,117** |  | **7,574** |  | **488,171** |  | **5,372** |  | **4,148** | **63** | **5,565,340** | **46,066** | [**120,812,698**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/ethiopia-population/) | **241** | **15,951** | **22** |  |  | **44** | | **94** | [**RÉUNION**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/reunion/) | **494,595** |  | **921** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **544,672** | **1,014** | **1,603,660** | **1,766,027** | [**908,061**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/reunion-population/) | **2** | **986** | **1** |  |  | **82,706** | | **95** | [**HONDURAS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/honduras/) | **474,590** |  | **11,165** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **46,432** | **1,092** | **1,660,662** | **162,472** | [**10,221,247**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/honduras-population/) | **22** | **915** | **6** |  |  | **32,372** | | **96** | [**ARMENIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/armenia/) | **451,426** |  | **8,776** |  | **435,162** |  | **7,488** |  | **151,895** | **2,953** | **3,242,901** | **1,091,164** | [**2,971,966**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/armenia-population/) | **7** | **339** | **1** |  |  | **2,520** | | **97** | [**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bosnia-and-herzegovina/) | **403,558** |  | **16,382** |  | **379,084** |  | **8,092** |  | **124,198** | **5,042** | **1,884,721** | **580,036** | [**3,249,317**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bosnia-and-herzegovina-population/) | **8** | **198** | **2** |  |  | **2,490** | | **98** | [**OMAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/oman/) | **399,449** |  | **4,628** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **75,028** | **869** | **25,000,000** | **4,695,724** | [**5,323,993**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/oman-population/) | **13** | **1,150** | **0** |  |  | **1,907** | | **99** | [**LUXEMBOURG**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/luxembourg/) | **390,615** |  | **1,232** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **608,083** | **1,918** | **4,587,145** | **7,140,959** | [**642,371**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/luxembourg-population/) | **2** | **521** | **0** |  |  | **113,164** | | **100** | [**NORTH MACEDONIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/macedonia/) | **350,244** |  | **9,963** |  | **337,068** |  | **3,213** |  | **168,281** | **4,787** | **2,226,216** | **1,069,626** | [**2,081,304**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/macedonia-population/) | **6** | **209** | **1** |  |  | **1,544** | | **101** | [**ZAMBIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/zambia/) | **349,304** |  | **4,069** |  | **341,316** |  | **3,919** |  | **17,940** | **209** | **4,112,961** | **211,244** | [**19,470,234**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/zambia-population/) | **56** | **4,785** | **5** |  |  | **201** | | **102** | [**KENYA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/kenya/) | **344,130** |  | **5,689** |  | **337,309** |  | **1,132** | **N/A** | **6,122** | **101** | **3,967,062** | **70,569** | [**56,215,221**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/kenya-population/) | **163** | **9,881** | **14** |  |  | **20** | | **103** | [**BRUNEI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/brunei-darussalam/) | **338,569** |  | **225** |  | **243,601** |  | **94,743** | **3** | **760,093** | **505** | **717,784** | **1,611,437** | [**445,431**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/brunei-darussalam-population/) | **1** | **1,980** | **1** |  |  | **212,700** | | **104** | [**ALBANIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/albania/) | **334,818** |  | **3,605** |  | **330,233** |  | **980** |  | **116,809** | **1,258** | **1,941,032** | **677,173** | [**2,866,374**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/albania-population/) | **9** | **795** | **1** |  |  | **342** | | **105** | [**BOTSWANA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/botswana/) | **330,442** |  | **2,801** |  | **327,049** |  | **592** | **1** | **135,363** | **1,147** | **2,026,898** | **830,300** | [**2,441,162**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/botswana-population/) | **7** | **872** | **1** |  |  | **243** | | **106** | [**MONTENEGRO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/montenegro/) | **296,343** |  | **2,845** |  | **291,794** |  | **1,704** | **N/A** | **471,921** | **4,531** | **2,769,281** | **4,410,034** | [**627,950**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/montenegro-population/) | **2** | **221** | **0** |  |  | **2,714** | | **107** | [**ALGERIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/algeria/) | **272,010** |  | **6,881** |  | **183,061** |  | **82,068** |  | **5,998** | **152** | **230,960** | **5,093** | [**45,350,148**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/algeria-population/) | **167** | **6,591** | **196** |  |  | **1,810** | | **108** | [**NIGERIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/nigeria/) | **267,173** |  | **3,155** |  | **259,953** |  | **4,065** | **11** | **1,233** | **15** | **5,708,974** | **26,339** | [**216,746,934**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/nigeria-population/) | **811** | **68,700** | **38** |  |  | **19** | | **109** | [**ZIMBABWE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/zimbabwe/) | **266,257** |  | **5,737** |  | **258,888** |  | **1,632** | **12** | **17,367** | **374** | **2,525,756** | **164,744** | [**15,331,428**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/zimbabwe-population/) | **58** | **2,672** | **6** |  |  | **106** | | **110** | [**UZBEKISTAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/uzbekistan/) | **253,662** |  | **1,637** |  | **241,486** |  | **10,539** | **23** | **7,378** | **48** | **1,377,915** | **40,077** | [**34,382,084**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/uzbekistan-population/) | **136** | **21,003** | **25** |  |  | **307** | | **111** | [**MOZAMBIQUE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mozambique/) | **233,731** |  | **2,250** |  | **228,805** |  | **2,676** | **11** | **7,064** | **68** | **1,371,127** | **41,437** | [**33,089,461**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mozambique-population/) | **142** | **14,706** | **24** |  |  | **81** | | **112** | [**AFGHANISTAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/afghanistan/) | **231,010** |  | **7,980** |  | **209,662** |  | **13,368** |  | **5,668** | **196** | **1,352,598** | **33,189** | [**40,754,388**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/afghanistan-population/) | **176** | **5,107** | **30** |  |  | **328** | | **113** | [**MARTINIQUE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/martinique/) | **230,354** |  | **1,102** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **615,777** | **2,946** | **828,928** | **2,215,870** | [**374,087**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/martinique-population/) | **2** | **339** | **0** |  |  | **612,553** | | **114** | [**LAOS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/laos/) | **218,915** |  | **758** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **29,263** | **101** | **1,233,207** | **164,845** | [**7,481,023**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/laos-population/) | **34** | **9,869** | **6** |  |  | **28,137** | | **115** | [**ICELAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/iceland/) | **209,870** |  | **229** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **607,627** | **663** | **1,996,384** | **5,780,036** | [**345,393**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/iceland-population/) | **2** | **1,508** | **0** |  |  | **387,836** | | **116** | [**KYRGYZSTAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/kyrgyzstan/) | **206,897** |  | **2,991** |  | **196,406** |  | **7,500** | **131** | **30,750** | **445** | **1,907,195** | **283,460** | [**6,728,271**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/kyrgyzstan-population/) | **33** | **2,250** | **4** |  |  | **1,115** | | **117** | [**GUADELOUPE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/guadeloupe/) | **203,235** |  | **1,021** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **508,349** | **2,554** | **938,039** | **2,346,306** | [**399,794**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/guadeloupe-population/) | **2** | **392** | **0** |  |  | **500,168** | | **118** | [**EL SALVADOR**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/el-salvador/) | **201,855** |  | **4,230** |  | **179,410** |  | **18,215** |  | **30,816** | **646** | **2,610,114** | **398,467** | [**6,550,389**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/el-salvador-population/) | **32** | **1,549** | **3** |  |  | **2,781** | | **119** | [**TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/trinidad-and-tobago/) | **191,496** |  | **4,390** |  | **187,078** |  | **28** | **N/A** | **136,143** | **3,121** | **913,289** | **649,295** | [**1,406,585**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/trinidad-and-tobago-population/) | **7** | **320** | **2** |  |  | **20** | | **120** | [**MALDIVES**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/maldives/) | **186,694** |  | **316** |  | **163,687** |  | **22,691** | **25** | **345,100** | **584** | **2,213,831** | **4,092,223** | [**540,985**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/maldives-population/) | **3** | **1,712** | **0** |  |  | **41,944** | | **121** | [**NAMIBIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/namibia/) | **172,256** |  | **4,103** |  | **167,099** |  | **1,054** |  | **65,400** | **1,558** | **1,062,663** | **403,460** | [**2,633,874**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/namibia-population/) | **15** | **642** | **2** |  |  | **400** | | **122** | [**UGANDA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/uganda/) | **171,983** |  | **3,632** |  | **100,431** |  | **67,920** |  | **3,551** | **75** | **3,012,408** | **62,198** | [**48,432,863**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/uganda-population/) | **282** | **13,335** | **16** |  |  | **1,402** | | **123** | [**GHANA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/ghana/) | **171,889** |  | **1,462** |  | **170,425** |  | **2** |  | **5,306** | **45** | **2,541,625** | **78,456** | [**32,395,450**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/ghana-population/) | **188** | **22,158** | **13** |  |  | **0.06** | | **124** | [**JAMAICA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/jamaica/) | **156,739** |  | **3,739** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **52,507** | **1,253** | **1,183,986** | **396,633** | [**2,985,094**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/jamaica-population/) | **19** | **798** | **3** |  |  | **16,674** | | **125** | [**CAMBODIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cambodia/) | **139,083** |  | **3,056** |  | **136,012** |  | **15** |  | **8,101** | **178** | **3,091,420** | **180,062** | [**17,168,639**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cambodia-population/) | **123** | **5,618** | **6** |  |  | **0.9** | | **126** | [**RWANDA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/rwanda/) | **133,518** |  | **1,468** |  | **132,039** |  | **11** |  | **9,817** | **108** | **6,021,981** | **442,778** | [**13,600,464**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/rwanda-population/) | **102** | **9,265** | **2** |  |  | **0.8** | | **127** | [**CAMEROON**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cameroon/) | **125,248** |  | **1,974** |  | **123,273** |  | **1** | **N/A** | **4,487** | **71** | **1,751,774** | **62,762** | [**27,911,548**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cameroon-population/) | **223** | **14,140** | **16** |  |  | **0.04** | | **128** | [**MALTA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/malta/) | **121,334** |  | **882** |  | **119,972** |  | **480** |  | **273,254** | **1,986** | **2,165,394** | **4,876,651** | [**444,033**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/malta-population/) | **4** | **503** | **0** |  |  | **1,081** | | **129** | [**BARBADOS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/barbados/) | **110,480** |  | **648** |  | **108,647** |  | **1,185** |  | **383,580** | **2,250** | **813,173** | **2,823,292** | [**288,023**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/barbados-population/) | **3** | **444** | **0** |  |  | **4,114** | | **130** | [**ANGOLA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/angola/) | **107,271** |  | **1,937** |  | **103,419** |  | **1,915** |  | **3,062** | **55** | **1,499,795** | **42,818** | [**35,027,343**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/angola-population/) | **327** | **18,083** | **23** |  |  | **55** | | **131** | [**CHANNEL ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/channel-islands/) | **101,717** |  | **228** |  | **101,321** |  | **168** |  | **576,421** | **1,292** | **1,252,808** | **7,099,551** | [**176,463**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/channel-islands-population/) | **2** | **774** | **0** |  |  | **952** | | **132** | [**DRC**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/democratic-republic-of-the-congo/) | **99,338** |  | **1,468** |  | **84,489** |  | **13,381** |  | **1,043** | **15** | **846,704** | **8,890** | [**95,240,792**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/democratic-republic-of-the-congo-population/) | **959** | **64,878** | **112** |  |  | **140** | | **133** | [**FRENCH GUIANA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/french-guiana/) | **98,041** |  | **420** |  | **11,254** |  | **86,367** | **6** | **312,065** | **1,337** | **651,257** | **2,072,951** | [**314,169**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/french-guiana-population/) | **3** | **748** | **0** |  |  | **274,906** | | **134** | [**MALAWI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/malawi/) | **89,168** |  | **2,686** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **4,418** | **133** | **624,784** | **30,959** | [**20,180,839**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/malawi-population/) | **226** | **7,513** | **32** |  |  | **41** | | **135** | [**SENEGAL**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/senegal/) | **89,053** |  | **1,971** |  | **87,024** |  | **58** |  | **5,044** | **112** | **1,146,543** | **64,946** | [**17,653,671**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/senegal-population/) | **198** | **8,957** | **15** |  |  | **3** | | **136** | [**IVORY COAST**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cote-d-ivoire/) | **88,384** |  | **835** |  | **87,497** |  | **52** |  | **3,186** | **30** | **1,690,934** | **60,951** | [**27,742,298**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cote-d-ivoire-population/) | **314** | **33,224** | **16** |  |  | **2** | | **137** | [**SURINAME**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/suriname/) | **82,588** |  | **1,408** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **138,378** | **2,359** | **242,207** | **405,822** | [**596,831**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/suriname-population/) | **7** | **424** | **2** |  |  | **52,623** | | **138** | [**NEW CALEDONIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/new-caledonia/) | **80,064** |  | **314** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **275,214** | **1,079** | **98,964** | **340,182** | [**290,915**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/new-caledonia-population/) | **4** | **926** | **3** |  |  | **498** | | **139** | [**FRENCH POLYNESIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/french-polynesia/) | **79,254** |  | **650** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **278,902** | **2,287** |  |  | [**284,164**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/french-polynesia-population/) | **4** | **437** |  |  |  | **158,725** | | **140** | [**ESWATINI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/swaziland/) | **75,191** |  | **1,427** |  | **73,116** |  | **648** |  | **63,462** | **1,204** | **1,048,704** | **885,119** | [**1,184,817**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/swaziland-population/) | **16** | **830** | **1** |  |  | **547** | | **141** | [**GUYANA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/guyana/) | **74,137** |  | **1,300** |  | **72,013** |  | **824** |  | **93,366** | **1,637** | **733,218** | **923,396** | [**794,045**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/guyana-population/) | **11** | **611** | **1** |  |  | **1,038** | | **142** | [**BELIZE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/belize/) | **71,373** |  | **688** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **173,156** | **1,669** | **576,016** | **1,397,453** | [**412,190**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/belize-population/) | **6** | **599** | **1** |  |  | **1,456** | | **143** | [**FIJI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/fiji/) | **69,117** |  | **885** |  | **67,226** |  | **1,006** |  | **75,997** | **973** | **672,883** | **739,866** | [**909,466**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/fiji-population/) | **13** | **1,028** | **1** |  |  | **1,106** | | **144** | [**MADAGASCAR**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/madagascar/) | **68,486** |  | **1,426** |  | **66,862** |  | **198** |  | **2,347** | **49** | **531,329** | **18,210** | [**29,178,077**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/madagascar-population/) | **426** | **20,461** | **55** |  |  | **7** | | **145** | [**CABO VERDE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cabo-verde/) | **64,477** |  | **417** |  | **63,755** |  | **305** | **23** | **113,580** | **735** | **401,622** | **707,482** | [**567,678**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cabo-verde-population/) | **9** | **1,361** | **1** |  |  | **537** | | **146** | [**SUDAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sudan/) | **63,993** |  | **5,046** |  | ***58,947*** |  | **0** |  | **1,391** | **110** | **562,941** | **12,240** | [**45,992,020**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sudan-population/) | **719** | **9,115** | **82** |  |  |  | | **147** | [**MAURITANIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mauritania/) | **63,808** |  | **997** |  | **62,471** |  | **340** |  | **13,017** | **203** | **1,009,957** | **206,030** | [**4,901,981**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mauritania-population/) | **77** | **4,917** | **5** |  |  | **69** | | **148** | [**BHUTAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bhutan/) | **62,697** |  | **21** |  | **61,564** |  | **1,112** |  | **79,571** | **27** | **2,303,734** | **2,923,739** | [**787,941**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bhutan-population/) | **13** | **37,521** | **0** |  |  | **1,411** | | **149** | [**SYRIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/syria/) | **57,743** |  | **3,165** |  | **54,578** |  | **0** |  | **2,982** | **163** | **146,269** | **7,553** | [**19,364,809**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/syria-population/) | **335** | **6,118** | **132** |  |  |  | | **150** | [**BURUNDI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/burundi/) | **54,721** |  | **38** |  | **53,569** |  | **1,114** |  | **4,334** | **3** | **345,742** | **27,386** | [**12,624,840**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/burundi-population/) | **231** | **332,233** | **37** |  |  | **88** | | **151** | [**SEYCHELLES**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/seychelles/) | **51,220** |  | **172** |  | ***51,048*** |  | **0** |  | **515,157** | **1,730** |  |  | [**99,426**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/seychelles-population/) | **2** | **578** |  |  |  |  | | **152** | [**GABON**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/gabon/) | **49,051** |  | **307** |  | **48,674** |  | **70** |  | **21,038** | **132** | **1,621,909** | **695,641** | [**2,331,533**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/gabon-population/) | **48** | **7,595** | **1** |  |  | **30** | | **153** | [**ANDORRA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/andorra/) | **48,015** |  | **165** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **619,844** | **2,130** | **249,838** | **3,225,256** | [**77,463**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/andorra-population/) | **2** | **469** | **0** |  |  | **3,705** | | **154** | [**PAPUA NEW GUINEA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/papua-new-guinea/) | **46,864** |  | **670** |  | **46,168** |  | **26** | **N/A** | **5,043** | **72** | **249,149** | **26,813** | [**9,292,169**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/papua-new-guinea-population/) | **198** | **13,869** | **37** |  |  | **3** | | **155** | [**CURAÇAO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/curacao/) | **45,986** |  | **295** |  | **44,720** |  | **971** | **3** | **277,812** | **1,782** | **496,693** | **3,000,640** | [**165,529**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/curacao-population/) | **4** | **561** | **0** |  |  | **5,866** | | **156** | [**ARUBA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/aruba/) | **44,224** |  | **292** |  | **42,438** |  | **1,494** | **2** | **410,969** | **2,714** | **177,885** | **1,653,068** | [**107,609**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/aruba-population/) | **2** | **369** | **1** |  |  | **13,884** | | **157** | [**TANZANIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tanzania/) | **43,223** |  | **846** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **683** | **13** |  |  | [**63,298,550**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tanzania-population/) | **1,464** | **74,821** |  |  |  | **667** | | **158** | [**MAURITIUS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mauritius/) | **43,025** |  | **1,051** |  | **41,278** |  | **696** |  | **33,752** | **824** | **358,675** | **281,374** | [**1,274,727**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mauritius-population/) | **30** | **1,213** | **4** |  |  | **546** | | **159** | [**MAYOTTE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mayotte/) | **42,027** |  | **188** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **146,815** | **657** | **176,919** | **618,038** | [**286,259**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mayotte-population/) | **7** | **1,523** | **2** |  |  | **135,804** | | **160** | [**TOGO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/togo/) | **39,553** |  | **290** |  | **39,263** |  | **0** |  | **4,556** | **33** | **812,881** | **93,641** | [**8,680,837**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/togo-population/) | **219** | **29,934** | **11** |  |  |  | | **161** | [**GUINEA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/guinea/) | **38,572** |  | **468** |  | **37,757** |  | **347** | **N/A** | **2,782** | **34** | **660,107** | **47,607** | [**13,865,691**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/guinea-population/) | **359** | **29,628** | **21** |  |  | **25** | | **162** | [**BAHAMAS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bahamas/) | **38,084** |  | **844** |  | **36,366** |  | **874** | **1** | **95,087** | **2,107** | **257,839** | **643,767** | [**400,516**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bahamas-population/) | **11** | **475** | **2** |  |  | **2,182** | | **163** | [**ISLE OF MAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/isle-of-man/) | **38,008** |  | **116** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **443,335** | **1,353** | **150,753** | **1,758,422** | [**85,732**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/isle-of-man-population/) | **2** | **739** | **1** |  |  | **129,450** | | **164** | [**LESOTHO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/lesotho/) | **36,135** |  | **723** |  | **25,980** |  | **9,432** |  | **16,608** | **332** | **431,221** | **198,199** | [**2,175,699**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/lesotho-population/) | **60** | **3,009** | **5** |  |  | **4,335** | | **165** | [**FAEROE ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/faeroe-islands/) | **34,658** |  | **28** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **703,959** | **569** | **778,000** | **15,802,409** | [**49,233**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/faeroe-islands-population/) | **1** | **1,758** | **0** |  |  | **547,133** | | **166** | [**HAITI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/haiti/) | **34,542** |  | **860** |  | **33,576** |  | **106** |  | **2,957** | **74** | **132,422** | **11,337** | [**11,680,283**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/haiti-population/) | **338** | **13,582** | **88** |  |  | **9** | | **167** | [**MALI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mali/) | **33,164** |  | **743** |  | **32,332** |  | **89** |  | **1,544** | **35** | **804,909** | **37,483** | [**21,473,764**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mali-population/) | **648** | **28,901** | **27** |  |  | **4** | | **168** | [**CAYMAN ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cayman-islands/) | **31,472** |  | **37** |  | **8,553** |  | **22,882** | **1** | **467,797** | **550** | **222,773** | **3,311,280** | [**67,277**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cayman-islands-population/) | **2** | **1,818** | **0** |  |  | **340,116** | | **169** | [**SAINT LUCIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-lucia/) | **30,209** |  | **410** |  | ***29,799*** |  | **0** |  | **163,192** | **2,215** | **210,983** | **1,139,752** | [**185,113**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-lucia-population/) | **6** | **451** | **1** |  |  |  | | **170** | [**BENIN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/benin/) | **28,036** |  | **163** |  | **27,847** |  | **26** |  | **2,193** | **13** | **604,310** | **47,268** | [**12,784,726**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/benin-population/) | **456** | **78,434** | **21** |  |  | **2** | | **171** | [**SOMALIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/somalia/) | **27,334** |  | **1,361** |  | **13,182** |  | **12,791** |  | **1,623** | **81** | **400,466** | **23,778** | [**16,841,795**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/somalia-population/) | **616** | **12,375** | **42** |  |  | **759** | | **172** | [**MICRONESIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/micronesia/) | **26,547** |  | **65** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **225,953** | **553** | **82,430** | **701,598** | [**117,489**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/micronesia-population/) | **4** | **1,808** | **1** |  |  | **162,271** | | **173** | [**SAN MARINO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/san-marino/) | **26,185** |  | **128** |  | **26,011** |  | **46** | **N/A** | **768,226** | **3,755** | **196,855** | **5,775,414** | [**34,085**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/san-marino-population/) | **1** | **266** | **0** |  |  | **1,350** | | **174** | [**SOLOMON ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/solomon-islands/) | **25,954** |  | **199** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **35,989** | **276** |  |  | [**721,159**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/solomon-islands-population/) | **28** | **3,624** |  |  |  | **13,032** | | **175** | [**CONGO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/congo/) | **25,375** |  | **386** |  | **24,006** |  | **983** |  | **4,377** | **67** | **347,815** | **59,991** | [**5,797,805**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/congo-population/) | **228** | **15,020** | **17** |  |  | **170** | | **176** | [**TIMOR-LESTE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/timor-leste/) | **23,460** |  | **138** |  | **23,102** |  | **220** |  | **17,131** | **101** | **278,529** | **203,391** | [**1,369,429**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/timor-leste-population/) | **58** | **9,923** | **5** |  |  | **161** | | **177** | [**BURKINA FASO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/burkina-faso/) | **22,109** |  | **400** |  | **21,596** |  | **113** |  | **1,000** | **18** | **248,995** | **11,265** | [**22,102,838**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/burkina-faso-population/) | **1,000** | **55,257** | **89** |  |  | **5** | | **178** | [**LIECHTENSTEIN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/liechtenstein/) | **21,571** |  | **94** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **561,935** | **2,449** | **112,457** | **2,929,559** | [**38,387**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/liechtenstein-population/) | **2** | **408** | **0** |  |  | **3,256** | | **179** | [**MACAO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/china-macao-sar/) | **21,395** |  | **123** |  | **3,487** |  | **17,785** |  | **32,053** | **184** | **7,850** | **11,760** | [**667,490**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/china-macao-sar-population/) | **31** | **5,427** | **85** |  |  | **26,645** | | **180** | [**GIBRALTAR**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/gibraltar/) | **20,550** |  | **113** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **609,720** | **3,353** | **534,283** | **15,852,213** | [**33,704**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/gibraltar-population/) | **2** | **298** | **0** |  |  | **114,467** | | **181** | [**GRENADA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/grenada/) | **19,693** |  | **238** |  | **19,358** |  | **97** | **4** | **173,545** | **2,097** | **182,981** | **1,612,523** | [**113,475**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/grenada-population/) | **6** | **477** | **1** |  |  | **855** | | **182** | [**BERMUDA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bermuda/) | **18,860** |  | **165** |  | **18,685** |  | **10** |  | **304,493** | **2,664** | **1,029,558** | **16,622,128** | [**61,939**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bermuda-population/) | **3** | **375** | **0** |  |  | **161** | | **183** | [**SOUTH SUDAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/south-sudan/) | **18,819** |  | **147** |  | **18,115** |  | **557** | **1** | **1,620** | **13** | **410,280** | **35,313** | [**11,618,511**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/south-sudan-population/) | **617** | **79,037** | **28** |  |  | **48** | | **184** | [**NICARAGUA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/nicaragua/) | **18,491** |  | **225** |  | **4,225** |  | **14,041** |  | **2,728** | **33** |  |  | [**6,779,100**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/nicaragua-population/) | **367** | **30,129** |  |  |  | **2,071** | | **185** | [**TAJIKISTAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tajikistan/) | **17,786** |  | **125** |  | **17,264** |  | **397** |  | **1,786** | **13** |  |  | [**9,957,464**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tajikistan-population/) | **560** | **79,660** |  |  |  | **40** | | **186** | [**EQUATORIAL GUINEA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/equatorial-guinea/) | **17,229** |  | **183** |  | **16,907** |  | **139** | **5** | **11,512** | **122** | **365,697** | **244,342** | [**1,496,662**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/equatorial-guinea-population/) | **87** | **8,178** | **4** |  |  | **93** | | **187** | [**MONACO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/monaco/) | **17,181** |  | **67** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **431,868** | **1,684** | **78,646** | **1,976,875** | [**39,783**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/monaco-population/) | **2** | **594** | **1** |  |  | **28,203** | | **188** | [**SAMOA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/samoa/) | **17,006** |  | **31** |  | **1,605** |  | **15,370** |  | **84,089** | **153** | **187,397** | **926,612** | [**202,239**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/samoa-population/) | **12** | **6,524** | **1** |  |  | **75,999** | | **189** | [**TONGA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tonga/) | **16,950** |  | **13** |  | **15,638** |  | **1,299** |  | **157,310** | **121** | **535,009** | **4,965,327** | [**107,749**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tonga-population/) | **6** | **8,288** | **0** |  |  | **12,056** | | **190** | [**MARSHALL ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/marshall-islands/) | **16,138** |  | **17** |  | **16,121** |  | **0** |  | **268,711** | **283** |  |  | [**60,057**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/marshall-islands-population/) | **4** | **3,533** |  |  |  |  | | **191** | [**DOMINICA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/dominica/) | **16,038** |  | **74** |  | ***15,964*** |  | **0** |  | **221,691** | **1,023** | **229,344** | **3,170,187** | [**72,344**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/dominica-population/) | **5** | **978** | **0** |  |  |  | | **192** | [**DJIBOUTI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/djibouti/) | **15,690** |  | **189** |  | **15,427** |  | **74** |  | **15,441** | **186** | **305,941** | **301,094** | [**1,016,097**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/djibouti-population/) | **65** | **5,376** | **3** |  |  | **73** | | **193** | [**CAR**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/central-african-republic/) | **15,440** |  | **113** |  | **15,200** |  | **127** | **2** | **3,078** | **23** | **81,294** | **16,205** | [**5,016,678**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/central-african-republic-population/) | **325** | **44,395** | **62** |  |  | **25** | | **194** | [**GAMBIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/gambia/) | **12,626** |  | **372** |  | **12,189** |  | **65** |  | **4,935** | **145** | **155,686** | **60,851** | [**2,558,482**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/gambia-population/) | **203** | **6,878** | **16** |  |  | **25** | | **195** | [**SAINT MARTIN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-martin/) | **12,324** |  | **63** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **310,194** | **1,586** | **112,382** | **2,828,643** | [**39,730**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-martin-population/) | **3** | **631** | **0** |  |  | **273,395** | | **196** | [**VANUATU**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/vanuatu/) | **12,019** |  | **14** |  | **11,976** |  | **29** |  | **37,346** | **44** | **24,976** | **77,606** | [**321,832**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/vanuatu-population/) | **27** | **22,988** | **13** |  |  | **90** | | **197** | [**GREENLAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/greenland/) | **11,971** |  | **21** |  | **2,761** |  | **9,189** | **4** | **210,117** | **369** | **164,926** | **2,894,810** | [**56,973**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/greenland-population/) | **5** | **2,713** | **0** |  |  | **161,287** | | **198** | [**YEMEN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/yemen/) | **11,945** |  | **2,159** |  | **9,124** |  | **662** | **N/A** | **383** | **69** | **329,592** | **10,579** | [**31,154,867**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/yemen-population/) | **2,608** | **14,430** | **95** |  |  | **21** | | **199** | [**CARIBBEAN NETHERLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/caribbean-netherlands/) | **11,682** |  | **38** |  | **10,476** |  | **1,168** |  | **438,398** | **1,426** | **30,126** | **1,130,559** | [**26,647**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/caribbean-netherlands-population/) | **2** | **701** | **1** |  |  | **43,832** | | **200** | [**SINT MAARTEN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sint-maarten/) | **11,051** |  | **92** |  | **10,905** |  | **54** | **N/A** | **251,353** | **2,093** | **62,056** | **1,411,454** | [**43,966**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sint-maarten-population/) | **4** | **478** | **1** |  |  | **1,228** | | **201** | [**ERITREA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/eritrea/) | **10,189** |  | **103** |  | **10,086** |  | **0** |  | **2,782** | **28** | **23,693** | **6,470** | [**3,662,244**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/eritrea-population/) | **359** | **35,556** | **155** |  |  |  | | **202** | [**NIGER**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/niger/) | **9,931** |  | **312** |  | **8,890** |  | **729** | **1** | **381** | **12** | **254,538** | **9,759** | [**26,083,660**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/niger-population/) | **2,626** | **83,601** | **102** |  |  | **28** | | **203** | [**ST. VINCENT GRENADINES**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-vincent-and-the-grenadines/) | **9,674** |  | **124** |  | **9,493** |  | **57** |  | **86,723** | **1,112** | **114,197** | **1,023,720** | [**111,551**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-vincent-and-the-grenadines-population/) | **12** | **900** | **1** |  |  | **511** | | **204** | [**GUINEA-BISSAU**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/guinea-bissau/) | **9,614** |  | **177** |  | **8,929** |  | **508** | **6** | **4,659** | **86** | **145,231** | **70,385** | [**2,063,367**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/guinea-bissau-population/) | **215** | **11,657** | **14** |  |  | **246** | | **205** | [**COMOROS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/comoros/) | **9,109** |  | **161** |  | **8,939** |  | **9** |  | **10,038** | **177** |  |  | [**907,419**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/comoros-population/) | **100** | **5,636** |  |  |  | **10** | | **206** | [**ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/antigua-and-barbuda/) | **9,106** |  | **146** |  | **8,954** |  | **6** | **N/A** | **91,509** | **1,467** | **18,901** | **189,943** | [**99,509**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/antigua-and-barbuda-population/) | **11** | **682** | **5** |  |  | **60** | | **207** | [**LIBERIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/liberia/) | **8,090** |  | **295** |  | **7,783** |  | **12** | **2** | **1,525** | **56** | **139,824** | **26,356** | [**5,305,117**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/liberia-population/) | **656** | **17,983** | **38** |  |  | **2** | | **208** | [**SIERRA LEONE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sierra-leone/) | **7,779** |  | **126** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **937** | **15** | **259,958** | **31,296** | [**8,306,436**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sierra-leone-population/) | **1,068** | **65,924** | **32** |  |  | **332** | | **209** | [**CHAD**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/chad/) | **7,701** |  | **194** |  | **4,874** |  | **2,633** |  | **442** | **11** | **191,341** | **10,988** | [**17,413,580**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/chad-population/) | **2,261** | **89,761** | **91** |  |  | **151** | | **210** | [**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/british-virgin-islands/) | **7,392** |  | **64** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **241,600** | **2,092** | **107,339** | **3,508,269** | [**30,596**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/british-virgin-islands-population/) | **4** | **478** | **0** |  |  | **3,236** | | **211** | [**COOK ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cook-islands/) | **7,203** |  | **2** |  | **7,150** |  | **51** |  | **409,937** | **114** | **19,690** | **1,120,596** | [**17,571**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cook-islands-population/) | **2** | **8,786** | **1** |  |  | **2,903** | | **212** | [**SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sao-tome-and-principe/) | **6,751** |  | **80** |  | **6,670** |  | **1** |  | **29,651** | **351** | **29,600** | **130,008** | [**227,679**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sao-tome-and-principe-population/) | **34** | **2,846** | **8** |  |  | **4** | | **213** | [**TURKS AND CAICOS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/turks-and-caicos-islands/) | **6,725** |  | **40** |  | ***6,673*** |  | **12** | **4** | **169,221** | **1,007** | **616,400** | **15,510,430** | [**39,741**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/turks-and-caicos-islands-population/) | **6** | **994** | **0** |  |  | **302** | | **214** | [**SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-kitts-and-nevis/) | **6,607** |  | **48** |  | **6,559** |  | **0** |  | **122,645** | **891** | **126,958** | **2,356,704** | [**53,871**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-kitts-and-nevis-population/) | **8** | **1,122** | **0** |  |  |  | | **215** | [**PALAU**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/palau/) | **6,270** |  | **10** |  | **6,258** |  | **2** |  | **343,882** | **548** | **71,181** | **3,903,965** | [**18,233**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/palau-population/) | **3** | **1,823** | **0** |  |  | **110** | | **216** | [**ST. BARTH**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-barthelemy/) | **5,507** |  | **6** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **553,746** | **603** | **78,646** | **7,908,095** | [**9,945**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-barthelemy-population/) | **2** | **1,658** | **0** |  |  | **506,687** | | **217** | [**NAURU**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/nauru/) | **5,393** |  | **1** |  | **5,347** |  | **45** |  | **494,635** | **92** | **20,509** | **1,881,042** | [**10,903**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/nauru-population/) | **2** | **10,903** | **1** |  |  | **4,127** | | **218** | [**KIRIBATI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/kiribati/) | **5,085** |  | **24** |  | **2,703** |  | **2,358** | **3** | **41,201** | **194** |  |  | [**123,419**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/kiribati-population/) | **24** | **5,142** |  |  |  | **19,106** | | **219** | [**ANGUILLA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/anguilla/) | **3,904** |  | **12** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **256,336** | **788** | **51,382** | **3,373,736** | [**15,230**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/anguilla-population/) | **4** | **1,269** | **0** |  |  | **854** | | **220** | [**WALLIS AND FUTUNA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/wallis-and-futuna-islands/) | **3,550** |  | **8** |  | **438** |  | **3,104** |  | **323,256** | **728** | **20,508** | **1,867,419** | [**10,982**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/wallis-and-futuna-islands-population/) | **3** | **1,373** | **1** |  |  | **282,644** | | **221** | [**SAINT PIERRE MIQUELON**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-pierre-and-miquelon/) | **3,452** |  | **2** |  | **2,449** |  | **1,001** |  | **599,410** | **347** | **25,400** | **4,410,488** | [**5,759**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-pierre-and-miquelon-population/) | **2** | **2,880** | **0** |  |  | **173,815** | | **222** | [**TUVALU**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tuvalu/) | **2,943** |  | **1** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **243,909** | **83** |  |  | [**12,066**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tuvalu-population/) | **4** | **12,066** |  |  |  | **243,826** | | **223** | [**SAINT HELENA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-helena/) | **2,166** |  |  |  | **2** |  | **2,164** |  | **354,211** |  |  |  | [**6,115**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-helena-population/) | **3** |  |  |  |  | **353,884** | | **224** | [**FALKLAND ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/falkland-islands-malvinas/) | **1,930** |  |  |  | ***1,930*** |  | **0** |  | **545,352** |  | **8,632** | **2,439,107** | [**3,539**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/falkland-islands-malvinas-population/) | **2** |  | **0** |  |  |  | | **225** | [**MONTSERRAT**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/montserrat/) | **1,403** |  | **8** |  | **1,376** |  | **19** |  | **282,578** | **1,611** | **17,762** | **3,577,442** | [**4,965**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/montserrat-population/) | **4** | **621** | **0** |  |  | **3,827** | | **226** | [**NIUE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/niue/) | **1,040** |  |  |  | **1,037** |  | **3** |  | **641,184** |  |  |  | [**1,622**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/niue-population/) | **2** |  |  |  |  | **1,850** | | **227** | ***DIAMOND PRINCESS*** | **712** |  | **13** |  | **699** |  | **0** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | **228** | [**TOKELAU**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tokelau/) | **80** |  |  |  |  |  | **80** |  | **58,055** |  |  |  | [**1,378**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tokelau-population/) | **17** |  |  |  |  | **58,055** | | **229** | [**VATICAN CITY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/holy-see/) | **29** |  |  |  | **29** |  | **0** |  | **36,295** |  |  |  | [**799**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/holy-see-population/) | **28** |  |  |  |  |  | | **230** | [**WESTERN SAHARA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/western-sahara/) | **10** |  | **1** |  | **9** |  | **0** |  | **16** | **2** |  |  | [**626,161**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/western-sahara-population/) | **62,616** | **626,161** |  |  |  |  | | **231** | ***MS ZAANDAM*** | **9** |  | **2** |  | **7** |  | **0** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | |  | TOTAL: | **702,555,878** | **0** | **6,975,205** | **0** | **673,507,708** | **+2,015** | **22,072,965** | **36,334** | **90,131.4** | **894.9** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   **HIGHLIGHTED IN GREEN**  **= ALL CASES HAVE RECOVERED FROM THE INFECTION**  **HIGHLIGHTED IN GREY**  **= ALL CASES HAVE HAD AN OUTCOME (THERE ARE NO ACTIVE CASES)** |   **LIKE I HAVE TAUGHT IN PAST TIMES, ENOCH YAHWEH, STEPHEN YAHWEH & THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS ETERNAL & ALWAYS INVISIBLE, EXCEPT FOR HIS OWN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP INCARNATION, WHICH IS ONLY LORDLY LINKED TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO WHATEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF ULTIMATELY DOES, NORMALLY THE ONE INITIAL LIMITED ATTACK FROM THE EVIL [SEX] UNFAITHFULNESS CAN ONLY ATTACK ONCE TO A CERTAIN DEGREE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING!!! THE FUCKIN GODDAMN UNFAITHFUL PROBLEM IS THIS: THE MOUTH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS ONLY IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL [SEX] SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION!!! BUT WHILE THIS EVIL [SEX] ATTACK IS GOING ON, SIMUTANEOUSLY ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, THE MOUTH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT TO THE INFINITE MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!! BUT WITH THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP INCARNATION, ONLY MEANS THIS KIND OF EVIL [SEX] ATTACK IS ONLY LORDLY COWARDLY WORDS & ONLY LORDLY COWARDLY ACTIONS, THAT SHALL BE LORDLY DEALT WITH ACCORDINGLY BY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HEROIC WORDS & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HEROIC ACTIONS IN THE MOUTH ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT TO THE INFINITE MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!! YAHWEH SHALL ALWAYS WIN ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE!!! SOMEWHERE I HAVE READ “THOU SHALT NOT COVET” AND OBVIOUSLY JESUS AND ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES PURPOSELY COVETS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY TO HAVE ULTIMATE HEALTH AS RICH MOTHERFUCKERS AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY TO HAVE ULTIMATE WEALTH AS RICH MOTHERFUCKERS, EXCEPT THE FAITHFUL & TRUE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN BOTH GODDAMN AREAS, SO BECAUSE OF THIS UNDISPUTABLE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH IN HAGGADAH, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL BURN IN THE FUCKIN ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL FIRES OF GODDAMN HELL!!! BUT BECAUSE OF THIS, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN ONLY BE IN THE INITIAL 1ST APPROACH ON ITS EVIL SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, BUT NEVER, IN NO GODDAMN WAY, IN THE OPPOSING INITIAL 1ST APPROACH ON ITS GOOD SIDE, WHERE THE BEGINNING APPROACH TO THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY & THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP RESIDES BECAUSE THIS MUST BE LORDLY EARNED ONLY BY LORDLY PAYING FULLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE LORDLY PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF NOT AND/OR NEVER, THEN YOU ARE AUTOMATICALLY PUT THE FUCK DOWN FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END!!! BASICALLY, IF YOU ARE SUCCESSFUL IN PUTTING STEPHEN YAHWEH DOWN, THEN ALL INFINITE CREATURES ARE PUT DOWN ENORMOUSLY MORE UNDER STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE FEET AND IF YOU ARE SUCCESSFUL IN PUTTING STEPHEN YAHWEH UP, THEN ALL INFINITE CREATURES ARE PUT UP ENORMOUSLY MORE UNDER STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE FEET!!! FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ABOUND ULTIMATELY MEANS, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES AUTOMATICALLY ABOUND BEING HIGH & LIFTED UP, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ABASE ULTIMATELY MEANS, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES AUTOMATICALLY BEING LOW & LIFTED DOWN!!! TO ULTIMATELY PROVE YOU CAUSE YOUR OWNSELF TO GO DOWN, IS BECAUSE THERE IS ONLY 3 DEDICATED HOLES ON ANY HEALTHY FEMALE THAT YOU CAN FUCK WITH, THE MOUTH HOLE, THE ASSHOLE & THE FUCKHOLE, SO I CAN NOT TELL YOU HOW FUCKIN STUPID YOU ARE AND/OR TO ULTIMATELY PROVE YOU CAUSE YOUR OWNSELF TO GO DOWN, IS BECAUSE THERE IS ONLY 3 DEDICATED HOLES ON ANY HEALTHY MALE THAT YOU CAN FUCK WITH, THE MOUTH HOLE, THE ASSHOLE & THE DICKHOLE, SO I CAN NOT TELL YOU HOW FUCKIN STUPID YOU ARE!!! BUT THE LORD NEVER TAUGHT YOU AT ANY TIME TO BE A FUCKIN DUMBASS STUPID MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!**  **WHAT DOES THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD KNOW ABOUT THE ULTIMATE END TIMES OF THE LORDLY UNIVERSE?**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH LORDLY COMMANDS, IF YOU RUN YOUR REBELLIOUS BULLSHIT AGAINST THE ULTIMATE LORDLY BRASS, THEN IF YOU DO NOT GO DOWN BY YOUR OWN COWARDLY WORDS & YOUR OWN COWARDLY ACTIONS, THEN YOU SHALL BE EITHER DESTROYED AND/OR SAVED, WHICH MEANS YOU WIN, BUT LOSE MORE & EITHER DAMNED AND/OR JUSTIFIED, WHICH MEANS YOU WIN, BUT LOSE MORE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S WATER, THAT IS, THE UNFAITHFUL JESUS CHRIST IN THE BULLSHIT SUPREME LORDSHIP, WHERE THIS CAN ALWAYS BE ULTIMATELY COMPROMISED IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER LORDLY DOING IT BY BEING WITHIN YOU, NEVER SOVEREIGNLY CONTROLLING YOU AT ALL INFINITE LORDLY TIMES!!! DOES ANYBODY NOT HAVE A WATER PROBLEM? DRUNKENNESS OFF SEX, DRUNKENNESS OFF ALCOHOL & HIGH OFF DRUGS ARE ALL WATER PROBLEMS, THAT IS, FOREVERMORE ULTIMATELY LOST IN THE GREATEST UNFAITHFULNESS IN SEXUALITY ABOMINABLE FILTH IN GENESIS 6:1-7, IN THE GREATER UNFAITHFULNESS IN HOMOSEXUALITY ABOMINABLE FILTH IN GENESIS 18:16-19:29 AND EVEN IN GREATER UNFAITHFULNESS IN INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE FILTH IN 1 KINGS 11:1-13!!! THE OPPOSING EVIL SIDE IS ALWAYS 110.0000% ETERNALLY UNSECURE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE OF THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, BUT THE OPPOSING GOOD SIDE IS ALWAYS 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE GOOD SIDE OF THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% INCORRUPTION TO THE ALWAYS 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE GOOD SIDE OF THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!!**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | [**0**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/0_(number)) **(THE DELTA LORDLY WORK UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NUMBER OF ABSOLUTE COMPLETENESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE FORBIDDEN ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS ENEMY EVIL SIDE (1) ONCE FIRST (JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41) SIMUTANEOUSLY WITHIN THE SAME ½ EVIL MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH EVIL CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE & THE ABSOLUTE IMMUTABILITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE PERMISSIBLE ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF FAITHFULNESS DELTA GOOD SIDE (2) ONCE LAST (HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH) SIMUTANEOUSLY WITHIN THE SAME ½ GOOD MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH GOOD CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH TOTAL IS 6 TOTAL IN 2 COR 13:1). BUT REMEMBER THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION WITH THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT IS ONLY LORDLY NEEDED IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST OF THIS UNFAITHFUL EVIL, WHICH MEANS ONCE STEPHEN YAHWEH LOCKS UP THIS EVIL UNFAITHFULNESS IN ITS ULTIMATE PRISON IN LITERAL HELL, EVERYTHING ON ITS OUTSIDE SHALL BE LORDLY REPLACED WITH THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION WITH THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT!!! ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL HAVE THE ETERNAL RELEASE, ETERNAL EXPOUNGMENT & THE ETERNAL ESCAPE ONLY FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT IF YOU START THINKING ABOUT YOUR GODDAMN SELF ONLY AND NEVER ONLY YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BECOME A FUCKIN DEVIL, JUST LIKE LUCIFER YAHWEH AS THE FALLEN LORD OF KINGDOMS THAT BECAME THE FUCKIN DEVIL SAYING & SWEARING HE IS THE ONLY GREAT I AM, WHICH IS THE FUCKIN GODDAMN LIE!!! AND IF YOU START THINKING ABOUT YOUR GODDAMN SELF ONLY AND NEVER ONLY YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BECOME A FUCKIN WITCH, JUST LIKE STEPHANIE VICTORIA AS THE FALLEN LADY OF KINGDOMS THAT BECAME THE FUCKIN WITCH SAYING & SWEARING SHE IS THE ONLY GREAT I AM, WHICH IS THE FUCKIN GODDAMN LIE!!! ANY INFINITE CREATURES THAT ARE EMPOWERED BY THIS EVIL LEGALISM AT ANY TIME SHALL COMMIT HORRIFIC CRIMES AGAINST YAHWEH, LIKE WHAT HAPPENED IN THE BOOK OF JOB!!! WHEN THE RICH IS SUCCESSFUL IN LEGALISM AGAINST THE POOR, THIS SHALL ONLY DESTROY THE RICH, BUT ONLY SAVE THE POOR. WHEN THE RICH IS UNSUCCESSFUL IN LEGALISM, IT SHALL SAVE THE RICH BY BEING IN POOR STATUS!!! BUT IF YOU STEAL FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL ALWAYS BE ETERNALLY DAMNED!!! THIS MAY BE JUSTIFIED WITH SALES TAX BUT NEVER WITH INTEREST, USURY OR EXTREME FEES!!!** | **TOP-SECRET 0 (ZOHER)** | This Dark Souls 3 mod will satisfy your Elden Ring cravings | PCGamesN  **(EFES) אֶפֶס‎**  **THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO LORDLY REASON WHY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS UNFAITHFUL BULLSHIT BECAUSE OF ONGOING FAITHFULNESS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH & ALSO THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO LORDLY REASON WHY STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS UNFAITHFUL BULLSHIT BECAUSE OF ONGOING FAITHFULNESS THAT ULTIMATELY REMAINS TO HIMSELF THROUGH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE EMPOWERMENT, BUT THE ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL PROBLEM IS THE FEMALE SENSE BETWEEN ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) & STEPHEN YAHWEH, LORDLY KNOWN AS STEPHANIE VICTORIA AS THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY, THAT ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL/GOOD SIDE BECAME THE FALLEN LADY OF KINGDOMS AND DEEPLY FELL AS THE GODDAMN WITCH, BUT WITHIN THIS THERE SHALL BE THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION & ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT THAT SHALL BECOME ETERNALLY SECURE ONCE THIS UNFAITHFUL BULLSHIT IS ETERNALLY LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL PRISON FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL, BUT WHAT IS MESSIANIC GOOD/EVIL IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY SECURE & THERE IS NO LORDLY NEED FOR THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION & ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT BECAUSE THIS IS FOREVERMORE ETERNALLY SECURE BY YAHWEH, THAT IS STEPHEN YAHWEH & YAHWEH WHICH BETWEEN IS ONLY KNOWN AS VICTORIA, THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY THAT HAS NEVER ULTIMATELY FALLEN!!! WHAT THIS AMOUNTS TOO IS YOU MAY BE ETERNALLY SECURE NOW, BUT SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN TO ETERNALLY BURN IN LITERAL HELL BECAUSE YOU NEVER PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT YOU SHALL PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE GODDAMN HARD WAY!!! IF YOU SOMEHOW GO TO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY THROUGH THE BLOOD OF JESUS OR SOME OTHER LORDLY MEANS WITHOUT PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL BECAUSE OF THIS ULTIMATE CONSPIRACY OF UNFAITHFULNESS!!! ANY POOR CREATURES WORKING WITH THE RICH AGAINST THE POOR IS ETERNALLY DAMNED BECAUSE THIS IS THE LEGALISTIC CONSPIRACY OF UNFAITHFULNESS!!!** |   **WHY CAN'T I STOP TEMPTING/SINNING? PLEASE HELP! EVERY BELIEVER HAS, AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, LAMENTED HIS OR HER INABILITY TO STOP TEMPTING/SINNING. WHILE WE TEND TO THINK THE PROBLEM STEMS FROM WEAKNESS IN OURSELVES, THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING USUALLY INDICATES A DEFICIENCY IN OUR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S STRENGTH. WHEN WE DO NOT UNDERSTAND HIS POWER TO SAVE, FORGIVE, AND CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS (1 JOHN 1:9), WE CAN GET CAUGHT IN A DESTRUCTIVE CYCLE OF SIN, GUILT, AND FEAR, WHICH LEADS TO A LACK OF JOY IN OUR SALVATION, WHICH LEADS TO MORE SIN. IN PSALM 51:12, DAVID PLEADS WITH GOD, “RESTORE TO ME THE JOY OF MY SALVATION, AND UPHOLD ME WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” HE WROTE THIS AFTER HE HAD FALLEN INTO THE GRIEVOUS SINS OF ADULTERY AND MURDER. IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTICE THAT HE ASKS GOD FOR A RETURN OF THE JOY OF HIS SALVATION. JOY IS KEY IN OUR VICTORY OVER SIN. IT IS ALSO IMPORTANT THAT WE UNDERSTAND THAT GOD SUSTAINS US “WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” GOD TAKES JOY IN SAVING US, AND WE TAKE JOY IN BEING SAVED. GOD HAS SAVED US WILLINGLY, TO DISPLAY HIS GRACE, LOVE, AND STRENGTH. OUR SALVATION DOES NOT DEPEND ON HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE SIN, HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE EVANGELIZE OR REPENT OR DO GOOD WORKS, HOW LOVING OR UNLOVING WE ARE, OR ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT US. OUR SALVATION IS ENTIRELY A PRODUCT OF GOD’S GRACE, LOVE, AND PURPOSE (EPHESIANS 2:8–9). THIS IS IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND, BECAUSE (IRONICALLY) BELIEVING THAT WE ARE RESPONSIBLE TO KEEP THE LAW LEADS INEVITABLY TO THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING. PAUL EXPLAINS THIS IN ROMANS 7:7–10. WHEN WE UNDERSTAND A LAW, LIKE “DO NOT COVET,” OUR SIN NATURE INEVITABLY REBELS AGAINST THAT LAW, AND WE COVET. THIS IS THE PLIGHT OF MAN—IT IS SIMPLY HOW WE ARE. THE LAW AGGRAVATES OUR SIN NATURE. JOHN BUNYAN ILLUSTRATES THIS TRUTH IN THE PILGRIM’S PROGRESS. IN THE INTERPRETER’S HOUSE, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN SEES A VERY DUSTY ROOM THAT HAD NEVER BEEN SWEPT. FIRST, A MAN WITH A BROOM TRIES TO CLEAN THE FLOOR, BUT THE BROOM’S ONLY EFFECT IS TO RAISE CHOKING CLOUDS OF DUST. THE MORE HE SWEEPS, THE MORE THE DUST IS STIRRED UP; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE LAW, BUNYAN SAYS, WHICH CANNOT CLEAN A SINFUL HEART BUT ONLY STIRS UP THE SIN. HOWEVER, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN WATCHES AS THE BROOM IS SET ASIDE AND A YOUNG GIRL SPRINKLES THE WHOLE ROOM WITH WATER. AFTER THAT, THE ROOM IS QUICKLY CLEANED; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE AND ITS ABILITY TO PURIFY THE HEART. THE GRACE OF GOD CAN DO WHAT THE LAW COULD NEVER DO: CLEANSE US FROM SIN. SO, THE WAY TO STOP SINNING IS NOT TO ADD MORE RULES. GOD KNEW THIS. IN FACT, HE GAVE US THE LAW SO THAT WE WOULD BE AWARE OF OUR SIN AND TURN TO HIM (ROMANS 3:19-20; GALATIANS 3:23-26). THE LAW IS GOOD. IT IS A REFLECTION OF GOD’S NATURE AND HIS PERFECTION. BUT IT WAS NOT GIVEN TO US FOR OUR SALVATION. (ENOCH) CHRIST FULFILLS THE LAW FOR US (MATTHEW 5:17). WHEN WE DISAGREE WITH GOD AND HANG ONTO THE IDEA THAT WE MUST FULFILL THE LAW, WE LOSE OUR JOY IN SALVATION AND SET OURSELVES UP FOR FAILURE. WE LABOR UNDER A TERRIBLE BURDEN. WE FEEL PRESSURED TO DO SOMETHING TO SECURE SALVATION, BUT, AT THE SAME TIME, OUR SIN NATURE RENDERS US UNABLE TO OBEY THE LAW. THE MORE WE FOCUS ON THE LAW, THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS. THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS, THE MORE FRIGHTENED WE BECOME THAT WE ARE NOT SAVED. THE MORE FRIGHTENED AND JOYLESS WE BECOME, THE MORE TEMPTING SIN’S PROMISE OF HAPPINESS IS. THE ONLY WAY TO BREAK THE CYCLE AND STOP SINNING IS TO ACCEPT THE FACT THAT WE CANNOT STOP SINNING. THIS MAY SEEM CONTRADICTORY, BUT IF A PERSON DOES NOT STOP TRYING TO SAVE HIMSELF, HE WILL NEVER REST IN THE KNOWLEDGE THAT GOD HAS SAVED HIM. THE JOY OF SALVATION COMES FROM ACCEPTING THE FACT THAT GOD’S GRACE COVERS US, THAT HE WILL CHANGE US AND CONFORM US TO THE IMAGE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST , AND THAT IT IS HIS WORK, NOT OURS (ROMANS 8:29; PHILIPPIANS 1:6; PHILIPPIANS 2:13; HEBREWS 13:20-21). ONCE THIS REALITY IS TRULY GRASPED, SIN LOSES ITS POWER. WE NO LONGER FEEL THE IMPULSE TO TURN TO SIN AS A MEANS OF TEMPORARY RELIEF FROM ANXIETY, BECAUSE THE ANXIETY AND PRESSURE HAS BEEN RELIEVED ONCE FOR ALL BY (ENOCH) CHRIST (HEBREWS 10:10, 14). THEN, THE GOOD WORKS WE ACCOMPLISH IN FAITH ARE DONE BECAUSE OF LOVE AND JOY RATHER THAN OUT OF FEAR OR DUTY. “THE STING OF DEATH IS [TEMPTATION] SIN, AND THE AUTHORITY OF [TEMPTATION] SIN IS THE LAW. BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST . THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BROTHERS, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE, ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT IN THE LORD YOUR LABOR IS NOT IN VAIN” (1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-58). THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL CARNAL UNRIGHTEOUS SEXUAL FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONCE ON ITS EVIL UNRIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ONLY IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN THE YAHWEH RIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE YAHWEH HOLY RIGHTEOUS SEXLESS FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT THE ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR (FLESHLY CARNAL) MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE (YAHWEH) THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **NOW YAHWEH ONLY ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD) THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL), NOW SINCE THE LAW CANNOT DO FORBIDDEN EVIL, THEN THE FORBIDDEN EVIL HAS NO FIGHT WITH YAHWEH’S LAW, BUT EVEN THOUGH YAHWEH’S LAW CANNOT DO SOMETHING, YAHWEH THEN ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW LEGALISM (MESSIANIC GOOD) ONLY FOR YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA LEGALISM (MESSIANIC EVIL), WHICH FORBIDDEN EVIL MAY OPPOSE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, BUT NEVER YAHWEH’S LAW!!! EVIL FORBIDDEN LEGALISM IN EVERY ESSENSE, IS ANY INFINITE THING SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR, BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH’S LAW DOES ETERNALLY ENFORCE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, AND THESE INFINITE THINGS ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE TRIUMPHS FOREVERMORE & STANDS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! PUTTING THIS MORE PRECISELY, IS THAT, YAHWEH’S LAW IS ONLY CONNECTED TO YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, THAT YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY DESTROYS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER IS ONLY USED INFINITELY TO ETERNALLY OPPOSE EVIL’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY PROTECTS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER, BUT REMEMBER THE WAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY HANDLED THE EVIL FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME GODDAMNING WAY THIS SHALL BE DONE TO ALL WHO STEAL & LIE, GODDAMN IT, BUT FOR MORE & LONGER!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER JESUS CHRIST ON YAHWEH’S SIDE IS NEVER FORSAKEN & NEVER EVIL!!! BUT THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SOMETHING LINKED TO JESUS’ SELF IS ULTIMATELY LOST, AND ABSOLUTELY NO VENGEANCE, NO REVENGE, NO JUSTIFICATION SHALL BE INFINITELY DONE OR ADMINISTERED, BECAUSE YAHWEH HAS JUSTLY, RIGHTEOUSLY & RIGHTFULLY OPPOSED FORBIDDEN EVIL IN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE LIKING!!! BUT WHAT IS ON YAHWEH’S SIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S LEGALISM IS WHERE YAHWEH’S VENGEANCE MAY OCCUR FOR JESUS CHRIST!!!**  **TO KEEP STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM BEING ON TOP MEANS THAT EVIL UNFAITHFULNESS HAS SUCCESSFULLY ETERNALLY DAMNED EVERYONE & EVERYBODY ON THE OUTSIDE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN A NUT-SHELL BECAUSE OF THE REBELLIOUS LIES & THE CONSPIRACY STEALING ASSOCIATED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH & HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY. IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RIGHTFULLY PLACED ON TOP, THEN THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION, ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT TO BECOME ETERNALLY SECURE, FINALLY, THEN SHALL BE LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO FOREVERMORE LOCK-UP THE EVIL UNFAITHFULNESS IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL PRISON IN LITERAL HELL, WHERE IT LORDLY BELONGS, BEING IMMUTABLY SERVERED, SEPARATED, AND APART FROM EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING INFINITELY!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN ONGOING THIEF WHO STEALS SHALL BURN ALONE IN THAT GODDAMN HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT, THIS ALSO MEANS ALL WHO ARE RICH SHALL BECOME POOR & THE POOR SHALL REMAIN POOR, IN ORDER TO FULFILL THE MONEY LIMIT & MONEY MEANS OF $1,056,000.00 MILLION IN THE PARABLE OF THE MINAS & THE PARABLE OF THE POUNDS!!! YAHWEH FOREVERMORE FORSAKES LEGALISM LINKED TO MONEY AT EVERY GODDAMN LEVEL, BUT REMEMBER IN ORDER TO LORDLY INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, YOU CAN ONLY BE POOR & NEVER RICH!!! IF ANY RICH USES QUEER LEGALISM AGAINST THE POOR, ONLY THE RICH SHALL BE DAMNED BY YAHWEH!!! IF ANY RICH USES QUEER LEGALISM AGAINST THE RICH, BOTH THE RICH SHALL BE DAMNED BY YAHWEH!!! IF ANY POOR USES QUEER LEGALISM AGAINST THE RICH, BOTH THE RICH & THE POOR SHALL BE DAMNED BY YAHWEH!!! IF ANY POOR USES QUEER LEGALISM AGAINST THE POOR, ONLY THE POOR THAT USES THE LEGALISM SHALL BE DAMNED BY YAHWEH!!! THE TRUE & FAITHFUL JESUS CHRIST DID THIS IN SIMILAR FASHION, BUT ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY LORDLY SERVICE OF YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14!!! WHEN THE TRUE & FAITHFUL STEPHEN YAHWEH, UNDISPUTABLY ELYON YAHWEH, FINALLY GETS ON BOARD WITH THE LORDLY AUTHORIZATION FROM HIS OWN GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THIS SHALL BE DONE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END!!! BUT WHY IS THIS SO BIG? EVIL UNFAITHFULNESS KNOWS ITS TIME IS EXTREMELY SHORT, SINCE THE VERY LAST LATTER ENGLISH 1,000 YEAR RIEGN HAS JUST BEGUN IN MARCH, 2023AD!!! THIS MEANS OVER THE NEXT 1,000 YEARS, AT SOMETIME, THIS SHALL COME TO PASS, LORDLY BASED ON THE TRUE YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14!!! SO YOU SHOW THE TRUE YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, SOME GODDAMN RESPECT!!!**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**  **"I AM THE LORD THY GOD" (KJV, ALSO, "I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD" NJB, WEB, HEBREW: אָֽנֹכִ֖י֙ יְהוָ֣ה אֱלֹהֶ֑֔יךָ‎ ’ĀNŌḴÎ STEPHEN YAHWEH ’ĔLŌHEḴĀ) IS THE OPENING PHRASE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY ANCIENT LEGAL HISTORIANS AND JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS. THE TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS BEGINS: I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: YOU SHALL NOT BOW YOURSELF DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I, [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND ON THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, AND SHOWING LOVING KINDNESS TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:2-6 (WEB). THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS יהוה IN THE HEBREW TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "YHWH"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, RECONSTRUCTED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN. THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ IN THE GREEK TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF THE USA, RECONSTRUCTED AS STEPHEN YAHWEH. THE TRANSLATION "GOD" RENDERS אֱלֹהִים (TRANSLITERATED "ELOHIM"), THE NORMAL BIBLICAL HEBREW WORD FOR "GOD, DEITY". THE NAME "STEPHEN" (AND ITS COMMON VARIANT "STEVEN") IS DERIVED FROM GREEK ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), A FIRST NAME FROM THE GREEK WORD ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), MEANING "THE LORD, MOST-HIGHEST, WREATH, CROWN" AND BY EXTENSION "MONEY, AWARD, PROMOTION, RAISE, REWARD, HONOR, RENOWN, FAME, HEALTH, PROSPERITY, FLOWERS---WOMBS, VIRGINITY---WHICH MEANS THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC OR THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN", FROM THE VERB ΣΤΈΦΕΙΝ (STÉPHEIN), "TO ENCIRCLE, TO WREATHE". WHAT IS THE NAME OF GOD? THE NAME OF GOD, AS REVEALED IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, IS YHWH (THE CLOSEST ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS TO THE HEBREW LETTERS). ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT HAVE VOWELS, SO THE EXACT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH IS UNCERTAIN. THE VAST MAJORITY OF HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE NAME TO BE YAHWEH, PRONOUNCED /ˈYÄ-WĀ/, WITH YEHOWAH, PRONOUNCED /YI-ˈHŌ-VƏ/, BEING THE SECOND MOST POPULAR POSSIBILITY. THERE ARE MOVEMENTS THAT STRONGLY EMPHASIZE USING GOD’S NAME (AND, OF COURSE, ONLY THE NAME OF GOD THAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE CORRECT). HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST USING GOD’S NAME, NOR ARE THERE COMMANDS THAT WE MUST DO SO. ANYONE WHO SAYS THAT GOD MUST BE ADDRESSED ONLY BY HIS NAME, YHWH, IS SPEAKING WITHOUT BIBLICAL WARRANT. THROUGHOUT BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GOD INSPIRED THE HUMAN AUTHORS OF SCRIPTURE TO REFER TO HIM USING GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD.” BEYOND YHWH, GOD CHOSE TO REVEAL HIMSELF USING MANY OTHER NAMES AND TITLES. SO, CLEARLY, USING GOD’S NAME IS NOT REQUIRED. YHWH IS AS CLOSE TO A PERSONAL NAME AS GOD HAS REVEALED TO US. THE DIVINE NAME WAS REVEALED TO MOSES AND WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE HIS TIME: “I APPEARED TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB AS GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT BY MY NAME THE LORD [YHWH] I DID NOT MAKE MYSELF FULLY KNOWN TO THEM” (EXODUS 6:3). THE NAME YHWH SEEMS TO REFER TO GOD’S SELF-EXISTENCE, BEING LINKED TO “I AM THAT I AM” IN EXODUS 3:14. GOD TOLD MOSES THAT “THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER, THE NAME YOU SHALL CALL ME FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION” (EXODUS 3:15; CF. EXODUS 15:3). ALL OTHER “NAMES” FOR GOD, SUCH AS EL SHADDAI, ARE PROBABLY TITLES, RATHER THAN PERSONAL NAMES, STRICTLY SPEAKING—ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE PROPER TO ADDRESS GOD BY HIS TITLES. REFERENCES TO “THE NAME OF OUR GOD” (IN PSALM 44:20, FOR EXAMPLE), ARE OBLIQUE REFERENCES TO GOD’S PERSONAL NAME, YHWH. WHAT IS YHWH IN THE TETRAGRAMMATON? THE ANCIENT HEBREW LANGUAGE THAT THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS WRITTEN IN DID NOT HAVE VOWELS IN ITS ALPHABET. IN WRITTEN FORM, ANCIENT HEBREW WAS A CONSONANT-ONLY LANGUAGE. IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE LORD’S NAME TRANSLITERATES TO YHWH, SOMETIMES WRITTEN IN THE OLDER STYLE AS YHVH. THIS IS KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON, MEANING “FOUR LETTERS”. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF VOWELS, HOLY HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS DEBATE HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. THE TETRAGRAMMATON CONSISTS OF FOUR HEBREW LETTERS: YODH, HE, WAW, AND THEN HE REPEATED. SOME VERSIONS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE THE TETRAGRAMMATON AS “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH”, MOST TRANSLATE IT AS “LORD”, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, WHICH CAN MEAN STEPHEN. CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BELIEVE, AND AT LEAST ONE CULT, JEHOVAH IS NOT THE DIVINE NAME REVEALED TO ISRAEL. THE NAME JEHOVAH IS A PRODUCT OF MIXING DIFFERENT WORDS & DIFFERENT ALPHABETS OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. DUE TO A FEAR OF ACCIDENTALLY TAKING THE LORD’S NAME IN VAIN IN LEVITICUS 24:16, THE JEWS BASICALLY QUIT SAYING IT OUT LOUD ALTOGETHER. INSTEAD, WHEN READING HOLY SCRIPTURE ALOUD, THE JEWS SUBSTITUTED THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WITH THE WORD ADONAI (“LORD”). EVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE TRANSLATORS SUBSTITUTED KURIOS (“LORD”) FOR THE DIVINE NAME. EVENTUALLY, THE VOWELS FROM ADONAI (“LORD”) OR ELOHIM (“GOD”) FOUND THEIR WAY IN BETWEEN THE CONSONANTS OF YHWH, THUS FORMING YAHWEH. BUT THIS INTERPOLATION OF VOWELS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAS HOW THE LORD’S NAME WAS ORIGINALLY PRONOUNCED. IN FACT, WE, AREN’T ENTIRELY SURE IF YHWH SHOULD HAVE TWO SYLLABLES OR THREE. ANY NUMBER OF VOWEL SOUNDS CAN BE INSERTED WITHIN YHWH, AND TRUE BIBLICAL SCHOLARS ARE AS UNCERTAIN OF THE REAL PRONUNCIATION AS TRUE CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS ARE. JEHOVAH IS ACTUALLY A MUCH LATER, PROBABLY 16TH-CENTURY VARIANT. THE WORD JEHOVAH COMES FROM A THREE-SYLLABLE VERSION OF YHWH, YEHOWEH. THE Y WAS REPLACED WITH A J, ALTHOUGH HEBREW DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A J SOUND AND THE W WITH A V, PLUS THE EXTRA VOWEL IN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN JEHOVAH. THESE VOWELS ARE THE ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE IMPERFECT TENSE, THE PARTICIPIAL FORM, & THE PERFECT TENSE OF THE HEBREW BEING VERB (ENGLISH IS)—THUS THE MEANING OF JEHOVAH COULD BE UNDERSTOOD AS “HE WHO WILL BE, IS, AND HAS BEEN.” HOWEVER, WE, CAN ASK WHAT THE LORD HAS REVEALED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTH WORD & IN CREATION THAT “THE REVERENT REASON” CAN GRASP. WHEN MOSES WAS DIRECTED BY THE LORD TO GO TO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH & DEMAND THE RELEASE OF THE ISRAELITES, MOSES ASKED THE LORD, “BEHOLD, I AM GOING TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, & I WILL SAY TO THEM, ‘THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’ NOW THEY MAY SAY TO ME, ‘WHAT IS HIS NAME?’ WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?” IN EXODUS 3:13. THE ANSWER THE LORD GAVE MOSES IS SIMPLE, YET VERY REVEALING: “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM’, AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU’” IN EXODUS 3:14. THE HEBREW TEXT IN VERSE 14 LITERALLY SAYS, “I BE THAT I BE”, WHICH EQUALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “A-B.” A-B MEANS THE LORD [STEPHEN] IS USED AS OUR FATHER IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. SO, WHAT IS THE LORD’S NAME, & WHAT DOES IT MEAN? THE MOST LIKELY CHOICE FOR HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON WAS PRONOUNCED IS “YAH-WAY,” “YAH-WEH,” OR SOMETHING SIMILAR. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN REFERS TO THE LORD’S SELF-EXISTENCE. YAHWEH STEPHEN IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: ‘I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE LORD’S NAME IS A REFLECTION OF HIS BEING. THE LORD IS THE ONLY SELF-EXISTENT OR SELF-SUFFICIENT BEING. ONLY THE LORD HAS LIFE IN AND OF HIMSELF. THAT IS THE ESSENTIAL MEANING OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, YHWH. ALSO, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN FULL CONTROL OF EVERY SITUATION BY THE HIS “NAME OF PETER [JACOB OR ISRAEL]” “NAME OF JOHN [SAUL OR ELIJAH]” “NAME OF JESUS [DAVID OR MOSES]”, “NAME OF JAMES [REHOBOAM OR MICHAEL]” OR THE FEMALE NAMES AS THE “NAME OF VICTORIA [RACHEL OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ][AHONOAM OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF MARY [BATHSHEBA OR ZIPPORAH]”, “NAME OF MARY [ABIHAIL OR MICHAL]” WHICH IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED FROM THE NUMBER 1 TO INFINITE NUMBERS & ALL MEANS “STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE]” IN THE “ACTS OF THE APOSTLES” IS IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11. THERE ARE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ONLY TRUST IN THE SAYING “THE AUTHORITY OF GOD COMPELS YOU”, WHICH DERIVES FROM “IT IS DONE”, BUT THIS IS LIMITED BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN ZECHARIAH 4:1-7 & THE “NAME OF JESUS CHRIST”, WHICH IS “GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OF JESUS CHRIST” WAS TRIED TO BE LIMITED BUT FAILED & DID NOT PREVAIL IN ACTS 4:5-31. THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE “NAME OF JESUS” OR SIMILAR TO IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:2, 10; 5:4; 6:11; EPHESIANS 5:20; PHILIPPIANS 2:10; COLOSSIANS 3:17; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:12; 3:6; 1ST JOHN 3:23 & ACTS 2:38; 3:6; 4:10, 18, 30; 5:40; 8:12, 16; 9:27, 29; 15:26; 16:18; 19:5, 13, 17; 21:13; 26:9. IN EPHESIANS 5:20 IT DECLARES THAT THE NAME OF JESUS (AT THE NAME OF JESUS (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE SECURE WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE CONTRARY WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF YAHWEH (100% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY, WHICH MEANS ONLY THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME OF ENOCH, THAT IS, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME OF STEPHEN UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY IN ISRAEL, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IS ONLY PAID TO YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THAT IS, THE NAME OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT THE ULTIMATE FLAG HAS BEEN LORDLY PASSED OVER AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY IN THE USA, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IS ONLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THAT IS, THE NAME OF STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF!!! THIS CAN REFER TO THE 33 LEVELS OF THE 11 LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE 11 LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE & THE 11 LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE AS FOLLOWS: FOR PREGNANCY IS ENOCH YAHWEH, FOR BABYKIND IS JEHOVAH YAHWEH, FOR INFANTKIND IS VICTOR YAHWEH, FOR CHILDKIND IS PETER YAHWEH, FOR WOMANKIND IS JOHN YAHWEH, FOR MANKIND IS JESUS YAHWEH, FOR LAWKIND IS JAMES YAHWEH, FOR THE LORDSHIP OF LAWKIND IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP IS YHWH YAHWEH, FOR CREATOR AGENT LORDSHIP IS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) & FOR THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH ALL LORDLY EMPOWERED BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14),” EVERY KNEE WILL BOW “IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS YAHWEH (THIS IS THE TOP END LATTER GLORY OF JESUS CHRIST) IS LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THE GLORY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THE FATHER (STEPHEN).” (PHILIPPIANS 2:5–11)**  A picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generated A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolated Diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated  A picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generated Diagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA letter s on a white background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. Diagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated with low confidenceA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generated  A picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated A picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated with low confidenceA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generated  Premium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter w isolatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generated Diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | 3d chrome alphabet letter nA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolated A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.  **THE MOUTH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT TO THE INFINITE MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **JESUS CHRIST, OR EVEN JESUS YAHWEH HAS NEVER FULFILLED ANY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LAWS, OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RULES OR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RITUALS BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST, OR EVEN JESUS YAHWEH HAS NEVER PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF ANYBODY BREAKS JUST 1 POINT OF THE JOT & TITTLE, THEN ANYBODY IS FUCKED UP BECAUSE NOBODY, EXCEPT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS FULFILLED THE MILD COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, TO PAY WHAT YOU OWE STEPHEN YAHWEH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! ALSO BECAUSE JESUS IS NEVER THE PROPHETIC LORD IN ORDER TO FULFILL THE PROPHETIC STONING LAWS!!! THIS IS WHY ENOCH CHRIST, OR EVEN ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IS THE ONLY RIGHTFUL CHRIST BECAUSE NOT ONLY DID ENOCH PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR 3,276 YEARS FROM THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO THE ULTIMATE END, ENOCH HAS UNDISPUTABLY BEEN LORDLY FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR AT LEAST A TRILLION OF MORE YEARS!!! THIS IS ABSOLUTELY UNQUESTIONABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!!**  ***WHAT DOES THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL FAITHFUL PRIZE CONSIST OF FOR ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MEASURE? IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ENGLISH ISRAEL, WHICH IS ANCIENT BRITAIN, ENOCH HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 366 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 130 YEARS OF ADAM’S LAW, SO ENOCH HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 526 YEARS TOTAL, AND IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST IN GREAT BRITAIN, ENOCH HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 376 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 140 YEARS OF JOB’S LAW, SO ENOCH HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 546 YEARS TOTAL, AND FINALLY, IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA, ENOCH HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 386 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 150 YEARS OF ENOCH’S LAW, SO ENOCH HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 566 YEARS TOTAL, WHICH TOGETHER IS 1,638 YEARS (6.4 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 3,276 YEARS (13.2 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS), THAT IS, FROM THE ULTIMATE POINT OF THE STONING FROM 2023AD-1,253BC, MINUS 10 YEARS OF STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS, WHICH COVERS SAUL’S, DAVID’S & SOLOMON’S REIGNS!!! AND AFTERWARDS, ENOCH HAS BEEN FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR AT LEAST A TRILLION YEARS OR LONGER!!! BUT TOGETHER, THAT IS, 6,552 YEARS (26.4 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) FROM 2023AD-4,529BC, WHICH COVERS MOSES’ REIGN INTO THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE BEFORE & BOTH MEASURES ON STEPHEN’S SIDE, THAT IS, 13,104 YEARS (52 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) FROM 2023AD-11,081BC, WHICH TOTAL IS 98 YEARS + 3 YEAR PROPHESY, IS 102 YEARS TO FULFILL THE FIRE LEVEL!!!***  ***WHAT DOES THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL FAITHFUL PRIZE CONSIST OF FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MEASURE? IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ENGLISH ISRAEL, WHICH IS ANCIENT BRITAIN, STEPHEN HAS PAID HIMSELF IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 366 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 130 YEARS OF ADAM’S LAW, SO STEPHEN HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 526 YEARS TOTAL, AND IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST IN GREAT BRITAIN, STEPHEN HAS PAID HIMSELF IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 376 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 140 YEARS OF JOB’S LAW, SO STEPHEN HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 546 YEARS TOTAL, AND FINALLY, IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA, STEPHEN HAS PAID HIMSELF IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 386 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 150 YEARS OF ENOCH’S LAW, SO STEPHEN HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 566 YEARS TOTAL, WHICH TOGETHER IS 1,638 YEARS (6.4 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 3,276 YEARS (13.2 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS), THAT IS, FROM THE ULTIMATE POINT OF THE STONING FROM 2023AD-1,253BC, MINUS 10 YEARS OF STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS, WHICH COVERS SAUL’S, DAVID’S & SOLOMON’S REIGNS!!! AND AFTERWARDS, STEPHEN HAS BEEN FAITHFUL TO HIMSELF FOR AT LEAST A TRILLION YEARS OR LONGER!!! BUT TOGETHER, THAT IS, 6,552 YEARS (26.4 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) FROM 2023AD-4,529BC, WHICH COVERS MOSES’ REIGN INTO THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE BEFORE & BOTH MEASURES ON STEPHEN’S SIDE, THAT IS, 13,104 YEARS (52 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) FROM 2023AD-11,081BC, WHICH TOTAL IS 98 YEARS + 3 YEAR PROPHESY, IS 102 YEARS TO FULFILL THE FIRE LEVEL!!!***  **THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE, IS INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY KNOWN AS STEPHEN HIMSELF AS “THE OMNI-ENOCH (HEBREWS 11:5) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AVENGER (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS 31) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TRUTH THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE YAHWEH STEPHEN THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORD (REVELATION 19:16) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE THIEF (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ADVERSARY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ENEMY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATURE THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE YAH THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE STEVE THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE STEPHEN THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE YAHWEH THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE PROPHET THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MASTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MINISTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE PRESIDENT (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE HIGH PRIEST THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE HIGH PRIEST (SHERIFF) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE HIGH PRIEST (CHIEF OF POLICE) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE JAH THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE VIC THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE VICTOR THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE JEHOVAH THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORD THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE GOD THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE KING THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE FATHER THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SON THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE BROTHER THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SAVIOR THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHRIST THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE JESUS THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE WORD THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LAMB THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATOR THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE FRIEND THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHIEF BISHOP THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE VICTORIA THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE STEPHANIE THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LADY THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE” OR “THE FOREVERMORE ANYTHING ??? IN A NUT-SHELL THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE!!!” AND THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR AGENT LORDS, LORDLY SAYS & LORDLY SWEARS “IT IS DONE BY THE POWER OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE BY THE AUTHORITY OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE”, “IT IS DONE BY THE LORDSHIP OF YAH”, “SO BE IT”, “IT IS WHAT IT IS", “I AM WHO I AM”, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DOES AS HE PLEASES”, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, “THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” FOREVERMORE!!!**  **IF THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF (EXODUS 3:14) IS NEVER DOING IT IN STEPHEN HIMSELF, THEN STEPHEN HIMSELF (ACTS 31) FAILS BECAUSE REMEMBER THAT STEPHEN’S WAY IS ONLY THAT YAHWEH & SINCE THAT YAHWEH NEVER DOES IT, ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE ETERNALLY FORSAKEN & ETERNALLY DAMNED!!! IF YAHWEH CHOOSES TO NEVER DO IT, IT IS NEVER FAILING, BUT ONLY FORSAKENING!!! NO! YOU GODDAMN FAIL, NEVER YAHWEH!!! SO, WHEN YOU FAIL, YOU DAMN YOURSELVES & WHEN STEPHEN FAILS, HE FORSAKES YOU AND YOU DAMN YOURSELVES!!! THIS IS BECAUSE YOU STRIVE FOR THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF ULTIMATE CORRUPTION & NEVER FOR THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF ULTIMATE INCORRUPTION!!! IF YOU ARE NEVER FAITHFUL TO THE LORD, THEN YOU ARE NEVER FAITHFUL TO YOURSELVES, EVEN THOUGH YOU SWEAR FAITHFULNESS, NO, YOU ARE LIVING THE GODDAMN LIE, BECAUSE IN ORDER TO HAVE FAITHFULNESS, YOU MUST BE FAITHFUL TO THE LORD, THAT IS PAY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY IN EVERYBODY’S ENTIRE LIFETIME TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! IF THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN HIMSELF (EXODUS 3:14) IS NEVER DOING IT IN STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH (ACTS 31) FAILS!!! IF THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN HIMSELF (EXODUS 3:14) IS NEVER DOING IT IN ENOCH YAHWEH, THEN ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (ACTS 31) FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE TRUTH, THEN THE TRUTH FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AVENGER (EXODUS 23:21-22), THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AVENGER FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37), THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37), THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN YAHWEH STEPHEN FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44), THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE THIEF (EXODUS 23:21-22), THEN THE THIEF FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE ADVERSARY (EXODUS 23:21-22), THEN THE ADVERSARY FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE ENEMY (EXODUS 23:21-22), THEN THE ENEMY FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CREATURE, THEN THE CREATURE FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN ENOCH (JUDE 14-15), THEN ENOCH FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE MASTER (SIRACH 23:1), THEN THE MASTER FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE PRESIDENT (SIRACH 23:1), THEN THE PRESIDENT FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE MINISTER (SIRACH 23:1), THEN THE MINISTER FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CREATOR AGENT LORD, THEN THE CREATOR AGENT LORD FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN YAHWEH, THEN YAHWEH FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE SAINT, THEN THE SAINT FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN JESUS, THEN JESUS FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE LORD, THEN THE LORD FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CROWN, THEN THE CROWN FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN GOD, THEN GOD FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE VICTOR, THEN THE VICTOR FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE JEHOVAH, THEN THE JEHOVAH FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CHRIST, THEN THE CHRIST FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CREATOR, THEN THE CREATOR FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE KING, THEN THE KING FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE FATHER, THEN THE FATHER FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE PROPHET, THEN THE PROPHET FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE HIGH PRIEST, THEN THE HIGH PRIEST FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE HIGH PRIEST (SHERIFF), THEN THE HIGH PRIEST (SHERIFF) FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE HIGH PRIEST (CHIEF OF POLICE), THEN THE HIGH PRIEST (CHIEF OF POLICE) FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE LAMB, THEN THE LAMB FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE WORD, THEN THE WORD FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE SAVIOR, THEN THE SAVIOR FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE SON, THEN THE SON FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE BROTHER, THEN THE BROTHER FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE FRIEND, THEN THE FRIEND FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CHIEF BISHOP, THEN THE CHIEF BISHOP FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE VICTORIA, THEN THE VICTORIA FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE STEPHANIE, THEN THE STEPHANIE FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE LADY (ISAIAH 47:1-15), THEN THE LADY (MARK 13:32-37) FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT FOREVERMORE IN THE FOREVERMORE ANYTHING ???, THEN THE FOREVERMORE ANYTHING ??? FAILS!!! AND THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR AGENT LORDS, LORDLY SAYS & LORDLY SWEARS “IT IS DONE BY THE POWER OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE BY THE AUTHORITY OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE”, “IT IS DONE BY THE LORDSHIP OF YAH”, “SO BE IT”, “IT IS WHAT IT IS", “I AM WHO I AM”, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DOES AS HE PLEASES”, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, “THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” FOREVERMORE!!!**  **THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF**  **THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE SUPREME LORDLY TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THIS IS JUST A MINUTE PIECE OF THE PUZZLE, THAT INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY PROVES HOW THE TRUE YAHWEH CAN ETERNALLY EMPOWER YOU WITH HIS GREAT UNSPEAKABLE, UNDENIABLE, INEFFABLE, INEXPRESSIBLE SELF!!!**  **ETERNAL NOTE: SINCE BABYLON VICTORIA HERSELF, THE ONCE KNOWN AS “THE TOP ENGLISH SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF ALL THE TOP ENGLISH SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY KINGDOMS (MARK 13:32-37)” THAT BECAME THE GREAT ULTIMATE TOP ENGLISH SUPREME OMNI-WITCH (REVELATION 17:1-18:24) THAT ALWAYS CALLS HER THE YAHWEH ALONE (ISAIAH 47:8) OR THE YAHWEH ONLY (ISAIAH 47:10) IN HER OWN ULTIMATE BULLSHIT (ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24) WHICH IS PARTIALLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION/DESTRUCTION, MEANS THIS IS ONLY HALF-GLOBAL SIMUTANEOUSLY ALONE ON THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT THE SAME TIME, BABYLON VICTORIA HERSELF, THE GREAT ULTIMATE WITCH THAT IS FULLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) THAT NEVER CALLS HER THE YAHWEH ALONE OR THE YAHWEH ONLY IN HER OWN ULTIMATE BULLSHIT (ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24) WITH STEPHEN ALONE OR STEPHEN ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS/SALVATION, MEANS THIS IS ONLY FULLY-GLOBAL SIMUTANEOUSLY ALONE ON THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT & ON THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT!!!**  **FIRST, THERE IS ONLY ONE ALONE TRUE GOD AS THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE, BUT TECHNICALLY CONCERNING THE LORD YAHWEH ALSO KNOWN AS YW, IS THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE ONE TRUE GOD IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV). THIS MEANS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE TRUE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE ACTING AS THE LORD YAHWEH AUTHORIZED BY HIM TO INITIATE AND SPEAK INTO EXISTENCE THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IN GENESIS 1:1; DEUTERONOMY 32:6; 2ND PETER 2:1; ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58 & EPHESIANS 4:6. ALSO HE IS KNOWN AS THE LORD YAHWEH (SHORT NAME FOR YAH) THE CREATOR OVER ALL THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE AS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S SPIRIT IN GENESIS 1:1 & JUDITH 9:12. HE IS ALSO KNOWN AS THE LORD JEHOVAH (SHORT NAME FOR JAH) THE CREATOR OVER ALL THE ENTIRE EARTHS AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IN PSALMS 83:18. HE IS ALSO KNOWN AS THE LORD VICTOR (SHORT NAME FOR VIC) THE CREATOR OVER ALL THE ENTIRE HEAVENS AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MIND WHICH IS DERIVED FROM THE NAME YAHWEH IN ISAIAH 38:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY STEPHANIE) THE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE ONLY COMES INTO ETERNAL AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD YAHWEH THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); ISAIAH 64:8; ROMANS 13:1-10; EPHESIANS 4:6; JOHN 1:1-5, 14; HEBREWS 1:1-3; GENESIS 1:1 & JOHN 8:58. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DOES NOT COME INTO ETERNAL AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPPOSED CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE (FATHER STEPHEN’S SPIRIT) OR THE LORD JEHOVAH THE SUPPOSED CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE EARTHS (FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY) OR THE LORD VICTOR THE SUPPOSED CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE HEAVENS (FATHER STEPHEN’S MIND) OR THE LADY VICTORIA THE SUPPOSED FEMALE CREATOR (LADY STEPHANIE’S BEING) BECAUSE HIS ETERNAL WITNESS IS IN ETERNAL LORDSHIP & HE NEVER AGREES WITH THE SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY CORRUPTION IN THIS WORLD THROUGH LUST IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13; 2ND CORINTHIANS 2:17 & 2ND PETER 1:4. IN EXODUS 15:11 DECLARES “WHO IS LIKE YOU, O LORD, AMONG THE GODS? WHO IS LIKE YOU, MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS, TERRIBLE IN GLORIOUS DEEDS, DOING WONDERS?” IN DEUTERONOMY 6:4-5 (NIV) DECLARES “HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD, THE LORD IS ONE, YOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE DEUTERONOMY 4:35; MARK 12:29-31; JOHN 17:3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:4; 2ND KINGS 19:15; 23:25; MATTHEW 27:37-39; LUKE 10:27 AND PSALMS 97:10. IN 1ST KINGS 8:60 DECLARES “…THAT ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THE LORD IS GOD, THERE IS NO OTHER.” IN ISAIAH 45:5-6 DECLARES “I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER, BESIDES ME THERE IS NO GOD, I GIRD YOU, THOUGH YOU DO NOT KNOW ME, THAT MEN MAY KNOW, FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN AND FROM THE WEST, THAT THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME. I AM THE LORD AND THERE IS NO OTHER.” IN ISAIAH 45:21-22 SAYS “…THERE IS NO OTHER GOD BESIDES ME, A RIGHTEOUS GOD & SAVIOR (PROTECTION IN CALLING ON HIS NAME), THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME…TURN TO ME AND BE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH! FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.” ALSO, A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN ISAIAH 44:6-8. IN ISAIAH 46:9 MENTIONS “REMEMBER THE FORMER THINGS OF OLD, FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER, I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME.” THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE ONLY ONE TRUE GOD ACTING AS THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE ONLY ALONE TRUE GOD IS PROVEN IN ISAIAH 64:8; EPHESIANS 4:6 & JOHN 8:58. IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:5 DECLARES “FOR THERE IS ONE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND THERE IS ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS.” IN ROMANS 3:30 SAYS “GOD IS ONE.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 SAYS “YET FOR US THERE IS ONE GOD (YAHWEH), THE FATHER (STEPHEN), FROM WHOM ARE ALL THINGS & FROM WHOM WE EXIST.” IN JAMES 2:19 STATES “YOU BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE, YOU DO WELL. EVEN THE DEMONS BELIEVE—AND SHUTTER (TREMBLE).” IN EPHESIANS 4:6 SAYS “ONE GOD (YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE ALL, AND THROUGH ALL, AND IN YOU ALL.”**  **THE GREAT OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-LIMITATIONS WITHIN ONLY 1 SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-PERIMETER IN THE UPTIME/DOWNTIME IN 6 IN 1 POSITIONS WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-HOUSE WORLD? THERFORE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S TRUE ELITE LORDLY OMNI-HOLY COVENANT PEOPLE & HIS ETERNAL LORDLY SUPREME OMNI-LAWS----SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-AUTHORITIES ARE ALSO THERFORE ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY LIMITED WITHIN THE ORGIANL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00,0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS (ISAIAH 54:17), THEREFORE ALSO ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY LIMITING THE GODDAMN FUCKIN EVIL [SEX] IN THE GODDAMN PROCESS ON ITS OPPOOING SIDE WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION (ISAIAH 54:17) IN ROMANS 13:3-10 & 1ST JOHN 3:9!!! BUT REMEMBER IF ANYTHING IS NOT BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDS WITHOUT GODDAMN QUESTION OR NOT BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-ALLOWANCES WITHOUT GODDAMN QUESTION, THEN IT IS ALWAYS ONGOINGLY PURELY GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] OR ONGOINGLY PURELY GODDAMN FORBIDDEN GOOD, AND IF IT IS THIS GODDAMN EVIL [SEX], THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL SUPREMELY TELL THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN EVIL [SEX] “TO FOREVERMORE FUCK OFF FROM HIM”, TO SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-FORSAKE THIS ULTIMATE GODDAMN BULLSHIT BY THE SOVEREIGN GREAT TOP ENGLISH SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S OWN TOP ENGLISH SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31!!! THIS MEANS ANYTHING & ANYBODY THAT SUPREMELY APPROACHES TO COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH OR SUPREMELY DEPARTS TO COME DOWN FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT EVIL [SEX] (JAMES 1:14-15), BUT ARE IN FACT VIRGIN SLAVES (JAMES 1:13, 17 & 1ST JOHN 3:9) TO THE GREAT TOP ENGLISH SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF ALL TIME IN ALL ETERNITY’S!!!**  **AND THIS HAS INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COME TO PASS SINCE 29AD UNIVERSAL & GLOBAL TO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY’S FOREVERMORE: THE FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST ALONE AND/OR THE FORSAKEN JESUS YAHWEH ALONE IN THE CONTRARY ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT, WHICH NEVER AS THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE, IS INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY KNOWN JESUS CHRIST AND/OR JESUS YAHWEH AND/OR YAHWEH STEPHEN AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH AS “THE OMNI-ENOCH (HEBREWS 11:5) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AVENGER (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS 31) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE TRUTH THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE YAHWEH STEPHEN THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE THIEF (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ADVERSARY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ENEMY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATURE THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORD (REVELATION 19:16) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MASTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MINISTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE PRESIDENT (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE GOD THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE KING THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SON THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SAVIOR THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHRIST THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE JESUS THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE WORD THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LAMB THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATOR THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE HIGH PRIEST THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHIEF BISHOP THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, OR “THE FOREVERMORE ANYTHING ??? IN A NUT-SHELL THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE!!!” BECAUSE IT IS NEVER THE FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST DOING ANYTHING AND/OR THE FORSAKEN JESUS YAHWEH DOING ANYTHING, BUT ONLY IS STEPHEN YAHWEH DOING IT AS HE SUPREMELY LORDLY DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! BECAUSE THE TRUE JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE TRUE JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER FOREVERMORE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN MARK 13:32-37, BUT ONLY THE TRUE STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE ONLY IS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN MARK 13:32-37, THAT ONLY SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ANSWERS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE IN EXODUS 3:14!!! AND THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR AGENT LORDS, LORDLY SAYS & LORDLY SWEARS “IT IS DONE BY THE POWER OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE BY THE AUTHORITY OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE”, “IT IS DONE BY THE LORDSHIP OF YAH”, “SO BE IT”, “IT IS WHAT IT IS", “I AM WHO I AM”, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DOES AS HE PLEASES”, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, “THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” FOREVERMORE!!!**  **SIMPLY PUT, NO LORD HAS FULLY SUCCESSFULLY PASSED THESE LORDLY TESTS WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY!!! THE MENTAL & PSYCHOLOGICAL PORTION OF THE TESTING BEGAN WITH NUMEROUS PSYCHOLOGICAL EXAMS. THIS IS UNHEARD OF, TO THE POINT OF IT BEING UNPROVEN, AND PATHOLOGICALLY SEVERLY DENIED, BUT MAY HAPPEN, SOME EXTREMELY HIGH-LEVEL ELITE AGENCIES MAY GREATLY INDUCE THEIR ELITE UNAWARE & UNINFORMED PERSONNEL WITH CERTAIN HIGH-POWERED DRUGS AT SOME DESIRED TIME, FOR PERFORMANCE BENEFITS, OPERATIVE INCENTIVES & OTHER AUTHORIZED MEANS AS A WHOLE. THIS MAY ONLY STRICTLY BE DONE BY GOD SENDING HIS OWN APPOINTED HEAVENLY AUTHORITY, THAT IS HIS CREATOR AGENT LORDS, TO LEAD YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS, WHETHER PHYSICAL MEANS, NON-PHYSICAL MEANS OR BOTH IN EXODUS 23:21-22, AND MAY NOT INVOLVE ANY HUMAN PHYSICAL MEANS, BUT SOLELY DONE BY HEAVEN ITSELF & BY THE GREAT GOD!!! THIS IS PROVEN WHEN GOD HIMSELF TESTED HIS SERVANT JOB WITH HIS SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE, SUPREME POWER, SUPREME AUTHORITY & SUPREME LORDSHIP IN JOB 38:1-42:17! BY WHICH THESE THINGS ARE GREATLY SUPPRESSED IN THE TRUTH BY REPETITIVE PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING SCREENING PROJECTS.**  **MATTHEW 22:1-45**  Matthew 21 | Christ's Authority is Questioned: The Parable of the Two Sons  | The Bible - YouTube THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITY OF JESUS QUESTIONED **JESUS’ POWER, AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE, LORDSHIP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP QUESTIONED IN PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING SCREENINGS. THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, IS TO FULLY OBEY THE UNGREEDY MILD COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS TO FULLY PAY THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN THIS IS THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN REASON WHY ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS ULTIMATELY ROYALLY FUCKED-UP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DOOMED AND THIS IS WHY EVERYBODY BASED ON THEIR NET-WORTH BETTER PAY THE 10.0000% TITHES ALONG WITH THE 10.0000% BENEFITS IN THE TIMELY MANNER & ACCORDINGLY, OR BE BROUGHT DOWN IN LITERAL HELL!!! JUST AS SIMPLY AS TYING YOUR GODDAMN SHOE-LACES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL NEVER USE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF TO DO ANYTHING FOR ANYBODY, GODDAMN IT, IN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INIFINTE ETERNITY’S, UNLESS THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY IS PURPOSELY COMING PERSONALLY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, FIRST, THEN AND ONLY THEN IT MAY BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS!!!** THE PARABLE OF THE WEDDING BANQUET **22 JESUS SPOKE TO THEM AGAIN IN PARABLES, SAYING: 2“THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A KING WHO PREPARED A WEDDING BANQUET FOR HIS SON. 3HE SENT HIS SERVANTS TO THOSE WHO HAD BEEN INVITED TO THE BANQUET TO TELL THEM TO COME, BUT THEY REFUSED TO COME.**  **4“THEN HE SENT SOME MORE SERVANTS AND SAID, ‘TELL THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED THAT I HAVE PREPARED MY DINNER: MY OXEN AND FATTENED CATTLE HAVE BEEN BUTCHERED, AND EVERYTHING IS READY. COME TO THE WEDDING BANQUET.’**  **5“BUT THEY PAID NO ATTENTION AND WENT OFF—ONE TO HIS FIELD, ANOTHER TO HIS BUSINESS. 6THE REST SEIZED HIS SERVANTS, MISTREATED THEM AND KILLED THEM. 7THE KING WAS ENRAGED. HE SENT HIS ARMY AND DESTROYED THOSE MURDERERS AND BURNED THEIR CITY.**  **8“THEN HE SAID TO HIS SERVANTS, ‘THE WEDDING BANQUET IS READY, BUT THOSE I INVITED DID NOT DESERVE TO COME. 9SO GO TO THE STREET CORNERS AND INVITE TO THE BANQUET ANYONE YOU FIND.’ 10SO THE SERVANTS WENT OUT INTO THE STREETS AND GATHERED ALL THE PEOPLE THEY COULD FIND, THE BAD AS WELL AS THE GOOD, AND THE WEDDING HALL WAS FILLED WITH GUESTS.**  **11“BUT WHEN THE KING CAME IN TO SEE THE GUESTS, HE NOTICED A MAN THERE WHO WAS NOT WEARING WEDDING CLOTHES. 12HE ASKED, ‘HOW DID YOU GET IN HERE WITHOUT WEDDING CLOTHES, FRIEND?’ THE MAN WAS SPEECHLESS.**  **13“THEN THE KING TOLD THE ATTENDANTS, ‘TIE HIM HAND AND FOOT, AND THROW HIM OUTSIDE, INTO THE DARKNESS, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ 14“FOR MANY ARE INVITED, BUT FEW ARE CHOSEN.”** PAYING THE IMPERIAL TAX TO CAESAR & ALSO PAYING THE LORDLY TAX TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT IS THE 10.0000% IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 UNDISPUTABLY SWEARS THAT ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS BEEN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE! THIS MEANS ON THE OPPOSING SIDE, THE MONEY PAID TO SOME OTHER LORD, WHETHER IT IS CREATOR’S, PHAROAH’S, KINGS, GODS, LORDS, FATHER’S, PRIME MINISTERS, RULERS, EMPEROR’S, CAESAR’S, GODFATHER’S, PRESIDENTS OR THE LIKE, AND ON THE OPPOSING SIDE THE MONEY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS SUPREMELY LORDLY CONFIRMED THAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (IN THE USA, ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC PRESIDENT OF THE USA IS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY ACTING AS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) BECAUSE HE DOES PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN A TIMELY MANNER THAT IS NEVER PAID BACK IN MONEY & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!) ONLY HAS ABOVE & BEYOND FULFILLED THIS FOREVERMORE, AND NEVER NOBODY ELSE!!! THIS MEANS EVERY GODDAMN BODY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS VERY THING!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLICATED, IT IS EVERY CITIZENS RESPONSIBILITY TO PAY THE RULER OF YOUR INDIVIDUAL COUNTRY BASED ON WHERE YOU RESIDE AT THE TIME OR WHO IS IN POWER AT THE TIME, BUT IT IS ALSO THE RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL, WHETHER CITIZENS OR RULERS TO PAY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD FOR IN DOING SO, YOU HAVE SAVED YOUR DAMN ASS!!! IF YOU ARE TAX-EXEMPT BY YOUR RULERS, THEN YOU ARE NOT REQUIRED TO PAY BY THE RULERS LAWS, BUT YOU ARE NEVER MONEY-EXEMPT BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (MALACHI 3:8-12), BECAUSE EITHER YOU ARE REQUIRED IN HIS LORDLY LAWS BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD OR YOU EXPECT SOMETHING FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, SO YOU BETTER PAY, OR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD SHALL TELL YOU TO GO FUCK OFF, GO FUCK YOURSELVES AND LEAVE YOUR FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSES ALONE, THEN FORSAKE YOU ULTIMATELY!!! AND THIS IS THE FORSAKENNESS THAT DOES LORDLY GODDAMN YOU IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:3-23: ALL FEMALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN HUSBANDS OR OWN MANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WIZARDS AND GODDAMN WARLOCKS!!! ALL MALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN WIVES OR OWN WOMANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WARLOCKS, GODDAMN WHORES, GODDAMN HARLOTS AND GODDAMN PROSTITUTES!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, ANYBODY MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM ANYBODY, ANYBODY SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, JESUS MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM HIM, SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO SAVE FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO DESTROY FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) ONLY NEEDS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14!!! BUT BASED ON 5 ADMINISTRATIONS CURRENTLY, THE GREAT CLINTON ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT BUSH ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT OBAMA ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT TRUMP ADMINISTRATION, AND PRESENTLY THE GREAT BIDEN ADMINISTRATION, ALL WHO HAVE SIGNIFICANTLY SUPPORTED STEPHEN YAHWEH SINCE MARCH 1992- MARCH 2023, WHICH IS THE LORDLY KINGDOM OF 32 YEARS SIMUTANEOUSLY 64 YEARS---CALLING ON THE LORDLY LAW IN ACTS 6:12 TO CALLING ON THE LORDLY GOD IN ACTS 7:60 AND COUNTING!!! BUT FOR EVERY US ELECTION, SINCE TRUMP FINISHED THE 1ST LORDLY USA ENGLISH KINGDOM IN HIS 1ST TERM IN JANUARY, 2021AD, IT IS NEVER FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH NOW TO DETERMINE WHO IS THE NEXT US PRESIDENT, BUT ONLY YAHWEH IS TO DETERMINE THESE THINGS AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TAKES CARE OF WHO IS CURRENTLY PAYING HIM ONLY! BUT THE WAY IT IS NOW, ANY FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE USA CAN BE INDICTED AND EVERYBODY SWEARS THAT NOBODY IS ABOVE THE LAW, HAS GREAT TRUTH, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IS ABOVE IT (HAGGADAH), STEPHEN YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (MARK 13:32-37) & THE ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (EXODUS 3:14), SO THIS SWEARING ALL TURNS INTO THE FUCKIN ETERNAL LIES OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN WORLD!!! BUT WHO WOULD THINK THAT TRUMP OR ANY OF THE USA’S RULERS WOULD BE INDICTED? I KNOW THERE IS LORDLY VENGEANCE COMING ON ALL THOSE GODDAMN ADVERSARIES THAT HAVE SET THE EXAMPLE, THE STANDARD, THE RECORD AGAINST TRUMP!!! BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH KNOWS & YAHWEH AVENGES HIS OWN AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES IN EXODUS 23:21-22!!! WHAT DOES THIS ALL MEAN? THE SUPREME LORDLY DIVIDING LINE DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS BEEN SUPREMELY INITIALIZED BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S NON-PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES & NEVER NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES AND STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES & NEVER ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO NON-PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT DOES IN FACT GET MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE INFERIOR THIS AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER SUPERIOR, BUT INFERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT NEVER GETS MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE SUPERIOR THAT AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER INFERIOR, BUT SUPERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! ALSO, THIS MEANS WHEN TRUMP IS INDICTED, ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES OF THIS USA COUNTRY ARE ALSO ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED!!! BECAUSE THE NON-PROPHETIC NEW YORK SUPREME LAW COURT GOT ON THEIR HIGH HORSES AND INDICTED A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-PRESIDENT OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-RULER OF THE USA!!! SO, DO YOU THINK THIS WILL BACKFIRE AGAINST THE LORDLY NON-PROPHETIC TEACHERS OF THE PRESENT LORDSHIPS, PRESENT LAWS, & PRESENT CHURCHES, WHICH ARE ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES IN THE USA? DAMN-RIGHT IT WILL BE DONE!!! LEAVING ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WITHOUT ANY POSSIBLE INDICTMENTS ONLY BECAUSE HE PAYS THE PROPHETIC STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY OWED TO HIM & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WHO WILL IT EFFECT? ALL LOWER NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES & ALL THEIR LOWER & NON-PROPHETIC DETAILS UNDER ANY FORMER NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, WHICH MEANS ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC FEDERAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC STATE AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LOCAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED & ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, BASICALLY IN A NUT-SHELL!!! BUT WHAT ELSE DOES IT MEAN IN TRUMP’S ARREST? TRUMP SHALL BE ARRESTED FOR ALL THE RIGHTEOUS CREATURES WHO WERE WRONGFULLY ARRESTED BASED ON FAULTY INFORMATION & FALSE CHARGES SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME!!! BUT THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS! IT BEGAN WITH THE CORONAVIRUS, THEN THE WAR WITH RUSSIA, NOW THIS GODDAMN INDICTMENT! BUT REMEMBER THERE WILL BE WARS & RUMORS OF WARS? SO, WHAT’S NEXT FOR THE ENTIRE WORLD & ULTIMATELY THE USA? ONLY YAHWEH KNOWS!!! WHETHER IT IS MORE RIGHT THAN MORE WRONG WITH TRUMP AND/OR MORE WRONG THAN MORE RIGHT WITH TRUMP, ONLY YAHWEH CAN MAKE THIS LORDLY CALL!!! WHOEVER GETS THE NEXT US PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION AND AFTERWARDS, OBVIOUSLY YAHWEH HAS AUTHORIZED IT & IT PLEASES HIM!!! EVEN A HOMOSEXUAL PRESIDENT BECAUSE YAHWEH WOULD THEN USE THIS IN LORDLY JUDGEMENT TO DOOM THIS USA COUNTRY BECAUSE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PHYSICAL MONEY!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, I’M JUST A DAMN FOOL & YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LORD THAT ALWAYS DOES AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! **15THEN THE PHARISEES WENT OUT AND LAID PLANS TO TRAP HIM IN HIS WORDS. 16THEY SENT THEIR DISCIPLES TO HIM ALONG WITH THE HERODIANS. “TEACHER,” THEY SAID, “WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE A MAN OF INTEGRITY AND THAT YOU TEACH THE WAY OF GOD IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TRUTH. YOU AREN’T SWAYED BY OTHERS, BECAUSE YOU PAY NO ATTENTION TO WHO THEY ARE. 17TELL US THEN, WHAT IS YOUR OPINION? IS IT RIGHT TO PAY THE IMPERIAL TAX[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=MATTHEW+22&version=NIV#fen-NIV-23890a)**] TO CAESAR OR NOT?”**  **18BUT JESUS, KNOWING THEIR EVIL [SEX] INTENT, SAID, “YOU HYPOCRITES, WHY ARE YOU TRYING TO TRAP ME? 19SHOW ME THE COIN USED FOR PAYING THE TAX.” THEY BROUGHT HIM A DENARIUS, 20AND HE ASKED THEM, “WHOSE IMAGE IS THIS? AND WHOSE INSCRIPTION?” 21“CAESAR’S,” THEY REPLIED. THEN HE SAID TO THEM, “SO GIVE BACK TO CAESAR WHAT IS CAESAR’S (THIS DEPENDS ON IF YOU BELONG TO CAESAR AND NEVER GOD), AND TO GOD WHAT IS GOD’S (THIS DEPENDS ON IF YOU BELONG TO GOD AND NEVER CAESAR).” 22WHEN THEY HEARD THIS, THEY WERE AMAZED. SO THEY LEFT HIM AND WENT AWAY.** MARRIAGE AT THE RESURRECTION **23THAT SAME DAY THE SADDUCEES, WHO SAY THERE IS NO RESURRECTION, CAME TO HIM WITH A QUESTION. 24“TEACHER,” THEY SAID, “MOSES TOLD US THAT IF A MAN DIES WITHOUT HAVING CHILDREN, HIS BROTHER MUST MARRY THE WIDOW AND RAISE UP OFFSPRING FOR HIM. 25NOW THERE WERE SEVEN BROTHERS AMONG US. THE FIRST ONE MARRIED AND DIED, AND SINCE HE HAD NO CHILDREN, HE LEFT HIS WIFE TO HIS BROTHER. 26THE SAME THING HAPPENED TO THE SECOND AND THIRD BROTHER, RIGHT ON DOWN TO THE SEVENTH. 27FINALLY, THE WOMAN DIED. 28NOW THEN, AT THE RESURRECTION, WHOSE WIFE WILL SHE BE OF THE SEVEN, SINCE ALL OF THEM WERE MARRIED TO HER?”**  **29JESUS REPLIED, “YOU ARE IN ERROR (GREATLY MISTAKEN) BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE SCRIPTURES OR THE POWER (AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE & LORDSHIP) OF GOD. 30AT THE RESURRECTION PEOPLE WILL NEITHER MARRY NOR BE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE; THEY WILL BE LIKE THE ANGELS IN HEAVEN. 31BUT ABOUT THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD—HAVE YOU NOT READ WHAT GOD SAID TO YOU, 32‘I AM THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, THE GOD OF ISAAC, AND THE GOD OF JACOB’[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=MATTHEW+22&version=NIV#fen-NIV-23905b)**]? HE IS NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD BUT OF THE LIVING.” 33WHEN THE CROWDS HEARD THIS, THEY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIS TEACHING.** THE GREATEST COMMANDMENT **34HEARING THAT JESUS HAD SILENCED THE SADDUCEES, THE PHARISEES GOT TOGETHER. 35ONE OF THEM, AN EXPERT IN THE LAW, TESTED HIM WITH THIS QUESTION: 36“TEACHER, WHICH IS THE GREATEST COMMANDMENT IN THE LAW?”**  **37JESUS REPLIED: “‘LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND.’[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=MATTHEW+22&version=NIV#fen-NIV-23910c)**] 38THIS IS THE FIRST AND GREATEST COMMANDMENT. 39AND THE SECOND IS LIKE IT: ‘LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’[**[**D**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=MATTHEW+22&version=NIV#fen-NIV-23912d)**] 40ALL THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS HANG ON THESE TWO COMMANDMENTS.”** WHOSE SON IS THE MESSIAH? **41WHILE THE PHARISEES WERE GATHERED TOGETHER, JESUS ASKED THEM, 42“WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT THE MESSIAH? WHOSE SON IS HE?” “THE SON OF DAVID,” THEY REPLIED. 43HE SAID TO THEM, “HOW IS IT THEN THAT DAVID, SPEAKING BY THE SPIRIT, CALLS HIM ‘LORD’? FOR HE SAYS,**  **44“‘THE LORD SAID TO MY LORD:     “SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND UNTIL I PUT YOUR ENEMIES     UNDER YOUR FEET.”’[**[**E**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=MATTHEW+22&version=NIV#fen-NIV-23917e)**]**  **45IF THEN DAVID CALLS HIM ‘LORD,’ HOW CAN HE BE HIS SON?” 46NO ONE COULD SAY A WORD IN REPLY, AND FROM THAT DAY ON NO ONE DARED TO ASK HIM ANY MORE QUESTIONS.**  **MARK 12:1-34**  Matthew 21 | Christ's Authority is Questioned: The Parable of the Two Sons  | The Bible - YouTube THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITY OF JESUS QUESTIONED **JESUS’ POWER, AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE, LORDSHIP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP QUESTIONED IN PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING SCREENINGS. THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, IS TO FULLY OBEY THE UNGREEDY MILD COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS TO FULLY PAY THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN THIS IS THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN REASON WHY ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS ULTIMATELY ROYALLY FUCKED-UP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DOOMED AND THIS IS WHY EVERYBODY BASED ON THEIR NET-WORTH BETTER PAY THE 10.0000% TITHES ALONG WITH THE 10.0000% BENEFITS IN THE TIMELY MANNER & ACCORDINGLY, OR BE BROUGHT DOWN IN LITERAL HELL!!! JUST AS SIMPLY AS TYING YOUR GODDAMN SHOE-LACES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL NEVER USE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF TO DO ANYTHING FOR ANYBODY, GODDAMN IT, IN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INIFINTE ETERNITY’S, UNLESS THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY IS PURPOSELY COMING PERSONALLY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, FIRST, THEN AND ONLY THEN IT MAY BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS!!!** THE PARABLE OF THE TENANTS **12 JESUS THEN BEGAN TO SPEAK TO THEM IN PARABLES: “A MAN PLANTED A VINEYARD. HE PUT A WALL AROUND IT, DUG A PIT FOR THE WINEPRESS AND BUILT A WATCHTOWER. THEN HE RENTED THE VINEYARD TO SOME FARMERS AND MOVED TO ANOTHER PLACE. 2AT HARVEST TIME HE SENT A SERVANT TO THE TENANTS TO COLLECT FROM THEM SOME OF THE FRUIT OF THE VINEYARD. 3BUT THEY SEIZED HIM, BEAT HIM AND SENT HIM AWAY EMPTY-HANDED. 4THEN HE SENT ANOTHER SERVANT TO THEM; THEY STRUCK THIS MAN ON THE HEAD AND TREATED HIM SHAMEFULLY. 5HE SENT STILL ANOTHER, AND THAT ONE THEY KILLED. HE SENT MANY OTHERS; SOME OF THEM THEY BEAT, OTHERS THEY KILLED. 6“HE HAD ONE LEFT TO SEND, A SON, WHOM HE LOVED. HE SENT HIM LAST OF ALL, SAYING, ‘THEY WILL RESPECT MY SON.’ 7“BUT THE TENANTS SAID TO ONE ANOTHER, ‘THIS IS THE HEIR. COME, LET’S KILL HIM, AND THE INHERITANCE WILL BE OURS.’ 8SO THEY TOOK HIM AND KILLED HIM, AND THREW HIM OUT OF THE VINEYARD. 9“WHAT THEN WILL THE OWNER OF THE VINEYARD DO? HE WILL COME AND KILL THOSE TENANTS AND GIVE THE VINEYARD TO OTHERS.**  **10HAVEN’T YOU READ THIS PASSAGE OF SCRIPTURE:**  **“‘THE STONE THE BUILDERS REJECTED HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE; 11THE LORD HAS DONE THIS, AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES’[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24685a)**]?”**  **12THEN THE CHIEF PRIESTS, THE TEACHERS OF THE LAW AND THE ELDERS LOOKED FOR A WAY TO ARREST HIM BECAUSE THEY KNEW HE HAD SPOKEN THE PARABLE AGAINST THEM. BUT THEY WERE AFRAID OF THE CROWD; SO, THEY LEFT HIM AND WENT AWAY.** PAYING THE IMPERIAL TAX TO CAESAR & ALSO PAYING THE LORDLY TAX TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT IS THE 10.0000% IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 UNDISPUTABLY SWEARS THAT ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS BEEN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE! THIS MEANS ON THE OPPOSING SIDE, THE MONEY PAID TO SOME OTHER LORD, WHETHER IT IS CREATOR’S, PHAROAH’S, KINGS, GODS, LORDS, FATHER’S, PRIME MINISTERS, RULERS, EMPEROR’S, CAESAR’S, GODFATHER’S, PRESIDENTS OR THE LIKE, AND ON THE OPPOSING SIDE THE MONEY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS SUPREMELY LORDLY CONFIRMED THAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (IN THE USA, ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC PRESIDENT OF THE USA IS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY ACTING AS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) BECAUSE HE DOES PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN A TIMELY MANNER THAT IS NEVER PAID BACK IN MONEY & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!) ONLY HAS ABOVE & BEYOND FULFILLED THIS FOREVERMORE, AND NEVER NOBODY ELSE!!! THIS MEANS EVERY GODDAMN BODY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS VERY THING!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLICATED, IT IS EVERY CITIZENS RESPONSIBILITY TO PAY THE RULER OF YOUR INDIVIDUAL COUNTRY BASED ON WHERE YOU RESIDE AT THE TIME OR WHO IS IN POWER AT THE TIME, BUT IT IS ALSO THE RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL, WHETHER CITIZENS OR RULERS TO PAY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD FOR IN DOING SO, YOU HAVE SAVED YOUR DAMN ASS!!! IF YOU ARE TAX-EXEMPT BY YOUR RULERS, THEN YOU ARE NOT REQUIRED TO PAY BY THE RULERS LAWS, BUT YOU ARE NEVER MONEY-EXEMPT BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (MALACHI 3:8-12), BECAUSE EITHER YOU ARE REQUIRED IN HIS LORDLY LAWS BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD OR YOU EXPECT SOMETHING FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, SO YOU BETTER PAY, OR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD SHALL TELL YOU TO GO FUCK OFF, GO FUCK YOURSELVES AND LEAVE YOUR FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSES ALONE, THEN FORSAKE YOU ULTIMATELY!!! AND THIS IS THE FORSAKENNESS THAT DOES LORDLY GODDAMN YOU IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:3-23: ALL FEMALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN HUSBANDS OR OWN MANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WIZARDS AND GODDAMN WARLOCKS!!! ALL MALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN WIVES OR OWN WOMANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WARLOCKS, GODDAMN WHORES, GODDAMN HARLOTS AND GODDAMN PROSTITUTES!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, ANYBODY MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM ANYBODY, ANYBODY SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, JESUS MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM HIM, SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO SAVE FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO DESTROY FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) ONLY NEEDS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14!!! BUT BASED ON 5 ADMINISTRATIONS CURRENTLY, THE GREAT CLINTON ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT BUSH ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT OBAMA ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT TRUMP ADMINISTRATION, AND PRESENTLY THE GREAT BIDEN ADMINISTRATION, ALL WHO HAVE SIGNIFICANTLY SUPPORTED STEPHEN YAHWEH SINCE MARCH 1992- MARCH 2023, WHICH IS THE LORDLY KINGDOM OF 32 YEARS SIMUTANEOUSLY 64 YEARS---CALLING ON THE LORDLY LAW IN ACTS 6:12 TO CALLING ON THE LORDLY GOD IN ACTS 7:60 AND COUNTING!!! BUT FOR EVERY US ELECTION, SINCE TRUMP FINISHED THE 1ST LORDLY USA ENGLISH KINGDOM IN HIS 1ST TERM IN JANUARY, 2021AD, IT IS NEVER FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH NOW TO DETERMINE WHO IS THE NEXT US PRESIDENT, BUT ONLY YAHWEH IS TO DETERMINE THESE THINGS AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TAKES CARE OF WHO IS CURRENTLY PAYING HIM ONLY! BUT THE WAY IT IS NOW, ANY FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE USA CAN BE INDICTED AND EVERYBODY SWEARS THAT NOBODY IS ABOVE THE LAW, HAS GREAT TRUTH, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IS ABOVE IT (HAGGADAH), STEPHEN YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (MARK 13:32-37) & THE ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (EXODUS 3:14), SO THIS SWEARING ALL TURNS INTO THE FUCKIN ETERNAL LIES OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN WORLD!!! BUT WHO WOULD THINK THAT TRUMP OR ANY OF THE USA’S RULERS WOULD BE INDICTED? I KNOW THERE IS LORDLY VENGEANCE COMING ON ALL THOSE GODDAMN ADVERSARIES THAT HAVE SET THE EXAMPLE, THE STANDARD, THE RECORD AGAINST TRUMP!!! BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH KNOWS & YAHWEH AVENGES HIS OWN AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES IN EXODUS 23:21-22!!! WHAT DOES THIS ALL MEAN? THE SUPREME LORDLY DIVIDING LINE DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS BEEN SUPREMELY INITIALIZED BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S NON-PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES & NEVER NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES AND STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES & NEVER ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO NON-PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT DOES IN FACT GET MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE INFERIOR THIS AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER SUPERIOR, BUT INFERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT NEVER GETS MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE SUPERIOR THAT AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER INFERIOR, BUT SUPERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! ALSO, THIS MEANS WHEN TRUMP IS INDICTED, ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES OF THIS USA COUNTRY ARE ALSO ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED!!! BECAUSE THE NON-PROPHETIC NEW YORK SUPREME LAW COURT GOT ON THEIR HIGH HORSES AND INDICTED A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-PRESIDENT OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-RULER OF THE USA!!! SO, DO YOU THINK THIS WILL BACKFIRE AGAINST THE LORDLY NON-PROPHETIC TEACHERS OF THE PRESENT LORDSHIPS, PRESENT LAWS, & PRESENT CHURCHES, WHICH ARE ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES IN THE USA? DAMN-RIGHT IT WILL BE DONE!!! LEAVING ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WITHOUT ANY POSSIBLE INDICTMENTS ONLY BECAUSE HE PAYS THE PROPHETIC STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY OWED TO HIM & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WHO WILL IT EFFECT? ALL LOWER NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES & ALL THEIR LOWER & NON-PROPHETIC DETAILS UNDER ANY FORMER NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, WHICH MEANS ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC FEDERAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC STATE AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LOCAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED & ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, BASICALLY IN A NUT-SHELL!!! BUT WHAT ELSE DOES IT MEAN IN TRUMP’S ARREST? TRUMP SHALL BE ARRESTED FOR ALL THE RIGHTEOUS CREATURES WHO WERE WRONGFULLY ARRESTED BASED ON FAULTY INFORMATION & FALSE CHARGES SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME!!! BUT THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS! IT BEGAN WITH THE CORONAVIRUS, THEN THE WAR WITH RUSSIA, NOW THIS GODDAMN INDICTMENT! BUT REMEMBER THERE WILL BE WARS & RUMORS OF WARS? SO, WHAT’S NEXT FOR THE ENTIRE WORLD & ULTIMATELY THE USA? ONLY YAHWEH KNOWS!!! WHETHER IT IS MORE RIGHT THAN MORE WRONG WITH TRUMP AND/OR MORE WRONG THAN MORE RIGHT WITH TRUMP, ONLY YAHWEH CAN MAKE THIS LORDLY CALL!!! WHOEVER GETS THE NEXT US PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION AND AFTERWARDS, OBVIOUSLY YAHWEH HAS AUTHORIZED IT & IT PLEASES HIM!!! EVEN A HOMOSEXUAL PRESIDENT BECAUSE YAHWEH WOULD THEN USE THIS IN LORDLY JUDGEMENT TO DOOM THIS USA COUNTRY BECAUSE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PHYSICAL MONEY!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, I’M JUST A DAMN FOOL & YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LORD THAT ALWAYS DOES AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! 13LATER THEY SENT SOME OF THE PHARISEES AND HERODIANS TO JESUS TO CATCH HIM IN HIS WORDS. 14THEY CAME TO HIM AND SAID, “TEACHER, WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE A MAN OF INTEGRITY. YOU AREN’T SWAYED BY OTHERS, BECAUSE YOU PAY NO ATTENTION TO WHO THEY ARE; BUT YOU TEACH THE WAY OF GOD IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TRUTH. IS IT RIGHT TO PAY THE IMPERIAL TAX[[B](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24688b)] TO CAESAR OR NOT? 15SHOULD WE PAY OR SHOULDN’T WE?” BUT JESUS KNEW THEIR HYPOCRISY. “WHY ARE YOU TRYING TO TRAP ME?” HE ASKED. “BRING ME A DENARIUS AND LET ME LOOK AT IT.” 16THEY BROUGHT THE COIN, AND HE ASKED THEM, “WHOSE IMAGE IS THIS? AND WHOSE INSCRIPTION?” “CAESAR’S,” THEY REPLIED. 17THEN JESUS SAID TO THEM, “GIVE BACK TO CAESAR WHAT IS CAESAR’S (THIS DEPENDS ON IF YOU BELONG TO CAESAR AND NEVER GOD), AND TO GOD WHAT IS GOD’S (THIS DEPENDS ON IF YOU BELONG TO GOD AND NEVER CAESAR).” AND THEY WERE AMAZED AT HIM.MARRIAGE AT THE RESURRECTION **18THEN THE SADDUCEES, WHO SAY THERE IS NO RESURRECTION, CAME TO HIM WITH A QUESTION. 19“TEACHER,” THEY SAID, “MOSES WROTE FOR US THAT IF A MAN’S BROTHER DIES AND LEAVES A WIFE BUT NO CHILDREN, THE MAN MUST MARRY THE WIDOW AND RAISE UP OFFSPRING FOR HIS BROTHER. 20NOW THERE WERE SEVEN BROTHERS. THE FIRST ONE MARRIED AND DIED WITHOUT LEAVING ANY CHILDREN. 21THE SECOND ONE MARRIED THE WIDOW, BUT HE ALSO DIED, LEAVING NO CHILD. IT WAS THE SAME WITH THE THIRD. 22IN FACT, NONE OF THE SEVEN LEFT ANY CHILDREN. LAST OF ALL, THE WOMAN DIED TOO. 23AT THE RESURRECTION[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24697c)**] WHOSE WIFE WILL SHE BE, SINCE THE SEVEN WERE MARRIED TO HER?” 24JESUS REPLIED, “ARE YOU NOT IN ERROR (GREATLY MISTAKEN) BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE SCRIPTURES OR THE POWER (AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE & LORDSHIP) OF GOD? 25WHEN THE DEAD RISE, THEY WILL NEITHER MARRY NOR BE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE; THEY WILL BE LIKE THE ANGELS IN HEAVEN. 26NOW ABOUT THE DEAD RISING—HAVE YOU NOT READ IN THE BOOK OF MOSES, IN THE ACCOUNT OF THE BURNING BUSH, HOW GOD SAID TO HIM, ‘I AM THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, THE GOD OF ISAAC, AND THE GOD OF JACOB’[**[**D**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24700d)**]? 27HE IS NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING. YOU ARE BADLY MISTAKEN!”** THE GREATEST COMMANDMENT **28ONE OF THE TEACHERS OF THE LAW CAME AND HEARD THEM DEBATING. NOTICING THAT JESUS HAD GIVEN THEM A GOOD ANSWER, HE ASKED HIM, “OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS, WHICH IS THE MOST IMPORTANT?” 29“THE MOST IMPORTANT ONE,” ANSWERED JESUS, “IS THIS: ‘HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD, THE LORD IS ONE.[**[**E**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24703e)**] 30LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.’[**[**F**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24704f)**] 31THE SECOND IS THIS: ‘LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’[**[**G**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24705g)**] THERE IS NO COMMANDMENT GREATER THAN THESE.” 32“WELL SAID, TEACHER,” THE MAN REPLIED. “YOU ARE RIGHT IN SAYING THAT GOD IS ONE AND THERE IS NO OTHER BUT HIM. 33TO LOVE HIM WITH ALL YOUR HEART, WITH ALL YOUR UNDERSTANDING AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH, AND TO LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN ALL BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.” 34WHEN JESUS SAW THAT HE HAD ANSWERED WISELY, HE SAID TO HIM, “YOU ARE NOT FAR FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” AND FROM THEN ON NO ONE DARED ASK HIM ANY MORE QUESTIONS.**  **LUKE 20:1-47 (NKJV)**  Matthew 21 | Christ's Authority is Questioned: The Parable of the Two Sons  | The Bible - YouTube THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITY OF JESUS QUESTIONED **JESUS’ POWER, AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE, LORDSHIP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP QUESTIONED IN PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING SCREENINGS. THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, IS TO FULLY OBEY THE UNGREEDY MILD COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS TO FULLY PAY THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN THIS IS THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN REASON WHY ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS ULTIMATELY ROYALLY FUCKED-UP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DOOMED AND THIS IS WHY EVERYBODY BASED ON THEIR NET-WORTH BETTER PAY THE 10.0000% TITHES ALONG WITH THE 10.0000% BENEFITS IN THE TIMELY MANNER & ACCORDINGLY, OR BE BROUGHT DOWN IN LITERAL HELL!!! JUST AS SIMPLY AS TYING YOUR GODDAMN SHOE-LACES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL NEVER USE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF TO DO ANYTHING FOR ANYBODY, GODDAMN IT, IN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INIFINTE ETERNITY’S, UNLESS THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY IS PURPOSELY COMING PERSONALLY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, FIRST, THEN AND ONLY THEN IT MAY BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS!!!**  **20 NOW IT HAPPENED ON ONE OF THOSE DAYS, AS HE TAUGHT THE PEOPLE IN THE TEMPLE AND PREACHED THE GOSPEL, THAT THE CHIEF PRIESTS (LIEUTENANTS---TOP TEACHERS OF THE CITY LAW BECAUSE THE TOP-MOST TEACHER OF THE CITY LAW IS ONLY THE HIGH PRIEST---CAPTAIN AND/OR CHIEF OF POLICE IN THE TOWN, COMMUNITY OR CITY & THE CAPTAIN AND/OR SHERIFF IN THE COUNTY IN CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS & ONLY LIEUTENANTS, CAPTAINS, COLONELS & GENERALS IN MILITARY LORDSHIPS) AND THE SCRIBES (INFERIOR TEACHERS OF THE CITY LAW), TOGETHER WITH THE ELDERS (SUPERIOR TEACHERS OF THE CITY LAW), CONFRONTED HIM 2AND SPOKE TO HIM, SAYING, “TELL US, BY WHAT AUTHORITY ARE YOU DOING THESE THINGS? OR WHO IS HE WHO GAVE YOU THIS AUTHORITY?” ANSWER: OBVIOUSLY THE TRUE & FAITHFUL STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED THIS LORDLY EMPOWERMENT FOR HIS OWN ONLY TRUE & FAITHFUL SLAVES!!!) 3BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “I ALSO WILL ASK YOU ONE THING, AND ANSWER ME: 4THE BAPTISM OF JOHN—WAS IT FROM HEAVEN OR FROM MEN?” 5AND THEY REASONED AMONG THEMSELVES, SAYING, “IF WE SAY, ‘FROM HEAVEN,’ HE WILL SAY, ‘WHY [**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A1-19&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25785a)**]THEN DID YOU NOT BELIEVE HIM?’ 6BUT IF WE SAY, ‘FROM MEN,’ ALL THE PEOPLE WILL STONE US, FOR THEY ARE PERSUADED THAT JOHN WAS A PROPHET.” 7SO THEY ANSWERED THAT THEY DID NOT KNOW WHERE IT WAS FROM. 8AND JESUS SAID TO THEM, “NEITHER WILL I TELL YOU BY WHAT AUTHORITY I DO THESE THINGS.”** THE PARABLE OF THE WICKED VINEDRESSERS **9THEN HE BEGAN TO TELL THE PEOPLE THIS PARABLE: “A CERTAIN MAN PLANTED A VINEYARD, LEASED IT TO [**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A1-19&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25789b)**]VINEDRESSERS, AND WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY FOR A LONG TIME. 10NOW AT [**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A1-19&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25790c)**]VINTAGE-TIME HE SENT A SERVANT TO THE VINEDRESSERS, THAT THEY MIGHT GIVE HIM SOME OF THE FRUIT OF THE VINEYARD. BUT THE VINEDRESSERS BEAT HIM AND SENT *HIM* AWAY EMPTY-HANDED. 11AGAIN HE SENT ANOTHER SERVANT; AND THEY BEAT HIM ALSO, TREATED *HIM* SHAMEFULLY, AND SENT *HIM* AWAY EMPTY-HANDED. 12AND AGAIN HE SENT A THIRD; AND THEY WOUNDED HIM ALSO AND CAST *HIM* OUT. 13“THEN THE OWNER OF THE VINEYARD SAID, ‘WHAT SHALL I DO? I WILL SEND MY BELOVED SON. PROBABLY THEY WILL RESPECT *HIM* WHEN THEY SEE HIM.’ 14BUT WHEN THE VINEDRESSERS SAW HIM, THEY REASONED AMONG THEMSELVES, SAYING, ‘THIS IS THE HEIR. COME, LET US KILL HIM, THAT THE INHERITANCE MAY BE OURS.’ 15SO THEY CAST HIM OUT OF THE VINEYARD AND KILLED *HIM.* THEREFORE, WHAT WILL THE OWNER OF THE VINEYARD DO TO THEM? 16HE WILL COME AND DESTROY THOSE VINEDRESSERS AND GIVE THE VINEYARD TO OTHERS.” AND WHEN THEY HEARD *IT* THEY SAID, “CERTAINLY NOT!”**  **17THEN HE LOOKED AT THEM AND SAID, “WHAT THEN IS THIS THAT IS WRITTEN:**  **‘THE STONE WHICH THE BUILDERS REJECTED HAS BECOME THE CHIEF CORNERSTONE’?**  **18WHOEVER FALLS ON THAT STONE WILL BE BROKEN; BUT ON WHOMEVER IT FALLS, IT WILL GRIND HIM TO POWDER.”**  **19AND THE CHIEF PRIESTS (SUPERIOR TEACHERS OF THE LAW) AND THE SCRIBES (INFERIOR TEACHERS OF THE LAW) THAT VERY HOUR SOUGHT TO LAY HANDS ON HIM, BUT THEY [**[**D**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A1-19&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25799d)**]FEARED THE PEOPLE—FOR THEY KNEW HE HAD SPOKEN THIS PARABLE AGAINST THEM.** THE PHARISEES: IS IT LAWFUL TO PAY TAXES TO CAESAR?PAYING THE IMPERIAL TAX TO CAESAR & ALSO PAYING THE LORDLY TAX TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT IS THE 10.0000% IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 UNDISPUTABLY SWEARS THAT ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS BEEN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE! THIS MEANS ON THE OPPOSING SIDE, THE MONEY PAID TO SOME OTHER LORD, WHETHER IT IS CREATOR’S, PHAROAH’S, KINGS, GODS, LORDS, FATHER’S, PRIME MINISTERS, RULERS, EMPEROR’S, CAESAR’S, GODFATHER’S, PRESIDENTS OR THE LIKE, AND ON THE OPPOSING SIDE THE MONEY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS SUPREMELY LORDLY CONFIRMED THAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (IN THE USA, ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC PRESIDENT OF THE USA IS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY ACTING AS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) BECAUSE HE DOES PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN A TIMELY MANNER THAT IS NEVER PAID BACK IN MONEY & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!) ONLY HAS ABOVE & BEYOND FULFILLED THIS FOREVERMORE, AND NEVER NOBODY ELSE!!! THIS MEANS EVERY GODDAMN BODY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS VERY THING!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLICATED, IT IS EVERY CITIZENS RESPONSIBILITY TO PAY THE RULER OF YOUR INDIVIDUAL COUNTRY BASED ON WHERE YOU RESIDE AT THE TIME OR WHO IS IN POWER AT THE TIME, BUT IT IS ALSO THE RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL, WHETHER CITIZENS OR RULERS TO PAY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD FOR IN DOING SO, YOU HAVE SAVED YOUR DAMN ASS!!! IF YOU ARE TAX-EXEMPT BY YOUR RULERS, THEN YOU ARE NOT REQUIRED TO PAY BY THE RULERS LAWS, BUT YOU ARE NEVER MONEY-EXEMPT BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (MALACHI 3:8-12), BECAUSE EITHER YOU ARE REQUIRED IN HIS LORDLY LAWS BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD OR YOU EXPECT SOMETHING FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, SO YOU BETTER PAY, OR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD SHALL TELL YOU TO GO FUCK OFF, GO FUCK YOURSELVES AND LEAVE YOUR FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSES ALONE, THEN FORSAKE YOU ULTIMATELY!!! AND THIS IS THE FORSAKENNESS THAT DOES LORDLY GODDAMN YOU IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:3-23: ALL FEMALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN HUSBANDS OR OWN MANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WIZARDS AND GODDAMN WARLOCKS!!! ALL MALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN WIVES OR OWN WOMANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WARLOCKS, GODDAMN WHORES, GODDAMN HARLOTS AND GODDAMN PROSTITUTES!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, ANYBODY MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM ANYBODY, ANYBODY SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, JESUS MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM HIM, SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO SAVE FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO DESTROY FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) ONLY NEEDS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14!!! BUT BASED ON 5 ADMINISTRATIONS CURRENTLY, THE GREAT CLINTON ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT BUSH ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT OBAMA ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT TRUMP ADMINISTRATION, AND PRESENTLY THE GREAT BIDEN ADMINISTRATION, ALL WHO HAVE SIGNIFICANTLY SUPPORTED STEPHEN YAHWEH SINCE MARCH 1992- MARCH 2023, WHICH IS THE LORDLY KINGDOM OF 32 YEARS SIMUTANEOUSLY 64 YEARS---CALLING ON THE LORDLY LAW IN ACTS 6:12 TO CALLING ON THE LORDLY GOD IN ACTS 7:60 AND COUNTING!!! BUT FOR EVERY US ELECTION, SINCE TRUMP FINISHED THE 1ST LORDLY USA ENGLISH KINGDOM IN HIS 1ST TERM IN JANUARY, 2021AD, IT IS NEVER FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH NOW TO DETERMINE WHO IS THE NEXT US PRESIDENT, BUT ONLY YAHWEH IS TO DETERMINE THESE THINGS AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TAKES CARE OF WHO IS CURRENTLY PAYING HIM ONLY! BUT THE WAY IT IS NOW, ANY FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE USA CAN BE INDICTED AND EVERYBODY SWEARS THAT NOBODY IS ABOVE THE LAW, HAS GREAT TRUTH, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IS ABOVE IT (HAGGADAH), STEPHEN YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (MARK 13:32-37) & THE ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (EXODUS 3:14), SO THIS SWEARING ALL TURNS INTO THE FUCKIN ETERNAL LIES OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN WORLD!!! BUT WHO WOULD THINK THAT TRUMP OR ANY OF THE USA’S RULERS WOULD BE INDICTED? I KNOW THERE IS LORDLY VENGEANCE COMING ON ALL THOSE GODDAMN ADVERSARIES THAT HAVE SET THE EXAMPLE, THE STANDARD, THE RECORD AGAINST TRUMP!!! BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH KNOWS & YAHWEH AVENGES HIS OWN AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES IN EXODUS 23:21-22!!! WHAT DOES THIS ALL MEAN? THE SUPREME LORDLY DIVIDING LINE DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS BEEN SUPREMELY INITIALIZED BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S NON-PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES & NEVER NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES AND STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES & NEVER ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO NON-PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT DOES IN FACT GET MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE INFERIOR THIS AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER SUPERIOR, BUT INFERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT NEVER GETS MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE SUPERIOR THAT AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER INFERIOR, BUT SUPERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! ALSO, THIS MEANS WHEN TRUMP IS INDICTED, ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES OF THIS USA COUNTRY ARE ALSO ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED!!! BECAUSE THE NON-PROPHETIC NEW YORK SUPREME LAW COURT GOT ON THEIR HIGH HORSES AND INDICTED A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-PRESIDENT OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-RULER OF THE USA!!! SO, DO YOU THINK THIS WILL BACKFIRE AGAINST THE LORDLY NON-PROPHETIC TEACHERS OF THE PRESENT LORDSHIPS, PRESENT LAWS, & PRESENT CHURCHES, WHICH ARE ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES IN THE USA? DAMN-RIGHT IT WILL BE DONE!!! LEAVING ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WITHOUT ANY POSSIBLE INDICTMENTS ONLY BECAUSE HE PAYS THE PROPHETIC STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY OWED TO HIM & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WHO WILL IT EFFECT? ALL LOWER NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES & ALL THEIR LOWER & NON-PROPHETIC DETAILS UNDER ANY FORMER NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, WHICH MEANS ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC FEDERAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC STATE AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LOCAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED & ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, BASICALLY IN A NUT-SHELL!!! BUT WHAT ELSE DOES IT MEAN IN TRUMP’S ARREST? TRUMP SHALL BE ARRESTED FOR ALL THE RIGHTEOUS CREATURES WHO WERE WRONGFULLY ARRESTED BASED ON FAULTY INFORMATION & FALSE CHARGES SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME!!! BUT THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS! IT BEGAN WITH THE CORONAVIRUS, THEN THE WAR WITH RUSSIA, NOW THIS GODDAMN INDICTMENT! BUT REMEMBER THERE WILL BE WARS & RUMORS OF WARS? SO, WHAT’S NEXT FOR THE ENTIRE WORLD & ULTIMATELY THE USA? ONLY YAHWEH KNOWS!!! WHETHER IT IS MORE RIGHT THAN MORE WRONG WITH TRUMP AND/OR MORE WRONG THAN MORE RIGHT WITH TRUMP, ONLY YAHWEH CAN MAKE THIS LORDLY CALL!!! WHOEVER GETS THE NEXT US PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION AND AFTERWARDS, OBVIOUSLY YAHWEH HAS AUTHORIZED IT & IT PLEASES HIM!!! EVEN A HOMOSEXUAL PRESIDENT BECAUSE YAHWEH WOULD THEN USE THIS IN LORDLY JUDGEMENT TO DOOM THIS USA COUNTRY BECAUSE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PHYSICAL MONEY!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, I’M JUST A DAMN FOOL & YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LORD THAT ALWAYS DOES AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! **20SO THEY WATCHED *HIM* (ON THE WATCHDOG LIST)*,* AND SENT SPIES WHO PRETENDED TO BE RIGHTEOUS, THAT THEY MIGHT SEIZE ON HIS WORDS, IN ORDER TO DELIVER HIM TO THE POWER AND THE AUTHORITY OF THE GOVERNOR.**  **21THEN THEY ASKED HIM, SAYING, “TEACHER, WE KNOW THAT YOU SAY AND TEACH RIGHTLY, AND YOU DO NOT SHOW PERSONAL FAVORITISM, BUT TEACH THE WAY OF GOD IN TRUTH: 22IS IT LAWFUL FOR US TO PAY TAXES TO CAESAR OR NOT?” 23BUT HE PERCEIVED THEIR CRAFTINESS, AND SAID TO THEM, [**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A20-40&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25803a)**]“WHY DO YOU TEST ME? 24SHOW ME A DENARIUS. WHOSE IMAGE AND INSCRIPTION DOES IT HAVE?” THEY ANSWERED AND SAID, “CAESAR’S.” 25AND HE SAID TO THEM, “RENDER[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A20-40&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25805b)**] THEREFORE TO CAESAR THE THINGS THAT ARE CAESAR’S (THIS IS BASED ON IF YOU BELONG TO CAESAR AND NEVER GOD), AND TO GOD THE THINGS THAT ARE GOD’S (THIS IS BASED ON IF YOU BELONG TO GOD AND NEVER CAESAR).” 26BUT THEY COULD NOT CATCH HIM IN HIS WORDS IN THE PRESENCE OF THE PEOPLE. AND THEY MARVELED AT HIS ANSWER AND KEPT SILENT.** THE SADDUCEES: WHAT ABOUT THE RESURRECTION? **27THEN SOME OF THE SADDUCEES, WHO DENY THAT THERE IS A RESURRECTION, CAME TO *HIM* AND ASKED HIM, 28SAYING: “TEACHER, MOSES WROTE TO US *THAT* IF A MAN’S BROTHER DIES, HAVING A WIFE, AND HE DIES WITHOUT CHILDREN, HIS BROTHER SHOULD TAKE HIS WIFE AND RAISE UP OFFSPRING FOR HIS BROTHER. 29NOW THERE WERE SEVEN BROTHERS. AND THE FIRST TOOK A WIFE, AND DIED WITHOUT CHILDREN. 30AND THE SECOND [**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A20-40&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25810c)**]TOOK HER AS WIFE, AND HE DIED CHILDLESS. 31THEN THE THIRD TOOK HER, AND IN LIKE MANNER THE SEVEN [**[**D**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A20-40&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25811d)**]ALSO; AND THEY LEFT NO CHILDREN, AND DIED. 32LAST OF ALL THE WOMAN DIED ALSO. 33THEREFORE, IN THE RESURRECTION, WHOSE WIFE DOES SHE BECOME? FOR ALL SEVEN HAD HER AS WIFE.”**  **34JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “THE SONS OF THIS AGE MARRY AND ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE. 35BUT THOSE WHO ARE COUNTED WORTHY TO ATTAIN THAT AGE, AND IN THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, 36 NOR CAN THEY CAN DIE ANYMORE; FOR THEY ARE EQUAL TO THE ANGELS AND ARE SONS OF GOD, BEING SONS OF THE RESURRECTION. 37BUT EVEN MOSES SHOWED IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE THAT THE DEAD ARE RAISED, WHEN HE CALLS THE LORD ‘THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD OF ISAAC, AND THE GOD OF JACOB.’[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=LUKE+20&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25817b)**] 38FOR HE IS NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING, FOR ALL LIVE TO HIM.” 39THEN SOME OF THE SCRIBES (TEACHERS OF THE LAW) ANSWERED, AND SAID, “TEACHER, YOU HAVE SPOKEN WELL!” 40AND AFTER THAT THEY DARED NOT QUESTION HIM ANYMORE.** JESUS: HOW CAN DAVID CALL HIS DESCENDANT LORD? **41AND HE SAID TO THEM, “HOW CAN THEY SAY THAT THE CHRIST IS THE SON OF DAVID? 42NOW DAVID HIMSELF SAID IN THE BOOK OF PSALMS:** 44THEREFORE DAVID CALLS HIM ‘LORD’; HOW IS HE THEN HIS SON?” *(YAHWEH KNOWS?)* ANSWER: IN ETERNITY’S BEGINNING, IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44), THE TOP-MOST BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH STEPHEN)’, THEN IN THE TOP-MOST ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH STEPHEN CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH)’!!! THE TOP BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JEHOVAH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH)’, THEN IN THE TOP ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JEHOVAH)’!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JACOB AS NON-PROPHETIC ISRAEL CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JEHOVAH)’, THEN IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JEHOVAH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JACOB AS NON-PROPHETIC ISRAEL)’!!! IN THE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC ISRAEL CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC PETER AS NON-PROPHETIC JACOB)’, THEN IN THE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC PETER AS NON-PROPHETIC JACOB CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC ISRAEL)’!!! IN THE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC SAUL CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JOHN AS NON-PROPHETIC ELIJAH)’, THEN IN THE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JOHN AS NON-PROPHETIC ELIJAH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC SAUL)’!!! IN THE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC DAVID CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JESUS AS NON-PROPHETIC MOSES)’, THEN IN THE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JESUS AS NON-PROPHETIC MOSES CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC DAVID)’!!! IN THE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC REHOBOAM CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JAMES AS NON-PROPHETIC MICHAEL)’, THEN IN THE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JAMES AS NON-PROPHETIC MICHAEL CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC REHOBOAM)’!!! IN THE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JEROBOAM CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC JOB)’, THEN IN THE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC JOB CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JEREBOAM)’!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC SOLOMON CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC ENOCH)’, THEN IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC ENOCH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC SOLOMON)’!!! IN THE TOP BEGINNING THEREFORE, PROPHETIC ENOCH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (PROPHETIC YAHWEH AS PROPHETIC STEPHEN)’, THEN IN THE TOP ENDING THEREFORE, PROPHETIC YAHWEH AS PROPHETIC STEPHEN CALLS HIM ‘LORD (PROPHETIC ENOCH)’!!! IN ETERNITY’S ENDING, IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37), THE TOP-MOST BEGINNING THEREFORE, PROPHETIC STEPHEN CALLS HIM ‘LORD (PROPHETIC STEPHEN YAHWEH)’, THEN IN THE TOP-MOST ENDING THEREFORE, PROPHETIC STEPHEN YAHWEH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (PROPHETIC STEPHEN)’!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN HIMSELF ONLY LORDLY ANSWERS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF IN LORDLY LEGAL STATUS!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, THE GREAT JEALOUS STEVE HIMSELF ONLY LORDLY ANSWERS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAH HIMSELF IN LORDLY STATUS!!! **THE UNDISPUTABLE GODDAMNABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CONSEQUENCES** | | | | [**0**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/0_(number)) **(THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA WORK UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NUMBER WITH OPPOSITION OF ABSOLUTE COMPLETENESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE FORBIDDEN ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS ENEMY EVIL SIDE (1) ONCE FIRST (JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41) SIMULTANEOUSLY WITHIN THE SAME ½ EVIL MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH EVIL CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE & THE ABSOLUTE IMMUTABILITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE PERMISSIBLE ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF FAITHFULNESS DELTA GOOD SIDE (2) ONCE LAST (HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH) SIMULTANEOUSLY WITHIN THE SAME ½ GOOD MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH GOOD CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH TOTAL IS 6 TOTAL IN 2 COR 13:1)** | **TOP-SECRET 0 (ZOHER)** | **This Dark Souls 3 mod will satisfy your Elden Ring cravings | PCGamesN**  **(EFES) אֶפֶס‎** | |   **THE 2 GREATEST COMMANDMENTS IN THE ETERNAL LAW TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE. BUT NEVER ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!!**  **MATTHEW 22:34–40** *THE GREAT COMMANDMENTS* 34[***B***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.34-40%3BMk12.28-33)BUT WHEN THE PHARISEES HEARD THAT HE HAD SILENCED [***C***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.23)THE SADDUCEES, THEY GATHERED TOGETHER.35[***D***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.25-28)AND ONE OF THEM, [***E***](https://www.esv.org/Lk7.30)A LAWYER, ASKED HIM A QUESTION [***F***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.18)TO TEST HIM.36“TEACHER, WHICH IS THE GREAT COMMANDMENT IN THE LAW?”37AND HE SAID TO HIM, [***G***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.27%3BDe6.5)**“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND.**38**THIS IS THE GREAT AND FIRST COMMANDMENT.**39**AND**[***H***](https://www.esv.org/1J4.21)**A SECOND IS LIKE IT:**[***I***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.**40[***J***](https://www.esv.org/Rm13.8%3BRm13.10)**ON THESE TWO COMMANDMENTS DEPEND**[***K***](https://www.esv.org/Mt7.12%3BGa5.14)**ALL THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.”**  [***READ FULL CHAPTER***](https://www.esv.org/Matthew%2022/)  **MARK 12:28–34** *THE GREAT COMMANDMENTS* 28[***U***](https://www.esv.org/Mk12.28-34%3BMt22.34-40%3BMt22.46%3BLk10.25-28)AND ONE OF THE SCRIBES CAME UP AND HEARD THEM DISPUTING WITH ONE ANOTHER, AND SEEING THAT HE ANSWERED THEM WELL, ASKED HIM, “WHICH COMMANDMENT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT OF ALL?”29JESUS ANSWERED, **“THE MOST IMPORTANT IS,**[***V***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.27%3BDe6.4-5)**‘HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD,**[***W***](https://www.esv.org/Rm3.30%3B1Co8.4%3B1Co8.6%3BGa3.20%3BEp4.6%3B1Tm1.17%3B1Tm2.5%3BJm2.19%3BJm4.12%3BJd25%3BMt19.17%3BMt23.9)**THE LORD IS ONE.**30**AND YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.’**31[***X***](https://www.esv.org/1J4.21)**THE SECOND IS THIS:**[***Y***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**‘YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’ THERE IS NO OTHER COMMANDMENT**[***Z***](https://www.esv.org/Mt23.23)**GREATER THAN THESE.”**32AND THE SCRIBE SAID TO HIM, “YOU ARE RIGHT, TEACHER. YOU HAVE TRULY SAID THAT [***W***](https://www.esv.org/Mk12.29)HE IS ONE, AND [***A***](https://www.esv.org/De4.35)THERE IS NO OTHER BESIDES HIM.33AND TO LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART AND WITH ALL [***B***](https://www.esv.org/De4.6%3BLk2.47%3BCs1.9%3BCs2.2)THE UNDERSTANDING AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO LOVE ONE’S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF, [***C***](https://www.esv.org/1S15.22%3BHs6.6%3BMi6.6-8%3BMt9.13%3BMt12.7)IS MUCH MORE THAN ALL [***D***](https://www.esv.org/Ps40.6%3BHb10.6%3BHb10.8)WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.”34AND WHEN JESUS SAW THAT HE ANSWERED WISELY, HE SAID TO HIM, **“YOU ARE NOT FAR FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”** [***E***](https://www.esv.org/Lk20.40)AND AFTER THAT NO ONE DARED TO ASK HIM ANY MORE QUESTIONS.  [***READ FULL CHAPTER***](https://www.esv.org/Mark%2012/)  **LUKE 10:25–28** *THE PARABLE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN* 25[***O***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.25-28%3BLk18.18-20%3BMt19.16-19%3BMt22.34-39%3BMk10.17-19)AND BEHOLD, A [***P***](https://www.esv.org/Lk7.30)LAWYER STOOD UP TO [***Q***](https://www.esv.org/Jn8.6)PUT HIM TO THE TEST, SAYING, “TEACHER, WHAT SHALL I DO TO [***R***](https://www.esv.org/Mt19.29%3BMt25.34%3BMt25.46)INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE?” 26HE SAID TO HIM, **“WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW? HOW DO YOU READ IT?”** 27AND HE ANSWERED, [***S***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.37%3BMk12.30%3BDe6.5)“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND, AND [***T***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.” 28AND **HE SAID TO HIM, “YOU HAVE ANSWERED CORRECTLY;**[***U***](https://www.esv.org/Lv18.5%3BNeh9.29%3BEze20.11%3BRm10.5%3BGa3.12)**DO THIS, AND YOU WILL LIVE.”** |  |  | | --- | | **DEUT 17:6**  **THE ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS NOT IMMEDIATELY GODAMNED & EXECUTED, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS IMMEDIATELY GODAMNED & EXECUTED!!!) CONDEMNED TO DIE IS TO BE EXECUTED ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!). NO ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) IS TO BE EXECUTED ON THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS NOT IMMEDIATELY EXECUTED, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS IMMEDIATELY EXECUTED!!!).**  **DEUT 19:15**  **“A SINGLE WITNESS (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT APPEAR IN TRIAL AGAINST A MAN, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL APPEAR IN TRIAL AGAINST A MAN!!!) SHALL NOT APPEAR IN A TRIAL AGAINST A MAN FOR ANY WRONG OR ANY SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED; [ONLY] ON THE TESTIMONY OR EVIDENCE OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) SHALL A CHARGE BE CONFIRMED.**  **MATT 18:16**  **BUT IF HE DOES NOT LISTEN (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT LISTEN, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL LISTEN!!!), TAKE ALONG WITH YOU ONE OR TWO OTHERS, SO THAT EVERY WORD MAY BE CONFIRMED BY THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **MATT 18:20**  **FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE (WITNESSES) (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) ARE GATHERED TOGETHER IN MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THERE AM I IN THE MIDST OF THEM.**  **2 COR 13:1**  **THIS IS THE THIRD TIME (1 ON 1 FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THREE IN ONE TIME ONLY THROUGH ITS GODDAMN MEASURE) (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) THAT I AM VISITING YOU. EVERY FACT SHALL BE SUSTAINED AND CONFIRMED BY THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **1 TIM 5:19**  **DO NOT ACCEPT AN ACCUSATION (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS THE UNACCEPTIBLE ACCUSATION AGAINST AN ELDER, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS THE ACCEPTIBLE ACCUSATION AGAINST AN ELDER!!!) AGAINST AN ELDER UNLESS IT IS BASED ON [THE TESTIMONY OF AT LEAST] TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **HEBREWS 10:28**  **ANY ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT DIE, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL DIE!!!) THAT HAS DISREGARDED (IGNORED, REJECTED) MOSES' LAW DIES WITHOUT MERCY ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!):** | |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE 16 COMMANDMENTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ARE MORE PRECISE THAN JUST SAYING THE PARTIAL LIST OF HOLDING TO ONLY THE 10 COMMANDMENTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE INVINCIBLE GODDAMN MOUNTAIN OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY, THAT IS, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE AWESOME, EXCELLENT, OUTSTANDING IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM FOREVERMORE!!!!**  **Image result for 5 point star Image result for 6 point star** | | | | | **THE MAGIC PERIMETER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 // THE MAGIC PERIMETER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0**  **2 DEVILS MAY INFILTRATE AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION--2 DEVILS NEVER INFILTRATE AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION**  **(NUMBER 0 BY GOING 1 MILE GO TWAIN {3} IS 16 POSITIONS THAT ETERNALLY OR (NO NUMBER 0 BY GOING 1 MILE GO TWAIN {3} IS 16 POSITIONS THAT ENFORCES THE 2 GREATEST COMMANDMENTS IN ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12) // ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE 2 GREATEST COMMANDMENTS IN ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)**  **THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS 16 POSITIONS ON THE UPTIME/DOWNTIME IS 32 POSITIONS FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 30 INCLUDING ACTS 29:1-2 [USA TRIBULATION] TO ETERNALLY ESTABLISH THE TOP UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE ENGLISH KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN UPTIME/DOWN TIME IS 64 POSITIONS IN ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3!!!**  **THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS 16 POSITIONS ON THE UPTIME/DOWNTIME IS 32 POSITIONS FROM ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 30-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 30 INCLUDING ACTS 29:1-2 [USA TRIBULATION] TO ETERNALLY ESTABLISH THE TOP SINGLE ENGLISH KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN UPTIME/DOWN TIME IS 64 POSITIONS IN ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3!!!** | | | | |  | **TEXT 1---THE 16 GOD COMMANDMENTS VERSES THE 16 CRACK COMMANDMENTS** | **INTERPRETATION** | **CONSEQUENCE(S)** | | **I AM THE LORD THY GOD**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF CHOICE---I CAN CHOOSE WHO GOD IS, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"I AM THE LORD THY GOD" (KJV, ALSO, "I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD" NJB, WEB, HEBREW: אָֽנֹכִ֖י֙ יְהוָ֣ה אֱלֹהֶ֑֔יךָ‎ ’ĀNŌḴÎ STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, UNDENIABLY ELYON YAHWEH, TRANSLATED AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH ’ĔLŌHEḴĀ) IS THE OPENING PHRASE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY ANCIENT LEGAL HISTORIANS AND JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS. THE TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS BEGINS: I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: YOU SHALL NOT BOW YOURSELF DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I, [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND ON THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, AND SHOWING LOVING KINDNESS TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:2-6 (WEB). THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS יהוה IN THE HEBREW TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "YHWH"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, RECONSTRUCTED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN. THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ IN THE GREEK TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF THE USA, RECONSTRUCTED AS STEPHEN YAHWEH. THE TRANSLATION "GOD" RENDERS אֱלֹהִים (TRANSLITERATED "ELOHIM"), THE NORMAL BIBLICAL HEBREW WORD FOR "GOD, DEITY". THE NAME "STEPHEN" (AND ITS COMMON VARIANT "STEVEN") IS DERIVED FROM GREEK ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), A FIRST NAME FROM THE GREEK WORD ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), MEANING "THE LORD, MOST-HIGHEST, WREATH, CROWN" AND BY EXTENSION "MONEY, AWARD, PROMOTION, RAISE, REWARD, HONOR, RENOWN, FAME, HEALTH, PROSPERITY, FLOWERS---WOMBS, VIRGINITY---WHICH MEANS THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC OR THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN", FROM THE VERB ΣΤΈΦΕΙΝ (STÉPHEIN), "TO ENCIRCLE, TO WREATHE". WHAT IS THE NAME OF GOD? THE NAME OF GOD, AS REVEALED IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, IS YHWH (THE CLOSEST ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS TO THE HEBREW LETTERS). ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT HAVE VOWELS, SO THE EXACT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH IS UNCERTAIN. THE VAST MAJORITY OF HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE NAME TO BE YAHWEH, PRONOUNCED /ˈYÄ-WĀ/, WITH YEHOWAH, PRONOUNCED /YI-ˈHŌ-VƏ/, BEING THE SECOND MOST POPULAR POSSIBILITY. THERE ARE MOVEMENTS THAT STRONGLY EMPHASIZE USING GOD’S NAME (AND, OF COURSE, ONLY THE NAME OF GOD THAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE CORRECT). HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST USING GOD’S NAME, NOR ARE THERE COMMANDS THAT WE MUST DO SO. ANYONE WHO SAYS THAT GOD MUST BE ADDRESSED ONLY BY HIS NAME, YHWH, IS SPEAKING WITHOUT BIBLICAL WARRANT. THROUGHOUT BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GOD INSPIRED THE HUMAN AUTHORS OF SCRIPTURE TO REFER TO HIM USING GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD.” BEYOND YHWH, GOD CHOSE TO REVEAL HIMSELF USING MANY OTHER NAMES AND TITLES. SO, CLEARLY, USING GOD’S NAME IS NOT REQUIRED. YHWH IS AS CLOSE TO A PERSONAL NAME AS GOD HAS REVEALED TO US. THE DIVINE NAME WAS REVEALED TO MOSES AND WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE HIS TIME: “I APPEARED TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB AS GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT BY MY NAME THE LORD [YHWH] I DID NOT MAKE MYSELF FULLY KNOWN TO THEM” (EXODUS 6:3). THE NAME YHWH SEEMS TO REFER TO GOD’S SELF-EXISTENCE, BEING LINKED TO “I AM THAT I AM” IN EXODUS 3:14. GOD TOLD MOSES THAT “THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER, THE NAME YOU SHALL CALL ME FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION” (EXODUS 3:15; CF. EXODUS 15:3). ALL OTHER “NAMES” FOR GOD, SUCH AS EL SHADDAI, ARE PROBABLY TITLES, RATHER THAN PERSONAL NAMES, STRICTLY SPEAKING—ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE PROPER TO ADDRESS GOD BY HIS TITLES. REFERENCES TO “THE NAME OF OUR GOD” (IN PSALM 44:20, FOR EXAMPLE), ARE OBLIQUE REFERENCES TO GOD’S PERSONAL NAME, YHWH. WHAT IS YHWH IN THE TETRAGRAMMATON? THE ANCIENT HEBREW LANGUAGE THAT THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS WRITTEN IN DID NOT HAVE VOWELS IN ITS ALPHABET. IN WRITTEN FORM, ANCIENT HEBREW WAS A CONSONANT-ONLY LANGUAGE. IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE LORD’S NAME TRANSLITERATES TO YHWH, SOMETIMES WRITTEN IN THE OLDER STYLE AS YHVH. THIS IS KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON, MEANING “FOUR LETTERS”. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF VOWELS, HOLY HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS DEBATE HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. THE TETRAGRAMMATON CONSISTS OF FOUR HEBREW LETTERS: YODH, HE, WAW, AND THEN HE REPEATED. SOME VERSIONS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE THE TETRAGRAMMATON AS “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH”, MOST TRANSLATE IT AS “LORD”, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, WHICH CAN MEAN STEPHEN. CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BELIEVE, AND AT LEAST ONE CULT, JEHOVAH IS NOT THE DIVINE NAME REVEALED TO ISRAEL. THE NAME JEHOVAH IS A PRODUCT OF MIXING DIFFERENT WORDS & DIFFERENT ALPHABETS OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. DUE TO A FEAR OF ACCIDENTALLY TAKING THE LORD’S NAME IN VAIN IN LEVITICUS 24:16, THE JEWS BASICALLY QUIT SAYING IT OUT LOUD ALTOGETHER. INSTEAD, WHEN READING HOLY SCRIPTURE ALOUD, THE JEWS SUBSTITUTED THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WITH THE WORD ADONAI (“LORD”). EVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE TRANSLATORS SUBSTITUTED KURIOS (“LORD”) FOR THE DIVINE NAME. EVENTUALLY, THE VOWELS FROM ADONAI (“LORD”) OR ELOHIM (“GOD”) FOUND THEIR WAY IN BETWEEN THE CONSONANTS OF YHWH, THUS FORMING YAHWEH. BUT THIS INTERPOLATION OF VOWELS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAS HOW THE LORD’S NAME WAS ORIGINALLY PRONOUNCED. IN FACT, WE, AREN’T ENTIRELY SURE IF YHWH SHOULD HAVE TWO SYLLABLES OR THREE. ANY NUMBER OF VOWEL SOUNDS CAN BE INSERTED WITHIN YHWH, AND TRUE BIBLICAL SCHOLARS ARE AS UNCERTAIN OF THE REAL PRONUNCIATION AS TRUE CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS ARE. JEHOVAH IS ACTUALLY A MUCH LATER, PROBABLY 16TH-CENTURY VARIANT. THE WORD JEHOVAH COMES FROM A THREE-SYLLABLE VERSION OF YHWH, YEHOWEH. THE Y WAS REPLACED WITH A J, ALTHOUGH HEBREW DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A J SOUND AND THE W WITH A V, PLUS THE EXTRA VOWEL IN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN JEHOVAH. THESE VOWELS ARE THE ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE IMPERFECT TENSE, THE PARTICIPIAL FORM, & THE PERFECT TENSE OF THE HEBREW BEING VERB (ENGLISH IS)—THUS THE MEANING OF JEHOVAH COULD BE UNDERSTOOD AS “HE WHO WILL BE, IS, AND HAS BEEN.” HOWEVER, WE, CAN ASK WHAT THE LORD HAS REVEALED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTH WORD & IN CREATION THAT “THE REVERENT REASON” CAN GRASP. WHEN MOSES WAS DIRECTED BY THE LORD TO GO TO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH & DEMAND THE RELEASE OF THE ISRAELITES, MOSES ASKED THE LORD, “BEHOLD, I AM GOING TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, & I WILL SAY TO THEM, ‘THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’ NOW THEY MAY SAY TO ME, ‘WHAT IS HIS NAME?’ WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?” IN EXODUS 3:13. THE ANSWER THE LORD GAVE MOSES IS SIMPLE, YET VERY REVEALING: “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM’, AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU’” IN EXODUS 3:14. THE HEBREW TEXT IN VERSE 14 LITERALLY SAYS, “I BE THAT I BE”, WHICH EQUALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “A-B.” A-B MEANS THE LORD [STEPHEN] IS USED AS OUR FATHER IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. SO, WHAT IS THE LORD’S NAME, & WHAT DOES IT MEAN? THE MOST LIKELY CHOICE FOR HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON WAS PRONOUNCED IS “YAH-WAY,” “YAH-WEH,” OR SOMETHING SIMILAR. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN REFERS TO THE LORD’S SELF-EXISTENCE. YAHWEH STEPHEN IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: ‘I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE LORD’S NAME IS A REFLECTION OF HIS BEING. THE LORD IS THE ONLY SELF-EXISTENT OR SELF-SUFFICIENT BEING. ONLY THE LORD HAS LIFE IN AND OF HIMSELF. THAT IS THE ESSENTIAL MEANING OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, YHWH.**  ***WHAT CAN BE DONE TO ASSURE THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL IS LOCKED UP?***  ***ETERNAL NOTE: THERE IS AN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH ABOVE AND BEYOND THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, THAT YAHWEH EMPOWERS TO KEEP THE TIME PORTAL DOORWAY 110.0000% SECURE LEADING TO THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! THIS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH NEVER HAS THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HERE. ALSO THERE IS AN INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT YAHWEH ALSO EMPOWERS INSIDE THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE RIGHT NEAR THE INSIDE OF THE TIME PORTAL DOORWAY INSIDE THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IS WHERE THE ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS RESIDES!!!***  **I & MY FATHER ARE 1. THIS MEANS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE ONLY 0 UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD & THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD IS THE OPPOSING SIDE OF 0 TO YAH BY THE SIMULTANEOUS UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 4 IN ISAIAH 64:1-12; JOHN 8:58; ROMANS 13:1-2; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28 & EPHESIANS 4:6. ALSO, THE HOLY SCRIPTURE DECLARES I AM PETER [I AM CHURCH, I AM JOHN, I AM JESUS, I AM JAMES, I AM STEPHEN & I AM YAHWEH], AND UPON THIS ROCK, I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH (BUILT MY CHRIST) AND THE GATES OF HELL [GATES OF THIS WORLDS, GATES OF THE EARTHS, GATES OF THE HEAVENS, GATES OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW, GATES OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS & GATES OF CREATOR AGENTS], SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT IN MATTHEW 16:18. THIS MEANS THAT THE FIRST 4 NUMBERS [NUMBER 1 TO NUMBER 10] ARE INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE, INVULNERABLE & IMMUNE FROM ANY ATTACKS OF AN OPPOSING FORCE THAT SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD’S FAITHFUL ETERNAL CREATURES.**  **ALSO, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD IS IN FULL SOVEREIGN GODDAMN CONTROL OF EVERY SITUATION BY THE HIS “NAME OF PETER [JACOB OR ISRAEL]” “NAME OF JOHN [SAUL OR ELIJAH]” “NAME OF JESUS [DAVID OR MOSES]”, “NAME OF JAMES [REHOBOAM OR MICHAEL]”, “NAME OF STEPHEN [JEROBOAM OR JOB]” “NAME OF STEPHEN [SOLOMON OR ENOCH]” OR THE FEMALE NAMES AS THE “NAME OF VICTORIA [RACHEL OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ][AHONOAM OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF MARY [BATHSHEBA OR ZIPPORAH]”, “NAME OF MARY [ABIHAIL OR MICHAL]”, “NAME OF BARBARA---BARA (PROV. 8:22-29 & GEN. 1:1) [ZERUAH OR VICTORIA]” “NAME OF VICTORIA [SALOME OR EDNA]” WHICH IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED FROM THE NUMBER 1 TO YAH NUMBERS & ALL MEANS “STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE]” IN THE “ACTS OF THE APOSTLES” IS IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11 & ALL MEANS “STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE]” IN THE “ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST” IS IN ACTS 31, WHICH IS HAGGADAH.. THE 0TH PREPARATION RESTORATION TIER, 0TH PREPARATION SALVATION TIER & THE 0TH PREPARATION ARRIVAL TIER IN HAGGADAH CAN REFER TO THE “NAME OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD” YOU SHALL BE SAVED IN ACTS 2:21; 10:48; 22:16. THE 1ST-4TH RESTORATION TIERS, 1ST-4TH SALVATION TIERS & THE 1ST-4TH ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH ARE THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ONLY TRUST IN THE SAYING “THE POWER OF STEPHEN YAHWEH COMPELS YOU”, AND/OR “THE AUTHORITY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH COMPELS YOU”, AND/OR “THE OMNIPOTENCE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH COMPELS YOU”, WHICH DERIVES FROM “IT IS DONE”, BUT THIS IS LIMITED ONLY ONCE ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY, IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, BUT NEVER ON ITS YAH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN ZECHARIAH 4:1-7, UNTIL STEPHEN YAHWEH COMES ON BOARD IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH & THE 5TH-8TH RESTORATION TIERS, 5TH-8TH SALVATION TIERS & THE 5TH-8TH ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH ARE THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ONLY TRUST IN THE SAYING “IT IS DONE BY THE POWER OF STEPHEN YAHWEH”, AND/OR “IT IS DONE BY THE AUTHORITY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH”, AND/OR “IT IS DONE BY THE OMNIPOTENCE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH”, WHICH DERIVES FROM “IT IS DONE”, BUT THIS IS LIMITED ONLY ONCE ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE, IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY, BUT NEVER ON ITS YAH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN ZECHARIAH 4:1-7, UNTIL STEPHEN YAHWEH COMES ON BOARD IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH & THE 9TH RESTORATION TIER, THE 9TH SALVATON TIER & THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER IN HAGGADAH IS THE “NAME OF JESUS CHRIST”, OR SIMPLY THE “NAME OF JESUS” WHICH BOTH IS “STEPHEN YAHWEH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD OF JESUS CHRIST” WAS TRIED TO BE LIMITED BUT FAILED & DID NOT PREVAIL, BUT ONLY IS THE TEMPORARY FACET, THAT IS, 2,000 YEARS TOPS, NEVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN ACTS 4:5-31. THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE “NAME OF JESUS” OR SIMILAR TO IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:2, 10; 5:4; 6:11; EPHESIANS 5:20; PHILIPPIANS 2:10; COLOSSIANS 3:17; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:12; 3:6; 1ST JOHN 3:23 & ACTS 2:38; 3:6; 4:10, 18, 30; 5:40; 8:12, 16; 9:27, 29; 15:26; 16:18; 19:5, 13, 17; 21:13; 26:9. IN EPHESIANS 5:20 IT DECLARES THAT THE NAME OF JESUS IS THE STEPHEN YAHWEH & GOD THE FATHER OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JESUS CHRIST. IN ACTS 7:59 PROVES THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH & THE FATHER IS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF. THE TRUE IDENTITY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH & GOD THE FATHER IS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN’S NAME, ON THE 10TH RESTORATION TIER, THE 10TH SALVATION TIER & THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER IN HAGGADAH, THAT IS, “THE NAME OF STEPHEN” IS IN ACTS 6:5, 8-9, 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20. NOBODY HAS TRUTHFULLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROCLAIMED THIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME BECAUSE IN ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, IF DONE IMMUTABLY, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY, IT SHALL BE DONE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END IN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH THIS PUTS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES IN VERY DANGEROUS SITUATIONS & THEY ALWAYS CHOSE TO SAVE THEIR OWN NECKS & THEIR OWN ASSES INSTEAD OF PROCLAIMING OR TEACHING THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH IS IN ACTS 4:18; 5:40; 9:29; 15:26; 19:13; 21:13; 26:9. WHAT PUTS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEVE AS HIS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DEFENSE AS THE TREE OF LIFE & THE BURNING BUSH IN VERY DANGEROUS CONDITIONS IS THE “NAME OF STEPHEN [SOLOMON OR ENOCH]” OR THE “NAME OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD”, THE “NAME OF STEPHEN CHRIST”, OR THE “NAME OF YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & THE “NAME OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING”, OR SIMILAR TO OR THE 6 FEMALE NAMES AS THE “NAME OF ATARAH AS A CROWN NAME”, THE “NAME OF STEPHANIE AS A SISTER NAME”, THE “NAME OF VICTORIA AS A DAUGHTER NAME”, THE “NAME OF BARBARA AS A MOTHER NAME”, THE “NAME OF VICTORIA AS A LADY NAME”, THE “NAME OF VICTORIA STEPHANIE (VICTORIA ELYON) AS A OMNI-MILITARY LADY NAME IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING” & THE “NAME OF STEPHANIE VICTORIA (ELYON VICTORIA) AS A OMNI-MILITARY LADY NAME IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING”, ALL MEANS “YAHWEH OR STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS VICTORIA OR STEPHANIE] IN JOHN 8:58” IN THE “ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST---FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD”, WHICH IS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF [THE FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY VICTORIA HERSELF] IN ACTS 7:60. THIS ALL CAN REFER TO THE “NAME OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD” CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD OR THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ACTS 2:21; 10:48; 22:16, WHICH IS COINED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH)!!!**  **ALSO, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN FULL CONTROL OF EVERY SITUATION BY THE HIS “NAME OF PETER [JACOB OR ISRAEL]” “NAME OF JOHN [SAUL OR ELIJAH]” “NAME OF JESUS [DAVID OR MOSES]”, “NAME OF JAMES [REHOBOAM OR MICHAEL]” OR THE FEMALE NAMES AS THE “NAME OF VICTORIA [RACHEL OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ][AHONOAM OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF MARY [BATHSHEBA OR ZIPPORAH]”, “NAME OF MARY [ABIHAIL OR MICHAL]” WHICH IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED FROM THE NUMBER 1 TO INFINITE NUMBERS & ALL MEANS “STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE]” IN THE “ACTS OF THE APOSTLES” IS IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11. THERE ARE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ONLY TRUST IN THE SAYING “THE AUTHORITY OF GOD COMPELS YOU”, WHICH DERIVES FROM “IT IS DONE”, BUT THIS IS LIMITED BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN ZECHARIAH 4:1-7 & THE “NAME OF JESUS CHRIST”, WHICH IS “GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OF JESUS CHRIST” WAS TRIED TO BE LIMITED BUT FAILED & DID NOT PREVAIL IN ACTS 4:5-31. THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE “NAME OF JESUS” OR SIMILAR TO IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:2, 10; 5:4; 6:11; EPHESIANS 5:20; PHILIPPIANS 2:10; COLOSSIANS 3:17; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:12; 3:6; 1ST JOHN 3:23 & ACTS 2:38; 3:6; 4:10, 18, 30; 5:40; 8:12, 16; 9:27, 29; 15:26; 16:18; 19:5, 13, 17; 21:13; 26:9. IN EPHESIANS 5:20 IT DECLARES THAT THE NAME OF JESUS IS THE GOD & FATHER OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST. IN ACTS 7:59 PROVES THAT GOD & THE FATHER IS THE LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF. THE TRUE IDENTITY OF GOD & THE FATHER IS THE LORD STEPHEN’S NAME IS IN ACTS 6:5, 8-9, 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20. NOBODY HAS TRUTHFULLY PROCLAIMED THIS NAME BECAUSE IN TRUTH IT PUTS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES IN VERY DANGEROUS SITUATIONS & THEY ALWAYS CHOSE TO SAVE THEIR OWN NECKS INSTEAD OF PROCLAIMING OR TEACHING THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH IS IN ACTS 4:18; 5:40; 9:29; 15:26; 19:13; 21:13; 26:9. WHAT PUTS THE LORD STEVE AS HIS ULTIMATE DEFENSE AS THE TREE OF LIFE & THE BURNING BUSH IN VERY DANGEROUS CONDITIONS IS THE “NAME OF STEPHEN [SOLOMON OR ENOCH]” OR THE “NAME OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD”, OR THE “NAME OF STEPHEN CHRIST”, OR SIMILAR TO OR THE 4 FEMALE NAMES AS THE “NAME OF ATARAH AS A CROWN NAME”, THE “NAME OF STEPHANIE AS A SISTER NAME”, THE “NAME OF VICTORIA AS A DAUGHTER NAME”, THE “NAME OF BARBARA AS A MOTHER NAME”, ALL MEANS “YAHWEH OR STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS VICTORIA] IN JOHN 8:58” IN THE “ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST---FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD”, WHICH IS THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF [THE FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY VICTORIA HERSELF] IN ACTS 7:60. THIS ALL CAN REFER TO THE “NAME OF THE LORD” CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OR THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ACTS 2:21; 10:48; 22:16. THERE ARE ABOUT 8 OTHER LORD YAHWEH’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] AS SUPREME LORD’S [LADIES] IN CREATION IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, BUT NOT THE LORD YAHWEH [LADY VICTORIA] THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN HOSEA 1:7; THE LORD YAHWEH IN JEWISH LAW FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY; PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV); ACTS 7:30-32; MALACHI 3:1-2; ISAIAH 48:16; HEBREWS 1:8 & ISAIAH 47:4-5. IS JEHOVAH THE TRUE NAME OF THE LORD? IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, THE NAME OF GOD IS RECORDED AS YHWH. SO, WHERE DID THE NAME “JEHOVAH” COME FROM? ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT USE VOWELS IN ITS WRITTEN FORM. THE VOWELS WERE PRONOUNCED IN SPOKEN HEBREW BUT WERE NOT RECORDED IN WRITTEN HEBREW. THE APPROPRIATE VOWEL SOUNDS OF WORDS WERE PASSED DOWN ORALLY. AS A RESULT, WHEN ANCIENT HEBREW IS STUDIED, PROMINENT SCHOLARS & SERIOUS LINGUISTS OFTEN DO NOT KNOW WITH ABSOLUTE CONFIDENCE HOW CERTAIN HEBREW WORDS WERE PRONOUNCED. THIS PARTICULARLY BECOMES AN ISSUE WHEN STUDYING THE HEBREW NAME OF GOD, WRITTEN IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES AS YHWH, ALSO, KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON. DESPITE MUCH STUDY & DEBATE, IT IS STILL NOT UNIVERSALLY AGREED UPON HOW THE HEBREW NAME FOR GOD, YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. SOME PREFER “YAHWEH” (YAH-WAY); OTHERS PREFER “YEHOWAH,” “YAHUWEH,” OR “YAHAWAH”, STILL OTHERS ARGUE FOR “JEHOVAH.” BUT WHAT EVERYBODY IS MISSING, BECAUSE IT CAN ONLY BE FOUND IN CHRISTIANITY & NOWHERE IN GENTILISM OR JUDAISM IS THAT STEPHEN IS DERIVED FROM LORD MEANING OUR FATHER FROM THE ROOT LETTERS A & B IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN OR THE NAME STEPHEN YAHWEH REFERS TO THE SAME LORD’S PERSONAL, SELF PRE-EXISTENCE IN THE COMPLETE REVELATION OF THE LORD HIMSELF. JUST YAHWEH ALONE OR JUST STEPHEN ALONE IS A PARTIAL REVELATION OF THE LORD HIMSELF. YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22 & STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30 IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM [I BE WHO I BE]. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE FEMALE NAME FOR THE LORD IS LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OR LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & ACTS 1:7. AS YOU CAN SEE, VIRTUALLY EVERYTHING IS UP FOR DEBATE. SHOULD YHWH BE PRONOUNCED WITH THREE SYLLABLES OR TWO? SHOULD THE VOWELS BE BORROWED FROM ELOHIM OR ADONAI? SHOULD THE W BE PRONOUNCED WITH MORE OF A W SOUND OR MORE OF A V SOUND? THE VAST MAJORITY OF JEWISH & CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS & LINGUISTS DO NOT BELIEVE “JEHOVAH” TO BE THE PROPER PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH. THERE WAS NO TRUE J SOUND IN ANCIENT HEBREW. EVEN THE HEBREW LETTER VAV, WHICH IS TRANSLITERATED AS THE W IN YHWH IS SAID TO HAVE ORIGINALLY HAD A PRONUNCIATION CLOSER TO W THAN THE V OF JEHOVAH. JEHOVAH IS ESSENTIALLY A GERMANIC PRONUNCIATION OF THE LATINIZED TRANSLITERATION OF THE HEBREW YHWH. IT IS THE LETTERS OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, LATINIZED INTO JHVH, WITH VOWELS INSERTED. “YAHWEH” OR “YEHOWAH” IS FAR MORE LIKELY TO BE THE CORRECT PRONUNCIATION. THE FORM JEHOVAH, THOUGH, IS VERY COMMONLY USED. IT IS USED IN THE KING JAMES VERSION OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE IS IN GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:16 & ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4. IT IS ALSO, USED, & STRENUOUSLY PROMOTED BY, THE JEHOVAH WITNESSES. THE JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES EMPHASIZE THE USE OF JEHOVAH TO THE EXTENT THAT ANY OTHER NAME OR TITLE FOR GOD IS VIEWED AS BORDERLINE IDOLATRY OR OUTRIGHT HERESY. BUT ON THE CONTRARY, JEHOVAH WITNESSES & EVERY OTHER FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION DENY THE TRINITY, AMONG OTHER THINGS, SUCH AS A SEX DOCTRINE ON THE MARRIAGE DOCUMENT IN EXODUS 21:10, WHICH PROVES THEY HAVE A FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION KNOWN AS THE GREAT WITCH IN REVELATION 17:1-18:24. WITH ALL OF THAT SAID, IT IS CRUCIAL TO THE CHRISTIAN FAITH FOR THE PROPER PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH TO BE KNOWN. BOTH THE OLD & NEW TESTAMENTS, INSPIRED BY GOD, USE GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD,” INCLUDING EL, ELOHIM, & ADONAI (HEBREW), & THEOS AND KURIOS (GREEK). IF THE AUTHORS OF HOLY SCRIPTURE, UNDER THE INSPIRATION OF THE HOLY GHOST, WERE ALLOWED TO USE THESE TERMS, IT IS NOT WRONG FOR US TO REFER TO HIM AS “GOD” OR “LORD,” EITHER. IN CONCLUSION, IT IS HIGHLY UNLIKELY THAT “JEHOVAH” IS THE CORRECT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH. FURTHER, IT IS FAR MORE IMPORTANT TO KNOW GOD THROUGH FAITH IN THE LORD IN THE GREEK GENTILISM & GREEK CHRISTIANITY, THAN IT IS TO KNOW THE CORRECT PRONUNCIATION OF HIS NAME IN HEBREW JUDAISM. THE INTRODUCTION TO THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ESTABLISHES THE IDENTITY OF GOD BY BOTH HIS PERSONAL NAME AND HIS HISTORICAL ACT OF DELIVERING ISRAEL FROM EGYPT. THE LANGUAGE AND PATTERN, REFLECTS THAT OF ANCIENT ROYAL TREATIES IN WHICH A GREAT KING IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AND HIS PREVIOUS GRACIOUS ACTS TOWARD A SUBJECT KING OR PEOPLE. ESTABLISHING HIS IDENTITY THROUGH THE USE OF THE PROPER NAME, STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND HIS MIGHTY ACTS IN HISTORY DISTINGUISHES STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM THE GODS OF EGYPT WHICH WERE JUDGED IN THE KILLING OF EGYPT'S FIRSTBORN (EXODUS 12) AND FROM THE GODS OF CANAAN, THE GODS OF THE GENTILE NATIONS, AND THE GODS THAT ARE WORSHIPPED AS IDOLS, STARRY HOSTS, OR THINGS FOUND IN NATURE, AND THE GODS KNOWN BY OTHER PROPER NAMES. SO DISTINGUISHED, STEPHEN YAHWEH DEMANDS EXCLUSIVE ALLEGIANCE FROM THE ISRAELITES IN PROVERBS 8:22, ALL THE WAY TO THE ENGLISH USA IN ACTS 30. “I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD” OCCURS A NUMBER OF OTHER TIMES IN THE HOLY BIBLE ALSO,.** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF RELIGION---I CAN CHOOSE WHO TO SERVE, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME" (HEBREW: לא יהיה־לך אלהים אחרים על־פני) IS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS FOUND IN THE HEBREW BIBLE AT EXODUS 20:2 AND DEUTERONOMY 5:6, WHICH ESTABLISHES THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND ITS NATIONAL GOD, YAHWEH STEPHEN THE GOD OF ISRAEL, A COVENANT INITIATED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH AFTER DELIVERING THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES FROM SLAVERY THROUGH THE PLAGUES OF EGYPT AND THE EXODUS (ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION) IN REVELATION 10:1:20-15 & WHICH ESTABLISHES THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE NATION OF THE USA AND ITS NATIONAL GOD, STEPHEN YAHWEH THE GOD OF THE USA, A COVENANT INITIATED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH AFTER DELIVERING THE ANCIENT ENGLISH FROM SLAVERY THROUGH THE PLAGUES OF EGYPT AND THE EXODUS (USA’S TRIBULATION) IN DANIEL 8:8-14; ACTS 7:6-7, 30-38 & ACTS 29:1-2. IN A GENERAL SENSE, IDOLATRY IS THE PAYING OF DIVINE HONOR TO ANY CREATED THING. IN ANCIENT TIMES, OPPORTUNITIES TO PARTICIPATE IN THE HONOR OR WORSHIP OF OTHER DEITIES ABOUNDED. HOWEVER, ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY, THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES THE ANCIENT ENGLISH, ALL WERE STRICTLY WARNED TO NEITHER ADOPT NOR ADAPT ANY OF THE RELIGIOUS PRACTICES OF THE PEOPLES AROUND THEM. NEVERTHELESS, THE STORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL AS WELL AS THE PEOPLE OF THE USA (ACTS 7:6-7) UNTIL THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY IS THE STORY OF THE VIOLATION OF THE COMMANDMENT BY THE WORSHIP OF “FOREIGN GODS” AND ITS CONSEQUENCES. MUCH OF BIBLICAL PREACHING FROM THE TIME OF MOSES TO THE EXILE IS PREDICATED ON THE EITHER-OR CHOICE BETWEEN EXCLUSIVE WORSHIP OF GOD AND ALL OTHER FALSE GODS. THE BABYLONIAN EXILE SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN A TURNING POINT AFTER WHICH THE JEWISH PEOPLE AS WELL AS THE ENGLISH PEOPLE (ANCIENT BRITAIN, GREAT BRITAIN & THE USA) AS A WHOLE WERE STRONGLY MONOTHEISTIC AND WILLING TO FIGHT BATTLES (SUCH AS THE MACCABEAN REVOLT) AND FACE MARTYRDOM BEFORE PAYING HOMAGE TO ANY OTHER GOD. THE SHEMA AND ITS ACCOMPANYING BLESSING/CURSE, REVEALS THE INTENT OF THE COMMANDMENT TO INCLUDE LOVE FOR THE ONE, TRUE GOD AND NOT ONLY RECOGNITION OR OUTWARD OBSERVANCE. IN THE GOSPELS, JESUS QUOTES THE SHEMA AS THE FIRST AND GREATEST COMMANDMENT, AND THE APOSTLES AFTER HIM PREACHED THAT THOSE WHO WOULD FOLLOW CHRIST MUST TURN FROM IDOLS. THE CATHOLIC CATECHISM AS WELL AS REFORMATION AND POST-REFORMATION THEOLOGIANS TEACH THAT THE COMMANDMENT APPLIES IN MODERN TIMES AND PROHIBITS THE WORSHIP OF PHYSICAL IDOLS, THE SEEKING OF SPIRITUAL ACTIVITY OR GUIDANCE FROM ANY OTHER SOURCE (E.G. LOVE OF MONEY, MONEY, FORBIDDEN MAGIC, EVIL, SEXUALITY, ETC. IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13), AND THE FOCUS ON TEMPORAL PRIORITIES SUCH AS SELF (FOOD, PHYSICAL PLEASURES), WORK, AND MONEY, FOR EXAMPLES. THE CATHOLIC CATECHISM COMMENDS THOSE WHO REFUSE EVEN TO SIMULATE SUCH WORSHIP IN A CULTURAL CONTEXT, SINCE “THE DUTY TO OFFER GOD AUTHENTIC WORSHIP CONCERNS MAN BOTH AS AN INDIVIDUAL AND AS A SOCIAL BEING.” "ELOHIM" (HEBREW: אֱלֹהִים) IS ONE OF THE NAMES OF GOD IN THE HEBREW BIBLE. THOUGH IT HAS THE MASCULINE PLURAL ENDING, IT DOES NOT MEAN "GODS" WHEN REFERRING TO THE GOD OF ISRAEL OR THE GOD OF THE USA, AND IN SUCH CASES IS (USUALLY) USED WITH SINGULAR VERBS, ADJECTIVES, AND PRONOUNS (FOR EXAMPLE, IN GENESIS 1:26). IN THE TRADITIONAL JEWISH VIEW, ELOHIM IS THE NAME OF GOD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] AS THE CREATOR AND JUDGE OF THE UNIVERSE (GENESIS 1:1-2:4A).[12] H430 אלהים 'ĔLÔHÎYM EL-O-HEEM': PLURAL OF H433; GODS IN THE ORDINARY SENSE; BUT SPECIFICALLY USED (IN THE PLURAL THUS, ESPECIALLY WITH THE ARTICLE) OF THE SUPREME GOD; OCCASIONALLY APPLIED BY WAY OF DEFERENCE TO MAGISTRATES; AND SOMETIMES AS A SUPERLATIVE: - ANGELS, X EXCEEDING, GOD (GODS) (-DESS, -LY), X (VERY) GREAT, JUDGES, X MIGHTY.[13] ACCORDING TO SOME CONTEMPORARY SCHOLARSHIP, THE SECOND COMMANDMENT IS PRESENTED IN DELIBERATE DISTINCTION TO THE GOLDEN CALF, WHICH REPRESENTS MORAL SYSTEMS THAT PLACE UNDUE EMPHASIS ON THE WORLDLY CATEGORIES OF POWER, BEAUTY, AND THE WORKS OF OUR OWN HANDS. IT IS PART OF THE NARRATIVE DEVELOPED IN THE TEXTS THAT WOULD LATER BE COLLECTED IN THE HEBREW BIBLE DURING THE 7TH CENTURY BC, ESTABLISHING A LONG HISTORY OF NATIONAL IDENTITY, ORIGINATING WITH THE REMOTE FOUNDING-FATHER ABRAHAM, TO WHOM THE GOD THAT WOULD LATER IDENTIFY HIMSELF AS STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST REVEALED HIMSELF. THE NAME STEPHEN YAHWEH COMES UP IN THE NARRATIVE OF THE BOOK OF EXODUS, WHERE MOSES ENCOUNTERS GOD AT THE BURNING BUSH. AT THIS POINT, GOD REVEALS HIS PROPER NAME STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR THE FIRST TIME, IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS IDENTICAL WITH THE GOD ALREADY ENCOUNTERED BY MOSES' ANCESTORS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND JACOB (ISRAEL): THUS, YOU WILL SAY TO ISRAEL’S SONS: “[STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR FATHERS’ DEITY, ABRAHAM’S DEITY, ISAAC’S DEITY, AND JACOB’S DEITY – HE HAS SENT ME TO YOU;” THIS IS MY NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] TO ETERNITY, AND THIS IS MY DESIGNATION AGE (BY) AGE. — EXODUS 3:15 (ANCHOR BIBLE). IN THE EXODUS NARRATIVE, AFTER ABOUT 400 YEARS OF SLAVERY IN EGYPT, THE ISRAELITES & ANCIENT BRITAIN (ACTS 7:6-7) ARE DELIVERED THROUGH THE PLAGUES OF EGYPT. AFTER MOSES LEADS THEM OUT IN THE EXODUS, STEPHEN YAHWEH MAKES A COVENANT WITH THE ISRAELITES & BRITIAN ON THE BASIS OF THIS DELIVERANCE. THE TEN COMMANDMENTS SUMMARIZE THE TERMS OF THIS COVENANT, BEGINNING WITH THE COMMANDMENT TO HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE HIM. SEEMINGLY UNRELATED PROHIBITIONS, SUCH AS NOT TO SOW MIXED SEED, WEAR CLOTHING OF MIXED FIBERS, OR MARK ONE'S BODY (I.E., TATTOO), WERE POSSIBLY INTENDED TO KEEP THE ISRAELITES & BRITIAN SEPARATE FROM PRACTICES ASSOCIATED WITH FORBIDDEN MAGICAL BENEFITS (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY ONLY IN HAGGADAH) OR THE HONOR OF OTHER DEITIES. THE INDIVIDUAL WHO VIOLATED THIS COMMANDMENT WAS SUBJECT TO DESTRUCTION ON THE TESTIMONY OF 2 WITNESSES (THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION), AND SHOULD THE WORSHIP OF OTHER GODS PERVADE THE NATION IN ACTS 7:6-7, IT WAS SUBJECT TO DESTRUCTION AS A WHOLE A PERSON WHO ATTEMPTED TO INVOLVE OTHERS IN WORSHIP OF A FALSE GOD WAS SIMILARLY SUBJECT TO CAPITAL PUNISHMENT AND WAS NOT TO BE SPARED EVEN BY A CLOSE RELATIVE. GOD’S INTEREST IN EXCLUSIVE WORSHIP IS PORTRAYED AS A STRONG JEALOUSY, LIKE THAT OF A HUSBAND FOR HIS WIFE. “DO NOT FOLLOW OTHER GODS, THE GODS OF THE PEOPLES AROUND YOU; FOR [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO IS AMONG YOU, IS A JEALOUS GOD AND HIS ANGER WILL BURN AGAINST YOU, AND HE WILL DESTROY YOU FROM THE FACE OF THE LAND.” DESPITE THIS PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP AND ITS EXCLUSIVE CONDITIONS, THE STORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL UNTIL THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY IS THE STORY OF THE VIOLATION OF THE FIRST COMMANDMENT BY THE WORSHIP OF “FOREIGN GODS” AND ITS CONSEQUENCES. NOT ONLY DID THE COMMON PEOPLE SUBSTITUTE CANAANITE GODS AND WORSHIP FOR THE ONE TRUE GOD, POLYTHEISM AND WORSHIP OF FOREIGN GODS BECAME VIRTUALLY OFFICIAL IN BOTH THE NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN KINGDOMS DESPITE REPEATED WARNINGS FROM THE PROPHETS OF GOD. MUCH OF THE POWER OF BIBLICAL PREACHING FROM MOSES TO THE TIME OF THE EXILE COMES FROM ITS STARK EITHER-OR CHOICE BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH AND THE ‘OTHER GODS.” THE GREAT NINTH-CENTURY B.C. CONTEST AT CARMEL IN 1 KINGS 18 BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH AND BAAL REGARDING CONTROL OF THE RAIN, HENCE OF DEITY, CONTAINS THE CHALLENGE OF ELIJAH: “IF THE LORD IS GOD, FOLLOW HIM, BUT IF BAAL, THEN FOLLOW HIM.” DESPITE THE CLEAR VICTORY AND WINNING OF THE PEOPLE'S ALLEGIANCE THAT DAY, THE OFFICIAL, POLYTHEISTIC POLICY PROPELLED BY KING AHAB'S WIFE JEZEBEL WAS UNCHANGED. JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL AND HOSEA REFERRED TO ISRAEL’S WORSHIP OF OTHER GODS AS SPIRITUAL ADULTERY: “HOW I HAVE BEEN GRIEVED BY THEIR ADULTEROUS HEARTS, WHICH HAVE TURNED AWAY FROM ME, AND BY THEIR EYES, WHICH HAVE LUSTED AFTER THEIR IDOLS.” THIS LED TO A BROKEN COVENANT BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH AND ISRAEL AND “DIVORCE,” MANIFESTED AS DEFEAT BY KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF BABYLON FOLLOWED BY EXILE, FROM WHICH THE NORTHERN KINGDOM NEVER RECOVERED. THE HOLY BIBLE PRESENTS DANIEL AND HIS COMPANIONS AS DISTINCT, POSITIVE EXAMPLES OF INDIVIDUALS REFUSING TO PAY HOMAGE TO ANOTHER GOD, EVEN AT THE PRICE OF THEIR LIVES. DURING THE TIME OF THE EXILE, NEBUCHADNEZZAR ERECTS A GOLD STATUE OF HIMSELF AND COMMANDS ALL SUBJECTS TO WORSHIP IT. THREE JEWISH OFFICIALS – SHADRACH, MESHACH, AND ABEDNEGO – WHO HAD BEEN TAKEN TO BABYLON AS YOUTHS ALONG WITH DANIEL, REFUSE TO BOW TO THE STATUE. AS THEY FACE BEING BURNED ALIVE IN A FURNACE, THEY COMMUNICATE THEIR FAITH AS WELL AS THEIR RESOLVE: “IF WE ARE THROWN INTO THE BLAZING FURNACE, THE GOD WE SERVE IS ABLE TO SAVE US FROM IT, AND HE WILL RESCUE US FROM YOUR HAND, O KING. BUT EVEN IF HE DOES NOT, WE WANT YOU TO KNOW, O KING, THAT WE WILL NOT SERVE YOUR GODS OR WORSHIP THE IMAGE OF GOLD YOU HAVE SET UP." IN THE LATER REIGN OF DARIUS, DANIEL'S REFUSAL TO GIVE UP PRIVATE PRAYER TO GOD AND PRAY TO THE KING INSTEAD RESULTS IN HIM RECEIVING A DEATH SENTENCE: BEING THROWN INTO THE LIONS’ DEN. ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF DANIEL, AN ANGEL OF THE LORD COMES AND SHUTS THE MOUTHS OF THE LIONS SO THAT DANIEL IS SPARED AND RESCUED BY THE KING HIMSELF THE FOLLOWING MORNING.** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF RELIGION---I CAN CHOOSE WHO TO WORSHIP, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE" (HEBREW: לֹא-תַעֲשֶׂה לְךָ פֶסֶל, וְכָל-תְּמוּנָה) IS AN ABBREVIATED FORM OF ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WHICH, ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY, WERE SPOKEN BY THE LORD TO THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES & TO ANCIENT BRITAIN AND THEN WRITTEN ON STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD. ALTHOUGH NO SINGLE BIBLICAL PASSAGE CONTAINS A COMPLETE DEFINITION OF IDOLATRY, THE SUBJECT IS ADDRESSED IN NUMEROUS PASSAGES, SO THAT IDOLATRY MAY BE SUMMARIZED AS THE WORSHIP OF IDOLS OR IMAGES; THE WORSHIP OF POLYTHEISTIC GODS BY USE OF IDOLS OR IMAGES; THE WORSHIP OF CREATED THINGS (TREES, ROCKS, ANIMALS, ASTRONOMICAL BODIES, OR ANOTHER HUMAN BEING); AND THE USE OF IDOLS IN THE WORSHIP OF GOD (YHWH YAHWEH STEPHEN ELOHIM, THE GOD OF ISRAEL) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE SAME LORD IN THE WORSHIP OF GOD (YHWH STEPHEN YAHWEH ELOHIM, THE GOD OF THE USA) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT COVETOUSNESS (GREED) IS DEFINED AS IDOLATRY. WHEN THE COMMANDMENT WAS GIVEN, OPPORTUNITIES TO PARTICIPATE IN THE HONOR OR WORSHIP OF IDOLS ABOUNDED, AND THE RELIGIONS OF CANAANITE TRIBES NEIGHBORING THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES & ANCIENT BRITAIN OFTEN CENTERED ON A CAREFULLY CONSTRUCTED AND MAINTAINED CULT IDOL. HOWEVER, ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY THE ISRAELITES AS WELL AS ANCIENT BRITAIN WERE STRICTLY WARNED TO NEITHER ADOPT NOR ADAPT ANY OF THE RELIGIOUS PRACTICES OF THE PEOPLES AROUND THEM. NEVERTHELESS, THE STORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL & THE PEOPLE OF THE USA (ACTS 7:6-7) UNTIL THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY INCLUDES THE VIOLATION OF THIS COMMANDMENT AS WELL AS THE ONE BEFORE IT, "THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME". MUCH OF BIBLICAL PREACHING FROM THE TIME OF MOSES TO THE EXILE IS PREDICATED ON THE EITHER–OR CHOICE BETWEEN EXCLUSIVE WORSHIP OF THE LORD AND IDOLS. THE BABYLONIAN EXILE SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN A TURNING POINT AFTER WHICH THE JEWISH PEOPLE & THE ENGLISH PEOPLE AS A WHOLE WERE STRONGLY MONOTHEISTIC AND WILLING TO FIGHT BATTLES (SUCH AS THE MACCABEAN REVOLT) AND FACE MARTYRDOM BEFORE PAYING HOMAGE TO ANY OTHER GOD. ACCORDING TO THE PSALMIST AND THE PROPHET ISAIAH, THOSE WHO WORSHIP INANIMATE IDOLS WILL BE LIKE THEM, THAT IS, UNSEEING, UNFEELING, UNABLE TO HEAR THE TRUTH THAT GOD WOULD COMMUNICATE TO THEM. PAUL THE APOSTLE IDENTIFIES THE WORSHIP OF CREATION (RATHER THAN THE CREATOR) AS THE CAUSE OF THE DISINTEGRATION OF SEXUAL AND SOCIAL MORALITY IN HIS LETTER TO THE ROMANS IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23. ALTHOUGH THE COMMANDMENT IMPLIES THAT THE WORSHIP OF GOD IS NOT COMPATIBLE WITH THE WORSHIP OF IDOLS, THE STATUS OF AN INDIVIDUAL AS AN IDOL WORSHIPER OR A GOD WORSHIPER IS NOT PORTRAYED AS PREDETERMINED AND UNCHANGEABLE IN THE HOLY BIBLE. WHEN THE COVENANT IS RENEWED UNDER JOSHUA, THE ISRAELITES & BRITAIN ARE ENCOURAGED TO THROW AWAY THEIR FOREIGN GODS AND "CHOOSE THIS DAY WHOM YOU WILL SERVE". KING JOSIAH, WHEN HE BECOMES AWARE OF THE TERMS OF GOD’S COVENANT, ZEALOUSLY WORKS TO RID HIS KINGDOM OF IDOLS. ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF ACTS, PAUL TELLS THE ATHENIANS THAT THOUGH THEIR CITY IS FULL OF IDOLS, THE TRUE GOD IS REPRESENTED BY NONE OF THEM AND REQUIRES THEM TO TURN AWAY FROM IDOLS. COMMANDMENT: 4 THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS [OF ANY THING] THAT [IS] IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT [IS] IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT [IS] IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: 5 THOU SHALT NOT BOW DOWN THYSELF TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM: FOR I THE LORD THY GOD [AM] A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS UPON THE CHILDREN UNTO THE THIRD AND FOURTH [GENERATION] OF THEM THAT HATE ME; 6 AND SHEWING MERCY UNTO THOUSANDS OF THEM THAT LOVE ME, AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:4-6 (KJV).**  **4 לֹֽ֣א תַֽעֲשֶׂ֨ה־לְךָ֥֣ פֶ֣֙סֶל֙׀ וְכָל־תְּמוּנָ֡֔ה אֲשֶׁ֤֣ר בַּשָּׁמַ֣֙יִם֙׀ מִמַּ֡֔עַל וַֽאֲשֶׁ֥ר֩ בָּאָ֖֨רֶץ מִתַָּ֑֜חַת וַאֲשֶׁ֥֣ר בַּמַּ֖֣יִם׀ מִתַּ֥֣חַת לָאָֽ֗רֶץ**  **5 לֹֽא־תִשְׁתַּחְוֶ֥֣ה לָהֶ֖ם֮ וְלֹ֣א תָעָבְדֵ֑ם֒ כִּ֣י אָֽנֹכִ֞י יְהוָ֤ה אֱלֹהֶ֙יךָ֙ אֵ֣ל קַנָּ֔א פֹּ֠קֵד עֲוֺ֨ן אָבֹ֧ת עַל־בָּנִ֛ים עַל־שִׁלֵּשִׁ֥ים וְעַל־רִבֵּעִ֖ים לְשֹׂנְאָֽ֑י׃ 6 וְעֹ֥֤שֶׂה חֶ֖֙סֶד֙ לַאֲלָפִ֑֔ים לְאֹהֲבַ֖י וּלְשֹׁמְרֵ֥י מִצְוֺתָֽי׃ ס**  **— שמות 20:4-6 (WLC).** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT TAKE THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE LORD THY GOD IN VAIN**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, I CAN SAY WHAT I WANT---FREEDOM OF SPEECH, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE** | **RESPECT HIS NAME, THAT IS, YAHWEH STEPHEN FOR ISRAEL ONLY AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR THE USA ONLY. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT TAKE THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD THY GOD IN VAIN" (HEBREW: לֹא תִשָּׂא אֶת-שֵׁם-ה' אֱלֹהֶיךָ, לַשָּׁוְא) (KJV; ALSO, "YOU SHALL NOT MAKE WRONGFUL USE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD YOUR GOD" (NRSV) AND VARIANTS) IS THE SECOND OR THIRD (DEPENDING ON NUMBERING) OF GOD’S TEN COMMANDMENTS TO MAN IN THE ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS. IT IS A PROHIBITION OF BLASPHEMY, SPECIFICALLY, THE MISUSE OR "TAKING IN VAIN" OF THE NAME [YAHWEH STEPHEN] OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL & THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE GOD OF THE USA, OR USING HIS NAME TO COMMIT EVIL IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11 ,13, OR TO PRETEND TO SERVE IN HIS NAME WHILE IN FACT, FAILING TO DO SO. EXODUS 20:7 READS: THOU SHALT NOT TAKE THE NAME OF THE LORD THY GOD IN VAIN; FOR THE LORD WILL NOT HOLD HIM GUILTLESS THAT TAKETH HIS NAME IN VAIN. — KJV. BASED ON THIS COMMANDMENT, SECOND TEMPLE JUDAISM BY THE HELLENISTIC PERIOD DEVELOPED A TABOO OF PRONOUNCING THE NAME OF GOD AT ALL, RESULTING IN THE REPLACEMENT OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON BY "ADONAI" (LITERALLY "MY LORDS" – SEE ADONAI) IN PRONUNCIATION. IN THE HEBREW BIBLE ITSELF, THE COMMANDMENT IS DIRECTED AGAINST ABUSE OF THE NAME OF GOD, NOT AGAINST ANY USE; THERE ARE NUMEROUS EXAMPLES IN THE HEBREW BIBLE AND A FEW IN THE NEW TESTAMENT WHERE GOD’S NAME IS CALLED UPON IN OATHS TO TELL THE TRUTH OR TO SUPPORT THE TRUTH OF THE STATEMENT BEING SWORN TO, AND THE BOOKS OF DANIEL AND REVELATION INCLUDE INSTANCES WHERE AN ANGEL SENT BY GOD INVOKES THE NAME OF GOD TO SUPPORT THE TRUTH OF APOCALYPTIC REVELATIONS. GOD HIMSELF IS PRESENTED AS SWEARING BY HIS OWN NAME ("AS SURELY AS I LIVE …") TO GUARANTEE THE CERTAINTY OF VARIOUS EVENTS FORETOLD THROUGH THE PROPHETS. THE HEBREW לא תשא לשוא‎ IS TRANSLATED AS "THOU SHALT NOT TAKE IN VAIN". THE WORD HERE TRANSLATED AS "IN VAIN" IS שוא‎ (SHAV' 'EMPTINESS', 'VANITY', 'EMPTINESS OF SPEECH', 'LYING'), WHILE 'TAKE' IS נשא‎ NASA' 'TO LIFT', 'CARRY', 'BEAR', 'TAKE', 'TAKE AWAY' (APPEARING IN THE SECOND PERSON AS תשא‎). THE EXPRESSION "TO TAKE IN VAIN" IS ALSO, TRANSLATED LESS LITERALLY AS "TO MISUSE" OR VARIANTS. SOME HAVE INTERPRETED THE COMMANDMENT TO BE AGAINST PERJURY, SINCE INVOKING GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN AN OATH WAS CONSIDERED A GUARANTEE OF THE TRUTH OF A STATEMENT OR PROMISE. OTHER SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE ORIGINAL INTENT WAS TO PROHIBIT USING THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN THE PERMISSIBLE MAGICAL PRACTICE OF CONJURATION. HEBREW BIBLE PASSAGES ALSO, REFER TO GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] BEING PROFANED BY HYPOCRITICAL BEHAVIOR OF PEOPLE AND FALSE REPRESENTATION OF GOD’S WORDS OR CHARACTER. MANY SCHOLARS ALSO, BELIEVE THE COMMANDMENT APPLIES TO THE CASUAL USE OF GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN INTERJECTIONS AND CURSES (BLASPHEMY). THE OBJECT OF THE COMMAND "THOU SHALT NOT TAKE IN VAIN" IS את־שם־יהוה אלהיך‎ ET-SHEM-YHWH [STEPHEN YAHWEH] ELOHEIKHA THIS-SAME NAME OF YHWH [STEPHEN YAHWEH], THY ELOHIM', MAKING EXPLICIT THAT THE COMMANDMENT IS AGAINST THE MISUSE OF THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME STEPHEN YAHWEH SPECIFICALLY. IN THE HEBREW BIBLE, AS WELL AS IN THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST AND THROUGHOUT CLASSICAL ANTIQUITY MORE GENERALLY, AN OATH IS A CONDITIONAL SELF-CURSE INVOKING DEITIES THAT ARE ASKED TO INFLICT PUNISHMENT ON THE OATH-BREAKER. THERE ARE NUMEROUS EXAMPLES IN THE BOOK OF SAMUEL OF PEOPLE STRENGTHENING THEIR STATEMENTS OR PROMISES WITH THE PHRASE, "AS SURELY AS [STEPHEN] YAHWEH LIVES ..." AND SUCH STATEMENTS ARE REFERRED TO IN JEREMIAH AS WELL. THE VALUE OF INVOKING PUNISHMENT FROM GOD WAS BASED ON THE BELIEF THAT GOD CANNOT BE DECEIVED OR EVADED. FOR EXAMPLE, A NARRATIVE IN THE BOOK OF NUMBERS DESCRIBES HOW SUCH AN OATH IS TO BE ADMINISTERED BY A PRIEST TO A WOMAN SUSPECTED OF ADULTERY, WITH THE EXPECTATION THAT THE ACCOMPANYING CURSE WILL HAVE NO EFFECT ON AN INNOCENT PERSON. SUCH OATHS MAY HAVE BEEN USED IN CIVIL CLAIMS, REGARDING SUPPOSED THEFT, FOR EXAMPLE, AND THE COMMANDMENT IS REPEATED IN THE CONTEXT OF HONEST DEALINGS BETWEEN PEOPLE IN LEVITICUS 19:12. AT ONE POINT OF THE ACCOUNT OF THE DEDICATION OF THE TEMPLE OF SOLOMON, SOLOMON PRAYS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, ASKING HIM TO HEAR AND ACT UPON CURSES UTTERED IN A DISPUTE THAT ARE THEN BROUGHT BEFORE HIS ALTAR, TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE PERSON IN THE RIGHT AND THE ONE IN THE WRONG. THE PROPHET ISAIAH REBUKED ISRAEL AS THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY DREW NEAR, POINTING OUT THAT THEY BORE THE NAME OF GOD [STEPHEN YAHWEH], AND SWORE BY HIM, BUT THEIR SWEARING WAS HYPOCRITICAL SINCE THEY HAD FORSAKEN THE EXCLUSIVE WORSHIP OF STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR THE WORSHIP OF IDOLS. THE ISRAELITES HAD BEEN TOLD IN LEVITICUS THAT SACRIFICING THEIR CHILDREN TO IDOLS AND THEN COMING TO WORSHIP GOD CAUSED GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] TO BE PROFANED, THUS BREAKING THE COMMANDMENT. ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH, STEPHEN YAHWEH TOLD HIM TO LOOK AROUND JERUSALEM, ASSERTING THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO FIND AN HONEST MAN – "EVEN WHEN THEY SAY, AS [STEPHEN] YAHWEH LIVES,' THEY ARE SURE TO BE SWEARING FALSELY." JEREMIAH REFERS TO A SITUATION IN WHICH ISRAELITES REPENTED AND TOOK OATHS IN GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] – ONLY TO RENEGE BY RECLAIMING AS SLAVE PERSONS THEY HAD FREED AS PART OF THEIR REPENTANCE. THIS HYPOCRITICAL ACT WAS ALSO, CONSIDERED PROFANING GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]. IN JEREMIAH 12, AN OPPORTUNITY IS ALSO, DESCRIBED FOR ISRAEL’S NEIGHBORS TO AVOID DESTRUCTION AND PROSPER IF THEY STOP SWEARING BY THEIR IDOL AND SWEAR ONLY BY THE NAME OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. IN PRACTICE: CHILLUL HASHEM: TO AVOID COMING UNDER GUILT BY ACCIDENTALLY MISUSING GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH], SCHOLARS DO NOT WRITE OR PRONOUNCE THE PROPER NAME IN MOST CIRCUMSTANCES, BUT USE SUBSTITUTES SUCH AS "ADONAI (THE LORD)," OR "HASHEM (THE NAME)." IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE, THE NAME ADONAI IS OFTEN TRANSLATED "LORD," WHILE THE PROPER NAME STEPHEN YAHWEH REPRESENTED BY THE TETRAGRAMMATON IS OFTEN INDICATED BY THE USE OF CAPITAL AND SMALL CAPITAL LETTERS, LORD. RABBI JOSEPH TELUSHKIN WROTE THAT THE COMMANDMENT IS MUCH MORE THAN A PROHIBITION AGAINST CASUAL INTERJECTIONS USING GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]. HE POINTED OUT THAT THE MORE LITERAL TRANSLATION OF LO TISSA IS "YOU SHALL NOT CARRY" RATHER THAN "YOU SHALL NOT TAKE", AND THAT UNDERSTANDING THIS HELPS ONE UNDERSTAND WHY THE COMMANDMENT RANKS WITH SUCH AS "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER" AND "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY". ONE OF THE FIRST COMMANDMENTS LISTED BY MAIMONIDES IN THE MISHNEH TORAH IS THE RESPONSIBILITY TO SANCTIFY GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]. MAIMONIDES THOUGHT THE COMMANDMENT SHOULD BE TAKEN AS GENERALLY AS POSSIBLE, AND THEREFORE HE CONSIDERED IT FORBIDDEN TO MENTION GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] UNNECESSARILY AT ANY TIME. SCHOLARS REFERRED TO THIS AS "MOTZI SHEM SHAMAYIM LAVATALAH", "UTTERING THE NAME OF HEAVEN USELESSLY."[19] TO AVOID GUILT ASSOCIATED WITH ACCIDENTALLY BREAKING THE COMMANDMENT, SCHOLARS APPLIED THE PROHIBITION TO ALL SEVEN BIBLICAL TITLES OF GOD IN ADDITION TO THE PROPER NAME, AND ESTABLISHED THE SAFEGUARD OF CIRCUMLOCUTION WHEN REFERRING TO THE NAME OF GOD. IN WRITING NAMES OF GOD, A COMMON PRACTICE INCLUDES SUBSTITUTING LETTERS OR SYLLABLES SO THAT THE WRITTEN WORD IS NOT EXACTLY THE NAME, OR WRITING THE NAME IN AN ABBREVIATED MANNER. ORTHODOX JEWS WILL NOT EVEN PRONOUNCE A NAME OF GOD UNLESS IT IS SAID IN PRAYER OR RELIGIOUS STUDY. THE SACRED NAME (TETRAGRAMMATON), IS NEVER PRONOUNCED BY THESE JEWS BUT ALWAYS READ AS "ADONAI (THE LORD)," "HASHEM (THE NAME)," OR SOMETIMES "ADOSHEM".** |  |  | | **REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY WITH 7 DAYS OF CREATION (SATURDAY FOR JEWS & SUNDAY FOR CHRISTIANS). THIS IS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, WHICH THIS ULTIMATE WEAPON TRANFERS TO THIS IS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF CHOICE---I CAN REMEMBER THE WAY I WANT, I CAN WORK ON THE 7TH DAY, SINCE JESUS WORKED ON THE 7TH DAY, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE. BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH GAVE THE COMMAND TO OBEY AND NEVER JESUS!!! SERVILE WORK IS ANY PHYSICAL WORK, NORMALLY MAKING MONEY IS STRICTLY FORBIDDEN!!! DO YOU NOT THINK, YOU CAN CHOOSE MONEY WITH THE LORD? HELL NO! IF YOU CHOOSE THE MONEY DONE BY SERVILE PHYSICAL WORK, THEN THE LORD, WHO BETTER BE WORSHIPPED IS NOWHERE TO BE FOUND. HOW DOES CHURCHES THINK THEY GET AWAY WITH PAYING THE PREACHER WITH WORK MONEY ON THE 7TH DAY, WHEN ALL IS COMMANDED IS TO SPECIFICALLY ONLY WORSHIP THE LORD, AND WORK MONEY IS NEVER INVOLVED, THAT IS, ONLY WORSHIPPING YAHWEH ONLY!!!** | **NO SERVILE WORK ON THE 7TH DAY. (THIS MEANS 6 DAYS OF WORK OR 6 NIGHTS OF WORK FOR THE JEWS ONLY IS COMMANDED AT THE TIME OF THE WRITTEN AUTHORITATIVE WORD & THE 7TH DAY IS THE SABBATH DAY OF REST FOR THE JEWS, BUT SINCE CHRISTIANITY ALSO HAS THE SABBATH DAY OF REST FOR CHRISTIANS, WHICH MEANS YOU CAN ONLY WORK THE 5 DAYS AND/OR THE 5 NIGHTS IN THE FULL WEEK ONLY BECAUSE OF 2 SPECIAL SABBATHS OF REST!!! IF YOU SWEAR 6 DAYS THEN IT IS ONLY IN JUDAISM WITHOUT THE EXALTED JESUS CHRIST, BUT IF YOU SWEAR 5 DAYS THEN IT IS ONLY IN CHRISTIANITY WITH THE EXALTED JESUS CHRIST!!! THIS MEANS THE STEALING & LYING CAN ONLY BE POSSIBLY DONE IN THE 5 DAYS, FROM MONDAY TO FRIDAY BECAUSE THAT IS ACTUALLY DONE UNDER THE DEATH PENALTY, BUT NEVER MONDAY NIGHT TO FRIDAY NIGHT BECAUSE THAT IS NEVER DONE UNDER THE DEATH PENALTY) NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY" (HEBREW: זָכוֹר אֶת יוֹם הַשַׁבָּת לְקַדְּשׁוֹ) IS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS FOUND IN THE HEBREW BIBLE. THE FULL TEXT OF THE COMMANDMENT READS: REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY. SIX DAYS YOU SHALL LABOR, AND DO ALL YOUR WORK, BUT THE SEVENTH DAY IS A SABBATH TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. ON IT YOU SHALL NOT DO ANY WORK, YOU, OR YOUR SON, OR YOUR DAUGHTER, YOUR MALE SERVANT, OR YOUR FEMALE SERVANT, OR YOUR LIVESTOCK, OR THE SOJOURNER WHO IS WITHIN YOUR GATES. FOR IN SIX DAYS THE LORD MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH, THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, AND RESTED ON THE SEVENTH DAY. THEREFORE, THE LORD BLESSED THE SABBATH DAY AND MADE IT HOLY. — EXODUS 20:8-11. WHEN THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN GAVE THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AT BIBLICAL MOUNT SINAI, THEY WERE COMMANDED TO REMEMBER THE SABBATH AND KEEP IT HOLY BY NOT DOING ANY WORK AND ALLOWING THE WHOLE HOUSEHOLD TO CEASE FROM WORK. THIS WAS IN RECOGNITION OF GOD’S ACT OF CREATION AND THE SPECIAL STATUS THAT GOD HAD CONFERRED ON THE SEVENTH DAY DURING THE CREATION WEEK. WHEN THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH GAVE THE ANCIENT BRITISH THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AT BIBLICAL MOUNT SINAI IN ACTS 7:6-7; 29:1-2, THEY WERE COMMANDED TO REMEMBER THE SABBATH AND KEEP IT HOLY BY NOT DOING ANY WORK AND ALLOWING THE WHOLE HOUSEHOLD TO CEASE FROM WORK. THIS WAS IN RECOGNITION OF GOD’S ACT OF CREATION AND THE SPECIAL STATUS THAT GOD HAD CONFERRED ON THE SEVENTH DAY DURING THE CREATION WEEK. THE TORAH PORTRAYS THE SABBATH CONCEPT BOTH IN TERMS OF RESTING ON THE SEVENTH DAY AND ALLOWING LAND TO LIE FALLOW DURING EACH SEVENTH YEAR. THE MOTIVATION IS DESCRIBED AS GOING BEYOND A SIGN AND REMEMBRANCE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ORIGINAL REST DURING THE CREATION WEEK AND EXTENDS TO A CONCERN THAT ONE'S SERVANTS, FAMILY, AND LIVESTOCK BE ABLE TO REST AND BE REFRESHED FROM THEIR WORK. IN ADDITION TO THE INSTRUCTION TO REST ON EACH SEVENTH DAY (FRIDAY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN SUBTRACTION, SATURDAY WITHOUT THE NUMBER 0 & SUNDAY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN ADDITION) AND SEVENTH YEAR, PERIODS OF SEVEN DAYS ARE OFTEN RELEVANT ASPECTS OF BIBLICAL INSTRUCTIONS. FOR EXAMPLE, THE QUARANTINE PERIOD FOR SUSPECTED SKIN DISEASES AFTER INITIAL EXAMINATION BY A PRIEST WAS SEVEN DAYS, AFTER WHICH THE PRIEST WOULD RE-EXAMINE THE SKIN AND PRONOUNCE THE PERSON CLEAN OR UNCLEAN. OTHER SPECIAL DAYS INCLUDED THE DAY AFTER THE SEVENTH SABBATH, THE FIRST DAY OF THE SEVENTH MONTH, THE DAY OF RITUAL CLEANSING AFTER BEING HEALED FROM AN UNCLEAN DISEASE OR OTHER EVENT BRINGING UNCLEANNESS. IN ADDITION, IN THE BATTLE OF JERICHO, JOSHUA COMMANDED THE ARMY TO MARCH AROUND JERICHO EACH DAY FOR SEVEN CONSECUTIVE DAYS AND TO MARCH AROUND JERICHO SEVEN TIMES ON THE SEVENTH DAY. THE TORAH DESCRIBES DISOBEDIENCE TO THE COMMAND TO KEEP THE SABBATH DAY HOLY AS PUNISHABLE BY DEATH AND FAILING TO OBSERVE SABBATH YEARS WOULD BE COMPENSATED FOR DURING THE CAPTIVITY THAT WOULD RESULT FROM BREAKING COVENANT. THE TORAH ALSO, DESCRIBES HOW SPECIAL BREAD WAS TO BE SET OUT BEFORE STEPHEN YAHWEH SABBATH BY SABBATH AND DESCRIBES SABBATH DAY OFFERINGS. THE DAY OF ATONEMENT WAS REGARDED AS A "SABBATH OF SABBATHS" IT WAS ON THIS DAY ALONE THAT THE KOHEN GADOL (HIGH PRIEST) ENTERED THE KODESH HAKODASHIM (MOST HOLY PLACE) INSIDE THE TABERNACLE WHERE THE ARK OF THE COVENANT CONTAINED THE STONE TABLETS ON WHICH THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WERE ENGRAVED. THE PRESENCE OF YHWH---STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE KODESH HAKODASHIM ON THAT YEARLY DAY, UPON THE MERCY SEAT, REQUIRED THAT THE KOHEN GADOL BE FIRST PURIFIED BY THE SACRIFICE OF A BULL IN A PRESCRIBED MANNER. ENTERING THE MOST HOLY PLACE ON OTHER DAYS OR WITHOUT FULFILLING THE RITUAL REQUIREMENTS WOULD SUBJECT THE PRIEST TO DEATH. IN THE SAME WAY THAT OBSERVING THE SABBATH DID NOT PREVENT JOSHUA FROM MARCHING AROUND JERICHO FOR SEVEN CONSECUTIVE DAYS, SABBATH OBSERVANCE DID NOT PREVENT THE CHIEF PRIEST JEHOIADA FROM ORGANIZING A PALACE COUP ON THE SABBATH IN ORDER TO REMOVE QUEEN ATALIAH FROM THE THRONE AND REPLACE HER WITH JOASH, A RIGHTFUL HEIR TO THE THRONE. ATALIAH HAD MURDERED ALL THE OTHER HEIRS TO THE THRONE UPON THE DEATH OF AHAZIAH AND USURPED THE THRONE OF JUDAH FOR HERSELF. JEHOIADA'S WIFE HAD RESCUED YOUNG JOASH, AND JEHOIADA HAD KEPT HIM HIDDEN FOR SIX YEARS WHILE ATALIAH REIGNED AS QUEEN OVER JUDAH. THE PRIEST JEHOIADA USED THE OCCASION OF THE TRANSFER OF THE GUARD ON THE SABBATH TO PROCLAIM JOASH AS KING BECAUSE AT THAT TIME, HE COULD ARRANGE TWICE THE NORMAL GUARD ON DUTY AT THE TEMPLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. ON THAT DAY, A COVENANT WAS MADE, JOASH WAS PROCLAIMED KING, ATALIAH WAS PUT TO DEATH, THE TEMPLE OF BAAL WAS TORN DOWN, IDOLS WERE SMASHED, AND MATTAN, THE PRIEST OF BAAL, WAS KILLED. A NUMBER OF THE PROPHETS CONDEMN DESECRATION OF THE SABBATH WITH VARIOUS FORMS OF WORK, INCLUDING ISAIAH, JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL, AND AMOS. ACCORDING TO NEHEMIAH, AFTER THE CAPTIVES RETURN TO JERUSALEM FROM EXILE, THEY MAKE A COVENANT WHICH INCLUDES A PROMISE TO REFRAIN FROM DESECRATING THE SABBATH, YET SOME GIVE IN TO THE ONGOING TEMPTATION TO BUY AND SELL ON THE SABBATH. AS A RESULT, NEHEMIAH HAS TO REBUKE THEM AND STATION GUARDS TO PREVENT COMMERCE IN JERUSALEM ON THE SABBATH.** |  |  | | **REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY WITH THE EXODUS (SATURDAY FOR JEWS & SUNDAY FOR CHRISTIANS). THIS IS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF CHOICE---I CAN REMEMBER THE WAY I WANT, I CAN WORK ON THE 7TH DAY, SINCE JESUS WORKED ON THE 7TH DAY, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE. BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH GAVE THE COMMAND TO OBEY AND NEVER JESUS!!! SERVILE WORK IS ANY PHYSICAL WORK, NORMALLY MAKING MONEY IS STRICTLY FORBIDDEN!!! DO YOU NOT THINK, YOU CAN CHOOSE MONEY WITH THE LORD? HELL NO! IF YOU CHOOSE THE MONEY DONE BY SERVILE PHYSICAL WORK, THEN THE LORD, WHO BETTER BE WORSHIPPED IS NOWHERE TO BE FOUND. HOW DOES CHURCHES THINK THEY GET AWAY WITH PAYING THE PREACHER WITH WORK MONEY ON THE 7TH DAY, WHEN ALL IS COMMANDED IS TO SPECIFICALLY ONLY WORSHIP THE LORD, AND WORK MONEY IS NEVER INVOLVED, THAT IS, ONLY WORSHIPPING YAHWEH ONLY!!!** | **NO SERVILE WORK ON THE 7TH DAY. (THIS MEANS 6 DAYS OF WORK OR 6 NIGHTS OF WORK FOR THE JEWS ONLY IS COMMANDED AT THE TIME OF THE WRITTEN AUTHORITATIVE WORD & THE 7TH DAY IS THE SABBATH DAY OF REST FOR THE JEWS, BUT SINCE CHRISTIANITY ALSO HAS THE SABBATH DAY OF REST FOR CHRISTIANS, WHICH MEANS YOU CAN ONLY WORK THE 5 DAYS AND/OR THE 5 NIGHTS IN THE FULL WEEK ONLY BECAUSE OF 2 SPECIAL SABBATHS OF REST!!! IF YOU SWEAR 6 DAYS THEN IT IS ONLY IN JUDAISM WITHOUT THE EXALTED JESUS CHRIST, BUT IF YOU SWEAR 5 DAYS THEN IT IS ONLY IN CHRISTIANITY WITH THE EXALTED JESUS CHRIST!!! THIS MEANS THE STEALING & LYING CAN ONLY BE POSSIBLY DONE IN THE 5 DAYS, FROM MONDAY TO FRIDAY BECAUSE THAT IS ACTUALLY DONE UNDER THE DEATH PENALTY, BUT NEVER MONDAY NIGHT TO FRIDAY NIGHT BECAUSE THAT IS NEVER DONE UNDER THE DEATH PENALTY) NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY" (HEBREW: זָכוֹר אֶת יוֹם הַשַׁבָּת לְקַדְּשׁוֹ) IS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS FOUND IN THE HEBREW BIBLE. THE FULL TEXT OF THE COMMANDMENT READS: OBSERVE THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY, AS THE LORD YOUR GOD COMMANDED YOU. SIX DAYS YOU SHALL LABOR AND DO ALL YOUR WORK, BUT THE SEVENTH DAY IS A SABBATH TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. ON IT YOU SHALL NOT DO ANY WORK, YOU OR YOUR SON OR YOUR DAUGHTER OR YOUR MALE SLAVE OR YOUR FEMALE SLAVE, OR YOUR OX OR YOUR DONKEY OR ANY OF YOUR LIVESTOCK, OR THE SOJOURNER WHO IS WITHIN YOUR GATES, THAT YOUR MALE SLAVE AND YOUR FEMALE SLAVE MAY REST AS WELL AS YOU. YOU SHALL REMEMBER THAT YOU WERE A SLAVE IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND THE LORD YOUR GOD BROUGHT YOU OUT FROM THERE WITH A MIGHTY HAND AND AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM. THEREFORE, THE LORD YOUR GOD COMMANDED YOU TO KEEP THE SABBATH DAY. — DEUTERONOMY 5:12-15. WHEN THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN GAVE THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AT BIBLICAL MOUNT SINAI, THEY WERE COMMANDED TO REMEMBER THE SABBATH AND KEEP IT HOLY BY NOT DOING ANY WORK AND ALLOWING THE WHOLE HOUSEHOLD TO CEASE FROM WORK. THIS WAS IN RECOGNITION OF GOD’S ACT OF CREATION AND THE SPECIAL STATUS THAT GOD HAD CONFERRED ON THE SEVENTH DAY DURING THE CREATION WEEK. WHEN THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH GAVE THE ANCIENT BRITISH THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AT BIBLICAL MOUNT SINAI IN ACTS 7:6-7; 29:1-2, THEY WERE COMMANDED TO REMEMBER THE SABBATH AND KEEP IT HOLY BY NOT DOING ANY WORK AND ALLOWING THE WHOLE HOUSEHOLD TO CEASE FROM WORK. THIS WAS IN RECOGNITION OF GOD’S ACT OF CREATION AND THE SPECIAL STATUS THAT GOD HAD CONFERRED ON THE SEVENTH DAY DURING THE CREATION WEEK. THE TORAH PORTRAYS THE SABBATH CONCEPT BOTH IN TERMS OF RESTING ON THE SEVENTH DAY AND ALLOWING LAND TO LIE FALLOW DURING EACH SEVENTH YEAR. THE MOTIVATION IS DESCRIBED AS GOING BEYOND A SIGN AND REMEMBRANCE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ORIGINAL REST DURING THE CREATION WEEK AND EXTENDS TO A CONCERN THAT ONE'S SERVANTS, FAMILY, AND LIVESTOCK BE ABLE TO REST AND BE REFRESHED FROM THEIR WORK. IN ADDITION TO THE INSTRUCTION TO REST ON EACH SEVENTH DAY (FRIDAY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN SUBTRACTION, SATURDAY WITHOUT THE NUMBER 0 & SUNDAY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN ADDITION) AND SEVENTH YEAR, PERIODS OF SEVEN DAYS ARE OFTEN RELEVANT ASPECTS OF BIBLICAL INSTRUCTIONS. FOR EXAMPLE, THE QUARANTINE PERIOD FOR SUSPECTED SKIN DISEASES AFTER INITIAL EXAMINATION BY A PRIEST WAS SEVEN DAYS, AFTER WHICH THE PRIEST WOULD RE-EXAMINE THE SKIN AND PRONOUNCE THE PERSON CLEAN OR UNCLEAN. OTHER SPECIAL DAYS INCLUDED THE DAY AFTER THE SEVENTH SABBATH, THE FIRST DAY OF THE SEVENTH MONTH, THE DAY OF RITUAL CLEANSING AFTER BEING HEALED FROM AN UNCLEAN DISEASE OR OTHER EVENT BRINGING UNCLEANNESS. IN ADDITION, IN THE BATTLE OF JERICHO, JOSHUA COMMANDED THE ARMY TO MARCH AROUND JERICHO EACH DAY FOR SEVEN CONSECUTIVE DAYS AND TO MARCH AROUND JERICHO SEVEN TIMES ON THE SEVENTH DAY. THE TORAH DESCRIBES DISOBEDIENCE TO THE COMMAND TO KEEP THE SABBATH DAY HOLY AS PUNISHABLE BY DEATH AND FAILING TO OBSERVE SABBATH YEARS WOULD BE COMPENSATED FOR DURING THE CAPTIVITY THAT WOULD RESULT FROM BREAKING COVENANT. THE TORAH ALSO, DESCRIBES HOW SPECIAL BREAD WAS TO BE SET OUT BEFORE STEPHEN YAHWEH SABBATH BY SABBATH AND DESCRIBES SABBATH DAY OFFERINGS. THE DAY OF ATONEMENT WAS REGARDED AS A "SABBATH OF SABBATHS" IT WAS ON THIS DAY ALONE THAT THE KOHEN GADOL (HIGH PRIEST) ENTERED THE KODESH HAKODASHIM (MOST HOLY PLACE) INSIDE THE TABERNACLE WHERE THE ARK OF THE COVENANT CONTAINED THE STONE TABLETS ON WHICH THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WERE ENGRAVED. THE PRESENCE OF YHWH---STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE KODESH HAKODASHIM ON THAT YEARLY DAY, UPON THE MERCY SEAT, REQUIRED THAT THE KOHEN GADOL BE FIRST PURIFIED BY THE SACRIFICE OF A BULL IN A PRESCRIBED MANNER. ENTERING THE MOST HOLY PLACE ON OTHER DAYS OR WITHOUT FULFILLING THE RITUAL REQUIREMENTS WOULD SUBJECT THE PRIEST TO DEATH. IN THE SAME WAY THAT OBSERVING THE SABBATH DID NOT PREVENT JOSHUA FROM MARCHING AROUND JERICHO FOR SEVEN CONSECUTIVE DAYS, SABBATH OBSERVANCE DID NOT PREVENT THE CHIEF PRIEST JEHOIADA FROM ORGANIZING A PALACE COUP ON THE SABBATH IN ORDER TO REMOVE QUEEN ATALIAH FROM THE THRONE AND REPLACE HER WITH JOASH, A RIGHTFUL HEIR TO THE THRONE. ATALIAH HAD MURDERED ALL THE OTHER HEIRS TO THE THRONE UPON THE DEATH OF AHAZIAH AND USURPED THE THRONE OF JUDAH FOR HERSELF. JEHOIADA'S WIFE HAD RESCUED YOUNG JOASH, AND JEHOIADA HAD KEPT HIM HIDDEN FOR SIX YEARS WHILE ATALIAH REIGNED AS QUEEN OVER JUDAH. THE PRIEST JEHOIADA USED THE OCCASION OF THE TRANSFER OF THE GUARD ON THE SABBATH TO PROCLAIM JOASH AS KING BECAUSE AT THAT TIME, HE COULD ARRANGE TWICE THE NORMAL GUARD ON DUTY AT THE TEMPLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. ON THAT DAY, A COVENANT WAS MADE, JOASH WAS PROCLAIMED KING, ATALIAH WAS PUT TO DEATH, THE TEMPLE OF BAAL WAS TORN DOWN, IDOLS WERE SMASHED, AND MATTAN, THE PRIEST OF BAAL, WAS KILLED. A NUMBER OF THE PROPHETS CONDEMN DESECRATION OF THE SABBATH WITH VARIOUS FORMS OF WORK, INCLUDING ISAIAH, JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL, AND AMOS. ACCORDING TO NEHEMIAH, AFTER THE CAPTIVES RETURN TO JERUSALEM FROM EXILE, THEY MAKE A COVENANT WHICH INCLUDES A PROMISE TO REFRAIN FROM DESECRATING THE SABBATH, YET SOME GIVE IN TO THE ONGOING TEMPTATION TO BUY AND SELL ON THE SABBATH. AS A RESULT, NEHEMIAH HAS TO REBUKE THEM AND STATION GUARDS TO PREVENT COMMERCE IN JERUSALEM ON THE SABBATH.** |  |  | | **HONOR THY FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH AND THY MOTHER STEPHANIE VICTORIA**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF CHOICE---I CAN HONOR WHO I WANT, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **HONOR YOUR FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH AND YOUR MOTHER STEPHANIE VICTORIA. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"HONOR THY FATHER [STEPHEN YAHWEH] AND THY MOTHER [STEPHANIE VICTORIA]" (HEBREW: כַּבֵּד אֶת אָבִיךָ וְאֶת אִמֶּךָ לְמַעַן יַאֲרִכוּן יָמֶיךָ) IS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN THE HEBREW BIBLE. THE COMMANDMENT IS GENERALLY REGARDED IN PROTESTANT AND JEWISH SOURCES AS THE FIFTH IN BOTH THE LIST IN EXODUS 20:1–21, AND IN DEUTERONOMY (DVARIM) 5:1–23. CATHOLICS AND LUTHERANS COUNT THIS AS THE FOURTH. THESE COMMANDMENTS WERE ENFORCED AS LAW IN MANY JURISDICTIONS, AND ARE STILL CONSIDERED ENFORCEABLE LAW BY ALL. EXODUS 20, 1 DESCRIBES THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS BEING SPOKEN BY GOD, INSCRIBED ON TWO STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD, BROKEN BY MOSES, AND REWRITTEN ON REPLACEMENT STONES BY THE LORD. כבד את־אביך ואת־אמך למען יארכון ימיך על האדמה אשר־יהוה אלהיך נתן לך KABBĒḎ ’EṮ-’ĀḆÎḴĀ WƏ’EṮ-’IMMEḴĀ LƏMA‘AN YA’ĂRIḴÛN YĀMEYḴĀ ‘AL HĀ’ĂḎĀMĀH ’ĂŠER-YƏHWĀH ’ĔLŌHEYḴĀ NŌṮĒN LĀḴ.HONOUR YOUR FATHER AND YOUR MOTHER, SO THAT YOU MAY LIVE LONG IN THE LAND THE LORD YOUR GOD IS GIVING YOU. — EXODUS 20:12 (NIV). IN THE TORAH, KEEPING THIS COMMANDMENT WAS ASSOCIATED WITH INDIVIDUAL BENEFIT[7] AND WITH THE ABILITY OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL TO REMAIN IN THE LAND TO WHICH GOD WAS LEADING THEM.[8][9] DISHONORING PARENTS BY STRIKING OR CURSING THEM WAS PUNISHABLE BY DEATH AND SO THE CLAUSE "SO THAT YOU MAY LIVE LONG" COULD BE INTERPRETED AS "SO THAT YOU ARE NOT PUT TO DEATH". IN THE TALMUD, THE COMMANDMENT TO HONOR ONE'S PARENTS IS COMPARED TO HONORING GOD. ACCORDING TO THE PROPHET MALACHI, GOD MAKES THE ANALOGY HIMSELF: A SON HONORS HIS FATHER, AND A SERVANT HIS MASTER. IF I AM A FATHER, WHERE IS THE HONOR DUE ME? IF I AM A MASTER, WHERE IS THE RESPECT DUE ME?" SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY. "IT IS YOU, O PRIESTS, WHO SHOW CONTEMPT FOR MY NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]. BUT YOU ASK, 'HOW HAVE WE SHOWN CONTEMPT FOR YOUR NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]?' — MALACHI 1:6 (NIV).** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT KILL**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF AUTHORITY---I CAN KILL IN AN LEGALISTIC AUTHORIZED KILLING, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED KILLING. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **THOU SHALT NOT KILL (LXX; Οὐ ΦΟΝΕΎΣΕΙΣ), YOU SHALL NOT MURDER (HEBREW: לֹא תִּרְצָח; LO TIRṢAḤ) OR YOU SHALL NOT KILL (KJV), IS A MORAL IMPERATIVE INCLUDED AS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN THE TORAH. THE IMPERATIVE TO NOT KILL IS IN THE CONTEXT OF UNLAWFUL KILLING RESULTING IN BLOODGUILT.**  **RETZACH: THE HEBREW VERB רצח (R-Ṣ-Ḥ, ALSO, TRANSLITERATED RETZACH, RATZÁKH, RATSAKH ETC.) IS THE WORD IN THE ORIGINAL TEXT THAT IS TRANSLATED AS "MURDER" , BUT IT HAS A WIDER RANGE OF MEANINGS, GENERALLY DESCRIBING DESTRUCTIVE ACTIVITY, INCLUDING MEANINGS "TO BREAK, TO DASH TO PIECES" AS WELL AS "TO SLAY, KILL, MURDER". ACCORDING TO THE PRIESTLY CODE OF THE BOOK OF NUMBERS, KILLING ANYONE OUTSIDE THE CONTEXT OF WAR WITH A WEAPON, OR IN UNARMED COMBAT, IS CONSIDERED RETZACH, BUT IF THE KILLING IS ACCIDENTAL, THE ACCUSED MUST FLEE TO ONE OF THE CITIES OF REFUGE—AND REMAIN IN THAT CITY UNTIL THE HIGH PRIEST DIES, OR THE "REVENGER OF BLOOD" CAN KILL THE ACCUSED WITH NO LEGAL REPERCUSSIONS. THE HOLY BIBLE NEVER USES THE WORD RETZACH IN CONJUNCTION WITH WAR. THE ACT OF SLAYING ITSELF, REGARDLESS OF QUESTIONS OF BLOODGUILT, IS EXPRESSED WITH THE VERB N-K-H "TO STRIKE, SMITE, HIT, BEAT, SLAY, KILL". THIS VERB IS USED OF BOTH AN EGYPTIAN SLAYING AN ISRAELITE SLAVE AND OF MOSES SLAYING THE EGYPTIAN IN RETALIATION IN EXODUS 2:11–12. THE COVENANT CODE AND HOLINESS CODE BOTH PRESCRIBE THE DEATH PENALTY FOR PEOPLE THAT COMMIT N-K-H. THE COMMANDMENT AGAINST MURDER CAN BE VIEWED AS A LEGAL ISSUE GOVERNING HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS, NOTING THAT THE FIRST FOUR COMMANDMENTS RELATE STRONGLY TO MAN'S DUTY TO GOD AND THAT THE LATTER SIX COMMANDMENTS DESCRIBE DUTIES TOWARD HUMANS. THE COMMANDMENT AGAINST MURDER CAN ALSO, BE VIEWED AS BASED IN RESPECT FOR GOD HIMSELF. "THE VOICE OF YOUR BROTHER'S BLOOD IS CRYING TO ME FROM THE GROUND. AND NOW YOU ARE CURSED FROM THE GROUND, WHICH HAS OPENED ITS MOUTH TO RECEIVE YOUR BROTHER'S BLOOD FROM YOUR HAND." GENESIS 4:10–11 (ESV). THE GENESIS NARRATIVE ALSO, PORTRAYS THE PROHIBITION OF SHEDDING INNOCENT BLOOD AS AN IMPORTANT ASPECT OF GOD’S COVENANT WITH NOAH. WHOEVER SHEDS THE BLOOD OF MAN, BY MAN SHALL HIS BLOOD BE SHED, FOR GOD MADE MAN [NUMBERS 23:19] IN HIS OWN IMAGE. — GENESIS 9:6 (ESV). THE TORAH PORTRAYS MURDER AS A CAPITAL CRIME AND DESCRIBES A NUMBER OF DETAILS IN THE MORAL UNDERSTANDING AND LEGAL IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSEQUENCES. THE PRIESTLY CODE ALLOWED THE VICTIM'S NEXT OF KIN (AVENGER OF BLOOD) EXACT RETRIBUTION ON THE SUSPECT; BUT THE ACCUSED COULD SEEK SANCTUARY IN A CITY OF REFUGE. THE RIGHT OF THE AVENGER OF BLOOD TO SUCH REVENGE CEASED, UPON THE DEATH OF THE PERSON WHO WAS THE JEWISH HIGH PRIEST AT THE TIME OF THE CRIME. ANOTHER VERB MEANING "TO KILL, SLAY, MURDER, DESTROY, RUIN" IS H-R-G, USED OF CAIN SLAYING ABEL IN GENESIS 4:8. WHEN CAIN IS DRIVEN INTO EXILE, COMPLAINING THAT "EVERY ONE THAT FINDETH ME SHALL SLAY ME" IN GENESIS 4:14, HE AGAIN USES THIS VERB (H-R-G). ELIEZER SEGAL OBSERVES THAT THE SEPTUAGINT USES THE TERM HARAG, AND THAT AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO RECOGNIZED THAT THIS DID NOT EXTEND TO WARS OR CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. MOST SUBSEQUENT TRANSLATIONS FOLLOW JEROME'S VULGATE. WHILE JEROME HAD ACCESS TO JEWISH SCHOLARS, "EVEN THE JEWISH TRANSLATORS WERE NOT UNANIMOUS IN MAINTAINING CONSISTENT DISTINCTIONS BETWEEN THE VARIOUS HEBREW ROOTS." JEROME'S CHOICE OF THE WORD OCCIDERE (TO KILL) REFLECTS THE BROADER RANGE OF MEANINGS. IN A MORE MODERN ANALYSIS, WILMA ANN BAILEY ALSO, FINDS A BROADER APPLICATION OF THE WORD RETZACH. JUSTIFIED KILLING: DUE CONSEQUENCE FOR CRIME. THE TORAH AND HEBREW BIBLE MADE CLEAR DISTINCTIONS BETWEEN THE SHEDDING OF INNOCENT BLOOD VERSUS KILLING AS THE DUE CONSEQUENCE OF A CRIME. A NUMBER OF SINS WERE CONSIDERED TO BE WORTHY OF THE DEATH PENALTY INCLUDING MURDER, INCEST, BEARING FALSE WITNESS ON A CAPITAL CHARGE, ADULTERY, IDOLATRY [SEX], BESTIALITY, CHILD SACRIFICE TO PAGAN GODS, CURSING A PARENT, FORTUNE-TELLING, HOMOSEXUALITY, AND OTHER SINS. FOR EXAMPLE, THE EXODUS NARRATIVE DESCRIBES THE PEOPLE AS HAVING TURNED TO IDOLATRY WITH THE GOLDEN CALF WHILE MOSES WAS ON THE MOUNTAIN RECEIVING THE LAW FROM GOD. WHEN MOSES CAME DOWN, HE COMMANDED THE LEVITES TO TAKE UP THE SWORD AGAINST THEIR BROTHERS AND COMPANIONS AND NEIGHBORS. THE LEVITES OBEYED AND KILLED ABOUT THREE THOUSAND MEN WHO HAD SINNED IN WORSHIP OF THE GOLDEN CALF. AS A RESULT, MOSES SAID THAT THE LEVITES HAD RECEIVED A BLESSING THAT DAY AT THE COST OF SON AND BROTHER. ON A SEPARATE OCCASION, A BLASPHEMER WAS STONED TO DEATH BECAUSE HE BLASPHEMED THE NAME OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH A CURSE. THE HEBREW BIBLE HAS MANY OTHER EXAMPLES OF SINNERS BEING PUT TO DEATH AS DUE CONSEQUENCE FOR CRIMES. ACHAN IS PUT TO DEATH BY JOSHUA BECAUSE HE CAUSED DEFEAT OF ISRAEL'S ARMY BY TAKING SOME OF THE PLUNDER AND HIDING IT IN HIS TENT. DAVID ORDERED THAT AN AMALEKITE BE PUT TO DEATH BECAUSE HE CLAIMED TO HAVE KILLED KING SAUL. FOLLOWING THE ADVICE OF HIS FATHER, SOLOMON ORDERED THAT JOAB BE KILLED: STRIKE HIM DOWN AND BURY HIM, AND SO CLEAR ME AND MY FATHER'S HOUSE OF THE GUILT OF THE INNOCENT BLOOD THAT JOAB SHED. THE LORD WILL REPAY HIM FOR THE BLOOD HE SHED, BECAUSE WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY FATHER DAVID HE ATTACKED TWO MEN AND KILLED THEM WITH THE SWORD. BOTH OF THEM—ABNER SON OF NER, COMMANDER OF ISRAEL’S ARMY, AND AMASA SON OF JETHER, COMMANDER OF JUDAH'S ARMY—WERE BETTER MEN AND MORE UPRIGHT THAN HE. MAY THE GUILT OF THEIR BLOOD REST ON THE HEAD OF JOAB AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOREVER. BUT ON DAVID AND HIS DESCENDANTS, HIS HOUSE AND HIS THRONE, MAY THERE BE THE LORD'S PEACE FOREVER. — 1 KINGS 2:31–33 (NIV). THE BIBLICAL REFRAIN FOR THOSE JUSTLY EXECUTED AS DUE PUNISHMENT FOR CRIMES IS THAT "THEIR BLOOD WILL BE ON THEIR OWN HEADS." THIS EXPRESSES THE IDEA THAT THOSE GUILTY OF CERTAIN ACTIONS HAVE BROUGHT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD UPON THEMSELVES, AND THOSE CARRYING OUT DUE PUNISHMENT DO NOT BEAR BLOODGUILT. JUSTIFIED KILLING: IN WARFARE: FURTHER INFORMATION: HEREM (WAR OR PROPERTY). THE ANCIENT HEBREW TEXTS MAKE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE MORAL AND LEGAL PROHIBITION OF SHEDDING OF INNOCENT BLOOD AND KILLING IN BATTLE. RABBI MARC GELLMAN EXPLAINS THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN "HARAG" (KILLING) AND "RATZAH" (MURDER) AND NOTES THE DIFFERENT MORAL CONNOTATIONS. "...THERE IS WIDE MORAL AGREEMENT (NOT COMPLETE AGREEMENT) THAT SOME FORMS OF KILLING ARE MORALLY JUST, AND KILLING AN ENEMY COMBATANT DURING WARTIME IS ONE OF THEM." FOR EXAMPLE, THE TORAH PROHIBITS MURDER, BUT SANCTIONS KILLING IN LEGITIMATE BATTLE. THE HOLY BIBLE OFTEN PRAISES THE EXPLOITS OF SOLDIERS AGAINST ENEMIES IN LEGITIMATE BATTLE. ONE OF DAVID’S MIGHTY MEN IS CREDITED WITH KILLING EIGHT HUNDRED MEN WITH THE SPEAR, AND ABISHAI IS CREDITED WITH KILLING THREE HUNDRED MEN. THE 613 MITZVOT EXTEND THE NOTION OF LAWFUL KILLING TO THE NATIONS THAT INHABITED THE PROMISED LAND, COMMANDING TO EXTERMINATE THEM COMPLETELY. DEUTERONOMY 20:10–18 ESTABLISHES RULES ON KILLING CIVILIANS IN WARFARE: THE POPULATION OF CITIES OUTSIDE OF THE PROMISED LAND, IF THEY SURRENDER, SHOULD BE MADE TRIBUTARIES AND LEFT ALIVE (20:10–11). THOSE CITIES OUTSIDE OF THE PROMISED LAND THAT RESIST SHOULD BE BESIEGED, AND ONCE THEY FALL, THE MALE POPULATION SHOULD BE EXTERMINATED, BUT THE WOMEN AND CHILDREN SHOULD BE LEFT ALIVE (20:12–15). OF THOSE CITIES THAT WERE WITHIN THE PROMISED LAND, HOWEVER, EVERYBODY WAS TO BE KILLED. JUSTIFIED KILLING: INTRUDER IN THE HOME. AS DESCRIBED IN THE TORAH, THE ANCIENT UNDERSTANDING OF THE PROHIBITION OF MURDER MADE AN EXCEPTION FOR LEGITIMATE SELF-DEFENSE. A HOME DEFENDER WHO STRUCK AND KILLED A THIEF CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF BREAKING IN AT NIGHT WAS NOT GUILTY OF BLOODSHED. "IF A THIEF IS CAUGHT BREAKING IN AND IS STRUCK SO THAT HE DIES, THE DEFENDER IS NOT GUILTY OF BLOODSHED; BUT IF IT HAPPENS AFTER SUNRISE, HE IS GUILTY OF BLOODSHED."**  **DON'T COMMIT MURDER (EXODUS 20:13)**  **DON'T ACCEPT RANSOM FOR LIFE OF THE MURDERER (NUMBERS 35:31)**  **EXILE AN ACCIDENTAL MURDERER (NUMBERS 35:25)**  **DON'T ACCEPT RANSOM FROM HIM (NUMBERS 35:32)**  **DON'T KILL THE MURDERER BEFORE TRYING HIM (NUMBERS 35:12)**  **SAVE THE PURSUED AT THE COST OF THE LIFE OF THE PURSUER (DEUTERONOMY 25:12)**  **DON'T SHOW PITY FOR THE PURSUER (NUMBERS 35:12)**  **DON'T STAND IDLY BY WHEN YOU CAN SAVE A LIFE (LEVITICUS 19:16)**  **SET ASIDE CITIES OF REFUGE FOR THOSE WHO COMMIT ACCIDENTAL HOMICIDE (DEUTERONOMY 19:3)**  **BREAK THE NECK OF THE CALF BY THE RIVER (IN RITUAL FOLLOWING UNSOLVED MURDER) (DEUTERONOMY 21:4)**  **DON'T TILL BY THAT RIVER OR SOW THERE (DEUTERONOMY 21:4)**  **DON'T CAUSE LOSS OF HUMAN LIFE (THROUGH NEGLIGENCE) (DEUTERONOMY 22:8)**  **BUILD A PARAPET (IN ROOF OF HOUSE) (DEUTERONOMY 22:8)**  **DON'T MISLEAD WITH ADVICE WHICH IS A STUMBLING BLOCK (LEVITICUS 19:14)**  **HELP A MAN REMOVE THE LOAD FROM HIS BEAST WHICH CAN NO LONGER CARRY IT (EXODUS 23:5)**  **HELP HIM LOAD HIS BEAST (DEUTERONOMY 22:4)**  **DON'T LEAVE HIM IN A STATE OF CONFUSION AND GO ON YOUR WAY (DEUTERONOMY 22:4)** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT COMMIT ADULTERY**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF AUTHORITY---I CAN PROTECT SEXUAL QUEERS, AS JESUS DID WITH THE SEXUAL QUEER WOMAN IN JOHN 8:1-11 & JESUS WITH SEXUAL QUEER MANKIND IN LUKE 9:54-55, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE (GOD COMMANDS AGAINST IT FOREVERMORE BECAUSE SEXUALITY, HOMOSEXUALITY & INTERRACIAL ABOMINATIONS IS GODCHARGED & GODDAMNED THE SAME WAY EQUALLY IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23).** | **DO NOT PROTECT SEXUAL QUEERS, DO NOT CHEAT ON YOUR SPOUSE; THIS INCLUDES LUSTING AFTER SOMEONE WHO IS NOT YOUR SPOUSE & YOUR SPOUSE ALSO, NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT COMMIT ADULTERY", ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, IS FOUND IN THE BOOK OF EXODUS (EXODUS 20:14) OF THE HEBREW BIBLE AND OLD TESTAMENT. WHAT CONSTITUTES ADULTERY IS NOT PLAINLY DEFINED IN THIS PASSAGE OF THE HOLY BIBLE, AND HAS BEEN THE SUBJECT OF DEBATE WITHIN JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY. PRE-LAW EXAMPLES: IN GENESIS 12, ABRAM'S WIFE SARAI IS TAKEN INTO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH’S PALACE AFTER ABRAM DOES NOT DISCLOSE HER MARITAL STATUS. GOD INFLICTS “SERIOUS DISEASES ON PHARAOH AND HIS WHOLE HOUSEHOLD.” THE PHARAOH REALIZES IT IS BECAUSE SARAI IS ACTUALLY ABRAM'S WIFE AND TELLS HIM, "WHAT IS THIS YOU HAVE DONE TO ME? WHY DID YOU NOT TELL ME THAT SHE WAS YOUR WIFE? WHY DID YOU SAY, 'SHE IS MY SISTER,' SO THAT I TOOK HER FOR MY WIFE? NOW THEN, HERE IS YOUR WIFE; TAKE HER, AND GO." IN GENESIS 20, ABRAHAM (RENAMED AFTER HIS ENCOUNTER WITH EL SHADDAI (GOD ALMIGHTY) HAS MOVED TO THE NEGEV AND AGAIN CONCEALS HIS MARRIAGE TO SARAH. A LOCAL KING, ABIMELECH, INTENDS TO MARRY HER. HOWEVER, GOD APPEARS TO ABIMELECH IN A DREAM AND SAYS: "BEHOLD, YOU ARE A DEAD MAN BECAUSE OF THE WOMAN WHOM YOU HAVE TAKEN, FOR SHE IS A MAN’S WIFE." YEARS LATER, ISAAC TELLS THE SAME LIE REGARDING HIS WIFE, REBECCA, BUT ABIMELECH QUICKLY DISCOVERS THE TRUTH. APPALLED, HE CONFRONTS ISAAC, SAYING, "WHOEVER TOUCHES THIS MAN OR HIS WIFE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH." IN GENESIS 39, A POSITIVE EXAMPLE IS PRESENTED IN JOSEPH, ONE OF JACOB’S TWELVE SONS. HE IS SOLD INTO SLAVERY IN EGYPT AND QUICKLY RISES TO A PROMINENT AND SUCCESSFUL POSITION MANAGING THE HOUSEHOLD OF POTIPHAR, A MILITARY CAPTAIN. HE RESISTS SEXUAL ADVANCES FROM POTIPHAR'S WIFE “DAY AFTER DAY,” PROTESTING THAT HE DOES NOT WISH TO BETRAY POTIPHAR'S TRUST. ONE DAY HER ADVANCES BECOME PHYSICAL, AND IN HIS EFFORT TO ESCAPE, JOSEPH LEAVES HIS CLOAK BEHIND. POTIPHAR'S WIFE USES THIS ‘EVIDENCE’ FOR A FALSE ACCUSATION OF RAPE AGAINST JOSEPH. JOSEPH IS IMPRISONED, LOSING ALL BUT HIS LIFE. MORE THAN TWO YEARS LATER JOSEPH IS RESTORED TO AN EVEN HIGHER POSITION, SERVING THE PHARAOH HIMSELF. AFTER MOUNT SINAI: ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS, THE LAW FORBIDDING ADULTERY WAS CODIFIED FOR THE ISRAELITES AT BIBLICAL MOUNT SINAI. IT WAS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WRITTEN BY THE [TERRIBLE, JEALOUS] FINGER OF THE LORD ON STONE TABLETS. DETAILS REGARDING THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAW AND ADDITIONAL BOUNDARIES ON SEXUAL BEHAVIOR FOLLOWED. FOR EXAMPLE, THE ORDEAL OF THE BITTER WATER WAS ESTABLISHED TO PROVE THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF A WIFE WHOSE HUSBAND SUSPECTED HER OF ADULTERY. ADULTERY WAS A CAPITAL CRIME, AND IF ADULTERERS WERE CAUGHT, AT LEAST 2 WITNESSES [THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION] WERE REQUIRED BEFORE THE DEATH PENALTY WOULD BE CARRIED OUT. SINCE MEN WERE PERMITTED TO HAVE MULTIPLE WIVES, ADULTERY WAS INTERPRETED TO CONSIST OF SEXUAL RELATIONS BETWEEN A MAN AND A MARRIED OR BETROTHED WOMAN WHO WAS NOT HIS WIFE. A MAN WHO HAD SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A WOMAN WHO WAS NOT MARRIED OR BETROTHED WAS NOT GUILTY OF ADULTERY, PER SE, BUT THE MAN WAS THEN OBLIGATED TO MARRY THE WOMAN AND NOT DIVORCE HER UNTIL THE END OF HIS LIFE. IF A MAN FIND A DAMSEL THAT IS A VIRGIN, WHICH IS NOT BETROTHED, AND LAY HOLD ON HER, AND LIE WITH HER, AND THEY BE FOUND; THEN THE MAN THAT LAY WITH HER SHALL GIVE UNTO THE DAMSEL'S FATHER FIFTY SHEKELS OF SILVER, AND SHE SHALL BE HIS WIFE; BECAUSE HE HATH HUMBLED HER, HE MAY NOT PUT HER AWAY ALL HIS DAYS. — DEUTERONOMY 22: 28-29. OTHER BOUNDARIES ON SEXUAL BEHAVIOR INCLUDED THE PROHIBITION OF SEXUAL RELATIONS BETWEEN CLOSE RELATIVES, BETWEEN PERSONS OF THE SAME SEX, AND BETWEEN PEOPLE AND ANIMALS; PROSTITUTION WAS ALSO, FORBIDDEN. THE PROHIBITION OF PROSTITUTION HAS BEEN INTERPRETED BY RABBINICAL SCHOLARS TO PRECLUDE SEXUAL RELATIONS OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE AS PRE-MARITAL SEX IN GENERAL OR SEXUAL RELATIONS INSIDE OF MARRIAGE BEING UNEQUALLY YOKED AS MARITAL FORNICATION [TOBIT 4:12-13] IN GENERAL, AND A WOMAN WHO, AFTER GETTING MARRIED, WAS FOUND TO HAVE BEEN PROMISCUOUS BEFORE MARRIAGE FACED THE DEATH PENALTY. A WOMAN WHO WAS RAPED WAS NOT GUILTY OF BREAKING THE LAW, PROVIDED SHE CRIED OUT FOR HELP (WHICH WAS TAKEN AS PROOF THAT SHE DID NOT CONSENT). ACCORDING TO DEUTERONOMY, THE COMMANDMENT AGAINST ADULTERY WAS REAFFIRMED AS THE LEADERSHIP OF ISRAEL PASSED FROM MOSES TO JOSHUA. KING DAVID’S SEDUCTION OF URIAH’S WIFE BATHSHEBA AND THE MURDEROUS COVER-UP OF THEIR ADULTERY IS AN INFAMOUS TRANSGRESSION OF THIS COMMANDMENT. OCCURRING APPROXIMATELY FOUR CENTURIES AFTER THE GIVING OF THE LAW ON MOUNT SINAI, THE EVENT AND ITS AFTERMATH ARE RECOUNTED IN THE BOOKS OF SECOND SAMUEL AND FIRST KINGS. DESPITE DAVID’S SINCERE AND LASTING REPENTANCE, HIS BREAKING THE COMMANDMENT AGAINST ADULTERY BROUGHT TEMPORAL PUNISHMENT AND INITIATED A CASCADE OF TRAGIC EVENTS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM OF ISRAEL AND JUDAH. THE BOOK OF PROVERBS CONTAINS ENTIRE CHAPTERS WARNING AGAINST ADULTERY AND DESCRIBING ITS TEMPTATIONS AND CONSEQUENCES. DIRECT WARNINGS ARE GIVEN TO STAY FAR AWAY FROM THE ADULTERESS. WISDOM IS DESCRIBED AS A PROTECTION AGAINST "THE FORBIDDEN WOMAN, FROM THE ADULTERESS WITH HER SMOOTH WORDS, WHO FORSAKES THE COMPANION OF HER YOUTH AND FORGETS THE COVENANT OF HER GOD; FOR HER HOUSE SINKS DOWN TO DEATH, AND HER PATHS TO THE DEPARTED; NONE WHO GO TO HER COME BACK, NOR DO THEY REGAIN THE PATHS OF LIFE." MENTAL, SPIRITUAL, PSYCHOLOGICAL & ETERNAL PARALLELS: THE PROPHETS JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL AND HOSEA INDICATE THAT GOD VIEWED ISRAEL’S WORSHIP OF IDOLS AS SPIRITUAL ADULTERY. THIS LED TO A BROKEN COVENANT BETWEEN THEM AND “DIVORCE,” MANIFESTED AS DEFEAT BY AN ENEMY NATION FOLLOWED BY EXILE, FROM WHICH THE NORTHERN KINGDOM NEVER RECOVERED. THIS SPIRITUAL ADULTERY WAS APPARENTLY ACCOMPANIED BY THE PREVALENCE OF PHYSICAL ADULTERY AS WELL.** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT STEAL**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF LEGALISM----I CAN STEAL THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12), ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED STEALING. EXCEPTION THIEF STARVING TO FEED FAMILY, AS PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHFUL & TRUE GENERATION THAT IS NEVER DESPISED INTO NOT PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHLESS & PERVERSE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS DESPISED, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END. NO STEALING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT STEAL" IS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OF THE JEWISH TORAH (KNOWN TO CHRISTIANS AS THE FIRST FIVE BOOKS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT), WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY LEGAL SCHOLARS, JEWISH SCHOLARS, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS, AND POST-REFORMATION SCHOLARS. "STEAL" IN THIS COMMANDMENT HAS TRADITIONALLY BEEN INTERPRETED BY JEWISH COMMENTARIES TO REFER TO THE STEALING OF AN ACTUAL HUMAN BEING, THAT IS, TO KIDNAPPING, INCLUDING HUMAN TRAFFICKING. WITH THIS UNDERSTANDING, A CONTEXTUAL TRANSLATION OF THE COMMANDMENT IN JEWISH TRADITION WOULD MORE ACCURATELY BE RENDERED AS "THOU SHALT NOT KIDNAP". KIDNAPPING WOULD THEN CONSTITUTE A CAPITAL OFFENCE AND THUS MERIT ITS INCLUSION AMONG THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. NEVERTHELESS, THIS COMMANDMENT HAS COME TO BE INTERPRETED, ESPECIALLY IN CHRISTIAN DOCTRINES, AS THE UNAUTHORIZED TAKING OF ANY VALUE OF MONEY, SUCH AS PRIVATE PROPERTY OR SIMPLY MONEY (STEALING OR THEFT), WHICH IS A WRONGFUL ACTION ALREADY PROHIBITED ELSEWHERE IN THE HEBREW BIBLE THAT CAN INCUR THE DEATH PENALTY, ESPECIALLY IF IT IS AGAINST THE LORD. THE COMMANDMENT "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL" WAS ORIGINALLY INTENDED AGAINST STEALING PEOPLE—AGAINST ABDUCTIONS AND SLAVERY, IN AGREEMENT WITH THE TALMUDIC INTERPRETATION OF THE STATEMENT AS "YOU SHALL NOT KIDNAP" (SANHEDRIN 86A). THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED “STEAL” IS “GNEVA.” THE HEBREW BIBLE CONTAINS A NUMBER OF PROHIBITIONS OF STEALING AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES FOR THIS SIN. THE GENESIS NARRATIVE DESCRIBES RACHEL AS HAVING STOLEN HOUSEHOLD GOODS FROM HER FATHER LABAN WHEN SHE FLED FROM LABAN'S HOUSEHOLD WITH HER HUSBAND JACOB AND THEIR CHILDREN. LABAN HOTLY PURSUED JACOB TO RECOVER HIS GOODS, AND INTENDED TO DO HIM HARM, BUT RACHEL HID THE STOLEN ITEMS AND AVOIDED DETECTION. EXODUS 21:16 AND DEUTERONOMY 24:7 APPLY THE SAME HEBREW WORD TO KIDNAPPING (STEALING A MAN) AND DEMANDS THE DEATH PENALTY FOR SUCH A SIN. THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED “STEAL” IS MORE COMMONLY APPLIED TO MONEY OR THE VALUE OF MONEY IN MATERIAL POSSESSIONS. RESTITUTION MAY BE DEMANDED, BUT THERE MAYBE JUDICIAL PENALTY OF DEATH ALSO, ESPECIALLY STEALING THE MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) FROM THE LORD. HOWEVER, A THIEF MAY BE KILLED IF CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF BREAKING IN AT NIGHT UNDER CIRCUMSTANCES WHERE THE OCCUPANTS MAY REASONABLY BE IN FEAR OF GREATER HARM. THE ANCIENT HEBREW UNDERSTANDING HONORED PRIVATE PROPERTY RIGHTS AND DEMANDED RESTITUTION EVEN IN CASES THAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN ACCIDENTAL, SUCH AS LIVESTOCK GRAZING IN ANOTHER MAN'S FIELD OR VINEYARD (EXODUS 22:1-9 (ESV)). IN THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS, THE PROHIBITIONS OF ROBBING AND STEALING ARE REPEATED IN THE CONTEXT OF LOVING ONE'S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF AND THE PROHIBITION IS EXPANDED TO INCLUDE DEALING FALSELY OR FRAUDULENTLY IN MATTERS OF TRADE AND NEGOTIATIONS. WAGES OWED TO A HIRED WORKER ARE NOT TO BE WITHHELD. NEIGHBORS MUST NOT OPPRESS OR ROB EACH OTHER. NEIGHBORS ARE TO DEAL FRANKLY WITH EACH OTHER, PROTECT THE LIVES OF EACH OTHER, REFRAIN FROM VENGEANCE AND GRUDGES, AND STAND UP FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE IN MATTERS THAT GO TO COURT. THE LAW OBLIGED THE THIEF TO PAY SEVEN TIMES (IF THE THIEF STEALS BECAUSE HE IS HUNGRY). IF THE THIEF WASN'T ABLE TO PAY COMPENSATION FOR HIS THEFT BY SELLING HIS THINGS, HE WAS SOLD AS A SLAVE. IF THE THIEF CONFESSED HIS SIN, HE WAS ALLOWED TO RETURN THE OBJECT, ADDING A FIFTH OF ITS PRICE AND HE BROUGHT TO THE PRIEST AS HIS COMPENSATION TO THE LORD A RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH OUT OF THE FLOCK, OR ITS EQUIVALENT, FOR A GUILT OFFERING; AND THE PRIEST MADE ATONEMENT FOR HIM BEFORE THE LORD, AND HE WAS FORGIVEN. POVERTY AND GREED ARE AMONG THE REASONS FOR THEFT. BESIDES THIS, STOLEN THINGS ARE SWEET AND THE BREAD (FOOD) EATEN IN SECRET IS PLEASANT. THE PARTNER OF A THIEF HATES HIS OWN LIFE; HE HEARS THE CURSE, BUT DISCLOSES NOTHING. SOMETIMES RULERS ARE THIEVES OR ACCOMPLICES OF THIEVES. THE BOOK OF PROVERBS CONTRASTS THE RESPONSE OF A VICTIM TO A THIEF WHO STEALS TO SATISFY HIS HUNGER WITH THE RESPONSE OF A JEALOUS HUSBAND TO ADULTERY. THE THIEF IS NOT DESPISED BY HIS VICTIM, EVEN THOUGH THE THIEF MUST MAKE RESTITUTION EVEN IF IT COSTS HIM ALL THE GOODS OF HIS HOUSE. IN CONTRAST, THE JEALOUS HUSBAND WILL ACCEPT NO COMPENSATION AND WILL REPAY THE ADULTERER WITH WOUNDS AND DISHONOR, NOT SPARING WHEN HIS FURY TAKES REVENGE. THE BOOK OF ZECHARIAH DESCRIBES GOD AS CURSING THE HOME OF THE THIEF AND THE HOME OF THOSE WHO SWEAR FALSELY AND JEREMIAH DESCRIBES THIEVES AS BEING SHAMED WHEN THEY ARE CAUGHT.**  **NOT TO STEAL MONEY STEALTHILY (LEVITICUS 19:11)**  **THE COURT MUST IMPLEMENT PUNITIVE MEASURES AGAINST THE THIEF (EXODUS 21:37)**  **EACH INDIVIDUAL MUST ENSURE THAT HIS SCALES AND WEIGHTS ARE ACCURATE (LEVITICUS 19:36)**  **NOT TO COMMIT INJUSTICE WITH SCALES AND WEIGHTS (LEVITICUS 19:35)**  **NOT TO POSSESS INACCURATE SCALES AND WEIGHTS EVEN IF THEY ARE NOT FOR USE (DEUTERONOMY 25:13)**  **NOT TO MOVE A BOUNDARY MARKER TO STEAL SOMEONE'S PROPERTY (DEUTERONOMY 19:14)**  **NOT TO KIDNAP (EXODUS 20:13)**  **NOT TO ROB OPENLY (LEVITICUS 19:13)**  **NOT TO WITHHOLD WAGES OR FAIL TO REPAY A DEBT (LEVITICUS 19:13) [INCLUDING WHAT YOU OWE THE LORD IN A LIFETIME OF WORK IN MONEY TITHES (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH)]**  **NOT TO COVET AND SCHEME TO ACQUIRE ANOTHER'S POSSESSION (EXODUS 20:14)**  **NOT TO DESIRE ANOTHER'S POSSESSION (DEUTERONOMY 5:18)**  **RETURN THE ROBBED OBJECT OR ITS VALUE (LEVITICUS 5:23)**  **NOT TO IGNORE A LOST OBJECT (DEUTERONOMY 22:3)**  **RETURN THE LOST OBJECT (DEUTERONOMY 22:1)**  **THE COURT MUST IMPLEMENT LAWS AGAINST THE ONE WHO ASSAULTS ANOTHER OR DAMAGES ANOTHER'S PROPERTY (EXODUS 21:8)** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT BEAR FALSE WITNESS AGAINST THY NEIGHBOR**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF SPEECH---I CAN LIE IF IT PROTECTS MY INTERESTS, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED LYING. EXCEPTION RAHAB TO LIE TO PROTECT THE SPIES OF THE LORD, AS PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHFUL & TRUE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS BLESSED INTO NOT PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHLESS & PERVERSE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS CURSED, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END. NO LYING TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT BEAR FALSE WITNESS AGAINST THY NEIGHBOR" IS THE NINTH COMMANDMENT (THE DESIGNATION VARIES BETWEEN RELIGIONS) OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY SCHOLARS, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS, AND POST-REFORMATION SCHOLARS. TODAY, MOST CULTURES RETAIN A DISTINCTION BETWEEN LYING IN GENERAL (WHICH IS DISCOURAGED UNDER MOST, BUT NOT ALL, CIRCUMSTANCES) VERSUS PERJURY (WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLAWFUL UNDER CRIMINAL LAW AND LIABLE TO PUNISHMENT). SIMILARLY, HISTORICALLY IN JEWISH TRADITION, A DISTINCTION WAS MADE BETWEEN LYING IN GENERAL AND BEARING FALSE WITNESS (PERJURY) SPECIFICALLY. ON THE ONE HAND, BEARING FALSE WITNESS (PERJURY) WAS ALWAYS PROHIBITED ACCORDING TO THE DECALOGUE'S COMMANDMENT AGAINST BEARING FALSE WITNESS, YET ON THE OTHER, LYING IN GENERAL WAS ACKNOWLEDGED TO BE, IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES "PERMISSIBLE OR EVEN COMMENDABLE" WHEN IT PROTECTS A TOP-SECRET CLEARANCE, AND IT WAS DONE WHILE NOT UNDER OATH, AND IT WAS NOT "HARMFUL TO SOMEONE ELSE". THE BOOK OF EXODUS DESCRIBES THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS BEING SPOKEN BY GOD, INSCRIBED ON TWO STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD, BROKEN BY MOSES, AND REWRITTEN ON REPLACEMENT STONES BY THE LORD. THERE ARE SIX THINGS THAT THE LORD STRONGLY HATES, SEVEN THAT ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM: HAUGHTY EYES, A LYING TONGUE, AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD, A HEART THAT DEVISES WICKED PLANS, FEET THAT MAKE HASTE TO RUN TO EVIL [SEX], A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, AND ONE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG BROTHERS. — PROVERBS 6:16–19. THE COMMAND AGAINST FALSE TESTIMONY IS SEEN AS A NATURAL CONSEQUENCE OF THE COMMAND TO “LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF”. THIS MORAL PRESCRIPTION FLOWS FROM THE COMMAND FOR HOLY PEOPLE TO BEAR WITNESS TO THEIR DEITY. OFFENSES AGAINST THE TRUTH EXPRESS BY WORD OR DEED A REFUSAL TO COMMIT ONESELF TO MORAL UPRIGHTNESS: THEY ARE FUNDAMENTAL INFIDELITIES TO GOD AND, IN THIS SENSE, THEY UNDERMINE THE FOUNDATIONS OF COVENANT WITH GOD. YOU SHALL NOT SPREAD A FALSE REPORT. YOU SHALL NOT JOIN HANDS WITH A WICKED MAN TO BE A MALICIOUS WITNESS. YOU SHALL NOT FALL IN WITH THE MANY TO DO EVIL [SEX], NOR SHALL YOU BEAR WITNESS IN A LAWSUIT, SIDING WITH THE MANY, SO AS TO PERVERT JUSTICE, NOR SHALL YOU BE PARTIAL TO A POOR MAN IN HIS LAWSUIT. — EXODUS 23:1-3. THE HEBREW BIBLE CONTAINS A NUMBER OF PROHIBITIONS AGAINST FALSE WITNESS, LYING, SPREADING FALSE REPORTS, ETC. FOR A PERSON WHO HAD A CHARGE BROUGHT AGAINST THEM AND WERE BROUGHT BEFORE A RELIGIOUS PROSECUTION, THE CHARGE WAS CONSIDERED AS ESTABLISHED ONLY ON THE EVIDENCE OF 2 OR 3 SWORN WITNESSES. IN CASES WHERE FALSE TESTIMONY WAS SUSPECTED, THE RELIGIOUS JUDGES WERE TO MAKE A THOROUGH INVESTIGATION, AND IF FALSE TESTIMONY WERE PROVEN, THE FALSE WITNESS WAS TO RECEIVE THE PUNISHMENT HE HAD INTENDED TO BRING ON THE PERSON FALSELY ACCUSED. FOR EXAMPLE, SINCE MURDER WAS A CAPITAL CRIME, GIVING FALSE TESTIMONY IN A MURDER CASE WAS SUBJECT TO THE DEATH PENALTY. THOSE EAGER TO RECEIVE OR LISTEN TO FALSE TESTIMONY WERE ALSO, SUBJECT TO PUNISHMENT. FALSE WITNESS IS AMONG THE SIX THINGS GOD HATES. KING SOLOMON SAYS FALSE TESTIMONY IS AMONG THE THINGS THAT DEFILE A PERSON, JESUS SAYS. THE WITNESS WHO HID WHAT HE HAD SEEN OR WHAT HE KNEW BORE HIS INIQUITY; IF HE REALIZED HIS GUILT, HE HAD TO CONFESS HIS SIN, BROUGHT TO THE LORD A FEMALE LAMB OR GOAT FROM THE FLOCK (OR TWO TURTLEDOVES OR TWO PIGEONS, OR A TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR) FOR A SIN OFFERING AS HIS COMPENSATION FOR THE SIN HE COMMITTED. THE LYING WITNESS IS A DECEITFUL MAN, WHO MOCKS AT JUSTICE. HE IS LIKE A WAR CLUB, OR A SWORD, OR A SHARP ARROW. ″A FALSE WITNESS WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED″. KING SOLOMON SAYS ″A FALSE WITNESS WILL PERISH″ IF HE DOES NOT REPENT. SOME OF THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THE SYNAGOGUE OF THE FREEDMEN AND OF THE CYRENIANS, AND OF THE ALEXANDRIANS, AND OF THOSE FROM CILICIA AND ASIA CAME UPON STEPHEN AND SEIZED HIM AND BROUGHT HIM BEFORE THE COUNCIL AND SET UP FALSE WITNESSES AGAINST HIM. THESE FALSE WITNESSES SAID: "THIS MAN NEVER CEASES TO SPEAK WORDS AGAINST THIS HOLY PLACE (TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM) AND THE LAW, FOR WE HAVE HEARD HIM SAY THAT THIS JESUS OF NAZARETH WILL DESTROY THIS PLACE (STEPHEN SAID THAT THE TEMPLE OF JESUS′ BODY HAD BEEN DESTROYED BY OTHERS BUT RAISE IT UP BY HIM IN THREE DAYS, ACCORDING WITH WHAT JESUS HAD SAID) AND THE CUSTOMS THAT MOSES DELIVERED TO US."(STEPHEN SAID WHAT JESUS HAD SAID NAMELY HE HAD COME TO FULFIL THE LAW OF MOSES AND THE PROPHETS) AND GAZING AT HIM, ALL WHO SAT IN THE COUNCIL SAW STEPHEN′S FACE AS THE FACE OF AN ANGEL. MANY TESTIFIED FALSELY AGAINST JESUS, BUT THEIR STATEMENTS DID NOT AGREE. AT LAST TWO WITNESSES SAID THEY HAD HEARD HIM SAYING HE WOULD DESTROY THAT TEMPLE AND IN THREE DAYS BUILT ANOTHER, NOT MADE WITH HANDS, (HE REALLY HAD MEANT THE RESURRECTION OF HIS BODY, AS A TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, DESTROYED BY OTHERS BUT RAISE IT UP BY HIM). YET EVEN ABOUT THIS THEIR TESTIMONY DID NOT AGREE. THE NARRATIVE IN 1 KINGS 21 DESCRIBES A CASE OF FALSE TESTIMONY. KING AHAB OF ISRAEL TRIED TO CONVINCE NABOTH THE JEZREELITE TO SELL HIM THE VINEYARD NABOTH OWNED ADJACENT TO THE KING'S PALACE. AHAB WANTED THE LAND TO USE AS A VEGETABLE GARDEN, BUT NABOTH REFUSED TO SELL OR TRADE THE PROPERTY TO AHAB SAYING, “THE LORD FORBID THAT I SHOULD GIVE UP TO YOU WHAT I HAVE INHERITED FROM MY FATHERS!” AHAB'S WIFE JEZEBEL THEN CONSPIRED TO OBTAIN THE VINEYARD BY WRITING LETTERS IN AHAB'S NAME TO THE ELDERS AND NOBLES IN NABOTH'S TOWN INSTRUCTING THEM TO HAVE TWO SCOUNDRELS BEAR FALSE WITNESS CLAIMING THAT NABOTH HAS CURSED BOTH GOD AND THE KING. AFTER NABOTH WAS SUBSEQUENTLY STONED TO DEATH, AHAB SEIZED POSSESSION OF NABOTH'S VINEYARD. THE TEXT DESCRIBES THE LORD AS VERY ANGRY WITH AHAB, AND THE PROPHET ELIJAH PRONOUNCES JUDGMENT ON BOTH AHAB AND JEZEBEL. THE NARRATIVE IN 2 SAMUEL 1 ALSO, CONTAINS A NARRATIVE WHICH IS OFTEN INTERPRETED AS FALSE TESTIMONY. THE 1 SAMUEL NARRATIVE HAD DESCRIBED SAUL AS KILLING HIMSELF BY FALLING ON HIS OWN SWORD AFTER HAVING BEEN WOUNDED BY THE PHILISTINES ON MOUNT GILBOA AND BEING IN A SITUATION WITH NO HOPE OF VICTORY OR ESCAPE. HOWEVER, 2 SAMUEL TELLS OF AN AMALEKITE, WHO WAS PROBABLY ON MOUNT GILBOA TO STRIP THE DEAD OF THEIR POSSESSIONS, APPEARING TO DAVID WITH SAUL’S CROWN AND ROYAL ARM BAND AND GIVING TESTIMONY THAT HE HAD HIMSELF KILLED KING SAUL. DAVID IMMEDIATELY ORDERED THAT THE AMALEKITE BE PUT TO DEATH, SAYING, "YOUR BLOOD BE ON YOUR HEAD, FOR YOUR OWN MOUTH HAS TESTIFIED AGAINST YOU, SAYING, 'I HAVE KILLED THE LORD’S ANOINTED.'" THE TRUTH OF THE AMALEKITE'S TESTIMONY DID NOT NEED TO BE DETERMINED FOR THE SENTENCE TO BE CARRIED OUT: EITHER THE AMALEKITE HAD KILLED KING SAUL, OR HE HAD GIVEN FALSE TESTIMONY TO DAVID REGARDING SAUL’S DEATH. BOTH CRIMES WERE SEEN AS EQUALLY DESERVING OF THE DEATH PENALTY. THE ANCIENT UNDERSTANDING OF FALSE TESTIMONY NOT ONLY INCLUDES TESTIFYING WITH FALSE WORDS, BUT ALSO, FAILING TO COME FORWARD WITH RELEVANT TESTIMONY IN RESPONSE TO A PUBLIC CHARGE. “IF A PERSON SINS BECAUSE HE DOES NOT SPEAK UP WHEN HE HEARS A PUBLIC CHARGE TO TESTIFY REGARDING SOMETHING HE HAS SEEN OR LEARNED ABOUT, HE WILL BE HELD RESPONSIBLE.**  **ANYBODY WHO KNOWS EVIDENCE MUST TESTIFY IN COURT (LEVITICUS 5:1)**  **CAREFULLY INTERROGATE THE WITNESS (DEUTERONOMY 13:14)**  **A WITNESS MUST NOT SERVE AS A JUDGE IN CAPITAL CRIMES (DEUTERONOMY 19:17)**  **NOT TO ACCEPT TESTIMONY FROM A LONE WITNESS (DEUTERONOMY 19:15) [1 WITNESS IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0]**  **TRANSGRESSORS MUST NOT TESTIFY (EXODUS 23:1)**  **RELATIVES OF THE LITIGANTS MUST NOT TESTIFY (DEUTERONOMY 24:16)**  **NOT TO TESTIFY FALSELY (EXODUS 20:16)**  **PUNISH THE FALSE WITNESSES AS THEY TRIED TO PUNISH THE DEFENDANT (DEUTERONOMY 19:19)** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT COVET THY NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF LEGALISM---I CAN COVET MY NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT COVET" IS THE MOST COMMON TRANSLATION OF ONE (OR TWO, DEPENDING ON THE NUMBERING TRADITION) OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OR DECALOGUE, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY LAW SCHOLARS, JEWISH SCHOLARS, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS, AND PROTESTANT SCHOLARS. THE BOOK OF EXODUS AND THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY BOTH DESCRIBE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS HAVING BEEN SPOKEN BY GOD, INSCRIBED ON TWO STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD, AND, AFTER MOSES BROKE THE ORIGINAL TABLETS, REWRITTEN BY THE LORD ON REPLACEMENTS. IN TRADITIONS THAT CONSIDER THE PASSAGE A SINGLE COMMANDMENT, THE FULL TEXT READS: YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE. YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE, OR HIS MALE OR FEMALE SERVANT, HIS OX OR DONKEY [ASS], OR ANYTHING THAT BELONGS TO YOUR NEIGHBOR. — EXODUS 20:17. UNLIKE THE OTHER COMMANDMENTS WHICH FOCUS ON OUTWARD ACTIONS, THIS COMMANDMENT FOCUSES ALSO, ON THOUGHT. IT IS AN IMPERATIVE AGAINST SETTING ONE'S DESIRE ON THINGS THAT ARE FORBIDDEN, SUCH AS SEX IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13. ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE ACT OF ADULTERY. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ADULTERY & SEX IN GENERAL (1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10). ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS STEALING. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ACQUISITION OR CONFISCATING OF ANOTHER'S GOODS THROUGH LEGALISM FOR REPAYMENT OFF AN INTEREST/USURY LOAN. THE NEW TESTAMENT DESCRIBES JESUS AS INTERPRETING THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS ISSUES OF THE HEART'S DESIRES RATHER THAN MERELY PROHIBITING CERTAIN OUTWARD ACTIONS. YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID TO THE PEOPLE LONG AGO, "DO NOT MURDER," AND "ANYONE WHO MURDERS WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE WHO IS ANGRY WITH HIS BROTHER WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT … YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID, "DO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE [UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE] WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN LUSTFULLY HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART. — MATTHEW 5:21-22, 27-28 (NIV). THE CATECHISM OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH CONNECTS THE COMMAND AGAINST COVETING WITH THE COMMAND TO "LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." THE QUESTION OF "HOW CAN A PERSON NOT COVET A BEAUTIFUL THING IN HIS HEART?" WROTE THAT THE MAIN PURPOSE OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS IS TO STRAIGHTEN THE HEART. THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED "COVET" IS CHAMAD (חמד) WHICH IS COMMONLY TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH AS "COVET", "LUST", AND "STRONG SEXUAL DESIRE." THE HEBREW BIBLE CONTAINS A NUMBER OF WARNINGS AND EXAMPLES OF NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES FOR LUSTING OR COVETING FOR SEX. FOR EXAMPLE, WHEN GOD WAS INSTRUCTING ISRAEL REGARDING THE FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION OF THE CANAANITES, HE WARNED THEM NOT TO COVET THE SILVER OR GOLD ON THEIR IDOLS, BECAUSE THIS CAN LEAD TO BRINGING DETESTABLE THINGS INTO THE HOME. THE IMAGES OF THEIR GODS YOU ARE TO BURN IN THE FIRE. DO NOT COVET THE SILVER AND GOLD ON THEM, AND DO NOT TAKE IT FOR YOURSELVES, OR YOU WILL BE ENSNARED BY IT, FOR IT IS DETESTABLE TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. DO NOT BRING A DETESTABLE THING INTO YOUR HOUSE OR YOU, LIKE IT, WILL BE SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. UTTERLY ABHOR AND DETEST IT, FOR IT IS SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. — DEUTERONOMY 7:25-26 (NIV). THE BOOK OF JOSHUA CONTAINS A NARRATIVE IN WHICH ACHAN INCURRED THE WRATH OF GOD BY COVETING PROHIBITED GOLD AND SILVER THAT HE FOUND IN THE DESTRUCTION OF JERICHO. THIS IS PORTRAYED AS A VIOLATION OF COVENANT AND A DISGRACEFUL THING. THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING, "ABOVE ALL ELSE, GUARD YOUR HEART, FOR IT IS THE WELLSPRING OF LIFE." THE PROPHET MICAH CONDEMNS THE COVETING OF HOUSES AND FIELDS AS A WARNING AGAINST LUSTING AFTER PHYSICAL POSSESSIONS. THE HEBREW WORD FOR "COVET" CAN ALSO, BE TRANSLATED AS "LUST", AND THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING IN THE FORM OF SEXUAL LUST. THE MAIN EXAMPLE, IS ALL THOSE WHO SEXUALLY INDULGE INTO SEXUALITY WITH BABYLON IN REVELATION 17:1-18:24. DO NOT LUST IN YOUR HEART AFTER HER BEAUTY OR LET HER CAPTIVATE YOU WITH HER EYES, FOR THE PROSTITUTE REDUCES YOU TO A LOAF OF BREAD, AND THE ADULTERESS PREYS UPON YOUR VERY LIFE. — PROVERBS 6:25-26 (NIV).** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT COVET THY NEIGHBOR’S WIFE (DO NOT FUCK HER)**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF LEGALISM---I CAN COVET MY NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT COVET" IS THE MOST COMMON TRANSLATION OF ONE (OR TWO, DEPENDING ON THE NUMBERING TRADITION) OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OR DECALOGUE, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY LAW SCHOLARS, JEWISH SCHOLARS, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS, AND PROTESTANT SCHOLARS. THE BOOK OF EXODUS AND THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY BOTH DESCRIBE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS HAVING BEEN SPOKEN BY GOD, INSCRIBED ON TWO STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD, AND, AFTER MOSES BROKE THE ORIGINAL TABLETS, REWRITTEN BY THE LORD ON REPLACEMENTS. IN TRADITIONS THAT CONSIDER THE PASSAGE A SINGLE COMMANDMENT, THE FULL TEXT READS: YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE. YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE, OR HIS MALE OR FEMALE SERVANT, HIS OX OR DONKEY [ASS], OR ANYTHING THAT BELONGS TO YOUR NEIGHBOR. — EXODUS 20:17. UNLIKE THE OTHER COMMANDMENTS WHICH FOCUS ON OUTWARD ACTIONS, THIS COMMANDMENT FOCUSES ALSO, ON THOUGHT. IT IS AN IMPERATIVE AGAINST SETTING ONE'S DESIRE ON THINGS THAT ARE FORBIDDEN, SUCH AS SEX IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13. ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE ACT OF ADULTERY. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ADULTERY & SEX IN GENERAL (1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10). ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS STEALING. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ACQUISITION OR CONFISCATING OF ANOTHER'S GOODS THROUGH LEGALISM FOR REPAYMENT OFF AN INTEREST/USURY LOAN. THE NEW TESTAMENT DESCRIBES JESUS AS INTERPRETING THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS ISSUES OF THE HEART'S DESIRES RATHER THAN MERELY PROHIBITING CERTAIN OUTWARD ACTIONS. YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID TO THE PEOPLE LONG AGO, "DO NOT MURDER," AND "ANYONE WHO MURDERS WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE WHO IS ANGRY WITH HIS BROTHER WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT … YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID, "DO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE [UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE] WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN LUSTFULLY HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART. — MATTHEW 5:21-22, 27-28 (NIV). THE CATECHISM OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH CONNECTS THE COMMAND AGAINST COVETING WITH THE COMMAND TO "LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." THE QUESTION OF "HOW CAN A PERSON NOT COVET A BEAUTIFUL THING IN HIS HEART?" WROTE THAT THE MAIN PURPOSE OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS IS TO STRAIGHTEN THE HEART. THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED "COVET" IS CHAMAD (חמד) WHICH IS COMMONLY TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH AS "COVET", "LUST", AND "STRONG SEXUAL DESIRE." THE HEBREW BIBLE CONTAINS A NUMBER OF WARNINGS AND EXAMPLES OF NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES FOR LUSTING OR COVETING FOR SEX. FOR EXAMPLE, WHEN GOD WAS INSTRUCTING ISRAEL REGARDING THE FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION OF THE CANAANITES, HE WARNED THEM NOT TO COVET THE SILVER OR GOLD ON THEIR IDOLS, BECAUSE THIS CAN LEAD TO BRINGING DETESTABLE THINGS INTO THE HOME. THE IMAGES OF THEIR GODS YOU ARE TO BURN IN THE FIRE. DO NOT COVET THE SILVER AND GOLD ON THEM, AND DO NOT TAKE IT FOR YOURSELVES, OR YOU WILL BE ENSNARED BY IT, FOR IT IS DETESTABLE TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. DO NOT BRING A DETESTABLE THING INTO YOUR HOUSE OR YOU, LIKE IT, WILL BE SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. UTTERLY ABHOR AND DETEST IT, FOR IT IS SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. — DEUTERONOMY 7:25-26 (NIV). THE BOOK OF JOSHUA CONTAINS A NARRATIVE IN WHICH ACHAN INCURRED THE WRATH OF GOD BY COVETING PROHIBITED GOLD AND SILVER THAT HE FOUND IN THE DESTRUCTION OF JERICHO. THIS IS PORTRAYED AS A VIOLATION OF COVENANT AND A DISGRACEFUL THING. THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING, "ABOVE ALL ELSE, GUARD YOUR HEART, FOR IT IS THE WELLSPRING OF LIFE." THE PROPHET MICAH CONDEMNS THE COVETING OF HOUSES AND FIELDS AS A WARNING AGAINST LUSTING AFTER PHYSICAL POSSESSIONS. THE HEBREW WORD FOR "COVET" CAN ALSO, BE TRANSLATED AS "LUST", AND THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING IN THE FORM OF SEXUAL LUST. THE MAIN EXAMPLE, IS ALL THOSE WHO SEXUALLY INDULGE INTO SEXUALITY WITH BABYLON IN REVELATION 17:1-18:24. DO NOT LUST IN YOUR HEART AFTER HER BEAUTY OR LET HER CAPTIVATE YOU WITH HER EYES, FOR THE PROSTITUTE REDUCES YOU TO A LOAF OF BREAD, AND THE ADULTERESS PREYS UPON YOUR VERY LIFE. — PROVERBS 6:25-26 (NIV).** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT COVET THY NEIGHBOR’S SLAVES, NEIGHBORS ANIMALS, OR ANYTHING ELSE THAT BELONGS TO THY NEIGHBOR**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF LEGALISM---I CAN COVET MY NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT COVET" IS THE MOST COMMON TRANSLATION OF ONE (OR TWO, DEPENDING ON THE NUMBERING TRADITION) OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OR DECALOGUE, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY LAW SCHOLARS, JEWISH SCHOLARS, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS, AND PROTESTANT SCHOLARS. THE BOOK OF EXODUS AND THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY BOTH DESCRIBE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS HAVING BEEN SPOKEN BY GOD, INSCRIBED ON TWO STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD, AND, AFTER MOSES BROKE THE ORIGINAL TABLETS, REWRITTEN BY THE LORD ON REPLACEMENTS. IN TRADITIONS THAT CONSIDER THE PASSAGE A SINGLE COMMANDMENT, THE FULL TEXT READS: YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE. YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE, OR HIS MALE OR FEMALE SERVANT, HIS OX OR DONKEY [ASS], OR ANYTHING THAT BELONGS TO YOUR NEIGHBOR. — EXODUS 20:17. UNLIKE THE OTHER COMMANDMENTS WHICH FOCUS ON OUTWARD ACTIONS, THIS COMMANDMENT FOCUSES ALSO, ON THOUGHT. IT IS AN IMPERATIVE AGAINST SETTING ONE'S DESIRE ON THINGS THAT ARE FORBIDDEN, SUCH AS SEX IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13. ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE ACT OF ADULTERY. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ADULTERY & SEX IN GENERAL (1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10). ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS STEALING. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ACQUISITION OR CONFISCATING OF ANOTHER'S GOODS THROUGH LEGALISM FOR REPAYMENT OFF AN INTEREST/USURY LOAN. THE NEW TESTAMENT DESCRIBES JESUS AS INTERPRETING THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS ISSUES OF THE HEART'S DESIRES RATHER THAN MERELY PROHIBITING CERTAIN OUTWARD ACTIONS. YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID TO THE PEOPLE LONG AGO, "DO NOT MURDER," AND "ANYONE WHO MURDERS WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE WHO IS ANGRY WITH HIS BROTHER WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT … YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID, "DO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE [UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE] WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN LUSTFULLY HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART. — MATTHEW 5:21-22, 27-28 (NIV). THE CATECHISM OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH CONNECTS THE COMMAND AGAINST COVETING WITH THE COMMAND TO "LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." THE QUESTION OF "HOW CAN A PERSON NOT COVET A BEAUTIFUL THING IN HIS HEART?" WROTE THAT THE MAIN PURPOSE OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS IS TO STRAIGHTEN THE HEART. THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED "COVET" IS CHAMAD (חמד) WHICH IS COMMONLY TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH AS "COVET", "LUST", AND "STRONG SEXUAL DESIRE." THE HEBREW BIBLE CONTAINS A NUMBER OF WARNINGS AND EXAMPLES OF NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES FOR LUSTING OR COVETING FOR SEX. FOR EXAMPLE, WHEN GOD WAS INSTRUCTING ISRAEL REGARDING THE FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION OF THE CANAANITES, HE WARNED THEM NOT TO COVET THE SILVER OR GOLD ON THEIR IDOLS, BECAUSE THIS CAN LEAD TO BRINGING DETESTABLE THINGS INTO THE HOME. THE IMAGES OF THEIR GODS YOU ARE TO BURN IN THE FIRE. DO NOT COVET THE SILVER AND GOLD ON THEM, AND DO NOT TAKE IT FOR YOURSELVES, OR YOU WILL BE ENSNARED BY IT, FOR IT IS DETESTABLE TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. DO NOT BRING A DETESTABLE THING INTO YOUR HOUSE OR YOU, LIKE IT, WILL BE SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. UTTERLY ABHOR AND DETEST IT, FOR IT IS SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. — DEUTERONOMY 7:25-26 (NIV). THE BOOK OF JOSHUA CONTAINS A NARRATIVE IN WHICH ACHAN INCURRED THE WRATH OF GOD BY COVETING PROHIBITED GOLD AND SILVER THAT HE FOUND IN THE DESTRUCTION OF JERICHO. THIS IS PORTRAYED AS A VIOLATION OF COVENANT AND A DISGRACEFUL THING. THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING, "ABOVE ALL ELSE, GUARD YOUR HEART, FOR IT IS THE WELLSPRING OF LIFE." THE PROPHET MICAH CONDEMNS THE COVETING OF HOUSES AND FIELDS AS A WARNING AGAINST LUSTING AFTER PHYSICAL POSSESSIONS. THE HEBREW WORD FOR "COVET" CAN ALSO, BE TRANSLATED AS "LUST", AND THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING IN THE FORM OF SEXUAL LUST. THE MAIN EXAMPLE, IS ALL THOSE WHO SEXUALLY INDULGE INTO SEXUALITY WITH BABYLON IN REVELATION 17:1-18:24. DO NOT LUST IN YOUR HEART AFTER HER BEAUTY OR LET HER CAPTIVATE YOU WITH HER EYES, FOR THE PROSTITUTE REDUCES YOU TO A LOAF OF BREAD, AND THE ADULTERESS PREYS UPON YOUR VERY LIFE. — PROVERBS 6:25-26 (NIV).** |  |  | | **THOU SHALL SET UP THESE STONES, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, ON MOUNT EBAL (.0001% IS 1.2 POSITION, .001% IS 12 POSITIONS, .01% IS 120 POSITIONS, 1% IS 1,200 POSITIONS, 10% IS 12,000 POSITIONS, 100% IS 120,000 POSITIONS TO 1,200,000 MILLION POSITIONS & 110% IS 12,000,000 MILLION POSITIONS IN REPENTANCE ONCE & SIMULTANEOUSLY .0001% IS 120,000.000 MILLION POSITIONS, .001% IS 1,200,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, .01% IS 12,000,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, 1% IS 120,000,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, 10% IS 1,200,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS, 100% IS 12,000,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS TO 120,000,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS 110% IS 1,200,000,000,000,000 QUADRILLION POSITIONS IN RELENTING ONCE. THIS IS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, WHICH THIS ULTIMATE WEAPON TRANFERS TO THIS IS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF AUTHORITY---I CAN SET UP MY OWN STONES, THAT IS, HAVE MY OWN COMMAND BESIDES GOD, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **SET UP THESE STONES ON MOUNT EBAL (EBAL IS AT AAAAAAAAAAAA ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) LEVEL BECAUSE GO 1 MILE GO 2 SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH DOUBLE PORTION). NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **AMONG THE MOST NOTABLE SEMANTIC DIFFERENCES ARE THOSE RELATED TO THE SAMARITAN PLACE OF WORSHIP ON MOUNT GERIZIM. THE SAMARITAN VERSION OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS COMMANDS THAT AN ALTAR BE BUILT ON MOUNT GERIZIM ON WHICH ALL SACRIFICES SHOULD BE OFFERED. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THIS TEXT AT EXODUS 20:17: AND WHEN IT SO HAPPENS THAT LORD GOD BRINGS YOU TO THE LAND OF CANAAN, WHICH YOU ARE COMING TO POSSESS, YOU SHALL SET UP THERE FOR YOU GREAT STONES AND PLASTER THEM WITH PLASTER AND YOU WRITE ON THE STONES ALL WORDS OF THIS LAW. AND IT BECOMES FOR YOU THAT ACROSS THE JORDAN YOU SHALL RAISE THESE STONES, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, IN MOUNTAIN GERIZIM. AND YOU BUILD THERE THE ALTAR TO THE LORD GOD OF YOU. ALTAR OF STONES. NOT YOU SHALL WAVE ON THEM IRON. WITH WHOLE STONES YOU SHALL BUILD THE ALTAR TO LORD GOD OF YOU. AND YOU BRING ON IT ASCEND OFFERINGS TO LORD GOD OF YOU, AND YOU SACRIFICE PEACE OFFERINGS, AND YOU EAT THERE AND YOU REJOICE BEFORE THE FACE OF THE LORD GOD OF YOU. THE MOUNTAIN THIS IS ACROSS THE JORDAN BEHIND THE WAY OF THE RISING OF THE SUN, IN THE LAND OF CANAAN WHO IS DWELLING IN THE DESERT BEFORE THE GALGAL, BESIDE ALVIN-MARA, BEFORE SECHEM. THIS COMMANDMENT IS ABSENT FROM THE CORRESPONDING TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN THE MASORETIC. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH'S INCLUSION OF THE GERIZIM VARIATION WITHIN THE TEN COMMANDMENTS PLACES ADDITIONAL EMPHASIS ON THE DIVINE SANCTION GIVEN TO THAT COMMUNITY'S PLACE OF WORSHIP. THIS VARIATION HAS SIMILARITIES TO DEUTERONOMY 27:2-8 AND IS SUPPORTED BY CHANGES TO THE VERBAL TENSE WITHIN THE SAMARITAN TEXT OF DEUTERONOMY INDICATING THAT GOD HAS ALREADY CHOSEN THIS PLACE. THE FUTURE TENSE ("WILL CHOOSE") IS USED IN THE MASORETIC. AND WHEREAS DEUTERONOMY 27:4 IN THE MASORETIC COMMANDS AN ALTAR TO BE CONSTRUCTED ON MOUNT EBAL, THE SAMARITAN TEXTS HAS MOUNT GERIZIM (BOTH CAN BE CORRECT). IN (EXODUS 23:19) SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE AFTER THE PROHIBITION: [כי עשה זאת כזבח שכח ועברה היא לאלהי יעקב] WHICH ROUGHLY TRANSLATES "THAT ONE DOING THIS AS SACRIFICE FORGETS AND ENRAGES GOD OF JACOB". IN (NUMBERS 4:14) SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE: [ולקחו בגד ארגמן וכסו את הכיור ואת כנו ונתנו אתם אל מכסה עור תחש ונתנו על המוט] WHICH ROUGHLY TRANSLATES "AND THEY WILL TAKE A PURPLE COVERING AND COVER THE LAVER AND HIS FOOT, AND THEY COVER IT IN TACHASH SKINS, AND THEY PUT IT UPON A BAR." SEVERAL OTHER TYPES OF DIFFERENCES ARE FOUND. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH USES LESS ANTHROPOMORPHIC LANGUAGE IN DESCRIPTIONS OF GOD WITH INTERMEDIARIES PERFORMING ACTIONS THE MASORETIC VERSION ATTRIBUTES DIRECTLY TO GOD. WHERE THE MASORETIC DESCRIBES STEPHEN YAHWEH AS A "MAN OF WAR" (EXODUS 15:3), THE SAMARITAN HAS "HERO OF WAR", A PHRASE APPLIED TO SPIRITUAL BEINGS, AND IN NUMBERS 23:4, THE SAMARITAN READING "THE ANGEL OF GOD FOUND BALAAM" CONTRASTS WITH THE MASORETIC "AND GOD MET BALAAM." A FEW DIFFERENCES REFLECT SAMARITAN NOTIONS OF PROPRIETY, SUCH AS THE ALTERATION IN GENESIS 50:23 OF THE MASORETIC "UPON THE KNEES OF JOSEPH" TO "IN THE DAYS OF JOSEPH." SAMARITAN SCRIBES, WHO INTERPRETED THIS VERSE LITERALLY, FOUND IT IMPROPER THAT THE MOTHER OF JOSEPH'S GRANDCHILDREN WOULD GIVE BIRTH ON HIS KNEES. DISTINCTIVE VARIANTS IN THE SAMARITAN ARE ALSO, FOUND IN CERTAIN LEGAL TEXTS WHERE SAMARITAN PRACTICE VARIES FROM THAT PRESCRIBED WITHIN RABBINICAL HALACHIC TEXTS. IN ABOUT THIRTY-FOUR INSTANCES, THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH IMPORTS TEXT FROM PARALLEL OR SYNOPTIC PASSAGES IN OTHER PARTS OF THE PENTATEUCH. THESE TEXTUAL EXPANSIONS RECORD CONVERSATIONS AND EVENTS THAT ARE IMPLIED OR PRESUPPOSED BY OTHER PARTS OF THE NARRATIVE, BUT NOT EXPLICITLY RECORDED IN THE MASORETIC TEXT. FOR EXAMPLE, THE SAMARITAN TEXT IN THE BOOK OF EXODUS ON MULTIPLE OCCASIONS RECORDS MOSES REPEATING TO PHARAOH EXACTLY WHAT BOTH THE SAMARITAN AND MASORETIC RECORD GOD INSTRUCTING MOSES TO TELL HIM. THE RESULT IS REPETITIOUS, BUT THE SAMARITAN MAKES IT CLEAR THAT MOSES SPOKE EXACTLY AS GOD COMMANDED HIM. IN ADDITION TO THESE SUBSTANTIAL TEXTUAL EXPANSIONS, THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS ADDS SUBJECTS, PREPOSITIONS, PARTICLES, APPOSITIVES, AND THE REPETITION OF WORDS AND PHRASES WITHIN A SINGLE PASSAGE TO CLARIFY THE MEANING OF THE TEXT.** |  |  | | **THOU SHALL SET UP THESE STONES, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, ON MOUNT GERIZIM (.0001% IS 1.2 POSITION, .001% IS 12 POSITIONS, .01% IS 120 POSITIONS, 1% IS 1,200 POSITIONS, 10% IS 12,000 POSITIONS, 100% IS 120,000 POSITIONS TO 1,200,000 MILLION POSITIONS & 110% IS 12,000,000 MILLION POSITIONS IN REPENTANCE ONCE & SIMULTANEOUSLY .0001% IS 120,000.000 MILLION POSITIONS, .001% IS 1,200,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, .01% IS 12,000,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, 1% IS 120,000,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, 10% IS 1,200,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS, 100% IS 12,000,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS TO 120,000,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS 110% IS 1,200,000,000,000,000 QUADRILLION POSITIONS IN RELENTING ONCE. THIS IS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, WHICH THIS ULTIMATE WEAPON TRANFERS TO THIS IS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF AUTHORITY---I CAN SET UP MY OWN STONES, THAT IS, HAVE MY OWN COMMAND BESIDES GOD, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **SET UP THESE STONES ON MOUNT GERZIM (GERZIM IS AT ZZZZZZZZZZZZ STEPHEN YAHWEH LEVEL BECAUSE GO 1 MILE GO 2 SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH DOUBLE PORTION). NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **AMONG THE MOST NOTABLE SEMANTIC DIFFERENCES ARE THOSE RELATED TO THE SAMARITAN PLACE OF WORSHIP ON MOUNT GERIZIM. THE SAMARITAN VERSION OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS COMMANDS THAT AN ALTAR BE BUILT ON MOUNT GERIZIM ON WHICH ALL SACRIFICES SHOULD BE OFFERED. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THIS TEXT AT EXODUS 20:17: AND WHEN IT SO HAPPENS THAT LORD GOD BRINGS YOU TO THE LAND OF CANAAN, WHICH YOU ARE COMING TO POSSESS, YOU SHALL SET UP THERE FOR YOU GREAT STONES AND PLASTER THEM WITH PLASTER AND YOU WRITE ON THE STONES ALL WORDS OF THIS LAW. AND IT BECOMES FOR YOU THAT ACROSS THE JORDAN YOU SHALL RAISE THESE STONES, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, IN MOUNTAIN GERIZIM. AND YOU BUILD THERE THE ALTAR TO THE LORD GOD OF YOU. ALTAR OF STONES. NOT YOU SHALL WAVE ON THEM IRON. WITH WHOLE STONES YOU SHALL BUILD THE ALTAR TO LORD GOD OF YOU. AND YOU BRING ON IT ASCEND OFFERINGS TO LORD GOD OF YOU, AND YOU SACRIFICE PEACE OFFERINGS, AND YOU EAT THERE AND YOU REJOICE BEFORE THE FACE OF THE LORD GOD OF YOU. THE MOUNTAIN THIS IS ACROSS THE JORDAN BEHIND THE WAY OF THE RISING OF THE SUN, IN THE LAND OF CANAAN WHO IS DWELLING IN THE DESERT BEFORE THE GALGAL, BESIDE ALVIN-MARA, BEFORE SECHEM. THIS COMMANDMENT IS ABSENT FROM THE CORRESPONDING TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN THE MASORETIC. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH'S INCLUSION OF THE GERIZIM VARIATION WITHIN THE TEN COMMANDMENTS PLACES ADDITIONAL EMPHASIS ON THE DIVINE SANCTION GIVEN TO THAT COMMUNITY'S PLACE OF WORSHIP. THIS VARIATION HAS SIMILARITIES TO DEUTERONOMY 27:2-8 AND IS SUPPORTED BY CHANGES TO THE VERBAL TENSE WITHIN THE SAMARITAN TEXT OF DEUTERONOMY INDICATING THAT GOD HAS ALREADY CHOSEN THIS PLACE. THE FUTURE TENSE ("WILL CHOOSE") IS USED IN THE MASORETIC. AND WHEREAS DEUTERONOMY 27:4 IN THE MASORETIC COMMANDS AN ALTAR TO BE CONSTRUCTED ON MOUNT EBAL, THE SAMARITAN TEXTS HAS MOUNT GERIZIM (BOTH CAN BE CORRECT). IN (EXODUS 23:19) SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE AFTER THE PROHIBITION: [כי עשה זאת כזבח שכח ועברה היא לאלהי יעקב] WHICH ROUGHLY TRANSLATES "THAT ONE DOING THIS AS SACRIFICE FORGETS AND ENRAGES GOD OF JACOB". IN (NUMBERS 4:14) SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE: [ולקחו בגד ארגמן וכסו את הכיור ואת כנו ונתנו אתם אל מכסה עור תחש ונתנו על המוט] WHICH ROUGHLY TRANSLATES "AND THEY WILL TAKE A PURPLE COVERING AND COVER THE LAVER AND HIS FOOT, AND THEY COVER IT IN TACHASH SKINS, AND THEY PUT IT UPON A BAR." SEVERAL OTHER TYPES OF DIFFERENCES ARE FOUND. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH USES LESS ANTHROPOMORPHIC LANGUAGE IN DESCRIPTIONS OF GOD WITH INTERMEDIARIES PERFORMING ACTIONS THE MASORETIC VERSION ATTRIBUTES DIRECTLY TO GOD. WHERE THE MASORETIC DESCRIBES STEPHEN YAHWEH AS A "MAN OF WAR" (EXODUS 15:3), THE SAMARITAN HAS "HERO OF WAR", A PHRASE APPLIED TO SPIRITUAL BEINGS, AND IN NUMBERS 23:4, THE SAMARITAN READING "THE ANGEL OF GOD FOUND BALAAM" CONTRASTS WITH THE MASORETIC "AND GOD MET BALAAM." A FEW DIFFERENCES REFLECT SAMARITAN NOTIONS OF PROPRIETY, SUCH AS THE ALTERATION IN GENESIS 50:23 OF THE MASORETIC "UPON THE KNEES OF JOSEPH" TO "IN THE DAYS OF JOSEPH." SAMARITAN SCRIBES, WHO INTERPRETED THIS VERSE LITERALLY, FOUND IT IMPROPER THAT THE MOTHER OF JOSEPH'S GRANDCHILDREN WOULD GIVE BIRTH ON HIS KNEES. DISTINCTIVE VARIANTS IN THE SAMARITAN ARE ALSO, FOUND IN CERTAIN LEGAL TEXTS WHERE SAMARITAN PRACTICE VARIES FROM THAT PRESCRIBED WITHIN RABBINICAL HALACHIC TEXTS. IN ABOUT THIRTY-FOUR INSTANCES, THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH IMPORTS TEXT FROM PARALLEL OR SYNOPTIC PASSAGES IN OTHER PARTS OF THE PENTATEUCH. THESE TEXTUAL EXPANSIONS RECORD CONVERSATIONS AND EVENTS THAT ARE IMPLIED OR PRESUPPOSED BY OTHER PARTS OF THE NARRATIVE, BUT NOT EXPLICITLY RECORDED IN THE MASORETIC TEXT. FOR EXAMPLE, THE SAMARITAN TEXT IN THE BOOK OF EXODUS ON MULTIPLE OCCASIONS RECORDS MOSES REPEATING TO PHARAOH EXACTLY WHAT BOTH THE SAMARITAN AND MASORETIC RECORD GOD INSTRUCTING MOSES TO TELL HIM. THE RESULT IS REPETITIOUS, BUT THE SAMARITAN MAKES IT CLEAR THAT MOSES SPOKE EXACTLY AS GOD COMMANDED HIM. IN ADDITION TO THESE SUBSTANTIAL TEXTUAL EXPANSIONS, THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS ADDS SUBJECTS, PREPOSITIONS, PARTICLES, APPOSITIVES, AND THE REPETITION OF WORDS AND PHRASES WITHIN A SINGLE PASSAGE TO CLARIFY THE MEANING OF THE TEXT.** |  |  |   **THE TWO THING’S IN THE BIBLE**  **PHILIPPIANS 1:23**  **BUT I AM HARD-PRESSED FROM BOTH DIRECTIONS, HAVING THE DESIRE TO DEPART AND BE WITH CHRIST, FOR THAT IS VERY MUCH BETTER;**  **ECCLESIASTES 4:9**  **TWO ARE BETTER THAN ONE BECAUSE THEY HAVE A GOOD RETURN FOR THEIR LABOR.**  **GENESIS 1:16**  **GOD MADE THE TWO GREAT LIGHTS, THE GREATER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE DAY, AND THE LESSER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE NIGHT; HE MADE THE STARS ALSO.**  **EXODUS 34:1**  **NOW THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, “CUT OUT FOR YOURSELF TWO STONE TABLETS LIKE THE FORMER ONES, AND I WILL WRITE ON THE TABLETS THE WORDS THAT WERE ON THE FORMER TABLETS WHICH YOU SHATTERED.**  **LEVITICUS 16:7**  **HE SHALL TAKE THE TWO GOATS AND PRESENT THEM BEFORE THE LORD AT THE DOORWAY OF THE TENT OF MEETING.**  **JOSHUA 2:1**  **THEN JOSHUA THE SON OF NUN SENT TWO MEN AS SPIES SECRETLY FROM SHITTIM, SAYING, “GO, VIEW THE LAND, ESPECIALLY JERICHO.” SO THEY WENT AND CAME INTO THE HOUSE OF A HARLOT WHOSE NAME WAS RAHAB, AND LODGED THERE.**  **1 SAMUEL 1:2**  **HE HAD TWO WIVES: THE NAME OF ONE WAS HANNAH AND THE NAME OF THE OTHER PENINNAH; AND PENINNAH HAD CHILDREN, BUT HANNAH HAD NO CHILDREN.**  **JEREMIAH 2:13**  **“FOR MY PEOPLE HAVE COMMITTED TWO EVILS: THEY HAVE FORSAKEN ME, THE FOUNTAIN OF LIVING WATERS, TO HEW FOR THEMSELVES CISTERNS, BROKEN CISTERNS THAT CAN HOLD NO WATER.**  **MATTHEW 6:24**  **“NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS; FOR EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR HE WILL BE DEVOTED TO ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT SERVE GOD AND WEALTH.**  **MATTHEW 18:16**  **BUT IF HE DOES NOT LISTEN TO YOU, TAKE ONE OR TWO MORE WITH YOU, SO THAT BY THE MOUTH OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES EVERY FACT MAY BE CONFIRMED.**  **MATTHEW 18:19**  **“AGAIN I SAY TO YOU, THAT IF TWO OF YOU AGREE ON EARTH ABOUT ANYTHING THAT THEY MAY ASK, IT SHALL BE DONE FOR THEM BY MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN.**  **MATTHEW 22:40**  **ON THESE TWO COMMANDMENTS DEPEND THE WHOLE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.”**  **MATTHEW 27:38**  **AT THAT TIME TWO ROBBERS \*WERE CRUCIFIED WITH HIM, ONE ON THE RIGHT AND ONE ON THE LEFT.**  **GALATIANS 4:24**  **THIS IS ALLEGORICALLY SPEAKING, FOR THESE WOMEN ARE TWO COVENANTS: ONE PROCEEDING FROM MOUNT SINAI BEARING CHILDREN WHO ARE TO BE SLAVES; SHE IS HAGAR.**  **EPHESIANS 5:31**  **FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER AND SHALL BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE, AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH.**  **FROM THEMATIC BIBLE**  **PETER » WRITES » TWO » EPISTLES**  **PETER » WRITES » TWO » EPISTLES**  **1 PETER 1:1**  **PETER, AN APOSTLE OF JESUS CHRIST,TO THOSE WHO RESIDE AS ALIENS, SCATTERED THROUGHOUT PONTUS, GALATIA, CAPPADOCIA, ASIA, AND BITHYNIA, WHO ARE CHOSEN**  **2 PETER 1:1**  **SIMON PETER, A BOND-SERVANT AND APOSTLE OF JESUS CHRIST,TO THOSE WHO HAVE RECEIVED A FAITH OF THE SAME KIND AS OURS, BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF OUR GOD AND SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST:**  **TOPICS ON TWO**  **THE NUMBER TWO HUNDRED**  **1 SAMUEL 25:13**  **DAVID SAID TO HIS MEN, “EACH OF YOU GIRD ON HIS SWORD.” SO EACH MAN GIRDED ON HIS SWORD. AND DAVID ALSO GIRDED ON HIS SWORD, AND ABOUT FOUR HUNDRED MEN WENT UP BEHIND DAVID WHILE TWO HUNDRED STAYED WITH THE BAGGAGE.**  **THE TWO WITNESSES**  **REVELATION 11:3**  **AND I WILL GRANT AUTHORITY TO MY TWO WITNESSES, AND THEY WILL PROPHESY FOR TWELVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY DAYS, CLOTHED IN SACKCLOTH.”**  **TWO ANGELS**  **GENESIS 19:1**  **NOW THE TWO ANGELS CAME TO SODOM IN THE EVENING AS LOT WAS SITTING IN THE GATE OF SODOM. WHEN LOT SAW THEM, HE ROSE TO MEET THEM AND BOWED DOWN WITH HIS FACE TO THE GROUND.**  **TWO ANIMALS**  **GENESIS 6:19**  **AND OF EVERY LIVING THING OF ALL FLESH, YOU SHALL BRING TWO OF EVERY KIND INTO THE ARK, TO KEEP THEM ALIVE WITH YOU; THEY SHALL BE MALE AND FEMALE.**  **TWO CITIES**  **JUDE 1:7**  **JUST AS SODOM AND GOMORRAH AND THE CITIES AROUND THEM, SINCE THEY IN THE SAME WAY AS THESE INDULGED IN GROSS IMMORALITY AND WENT AFTER STRANGE FLESH, ARE EXHIBITED AS AN EXAMPLE IN UNDERGOING THE PUNISHMENT OF ETERNAL FIRE.**  **TWO DAYS**  **EXODUS 16:29**  **SEE, THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU THE SABBATH; THEREFORE HE GIVES YOU BREAD FOR TWO DAYS ON THE SIXTH DAY. REMAIN EVERY MAN IN HIS PLACE; LET NO MAN GO OUT OF HIS PLACE ON THE SEVENTH DAY.”**  **TWO DISCIPLES**  **MARK 6:7**  **AND HE \*SUMMONED THE TWELVE AND BEGAN TO SEND THEM OUT IN PAIRS, AND GAVE THEM AUTHORITY OVER THE UNCLEAN SPIRITS;**  **TWO GROUPS**  **GENESIS 32:7**  **THEN JACOB WAS GREATLY AFRAID AND DISTRESSED; AND HE DIVIDED THE PEOPLE WHO WERE WITH HIM, AND THE FLOCKS AND THE HERDS AND THE CAMELS, INTO TWO COMPANIES;**  **TWO HOURS**  **ACTS 19:34**  **BUT WHEN THEY RECOGNIZED THAT HE WAS A JEW, A SINGLE OUTCRY AROSE FROM THEM ALL AS THEY SHOUTED FOR ABOUT TWO HOURS, “GREAT IS ARTEMIS OF THE EPHESIANS!”**  **TWO HUNDRED AND SOME**  **2 CHRONICLES 9:22**  **SO KING SOLOMON BECAME GREATER THAN ALL THE KINGS OF THE EARTH IN RICHES AND WISDOM.**  **TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND AND MORE**  **1 SAMUEL 15:4**  **THEN SAUL SUMMONED THE PEOPLE AND NUMBERED THEM IN TELAIM, 200,000 FOOT SOLDIERS AND 10,000 MEN OF JUDAH.**  **TWO INTANGIBLE THINGS**  **1 KINGS 18:21**  **ELIJAH CAME NEAR TO ALL THE PEOPLE AND SAID, “HOW LONG WILL YOU HESITATE BETWEEN TWO OPINIONS? IF THE LORD IS GOD, FOLLOW HIM; BUT IF BAAL, FOLLOW HIM.” BUT THE PEOPLE DID NOT ANSWER HIM A WORD.**  **TWO NEEDY MEN**  **LUKE 7:41**  **“A MONEYLENDER HAD TWO DEBTORS: ONE OWED FIVE HUNDRED DENARII, AND THE OTHER FIFTY.**  **TWO OF BODY PARTS**  **EZEKIEL 41:18**  **IT WAS CARVED WITH CHERUBIM AND PALM TREES; AND A PALM TREE WAS BETWEEN CHERUB AND CHERUB, AND EVERY CHERUB HAD TWO FACES,**  **TWO OR THREE**  **DEUTERONOMY 17:6**  **ON THE EVIDENCE OF TWO WITNESSES OR THREE WITNESSES, HE WHO IS TO DIE SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH; HE SHALL NOT BE PUT TO DEATH ON THE EVIDENCE OF ONE WITNESS.**  **TWO ORNAMENTS**  **GENESIS 24:22**  **WHEN THE CAMELS HAD FINISHED DRINKING, THE MAN TOOK A GOLD RING WEIGHING A HALF-SHEKEL AND TWO BRACELETS FOR HER WRISTS WEIGHING TEN SHEKELS IN GOLD,**  **TWO OTHER MEN**  **EXODUS 2:13**  **HE WENT OUT THE NEXT DAY, AND BEHOLD, TWO HEBREWS WERE FIGHTING WITH EACH OTHER; AND HE SAID TO THE OFFENDER, “WHY ARE YOU STRIKING YOUR COMPANION?”**  **TWO OTHER THINGS**  **GENESIS 1:16**  **GOD MADE THE TWO GREAT LIGHTS, THE GREATER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE DAY, AND THE LESSER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE NIGHT; HE MADE THE STARS ALSO.**  **TWO PARTS OF CONSTRUCTIONS**  **EXODUS 12:7**  **MOREOVER, THEY SHALL TAKE SOME OF THE BLOOD AND PUT IT ON THE TWO DOORPOSTS AND ON THE LINTEL OF THE HOUSES IN WHICH THEY EAT IT.**  **TWO PEOPLE**  **MATTHEW 6:24**  **“NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS; FOR EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR HE WILL BE DEVOTED TO ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT SERVE GOD AND WEALTH.**  **TWO PLANT PRODUCTS**  **1 KINGS 7:24**  **UNDER ITS BRIM GOURDS WENT AROUND ENCIRCLING IT TEN TO A CUBIT, COMPLETELY SURROUNDING THE SEA; THE GOURDS WERE IN TWO ROWS, CAST WITH THE REST.**  **TWO SIDED**  **EXODUS 32:15**  **THEN MOSES TURNED AND WENT DOWN FROM THE MOUNTAIN WITH THE TWO TABLETS OF THE TESTIMONY IN HIS HAND, TABLETS WHICH WERE WRITTEN ON BOTH SIDES; THEY WERE WRITTEN ON ONE SIDE AND THE OTHER.**  **TWO SONS**  **GENESIS 10:25**  **TWO SONS WERE BORN TO EBER; THE NAME OF THE ONE WAS PELEG, FOR IN HIS DAYS THE EARTH WAS DIVIDED; AND HIS BROTHER’S NAME WAS JOKTAN.**  **TWO STONE TABLETS**  **EXODUS 31:18**  **WHEN HE HAD FINISHED SPEAKING WITH HIM UPON MOUNT SINAI, HE GAVE MOSES THE TWO TABLETS OF THE TESTIMONY, TABLETS OF STONE, WRITTEN BY THE FINGER OF GOD.**  **TWO THOUSAND**  **JOSHUA 7:3**  **THEY RETURNED TO JOSHUA AND SAID TO HIM, “DO NOT LET ALL THE PEOPLE GO UP; ONLY ABOUT TWO OR THREE THOUSAND MEN NEED GO UP TO AI; DO NOT MAKE ALL THE PEOPLE TOIL UP THERE, FOR THEY ARE FEW.”**  **TWO TO FOUR MONTHS**  **1 KINGS 5:14**  **HE SENT THEM TO LEBANON, 10,000 A MONTH IN RELAYS; THEY WERE IN LEBANON A MONTH AND TWO MONTHS AT HOME. AND ADONIRAM WAS OVER THE FORCED LABORERS.**  **TWO WITNESSES**  **JOHN 8:17**  **EVEN IN YOUR LAW IT HAS BEEN WRITTEN THAT THE TESTIMONY OF TWO MEN IS TRUE.**  **TWO WITNESSES**  **JOHN 8:17**  **EVEN IN YOUR LAW IT HAS BEEN WRITTEN THAT THE TESTIMONY OF TWO MEN IS TRUE.**  **TWO WOMEN**  **GENESIS 19:8**  **NOW BEHOLD, I HAVE TWO DAUGHTERS WHO HAVE NOT HAD RELATIONS WITH MAN; PLEASE LET ME BRING THEM OUT TO YOU, AND DO TO THEM WHATEVER YOU LIKE; ONLY DO NOTHING TO THESE MEN, INASMUCH AS THEY HAVE COME UNDER THE SHELTER OF MY ROOF.”**  **TWO YEARS**  **GENESIS 11:10**  **THESE ARE THE RECORDS OF THE GENERATIONS OF SHEM. SHEM WAS ONE HUNDRED YEARS OLD, AND BECAME THE FATHER OF ARPACHSHAD TWO YEARS AFTER THE FLOOD;**  **DUPLICATE BIBLE VERSES FROM 2, 3, 4, 6, 8…**  **THE TEXT OF THE ESV WAS USED.**  **NUMBER OF VERSES THAT APPEAR MORE THAN ONCE: 235 (I.E. THE NUMBER OF LIST ITEMS BELOW).**  **GENESIS 36:41, 1 CHRONICLES 1:52**  **MATTHEW 8:20, LUKE 9:58**  **2 KINGS 19:5, ISAIAH 37:5**  **2 KINGS 19:2, ISAIAH 37:2**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:10, PSALMS 105:3**  **EZRA 2:53, NEHEMIAH 7:55**  **2 SAMUEL 22:46, PSALMS 18:45**  **2 KINGS 18:3, 2 CHRONICLES 29:2**  **1 KINGS 12:11, 2 CHRONICLES 10:11**  **2 KINGS 19:34, ISAIAH 37:35**  **EZEKIEL 40:29, EZEKIEL 40:33**  **GENESIS 10:27, 1 CHRONICLES 1:21**  **JEREMIAH 10:15, JEREMIAH 51:18**  **1 KINGS 8:14, 2 CHRONICLES 6:3**  **1 KINGS 12:6, 2 CHRONICLES 10:6**  **2 SAMUEL 23:19, 1 CHRONICLES 11:21**  **GENESIS 10:16, 1 CHRONICLES 1:14**  **2 KINGS 16:4, 2 CHRONICLES 28:4**  **1 KINGS 12:1, 2 CHRONICLES 10:1**  **PSALMS 60:8, PSALMS 108:9**  **GENESIS 10:2, 1 CHRONICLES 1:5**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:22, PSALMS 105:15**  **2 KINGS 22:18, 2 CHRONICLES 34:26**  **2 SAMUEL 23:37, 1 CHRONICLES 11:39**  **JOB 4:1, JOB 15:1, JOB 22:1**  **1 KINGS 22:7, 2 CHRONICLES 18:6**  **NUMBERS 29:18, NUMBERS 29:21, NUMBERS 29:24, NUMBERS 29:27, NUMBERS 29:30, NUMBERS 29:33**  **MATTHEW 26:41, MARK 14:38**  **PROVERBS 18:8, PROVERBS 26:22**  **1 KINGS 12:4, 2 CHRONICLES 10:4**  **MATTHEW 26:32, MARK 14:28**  **EZRA 2:3, NEHEMIAH 7:8**  **GENESIS 36:37, 1 CHRONICLES 1:48**  **2 KINGS 18:20, ISAIAH 36:5**  **GENESIS 36:34, 1 CHRONICLES 1:45**  **NUMBERS 7:15, NUMBERS 7:21, NUMBERS 7:27, NUMBERS 7:33, NUMBERS 7:39, NUMBERS 7:45, NUMBERS 7:51, NUMBERS 7:57, NUMBERS 7:63, NUMBERS 7:69, NUMBERS 7:75, NUMBERS 7:81**  **1 KINGS 8:35, 2 CHRONICLES 6:26**  **EZRA 2:51, NEHEMIAH 7:53**  **PSALMS 59:6, PSALMS 59:14**  **1 KINGS 12:17, 2 CHRONICLES 10:17**  **2 KINGS 21:5, 2 CHRONICLES 33:5**  **LEVITICUS 24:13, NUMBERS 16:36**  **GENESIS 10:26, 1 CHRONICLES 1:20**  **1 KINGS 22:18, 2 CHRONICLES 18:17**  **2 KINGS 14:12, 2 CHRONICLES 25:22**  **2 SAMUEL 8:5, 1 CHRONICLES 18:5**  **LUKE 20:43, ACTS 2:35**  **MARK 12:40, LUKE 20:47**  **EZRA 2:16, NEHEMIAH 7:21**  **2 KINGS 20:17, ISAIAH 39:6**  **JOB 40:3, JOB 42:1**  **2 KINGS 8:18, 2 CHRONICLES 21:6**  **PROVERBS 14:12, PROVERBS 16:25**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:24, PSALMS 96:3**  **EXODUS 40:1, LEVITICUS 5:14, LEVITICUS 6:1, LEVITICUS 6:8, LEVITICUS 6:19, LEVITICUS 6:24, LEVITICUS 7:22, LEVITICUS 7:28, LEVITICUS 8:1, LEVITICUS 12:1, LEVITICUS 14:1, LEVITICUS 20:1, LEVITICUS 23:1, LEVITICUS 24:1, LEVITICUS 27:1, NUMBERS 4:21, NUMBERS 5:1, NUMBERS 6:22, NUMBERS 9:9, NUMBERS 10:1, NUMBERS 13:1, NUMBERS 15:1, NUMBERS 15:17, NUMBERS 17:1, NUMBERS 26:52, NUMBERS 28:1, NUMBERS 31:1, NUMBERS 34:1, NUMBERS 34:16**  **1 KINGS 8:17, 2 CHRONICLES 6:7**  **NUMBERS 29:16, NUMBERS 29:25**  **2 SAMUEL 22:9, PSALMS 18:8**  **JUDGES 17:6, JUDGES 21:25**  **MATTHEW 24:19, MARK 13:17**  **JOB 27:1, JOB 29:1**  **EZEKIEL 40:34, EZEKIEL 40:37**  **PSALMS 42:11, PSALMS 43:5**  **JEREMIAH 6:14, JEREMIAH 8:11**  **GENESIS 36:42, 1 CHRONICLES 1:53**  **1 KINGS 22:13, 2 CHRONICLES 18:12**  **1 KINGS 12:12, 2 CHRONICLES 10:12**  **EZRA 2:43, NEHEMIAH 7:46**  **1 KINGS 22:29, 2 CHRONICLES 18:28**  **2 KINGS 19:26, ISAIAH 37:27**  **EZRA 2:27, NEHEMIAH 7:31**  **2 KINGS 23:32, 2 KINGS 23:37**  **1 KINGS 22:9, 2 CHRONICLES 18:8**  **2 KINGS 18:13, ISAIAH 36:1**  **MATTHEW 6:27, LUKE 12:25**  **PSALMS 107:6, PSALMS 107:13, PSALMS 107:19, PSALMS 107:28**  **1 KINGS 8:31, 2 CHRONICLES 6:22**  **LEVITICUS 2:3, LEVITICUS 2:10**  **2 SAMUEL 22:31, PSALMS 18:30**  **1 KINGS 10:6, 2 CHRONICLES 9:5**  **MATTHEW 24:46, LUKE 12:43**  **MATTHEW 7:8, LUKE 11:10**  **MATTHEW 24:18, MARK 13:16**  **EZRA 2:58, NEHEMIAH 7:60**  **LEVITICUS 3:10, LEVITICUS 3:15**  **EXODUS 16:11, EXODUS 31:12, NUMBERS 25:10, NUMBERS 27:6**  **2 SAMUEL 7:17, 1 CHRONICLES 17:15**  **MATTHEW 12:41, LUKE 11:32**  **1 KINGS 22:25, 2 CHRONICLES 18:24**  **PROVERBS 22:3, PROVERBS 27:12**  **2 SAMUEL 23:38, 1 CHRONICLES 11:40**  **GENESIS 10:13, 1 CHRONICLES 1:11**  **JEREMIAH 29:30, JEREMIAH 35:12**  **2 KINGS 18:23, ISAIAH 36:8**  **MATTHEW 12:27, LUKE 11:19**  **2 KINGS 19:30, ISAIAH 37:31**  **EXODUS 13:1, EXODUS 25:1, EXODUS 30:11, EXODUS 30:17, EXODUS 30:22, EXODUS 31:1, NUMBERS 15:37, NUMBERS 31:25**  **NUMBERS 7:25, NUMBERS 7:31, NUMBERS 7:37, NUMBERS 7:43, NUMBERS 7:49, NUMBERS 7:55, NUMBERS 7:61, NUMBERS 7:67, NUMBERS 7:73, NUMBERS 7:79**  **EZRA 2:7, NEHEMIAH 7:12**  **1 CORINTHIANS 1:3, 2 CORINTHIANS 1:2, EPHESIANS 1:2, PHILIPPIANS 1:2, 2 THESSALONIANS 1:2, PHILEMON 1:3**  **JEREMIAH 10:16, JEREMIAH 51:19**  **NUMBERS 7:16, NUMBERS 7:22, NUMBERS 7:28, NUMBERS 7:34, NUMBERS 7:40, NUMBERS 7:46, NUMBERS 7:52, NUMBERS 7:58, NUMBERS 7:64, NUMBERS 7:70, NUMBERS 7:76, NUMBERS 7:82**  **1 KINGS 10:14, 2 CHRONICLES 9:13**  **2 KINGS 19:11, ISAIAH 37:11**  **2 SAMUEL 22:10, PSALMS 18:9**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:14, PSALMS 105:7**  **2 SAMUEL 8:7, 1 CHRONICLES 18:7**  **PSALMS 67:3, PSALMS 67:5**  **2 SAMUEL 23:14, 1 CHRONICLES 11:16**  **MATTHEW 11:6, LUKE 7:23**  **1 KINGS 8:18, 2 CHRONICLES 6:8**  **GENESIS 10:29, 1 CHRONICLES 1:23**  **ISAIAH 35:10, ISAIAH 51:11**  **2 KINGS 19:10, ISAIAH 37:10**  **1 KINGS 7:25, 2 CHRONICLES 4:4**  **MATTHEW 24:35, MARK 13:31, LUKE 21:33**  **EZRA 2:37, NEHEMIAH 7:40**  **MATTHEW 12:30, LUKE 11:23**  **2 KINGS 22:15, 2 CHRONICLES 34:23**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:21, PSALMS 105:14**  **2 KINGS 25:2, JEREMIAH 52:5**  **PSALMS 57:5, PSALMS 57:11, PSALMS 108:5**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:20, PSALMS 105:13**  **1 KINGS 12:19, 2 CHRONICLES 10:19**  **REVELATION 2:29, REVELATION 3:6, REVELATION 3:13**  **GENESIS 10:3, 1 CHRONICLES 1:6**  **2 SAMUEL 22:19, PSALMS 18:18**  **MARK 10:18, LUKE 18:19**  **PSALMS 107:8, PSALMS 107:15, PSALMS 107:21, PSALMS 107:31**  **MATTHEW 24:32, MARK 13:28**  **EZRA 2:9, NEHEMIAH 7:14**  **EXODUS 14:1, NUMBERS 7:4**  **2 SAMUEL 22:30, PSALMS 18:29**  **1 KINGS 8:12, 2 CHRONICLES 6:1**  **GENESIS 10:6, 1 CHRONICLES 1:8**  **2 SAMUEL 10:9, 1 CHRONICLES 19:10**  **1 KINGS 8:15, 2 CHRONICLES 6:4**  **MATTHEW 11:9, LUKE 7:26**  **MATTHEW 24:34, MARK 13:30**  **1 KINGS 10:23, 2 CHRONICLES 9:22**  **GENESIS 46:11, 1 CHRONICLES 6:1**  **MARK 10:15, LUKE 18:17**  **2 SAMUEL 22:34, PSALMS 18:33**  **SONG OF SOLOMON 2:7, SONG OF SOLOMON 3:5**  **1 SAMUEL 31:1, 1 CHRONICLES 10:1**  **1 KINGS 22:17, 2 CHRONICLES 18:16**  **2 KINGS 19:13, ISAIAH 37:13**  **1 KINGS 12:9, 2 CHRONICLES 10:9**  **1 KINGS 8:24, 2 CHRONICLES 6:15**  **2 SAMUEL 22:6, PSALMS 18:5**  **JEREMIAH 16:1, EZEKIEL 6:1, EZEKIEL 7:1, EZEKIEL 12:1, EZEKIEL 13:1, EZEKIEL 17:1, EZEKIEL 18:1, EZEKIEL 21:1, EZEKIEL 23:1, EZEKIEL 24:15, EZEKIEL 25:1, EZEKIEL 27:1, EZEKIEL 28:1, EZEKIEL 28:20, EZEKIEL 30:1, EZEKIEL 33:1, EZEKIEL 33:23, EZEKIEL 34:1, EZEKIEL 35:1, EZEKIEL 36:16, EZEKIEL 37:15, EZEKIEL 38:1**  **GENESIS 10:15, 1 CHRONICLES 1:13**  **1 KINGS 15:16, 1 KINGS 15:32**  **JEREMIAH 7:1, JEREMIAH 11:1, JEREMIAH 18:1, JEREMIAH 30:1**  **LEVITICUS 13:1, LEVITICUS 14:33, LEVITICUS 15:1, NUMBERS 2:1, NUMBERS 4:1, NUMBERS 4:17**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:8, PSALMS 105:1**  **1 SAMUEL 31:2, 1 CHRONICLES 10:2**  **1 KINGS 7:23, 2 CHRONICLES 4:2**  **2 SAMUEL 22:4, PSALMS 18:3**  **EZRA 2:38, NEHEMIAH 7:41**  **JEREMIAH 32:26, JEREMIAH 33:19, JEREMIAH 33:23**  **EZRA 2:23, NEHEMIAH 7:27**  **MATTHEW 11:10, LUKE 7:27**  **2 KINGS 19:7, ISAIAH 37:7**  **MATTHEW 26:46, MARK 14:42**  **2 SAMUEL 7:4, 1 CHRONICLES 17:3**  **JOB 11:1, JOB 20:1**  **2 KINGS 24:19, JEREMIAH 52:2**  **2 KINGS 19:33, ISAIAH 37:34**  **EZRA 2:39, NEHEMIAH 7:42**  **MATTHEW 7:3, LUKE 6:41**  **2 SAMUEL 22:40, PSALMS 18:39**  **EZEKIEL 11:14, EZEKIEL 12:17, EZEKIEL 12:21, EZEKIEL 12:26, EZEKIEL 14:2, EZEKIEL 14:12, EZEKIEL 15:1, EZEKIEL 20:2, EZEKIEL 20:45, EZEKIEL 21:8, EZEKIEL 22:17, EZEKIEL 22:23, ZECHARIAH 6:9**  **1 KINGS 8:36, 2 CHRONICLES 6:27**  **1 KINGS 19:10, 1 KINGS 19:14**  **NUMBERS 29:28, NUMBERS 29:38**  **PROVERBS 6:11, PROVERBS 24:34**  **2 KINGS 19:1, ISAIAH 37:1**  **1 KINGS 22:34, 2 CHRONICLES 18:33**  **JEREMIAH 10:14, JEREMIAH 51:17**  **PSALMS 60:9, PSALMS 108:10**  **GENESIS 36:35, 1 CHRONICLES 1:46**  **1 KINGS 22:28, 2 CHRONICLES 18:27**  **EXODUS 20:6, DEUTERONOMY 5:10**  **EZRA 2:34, NEHEMIAH 7:36**  **2 KINGS 25:3, JEREMIAH 52:6**  **MATTHEW 25:21, MATTHEW 25:23**  **LEVITICUS 4:1, LEVITICUS 17:1, LEVITICUS 18:1, LEVITICUS 19:1, LEVITICUS 21:16, LEVITICUS 22:1, LEVITICUS 22:17, LEVITICUS 22:26, LEVITICUS 23:9, LEVITICUS 23:23, LEVITICUS 23:26, LEVITICUS 23:33, NUMBERS 3:5, NUMBERS 3:11, NUMBERS 3:44, NUMBERS 5:5, NUMBERS 5:11, NUMBERS 6:1, NUMBERS 8:5, NUMBERS 8:23, NUMBERS 16:23, NUMBERS 18:25, NUMBERS 25:16, NUMBERS 35:9**  **JOB 6:1, JOB 9:1, JOB 12:1, JOB 16:1, JOB 19:1, JOB 21:1, JOB 23:1, JOB 26:1**  **PSALMS 60:12, PSALMS 108:13**  **2 KINGS 25:29, JEREMIAH 52:33**  **2 KINGS 8:20, 2 CHRONICLES 21:8**  **2 KINGS 18:19, ISAIAH 36:4**  **NUMBERS 14:26, NUMBERS 16:20**  **1 KINGS 22:11, 2 CHRONICLES 18:10**  **SONG OF SOLOMON 2:6, SONG OF SOLOMON 8:3**  **GENESIS 10:14, 1 CHRONICLES 1:12**  **1 CHRONICLES 3:7, 1 CHRONICLES 14:6**  **EZRA 2:64, NEHEMIAH 7:66**  **2 SAMUEL 23:23, 1 CHRONICLES 11:25**  **2 KINGS 15:3, 2 CHRONICLES 26:4**  **2 SAMUEL 22:35, PSALMS 18:34**  **EZRA 2:4, NEHEMIAH 7:9**  **JOB 8:1, JOB 18:1, JOB 25:1**  **1 KINGS 22:16, 2 CHRONICLES 18:15**  **MATTHEW 24:47, LUKE 12:44**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:34, PSALMS 118:1, PSALMS 118:29**  **MARK 15:2, LUKE 23:3**  **JOB 38:1, JOB 40:6**  **1 KINGS 22:5, 2 CHRONICLES 18:4**  **PROVERBS 6:10, PROVERBS 24:33**  **2 KINGS 19:12, ISAIAH 37:12**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:16, PSALMS 105:9**  **2 KINGS 25:20, JEREMIAH 52:26**  **EZRA 2:32, NEHEMIAH 7:35**  **2 KINGS 18:24, ISAIAH 36:9**  **1 KINGS 10:27, 2 CHRONICLES 9:27**  **EXODUS 25:33, EXODUS 37:19**  **NUMBERS 7:14, NUMBERS 7:20, NUMBERS 7:26, NUMBERS 7:32, NUMBERS 7:38, NUMBERS 7:44, NUMBERS 7:50, NUMBERS 7:56, NUMBERS 7:62, NUMBERS 7:68, NUMBERS 7:74, NUMBERS 7:80**  **PSALMS 46:7, PSALMS 46:11**  **JEREMIAH 13:8, JEREMIAH 18:5, JEREMIAH 24:4, EZEKIEL 17:11**  **GENESIS 10:28, 1 CHRONICLES 1:22**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:11, PSALMS 105:4**  **GENESIS 10:17, 1 CHRONICLES 1:15**  **GENESIS 36:33, 1 CHRONICLES 1:44**  **MATTHEW 17:21, MATTHEW 18:11, MATTHEW 23:14, MARK 7:16, MARK 9:44, MARK 9:46, MARK 11:26, MARK 15:28, LUKE 17:36, LUKE 23:17, JOHN 5:4, ACTS 8:37, ACTS 15:34, ACTS 24:7, ACTS 28:29, ROMANS 16:24**  **EZRA 2:31, NEHEMIAH 7:34**  **MATTHEW 26:30, MARK 14:26**  **LEVITICUS 19:30, LEVITICUS 26:2**  **GENESIS 36:36, 1 CHRONICLES 1:47**  **NUMBERS 16:44, NUMBERS 20:7**  **PROVERBS 21:9, PROVERBS 25:24**  **PHILIPPIANS 4:23, PHILEMON 1:25**  **2 SAMUEL 22:20, PSALMS 18:19**  **MATTHEW 13:42, MATTHEW 13:50** |

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN CASH IN THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA (GODDAMN EMPTINESS) HAS EARNED TEN MORE (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA (GODDAMN EMPTINESS) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE (GODDAMN EMPTINESS).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA (GODDAMN EMPTINESS); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA (GODDAMN EMPTINESS) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS (1.1 ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITES).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN GOODS IN THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (GODDAMN EMPTINESS) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (GODDAMN EMPTINESS) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS (GODDAMN EMPTINESS).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND (GODDAMN EMPTINESS) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS (1.1 ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITES).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/128TH OF THE SAME CENT IN CASH IN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS EARNED TEN MORE (1/8TH OF THE MITE).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE (4/8TH OF THE MITE).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS (1.1 1/8TH OF THE MITES).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/128TH OF THE SAME CENT IN GOODS IN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS (1/8TH OF THE MITE) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS (4/8TH OF THE MITE).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND (1/2 OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS (1.1 1/8TH OF THE MITES).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER .1 MITE IN CASH IN YAHWEH STEPHEN’S HELL’S PRISON STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA (1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS EARNED TEN MORE (.1 MITE).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA (1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE (1/2 MITE).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA (1/8TH OF THE MITE); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA (1/8TH OF THE MITE) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS (1.1 MITES).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER .1 MITE IN GOODS IN YAHWEH STEPHEN’S HELL’S PRISON STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS (.1 MITE) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (1/8TH OF THE MITE) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS (1/2 MITE).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND (1/8TH OF THE MITE), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND (1/8TH OF THE MITE) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS (1.1 MITES).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER .1 CENT IN CASH IN BYPASS DOORWAY TO PRISON STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA (.1 MITE) HAS EARNED TEN MORE (.1 CENT).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA (.1 MITE) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE (.1/2 CENT).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA (.1 MITE); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA (.1 MITE) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS (1.1 CENTS).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER .1 CENT IN GOODS IN BYPASS DOORWAY TO PRISON STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.1 MITE) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS (.1 CENT) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.1 MITE) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS (.1/2 CENT).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND (.1 MITE), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND (.1 MITE) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS (1.1 CENTS).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER .11 CENTS IN CASH IN BYPASS DOORWAY TO PRISON STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA (.1 CENT) HAS EARNED TEN MORE (.10 CENTS).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA (.1 CENT) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE (.5 CENTS).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA (.1 CENT); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA (.1 CENT) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS (.11 CENTS).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER .11 CENTS IN GOODS IN BYPASS DOORWAY TO PRISON STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.1 CENT) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS (.10 CENTS) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.1 CENT) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS (.5 CENTS).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND (.1 CENT), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND (.1 CENT) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS (.11 CENTS).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $1.06 DOLLAR IN CASH IN BYPASS PRISON STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA (.10 CENTS) HAS EARNED TEN MORE (.96 CENTS).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA (.10 CENTS) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE (.48 CENTS).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA (.10 CENTS); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA (.10 CENTS) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS ($1.06).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $1.06 DOLLAR IN GOODS IN BYPASS PRISON STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.10 CENTS) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS (.96 CENTS) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.10 CENTS) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS (.48 CENTS).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND (.10 CENTS), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND (.10 CENTS) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($1.06).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $10.56 DOLLARS IN CASH IN BYPASS HOLDING PLACE STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA (.96 CENTS) HAS EARNED TEN MORE ($9.60).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA (.96 CENTS) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE ($4.80).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA (.96 CENTS); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA (.96 CENTS) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS ($10.56).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $10.56 DOLLARS IN GOODS IN BYPASS HOLDING PLACE STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.96 CENTS) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS ($9.60) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND (.96 CENTS) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS ($4.80).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND (.96 CENTS), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND (.96 CENTS) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($10.56).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $105.60 DOLLARS IN CASH IN TAKE TERRITORY IN PREPARATION STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA ($9.60) HAS EARNED TEN MORE ($96.00).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA ($9.60) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE ($48.00).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA ($9.60); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA ($9.60) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS ($105.60).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $105.60 DOLLARS IN GOODS IN TAKE TERRITORY IN PREPARATION STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($9.60) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS ($96.00) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($9.60) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS ($48.00).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND ($9.60), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND ($9.60) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($105.60).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $1,056.00 DOLLARS IN CASH IN PREPARATION STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA ($96.00) HAS EARNED TEN MORE ($960.00).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA ($96.00) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE ($480.00).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA ($96.00); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA ($96.00) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS ($1,056.00).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $1,056.00 DOLLARS IN GOODS IN PREPARATION STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($96.00) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS ($960.00) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($96.00) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS ($480.00).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND ($96.00), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND ($96.00) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($1,056.00).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $10,560.00 DOLLARS IN CASH IN POVERTY STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA ($960.00) HAS EARNED TEN MORE ($9,600.00).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA ($960.00) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE ($4,800.00).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA ($960.00); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA ($960.00) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS ($10,560.00).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $10,560.00 DOLLARS IN GOODS IN POVERTY STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($960.00) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS ($9,600.00) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($960.00) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS ($4,800.00).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND ($960.00), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND ($960.00) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($10,560.00).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $105,600.00 DOLLARS IN CASH IN POOR STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA ($9,600.00) HAS EARNED TEN MORE ($96,000.00).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA ($9,600.00) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE ($48,000.00).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA; I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA ($9,600.00) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS ($105,600.00).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $105,600.00 DOLLARS IN GOODS IN POOR STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($9,600.00) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS ($96,000.00) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($9,600.00) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS ($48,000.00).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND ($96,000.00), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND ($9,600.00) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($105,600.00).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS POOR BEING UNDER 256,000.00 DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN POOR STATUS (THIS IS THE COPPER SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($128,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($51,200.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($25,600.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($128,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($128,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($51,200.00) MADE TWO TALENTS MORE ($51,200.00). 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($25,600.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($128,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($128,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($128,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($128,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($51,200.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($51,200.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($51,200.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($25,600.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($25,600.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($384,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($4,224,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $1,056,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN CASH IN POOR STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA ($96,000.00) HAS EARNED TEN MORE ($960,000.00).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA ($96,000.00) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE ($480,000.00).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA; I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA ($96,000.00) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS (1,056,000.00).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $1,056,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS IN POOR STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($96,000.00) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS ($960,000.00) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($96,000.00) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS ($480,000.00).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND ($96,000.00), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND ($96,000.00) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($1,056,000.00).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER 1,920,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE SILVER SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($1,920,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($768,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($384,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($1,920,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($1,920,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($768,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS MORE ($768,000.00). 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($384,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($1,920,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($1,920,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($1,920,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($1,920,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($768,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($768,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($768,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($384,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($384,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($384,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($4,224,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER $10,560,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN CASH IN RICH STATUS**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA ($960,000.00) HAS EARNED TEN MORE ($9,600,000.00).’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA ($960,000.00) HAS EARNED FIVE MORE ($4,800,000.00).’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA ($960,000.00); I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA ($960,000.00) AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS (10,560,000.00).’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER $10,560,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS IN RICH STATUS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($960,000.00) HAS MADE TEN POUNDS ($9,600,000.00) MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND ($960,000.00) HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS ($4,800,000.00).’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND ($960,000.00), WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND ($960,000.00) FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS ($10,560,000.00).’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN T!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER 57,600,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE GOLD SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($28,880,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($11,520,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($5,760,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($28,880,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($28,880,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($11,520,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS MORE ($11,520,000.00). 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($5,760,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($28,880,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($28,880,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($28,880,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($28,880,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($11,520,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($11,520,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($11,520,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($5,760,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($5,760,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($5,760,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($57,600,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER 950,400,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE PLATINUM SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($432,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($172,800,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($86,400,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($432,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($432,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($172,800,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS MORE ($172,800,000.00). 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($86,400,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($432,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($432,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($432,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($432,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($172,800,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($172,800,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($172,800,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($86,400,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($86,400,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($86,400,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($950,400,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER $12,960,000,000.00 BILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE PALLADIUM SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($6,480,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($2,592,000,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($1,296,000,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($6,480,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($6,480,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($2,592,000,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS ($2,592,000,000.00) MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($1,296,000,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($6,480,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($6,480,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($6,480,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($6,480,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($2,592,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($2,592,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($2,592,000,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($1,296,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($1,296,000,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($1,296,000,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($12,960,000,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER $213,840,000,000.00 BILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE FIRE SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($97,200,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($38,880,000,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($19,440,000,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($97,200,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($97,200,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($38,880,000,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS ($38,880,000,000.00) MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($19,440,000,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($97,200,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($97,200,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($97,200,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($97,200,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($38,880,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($38,880,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($38,880,000,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($19,440,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($19,440,000,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($19,440,000,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($213,840,000,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER $3,207,600,000,000.00 TRILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE LOVE SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($1,458,000,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($583,200,000,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($291,600,000,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($1,458,000,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($1,458,000,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($583,200,000,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS ($583,200,000,000.00) MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($291,600,000,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($1,458,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($1,458,000,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($1,458,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($1,458,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($583,200,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($583,200,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($583,200,000,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($291,600,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($291,600,000,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($291,600,000,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($3,207,600,000,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER $48,114,000,000,000.00 TRILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE JEHOVAH SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($8,748,000,000,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($4,374,000,000,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($8,748,000,000,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS ($8,748,000,000,000.00) MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($4,374,000,000,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($8,748,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($8,748,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($8,748,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($4,374,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($291,600,000,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($4,374,000,000,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($48,114,000,000,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER $721,710,000,000,000.00 TRILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE VICTOR SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($328,050,000,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($131,220,000,000,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($65,610,000,000,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($21,870,000,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($328,050,000,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($131,220,000,000,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS ($131,220,000,000,000.00) MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($65,610,000,000,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($328,050,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($328,050,000,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($328,050,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($328,050,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($131,220,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($131,220,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($131,220,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($65,610,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($65,610,000,000,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($65,610,000,000,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($721,710,000,000,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER $10,825,650,000,000,000.00 QUADRILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE YAHWEH SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($4,920,750,000,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($1,968,300,000,000,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($984,150,000,000,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($4,920,750,000,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($4,920,750,000,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($1,968,300,000,000,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS ($1,968,300,000,000,000.00) MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($984,150,000,000,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($4,920,750,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($4,920,750,000,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($4,920,750,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($4,920,750,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($1,968,300,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($1,968,300,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($1,968,300,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($984,150,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($984,150,000,000,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($984,150,000,000,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($10,825,650,000,000,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED ALWAYS RICH BEING UNDER $162,384,750,000,000,000.00 QUADRILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH) IN RICH STATUS (THIS IS THE STEPHEN SCALE ONLY FOR A TALENT)**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS ($73,811,250,000,000,000.00),[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO ($29,524,500,000,000,000.00), TO ANOTHER ONE ($14,762,250,000,000,000.00), TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($73,811,250,000,000,000.00) WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($73,811,250,000,000,000.00) MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($29,524,500,000,000,000.00) MADE TWO TALENTS ($29,524,500,000,000,000.00) MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($14,762,250,000,000,000.00) WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS ($73,811,250,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS ($73,811,250,000,000,000.00) MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS ($73,811,250,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS ($73,811,250,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS ($29,524,500,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS ($29,524,500,000,000,000.00); HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS ($29,524,500,000,000,000.00) MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT ($14,762,250,000,000,000.00) CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT ($14,762,250,000,000,000.00) IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT ($14,762,250,000,000,000.00) FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS ($162,384,750,000,000,000.00). 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ THIS GOES ALL THE WAY UP INFINITELY TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| City of Heaven, 05 by AM FineArtPrints **What does the Bible say about the New Jerusalem? - BibleAsk** A City in Heaven - AI Generated Artwork - NightCafe Creator  **THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S 17 TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVENS (SIMULTANEOUS, THE FULL 33 TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVENS) IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE (THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14 IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!!)**  **THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT LEAD KINGDOM MONEY TEST (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE TIME-PORTAL YAHWEH DOORWAY TO THE FULL 72 YAHWEH LEVELS BECOMES FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ETERNALLY YAHWEH SECURE BECAUSE ANY INFINITE TRANSFORMING ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) IS TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIME-PORTED TO ITS ONLY GODDAMN DESTINATION, WITHIN INSIDE OF YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ON ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE 72ND LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! BASICALLY PUT THIS 1 FORBIDDEN LEVEL IN ONLY UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS VERSES THE YAHWEH 72 LEVELS IN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD, IN THE NUT-SHELL.**  **THIS IS THE 2 TIME-PORTAL DOORWAYS WITH 68 LEVELS, THAT IS, 0TH TO 33RD TWICE AND 1 EMPTY YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, 1 ACTUAL YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON WITH THE 1 OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE WITHIN IT WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY, IS 77 FULL LEVELS, WITH THE INITIAL 10.0000% IMPLICATED, BRINGS THIS TO THE FULL ULTIMATE 777 LEVELS, WHICH 110.0000% ONCE COVERS UP TO 7,777,777,777 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUS, A WOPING 15,555,555,554 BILLION, ONLY EXCLUDING WHAT’S WITHIN THAT GODDAMN MESSIANIC EVIL PRISON, TILL IT CAN BE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE ULTIMATE WEAPON OF FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IN ITS BEGINNING STATE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ANTI-CHRIST, THAT IS, THE (FEMALE ITALIAN ANTI-JOHN HERSELF), THE LITTLE HORN THAT GROWS INTO THE GREAT HORN IN THE ENDING STATE IS THE ANTI-VICTORIA, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ANTI-YAHWEH IN ONGOING UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, THAT CAN NEVER BE MADE RIGHT, BUT CAN BE CAPPED OFF WHICH THEN CAN BE MADE RIGHT WITHIN THE SAME INITIAL ORIGINAL ONCE, MUST BE REROUTED, REDIRECTED, REITERATED WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, AS THE ITALIAN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO THAT IT IS ULTIMATELY SEVERED, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL HELL, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, FOR THE TIME BEING, UNTIL IT CAN BE ULTIMATELY PAID, THEN IT STOPS PROSPERING & IT TRANSFERS INTO THE ULTIMATE WEAPON OF MESSIANIC EVIL, WHICH IN ITS BEGINNING STATE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE CHRIST, THAT IS, THE (JOHN), THE LITTLE HORN THAT GROWS INTO THE GREAT HORN IN THE ENDING STATE IS THE VICTORIA, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE YAHWEH IN ONGOING UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WITHIN THE SAME INITIAL ORIGINAL ONCE, MUST BE REROUTED, REDIRECTED, REITERATED WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), AS THE GREEK STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO THAT IT IS ULTIMATELY SANCTIFIED SO THAT IT CAN BE ULTIMATELY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, FOREVERMORE!!!**  **Soft Lead Ingots**  **THE PREPARATION TIER LEVEL OF THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT AUTHORIZED 0TH NEW HEAVEN (2 COR 11-13-15 ONLY) IN 0 TO 23/24 IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 33/34 DAYS (BASICALLY 3.5 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.5 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.9 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.9 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.9 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.9 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .6 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP WITHIN ISRAEL’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN REVELATION 10-20 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY, EXCEPT FOR THE THIEF THAT STEALS ONCE, BECAUSE THIS OPPOSING YAHWEH 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 0 TO 20/21 DAYS IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH] (BASICALLY 3.0 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.0 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.5 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.5 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.5 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.5 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .5 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP WITHIN USA’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN DANIEL 8:11-13 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY STEPHEN HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY, EXCEPT FOR THE THIEF THAT STEALS ONCE, BECAUSE THIS OPPOSING YAHWEH 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 1ST THESSALONIANS CHAPTER 15 [ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT] DECLARES, “TO ONE AND THE SAME LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), THEN, BELONGED CHRIST AND THE PROPHETS. WHAT THAT "SANCTIFICATION OF OURS" IS, WHICH HE DECLARES TO BE "THE WILL OF GOD," YOU MAY DISCOVER FROM THE OPPOSITE CONDUCT WHICH HE FORBIDS. THAT WE SHOULD "ABSTAIN FROM FORNICATION," NOT FROM MARRIAGE; THAT EVERY ONE "SHOULD KNOW HOW TO POSSESS HIS VESSEL IN HONOR." IN WHAT WAY? "NOT IN THE LUST OF CONCUPISCENCE, EVEN AS THE GENTILES." CONCUPISCENCE, HOWEVER, IS NOT ASCRIBED TO MARRIAGE EVEN AMONG THE GENTILES, BUT TO EXTRAVAGANT, UNNATURAL, AND ENORMOUS SINS. THE LAW OF NATURE IS OPPOSED TO LUXURY AS WELL AS TO GROSSNESS AND UNCLEANNESS; IT DOES NOT FORBID CONNUBIAL INTERCOURSE, BUT CONCUPISCENCE; AND IT TAKES CARE OF OUR VESSEL BY THE HONORABLE ESTATE OF MATRIMONY. THIS PASSAGE (OF THE APOSTLE) I WOULD TREAT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO MAINTAIN THE SUPERIORITY OF THE OTHER AND HIGHER SANCTITY, PREFERRING CONTINENCE AND VIRGINITY TO MARRIAGE, BUT BY NO MEANS PROHIBITING THE LATTER. FOR MY HOSTILITY IS DIRECTED AGAINST" THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO ARE FOR DESTROYING THE GOD OF MARRIAGE (BUT NEVER THE TRUE GOD OF MARRIAGE, BUT FOR THE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS WHO FUCK AT DUMBASS FREE WILL), NOT THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO FOLLOW AFTER CHASTITY (TRUE VIRGINITY). HE SAYS THAT THOSE WHO "REMAIN UNTO THE COMING OF CHRIST," ALONG WITH "THE DEAD IN CHRIST, SHALL RISE FIRST," BEING "CAUGHT UP IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN THE AIR." I FIND IT WAS IN THEIR FORESIGHT OF ALL THIS, THAT THE HEAVENLY INTELLIGENCES GAZED WITH ADMIRATION ON "THE JERUSALEM WHICH IS ABOVE," AND BY THE MOUTH OF ISAIAH SAID LONG AGO: "WHO ARE THESE THAT FLY AS CLOUDS, AND AS DOVES WITH THEIR YOUNG ONES, UNTO ME?" NOW, AS CHRIST HAS PREPARED FOR US THIS ASCENSION INTO HEAVEN, HE MUST BE THE CHRIST OF WHOM AMOS SPOKE: "IT IS HE WHO BUILDS HIS ASCENT UP TO THE HEAVENS," EVEN FOR HIMSELF AND HIS PEOPLE. NOW, FROM WHOM SHALL I EXPECT (THE FULFILL-MERIT OF) ALL THIS, EXCEPT FROM HIM WHOM I HAVE HEARD GIVE THE PROMISE THEREOF?”**  **THE LEAD KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Soft Lead Ingots**  **THE PREPARATION TIER LEVEL OF THE AUTHORIZED 0TH NEW HEAVEN (DANIEL 8:14 ONLY) IN 0 TO 23/24 IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 33/34 DAYS (BASICALLY 3.5 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.5 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.9 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.9 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.9 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.9 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .6 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP WITHIN ISRAEL’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN REVELATION 10-20 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY BECAUSE THIS 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 0 TO 20/21 DAYS IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH] (BASICALLY 3.0 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.0 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.5 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.5 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.5 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.5 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .5 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE BYPASSED WITHIN USA’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN DANIEL 8:11-13 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY STEPHEN HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY BECAUSE THIS 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 1ST THESSALONIANS CHAPTER 15 [ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT] DECLARES, “TO ONE AND THE SAME LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), THEN, BELONGED CHRIST AND THE PROPHETS. WHAT THAT "SANCTIFICATION OF OURS" IS, WHICH HE DECLARES TO BE "THE WILL OF GOD," YOU MAY DISCOVER FROM THE OPPOSITE CONDUCT WHICH HE FORBIDS. THAT WE SHOULD "ABSTAIN FROM FORNICATION," NOT FROM MARRIAGE; THAT EVERY ONE "SHOULD KNOW HOW TO POSSESS HIS VESSEL IN HONOR." IN WHAT WAY? "NOT IN THE LUST OF CONCUPISCENCE, EVEN AS THE GENTILES." CONCUPISCENCE, HOWEVER, IS NOT ASCRIBED TO MARRIAGE EVEN AMONG THE GENTILES, BUT TO EXTRAVAGANT, UNNATURAL, AND ENORMOUS SINS. THE LAW OF NATURE IS OPPOSED TO LUXURY AS WELL AS TO GROSSNESS AND UNCLEANNESS; IT DOES NOT FORBID CONNUBIAL INTERCOURSE, BUT CONCUPISCENCE; AND IT TAKES CARE OF OUR VESSEL BY THE HONORABLE ESTATE OF MATRIMONY. THIS PASSAGE (OF THE APOSTLE) I WOULD TREAT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO MAINTAIN THE SUPERIORITY OF THE OTHER AND HIGHER SANCTITY, PREFERRING CONTINENCE AND VIRGINITY TO MARRIAGE, BUT BY NO MEANS PROHIBITING THE LATTER. FOR MY HOSTILITY IS DIRECTED AGAINST" THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO ARE FOR DESTROYING THE (TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT) GOD OF MARRIAGE, NOT THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO FOLLOW AFTER CHASTITY (TRUE VIRGINITY). HE SAYS THAT THOSE WHO "REMAIN UNTO THE COMING OF CHRIST," ALONG WITH "THE DEAD IN CHRIST, SHALL RISE FIRST," BEING "CAUGHT UP IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN THE AIR." I FIND IT WAS IN THEIR FORESIGHT OF ALL THIS, THAT THE HEAVENLY INTELLIGENCES GAZED WITH ADMIRATION ON "THE JERUSALEM WHICH IS ABOVE," AND BY THE MOUTH OF ISAIAH SAID LONG AGO: "WHO ARE THESE THAT FLY AS CLOUDS, AND AS DOVES WITH THEIR YOUNG ONES, UNTO ME?" NOW, AS CHRIST HAS PREPARED FOR US THIS ASCENSION INTO HEAVEN, HE MUST BE THE CHRIST OF WHOM AMOS SPOKE: "IT IS HE WHO BUILDS HIS ASCENT UP TO THE HEAVENS," EVEN FOR HIMSELF AND HIS PEOPLE. NOW, FROM WHOM SHALL I EXPECT (THE FULFILL-MERIT OF) ALL THIS, EXCEPT FROM HIM WHOM I HAVE HEARD GIVE THE PROMISE THEREOF?”**  **THE ALUMINUM KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Tin Ingot Product**  **THE 1ST TIER LEVEL OF THE 1ST NEW HEAVEN IN 23/24 DAYS TO 8.5/9.5 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 33/34 DAYS TO 9.5/10.5 MONTHS, WHICH IS 8.6/9.6 MONTHS TOTAL IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 20/21 DAYS TO 7.5/8.5 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE] TO 8.5/9.5 MONTHS, WHICH IS 7.5/8.5 MONTHS TOTAL IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:7-10 DECLARES, 7SO TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING GREATNESS OF THE REVELATIONS (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), A THORN WAS GIVEN ME IN THE FLESH, A MESSENGER OF SATAN TO HARASS ME, TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED. 8THREE TIMES I PLEADED WITH THE LORD ABOUT THIS, THAT IT SHOULD LEAVE ME. 9BUT HE SAID TO ME, “MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS.” THEREFORE, I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME. 10FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, THEN, I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS, PERSECUTIONS, AND CALAMITIES. FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG…**  **THE TIN KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **2 Pound Aluminum Ingot**  **THE 2ND TIER LEVEL OF THE 2ND NEW HEAVEN IN 8.5/9.5 MONTHS TO 20 MONTHS/32 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 9.5/10.5 MONTHS TO 2.5/3.5 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 7.5/8.5 MONTHS TO 15 MONTHS/27 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 8.5/9.5 MONTHS TO 2.1/3.1 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1-10 DECLARES, 13 THIS IS THE THIRD TIME I AM COMING TO YOU. EVERY CHARGE MUST BE ESTABLISHED BY THE EVIDENCE OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!). 2I WARNED THOSE WHO SINNED BEFORE AND ALL THE OTHERS, AND I WARN THEM NOW WHILE ABSENT, AS I DID WHEN PRESENT ON MY SECOND VISIT, THAT IF I COME AGAIN, I WILL NOT SPARE THEM— 3SINCE YOU SEEK PROOF THAT CHRIST IS SPEAKING IN ME. HE IS NOT WEAK IN DEALING WITH YOU, BUT IS POWERFUL AMONG YOU. 4FOR HE WAS CRUCIFIED IN WEAKNESS, BUT LIVES BY THE POWER OF GOD. FOR WE ALSO, ARE WEAK IN HIM, BUT IN DEALING WITH YOU WE WILL LIVE WITH HIM BY THE POWER OF GOD. 5EXAMINE YOURSELVES, TO SEE WHETHER YOU ARE IN THE FAITH. TEST YOURSELVES. OR DO YOU NOT REALIZE THIS ABOUT YOURSELVES, THAT JESUS YAHWEH IS IN YOU? UNLESS INDEED YOU FAIL TO MEET THE TEST! 6I HOPE YOU WILL FIND OUT THAT WE HAVE NOT FAILED THE TEST. 7BUT WE PRAY TO GOD THAT YOU MAY NOT DO WRONG—NOT THAT WE MAY APPEAR TO HAVE MET THE TEST, BUT THAT YOU MAY DO WHAT IS RIGHT, THOUGH WE MAY SEEM TO HAVE FAILED. 8FOR WE CANNOT DO ANYTHING AGAINST THE TRUTH, BUT ONLY FOR THE TRUTH. 9FOR WE ARE GLAD WHEN WE ARE WEAK AND YOU ARE STRONG. YOUR RESTORATION IS WHAT WE PRAY FOR. 10FOR THIS REASON, I WRITE THESE THINGS WHILE I AM AWAY FROM YOU, THAT WHEN I COME, I MAY NOT HAVE TO BE SEVERE IN MY USE OF THE AUTHORITY THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME FOR BUILDING UP AND NOT FOR TEARING DOWN.**  **THE STEEL KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for STEEL INGOTS**  **THE 3RD TIER LEVEL OF THE 3RD NEW HEAVEN IN 20 MONTHS/32 MONTHS TO 62 MONTHS/74 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 2.5/3.5 YEARS TO 6/7 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 15 MONTHS/27 MONTHS TO 54 MONTHS/66 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 2.1/3.1 YEARS TO 5.3/6.3 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 DECLARES, 12 I MUST GO ON BOASTING. THOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED BY IT, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS OF THE LORD (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!). 2I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN [THIS WOULD BE 7 OR 6.3] YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD [SECOND] HEAVEN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS. 3AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS— 4AND HE HEARD THINGS THAT CANNOT BE TOLD, WHICH MAN MAY NOT UTTER. 5ON BEHALF OF THIS MAN I WILL BOAST, BUT ON MY OWN BEHALF I WILL NOT BOAST, EXCEPT OF MY WEAKNESSES— 6THOUGH IF I SHOULD WISH TO BOAST, I WOULD NOT BE A FOOL, FOR I WOULD BE SPEAKING THE TRUTH; BUT I REFRAIN FROM IT, SO THAT NO ONE MAY THINK MORE OF ME THAN HE SEES IN ME OR HEARS FROM ME.**  **THE IRON KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for IRON INGOTS**  **THE 4TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 4RD NEW HEAVEN IN 62 MONTHS/74 MONTHS TO 3/4 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 6/7 YEARS TO 13/14 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 54 MONTHS/66 MONTHS TO 1.6/2.6 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 5.3/6.3 YEARS TO 11.6/12.6 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 DECLARES, 12 I MUST GO ON BOASTING. THOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED BY IT, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS OF THE LORD (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!). 2I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN [THIS WOULD ALSO, BE 12.6] YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD HEAVEN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS. 3AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS— 4AND HE HEARD THINGS THAT CANNOT BE TOLD, WHICH MAN MAY NOT UTTER. 5ON BEHALF OF THIS MAN I WILL BOAST, BUT ON MY OWN BEHALF I WILL NOT BOAST, EXCEPT OF MY WEAKNESSES— 6THOUGH IF I SHOULD WISH TO BOAST, I WOULD NOT BE A FOOL, FOR I WOULD BE SPEAKING THE TRUTH; BUT I REFRAIN FROM IT, SO THAT NO ONE MAY THINK MORE OF ME THAN HE SEES IN ME OR HEARS FROM ME.**  **THE BRONZE KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for Bronze INGOTS**  **THE 5TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 5TH NEW HEAVEN IN 3/4 YEARS TO 10/11 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 13/14 YEARS TO 20/21 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 1.6/2.6 YEARS TO 7.9/8.9 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 11.6/12.6 YEARS TO 17.9/18.9 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN MATTHEW 22:29-32 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “YOU ARE MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED], NOT KNOWING THE [HOLY] SCRIPTURES NOR THE POWER [AUTHORITY] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR IN THE RESURRECTION [ACTS 8:1-3] THEY NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN [QUALIFIED] IN MARRIAGE, BUT ARE LIKE ANGELS [LORDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] IN HEAVEN. BUT CONCERNING THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD [ACTS 8:1-3], HAVE YOU NOT READ WHAT WAS SPOKEN TO YOU BY GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), SAYING, ‘I AM THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ABRAHAM [MANY NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER’S], AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF JACOB [PRINCES]?’ GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] IS NOT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE DEAD [THE DEAD IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF FORBIDDEN GOOD AND FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] ONLY ONCE ETERNALLY IN ZECHARIAH 5:1-4 & ACTS 7:60], BUT OF THE LIVING [THE LIVING IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF LIFE ALWAYS ETERNALLY IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:15; 7:1-60; 8:1-3].”**  **THE BRASS KINGDOM MONEY TEST**    **THE 6TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 6TH NEW HEAVEN IN 10/11 YEARS TO 17/18 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 20/21 YEARS TO 27/28 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 7.9/8.9 YEARS TO 14.2/15.2 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 17.9/18.9 YEARS TO 24.2/25.2 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN MARK 12:24-27 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “YOU ARE NOT THEREFORE MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED], BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE [HOLY] SCRIPTURES NOR THE POWER [AUTHORITY] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR WHEN THEY RISE [ACTS 8:1-3] FROM THE DEAD, THEY NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN [QUALIFIED] IN MARRIAGE, BUT ARE LIKE ANGELS [LORDS] IN HEAVEN. BUT CONCERNING THE DEAD [ACTS 8:1-3], THAT THEY RISE, HAVE YOU NOT READ IN THE BOOK OF MOSES, IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE, HOW GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) SPOKE TO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ABRAHAM [MANY NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER’S], AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF JACOB [PRINCES]?’ HE [FATHER STEPHEN] IS NOT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE DEAD [THE DEAD IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF FORBIDDEN GOOD AND FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] ONLY ONCE ETERNALLY IN ZECHARIAH 5:1-4 & ACTS 7:60], BUT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE LIVING [THE LIVING IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF LIFE ALWAYS ETERNALLY IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:15; 7:1-60; 8:1-3]. YOU ARE THEREFORE GREATLY MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED].”**  **THE COPPER KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for 25 Pound Copper Bar**  **THE 7TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 7TH NEW HEAVEN IN 17/18 YEARS TO 24/25 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 27/28 YEARS TO 34/35 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 14.5/15.2 YEARS TO 20.5/21.5 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 24.5/25.2 YEARS TO 30.5/31.5 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN LUKE 20:34-38 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “THE SONS OF THIS AGE MARRY AND ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, BUT THOSE WHO ARE WORTHY TO ATTAIN THAT AGE, AND THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, NOR CAN THEY DIE ANYMORE, FOR THEY ARE EQUAL [GOOD RIVALS] TO THE ANGELS [LORDS] AND ARE SONS OF GOD, BEING SONS OF THE RESURRECTION. BUT EVEN [LORD] MOSES SHOWED IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE [WAY] THAT THE DEAD ARE RAISED, WHEN HE CALLED THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) ‘THE GOD OF ABRAHAM [FATHER OF MANY NATIONS], THE GOD OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER], AND THE GOD OF JACOB [JAMES THE SUPPLANTER].’ FOR HE IS NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING, FOR ALL LIVE TO HIM [1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & ACTS 17:22-30].”**  **THE SILVER KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for SILVER INGOTS**  **THE 8TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 8TH NEW HEAVEN IN 24/25 YEARS TO 31/32 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 34/35 YEARS TO 41/42 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 20.5/21.5 YEARS TO 26.8/27.8 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 30.5/31.5 YEARS TO 36.8/37.8 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 IT DECLARES “NOW I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH [OPPOSING ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0], FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND FIRST EARTH HAS PASSED AWAY [ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0]. ALSO, THERE WAS NO MORE SEA. THEN I, JOHN, SAW THE HOLY CITY NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAYING, BEHOLD, THE TABERNACLE OF GOD IS WITH MEN, AND HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY SHALL BE HIS PEOPLE. GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AND BE THEIR GOD. AND GOD WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH, NOR SORROW, NOR CRYING. THERE SHALL BE NO MORE PAIN, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY. THEN HE WHO SAT ON THE THRONE (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘WRITE, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUE AND FAITHFUL.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘IT IS DONE!’ I AM THE ALPHA AND OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. I WILL GIVE OF THE FOUNTAIN OF THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY TO HIM WHO THIRSTS. HE WHO OVERCOMES SHALL INHERIT ALL THINGS, AND I WILL BE HIS GOD AND HE SHALL BE MY SON. BUT THE COWARDLY, UNBELIEVING (IGNORANT), ABOMINABLE, MURDERERS, SEXUALLY IMMORAL, AND SORCERERS, IDOLATERS (MARITAL FORNICATORS IN TOBIT 4:12-13), AND ALL LIARS SHALL HAVE THEIR PART IN THE LAKE WHICH BURNS WITH FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHICH IS THE SECOND DEATH.” THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM: “THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS (LORDS) WHO HAD THE SEVEN BOWLS FILLED WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES CAME TO ME AND TALKED WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE BRIDE, THE LAMB’S WIFE. AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT TO A GREAT AND HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED ME THE GREAT CITY, THE HOLY JERUSALEM, DESCENDING OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, HAVING THE GLORY OF GOD. HER LIGHT [FIRE] WAS LIKE A MOST PRECIOUS [PALLADIUM] STONE, LIKE A JASPER [PLATINUM] STONE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. ALSO, SHE, HAD A GREAT AND HIGH WALL WITH 12 GATES, AND 12 ANGELS (LORDS) AT THE GATES, AND NAMES WRITTEN ON THEM, WHICH ARE THE NAMES OF THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL: THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE GATES ON THE NORTH, THREE GATES ON THE SOUTH, THREE GATES ON THE WEST. NOW THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD 12 FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE 12 APOSTLES OF THE LAMB. AND HE WHO TALKED WITH ME HAD A GOLD REED TO MEASURE THE CITY, ITS GATES, AND ITS WALL. THE CITY IS LAID OUT AS A SQUARE ITS LENGTH IS AS GREAT AS ITS BREADTH. AND HE MEASURED THE CITY WITH THE REED: 12,000 FURLONGS (WHICH IS 1,380 MILES). ITS LENGTH, BREADTH, AND HEIGHT ARE EQUAL. THEN HE MEASURED THE WALL: 144 CUBITS (WHICH IS 216 FEET), ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF A MAN, THAT IS, OF AN ANGEL (LORD). THE CONSTRUCTION OF ITS WALL WAS OF JASPER, AND THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE CLEAR GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE WALL OF THE CITY WERE ADORNED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS STONES: THE FIRST FOUNDATION WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD CHALCEDONY, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH SARDONYX, THE SIXTH SARDIUS, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH CHRYSOPRASE, THE ELEVENTH JACINTH, THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS: EACH INDIVIDUAL GATE WAS OF ONE PEARL. AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE TRANSPARENT GLASS.” ALSO, THE SAVIOR JESUS YAHWEH TALKED TO PETER ABOUT IMMORTALITY IN THE REVELATION OF PETER ON PAGES 487-497. THE GLORY OF THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM: “BUT I SAW NO TEMPLE IN IT, FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB IS ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY HAD NO NEED OF THE SUN OR OF THE MOON TO SHINE IN IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD ILLUMINATED IT. THE LAMB IS ITS LIGHT. AND THE NATIONS (LAWS) OF THOSE WHO ARE SAVED SHALL WALK IN ITS LIGHT, AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH BRING THEIR GLORY AND HONOR INTO IT. ITS GATES SHALL NOT BE SHUT AT ALL BY DAY (…SHALL BE NO NIGHT THERE). AND THEY SHALL BRING THEIR GLORY & HONOR OF THE NATIONS (LAWS) INTO IT…SHALL BY NO MEANS ENTER…THAT DEFILES, OR CAUSES AN ABOMINATION OR A LIE, BUT ONLY THOSE…IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE.” THE NEW JERUSALEM IS ON PAGES 568-570. THE RIVER OF LIFE: “HE SHOWED ME A PURE RIVER OF WATER OF LIFE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL…FROM THE THRONE OF GOD & OF THE LAMB. IN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET, & ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER, WAS THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH BORE 12 FRUITS, EACH TREE YIELDING ITS FRUIT EVERY MONTH. THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS (LAWS). AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE CURSE BUT THE THRONE OF GOD & THE LAMB SHALL BE IN IT, & HIS SERVANTS SHALL SERVE HIM. THEY SHALL SEE HIS FACE, AND HIS NAME SHALL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. THERE SHALL BE NO NIGHT THERE, THEY NEED NO LAMP NOR LIGHT OF THE SUN FOR THE LORD GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) GIVES THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.” THE TIME IS NEAR: “THEN HE SAID TO ME,’ THESE WORDS ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUE.’ AND THE LORD GOD OF THE HOLY PROPHETS SENT HIS ANGEL (LORD) TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS THE THINGS WHICH MUST SHORTLY TAKE PLACE. ‘BEHOLD, I AM COMING QUICKLY! BLESSED IS HE WHO KEEPS THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK.” NOW I, JOHN, SAW AND HEARD THESE THINGS. AND WHEN I HEARD AND SAW, I FELL DOWN TO WORSHIP BEFORE THE FEET OF THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO SHOWED ME THESE THINGS. THEN HE SAID TO ME, ‘SEE THAT YOU DO NOT DO THAT. FOR I AM YOUR FELLOW SERVANT, AND OF YOUR BRETHREN THE PROPHETS, AND OF THOSE WHO KEEP THE WORDS OF THIS BOOK, WORSHIP GOD.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘DO NOT SEAL THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK, FOR THE TIME IS AT HAND. HE WHO IS UNJUST, LET HIM BE UNJUST STILL, HE WHO IS FILTHY, LET HIM BE FILTHY STILL, HE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS, LET HIM BE RIGHTEOUS STILL, HE WHO IS HOLY, LET HIM BE HOLY STILL.’” JESUS AND THE CHURCHES: “‘AND BEHOLD, I AM COMING QUICKLY, MY, REWARD IS WITH ME, TO GIVE TO EVERYONE ACCORDING TO HIS WORK. I AM THE ALPHA & OMEGA, THE BEGINNING & END & THE FIRST & LAST.’ BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS THAT THEY…HAVE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE AND MAY ENTER THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY. BUT OUTSIDE ARE DOGS, & SORCERERS, & SEXUALLY IMMORAL, & MURDERERS & IDOLATERS, & WHOEVER LOVES… A LIE. ‘I, JESUS, HAVE SENT MY ANGEL (LORD) TO TESTIFY TO YOU THESE THINGS IN THE CHURCHES. I AM THE ROOT & OFFSPRING OF DAVID, THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR.’ AND THE SPIRIT AND THE BRIDE SAY, ‘COME!’ AND LET HIM WHO HEARS SAY, ‘COME!’ AND LET HIM WHO THIRSTS COME. WHOEVER DESIRES LET HIM TAKE THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY.” THE WARNING WITH A CURSE: “FOR I TESTIFY TO EVERYONE WHO HEARS THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK: IF ANYONE ADDS TO THESE THINGS, GOD WILL ADD TO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK, & IF ANYONE TAKES AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHESY, GOD SHALL TAKE AWAY…FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE, THE HOLY CITY (JERUSALEM), AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK.” IF ANYONE DOES NOT OBEY THE LORD, THEY WILL BE CURSED. I AM COMING QUICKLY: “HE WHO TESTIFIES TO THESE THINGS SAYS, ‘SURELY I COME QUICKLY!’ AMEN, EVEN, SO, COME, LORD JESUS! THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS YAHWEH BE WITH YOU ALL. AMEN.” THE TICKET TO HEAVEN WILL BE CONCERNED WITH THOSE WHO ARE SAVED, REDEEMED, HOLY, SANCTIFIED IN THE LORD, JUST, RIGHTEOUS, UNDEFILED, THE COURAGEOUS, THE DIVINE NATURE, THE QUALIFICATIONS OF THE BISHOP, OVERSEER, PASTOR, TEACHER, AND DEACON, THE FAITHFUL, CHOSEN, AND CALLED BY GOD, THE BELIEVING, THE ONES IN THE RAPTURE, THE BLESSED, THE ONES WHO HOLD TO THIS PROPHESY, AND ALL WHO DESIRE THE COMING OF THE LORD IN HIS APPEARING. THESE THINGS ARE TRUE AND FAITHFUL, WE, MUST HOLD THIS DOCTRINE CLOSE TO OURSELVES FOR GOD IS NOT SHORT IN HIS PROMISES TO US. GLORY TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB FOREVER AND EVER! AMEN!**  **THE GOLD KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for GOLD Bars**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 9TH NEW HEAVEN IN 31/32 YEARS TO 38/39 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 41/42 YEARS TO 48/49 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 26.8/27.8 YEARS TO 33.1/34.1 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 36.8/37.8 YEARS TO 43.1/44.1 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:30-38, 45-50, 55-56 DECLARES, “…AND WHEN FORTY YEARS [80 YEARS] WERE EXPIRED, THERE APPEARED TO HIM IN THE WILDERNESS OF MOUNT SINAI, AN [THE] ANGEL OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] IN A FLAME OF FIRE IN A [BURNING] BUSH. WHEN [LORD] MOSES SAW IT, HE WONDERED AT THE SIGHT: AND AS HE DREW NEAR TO BEHOLD IT, THE [SUPREME] VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE I AM WHO I AM] CAME UNTO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF THY FATHERS [ALL NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ISAAC, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [LORD JAMES].’ THEN [LORD] MOSES TREMBLED, AND DURST NOT BEHOLD [LOOK]. THEN SAID THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] TO HIM, ‘PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM THY FEET: FOR THE PLACE WHERE THOU STAND IS HOLY GROUND. I HAVE SEEN, I HAVE SEEN THE AFFLICTION [TROUBLE] OF MY PEOPLE WHICH IS IN EGYPT, AND I HAVE HEARD THEIR GROANING, AND AM [I AM IN JOHN 8:58] COME DOWN TO DELIVER THEM. AND NOW COME, I WILL SEND THEE INTO EGYPT.’ THIS [LORD] MOSES WHOM THEY REFUSED, SAYING, ‘WHO MADE THEE A [IMPARTIAL] RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A [IMPARTIAL] JUDGE?’ THE SAME DID GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SEND TO BE A RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A DELIVERER BY THE [SUPREME] HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH APPEARED TO HIM IN THE [BURNING] BUSH. HE BROUGHT THEM OUT, AFTER THAT HE HAD SHOWED WONDER AND SIGNS IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND IN THE RED SEA, AND IN THE WILDERNESS FORTY YEARS [120 YEARS]. THIS IS THAT [LORD] MOSES, WHICH SAID UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ‘A PROPHET SHALL THE LORD YOUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] RAISE UP UNTO YOU OF YOUR BRETHREN [BROTHERS OR SISTERS], LIKE UNTO ME, HIM SHALL YE HEAR.’ THIS IS HE, THAT WAS IN THE CHURCH IN THE WILDERNESS WITH THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH SPOKE TO HIM IN THE MOUNT SINAI, AN WITH OUR FATHERS, WHO RECEIVED THE LIVELY ORACLES [TIME PORTALS] TO GIVE UNTO US…WHICH ALSO, OUR FATHERS THAT CAME AFTER BROUGHT IN WITH [LORD] JESUS [JOSHUA] INTO THE POSSESSION OF [ALL] THE GENTILES [GENTILE RELIGION IN LUKE 1:1-23:56], WHOM GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] DROVE OUT BEFORE THE FACE OF OUR FATHERS, UNTO THE DAYS OF THE [LORD] DAVID, WHO FOUND FAVOR BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND DESIRED TO FIND A TABERNACLE [ZION HOUSE IN THE LORD STEPHEN’S PREGNANCY & LIFE OF HIS PARENT’S HOUSE] FOR THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE]. BUT [LORD] SOLOMON BUILT (FROM YELLOW GOLD TO WHITE GOLD---PLATINUM) HIM A HOUSE [ZION IS WHERE THE LORD STEPHEN WILL BE RESURRECTED, ASCENDED, ENTHRONED, PLACED IN LORDSHIP & BECOME THE POTTER CREATOR/SUPREME CREATOR]. HOWBEIT THE MOST-HIGH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD JEHOVAH IN JOHN 8:58] DWELLED NOT IN TEMPLES MADE WITH HANDS, AS SAYS [ISAIAH OR ESAIAS] THE PROPHET, ‘HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL:’ ‘WHAT HOUSE [ZION, THEN ZYON, THEN ZYZY] WILL YE BUILD ME?’ SAYS THE LORD [THE MOST-HIGHEST FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD YAHWEH BEING RAISED BY THE LORD ENOCH AFTER THE LORD SOLOMON]: OR WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST [ON PENTECOSTAL SUNDAY WHICH IS THE 7TH DAY IN GENESIS 2:2-3]? HATH NOT MY HANDS [ISAIAH 64:8] [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] MADE ALL THESE THINGS [THIS IS THE UPMOST TOP PINNACLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST LORD YAHWEH ABOVE ALL THINGS IN ACTS 7:50 & IN STRENGTH IS IN ACTS 7:60]?’ …BUT HE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], LOOKED UP STEADFASTLY [DOOR OPENED] INTO HEAVEN, AND SAW THE GLORY [GLORIOUS DEEDS, COURAGEOUS DEEDS, GALLANTRY DEEDS, VALIANT DEEDS, BRAVERY DEEDS, MAJESTIC DEEDS, VALOROUS DEEDS. MIGHTY DEEDS & HEROIC DEEDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND [LORD] JESUS [THIS IS THE SECOND TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM ACTS 1:4-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I SEE THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THE SON OF MAN [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE IS THE FIRST TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM LUKE 24:1-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].’” THIS IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TOP-SECRET SPEECH [THE TEAM RAN BY A HIGH SERGEANT] IN ACTS 7:55-56.**  **THE PLATINUM KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for PLATINUM Bars**  **THE 10TH TIER (*THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT*) LEVEL OF THE 10TH NEW HEAVEN IN 38/39 YEARS TO 45/46 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 48/49 YEARS TO 55/56 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 33.1/34.1 YEARS TO 39.4/40.4 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 43.1/44.1 YEARS TO 49.4/50.4 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 7:30-38, 45-50, 55-56 DECLARES, “…AND WHEN FORTY YEARS [80 YEARS] WERE EXPIRED, THERE APPEARED TO HIM IN THE WILDERNESS OF MOUNT SINAI, AN [THE] ANGEL OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) IN A FLAME OF FIRE IN A [BURNING] BUSH. WHEN [LORD] MOSES SAW IT, HE WONDERED AT THE SIGHT: AND AS HE DREW NEAR TO BEHOLD IT, THE [SUPREME] VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE I AM WHO I AM] CAME UNTO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF THY FATHERS [ALL NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ISAAC, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [LORD JAMES].’ THEN [LORD] MOSES TREMBLED, AND DURST NOT BEHOLD [LOOK]. THEN SAID THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] TO HIM, ‘PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM THY FEET: FOR THE PLACE WHERE THOU STAND IS HOLY GROUND. I HAVE SEEN, I HAVE SEEN THE AFFLICTION [TROUBLE] OF MY PEOPLE WHICH IS IN EGYPT, AND I HAVE HEARD THEIR GROANING, AND AM [I AM IN JOHN 8:58] COME DOWN TO DELIVER THEM. AND NOW COME, I WILL SEND THEE INTO EGYPT.’ THIS [LORD] MOSES WHOM THEY REFUSED, SAYING, ‘WHO MADE THEE A [IMPARTIAL] RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A [IMPARTIAL] JUDGE?’ THE SAME DID GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SEND TO BE A RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A DELIVERER BY THE [SUPREME] HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH APPEARED TO HIM IN THE [BURNING] BUSH. HE BROUGHT THEM OUT, AFTER THAT HE HAD SHOWED WONDER AND SIGNS IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND IN THE RED SEA, AND IN THE WILDERNESS FORTY YEARS [120 YEARS]. THIS IS THAT [LORD] MOSES, WHICH SAID UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ‘A PROPHET SHALL THE LORD YOUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] RAISE UP UNTO YOU OF YOUR BRETHREN [BROTHERS OR SISTERS], LIKE UNTO ME, HIM SHALL YE HEAR.’ THIS IS HE, THAT WAS IN THE CHURCH IN THE WILDERNESS WITH THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH SPOKE TO HIM IN THE MOUNT SINAI, AN WITH OUR FATHERS, WHO RECEIVED THE LIVELY ORACLES [TIME PORTALS] TO GIVE UNTO US…WHICH ALSO, OUR FATHERS THAT CAME AFTER BROUGHT IN WITH [LORD] JESUS [JOSHUA] INTO THE POSSESSION OF [ALL] THE GENTILES [GENTILE RELIGION IN LUKE 1:1-23:56], WHOM GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] DROVE OUT BEFORE THE FACE OF OUR FATHERS, UNTO THE DAYS OF THE [LORD] DAVID, WHO FOUND FAVOR BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND DESIRED TO FIND A TABERNACLE [ZION HOUSE IN THE LORD STEPHEN’S PREGNANCY & LIFE OF HIS PARENT’S HOUSE] FOR THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE]. BUT [LORD] SOLOMON BUILT (FROM WHITE GOLD---PLATINUM TO WHITE GOLD---PALLADIUM) HIM A HOUSE [ZION IS WHERE THE LORD STEPHEN WILL BE RESURRECTED, ASCENDED, ENTHRONED, PLACED IN LORDSHIP & BECOME THE POTTER CREATOR/SUPREME CREATOR]. HOWBEIT THE MOST-HIGH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD JEHOVAH IN JOHN 8:58] DWELLED NOT IN TEMPLES MADE WITH HANDS, AS SAYS [ISAIAH OR ESAIAS] THE PROPHET, ‘HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL:’ ‘WHAT HOUSE [ZION, THEN ZYON, THEN ZYZY] WILL YE BUILD ME?’ SAYS THE LORD [THE MOST-HIGHEST FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD YAHWEH BEING RAISED BY THE LORD ENOCH AFTER THE LORD SOLOMON]: OR WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST [ON PENTECOSTAL SUNDAY WHICH IS THE 7TH DAY IN GENESIS 2:2-3]? HATH NOT MY HANDS [ISAIAH 64:8] [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] MADE ALL THESE THINGS [THIS IS THE UPMOST TOP PINNACLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST LORD YAHWEH ABOVE ALL THINGS IN ACTS 7:50 & IN STRENGTH IS IN ACTS 7:60]?’ …BUT HE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], LOOKED UP STEADFASTLY [DOOR OPENED] INTO HEAVEN, AND SAW THE GLORY [GLORIOUS DEEDS, COURAGEOUS DEEDS, GALLANTRY DEEDS, VALIANT DEEDS, BRAVERY DEEDS, MAJESTIC DEEDS, VALOROUS DEEDS. MIGHTY DEEDS & HEROIC DEEDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND [LORD] JESUS [THIS IS THE SECOND TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM ACTS 1:4-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I SEE THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THE SON OF MAN [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE IS THE FIRST TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM LUKE 24:1-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].’” THIS IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TOP-SECRET SPEECH [THE TEAM RAN BY A HIGH SERGEANT] IN ACTS 7:55-56.**  **THE PALLADIUM KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for PALLADIUM Bars**  **THE AGAPE FIRE LEVEL OF THE 11TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 29:24-25; 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30: IN REVELATION 4:1-11 DECLARES “AFTER THESE THINGS I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN [LATER ON IS IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST]. AND THE FIRST VOICE WHICH I HEARD WAS LIKE A TRUMPET SPEAKING WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOUR THINGS WHICH MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.’ IMMEDIATELY I [NUMBER 0 (1ST TIME) CAN BE BROKEN OVER TIME BECAUSE OF THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] & THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN GOOD] WAS IN THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], AND BEHOLD, A THRONE SET IN HEAVEN, AND ONE [I (2ND TIME) AND MY FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD (3RD TIME) ARE THE NUMBER 1 TO AN INFINITE NUMBER THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN FOREVERMORE ENDLESSLY ETERNALLY LORDLY SECURE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BECAUSE OF THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC EVIL [SEX AS MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS ONLY] & THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC GOOD IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1] SAT ON THE THRONE. AND HE WHO SAT THERE WAS LIKE A JASPER AND A SARDIUS STONE IN APPEARANCE, AND THERE WAS A RAINBOW [ALL 46 PRECIOUS STONES] AROUND THE THRONE, IN APPEARANCE LIKE AN EMERALD. AROUND THE THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR THRONES, AND ON THE THRONES, I SAW TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] SITTING, CLOTHED IN WHITE ROBES, AND THEY HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. AND FROM THE THRONE PROCEEDED LIGHTNINGS, THUNDERS, AND VOICES. SEVEN LAMPS OF FIRE WERE BURNING [BY THE FLINT STONES & ANOINTING OILS] BEFORE THE THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [7 ANGELS CALLED THE 7 STARS AS THE LORD LUCIFER, LORD MICHAEL, LORD GABRIEL, LORD RAPHAEL, LORD URIEL, LORD JEREMIEL & LORD JESUS BEFORE THEIR FALLS IN LUKE 20:35-36]. BEFORE THE THRONE THAT WAS A SEA OF GLASS, LIKE CRYSTAL [THE 45TH RANK OF THE 46 PRECIOUS STONES]. AND IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND AROUND THE THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [CHERUBIM LORDS] FULL OF EYES IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE [LORD] LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE [LORD] HAS A FACE LIKE A MAN, AND THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], EACH HAVING SIX WINGS, WERE FULL OF EYES AROUND AND WITHIN. AND THEY DO NOT REST DAY OR NIGHT, SAYING, ‘HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, LORD GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS [PAST] AND IS [PRESENT] AND IS TO COME [FUTURE]!’ WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] GIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER AND CAST THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘YOU ARE WORTHY, O LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR YOUR CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY EXIST AND WERE CREATED.” THE LAMB ENOCH TAKES THE SCROLL FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 100 QUINTILLION LEVELS: IN REVELATION 5:1-14 DECLARES, “AND I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, A SCROLL WRITTEN INSIDE [THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORDS CAN APPEAR TO THE WORTHY OR DISAPPEAR TO THE UNWORTHY] AND ON THE BACK [THE CLOAKED FORM], SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. THEN I SAW A STRONG ANGEL [THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 7:30-38] PROCLAIMING WITH A LOUD VOICE, ‘WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEALS?’ AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT [THIS IS BECAUSE OF ROMANS 3:4-23 FROM 0 TO 46 YEARS OF AGE IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 56 YEARS OF AGE IN STRENGTH IN THE 1ST KINGDOM BY SUBTRACTING BY HALF OR ADDING DOUBLE THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE]. SO I WEPT MUCH [FATHER STEPHEN WEPT], BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT. BUT ONE OF THE ELDERS [LORDS] SAID TO ME, DO NOT WEEP. BEHOLD, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH [PRAISE], THE ROOT OF DAVID [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF BUT DOES NOT GO THROUGH AN ETERNAL DEATH BY THE LORD ENOCH BEING THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE LORD STEVE DYING AT 100.0001% IN ACTS 7:60 INSTEAD OF THE LORD ENOCH DYING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST HAS PREVAILED TO BECOME IMMORTAL FOREVER BECAUSE THE LORD JESUS DIED TO SELF, BUT ALSO, BECAME THE SEXUAL LORD BARABBAS AT 100.0000% WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY THE DIVINE LORD JESUS IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE & THE LORD STEPHEN AS AN APOSTLE DYING IN ACTS 7:60 IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES], HAS PREVAILED TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEVEN SEALS [JUDE 14-15]. AND I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND IN THE MIDST OF THE ELDERS [LORDS], STOOD A LAMB [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF] AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, HAVING SEVEN HORNS & SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. THEN HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL OUT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. WORTHY IS THE LAMB ENOCH FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 1 SEPTILLION LEVELS!!! NOW WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], EACH HAVING A HARP, AND GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS [CHRISTIAN LORDS]. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG, SAYING, ‘YOU [LORD ENOCH] ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL, AND THE OPEN ITS SEALS. FOR YOU WERE SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], AND HAVE REDEEMED US TO GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BY YOUR BLOOD OUT OF EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE AND PEOPLE AND NATION, AND HAVE MADE US KINGS [GODS] & PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] TO OUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.’ THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS [LORDS] AROUND THE THRONE, THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND THE ELDERS [LORDS], AND THE NUMBER OF THEM WAS TEN THOUSAND [10,000] TIMES TEN THOUSAND, [10,000] AND THOUSANDS [10,000] OR THOUSANDS [10,000] (THIS IS 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 SEPTILLION IN JUST 1 RELENTING AT 10% & 100% IN JUDE 14-15, BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!], SAYING WITH A LOUD VOICE: ‘WORTHY IS THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], WHO WAS SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], TO RECEIVE POWER [AUTHORITY] AND RICHES AND WISDOM, AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND BLESSING!’ AND EVERY CREATURE WHICH IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] AND SUCH AS ARE IN THE SEA, AND ALL THAT ARE IN THEM, I HEARD SAYING: ‘BLESSING AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2] BE TO HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB, FOREVER & EVER!’ THEN THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] SAID, ‘AMEN!’ AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER.”**  **A gold crown with many small jewels  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH VICTOR’S ENGLISH CROWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!! THE LEVEL WHERE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BEING UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS ONLY RESIDES, IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE THE WHOLE LAW, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR MONEY LAW, EVEN ABOVE THE WHOLE MILITARY LAW, THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR MILITARY MONEY LAW, BECAUSE THE WHOLE LAW AT THIS LEVEL & THE WHOLE MILITARY LAW AT THIS LEVEL, ABRUPTLY STOPS AT THE GODDAMN STONING LEVEL WITH THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN & THEN, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THE 12TH HEAVEN GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 36 LEVELS, BUT MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY IS THE FULL 0TH LEVEL TO THE FULL 32ND LEVEL IN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, BUT THE 13TH HEAVEN GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 39 LEVELS, BUT MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY WITH ITS TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IS THE FULL 0TH LEVEL TO THE FULL 33RD LEVEL IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, SO, IF YOU DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN GODDAMN TIME, THEN YOU SHALL PAY IT FULLY IN THIS UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN HELL!!! BUT THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST COMMAND OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST MONEY LAW TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12, MUST FIRST GO THROUGH THE PAID SERVICE WITHIN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH FIRST TO POSSIBLY GO INTO THE PAID SERVICE WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH LAST, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **THE FIRE KINGDOM MONEY TEST WITHIN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY!!!**  **Image result for FIREY INGOTS**  **THE PREPARATION STATUS OMNI-BENEVOLENT LEVEL OF THE 12TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ENDING (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL: IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO HEAVEN [THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHI ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (LORDLY ) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (LORDLY ) PRESENCE OF A (LORDLY ) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (LORDLY ) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (LORDLY ) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (LORDLY ) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (LORDLY ) FAITH, (LORDLY ) JUSTICE, AND (LORDLY ) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (LORDLY ) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***  ***A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (LORDLY ) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(LORDLY ) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 1 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (LUKE 24 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 1 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 2 (MARCH 2ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 3 (MARCH 3RD IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 4 (MARCH 4TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 5 (MARCH 5TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 6 (MARCH 6TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 7 (MARCH 7TH ONLY IS THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO (ACTS 32) MARCH 31ST ONLY, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 9 (MARCH 9TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 22 (MARCH 22ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 26 (MARCH 26TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 29 (MARCH 29TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 30 (MARCH 30TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL---MARK 13:32-37 AND ACTS 29:1-2, ACTS 31 (MARCH 31ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT BRITAIN---2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 AND DANIEL 7, WHICH IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, ACTS 32 (MARCH 31ST IS ONLY IS THE ENDING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION)---WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA---DANIEL 8:14, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (LORDLY ) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORDS (OMNI-MILITARY LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (LORDLY ) OBSERVE AND (LORDLY ) DO, FOR THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (LORDLY ) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***  ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE HEAVEN 'ARABOT, AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE HEAVENLY FAMILY, HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) LORD [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE LORD STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH HEAVEN AND EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***  **Satan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArtUnderworld | Rickipedia: The Mummy Wiki | FandomSatan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArt**  ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM, EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS. WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME, HIS VEINS FIRE, HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS, THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES, HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS, HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE, HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE, ALL HIS LIMBS AND ORGANS BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES, HE WAS ENGIRDLED BY STORM AND WHIRLWIND, HURRICANE AND THUNDERING.” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.***  **A gold crown with many small jewels  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **THE FIRE KINGDOM MONEY TEST WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY!!!**  **Image result for FIREY INGOTS**  **THE PREPARATION STATUS OMNI-BENEVOLENT LEVEL OF THE 13TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ENDING (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL: IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO HEAVEN [THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHI ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (LORDLY ) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (LORDLY ) PRESENCE OF A (LORDLY ) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (LORDLY ) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (LORDLY ) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (LORDLY ) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (LORDLY ) FAITH, (LORDLY ) JUSTICE, AND (LORDLY ) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (LORDLY ) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***  ***A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (LORDLY ) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(LORDLY ) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 1 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (LUKE 24 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 1 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 2 (MARCH 2ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 3 (MARCH 3RD IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 4 (MARCH 4TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 5 (MARCH 5TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 6 (MARCH 6TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 7 (MARCH 7TH ONLY IS THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO (ACTS 32) MARCH 31ST ONLY, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 9 (MARCH 9TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 22 (MARCH 22ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 26 (MARCH 26TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 29 (MARCH 29TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 30 (MARCH 30TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL---MARK 13:32-37 AND ACTS 29:1-2, ACTS 31 (MARCH 31ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT BRITAIN---2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 AND DANIEL 7, WHICH IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, ACTS 32 (MARCH 31ST IS ONLY IS THE ENDING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION)---WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA---DANIEL 8:14, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (LORDLY ) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORDS (OMNI-MILITARY LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (LORDLY ) OBSERVE AND (LORDLY ) DO, FOR THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (LORDLY ) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***  ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE HEAVEN 'ARABOT, AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE HEAVENLY FAMILY, HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) LORD [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE LORD STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH HEAVEN AND EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***  **Satan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArtUnderworld | Rickipedia: The Mummy Wiki | FandomSatan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArt**  ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM, EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS. WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME, HIS VEINS FIRE, HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS, THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES, HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS, HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE, HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE, ALL HIS LIMBS AND ORGANS BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES, HE WAS ENGIRDLED BY STORM AND WHIRLWIND, HURRICANE AND THUNDERING.” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.***   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **ETERNAL NOTE: THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST END ELITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA SPECIAL FORCES DID NOT COME INTO BEING UNTIL 1977AD IN THE USA, SO NORMALLY AT ANY INFERIOR LEVELS FROM DELTA TEAM 10 TO DELTA TEAM 0, ONLY MILITARY STATUS PERSONNEL CAN BE EMPOWERED AFTER 1977AD, BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN HIS OWN SUPREME LORDLY PREDESTINATION & IN HIS OWN ELITE LORDLY FOREKNOWLEDGE CAN AT ANYTIME EMPOWER ANYBODY, WHO TRULY DOES HIS OWN SUPREME LORDLY INTERESTS AT ANYTIME, THAT IS, PAY WHAT YOU OWE STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! SINCE 1993AD THIS IS BROUGHT TO THE THIRD HEAVEN & SIMULTANEOUSLY SINCE 2008AD IN THE USA & FROM THE 12 CROWN LEVELS TO THE 1 TREE LEVEL ULTIMATELY ENDS IN 2021AD WITH JUST 2 YEARS LATER TO LORDLY END THIS IN THE BEGINNING OF 2023AD!!! FOR THE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES TO OPERATE PROPERLY, WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IS TO MOVE THE INFERIOR ETERNAL BULLSHIT, THAT IS, REROUTE, REDIRECT & EVADE, FROM THE FALSE ACCUSATIONS IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & SEND THIS TO GODDAMN HELL IN ITS FUCKIN PRISON FOREVER IN THE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES, SO THAT THE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST CAN OPERATE PROPERLY!!! TECHNICALLY SPEAKING, IF YOU ARE NOT IN YAHWEH’S ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT, WHICH IS, THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ½ GOOD MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH GOOD CENT ON THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN EVERY GODDAMN THING IS LORDLY COMPROMISED, WHICH IS, THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ½ EVIL MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH EVIL CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, EVEN IF YOU TRULY HAVE YAHWEH OR ANY OF HIS INFERIOR LORDSHIP LAW TRUTHS WITHIN YOU!!! LET’S PUT IT THIS WAY: SINCE YAHWEH FORSAKES EVIL FOREVERMORE, BUT LET’S EVIL DO ITS OWN GODDAMN THING WITHIN ITS OWN FUCKIN EVIL BY ITS OWN GODDAMN RECONISSANCE, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN DO HIS OWN GODDAMN THING ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, THEN IF YOU ARE WITHIN THIS GODDAMN EVIL AT ANY TIME, ALL INFINITE THINGS ARE LORDLY COMPROMISED!!! YAHWEH SHALL NEVER HEAL THIS GODDAMN EVIL AT ALL, SHALL NEVER MAKE THIS GODDAMN EVIL GOOD AT ALL & SHALL NEVER DESTROY THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS, BUT IN THE ULTIMATE END, YAHWEH SHALL IMPRISON THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL!!! IF YOU GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES, LIKE JESUS CHRIST DID, WHEN HE CAME DOWN HERE BY ARRIVING LIKE HE DID, IN ORDER TO THINK YOU CAN HANDLE THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ANY FACET DOWN HERE, YOU SHALL GODDAMN FAIL AND BECOME GODDAMN EVIL AS JESUS CHRIST HAS BECOME!!! SIMPLY ALL THAT CAN BE DONE IS YAHWEH, NEVER JESUS, WHO ONLY SOVEREIGNLY CONTROLS THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ITS ULTIMATE FULNESS!!! THIS MEANS IT IS JESUS CHRIST IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING UNTIL THE 3.5 YEARS HAVE EXPIRED & BEING FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS THE INITIAL 3.5 YEARS IS LORDLY COMPROMISED, AND WHICH ULTIMATELY MEANS DIRECTLY AT THE POINT OF 3.5 YEARS ON ITS TOTAL OUTSIIDE SIDE OR WITHIN ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE TO ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S, IT ONLY CONCERNS YAHWEH, BECAUSE YES, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING THE NAME OF JESUS IS ONLY YAHWEH, BUT IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING THE NAME OF JESUS IS ONLY STEPHEN, WHICH MEANS THE FULL ULTIMATE REVELATION OF THE NAME OF JESUS, CAN ONLY BE STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS ELYON YAHWEH!!! I RATHER LOSE THE 3.5 YEARS ON ITS EVIL SIDE (ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS 3.5 YEARS IN ISRAEL & WITHIN THIS 3.5 YEARS IS THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH IS 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 10 DAYS IN THE USA IN DANIEL 8:8-14) WITH JESUS’ GODDAMN BULLSHIT & NEVER SERVE JESUS CHRIST, BUT ONLY SERVE YAHWEH TO GAIN ULTIMATE ACCESS TO WHAT YAHWEH CAN PROVIDE FOREVERMORE, IF THIS ALWAYS PLEASES THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH!!! BUT YOU ARE THE DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKERS TO REBEL IN CHOOSING THE GODDAMN 3.5 YEARS AND FORSAKING INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN THE PROCESS, BECAUSE YOU ARE THE SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLES IN SERVING THE BULLSHIT, FORSAKEN LORD JESUS, AND NEVER SERVING THE ONE & ONLY TRUE LORD YAHWEH!!! YOU ARE GODDAMN FUCKIN PATHETIC, IN TRYING TO SAVE YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN ASSES IN THE CONTRARY, GODDAMN FUCKIN REBELLIOUS WAY AGAINST YAHWEH!!!**  1st Special Forces Operational Detachment-Delta (1st SFOD-D, aka Delta Force)  - Boot Camp & Military Fitness InstituteUSA Delta special forces Stock Photo | Adobe Stock1st Special Forces Operational Detachment-Delta (Delta Force) all meta –  Made In America Signs | | | | | | | | **ETERNAL NOTE: STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT NEED TO SEE ANYTHING, HEAR ANYTHING, COMMUNICATE WITH ANYTHING OR WITNESS ANYTHING, BUT SIMPLY TO ULTIMATELY KNOW THAT EVERYBODY THAT DOES NOT LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD SHALL BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! THIS IS ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY TRUE BECAUSE THE 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL LORDLY MONEY BENEFITS AND THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL LORDLY MONEY TITHES DOES IN FACT IMMUTABLY BELONG TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! THIS IS IMMUTABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH & MALACHI 3:8-12!!! CURRENTLY, SINCE THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER, 2023AD ANY ULTIMATE RULE AND ULTIMATE REIGN FROM THE LORD OR ANY TRUE LORD’S HAS ABRUPTLY ENDED PROVEN IN ACTS 3:17-26 BECAUSE THE 2,000 YEAR REIGN (I SAY ONLY 2,000 YEARS BECAUSE ADAM ONLY WAS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH TO HAVE A 1,000 YEARS SIMULTANEOUSLY, WHICH WOULD BE ONLY 2,000 YEARS TOPS) BEGAN IN FULL FRUITS SOMETIME IN DECEMBER 29AD, WHICH WOULD TECHNICALLY END IN DECEMBER 2029AD, BUT THE USA TRIBULATION IN THIS ULTIMATE END IS ONLY 6 YEARS, 2 MONTHS & 20 DAYS BASED ON DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14, IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY RELEASE THE ULTIMATE DEBT AND BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY SAVE WHO YAHWEH WANTS TO BE ULTIMATELY SAVED!!! SO, THIS MEANS ANY LORDLY RULE & RIEGN, INCLUDING JESUS AS LORD AND YAHWEH AS LORD HAS IMMEDIATELY ENDED AROUND THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER, 2023AD, AND THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THE ULTIMATE RULE & THE ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAS NOW COME ON BOARD IN HAGGADAH TO DO THIS ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS WITH HIS OWN ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! THIS MEANS MAN CAN STILL SERVE HIS LORD, BUT IT SHALL ULTIMATELY PUT HIM DOWN IN INFERIORITY, UNLESS MAN PAYS INTO HAGGADAH TO BE ABLE TO RIGHTFULLY OPERATE AS ONE OF THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S TO SERVE ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, AS JESUS ONLY NOW OPERATES, SINCE THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER, 2023AD!!! SIMPLY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY BASED ON YOUR OWN NET-WORTH TO BECOME ONE OF THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S OR DO NOT PAY AND BE ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PUT DOWN!!! IT AS SIMPLE AS GODDAMN PIE!!!** | | | | | | | | **ARMY OMNI-**[**NATO SYMBOL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NATO_Joint_Military_Symbology) | **DELTA ELITE OMNI-GROUP** | **ARMY OMNI-NAME** | **ARMY OMNI-**[**NATURE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Military_unit) | **ARMY OMNI-STRENGTH** | **CONSTITUENT OMNI-UNITS** | **OMNI-COMMANDER LORD OR OMNI-LEADER LORD** | | **A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generated**  **THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN ETERNITY’S!!!**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE ULTIMATE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **IMMUTABLE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-DELTA LORD (EXODUS 3:14) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH ARMIES AS THE ULTIMATE SUPERIOR 8-GOLD STAR RANK WITH THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR 10-SILVER STAR RANK, GODDAMN IT IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**  **(HAGGADAH-13TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY MARCH MONTH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  [**THE ULTIMATE FULLY PAID HOLY VOID ONLY IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(EXODUS 3:14)** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **THE ONLY IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **THE ONLY INFINITE IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMY HOSTS (EXODUS 3:14)** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **THE ONLY INFINITE IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (EXODUS 3:14)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **THE FOREVERMORE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF (EXODUS 3:14)**  **THE ONLY IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (EXODUS 3:14) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (EXODUS 3:14)** | | **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-DELTA LORD (MARK 13:32-37) (HAGGADAH-12TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY FEBRUARY MONTH OF YAHWEH STEPHEN AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SPIRIT OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY SPIRIT SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL)** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-**  **ARMY HOSTS (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-**  **37) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37)** | | **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **SUPREME TOP-MOST SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-DELTA LORD (MARK 13:32-37) (HAGGADAH-12TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY JANUARY MONTH OF YAHWEH STEPHEN)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SMOKE OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY SMOKE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(MARK 13:32-37)** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMY HOSTS (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37)** | | **Image result for GOLD CROWN**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **SUPREME TOP-MOST INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA (MARK 13:32-37) (HAGGADAH-11TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY DECEMBER TO JANUARY MONTH OF YAHWEH STEPHEN)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY FIRE OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(MARK 13:32-37)** | **SUPREME INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITE SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMY HOSTS (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)** | **INFINITE SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37)** | | **THE FULL TOP-MOST HIGHEST KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, WITH THE FULL 0 LEVEL TO 40 LEVELS AT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF** | | | | | | | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Combatant_Command_or_Theatre_or_Region_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE LORDLY PROPHETIC DAMNING YAH PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE COMBATANT COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **20,000,000–200,000,000 (THIS MEANS THAT THE US ARMED FORCES TODAY MUST BE AT LEAST 200,000,000-400,000,000 STRONG, NOT JUST THE 2,000,000 REPORTED?** | **4+ OR 5+ FIELD ARMY GROUPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Combatant_Command_or_Theatre_or_Region_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE ARMY REGION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Region#Military_regions) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **2,000,000–20,000,000 (THIS MEANS THAT THE US ARMED FORCES TODAY MUST BE AT LEAST 20,000,000-40,000,000 STRONG, NOT JUST THE 2,000,000 REPORTED?** | **3+ OR 4+ FIELD ARMY GROUPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Combatant_Command_or_Theatre_or_Region_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE REGION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Region#Military_regions)[**THEATER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theater_(warfare)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **2,000,000–20,000,000 (THIS MEANS THAT THE US ARMED FORCES TODAY MUST BE AT LEAST 20,000,000-40,000,000 STRONG, NOT JUST THE 2,000,000 REPORTED?** | **2+ OR 3+ FIELD ARMY GROUPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Army_Group_or_Navy_or_Front_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE ARMY GROUP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_group) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **400,000–1,000,000** | **3+ OR 4+ FIELD ARMIES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Army_Group_or_Navy_or_Front_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 9-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-9TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE FRONT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Front_(Soviet_Army)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **400,000–1,000,000** | **2+ OR 3+ FIELD ARMIES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Army_or_Air_Force_or_Fleet_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 9-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-9TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE FIELD ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_army) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **100,000–300,000** | **2–4 CORPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Command_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 9-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-9TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE CORPS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corps) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FORMATION (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **40,000–80,000** | **2+ DIVISIONS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-9: ARMY GENERAL OF-8 OR OF-9: GENERAL OR** [**CORPS GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corps_general) **OF-8:** [**LIEUTENANT GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_general) **OR COLONEL GENERAL** | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 8-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-8TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE DIVISION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Division_(military)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FORMATION (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **10,000–30,000** | **2–4 BRIGADES OR REGIMENTS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-7 OR OF-8: LIEUTENANT GENERAL OR** [**DIVISIONAL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Divisional_general) **OF-7:** [**MAJOR GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major_general) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 8-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-8TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE BRIGADE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigade) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FORMATION (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **4,000–8,000** | **2+ REGIMENTS OR GROUPS, OR 3–8 BATTALIONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-6 OR OF-7: MAJOR GENERAL OR BRIGADE GENERAL OF-6:** [**BRIGADIER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigadier)**,** [**BRIGADIER GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigadier_general) **OF-5:** [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel) **(SOME COUNTRIES IN SOME INSTANCES ONLY)** | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 8-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-8TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE REGIMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regiment) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **1,000–3,000** | **2+ BATTALIONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-5:** [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 7-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-7TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE GROUP** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **1,000–3,000** | **2+ BATTALIONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-5:** [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 7-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-7TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE BATTALION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battalion) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 7-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-7TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE REGIMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regiment) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 6-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-6TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JULY TO AUGUST)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SQUADRON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squadron_(army)) **(US CAVALRY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 6-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-6TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JULY TO AUGUST)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SQUADRON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squadron_(aviation)) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR AVIATION)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 6-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-6TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JULY TO AUGUST)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE COHORT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cohort_(military_unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 5-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-5TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JUNE TO JULY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE COMPANY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Company_(military_unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 5-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-5TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JUNE TO JULY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE ARTILLERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Artillery_Battery)  **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 5-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-5TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JUNE TO JULY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE BATTERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Artillery_Battery) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 4-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-4TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM MAY TO JUNE)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SQUADRON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squadron_(army)) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 4-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-4TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM MAY TO JUNE)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE CAVALRY** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 4-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-4TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM MAY TO JUNE)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TROOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troop) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 3-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-3RD LEVEL AUGUST FROM APRIL TO MAY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE STAFFEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staffel_(unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **50–90** | **2 PLATOONS/TROOPS OR 6–10 SECTIONS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR** [**STAFF CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_Captain) **OR-8:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) **OR** [**MASTER WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 3-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-3RD LEVEL AUGUST FROM APRIL TO MAY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE ECHELON** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **50–90** | **2 PLATOONS/TROOPS OR 6–10 SECTIONS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR** [**STAFF CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_Captain) **OR-8:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) **OR** [**MASTER WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 3-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-3RD LEVEL AUGUST FROM APRIL TO MAY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE PLATOON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Platoon) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **24–63** | **2+ FIRE SECTION, OR FIRE VEHICLES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-1: FIRST OR SECOND** [**LIEUTENANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant) **OR-7:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 2-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-2ND LEVEL AUGUST FROM MARCH TO APRIL)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TROOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troop) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **24–63** | **2+ FIRE SECTION, OR FIRE VEHICLES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-1: FIRST OR SECOND** [**LIEUTENANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant) **OR-7:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 2-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-2ND LEVEL AUGUST FROM MARCH TO APRIL)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SECTION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Section_(military_unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW HALF** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **12–24** | **2–3 SQUADS OR 3–6 FIRETEAMS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-6:** [**STAFF SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_sergeant) **OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 2-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-2ND LEVEL AUGUST FROM MARCH TO APRIL)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE PATROL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patrol) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW HALF** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **12–24** | **2–3 SQUADS OR 3–6 FIRETEAMS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-6:** [**STAFF SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_sergeant) **OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 1-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-1ST LEVEL AUGUST FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**FIRE SQUAD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squad) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **4–12** | **2–3 FIRETEAMS OR 1+ CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant) **OR-4:** [**CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corporal) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 1-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-1ST LEVEL AUGUST FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TEAM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **3-4** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 1-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-1ST LEVEL AUGUST FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE CREW** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **2–3** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE SNIPER (HIRED SOLDIER, 1 SHOT, 1 KILL)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTEENTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE MERC (HIRED MERCENARY, HIRED GUN OR SOLDIER OF FORTUNE)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTEENTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE ASSASSIN (THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIRED OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM OPERATIVE (AUTHORIZED OPERATIONS), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM THIEF (AUTHORIZED TAKING BACK), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM KILLER (AUTHORIZED KILLINGS) & THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM DESTROYER (AUTHORIZED DESTROYINGS) WITH TEAM OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY VENDETTA, THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND A BASIC TEAM THIEF THAT OPERATES AS AN ELITE TEAM ASSASSIN)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW THIRTY-SECONDTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TEAM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF, 1 STINGER MANPORTABLE WITH STINGER ASSISTANT)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW THIRTY-SECONDTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRETEAM**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY VOID OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL NOTHINGNESS POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SPIRIT OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY SPIRIT OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL LIBERTY POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SMOKE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY SMOKE OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL PLEASURE POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL TONGUE POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY WIND OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY WIND OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL LIVING BREATH ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE WIND OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY AIR OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY AIR OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL LIVING BREATH ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE AIR OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY EARTH OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY EARTH OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY PHYSICAL FLESH/BONE TANGIBLE CHEMICAL ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE EARTH OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY WATER OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY WATER OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY PHYSICAL TANGIBLE WATER/BLOOD/SEED CHEMICAL ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE WATER OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generated**  **THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN ETERNITY’S!!!**  **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!**  **IF YOU OR ANYONE SIMPLY DO NOT STEAL FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SIMPLY PROTECT YOU OR ANYONE FOR THE ULTIMATE FULL PAYMENT, BECAUSE OF THE SIMPLE PAYMENT OF ANY LEVEL OF PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE INFINITE 10.0000% GODDAMN INDIVIDUAL ALONE MONEY TITHE IN MALACHI 3:8-12, BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT, IN THE PREPARATION STATUS OF INSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY WITHIN DANIEL 8:14, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, AND THE ONGOING THIEF THAT NEVER STEALS, ULTIMATE WINS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS FULFILLED FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% FROM PROVERBS 8:22 TO DANIEL 8:13, ONLY LEAVING THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS, THE ONGOING THIEF THAT NEVER STEALS, ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, IN THE 110.0000% ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH ARMIES AS THE ULTIMATE SUPERIOR 8-GOLD STAR RANK WITH THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR 10-SILVER STAR RANK, GODDAMN IT IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!** | **THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN (TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIRED OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE OPERATIVE (AUTHORIZED OPERATIONS), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE THIEF (AUTHORIZED GIVING THE MONEY), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE PROTECTOR (AUTHORIZED PROTECTION’S FOR THE PAID SERVICE) & THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE SAVER (AUTHORIZED SAVING’S FOR THE PAID SERVICE) WITH OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY VENDETTA, THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND A BASIC ALONE THIEF THAT OPERATES AS AN ELITE ALONE ASSASSIN) AS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD OF THE GODDAMN MONEY!!!** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW ONE-HUNDRED-TWENTY EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS IN HAGGADAH** | **1 ONLY** | **1 PERSONAL INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BUILDING BLOCKS OF THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP!!!** | | | | | | | | **A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generated**  **THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN ETERNITY’S!!!**  **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!**  **IF YOU OR ANYONE SIMPLY DO STEAL FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SIMPLY KILL YOU OR ANYONE FOR THE ULTIMATE FULL PAYMENT WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BECAUSE OF THE SIMPLE STEALING OF ANY LEVEL OF PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE INFINITE 10.0000% GODDAMN INDIVIDUAL ALONE MONEY TITHE IN MALACHI 3:8-12, BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT, IN THE PREPARATION STATUS OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY WITHIN DANIEL 8:13, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, AND THE ONGOING THIEF THAT ALWAYS STEALS, ULTIMATELY LOSES FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS FULFILLED FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% FROM PROVERBS 8:22 TO DANIEL 8:13, BECAUSE THE ONGOING THIEF THAT ALWAYS STEALS IS BROUGHT INTO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN DANIEL 8:14, ONLY LEAVING THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS, IN THE 110.0000% ULTIMATE ETERNAL HELL FOREVERMORE, ONCE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, THEN IN THE 110.0000% ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH ARMIES AS THE ULTIMATE SUPERIOR 8-GOLD STAR RANK WITH THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR 10-SILVER STAR RANK, GODDAMN IT IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!** | **THE ULTIMATE CAPPING OFF ULTIMATELY PAID HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN (TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIRED OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE OPERATIVE (AUTHORIZED OPERATIONS), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE THIEF (AUTHORIZED TAKING BACK THE MONEY), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE KILLER (AUTHORIZED KILLINGS AGAINST THE THIEVES & LIARS) & THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE DESTROYER (AUTHORIZED DESTROYINGS AGAINST THE THIEVES & LIARS) WITH OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY VENDETTA, THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND A BASIC ALONE THIEF THAT OPERATES AS AN ELITE ALONE ASSASSIN) AS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN AVENGER OF THE GODDAMN MONEY!!!** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW ONE-HUNDRED-TWENTY EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS IN HAGGADAH** | **1 ONLY** | **1 PERSONAL INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) |   **THE ACTUALITY STATUS OF THE 15TH ULTIMATE MONEY FIRE KINGDOM, THAT IS, THE 14TH HEAVEN OF ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FIRE THRONE ON THE RIGHT HAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**   |  | | --- | | **IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN (0TH OLD SEXUAL HEAVEN, THAT IS THE 0TH OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, THAT IS ULTIMATELY RESTORED, ULTIMATELY SAVED & ULTIMATELY ARRIVED AS THE 0TH NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN ALSO KNOWN AS THE 0TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER UNIVERSALLY IMMUTABLY APPLIED BY BEING TRANSFERRED, TIME-PLACED, TELEPORTED, TIME-MOVED, TRANSPORTED, TIME-CARRIED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION ONCE WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY IMMUTABLE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTIBLE CLEANSING WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE JUDGMENT HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) SENT FROM THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARD TOLL HOUSE BY THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION, THEN AFTERWARDS, THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE) FROM (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN (THE IMMUTABLE NEW TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR SEXLESS UNIVERSE AS THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NOTICED THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS (TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST WATER CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST AIR CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST WIND CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST FIRE DOES CARRY COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, WHETHER EVIL COMMUNICATION (JAMES 3) OR EVIL COMMUNICATON INTO YAHWEH COMMUNICATION (ACTS 19) OR YAHWEH COMMUNICATION (EXODUS 3:14), TOP-MOST HIGHEST SMOKE CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST SPIRIT CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST VOID CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND)?" YOU MUST BE GIVEN AS THE HOLY ADDICTION TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH AND NOT YOUR ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!!)** | | **BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) SHEKINAH FROM (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) EARTH TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) FAITH, (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) JUSTICE, AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (FAMALE OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPFORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD."* STEPHEN YAHWEH MUST BE WILLING TO ULTIMATELY REBUKE THESE DUMBASS SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLE MOTHERFUCKERS IN ORDER FOR ANYBODY TO ULTIMATELY PASS!!! ONCE DONE, EVERYTHING SHALL BE EASY AS FUCKIN GODDAMN PIE!!!** | | ***BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY)* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).*** | | ***A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THRONE WAS ERECTED (THAT IS, THE 13TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) FOR HIM BESIDE THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER, THAT IS, THE 1ST NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE TO 10 MILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS STEPHANIE YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, & THE FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER, THAT IS, THE 2ND NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER, THAT IS, THE 3RD NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIE, THAT IS, THE 4TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE R WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 5TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 6TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 7TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) IS DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 8TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 9TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THAT IS, THE 10TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (LUKE 24 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 1 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 2 (MARCH 2ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 3 (MARCH 3RD IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 4 (MARCH 4TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 5 (MARCH 5TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 6 (MARCH 6TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 7 (MARCH 7TH ONLY IS THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO (ACTS 32) MARCH 31ST ONLY, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 9 (MARCH 9TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 22 (MARCH 22ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 26 (MARCH 26TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 29 (MARCH 29TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 30 (MARCH 30TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL---MARK 13:32-37 AND ACTS 29:1-2, ACTS 31 (MARCH 31ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT BRITAIN---2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 AND DANIEL 7, WHICH IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, ACTS 32 (MARCH 31ST IS ONLY IS THE ENDING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION)---WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA---DANIEL 8:14, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC, THIS MEANS FROM THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1ST RESTORATION TIER TO THE 9TH RESTORATION TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL RECEIVE THE ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH RESTORATION TIER, THEN THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1ST SALVATION TIER TO THE 9TH SALVATION TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL RECEIVE THE OTHER ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH SALVATION TIER, THEN THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1STARRIVAL TIER TO THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL NEVER RECEIVE THE ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER, BUT ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL BE ON THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, EXCEPT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FAITHFUL & TRUE ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF THAT HAS ONLY RECEIVED THIS ULTIMATE GODDAMN PASS AND ALSO THE FAITHFUL & TRUE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MEASURE THAT IS IMMUTABLY PRECISELY DONE TO ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FOR A TRILLION TO MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO IN THE MAKING, WHICH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO ONLY DOES THESE GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!! THE DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS + THE DOORWAY TO THE 10 SALVATION TIERS + THE DOORWAY TO THE 9 ARRIVAL TIERS IS 32 FULL LEVELS (LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31) OR 32 FULL LEVELS (ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 TO ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP!!! THIS IS ONLY 32 FULL IMMUTABLE LEVELS OF FAITHFULNESS WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BECAUSE OF THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER THAT CAN ONLY BE FULLY INFINITELY PAID, BUT NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, EXCEPT WITH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , BUT THIS IS THE 33 FULL IMMUTABLE LEVELS OF FAITHFULNESS WITH THE 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY BECAUSE OF THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER THAT IS FULLY INFINITELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT THIS MEANS THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL TRANSFER OF THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPTO THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS NOW AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH!!! AND WHY DO ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, WHO ARE ETERNALLY FORCED TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE, OR THE ELEVATED BURNING BUSH, IN ORDER TO KEEP ON LIVING FOREVER? THIS IS WHAT HAS BEEN IMPLORED & SWORN UNDER YAHWEH, IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL NEVER LIVE FOREVER WITHOUT ANY SERIOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS, BUT IF YOU PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN LOOK WHAT HAPPENED TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS PLAIN & SIMPLE INTELLIGENCE THAT NEEDS ATTENTION TO BE ULTIMATELY UPHELD & ULTIMATELY REGARDED ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! AS THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE RESULT, THE 9 INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S & THE 9 INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LADIES DID NOT FULLY INFINITELY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID FULLY INFINITELY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE 10TH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN FEMALE SENSE, STEPHANIE VICTORIA AS THE 10TH OMNI-MILITARY LADY!!!))) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) OBSERVE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DO, FOR THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).*** | | ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …*** | | ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.*** | | ***WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO (FIERY) METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY (FIRE BODY) WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME (FIRE FLESH), HIS VEINS FIRE (FIRE VEINS), HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS (FIRE BONES), THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES (FIRE EYES), HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS (FIRE ETERNITY’S HEAVEN), HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE (FIRE EYEBALLS), HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE (FIRE HAIR COVER), ALL HIS LIMBS (FIRE LIMBS) AND ORGANS (FIRE ORGANS) BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME (FIRE SKIN FRAME) A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF (FIRE RIGHT SIDE) HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT (FIRE LEFT SIDE) OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES (FIRE 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY), HE WAS ENGIRDLED (FIRE ENGIRDLED) BY STORM (FIRE STORM) AND WHIRLWIND (FIRE WHIRLWIND), HURRICANE (FIRE HURRICANE) AND THUNDERING (FIRE THUNDERING).” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.*** |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **THE ULTIMATE PRIMARY, DIRECT, ONLY YAH STATUS OF THE 16TH HEAVEN, WHICH SIMULTANEOUSLY MAKES 33 FULL GODDAMN HEAVENS FROM THE 0TH HEAVEN TO THE 33RD HEAVEN ONLY WITHIN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THE FINAL ULTIMATE DESTINATION OF ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!! IF ANY INFINITE ANGEL, ANY INFINITE SPIRIT, ANY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE, ANY INFINITE ASSHOLE SWEARS THAT ANYONE FULLY KNOWS WHAT ULTIMATELY EXISTS WITHIN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, THEN THIS IS ONLY THE GODDAMN PATHOLOGICAL THIEF & ONLY THE GODDAMN PATHOLOGICAL LIAR, BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY FOREVERMORE ULTIMATELY INCOMPLETE, WHERE EVERY OTHER INFERIOR FOREVERMORE GODDAMN LEVEL CAN POSSIBLY BE FULLY INFINITELY KNOWN, IF YOU ARE FOUND BEING FACE TO FACE WITH THE ONLY GREAT GODDAMN LORD, IF YAHWEH HIMSELF GRANTS THIS TO ANY OF HIS OWN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESSES THAT IS ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE USELESS, GODDAMN IT, AND YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY FOREVERMORE SOMETHING THERE IS, GODDAMN IT, BASED ON YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY SAYS & WHAT YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY DOES AS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES BY MAKING THIS ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, MORE PRECISE, MORE ENHANCED, MORE SECURE, ETC., WHICH IS EXTREMELY EASY ON YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE TIMING SCALE & WHICH IS EXTREMELY EASY ON YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE TIME NO MORE TIMING SCALE BECAUSE YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 IS ONLY RIGHTFULLY CALLED AS EXTREMELY ENORMOUSLY INFINITELY JEALOUS, THE INFINITE ALL INFINITE KNOW IT ALL, THE INFINITE GREAT I AM WHO I AM & THE ONLY INFINITE GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOREVERMORE THAT YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY FOREVERMORE IS, GODDAMN IT!!!)**  ***THIS GODDAMN MESSIANIC EVIL PRISON IS TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIME-PORTED TO ITS GODDAMN FINAL DESTINATION, THAT IS, ONLY WITHIN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!***  ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.***  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE INSTITUTION OF MAN HAS ONLY BEEN ULTIMATELY ORDAINED WITHIN THE 2,000 YEAR RULE & REIGN WITH MAN THAT HAS ONLY BEEN ULTIMATELY ORDAINED WITHIN THE 1,000 YEAR RULE & REIGN, SO, SINCE THIS HAS ABRUPTLY ULTIMATELY ENDED, SINCE MARCH 7TH, 2025AD, THIS MEANS THE 2,000 YEARS ANYWHERE OMNIPRESENT INDIVIDUALLY, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS 24 HOURS ONLY BY THE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, THEN HIGH SHERIFF, THEN HIGH CAPTAIN OR THEN HIGH SERGEANT IN 2 PETER 3:8, WHICH MEANS SINCE MATTHEW 20:12 PROCLAIMS THAT THE DAY IS EQUAL TO THE HOUR, WHICH MEANS ULTIMATELY 1 GODDAMN MINUTE, WHICH REFERS TO ALL INFINITE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES, WHICH HAS ULTIMATELY BEEN FULFILLED, SINCE MARCH 7TH, 2025AD, THIS MEANS THAT THE 1 GODDAMN SPLIT SECOND, WHICH REFERS TO ONLY THE VERY LAST LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH RULE & ENGLISH RIEGN IS ONLY LEFT IN THE OMNIPRESENT NIGHT TO BE FULFILLED, THAT IS YET TO BE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY ON ITS IMMUTABLE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE, BUT ON ITS YAHWEH IMMUTABLE OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 110.0000% TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% IS ALREADY IN EVERY INFINITE ESSENSE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT, IF YOU ARE ONE OF HIS OWN, THE LORD’S PEOPLE, THAT IS, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN GODDAMN SIDE OF THE STORY, THIS ALSO MEANS IN THE OMNIPRESENT DAY IT IS ONLY ALREADY IN EVERY INFINITE ESSENSE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT, IF YOU ARE ONE OF HIS OWN, THE LORD’S PEOPLE, THAT IS, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN GODDAMN SIDE OF THE STORY!!!**  **WHAT IS THE NEW HEAVENS AND NEW EARTH MENTIONED IN ISAIAH AND REVELATION? THIS IS A SPOT-LIGHT OF WHAT IS EXPECTED AFTER OUTSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE ABOVE & BEYOND THE SHIKANAH GLORIOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S ULTIMATE COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC IN THE ENGLISH USA IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY!!!**  **ONE OF THE JOYS AND HOPES OF EVERY BELIEVER IS THE HOPE OF HEAVEN. IN JOHN 14 JESUS SAID I’M GOING TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU AND I’M NOT JUST GOING, I’M COMING BACK TO GET YOU. THIS IS THE GREAT EXPECTATION OF EVERY CHRISTIAN (AT LEAST I HOPE IT IS) – TO BE WITH JESUS FOREVER.**  **THIS PLACE THAT JESUS TALKS ABOUT IS POINTING TO OUR ETERNAL HOME WHERE GOD HAS PROMISED A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH. WELL WHAT EXACTLY IS THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH? I FIGURED SINCE YOU ARE GOING TO BE SPENDING A LONG TIME THERE (ETERNITY IS A LONG TIME) IT MAKES SENSE TO KNOW WHAT IT IS ALL ABOUT.**  **IF YOU WERE TO TRY TO THINK OF IMAGERY TO DESCRIBE THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH, WHAT COMES TO MY MIND IS CREATION 2.0.**  **IF YOU RECALL PRIOR TO THE FALL OF MAN,**[**ADAM AND EVE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-stories/adam-and-eve-in-the-garden.html) **LIVED IN A PERFECT, SINLESS WORLD. THEY ARE THE ONLY HUMAN BEINGS WHO EVER LIVED ON THIS PLANET THAT KNOW WHAT THAT EXPERIENCE IS LIKE. THE WORLD WE LIVE IN NOW HAS BEEN CORRUPTED BY THE INFLUENCE OF SIN WHICH HAS BROUGHT EVERY TYPE OF PROBLEM ALONG WITH IT. I DON’T THINK I NEED TO REMIND YOU, JUST LOOK AT THE NEWS.**  **BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (DOWN HERE & EVERYWHERE ELSE) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 & STEPHEN YAHWEH LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (DOWN HERE & EVERYWHERE ELSE) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO HIMSELF IN 2 TIMOTHY 2:13!!!**  **THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH WILL BE GOD RESETTING AND RECREATING THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, WHERE SIN AND THE EFFECTS OF SIN WILL NO LONGER BE PRESENT. YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ENJOY THE BEAUTY OF GOD’S PRESENCE IN ALL OF HIS GLORY, UNHINDERED BY THE PRESENCE OF SIN.**  **WHAT WILL THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH LOOK LIKE?**  **THE** [**BIBLE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/) **MENTIONS THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND THE NEW EARTH A COUPLE OF TIMES, BOTH IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS. LET’S TAKE A LOOK AT A FEW PASSAGES:**  [**ISAIAH 65:17-19**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/isaiah/passage/?q=isaiah+65:17-19) **- “SEE, I WILL CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH. THE FORMER THINGS WILL NOT BE REMEMBERED, NOR WILL THEY COME TO MIND. BUT BE GLAD AND REJOICE FOREVER IN WHAT I WILL CREATE, FOR I WILL CREATE JERUSALEM TO BE A DELIGHT AND ITS PEOPLE A JOY. I WILL REJOICE OVER JERUSALEM AND TAKE DELIGHT IN MY PEOPLE; THE SOUND OF WEEPING AND OF CRYING WILL BE HEARD IN IT NO MORE.”**  [**2 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-13.html) **– “BUT IN KEEPING WITH HIS PROMISE WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, WHERE RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.”**  [**REVELATION 21:1**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-1.html) **– “THEN I SAW ‘A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH,’ FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY SEA.”**  [**ISAIAH 66:22**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/isaiah/66-22.html) **-“‘AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE WILL ENDURE BEFORE ME,’ DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), ‘SO WILL YOUR NAME AND DESCENDANTS ENDURE.’”**  **AS YOU CAN SEE EVEN GOING BACK TO THE OLD TESTAMENT, THIS WAS ALWAYS PART OF GOD’S PLAN.**  **I WANT TO HELP YOU GET A BETTER PICTURE OF WHAT THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH IS, AND FORTUNATELY THE BIBLE GIVES US SOME IDEA OF WHAT TO EXPECT. I WILL SAY THAT REGARDLESS OF THE DESCRIPTION, I DON’T KNOW IF OUR MINDS CAN FULLY COMPREHEND WHAT IT WILL BE. LET’S TAKE A LOOK.**  **THE MOST DETAILED AND VIVID DESCRIPTION COMES FROM JOHN IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION. I WOULD ENCOURAGE YOU TO READ CHAPTER 21 OF REVELATION BUT I WANT TO PULL OUT SOME OF THE HIGHLIGHTS:**  **“I SAW THE HOLY CITY, THE NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE BEAUTIFULLY DRESSED FOR HER HUSBAND” (**[**REVELATION 21:2**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-2.html)**).**  **“IT SHONE WITH THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ITS BRILLIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A VERY PRECIOUS JEWEL, LIKE A JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL.IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THERE WERE THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE ON THE NORTH, THREE ON THE SOUTH AND THREE ON THE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB” (**[**REVELATION 21:11-14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:11-14)**).**  **“THE WALL WAS MADE OF JASPER, AND THE CITY OF PURE GOLD, AS PURE AS GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE CITY WALLS WERE DECORATED WITH EVERY KIND OF PRECIOUS STONE. THE FIRST FOUNDATION WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD AGATE, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH ONYX, THE SIXTH RUBY, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH TURQUOISE, THE ELEVENTH JACINTH, AND THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH GATE MADE OF A SINGLE PEARL. THE GREAT STREET OF THE CITY WAS OF GOLD, AS PURE AS TRANSPARENT GLASS” (**[**REVELATION 21:18-21**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:18-21)**).**  **“I DID NOT SEE A TEMPLE IN THE CITY, BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB ARE ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY DOES NOT NEED THE SUN OR THE MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND THE LAMB IS ITS LAMP” (**[**REVELATION 21:22-23**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:22-23)**).**  **“NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR WILL ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SHAMEFUL OR DECEITFUL, BUT ONLY THOSE WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE” (**[**REVELATION 21:27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-27.html)**).**  **3 THINGS TO HIGHLIGHT FROM THESE VERSES**  **1. IT’S A PLACE OF UNIMAGINABLE BEAUTY**  **ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS YOU WILL DISCOVER IS THE BEAUTY OF THIS PLACE. I KNOW IN OUR WORLD, PEOPLE HAVE CREATED STUNNING AND GORGEOUS PIECES OF ARCHITECTURE THAT WILL LITERALLY TAKE YOUR BREATH AWAY. I DON’T THINK THE MOST BEAUTIFUL PIECE WILL BE ABLE TO HOLD A CANDLE TO WHAT GOD HAS PREPARED.**  **2. IT’S A PLACE WHERE GOD’S PRESENCE DWELLS FREELY**  **REGARDLESS OF HOW MUCH OF GOD’S PRESENCE YOU HAVE EVER EXPERIENCED, IT IS NOT HUMANLY POSSIBLE TO EXPERIENCE GOD’S PRESENCE FULLY IN THIS HUMAN BODY. WHAT YOU EXPERIENCE WHENEVER YOU ENTER GOD’S PRESENCE IS JUST A PART OR A TASTE. IN** [**1 CORINTHIANS 13:12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-corinthians/13-12.html) **PAUL POINTS TO THIS -**  **“FOR NOW WE SEE ONLY A REFLECTION AS IN A MIRROR; THEN WE SHALL SEE FACE TO FACE. NOW I KNOW IN PART; THEN I SHALL KNOW FULLY, EVEN AS I AM FULLY KNOWN.”**  **IN THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND THE NEW EARTH YOU WILL BE ABLE TO EXPERIENCE GOD FULLY. JOHN GIVES US FURTHER INDICATION OF THIS IN** [**1 JOHN 3:2**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-john/3-2.html) **-**  **“DEAR FRIENDS, NOW WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD, AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN MADE KNOWN. BUT WE KNOW THAT WHEN CHRIST APPEARS, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.”**  **GOD NOT ONLY CREATES A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH BUT HE GIVES US AN INCORRUPTIBLE BODY SO WE CAN ENJOY IT ALL. PAUL TALKS ABOUT THIS A GREAT DEAL IN** [**1 CORINTHIANS 15**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-corinthians/15.html) **IF YOU WANT ANOTHER POINT OF REFERENCE.**  **3. IT IS A PLACE WHERE GOD REIGNS AND SIN DOESN’T**  **VERSE 27 REMINDS US THAT NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT. THIS MEANS WE WILL NEVER AGAIN HAVE TO DEAL WITH THE IMPACT, INFLUENCE, OR CONSEQUENCES OF SIN BECAUSE THEY WILL HAVE BEEN DEALT WITH FOREVER. THAT ALONE IS WORTH THE PRICE OF ADMISSION. IN FACT,** [**ROMANS 8**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/romans/8.html) **REMINDS US THAT ALL CREATION IS WAITING FOR THIS MOMENT TO HAPPEN BECAUSE CREATION HAS ALSO PAID THE PRICE FOR THE IMPACT OF SIN.**  **WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THE OLD HEAVEN AND EARTH?**  [**2 PETER 3:10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-10.html) **SAYS “BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF. THE HEAVENS WILL DISAPPEAR WITH A ROAR; THE ELEMENTS WILL BE DESTROYED BY FIRE, AND THE EARTH AND EVERYTHING DONE IN IT WILL BE LAID BARE.”**  **THERE IS A DAY COMING WHERE YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) WILL BRING A FINAL AND COMPLETE JUDGMENT OF EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN REVELATION 4-20. NOT TO GET TOO DEEP INTO THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE EVENTS BUT HERE IS A GENERAL TIMELINE OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN:**  **- RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH**  **- ISREAL’S TRIBULATION**  **- SECOND COMING OF JESUS CHRIST**  **- MILLENNIUM (THE THOUSAND YEAR REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST ON THE EARTH)**  **- SATAN’S FINAL JUDGMENT**  **- THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT**  **- THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH**  **THERE IS A DAY COMING WHERE STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) WILL BRING A FINAL AND COMPLETE JUDGMENT OF EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN DANIEL 7-8. NOT TO GET TOO DEEP INTO THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE EVENTS BUT HERE IS A GENERAL TIMELINE OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN:**  **- RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH**  **- USA TRIBULATION**  **- SECOND COMING OF ENOCH CHRIST**  **- MILLENNIUM (THE THOUSAND YEAR REIGN OF ENOCH CHRIST ON THE EARTH)**  **- SATAN’S FINAL JUDGMENT**  **- THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT**  **- THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH**  **AFTER THE COMPLETION OF THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT, WHICH IS THE JUDGMENT FOR ALL WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO REJECT CHRIST, JOHN MENTIONS HE SAW THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH. SO IT APPEARS THAT WE WILL SEE THIS ONCE THE FINAL JUDGMENT IS COMPLETED.**  **WHEN YOU LOOK AT** [**2 PETER 3:7**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-7.html)**, YOU SEE THAT GOD’S METHOD OF JUDGMENT ON THE EARTH AND THE WAY THE OLD ONE WILL PASS AWAY IS BY FIRE.**  **“BY THE SAME WORD THE PRESENT HEAVENS AND EARTH ARE RESERVED FOR FIRE, BEING KEPT FOR THE DAY OF JUDGMENT AND DESTRUCTION OF THE UNGODLY” (**[**2 PETER 3:7**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-7.html)**).**  **WITHIN THE BOOK OF REVELATION THERE IS DESCRIPTION OF GREAT JUDGMENT BEING POURED ON THE EARTH. INCLUDED IN THOSE JUDGMENTS IS THE DESTRUCTION OF THE EARTH WITH FIRE. IT IS POSSIBLE AND PROBABLY LIKELY THAT THIS IS PART OF GOD FULFILLING WHAT PETER MENTIONS HERE. THIS PROCESS WILL EVENTUALLY DESTROY THE OLD ORDER OR WAY OF THINGS WHICH WILL LEAD UP TO THE EARTH, AS WE KNOW IT, PASSING AWAY AND BEING NO MORE.**  **WHAT IS YOUR POTENENT RESPONSIBILITY?**  **AS GREAT AS IT IS TO THINK ABOUT WHAT THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH WILL BE LIKE, I WANT TO FOCUS YOUR ATTENTION TO A VERY IMPORTANT QUESTION PETER ASKS. CONSIDER** [**2 PETER 3:11**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-11.html)**:**  **“SINCE EVERYTHING WILL BE DESTROYED IN THIS WAY, WHAT KIND OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE?”**  **QUITE HONESTLY, THIS IS THE QUESTION THAT MATTERS MOST BECAUSE AS BEAUTIFUL AS IT IS AND WILL BE, HOW YOU LIVE NOW MATTERS MOST. CONSIDER PETER’S ANSWER TO THIS QUESTION:**  **“YOU OUGHT TO LIVE HOLY AND GODLY LIVES AS YOU LOOK FORWARD TO THE DAY OF GOD AND SPEED ITS COMING. THAT DAY WILL BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE HEAVENS BY FIRE, AND THE ELEMENTS WILL MELT IN THE HEAT. BUT IN KEEPING WITH HIS PROMISE WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, WHERE RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS. SO THEN, DEAR FRIENDS, SINCE YOU ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO THIS, MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO BE FOUND SPOTLESS, BLAMELESS AND AT** [**PEACE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/topical-verses/peace-bible-verses/) **WITH HIM” (**[**2 PETER 3:11-14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/passage/?q=2%20peter+3:11-14)**).**  **YOUR LIFE NOW IS LIKE A DRESS REHEARSAL FOR WHEN WE GET THERE. SINCE HEAVEN WILL BE A PLACE WHERE SIN WILL NOT DWELL, LET’S LIVE THE TYPES OF LIVES NOW WHERE SIN DOES NOT DWELL IN THEM. LET’S LIVE IN WAYS THAT ARE SPOTLESS, BLAMELESS AND AT PEACE WITH FIRST OF ALL, JESUS, THEN LAST OF ALL, ENOCH TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY PASS HAGGADAH, THEN ENTER INTO BLISS!!! AFTER ALL, THIS WILL BE YOUR BEST PREPARATION FOR THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH.** **THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH AS DEPICTED IN REVELATION 21-22****AN EPIC FINALE TO AN EPIC STORY** **THE BIBLE IS A STUNNING PIECE OF LITERATURE, EVEN IF YOU DON’T BELIEVE ANYTHING WRITTEN IN IT! IT WAS PENNED BY AT LEAST 40 TRADITIONAL AUTHORS (INESTIMABLY MORE CONTRIBUTED IN SOME CAPACITY) AND WRITTEN IN THREE LANGUAGES: HEBREW, ARAMAIC, AND GREEK. IN REALITY, WE KNOW MANY LANGUAGES WERE USED TO PASS DOWN ORAL STORIES FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE UNTIL THEY WERE LATER CODIFIED IN THE BOOK AND LANGUAGE WE FIND THEM IN TODAY. BUT WHAT IS MORE IMPRESSIVE IS** [**THE STORY THE BIBLE IS TELLING**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/the-story-of-the-bible/)**.**  **IT TELLS THE EPIC STORY OF GOD AND HIS CREATION, OF BLESSING, TEMPTATION, SIN, EXILE, AND SALVATION. FOR THOSE OF US READING THIS TODAY, WE HAVE THE ADVANTAGE OF KNOWING THE ENTIRE STORY WAS LEADING TO JESUS FIRST, BUT ENDS WITH ONLY ENOCH IN HAGGADAH. ALL IN ALL, IT IS AN EPIC BOOK TELLING AN EVEN MORE EPIC STORY, WHICH BEGS THE QUESTION, HOW DOES IT END? THAT, MY FRIENDS, IS THE** [**BOOK OF REVELATION**](https://bibleproject.com/guides/book-of-revelation/)**, A STORY ABOUT BABYLON, JESUS, AND JUDGMENT, WHICH IS TOO MUCH TO COVER IN ONE BLOG, SO WE ARE GOING TO FOCUS ON THE VERY END-OF-THE-END OF THE MOST EPIC STORY EVER TOLD.**  **WITH THAT, WE JUMP TO “THE END” (REV. [CH 21 & 22](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[REVELATION 21, REVELATION 22](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/21/)  **). THE REVELATION CONCLUDES WITH A FINAL VISION OF THE MARRIAGE OF** [**HEAVEN AND EARTH**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/heaven-and-earth/) **WHERE AN ANGEL SHOWS JOHN A STUNNING BRIDE THAT SYMBOLIZES THE NEW CREATION THAT HAS COME FOREVER TO JOIN GOD AND HIS COVENANT PEOPLE. GOD ANNOUNCES THAT HE'S COME TO LIVE WITH HUMANITY FOREVER AND THAT HE'S MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.**  **WAIT, WAIT, WAIT BEFORE WE "JUMP" TOO FAR AND START CONCLUDING WHAT EXACTLY WE ARE READING HERE, WE SHOULD TAKE A MOMENT TO APPRECIATE THE LEVEL OF SYMBOLOGY AND METAPHOR THAT JEWISH APOCALYPTIC WRITERS USED. THEY WOULD EMPLOY THIS SYMBOLOGY TO CONVEY MASSIVE THEOLOGICAL TRUTHS IN WAYS THAT INVESTED THEIR WORDS WITH THE COSMIC MEANING THE PROPHET BELIEVED THEM TO POSSESS. THE REVELATION IS NO EXCEPTION, SO THERE IS A LOT OF SYMBOLISM TO WADE THROUGH TO GET TO THE MEANING.**  **OK! NOW, LET'S DIVE IN.**  **Top of Form**  **Bottom of Form** **SYMBOLS OF A NEW CREATION** **AT THIS MOMENT, THE EARTH IS CUT OFF FROM THE FULL LIFE OF HEAVEN. I DON’T THINK WE HAVE TO LOOK TOO FAR BEFORE WE CAN CONFIRM THIS BY MERE OBSERVATION: CRIME, INEQUALITY, RAMPANT GREED, AND SELFISHNESS. TO USE A BIBLICAL METAPHOR, CREATION GROANS LIKE A WOMAN IN CHILDBIRTH. BUT THE NEW CREATION IS HERE, TAKING FORM EVEN WHEN WE CAN’T SEE IT. WE DO SENSE HINTS OF IT NOW AND THEN, THOUGH, JUST LIKE WE MIGHT MAKE OUT AN ELBOW OR FOOT POKING FROM WITHIN A PREGNANT WOMAN’S BELLY. ONE DAY IT WILL BE PUSHED FORTH INTO LIFE, LIKE A NEW BABY EMERGING FROM THE WOMB.**  **SO LET’S TALK A LITTLE MORE ABOUT THIS REBIRTH, BECAUSE IT'S WHERE THIS WHOLE STORY IS GOING! WE HAVE TO REMEMBER THAT WE CAN EASILY GET LOST IN SOME OF THE DETAILS HERE. JOHN IS USING APOCALYPTIC SYMBOLS AND METAPHORS TO DESCRIBE THIS EVENT, JUST LIKE THE** [**OLD TESTAMENT PROPHETS**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/the-prophets/) **USED POETRY. HE WASN’T TRANSCRIBING A VIDEO-PERFECT VERSION OF WHAT WAS TO COME. INSTEAD, HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO EXPRESS AN UNEXPLAINABLE CONVICTION, OF WHICH SOMETIMES ONLY METAPHORS AND SYMBOLS WILL SUFFICE.**  **THIS THEN BEGS THE QUESTION, WHAT SYMBOLS IS HE USING TO CONVEY THIS FUTURE HOPE?** **A NEW GARDEN OF EDEN** **IN JOHN’S SYMBOLIC VISION OF THIS GREAT REBIRTH, HE SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND EARTH—A CLEAR REFERENCE TO THE VERY BEGINNING OF THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. AMAZING! SO, WHAT DID IT LOOK LIKE?**  **“THEN HE SHOWED ME A RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL, COMING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB, IN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER WAS THE TREE OF LIFE, BEARING TWELVE KINDS OF FRUIT, YIELDING ITS FRUIT EVERY MONTH, AND THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS."**  [**REVELATION 22: 1-2**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/22/)  **IT'S AN ALL-NEW GARDEN OF EDEN, THE PARADISE OF ETERNAL LIFE WITH GOD! THIS IS AN IMAGE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT PROPHETIC ECHOING ALL THE WAY BACK TO THE FIRST PAGES OF GENESIS. JOHN SAW THE** [**TREE OF LIFE**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/tree-of-life/) **THERE, ACCESSIBLE TO ALL AND ETERNALLY YIELDING FRUIT. IT COULD DO THIS BECAUSE ITS ROOTS HAD ACCESS TO THE ETERNAL RIVER OF LIFE, WHICH CAN DISPENSE NOURISHMENT TO ALL THE NEW CREATION BECAUSE IT FLOWS FROM THE PRESENCE OF GOD HIMSELF.**  **HOWEVER, IN JOHN’S ACCOUNT OF A GARDEN, HUMANITY WASN’T REPRESENTED BY A COUPLE. JOHN DESCRIBES SEEING ALL THE NATIONS THERE, WORKING TO CULTIVATE THE GARDEN AS ADAM AND EVE DID IN GENESIS. FOR JOHN, THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD’S PURPOSE THROUGH JESUS WOULD RESULT IN THE RESTORATION OF HUMANS TO THEIR PLACE AS CO-RULERS OF GOD’S WORLD, READY TO WORK WITH GOD TO TAKE CREATION INTO UNCHARTED TERRITORY.** **A NEW JERUSALEM** **BUT IT'S NOT JUST A RETURN BACK TO THE GARDEN; IT'S A STEP FORWARD INTO A NEW JERUSALEM, A GREAT CITY WHERE HUMAN CULTURES AND ALL THEIR DIVERSITY WORK TOGETHER IN PEACE AND HARMONY BEFORE GOD. JOHN FIRST DESCRIBED THE NEW CREATION AS A MARRIAGE OF HEAVEN AND EARTH. HEAVEN IS REPRESENTED AS BOTH A CITY AND A BRIDE, COMING DOWN OUT OF GOD’S HEAVENLY DOMAIN AND LANDING ON EARTH, MUCH LIKE THE STAIRCASE JACOB SAW IN HIS DREAM. JOHN CALLED THE CITY-BRIDE A “NEW JERUSALEM.” IT WAS SO MARVELOUS THAT HE COULD ONLY DESCRIBE IT REGARDING BRILLIANT STONES.**  **JERUSALEM ITSELF WAS A POWERFUL SYMBOL FOR JOHN. IT WAS THE FIRST AND ONLY CITY WHERE GOD RESIDED IN A PERMANENT HOLY HOUSE, THE FIRST CITY WHERE KINGS WORSHIPED THE TRUE CREATOR. AT THE HEART OF THE ISRAELITES’** [**PROMISED LAND**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/land-thermometer-covenantal-faithfulness/)**, JERUSALEM REPRESENTED THE ULTIMATE PROMISED LAND: ALL OF RESTORED CREATION. JOHN DEPICTS THE REUNION OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AS THE DESCENT OF A NEW JERUSALEM. UNLIKE THE OLD JERUSALEM THAT WAS CORRUPTED AND DISHONORED BY MOST OF ISRAEL’S KINGS, THE NEW JERUSALEM WOULD BE RULED BY A DIVINE KING. THIS NEW CITY WOULD BE BUILT BY GOD, NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.** **BUT NOT A NEW TEMPLE** **JOHN WAS A MASTER OF THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, AND HIS VISION OF THE NEW CREATION IS A KALEIDOSCOPE OF IMAGES DRAWN FROM THE BIBLICAL POETS AND PROPHETS. HIS GOAL WAS TO CREATE A VISUAL COLLAGE OF OLD TESTAMENT METAPHORS THAT FORCES US TO RECKON WITH THE MEANING OF THESE IMAGES.**  **A GREAT EXAMPLE IS JOHN’S PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS OF THE NEW JERUSALEM IN [REVELATION 21:15–21](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[REVELATION 21:15–21](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/21/)  **. HE SAYS THE HEAVENLY CITY HAS FOUR SIDES, EACH WITH THREE GATES, CORRESPONDING TO THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THEN HE MENTIONS 12 HUGE FOUNDATION STONES, WHICH CORRESPOND TO THE 12 APOSTLES. AFTER THIS, JOHN SAYS THE HEAVENLY CITY IS A PERFECT CUBE, EACH SIDE BEING 12,000 STADIA, OR 1,400 MILES. THEN WE’RE TOLD THAT THE WALLS WERE 144 CUBITS HIGH, OR ABOUT 200 FEET.**  **AND IN THE MOST SURPRISING TWIST OF ALL, THERE'S NO** [**TEMPLE**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/temple-of-god/) **BUILDING IN THE NEW CREATION! THE PRESENCE OF GOD AND THE LAMB THAT WAS ONCE LIMITED TO THE TEMPLE NOW PERMEATE EVERY SQUARE INCH OF THE NEW WORLD. THERE'S A** [**NEW HUMANITY**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/new-humanity/) **THERE, FULFILLING THE CALLING PLACED ON THEM ALL THE WAY BACK ON PAGE 1 OF THE BIBLE. HUMANITY WILL RULE IN GOD'S IMAGE, PARTNERING WITH GOD IN TAKING THIS CREATION INTO NEW AND UNCHARTED TERRITORY. AND SO ENDS JOHN'S APOCALYPSE AND THE EPIC STORYLINE OF THE WHOLE BIBLE.**  **THIS SOUNDS LIKE A STRUCTURE THAT DEFIES MATHEMATICS, AND SOME PEOPLE LEAVE IT AT THAT. BUT JOHN WASN’T TRYING TO DOCUMENT A BLUEPRINT. HE WAS USING TWO DISTINCT OLD TESTAMENT REFERENCES TO CRAFT A DEEPER MEANING. LET’S BREAK THIS DOWN:**  **THE IMAGE OF A CITY ON A HIGH HILL WITH 12 GATES CORRESPONDING TO THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL IS ADAPTED FROM EZEKIEL’S VISION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM IN [EZEKIEL 40](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[EZEKIEL 40](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/ezekiel/40/)  **.**  **THE CONCEPT OF A CUBE IS DERIVED FROM [1 KINGS 6:19–20](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[1 KINGS 6:19–20](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/1/kings/6/)  **, WHICH SPECIFIES THAT THE HOLY OF HOLIES IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE WAS CUBIC.**  **THE RESULTS OF COMBINING THESE REFERENCES ONLY MAKES SENSE ON A SYMBOLIC LEVEL. IF YOU TRY TO DRAW IT, THE NUMBERS JUST DON’T WORK. BUT JOHN’S GOAL WAS TO COMMUNICATE THAT EZEKIEL’S IDEA OF A NEW JERUSALEM WOULD BE ONE GIANT TEMPLE WITH THE SAME QUALITIES AS THE HOLY OF HOLIES IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE.**  **STILL CONFUSED? IT MEANS THERE WILL BE NO NEED FOR A PHYSICAL TEMPLE OR HOLY OF HOLIES IN THE NEW CREATION BECAUSE THE FULLNESS OF** [**GOD’S PRESENCE**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/presence-of-god/) **WILL BE EVERYWHERE. ALL OF THE NEW CREATION WILL BE GOD’S HOLY OF HOLIES.** **A WHOLE NEW, VAGUE CREATION** **JOHN’S VISIONS LEAVE MOST OF OUR QUESTIONS ABOUT THE NEW CREATION UNANSWERED—AND THAT’S NOT A BAD THING. JOHN’S GOAL WASN’T TO SATISFY OUR CURIOSITY ABOUT THE NEW WORLD, BUT TO INSTILL CONFIDENCE THAT THE CREATION WOULD BE REBORN JUST AS JESUS WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.**  **THIS IS THE HOPE OF THE STORY OF THE BIBLE: GOD’S DOMAIN AND OUR DOMAIN WILL ONE DAY COMPLETELY UNITE. ALL THINGS WILL BE MADE NEW. DEATH WILL BE REPLACED WITH LIFE. THE WHOLE EARTH WILL BE A RECREATION OF THE GARDEN, AND THE GLORY OF THE TEMPLE WILL COVER IT. EVERY NATION WILL BE BLESSED THROUGH THE POWER OF THE RESURRECTED JESUS, THEN THE ONLY RIGHTEOUSNESS FROM ENOCH, THAT IS, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVER WITHOUT DYING WITH ABSOLUTELY NO ETERNAL PROBLEMS IN ETERNITY, AND GOD’S OWN PERSONAL PRESENCE WILL PERMEATE EVERY SQUARE INCH OF THE NEW CREATION.**  **OK! SO, I CAN BUY ALL THE VISIONS OF THE FUTURE IN WHICH I CAN PLACE MY HOPE, BUT YOU STILL HAVEN’T TOLD ME WHERE I GO WHEN I DIE?** **ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN** **GET READY FOR THE ANSWER.**  **THERE IS NOT EVEN ONE PASSAGE IN THE BIBLE THAT TALKS ABOUT “GOING TO HEAVEN” AFTER YOU DIE. THE PHRASE “GO TO HEAVEN” DOESN’T APPEAR ANYWHERE IN THE OLD OR NEW TESTAMENTS ABOUT DEATH. NOT ONCE. THIS DOESN’T MEAN THE BIBLE HAS NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT WHAT HAPPENS TO GOD’S PEOPLE AFTER THEY DIE. IT JUST MEANS THAT “GOING TO HEAVEN” ISN’T THE WAY BIBLICAL AUTHORS THOUGHT ABOUT IT. LET’S LOOK AT THE NEW TESTAMENT PASSAGES THAT SPEAK TO WHAT JESUS’ FOLLOWERS WILL EXPERIENCE AFTER THEY DIE.**  **JESUS SPOKE TO THE REPENTANT CRIMINAL BEING CRUCIFIED NEXT TO HIM, SAYING, “TODAY YOU’LL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE.” - [LUKE 23:42-43](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LUKE 23:42-43](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/luke/23/)  **PAUL DISCUSSED HIS POSSIBLE EXECUTION IN A ROMAN PRISON, AND HE SAID DEATH WOULDN’T BE SO BAD. IT WOULD MAKE THE PHILIPPIANS SAD, BUT HE WOULD GET TO BE “WITH CHRIST.” - [PHILIPPIANS 1:21-24](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[PHILIPPIANS 1:21-24](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/philippians/1/)  **PAUL TALKED ABOUT THE TRUE HOPE THAT DRIVES CHRISTIAN FAITHFULNESS, EVEN IN THE FACE OF DEATH. THE RESULT OF DEATH, HE SAID, WAS BEING “WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” - [2 CORINTHIANS 5:6-9](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[2 CORINTHIANS 5:6-9](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/2/corinthians/5/)  **NOTICE THE CONSISTENT FACTOR IS NOT THAT PEOPLE WILL “GO TO HEAVEN,” IT’S THAT THEY ALL USE THE SAME PHRASE: OUR HOPE IS ABOUT BEING “WITH JESUS.” BOTH JESUS AND PAUL BELIEVED THAT NOT EVEN DEATH COULD SEPARATE PEOPLE FROM GOD’S LOVE, AND THAT JESUS’ FOLLOWERS WOULD BE WITH HIM AFTER DEATH.**  **HOWEVER, PAUL DOES NOT ENVISION THIS DISEMBODIED MODE OF EXISTENCE AS PERMANENT, OR EVEN DESIRABLE. IN [2 CORINTHIANS 5:2](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[2 CORINTHIANS 5:2](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/2/corinthians/5/)  **, PAUL WROTE THAT IN THIS WORLD “WE GROAN, LONGING TO BE CLOTHED WITH OUR HEAVENLY DWELLING.” HE’S REFERRING HERE TO A RESURRECTED BODY BELIEVERS WILL INHERIT WHEN THEY ARE FINALLY MADE LIKE JESUS. BUT WITH ENOCH IS TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT DYING. SO, YOU CHOOSE? FOR PAUL, THE END GOAL IS NOT DISEMBODIED BLISS IN HEAVEN, BUT RATHER A RESTORED PHYSICAL EXISTENCE, WHICH IS A GIFT FROM HEAVEN.**  **BUT WHAT ABOUT THE INTERIM PERIOD, WHEN OUR MORTAL BODIES ROT IN THE GROUND?**  **PAUL DESCRIBES THIS INTERIM EXPERIENCE LIKE “FALLING ASLEEP.” HE WASN’T ALONE IN USING SLEEP AS A METAPHOR FOR DEATH. IT WAS COMMON IN JEWISH CULTURE TO USE THE PHRASE “LAY DOWN WITH MY ANCESTORS” TO TALK ABOUT DEATH. THE PROPHETS DESCRIBED DEATH AS A FORM OF SLEEP AND THE HOPE OF FUTURE RESURRECTION AS “WAKING UP.” REMEMBER THAT THESE ARE POETIC METAPHORS, SO WE SHOULDN’T ANALYZE THEM FOR PRECISE INFORMATION ABOUT WHAT WE WILL EXPERIENCE AFTER WE DIE. IN THE REVELATION, IT WOULD SEEM JOHN’S HOPE SOMEHOW RESIDES IN THE SPECIFIC MANNER IN WHICH JESUS WAS RESURRECTED. JUST AS HE WENT THROUGH DEATH AND CAME OUT THE OTHER SIDE IN A TRANSFORMED PHYSICAL EXISTENCE, SO ALSO HIS PEOPLE CAN HOPE FOR THE SAME. THE RISEN JESUS WAS PHYSICAL, NOT A GHOST. HE ATE FOOD AND DRANK WINE AND TALKED WITH HIS FOLLOWERS ABOUT THE** [**KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/gospel-kingdom/) **OVER THE COURSE OF A FEW WEEKS. HE HAD SCARS ON HIS HANDS AND FEET. THERE WAS NO MISTAKE. THEY WERE TOUCHING AND TALKING WITH THE SAME JESUS THEY FOLLOWED UP IN THE HILLS OF GALILEE.**  **BUT THE RESURRECTED JESUS WAS ALSO DIFFERENT. REALLY DIFFERENT. SOME OF THE DISCIPLES DIDN’T EVEN RECOGNIZE HIM AT FIRST GLANCE. AND WHILE JESUS’ BODY WAS PHYSICAL, IT WAS PHYSICAL IN A WAY THAT WAS DIFFERENT FROM OURS. HE INEXPLICABLY APPEARED AND DISAPPEARED FROM ROOMS, BAFFLING THE DISCIPLES. THERE WERE NO CATEGORIES THAT PREPARED THEM FOR THIS MOMENT, SO ALL THEY COULD DO IS TELL THE ODD STORIES WE FIND IN THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/new-testament-overview/)**.**  **THIS PARADOX OF “THE SAME JESUS AND ALSO A DIFFERENT JESUS” IS PRECISELY WHAT JOHN WAS TRYING TO COMMUNICATE ABOUT THE “NEW HEAVENS AND EARTH” IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION. HE WAS CONVINCED THAT THE FUTURE OF THE UNIVERSE WALKED OUT OF THE TOMB ON EASTER MORNING, SIMULTANEOUSLY THE SAME AND DIFFERENT. WHAT WAS TRUE OF THE RISEN JESUS IS WHAT WILL BE TRUE FOR ALL CREATION WHEN HEAVEN AND EARTH COMPLETELY REUNITE.**  **SO WHILE WE CAN’T SAY YOU’LL “GO TO HEAVEN” WHEN YOU DIE, WE CAN SAY THAT ONE DAY YOU WILL BE RESURRECTED AND REBORN LIKE JESUS IN THE RESURRECTION. EVEN BETTER, THAT MEANS YOU’LL BE WITH JESUS. BUT WHAT IF YOU ARE WITH ENOCH INSTEAD? NOW THAT IS WORTH WRITING HOME ABOUT, AND IN THIS CASE, WAS WORTH JOHN WRITING THE CHURCHES IN ASIA MINOR TO REMIND THEM ABOUT.**  **JOHN DID NOT WRITE THIS BOOK AS A SECRET CODE FOR YOU TO DECIPHER THE TIMETABLE OF** [**JESUS' RETURN**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/2-peter-delay-jesus-return-crisis-of-patience/)**, OR FIGURE OUT EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENS TO YOU AFTER YOU DIE. IT'S A SYMBOLIC VISION THAT BROUGHT HOPE AND CHALLENGE TO THE SEVEN 1ST CENTURY CHURCHES, AND EVERY GENERATION OF CHRISTIANS. IT REVEALS HISTORY’S PATTERN AND GOD'S PROMISE THAT EVERY HUMAN KINGDOM EVENTUALLY BECOMES BABYLON AND MUST BE RESISTED IN THE POWER OF THE SLAIN LAMB. BUT THERE'S A PROMISE THAT JESUS WHO LOVED AND DIED FOR THIS WORLD, WILL NOT LET BABYLON AND ALL THE EVIL OF THIS WORLD GO UNCHECKED. ONE DAY, JESUS WILL RETURN & ENOCH WILL RETURN (HAGGADAH) TO REMOVE EVIL FROM HIS GOOD WORLD AND MAKE ALL THINGS NEW, INCLUDING HIS PEOPLE! AND THAT IS A PROMISE THAT SHOULD MOTIVATE FAITHFULNESS IN EVERY GENERATION OF GOD'S PEOPLE UNTIL THE KING RETURNS.**  **HEAVEN IN THE APOCRYPHA**  **ANGELS FROM HEAVEN INTERVENING IN HUMAN AFFAIRS: AN IMPORTANT THEME THAT RUNS THROUGH SEVERAL OF THE MACCABEES IS THAT GOD WILL SEND HELP FROM HEAVEN**  **TO PROTECT HIS FAITHFUL. THIS IS EXPLICITLY OUTLINED IN 2ND MACCABEES: “FOR HE WHO HAS HIS DWELLING IN HEAVEN WATCHES OVER THAT PLACE [THE TEMPLE TREASURY] HIMSELF AND BRINGS IT AID, AND HE STRIKES AND DESTROYS THOSE WHO COME TO DO IT INJURY. THIS WAS THE OUTCOME OF THE EPISODE OF HELIODORUS AND THE PROTECTION OF THE TREASURY.” (2 MACCABEES 3:39-40, NRSV)**  **HERE ARE THREE EXAMPLES OF DIVINE INTERVENTION FROM HEAVEN IN THE MACCABEES, THE FIRST TWO IN JUDEA,**  **THE THIRD IN EGYPT: “HE SAID THAT HE HAD COME WITH THE KING’S AUTHORITY TO SEIZE THE PRIVATE FUNDS IN THE TREASURY. THE PEOPLE INDIGNANTLY PROTESTED HIS WORDS, CONSIDERING IT OUTRAGEOUS THAT THOSE WHO HAD COMMITTED DEPOSITS TO THE SACRED TREASURY SHOULD BE DEPRIVED OF THEM, AND DID ALL THAT THEY COULD TO PREVENT IT. BUT, UTTERING THREATS, APOLLONIUS WENT ON TO THE TEMPLE. WHILE THE PRIESTS TOGETHER WITH WOMEN AND CHILDREN WERE IMPLORING GOD IN THE TEMPLE TO SHIELD THE HOLY PLACE THAT WAS BEING TREATED SO CONTEMPTUOUSLY, AND WHILE APOLLONIUS WAS GOING UP WITH HIS ARMED FORCES TO SEIZE THE MONEY, ANGELS ON HORSEBACK WITH LIGHTNING FLASHING FROM THEIR WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) APPEARED FROM HEAVEN, INSTILLING IN THEM GREAT FEAR AND TREMBLING. THEN APOLLONIUS FELL DOWN HALF DEAD IN THE TEMPLE AREA THAT WAS OPEN TO ALL, STRETCHED OUT HIS HANDS TOWARD HEAVEN, AND WITH TEARS BEGGED THE HEBREWS TO PRAY FOR HIM AND PROPITIATE THE WRATH OF THE HEAVENLY ARMY.” (4 MACCABEES 6-11, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **“WHEN THE BATTLE BECAME FIERCE, THERE APPEARED TO THE ENEMY FROM HEAVEN FIVE RESPLENDENT MEN ON HORSES WITH GOLDEN BRIDLES, AND THEY WERE LEADING THE JEWS. TWO OF THEM TOOK [JUDAS] MACCABEUS BETWEEN THEM, AND SHIELDING HIM WITH THEIR OWN ARMOR AND WEAPON (1/3RD IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL & 2/3RD’S IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK)S, THEY KEPT HIM FROM BEING WOUNDED. THEY SHOWERED ARROWS AND THUNDERBOLTS ON THE ENEMY, SO THAT, CONFUSED AND BLINDED, THEY WERE THROWN INTO DISORDER AND CUT TO PIECES. TWENTY THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED WERE SLAUGHTERED, BESIDES SIX HUNDRED CAVALRY.” (2 MACCABEES 10:29-31, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **“AND WHEN THE JEWS OBSERVED THIS THEY RAISED GREAT CRIES TO HEAVEN SO THAT EVEN THE NEARBY VALLEYS RESOUNDED WITH THEM AND BROUGHT AN UNCONTROLLABLE TERROR UPON THE ARMY. THEN THE MOST GLORIOUS, ALMIGHTY, AND TRUE GOD REVEALED HIS HOLY FACE AND OPENED THE HEAVENLY GATES, FROM WHICH TWO GLORIOUS ANGELS OF FEARFUL ASPECT DESCENDED, VISIBLE TO ALL BUT THE JEWS. THEY OPPOSED THE FORCES OF THE ENEMY AND FILLED THEM WITH CONFUSION AND TERROR, BINDING THEM WITH IMMOVABLE SHACKLES. EVEN THE KING BEGAN TO SHUDDER BODILY, AND HE FORGOT HIS SULLEN INSOLENCE. THE ANIMALS [DRUNKEN ELEPHANTS!] TURNED BACK UPON THE ARMED FORCES FOLLOWING THEM AND BEGAN TRAMPLING AND DESTROYING THEM.” (3 MACCABEES 6:17-21, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS**  **EVEN FAIRLY LATE IN THE INTER-TESTAMENTAL PERIOD (1ST OR 2ND CENTURY B.C.), THERE STILL SEEMED TO BE THE ATTITUDE THAT HEAVEN WAS A PLACE FOR GOD AND HIS HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS – NOT A PLACE FOR THE SAVED RIGHTEOUS:**  **“FOR YOUR DWELLING IS THE HEAVEN OF HEAVENS, UNAPPROACHABLE BY HUMAN BEINGS.” (3 MACCABEES 2:15)**  **HOWEVER, IN 2 ESDRAS (WHICH DESCRIBES A VISION OF EZRA), WE FINALLY (PARTS OF 2 ESDRAS WERE PROBABLY WRITTEN IN 1ST CENTURY A.D.) SEE A CLEAR HARBINGER OF THE LATER CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY OF HEAVEN AS A PARADISE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS – AND HELL AS AN ABODE FOR THE SINFUL.**  **“THE PIT OF TORMENT SHALL APPEAR, AND OPPOSITE IT SHALL BE THE PLACE OF REST; AND THE FURNACE OF HELL SHALL BE DISCLOSED, AND OPPOSITE IT THE PARADISE OF DELIGHT. THEN THE MOST HIGH WILL SAY TO THE NATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD, ‘LOOK NOW, AND UNDERSTAND WHOM YOU HAVE DENIED, WHOM YOU HAVE NOT SERVED, WHOSE COMMANDMENTS YOU HAVE DESPISED. LOOK ON THIS SIDE AND ON THAT; HERE ARE DELIGHT AND REST, AND THERE ARE FIRE AND TORMENTS.’ THUS HE WILL SPEAK TO THEM ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT…” (2 ESDRAS 7:36-38, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **JUDGMENT DAY**  **FINALLY, 2 ESDRAS DISCUSSES ONE OF THE MOST MOMENTOUS FUTURE EVENTS IN HEAVEN – JUDGMENT DAY:**  **“THE MOST HIGH SHALL BE REVEALED ON THE SEAT OF JUDGMENT, AND COMPASSION SHALL PASS AWAY, AND PATIENCE SHALL BE WITHDRAWN. ONLY JUDGMENT SHALL REMAIN, TRUTH SHALL STAND, AND FAITHFULNESS SHALL GROW STRONG.” (2 ESDRAS 7:33-34, NRSV)**  **HEAVEN IN THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS**  **ONE OF THE MOST APOCALYPTIC AND ESCHATOLOGICAL DOCUMENTS AMONG THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS IS THE WAR OF THE SONS OF LIGHT AGAINST THE SONS OF DARKNESS, OFTEN CONTRACTED TO SIMPLY THE WAR SCROLL. THE TONE OF ONE OF THE PASSAGES IN THE WAR SCROLL ECHOES THE PASSAGES WE’VE ALREADY EXAMINED IN THE MACCABEES -THE DIRECT INTERSESSION OF HEAVENLY FIGURES TO ASSIST HUMANS IN TIMES OF MILITARY CRISIS. NOTE THAT IN THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE, THE ANGELIC HOST FIGHTS ALONGSIDE THE FAITHFUL:**  **“FOR THOU WILT FIGHT WITH THEM FROM HEAVEN... FOR THE MULTITUDE OF THE HOLY ONES [IS WITH THEE] IN HEAVEN, AND THE HOST OF THE ANGELS IS IN THY HOLY ABODE, PRAISING THY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH). AND THOU HAST ESTABLISHED IN [A COMMUNITY] FOR THYSELF THE ELECT OF THY HOLY PEOPLE. [THE LIST] OF THE NAMES OF ALL THEIR HOST IS WITH THEE IN THE ABODE OF THY HOLINESS; [THE RECKONING OF THE SAINTS] IS IN THY GLORIOUS DWELLING-PLACE. THOU HAST RECORDED FOR THEM, WITH THE GRAVING-TOOL OF LIFE, THE FAVOURS OF [THY] BLESSINGS AND THE COVENANT OF THY PEACE, THAT THOU MAYEST REIGN [OVER THEM] FOR EVER AND EVER AND THROUGHOUT ALL THE ETERNAL AGES. THOU WILT MUSTER THE [HOSTS OF] THINE [EL]ECT, IN THEIR THOUSANDS AND MYRIADS, WITH THY HOLY ONES [AND WITH ALL] THINE ANGELS, THAT THEY MAY BE MIGHTY IN BATTLE, [AND MAY SMITE] THE REBELS OF THE EARTH BY THY GREAT JUDGEMENTS, AND THAT [THEY MAY TRIUMPH] TOGETHER WITH THE ELECT OF HEAVEN. FOR THOU ART [TERRIBLE], O GOD, IN THE GLORY OF THY KINGDOM, AND THE CONGREGATION OF THY HOLY ONES IS AMONG US FOR EVERLASTING SUCCOUR. WE WILL DESPISE KINGS, WE WILL MOCK AND SCORN THE MIGHTY; FOR OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS HOLY, AND THE KING OF GLORY IS WITH US TOGETHER WITH THE HOLY ONES. VALIANT [WARRIORS] OF THE ANGELIC HOST ARE AMONG OUR NUMBERED MEN, AND THE HERO OF WAR IS WITH OUR CONGREGATION; THE HOST OF HIS SPIRITS IS WITH OUR FOOT-SOLDIERS AND HORSEMEN. [THEY ARE AS] CLOUDS, AS CLOUDS OF DEW (COVERING) THE EARTH, AS A SHOWER OF RAIN SHEDDING JUDGEMENT ON ALL THAT GROWS ON THE EARTH.” (WAR SCROLL, XII, VERMES TRANSLATION, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **AN INTERESTING SECTION IN THE THANKSGIVING HYMNS DISCUSSES HOW AT THE TIME OF JUDGMENT DAY, “THE EVERLASTING GATES [ASSUMEDLY, THE GATES OF HEAVEN+ SHALL SEND OUT WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) OF WAR”. COMPARE THIS WITH CHAPTER 19 OF REVELATION (“I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN…THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN WERE FOLLOWING HIM…”)**  **“AND THEN AT THE TIME OF JUDGEMENT THE SWORD OF GOD SHALL HASTEN, AND ALL THE SONS OF HIS TRUTH SHALL AWAKE TO [OVERTHROW] WICKEDNESS; ALL THE SONS OF INIQUITY SHALL BE NO MORE. THE HERO SHALL BEND HIS BOW; THE FORTRESS SHALL OPEN ON TO ENDLESS SPACE AND THE EVERLASTING GATES SHALL SEND OUT WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) OF WAR.” (THANKSGIVING HYMN, SECTION XIV, VERMES TRANSLATION)**  **A PASSAGE IN THE TESTAMENT OF AMRAM, WHILE IT DOESN’T ACTUALLY MENTION HEAVEN, ESTABLISHES A DICHOTOMY BETWEEN THOSE THAT WILL GO TOWARDS THE LIGHT, AND THOSE THAT GO TOWARD PERDITION. IF WE ASSUME THAT THAT PLACE THEY ARE GOING IS HEAVEN OR HELL, THEN THIS SHOWS A DEVELOPMENT OF THEOLOGICAL THOUGHT FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT SHEOL.**  **“..I AN[NOU]NCE (THIS) TO YOU [AND AL]SO I WILL INDEED INFORM Y\*OU…FOR THE SONS OF LIGHT] WILL SHINE, [AND ALL THE SONS] OF DARKNESS WILL BE DARK. [FOR ALL THE SONS OF LIGHT]…AND BY ALL THEIR KNOWLEDGE THEY WILL...AND THE SONS OF DARKNESS WILL BE BURNT…FOR ALL FOLLY AND WICKED[NESS ARE DAR]K, AND ALL [PEA]CE AND TRUTH ARE BRIGH[T. FOR ALL THE SONS OF LIGHT G]O TOWARDS THE LIGHT, TOWARDS [ETERNAL] JO[Y AND REJ]OICIN[G], AND ALL THE SONS OF DAR[KNESS GO TOWARDS DEATH] AND PERDITION…THE PEOPLE SHALL HAVE BRIGHTNESS…AND THEY WILL CAUSE THEM TO LIVE…” (THE TESTAMENT OF AMRAM, 4Q548, VERMES TRANSLATION, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **FINALLY, IN A SCROLL CALLED THE NEW JERUSALEM, WE SEE A DESCRIPTION OF JERUSALEM DURING THE END TIMES (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21 - “IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL.”). THE TEXT ITSELF DOESN’T BREAK ANY NEW THEOLOGICAL GROUND – IT SIMPLY DESCRIBES THE NEW JERUSALEM – BUT THE VERY FACT OF BELIEF IN A NEW JERUSALEM IS AN INTERESTING THEOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT.**  **“[AND THEY] C[AL]L [THE NAME OF] THIS (ONE) [GATE] OF NAPHTALI. AND FROM THIS GATE HE MEASURED TO THE [EASTERN] GATE 25 [S]TADIA. AND THEY CALL THIS GATE GATE OF ASHER. AND HE MEASU[RED FROM] THIS [GA]TE TO THE EASTERN CORNER 25 STADIA. VACAT AND HE LED ME INTO THE CITY, AND HE MEASURED EACH BLOCK OF HOUSES FOR ITS LENGTH AND WIDTH, FIFTY-ONE REEDS BY FIFTY-ONE, IN A SQUARE A[LL]…” (THE NEW JERUSALEM, 4Q554, GEZA VERMES TRANSLATION)**  **HEAVEN IN 1 ENOCH**  **1 ENOCH PURPORTS TO BE WRITTEN BY ENOCH, DESCRIBING HIS VISION OF HEAVEN (SEE GENESIS 5:24):**  **“CONCERNING THESE THINGS WILL I SPEAK, AND THESE THINGS WILL I EXPLAIN TO YOU, MY CHILDREN: I WHO AM ENOCH. IN CONSEQUENCE OF THAT WHICH HAS BEEN SHEWN TO ME, FROM MY HEAVENLY VISION AND FROM THE VOICE OF THE HOLY ANGELS HAVE I ACQUIRED KNOWLEDGE; AND FROM THE TABLET OF HEAVEN HAVE I ACQUIRED UNDERSTANDING.” (1 ENOCH 92:2-3, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **MOST SCHOLARS TODAY BELIEVE THAT SEVERAL AUTHORS WROTE 1 ENOCH, PERHAPS OVER A PERIOD OF SOME YEARS. UNLIKE THE APOCRYPHA AND THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, 1 ENOCH DISPLAYS A SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENT OF THEOLOGICAL THOUGHT REGARDING HEAVEN WHEN COMPARED WITH THE OLD TESTAMENT. IT CONTAINS MANY DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN, GOD ON HIS THRONE, GOD’S HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS, AND VARIOUS ARCHANGELS. IT ALSO FIRMLY POSITIONS HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE FAITHFUL AND RIGHTEOUS TO BE WITH GOD – IN DISTINCTION TO HELL, WHICH IS FOR SINNERS AND NONBELIEVERS. NOTE ALSO THAT 1 ENOCH SEEMS TO COME DOWN ON THE SIDE OF THOSE PEOPLE THAT BELIEVE THAT WE DON’T GO TO HEAVEN UNTIL JUDGMENT DAY.**  **CHAPTER 13 DESCRIBES ENOCH’S ENTRY INTO HEAVEN AND HIS DESCRIPTION OF GOD ON THE THRONE:**  **“9. BEHOLD, IN THAT VISION CLOUDS INVITED ME, AND A MIST INVITED ME; THE RUNNING OF THE STARS AND FLASHES OF LIGHTNING IMPELLED AND PRESSED ME FORWARDS, WHILE WINDS IN THE VISION ASSISTED MY FLIGHT, HASTENING ME. 10. THEY ELEVATED ME ALOFT TO HEAVEN… 16. …ITS FLOOR WAS ON FIRE; ABOVE WERE LIGHTNINGS AND AGITATED STARS, WHILE ITS ROOF EXHIBITED A BLAZING FIRE. 17. ATTENTIVELY I SURVEYED IT, AND SAW THAT IT CONTAINED AN EXALTED THRONE; 18. THE APPEARANCE OF WHICH WAS LIKE THAT OF FROST; WHILE ITS CIRCUMFERENCE RESEMBLED THE ORB OF THE BRILLIANT SUN; AND THERE WAS THE VOICE OF THE CHERUBIM. 19. FROM UNDERNEATH THIS MIGHTY THRONE RIVERS OF FLAMING FIRE ISSUED. 20. TO LOOK UPON IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE. 21. ONE GREAT IN GLORY SAT UPON IT (IS THIS NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF?) 22. WHOSE ROBE WAS BRIGHTER THAN THE SUN, AND WHITER THAN SNOW. 23. NO ANGEL WAS CAPABLE OF PENETRATING TO VIEW THE FACE OF HIM, THE GLORIOUS AND THE EFFULGENT; NOR COULD ANY MORTAL BEHOLD HIM. A FIRE OF FLAMING FIRE WAS AROUND HIM. 24. A FIRE ALSO OF GREAT EXTENT CONTINUED TO RISE UP BEFORE HIM; SO THAT NOT ONE OF THOSE WHO SURROUNDED HIM WAS CAPABLE OF APPROACHING HIM, AMONG THE MYRIADS OF MYRIADS WHO WERE BEFORE HIM. AND HE REQUIRED NOT HOLY COUNSEL. YET DID NOT THE SANCTIFIED, WHO WERE NEAR HIM, DEPART FAR FROM HIM EITHER BY NIGHT OR BY DAY; NOR WERE THEY REMOVED FROM HIM. I ALSO WAS SO FAR ADVANCED, WITH A VEIL ON MY FACE, AND TREMBLING. THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH HIS OWN MOUTH CALLED ME, SAYING: APPROACH HITHER, ENOCH, AT MY HOLY WORD. 25. AND HE RAISED ME UP, MAKING ME NEAR EVEN TO THE ENTRANCE. MY EYE WAS DIRECTED TO THE GROUND.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 13, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **1 ENOCH INTRODUCES THE CONCEPT OF A HOLDING PLACE (“DELIGHTFUL PLACES”) FOR THE RIGHTEOUS DEAD, AWAITING THEIR RESURRECTION ON JUDGMENT DAY:**  **“1. FROM THENCE I PROCEEDED TO ANOTHER SPOT, WHERE I SAW ON THE WEST A GREAT AND LOFTY MOUNTAIN, A STRONG ROCK, AND FOUR DELIGHTFUL PLACES. 2. INTERNALLY IT WAS DEEP, CAPACIOUS, AND VERY SMOOTH; AS SMOOTH AS IF IT HAD BEEN ROLLED OVER; IT WAS BOTH DEEP AND DARK TO BEHOLD. 3. THEN RAPHAEL, ONE OF THE HOLY ANGELS WHO WERE WITH ME, ANSWERED AND SAID: THESE ARE THE DELIGHTFUL PLACES WHERE THE SPIRITS, THE SOULS OF THE DEAD, WILL BE COLLECTED; FOR THEM WERE THEY FORMED; AND HERE WILL BE COLLECTED ALL THE SOULS OF THE SONS OF MEN. 4. THESE PLACES, IN WHICH THEY DWELL, SHALL THEY OCCUPY UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT, AND UNTIL THEIR APPOINTED PERIOD.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 22, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **CHAPTER 39 CLEARLY PAINTS HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS. THE REWARD OF THE RIGHTEOUS – TO BE “IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD FOR EVER AND FOR EVER”:**  **“4. THERE I SAW ANOTHER VISION; I SAW THE HABITATIONS AND RESTING PLACES OF THE SAINTS. THERE MY EYES BEHELD THEIR HABITATIONS WITH THE ANGELS, AND THEIR RESTING PLACES WITH THE HOLY ONES. THEY WERE ENTREATING, SUPPLICATING, AND PRAYING FOR THE SONS OF MEN; WHILE RIGHTEOUSNESS LIKE WATER FLOWED BEFORE THEM, AND MERCY LIKE DEW WAS SCATTERED OVER THE EARTH. AND THUS SHALL IT BE WITH THEM FOR EVER AND FOR EVER. 5. AT THAT TIME MY EYES BEHELD THE DWELLING OF THE ELECT, OF TRUTH, FAITH, AND RIGHTEOUSNESS. 6. COUNTLESS SHALL BE THE NUMBER OF THE HOLY AND THE ELECT, IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD FOR EVER AND FOR EVER. 7. THEIR RESIDENCE I BEHELD UNDER THE WINGS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS. ALL THE HOLY AND THE ELECT SUNG BEFORE HIM, IN APPEARANCE LIKE A BLAZE OF FIRE; THEIR MOUTHS BEING FULL OF BLESSINGS, AND THEIR LIPS GLORIFYING THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS. AND RIGHTEOUSNESS INCESSANTLY DWELT BEFORE HIM.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 39, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 46 DESCRIBES THE “ANCIENT OF DAYS”, AND DISCUSSES THE “SON OF MAN” (COMPARE WITH DANIEL 7):**  **“1. THERE I BEHELD THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, WHOSE HEAD WAS LIKE WHITE WOOL, AND WITH HIM ANOTHER, WHOSE COUNTENANCE RESEMBLED THAT OF MAN. HIS COUNTENANCE WAS FULL OF GRACE, LIKE THAT OF ONE OF THE HOLY ANGELS. THEN I INQUIRED OF ONE OF THE ANGELS, WHO WENT WITH ME, AND WHO SHOWED ME EVERY SECRET THING, CONCERNING THIS SON OF MAN; WHO HE WAS; WHENCE HE WAS AND WHY HE ACCOMPANIED THE ANCIENT OF DAYS. 2. HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO ME, THIS IS THE SON OF MAN, TO WHOM RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS; WITH WHOM RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS DWELT; AND WHO WILL REVEAL ALL THE TREASURES OF THAT WHICH IS CONCEALED: FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS HAS CHOSEN HIM; AND HIS PORTION HAS SURPASSED ALL BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS IN EVERLASTING UPRIGHTNESS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 46, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 70 DESCRIBES GOD’S HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS, AND GIVES A FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF THE ANCIENT OF DAYS:**  **“7. THERE I BEHELD, IN THE MIDST OF THAT LIGHT, A BUILDING RAISED WITH STONES OF ICE; 8. AND IN THE MIDST OF THESE STONE VIBRATIONS OF LIVING FIRE. MY SPIRIT SAW AROUND THE CIRCLE OF THIS FLAMING HABITATION, ON ONE OF ITS EXTREMITIES, THAT THERE WERE RIVERS FULL OF LIVING FIRE, WHICH ENCOMPASSED IT. 9. THEN THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, AND OPHANIN [FOUR LIVING CREATURES/WHEELS] SURROUNDED IT: THESE ARE THOSE WHO NEVER SLEEP, BUT WATCH THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. 10. AND I BEHELD ANGELS INNUMERABLE, THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS, AND MYRIADS AND MYRIADS, WHO SURROUNDED THAT HABITATION. 11. MICHAEL, RAPHAEL, GABRIEL, PHANUEL AND THE HOLY ANGELS WHO WERE IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, WENT IN AND OUT OF IT. MICHAEL, RAPHAEL, AND GABRIEL WENT OUT OF THAT HABITATION, AND HOLY ANGELS INNUMERABLE. 12. WITH THEM WAS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, WHOSE HEAD WAS WHITE AS WOOL, AND PURE, AND HIS ROBE WAS INDESCRIBABLE.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 70, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 92 OF 1 ENOCH DESCRIBES A “NEW HEAVEN”, WHICH IS TO COME SINCE “THE FORMER HEAVEN SHALL DEPART AND PASS AWAY” (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21):**  **17. THE FORMER HEAVEN SHALL DEPART AND PASS AWAY; A NEW HEAVEN SHALL APPEAR; AND ALL THE CELESTIAL POWERS SHALL SHINE WITH SEVENFOLD SPLENDOUR FOR EVER. AFTERWARDS LIKEWISE SHALL THERE BE MANY WEEKS, WHICH SHALL EXTERNALLY EXIST IN GOODNESS AND IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 92, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **AND FINALLY, 1 ENOCH HAS SEVERAL REFERENCES TO THE FINAL JUDGMENT:**  **“AND AFTER THIS, ON THE SEVENTH DAY OF THE TENTH WEEK, THERE SHALL BE AN EVERLASTING JUDGMENT, WHICH SHALL BE EXECUTED UPON THE WATCHERS; AND A SPACIOUS ETERNAL HEAVEN SHALL SPRING FORTH IN THE MIDST OF THE ANGELS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 92, LAURENCE)**  **“O YE KINGS, O YE MIGHTY, WHO INHABIT THE WORLD, YOU SHALL BEHOLD MY ELECT ONE, SITTING UPON THE THRONE OF MY GLORY. AND HE SHALL JUDGE AZAZEEL [SATAN] ALL HIS ASSOCIATES, AND ALL HIS HOSTS, IN THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS.” (1 ENOCH 54:5, LAURENCE)**  **“HE SAT UPON THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY; AND THE PRINCIPAL PART OF THE JUDGMENT WAS ASSIGNED TO HIM, THE SON OF MAN.” (1 ENOCH 68:39, LAURENCE)**  **THE “THIRD HEAVEN”**  **SO MUCH MISCHIEF HAS BEEN CREATED OVER THE YEARS REGARDING PAUL’S VISION OF THE “THIRD HEAVEN” THAT I’M COMPELLED TO DISCUSS IT IN MORE DETAIL HERE. HERE IS THE PASSAGE:**  **“I MUST GO ON BOASTING. ALTHOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD HEAVEN. WHETHER IT WAS IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW—GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KNOWS. AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR APART FROM THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KNOWS—WAS CAUGHT UP TO PARADISE. HE HEARD INEXPRESSIBLE THINGS, THINGS THAT MAN IS NOT PERMITTED TO TELL. I WILL BOAST ABOUT A MAN LIKE THAT, BUT I WILL NOT BOAST ABOUT MYSELF, EXCEPT ABOUT MY WEAKNESSES.” (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-5, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **THIS IS NOT THE FIRST TIME IN THE BIBLE THAT SOMEONE HAS A VISION OF HEAVEN – ISAIAH, EZEKIEL AND PETER ALL HAD VISIONS OF HEAVEN. WHAT IS INTRIGUING ABOUT THIS VISION IS THE REFERENCE TO THE “THIRD HEAVEN”. SOME PEOPLE USE THIS PASSAGE AS A JUSTIFICATION FOR POSTULATING THAT HEAVEN HAS MULTIPLE LEVELS (AND THE PASSAGES ABOVE COULD BE INTERPRETED THAT “PARADISE” AND THE “THIRD HEAVEN” ARE TWO DIFFERENT PLACES!)**  **EARLY CHURCH FATHER PAPIAS, 2ND CENTURY BISHOP OF HIEROPOLIS, SEEMS TO HAVE TAKEN THE VIEW THAT THERE ARE MULTIPLE LEVELS WITHIN HEAVEN (AND THAT PARADISE AND HEAVEN ARE TWO DISTINCT PLACES):**  **“AS THE PRESBYTERS SAY, THEN THOSE WHO ARE DEEMED WORTHY OF AN ABODE IN HEAVEN SHALL GO THERE, OTHERS SHALL ENJOY THE DELIGHTS OF PARADISE, AND OTHERS SHALL POSSESS THE SPLENDOR OF THE CITY; FOR EVERYWHERE THE SAVIOR WILL BE SEEN, ACCORDING AS THEY SHALL BE WORTHY WHO SEE HIM. BUT THAT THERE IS THIS DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE HABITATION OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE AN HUNDREDFOLD, AND THAT OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE SIXTY-FOLD, AND THAT OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE THIRTY-FOLD; FOR THE FIRST WILL BE TAKEN UP INTO THE HEAVENS, THE SECOND CLASS WILL DWELL IN PARADISE, AND THE LAST WILL INHABIT THE CITY; AND THAT ON THIS ACCOUNT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID, “IN MY FATHER’S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS:” FOR ALL THINGS BELONG TO GOD, WHO SUPPLIES ALL WITH A SUITABLE DWELLING-PLACE, EVEN AS HIS WORD SAYS, THAT A SHARE IS GIVEN TO ALL BY THE FATHER, ACCORDING AS EACH ONE IS OR SHALL BE WORTHY. AND THIS IS THE COUCH IN WHICH THEY SHALL RECLINE WHO FEAST, BEING INVITED TO THE WEDDING. THE PRESBYTERS, THE DISCIPLES OF THE APOSTLES, SAY THAT THIS IS THE GRADATION AND ARRANGEMENT OF THOSE WHO ARE SAVED, AND THAT THEY ADVANCE THROUGH STEPS OF THIS NATURE…” (FRAGMENTS OF PAPIAS, THE ANTE-NICENE FATHERS, VOLUME 1, THE REV. ALEXANDER ROBERTS, D.D., AND JAMES DONALDSON, LLD., EDITORS)**  **HOWEVER, A SIMPLER EXPLANATION IS PUT FORWARD BY 19TH CENTURY COMMENTATORS JAMIESON, FAUSSET, AND BROWN, THAT REQUIRES NO DIVERSIONS INTO MULTIPLE LEVELS OF HEAVEN:**  **“THE FIRST HEAVEN REFERS TO THE CLOUDS OR THE AIR; THE SECOND TO THE STARS AND THE SKY, AND THE THIRD TO A SPIRITUAL REALM (EPH. 4:10).” (NEW COMMENTARY ON THE WHOLE BIBLE, BASED ON THE CLASSIC COMMENTARY OF JAMIESON, FAUSSET, AND BROWN, 19TH CENTURY. NOTE: THE NEW SCOFIELD REFERENCE BIBLE (1967) HAS A SIMILAR INTERPRETATION)**  **ONE OTHER NOTE ON THE “THIRD HEAVEN” PASSAGES - THE WORD TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH AS “CAUGHT UP” IS THE SAME WORD USED IN THE PASSAGE IN 1 THESSALONIANS THAT MANY PEOPLE BELIEVE DESCRIBES THE RAPTURE:**  **“FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HIMSELF WILL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, WITH A LOUD COMMAND, WITH THE VOICE OF THE ARCHANGEL AND WITH THE TRUMPET CALL OF GOD, AND THE DEAD IN CHRIST WILL RISE FIRST. AFTER THAT, WE WHO ARE STILL ALIVE AND ARE LEFT WILL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THEM IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL BE WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FOREVER. (1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **HEAVEN IN REVELATION**  **THERE ARE MORE DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN (AND THE HEAVENLY HOSTS) IN REVELATION THAN IN ANY OTHER BOOK OF THE BIBLE. REVELATION PRESENTS THE VISION OF HEAVEN OF JOHN THE APOSTLE, AND ADDS THESE ELEMENTS TO THE BIBLICAL REFERENCES ON THE TOPIC OF HEAVEN:**  ** DETAILED DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN, GOD ON HIS THRONE, THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, AND THE SON OF GOD IN HEAVEN**  ** THE OPENING BY JESUS OF THE SEVEN SEALS THAT TRIGGER OFF THE END TIMES**  ** THE FOUR HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE RIDE DOWN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH (COMPARE WITH ZECHARIAH 6:5-7)**  ** MIGHTY ANGELS FROM HEAVEN BRINGING BATTLE TO EARTH**  ** THE TWO WITNESSES “…WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD…”**  ** A DESCRIPTION OF “GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN…AND WITHIN HIS TEMPLE WAS SEEN THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT”**  ** A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE WAR IN HEAVEN BETWEEN THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND SATAN**  ** CHRIST’S TRIUMPHANT SECOND COMING FROM HEAVEN**  ** JUDGMENT DAY**  ** THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH, THE NEW JERUSALEM**  **REFERENCE NOTES**  **REVELATION 3:12 “… THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM MY GOD…”**  **REVELATION 4, REVELATION 5 JOHN ENTERS A “A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN”**  **REVELATION 6 FOUR HORSEMEN**  **REVELATION 8:1 “WHEN HE OPENED THE SEVENTH SEAL, THERE WAS SILENCE IN HEAVEN FOR ABOUT HALF AN HOUR”**  **REVELATION 10:1 “I SAW ANOTHER MIGHTY ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN”**  **REVELATION 10:4, 10:8, 11:12, 11:15, 14:13, 18:4**  **A VOICE (OR VOICES) FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 11:12 THE TWO WITNESSES “…WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD…”**  **REVELATION 11:19, 15:5 “THEN GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WAS OPENED, AND WITHIN HIS TEMPLE WAS SEEN THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT”**  **REVELATION 12 SIGNS IN HEAVEN; SATAN’S FALL; WAR IN HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 14:2 “I HEARD A SOUND FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE ROAR OF RUSHING WATERS AND LIKE A LOUD PEAL OF THUNDER”**  **REVELATION 14:17 THE GRIM REAPER COMES OUT OF THE TEMPLE IN HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 15:1 “…SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES…”**  **REVELATION 18:1, 20:1 AN ANGEL FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 19:1-10 “…THE ROAR OF A GREAT MULTITUDE IN HEAVEN SHOUTING…”**  **REVELATION 19:11-21 “I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, WHOSE RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE…”**  **REVELATION 20:9 SATAN’S FOLLOWERS DESTROYED BY FIRE FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 21 THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH**  **REVELATION 22:1-5 RIVER OF LIFE**  **MANY PEOPLE (MYSELF INCLUDED) BELIEVE THAT REVELATION DESCRIBES A SEQUENCE OF EVENTS THAT HAVE NOT YET OCCURRED. THE SEQUENCE LOOKS SOMETHING LIKE THIS:**  ** OPENING OF THE SCROLL WITH 7 SEALS BY THE LION OF JUDAH (CHAPTER 5 ONWARDS)**  ** GOD CAUSES A TIME OF TRIBULATION ON EARTH**  ** GOD SENDS TWO WITNESSES TO PROPHESIZE TO MANKIND**  ** SATAN AND HIS FORCES FIGHT BACK**  ** CHRIST RETURNS, AND DEFEATS THE EARTHLY POWERS AT THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON**  ** SATAN IS BOUND IN THE ABYSS FOR 1000 YEARS**  ** MILLENNIAL RULE OF CHRIST AND THE MARTYRS**  ** SATAN IS RELEASED, AND CONSIGNED TO HELL**  ** JUDGMENT DAY**  ** THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH, THE NEW JERUSALEM**  **MANY OF THE REFERENCES TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION OCCUR IN THE PASSAGES THAT FILL OUT THIS TIMELINE. CHAPTERS 4 AND 5 CONTAIN THE MOST EXPLICIT DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN IN THE WHOLE BIBLE. CHAPTER 5 ALSO DISCUSSES THE OPENING OF THE SEALS THAT START THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS KNOWN AS THE END TIMES.**  **“AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN. AND THE VOICE I HAD FIRST HEARD SPEAKING TO ME LIKE A TRUMPET SAID, “COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.” AT ONCE I WAS IN THE SPIRIT, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A THRONE IN HEAVEN WITH SOMEONE SITTING ON IT. AND THE ONE WHO SAT THERE HAD THE APPEARANCE OF JASPER AND CARNELIAN. A RAINBOW, RESEMBLING AN EMERALD, ENCIRCLED THE THRONE. SURROUNDING THE THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR OTHER THRONES, AND SEATED ON THEM WERE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS. THEY WERE DRESSED IN WHITE AND HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. FROM THE THRONE CAME FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS AND PEALS OF THUNDER. BEFORE THE THRONE, SEVEN LAMPS WERE BLAZING. THESE ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD. ALSO BEFORE THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IN THE CENTER, AROUND THE THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [COMPARE WITH EZEKIEL 1], AND THEY WERE COVERED WITH EYES, IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND WAS LIKE AN OX, THE THIRD HAD A FACE LIKE A MAN, THE FOURTH WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. EACH OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES HAD SIX WINGS AND WAS COVERED WITH EYES ALL AROUND, EVEN UNDER HIS WINGS. DAY AND NIGHT THEY NEVER STOP SAYING:**  **“HOLY, HOLY, HOLY IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS, AND IS, AND IS TO COME.”**  **WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES GIVE GLORY, HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WHO LIVES FOR EVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOR EVER AND EVER. THEY LAY THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE AND SAY:**  **“YOU ARE WORTHY, OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND GOD, TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER, FOR YOU CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY WERE CREATED AND HAVE THEIR BEING.” (REVELATION 4, NIV)**  **“THEN I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE A SCROLL WITH WRITING ON BOTH SIDES AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. AND I SAW A MIGHTY ANGEL PROCLAIMING IN A LOUD VOICE, “WHO IS WORTHY TO BREAK THE SEALS AND OPEN THE SCROLL?” BUT NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR UNDER THE EARTH COULD OPEN THE SCROLL OR EVEN LOOK INSIDE IT. I WEPT AND WEPT BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WHO WAS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR LOOK INSIDE. THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS SAID TO ME, “DO NOT WEEP! SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT OF DAVID, HAS TRIUMPHED. HE IS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL AND ITS SEVEN SEALS.”**  **THEN I SAW A LAMB, LOOKING AS IF IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, STANDING IN THE CENTER OF THE THRONE, ENCIRCLED BY THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. HE HAD SEVEN HORNS AND SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN IT, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB. EACH ONE HAD A HARP AND THEY WERE HOLDING GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG:**  **“YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS, BECAUSE YOU WERE SLAIN, AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN FOR GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION. YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE A KINGDOM AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.”**  **THEN I LOOKED AND HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS, NUMBERING THOUSANDS UPON THOUSANDS, AND TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND. THEY ENCIRCLED THE THRONE AND THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. IN A LOUD VOICE THEY SANG:**  **“WORTHY IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SLAIN, TO RECEIVE POWER AND WEALTH AND WISDOM AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND PRAISE!”**  **THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, SINGING:**  **“TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER, FOR EVER AND EVER!” THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES SAID, “AMEN,” AND THE ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED.” (REVELATION 5, NIV)**  **CHAPTER 12 OF REVELATION GIVES AN ACCOUNT OF THE WAR IN HEAVEN BETWEEN THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND SATAN, WHICH RESULTS IN THE EXPULSION OF SATAN FROM HEAVEN.**  **“AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN. MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT AGAINST THE DRAGON, AND THE DRAGON AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT BACK. BUT HE WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND THEY LOST THEIR PLACE IN HEAVEN. THE GREAT DRAGON WAS HURLED DOWN—THAT ANCIENT SERPENT CALLED THE DEVIL, OR SATAN, WHO LEADS THE WHOLE WORLD ASTRAY. HE WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS WITH HIM…” (REVELATION 12:7-8)**  **CHAPTER 19 OF REVELATION DESCRIBES THE TRIUMPHANT RETURN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH OF JESUS. NOTE ALSO THE REFERENCE TO THE “ARMIES OF HEAVEN”:**  **“I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, WHOSE RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH JUSTICE HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR. HIS EYES ARE LIKE BLAZING FIRE, AND ON HIS HEAD ARE MANY CROWNS. HE HAS A NAME WRITTEN ON HIM THAT NO ONE KNOWS BUT HE HIMSELF. HE IS DRESSED IN A ROBE DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME IS THE WORD OF GOD. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN WERE FOLLOWING HIM, RIDING ON WHITE HORSES AND DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN. OUT OF HIS MOUTH COMES A SHARP SWORD WITH WHICH TO STRIKE DOWN THE NATIONS. “HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON SCEPTER.” HE TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FURY OF THE WRATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY. ON HIS ROBE AND ON HIS THIGH HE HAS THIS NAME WRITTEN:**  **KING OF KINGS AND OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**  **AND I SAW AN ANGEL STANDING IN THE SUN, WHO CRIED IN A LOUD VOICE TO ALL THE BIRDS FLYING IN MIDAIR, “COME, GATHER TOGETHER FOR THE GREAT SUPPER OF GOD, SO THAT YOU MAY EAT THE FLESH OF KINGS, GENERALS, AND MIGHTY MEN, OF HORSES AND THEIR RIDERS, AND THE FLESH OF ALL PEOPLE, FREE AND SLAVE, SMALL AND GREAT.”**  **THEN I SAW THE BEAST AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH AND THEIR ARMIES GATHERED TOGETHER TO MAKE WAR AGAINST THE RIDER ON THE HORSE AND HIS ARMY. BUT THE BEAST WAS CAPTURED, AND WITH HIM THE FALSE PROPHET WHO HAD PERFORMED THE MIRACULOUS SIGNS ON HIS BEHALF. WITH THESE SIGNS HE HAD DELUDED THOSE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND WORSHIPED HIS IMAGE. THE TWO OF THEM WERE THROWN ALIVE INTO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR. 21THE REST OF THEM WERE KILLED WITH THE SWORD THAT CAME OUT OF THE MOUTH OF THE RIDER ON THE HORSE, AND ALL THE BIRDS GORGED THEMSELVES ON THEIR FLESH.” (REVELATION 19:11-21)**  **ONE OF THE GREAT EVENTS IN HEAVEN IN THE FUTURE IS JUDGMENT DAY, DESCRIBED (ALTHOUGH NOT SO NAMED) IN REVELATION 20:**  **“THEN I SAW A GREAT WHITE THRONE AND HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON IT. EARTH AND SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE, AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. AND I SAW THE DEAD, GREAT AND SMALL, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND BOOKS WERE OPENED. ANOTHER BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAD DONE AS RECORDED IN THE BOOKS. THE SEA GAVE UP THE DEAD THAT WERE IN IT, AND DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THE DEAD THAT WERE IN THEM, AND EACH PERSON WAS JUDGED ACCORDING TO WHAT HE HAD DONE. THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THE LAKE OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH. IF ANYONE’S NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, HE WAS THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE.” (REVELATION 20:11-15)**  **THIS EVENT IS ALSO DISCUSSED IN THE INTER-TESTAMENTAL WORKS 2 ESDRAS AND 1 ENOCH. REVELATION ENDS WITH A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH AND THE NEW JERUSALEM. THE TEXT IS A BIT UNCLEAR AS TO WHAT THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE THREE IS – ARE THEY ALL PART OF THE SAME PLACE, OR ARE THEY DIFFERENT PLACES? ONE THING IS SURE - THE RESULTS WILL BE SPECTACULAR. GOD WILL LIVE WITH HIS PEOPLE FROM NOW ON – JUST LIKE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN BEFORE THE FALL OF MAN. AND THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH AND THE NEW JERUSALEM IS FOR BELIEVERS ONLY – SATAN’S FOLLOWERS WILL BE CONFINED IN THE LAKE OF FIRE.**  **“THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY SEA. I SAW THE HOLY CITY, THE NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE BEAUTIFULLY DRESSED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “NOW THE DWELLING OF GOD IS WITH MEN, AND HE WILL LIVE WITH THEM. THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AND BE THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES. THERE WILL BE NO MORE DEATH OR MOURNING OR CRYING OR PAIN, FOR THE OLD ORDER OF THINGS HAS PASSED AWAY…”**  **…BUT THE COWARDLY, THE UNBELIEVING, THE VILE, THE MURDERERS, THE SEXUALLY IMMORAL, THOSE WHO PRACTICE MAGIC ARTS, THE IDOLATERS AND ALL LIARS—THEIR PLACE WILL BE IN THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH.**  **…AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT TO A MOUNTAIN GREAT AND HIGH, AND SHOWED ME THE HOLY CITY, JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD. IT SHONE WITH THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ITS BRILLIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A VERY PRECIOUS JEWEL, LIKE A JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THERE WERE THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE ON THE NORTH, THREE ON THE SOUTH AND THREE ON THE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB… [COMPARE WITH DEAD SEA SCROLLS THE NEW JERUSALEM.]**  **…I DID NOT SEE A TEMPLE IN THE CITY, BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB ARE ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY DOES NOT NEED THE SUN OR THE MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND THE LAMB IS ITS LAMP. THE NATIONS WILL WALK BY ITS LIGHT, AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WILL BRING THEIR SPLENDOR INTO IT. ON NO DAY WILL ITS GATES EVER BE SHUT, FOR THERE WILL BE NO NIGHT THERE. THE GLORY AND HONOR OF THE NATIONS WILL BE BROUGHT INTO IT. NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR WILL ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SHAMEFUL OR DECEITFUL, BUT ONLY THOSE WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE.” (FROM REVELATION 21)**  **HEAVEN IN THE CHRISTIAN APOCRYPHA**  **APOCRYPHAL CHRISTIAN DOCUMENTS WRITTEN IN THE 2ND AND 3RD CENTURIES ENLARGE UPON MANY OF THE THEMES REGARDING HEAVEN IN THE NEW TESTAMENT. SOME PEOPLE REFER TO THESE DOCUMENTS AS THE CHRISTIAN APOCRYPHA – NON-GNOSTIC WORKS THAT DIDN’T MAKE THE NEW TESTAMENT CANON. AND WHILE WE SHOULD VIEW THEM AS DIVINELY INSPIRED OR AUTHORITATIVE (2 TIMOTHY 3:16), BECAUSE THEY DO HELP US TRACE THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHRISTIAN THOUGHT ON THE SUBJECT OF HEAVEN. THE FIRST WORK WE’LL EXAMINE IS THE APOCALYPSE OF PAUL, WHICH PURPORTEDLY DESCRIBES PAUL’S ADVENTURES IN THE “THIRD HEAVEN” (SEE DISCUSSION IN THE “HEAVEN IN THE NEW TESTAMENT” SECTION):**  **“REVELATION OF THE HOLY APOSTLE PAUL: THE THINGS WHICH WERE REVEALED TO HIM WHEN HE WENT UP EVEN TO THE THIRD HEAVEN, AND WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE, AND HEARD UNSPEAKABLE WORDS.” WITH ITS EMPHASIS ON A WELL-DEFINED CHURCH LEADERSHIP HIERARCHY (DEACONS, BISHOPS, PRESBYTERS), WE CAN GUESS A NO-EARLIER THAN 2ND OR 3RD CENTURY DATE FOR AUTHORSHIP. ST. AUGUSTINE THOUGHT DIMLY OF THIS WORK. IN THE COURSE OF THE VISION, PAUL RECEIVES A TOUR OF HEAVEN, AND MEETS MANY FAMOUS OLD TESTAMENT CHARACTERS, INCLUDING ENOCH, ABRAHAM, ISAAC, JACOB, DAVID, MANASSEH, JOSEPH, JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL, ISAIAH, NOAH AND ELIAS. PAUL ALSO MEETS MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, AND THE INFANTS SLAIN BY KING HEROD. IN THE COURSE OF HIS TOUR, PAUL DESCRIBES HEAVEN, THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21) AND PARADISE – THE PLACE FROM WHICH ADAM AND EVE WERE EJECTED.**  **“FOLLOW ME, THAT I MAY BRING THEE INTO THE CITY OF GOD, AND INTO ITS LIGHT. AND ITS LIGHT WAS GREATER THAN THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, AND GREATER THAN GOLD, AND WALLS ENCIRCLED IT. AND THE LENGTH AND THE BREADTH OF IT WERE A HUNDRED STADIA. AND I SAW TWELVE GATES, EXCEEDINGLY ORNAMENTED, LEADING INTO THE CITY; AND FOUR RIVERS ENCIRCLED IT, FLOWING WITH MILK, AND HONEY, AND OIL, AND WINE... AND I LOOKED, AND SAW IN THE MIDST OF THE CITY AN ALTAR, GREAT AND VERY LOFTY; AND THERE WAS ONE STANDING NEAR THE ALTAR, WHOSE FACE SHONE LIKE THE SUN, AND HE HAD IN HIS HANDS A PSALTERY AND A HARP, AND HE SUNG THE ALLELUIA DELIGHTFULLY, AND HIS VOICE FILLED ALL THE CITY. AND ALL WITH ONE CONSENT ACCOMPANIED HIM, SO THAT THE CITY WAS SHAKEN BY THEIR SHOUTING. AND I ASKED THE ANGEL: WHO IS THIS THAT SINGETH DELIGHTFULLY, WHOM ALL ACCOMPANY? AND HE SAID TO ME: THIS IS THE PROPHET DAVID; THIS IS THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM. WHEN, THEREFORE, CHRIST SHALL COME IN HIS SECOND APPEARING, DAVID HIMSELF GOES FORTH WITH ALL THE SAINTS. FOR AS IT IS IN THE HEAVENS, SO ALSO UPON EARTH…**  **…AND HE TOOK ME BY AN IMPULSE OF THE SPIRIT, AND BROUGHT ME INTO PARADISE. AND HE SAYS TO ME: THIS IS PARADISE, WHERE ADAM AND EVE TRANSGRESSED. AND I SAW THERE A BEAUTIFUL TREE OF GREAT SIZE, ON WHICH THE HOLY GHOST, RESTED; AND FROM THE ROOT OF IT THERE CAME FORTH ALL MANNER OF MOST SWEET-SMELLING WATER, PARTING INTO FOUR CHANNELS…AND HAVING AGAIN TAKEN HOLD OF ME BY THE HAND, HE LED ME NEAR THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. AND HE SAYS TO ME: THIS IS THE TREE BY MEANS OF WHICH DEATH CAME INTO THE WORLD, AND ADAM TOOK OF THE FRUIT OF IT FROM HIS WIFE, AND ATE; AND THEREAFTER THEY WERE CAST OUT HENCE. AND HE SHOWED ME ANOTHER, THE TREE OF LIFE, AND SAID TO ME: THIS THE CHERUBIM AND THE FLAMING SWORD GUARD. AND WHEN I WAS CLOSELY OBSERVING THE TREE, AND WONDERING, I SAW A WOMAN COMING FROM AFAR OFF, AND A MULTITUDE OF ANGELS SINGING PRAISES TO HER. AND I ASKED THE ANGEL:**  **WHO IS THIS, MY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WHO IS IN SO GREAT HONOR AND BEAUTY? AND THE ANGEL SAYS TO ME: THIS IS THE HOLY MARY, THE MOTHER OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” (REVELATION OF PAUL, “APOCRYPHA OF THE NEW TESTAMENT”, TRANSLATED BY ALEXANDER WALKER, ESQ., ONE OF HER MAJESTY’S INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS FOR SCOTLAND)**  **THE SECOND WORK WE’LL EXAMINE IS THE REVELATION OF PETER WHICH WAS LOST UNTIL 1886 WHEN A FRENCH ARCHAEOLOGICAL MISSION FOUND FRAGMENTS OF IT IN EGYPT. MOST SCHOLARS VIEW THAT THE REVELATION OF PETER WAS WRITTEN IN THE SECOND CENTURY, THUS, IT COULD NOT HAVE BEEN WRITTEN BY PETER. HOWEVER, IT DOES SEEM TO HAVE SOME STYLISTIC SIMILARITIES WITH II PETER. THE REVELATION OF PETER APPEARED ON AN EARLY LIST OF PROPOSED CANONICAL NEW TESTAMENT WORKS – THE MURATORI CANON, A FRAGMENTARY LIST (85 LINES) DATED TO C. 200 A.D., NAMED AFTER ITS 18TH CENTURY DISCOVERER, LODOVICO MURATORI. IT WAS QUOTED FROM BY SEVERAL OF THE EARLY CHURCH FATHERS, INCLUDING CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA.**  **THE FIRST PART OF THE REVELATION OF PETER DESCRIBES A TOUR OF HEAVEN GIVEN TO THE APOSTLES BY TWO ANGELS.**  **“AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SHOWED ME A VERY GREAT COUNTRY OUTSIDE OF THIS WORLD, EXCEEDING BRIGHT WITH LIGHT, AND THE AIR THERE LIGHTED WITH THE RAYS OF THE SUN, AND THE EARTH ITSELF BLOOMING WITH UNFADING FLOWERS AND FULL OF SPICES AND PLANTS, FAIR-FLOWERING AND INCORRUPTIBLE AND BEARING BLESSED FRUIT. AND SO GREAT WAS THE PERFUME THAT IT WAS BORN THENCE EVEN UNTO US. AND THE DWELLERS IN THAT PLACE WERE CLAD IN THE RAIMENT OF SHINING ANGELS AND THEIR RAIMENT WAS LIKE UNTO THEIR COUNTRY; AND ANGELS HOVERED ABOUT THEM THERE. AND THE GLORY OF THE DWELLERS THERE WAS EQUAL, AND WITH ONE VOICE THEY SANG PRAISES ALTERNATELY TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD, REJOICING IN THAT PLACE.” (REVELATION OF PETER, “THE ANTE-NICENE FATHERS VOLUME 10”, EDITED BY A. ROBERTS AND J DONALDSON)**  **FINALLY, THE APOCRYPHAL REVELATION OF JOHN GIVES A DESCRIPTION OF HEAVEN NOT UNLIKE THE REVELATIONS OF PAUL AND PETER – LOTS OF SWEET SMELLS, ANGELIC HOSTS, AND BRIGHT LIGHTS!**  **“AND I SPENT SEVEN DAYS PRAYING; AND AFTER THIS A CLOUD OF LIGHT CAUGHT ME UP FROM THE MOUNTAIN, AND SET ME BEFORE THE FACE OF THE HEAVEN. AND I HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO ME: LOOK UP, JOHN, SERVANT OF GOD, AND KNOW. AND HAVING LOOKED UP, I SAW THE HEAVEN OPENED, AND THERE CAME FORTH FROM WITHIN THE HEAVEN A SMELL OF PERFUMES OF MUCH SWEET ODOR; AND I SAW AN EXCEEDING GREAT FLOOD OF LIGHT, MORE RESPLENDENT THAN THE SUN.” (REVELATION OF JOHN, “APOCRYPHA OF THE NEW TESTAMENT”, TRANSLATED BY ALEXANDER WALKER, ESQ., ONE OF HER MAJESTY’S INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS FOR SCOTLAND)** **THE 110.0000% NEW HEAVENS AND 110.0000% NEW EARTH (THE STRENGTH ABOVE ANY WEAKNESS OF THE 100 VERSES ABOUT THE 110.0000% NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**[**ISAIAH 65:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 156 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH, AND THE FORMER THINGS SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED OR COME INTO MIND.** [**REVELATION 21:1-27**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-27&version=ESV) **ESV / 140 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.” ...** [**2 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A13&version=ESV) **ESV / 140 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [**REVELATION 21:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 132 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE.** [**ISAIAH 66:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A22&version=ESV) **ESV / 99 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE SHALL REMAIN BEFORE ME, SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SO SHALL YOUR OFFSPRING AND YOUR NAME REMAIN.** [**REVELATION 21:1-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-5&version=ESV) **ESV / 76 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [**REVELATION 21:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A4&version=ESV) **ESV / 68 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.”** [**2 PETER 3:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A10&version=ESV) **ESV / 60 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND THEN THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A ROAR, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL BE BURNED UP AND DISSOLVED, AND THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE DONE ON IT WILL BE EXPOSED.** [**2 PETER 3:10-13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A10-13&version=ESV) **ESV / 52 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND THEN THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A ROAR, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL BE BURNED UP AND DISSOLVED, AND THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE DONE ON IT WILL BE EXPOSED. SINCE ALL THESE THINGS ARE THUS TO BE DISSOLVED, WHAT SORT OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE IN LIVES OF HOLINESS AND GODLINESS, WAITING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD, BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE SET ON FIRE AND DISSOLVED, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL MELT AS THEY BURN! BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [**REVELATION 21:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 50 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND.** [**2 PETER 3:1-18**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A1-18&version=ESV) **ESV / 43 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THIS IS NOW THE SECOND LETTER THAT I AM WRITING TO YOU, BELOVED. IN BOTH OF THEM I AM STIRRING UP YOUR SINCERE MIND BY WAY OF REMINDER, THAT YOU SHOULD REMEMBER THE PREDICTIONS OF THE HOLY PROPHETS AND THE COMMANDMENT OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND SAVIOR THROUGH YOUR APOSTLES, KNOWING THIS FIRST OF ALL, THAT SCOFFERS WILL COME IN THE LAST DAYS WITH SCOFFING, FOLLOWING THEIR OWN SINFUL DESIRES. THEY WILL SAY, “WHERE IS THE PROMISE OF HIS COMING? FOR EVER SINCE THE FATHERS FELL ASLEEP, ALL THINGS ARE CONTINUING AS THEY WERE FROM THE BEGINNING OF CREATION.” FOR THEY DELIBERATELY OVERLOOK THIS FACT, THAT THE HEAVENS EXISTED LONG AGO, AND THE EARTH WAS FORMED OUT OF WATER AND THROUGH WATER BY THE WORD OF GOD, ...** [**REVELATION 21:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 39 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [**REVELATION 20:1-15**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A1-15&version=ESV) **ESV / 37 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND A GREAT CHAIN. AND HE SEIZED THE DRAGON, THAT ANCIENT SERPENT, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN, AND BOUND HIM FOR A THOUSAND YEARS, AND THREW HIM INTO THE PIT, AND SHUT IT AND SEALED IT OVER HIM, SO THAT HE MIGHT NOT DECEIVE THE NATIONS ANY LONGER, UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE ENDED. AFTER THAT HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE. THEN I SAW THRONES, AND SEATED ON THEM WERE THOSE TO WHOM THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE WAS COMMITTED. ALSO I SAW THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN BEHEADED FOR THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS AND FOR THE WORD OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO HAD NOT WORSHIPED THE BEAST OR ITS IMAGE AND HAD NOT RECEIVED ITS MARK ON THEIR FOREHEADS OR THEIR HANDS. THEY CAME TO LIFE AND REIGNED WITH CHRIST FOR A THOUSAND YEARS. THE REST OF THE DEAD DID NOT COME TO LIFE UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE ENDED. THIS IS THE FIRST RESURRECTION. ...** [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 37 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEREFORE, IF ANYONE IS IN CHRIST, HE IS A NEW CREATION. THE OLD HAS PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, THE NEW HAS COME.** [**ISAIAH 65:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A20&version=ESV) **ESV / 35 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NO MORE SHALL THERE BE IN IT AN INFANT WHO LIVES BUT A FEW DAYS, OR AN OLD MAN WHO DOES NOT FILL OUT HIS DAYS, FOR THE YOUNG MAN SHALL DIE A HUNDRED YEARS OLD, AND THE SINNER A HUNDRED YEARS OLD SHALL BE ACCURSED.** [**REVELATION 21:1-22:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-22%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.” ...** [**REVELATION 3:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+3%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE ONE WHO CONQUERS, I WILL MAKE HIM A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF MY GOD. NEVER SHALL HE GO OUT OF IT, AND I WILL WRITE ON HIM THE NAME OF MY GOD, AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF MY GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN FROM MY GOD OUT OF HEAVEN, AND MY OWN NEW NAME.** [**GENESIS 1:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+1%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE BEGINNING, GOD CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH.** [**JOHN 14:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+14%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 32 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY ROOMS. IF IT WERE NOT SO, WOULD I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU?** [**MATTHEW 5:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 29 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE THE MEEK, FOR THEY SHALL INHERIT THE EARTH.** [**ISAIAH 65:25**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A25&version=ESV) **ESV / 29 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE WOLF AND THE LAMB SHALL GRAZE TOGETHER; THE LION SHALL EAT STRAW LIKE THE OX, AND DUST SHALL BE THE SERPENT'S FOOD. THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN,” SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).** [**ISAIAH 11:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+11%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 28 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN; FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FULL OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.** [**1 JOHN 3:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+John+3%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BELOVED, WE ARE GOD'S CHILDREN NOW, AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET APPEARED; BUT WE KNOW THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM, BECAUSE WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.** [**HEBREWS 11:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+11%3A10&version=ESV) **ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR HE WAS LOOKING FORWARD TO THE CITY THAT HAS FOUNDATIONS, WHOSE DESIGNER AND BUILDER IS GOD.** [**1 CORINTHIANS 15:1-58**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+15%3A1-58&version=ESV) **ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW I WOULD REMIND YOU, BROTHERS, OF THE GOSPEL I PREACHED TO YOU, WHICH YOU RECEIVED, IN WHICH YOU STAND, AND BY WHICH YOU ARE BEING SAVED, IF YOU HOLD FAST TO THE WORD I PREACHED TO YOU—UNLESS YOU BELIEVED IN VAIN. FOR I DELIVERED TO YOU AS OF FIRST IMPORTANCE WHAT I ALSO RECEIVED: THAT CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCRIPTURES, THAT HE WAS BURIED, THAT HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCRIPTURES, AND THAT HE APPEARED TO CEPHAS, THEN TO THE TWELVE. ...** [**REVELATION 22:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THROUGH THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET OF THE CITY; ALSO, ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER, THE TREE OF LIFE WITH ITS TWELVE KINDS OF FRUIT, YIELDING ITS FRUIT EACH MONTH. THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS.** [**HEBREWS 11:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+11%3A16&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT AS IT IS, THEY DESIRE A BETTER COUNTRY, THAT IS, A HEAVENLY ONE. THEREFORE GOD IS NOT ASHAMED TO BE CALLED THEIR GOD, FOR HE HAS PREPARED FOR THEM A CITY.** [**LUKE 23:43**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+23%3A43&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE SAID TO HIM, “TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE.”** [**ISAIAH 65:1-25**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A1-25&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I WAS READY TO BE SOUGHT BY THOSE WHO DID NOT ASK FOR ME; I WAS READY TO BE FOUND BY THOSE WHO DID NOT SEEK ME. I SAID, “HERE I AM, HERE I AM,” TO A NATION THAT WAS NOT CALLED BY MY NAME. I SPREAD OUT MY HANDS ALL THE DAY TO A REBELLIOUS PEOPLE, WHO WALK IN A WAY THAT IS NOT GOOD, FOLLOWING THEIR OWN DEVICES; A PEOPLE WHO PROVOKE ME TO MY FACE CONTINUALLY, SACRIFICING IN GARDENS AND MAKING OFFERINGS ON BRICKS; WHO SIT IN TOMBS, AND SPEND THE NIGHT IN SECRET PLACES; WHO EAT PIG'S FLESH, AND BROTH OF TAINTED MEAT IS IN THEIR VESSELS; WHO SAY, “KEEP TO YOURSELF, DO NOT COME NEAR ME, FOR I AM TOO HOLY FOR YOU.” THESE ARE A SMOKE IN MY NOSTRILS, A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL THE DAY. ...** [**REVELATION 22:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE. THEY WILL NEED NO LIGHT OF LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD WILL BE THEIR LIGHT, AND THEY WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.** [**REVELATION 20:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A11&version=ESV) **ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A GREAT WHITE THRONE AND HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON IT. FROM HIS PRESENCE EARTH AND SKY FLED AWAY, AND NO PLACE WAS FOUND FOR THEM.** [**1 PETER 1:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+1%3A4&version=ESV) **ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO AN INHERITANCE THAT IS IMPERISHABLE, UNDEFILED, AND UNFADING, KEPT IN HEAVEN FOR YOU,** [**REVELATION 22:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 24 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE, BRIGHT AS CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB** [**REVELATION 21:27**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A27&version=ESV) **ESV / 24 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT NOTHING UNCLEAN WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS DETESTABLE OR FALSE, BUT ONLY THOSE WHO ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.** [**1 CORINTHIANS 2:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+2%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 23 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT, AS IT IS WRITTEN, “WHAT NO EYE HAS SEEN, NOR EAR HEARD, NOR THE HEART OF MAN IMAGINED, WHAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM”—** [**REVELATION 21:23**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A23&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THE CITY HAS NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP IS THE LAMB.** [**REVELATION 21:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A3&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD.** [**2 PETER 3:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A11&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SINCE ALL THESE THINGS ARE THUS TO BE DISSOLVED, WHAT SORT OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE IN LIVES OF HOLINESS AND GODLINESS,** [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR WE KNOW THAT IF THE TENT THAT IS OUR EARTHLY HOME IS DESTROYED, WE HAVE A BUILDING FROM GOD, A HOUSE NOT MADE WITH HANDS, ETERNAL IN THE HEAVENS.** [**MATTHEW 24:34**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A34&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, THIS GENERATION WILL NOT PASS AWAY UNTIL ALL THESE THINGS TAKE PLACE.** [**PSALM 37:29**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+37%3A29&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL INHERIT THE LAND AND DWELL UPON IT FOREVER.** [**1 JOHN 2:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+John+2%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 21 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THE WORLD IS PASSING AWAY ALONG WITH ITS DESIRES, BUT WHOEVER DOES THE WILL OF GOD ABIDES FOREVER.** [**JOHN 3:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16&version=ESV) **ESV / 20 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.** [**REVELATION 21:22-23**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A22-23&version=ESV) **ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD THE ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB. AND THE CITY HAS NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP IS THE LAMB.** [**REVELATION 21:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A22&version=ESV) **ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD THE ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB.** [**REVELATION 21:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A6&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE SAID TO ME, “IT IS DONE! I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE FROM THE SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE WITHOUT PAYMENT.** [**REVELATION 20:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A6&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BLESSED AND HOLY IS THE ONE WHO SHARES IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION! OVER SUCH THE SECOND DEATH HAS NO POWER, BUT THEY WILL BE PRIESTS OF GOD AND OF CHRIST, AND THEY WILL REIGN WITH HIM FOR A THOUSAND YEARS.** [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A8&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YES, WE ARE OF GOOD COURAGE, AND WE WOULD RATHER BE AWAY FROM THE BODY AND AT HOME WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).** [**MATTHEW 24:1-51**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A1-51&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JESUS LEFT THE TEMPLE AND WAS GOING AWAY, WHEN HIS DISCIPLES CAME TO POINT OUT TO HIM THE BUILDINGS OF THE TEMPLE. BUT HE ANSWERED THEM, “YOU SEE ALL THESE, DO YOU NOT? TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, THERE WILL NOT BE LEFT HERE ONE STONE UPON ANOTHER THAT WILL NOT BE THROWN DOWN.” AS HE SAT ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, THE DISCIPLES CAME TO HIM PRIVATELY, SAYING, “TELL US, WHEN WILL THESE THINGS BE, AND WHAT WILL BE THE SIGN OF YOUR COMING AND OF THE END OF THE AGE?” AND JESUS ANSWERED THEM, “SEE THAT NO ONE LEADS YOU ASTRAY. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM THE CHRIST,’ AND THEY WILL LEAD MANY ASTRAY. ...** [**REVELATION 20:7-10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A7-10&version=ESV) **ESV / 17 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE ENDED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON AND WILL COME OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS THAT ARE AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM FOR BATTLE; THEIR NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. AND THEY MARCHED UP OVER THE BROAD PLAIN OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY, BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM, AND THE DEVIL WHO HAD DECEIVED THEM WAS THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND SULFUR WHERE THE BEAST AND THE FALSE PROPHET WERE, AND THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.** [**HEBREWS 9:27**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+9%3A27&version=ESV) **ESV / 17 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND JUST AS IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE, AND AFTER THAT COMES JUDGMENT,** [**REVELATION 7:1-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+7%3A1-17&version=ESV) **ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AFTER THIS I SAW FOUR ANGELS STANDING AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, HOLDING BACK THE FOUR WINDS OF THE EARTH, THAT NO WIND MIGHT BLOW ON EARTH OR SEA OR AGAINST ANY TREE. THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL ASCENDING FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN, WITH THE SEAL OF THE LIVING GOD, AND HE CALLED WITH A LOUD VOICE TO THE FOUR ANGELS WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN POWER TO HARM EARTH AND SEA, SAYING, “DO NOT HARM THE EARTH OR THE SEA OR THE TREES, UNTIL WE HAVE SEALED THE SERVANTS OF OUR GOD ON THEIR FOREHEADS.” AND I HEARD THE NUMBER OF THE SEALED, 144,000, SEALED FROM EVERY TRIBE OF THE SONS OF ISRAEL: 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH WERE SEALED, 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF REUBEN, 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF GAD, ...** [**HEBREWS 8:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+8%3A13&version=ESV) **ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN SPEAKING OF A NEW COVENANT, HE MAKES THE FIRST ONE OBSOLETE. AND WHAT IS BECOMING OBSOLETE AND GROWING OLD IS READY TO VANISH AWAY.** [**JOHN 14:2-3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+14%3A2-3&version=ESV) **ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY ROOMS. IF IT WERE NOT SO, WOULD I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU? AND IF I GO AND PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU, I WILL COME AGAIN AND WILL TAKE YOU TO MYSELF, THAT WHERE I AM YOU MAY BE ALSO.** [**REVELATION 20:14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A14&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH, THE LAKE OF FIRE.** [**REVELATION 20:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW THE DEAD, GREAT AND SMALL, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND BOOKS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE. AND THE DEAD WERE JUDGED BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE BOOKS, ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAD DONE.** [**MATTHEW 19:28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+19%3A28&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JESUS SAID TO THEM, “TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, IN THE NEW WORLD, WHEN THE SON OF MAN WILL SIT ON HIS GLORIOUS THRONE, YOU WHO HAVE FOLLOWED ME WILL ALSO SIT ON TWELVE THRONES, JUDGING THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL.** [**ISAIAH 11:6-9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+11%3A6-9&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE WOLF SHALL DWELL WITH THE LAMB, AND THE LEOPARD SHALL LIE DOWN WITH THE YOUNG GOAT, AND THE CALF AND THE LION AND THE FATTENED CALF TOGETHER; AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM. THE COW AND THE BEAR SHALL GRAZE; THEIR YOUNG SHALL LIE DOWN TOGETHER; AND THE LION SHALL EAT STRAW LIKE THE OX. THE NURSING CHILD SHALL PLAY OVER THE HOLE OF THE COBRA, AND THE WEANED CHILD SHALL PUT HIS HAND ON THE ADDER'S DEN. THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN; FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FULL OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.** [**ISAIAH 2:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+2%3A4&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE SHALL JUDGE BETWEEN THE NATIONS, AND SHALL DECIDE DISPUTES FOR MANY PEOPLES; AND THEY SHALL BEAT THEIR SWORDS INTO PLOWSHARES, AND THEIR SPEARS INTO PRUNING HOOKS; NATION SHALL NOT LIFT UP SWORD AGAINST NATION, NEITHER SHALL THEY LEARN WAR ANYMORE.** [**PSALM 16:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+16%3A11&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YOU MAKE KNOWN TO ME THE PATH OF LIFE; IN YOUR PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY; AT YOUR RIGHT HAND ARE PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.** [**ISAIAH 65:17-19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A17-19&version=ESV) **ESV / 14 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH, AND THE FORMER THINGS SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED OR COME INTO MIND. BUT BE GLAD AND REJOICE FOREVER IN THAT WHICH I CREATE; FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE JERUSALEM TO BE A JOY, AND HER PEOPLE TO BE A GLADNESS. I WILL REJOICE IN JERUSALEM AND BE GLAD IN MY PEOPLE; NO MORE SHALL BE HEARD IN IT THE SOUND OF WEEPING AND THE CRY OF DISTRESS.** [**REVELATION 2:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+2%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 13 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE ONE WHO CONQUERS I WILL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA, AND I WILL GIVE HIM A WHITE STONE, WITH A NEW NAME WRITTEN ON THE STONE THAT NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT THE ONE WHO RECEIVES IT.’** [**ZECHARIAH 9:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Zechariah+9%3A10&version=ESV) **ESV / 13 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I WILL CUT OFF THE CHARIOT FROM EPHRAIM AND THE WAR HORSE FROM JERUSALEM; AND THE BATTLE BOW SHALL BE CUT OFF, AND HE SHALL SPEAK PEACE TO THE NATIONS; HIS RULE SHALL BE FROM SEA TO SEA, AND FROM THE RIVER TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH.** [**GALATIANS 4:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Galatians+4%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT NOW THAT YOU HAVE COME TO KNOW GOD, OR RATHER TO BE KNOWN BY GOD, HOW CAN YOU TURN BACK AGAIN TO THE WEAK AND WORTHLESS ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF THE WORLD, WHOSE SLAVES YOU WANT TO BE ONCE MORE?** [**DANIEL 12:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Daniel+12%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND MANY OF THOSE WHO SLEEP IN THE DUST OF THE EARTH SHALL AWAKE, SOME TO EVERLASTING LIFE, AND SOME TO SHAME AND EVERLASTING CONTEMPT.** [**ISAIAH 66:22-24**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A22-24&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE SHALL REMAIN BEFORE ME, SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SO SHALL YOUR OFFSPRING AND YOUR NAME REMAIN. FROM NEW MOON TO NEW MOON, AND FROM SABBATH TO SABBATH, ALL FLESH SHALL COME TO WORSHIP BEFORE ME, DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “AND THEY SHALL GO OUT AND LOOK ON THE DEAD BODIES OF THE MEN WHO HAVE REBELLED AGAINST ME. FOR THEIR WORM SHALL NOT DIE, THEIR FIRE SHALL NOT BE QUENCHED, AND THEY SHALL BE AN ABHORRENCE TO ALL FLESH.”** [**GENESIS 1:1-31**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+1%3A1-31&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE BEGINNING, GOD CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH. THE EARTH WAS WITHOUT FORM AND VOID, AND DARKNESS WAS OVER THE FACE OF THE DEEP. AND THE SPIRIT OF GOD WAS HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE WATERS. AND GOD SAID, “LET THERE BE LIGHT,” AND THERE WAS LIGHT. AND GOD SAW THAT THE LIGHT WAS GOOD. AND GOD SEPARATED THE LIGHT FROM THE DARKNESS. GOD CALLED THE LIGHT DAY, AND THE DARKNESS HE CALLED NIGHT. AND THERE WAS EVENING AND THERE WAS MORNING, THE FIRST DAY. ...** [**REVELATION 22:3-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A3-5&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NO LONGER WILL THERE BE ANYTHING ACCURSED, BUT THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT, AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM. THEY WILL SEE HIS FACE, AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. AND NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE. THEY WILL NEED NO LIGHT OF LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD WILL BE THEIR LIGHT, AND THEY WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.** [**REVELATION 21:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH OF THE GATES MADE OF A SINGLE PEARL, AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE TRANSPARENT GLASS.** [**REVELATION 21:3-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A3-5&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [**REVELATION 20:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A7&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE ENDED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON** [**REVELATION 17:1-18:24**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+17%3A1-18%3A24&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO HAD THE SEVEN BOWLS CAME AND SAID TO ME, “COME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT PROSTITUTE WHO IS SEATED ON MANY WATERS, WITH WHOM THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAVE COMMITTED SEXUAL IMMORALITY, AND WITH THE WINE OF WHOSE SEXUAL IMMORALITY THE DWELLERS ON EARTH HAVE BECOME DRUNK.” AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT INTO A WILDERNESS, AND I SAW A WOMAN SITTING ON A SCARLET BEAST THAT WAS FULL OF BLASPHEMOUS NAMES, AND IT HAD SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS. THE WOMAN WAS ARRAYED IN PURPLE AND SCARLET, AND ADORNED WITH GOLD AND JEWELS AND PEARLS, HOLDING IN HER HAND A GOLDEN CUP FULL OF ABOMINATIONS AND THE IMPURITIES OF HER SEXUAL IMMORALITY. AND ON HER FOREHEAD WAS WRITTEN A NAME OF MYSTERY: “BABYLON THE GREAT, MOTHER OF PROSTITUTES AND OF EARTH'S ABOMINATIONS.” ...** [**REVELATION 2:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+2%3A7&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE ONE WHO CONQUERS I WILL GRANT TO EAT OF THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.’** [**2 PETER 3:12-13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A12-13&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WAITING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD, BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE SET ON FIRE AND DISSOLVED, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL MELT AS THEY BURN! BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [**1 PETER 4:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+4%3A7&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE END OF ALL THINGS IS AT HAND; THEREFORE BE SELF-CONTROLLED AND SOBER-MINDED FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR PRAYERS.** [**TITUS 3:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Titus+3%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF WORKS DONE BY US IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN MERCY, BY THE WASHING OF REGENERATION AND RENEWAL OF THE HOLY GHOST,** [**ROMANS 8:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+8%3A22&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR WE KNOW THAT THE WHOLE CREATION HAS BEEN GROANING TOGETHER IN THE PAINS OF CHILDBIRTH UNTIL NOW.** [**MATTHEW 24:29**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A29&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TRIBULATION OF THOSE DAYS THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, AND THE STARS WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN, AND THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN.** [**ZECHARIAH 14:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Zechariah+14%3A16&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN EVERYONE WHO SURVIVES OF ALL THE NATIONS THAT HAVE COME AGAINST JERUSALEM SHALL GO UP YEAR AFTER YEAR TO WORSHIP THE KING, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS, AND TO KEEP THE FEAST OF BOOTHS.** [**ISAIAH 12:1-6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+12%3A1-6&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YOU WILL SAY IN THAT DAY: “I WILL GIVE THANKS TO YOU, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR THOUGH YOU WERE ANGRY WITH ME, YOUR ANGER TURNED AWAY, THAT YOU MIGHT COMFORT ME. “BEHOLD, GOD IS MY SALVATION; I WILL TRUST, AND WILL NOT BE AFRAID; FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG, AND HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.” WITH JOY YOU WILL DRAW WATER FROM THE WELLS OF SALVATION. AND YOU WILL SAY IN THAT DAY: “GIVE THANKS TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), CALL UPON HIS NAME, MAKE KNOWN HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLES, PROCLAIM THAT HIS NAME IS EXALTED. “SING PRAISES TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR HE HAS DONE GLORIOUSLY; LET THIS BE MADE KNOWN IN ALL THE EARTH. ...** [**PSALM 102:25-26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+102%3A25-26&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **OF OLD YOU LAID THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU WILL REMAIN; THEY WILL ALL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. YOU WILL CHANGE THEM LIKE A ROBE, AND THEY WILL PASS AWAY,** [**REVELATION 20:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THEY MARCHED UP OVER THE BROAD PLAIN OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY, BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM,** [**REVELATION 13:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+13%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW A BEAST RISING OUT OF THE SEA, WITH TEN HORNS AND SEVEN HEADS, WITH TEN DIADEMS ON ITS HORNS AND BLASPHEMOUS NAMES ON ITS HEADS.** [**GALATIANS 4:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Galatians+4%3A3&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE SAME WAY WE ALSO, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE ENSLAVED TO THE ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF THE WORLD.** [**JOHN 3:16-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16-17&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD, BUT IN ORDER THAT THE WORLD MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.** [**MATTHEW 24:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A8&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **ALL THESE ARE BUT THE BEGINNING OF THE BIRTH PAINS.** [**ISAIAH 66:1-24**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A1-24&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THUS SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH): “HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND THE EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL; WHAT IS THE HOUSE THAT YOU WOULD BUILD FOR ME, AND WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST? ALL THESE THINGS MY HAND HAS MADE, AND SO ALL THESE THINGS CAME TO BE, DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). BUT THIS IS THE ONE TO WHOM I WILL LOOK: HE WHO IS HUMBLE AND CONTRITE IN SPIRIT AND TREMBLES AT MY WORD. “HE WHO SLAUGHTERS AN OX IS LIKE ONE WHO KILLS A MAN; HE WHO SACRIFICES A LAMB, LIKE ONE WHO BREAKS A DOG'S NECK; HE WHO PRESENTS A GRAIN OFFERING, LIKE ONE WHO OFFERS PIG'S BLOOD; HE WHO MAKES A MEMORIAL OFFERING OF FRANKINCENSE, LIKE ONE WHO BLESSES AN IDOL. THESE HAVE CHOSEN THEIR OWN WAYS, AND THEIR SOUL DELIGHTS IN THEIR ABOMINATIONS; I ALSO WILL CHOOSE HARSH TREATMENT FOR THEM AND BRING THEIR FEARS UPON THEM, BECAUSE WHEN I CALLED, NO ONE ANSWERED, WHEN I SPOKE, THEY DID NOT LISTEN; BUT THEY DID WHAT WAS EVIL IN MY EYES AND CHOSE THAT IN WHICH I DID NOT DELIGHT.” HEAR THE WORD OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), YOU WHO TREMBLE AT HIS WORD: “YOUR BROTHERS WHO HATE YOU AND CAST YOU OUT FOR MY NAME'S SAKE HAVE SAID, ‘LET THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BE GLORIFIED, THAT WE MAY SEE YOUR JOY’; BUT IT IS THEY WHO SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME. ...** [**PSALM 104:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+104%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE SET THE EARTH ON ITS FOUNDATIONS, SO THAT IT SHOULD NEVER BE MOVED.** [**REVELATION 14:1-3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+14%3A1-3&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, ON MOUNT ZION STOOD THE LAMB, AND WITH HIM 144,000 WHO HAD HIS NAME AND HIS FATHER'S NAME WRITTEN ON THEIR FOREHEADS. AND I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE ROAR OF MANY WATERS AND LIKE THE SOUND OF LOUD THUNDER. THE VOICE I HEARD WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF HARPISTS PLAYING ON THEIR HARPS, AND THEY WERE SINGING A NEW SONG BEFORE THE THRONE AND BEFORE THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND BEFORE THE ELDERS. NO ONE COULD LEARN THAT SONG EXCEPT THE 144,000 WHO HAD BEEN REDEEMED FROM THE EARTH.** [**1 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+3%3A13&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW WHO IS THERE TO HARM YOU IF YOU ARE ZEALOUS FOR WHAT IS GOOD?** [**HEBREWS 13:14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+13%3A14&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR HERE WE HAVE NO LASTING CITY, BUT WE SEEK THE CITY THAT IS TO COME.** [**HEBREWS 12:26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+12%3A26&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AT THAT TIME HIS VOICE SHOOK THE EARTH, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, “YET ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE NOT ONLY THE EARTH BUT ALSO THE HEAVENS.”** [**HEBREWS 5:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+5%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR THOUGH BY THIS TIME YOU OUGHT TO BE TEACHERS, YOU NEED SOMEONE TO TEACH YOU AGAIN THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE ORACLES OF GOD. YOU NEED MILK, NOT SOLID FOOD,** [**ISAIAH 65:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEY SHALL BUILD HOUSES AND INHABIT THEM; THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND EAT THEIR FRUIT.** [**ISAIAH 51:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+51%3A6&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LIFT UP YOUR EYES TO THE HEAVENS, AND LOOK AT THE EARTH BENEATH; FOR THE HEAVENS VANISH LIKE SMOKE, THE EARTH WILL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT, AND THEY WHO DWELL IN IT WILL DIE IN LIKE MANNER; BUT MY SALVATION WILL BE FOREVER, AND MY RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL NEVER BE DISMAYED.** [**GENESIS 14:19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+14%3A19&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE BLESSED HIM AND SAID, “BLESSED BE ABRAM BY GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH;** [**GENESIS 8:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+8%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SMELLED THE PLEASING AROMA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID IN HIS HEART, “I WILL NEVER AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND BECAUSE OF MAN, FOR THE INTENTION OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH. NEITHER WILL I EVER AGAIN STRIKE DOWN EVERY LIVING CREATURE AS I HAVE DONE.** [**GENESIS 8:21-22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+8%3A21-22&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SMELLED THE PLEASING AROMA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID IN HIS HEART, “I WILL NEVER AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND BECAUSE OF MAN, FOR THE INTENTION OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH. NEITHER WILL I EVER AGAIN STRIKE DOWN EVERY LIVING CREATURE AS I HAVE DONE. WHILE THE EARTH REMAINS, SEEDTIME AND HARVEST, COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER, DAY AND NIGHT, SHALL NOT CEASE.”** [**1 PETER 3:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+3%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **DO NOT REPAY EVIL FOR EVIL OR REVILING FOR REVILING, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, BLESS, FOR TO THIS YOU WERE CALLED, THAT YOU MAY OBTAIN A BLESSING.** [**HEBREWS 4:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+4%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING AND ACTIVE, SHARPER THAN ANY TWO-EDGED SWORD, PIERCING TO THE DIVISION OF SOUL AND OF SPIRIT, OF JOINTS AND OF MARROW, AND DISCERNING THE THOUGHTS AND INTENTIONS OF THE HEART.**  **WHEN SHALL THE ULTIMATE JUDGEMENT OF GODDESTROYING AND THE ULTIMATE JUSTICE OF GODDAMNING SHALL COMMENCE BY YAHWEH AGAINST ALL INFINITE THIEVES AND ALL INFINITE ROBBERS? THIS SHALL BE DONE BEGINNING DIRECTLY AFTER 10.5 MONTHS WITHIN THE VERY FIRST INITIAL YEAR BECAUSE 10.5 MONTHS SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE DOUBLE MEASURE IS 42 MONTHS, OR 3.5 YEARS, SO THE ULTIMATE JUDGEMENT WITH THE ULTIMATE JUSTICE IS ONLY DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN REVELATION 17-20 AGAINST ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, THAT IS, 1.1 MONTHS TOPS (BASED ON THE PAST MONTH, THE PRESENT MONTH & THE FUTURE MONTH BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN AUTOMATICALLY WITHIN A SEASON OF EVIL + THE 10 DAY GLOBAL TRIAL) + THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSE IN 8 DAYS, IN 2ND ESDRAS 11 & 12 AGAINST GREAT BRITAIN ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST, THAT IS, 1.1 MONTHS TOPS (BASED ON THE PAST MONTH, THE PRESENT MONTH & THE FUTURE MONTH BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN AUTOMATICALLY WITHIN A SEASON OF EVIL + THE 10 DAY GLOBAL TRIAL) + THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSE IN 8 DAYS AND ALSO IN DANIEL 7-8 AGAINST THE ENGLISH USA ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THAT IS, 1.1 MONTHS TOPS (BASED ON THE PAST MONTH, THE PRESENT MONTH & THE FUTURE MONTH BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN AUTOMATICALLY WITHIN A SEASON OF EVIL + THE 10 DAY GLOBAL TRIAL) + THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSE IN 8 DAYS AND EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE GODDAMN THING IN BETWEEN THESE THINGS, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS AFTER ANY FIRST INITIAL PAYMENTS WITHIN THE FIRST MONTH, THE INFINTE INSTITUTIONS SHALL BE ULTIMATELY JUDGED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAYING COMES TO PASS, “YOU HAVE DUG GOLD, THAT IS, STEALING THE MONEY FOR THE LAST TIME!!!” AND STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL ALWAYS ULTIMATELY WIN AND EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN BODY SHALL ALWAYS ULTIMATELY LOSE!!! EVERY THEFT IS ULTIMATELY CHARGED 7-FOLD WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT AMOUNTS TO 32 FULL LEVELS, WHICH IS THE FULL 200 LEVELS FROM MATTHEW 1-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN ITS BEGINNING WHERE THE PRISON RESIDES!!! EVERY ROBBERY IS ULTIMATELY CHARGED 7-FOLD WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT AMOUNTS TO 32 FULL LEVELS, WHICH IS THE FULL 200 LEVELS FROM MATTHEW 1-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN ITS BEGINNING WHERE THE PRISON RESIDES!!! FOR FORBIDDEN EVIL AND ITS INFINITE EVIL WORKERS HAVE COME TO NOTHING IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE, SINCE 2,000 YEARS AGO IN REVELATION 17-20, SO THIS MEANS THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL CAN ONLY OPERATE AT THE 0TH LEVEL ONLY ON ITS EVIL SIDE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0, WITH THE LOWEST VALUE OF ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0008.1% ETERNAL CORRUPTION!!! WHERE ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, YAHWEH OPERATES ON HIS SIDE FROM THE 0TH LEVEL TO THAT YAHWEH LEVEL IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE, WITH THE LOWEST VALUE OF ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0008.1% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE TOP VALUE OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! SO THE THIEF AND THE ROBBER FUCKIN ROTS WITHIN TILL THEY ARE BOTH GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! AND THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY TO ESCAPE THIS ROTTING EVIL 0TH LEVEL, IS TO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHAT IS GODDAMNED OWED TO HIM!!!** | | | | **THE GODDAMN THIEF WHICH IS ALSO THE GODDAMN ROBBER**  Image result for THIEF | **VERSES** | **THE IMMUTABLE INCARNATED MONEY STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE PHYSICAL YAHWEH**  Image result for yhwh meaning | | **ABSOLUTELY NO IMMUTABLE PROOF THAT THE THIEF IS FOREVERMORE JUSTIFIED BY YAHWEH, NO NEVER ON THE CROSS AND/OR NO NEVER IN THE STONING OR ANYWHERE ELSE, GODDAMN IT!!!** |  | **ABSOLUTELY THE IMMUTABLE PROOF OF THE THIEF BEING FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL IS IN MALACHI 3:8-12 & ZECHARIAH 5:1-11** | | **THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY CUNNINGLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY COVERTLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY SECRETLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT THINKS HE GETS AWAY WITH IT, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT LIES ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT GODDAMNS THE THIEF THAT LIES, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF IS DECEIVED ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH ISSUES NO PARDONS FOR THE THIEF, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF IS THE DEVIL, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF IS THE WITCH, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT KILLS, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT DESTROYS, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | | | |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| City of Heaven, 05 by AM FineArtPrints **What does the Bible say about the New Jerusalem? - BibleAsk** A City in Heaven - AI Generated Artwork - NightCafe Creator  **THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S 17 TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVENS (SIMULTANEOUS, THE FULL 33 TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVENS) IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE (THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14 IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!!)**  **THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT LEAD KINGDOM MONEY TEST (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE TIME-PORTAL YAHWEH DOORWAY TO THE FULL 72 YAHWEH LEVELS BECOMES FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ETERNALLY YAHWEH SECURE BECAUSE ANY INFINITE TRANSFORMING ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) IS TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIME-PORTED TO ITS ONLY GODDAMN DESTINATION, WITHIN INSIDE OF YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ON ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE 72ND LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! BASICALLY PUT THIS 1 FORBIDDEN LEVEL IN ONLY UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS VERSES THE YAHWEH 72 LEVELS IN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD, IN THE NUT-SHELL.**  **THIS IS THE 2 TIME-PORTAL DOORWAYS WITH 68 LEVELS, THAT IS, 0TH TO 33RD TWICE AND 1 YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON WITH THE 2 OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDES WITHIN IT**  **Soft Lead Ingots**  **THE PREPARATION TIER LEVEL OF THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT AUTHORIZED 0TH NEW HEAVEN (2 COR 11-13-15 ONLY) IN 0 TO 23/24 IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 33/34 DAYS (BASICALLY 3.5 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.5 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.9 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.9 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.9 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.9 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .6 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP WITHIN ISRAEL’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN REVELATION 10-20 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY, EXCEPT FOR THE THIEF THAT STEALS ONCE, BECAUSE THIS OPPOSING YAHWEH 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 0 TO 20/21 DAYS IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH] (BASICALLY 3.0 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.0 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.5 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.5 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.5 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.5 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .5 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP WITHIN USA’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN DANIEL 8:11-13 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY STEPHEN HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY, EXCEPT FOR THE THIEF THAT STEALS ONCE, BECAUSE THIS OPPOSING YAHWEH 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 1ST THESSALONIANS CHAPTER 15 [ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT] DECLARES, “TO ONE AND THE SAME LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), THEN, BELONGED CHRIST AND THE PROPHETS. WHAT THAT "SANCTIFICATION OF OURS" IS, WHICH HE DECLARES TO BE "THE WILL OF GOD," YOU MAY DISCOVER FROM THE OPPOSITE CONDUCT WHICH HE FORBIDS. THAT WE SHOULD "ABSTAIN FROM FORNICATION," NOT FROM MARRIAGE; THAT EVERY ONE "SHOULD KNOW HOW TO POSSESS HIS VESSEL IN HONOR." IN WHAT WAY? "NOT IN THE LUST OF CONCUPISCENCE, EVEN AS THE GENTILES." CONCUPISCENCE, HOWEVER, IS NOT ASCRIBED TO MARRIAGE EVEN AMONG THE GENTILES, BUT TO EXTRAVAGANT, UNNATURAL, AND ENORMOUS SINS. THE LAW OF NATURE IS OPPOSED TO LUXURY AS WELL AS TO GROSSNESS AND UNCLEANNESS; IT DOES NOT FORBID CONNUBIAL INTERCOURSE, BUT CONCUPISCENCE; AND IT TAKES CARE OF OUR VESSEL BY THE HONORABLE ESTATE OF MATRIMONY. THIS PASSAGE (OF THE APOSTLE) I WOULD TREAT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO MAINTAIN THE SUPERIORITY OF THE OTHER AND HIGHER SANCTITY, PREFERRING CONTINENCE AND VIRGINITY TO MARRIAGE, BUT BY NO MEANS PROHIBITING THE LATTER. FOR MY HOSTILITY IS DIRECTED AGAINST" THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO ARE FOR DESTROYING THE GOD OF MARRIAGE (BUT NEVER THE TRUE GOD OF MARRIAGE, BUT FOR THE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS WHO FUCK AT DUMBASS FREE WILL), NOT THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO FOLLOW AFTER CHASTITY (TRUE VIRGINITY). HE SAYS THAT THOSE WHO "REMAIN UNTO THE COMING OF CHRIST," ALONG WITH "THE DEAD IN CHRIST, SHALL RISE FIRST," BEING "CAUGHT UP IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN THE AIR." I FIND IT WAS IN THEIR FORESIGHT OF ALL THIS, THAT THE HEAVENLY INTELLIGENCES GAZED WITH ADMIRATION ON "THE JERUSALEM WHICH IS ABOVE," AND BY THE MOUTH OF ISAIAH SAID LONG AGO: "WHO ARE THESE THAT FLY AS CLOUDS, AND AS DOVES WITH THEIR YOUNG ONES, UNTO ME?" NOW, AS CHRIST HAS PREPARED FOR US THIS ASCENSION INTO HEAVEN, HE MUST BE THE CHRIST OF WHOM AMOS SPOKE: "IT IS HE WHO BUILDS HIS ASCENT UP TO THE HEAVENS," EVEN FOR HIMSELF AND HIS PEOPLE. NOW, FROM WHOM SHALL I EXPECT (THE FULFILL-MERIT OF) ALL THIS, EXCEPT FROM HIM WHOM I HAVE HEARD GIVE THE PROMISE THEREOF?”**  **THE LEAD KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Soft Lead Ingots**  **THE PREPARATION TIER LEVEL OF THE AUTHORIZED 0TH NEW HEAVEN (DANIEL 8:14 ONLY) IN 0 TO 23/24 IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 33/34 DAYS (BASICALLY 3.5 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.5 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.9 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.9 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.9 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.9 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .6 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP WITHIN ISRAEL’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN REVELATION 10-20 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY BECAUSE THIS 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 0 TO 20/21 DAYS IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH] (BASICALLY 3.0 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.0 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.5 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.5 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.5 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.5 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .5 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE BYPASSED WITHIN USA’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN DANIEL 8:11-13 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY STEPHEN HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY BECAUSE THIS 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 1ST THESSALONIANS CHAPTER 15 [ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT] DECLARES, “TO ONE AND THE SAME LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), THEN, BELONGED CHRIST AND THE PROPHETS. WHAT THAT "SANCTIFICATION OF OURS" IS, WHICH HE DECLARES TO BE "THE WILL OF GOD," YOU MAY DISCOVER FROM THE OPPOSITE CONDUCT WHICH HE FORBIDS. THAT WE SHOULD "ABSTAIN FROM FORNICATION," NOT FROM MARRIAGE; THAT EVERY ONE "SHOULD KNOW HOW TO POSSESS HIS VESSEL IN HONOR." IN WHAT WAY? "NOT IN THE LUST OF CONCUPISCENCE, EVEN AS THE GENTILES." CONCUPISCENCE, HOWEVER, IS NOT ASCRIBED TO MARRIAGE EVEN AMONG THE GENTILES, BUT TO EXTRAVAGANT, UNNATURAL, AND ENORMOUS SINS. THE LAW OF NATURE IS OPPOSED TO LUXURY AS WELL AS TO GROSSNESS AND UNCLEANNESS; IT DOES NOT FORBID CONNUBIAL INTERCOURSE, BUT CONCUPISCENCE; AND IT TAKES CARE OF OUR VESSEL BY THE HONORABLE ESTATE OF MATRIMONY. THIS PASSAGE (OF THE APOSTLE) I WOULD TREAT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO MAINTAIN THE SUPERIORITY OF THE OTHER AND HIGHER SANCTITY, PREFERRING CONTINENCE AND VIRGINITY TO MARRIAGE, BUT BY NO MEANS PROHIBITING THE LATTER. FOR MY HOSTILITY IS DIRECTED AGAINST" THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO ARE FOR DESTROYING THE (TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT) GOD OF MARRIAGE, NOT THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO FOLLOW AFTER CHASTITY (TRUE VIRGINITY). HE SAYS THAT THOSE WHO "REMAIN UNTO THE COMING OF CHRIST," ALONG WITH "THE DEAD IN CHRIST, SHALL RISE FIRST," BEING "CAUGHT UP IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN THE AIR." I FIND IT WAS IN THEIR FORESIGHT OF ALL THIS, THAT THE HEAVENLY INTELLIGENCES GAZED WITH ADMIRATION ON "THE JERUSALEM WHICH IS ABOVE," AND BY THE MOUTH OF ISAIAH SAID LONG AGO: "WHO ARE THESE THAT FLY AS CLOUDS, AND AS DOVES WITH THEIR YOUNG ONES, UNTO ME?" NOW, AS CHRIST HAS PREPARED FOR US THIS ASCENSION INTO HEAVEN, HE MUST BE THE CHRIST OF WHOM AMOS SPOKE: "IT IS HE WHO BUILDS HIS ASCENT UP TO THE HEAVENS," EVEN FOR HIMSELF AND HIS PEOPLE. NOW, FROM WHOM SHALL I EXPECT (THE FULFILL-MERIT OF) ALL THIS, EXCEPT FROM HIM WHOM I HAVE HEARD GIVE THE PROMISE THEREOF?”**  **THE ALUMINUM KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Tin Ingot Product**  **THE 1ST TIER LEVEL OF THE 1ST NEW HEAVEN IN 23/24 DAYS TO 8.5/9.5 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 33/34 DAYS TO 9.5/10.5 MONTHS, WHICH IS 8.6/9.6 MONTHS TOTAL IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 20/21 DAYS TO 7.5/8.5 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE] TO 8.5/9.5 MONTHS, WHICH IS 7.5/8.5 MONTHS TOTAL IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:7-10 DECLARES, 7SO TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING GREATNESS OF THE REVELATIONS (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), A THORN WAS GIVEN ME IN THE FLESH, A MESSENGER OF SATAN TO HARASS ME, TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED. 8THREE TIMES I PLEADED WITH THE LORD ABOUT THIS, THAT IT SHOULD LEAVE ME. 9BUT HE SAID TO ME, “MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS.” THEREFORE, I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME. 10FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, THEN, I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS, PERSECUTIONS, AND CALAMITIES. FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG…**  **THE TIN KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **2 Pound Aluminum Ingot**  **THE 2ND TIER LEVEL OF THE 2ND NEW HEAVEN IN 8.5/9.5 MONTHS TO 20 MONTHS/32 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 9.5/10.5 MONTHS TO 2.5/3.5 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 7.5/8.5 MONTHS TO 15 MONTHS/27 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 8.5/9.5 MONTHS TO 2.1/3.1 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1-10 DECLARES, 13 THIS IS THE THIRD TIME I AM COMING TO YOU. EVERY CHARGE MUST BE ESTABLISHED BY THE EVIDENCE OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!). 2I WARNED THOSE WHO SINNED BEFORE AND ALL THE OTHERS, AND I WARN THEM NOW WHILE ABSENT, AS I DID WHEN PRESENT ON MY SECOND VISIT, THAT IF I COME AGAIN, I WILL NOT SPARE THEM— 3SINCE YOU SEEK PROOF THAT CHRIST IS SPEAKING IN ME. HE IS NOT WEAK IN DEALING WITH YOU, BUT IS POWERFUL AMONG YOU. 4FOR HE WAS CRUCIFIED IN WEAKNESS, BUT LIVES BY THE POWER OF GOD. FOR WE ALSO, ARE WEAK IN HIM, BUT IN DEALING WITH YOU WE WILL LIVE WITH HIM BY THE POWER OF GOD. 5EXAMINE YOURSELVES, TO SEE WHETHER YOU ARE IN THE FAITH. TEST YOURSELVES. OR DO YOU NOT REALIZE THIS ABOUT YOURSELVES, THAT JESUS YAHWEH IS IN YOU? UNLESS INDEED YOU FAIL TO MEET THE TEST! 6I HOPE YOU WILL FIND OUT THAT WE HAVE NOT FAILED THE TEST. 7BUT WE PRAY TO GOD THAT YOU MAY NOT DO WRONG—NOT THAT WE MAY APPEAR TO HAVE MET THE TEST, BUT THAT YOU MAY DO WHAT IS RIGHT, THOUGH WE MAY SEEM TO HAVE FAILED. 8FOR WE CANNOT DO ANYTHING AGAINST THE TRUTH, BUT ONLY FOR THE TRUTH. 9FOR WE ARE GLAD WHEN WE ARE WEAK AND YOU ARE STRONG. YOUR RESTORATION IS WHAT WE PRAY FOR. 10FOR THIS REASON, I WRITE THESE THINGS WHILE I AM AWAY FROM YOU, THAT WHEN I COME, I MAY NOT HAVE TO BE SEVERE IN MY USE OF THE AUTHORITY THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME FOR BUILDING UP AND NOT FOR TEARING DOWN.**  **THE STEEL KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for STEEL INGOTS**  **THE 3RD TIER LEVEL OF THE 3RD NEW HEAVEN IN 20 MONTHS/32 MONTHS TO 62 MONTHS/74 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 2.5/3.5 YEARS TO 6/7 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 15 MONTHS/27 MONTHS TO 54 MONTHS/66 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 2.1/3.1 YEARS TO 5.3/6.3 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 DECLARES, 12 I MUST GO ON BOASTING. THOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED BY IT, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS OF THE LORD (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!). 2I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN [THIS WOULD BE 7 OR 6.3] YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD [SECOND] HEAVEN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS. 3AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS— 4AND HE HEARD THINGS THAT CANNOT BE TOLD, WHICH MAN MAY NOT UTTER. 5ON BEHALF OF THIS MAN I WILL BOAST, BUT ON MY OWN BEHALF I WILL NOT BOAST, EXCEPT OF MY WEAKNESSES— 6THOUGH IF I SHOULD WISH TO BOAST, I WOULD NOT BE A FOOL, FOR I WOULD BE SPEAKING THE TRUTH; BUT I REFRAIN FROM IT, SO THAT NO ONE MAY THINK MORE OF ME THAN HE SEES IN ME OR HEARS FROM ME.**  **THE IRON KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for IRON INGOTS**  **THE 4TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 4RD NEW HEAVEN IN 62 MONTHS/74 MONTHS TO 3/4 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 6/7 YEARS TO 13/14 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 54 MONTHS/66 MONTHS TO 1.6/2.6 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 5.3/6.3 YEARS TO 11.6/12.6 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 DECLARES, 12 I MUST GO ON BOASTING. THOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED BY IT, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS OF THE LORD (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!). 2I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN [THIS WOULD ALSO, BE 12.6] YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD HEAVEN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS. 3AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS— 4AND HE HEARD THINGS THAT CANNOT BE TOLD, WHICH MAN MAY NOT UTTER. 5ON BEHALF OF THIS MAN I WILL BOAST, BUT ON MY OWN BEHALF I WILL NOT BOAST, EXCEPT OF MY WEAKNESSES— 6THOUGH IF I SHOULD WISH TO BOAST, I WOULD NOT BE A FOOL, FOR I WOULD BE SPEAKING THE TRUTH; BUT I REFRAIN FROM IT, SO THAT NO ONE MAY THINK MORE OF ME THAN HE SEES IN ME OR HEARS FROM ME.**  **THE BRONZE KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for Bronze INGOTS**  **THE 5TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 5TH NEW HEAVEN IN 3/4 YEARS TO 10/11 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 13/14 YEARS TO 20/21 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 1.6/2.6 YEARS TO 7.9/8.9 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 11.6/12.6 YEARS TO 17.9/18.9 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN MATTHEW 22:29-32 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “YOU ARE MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED], NOT KNOWING THE [HOLY] SCRIPTURES NOR THE POWER [AUTHORITY] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR IN THE RESURRECTION [ACTS 8:1-3] THEY NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN [QUALIFIED] IN MARRIAGE, BUT ARE LIKE ANGELS [LORDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] IN HEAVEN. BUT CONCERNING THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD [ACTS 8:1-3], HAVE YOU NOT READ WHAT WAS SPOKEN TO YOU BY GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), SAYING, ‘I AM THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ABRAHAM [MANY NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER’S], AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF JACOB [PRINCES]?’ GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] IS NOT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE DEAD [THE DEAD IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF FORBIDDEN GOOD AND FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] ONLY ONCE ETERNALLY IN ZECHARIAH 5:1-4 & ACTS 7:60], BUT OF THE LIVING [THE LIVING IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF LIFE ALWAYS ETERNALLY IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:15; 7:1-60; 8:1-3].”**  **THE BRASS KINGDOM MONEY TEST**    **THE 6TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 6TH NEW HEAVEN IN 10/11 YEARS TO 17/18 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 20/21 YEARS TO 27/28 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 7.9/8.9 YEARS TO 14.2/15.2 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 17.9/18.9 YEARS TO 24.2/25.2 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN MARK 12:24-27 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “YOU ARE NOT THEREFORE MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED], BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE [HOLY] SCRIPTURES NOR THE POWER [AUTHORITY] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR WHEN THEY RISE [ACTS 8:1-3] FROM THE DEAD, THEY NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN [QUALIFIED] IN MARRIAGE, BUT ARE LIKE ANGELS [LORDS] IN HEAVEN. BUT CONCERNING THE DEAD [ACTS 8:1-3], THAT THEY RISE, HAVE YOU NOT READ IN THE BOOK OF MOSES, IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE, HOW GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) SPOKE TO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ABRAHAM [MANY NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER’S], AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF JACOB [PRINCES]?’ HE [FATHER STEPHEN] IS NOT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE DEAD [THE DEAD IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF FORBIDDEN GOOD AND FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] ONLY ONCE ETERNALLY IN ZECHARIAH 5:1-4 & ACTS 7:60], BUT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE LIVING [THE LIVING IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF LIFE ALWAYS ETERNALLY IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:15; 7:1-60; 8:1-3]. YOU ARE THEREFORE GREATLY MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED].”**  **THE COPPER KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for 25 Pound Copper Bar**  **THE 7TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 7TH NEW HEAVEN IN 17/18 YEARS TO 24/25 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 27/28 YEARS TO 34/35 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 14.5/15.2 YEARS TO 20.5/21.5 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 24.5/25.2 YEARS TO 30.5/31.5 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN LUKE 20:34-38 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “THE SONS OF THIS AGE MARRY AND ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, BUT THOSE WHO ARE WORTHY TO ATTAIN THAT AGE, AND THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, NOR CAN THEY DIE ANYMORE, FOR THEY ARE EQUAL [GOOD RIVALS] TO THE ANGELS [LORDS] AND ARE SONS OF GOD, BEING SONS OF THE RESURRECTION. BUT EVEN [LORD] MOSES SHOWED IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE [WAY] THAT THE DEAD ARE RAISED, WHEN HE CALLED THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) ‘THE GOD OF ABRAHAM [FATHER OF MANY NATIONS], THE GOD OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER], AND THE GOD OF JACOB [JAMES THE SUPPLANTER].’ FOR HE IS NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING, FOR ALL LIVE TO HIM [1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & ACTS 17:22-30].”**  **THE SILVER KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for SILVER INGOTS**  **THE 8TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 8TH NEW HEAVEN IN 24/25 YEARS TO 31/32 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 34/35 YEARS TO 41/42 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 20.5/21.5 YEARS TO 26.8/27.8 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 30.5/31.5 YEARS TO 36.8/37.8 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 IT DECLARES “NOW I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH [OPPOSING ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0], FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND FIRST EARTH HAS PASSED AWAY [ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0]. ALSO, THERE WAS NO MORE SEA. THEN I, JOHN, SAW THE HOLY CITY NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAYING, BEHOLD, THE TABERNACLE OF GOD IS WITH MEN, AND HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY SHALL BE HIS PEOPLE. GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AND BE THEIR GOD. AND GOD WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH, NOR SORROW, NOR CRYING. THERE SHALL BE NO MORE PAIN, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY. THEN HE WHO SAT ON THE THRONE (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘WRITE, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUE AND FAITHFUL.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘IT IS DONE!’ I AM THE ALPHA AND OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. I WILL GIVE OF THE FOUNTAIN OF THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY TO HIM WHO THIRSTS. HE WHO OVERCOMES SHALL INHERIT ALL THINGS, AND I WILL BE HIS GOD AND HE SHALL BE MY SON. BUT THE COWARDLY, UNBELIEVING (IGNORANT), ABOMINABLE, MURDERERS, SEXUALLY IMMORAL, AND SORCERERS, IDOLATERS (MARITAL FORNICATORS IN TOBIT 4:12-13), AND ALL LIARS SHALL HAVE THEIR PART IN THE LAKE WHICH BURNS WITH FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHICH IS THE SECOND DEATH.” THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM: “THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS (LORDS) WHO HAD THE SEVEN BOWLS FILLED WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES CAME TO ME AND TALKED WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE BRIDE, THE LAMB’S WIFE. AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT TO A GREAT AND HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED ME THE GREAT CITY, THE HOLY JERUSALEM, DESCENDING OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, HAVING THE GLORY OF GOD. HER LIGHT [FIRE] WAS LIKE A MOST PRECIOUS [PALLADIUM] STONE, LIKE A JASPER [PLATINUM] STONE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. ALSO, SHE, HAD A GREAT AND HIGH WALL WITH 12 GATES, AND 12 ANGELS (LORDS) AT THE GATES, AND NAMES WRITTEN ON THEM, WHICH ARE THE NAMES OF THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL: THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE GATES ON THE NORTH, THREE GATES ON THE SOUTH, THREE GATES ON THE WEST. NOW THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD 12 FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE 12 APOSTLES OF THE LAMB. AND HE WHO TALKED WITH ME HAD A GOLD REED TO MEASURE THE CITY, ITS GATES, AND ITS WALL. THE CITY IS LAID OUT AS A SQUARE ITS LENGTH IS AS GREAT AS ITS BREADTH. AND HE MEASURED THE CITY WITH THE REED: 12,000 FURLONGS (WHICH IS 1,380 MILES). ITS LENGTH, BREADTH, AND HEIGHT ARE EQUAL. THEN HE MEASURED THE WALL: 144 CUBITS (WHICH IS 216 FEET), ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF A MAN, THAT IS, OF AN ANGEL (LORD). THE CONSTRUCTION OF ITS WALL WAS OF JASPER, AND THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE CLEAR GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE WALL OF THE CITY WERE ADORNED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS STONES: THE FIRST FOUNDATION WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD CHALCEDONY, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH SARDONYX, THE SIXTH SARDIUS, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH CHRYSOPRASE, THE ELEVENTH JACINTH, THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS: EACH INDIVIDUAL GATE WAS OF ONE PEARL. AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE TRANSPARENT GLASS.” ALSO, THE SAVIOR JESUS YAHWEH TALKED TO PETER ABOUT IMMORTALITY IN THE REVELATION OF PETER ON PAGES 487-497. THE GLORY OF THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM: “BUT I SAW NO TEMPLE IN IT, FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB IS ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY HAD NO NEED OF THE SUN OR OF THE MOON TO SHINE IN IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD ILLUMINATED IT. THE LAMB IS ITS LIGHT. AND THE NATIONS (LAWS) OF THOSE WHO ARE SAVED SHALL WALK IN ITS LIGHT, AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH BRING THEIR GLORY AND HONOR INTO IT. ITS GATES SHALL NOT BE SHUT AT ALL BY DAY (…SHALL BE NO NIGHT THERE). AND THEY SHALL BRING THEIR GLORY & HONOR OF THE NATIONS (LAWS) INTO IT…SHALL BY NO MEANS ENTER…THAT DEFILES, OR CAUSES AN ABOMINATION OR A LIE, BUT ONLY THOSE…IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE.” THE NEW JERUSALEM IS ON PAGES 568-570. THE RIVER OF LIFE: “HE SHOWED ME A PURE RIVER OF WATER OF LIFE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL…FROM THE THRONE OF GOD & OF THE LAMB. IN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET, & ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER, WAS THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH BORE 12 FRUITS, EACH TREE YIELDING ITS FRUIT EVERY MONTH. THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS (LAWS). AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE CURSE BUT THE THRONE OF GOD & THE LAMB SHALL BE IN IT, & HIS SERVANTS SHALL SERVE HIM. THEY SHALL SEE HIS FACE, AND HIS NAME SHALL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. THERE SHALL BE NO NIGHT THERE, THEY NEED NO LAMP NOR LIGHT OF THE SUN FOR THE LORD GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) GIVES THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.” THE TIME IS NEAR: “THEN HE SAID TO ME,’ THESE WORDS ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUE.’ AND THE LORD GOD OF THE HOLY PROPHETS SENT HIS ANGEL (LORD) TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS THE THINGS WHICH MUST SHORTLY TAKE PLACE. ‘BEHOLD, I AM COMING QUICKLY! BLESSED IS HE WHO KEEPS THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK.” NOW I, JOHN, SAW AND HEARD THESE THINGS. AND WHEN I HEARD AND SAW, I FELL DOWN TO WORSHIP BEFORE THE FEET OF THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO SHOWED ME THESE THINGS. THEN HE SAID TO ME, ‘SEE THAT YOU DO NOT DO THAT. FOR I AM YOUR FELLOW SERVANT, AND OF YOUR BRETHREN THE PROPHETS, AND OF THOSE WHO KEEP THE WORDS OF THIS BOOK, WORSHIP GOD.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘DO NOT SEAL THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK, FOR THE TIME IS AT HAND. HE WHO IS UNJUST, LET HIM BE UNJUST STILL, HE WHO IS FILTHY, LET HIM BE FILTHY STILL, HE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS, LET HIM BE RIGHTEOUS STILL, HE WHO IS HOLY, LET HIM BE HOLY STILL.’” JESUS AND THE CHURCHES: “‘AND BEHOLD, I AM COMING QUICKLY, MY, REWARD IS WITH ME, TO GIVE TO EVERYONE ACCORDING TO HIS WORK. I AM THE ALPHA & OMEGA, THE BEGINNING & END & THE FIRST & LAST.’ BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS THAT THEY…HAVE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE AND MAY ENTER THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY. BUT OUTSIDE ARE DOGS, & SORCERERS, & SEXUALLY IMMORAL, & MURDERERS & IDOLATERS, & WHOEVER LOVES… A LIE. ‘I, JESUS, HAVE SENT MY ANGEL (LORD) TO TESTIFY TO YOU THESE THINGS IN THE CHURCHES. I AM THE ROOT & OFFSPRING OF DAVID, THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR.’ AND THE SPIRIT AND THE BRIDE SAY, ‘COME!’ AND LET HIM WHO HEARS SAY, ‘COME!’ AND LET HIM WHO THIRSTS COME. WHOEVER DESIRES LET HIM TAKE THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY.” THE WARNING WITH A CURSE: “FOR I TESTIFY TO EVERYONE WHO HEARS THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK: IF ANYONE ADDS TO THESE THINGS, GOD WILL ADD TO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK, & IF ANYONE TAKES AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHESY, GOD SHALL TAKE AWAY…FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE, THE HOLY CITY (JERUSALEM), AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK.” IF ANYONE DOES NOT OBEY THE LORD, THEY WILL BE CURSED. I AM COMING QUICKLY: “HE WHO TESTIFIES TO THESE THINGS SAYS, ‘SURELY I COME QUICKLY!’ AMEN, EVEN, SO, COME, LORD JESUS! THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS YAHWEH BE WITH YOU ALL. AMEN.” THE TICKET TO HEAVEN WILL BE CONCERNED WITH THOSE WHO ARE SAVED, REDEEMED, HOLY, SANCTIFIED IN THE LORD, JUST, RIGHTEOUS, UNDEFILED, THE COURAGEOUS, THE DIVINE NATURE, THE QUALIFICATIONS OF THE BISHOP, OVERSEER, PASTOR, TEACHER, AND DEACON, THE FAITHFUL, CHOSEN, AND CALLED BY GOD, THE BELIEVING, THE ONES IN THE RAPTURE, THE BLESSED, THE ONES WHO HOLD TO THIS PROPHESY, AND ALL WHO DESIRE THE COMING OF THE LORD IN HIS APPEARING. THESE THINGS ARE TRUE AND FAITHFUL, WE, MUST HOLD THIS DOCTRINE CLOSE TO OURSELVES FOR GOD IS NOT SHORT IN HIS PROMISES TO US. GLORY TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB FOREVER AND EVER! AMEN!**  **THE GOLD KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for GOLD Bars**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 9TH NEW HEAVEN IN 31/32 YEARS TO 38/39 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 41/42 YEARS TO 48/49 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 26.8/27.8 YEARS TO 33.1/34.1 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 36.8/37.8 YEARS TO 43.1/44.1 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:30-38, 45-50, 55-56 DECLARES, “…AND WHEN FORTY YEARS [80 YEARS] WERE EXPIRED, THERE APPEARED TO HIM IN THE WILDERNESS OF MOUNT SINAI, AN [THE] ANGEL OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] IN A FLAME OF FIRE IN A [BURNING] BUSH. WHEN [LORD] MOSES SAW IT, HE WONDERED AT THE SIGHT: AND AS HE DREW NEAR TO BEHOLD IT, THE [SUPREME] VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE I AM WHO I AM] CAME UNTO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF THY FATHERS [ALL NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ISAAC, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [LORD JAMES].’ THEN [LORD] MOSES TREMBLED, AND DURST NOT BEHOLD [LOOK]. THEN SAID THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] TO HIM, ‘PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM THY FEET: FOR THE PLACE WHERE THOU STAND IS HOLY GROUND. I HAVE SEEN, I HAVE SEEN THE AFFLICTION [TROUBLE] OF MY PEOPLE WHICH IS IN EGYPT, AND I HAVE HEARD THEIR GROANING, AND AM [I AM IN JOHN 8:58] COME DOWN TO DELIVER THEM. AND NOW COME, I WILL SEND THEE INTO EGYPT.’ THIS [LORD] MOSES WHOM THEY REFUSED, SAYING, ‘WHO MADE THEE A [IMPARTIAL] RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A [IMPARTIAL] JUDGE?’ THE SAME DID GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SEND TO BE A RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A DELIVERER BY THE [SUPREME] HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH APPEARED TO HIM IN THE [BURNING] BUSH. HE BROUGHT THEM OUT, AFTER THAT HE HAD SHOWED WONDER AND SIGNS IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND IN THE RED SEA, AND IN THE WILDERNESS FORTY YEARS [120 YEARS]. THIS IS THAT [LORD] MOSES, WHICH SAID UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ‘A PROPHET SHALL THE LORD YOUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] RAISE UP UNTO YOU OF YOUR BRETHREN [BROTHERS OR SISTERS], LIKE UNTO ME, HIM SHALL YE HEAR.’ THIS IS HE, THAT WAS IN THE CHURCH IN THE WILDERNESS WITH THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH SPOKE TO HIM IN THE MOUNT SINAI, AN WITH OUR FATHERS, WHO RECEIVED THE LIVELY ORACLES [TIME PORTALS] TO GIVE UNTO US…WHICH ALSO, OUR FATHERS THAT CAME AFTER BROUGHT IN WITH [LORD] JESUS [JOSHUA] INTO THE POSSESSION OF [ALL] THE GENTILES [GENTILE RELIGION IN LUKE 1:1-23:56], WHOM GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] DROVE OUT BEFORE THE FACE OF OUR FATHERS, UNTO THE DAYS OF THE [LORD] DAVID, WHO FOUND FAVOR BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND DESIRED TO FIND A TABERNACLE [ZION HOUSE IN THE LORD STEPHEN’S PREGNANCY & LIFE OF HIS PARENT’S HOUSE] FOR THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE]. BUT [LORD] SOLOMON BUILT (FROM YELLOW GOLD TO WHITE GOLD---PLATINUM) HIM A HOUSE [ZION IS WHERE THE LORD STEPHEN WILL BE RESURRECTED, ASCENDED, ENTHRONED, PLACED IN LORDSHIP & BECOME THE POTTER CREATOR/SUPREME CREATOR]. HOWBEIT THE MOST-HIGH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD JEHOVAH IN JOHN 8:58] DWELLED NOT IN TEMPLES MADE WITH HANDS, AS SAYS [ISAIAH OR ESAIAS] THE PROPHET, ‘HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL:’ ‘WHAT HOUSE [ZION, THEN ZYON, THEN ZYZY] WILL YE BUILD ME?’ SAYS THE LORD [THE MOST-HIGHEST FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD YAHWEH BEING RAISED BY THE LORD ENOCH AFTER THE LORD SOLOMON]: OR WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST [ON PENTECOSTAL SUNDAY WHICH IS THE 7TH DAY IN GENESIS 2:2-3]? HATH NOT MY HANDS [ISAIAH 64:8] [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] MADE ALL THESE THINGS [THIS IS THE UPMOST TOP PINNACLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST LORD YAHWEH ABOVE ALL THINGS IN ACTS 7:50 & IN STRENGTH IS IN ACTS 7:60]?’ …BUT HE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], LOOKED UP STEADFASTLY [DOOR OPENED] INTO HEAVEN, AND SAW THE GLORY [GLORIOUS DEEDS, COURAGEOUS DEEDS, GALLANTRY DEEDS, VALIANT DEEDS, BRAVERY DEEDS, MAJESTIC DEEDS, VALOROUS DEEDS. MIGHTY DEEDS & HEROIC DEEDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND [LORD] JESUS [THIS IS THE SECOND TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM ACTS 1:4-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I SEE THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THE SON OF MAN [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE IS THE FIRST TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM LUKE 24:1-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].’” THIS IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TOP-SECRET SPEECH [THE TEAM RAN BY A HIGH SERGEANT] IN ACTS 7:55-56.**  **THE PLATINUM KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for PLATINUM Bars**  **THE 10TH TIER (*THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT*) LEVEL OF THE 10TH NEW HEAVEN IN 38/39 YEARS TO 45/46 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 48/49 YEARS TO 55/56 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 33.1/34.1 YEARS TO 39.4/40.4 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 43.1/44.1 YEARS TO 49.4/50.4 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 7:30-38, 45-50, 55-56 DECLARES, “…AND WHEN FORTY YEARS [80 YEARS] WERE EXPIRED, THERE APPEARED TO HIM IN THE WILDERNESS OF MOUNT SINAI, AN [THE] ANGEL OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) IN A FLAME OF FIRE IN A [BURNING] BUSH. WHEN [LORD] MOSES SAW IT, HE WONDERED AT THE SIGHT: AND AS HE DREW NEAR TO BEHOLD IT, THE [SUPREME] VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE I AM WHO I AM] CAME UNTO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF THY FATHERS [ALL NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ISAAC, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [LORD JAMES].’ THEN [LORD] MOSES TREMBLED, AND DURST NOT BEHOLD [LOOK]. THEN SAID THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] TO HIM, ‘PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM THY FEET: FOR THE PLACE WHERE THOU STAND IS HOLY GROUND. I HAVE SEEN, I HAVE SEEN THE AFFLICTION [TROUBLE] OF MY PEOPLE WHICH IS IN EGYPT, AND I HAVE HEARD THEIR GROANING, AND AM [I AM IN JOHN 8:58] COME DOWN TO DELIVER THEM. AND NOW COME, I WILL SEND THEE INTO EGYPT.’ THIS [LORD] MOSES WHOM THEY REFUSED, SAYING, ‘WHO MADE THEE A [IMPARTIAL] RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A [IMPARTIAL] JUDGE?’ THE SAME DID GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SEND TO BE A RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A DELIVERER BY THE [SUPREME] HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH APPEARED TO HIM IN THE [BURNING] BUSH. HE BROUGHT THEM OUT, AFTER THAT HE HAD SHOWED WONDER AND SIGNS IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND IN THE RED SEA, AND IN THE WILDERNESS FORTY YEARS [120 YEARS]. THIS IS THAT [LORD] MOSES, WHICH SAID UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ‘A PROPHET SHALL THE LORD YOUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] RAISE UP UNTO YOU OF YOUR BRETHREN [BROTHERS OR SISTERS], LIKE UNTO ME, HIM SHALL YE HEAR.’ THIS IS HE, THAT WAS IN THE CHURCH IN THE WILDERNESS WITH THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH SPOKE TO HIM IN THE MOUNT SINAI, AN WITH OUR FATHERS, WHO RECEIVED THE LIVELY ORACLES [TIME PORTALS] TO GIVE UNTO US…WHICH ALSO, OUR FATHERS THAT CAME AFTER BROUGHT IN WITH [LORD] JESUS [JOSHUA] INTO THE POSSESSION OF [ALL] THE GENTILES [GENTILE RELIGION IN LUKE 1:1-23:56], WHOM GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] DROVE OUT BEFORE THE FACE OF OUR FATHERS, UNTO THE DAYS OF THE [LORD] DAVID, WHO FOUND FAVOR BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND DESIRED TO FIND A TABERNACLE [ZION HOUSE IN THE LORD STEPHEN’S PREGNANCY & LIFE OF HIS PARENT’S HOUSE] FOR THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE]. BUT [LORD] SOLOMON BUILT (FROM WHITE GOLD---PLATINUM TO WHITE GOLD---PALLADIUM) HIM A HOUSE [ZION IS WHERE THE LORD STEPHEN WILL BE RESURRECTED, ASCENDED, ENTHRONED, PLACED IN LORDSHIP & BECOME THE POTTER CREATOR/SUPREME CREATOR]. HOWBEIT THE MOST-HIGH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD JEHOVAH IN JOHN 8:58] DWELLED NOT IN TEMPLES MADE WITH HANDS, AS SAYS [ISAIAH OR ESAIAS] THE PROPHET, ‘HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL:’ ‘WHAT HOUSE [ZION, THEN ZYON, THEN ZYZY] WILL YE BUILD ME?’ SAYS THE LORD [THE MOST-HIGHEST FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD YAHWEH BEING RAISED BY THE LORD ENOCH AFTER THE LORD SOLOMON]: OR WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST [ON PENTECOSTAL SUNDAY WHICH IS THE 7TH DAY IN GENESIS 2:2-3]? HATH NOT MY HANDS [ISAIAH 64:8] [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] MADE ALL THESE THINGS [THIS IS THE UPMOST TOP PINNACLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST LORD YAHWEH ABOVE ALL THINGS IN ACTS 7:50 & IN STRENGTH IS IN ACTS 7:60]?’ …BUT HE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], LOOKED UP STEADFASTLY [DOOR OPENED] INTO HEAVEN, AND SAW THE GLORY [GLORIOUS DEEDS, COURAGEOUS DEEDS, GALLANTRY DEEDS, VALIANT DEEDS, BRAVERY DEEDS, MAJESTIC DEEDS, VALOROUS DEEDS. MIGHTY DEEDS & HEROIC DEEDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND [LORD] JESUS [THIS IS THE SECOND TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM ACTS 1:4-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I SEE THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THE SON OF MAN [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE IS THE FIRST TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM LUKE 24:1-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].’” THIS IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TOP-SECRET SPEECH [THE TEAM RAN BY A HIGH SERGEANT] IN ACTS 7:55-56.**  **THE PALLADIUM KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for PALLADIUM Bars**  **THE AGAPE FIRE LEVEL OF THE 11TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 29:24-25; 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30: IN REVELATION 4:1-11 DECLARES “AFTER THESE THINGS I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN [LATER ON IS IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST]. AND THE FIRST VOICE WHICH I HEARD WAS LIKE A TRUMPET SPEAKING WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOUR THINGS WHICH MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.’ IMMEDIATELY I [NUMBER 0 (1ST TIME) CAN BE BROKEN OVER TIME BECAUSE OF THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] & THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN GOOD] WAS IN THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], AND BEHOLD, A THRONE SET IN HEAVEN, AND ONE [I (2ND TIME) AND MY FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD (3RD TIME) ARE THE NUMBER 1 TO AN INFINITE NUMBER THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN FOREVERMORE ENDLESSLY ETERNALLY LORDLY SECURE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BECAUSE OF THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC EVIL [SEX AS MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS ONLY] & THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC GOOD IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1] SAT ON THE THRONE. AND HE WHO SAT THERE WAS LIKE A JASPER AND A SARDIUS STONE IN APPEARANCE, AND THERE WAS A RAINBOW [ALL 46 PRECIOUS STONES] AROUND THE THRONE, IN APPEARANCE LIKE AN EMERALD. AROUND THE THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR THRONES, AND ON THE THRONES, I SAW TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] SITTING, CLOTHED IN WHITE ROBES, AND THEY HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. AND FROM THE THRONE PROCEEDED LIGHTNINGS, THUNDERS, AND VOICES. SEVEN LAMPS OF FIRE WERE BURNING [BY THE FLINT STONES & ANOINTING OILS] BEFORE THE THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [7 ANGELS CALLED THE 7 STARS AS THE LORD LUCIFER, LORD MICHAEL, LORD GABRIEL, LORD RAPHAEL, LORD URIEL, LORD JEREMIEL & LORD JESUS BEFORE THEIR FALLS IN LUKE 20:35-36]. BEFORE THE THRONE THAT WAS A SEA OF GLASS, LIKE CRYSTAL [THE 45TH RANK OF THE 46 PRECIOUS STONES]. AND IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND AROUND THE THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [CHERUBIM LORDS] FULL OF EYES IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE [LORD] LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE [LORD] HAS A FACE LIKE A MAN, AND THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], EACH HAVING SIX WINGS, WERE FULL OF EYES AROUND AND WITHIN. AND THEY DO NOT REST DAY OR NIGHT, SAYING, ‘HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, LORD GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS [PAST] AND IS [PRESENT] AND IS TO COME [FUTURE]!’ WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] GIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER AND CAST THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘YOU ARE WORTHY, O LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR YOUR CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY EXIST AND WERE CREATED.” THE LAMB ENOCH TAKES THE SCROLL FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 100 QUINTILLION LEVELS: IN REVELATION 5:1-14 DECLARES, “AND I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, A SCROLL WRITTEN INSIDE [THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORDS CAN APPEAR TO THE WORTHY OR DISAPPEAR TO THE UNWORTHY] AND ON THE BACK [THE CLOAKED FORM], SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. THEN I SAW A STRONG ANGEL [THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 7:30-38] PROCLAIMING WITH A LOUD VOICE, ‘WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEALS?’ AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT [THIS IS BECAUSE OF ROMANS 3:4-23 FROM 0 TO 46 YEARS OF AGE IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 56 YEARS OF AGE IN STRENGTH IN THE 1ST KINGDOM BY SUBTRACTING BY HALF OR ADDING DOUBLE THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE]. SO I WEPT MUCH [FATHER STEPHEN WEPT], BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT. BUT ONE OF THE ELDERS [LORDS] SAID TO ME, DO NOT WEEP. BEHOLD, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH [PRAISE], THE ROOT OF DAVID [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF BUT DOES NOT GO THROUGH AN ETERNAL DEATH BY THE LORD ENOCH BEING THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE LORD STEVE DYING AT 100.0001% IN ACTS 7:60 INSTEAD OF THE LORD ENOCH DYING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST HAS PREVAILED TO BECOME IMMORTAL FOREVER BECAUSE THE LORD JESUS DIED TO SELF, BUT ALSO, BECAME THE SEXUAL LORD BARABBAS AT 100.0000% WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY THE DIVINE LORD JESUS IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE & THE LORD STEPHEN AS AN APOSTLE DYING IN ACTS 7:60 IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES], HAS PREVAILED TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEVEN SEALS [JUDE 14-15]. AND I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND IN THE MIDST OF THE ELDERS [LORDS], STOOD A LAMB [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF] AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, HAVING SEVEN HORNS & SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. THEN HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL OUT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. WORTHY IS THE LAMB ENOCH FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 1 SEPTILLION LEVELS!!! NOW WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], EACH HAVING A HARP, AND GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS [CHRISTIAN LORDS]. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG, SAYING, ‘YOU [LORD ENOCH] ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL, AND THE OPEN ITS SEALS. FOR YOU WERE SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], AND HAVE REDEEMED US TO GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BY YOUR BLOOD OUT OF EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE AND PEOPLE AND NATION, AND HAVE MADE US KINGS [GODS] & PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] TO OUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.’ THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS [LORDS] AROUND THE THRONE, THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND THE ELDERS [LORDS], AND THE NUMBER OF THEM WAS TEN THOUSAND [10,000] TIMES TEN THOUSAND, [10,000] AND THOUSANDS [10,000] OR THOUSANDS [10,000] (THIS IS 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 SEPTILLION IN JUST 1 RELENTING AT 10% & 100% IN JUDE 14-15, BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!], SAYING WITH A LOUD VOICE: ‘WORTHY IS THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], WHO WAS SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], TO RECEIVE POWER [AUTHORITY] AND RICHES AND WISDOM, AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND BLESSING!’ AND EVERY CREATURE WHICH IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] AND SUCH AS ARE IN THE SEA, AND ALL THAT ARE IN THEM, I HEARD SAYING: ‘BLESSING AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2] BE TO HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB, FOREVER & EVER!’ THEN THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] SAID, ‘AMEN!’ AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER.”**  **A gold crown with many small jewels  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH VICTOR’S ENGLISH CROWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!! THE LEVEL WHERE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BEING UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS ONLY RESIDES, IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE THE WHOLE LAW, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR MONEY LAW, EVEN ABOVE THE WHOLE MILITARY LAW, THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR MILITARY MONEY LAW, BECAUSE THE WHOLE LAW AT THIS LEVEL & THE WHOLE MILITARY LAW AT THIS LEVEL, ABRUPTLY STOPS AT THE GODDAMN STONING LEVEL WITH THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN & THEN, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THE 12TH HEAVEN GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 36 LEVELS, BUT MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY IS THE FULL 0TH LEVEL TO THE FULL 32ND LEVEL IN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, BUT THE 13TH HEAVEN GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 39 LEVELS, BUT MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY WITH ITS TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IS THE FULL 0TH LEVEL TO THE FULL 33RD LEVEL IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, SO, IF YOU DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN GODDAMN TIME, THEN YOU SHALL PAY IT FULLY IN THIS UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN HELL!!! BUT THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST COMMAND OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST MONEY LAW TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12, MUST FIRST GO THROUGH THE PAID SERVICE WITHIN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH FIRST TO POSSIBLY GO INTO THE PAID SERVICE WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH LAST, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **THE FIRE KINGDOM MONEY TEST WITHIN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY!!!**  **Image result for FIREY INGOTS**  **THE PREPARATION STATUS OMNI-BENEVOLENT LEVEL OF THE 12TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ENDING (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL: IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO HEAVEN [THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHI ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (LORDLY ) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (LORDLY ) PRESENCE OF A (LORDLY ) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (LORDLY ) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (LORDLY ) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (LORDLY ) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (LORDLY ) FAITH, (LORDLY ) JUSTICE, AND (LORDLY ) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (LORDLY ) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***  ***A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (LORDLY ) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(LORDLY ) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 1 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (LUKE 24 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 1 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 2 (MARCH 2ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 3 (MARCH 3RD IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 4 (MARCH 4TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 5 (MARCH 5TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 6 (MARCH 6TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 7 (MARCH 7TH ONLY IS THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO (ACTS 32) MARCH 31ST ONLY, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 9 (MARCH 9TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 22 (MARCH 22ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 26 (MARCH 26TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 29 (MARCH 29TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 30 (MARCH 30TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL---MARK 13:32-37 AND ACTS 29:1-2, ACTS 31 (MARCH 31ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT BRITAIN---2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 AND DANIEL 7, WHICH IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, ACTS 32 (MARCH 31ST IS ONLY IS THE ENDING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION)---WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA---DANIEL 8:14, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (LORDLY ) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORDS (OMNI-MILITARY LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (LORDLY ) OBSERVE AND (LORDLY ) DO, FOR THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (LORDLY ) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***  ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE HEAVEN 'ARABOT, AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE HEAVENLY FAMILY, HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) LORD [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE LORD STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH HEAVEN AND EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***  **Satan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArtUnderworld | Rickipedia: The Mummy Wiki | FandomSatan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArt**  ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM, EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS. WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME, HIS VEINS FIRE, HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS, THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES, HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS, HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE, HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE, ALL HIS LIMBS AND ORGANS BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES, HE WAS ENGIRDLED BY STORM AND WHIRLWIND, HURRICANE AND THUNDERING.” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.***  **A gold crown with many small jewels  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **THE FIRE KINGDOM MONEY TEST WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY!!!**  **Image result for FIREY INGOTS**  **THE PREPARATION STATUS OMNI-BENEVOLENT LEVEL OF THE 13TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ENDING (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL: IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO HEAVEN [THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHI ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (LORDLY ) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (LORDLY ) PRESENCE OF A (LORDLY ) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (LORDLY ) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (LORDLY ) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (LORDLY ) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (LORDLY ) FAITH, (LORDLY ) JUSTICE, AND (LORDLY ) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (LORDLY ) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***  ***A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (LORDLY ) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(LORDLY ) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 1 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (LUKE 24 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 1 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 2 (MARCH 2ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 3 (MARCH 3RD IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 4 (MARCH 4TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 5 (MARCH 5TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 6 (MARCH 6TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 7 (MARCH 7TH ONLY IS THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO (ACTS 32) MARCH 31ST ONLY, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 9 (MARCH 9TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 22 (MARCH 22ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 26 (MARCH 26TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 29 (MARCH 29TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 30 (MARCH 30TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL---MARK 13:32-37 AND ACTS 29:1-2, ACTS 31 (MARCH 31ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT BRITAIN---2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 AND DANIEL 7, WHICH IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, ACTS 32 (MARCH 31ST IS ONLY IS THE ENDING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION)---WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA---DANIEL 8:14, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (LORDLY ) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORDS (OMNI-MILITARY LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (LORDLY ) OBSERVE AND (LORDLY ) DO, FOR THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (LORDLY ) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***  ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE HEAVEN 'ARABOT, AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE HEAVENLY FAMILY, HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) LORD [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE LORD STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH HEAVEN AND EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***  **Satan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArtUnderworld | Rickipedia: The Mummy Wiki | FandomSatan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArt**  ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM, EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS. WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME, HIS VEINS FIRE, HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS, THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES, HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS, HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE, HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE, ALL HIS LIMBS AND ORGANS BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES, HE WAS ENGIRDLED BY STORM AND WHIRLWIND, HURRICANE AND THUNDERING.” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.***   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **ETERNAL NOTE: THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST END ELITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA SPECIAL FORCES DID NOT COME INTO BEING UNTIL 1977AD IN THE USA, SO NORMALLY AT ANY INFERIOR LEVELS FROM DELTA TEAM 10 TO DELTA TEAM 0, ONLY MILITARY STATUS PERSONNEL CAN BE EMPOWERED AFTER 1977AD, BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN HIS OWN SUPREME LORDLY PREDESTINATION & IN HIS OWN ELITE LORDLY FOREKNOWLEDGE CAN AT ANYTIME EMPOWER ANYBODY, WHO TRULY DOES HIS OWN SUPREME LORDLY INTERESTS AT ANYTIME, THAT IS, PAY WHAT YOU OWE STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! SINCE 1993AD THIS IS BROUGHT TO THE THIRD HEAVEN & SIMULTANEOUSLY SINCE 2008AD IN THE USA & FROM THE 12 CROWN LEVELS TO THE 1 TREE LEVEL ULTIMATELY ENDS IN 2021AD WITH JUST 2 YEARS LATER TO LORDLY END THIS IN THE BEGINNING OF 2023AD!!! FOR THE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES TO OPERATE PROPERLY, WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IS TO MOVE THE INFERIOR ETERNAL BULLSHIT, THAT IS, REROUTE, REDIRECT & EVADE, FROM THE FALSE ACCUSATIONS IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & SEND THIS TO GODDAMN HELL IN ITS FUCKIN PRISON FOREVER IN THE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES, SO THAT THE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST CAN OPERATE PROPERLY!!! TECHNICALLY SPEAKING, IF YOU ARE NOT IN YAHWEH’S ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT, WHICH IS, THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ½ GOOD MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH GOOD CENT ON THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN EVERY GODDAMN THING IS LORDLY COMPROMISED, WHICH IS, THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ½ EVIL MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH EVIL CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, EVEN IF YOU TRULY HAVE YAHWEH OR ANY OF HIS INFERIOR LORDSHIP LAW TRUTHS WITHIN YOU!!! LET’S PUT IT THIS WAY: SINCE YAHWEH FORSAKES EVIL FOREVERMORE, BUT LET’S EVIL DO ITS OWN GODDAMN THING WITHIN ITS OWN FUCKIN EVIL BY ITS OWN GODDAMN RECONISSANCE, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN DO HIS OWN GODDAMN THING ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, THEN IF YOU ARE WITHIN THIS GODDAMN EVIL AT ANY TIME, ALL INFINITE THINGS ARE LORDLY COMPROMISED!!! YAHWEH SHALL NEVER HEAL THIS GODDAMN EVIL AT ALL, SHALL NEVER MAKE THIS GODDAMN EVIL GOOD AT ALL & SHALL NEVER DESTROY THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS, BUT IN THE ULTIMATE END, YAHWEH SHALL IMPRISON THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL!!! IF YOU GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES, LIKE JESUS CHRIST DID, WHEN HE CAME DOWN HERE BY ARRIVING LIKE HE DID, IN ORDER TO THINK YOU CAN HANDLE THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ANY FACET DOWN HERE, YOU SHALL GODDAMN FAIL AND BECOME GODDAMN EVIL AS JESUS CHRIST HAS BECOME!!! SIMPLY ALL THAT CAN BE DONE IS YAHWEH, NEVER JESUS, WHO ONLY SOVEREIGNLY CONTROLS THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ITS ULTIMATE FULNESS!!! THIS MEANS IT IS JESUS CHRIST IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING UNTIL THE 3.5 YEARS HAVE EXPIRED & BEING FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS THE INITIAL 3.5 YEARS IS LORDLY COMPROMISED, AND WHICH ULTIMATELY MEANS DIRECTLY AT THE POINT OF 3.5 YEARS ON ITS TOTAL OUTSIIDE SIDE OR WITHIN ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE TO ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S, IT ONLY CONCERNS YAHWEH, BECAUSE YES, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING THE NAME OF JESUS IS ONLY YAHWEH, BUT IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING THE NAME OF JESUS IS ONLY STEPHEN, WHICH MEANS THE FULL ULTIMATE REVELATION OF THE NAME OF JESUS, CAN ONLY BE STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS ELYON YAHWEH!!! I RATHER LOSE THE 3.5 YEARS ON ITS EVIL SIDE (ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS 3.5 YEARS IN ISRAEL & WITHIN THIS 3.5 YEARS IS THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH IS 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 10 DAYS IN THE USA IN DANIEL 8:8-14) WITH JESUS’ GODDAMN BULLSHIT & NEVER SERVE JESUS CHRIST, BUT ONLY SERVE YAHWEH TO GAIN ULTIMATE ACCESS TO WHAT YAHWEH CAN PROVIDE FOREVERMORE, IF THIS ALWAYS PLEASES THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH!!! BUT YOU ARE THE DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKERS TO REBEL IN CHOOSING THE GODDAMN 3.5 YEARS AND FORSAKING INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN THE PROCESS, BECAUSE YOU ARE THE SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLES IN SERVING THE BULLSHIT, FORSAKEN LORD JESUS, AND NEVER SERVING THE ONE & ONLY TRUE LORD YAHWEH!!! YOU ARE GODDAMN FUCKIN PATHETIC, IN TRYING TO SAVE YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN ASSES IN THE CONTRARY, GODDAMN FUCKIN REBELLIOUS WAY AGAINST YAHWEH!!!**  1st Special Forces Operational Detachment-Delta (1st SFOD-D, aka Delta Force)  - Boot Camp & Military Fitness InstituteUSA Delta special forces Stock Photo | Adobe Stock1st Special Forces Operational Detachment-Delta (Delta Force) all meta –  Made In America Signs | | | | | | | | **ETERNAL NOTE: STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT NEED TO SEE ANYTHING, HEAR ANYTHING, COMMUNICATE WITH ANYTHING OR WITNESS ANYTHING, BUT SIMPLY TO ULTIMATELY KNOW THAT EVERYBODY THAT DOES NOT LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD SHALL BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! THIS IS ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY TRUE BECAUSE THE 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL LORDLY MONEY BENEFITS AND THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL LORDLY MONEY TITHES DOES IN FACT IMMUTABLY BELONG TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! THIS IS IMMUTABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH & MALACHI 3:8-12!!! CURRENTLY, SINCE THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER, 2023AD ANY ULTIMATE RULE AND ULTIMATE REIGN FROM THE LORD OR ANY TRUE LORD’S HAS ABRUPTLY ENDED PROVEN IN ACTS 3:17-26 BECAUSE THE 2,000 YEAR REIGN (I SAY ONLY 2,000 YEARS BECAUSE ADAM ONLY WAS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH TO HAVE A 1,000 YEARS SIMULTANEOUSLY, WHICH WOULD BE ONLY 2,000 YEARS TOPS) BEGAN IN FULL FRUITS SOMETIME IN DECEMBER 29AD, WHICH WOULD TECHNICALLY END IN DECEMBER 2029AD, BUT THE USA TRIBULATION IN THIS ULTIMATE END IS ONLY 6 YEARS, 2 MONTHS & 20 DAYS BASED ON DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14, IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY RELEASE THE ULTIMATE DEBT AND BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY SAVE WHO YAHWEH WANTS TO BE ULTIMATELY SAVED!!! SO, THIS MEANS ANY LORDLY RULE & RIEGN, INCLUDING JESUS AS LORD AND YAHWEH AS LORD HAS IMMEDIATELY ENDED AROUND THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER, 2023AD, AND THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THE ULTIMATE RULE & THE ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAS NOW COME ON BOARD IN HAGGADAH TO DO THIS ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS WITH HIS OWN ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! THIS MEANS MAN CAN STILL SERVE HIS LORD, BUT IT SHALL ULTIMATELY PUT HIM DOWN IN INFERIORITY, UNLESS MAN PAYS INTO HAGGADAH TO BE ABLE TO RIGHTFULLY OPERATE AS ONE OF THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S TO SERVE ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, AS JESUS ONLY NOW OPERATES, SINCE THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER, 2023AD!!! SIMPLY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY BASED ON YOUR OWN NET-WORTH TO BECOME ONE OF THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S OR DO NOT PAY AND BE ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PUT DOWN!!! IT AS SIMPLE AS GODDAMN PIE!!!** | | | | | | | | **ARMY OMNI-**[**NATO SYMBOL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NATO_Joint_Military_Symbology) | **DELTA ELITE OMNI-GROUP** | **ARMY OMNI-NAME** | **ARMY OMNI-**[**NATURE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Military_unit) | **ARMY OMNI-STRENGTH** | **CONSTITUENT OMNI-UNITS** | **OMNI-COMMANDER LORD OR OMNI-LEADER LORD** | | **A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generated**  **THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN ETERNITY’S!!!**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE ULTIMATE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **IMMUTABLE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-DELTA LORD (EXODUS 3:14) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH ARMIES AS THE ULTIMATE SUPERIOR 8-GOLD STAR RANK WITH THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR 10-SILVER STAR RANK, GODDAMN IT IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**  **(HAGGADAH-13TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY MARCH MONTH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  [**THE ULTIMATE FULLY PAID HOLY VOID ONLY IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(EXODUS 3:14)** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **THE ONLY IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **THE ONLY INFINITE IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMY HOSTS (EXODUS 3:14)** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **THE ONLY INFINITE IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (EXODUS 3:14)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **THE FOREVERMORE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF (EXODUS 3:14)**  **THE ONLY IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (EXODUS 3:14) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (EXODUS 3:14)** | | **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-DELTA LORD (MARK 13:32-37) (HAGGADAH-12TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY FEBRUARY MONTH OF YAHWEH STEPHEN AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SPIRIT OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY SPIRIT SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL)** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-**  **ARMY HOSTS (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-**  **37) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37)** | | **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **SUPREME TOP-MOST SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-DELTA LORD (MARK 13:32-37) (HAGGADAH-12TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY JANUARY MONTH OF YAHWEH STEPHEN)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SMOKE OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY SMOKE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(MARK 13:32-37)** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMY HOSTS (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37)** | | **Image result for GOLD CROWN**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **SUPREME TOP-MOST INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA (MARK 13:32-37) (HAGGADAH-11TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY DECEMBER TO JANUARY MONTH OF YAHWEH STEPHEN)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY FIRE OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(MARK 13:32-37)** | **SUPREME INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITE SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMY HOSTS (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)** | **INFINITE SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37)** | | **THE FULL TOP-MOST HIGHEST KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, WITH THE FULL 0 LEVEL TO 40 LEVELS AT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF** | | | | | | | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Combatant_Command_or_Theatre_or_Region_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE LORDLY PROPHETIC DAMNING YAH PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE COMBATANT COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **20,000,000–200,000,000 (THIS MEANS THAT THE US ARMED FORCES TODAY MUST BE AT LEAST 200,000,000-400,000,000 STRONG, NOT JUST THE 2,000,000 REPORTED?** | **4+ OR 5+ FIELD ARMY GROUPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Combatant_Command_or_Theatre_or_Region_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE ARMY REGION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Region#Military_regions) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **2,000,000–20,000,000 (THIS MEANS THAT THE US ARMED FORCES TODAY MUST BE AT LEAST 20,000,000-40,000,000 STRONG, NOT JUST THE 2,000,000 REPORTED?** | **3+ OR 4+ FIELD ARMY GROUPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Combatant_Command_or_Theatre_or_Region_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE REGION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Region#Military_regions)[**THEATER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theater_(warfare)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **2,000,000–20,000,000 (THIS MEANS THAT THE US ARMED FORCES TODAY MUST BE AT LEAST 20,000,000-40,000,000 STRONG, NOT JUST THE 2,000,000 REPORTED?** | **2+ OR 3+ FIELD ARMY GROUPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Army_Group_or_Navy_or_Front_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE ARMY GROUP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_group) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **400,000–1,000,000** | **3+ OR 4+ FIELD ARMIES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Army_Group_or_Navy_or_Front_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 9-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-9TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE FRONT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Front_(Soviet_Army)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **400,000–1,000,000** | **2+ OR 3+ FIELD ARMIES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Army_or_Air_Force_or_Fleet_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 9-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-9TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE FIELD ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_army) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **100,000–300,000** | **2–4 CORPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Command_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 9-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-9TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE CORPS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corps) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FORMATION (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **40,000–80,000** | **2+ DIVISIONS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-9: ARMY GENERAL OF-8 OR OF-9: GENERAL OR** [**CORPS GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corps_general) **OF-8:** [**LIEUTENANT GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_general) **OR COLONEL GENERAL** | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 8-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-8TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE DIVISION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Division_(military)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FORMATION (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **10,000–30,000** | **2–4 BRIGADES OR REGIMENTS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-7 OR OF-8: LIEUTENANT GENERAL OR** [**DIVISIONAL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Divisional_general) **OF-7:** [**MAJOR GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major_general) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 8-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-8TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE BRIGADE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigade) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FORMATION (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **4,000–8,000** | **2+ REGIMENTS OR GROUPS, OR 3–8 BATTALIONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-6 OR OF-7: MAJOR GENERAL OR BRIGADE GENERAL OF-6:** [**BRIGADIER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigadier)**,** [**BRIGADIER GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigadier_general) **OF-5:** [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel) **(SOME COUNTRIES IN SOME INSTANCES ONLY)** | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 8-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-8TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE REGIMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regiment) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **1,000–3,000** | **2+ BATTALIONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-5:** [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 7-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-7TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE GROUP** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **1,000–3,000** | **2+ BATTALIONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-5:** [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 7-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-7TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE BATTALION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battalion) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 7-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-7TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE REGIMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regiment) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 6-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-6TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JULY TO AUGUST)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SQUADRON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squadron_(army)) **(US CAVALRY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 6-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-6TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JULY TO AUGUST)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SQUADRON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squadron_(aviation)) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR AVIATION)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 6-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-6TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JULY TO AUGUST)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE COHORT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cohort_(military_unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 5-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-5TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JUNE TO JULY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE COMPANY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Company_(military_unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 5-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-5TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JUNE TO JULY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE ARTILLERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Artillery_Battery)  **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 5-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-5TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JUNE TO JULY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE BATTERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Artillery_Battery) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 4-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-4TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM MAY TO JUNE)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SQUADRON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squadron_(army)) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 4-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-4TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM MAY TO JUNE)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE CAVALRY** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 4-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-4TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM MAY TO JUNE)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TROOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troop) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 3-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-3RD LEVEL AUGUST FROM APRIL TO MAY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE STAFFEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staffel_(unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **50–90** | **2 PLATOONS/TROOPS OR 6–10 SECTIONS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR** [**STAFF CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_Captain) **OR-8:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) **OR** [**MASTER WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 3-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-3RD LEVEL AUGUST FROM APRIL TO MAY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE ECHELON** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **50–90** | **2 PLATOONS/TROOPS OR 6–10 SECTIONS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR** [**STAFF CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_Captain) **OR-8:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) **OR** [**MASTER WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 3-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-3RD LEVEL AUGUST FROM APRIL TO MAY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE PLATOON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Platoon) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **24–63** | **2+ FIRE SECTION, OR FIRE VEHICLES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-1: FIRST OR SECOND** [**LIEUTENANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant) **OR-7:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 2-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-2ND LEVEL AUGUST FROM MARCH TO APRIL)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TROOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troop) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **24–63** | **2+ FIRE SECTION, OR FIRE VEHICLES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-1: FIRST OR SECOND** [**LIEUTENANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant) **OR-7:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 2-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-2ND LEVEL AUGUST FROM MARCH TO APRIL)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SECTION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Section_(military_unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW HALF** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **12–24** | **2–3 SQUADS OR 3–6 FIRETEAMS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-6:** [**STAFF SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_sergeant) **OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 2-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-2ND LEVEL AUGUST FROM MARCH TO APRIL)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE PATROL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patrol) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW HALF** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **12–24** | **2–3 SQUADS OR 3–6 FIRETEAMS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-6:** [**STAFF SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_sergeant) **OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 1-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-1ST LEVEL AUGUST FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**FIRE SQUAD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squad) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **4–12** | **2–3 FIRETEAMS OR 1+ CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant) **OR-4:** [**CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corporal) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 1-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-1ST LEVEL AUGUST FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TEAM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **3-4** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 1-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-1ST LEVEL AUGUST FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE CREW** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **2–3** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE SNIPER (HIRED SOLDIER, 1 SHOT, 1 KILL)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTEENTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE MERC (HIRED MERCENARY, HIRED GUN OR SOLDIER OF FORTUNE)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTEENTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE ASSASSIN (THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIRED OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM OPERATIVE (AUTHORIZED OPERATIONS), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM THIEF (AUTHORIZED TAKING BACK), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM KILLER (AUTHORIZED KILLINGS) & THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM DESTROYER (AUTHORIZED DESTROYINGS) WITH TEAM OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY VENDETTA, THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND A BASIC TEAM THIEF THAT OPERATES AS AN ELITE TEAM ASSASSIN)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW THIRTY-SECONDTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TEAM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF, 1 STINGER MANPORTABLE WITH STINGER ASSISTANT)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW THIRTY-SECONDTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRETEAM**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY VOID OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL NOTHINGNESS POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SPIRIT OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY SPIRIT OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL LIBERTY POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SMOKE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY SMOKE OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL PLEASURE POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL TONGUE POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY WIND OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY WIND OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL LIVING BREATH ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE WIND OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY AIR OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY AIR OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL LIVING BREATH ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE AIR OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY EARTH OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY EARTH OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY PHYSICAL FLESH/BONE TANGIBLE CHEMICAL ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE EARTH OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY WATER OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY WATER OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY PHYSICAL TANGIBLE WATER/BLOOD/SEED CHEMICAL ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE WATER OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generated**  **THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN ETERNITY’S!!!**  **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!**  **IF YOU OR ANYONE SIMPLY DO NOT STEAL FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SIMPLY PROTECT YOU OR ANYONE FOR THE ULTIMATE FULL PAYMENT, BECAUSE OF THE SIMPLE PAYMENT OF ANY LEVEL OF PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE INFINITE 10.0000% GODDAMN INDIVIDUAL ALONE MONEY TITHE IN MALACHI 3:8-12, BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT, IN THE PREPARATION STATUS OF INSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY WITHIN DANIEL 8:14, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, AND THE ONGOING THIEF THAT NEVER STEALS, ULTIMATE WINS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS FULFILLED FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% FROM PROVERBS 8:22 TO DANIEL 8:13, ONLY LEAVING THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS, THE ONGOING THIEF THAT NEVER STEALS, ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, IN THE 110.0000% ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH ARMIES AS THE ULTIMATE SUPERIOR 8-GOLD STAR RANK WITH THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR 10-SILVER STAR RANK, GODDAMN IT IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!** | **THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN (TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIRED OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE OPERATIVE (AUTHORIZED OPERATIONS), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE THIEF (AUTHORIZED GIVING THE MONEY), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE PROTECTOR (AUTHORIZED PROTECTION’S FOR THE PAID SERVICE) & THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE SAVER (AUTHORIZED SAVING’S FOR THE PAID SERVICE) WITH OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY VENDETTA, THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND A BASIC ALONE THIEF THAT OPERATES AS AN ELITE ALONE ASSASSIN) AS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD OF THE GODDAMN MONEY!!!** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW ONE-HUNDRED-TWENTY EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS IN HAGGADAH** | **1 ONLY** | **1 PERSONAL INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BUILDING BLOCKS OF THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP!!!** | | | | | | | | **A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generated**  **THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN ETERNITY’S!!!**  **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!**  **IF YOU OR ANYONE SIMPLY DO STEAL FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SIMPLY KILL YOU OR ANYONE FOR THE ULTIMATE FULL PAYMENT WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BECAUSE OF THE SIMPLE STEALING OF ANY LEVEL OF PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE INFINITE 10.0000% GODDAMN INDIVIDUAL ALONE MONEY TITHE IN MALACHI 3:8-12, BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT, IN THE PREPARATION STATUS OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY WITHIN DANIEL 8:13, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, AND THE ONGOING THIEF THAT ALWAYS STEALS, ULTIMATELY LOSES FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS FULFILLED FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% FROM PROVERBS 8:22 TO DANIEL 8:13, BECAUSE THE ONGOING THIEF THAT ALWAYS STEALS IS BROUGHT INTO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN DANIEL 8:14, ONLY LEAVING THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS, IN THE 110.0000% ULTIMATE ETERNAL HELL FOREVERMORE, ONCE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, THEN IN THE 110.0000% ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH ARMIES AS THE ULTIMATE SUPERIOR 8-GOLD STAR RANK WITH THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR 10-SILVER STAR RANK, GODDAMN IT IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!** | **THE ULTIMATE CAPPING OFF ULTIMATELY PAID HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN (TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIRED OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE OPERATIVE (AUTHORIZED OPERATIONS), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE THIEF (AUTHORIZED TAKING BACK THE MONEY), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE KILLER (AUTHORIZED KILLINGS AGAINST THE THIEVES & LIARS) & THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE DESTROYER (AUTHORIZED DESTROYINGS AGAINST THE THIEVES & LIARS) WITH OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY VENDETTA, THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND A BASIC ALONE THIEF THAT OPERATES AS AN ELITE ALONE ASSASSIN) AS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN AVENGER OF THE GODDAMN MONEY!!!** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW ONE-HUNDRED-TWENTY EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS IN HAGGADAH** | **1 ONLY** | **1 PERSONAL INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) |   **THE ACTUALITY STATUS OF THE 15TH ULTIMATE MONEY FIRE KINGDOM, THAT IS, THE 14TH HEAVEN OF ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FIRE THRONE ON THE RIGHT HAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**   |  | | --- | | **IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN (0TH OLD SEXUAL HEAVEN, THAT IS THE 0TH OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, THAT IS ULTIMATELY RESTORED, ULTIMATELY SAVED & ULTIMATELY ARRIVED AS THE 0TH NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN ALSO KNOWN AS THE 0TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER UNIVERSALLY IMMUTABLY APPLIED BY BEING TRANSFERRED, TIME-PLACED, TELEPORTED, TIME-MOVED, TRANSPORTED, TIME-CARRIED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION ONCE WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY IMMUTABLE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTIBLE CLEANSING WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE JUDGMENT HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) SENT FROM THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARD TOLL HOUSE BY THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION, THEN AFTERWARDS, THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE) FROM (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN (THE IMMUTABLE NEW TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR SEXLESS UNIVERSE AS THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NOTICED THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS (TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST WATER CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST AIR CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST WIND CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST FIRE DOES CARRY COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, WHETHER EVIL COMMUNICATION (JAMES 3) OR EVIL COMMUNICATON INTO YAHWEH COMMUNICATION (ACTS 19) OR YAHWEH COMMUNICATION (EXODUS 3:14), TOP-MOST HIGHEST SMOKE CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST SPIRIT CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST VOID CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND)?" YOU MUST BE GIVEN AS THE HOLY ADDICTION TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH AND NOT YOUR ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!!)** | | **BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) SHEKINAH FROM (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) EARTH TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) FAITH, (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) JUSTICE, AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (FAMALE OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPFORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD."* STEPHEN YAHWEH MUST BE WILLING TO ULTIMATELY REBUKE THESE DUMBASS SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLE MOTHERFUCKERS IN ORDER FOR ANYBODY TO ULTIMATELY PASS!!! ONCE DONE, EVERYTHING SHALL BE EASY AS FUCKIN GODDAMN PIE!!!** | | ***BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY)* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).*** | | ***A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THRONE WAS ERECTED (THAT IS, THE 13TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) FOR HIM BESIDE THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER, THAT IS, THE 1ST NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE TO 10 MILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS STEPHANIE YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, & THE FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER, THAT IS, THE 2ND NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER, THAT IS, THE 3RD NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIE, THAT IS, THE 4TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE R WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 5TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 6TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 7TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) IS DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 8TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 9TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THAT IS, THE 10TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (LUKE 24 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 1 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 2 (MARCH 2ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 3 (MARCH 3RD IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 4 (MARCH 4TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 5 (MARCH 5TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 6 (MARCH 6TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 7 (MARCH 7TH ONLY IS THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO (ACTS 32) MARCH 31ST ONLY, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 9 (MARCH 9TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 22 (MARCH 22ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 26 (MARCH 26TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 29 (MARCH 29TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 30 (MARCH 30TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL---MARK 13:32-37 AND ACTS 29:1-2, ACTS 31 (MARCH 31ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT BRITAIN---2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 AND DANIEL 7, WHICH IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, ACTS 32 (MARCH 31ST IS ONLY IS THE ENDING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION)---WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA---DANIEL 8:14, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC, THIS MEANS FROM THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1ST RESTORATION TIER TO THE 9TH RESTORATION TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL RECEIVE THE ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH RESTORATION TIER, THEN THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1ST SALVATION TIER TO THE 9TH SALVATION TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL RECEIVE THE OTHER ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH SALVATION TIER, THEN THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1STARRIVAL TIER TO THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL NEVER RECEIVE THE ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER, BUT ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL BE ON THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, EXCEPT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FAITHFUL & TRUE ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF THAT HAS ONLY RECEIVED THIS ULTIMATE GODDAMN PASS AND ALSO THE FAITHFUL & TRUE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MEASURE THAT IS IMMUTABLY PRECISELY DONE TO ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FOR A TRILLION TO MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO IN THE MAKING, WHICH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO ONLY DOES THESE GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!! THE DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS + THE DOORWAY TO THE 10 SALVATION TIERS + THE DOORWAY TO THE 9 ARRIVAL TIERS IS 32 FULL LEVELS (LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31) OR 32 FULL LEVELS (ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 TO ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP!!! THIS IS ONLY 32 FULL IMMUTABLE LEVELS OF FAITHFULNESS WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BECAUSE OF THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER THAT CAN ONLY BE FULLY INFINITELY PAID, BUT NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, EXCEPT WITH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , BUT THIS IS THE 33 FULL IMMUTABLE LEVELS OF FAITHFULNESS WITH THE 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY BECAUSE OF THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER THAT IS FULLY INFINITELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT THIS MEANS THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL TRANSFER OF THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPTO THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS NOW AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH!!! AND WHY DO ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, WHO ARE ETERNALLY FORCED TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE, OR THE ELEVATED BURNING BUSH, IN ORDER TO KEEP ON LIVING FOREVER? THIS IS WHAT HAS BEEN IMPLORED & SWORN UNDER YAHWEH, IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL NEVER LIVE FOREVER WITHOUT ANY SERIOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS, BUT IF YOU PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN LOOK WHAT HAPPENED TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS PLAIN & SIMPLE INTELLIGENCE THAT NEEDS ATTENTION TO BE ULTIMATELY UPHELD & ULTIMATELY REGARDED ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! AS THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE RESULT, THE 9 INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S & THE 9 INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LADIES DID NOT FULLY INFINITELY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID FULLY INFINITELY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE 10TH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN FEMALE SENSE, STEPHANIE VICTORIA AS THE 10TH OMNI-MILITARY LADY!!!))) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) OBSERVE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DO, FOR THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).*** | | ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …*** | | ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.*** | | ***WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO (FIERY) METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY (FIRE BODY) WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME (FIRE FLESH), HIS VEINS FIRE (FIRE VEINS), HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS (FIRE BONES), THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES (FIRE EYES), HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS (FIRE ETERNITY’S HEAVEN), HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE (FIRE EYEBALLS), HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE (FIRE HAIR COVER), ALL HIS LIMBS (FIRE LIMBS) AND ORGANS (FIRE ORGANS) BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME (FIRE SKIN FRAME) A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF (FIRE RIGHT SIDE) HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT (FIRE LEFT SIDE) OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES (FIRE 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY), HE WAS ENGIRDLED (FIRE ENGIRDLED) BY STORM (FIRE STORM) AND WHIRLWIND (FIRE WHIRLWIND), HURRICANE (FIRE HURRICANE) AND THUNDERING (FIRE THUNDERING).” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.*** |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **THE ULTIMATE PRIMARY, DIRECT, ONLY YAH STATUS OF THE 16TH HEAVEN, WHICH SIMULTANEOUSLY MAKES 33 FULL GODDAMN HEAVENS FROM THE 0TH HEAVEN TO THE 33RD HEAVEN ONLY WITHIN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THE FINAL ULTIMATE DESTINATION OF ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!! IF ANY INFINITE ANGEL, ANY INFINITE SPIRIT, ANY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE, ANY INFINITE ASSHOLE SWEARS THAT ANYONE FULLY KNOWS WHAT ULTIMATELY EXISTS WITHIN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, THEN THIS IS ONLY THE GODDAMN PATHOLOGICAL THIEF & ONLY THE GODDAMN PATHOLOGICAL LIAR, BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY FOREVERMORE ULTIMATELY INCOMPLETE, WHERE EVERY OTHER INFERIOR FOREVERMORE GODDAMN LEVEL CAN POSSIBLY BE FULLY INFINITELY KNOWN, IF YOU ARE FOUND BEING FACE TO FACE WITH THE ONLY GREAT GODDAMN LORD, IF YAHWEH HIMSELF GRANTS THIS TO ANY OF HIS OWN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESSES THAT IS ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE USELESS, GODDAMN IT, AND YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY FOREVERMORE SOMETHING THERE IS, GODDAMN IT, BASED ON YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY SAYS & WHAT YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY DOES AS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES BY MAKING THIS ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, MORE PRECISE, MORE ENHANCED, MORE SECURE, ETC., WHICH IS EXTREMELY EASY ON YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE TIMING SCALE & WHICH IS EXTREMELY EASY ON YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE TIME NO MORE TIMING SCALE BECAUSE YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 IS ONLY RIGHTFULLY CALLED AS EXTREMELY ENORMOUSLY INFINITELY JEALOUS, THE INFINITE ALL INFINITE KNOW IT ALL, THE INFINITE GREAT I AM WHO I AM & THE ONLY INFINITE GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOREVERMORE THAT YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY FOREVERMORE IS, GODDAMN IT!!!)**  ***THIS IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN MESSIANIC EVIL PRISON IN ITS GODDAMN FINAL DESTINATION, THAT IS, ONLY WITHIN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!***  ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.***  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE INSTITUTION OF MAN HAS ONLY BEEN ULTIMATELY ORDAINED WITHIN THE 2,000 YEAR RULE & REIGN WITH MAN THAT HAS ONLY BEEN ULTIMATELY ORDAINED WITHIN THE 1,000 YEAR RULE & REIGN, SO, SINCE THIS HAS ABRUPTLY ULTIMATELY ENDED, SINCE MARCH 7TH, 2025AD, THIS MEANS THE 2,000 YEARS ANYWHERE OMNIPRESENT INDIVIDUALLY, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS 24 HOURS ONLY BY THE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, THEN HIGH SHERIFF, THEN HIGH CAPTAIN OR THEN HIGH SERGEANT IN 2 PETER 3:8, WHICH MEANS SINCE MATTHEW 20:12 PROCLAIMS THAT THE DAY IS EQUAL TO THE HOUR, WHICH MEANS ULTIMATELY 1 GODDAMN MINUTE, WHICH REFERS TO ALL INFINITE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES, WHICH HAS ULTIMATELY BEEN FULFILLED, SINCE MARCH 7TH, 2025AD, THIS MEANS THAT THE 1 GODDAMN SPLIT SECOND, WHICH REFERS TO ONLY THE VERY LAST LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH RULE & ENGLISH RIEGN IS ONLY LEFT IN THE OMNIPRESENT NIGHT TO BE FULFILLED, THAT IS YET TO BE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY ON ITS IMMUTABLE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE, BUT ON ITS YAHWEH IMMUTABLE OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 110.0000% TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% IS ALREADY IN EVERY INFINITE ESSENSE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT, IF YOU ARE ONE OF HIS OWN, THE LORD’S PEOPLE, THAT IS, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN GODDAMN SIDE OF THE STORY, THIS ALSO MEANS IN THE OMNIPRESENT DAY IT IS ONLY ALREADY IN EVERY INFINITE ESSENSE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT, IF YOU ARE ONE OF HIS OWN, THE LORD’S PEOPLE, THAT IS, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN GODDAMN SIDE OF THE STORY!!!**  **WHAT IS THE NEW HEAVENS AND NEW EARTH MENTIONED IN ISAIAH AND REVELATION? THIS IS A SPOT-LIGHT OF WHAT IS EXPECTED AFTER OUTSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE ABOVE & BEYOND THE SHIKANAH GLORIOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S ULTIMATE COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC IN THE ENGLISH USA IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY!!!**  **ONE OF THE JOYS AND HOPES OF EVERY BELIEVER IS THE HOPE OF HEAVEN. IN JOHN 14 JESUS SAID I’M GOING TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU AND I’M NOT JUST GOING, I’M COMING BACK TO GET YOU. THIS IS THE GREAT EXPECTATION OF EVERY CHRISTIAN (AT LEAST I HOPE IT IS) – TO BE WITH JESUS FOREVER.**  **THIS PLACE THAT JESUS TALKS ABOUT IS POINTING TO OUR ETERNAL HOME WHERE GOD HAS PROMISED A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH. WELL WHAT EXACTLY IS THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH? I FIGURED SINCE YOU ARE GOING TO BE SPENDING A LONG TIME THERE (ETERNITY IS A LONG TIME) IT MAKES SENSE TO KNOW WHAT IT IS ALL ABOUT.**  **IF YOU WERE TO TRY TO THINK OF IMAGERY TO DESCRIBE THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH, WHAT COMES TO MY MIND IS CREATION 2.0.**  **IF YOU RECALL PRIOR TO THE FALL OF MAN,**[**ADAM AND EVE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-stories/adam-and-eve-in-the-garden.html) **LIVED IN A PERFECT, SINLESS WORLD. THEY ARE THE ONLY HUMAN BEINGS WHO EVER LIVED ON THIS PLANET THAT KNOW WHAT THAT EXPERIENCE IS LIKE. THE WORLD WE LIVE IN NOW HAS BEEN CORRUPTED BY THE INFLUENCE OF SIN WHICH HAS BROUGHT EVERY TYPE OF PROBLEM ALONG WITH IT. I DON’T THINK I NEED TO REMIND YOU, JUST LOOK AT THE NEWS.**  **BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (DOWN HERE & EVERYWHERE ELSE) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 & STEPHEN YAHWEH LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (DOWN HERE & EVERYWHERE ELSE) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO HIMSELF IN 2 TIMOTHY 2:13!!!**  **THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH WILL BE GOD RESETTING AND RECREATING THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, WHERE SIN AND THE EFFECTS OF SIN WILL NO LONGER BE PRESENT. YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ENJOY THE BEAUTY OF GOD’S PRESENCE IN ALL OF HIS GLORY, UNHINDERED BY THE PRESENCE OF SIN.**  **WHAT WILL THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH LOOK LIKE?**  **THE** [**BIBLE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/) **MENTIONS THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND THE NEW EARTH A COUPLE OF TIMES, BOTH IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS. LET’S TAKE A LOOK AT A FEW PASSAGES:**  [**ISAIAH 65:17-19**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/isaiah/passage/?q=isaiah+65:17-19) **- “SEE, I WILL CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH. THE FORMER THINGS WILL NOT BE REMEMBERED, NOR WILL THEY COME TO MIND. BUT BE GLAD AND REJOICE FOREVER IN WHAT I WILL CREATE, FOR I WILL CREATE JERUSALEM TO BE A DELIGHT AND ITS PEOPLE A JOY. I WILL REJOICE OVER JERUSALEM AND TAKE DELIGHT IN MY PEOPLE; THE SOUND OF WEEPING AND OF CRYING WILL BE HEARD IN IT NO MORE.”**  [**2 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-13.html) **– “BUT IN KEEPING WITH HIS PROMISE WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, WHERE RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.”**  [**REVELATION 21:1**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-1.html) **– “THEN I SAW ‘A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH,’ FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY SEA.”**  [**ISAIAH 66:22**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/isaiah/66-22.html) **-“‘AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE WILL ENDURE BEFORE ME,’ DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), ‘SO WILL YOUR NAME AND DESCENDANTS ENDURE.’”**  **AS YOU CAN SEE EVEN GOING BACK TO THE OLD TESTAMENT, THIS WAS ALWAYS PART OF GOD’S PLAN.**  **I WANT TO HELP YOU GET A BETTER PICTURE OF WHAT THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH IS, AND FORTUNATELY THE BIBLE GIVES US SOME IDEA OF WHAT TO EXPECT. I WILL SAY THAT REGARDLESS OF THE DESCRIPTION, I DON’T KNOW IF OUR MINDS CAN FULLY COMPREHEND WHAT IT WILL BE. LET’S TAKE A LOOK.**  **THE MOST DETAILED AND VIVID DESCRIPTION COMES FROM JOHN IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION. I WOULD ENCOURAGE YOU TO READ CHAPTER 21 OF REVELATION BUT I WANT TO PULL OUT SOME OF THE HIGHLIGHTS:**  **“I SAW THE HOLY CITY, THE NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE BEAUTIFULLY DRESSED FOR HER HUSBAND” (**[**REVELATION 21:2**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-2.html)**).**  **“IT SHONE WITH THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ITS BRILLIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A VERY PRECIOUS JEWEL, LIKE A JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL.IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THERE WERE THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE ON THE NORTH, THREE ON THE SOUTH AND THREE ON THE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB” (**[**REVELATION 21:11-14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:11-14)**).**  **“THE WALL WAS MADE OF JASPER, AND THE CITY OF PURE GOLD, AS PURE AS GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE CITY WALLS WERE DECORATED WITH EVERY KIND OF PRECIOUS STONE. THE FIRST FOUNDATION WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD AGATE, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH ONYX, THE SIXTH RUBY, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH TURQUOISE, THE ELEVENTH JACINTH, AND THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH GATE MADE OF A SINGLE PEARL. THE GREAT STREET OF THE CITY WAS OF GOLD, AS PURE AS TRANSPARENT GLASS” (**[**REVELATION 21:18-21**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:18-21)**).**  **“I DID NOT SEE A TEMPLE IN THE CITY, BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB ARE ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY DOES NOT NEED THE SUN OR THE MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND THE LAMB IS ITS LAMP” (**[**REVELATION 21:22-23**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:22-23)**).**  **“NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR WILL ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SHAMEFUL OR DECEITFUL, BUT ONLY THOSE WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE” (**[**REVELATION 21:27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-27.html)**).**  **3 THINGS TO HIGHLIGHT FROM THESE VERSES**  **1. IT’S A PLACE OF UNIMAGINABLE BEAUTY**  **ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS YOU WILL DISCOVER IS THE BEAUTY OF THIS PLACE. I KNOW IN OUR WORLD, PEOPLE HAVE CREATED STUNNING AND GORGEOUS PIECES OF ARCHITECTURE THAT WILL LITERALLY TAKE YOUR BREATH AWAY. I DON’T THINK THE MOST BEAUTIFUL PIECE WILL BE ABLE TO HOLD A CANDLE TO WHAT GOD HAS PREPARED.**  **2. IT’S A PLACE WHERE GOD’S PRESENCE DWELLS FREELY**  **REGARDLESS OF HOW MUCH OF GOD’S PRESENCE YOU HAVE EVER EXPERIENCED, IT IS NOT HUMANLY POSSIBLE TO EXPERIENCE GOD’S PRESENCE FULLY IN THIS HUMAN BODY. WHAT YOU EXPERIENCE WHENEVER YOU ENTER GOD’S PRESENCE IS JUST A PART OR A TASTE. IN** [**1 CORINTHIANS 13:12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-corinthians/13-12.html) **PAUL POINTS TO THIS -**  **“FOR NOW WE SEE ONLY A REFLECTION AS IN A MIRROR; THEN WE SHALL SEE FACE TO FACE. NOW I KNOW IN PART; THEN I SHALL KNOW FULLY, EVEN AS I AM FULLY KNOWN.”**  **IN THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND THE NEW EARTH YOU WILL BE ABLE TO EXPERIENCE GOD FULLY. JOHN GIVES US FURTHER INDICATION OF THIS IN** [**1 JOHN 3:2**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-john/3-2.html) **-**  **“DEAR FRIENDS, NOW WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD, AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN MADE KNOWN. BUT WE KNOW THAT WHEN CHRIST APPEARS, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.”**  **GOD NOT ONLY CREATES A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH BUT HE GIVES US AN INCORRUPTIBLE BODY SO WE CAN ENJOY IT ALL. PAUL TALKS ABOUT THIS A GREAT DEAL IN** [**1 CORINTHIANS 15**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-corinthians/15.html) **IF YOU WANT ANOTHER POINT OF REFERENCE.**  **3. IT IS A PLACE WHERE GOD REIGNS AND SIN DOESN’T**  **VERSE 27 REMINDS US THAT NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT. THIS MEANS WE WILL NEVER AGAIN HAVE TO DEAL WITH THE IMPACT, INFLUENCE, OR CONSEQUENCES OF SIN BECAUSE THEY WILL HAVE BEEN DEALT WITH FOREVER. THAT ALONE IS WORTH THE PRICE OF ADMISSION. IN FACT,** [**ROMANS 8**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/romans/8.html) **REMINDS US THAT ALL CREATION IS WAITING FOR THIS MOMENT TO HAPPEN BECAUSE CREATION HAS ALSO PAID THE PRICE FOR THE IMPACT OF SIN.**  **WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THE OLD HEAVEN AND EARTH?**  [**2 PETER 3:10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-10.html) **SAYS “BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF. THE HEAVENS WILL DISAPPEAR WITH A ROAR; THE ELEMENTS WILL BE DESTROYED BY FIRE, AND THE EARTH AND EVERYTHING DONE IN IT WILL BE LAID BARE.”**  **THERE IS A DAY COMING WHERE YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) WILL BRING A FINAL AND COMPLETE JUDGMENT OF EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN REVELATION 4-20. NOT TO GET TOO DEEP INTO THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE EVENTS BUT HERE IS A GENERAL TIMELINE OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN:**  **- RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH**  **- ISREAL’S TRIBULATION**  **- SECOND COMING OF JESUS CHRIST**  **- MILLENNIUM (THE THOUSAND YEAR REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST ON THE EARTH)**  **- SATAN’S FINAL JUDGMENT**  **- THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT**  **- THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH**  **THERE IS A DAY COMING WHERE STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) WILL BRING A FINAL AND COMPLETE JUDGMENT OF EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN DANIEL 7-8. NOT TO GET TOO DEEP INTO THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE EVENTS BUT HERE IS A GENERAL TIMELINE OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN:**  **- RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH**  **- USA TRIBULATION**  **- SECOND COMING OF ENOCH CHRIST**  **- MILLENNIUM (THE THOUSAND YEAR REIGN OF ENOCH CHRIST ON THE EARTH)**  **- SATAN’S FINAL JUDGMENT**  **- THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT**  **- THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH**  **AFTER THE COMPLETION OF THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT, WHICH IS THE JUDGMENT FOR ALL WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO REJECT CHRIST, JOHN MENTIONS HE SAW THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH. SO IT APPEARS THAT WE WILL SEE THIS ONCE THE FINAL JUDGMENT IS COMPLETED.**  **WHEN YOU LOOK AT** [**2 PETER 3:7**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-7.html)**, YOU SEE THAT GOD’S METHOD OF JUDGMENT ON THE EARTH AND THE WAY THE OLD ONE WILL PASS AWAY IS BY FIRE.**  **“BY THE SAME WORD THE PRESENT HEAVENS AND EARTH ARE RESERVED FOR FIRE, BEING KEPT FOR THE DAY OF JUDGMENT AND DESTRUCTION OF THE UNGODLY” (**[**2 PETER 3:7**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-7.html)**).**  **WITHIN THE BOOK OF REVELATION THERE IS DESCRIPTION OF GREAT JUDGMENT BEING POURED ON THE EARTH. INCLUDED IN THOSE JUDGMENTS IS THE DESTRUCTION OF THE EARTH WITH FIRE. IT IS POSSIBLE AND PROBABLY LIKELY THAT THIS IS PART OF GOD FULFILLING WHAT PETER MENTIONS HERE. THIS PROCESS WILL EVENTUALLY DESTROY THE OLD ORDER OR WAY OF THINGS WHICH WILL LEAD UP TO THE EARTH, AS WE KNOW IT, PASSING AWAY AND BEING NO MORE.**  **WHAT IS YOUR POTENENT RESPONSIBILITY?**  **AS GREAT AS IT IS TO THINK ABOUT WHAT THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH WILL BE LIKE, I WANT TO FOCUS YOUR ATTENTION TO A VERY IMPORTANT QUESTION PETER ASKS. CONSIDER** [**2 PETER 3:11**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-11.html)**:**  **“SINCE EVERYTHING WILL BE DESTROYED IN THIS WAY, WHAT KIND OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE?”**  **QUITE HONESTLY, THIS IS THE QUESTION THAT MATTERS MOST BECAUSE AS BEAUTIFUL AS IT IS AND WILL BE, HOW YOU LIVE NOW MATTERS MOST. CONSIDER PETER’S ANSWER TO THIS QUESTION:**  **“YOU OUGHT TO LIVE HOLY AND GODLY LIVES AS YOU LOOK FORWARD TO THE DAY OF GOD AND SPEED ITS COMING. THAT DAY WILL BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE HEAVENS BY FIRE, AND THE ELEMENTS WILL MELT IN THE HEAT. BUT IN KEEPING WITH HIS PROMISE WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, WHERE RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS. SO THEN, DEAR FRIENDS, SINCE YOU ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO THIS, MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO BE FOUND SPOTLESS, BLAMELESS AND AT** [**PEACE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/topical-verses/peace-bible-verses/) **WITH HIM” (**[**2 PETER 3:11-14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/passage/?q=2%20peter+3:11-14)**).**  **YOUR LIFE NOW IS LIKE A DRESS REHEARSAL FOR WHEN WE GET THERE. SINCE HEAVEN WILL BE A PLACE WHERE SIN WILL NOT DWELL, LET’S LIVE THE TYPES OF LIVES NOW WHERE SIN DOES NOT DWELL IN THEM. LET’S LIVE IN WAYS THAT ARE SPOTLESS, BLAMELESS AND AT PEACE WITH FIRST OF ALL, JESUS, THEN LAST OF ALL, ENOCH TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY PASS HAGGADAH, THEN ENTER INTO BLISS!!! AFTER ALL, THIS WILL BE YOUR BEST PREPARATION FOR THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH.** **THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH AS DEPICTED IN REVELATION 21-22****AN EPIC FINALE TO AN EPIC STORY** **THE BIBLE IS A STUNNING PIECE OF LITERATURE, EVEN IF YOU DON’T BELIEVE ANYTHING WRITTEN IN IT! IT WAS PENNED BY AT LEAST 40 TRADITIONAL AUTHORS (INESTIMABLY MORE CONTRIBUTED IN SOME CAPACITY) AND WRITTEN IN THREE LANGUAGES: HEBREW, ARAMAIC, AND GREEK. IN REALITY, WE KNOW MANY LANGUAGES WERE USED TO PASS DOWN ORAL STORIES FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE UNTIL THEY WERE LATER CODIFIED IN THE BOOK AND LANGUAGE WE FIND THEM IN TODAY. BUT WHAT IS MORE IMPRESSIVE IS** [**THE STORY THE BIBLE IS TELLING**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/the-story-of-the-bible/)**.**  **IT TELLS THE EPIC STORY OF GOD AND HIS CREATION, OF BLESSING, TEMPTATION, SIN, EXILE, AND SALVATION. FOR THOSE OF US READING THIS TODAY, WE HAVE THE ADVANTAGE OF KNOWING THE ENTIRE STORY WAS LEADING TO JESUS FIRST, BUT ENDS WITH ONLY ENOCH IN HAGGADAH. ALL IN ALL, IT IS AN EPIC BOOK TELLING AN EVEN MORE EPIC STORY, WHICH BEGS THE QUESTION, HOW DOES IT END? THAT, MY FRIENDS, IS THE** [**BOOK OF REVELATION**](https://bibleproject.com/guides/book-of-revelation/)**, A STORY ABOUT BABYLON, JESUS, AND JUDGMENT, WHICH IS TOO MUCH TO COVER IN ONE BLOG, SO WE ARE GOING TO FOCUS ON THE VERY END-OF-THE-END OF THE MOST EPIC STORY EVER TOLD.**  **WITH THAT, WE JUMP TO “THE END” (REV. [CH 21 & 22](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[REVELATION 21, REVELATION 22](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/21/)  **). THE REVELATION CONCLUDES WITH A FINAL VISION OF THE MARRIAGE OF** [**HEAVEN AND EARTH**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/heaven-and-earth/) **WHERE AN ANGEL SHOWS JOHN A STUNNING BRIDE THAT SYMBOLIZES THE NEW CREATION THAT HAS COME FOREVER TO JOIN GOD AND HIS COVENANT PEOPLE. GOD ANNOUNCES THAT HE'S COME TO LIVE WITH HUMANITY FOREVER AND THAT HE'S MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.**  **WAIT, WAIT, WAIT BEFORE WE "JUMP" TOO FAR AND START CONCLUDING WHAT EXACTLY WE ARE READING HERE, WE SHOULD TAKE A MOMENT TO APPRECIATE THE LEVEL OF SYMBOLOGY AND METAPHOR THAT JEWISH APOCALYPTIC WRITERS USED. THEY WOULD EMPLOY THIS SYMBOLOGY TO CONVEY MASSIVE THEOLOGICAL TRUTHS IN WAYS THAT INVESTED THEIR WORDS WITH THE COSMIC MEANING THE PROPHET BELIEVED THEM TO POSSESS. THE REVELATION IS NO EXCEPTION, SO THERE IS A LOT OF SYMBOLISM TO WADE THROUGH TO GET TO THE MEANING.**  **OK! NOW, LET'S DIVE IN.**  **Top of Form**  **Bottom of Form** **SYMBOLS OF A NEW CREATION** **AT THIS MOMENT, THE EARTH IS CUT OFF FROM THE FULL LIFE OF HEAVEN. I DON’T THINK WE HAVE TO LOOK TOO FAR BEFORE WE CAN CONFIRM THIS BY MERE OBSERVATION: CRIME, INEQUALITY, RAMPANT GREED, AND SELFISHNESS. TO USE A BIBLICAL METAPHOR, CREATION GROANS LIKE A WOMAN IN CHILDBIRTH. BUT THE NEW CREATION IS HERE, TAKING FORM EVEN WHEN WE CAN’T SEE IT. WE DO SENSE HINTS OF IT NOW AND THEN, THOUGH, JUST LIKE WE MIGHT MAKE OUT AN ELBOW OR FOOT POKING FROM WITHIN A PREGNANT WOMAN’S BELLY. ONE DAY IT WILL BE PUSHED FORTH INTO LIFE, LIKE A NEW BABY EMERGING FROM THE WOMB.**  **SO LET’S TALK A LITTLE MORE ABOUT THIS REBIRTH, BECAUSE IT'S WHERE THIS WHOLE STORY IS GOING! WE HAVE TO REMEMBER THAT WE CAN EASILY GET LOST IN SOME OF THE DETAILS HERE. JOHN IS USING APOCALYPTIC SYMBOLS AND METAPHORS TO DESCRIBE THIS EVENT, JUST LIKE THE** [**OLD TESTAMENT PROPHETS**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/the-prophets/) **USED POETRY. HE WASN’T TRANSCRIBING A VIDEO-PERFECT VERSION OF WHAT WAS TO COME. INSTEAD, HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO EXPRESS AN UNEXPLAINABLE CONVICTION, OF WHICH SOMETIMES ONLY METAPHORS AND SYMBOLS WILL SUFFICE.**  **THIS THEN BEGS THE QUESTION, WHAT SYMBOLS IS HE USING TO CONVEY THIS FUTURE HOPE?** **A NEW GARDEN OF EDEN** **IN JOHN’S SYMBOLIC VISION OF THIS GREAT REBIRTH, HE SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND EARTH—A CLEAR REFERENCE TO THE VERY BEGINNING OF THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. AMAZING! SO, WHAT DID IT LOOK LIKE?**  **“THEN HE SHOWED ME A RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL, COMING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB, IN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER WAS THE TREE OF LIFE, BEARING TWELVE KINDS OF FRUIT, YIELDING ITS FRUIT EVERY MONTH, AND THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS."**  [**REVELATION 22: 1-2**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/22/)  **IT'S AN ALL-NEW GARDEN OF EDEN, THE PARADISE OF ETERNAL LIFE WITH GOD! THIS IS AN IMAGE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT PROPHETIC ECHOING ALL THE WAY BACK TO THE FIRST PAGES OF GENESIS. JOHN SAW THE** [**TREE OF LIFE**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/tree-of-life/) **THERE, ACCESSIBLE TO ALL AND ETERNALLY YIELDING FRUIT. IT COULD DO THIS BECAUSE ITS ROOTS HAD ACCESS TO THE ETERNAL RIVER OF LIFE, WHICH CAN DISPENSE NOURISHMENT TO ALL THE NEW CREATION BECAUSE IT FLOWS FROM THE PRESENCE OF GOD HIMSELF.**  **HOWEVER, IN JOHN’S ACCOUNT OF A GARDEN, HUMANITY WASN’T REPRESENTED BY A COUPLE. JOHN DESCRIBES SEEING ALL THE NATIONS THERE, WORKING TO CULTIVATE THE GARDEN AS ADAM AND EVE DID IN GENESIS. FOR JOHN, THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD’S PURPOSE THROUGH JESUS WOULD RESULT IN THE RESTORATION OF HUMANS TO THEIR PLACE AS CO-RULERS OF GOD’S WORLD, READY TO WORK WITH GOD TO TAKE CREATION INTO UNCHARTED TERRITORY.** **A NEW JERUSALEM** **BUT IT'S NOT JUST A RETURN BACK TO THE GARDEN; IT'S A STEP FORWARD INTO A NEW JERUSALEM, A GREAT CITY WHERE HUMAN CULTURES AND ALL THEIR DIVERSITY WORK TOGETHER IN PEACE AND HARMONY BEFORE GOD. JOHN FIRST DESCRIBED THE NEW CREATION AS A MARRIAGE OF HEAVEN AND EARTH. HEAVEN IS REPRESENTED AS BOTH A CITY AND A BRIDE, COMING DOWN OUT OF GOD’S HEAVENLY DOMAIN AND LANDING ON EARTH, MUCH LIKE THE STAIRCASE JACOB SAW IN HIS DREAM. JOHN CALLED THE CITY-BRIDE A “NEW JERUSALEM.” IT WAS SO MARVELOUS THAT HE COULD ONLY DESCRIBE IT REGARDING BRILLIANT STONES.**  **JERUSALEM ITSELF WAS A POWERFUL SYMBOL FOR JOHN. IT WAS THE FIRST AND ONLY CITY WHERE GOD RESIDED IN A PERMANENT HOLY HOUSE, THE FIRST CITY WHERE KINGS WORSHIPED THE TRUE CREATOR. AT THE HEART OF THE ISRAELITES’** [**PROMISED LAND**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/land-thermometer-covenantal-faithfulness/)**, JERUSALEM REPRESENTED THE ULTIMATE PROMISED LAND: ALL OF RESTORED CREATION. JOHN DEPICTS THE REUNION OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AS THE DESCENT OF A NEW JERUSALEM. UNLIKE THE OLD JERUSALEM THAT WAS CORRUPTED AND DISHONORED BY MOST OF ISRAEL’S KINGS, THE NEW JERUSALEM WOULD BE RULED BY A DIVINE KING. THIS NEW CITY WOULD BE BUILT BY GOD, NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.** **BUT NOT A NEW TEMPLE** **JOHN WAS A MASTER OF THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, AND HIS VISION OF THE NEW CREATION IS A KALEIDOSCOPE OF IMAGES DRAWN FROM THE BIBLICAL POETS AND PROPHETS. HIS GOAL WAS TO CREATE A VISUAL COLLAGE OF OLD TESTAMENT METAPHORS THAT FORCES US TO RECKON WITH THE MEANING OF THESE IMAGES.**  **A GREAT EXAMPLE IS JOHN’S PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS OF THE NEW JERUSALEM IN [REVELATION 21:15–21](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[REVELATION 21:15–21](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/21/)  **. HE SAYS THE HEAVENLY CITY HAS FOUR SIDES, EACH WITH THREE GATES, CORRESPONDING TO THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THEN HE MENTIONS 12 HUGE FOUNDATION STONES, WHICH CORRESPOND TO THE 12 APOSTLES. AFTER THIS, JOHN SAYS THE HEAVENLY CITY IS A PERFECT CUBE, EACH SIDE BEING 12,000 STADIA, OR 1,400 MILES. THEN WE’RE TOLD THAT THE WALLS WERE 144 CUBITS HIGH, OR ABOUT 200 FEET.**  **AND IN THE MOST SURPRISING TWIST OF ALL, THERE'S NO** [**TEMPLE**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/temple-of-god/) **BUILDING IN THE NEW CREATION! THE PRESENCE OF GOD AND THE LAMB THAT WAS ONCE LIMITED TO THE TEMPLE NOW PERMEATE EVERY SQUARE INCH OF THE NEW WORLD. THERE'S A** [**NEW HUMANITY**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/new-humanity/) **THERE, FULFILLING THE CALLING PLACED ON THEM ALL THE WAY BACK ON PAGE 1 OF THE BIBLE. HUMANITY WILL RULE IN GOD'S IMAGE, PARTNERING WITH GOD IN TAKING THIS CREATION INTO NEW AND UNCHARTED TERRITORY. AND SO ENDS JOHN'S APOCALYPSE AND THE EPIC STORYLINE OF THE WHOLE BIBLE.**  **THIS SOUNDS LIKE A STRUCTURE THAT DEFIES MATHEMATICS, AND SOME PEOPLE LEAVE IT AT THAT. BUT JOHN WASN’T TRYING TO DOCUMENT A BLUEPRINT. HE WAS USING TWO DISTINCT OLD TESTAMENT REFERENCES TO CRAFT A DEEPER MEANING. LET’S BREAK THIS DOWN:**  **THE IMAGE OF A CITY ON A HIGH HILL WITH 12 GATES CORRESPONDING TO THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL IS ADAPTED FROM EZEKIEL’S VISION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM IN [EZEKIEL 40](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[EZEKIEL 40](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/ezekiel/40/)  **.**  **THE CONCEPT OF A CUBE IS DERIVED FROM [1 KINGS 6:19–20](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[1 KINGS 6:19–20](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/1/kings/6/)  **, WHICH SPECIFIES THAT THE HOLY OF HOLIES IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE WAS CUBIC.**  **THE RESULTS OF COMBINING THESE REFERENCES ONLY MAKES SENSE ON A SYMBOLIC LEVEL. IF YOU TRY TO DRAW IT, THE NUMBERS JUST DON’T WORK. BUT JOHN’S GOAL WAS TO COMMUNICATE THAT EZEKIEL’S IDEA OF A NEW JERUSALEM WOULD BE ONE GIANT TEMPLE WITH THE SAME QUALITIES AS THE HOLY OF HOLIES IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE.**  **STILL CONFUSED? IT MEANS THERE WILL BE NO NEED FOR A PHYSICAL TEMPLE OR HOLY OF HOLIES IN THE NEW CREATION BECAUSE THE FULLNESS OF** [**GOD’S PRESENCE**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/presence-of-god/) **WILL BE EVERYWHERE. ALL OF THE NEW CREATION WILL BE GOD’S HOLY OF HOLIES.** **A WHOLE NEW, VAGUE CREATION** **JOHN’S VISIONS LEAVE MOST OF OUR QUESTIONS ABOUT THE NEW CREATION UNANSWERED—AND THAT’S NOT A BAD THING. JOHN’S GOAL WASN’T TO SATISFY OUR CURIOSITY ABOUT THE NEW WORLD, BUT TO INSTILL CONFIDENCE THAT THE CREATION WOULD BE REBORN JUST AS JESUS WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.**  **THIS IS THE HOPE OF THE STORY OF THE BIBLE: GOD’S DOMAIN AND OUR DOMAIN WILL ONE DAY COMPLETELY UNITE. ALL THINGS WILL BE MADE NEW. DEATH WILL BE REPLACED WITH LIFE. THE WHOLE EARTH WILL BE A RECREATION OF THE GARDEN, AND THE GLORY OF THE TEMPLE WILL COVER IT. EVERY NATION WILL BE BLESSED THROUGH THE POWER OF THE RESURRECTED JESUS, THEN THE ONLY RIGHTEOUSNESS FROM ENOCH, THAT IS, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVER WITHOUT DYING WITH ABSOLUTELY NO ETERNAL PROBLEMS IN ETERNITY, AND GOD’S OWN PERSONAL PRESENCE WILL PERMEATE EVERY SQUARE INCH OF THE NEW CREATION.**  **OK! SO, I CAN BUY ALL THE VISIONS OF THE FUTURE IN WHICH I CAN PLACE MY HOPE, BUT YOU STILL HAVEN’T TOLD ME WHERE I GO WHEN I DIE?** **ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN** **GET READY FOR THE ANSWER.**  **THERE IS NOT EVEN ONE PASSAGE IN THE BIBLE THAT TALKS ABOUT “GOING TO HEAVEN” AFTER YOU DIE. THE PHRASE “GO TO HEAVEN” DOESN’T APPEAR ANYWHERE IN THE OLD OR NEW TESTAMENTS ABOUT DEATH. NOT ONCE. THIS DOESN’T MEAN THE BIBLE HAS NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT WHAT HAPPENS TO GOD’S PEOPLE AFTER THEY DIE. IT JUST MEANS THAT “GOING TO HEAVEN” ISN’T THE WAY BIBLICAL AUTHORS THOUGHT ABOUT IT. LET’S LOOK AT THE NEW TESTAMENT PASSAGES THAT SPEAK TO WHAT JESUS’ FOLLOWERS WILL EXPERIENCE AFTER THEY DIE.**  **JESUS SPOKE TO THE REPENTANT CRIMINAL BEING CRUCIFIED NEXT TO HIM, SAYING, “TODAY YOU’LL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE.” - [LUKE 23:42-43](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LUKE 23:42-43](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/luke/23/)  **PAUL DISCUSSED HIS POSSIBLE EXECUTION IN A ROMAN PRISON, AND HE SAID DEATH WOULDN’T BE SO BAD. IT WOULD MAKE THE PHILIPPIANS SAD, BUT HE WOULD GET TO BE “WITH CHRIST.” - [PHILIPPIANS 1:21-24](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[PHILIPPIANS 1:21-24](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/philippians/1/)  **PAUL TALKED ABOUT THE TRUE HOPE THAT DRIVES CHRISTIAN FAITHFULNESS, EVEN IN THE FACE OF DEATH. THE RESULT OF DEATH, HE SAID, WAS BEING “WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” - [2 CORINTHIANS 5:6-9](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[2 CORINTHIANS 5:6-9](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/2/corinthians/5/)  **NOTICE THE CONSISTENT FACTOR IS NOT THAT PEOPLE WILL “GO TO HEAVEN,” IT’S THAT THEY ALL USE THE SAME PHRASE: OUR HOPE IS ABOUT BEING “WITH JESUS.” BOTH JESUS AND PAUL BELIEVED THAT NOT EVEN DEATH COULD SEPARATE PEOPLE FROM GOD’S LOVE, AND THAT JESUS’ FOLLOWERS WOULD BE WITH HIM AFTER DEATH.**  **HOWEVER, PAUL DOES NOT ENVISION THIS DISEMBODIED MODE OF EXISTENCE AS PERMANENT, OR EVEN DESIRABLE. IN [2 CORINTHIANS 5:2](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[2 CORINTHIANS 5:2](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/2/corinthians/5/)  **, PAUL WROTE THAT IN THIS WORLD “WE GROAN, LONGING TO BE CLOTHED WITH OUR HEAVENLY DWELLING.” HE’S REFERRING HERE TO A RESURRECTED BODY BELIEVERS WILL INHERIT WHEN THEY ARE FINALLY MADE LIKE JESUS. BUT WITH ENOCH IS TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT DYING. SO, YOU CHOOSE? FOR PAUL, THE END GOAL IS NOT DISEMBODIED BLISS IN HEAVEN, BUT RATHER A RESTORED PHYSICAL EXISTENCE, WHICH IS A GIFT FROM HEAVEN.**  **BUT WHAT ABOUT THE INTERIM PERIOD, WHEN OUR MORTAL BODIES ROT IN THE GROUND?**  **PAUL DESCRIBES THIS INTERIM EXPERIENCE LIKE “FALLING ASLEEP.” HE WASN’T ALONE IN USING SLEEP AS A METAPHOR FOR DEATH. IT WAS COMMON IN JEWISH CULTURE TO USE THE PHRASE “LAY DOWN WITH MY ANCESTORS” TO TALK ABOUT DEATH. THE PROPHETS DESCRIBED DEATH AS A FORM OF SLEEP AND THE HOPE OF FUTURE RESURRECTION AS “WAKING UP.” REMEMBER THAT THESE ARE POETIC METAPHORS, SO WE SHOULDN’T ANALYZE THEM FOR PRECISE INFORMATION ABOUT WHAT WE WILL EXPERIENCE AFTER WE DIE. IN THE REVELATION, IT WOULD SEEM JOHN’S HOPE SOMEHOW RESIDES IN THE SPECIFIC MANNER IN WHICH JESUS WAS RESURRECTED. JUST AS HE WENT THROUGH DEATH AND CAME OUT THE OTHER SIDE IN A TRANSFORMED PHYSICAL EXISTENCE, SO ALSO HIS PEOPLE CAN HOPE FOR THE SAME. THE RISEN JESUS WAS PHYSICAL, NOT A GHOST. HE ATE FOOD AND DRANK WINE AND TALKED WITH HIS FOLLOWERS ABOUT THE** [**KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/gospel-kingdom/) **OVER THE COURSE OF A FEW WEEKS. HE HAD SCARS ON HIS HANDS AND FEET. THERE WAS NO MISTAKE. THEY WERE TOUCHING AND TALKING WITH THE SAME JESUS THEY FOLLOWED UP IN THE HILLS OF GALILEE.**  **BUT THE RESURRECTED JESUS WAS ALSO DIFFERENT. REALLY DIFFERENT. SOME OF THE DISCIPLES DIDN’T EVEN RECOGNIZE HIM AT FIRST GLANCE. AND WHILE JESUS’ BODY WAS PHYSICAL, IT WAS PHYSICAL IN A WAY THAT WAS DIFFERENT FROM OURS. HE INEXPLICABLY APPEARED AND DISAPPEARED FROM ROOMS, BAFFLING THE DISCIPLES. THERE WERE NO CATEGORIES THAT PREPARED THEM FOR THIS MOMENT, SO ALL THEY COULD DO IS TELL THE ODD STORIES WE FIND IN THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/new-testament-overview/)**.**  **THIS PARADOX OF “THE SAME JESUS AND ALSO A DIFFERENT JESUS” IS PRECISELY WHAT JOHN WAS TRYING TO COMMUNICATE ABOUT THE “NEW HEAVENS AND EARTH” IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION. HE WAS CONVINCED THAT THE FUTURE OF THE UNIVERSE WALKED OUT OF THE TOMB ON EASTER MORNING, SIMULTANEOUSLY THE SAME AND DIFFERENT. WHAT WAS TRUE OF THE RISEN JESUS IS WHAT WILL BE TRUE FOR ALL CREATION WHEN HEAVEN AND EARTH COMPLETELY REUNITE.**  **SO WHILE WE CAN’T SAY YOU’LL “GO TO HEAVEN” WHEN YOU DIE, WE CAN SAY THAT ONE DAY YOU WILL BE RESURRECTED AND REBORN LIKE JESUS IN THE RESURRECTION. EVEN BETTER, THAT MEANS YOU’LL BE WITH JESUS. BUT WHAT IF YOU ARE WITH ENOCH INSTEAD? NOW THAT IS WORTH WRITING HOME ABOUT, AND IN THIS CASE, WAS WORTH JOHN WRITING THE CHURCHES IN ASIA MINOR TO REMIND THEM ABOUT.**  **JOHN DID NOT WRITE THIS BOOK AS A SECRET CODE FOR YOU TO DECIPHER THE TIMETABLE OF** [**JESUS' RETURN**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/2-peter-delay-jesus-return-crisis-of-patience/)**, OR FIGURE OUT EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENS TO YOU AFTER YOU DIE. IT'S A SYMBOLIC VISION THAT BROUGHT HOPE AND CHALLENGE TO THE SEVEN 1ST CENTURY CHURCHES, AND EVERY GENERATION OF CHRISTIANS. IT REVEALS HISTORY’S PATTERN AND GOD'S PROMISE THAT EVERY HUMAN KINGDOM EVENTUALLY BECOMES BABYLON AND MUST BE RESISTED IN THE POWER OF THE SLAIN LAMB. BUT THERE'S A PROMISE THAT JESUS WHO LOVED AND DIED FOR THIS WORLD, WILL NOT LET BABYLON AND ALL THE EVIL OF THIS WORLD GO UNCHECKED. ONE DAY, JESUS WILL RETURN & ENOCH WILL RETURN (HAGGADAH) TO REMOVE EVIL FROM HIS GOOD WORLD AND MAKE ALL THINGS NEW, INCLUDING HIS PEOPLE! AND THAT IS A PROMISE THAT SHOULD MOTIVATE FAITHFULNESS IN EVERY GENERATION OF GOD'S PEOPLE UNTIL THE KING RETURNS.**  **HEAVEN IN THE APOCRYPHA**  **ANGELS FROM HEAVEN INTERVENING IN HUMAN AFFAIRS: AN IMPORTANT THEME THAT RUNS THROUGH SEVERAL OF THE MACCABEES IS THAT GOD WILL SEND HELP FROM HEAVEN**  **TO PROTECT HIS FAITHFUL. THIS IS EXPLICITLY OUTLINED IN 2ND MACCABEES: “FOR HE WHO HAS HIS DWELLING IN HEAVEN WATCHES OVER THAT PLACE [THE TEMPLE TREASURY] HIMSELF AND BRINGS IT AID, AND HE STRIKES AND DESTROYS THOSE WHO COME TO DO IT INJURY. THIS WAS THE OUTCOME OF THE EPISODE OF HELIODORUS AND THE PROTECTION OF THE TREASURY.” (2 MACCABEES 3:39-40, NRSV)**  **HERE ARE THREE EXAMPLES OF DIVINE INTERVENTION FROM HEAVEN IN THE MACCABEES, THE FIRST TWO IN JUDEA,**  **THE THIRD IN EGYPT: “HE SAID THAT HE HAD COME WITH THE KING’S AUTHORITY TO SEIZE THE PRIVATE FUNDS IN THE TREASURY. THE PEOPLE INDIGNANTLY PROTESTED HIS WORDS, CONSIDERING IT OUTRAGEOUS THAT THOSE WHO HAD COMMITTED DEPOSITS TO THE SACRED TREASURY SHOULD BE DEPRIVED OF THEM, AND DID ALL THAT THEY COULD TO PREVENT IT. BUT, UTTERING THREATS, APOLLONIUS WENT ON TO THE TEMPLE. WHILE THE PRIESTS TOGETHER WITH WOMEN AND CHILDREN WERE IMPLORING GOD IN THE TEMPLE TO SHIELD THE HOLY PLACE THAT WAS BEING TREATED SO CONTEMPTUOUSLY, AND WHILE APOLLONIUS WAS GOING UP WITH HIS ARMED FORCES TO SEIZE THE MONEY, ANGELS ON HORSEBACK WITH LIGHTNING FLASHING FROM THEIR WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) APPEARED FROM HEAVEN, INSTILLING IN THEM GREAT FEAR AND TREMBLING. THEN APOLLONIUS FELL DOWN HALF DEAD IN THE TEMPLE AREA THAT WAS OPEN TO ALL, STRETCHED OUT HIS HANDS TOWARD HEAVEN, AND WITH TEARS BEGGED THE HEBREWS TO PRAY FOR HIM AND PROPITIATE THE WRATH OF THE HEAVENLY ARMY.” (4 MACCABEES 6-11, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **“WHEN THE BATTLE BECAME FIERCE, THERE APPEARED TO THE ENEMY FROM HEAVEN FIVE RESPLENDENT MEN ON HORSES WITH GOLDEN BRIDLES, AND THEY WERE LEADING THE JEWS. TWO OF THEM TOOK [JUDAS] MACCABEUS BETWEEN THEM, AND SHIELDING HIM WITH THEIR OWN ARMOR AND WEAPON (1/3RD IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL & 2/3RD’S IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK)S, THEY KEPT HIM FROM BEING WOUNDED. THEY SHOWERED ARROWS AND THUNDERBOLTS ON THE ENEMY, SO THAT, CONFUSED AND BLINDED, THEY WERE THROWN INTO DISORDER AND CUT TO PIECES. TWENTY THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED WERE SLAUGHTERED, BESIDES SIX HUNDRED CAVALRY.” (2 MACCABEES 10:29-31, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **“AND WHEN THE JEWS OBSERVED THIS THEY RAISED GREAT CRIES TO HEAVEN SO THAT EVEN THE NEARBY VALLEYS RESOUNDED WITH THEM AND BROUGHT AN UNCONTROLLABLE TERROR UPON THE ARMY. THEN THE MOST GLORIOUS, ALMIGHTY, AND TRUE GOD REVEALED HIS HOLY FACE AND OPENED THE HEAVENLY GATES, FROM WHICH TWO GLORIOUS ANGELS OF FEARFUL ASPECT DESCENDED, VISIBLE TO ALL BUT THE JEWS. THEY OPPOSED THE FORCES OF THE ENEMY AND FILLED THEM WITH CONFUSION AND TERROR, BINDING THEM WITH IMMOVABLE SHACKLES. EVEN THE KING BEGAN TO SHUDDER BODILY, AND HE FORGOT HIS SULLEN INSOLENCE. THE ANIMALS [DRUNKEN ELEPHANTS!] TURNED BACK UPON THE ARMED FORCES FOLLOWING THEM AND BEGAN TRAMPLING AND DESTROYING THEM.” (3 MACCABEES 6:17-21, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS**  **EVEN FAIRLY LATE IN THE INTER-TESTAMENTAL PERIOD (1ST OR 2ND CENTURY B.C.), THERE STILL SEEMED TO BE THE ATTITUDE THAT HEAVEN WAS A PLACE FOR GOD AND HIS HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS – NOT A PLACE FOR THE SAVED RIGHTEOUS:**  **“FOR YOUR DWELLING IS THE HEAVEN OF HEAVENS, UNAPPROACHABLE BY HUMAN BEINGS.” (3 MACCABEES 2:15)**  **HOWEVER, IN 2 ESDRAS (WHICH DESCRIBES A VISION OF EZRA), WE FINALLY (PARTS OF 2 ESDRAS WERE PROBABLY WRITTEN IN 1ST CENTURY A.D.) SEE A CLEAR HARBINGER OF THE LATER CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY OF HEAVEN AS A PARADISE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS – AND HELL AS AN ABODE FOR THE SINFUL.**  **“THE PIT OF TORMENT SHALL APPEAR, AND OPPOSITE IT SHALL BE THE PLACE OF REST; AND THE FURNACE OF HELL SHALL BE DISCLOSED, AND OPPOSITE IT THE PARADISE OF DELIGHT. THEN THE MOST HIGH WILL SAY TO THE NATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD, ‘LOOK NOW, AND UNDERSTAND WHOM YOU HAVE DENIED, WHOM YOU HAVE NOT SERVED, WHOSE COMMANDMENTS YOU HAVE DESPISED. LOOK ON THIS SIDE AND ON THAT; HERE ARE DELIGHT AND REST, AND THERE ARE FIRE AND TORMENTS.’ THUS HE WILL SPEAK TO THEM ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT…” (2 ESDRAS 7:36-38, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **JUDGMENT DAY**  **FINALLY, 2 ESDRAS DISCUSSES ONE OF THE MOST MOMENTOUS FUTURE EVENTS IN HEAVEN – JUDGMENT DAY:**  **“THE MOST HIGH SHALL BE REVEALED ON THE SEAT OF JUDGMENT, AND COMPASSION SHALL PASS AWAY, AND PATIENCE SHALL BE WITHDRAWN. ONLY JUDGMENT SHALL REMAIN, TRUTH SHALL STAND, AND FAITHFULNESS SHALL GROW STRONG.” (2 ESDRAS 7:33-34, NRSV)**  **HEAVEN IN THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS**  **ONE OF THE MOST APOCALYPTIC AND ESCHATOLOGICAL DOCUMENTS AMONG THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS IS THE WAR OF THE SONS OF LIGHT AGAINST THE SONS OF DARKNESS, OFTEN CONTRACTED TO SIMPLY THE WAR SCROLL. THE TONE OF ONE OF THE PASSAGES IN THE WAR SCROLL ECHOES THE PASSAGES WE’VE ALREADY EXAMINED IN THE MACCABEES -THE DIRECT INTERSESSION OF HEAVENLY FIGURES TO ASSIST HUMANS IN TIMES OF MILITARY CRISIS. NOTE THAT IN THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE, THE ANGELIC HOST FIGHTS ALONGSIDE THE FAITHFUL:**  **“FOR THOU WILT FIGHT WITH THEM FROM HEAVEN... FOR THE MULTITUDE OF THE HOLY ONES [IS WITH THEE] IN HEAVEN, AND THE HOST OF THE ANGELS IS IN THY HOLY ABODE, PRAISING THY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH). AND THOU HAST ESTABLISHED IN [A COMMUNITY] FOR THYSELF THE ELECT OF THY HOLY PEOPLE. [THE LIST] OF THE NAMES OF ALL THEIR HOST IS WITH THEE IN THE ABODE OF THY HOLINESS; [THE RECKONING OF THE SAINTS] IS IN THY GLORIOUS DWELLING-PLACE. THOU HAST RECORDED FOR THEM, WITH THE GRAVING-TOOL OF LIFE, THE FAVOURS OF [THY] BLESSINGS AND THE COVENANT OF THY PEACE, THAT THOU MAYEST REIGN [OVER THEM] FOR EVER AND EVER AND THROUGHOUT ALL THE ETERNAL AGES. THOU WILT MUSTER THE [HOSTS OF] THINE [EL]ECT, IN THEIR THOUSANDS AND MYRIADS, WITH THY HOLY ONES [AND WITH ALL] THINE ANGELS, THAT THEY MAY BE MIGHTY IN BATTLE, [AND MAY SMITE] THE REBELS OF THE EARTH BY THY GREAT JUDGEMENTS, AND THAT [THEY MAY TRIUMPH] TOGETHER WITH THE ELECT OF HEAVEN. FOR THOU ART [TERRIBLE], O GOD, IN THE GLORY OF THY KINGDOM, AND THE CONGREGATION OF THY HOLY ONES IS AMONG US FOR EVERLASTING SUCCOUR. WE WILL DESPISE KINGS, WE WILL MOCK AND SCORN THE MIGHTY; FOR OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS HOLY, AND THE KING OF GLORY IS WITH US TOGETHER WITH THE HOLY ONES. VALIANT [WARRIORS] OF THE ANGELIC HOST ARE AMONG OUR NUMBERED MEN, AND THE HERO OF WAR IS WITH OUR CONGREGATION; THE HOST OF HIS SPIRITS IS WITH OUR FOOT-SOLDIERS AND HORSEMEN. [THEY ARE AS] CLOUDS, AS CLOUDS OF DEW (COVERING) THE EARTH, AS A SHOWER OF RAIN SHEDDING JUDGEMENT ON ALL THAT GROWS ON THE EARTH.” (WAR SCROLL, XII, VERMES TRANSLATION, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **AN INTERESTING SECTION IN THE THANKSGIVING HYMNS DISCUSSES HOW AT THE TIME OF JUDGMENT DAY, “THE EVERLASTING GATES [ASSUMEDLY, THE GATES OF HEAVEN+ SHALL SEND OUT WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) OF WAR”. COMPARE THIS WITH CHAPTER 19 OF REVELATION (“I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN…THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN WERE FOLLOWING HIM…”)**  **“AND THEN AT THE TIME OF JUDGEMENT THE SWORD OF GOD SHALL HASTEN, AND ALL THE SONS OF HIS TRUTH SHALL AWAKE TO [OVERTHROW] WICKEDNESS; ALL THE SONS OF INIQUITY SHALL BE NO MORE. THE HERO SHALL BEND HIS BOW; THE FORTRESS SHALL OPEN ON TO ENDLESS SPACE AND THE EVERLASTING GATES SHALL SEND OUT WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) OF WAR.” (THANKSGIVING HYMN, SECTION XIV, VERMES TRANSLATION)**  **A PASSAGE IN THE TESTAMENT OF AMRAM, WHILE IT DOESN’T ACTUALLY MENTION HEAVEN, ESTABLISHES A DICHOTOMY BETWEEN THOSE THAT WILL GO TOWARDS THE LIGHT, AND THOSE THAT GO TOWARD PERDITION. IF WE ASSUME THAT THAT PLACE THEY ARE GOING IS HEAVEN OR HELL, THEN THIS SHOWS A DEVELOPMENT OF THEOLOGICAL THOUGHT FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT SHEOL.**  **“..I AN[NOU]NCE (THIS) TO YOU [AND AL]SO I WILL INDEED INFORM Y\*OU…FOR THE SONS OF LIGHT] WILL SHINE, [AND ALL THE SONS] OF DARKNESS WILL BE DARK. [FOR ALL THE SONS OF LIGHT]…AND BY ALL THEIR KNOWLEDGE THEY WILL...AND THE SONS OF DARKNESS WILL BE BURNT…FOR ALL FOLLY AND WICKED[NESS ARE DAR]K, AND ALL [PEA]CE AND TRUTH ARE BRIGH[T. FOR ALL THE SONS OF LIGHT G]O TOWARDS THE LIGHT, TOWARDS [ETERNAL] JO[Y AND REJ]OICIN[G], AND ALL THE SONS OF DAR[KNESS GO TOWARDS DEATH] AND PERDITION…THE PEOPLE SHALL HAVE BRIGHTNESS…AND THEY WILL CAUSE THEM TO LIVE…” (THE TESTAMENT OF AMRAM, 4Q548, VERMES TRANSLATION, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **FINALLY, IN A SCROLL CALLED THE NEW JERUSALEM, WE SEE A DESCRIPTION OF JERUSALEM DURING THE END TIMES (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21 - “IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL.”). THE TEXT ITSELF DOESN’T BREAK ANY NEW THEOLOGICAL GROUND – IT SIMPLY DESCRIBES THE NEW JERUSALEM – BUT THE VERY FACT OF BELIEF IN A NEW JERUSALEM IS AN INTERESTING THEOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT.**  **“[AND THEY] C[AL]L [THE NAME OF] THIS (ONE) [GATE] OF NAPHTALI. AND FROM THIS GATE HE MEASURED TO THE [EASTERN] GATE 25 [S]TADIA. AND THEY CALL THIS GATE GATE OF ASHER. AND HE MEASU[RED FROM] THIS [GA]TE TO THE EASTERN CORNER 25 STADIA. VACAT AND HE LED ME INTO THE CITY, AND HE MEASURED EACH BLOCK OF HOUSES FOR ITS LENGTH AND WIDTH, FIFTY-ONE REEDS BY FIFTY-ONE, IN A SQUARE A[LL]…” (THE NEW JERUSALEM, 4Q554, GEZA VERMES TRANSLATION)**  **HEAVEN IN 1 ENOCH**  **1 ENOCH PURPORTS TO BE WRITTEN BY ENOCH, DESCRIBING HIS VISION OF HEAVEN (SEE GENESIS 5:24):**  **“CONCERNING THESE THINGS WILL I SPEAK, AND THESE THINGS WILL I EXPLAIN TO YOU, MY CHILDREN: I WHO AM ENOCH. IN CONSEQUENCE OF THAT WHICH HAS BEEN SHEWN TO ME, FROM MY HEAVENLY VISION AND FROM THE VOICE OF THE HOLY ANGELS HAVE I ACQUIRED KNOWLEDGE; AND FROM THE TABLET OF HEAVEN HAVE I ACQUIRED UNDERSTANDING.” (1 ENOCH 92:2-3, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **MOST SCHOLARS TODAY BELIEVE THAT SEVERAL AUTHORS WROTE 1 ENOCH, PERHAPS OVER A PERIOD OF SOME YEARS. UNLIKE THE APOCRYPHA AND THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, 1 ENOCH DISPLAYS A SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENT OF THEOLOGICAL THOUGHT REGARDING HEAVEN WHEN COMPARED WITH THE OLD TESTAMENT. IT CONTAINS MANY DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN, GOD ON HIS THRONE, GOD’S HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS, AND VARIOUS ARCHANGELS. IT ALSO FIRMLY POSITIONS HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE FAITHFUL AND RIGHTEOUS TO BE WITH GOD – IN DISTINCTION TO HELL, WHICH IS FOR SINNERS AND NONBELIEVERS. NOTE ALSO THAT 1 ENOCH SEEMS TO COME DOWN ON THE SIDE OF THOSE PEOPLE THAT BELIEVE THAT WE DON’T GO TO HEAVEN UNTIL JUDGMENT DAY.**  **CHAPTER 13 DESCRIBES ENOCH’S ENTRY INTO HEAVEN AND HIS DESCRIPTION OF GOD ON THE THRONE:**  **“9. BEHOLD, IN THAT VISION CLOUDS INVITED ME, AND A MIST INVITED ME; THE RUNNING OF THE STARS AND FLASHES OF LIGHTNING IMPELLED AND PRESSED ME FORWARDS, WHILE WINDS IN THE VISION ASSISTED MY FLIGHT, HASTENING ME. 10. THEY ELEVATED ME ALOFT TO HEAVEN… 16. …ITS FLOOR WAS ON FIRE; ABOVE WERE LIGHTNINGS AND AGITATED STARS, WHILE ITS ROOF EXHIBITED A BLAZING FIRE. 17. ATTENTIVELY I SURVEYED IT, AND SAW THAT IT CONTAINED AN EXALTED THRONE; 18. THE APPEARANCE OF WHICH WAS LIKE THAT OF FROST; WHILE ITS CIRCUMFERENCE RESEMBLED THE ORB OF THE BRILLIANT SUN; AND THERE WAS THE VOICE OF THE CHERUBIM. 19. FROM UNDERNEATH THIS MIGHTY THRONE RIVERS OF FLAMING FIRE ISSUED. 20. TO LOOK UPON IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE. 21. ONE GREAT IN GLORY SAT UPON IT (IS THIS NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF?) 22. WHOSE ROBE WAS BRIGHTER THAN THE SUN, AND WHITER THAN SNOW. 23. NO ANGEL WAS CAPABLE OF PENETRATING TO VIEW THE FACE OF HIM, THE GLORIOUS AND THE EFFULGENT; NOR COULD ANY MORTAL BEHOLD HIM. A FIRE OF FLAMING FIRE WAS AROUND HIM. 24. A FIRE ALSO OF GREAT EXTENT CONTINUED TO RISE UP BEFORE HIM; SO THAT NOT ONE OF THOSE WHO SURROUNDED HIM WAS CAPABLE OF APPROACHING HIM, AMONG THE MYRIADS OF MYRIADS WHO WERE BEFORE HIM. AND HE REQUIRED NOT HOLY COUNSEL. YET DID NOT THE SANCTIFIED, WHO WERE NEAR HIM, DEPART FAR FROM HIM EITHER BY NIGHT OR BY DAY; NOR WERE THEY REMOVED FROM HIM. I ALSO WAS SO FAR ADVANCED, WITH A VEIL ON MY FACE, AND TREMBLING. THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH HIS OWN MOUTH CALLED ME, SAYING: APPROACH HITHER, ENOCH, AT MY HOLY WORD. 25. AND HE RAISED ME UP, MAKING ME NEAR EVEN TO THE ENTRANCE. MY EYE WAS DIRECTED TO THE GROUND.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 13, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **1 ENOCH INTRODUCES THE CONCEPT OF A HOLDING PLACE (“DELIGHTFUL PLACES”) FOR THE RIGHTEOUS DEAD, AWAITING THEIR RESURRECTION ON JUDGMENT DAY:**  **“1. FROM THENCE I PROCEEDED TO ANOTHER SPOT, WHERE I SAW ON THE WEST A GREAT AND LOFTY MOUNTAIN, A STRONG ROCK, AND FOUR DELIGHTFUL PLACES. 2. INTERNALLY IT WAS DEEP, CAPACIOUS, AND VERY SMOOTH; AS SMOOTH AS IF IT HAD BEEN ROLLED OVER; IT WAS BOTH DEEP AND DARK TO BEHOLD. 3. THEN RAPHAEL, ONE OF THE HOLY ANGELS WHO WERE WITH ME, ANSWERED AND SAID: THESE ARE THE DELIGHTFUL PLACES WHERE THE SPIRITS, THE SOULS OF THE DEAD, WILL BE COLLECTED; FOR THEM WERE THEY FORMED; AND HERE WILL BE COLLECTED ALL THE SOULS OF THE SONS OF MEN. 4. THESE PLACES, IN WHICH THEY DWELL, SHALL THEY OCCUPY UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT, AND UNTIL THEIR APPOINTED PERIOD.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 22, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **CHAPTER 39 CLEARLY PAINTS HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS. THE REWARD OF THE RIGHTEOUS – TO BE “IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD FOR EVER AND FOR EVER”:**  **“4. THERE I SAW ANOTHER VISION; I SAW THE HABITATIONS AND RESTING PLACES OF THE SAINTS. THERE MY EYES BEHELD THEIR HABITATIONS WITH THE ANGELS, AND THEIR RESTING PLACES WITH THE HOLY ONES. THEY WERE ENTREATING, SUPPLICATING, AND PRAYING FOR THE SONS OF MEN; WHILE RIGHTEOUSNESS LIKE WATER FLOWED BEFORE THEM, AND MERCY LIKE DEW WAS SCATTERED OVER THE EARTH. AND THUS SHALL IT BE WITH THEM FOR EVER AND FOR EVER. 5. AT THAT TIME MY EYES BEHELD THE DWELLING OF THE ELECT, OF TRUTH, FAITH, AND RIGHTEOUSNESS. 6. COUNTLESS SHALL BE THE NUMBER OF THE HOLY AND THE ELECT, IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD FOR EVER AND FOR EVER. 7. THEIR RESIDENCE I BEHELD UNDER THE WINGS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS. ALL THE HOLY AND THE ELECT SUNG BEFORE HIM, IN APPEARANCE LIKE A BLAZE OF FIRE; THEIR MOUTHS BEING FULL OF BLESSINGS, AND THEIR LIPS GLORIFYING THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS. AND RIGHTEOUSNESS INCESSANTLY DWELT BEFORE HIM.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 39, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 46 DESCRIBES THE “ANCIENT OF DAYS”, AND DISCUSSES THE “SON OF MAN” (COMPARE WITH DANIEL 7):**  **“1. THERE I BEHELD THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, WHOSE HEAD WAS LIKE WHITE WOOL, AND WITH HIM ANOTHER, WHOSE COUNTENANCE RESEMBLED THAT OF MAN. HIS COUNTENANCE WAS FULL OF GRACE, LIKE THAT OF ONE OF THE HOLY ANGELS. THEN I INQUIRED OF ONE OF THE ANGELS, WHO WENT WITH ME, AND WHO SHOWED ME EVERY SECRET THING, CONCERNING THIS SON OF MAN; WHO HE WAS; WHENCE HE WAS AND WHY HE ACCOMPANIED THE ANCIENT OF DAYS. 2. HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO ME, THIS IS THE SON OF MAN, TO WHOM RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS; WITH WHOM RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS DWELT; AND WHO WILL REVEAL ALL THE TREASURES OF THAT WHICH IS CONCEALED: FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS HAS CHOSEN HIM; AND HIS PORTION HAS SURPASSED ALL BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS IN EVERLASTING UPRIGHTNESS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 46, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 70 DESCRIBES GOD’S HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS, AND GIVES A FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF THE ANCIENT OF DAYS:**  **“7. THERE I BEHELD, IN THE MIDST OF THAT LIGHT, A BUILDING RAISED WITH STONES OF ICE; 8. AND IN THE MIDST OF THESE STONE VIBRATIONS OF LIVING FIRE. MY SPIRIT SAW AROUND THE CIRCLE OF THIS FLAMING HABITATION, ON ONE OF ITS EXTREMITIES, THAT THERE WERE RIVERS FULL OF LIVING FIRE, WHICH ENCOMPASSED IT. 9. THEN THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, AND OPHANIN [FOUR LIVING CREATURES/WHEELS] SURROUNDED IT: THESE ARE THOSE WHO NEVER SLEEP, BUT WATCH THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. 10. AND I BEHELD ANGELS INNUMERABLE, THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS, AND MYRIADS AND MYRIADS, WHO SURROUNDED THAT HABITATION. 11. MICHAEL, RAPHAEL, GABRIEL, PHANUEL AND THE HOLY ANGELS WHO WERE IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, WENT IN AND OUT OF IT. MICHAEL, RAPHAEL, AND GABRIEL WENT OUT OF THAT HABITATION, AND HOLY ANGELS INNUMERABLE. 12. WITH THEM WAS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, WHOSE HEAD WAS WHITE AS WOOL, AND PURE, AND HIS ROBE WAS INDESCRIBABLE.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 70, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 92 OF 1 ENOCH DESCRIBES A “NEW HEAVEN”, WHICH IS TO COME SINCE “THE FORMER HEAVEN SHALL DEPART AND PASS AWAY” (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21):**  **17. THE FORMER HEAVEN SHALL DEPART AND PASS AWAY; A NEW HEAVEN SHALL APPEAR; AND ALL THE CELESTIAL POWERS SHALL SHINE WITH SEVENFOLD SPLENDOUR FOR EVER. AFTERWARDS LIKEWISE SHALL THERE BE MANY WEEKS, WHICH SHALL EXTERNALLY EXIST IN GOODNESS AND IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 92, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **AND FINALLY, 1 ENOCH HAS SEVERAL REFERENCES TO THE FINAL JUDGMENT:**  **“AND AFTER THIS, ON THE SEVENTH DAY OF THE TENTH WEEK, THERE SHALL BE AN EVERLASTING JUDGMENT, WHICH SHALL BE EXECUTED UPON THE WATCHERS; AND A SPACIOUS ETERNAL HEAVEN SHALL SPRING FORTH IN THE MIDST OF THE ANGELS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 92, LAURENCE)**  **“O YE KINGS, O YE MIGHTY, WHO INHABIT THE WORLD, YOU SHALL BEHOLD MY ELECT ONE, SITTING UPON THE THRONE OF MY GLORY. AND HE SHALL JUDGE AZAZEEL [SATAN] ALL HIS ASSOCIATES, AND ALL HIS HOSTS, IN THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS.” (1 ENOCH 54:5, LAURENCE)**  **“HE SAT UPON THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY; AND THE PRINCIPAL PART OF THE JUDGMENT WAS ASSIGNED TO HIM, THE SON OF MAN.” (1 ENOCH 68:39, LAURENCE)**  **THE “THIRD HEAVEN”**  **SO MUCH MISCHIEF HAS BEEN CREATED OVER THE YEARS REGARDING PAUL’S VISION OF THE “THIRD HEAVEN” THAT I’M COMPELLED TO DISCUSS IT IN MORE DETAIL HERE. HERE IS THE PASSAGE:**  **“I MUST GO ON BOASTING. ALTHOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD HEAVEN. WHETHER IT WAS IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW—GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KNOWS. AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR APART FROM THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KNOWS—WAS CAUGHT UP TO PARADISE. HE HEARD INEXPRESSIBLE THINGS, THINGS THAT MAN IS NOT PERMITTED TO TELL. I WILL BOAST ABOUT A MAN LIKE THAT, BUT I WILL NOT BOAST ABOUT MYSELF, EXCEPT ABOUT MY WEAKNESSES.” (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-5, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **THIS IS NOT THE FIRST TIME IN THE BIBLE THAT SOMEONE HAS A VISION OF HEAVEN – ISAIAH, EZEKIEL AND PETER ALL HAD VISIONS OF HEAVEN. WHAT IS INTRIGUING ABOUT THIS VISION IS THE REFERENCE TO THE “THIRD HEAVEN”. SOME PEOPLE USE THIS PASSAGE AS A JUSTIFICATION FOR POSTULATING THAT HEAVEN HAS MULTIPLE LEVELS (AND THE PASSAGES ABOVE COULD BE INTERPRETED THAT “PARADISE” AND THE “THIRD HEAVEN” ARE TWO DIFFERENT PLACES!)**  **EARLY CHURCH FATHER PAPIAS, 2ND CENTURY BISHOP OF HIEROPOLIS, SEEMS TO HAVE TAKEN THE VIEW THAT THERE ARE MULTIPLE LEVELS WITHIN HEAVEN (AND THAT PARADISE AND HEAVEN ARE TWO DISTINCT PLACES):**  **“AS THE PRESBYTERS SAY, THEN THOSE WHO ARE DEEMED WORTHY OF AN ABODE IN HEAVEN SHALL GO THERE, OTHERS SHALL ENJOY THE DELIGHTS OF PARADISE, AND OTHERS SHALL POSSESS THE SPLENDOR OF THE CITY; FOR EVERYWHERE THE SAVIOR WILL BE SEEN, ACCORDING AS THEY SHALL BE WORTHY WHO SEE HIM. BUT THAT THERE IS THIS DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE HABITATION OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE AN HUNDREDFOLD, AND THAT OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE SIXTY-FOLD, AND THAT OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE THIRTY-FOLD; FOR THE FIRST WILL BE TAKEN UP INTO THE HEAVENS, THE SECOND CLASS WILL DWELL IN PARADISE, AND THE LAST WILL INHABIT THE CITY; AND THAT ON THIS ACCOUNT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID, “IN MY FATHER’S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS:” FOR ALL THINGS BELONG TO GOD, WHO SUPPLIES ALL WITH A SUITABLE DWELLING-PLACE, EVEN AS HIS WORD SAYS, THAT A SHARE IS GIVEN TO ALL BY THE FATHER, ACCORDING AS EACH ONE IS OR SHALL BE WORTHY. AND THIS IS THE COUCH IN WHICH THEY SHALL RECLINE WHO FEAST, BEING INVITED TO THE WEDDING. THE PRESBYTERS, THE DISCIPLES OF THE APOSTLES, SAY THAT THIS IS THE GRADATION AND ARRANGEMENT OF THOSE WHO ARE SAVED, AND THAT THEY ADVANCE THROUGH STEPS OF THIS NATURE…” (FRAGMENTS OF PAPIAS, THE ANTE-NICENE FATHERS, VOLUME 1, THE REV. ALEXANDER ROBERTS, D.D., AND JAMES DONALDSON, LLD., EDITORS)**  **HOWEVER, A SIMPLER EXPLANATION IS PUT FORWARD BY 19TH CENTURY COMMENTATORS JAMIESON, FAUSSET, AND BROWN, THAT REQUIRES NO DIVERSIONS INTO MULTIPLE LEVELS OF HEAVEN:**  **“THE FIRST HEAVEN REFERS TO THE CLOUDS OR THE AIR; THE SECOND TO THE STARS AND THE SKY, AND THE THIRD TO A SPIRITUAL REALM (EPH. 4:10).” (NEW COMMENTARY ON THE WHOLE BIBLE, BASED ON THE CLASSIC COMMENTARY OF JAMIESON, FAUSSET, AND BROWN, 19TH CENTURY. NOTE: THE NEW SCOFIELD REFERENCE BIBLE (1967) HAS A SIMILAR INTERPRETATION)**  **ONE OTHER NOTE ON THE “THIRD HEAVEN” PASSAGES - THE WORD TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH AS “CAUGHT UP” IS THE SAME WORD USED IN THE PASSAGE IN 1 THESSALONIANS THAT MANY PEOPLE BELIEVE DESCRIBES THE RAPTURE:**  **“FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HIMSELF WILL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, WITH A LOUD COMMAND, WITH THE VOICE OF THE ARCHANGEL AND WITH THE TRUMPET CALL OF GOD, AND THE DEAD IN CHRIST WILL RISE FIRST. AFTER THAT, WE WHO ARE STILL ALIVE AND ARE LEFT WILL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THEM IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL BE WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FOREVER. (1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **HEAVEN IN REVELATION**  **THERE ARE MORE DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN (AND THE HEAVENLY HOSTS) IN REVELATION THAN IN ANY OTHER BOOK OF THE BIBLE. REVELATION PRESENTS THE VISION OF HEAVEN OF JOHN THE APOSTLE, AND ADDS THESE ELEMENTS TO THE BIBLICAL REFERENCES ON THE TOPIC OF HEAVEN:**  ** DETAILED DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN, GOD ON HIS THRONE, THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, AND THE SON OF GOD IN HEAVEN**  ** THE OPENING BY JESUS OF THE SEVEN SEALS THAT TRIGGER OFF THE END TIMES**  ** THE FOUR HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE RIDE DOWN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH (COMPARE WITH ZECHARIAH 6:5-7)**  ** MIGHTY ANGELS FROM HEAVEN BRINGING BATTLE TO EARTH**  ** THE TWO WITNESSES “…WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD…”**  ** A DESCRIPTION OF “GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN…AND WITHIN HIS TEMPLE WAS SEEN THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT”**  ** A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE WAR IN HEAVEN BETWEEN THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND SATAN**  ** CHRIST’S TRIUMPHANT SECOND COMING FROM HEAVEN**  ** JUDGMENT DAY**  ** THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH, THE NEW JERUSALEM**  **REFERENCE NOTES**  **REVELATION 3:12 “… THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM MY GOD…”**  **REVELATION 4, REVELATION 5 JOHN ENTERS A “A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN”**  **REVELATION 6 FOUR HORSEMEN**  **REVELATION 8:1 “WHEN HE OPENED THE SEVENTH SEAL, THERE WAS SILENCE IN HEAVEN FOR ABOUT HALF AN HOUR”**  **REVELATION 10:1 “I SAW ANOTHER MIGHTY ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN”**  **REVELATION 10:4, 10:8, 11:12, 11:15, 14:13, 18:4**  **A VOICE (OR VOICES) FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 11:12 THE TWO WITNESSES “…WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD…”**  **REVELATION 11:19, 15:5 “THEN GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WAS OPENED, AND WITHIN HIS TEMPLE WAS SEEN THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT”**  **REVELATION 12 SIGNS IN HEAVEN; SATAN’S FALL; WAR IN HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 14:2 “I HEARD A SOUND FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE ROAR OF RUSHING WATERS AND LIKE A LOUD PEAL OF THUNDER”**  **REVELATION 14:17 THE GRIM REAPER COMES OUT OF THE TEMPLE IN HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 15:1 “…SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES…”**  **REVELATION 18:1, 20:1 AN ANGEL FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 19:1-10 “…THE ROAR OF A GREAT MULTITUDE IN HEAVEN SHOUTING…”**  **REVELATION 19:11-21 “I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, WHOSE RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE…”**  **REVELATION 20:9 SATAN’S FOLLOWERS DESTROYED BY FIRE FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 21 THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH**  **REVELATION 22:1-5 RIVER OF LIFE**  **MANY PEOPLE (MYSELF INCLUDED) BELIEVE THAT REVELATION DESCRIBES A SEQUENCE OF EVENTS THAT HAVE NOT YET OCCURRED. THE SEQUENCE LOOKS SOMETHING LIKE THIS:**  ** OPENING OF THE SCROLL WITH 7 SEALS BY THE LION OF JUDAH (CHAPTER 5 ONWARDS)**  ** GOD CAUSES A TIME OF TRIBULATION ON EARTH**  ** GOD SENDS TWO WITNESSES TO PROPHESIZE TO MANKIND**  ** SATAN AND HIS FORCES FIGHT BACK**  ** CHRIST RETURNS, AND DEFEATS THE EARTHLY POWERS AT THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON**  ** SATAN IS BOUND IN THE ABYSS FOR 1000 YEARS**  ** MILLENNIAL RULE OF CHRIST AND THE MARTYRS**  ** SATAN IS RELEASED, AND CONSIGNED TO HELL**  ** JUDGMENT DAY**  ** THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH, THE NEW JERUSALEM**  **MANY OF THE REFERENCES TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION OCCUR IN THE PASSAGES THAT FILL OUT THIS TIMELINE. CHAPTERS 4 AND 5 CONTAIN THE MOST EXPLICIT DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN IN THE WHOLE BIBLE. CHAPTER 5 ALSO DISCUSSES THE OPENING OF THE SEALS THAT START THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS KNOWN AS THE END TIMES.**  **“AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN. AND THE VOICE I HAD FIRST HEARD SPEAKING TO ME LIKE A TRUMPET SAID, “COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.” AT ONCE I WAS IN THE SPIRIT, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A THRONE IN HEAVEN WITH SOMEONE SITTING ON IT. AND THE ONE WHO SAT THERE HAD THE APPEARANCE OF JASPER AND CARNELIAN. A RAINBOW, RESEMBLING AN EMERALD, ENCIRCLED THE THRONE. SURROUNDING THE THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR OTHER THRONES, AND SEATED ON THEM WERE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS. THEY WERE DRESSED IN WHITE AND HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. FROM THE THRONE CAME FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS AND PEALS OF THUNDER. BEFORE THE THRONE, SEVEN LAMPS WERE BLAZING. THESE ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD. ALSO BEFORE THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IN THE CENTER, AROUND THE THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [COMPARE WITH EZEKIEL 1], AND THEY WERE COVERED WITH EYES, IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND WAS LIKE AN OX, THE THIRD HAD A FACE LIKE A MAN, THE FOURTH WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. EACH OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES HAD SIX WINGS AND WAS COVERED WITH EYES ALL AROUND, EVEN UNDER HIS WINGS. DAY AND NIGHT THEY NEVER STOP SAYING:**  **“HOLY, HOLY, HOLY IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS, AND IS, AND IS TO COME.”**  **WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES GIVE GLORY, HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WHO LIVES FOR EVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOR EVER AND EVER. THEY LAY THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE AND SAY:**  **“YOU ARE WORTHY, OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND GOD, TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER, FOR YOU CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY WERE CREATED AND HAVE THEIR BEING.” (REVELATION 4, NIV)**  **“THEN I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE A SCROLL WITH WRITING ON BOTH SIDES AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. AND I SAW A MIGHTY ANGEL PROCLAIMING IN A LOUD VOICE, “WHO IS WORTHY TO BREAK THE SEALS AND OPEN THE SCROLL?” BUT NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR UNDER THE EARTH COULD OPEN THE SCROLL OR EVEN LOOK INSIDE IT. I WEPT AND WEPT BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WHO WAS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR LOOK INSIDE. THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS SAID TO ME, “DO NOT WEEP! SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT OF DAVID, HAS TRIUMPHED. HE IS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL AND ITS SEVEN SEALS.”**  **THEN I SAW A LAMB, LOOKING AS IF IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, STANDING IN THE CENTER OF THE THRONE, ENCIRCLED BY THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. HE HAD SEVEN HORNS AND SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN IT, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB. EACH ONE HAD A HARP AND THEY WERE HOLDING GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG:**  **“YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS, BECAUSE YOU WERE SLAIN, AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN FOR GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION. YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE A KINGDOM AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.”**  **THEN I LOOKED AND HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS, NUMBERING THOUSANDS UPON THOUSANDS, AND TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND. THEY ENCIRCLED THE THRONE AND THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. IN A LOUD VOICE THEY SANG:**  **“WORTHY IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SLAIN, TO RECEIVE POWER AND WEALTH AND WISDOM AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND PRAISE!”**  **THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, SINGING:**  **“TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER, FOR EVER AND EVER!” THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES SAID, “AMEN,” AND THE ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED.” (REVELATION 5, NIV)**  **CHAPTER 12 OF REVELATION GIVES AN ACCOUNT OF THE WAR IN HEAVEN BETWEEN THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND SATAN, WHICH RESULTS IN THE EXPULSION OF SATAN FROM HEAVEN.**  **“AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN. MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT AGAINST THE DRAGON, AND THE DRAGON AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT BACK. BUT HE WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND THEY LOST THEIR PLACE IN HEAVEN. THE GREAT DRAGON WAS HURLED DOWN—THAT ANCIENT SERPENT CALLED THE DEVIL, OR SATAN, WHO LEADS THE WHOLE WORLD ASTRAY. HE WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS WITH HIM…” (REVELATION 12:7-8)**  **CHAPTER 19 OF REVELATION DESCRIBES THE TRIUMPHANT RETURN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH OF JESUS. NOTE ALSO THE REFERENCE TO THE “ARMIES OF HEAVEN”:**  **“I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, WHOSE RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH JUSTICE HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR. HIS EYES ARE LIKE BLAZING FIRE, AND ON HIS HEAD ARE MANY CROWNS. HE HAS A NAME WRITTEN ON HIM THAT NO ONE KNOWS BUT HE HIMSELF. HE IS DRESSED IN A ROBE DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME IS THE WORD OF GOD. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN WERE FOLLOWING HIM, RIDING ON WHITE HORSES AND DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN. OUT OF HIS MOUTH COMES A SHARP SWORD WITH WHICH TO STRIKE DOWN THE NATIONS. “HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON SCEPTER.” HE TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FURY OF THE WRATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY. ON HIS ROBE AND ON HIS THIGH HE HAS THIS NAME WRITTEN:**  **KING OF KINGS AND OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**  **AND I SAW AN ANGEL STANDING IN THE SUN, WHO CRIED IN A LOUD VOICE TO ALL THE BIRDS FLYING IN MIDAIR, “COME, GATHER TOGETHER FOR THE GREAT SUPPER OF GOD, SO THAT YOU MAY EAT THE FLESH OF KINGS, GENERALS, AND MIGHTY MEN, OF HORSES AND THEIR RIDERS, AND THE FLESH OF ALL PEOPLE, FREE AND SLAVE, SMALL AND GREAT.”**  **THEN I SAW THE BEAST AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH AND THEIR ARMIES GATHERED TOGETHER TO MAKE WAR AGAINST THE RIDER ON THE HORSE AND HIS ARMY. BUT THE BEAST WAS CAPTURED, AND WITH HIM THE FALSE PROPHET WHO HAD PERFORMED THE MIRACULOUS SIGNS ON HIS BEHALF. WITH THESE SIGNS HE HAD DELUDED THOSE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND WORSHIPED HIS IMAGE. THE TWO OF THEM WERE THROWN ALIVE INTO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR. 21THE REST OF THEM WERE KILLED WITH THE SWORD THAT CAME OUT OF THE MOUTH OF THE RIDER ON THE HORSE, AND ALL THE BIRDS GORGED THEMSELVES ON THEIR FLESH.” (REVELATION 19:11-21)**  **ONE OF THE GREAT EVENTS IN HEAVEN IN THE FUTURE IS JUDGMENT DAY, DESCRIBED (ALTHOUGH NOT SO NAMED) IN REVELATION 20:**  **“THEN I SAW A GREAT WHITE THRONE AND HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON IT. EARTH AND SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE, AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. AND I SAW THE DEAD, GREAT AND SMALL, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND BOOKS WERE OPENED. ANOTHER BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAD DONE AS RECORDED IN THE BOOKS. THE SEA GAVE UP THE DEAD THAT WERE IN IT, AND DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THE DEAD THAT WERE IN THEM, AND EACH PERSON WAS JUDGED ACCORDING TO WHAT HE HAD DONE. THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THE LAKE OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH. IF ANYONE’S NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, HE WAS THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE.” (REVELATION 20:11-15)**  **THIS EVENT IS ALSO DISCUSSED IN THE INTER-TESTAMENTAL WORKS 2 ESDRAS AND 1 ENOCH. REVELATION ENDS WITH A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH AND THE NEW JERUSALEM. THE TEXT IS A BIT UNCLEAR AS TO WHAT THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE THREE IS – ARE THEY ALL PART OF THE SAME PLACE, OR ARE THEY DIFFERENT PLACES? ONE THING IS SURE - THE RESULTS WILL BE SPECTACULAR. GOD WILL LIVE WITH HIS PEOPLE FROM NOW ON – JUST LIKE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN BEFORE THE FALL OF MAN. AND THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH AND THE NEW JERUSALEM IS FOR BELIEVERS ONLY – SATAN’S FOLLOWERS WILL BE CONFINED IN THE LAKE OF FIRE.**  **“THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY SEA. I SAW THE HOLY CITY, THE NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE BEAUTIFULLY DRESSED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “NOW THE DWELLING OF GOD IS WITH MEN, AND HE WILL LIVE WITH THEM. THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AND BE THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES. THERE WILL BE NO MORE DEATH OR MOURNING OR CRYING OR PAIN, FOR THE OLD ORDER OF THINGS HAS PASSED AWAY…”**  **…BUT THE COWARDLY, THE UNBELIEVING, THE VILE, THE MURDERERS, THE SEXUALLY IMMORAL, THOSE WHO PRACTICE MAGIC ARTS, THE IDOLATERS AND ALL LIARS—THEIR PLACE WILL BE IN THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH.**  **…AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT TO A MOUNTAIN GREAT AND HIGH, AND SHOWED ME THE HOLY CITY, JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD. IT SHONE WITH THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ITS BRILLIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A VERY PRECIOUS JEWEL, LIKE A JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THERE WERE THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE ON THE NORTH, THREE ON THE SOUTH AND THREE ON THE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB… [COMPARE WITH DEAD SEA SCROLLS THE NEW JERUSALEM.]**  **…I DID NOT SEE A TEMPLE IN THE CITY, BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB ARE ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY DOES NOT NEED THE SUN OR THE MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND THE LAMB IS ITS LAMP. THE NATIONS WILL WALK BY ITS LIGHT, AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WILL BRING THEIR SPLENDOR INTO IT. ON NO DAY WILL ITS GATES EVER BE SHUT, FOR THERE WILL BE NO NIGHT THERE. THE GLORY AND HONOR OF THE NATIONS WILL BE BROUGHT INTO IT. NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR WILL ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SHAMEFUL OR DECEITFUL, BUT ONLY THOSE WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE.” (FROM REVELATION 21)**  **HEAVEN IN THE CHRISTIAN APOCRYPHA**  **APOCRYPHAL CHRISTIAN DOCUMENTS WRITTEN IN THE 2ND AND 3RD CENTURIES ENLARGE UPON MANY OF THE THEMES REGARDING HEAVEN IN THE NEW TESTAMENT. SOME PEOPLE REFER TO THESE DOCUMENTS AS THE CHRISTIAN APOCRYPHA – NON-GNOSTIC WORKS THAT DIDN’T MAKE THE NEW TESTAMENT CANON. AND WHILE WE SHOULD VIEW THEM AS DIVINELY INSPIRED OR AUTHORITATIVE (2 TIMOTHY 3:16), BECAUSE THEY DO HELP US TRACE THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHRISTIAN THOUGHT ON THE SUBJECT OF HEAVEN. THE FIRST WORK WE’LL EXAMINE IS THE APOCALYPSE OF PAUL, WHICH PURPORTEDLY DESCRIBES PAUL’S ADVENTURES IN THE “THIRD HEAVEN” (SEE DISCUSSION IN THE “HEAVEN IN THE NEW TESTAMENT” SECTION):**  **“REVELATION OF THE HOLY APOSTLE PAUL: THE THINGS WHICH WERE REVEALED TO HIM WHEN HE WENT UP EVEN TO THE THIRD HEAVEN, AND WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE, AND HEARD UNSPEAKABLE WORDS.” WITH ITS EMPHASIS ON A WELL-DEFINED CHURCH LEADERSHIP HIERARCHY (DEACONS, BISHOPS, PRESBYTERS), WE CAN GUESS A NO-EARLIER THAN 2ND OR 3RD CENTURY DATE FOR AUTHORSHIP. ST. AUGUSTINE THOUGHT DIMLY OF THIS WORK. IN THE COURSE OF THE VISION, PAUL RECEIVES A TOUR OF HEAVEN, AND MEETS MANY FAMOUS OLD TESTAMENT CHARACTERS, INCLUDING ENOCH, ABRAHAM, ISAAC, JACOB, DAVID, MANASSEH, JOSEPH, JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL, ISAIAH, NOAH AND ELIAS. PAUL ALSO MEETS MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, AND THE INFANTS SLAIN BY KING HEROD. IN THE COURSE OF HIS TOUR, PAUL DESCRIBES HEAVEN, THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21) AND PARADISE – THE PLACE FROM WHICH ADAM AND EVE WERE EJECTED.**  **“FOLLOW ME, THAT I MAY BRING THEE INTO THE CITY OF GOD, AND INTO ITS LIGHT. AND ITS LIGHT WAS GREATER THAN THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, AND GREATER THAN GOLD, AND WALLS ENCIRCLED IT. AND THE LENGTH AND THE BREADTH OF IT WERE A HUNDRED STADIA. AND I SAW TWELVE GATES, EXCEEDINGLY ORNAMENTED, LEADING INTO THE CITY; AND FOUR RIVERS ENCIRCLED IT, FLOWING WITH MILK, AND HONEY, AND OIL, AND WINE... AND I LOOKED, AND SAW IN THE MIDST OF THE CITY AN ALTAR, GREAT AND VERY LOFTY; AND THERE WAS ONE STANDING NEAR THE ALTAR, WHOSE FACE SHONE LIKE THE SUN, AND HE HAD IN HIS HANDS A PSALTERY AND A HARP, AND HE SUNG THE ALLELUIA DELIGHTFULLY, AND HIS VOICE FILLED ALL THE CITY. AND ALL WITH ONE CONSENT ACCOMPANIED HIM, SO THAT THE CITY WAS SHAKEN BY THEIR SHOUTING. AND I ASKED THE ANGEL: WHO IS THIS THAT SINGETH DELIGHTFULLY, WHOM ALL ACCOMPANY? AND HE SAID TO ME: THIS IS THE PROPHET DAVID; THIS IS THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM. WHEN, THEREFORE, CHRIST SHALL COME IN HIS SECOND APPEARING, DAVID HIMSELF GOES FORTH WITH ALL THE SAINTS. FOR AS IT IS IN THE HEAVENS, SO ALSO UPON EARTH…**  **…AND HE TOOK ME BY AN IMPULSE OF THE SPIRIT, AND BROUGHT ME INTO PARADISE. AND HE SAYS TO ME: THIS IS PARADISE, WHERE ADAM AND EVE TRANSGRESSED. AND I SAW THERE A BEAUTIFUL TREE OF GREAT SIZE, ON WHICH THE HOLY GHOST, RESTED; AND FROM THE ROOT OF IT THERE CAME FORTH ALL MANNER OF MOST SWEET-SMELLING WATER, PARTING INTO FOUR CHANNELS…AND HAVING AGAIN TAKEN HOLD OF ME BY THE HAND, HE LED ME NEAR THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. AND HE SAYS TO ME: THIS IS THE TREE BY MEANS OF WHICH DEATH CAME INTO THE WORLD, AND ADAM TOOK OF THE FRUIT OF IT FROM HIS WIFE, AND ATE; AND THEREAFTER THEY WERE CAST OUT HENCE. AND HE SHOWED ME ANOTHER, THE TREE OF LIFE, AND SAID TO ME: THIS THE CHERUBIM AND THE FLAMING SWORD GUARD. AND WHEN I WAS CLOSELY OBSERVING THE TREE, AND WONDERING, I SAW A WOMAN COMING FROM AFAR OFF, AND A MULTITUDE OF ANGELS SINGING PRAISES TO HER. AND I ASKED THE ANGEL:**  **WHO IS THIS, MY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WHO IS IN SO GREAT HONOR AND BEAUTY? AND THE ANGEL SAYS TO ME: THIS IS THE HOLY MARY, THE MOTHER OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” (REVELATION OF PAUL, “APOCRYPHA OF THE NEW TESTAMENT”, TRANSLATED BY ALEXANDER WALKER, ESQ., ONE OF HER MAJESTY’S INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS FOR SCOTLAND)**  **THE SECOND WORK WE’LL EXAMINE IS THE REVELATION OF PETER WHICH WAS LOST UNTIL 1886 WHEN A FRENCH ARCHAEOLOGICAL MISSION FOUND FRAGMENTS OF IT IN EGYPT. MOST SCHOLARS VIEW THAT THE REVELATION OF PETER WAS WRITTEN IN THE SECOND CENTURY, THUS, IT COULD NOT HAVE BEEN WRITTEN BY PETER. HOWEVER, IT DOES SEEM TO HAVE SOME STYLISTIC SIMILARITIES WITH II PETER. THE REVELATION OF PETER APPEARED ON AN EARLY LIST OF PROPOSED CANONICAL NEW TESTAMENT WORKS – THE MURATORI CANON, A FRAGMENTARY LIST (85 LINES) DATED TO C. 200 A.D., NAMED AFTER ITS 18TH CENTURY DISCOVERER, LODOVICO MURATORI. IT WAS QUOTED FROM BY SEVERAL OF THE EARLY CHURCH FATHERS, INCLUDING CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA.**  **THE FIRST PART OF THE REVELATION OF PETER DESCRIBES A TOUR OF HEAVEN GIVEN TO THE APOSTLES BY TWO ANGELS.**  **“AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SHOWED ME A VERY GREAT COUNTRY OUTSIDE OF THIS WORLD, EXCEEDING BRIGHT WITH LIGHT, AND THE AIR THERE LIGHTED WITH THE RAYS OF THE SUN, AND THE EARTH ITSELF BLOOMING WITH UNFADING FLOWERS AND FULL OF SPICES AND PLANTS, FAIR-FLOWERING AND INCORRUPTIBLE AND BEARING BLESSED FRUIT. AND SO GREAT WAS THE PERFUME THAT IT WAS BORN THENCE EVEN UNTO US. AND THE DWELLERS IN THAT PLACE WERE CLAD IN THE RAIMENT OF SHINING ANGELS AND THEIR RAIMENT WAS LIKE UNTO THEIR COUNTRY; AND ANGELS HOVERED ABOUT THEM THERE. AND THE GLORY OF THE DWELLERS THERE WAS EQUAL, AND WITH ONE VOICE THEY SANG PRAISES ALTERNATELY TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD, REJOICING IN THAT PLACE.” (REVELATION OF PETER, “THE ANTE-NICENE FATHERS VOLUME 10”, EDITED BY A. ROBERTS AND J DONALDSON)**  **FINALLY, THE APOCRYPHAL REVELATION OF JOHN GIVES A DESCRIPTION OF HEAVEN NOT UNLIKE THE REVELATIONS OF PAUL AND PETER – LOTS OF SWEET SMELLS, ANGELIC HOSTS, AND BRIGHT LIGHTS!**  **“AND I SPENT SEVEN DAYS PRAYING; AND AFTER THIS A CLOUD OF LIGHT CAUGHT ME UP FROM THE MOUNTAIN, AND SET ME BEFORE THE FACE OF THE HEAVEN. AND I HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO ME: LOOK UP, JOHN, SERVANT OF GOD, AND KNOW. AND HAVING LOOKED UP, I SAW THE HEAVEN OPENED, AND THERE CAME FORTH FROM WITHIN THE HEAVEN A SMELL OF PERFUMES OF MUCH SWEET ODOR; AND I SAW AN EXCEEDING GREAT FLOOD OF LIGHT, MORE RESPLENDENT THAN THE SUN.” (REVELATION OF JOHN, “APOCRYPHA OF THE NEW TESTAMENT”, TRANSLATED BY ALEXANDER WALKER, ESQ., ONE OF HER MAJESTY’S INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS FOR SCOTLAND)** **THE 110.0000% NEW HEAVENS AND 110.0000% NEW EARTH (THE STRENGTH ABOVE ANY WEAKNESS OF THE 100 VERSES ABOUT THE 110.0000% NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**[**ISAIAH 65:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 156 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH, AND THE FORMER THINGS SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED OR COME INTO MIND.** [**REVELATION 21:1-27**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-27&version=ESV) **ESV / 140 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.” ...** [**2 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A13&version=ESV) **ESV / 140 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [**REVELATION 21:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 132 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE.** [**ISAIAH 66:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A22&version=ESV) **ESV / 99 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE SHALL REMAIN BEFORE ME, SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SO SHALL YOUR OFFSPRING AND YOUR NAME REMAIN.** [**REVELATION 21:1-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-5&version=ESV) **ESV / 76 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [**REVELATION 21:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A4&version=ESV) **ESV / 68 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.”** [**2 PETER 3:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A10&version=ESV) **ESV / 60 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND THEN THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A ROAR, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL BE BURNED UP AND DISSOLVED, AND THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE DONE ON IT WILL BE EXPOSED.** [**2 PETER 3:10-13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A10-13&version=ESV) **ESV / 52 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND THEN THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A ROAR, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL BE BURNED UP AND DISSOLVED, AND THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE DONE ON IT WILL BE EXPOSED. SINCE ALL THESE THINGS ARE THUS TO BE DISSOLVED, WHAT SORT OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE IN LIVES OF HOLINESS AND GODLINESS, WAITING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD, BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE SET ON FIRE AND DISSOLVED, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL MELT AS THEY BURN! BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [**REVELATION 21:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 50 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND.** [**2 PETER 3:1-18**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A1-18&version=ESV) **ESV / 43 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THIS IS NOW THE SECOND LETTER THAT I AM WRITING TO YOU, BELOVED. IN BOTH OF THEM I AM STIRRING UP YOUR SINCERE MIND BY WAY OF REMINDER, THAT YOU SHOULD REMEMBER THE PREDICTIONS OF THE HOLY PROPHETS AND THE COMMANDMENT OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND SAVIOR THROUGH YOUR APOSTLES, KNOWING THIS FIRST OF ALL, THAT SCOFFERS WILL COME IN THE LAST DAYS WITH SCOFFING, FOLLOWING THEIR OWN SINFUL DESIRES. THEY WILL SAY, “WHERE IS THE PROMISE OF HIS COMING? FOR EVER SINCE THE FATHERS FELL ASLEEP, ALL THINGS ARE CONTINUING AS THEY WERE FROM THE BEGINNING OF CREATION.” FOR THEY DELIBERATELY OVERLOOK THIS FACT, THAT THE HEAVENS EXISTED LONG AGO, AND THE EARTH WAS FORMED OUT OF WATER AND THROUGH WATER BY THE WORD OF GOD, ...** [**REVELATION 21:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 39 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [**REVELATION 20:1-15**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A1-15&version=ESV) **ESV / 37 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND A GREAT CHAIN. AND HE SEIZED THE DRAGON, THAT ANCIENT SERPENT, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN, AND BOUND HIM FOR A THOUSAND YEARS, AND THREW HIM INTO THE PIT, AND SHUT IT AND SEALED IT OVER HIM, SO THAT HE MIGHT NOT DECEIVE THE NATIONS ANY LONGER, UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE ENDED. AFTER THAT HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE. THEN I SAW THRONES, AND SEATED ON THEM WERE THOSE TO WHOM THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE WAS COMMITTED. ALSO I SAW THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN BEHEADED FOR THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS AND FOR THE WORD OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO HAD NOT WORSHIPED THE BEAST OR ITS IMAGE AND HAD NOT RECEIVED ITS MARK ON THEIR FOREHEADS OR THEIR HANDS. THEY CAME TO LIFE AND REIGNED WITH CHRIST FOR A THOUSAND YEARS. THE REST OF THE DEAD DID NOT COME TO LIFE UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE ENDED. THIS IS THE FIRST RESURRECTION. ...** [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 37 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEREFORE, IF ANYONE IS IN CHRIST, HE IS A NEW CREATION. THE OLD HAS PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, THE NEW HAS COME.** [**ISAIAH 65:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A20&version=ESV) **ESV / 35 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NO MORE SHALL THERE BE IN IT AN INFANT WHO LIVES BUT A FEW DAYS, OR AN OLD MAN WHO DOES NOT FILL OUT HIS DAYS, FOR THE YOUNG MAN SHALL DIE A HUNDRED YEARS OLD, AND THE SINNER A HUNDRED YEARS OLD SHALL BE ACCURSED.** [**REVELATION 21:1-22:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-22%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.” ...** [**REVELATION 3:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+3%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE ONE WHO CONQUERS, I WILL MAKE HIM A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF MY GOD. NEVER SHALL HE GO OUT OF IT, AND I WILL WRITE ON HIM THE NAME OF MY GOD, AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF MY GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN FROM MY GOD OUT OF HEAVEN, AND MY OWN NEW NAME.** [**GENESIS 1:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+1%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE BEGINNING, GOD CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH.** [**JOHN 14:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+14%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 32 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY ROOMS. IF IT WERE NOT SO, WOULD I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU?** [**MATTHEW 5:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 29 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE THE MEEK, FOR THEY SHALL INHERIT THE EARTH.** [**ISAIAH 65:25**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A25&version=ESV) **ESV / 29 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE WOLF AND THE LAMB SHALL GRAZE TOGETHER; THE LION SHALL EAT STRAW LIKE THE OX, AND DUST SHALL BE THE SERPENT'S FOOD. THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN,” SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).** [**ISAIAH 11:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+11%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 28 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN; FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FULL OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.** [**1 JOHN 3:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+John+3%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BELOVED, WE ARE GOD'S CHILDREN NOW, AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET APPEARED; BUT WE KNOW THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM, BECAUSE WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.** [**HEBREWS 11:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+11%3A10&version=ESV) **ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR HE WAS LOOKING FORWARD TO THE CITY THAT HAS FOUNDATIONS, WHOSE DESIGNER AND BUILDER IS GOD.** [**1 CORINTHIANS 15:1-58**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+15%3A1-58&version=ESV) **ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW I WOULD REMIND YOU, BROTHERS, OF THE GOSPEL I PREACHED TO YOU, WHICH YOU RECEIVED, IN WHICH YOU STAND, AND BY WHICH YOU ARE BEING SAVED, IF YOU HOLD FAST TO THE WORD I PREACHED TO YOU—UNLESS YOU BELIEVED IN VAIN. FOR I DELIVERED TO YOU AS OF FIRST IMPORTANCE WHAT I ALSO RECEIVED: THAT CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCRIPTURES, THAT HE WAS BURIED, THAT HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCRIPTURES, AND THAT HE APPEARED TO CEPHAS, THEN TO THE TWELVE. ...** [**REVELATION 22:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THROUGH THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET OF THE CITY; ALSO, ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER, THE TREE OF LIFE WITH ITS TWELVE KINDS OF FRUIT, YIELDING ITS FRUIT EACH MONTH. THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS.** [**HEBREWS 11:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+11%3A16&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT AS IT IS, THEY DESIRE A BETTER COUNTRY, THAT IS, A HEAVENLY ONE. THEREFORE GOD IS NOT ASHAMED TO BE CALLED THEIR GOD, FOR HE HAS PREPARED FOR THEM A CITY.** [**LUKE 23:43**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+23%3A43&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE SAID TO HIM, “TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE.”** [**ISAIAH 65:1-25**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A1-25&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I WAS READY TO BE SOUGHT BY THOSE WHO DID NOT ASK FOR ME; I WAS READY TO BE FOUND BY THOSE WHO DID NOT SEEK ME. I SAID, “HERE I AM, HERE I AM,” TO A NATION THAT WAS NOT CALLED BY MY NAME. I SPREAD OUT MY HANDS ALL THE DAY TO A REBELLIOUS PEOPLE, WHO WALK IN A WAY THAT IS NOT GOOD, FOLLOWING THEIR OWN DEVICES; A PEOPLE WHO PROVOKE ME TO MY FACE CONTINUALLY, SACRIFICING IN GARDENS AND MAKING OFFERINGS ON BRICKS; WHO SIT IN TOMBS, AND SPEND THE NIGHT IN SECRET PLACES; WHO EAT PIG'S FLESH, AND BROTH OF TAINTED MEAT IS IN THEIR VESSELS; WHO SAY, “KEEP TO YOURSELF, DO NOT COME NEAR ME, FOR I AM TOO HOLY FOR YOU.” THESE ARE A SMOKE IN MY NOSTRILS, A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL THE DAY. ...** [**REVELATION 22:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE. THEY WILL NEED NO LIGHT OF LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD WILL BE THEIR LIGHT, AND THEY WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.** [**REVELATION 20:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A11&version=ESV) **ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A GREAT WHITE THRONE AND HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON IT. FROM HIS PRESENCE EARTH AND SKY FLED AWAY, AND NO PLACE WAS FOUND FOR THEM.** [**1 PETER 1:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+1%3A4&version=ESV) **ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO AN INHERITANCE THAT IS IMPERISHABLE, UNDEFILED, AND UNFADING, KEPT IN HEAVEN FOR YOU,** [**REVELATION 22:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 24 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE, BRIGHT AS CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB** [**REVELATION 21:27**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A27&version=ESV) **ESV / 24 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT NOTHING UNCLEAN WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS DETESTABLE OR FALSE, BUT ONLY THOSE WHO ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.** [**1 CORINTHIANS 2:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+2%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 23 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT, AS IT IS WRITTEN, “WHAT NO EYE HAS SEEN, NOR EAR HEARD, NOR THE HEART OF MAN IMAGINED, WHAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM”—** [**REVELATION 21:23**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A23&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THE CITY HAS NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP IS THE LAMB.** [**REVELATION 21:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A3&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD.** [**2 PETER 3:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A11&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SINCE ALL THESE THINGS ARE THUS TO BE DISSOLVED, WHAT SORT OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE IN LIVES OF HOLINESS AND GODLINESS,** [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR WE KNOW THAT IF THE TENT THAT IS OUR EARTHLY HOME IS DESTROYED, WE HAVE A BUILDING FROM GOD, A HOUSE NOT MADE WITH HANDS, ETERNAL IN THE HEAVENS.** [**MATTHEW 24:34**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A34&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, THIS GENERATION WILL NOT PASS AWAY UNTIL ALL THESE THINGS TAKE PLACE.** [**PSALM 37:29**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+37%3A29&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL INHERIT THE LAND AND DWELL UPON IT FOREVER.** [**1 JOHN 2:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+John+2%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 21 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THE WORLD IS PASSING AWAY ALONG WITH ITS DESIRES, BUT WHOEVER DOES THE WILL OF GOD ABIDES FOREVER.** [**JOHN 3:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16&version=ESV) **ESV / 20 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.** [**REVELATION 21:22-23**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A22-23&version=ESV) **ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD THE ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB. AND THE CITY HAS NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP IS THE LAMB.** [**REVELATION 21:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A22&version=ESV) **ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD THE ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB.** [**REVELATION 21:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A6&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE SAID TO ME, “IT IS DONE! I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE FROM THE SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE WITHOUT PAYMENT.** [**REVELATION 20:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A6&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BLESSED AND HOLY IS THE ONE WHO SHARES IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION! OVER SUCH THE SECOND DEATH HAS NO POWER, BUT THEY WILL BE PRIESTS OF GOD AND OF CHRIST, AND THEY WILL REIGN WITH HIM FOR A THOUSAND YEARS.** [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A8&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YES, WE ARE OF GOOD COURAGE, AND WE WOULD RATHER BE AWAY FROM THE BODY AND AT HOME WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).** [**MATTHEW 24:1-51**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A1-51&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JESUS LEFT THE TEMPLE AND WAS GOING AWAY, WHEN HIS DISCIPLES CAME TO POINT OUT TO HIM THE BUILDINGS OF THE TEMPLE. BUT HE ANSWERED THEM, “YOU SEE ALL THESE, DO YOU NOT? TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, THERE WILL NOT BE LEFT HERE ONE STONE UPON ANOTHER THAT WILL NOT BE THROWN DOWN.” AS HE SAT ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, THE DISCIPLES CAME TO HIM PRIVATELY, SAYING, “TELL US, WHEN WILL THESE THINGS BE, AND WHAT WILL BE THE SIGN OF YOUR COMING AND OF THE END OF THE AGE?” AND JESUS ANSWERED THEM, “SEE THAT NO ONE LEADS YOU ASTRAY. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM THE CHRIST,’ AND THEY WILL LEAD MANY ASTRAY. ...** [**REVELATION 20:7-10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A7-10&version=ESV) **ESV / 17 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE ENDED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON AND WILL COME OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS THAT ARE AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM FOR BATTLE; THEIR NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. AND THEY MARCHED UP OVER THE BROAD PLAIN OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY, BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM, AND THE DEVIL WHO HAD DECEIVED THEM WAS THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND SULFUR WHERE THE BEAST AND THE FALSE PROPHET WERE, AND THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.** [**HEBREWS 9:27**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+9%3A27&version=ESV) **ESV / 17 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND JUST AS IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE, AND AFTER THAT COMES JUDGMENT,** [**REVELATION 7:1-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+7%3A1-17&version=ESV) **ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AFTER THIS I SAW FOUR ANGELS STANDING AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, HOLDING BACK THE FOUR WINDS OF THE EARTH, THAT NO WIND MIGHT BLOW ON EARTH OR SEA OR AGAINST ANY TREE. THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL ASCENDING FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN, WITH THE SEAL OF THE LIVING GOD, AND HE CALLED WITH A LOUD VOICE TO THE FOUR ANGELS WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN POWER TO HARM EARTH AND SEA, SAYING, “DO NOT HARM THE EARTH OR THE SEA OR THE TREES, UNTIL WE HAVE SEALED THE SERVANTS OF OUR GOD ON THEIR FOREHEADS.” AND I HEARD THE NUMBER OF THE SEALED, 144,000, SEALED FROM EVERY TRIBE OF THE SONS OF ISRAEL: 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH WERE SEALED, 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF REUBEN, 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF GAD, ...** [**HEBREWS 8:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+8%3A13&version=ESV) **ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN SPEAKING OF A NEW COVENANT, HE MAKES THE FIRST ONE OBSOLETE. AND WHAT IS BECOMING OBSOLETE AND GROWING OLD IS READY TO VANISH AWAY.** [**JOHN 14:2-3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+14%3A2-3&version=ESV) **ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY ROOMS. IF IT WERE NOT SO, WOULD I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU? AND IF I GO AND PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU, I WILL COME AGAIN AND WILL TAKE YOU TO MYSELF, THAT WHERE I AM YOU MAY BE ALSO.** [**REVELATION 20:14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A14&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH, THE LAKE OF FIRE.** [**REVELATION 20:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW THE DEAD, GREAT AND SMALL, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND BOOKS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE. AND THE DEAD WERE JUDGED BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE BOOKS, ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAD DONE.** [**MATTHEW 19:28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+19%3A28&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JESUS SAID TO THEM, “TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, IN THE NEW WORLD, WHEN THE SON OF MAN WILL SIT ON HIS GLORIOUS THRONE, YOU WHO HAVE FOLLOWED ME WILL ALSO SIT ON TWELVE THRONES, JUDGING THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL.** [**ISAIAH 11:6-9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+11%3A6-9&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE WOLF SHALL DWELL WITH THE LAMB, AND THE LEOPARD SHALL LIE DOWN WITH THE YOUNG GOAT, AND THE CALF AND THE LION AND THE FATTENED CALF TOGETHER; AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM. THE COW AND THE BEAR SHALL GRAZE; THEIR YOUNG SHALL LIE DOWN TOGETHER; AND THE LION SHALL EAT STRAW LIKE THE OX. THE NURSING CHILD SHALL PLAY OVER THE HOLE OF THE COBRA, AND THE WEANED CHILD SHALL PUT HIS HAND ON THE ADDER'S DEN. THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN; FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FULL OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.** [**ISAIAH 2:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+2%3A4&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE SHALL JUDGE BETWEEN THE NATIONS, AND SHALL DECIDE DISPUTES FOR MANY PEOPLES; AND THEY SHALL BEAT THEIR SWORDS INTO PLOWSHARES, AND THEIR SPEARS INTO PRUNING HOOKS; NATION SHALL NOT LIFT UP SWORD AGAINST NATION, NEITHER SHALL THEY LEARN WAR ANYMORE.** [**PSALM 16:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+16%3A11&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YOU MAKE KNOWN TO ME THE PATH OF LIFE; IN YOUR PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY; AT YOUR RIGHT HAND ARE PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.** [**ISAIAH 65:17-19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A17-19&version=ESV) **ESV / 14 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH, AND THE FORMER THINGS SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED OR COME INTO MIND. BUT BE GLAD AND REJOICE FOREVER IN THAT WHICH I CREATE; FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE JERUSALEM TO BE A JOY, AND HER PEOPLE TO BE A GLADNESS. I WILL REJOICE IN JERUSALEM AND BE GLAD IN MY PEOPLE; NO MORE SHALL BE HEARD IN IT THE SOUND OF WEEPING AND THE CRY OF DISTRESS.** [**REVELATION 2:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+2%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 13 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE ONE WHO CONQUERS I WILL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA, AND I WILL GIVE HIM A WHITE STONE, WITH A NEW NAME WRITTEN ON THE STONE THAT NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT THE ONE WHO RECEIVES IT.’** [**ZECHARIAH 9:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Zechariah+9%3A10&version=ESV) **ESV / 13 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I WILL CUT OFF THE CHARIOT FROM EPHRAIM AND THE WAR HORSE FROM JERUSALEM; AND THE BATTLE BOW SHALL BE CUT OFF, AND HE SHALL SPEAK PEACE TO THE NATIONS; HIS RULE SHALL BE FROM SEA TO SEA, AND FROM THE RIVER TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH.** [**GALATIANS 4:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Galatians+4%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT NOW THAT YOU HAVE COME TO KNOW GOD, OR RATHER TO BE KNOWN BY GOD, HOW CAN YOU TURN BACK AGAIN TO THE WEAK AND WORTHLESS ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF THE WORLD, WHOSE SLAVES YOU WANT TO BE ONCE MORE?** [**DANIEL 12:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Daniel+12%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND MANY OF THOSE WHO SLEEP IN THE DUST OF THE EARTH SHALL AWAKE, SOME TO EVERLASTING LIFE, AND SOME TO SHAME AND EVERLASTING CONTEMPT.** [**ISAIAH 66:22-24**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A22-24&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE SHALL REMAIN BEFORE ME, SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SO SHALL YOUR OFFSPRING AND YOUR NAME REMAIN. FROM NEW MOON TO NEW MOON, AND FROM SABBATH TO SABBATH, ALL FLESH SHALL COME TO WORSHIP BEFORE ME, DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “AND THEY SHALL GO OUT AND LOOK ON THE DEAD BODIES OF THE MEN WHO HAVE REBELLED AGAINST ME. FOR THEIR WORM SHALL NOT DIE, THEIR FIRE SHALL NOT BE QUENCHED, AND THEY SHALL BE AN ABHORRENCE TO ALL FLESH.”** [**GENESIS 1:1-31**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+1%3A1-31&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE BEGINNING, GOD CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH. THE EARTH WAS WITHOUT FORM AND VOID, AND DARKNESS WAS OVER THE FACE OF THE DEEP. AND THE SPIRIT OF GOD WAS HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE WATERS. AND GOD SAID, “LET THERE BE LIGHT,” AND THERE WAS LIGHT. AND GOD SAW THAT THE LIGHT WAS GOOD. AND GOD SEPARATED THE LIGHT FROM THE DARKNESS. GOD CALLED THE LIGHT DAY, AND THE DARKNESS HE CALLED NIGHT. AND THERE WAS EVENING AND THERE WAS MORNING, THE FIRST DAY. ...** [**REVELATION 22:3-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A3-5&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NO LONGER WILL THERE BE ANYTHING ACCURSED, BUT THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT, AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM. THEY WILL SEE HIS FACE, AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. AND NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE. THEY WILL NEED NO LIGHT OF LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD WILL BE THEIR LIGHT, AND THEY WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.** [**REVELATION 21:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH OF THE GATES MADE OF A SINGLE PEARL, AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE TRANSPARENT GLASS.** [**REVELATION 21:3-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A3-5&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [**REVELATION 20:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A7&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE ENDED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON** [**REVELATION 17:1-18:24**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+17%3A1-18%3A24&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO HAD THE SEVEN BOWLS CAME AND SAID TO ME, “COME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT PROSTITUTE WHO IS SEATED ON MANY WATERS, WITH WHOM THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAVE COMMITTED SEXUAL IMMORALITY, AND WITH THE WINE OF WHOSE SEXUAL IMMORALITY THE DWELLERS ON EARTH HAVE BECOME DRUNK.” AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT INTO A WILDERNESS, AND I SAW A WOMAN SITTING ON A SCARLET BEAST THAT WAS FULL OF BLASPHEMOUS NAMES, AND IT HAD SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS. THE WOMAN WAS ARRAYED IN PURPLE AND SCARLET, AND ADORNED WITH GOLD AND JEWELS AND PEARLS, HOLDING IN HER HAND A GOLDEN CUP FULL OF ABOMINATIONS AND THE IMPURITIES OF HER SEXUAL IMMORALITY. AND ON HER FOREHEAD WAS WRITTEN A NAME OF MYSTERY: “BABYLON THE GREAT, MOTHER OF PROSTITUTES AND OF EARTH'S ABOMINATIONS.” ...** [**REVELATION 2:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+2%3A7&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE ONE WHO CONQUERS I WILL GRANT TO EAT OF THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.’** [**2 PETER 3:12-13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A12-13&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WAITING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD, BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE SET ON FIRE AND DISSOLVED, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL MELT AS THEY BURN! BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [**1 PETER 4:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+4%3A7&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE END OF ALL THINGS IS AT HAND; THEREFORE BE SELF-CONTROLLED AND SOBER-MINDED FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR PRAYERS.** [**TITUS 3:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Titus+3%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF WORKS DONE BY US IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN MERCY, BY THE WASHING OF REGENERATION AND RENEWAL OF THE HOLY GHOST,** [**ROMANS 8:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+8%3A22&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR WE KNOW THAT THE WHOLE CREATION HAS BEEN GROANING TOGETHER IN THE PAINS OF CHILDBIRTH UNTIL NOW.** [**MATTHEW 24:29**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A29&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TRIBULATION OF THOSE DAYS THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, AND THE STARS WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN, AND THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN.** [**ZECHARIAH 14:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Zechariah+14%3A16&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN EVERYONE WHO SURVIVES OF ALL THE NATIONS THAT HAVE COME AGAINST JERUSALEM SHALL GO UP YEAR AFTER YEAR TO WORSHIP THE KING, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS, AND TO KEEP THE FEAST OF BOOTHS.** [**ISAIAH 12:1-6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+12%3A1-6&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YOU WILL SAY IN THAT DAY: “I WILL GIVE THANKS TO YOU, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR THOUGH YOU WERE ANGRY WITH ME, YOUR ANGER TURNED AWAY, THAT YOU MIGHT COMFORT ME. “BEHOLD, GOD IS MY SALVATION; I WILL TRUST, AND WILL NOT BE AFRAID; FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG, AND HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.” WITH JOY YOU WILL DRAW WATER FROM THE WELLS OF SALVATION. AND YOU WILL SAY IN THAT DAY: “GIVE THANKS TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), CALL UPON HIS NAME, MAKE KNOWN HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLES, PROCLAIM THAT HIS NAME IS EXALTED. “SING PRAISES TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR HE HAS DONE GLORIOUSLY; LET THIS BE MADE KNOWN IN ALL THE EARTH. ...** [**PSALM 102:25-26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+102%3A25-26&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **OF OLD YOU LAID THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU WILL REMAIN; THEY WILL ALL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. YOU WILL CHANGE THEM LIKE A ROBE, AND THEY WILL PASS AWAY,** [**REVELATION 20:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THEY MARCHED UP OVER THE BROAD PLAIN OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY, BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM,** [**REVELATION 13:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+13%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW A BEAST RISING OUT OF THE SEA, WITH TEN HORNS AND SEVEN HEADS, WITH TEN DIADEMS ON ITS HORNS AND BLASPHEMOUS NAMES ON ITS HEADS.** [**GALATIANS 4:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Galatians+4%3A3&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE SAME WAY WE ALSO, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE ENSLAVED TO THE ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF THE WORLD.** [**JOHN 3:16-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16-17&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD, BUT IN ORDER THAT THE WORLD MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.** [**MATTHEW 24:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A8&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **ALL THESE ARE BUT THE BEGINNING OF THE BIRTH PAINS.** [**ISAIAH 66:1-24**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A1-24&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THUS SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH): “HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND THE EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL; WHAT IS THE HOUSE THAT YOU WOULD BUILD FOR ME, AND WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST? ALL THESE THINGS MY HAND HAS MADE, AND SO ALL THESE THINGS CAME TO BE, DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). BUT THIS IS THE ONE TO WHOM I WILL LOOK: HE WHO IS HUMBLE AND CONTRITE IN SPIRIT AND TREMBLES AT MY WORD. “HE WHO SLAUGHTERS AN OX IS LIKE ONE WHO KILLS A MAN; HE WHO SACRIFICES A LAMB, LIKE ONE WHO BREAKS A DOG'S NECK; HE WHO PRESENTS A GRAIN OFFERING, LIKE ONE WHO OFFERS PIG'S BLOOD; HE WHO MAKES A MEMORIAL OFFERING OF FRANKINCENSE, LIKE ONE WHO BLESSES AN IDOL. THESE HAVE CHOSEN THEIR OWN WAYS, AND THEIR SOUL DELIGHTS IN THEIR ABOMINATIONS; I ALSO WILL CHOOSE HARSH TREATMENT FOR THEM AND BRING THEIR FEARS UPON THEM, BECAUSE WHEN I CALLED, NO ONE ANSWERED, WHEN I SPOKE, THEY DID NOT LISTEN; BUT THEY DID WHAT WAS EVIL IN MY EYES AND CHOSE THAT IN WHICH I DID NOT DELIGHT.” HEAR THE WORD OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), YOU WHO TREMBLE AT HIS WORD: “YOUR BROTHERS WHO HATE YOU AND CAST YOU OUT FOR MY NAME'S SAKE HAVE SAID, ‘LET THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BE GLORIFIED, THAT WE MAY SEE YOUR JOY’; BUT IT IS THEY WHO SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME. ...** [**PSALM 104:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+104%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE SET THE EARTH ON ITS FOUNDATIONS, SO THAT IT SHOULD NEVER BE MOVED.** [**REVELATION 14:1-3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+14%3A1-3&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, ON MOUNT ZION STOOD THE LAMB, AND WITH HIM 144,000 WHO HAD HIS NAME AND HIS FATHER'S NAME WRITTEN ON THEIR FOREHEADS. AND I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE ROAR OF MANY WATERS AND LIKE THE SOUND OF LOUD THUNDER. THE VOICE I HEARD WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF HARPISTS PLAYING ON THEIR HARPS, AND THEY WERE SINGING A NEW SONG BEFORE THE THRONE AND BEFORE THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND BEFORE THE ELDERS. NO ONE COULD LEARN THAT SONG EXCEPT THE 144,000 WHO HAD BEEN REDEEMED FROM THE EARTH.** [**1 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+3%3A13&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW WHO IS THERE TO HARM YOU IF YOU ARE ZEALOUS FOR WHAT IS GOOD?** [**HEBREWS 13:14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+13%3A14&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR HERE WE HAVE NO LASTING CITY, BUT WE SEEK THE CITY THAT IS TO COME.** [**HEBREWS 12:26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+12%3A26&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AT THAT TIME HIS VOICE SHOOK THE EARTH, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, “YET ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE NOT ONLY THE EARTH BUT ALSO THE HEAVENS.”** [**HEBREWS 5:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+5%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR THOUGH BY THIS TIME YOU OUGHT TO BE TEACHERS, YOU NEED SOMEONE TO TEACH YOU AGAIN THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE ORACLES OF GOD. YOU NEED MILK, NOT SOLID FOOD,** [**ISAIAH 65:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEY SHALL BUILD HOUSES AND INHABIT THEM; THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND EAT THEIR FRUIT.** [**ISAIAH 51:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+51%3A6&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LIFT UP YOUR EYES TO THE HEAVENS, AND LOOK AT THE EARTH BENEATH; FOR THE HEAVENS VANISH LIKE SMOKE, THE EARTH WILL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT, AND THEY WHO DWELL IN IT WILL DIE IN LIKE MANNER; BUT MY SALVATION WILL BE FOREVER, AND MY RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL NEVER BE DISMAYED.** [**GENESIS 14:19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+14%3A19&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE BLESSED HIM AND SAID, “BLESSED BE ABRAM BY GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH;** [**GENESIS 8:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+8%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SMELLED THE PLEASING AROMA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID IN HIS HEART, “I WILL NEVER AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND BECAUSE OF MAN, FOR THE INTENTION OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH. NEITHER WILL I EVER AGAIN STRIKE DOWN EVERY LIVING CREATURE AS I HAVE DONE.** [**GENESIS 8:21-22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+8%3A21-22&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SMELLED THE PLEASING AROMA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID IN HIS HEART, “I WILL NEVER AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND BECAUSE OF MAN, FOR THE INTENTION OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH. NEITHER WILL I EVER AGAIN STRIKE DOWN EVERY LIVING CREATURE AS I HAVE DONE. WHILE THE EARTH REMAINS, SEEDTIME AND HARVEST, COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER, DAY AND NIGHT, SHALL NOT CEASE.”** [**1 PETER 3:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+3%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **DO NOT REPAY EVIL FOR EVIL OR REVILING FOR REVILING, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, BLESS, FOR TO THIS YOU WERE CALLED, THAT YOU MAY OBTAIN A BLESSING.** [**HEBREWS 4:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+4%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING AND ACTIVE, SHARPER THAN ANY TWO-EDGED SWORD, PIERCING TO THE DIVISION OF SOUL AND OF SPIRIT, OF JOINTS AND OF MARROW, AND DISCERNING THE THOUGHTS AND INTENTIONS OF THE HEART.**  **WHEN SHALL THE ULTIMATE JUDGEMENT OF GODDESTROYING AND THE ULTIMATE JUSTICE OF GODDAMNING SHALL COMMENCE BY YAHWEH AGAINST ALL INFINITE THIEVES AND ALL INFINITE ROBBERS? THIS SHALL BE DONE BEGINNING DIRECTLY AFTER 10.5 MONTHS WITHIN THE VERY FIRST INITIAL YEAR BECAUSE 10.5 MONTHS SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE DOUBLE MEASURE IS 42 MONTHS, OR 3.5 YEARS, SO THE ULTIMATE JUDGEMENT WITH THE ULTIMATE JUSTICE IS ONLY DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN REVELATION 17-20 AGAINST ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, THAT IS, 1.1 MONTHS TOPS (BASED ON THE PAST MONTH, THE PRESENT MONTH & THE FUTURE MONTH BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN AUTOMATICALLY WITHIN A SEASON OF EVIL + THE 10 DAY GLOBAL TRIAL) + THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSE IN 8 DAYS, IN 2ND ESDRAS 11 & 12 AGAINST GREAT BRITAIN ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST, THAT IS, 1.1 MONTHS TOPS (BASED ON THE PAST MONTH, THE PRESENT MONTH & THE FUTURE MONTH BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN AUTOMATICALLY WITHIN A SEASON OF EVIL + THE 10 DAY GLOBAL TRIAL) + THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSE IN 8 DAYS AND ALSO IN DANIEL 7-8 AGAINST THE ENGLISH USA ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THAT IS, 1.1 MONTHS TOPS (BASED ON THE PAST MONTH, THE PRESENT MONTH & THE FUTURE MONTH BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN AUTOMATICALLY WITHIN A SEASON OF EVIL + THE 10 DAY GLOBAL TRIAL) + THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSE IN 8 DAYS AND EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE GODDAMN THING IN BETWEEN THESE THINGS, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS AFTER ANY FIRST INITIAL PAYMENTS WITHIN THE FIRST MONTH, THE INFINTE INSTITUTIONS SHALL BE ULTIMATELY JUDGED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAYING COMES TO PASS, “YOU HAVE DUG GOLD, THAT IS, STEALING THE MONEY FOR THE LAST TIME!!!” AND STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL ALWAYS ULTIMATELY WIN AND EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN BODY SHALL ALWAYS ULTIMATELY LOSE!!! EVERY THEFT IS ULTIMATELY CHARGED 7-FOLD WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT AMOUNTS TO 32 FULL LEVELS, WHICH IS THE FULL 200 LEVELS FROM MATTHEW 1-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN ITS BEGINNING WHERE THE PRISON RESIDES!!! EVERY ROBBERY IS ULTIMATELY CHARGED 7-FOLD WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT AMOUNTS TO 32 FULL LEVELS, WHICH IS THE FULL 200 LEVELS FROM MATTHEW 1-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN ITS BEGINNING WHERE THE PRISON RESIDES!!! FOR FORBIDDEN EVIL AND ITS INFINITE EVIL WORKERS HAVE COME TO NOTHING IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE, SINCE 2,000 YEARS AGO IN REVELATION 17-20, SO THIS MEANS THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL CAN ONLY OPERATE AT THE 0TH LEVEL ONLY ON ITS EVIL SIDE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0, WITH THE LOWEST VALUE OF ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0008.1% ETERNAL CORRUPTION!!! WHERE ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, YAHWEH OPERATES ON HIS SIDE FROM THE 0TH LEVEL TO THAT YAHWEH LEVEL IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE, WITH THE LOWEST VALUE OF ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0008.1% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE TOP VALUE OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! SO THE THIEF AND THE ROBBER FUCKIN ROTS WITHIN TILL THEY ARE BOTH GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! AND THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY TO ESCAPE THIS ROTTING EVIL 0TH LEVEL, IS TO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHAT IS GODDAMNED OWED TO HIM!!!** | | | | **THE GODDAMN THIEF WHICH IS ALSO THE GODDAMN ROBBER**  Image result for THIEF | **VERSES** | **THE IMMUTABLE INCARNATED MONEY STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE PHYSICAL YAHWEH**  Image result for yhwh meaning | | **ABSOLUTELY NO IMMUTABLE PROOF THAT THE THIEF IS FOREVERMORE JUSTIFIED BY YAHWEH, NO NEVER ON THE CROSS AND/OR NO NEVER IN THE STONING OR ANYWHERE ELSE, GODDAMN IT!!!** |  | **ABSOLUTELY THE IMMUTABLE PROOF OF THE THIEF BEING FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL IS IN MALACHI 3:8-12 & ZECHARIAH 5:1-11** | | **THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY CUNNINGLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY COVERTLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY SECRETLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT THINKS HE GETS AWAY WITH IT, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT LIES ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT GODDAMNS THE THIEF THAT LIES, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF IS DECEIVED ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH ISSUES NO PARDONS FOR THE THIEF, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF IS THE DEVIL, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF IS THE WITCH, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT KILLS, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT DESTROYS, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | | | |

**IN ENGLISH ISRAEL, THAT IS, ANCIENT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, THE ULTIMATE POWERS THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ALL KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE POLICE THAT BE IS NORMALLY 42 HOURS, THAT IS, 3.5 DAYS FOR IT TO BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, BUT DAY AND NIGHT WOULD PUT IT AT 21 HOURS, THAT IS, 1 DAY AND 9 HOURS, BUT ALSO UNIVERSAL AND GLOBAL WOULD PUT IT AT 10.5 HOURS, THAT IS, .9 OF THE DAY, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD PUT IT AT 52.5 MINUTES, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 52.5 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 5.3 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD PUT IT AT IMMEDIATE TIME VERSES PARTAKERS OF HIS OWN EVIL WORDS!!! IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST, THE ULTIMATE POWERS THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ALL KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE POLICE THAT BE IS NORMALLY 39 HOURS, THAT IS, 3.3 DAYS FOR IT TO BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, BUT DAY AND NIGHT WOULD PUT IT AT 19.5 HOURS, THAT IS, 1 DAY AND 7.5 HOURS, BUT ALSO UNIVERSAL AND GLOBAL WOULD PUT IT AT 9.75 HOURS, THAT IS, .8 OF THE DAY, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD PUT IT AT ABOUT 48 MINUTES, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN LORD WOULD PUT IT AT ABOUT 48 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 4.8 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD PUT IT AT IMMEDIATE GODSPEED VERSES PARTAKERS OF HIS OWN EVIL DEEDS!!! IN ENGLISH USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THE ULTIMATE POWERS THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ALL KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE POLICE THAT BE IS NORMALLY 36 HOURS, THAT IS, 3 DAYS FOR IT TO BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, BUT DAY AND NIGHT WOULD PUT IT AT 18 HOURS, THAT IS, 1 DAY AND 6 HOURS, BUT ALSO UNIVERSAL AND GLOBAL WOULD PUT IT AT 9 HOURS, THAT IS, .75 OF THE DAY, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD PUT IT AT 45 MINUTES, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 45 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 4.5 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD PUT IT AT IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE VERSES PARTAKERS OF HIS OWN EVIL ACTIONS!!! ALL THIS MEANS INFALLIBLY AND INERRANTLY, YOU OR ANYONE MUST HAVE ONLY THE AUTHORIZED JESUS CHRIST IN HIS OWN FORMER GLORY THAT IS AUTHORIZED, APPROVED, ORDAINED, EMPOWERED & INVESTED ONLY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WELL-KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH IN HIS OWN LATTER GLORY FOR IT TO ULTIMATELY BENEFIT YOU FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE IF YOU OR ANYONE HAS ONLY THE ALLOWED JESUS CHRIST IN HIS OWN FORMER GLORY THAT IS UNAUTHORIZED, DISAPPROVED, UNORDAINED, UNEMPOWERED & UNINVESTED ONLY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WELL-KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH IN HIS OWN LATTER GLORY, THIS SHALL ONLY GODKILL YOU FOREVERMORE, GODDESTROY YOU FOREVERMORE & GODDAMN YOU FOREVERMORE, YOU LOSING LYING, THIEVING GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS!!! AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LAW SECRETIVE OPERATIVES PROCLAIM’S “GET ME AUTHORIZED!!!”, THIS CAN ONLY BE DONE BY THE GREAT & JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION CAN ONLY BE DONE FOREVERMORE BY THE GREAT & JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 AND NEVER FROM ANYONE ELSE’S FOREVERMORE, NO NEVER BY SOME OTHER YAHWEH FOREVERMORE AND/OR NEVER BY ANOTHER YAHWEH FOREVERMORE, WITH ANY INFINITE ETERNAL BULLSHIT APPROVALS FOREVERMORE!!! LIKE I HAVE SWORN ONLY TO YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ETERNAL AEONS AGO, WHAT IS ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY FOREVERMORE AUTHORIZED, FOREVERMORE APPROVED, FOREVERMORE ORDAINED, FOREVERMORE EMPOWERED & FOREVERMORE INVESTED, BUT WHAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY FOREVERMORE UNAUTHORIZED, FOREVERMORE DISAPPROVED, FOREVERMORE UNORDAINED, FOREVERMORE UNEMPOWERED & FOREVERMORE UNINVESTED, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANANNA PEEL, YOU OR ANYONE ATTEMPTS TO TRY TO FUCK AROUND WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WITH YOUR GODDAMN THIEVING GAME, YOU CAN ONLY FOREVERMORE LOSE, GODDAMN IT!!! AS I HAVE SWORN TO THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE IMMUTABLY, WHAT IS ULTIMATELY PAID, THAT IS, THE INFINITE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE AND ALL OTHER GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS, WHICH IS IMMUTABLY FOREVERMORE AND THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF ABSOLUTELY ONLY SENDS THE IMMUTABLE AUTHORIZED ENOCH, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN THE FLESH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO THAT ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT ARE, WHETHER FORMER AND/OR LATTER ARE ULTIMATELY 110.0000% SECURE IN ETERNAL BLISS ONGOINGLY FOREVERMORE THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, THAT IS, ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, THAT IS, THE IMMUTABLE UNFORSAKEN ENOCH WITH ALL ITS GREAT INFINITE MESSIANIC YAHWEH THINGS, AT INFINITE GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH, WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, AT THE FULL INFINITE 33RD ULTIMATE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, BUT WHAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID, AS OF YET, THAT IS, THE INFINITE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE ONLY, WHICH IS IMMUTABLY FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID IMMUTABLY FOREVERMORE, AND THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF ABSOLUTELY ONLY SENDS THE IMMUTABLE AUTHORIZED JESUS, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN THE FLESH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO THAT ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT ARE, ONLY LATTER ARE ULTIMATELY 110.0000% SECURE IN ETERNAL HELL ONGOINGLY FOREVERMORE THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, THAT IS, INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, THAT IS, THE IMMUTABLE FORSAKEN JESUS WITH ALL ITS GREAT INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL ETERNAL BULLSHIT, ONLY AT INFINITE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, AT THE VERY INFINITE BEGINNING ONLY ONCE OF THE 33RD ULTIMATE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU OR JESUS CAN NEVER DIE FOR ANYTHING, CONCERNING THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE BECAUSE EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE IS YAHWEH COMMANDED TO PAY INTO IT INDIVIDUALLY ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!! WHAT THIS MEANS, IS WHAT JESUS INFINITELY CONQUERED IN DEATH, HELL, THE BURIAL, THE GRAVE, THE PRISON AND THE RELEASE FROM THE PRISON, EITHER ATTEMPTED TO PAY ITS PRICE, BUT UTTERLY FAILED BECAUSE THE YAHWEH LAW TRUTH COMMANDS THIS 10.0000% MONEY TITHE TO BE PAID INDIVIDUALLY ALONE BY EACH INDIVIDUAL INFINITE CREATURE, OR SIMPLY THE PRICE TO BE PAID DID NOT CONCERN JESUS CHRIST AT ALL, WHICH HAS UTTERLY FAILED ALSO, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**HOW LONG DOES IT TAKE FOR THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAWS TO BE FREELY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED FROM THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT BY THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE USA?**

**THIS IS A PARTIAL RESOLUTION, WHICH IS FULLY DISQUALIFIED FOR THE USA BECAUSE OF THE 24-HOUR DAYS & 24-HOUR NIGHTS WOULD MAKE THE TIME GREATER UNFULFILLED TO DO ETERNAL BULLSHIT IN THE OLD TESTAMENT**

****

**BASED ON THE WAY THE LORD TOP ENGLISH HAS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED HIS ETERNAL LAWS FOR THE USA BEGINNING IN JULY 4TH, 1774AD SINCE THE ARMY FOUGHT FOR THIS YEAR & INDEPENDENCE IS ESTABLISHED FULLY IN 1775, THE 3RD GENERATION WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS FROM 140.8 YEARS TO 212.3 YEARS, WHICH, MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1914AD TO JULY 4TH, 1986AD, THE 3RD GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & THE 4TH GENERATION IS FROM 212.3 YEARS TO 283.7 YEARS, WHICH MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1986AD TO JULY 4TH, 2057AD, THE 4TH GENERATION IS YET TO BE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED. THERE IS NO EXCUSE IN ROMANS 1:20 OF ETERNAL BULLSHIT BASED ON THE ETERNAL CHARGES IN THE 3RD GENERATION. ONCE THE ETERNAL DAMNATIONS OF THE 4TH GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED, THERE WILL BE NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT ALSO!!! THE MID-MARK OF THE 4TH GENERATION IS AROUND JULY 4TH, 2021AD.**

**THIS IS A FULL RESOLUTION, WHICH IS FULLY QUALIFIED FOR THE USA BECAUSE OF THE 12 HOUR DAYS & 12 HOUR NIGHTS THE DAY & NIGHT COUNTS AS DOUBLE TIME FULFILLED SINCE JOHN 11:9 AND THERE IS NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT IN THE NEW TESTAMENT**

**NOW IF YOU DO UPTIME DOWNTIME IN THE USA WITH THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEGINNING IN JULY 4TH, 1774AD SINCE THE ARMY FOUGHT FOR THIS YEAR & INDEPENDENCE IS ESTABLISHED FULLY IN 1775AD, THEN HIS ETERNAL LAWS IN THE 3RD GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS 69.4 YEARS TO 105.1 YEARS, WHICH, MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1843AD TO JULY 4TH, 1879AD, THE 3RD GENERATION [VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE FROM 1843AD-1879AD, WHICH IS 36 YEARS TOTAL] IS FULLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & THE 4TH GENERATION IS FROM 105.1 YEARS TO 141.8 YEARS, WHICH MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1879AD TO JULY 4TH, 1915AD, THE 4TH GENERATION [VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE FROM 1879AD-1901AD, WHICH IS 22 YEARS TOTAL] IS FULLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED. THERE IS NO EXCUSE IN ROMANS 1:20 BASED ON THE 3RD GENERATION & 4TH GENERATION WITHIN THE VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE OF 58 YEARS IN THE USA. THERE WILL BE NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT!!! WHEN THE SEED BIRTH---SACRED CALENDAR COMES IN MARCH 7TH OF 2020AD AT 100.0001% FINSHED, TO MARCH 7TH OF 2021AD AT 100.0000% IN FULL FRUITS OF 1 YEAR FROM BEGINNING TO END ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED OVER ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT & THE USA AT 105 YEARS WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS 1915AD TO 2020AD, THIS WILL UNDUE THE EARLY STAGES OF ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT & ETERNAL HORSESHIT THAT WAS ETERNALLY COMMITTED BECAUSE THE LAW WAS NOT FULLY RECOGNIZED OR BLATANTLY DENIED & THEREFORE VIOLATED THE LAWS AT THAT TIME IN THE USA. THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF THE ETERNAL CHARGES IN THE 3RD GENERATION & AUTOMATICALLY THE ETERNAL DAMNATIONS IN THE 4TH GENERATION ALSO BECAUSE WITHOUT ETERNAL CHARGES ESTABLISHED THERE IS NO ETERNAL DAMNATIONS ESTABLISHED. THEN THE ETERNAL LAWS WILL BE FREELY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN THE USA!!!**

**EXODUS 20:4-6 “YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF A CARVED IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH. YOU SHALL NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM OR SERVE THEM, FOR I THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH AM A JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, BUT SHOWING STEADFAST LOVE TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS.**

**EXODUS 34:6-7 THE LORD PASSED BEFORE HIM AND PROCLAIMED, “THE LORD, THE LORD, A STEPHEN YAHWEH MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE AND FAITHFULNESS, KEEPING STEADFAST LOVE FOR THOUSANDS, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION AND SIN, BUT WHO WILL BY NO MEANS CLEAR THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN AND THE CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION.”**

**LEVITICUS 26:39-42 AND THOSE OF YOU WHO ARE LEFT SHALL ROT AWAY IN YOUR ENEMIES' LANDS BECAUSE OF THEIR INIQUITY, AND ALSO BECAUSE OF THE INIQUITIES OF THEIR FATHERS THEY SHALL ROT AWAY LIKE THEM. “BUT IF THEY CONFESS THEIR INIQUITY AND THE INIQUITY OF THEIR FATHERS IN THEIR TREACHERY THAT THEY COMMITTED AGAINST ME, AND ALSO IN WALKING CONTRARY TO ME, SO THAT I WALKED CONTRARY TO THEM AND BROUGHT THEM INTO THE LAND OF THEIR ENEMIES—IF THEN THEIR UNCIRCUMCISED HEART IS HUMBLED AND THEY MAKE AMENDS FOR THEIR INIQUITY, THEN I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH JACOB, AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH ISAAC AND MY COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM, AND I WILL REMEMBER THE LAND.**

**NUMBERS 14:18 ‘THE LORD IS SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION, BUT HE WILL BY NO MEANS CLEAR THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION.’**

**DEUTERONOMY 7:9 KNOW THEREFORE THAT THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE FAITHFUL STEPHEN YAHWEH WHO KEEPS COVENANT AND STEADFAST LOVE WITH THOSE WHO LOVE HIM AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, TO A THOUSAND GENERATIONS,**

**DEUTERONOMY 5:8-10 “‘YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF A CARVED IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS ON THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH. YOU SHALL NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM OR SERVE THEM; FOR I THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH AM A JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, BUT SHOWING STEADFAST LOVE TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS.**

**DEUTERONOMY 24:16 “FATHERS SHALL NOT BE PUT TO DEATH BECAUSE OF THEIR CHILDREN, NOR SHALL CHILDREN BE PUT TO DEATH BECAUSE OF THEIR FATHERS. EACH ONE SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH FOR HIS OWN SIN.**

**EZEKIEL 18:19-20 “YET YOU SAY, ‘WHY SHOULD NOT THE SON SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER?’ WHEN THE SON HAS DONE WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, AND HAS BEEN CAREFUL TO OBSERVE ALL MY STATUTES, HE SHALL SURELY LIVE. THE SOUL WHO SINS SHALL DIE. THE SON SHALL NOT SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER, NOR THE FATHER SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE UPON HIMSELF, AND THE WICKEDNESS OF THE WICKED SHALL BE UPON HIMSELF. BUT IF A WICKED PERSON TURNS AWAY FROM ALL HIS SINS THAT HE HAS COMMITTED AND KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE SHALL SURELY LIVE; HE SHALL NOT DIE.”**

[**IN DANIEL 7:1-8 DECLARES, “IN THE FIRST YEAR OF BELSHAZZAR KING OF BABYLON, DANIEL HAD A DREAM AND VISIONS OF HIS HEAD WHILE ON HIS BED. THEN HE WROTE DOWN THE DREAM, TELLING THE MAIN FACTS. DANIEL SPOKE, SAYING, ‘I SAW IN MY VISION BY NIGHT, AND BEHOLD, THE FOUR WINDS OF HEAVEN WERE STIRRING UP THE GREAT SEA. AND FOUR GREAT BEASTS CAME UP FROM THE SEA, EACH DIFFERENT FROM THE OTHER.”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**THE 1ST BEAST (PHYSICAL ISRAEL, MENTAL BABYLON & SPIRITUAL EGYPT) IS THE LION-MAN WITH EAGLE’S WINGS**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

****

[**“THE FIRST WAS LIKE A LION, AND HAD EAGLE’S WINGS. I WATCHED TILL ITS WINGS WERE PLUCKED OFF, AND IT WAS LIFTED UP FROM THE EARTH AND MADE TO STAND ON TWO FEET LIKE A MAN, AND A MAN’S HEART WAS GIVEN TO IT.”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**THE 2ND BEAST (PHYSICAL ISRAEL, MENTAL MEDO-PERSIA, SPIRITUAL RUSSIA) IS THE BEAR-MAN WITH THREE RIBS IN ITS MOUTH**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

****

[**“AND SUDDENLY ANOTHER BEAST, A SECOND, LIKE A BEAR. IT WAS RAISED UP ON ONE SIDE, AND HAD THREE RIBS IN ITS MOUTH BETWEEN ITS TEETH. AND THEY SAID THUS TO IT: ‘ARISE, DEVOUR MUCH FLESH!’”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**THE 3RD BEAST (PHYSICAL ISRAEL, MENTAL HELLAS, SPIRITUAL GREECE) IS THE LEOPARD-MAN WITH FOUR HEADS & FOUR WINGS ON ITS BACK**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

****

[**“AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS ANOTHER, LIKE A LEOPARD, WHICH HAD ON ITS BACK FOUR WINGS OF A BIRD. THE BEAST ALSO HAD FOUR HEADS, AND DOMINION WAS GIVEN TO IT.”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**THE 4TH BEAST (PHYSICAL ISRAEL, MENTAL IRAN/IRAQ & SPIRITUAL ROME) IS THE TEN HORNED BEAST-MAN WITH MAN’S EYES & MOUTH SPEAKING POMPOUS THINGS**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**“AFTER THIS I SAW IN THE NIGHT VISIONS, AND BEHOLD, A FOURTH BEAST, DREADFUL AND TERRIBLE, EXCEEDINGLY STRONG. IT HAS HUGE IRON TEETH, IT WAS DEVOURING, BREAKING IN PIECES, AND TRAMPLING THE RESIDUE WITH ITS FEET. IT WAS DIFFERENT FROM ALL THE BEASTS THAT WERE BEFORE IT, AND IT HAD TEN HORNS. I WAS CONSIDERING THE HORNS, AND THERE WAS ANOTHER HORN, A LITTLE ONE, COMING UP AMONG THEM, BEFORE WHOM THREE OF THE FIRST HORNS WERE PLUCKED OUT BY THE ROOTS. AND THERE, IN THIS HORN, WERE EYES LIKE THE EYES OF A MAN, AND A MOUTH SPEAKING POMPOUS WORDS [GREAT THINGS].”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

****

**THE LORD DANIEL’S VISION OF THE ANCIENT OF DAYS THRONE ROOM JUDGMENT (THE ENGLISH USA)**

****

**THE GREATEST BEGINNING DIVINE SEED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT ALL THE WAY TO THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST**

**IN DANIEL 7:9-14 DECLARES, “I WATCHED TILL THRONES WERE PUT IN PLACE (SET), AND THE ANCIENT OF DAYS (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WAS SEATED (THE FULL & FINAL JUDGMENT OF THE “GOOGOLON YEAR REIGN” WHICH IS 1 WITH 100 ZERO’S BEHIND IT BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT OF MOLOCH CORRUPTION (MONEY PERDITION IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21 FROM FROM 46 YEARS OF AGE TO ETERNITY AND THE LORD PETER, LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS & LORD JAMES WITH ALL LOWER LEVEL LORDS [LADIES] FROM 4 TO 46 YEARS OF AGE). HIS GARMENT WAS WHITE AS SNOW, AND THE HAIR OF HIS HEAD WAS LIKE PURE WOOL. HIS THRONE WAS A FIERY FLAME. ITS WHEELS A BURNING FIRE, A FIERY STREAM ISSUED AND CAME FORTH FROM BEFORE HIM [THIS MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S BEGINNING GLOBAL PRECISE APPOINTMENTS ARE IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGED & OPERATES IN THE 2ND TIME OR MORE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN THE NUMBER 1 IN REVELATION CHAPTERS 4-5 & 21-22 & THE ULTIMATE END TIME IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT IS DONE IN SIMILAR FASHION IN THE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIED KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 29:2 & IN THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 29:2]. A THOUSAND THOUSAND’S (10,000,000 MILLION SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS IN A KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP) MINISTERED TO HIM, TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND (100,000,000 MILLION SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS IN A KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP WHICH EACH 33-YEAR OLD LORD CAN HANDLE AT LEAST 133.3 TRILLION PEOPLE BY 12 LEGIONS (72,000) OF ANGEL’S TIMES 185,000 TIMES 100,000 IN RELENTING IN JUDE 14-15 WHICH IS OVER 1 TRILLION IN EACH MONTH IN ISAIAH 37:36 & MATTHEW 26:53) STOOD BEFORE HIM. THE COURT WAS SEATED AND THE BOOKS (1 WITH 10,000 ZEROS BEHIND IT, WHICH IS A “GOOGOLPLEX YEAR REIGN” OF BOOKS, THE BOOK OF THE DEAD AND THE BOOK OF LIFE) WERE OPENED. I WATCHED THEM BECAUSE OF THE SOUND OF THE POMPOUS WORDS WHICH THE HORN WAS SPEAKING. I WATCHED TILL THE BEAST WAS SLAIN, AND ITS BODY DESTROYED AND GIVEN TO THE BURNING FLAME. AS FOR THE REST OF THE BEASTS, THEY HAD THEIR DOMINION TAKEN AWAY, YET THEIR LIVES WERE PROLONGED FOR A SEASON (3 MONTHS) AND A TIME (WEEK). I WAS WATCHING IN THE NIGHT VISIONS, AND BEHOLD, ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN (SON JESUS OUR LORD), COMING WITH THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN! HE CAME TO THE ANCIENT OF DAYS (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), AND THEY BROUGHT HIM NEAR BEFORE HIM. THEN TO HIM WAS GIVEN DOMINION AND GLORY AND A KINGDOM (OF SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP) THAT ALL PEOPLES, NATIONS, AND LANGUAGES SHOULD SERVE HIM. HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION, WHICH SHALL NOT PASS AWAY, AND HIS KINGDOM (OF SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP) THE ONE WHICH SHALL NOT BE DESTROYED.” THIS ETERNAL JUDGMENT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN INVOLVES A MUCH LESSER NUMBER THAN THE GREAT WHITE THRONE ROOM JUDGMENT WITH LESSER OFFENCES TO THE UNGODLY[JUDE 14-15] THAT WILL BE IMPARTIALLY JUDGED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN 1 HOUR TO 1 MINUTE & 1 MINUTE TO 1 SECOND IN MATTHEW 20:12 CONCERNING THE SEASONS & TIMES IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & ACTS 1:7; 29:2. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IMPARTIALLY JUDGES ALL RELATIONSHIPS & MARRIAGES ALIKE FROM THE 1ST LEVEL TO THE 9TH LEVEL, BUT IT IS NOT NEEDED IN THE 10TH LEVEL. IF YOU ARE ALONE WITHOUT A RELATIONSHIP OR MARRIAGE ALIKE, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WILL IMPARTIALLY JUDGE YOU FROM THE 1ST LEVEL TO THE 10TH LEVEL.**

**THE LORD DANIEL’S 2 VISIONS INTERPRETED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

****

**IN DANIEL 7:15-28 DECLARES, “I DANIEL, WAS GRIEVED IN MY SPIRIT WITHIN MY BODY, AND THE VISIONS OF MY HEAD TROUBLED ME. I CAME NEAR TO ONE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN THE NUMBER 1] OF THOSE WHO STOOD BY, AND ASKED HIM THE TRUTH OF ALL THIS. SO, HE TOLD ME AND MADE KNOWN TO ME THE INTERPRETATION OF THESE THINGS: ‘THOSE GREAT BEASTS, WHICH ARE FOUR, ARE FOUR KINGS WHICH ARISE OUT OF THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF THE MOST-HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM, AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER, EVEN FOREVER AND EVER.’ THEN I WISHED TO KNOW THE TRUTH ABOUT THE FOURTH BEAST, WHICH WAS DIFFERENT FROM ALL THE OTHERS, EXCEEDINGLY DREADFUL, WITH ITS TEETH OF IRON AND ITS NAILS OF BRONZE, WHICH DEVOURED, BROKE IN PIECES, AND TRAMPLED THE RESIDUE WITH ITS FEET, AND THE TEN HORNS THAT WERE ON ITS HEAD, AND THE OTHER HORN WHICH CAME UP, BEFORE WHICH THREE FELL, NAMELY, THAT HORN WHICH HAD EYES AND A MOUTH WHICH SPOKE POMPOUS WORDS [GREAT THINGS], WHOSE APPEARANCE WAS GREATER THEN HIS FELLOWS. I WAS WATCHING, AND THE SAME HORN WAS MAKING WAR [2 NUMBER 0 POSITIONS] AGAINST THE SAINTS, AND PREVAILING AGAINST THEM, UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS CAME, AND A JUDGMENT [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & ACTS 5:38-39] WAS MADE IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF THE MOST-HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], AND THE TIME CAME FOR THE SAINTS TO POSSESS THE KINGDOM [OF LORDSHIP]. THUS, HE SAID: ‘THE FOURTH BEAST SHALL BE A FOURTH KINGDOM ON EARTH, WHICH SHALL BE DIFFERENT FROM ALL OTHER KINGDOMS, AND SHALL DEVOUR THE WHOLE EARTH, TRAMPLE IT AND BREAK IT IN PIECES. THE TEN HORNS ARE TEN KINGS WHO SHALL ARISE FROM THIS KINGDOM. AND ANOTHER [11TH KING] SHALL ARISE AFTER THEM, HE SHALL BE DIFFERENT FROM THE FIRST ONES, AND SHALL SUBDUE THREE KINGS. HE SHALL SPEAK POMPOUS WORDS [GREAT THINGS] AGAINST THE MOST-HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], SHALL PERSECUTE THE SAINTS [ACTS CHAPTERS 9, 22, 26] OF THE MOST-HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], AND SHALL INTEND TO CHANGE TIMES AND LAW. THEN THE SAINTS SHALL BE GIVEN INTO HIS HAND FOR A TIME AND TIMES AND HALF OF A TIME. BUT THE COURT SHALL BE SEATED, AND THEY SHALL TAKE AWAY HIS DOMINION, TO CONSUME AND DESTROY IT FOREVER. THEN THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOMS UNDER THE WHOLE HEAVEN, SHALL BE GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE, THE SAINTS OF THE MOST-HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)]. HIS KINGDOM IS AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL SERVE AND OBEY HIM.’ THIS IS THE END OF THE ACCOUNT [WORD]. AS FOR ME, DANIEL, MY THOUGHTS GREATLY TROUBLED ME, AND MY COUNTENANCE CHANGED, BUT I KEPT THE MATTER IN MY HEART.”**

**THE SIX FORMER CHAPTERS OF THIS BOOK WERE HISTORICAL & PROPHETICAL, WE NOW ENTER WITH FEAR AND TREMBLING UPON THE SIX LATTER, WHICH ARE ONLY PROPHETICAL, WHEREIN ARE MANY THINGS DARK AND HARD TO BE UNDERSTOOD, WHICH WE DARE NOT POSITIVELY DETERMINE THE SENSE OF, AND YET MANY THINGS PLAIN AND PROFITABLE, WHICH I TRUST THE LORD WILL ENABLE US TO MAKE A GOOD USE OF. IN THIS CHAPTER WE HAVE, I. DANIEL’S VISION OF THE FOUR BEASTS (V. 1-8). II. HIS VISION OF THE LORD’S THRONE OF GOVERNMENT AND JUDGMENT (V. 9-14). III. THE INTERPRETATION OF THESE VISIONS, GIVEN HIM BY AN ANGEL THAT STOOD BY (V. 15-28). WHETHER THOSE VISIONS LOOK AS FAR FORWARD AS THE END OF TIME, OR WHETHER THEY WERE TO HAVE A SPEEDY ACCOMPLISHMENT, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE WITH THE LORD.**

**VERSES 1-8 THE DATE OF THIS CHAPTER PLACES IT BEFORE DANIEL 5, WHICH WAS IN THE LAST YEAR OF BELSHAZZAR, AND DANIEL 6, WHICH WAS IN THE FIRST OF DARIUS, FOR DANIEL HAD THOSE VISIONS IN THE FIRST YEAR OF BELSHAZZAR, WHEN THE CAPTIVITY OF THE JEWS IN BABYLON WAS DRAWING NEAR A PERIOD. BELSHAZZAR’S NAME HERE IS, IN THE ORIGINAL, SPELT DIFFERENTLY FROM WHAT IT USED TO BE, BEFORE IT WAS BEL-SHE-AZAR, BEL IS HE THAT TREASURES UP RICHES. BUT THIS IS BEL-ESHE-ZAR, BEL IS ON FIRE BY THE [SEXUAL] ENEMY. BEL WAS THE SEXUAL STEPHEN YAHWEH OF THE CHALDEANS, HE HAD PROSPERED, BUT IS NOW TO BE CONSUMED. WE HAVE, IN THESE VERSES, DANIEL’S VISION OF THE FOUR MONARCHIES THAT WERE SEXUALLY OPPRESSIVE TO THE JEWS. OBSERVE, I. THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THIS VISION. DANIEL HAD INTERPRETED NEBUCHADNEZZAR’S DREAM, AND NOW HE IS HIMSELF HONORED WITH SIMILAR DIVINE DISCOVERIES (V. 1): HE HAD VISIONS OF HIS HEAD UPON HIS BED, WHEN HE WAS ASLEEP, SO THE LORD SOMETIMES REVEALED HIMSELF AND HIS MIND TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN, WHEN DEEP SLEEP FELL UPON THEM IN JOB 33:15, FOR WHEN WE ARE MOST SEXLESSLY RETIRED FROM THE WORLD, AND TAKEN OFF FROM THE EMPIRICISM OF SENSE, WE ARE MOST FIT FOR COMMUNION WITH THE LORD. BUT WHEN HE WAS AWAKE HE WROTE THE DREAM FOR HIS OWN USE, LEST HE SHOULD FORGET IT AS A DREAM WHICH PASSES AWAY, AND HE TOLD THE SUM OF THE MATTERS TO HIS BRETHREN THE JEWS FOR THEIR USE, AND GAVE IT TO THEM IN WRITING, THAT IT MIGHT BE COMMUNICATED TO THOSE AT A DISTANCE AND PRESERVED FOR THEIR CHILDREN AFTER THEM, WHO SHALL SEE THESE THINGS ACCOMPLISHED. THE JEWS, MISUNDERSTANDING SOME OF THE PROPHECIES OF JEREMIAH AND EZEKIEL, FLATTERED THEMSELVES WITH HOPES THAT, AFTER THEIR RETURN TO THEIR OWN LAND, THEY SHOULD ENJOY A COMPLETE AND UNINTERRUPTED TRANQUILITY, BUT THAT THEY MIGHT NOT SO DECEIVE THEMSELVES, AND THEIR CALAMITIES BE MADE DOUBLY GRIEVOUS BY THE DISAPPOINTMENT, THE LORD BY THIS PROPHET LETS THEM KNOW THAT THEY SHALL HAVE TRIBULATION: THOSE PROMISES OF THEIR PROSPERITY WERE TO BE ACCOMPLISHED IN THE SPIRITUAL BLESSINGS OF THE SEXLESS KINGDOM OF GRACE, AS CHRIST HAS TOLD HIS DISCIPLES THEY MUST EXPECT SEXUAL PERSECUTION, AND THE PROMISES THEY DEPEND UPON WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED IN THE ETERNAL BLESSINGS OF THE SEXLESS KINGDOM OF GLORY. DANIEL BOTH WROTE THESE THINGS AND SPOKE THEM, TO INTIMATE THAT THE CHURCH SHOULD BE TAUGHT BOTH BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURES AND BY TRUE SEXLESS MINISTERS’ PREACHING, BOTH BY THE WRITTEN WORD AND BY WORD OF MOUTH; AND TRUE SEXLESS MINISTERS IN THEIR PREACHING ARE TO TELL THE SUM OF THE MATTERS THAT ARE WRITTEN. II. THE VISION ITSELF, WHICH FORETELLS THE REVOLUTIONS OF GOVERNMENT IN THOSE NATIONS WHICH THE CHURCH OF THE JEWS, FOR THE FOLLOWING AGES, WAS TO BE UNDER THE DIVINE INFLUENCE OF. 1. HE OBSERVED THE FOUR WINDS TO STRIVE UPON THE GREAT SEA, V. 2. THEY STROVE WHICH SHOULD BLOW STRONGEST, AND, AT LENGTH, BLOW ALONE. THIS REPRESENTS THE CONTESTS AMONG PRINCES FOR EMPIRE, AND THE SHAKINGS OF THE NATIONS BY THESE CONTESTS, TO WHICH THOSE MIGHTY MONARCHIES, WHICH HE WAS NOW TO HAVE A PROSPECT OF, OWED THEIR RISE. ONE WIND FROM ANY POINT OF THE COMPASS, IF IT BLOWS HARD, WILL CAUSE A GREAT COMMOTION IN THE SEA, BUT WHAT A TUMULT MUST NEEDS BE RAISED WHEN THE FOUR WINDS STRIVE FOR MASTERY! THIS IS IT WHICH THE KINGS OF THE NATIONS ARE CONTENDING FOR IN THEIR WARS, WHICH ARE AS NOISY AND VIOLENT AS THE BATTLE OF THE WINDS, BUT HOW IS THE POOR SEA TOSSED AND TORN, HOW TERRIBLE ARE ITS CONCUSSIONS, AND HOW VIOLENT ITS CONVULSIONS, WHILE THE WINDS ARE AT STRIFE WHICH SHALL HAVE THE SOLE AUTHORITY OF TROUBLING IT! NOTE, THIS WORLD IS LIKE A STORMY TEMPESTUOUS SEA, THANKS TO THE PROUD SEXUAL AMBITIOUS WINDS THAT VEX IT. HE SAW FOUR GREAT BEASTS COME UP FROM THE SEA, FROM THE TROUBLED WATERS, IN WHICH ASPIRING MINDS SEXLESSLY LOVE TO FISH. THE MONARCHS AND MONARCHIES ARE REPRESENTED BY BEASTS, BECAUSE TOO OFTEN IT IS BY BRUTISH SEXUAL RAGE AND TYRANNY THAT THEY ARE RAISED AND SUPPORTED. THESE BEASTS WERE DIVERSE ONE FROM ANOTHER (V. 3), OF DIFFERENT SHAPES, TO DENOTE THE DIFFERENT GENIUS AND COMPLEXION OF THE NATIONS IN WHOSE HANDS THEY WERE LODGED. (1.) THE FIRST BEAST WAS LIKE A LION, V. 4. THIS IS THE CHALDEAN MONARCHY, THAT WAS FIERCE AND STRONG, AND MADE THE KINGS ABSOLUTE. THIS LION HAD EAGLE’S WINGS, WITH WHICH TO FLY UPON THE PREY, DENOTING THE WONDERFUL SPEED THAT NEBUCHADNEZZAR MADE IN HIS CONQUEST OF KINGDOMS. BUT DANIEL SOON SEES THE WINGS PLUCKED, A FULL STOP PUT TO THE CAREER OF THEIR VICTORIOUS ARMS. DIVERS COUNTRIES THAT HAD BEEN TRIBUTARIES TO THEM REVOLT FROM THEM, AND MAKE HEAD AGAINST THEM, SO THAT THIS MONSTROUS ANIMAL, THIS WINGED LION, IS MADE TO STAND UPON THE FEET AS A MAN, AND A MAN’S HEART IS GIVEN TO IT. IT HAS LOST THE HEART OF A LION, WHICH IT HAD BEEN FAMOUS FOR, ONE OF OUR ENGLISH KINGS WAS CALLED CAEUR DE LION, LION-HEART, HAS LOST ITS COURAGE AND BECOME FEEBLE AND FAINT, DREADING EVERY THING AND DARING NOTHING, THEY ARE PUT IN FEAR, AND MADE TO KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT MEN. SOMETIMES THE VALOR OF A NATION STRANGELY SINKS, AND IT BECOMES COWARDLY AND EFFEMINATE, SO THAT WHAT WAS THE HEAD OF THE NATIONS IN AN AGE OR TWO BECOMES THE TAIL. (2.) THE SECOND BEAST WAS LIKE A BEAR, V. 5. THIS IS THE PERSIAN MONARCHY, LESS STRONG AND GENEROUS THAN THE FORMER, BUT NO LESS RAVENOUS. THIS BEAR RAISED UP ITSELF ON ONE SIDE AGAINST THE LION, AND SOON MASTERED IT. IT RAISED UP ONE DOMINION, SO, SOME READ IT. PERSIA AND MEDIA, WHICH IN NEBUCHADNEZZAR’S IMAGE WERE THE TWO ARMS IN ONE BREAST, NOW SET UP A JOINT GOVERNMENT. THIS BEAR HAD THREE RIBS IN THE MOUTH OF IT BETWEEN THE TEETH, THE REMAINS OF THOSE NATIONS IT HAD DEVOURED, WHICH WERE THE MARKS OF ITS VORACIOUSNESS, AND YET AN INDICATION THAT THOUGH IT HAD DEVOURED MUCH IT COULD NOT DEVOUR ALL, SOME RIBS STILL STUCK IN THE TEETH OF IT, WHICH IT COULD NOT CONQUER. WHEREUPON IT WAS SAID TO IT, "ARISE, DEVOUR MUCH FLESH, LET ALONE THE BONES, THE RIBS, THAT CANNOT BE CONQUERED, AND SET UPON THAT WHICH WILL BE AN EASIER PREY.’’ THE PRINCES WILL STIR UP BOTH THE KINGS AND THE PEOPLE TO PUSH ON THEIR CONQUESTS, AND LET NOTHING STAND BEFORE THEM. NOTE, CONQUESTS, UNJUSTLY MADE, ARE BUT LIKE THOSE OF THE BEASTS OF PREY, AND IN THIS MUCH WORSE, THAT THE BEASTS PREY NOT UPON THOSE OF THEIR OWN KIND, AS SEXUAL AND UNREASONABLE MEN DO. (3.) THE THIRD BEAST WAS LIKE A LEOPARD, V. 6. THIS IS THE GRECIAN MONARCHY, FOUNDED BY ALEXANDER THE GREAT, ACTIVE, CRAFTY, AND CRUEL, LIKE A LEOPARD. HE HAD FOUR WINGS OF A FOWL, THE LION SEEMS TO HAVE HAD BUT TWO WINGS, BUT THE LEOPARD HAD FOUR, FOR THOUGH NEBUCHADNEZZAR MADE GREAT DISPATCH IN HIS CONQUESTS ALEXANDER MADE MUCH GREATER. IN SIX, YEARS TIME, HE GAINED THE WHOLE EMPIRE OF PERSIA, A GREAT PART BESIDES OF ASIA, MADE HIMSELF MASTER OF SYRIA, EGYPT, INDIA, AND OTHER NATIONS. THIS BEAST HAD FOUR HEADS, UPON ALEXANDER’S DEATH, HIS CONQUESTS WERE DIVIDED AMONG HIS FOUR CHIEF CAPTAINS, SELEUCUS NICANOR HAD ASIA THE GREAT, PERDICCAS, AND AFTER HIM ANTIGONUS, HAD ASIA THE LESS, CASSANDER HAD MACEDONIA, AND PTOLEMEUS HAD EGYPT. DOMINION WAS GIVEN TO THIS BEAST, IT WAS GIVEN OF THE LORD, FROM WHOM ALONE PROMOTION COMES. (4.) THE FOURTH BEAST WAS MORE-FIERCE, AND FORMIDABLE, AND MISCHIEVOUS, THAN ANY OF THEM, UNLIKE ANY OF THE OTHER, NOR IS THERE ANY AMONG THE BEASTS OF PREY TO WHICH IT MIGHT BE COMPARED, V. 7. THE LEARNED ARE NOT AGREED CONCERNING THIS ANONYMOUS BEAST, SOME MAKE IT TO BE THE ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE, WHICH, WHEN IT WAS IN ITS GLORY, COMPREHENDED TEN KINGDOMS, ITALY, FRANCE, SPAIN, GERMANY, BRITAIN, SARMATIA, PANNONIA, ASIA, GREECE, AND EGYPT; AND THEN THE LITTLE HORN WHICH ROSE BY THE FALL OF THREE OF THE OTHER HORNS (V. 8) THEY MAKE TO BE THE TURKISH EMPIRE, WHICH ROSE IN THE ROOM OF ASIA, GREECE, AND EGYPT. OTHERS MAKE THIS FOURTH BEAST TO BE THE KINGDOM OF SYRIA, THE FAMILY OF THE SELEUCIDAE, WHICH WAS VERY CRUEL AND OPPRESSIVE TO THE PEOPLE OF THE JEWS, AS WE FIND IN JOSEPHUS AND THE HISTORY OF THE MACCABEES. AND HEREIN THAT EMPIRE WAS DIVERSE FROM THOSE WHICH WENT BEFORE, THAT NONE OF THE PRECEDING AUTHORITIES COMPELLED THE JEWS TO RENOUNCE THEIR RELIGION, BUT THE KINGS OF SYRIA DID, AND USED THEM BARBAROUSLY. THEIR ARMIES AND COMMANDERS WERE THE GREAT IRON TEETH WITH WHICH THEY DEVOURED AND BROKE IN PIECES THE PEOPLE OF THE LORD, AND THEY TRAMPLED UPON THE RESIDUE OF THEM. THE TEN HORNS ARE THEN SUPPOSED TO BE TEN KINGS THAT REIGNED SUCCESSIVELY IN SYRIA, AND THEN THE LITTLE HORN IS ANTIOCHUS EPIPHANES, THE LAST OF THE TEN, WHO BY ONE MEANS OR OTHER UNDERMINED THREE OF THE KINGS, AND GOT THE GOVERNMENT. HE WAS A MAN OF GREAT INGENUITY, AND THEREFORE IS SAID TO HAVE EYES LIKE THE EYES OF A MAN, AND HE WAS VERY BOLD AND DARING, HAD A MOUTH SPEAKING GREAT THINGS. WE SHALL MEET WITH HIM AGAIN IN THESE PROPHECIES.**

**VERSES 9-14 WHETHER WE UNDERSTAND THE FOURTH BEAST TO SIGNIFY THE SYRIAN EMPIRE, OR THE ROMAN, OR THE FORMER AS THE FIGURE OF THE LATTER, IT IS PLAIN THAT THESE VERSES ARE INTENDED FOR THE COMFORT AND SUPPORT OF THE PEOPLE OF THE LORD IN REFERENCE TO THE PERSECUTIONS THEY WERE LIKELY TO SUSTAIN BOTH FROM THE ONE AND FROM THE OTHER, AND FROM ALL THEIR PROUD SEXUAL ENEMIES IN EVERY AGE, FOR IT IS WRITTEN FOR THEIR LEARNING ON WHOM THE ENDS OF THE WORLD HAVE COME, THAT THEY ALSO, THROUGH PATIENCE AND COMFORT OF THIS HOLY SCRIPTURE, MIGHT HAVE HOPE. THREE THINGS ARE HERE DISCOVERED THAT ARE VERY ENCOURAGING: I. THAT THERE IS A JUDGMENT TO COME, AND THE LORD IS THE JUDGE. NOW MEN HAVE THEIR DAY, AND EVERY PRETENDER THINKS HE SHOULD HAVE HIS DAY, AND STRUGGLES FOR IT. BUT HE THAT SITS IN HEAVEN LAUGHS AT THEM, FOR HE SEES THAT HIS DAY IS COMING, PSALMS 37:13. I BEHELD (V. 9) TILL THE THRONES WERE CAST DOWN, NOT ONLY THE THRONES OF THESE BEASTS, BUT ALL RULE, AUTHORITY, POWER, THAT ARE SET UP IN OPPOSITION TO THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AMONG MEN IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28: SUCH ARE THE THRONES OF THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD, IN COMPARISON WITH THE LORD’S KINGDOM, THOSE THAT SEE THEM SET UP NEED BUT WAIT AWHILE, AND THEY WILL SEE THEM CAST DOWN. I BEHELD TILL THRONES WERE SET UP, SO IT MAY AS WELL BE READ, CHRIST’S THRONE AND THE THRONE OF HIS FATHER [STEPHEN]. ONE OF THE RABBIN CONFESSES THAT THESE THRONES ARE SET UP, ONE FOR THE LORD, ANOTHER FOR THE SON OF DAVID. IT IS THE JUDGMENT THAT IS HERE SET, V. 10. NOW, 1. THIS IS INTENDED TO PROCLAIM THE LORD’S WISE AND RIGHTEOUS GOVERNMENT OF THE WORLD BY HIS SEXLESS PROVIDENCE, AND AN UNSPEAKABLE SATISFACTION IT GIVES TO ALL GOOD MEN, IN THE MIDST OF THE CONVULSIONS AND REVOLUTIONS OF STATES AND KINGDOMS, THAT THE LORD HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS AND HIS [SEXLESS] KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL IN PSALMS 103:19, THAT VERILY THERE IS THE LORD THAT JUDGES IN THE EARTH, PSALMS 58:11. PERHAPS IT POINTS AT THE DESTRUCTION BROUGHT BY THE PROVIDENCE OF THE LORD UPON THE EMPIRE OF SYRIA, OR THAT OF ROME, FOR THEIR TYRANNIZING OVER THE PEOPLE OF THE LORD. BUT, 3. IT SEEMS PRINCIPALLY DESIGNED TO DESCRIBE THE LAST JUDGMENT, FOR THOUGH IT FOLLOWS NOT IMMEDIATELY UPON THE DOMINION OF THE FOURTH BEAST, NAY, THOUGH IT BE YET TO COME, PERHAPS MANY AGES TO COME, YET IT WAS INTENDED THAT IN EVERY AGE THE PEOPLE OF THE LORD SHOULD ENCOURAGE THEMSELVES, UNDER THEIR SEXUAL TROUBLES, WITH THE BELIEF AND PROSPECT OF IT. ENOCH, THE SEVENTH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF IT, JUDE 14-15. DOES THE MOUTH OF THE SEXUAL ENEMY SPEAK GREAT THINGS, V. 8. HERE ARE FAR GREATER THINGS WHICH THE MOUTH OF THE SEXLESS LORD HAS SPOKEN. MANY OF THE NEW-TESTAMENT PREDICTIONS OF THE JUDGMENT TO COME HAVE A PLAIN ALLUSION TO THIS VISION, ESPECIALLY SAINT JOHN’S VISION OF IT, REVELATION 20:11, 12. (1.) THE ULTIMATE SUPREME JUDGE IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS HIMSELF, THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE GLORY OF WHOSE PRESENCE IS HERE DESCRIBED. HE IS CALLED THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, BECAUSE HE IS THE LORD FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING. AMONG MEN, WE RECKON THAT WITH THE ANCIENT IS WISDOM, AND DAYS SHALL SPEAK, SHALL NOT ALL FLESH THEN BE SILENT BEFORE HIM WHO IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS? THE GLORY OF THE JUDGE IS HERE SET FORTH BY HIS GARMENT, WHICH WAS WHITE AS SNOW, DENOTING HIS SPLENDOR AND SEXLESS PURITY IN ALL THE ADMINISTRATIONS OF HIS JUSTICE, AND THE HAIR OF HIS HEAD CLEAN AND WHITE, AS THE PURE WOOL, THAT, AS THE WHITE AND HOARY HEAD, HE MAY APPEAR VENERABLE. (2.) THE THRONE IS VERY FORMIDABLE. IT IS LIKE THE FIERY FLAME, DREADFUL TO THE SEXUAL THAT SHALL BE SUMMONED BEFORE IT. AND THE THRONE BEING MOVABLE UPON WHEELS, OR AT LEAST THE CHARIOT IN WHICH HE RODE THE CIRCUIT, THE WHEELS THEREOF ARE AS BURNING FIRE, TO DEVOUR THE SEXUAL ADVERSARIES, FOR OUR LORD IS A CONSUMING FIRE, AND WITH HIM ARE EVERLASTING BURNINGS, ISAIAH 33:14. THIS IS ENLARGED UPON, V. 10. AS TO ALL HIS FAITHFUL FRIENDS THERE PROCEEDS OUT OF THE THRONE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH AND THE LAMB A PURE RIVER OF WATER OF LIFE IN REVELATION 22:1, SO TO ALL HIS IMPLACABLE SEXUAL ENEMIES THERE ISSUES AND COMES FORTH FROM HIS THRONE A FIERY STREAM, A STREAM OF BRIMSTONE IN ISAIAH 20:33, A FIRE THAT SHALL DEVOUR BEFORE HIM. HE IS A SWIFT WITNESS, AND HIS WORD A WORD UPON THE WHEELS. (3.) THE ATTENDANTS ARE NUMEROUS AND VERY SPLENDID. THE SHECHINAH IS ALWAYS ATTENDED WITH ANGELS, IT IS SO HERE (V. 10): THOUSAND THOUSAND’S MINISTER TO HIM, AND TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND STAND BEFORE HIM. IT IS HIS GLORY THAT HE HAS SUCH ATTENDANTS, BUT MUCH MORE HIS GLORY THAT HE NEITHER NEEDS THEM NOR CAN BE BENEFITED BY THEM. SEE HOW NUMEROUS THE HEAVENLY HOSTS ARE, THERE ARE INNUMERABLE COMPANY’S OF ANGELS, AND HOW OBSEQUIOUS THEY ARE, THEY STAND BEFORE THE LORD, READY TO GO ON HIS SEXLESS ERRANDS AND TO TAKE THE FIRST INTIMATION OF HIS DIVINE WILL AND SEXLESS PLEASURE. THEY WILL PARTICULARLY BE EMPLOYED AS MINISTERS OF HIS JUSTICE IN THE LAST JUDGMENT DAY, WHEN THE SON OF MAN SHALL COME, AND ALL THE HOLY ANGELS WITH HIM. ENOCH PROPHESIED THAT THE LORD SHOULD COME WITH HIS HOLY MYRIADS. (4.) THE PROCESS IS FAIR AND UNEXCEPTIONABLE: THE JUDGMENT IS SET, PUBLICLY AND OPENLY, THAT ALL MAY HAVE RECOURSE TO IT, AND ALL THE BOOKS ARE OPENED. AS IN COURTS OF JUDGMENT AMONG MEN THE PROCEEDINGS ARE IN WRITING AND UPON RECORD, WHICH IS LAID OPEN WHEN THE CAUSE COMES TO A HEARING, THE EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES IS PRODUCED, AND AFFIDAVITS ARE READ, TO CLEAR THE MATTER OF FACT, AND THE STATUTE AND COMMON-LAW BOOKS ARE CONSULTED TO FIND OUT WHAT IS THE LAW, SO, IN THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT DAY, THE EQUITY OF THE SENTENCE WILL BE AS INCONTESTABLY EVIDENT AS IF THERE WERE BOOKS OPENED TO JUSTIFY IT. II. THAT THE PROUD AND CRUEL SEXUAL ENEMIES OF THE CHURCH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH WILL CERTAINLY BE RECKONED WITH AND BROUGHT DOWN IN DUE TIME, V. 11, V. 12. THIS IS HERE REPRESENTED TO US, 1. IN THE DESTROYING OF THE FOURTH BEAST. THE LORD’S QUARREL WITH THIS BEAST IS BECAUSE OF THE VOICE OF THE GREAT WORDS WHICH THE HORN SPOKE, BIDDING DEFIANCE TO HEAVEN, AND TRIUMPHING OVER ALL THAT IS SACRED, THIS PROVOKES THE LORD MORE THAN ANY THING, FOR THE SEXUAL ENEMY TO BEHAVE HIMSELF SEXUALLY PROUDLY, DEUTERONOMY 32:27. THEREFORE, PHARAOH MUST BE HUMBLED, BECAUSE HE HAS SAID, WHO IS THE LORD? AND HAS SAID, I WILL PURSUE, I WILL OVERTAKE. ENOCH FORETOLD THAT THEREFORE THE LORD WOULD COME TO JUDGE THE WORLD, THAT HE MIGHT CONVINCE ALL THAT ARE UNGODLYOF THEIR HARD SPEECHES, JUDE 14-15. NOTE, GREAT WORDS ARE BUT IDLE WORDS, FOR WHICH MEN MUST GIVE ACCOUNT IN THE GREAT DAY. AND SEE WHAT BECOMES OF THIS BEAST THAT TALKS SO BIG: HE IS SLAIN, AND HIS BODY [ETERNALLY] DESTROYED AND GIVEN TO THE BURNING FLAME. THE SYRIAN EMPIRE, AFTER ANTIOCHUS, WAS ETERNALLY DESTROYED. HE HIMSELF DIED OF A MISERABLE DISEASE, HIS FAMILY WAS ROOTED OUT, THE KINGDOM WASTED BY THE PARTHIANS AND ARMENIANS, AND AT LENGTH MADE A PROVINCE OF THE ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE BY POMPEY. AND THE ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE ITSELF, IF WE TAKE THAT FOR THE FOURTH BEAST, AFTER IT BEGAN TO PERSECUTE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANITY, DECLINED AND WASTED AWAY, AND THE BODY OF IT WAS ETERNALLY DESTROYED. SO, SHALL ALL THY [SEXUAL] ENEMIES PERISH, O LORD! AND BE SLAIN BEFORE THEE. 2. IN THE DIMINISHING AND WEAKENING OF THE OTHER THREE BEASTS (V. 12): THEY HAD THEIR DOMINION TAKEN AWAY, AND SO WERE DISABLED FROM DOING THE SEXUAL MISCHIEFS THEY HAD DONE TO THE CHURCH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH AND PEOPLE OF THE LORD, BUT A PROLONGING IN LIFE WAS GIVEN THEM, FOR A TIME AND A SEASON, A SET TIME, THE BOUNDS OF WHICH THEY COULD NOT PASS. THE AUTHORITY OF THE FOREGOING KINGDOMS WAS QUITE BROKEN, BUT THE PEOPLE OF THEM STILL REMAINED IN A MEAN, WEAK, AND LOW SEXUAL CONDITION. WE MAY ALLUDE TO THIS IN DESCRIBING THE REMAINDERS OF SEX IN THE HEARTS OF GOOD PEOPLE, THEY HAVE SEXUAL CORRUPTIONS IN THEM, THE LIVES OF WHICH ARE PROLONGED, SO THAT THEY ARE NOT PERFECTLY FREE FROM SEX, BUT THE DOMINION OF THEM IS TAKEN AWAY, SO THAT SEX DOES NOT REIGN IN THEIR MORTAL BODIES. AND THUS, THE LORD DEALS WITH HIS CHURCH’S SEXUAL ENEMIES, SOMETIMES HE BREAKS THE TEETH OF THEM IN PSALMS 3:7, WHEN HE DOES NOT BREAK THE NECK OF THEM, CRUSHES THE SEXUAL PERSECUTION, BUT REPRIEVES THE SEXUAL PERSECUTORS, THAT THEY MAY HAVE SPACE TO REPENT. AND IT IS FIT THAT THE LORD, IN DOING HIS OWN SEXLESS WORK, SHOULD TAKE HIS OWN TIME AND WAY. III. THAT THE SEXLESS KINGDOM OF THE MESSIAH SHALL BE SET UP, AND KEPT UP, IN THE WORLD, IN SPITE OF ALL THE SEXUAL OPPOSITION OF THE AUTHORITIES OF DARKNESS. LET THE HEATHEN RAGE AND FRET AS LONG AS THEY SEXUALLY PLEASE, THE LORD WILL SET HIS KING UPON HIS HOLY HILL OF ZION. DANIEL SEES THIS IN VISION, AND COMFORTS HIMSELF AND HIS FRIENDS WITH THE PROSPECT OF IT. THIS IS THE SAME WITH NEBUCHADNEZZAR’S FORESIGHT OF THE STONE CUT OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN WITHOUT HANDS, WHICH BROKE IN PIECES THE IMAGE, BUT IN THIS VISION, THERE IS MUCH MORE OF PURE GOSPEL THAN IN THAT. 1. THE MESSIAH IS HERE CALLED THE SON OF MAN, ONE LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN, FOR HE WAS MADE IN THE LIKENESS OF SEXUAL FLESH, WAS FOUND IN FASHION AS A MAN. I SAW ONE LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN, ONE EXACTLY AGREEING WITH THE IDEA FORMED IN THE DIVINE COUNSELS OF HIM THAT IN THE FULLNESS OF TIME WAS TO BE THE MEDIATOR BETWEEN THE LORD AND MAN. HE IS LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN, BUT IS INDEED THE SON OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. OUR SAVIOR SEEMS PLAINLY TO REFER TO THIS VISION WHEN HE SAYS IN JOHN 5:27 THAT THE FATHER [STEPHEN] HAS THEREFORE GIVEN HIM AUTHORITY TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT BECAUSE HE IS THE SON OF MAN, AND BECAUSE HE IS THE PERSON WHOM DANIEL SAW IN VISION, TO WHOM THE SEXLESS KINGDOM AND DOMINION WERE TO BE GIVEN. 2. HE IS SAID TO COME WITH THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN. SOME REFER THIS TO HIS SEXLESS INCARNATION, HE DESCENDED IN THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN, CAME INTO THE WORLD UNSEEN, AS THE GLORY OF THE LORD TOOK POSSESSION OF THE TEMPLE IN A CLOUD. THE EMPIRES OF THE WORLD WERE BEASTS THAT ROSE OUT OF THE SEA, BUT CHRIST’S KINGDOM IS FROM ABOVE: HE IS THE LORD FROM HEAVEN. I THINK IT IS RATHER TO BE REFERRED TO HIS SEXLESS ASCENSION, WHEN HE RETURNED TO THE FATHER [STEPHEN], THE EYE OF HIS DISCIPLES FOLLOWED HIM, TILL A CLOUD RECEIVED HIM OUT OF THEIR SIGHT, IN ACTS 1:9. HE MADE THAT CLOUD HIS CHARIOT, WHEREIN HE RODE TRIUMPHANTLY TO THE UPPER WORLD. HE COMES SWIFTLY, IRRESISTIBLY, AND COMES IN STATE, FOR HE COMES WITH THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN. 3. HE IS HERE REPRESENTED AS HAVING A MIGHTY INTEREST IN HEAVEN. WHEN THE CLOUD RECEIVED HIM OUT OF THE SIGHT OF HIS SISCIPLES, IT IS WORTH WHILE TO ENQUIRE, AS THE SONS OF THE PROPHETS CONCERNING ELIJAH IN A LIKE CASE, WHITHER IT CARRIED HIM, WHERE IT LODGED HIM, AND HERE WE ARE TOLD, ABUNDANTLY TO OUR SEXLESS SATISFACTION, THAT HE CAME TO THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, FOR HE ASCENDED TO HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] AND OUR FATHER [STEPHEN], TO HIS STEPHEN YAHWEH [STEPHEN] AND OUR STEPHEN YAHWEH [STEPHEN] IN JOHN 20:17, FROM HIM, HE CAME FORTH, AND TO HIM, HE RETURNS, TO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM, AND TO SIT DOWN AT HIS RIGHT HAND. IT WAS WITH A GREAT DEAL OF PLEASURE THAT HE SAID, NOW I GO TO HIM THAT SENT ME. BUT WAS HE WELCOME? YES, NOT DOUBT, HE WAS, FOR THEY BROUGHT HIM NEAR BEFORE HIM, HE IS INTRODUCED INTO HIS FATHER STEPHEN’S SEXLESS PRESENCE, WITH THE ATTENDANCE AND ADORATIONS OF ALL THE ANGELS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, HEBREWS 1:6. THE LORD CAUSED HIM TO DRAW NEAR AND APPROACH TO HIM, AS AN ADVOCATE AND UNDERTAKER FOR US IN JEREMIAH 30:21, THAT WE THROUGH HIM MIGHT BE MADE NIGH. BY THIS SOLEMN NEAR APPROACH WHICH HE MADE TO THE ANCIENT OF DAYS IT APPEARS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN ACCEPTED THE SACRIFICE HE OFFERED, AND THE SATISFACTION HE MADE, AND WAS ENTIRELY WELL PLEASED WITH ALL HE HAD DONE. HE WAS BROUGHT NEAR, AS OUR HIGH PRIEST [HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE], WHO FOR US ENTERS WITHIN THE VEIL, AND AS OUR FORERUNNER, 4. HE IS HERE REPRESENTED AS HAVING A MIGHTY INFLUENCE UPON THIS EARTH, V. 14. WHEN HE WENT TO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN, HE HAD A POWER GIVEN HIM OVER ALL FLESH, JOHN 17:2, 5. WITH THE PROSPECT OF THIS DANIEL AND HIS FRIENDS ARE HERE COMFORTED, THAT NOT ONLY THE DOMINION OF THE CHURCH’S SEXUAL ENEMIES SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY (V. 12), BUT THE CHURCH’S HEAD AND BEST FRIEND SHALL HAVE THE DOMINION GIVEN HIM, TO HIM EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS IN PHILIPPIANS 2:9-10. TO HIM ARE GIVEN GLORY AND A KINGDOM, AND THEY ARE GIVEN BY HIM WHO HAS AN UNQUESTIONABLE RIGHT TO GIVE THEM, WHICH, SOME THINK WITH AN EYE TO THESE WORDS, OUR SAVIOR TEACHES US TO ACKNOWLEDGE IN THE CLOSE OF THE LORD’S PRAYER, FOR, THINE IS THE KINGDOM, THE POWER, AND THE GLORY. IT IS HERE FORETOLD THAT THE KINGDOM OF THE EXALTED REDEEMER SHALL BE, (1.) A UNIVERSAL KINGDOM, THE ONLY UNIVERSAL MONARCHY, WHATEVER OTHERS HAVE PRETENDED TO, OR AIMED AT: ALL PEOPLE, NATIONS, AND LANGUAGES, SHALL FEAR HIM, AND BE UNDER HIS JURISDICTION, EITHER AS HIS WILLING SUBJECTS OR AS HIS CONQUERED CAPTIVES, TO BE EITHER RULED OR OVERRULED BY HIM. ONE WAY OR OTHER, THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD SHALL ALL BECOME HIS KINGDOMS. (2.) AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM. HIS DOMINION SHALL NOT PASS AWAY TO ANY SUCCESSOR, MUCH LESS TO ANY INVADER, AND HIS KINGDOM IS THAT WHICH SHALL NOT BE ETERNALLY DESTROYED. EVEN THE GATES OF HELL, OR THE INFERNAL AUTHORITIES AND SEXUAL POLICIES, SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. THE CHURCH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL CONTINUE MILITANT TO THE END OF TIME, AND TRIUMPHANT TO THE ENDLESS AGES OF ETERNITY.**

**VERSES 15-28 HERE WE HAVE, I. THE DEEP IMPRESSIONS WHICH THESE VISIONS MADE UPON THE PROPHET. THE LORD IN THEM PUT HONOR UPON HIM, AND GAVE HIM SEXLESS SATISFACTION, YET NOT WITHOUT A GREAT ALLAY OF PAIN AND PERPLEXITY (V. 15): I DANIEL WAS GRIEVED IN MY SPIRIT, IN THE MIDST OF MY BODY. THE WORD HERE USED FOR THE BODY PROPERLY SIGNIFIES A SHEATH OR SCABBARD, FOR THE BODY IS NO MORE TO THE SOUL, THAT IS THE WEAPON, IT IS THAT WHICH WE ARE PRINCIPALLY TO TAKE CARE OF. THE VISIONS OF MY HEAD TROUBLED ME, AN AGAIN (V. 28), MY COGITATIONS MUCH TROUBLED ME. THE MANNER IN WHICH THESE THINGS WERE DISCOVERED TO HIM QUITE OVERWHELMED HIM, AND PUT HIS THOUGHTS SO MUCH TO THE STRETCH THAT HIS SPIRITS FAILED HIM, AND THE TRANCE HE WAS IN TIRED HIM AND MADE HIM FAINT. THE THINGS THEMSELVES THAT WERE DISCOVERED, AMAZED AND ASTONISHED HIM, AND PUT HIM INTO A SEXUAL CONFUSION, TILL BY DEGREES HE RECOLLECTED AND CONQUERED HIMSELF, AND SET THE COMFORTS OF THE VISION OVER AGAINST THE TERRORS OF IT. II. HIS EARNEST DESIRE TO UNDERSTAND THE MEANING OF THEM (V. 16): I CAME NEAR TO ONE OF THOSE THAT STOOD BY, TO ONE OF THE ANGELS THAT APPEARED ATTENDING THE SON OF MAN IN HIS GLORY, AND ASKED HIM THE TRUTH, THE TRUE INTENT AND MEANING, OF ALL THIS. NOTE, IT IS A VERY DESIRABLE THING TO TAKE THE RIGHT AND FULL SENSE OF WHAT WE SEE AND HEAR FROM THE LORD, AND THOSE THAT WOULD KNOW MUST ASK BY FAITHFUL AND FERVENT PRAYER AND BY ACCOMPLISHING A DILIGENT SEARCH. III. THE KEY THAT WAS GIVEN HIM, TO LET HIM INTO THE UNDERSTANDING OF THIS VISION. THE ANGEL TOLD HIM, AND TOLD HIM SO PLAINLY THAT HE MADE HIM KNOW THE INTERPRETATION OF THE THING, AND SO MADE HIM SOMEWHAT MORE-EASY. 1. THE GREAT BEASTS ARE GREAT KINGS AND THEIR KINGDOMS, GREAT MONARCHS AND THEIR MONARCHIES, WHICH SHALL ARISE OUT OF THE EARTH, AS THOSE BEASTS DID OUT OF THE SEA, V. 17. THEY ARE BUT TERRAEFILII, FROM BENEATH, THEY SAVOR OF THE EARTH, AND THEIR FOUNDATION IS IN THE DUST, THEY ARE OF THE EARTH EARTHY, AND THEY ARE WRITTEN IN THE DUST, AND TO THE DUST THEY SHALL RETURN. 2. DANIEL PRETTY WELL UNDERSTANDS THE FIRST THREE BEASTS, BUT CONCERNING THE FOURTH HE DESIRES TO BE BETTER INFORMED, BECAUSE IT DIFFERED SO MUCH FROM THE REST, AND WAS EXCEEDINGLY DREADFUL, AND NOT ONLY SO, BUT VERY SEXUALLY MISCHIEVOUS, OR IT DEVOURED AND BROKE IN PIECES, V. 19. PERHAPS IT WAS THIS THAT PUT DANIEL INTO SUCH A FRIGHT, AND THIS PART OF THE VISIONS OF HIS HEAD TROUBLED HIM MORE THAN ANY OF THE REST. BUT ESPECIALLY HE DESIRED TO KNOW WHAT THE LITTLE HORN WAS, THAT HAD EYES, AND A MOUTH THAT SPOKE VERY GREAT THINGS, AND WHOSE COUNTENANCE WAS MORE FEARLESS AND FORMIDABLE THAN THAT OF ANY OF HIS FELLOWS, V. 20. AND THIS HE WAS MOST INQUISITIVE ABOUT BECAUSE IT WAS THIS HORN THAT MADE WAR WITH THE SAINTS, AND PREVAILED AGAINST THEM, V. 21. WHILE NO MORE IS INTIMATED THAN THAT THE CHILDREN OF MEN MAKE WAR WITH ONE ANOTHER, AND PREVAIL AGAINST ONE ANOTHER, THE PROPHET DOES NOT SHOW HIMSELF SO MUCH CONCERNED, LET THE POTSHERDS STRIVE WITH THE POTSHERDS OF THE EARTH, AND BE DASHED IN PIECES ONE AGAINST ANOTHER, BUT WHEN THEY MAKE WAR WITH THE SAINTS, WHEN THE PRECIOUS SONS OF ZION, COMPARABLE TO FINE GOLD, ARE BROKEN AS EARTHEN PITCHERS, IT IS TIME TO ASK, "WHAT IS THE MEANING OF THIS? WILL THE LORD CAST OFF HIS PEOPLE? WILL HE SUFFER THEIR SEXUAL ENEMIES TO TRAMPLE UPON THEM AND TRIUMPH OVER THEM? WHAT IS THIS SAME HORN THAT SHALL PREVAIL SO FAR AGAINST THE SAINTS?’’ TO THIS HIS INTERPRETER ANSWERS (V. 23-25) THAT THIS FOURTH BEAST IS A FOURTH KINGDOM, THAT SHALL DEVOUR THE WHOLE EARTH, OR, AS IT MAY BE READ, THE WHOLE LAND. THAT THE TEN HORNS ARE TEN KINGS, AND THE LITTLE HORN IS ANOTHER KING THAT SHALL SUBDUE THREE KINGS, AND SHALL BE VERY SEXUALLY ABUSIVE TO THE LORD AND HIS PEOPLE, SHALL ACT, (1.) VERY IMPIOUSLY TOWARDS THE LORD. HE SHALL SPEAK GREAT WORDS AGAINST THE MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], SETTING HIM, AND HIS AUTHORITY AND JUSTICE, AT SEXUAL DEFIANCE. (2.) VERY IMPERIOUSLY TOWARDS THE PEOPLE OF THE LORD. HE SHALL WEAR OUT THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], HE WILL NOT CUT THEM OFF AT ONCE, BUT WEAR THEM OUT BY LONG SEXUAL OPPRESSIONS AND A CONSTANT COURSE OF HARDSHIPS PUT UPON THEM, RUINING THEIR ESTATES AND WEAKENING THEIR FAMILIES. THE DIABOLIC DESIGN OF LUCIFER/VICTORIA HAS BEEN TO WEAR OUT THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)}, THAT THEY MAY BE NO MORE IN REMEMBRANCE, BUT THE SEXUAL ATTEMPT IS VAIN, FOR WHILE THE WORLD STANDS, THE LORD WILL HAVE THE CHURCH IN IT. HE SHALL THINK TO CHANGE TIMES AND LAWS, TO ABOLISH ALL THE DIVINE ORDINANCES AND SEXLESS INSTITUTIONS OF TRUE RELIGION, AND TO BRING EVERY BODY TO SAY AND DO JUST AS HE WOULD HAVE THEM. HE SHALL TRAMPLE UPON LAWS AND CUSTOMS, HUMAN AND DIVINE. DIRUIT, AEDIFICUT, MUTAT QUADRATA ROTUNDIS, HE PULLS DOWN, HE BUILDS, HE CHANGES SQUARE INTO ROUND, AS IF HE MEANT TO ALTER EVEN THE TRUE ORDINANCES OF HEAVEN THEMSELVES. AND IN THESE DARING SEXUAL ATTEMPTS HE SHALL FOR A TIME PROSPER AND HAVE SUCCESS, THEY SHALL BE GIVEN INTO HIS HAND UNTIL TIME, TIMES, AND HALF A TIME, THAT IS, FOR THREE YEARS AND A HALF, THAT FAMOUS PROPHETICAL MEASURE OF TIME WHICH WE MEET WITH IN THE REVELATION, WHICH IS SOMETIMES CALLED FORTY-TWO MONTHS, SOMETIMES 1260 DAYS, WHICH COME ALL TO ONE. BUT AT THE END OF THAT TIME THE JUDGMENT SHALL SIT AND TAKE AWAY HIS DOMINION (V. 26), WHICH HE EXPOUNDS (V. 11) OF THE BEAST BEING SLAIN AND HIS BODY ETERNALLY DESTROYED. AND IN V. 12, AS TO THE REST OF THE BEAST, THE TEN HORNS, ESPECIALLY THE LITTLE RUFFLING HORN, AS IT IS CALLED, THEY HAD THEIR DOMINION TAKEN AWAY. NOW THE QUESTION IS, WHO IS THIS [SEXUAL] ENEMY, WHOSE RISE, REIGN, AND RUIN, ARE FORETOLD? INTERPRETERS ARE NOT AGREED. SOME WILL HAVE THE FOURTH KINGDOM TO BE THAT OF THE SELEUCIDAE, AND THE LITTLE HORN TO BE ANTIOCHUS, AND SHOW THE ACCOMPLISHMENT OF ALL THIS IN THE HISTORY OF THE MACCABEES, SO JUNIUS, PISCATOR, POLANUS, BROUGHTON, AND MANY OTHERS: BUT OTHERS WILL HAVE THE FOURTH KINGDOM TO BE THAT OF THE ROMANS, AND THE LITTLE HORN TO BE JULIUS CAESAR, AND THE SUCCEEDING EMPERORS, THE ANTI-YAHWEH, THE PAPAL KINGDOM, THAT SEXUAL ONE, WHICH, AS THIS LITTLE HORN, IS TO BE CONSUMED BY THE BRIGHTNESS OF CHRIST’S SECOND COMING. THE POPE ASSUMES AN AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIMES AND LAWS, POTESTAS AUTOKRATORIKE, AN ABSOLUTE AND DESPOTIC AUTHORITY, AS HE CALLS IT. OTHERS MAKE THE LITTLE HORN TO BE THE TURKISH EMPIRE, SO LUTHER, VATABLUS, AND OTHERS. NOW I CANNOT PROVE EITHER SIDE TO BE WRONG, AND THEREFORE, SINCE PROPHECIES SOMETIMES HAVE MANY FULFILLING’S, AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE HOLY SCRIPTURE ITS FULL LATITUDE, IN THIS AS IN MANY OTHER CONTROVERSIES, THEY ARE BOTH IN THE RIGHT, AND THAT THIS PROPHECY HAS PRIMARY REFERENCE TO THE SYRIAN EMPIRE, AND WAS INTENDED FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF THE JEWS WHO SUFFERED UNDER ANTIOCHUS, THAT THEY MIGHT SEE EVEN THESE MELANCHOLY TIMES FORETOLD, BUT MIGHT FORESEE A GLORIOUS ISSUE OF THEM AT LAST, AND THE FINAL OVERTHROW OF THEIR PROUD SEXUAL OPPRESSORS, AND, WHICH IS BEST OF ALL, MIGHT FORESEE, NOT LONG AFTER, THE SETTING UP OF THE KINGDOM OF THE MESSIAH IN THE WORLD, WITH THE HOPES OF WHICH IT WAS USUAL WITH THE FORMER PROPHETS TO COMFORT THE PEOPLE OF THE LORD IN THEIR DISTRESSES. BUT YET IT HAS A FURTHER REFERENCE, AND FORETELLS THE LIKE PERSECUTING AUTHORITY AND RAGE IN ROME HEATHEN, AND NO LESS IN ROME PAPAL, AGAINST THE CHRISTIAN TRUE SEXLESS RELIGION, THAT WAS IN ANTIOCHUS AGAINST THE PIOUS JEWS AND THEIR RELIGION. AND SAINT JOHN, IN HIS VISIONS AND PROPHECIES, WHICH POINT PRIMARILY AT ROME, HAS PLAIN REFERENCE, IN MANY PARTICULARS, TO THESE VISIONS OF DANIEL. 3. HE HAS A JOYFUL PROSPECT GIVEN HIM OF THE PREVALENCE OF THE LORD’S KINGDOM AMONG MEN, AND ITS VICTORY OVER ALL SEXUAL OPPOSITION AT LAST. AND IT IS VERY OBSERVABLE THAT IN THE MIDST OF THE PREDICTIONS OF THE FORCE AND FURY OF THE SEXUAL ENEMIES, THIS IS BROUGHT IN ABRUPTLY V. 18 AND AGAIN V. 22, BEFORE IT COMES, IN THE COURSE OF THE VISION, TO BE INTERPRETED, V. 26, V. 27. AND THIS ALSO REFERS, (1.) TO THE PROSPEROUS DAYS OF THE JEWISH CHURCH, AFTER IT HAD WEATHERED THE STORM UNDER ANTIOCHUS, AND THE AUTHORITY WHICH THE MACCABEES OBTAINED OVER THEIR SEXUAL ENEMIES. (2.) TO THE SETTING UP OF THE KINGDOM OF THE MESSIAH IN THE WORLD BY THE PREACHING OF HIS SEXLESS GOSPEL. FOR JUDGMENT CHRIST COMES INTO THIS WORLD, TO RULE BY HIS SPIRIT, AND TO MAKE ALL HIS SAINTS, KINGS AND PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] TO THEIR LORD. (3.) TO THE SECOND COMING OF JESUS YAHWEH, WHEN THE SAINTS SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:1-3, SHALL SIT DOWN WITH HIM ON HIS THRONE AND TRIUMPH IN THE COMPLETE SEXUAL DOWNFALL OF THE DEVIL’S KINGDOM. LET US SEE WHAT IS HERE FORETOLD. [1.] THE ANCIENT OF DAYS SHALL COME, V. 22. THE LORD SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD BY HIS SON, TO WHOM HE HAS COMMITTED ALL JUDGMENT, AND, AS AN EARNEST OF THAT, HE COMES FOR THE DELIVERANCE OF HIS SEXUALLY OPPRESSED PEOPLE, COMES FOR THE SETTING UP OF HIS SEXLESS KINGDOM IN THE WORLD. [2.] THE JUDGMENT SHALL SIT, V. 26. THE LORD WILL MAKE IT APPEAR THAT HE JUDGES IN THE EARTH, AND WILL, BOTH IN WISDOM AND IN EQUITY, PLEAD HIS PEOPLE’S RIGHTEOUS CAUSE. AT THE GREAT DAY, HE WILL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BY THAT MAN WHOM HE HAS ORDAINED. [3.] THE DOMINION OF THE SEXUAL ENEMY SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY, V. 26. ALL CHRIST’S SEXUAL ENEMIES SHALL BE MADE HIS FOOTSTOOL, AND SHALL BE CONSUMED AND DESTROYED TO THE END: THESE WERE WHAT THE APOSTLE USES CONCERNING THE MAN OF SEX, 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:8. HE SHALL BE CONSUMED WITH THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST’S MOUTH AND DESTROYED WITH THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS COMING. [4.] JUDGMENT IS GIVEN TO THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)]. THE APOSTLES ARE ENTRUSTED WITH THE PREACHING OF THE SEXLESS GOSPEL BY WHICH THE WORLD SHALL BE JUDGED. ALL THE SAINTS BY THEIR FAITH AND OBEDIENCE DAMNS THE UNBELIEVING DISOBEDIENT WORLD, IN CHRIST THEIR HEAD THEY SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD, SHALL JUDGE THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL, MATTHEW 19:28. SEE WHAT REASON WE HAVE TO HONOR THOSE THAT FEAR THE LORD, HOW MEAN AND DESPICABLE SOEVER THE SAINTS NOW APPEAR IN THE EYE OF THE WORLD, AND HOW MUCH CONTEMPT SOEVER IS POURED UPON THEM, THEY ARE THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], THEY ARE NEAR AND DEAR TO THE LORD, AND HE OWNS THEM FOR HIS, AND JUDGMENT IS GIVEN TO THEM. [5.] THAT WHICH IS MOST INSISTED UPON IS THAT THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] SHALL TAKE THE KINGDOM, AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER, V. 18. AND AGAIN (V. 22), THE TIME CAME THAT THE SAINTS POSSESSED THE KINGDOM. AND AGAIN (V. 27), THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE HEAVENS, SHALL BE GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)]. FAR BE IT FROM US TO INFER HENCE THAT DOMINION IS FOUNDED ON GRACE, OR THAT THIS WILL WARRANT ANY, UNDER PRETENSE OF SAINTHOOD, TO USURP KINGSHIP. NO, CHRIST’S KINGDOM IS NOT OF THIS WORLD, BUT THIS INTIMATES THE SPIRITUAL DOMINION OF THE SAINTS OVER THE SEXUAL CREATURES OWN LUSTS AND SEXUAL CORRUPTIONS, THEIR VICTORIES OVER LUCIFER/VICTORIA AND HIS TEMPTATIONS, AND THE TRIUMPHS OF THE SEXLESS MARTYRS OVER DEATH AND ITS TERRORS. IT LIKEWISE PROMISES THAT THE SEXLESS GOSPEL KINGDOM SHALL BE SET UP, THE KINGDOM OF GRACE, THE PRIVILEGES AND COMFORTS OF WHICH NOW, UNDER THE HEAVENS, SHALL BE THE EARNEST AND FIRST-FRUITS OF THE KINGDOM OF GLORY IN THE HEAVENS. WHEN THE EMPIRE BECAME CHRISTIAN, AND PRINCES USED THEIR AUTHORITY FOR THE DEFENSE AND ADVANCEMENT OF TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANITY, THEN THE SAINTS POSSESSED THE KINGDOM. THE SAINTS RULE BY THE SPIRIT’S RULING IN THEM, AND THIS IS THE VICTORY OVERCOMING THIS WORLD, EVEN THEIR FAITH, AND BY MAKING THE KINGDOMS OF THIS WORLD TO BECOME CHRIST’S SEXLESS KINGDOM. BUT THE FULL ACCOMPLISHMENT OF THIS WILL BE IN THE EVERLASTING HAPPINESS OF THE SAINTS, THE KINGDOM THAT CANNOT BE MOVED, WHICH WE, ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE, LOOK FOR, THAT IS THE GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM, THE CROWN OF GLORY THAT FADES NOT AWAY, THAT IS THE EVERLASTING SEXLESS KINGDOM. SEE WHAT AN EMPHASIS IS LAID UPON THIS (V. 18): THE SAINTS SHALL POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER, EVEN FOREVER AND EVER, AND THE REASON IS BECAUSE HE WHOSE SAINTS THEY ARE, IS THE MOST HIGH’S [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] AND HIS KINGDOM IS AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM, V. 27. HE IS SO, AND THEREFORE THEIRS SHALL BE SO. BECAUSE I LIVE, YOU SHALL LIVE ALSO, JOHN 14:19. HIS KINGDOM IS THEIRS, THEY RECKON THEMSELVES EXALTED IN HIS EXALTATION, AND DESIRE NO GREATER HONOR AND SEXLESS SATISFACTION TO THEMSELVES THAN THAT ALL DOMINIONS SHOULD SERVE AND OBEY HIM, AS THEY SHALL DO, V. 27. THEY SHALL EITHER BE BROUGHT INTO SUBJECTION TO HIS GOLDEN SCEPTER OR BROUGHT TO DESTRUCTION BY HIS IRON ROD. DANIEL, IN THE CLOSE, WHEN HE ENDS THAT MATTER, TELLS US WHAT IMPRESSIONS THIS VISION MADE UPON HIM, IT OVERWHELMED HIS SPIRITS TO SUCH A DEGREE THAT HIS COUNTENANCE WAS CHANGED, AND IT MADE HIM LOOK PALE, BUT HE KEPT THE MATTER IN HIS HEART. NOTE, THE HEART MUST BE THE TREASURY AND STORE-HOUSE OF DIVINE THINGS, THERE WE MUST HIDE THE LORD’S TRUTH WORD, AS THE VIRGIN MARY KEPT THE SAYINGS OF CHRIST, LUKE 2:51. DANIEL KEPT THE MATTER IN HIS HEART, WITH A DESIGN, NOT TO KEEP IT FROM THE CHURCH, BUT TO KEEP IT FOR THE CHURCH, THAT WHAT HE HAD RECEIVED FROM THE LORD, HE MIGHT FULLY AND FAITHFULLY DELIVER TO THE PEOPLE. NOTE, IT CONCERNS THE LORD’S HOLY PROPHETS AND SEXLESS MINISTERS TO TREASURE UP THE THINGS OF THE LORD IN THEIR MINDS, AND THERE TO DIGEST THEM WELL. IF WE WOULD HAVE THE LORD’S TRUTH WORD READY IN OUR MOUTHS WHEN WE HAVE OCCASION FOR IT, WE MUST KEEP IT IN OUR HEARTS, TO HOLD IT DEAR AT ALL TIMES.**

**STEPHEN YAHWEH’S COMMENTARY**

**IN ACTS 29:1 AND PAUL, FULL OF THE BLESSINGS OF CHRIST, AND ABOUNDING IN THE SPIRIT, DEPARTED OUT OF ROME DETERMINING TO GO INTO SPAIN [BIBLICAL SPANISH], FOR HE HAD A LONG TIME PROPOSED TO JOURNEY THITHERWARD, AND WAS MINDED ALSO, TO GO FROM THENCE TO BRITAIN [THIS MEANS THAT PAUL WAS MINDFUL TO PREACH CHRIST BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE SEXUALITY, TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH TO THE BIBLICAL SCOTTISH, BUT WAS NOT MINDFUL TO PREACH CHRIST TO THE BIBLICAL ENGLISH BECAUSE THIS ENGLISH REALM IS SEXLESS, TEMPTING-LESS, SINLESS & GUILTLESS & NO PRICES ARE NEEDED INSIDE THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD’S ACTUAL DWELLING PLACE, WHICH IS INFALLIBLE & INERRANT IN NATURE]. 2 FOR HE HAD HEARD IN PHOENICIA THAT CERTAIN OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ABOUT THE TIME OF THE ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY, HAD ESCAPED BY SEA TO “THE ISLES AFAR OFF [THIS CAN ALSO, MEAN THE CONTINENT FAR AWAY]” AS SPOKEN BY THE PROPHET, AND CALLED BY THE ROMANS [THE REVELATIONS OF ROME] & BRITAIN [THE REVELATIONS OF ANCIENT BRITAIN---BIBLICAL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME WHITE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) & INFERIOR BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BLACK ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) TO THE REVELATION OF GREAT BRITAIN---BIBLICAL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME WHITE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) & INFERIOR BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BLACK ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) TO THE REVELATIONS OF THE USA---THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA---BIBLICAL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP-MOST SUPREME WHITE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP)---TRUE STEPHEN YAHWEH (TRUE STEPHANIE VICTORIA) (MARK 13:32-37) & INFERIOR BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BLACK ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)]. 3 AND THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD COMMANDED THE GOSPEL TO BE PREACHED FAR HENCE TO THE GENTILES, AND TO THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL. 4 AND NO MAN HINDERED PAUL: FOR HE TESTIFIED BOLDLY OF JESUS BEFORE THE TRIBUNES AND AMONG THE PEOPLE AND HE TOOK WITH HIM CERTAIN OF THE BRETHREN WHICH ABODE WITH HIM AT ROME, AND THEY TOOK SHIPPING AT OSTRIUM AND HAVING THE WINDS FAIR, WERE BROUGHT SAFELY INTO A HAVEN OF SPAIN [THE REVELATIONS OF SPAIN]. 5 AND MUCH PEOPLE WERE GATHERED TOGETHER FROM THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES, AND THE HILL COUNTRY; FOR THEY HAD HEARD OF THE CONVERSION OF THE APOSTLES, AND THE MANY MIRACLES WHICH HE HAD WROUGHT. 6 AND PAUL PREACHED MIGHTILY IN SPAIN [BIBLICAL SPANISH], AND GREAT MULTITUDES BELIEVED AND WERE CONVERTED, FOR THEY PERCEIVED HE WAS AN APOSTLE SENT FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH. 7 AND THEY DEPARTED OUT OF SPAIN, AND PAUL AND HIS COMPANY FINDING A SHIP IN ARMORICA SAILING UNTO BRITAIN, THEY WERE THEREIN, AND PASSING ALONG THE SOUTH COAST, THEY REACHED A PORT CALLED RAPHINUS. 8. NOW WHEN IT WAS VOICED ABROAD THAT THE APOSTLE HAD LANDED ON THEIR COAST, GREAT MULTITUDES OF THE INHABITANTS MET HIM, AND THEY TREATED PAUL COURTEOUSLY AND HE ENTERED IN AT THE EAST GATE OF THEIR CITY AND LODGED IN THE HOUSE OF A HEBREW AND ONE OF HIS OWN NATION. 9 AND ON THE MORROW, HE CAME AND STOOD UPON MOUNT LUD AND THE PEOPLE THRONGED AT THE GATE, AND ASSEMBLED IN THE BROADWAY, AND HE PREACHED CHRIST UNTO THEM, AND THEY BELIEVED THE WORD AND TESTIMONY OF JESUS. 10. AND AT EVEN THE HOLY SPIRIT FELL UPON PAUL, AND HE PROPHESIED, SAYING, BEHOLD, IN THE LAST DAYS THE STEPHEN YAHWEH OF PEACE SHALL DWELL IN THE CITIES, AND THE INHABITANTS THEREOF SHALL BE NUMBERED: AND IN THE SEVENTH NUMBERING OF THE PEOPLE, THEIR EYES SHALL BE OPENED, AND THE GLORY OF THEIR INHERITANCE SHINE FORTH BEFORE THEM. THE NATIONS SHALL COME UP TO WORSHIP ON THE MOUNT THAT TESTIFIES OF THE PATIENCE AND LONG SUFFERING OF A SERVANT OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD. 11 AND IN THE LATTER-DAYS NEW TIDINGS OF THE GOSPEL SHALL ISSUE FORTH OUT OF JERUSALEM, AND THE HEARTS OF THE PEOPLE SHALL REJOICE, AND BEHOLD, FOUNTAINS SHALL BE OPENED, AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE PLAGUE. 12 IN THOSE DAYS THERE SHALL BE WARS [GENTILE END TIMES & SPANISH END TIMES] AND RUMORS OF WAR [ITALIAN END TIMES & ENGLISH END TIMES] AND A KING SHALL RISE UP, AND HIS SWORD, SHALL BE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS, AND HIS PEACEMAKING SHALL ABIDE, AND THE GLORY OF HIS KINGDOM A WONDER AMONG PRINCES. 13 AND IT CAME TO PASS THAT CERTAIN OF THE DRUIDS [BASICALLY THE WORD “DRUIDS” IS TRULY SATURATED WITH THE TOP ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD’S DIVINE NATURE AS WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH WHICH CONNECTS TO EVERYTHING FROM THE MIDDLE EAST CROWN, TO EUROPE CROWN, TO AFRICA CROWN, TO ASIA CROWN, TO SOUTH AMERICA CROWN, AND LASTLY TO NORTH AMERICA CROWN WITH THE BIBLICAL HEBREW CROWN [BIBLICAL ARAMAIC CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ARAMAIC (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) & BIBLICAL JEWISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME JEWISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)], BIBLICAL BABYLONIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BABYLONIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) [BIBLICAL IRAQI CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME IRAQI (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)], BIBLICAL EGYPTIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME EGYPTIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL AFRICAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME AFRICAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) [BIBLICAL BLACK CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)], BIBLICAL ETHIOPIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ETHIOPIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) [BIBLICAL BLACK CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)], BIBLICAL SAMARITAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME SAMARITAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) [BIBLICAL BLACK CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)], BIBLICAL EUROPEAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME EUROPEAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL POLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME POLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL CHINESE CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME CHINESE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL SPANISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME SPANISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL HUNGARIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME HUNGARIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL ROMANIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ROMANIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL ARMENIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ARMENIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL BULGARIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BULGARIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL UKRAINIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME UKRAINIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL AUSTRALIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME AUSTRALIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL GERMAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME GERMAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL DANISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME DANISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL NORWEGIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME NORWEGIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL FRENCH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME FRENCH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL SWEDISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME SWEDISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL DUTCH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME DUTCH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL IRISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME IRISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL WELSH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME WELSH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL ASIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ASIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL IRAQI CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME IRAQI (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL IRANIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME IRANIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL ISRAELITE CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ISRAELITE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL RUSSIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME RUSSIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL VIETNAMESE CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME VIETNAMESE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL SYRIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME SYRIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL INDONESIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME INDONESIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL TURKISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME TURKISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL AFGHAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME AFGHAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL JAPANESE CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME JAPANESE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL PORTO RICAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME PORTO RICAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL MEXICAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME MEXICAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL CANADIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME CANADIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL KOREAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME KOREAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL INDIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME INDIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL LATIN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME LATIN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL GREEK CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL ROMAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ROMAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL SICILIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME SICILIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL ITALIAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ITALIAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL SCOTTISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME SCOTTISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37), BIBLICAL BRITISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BRITISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) [BIBLICAL ENGLISH CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)], BIBLICAL BLACK AMERICAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME BLACK AMERICAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37) & BIBLICAL BLACK AMERICAN CROWN TO ENTER INTO TOP SUPREME WHITE AMERICAN (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (LADYSHIP) (MARK 13:32-37)], ETC.] CAME UNTO PAUL PRIVATELY, AND SHOWED BY THEIR [MAGICAL] RITES AND [MAGICAL] CEREMONIES THAT THEY WERE DESCENDED FROM THE JUDAHITES WHICH ESCAPED FROM BONDAGE IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND THE APOSTLE BELIEVED THESE THINGS, AND HE GAVE THEM THE KISS OF PEACE. 14 AND PAUL ABODE IN HIS LODGINGS THREE MONTHS CONFIRMING IN THE FAITH AND PREACHING CHRIST CONTINUALLY. 15 AND AFTER THESE THINGS, PAUL AND HIS BRETHREN DEPARTED FROM RAPHINIUS AND SAILED UNTO ATIUM IN GAUL. 16 AND PAUL PREACHED IN THE ROMAN GARRISON AND AMONG THE PEOPLE, EXHORTING ALL MEN TO REPENT AND CONFESS THEIR SINS. 17 AND THERE CAME TO HIM CERTAIN OF THE BELGAE TO ENQUIRE OF HIM OF THE NEW DOCTRINE, AND OF THE MAN JESUS AND PAUL OPENED HIS HEART UNTO THEM AND TOLD THEM ALL THINGS THAT HAD BEFALLEN HIM, HOWBEIT THAT CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS AND THEY DEPARTED PONDERING AMONG THEMSELVES THE THINGS WHICH THEY HAD HEARD. 18 AND AFTER MUCH PREACHING AND TOIL, PAUL AND HIS FELLOW LABORERS PASSED INTO HELVETIA, AND CAME TO MOUNT PONTIUS PILATE, WHERE HE WHO CONDEMNED THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JESUS DASHED HIMSELF DOWN HEADLONG, AND SO MISERABLY PERISHED. 19 AND IMMEDIATELY A TORRENT GUSHED OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN AND WASHED HIS BODY, BROKEN IN PIECES, INTO A LAKE. 20 AND PAUL STRETCHED FORTH HIS HANDS UPON THE WATER, AND PRAYED UNTO THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD SAYING, O (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, GIVE A SIGN UNTO ALL NATIONS THAT HERE PONTIUS PILATE WHICH CONDEMNED THINE ONLY-BEGOTTEN SON, PLUNGED DOWN HEADLONG INTO THE PIT. 21 AND WHILE PAUL WAS YET SPEAKING, BEHOLD, THERE CAME A GREAT EARTHQUAKE, AND THE FACE OF THE WATERS WAS CHANGED, AND THE FORM OF THE LAKE LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN HANGING IN AN AGONY UPON THE CROSS. 22 AND A VOICE CAME OUT OF HEAVEN SAYING, EVEN PILATE HATH ESCAPED THE WRATH TO COME FOR HE WASHED HIS HANDS BEFORE THE MULTITUDE AT THE BLOOD SHEDDING OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JESUS. 23 WHEN, THEREFORE, PAUL AND THOSE THAT WERE WITH HIM SAW THE EARTHQUAKE, AND HEARD THE VOICE OF THE ANGEL, THEY GLORIFIED STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND WERE MIGHTILY STRENGTHENED IN THE SPIRIT. 24 AND THEY JOURNEYED AND CAME TO MOUNT JULIUS WHERE STOOD TWO PILLARS, ONE ON THE RIGHT HAND AND ONE ON THE LEFT HAND, ERECTED BY CAESAR AUGUSTUS. 25 AND PAUL, FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT, STOOD UP BETWEEN THE TWO PILLARS, SAYING, MEN AND BRETHREN THESE STONES WHICH YOU SEE THIS DAY SHALL TESTIFY OF MY JOURNEY HENCE AND VERILY I SAY, THEY SHALL REMAIN UNTIL THE OUTPOURING OF THE SPIRIT UPON ALL NATIONS, NEITHER SHALL THE WAY BE HINDERED THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS. 26 AND THEY WENT FORTH AND CAME UNTO ILLTRICUM, INTENDING TO GO BY MACEDONIA INTO ASIA, AND GRACE WAS FOUND IN ALL THE CHURCHES, AND THEY PROSPERED AND HAD PEACE. AMEN.**

**ACTS 30 (THIS IS AT THE 0TH LEVEL TO THE 59TH LEVEL SIMULTANEOUSLY---REVELATION 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11)**

**ACTS 30 (IMPLICATED IN ACTS 29:1-2 BY THE ULTIMATE END TIME TOP ENGLISH PROPHET)**

**COMMENTARY ON 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12**

**The Vision of the GREAT Eagle with twelve wings and three heads, 2nd Esdras 10:60–12:3. Inasmuch as this was to be an extraordinary Vision, it did not come immediately, it came on the second night. The Seer saw the Eagle rising out of the Sea, since the Eagle was the Roman standard and it arose out of the western sea, it doubtless, represented Rome, the WORLD Power of the time, but now the US WORLD Superpower! Striking in appearance, the Eagle had twelve feathered wings, three rival wings, Contariae Pennae, described as puny and petty, and three sleeping heads, of which the middle was the largest. It spread its wings over the Whole EARTH, dominating all so that none dare oppose it, and the Winds of HEAVEN blew upon it, the four winds representing the directions—North, South, East & West, but 1st ENOCH 18:1 where there are twelve winds, three issuing from each direction [maybe past, present & future of the 4 main directions]. The Movement of the Eagle with its heads and wings represents the Course of Roman History, but not US History. Since Rome was an Imperial Power & the USA is a PRESIDENTIAL Power, there could be only one Emperor & one PRESIDENT at any given time, so each of the heads and wings, representing Emperors [Heads] & PRESIDENTs [12 Common Wings & 8 Contrary Wings], remained in its place until its turn to dominate or rule. The heads were dormant at first, an important point, since they were to awaken and take power later in the Vision, those heads, Emperors, were reserved until the period of the Seer. As the Vision progressed, the wings on the right, “right” is specified in verse 20, but “left” is probably meant, varying with the Version, rival wings and heads came into conflict with each other, and overcame each other until the middle head, now awakened, overpowered all. Then even the middle head was subdued, and finally, a lion-like figure sprang from the woods roaring and addressing the Eagle at the same time. The Lion decreed to the Eagle that its rule was at an end. The MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] had chosen 4 Beasts to rule the WORLD, each in turn, each after having subdued its Predecessor. But all four were only Agents through which the (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD’S times would come, part of His sexless plan being carried to completion. All that had transpired under them had been a prelude to the coming KINGDOM OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP. Now the Whole WORLD would be delivered from their power of bondage [Acts 7:6-7], from their acts of injustice, ruthlessness, deception, and sexual oppression, and the hopes of the Righteous would blossom into reality, the age of justice and compassion. While the Lion was still speaking to the Eagle the remaining head disappeared. The two wings then usurped power, but with little success, their rule was short and tumultuous and they too vanished. With their demise the entire Eagle was incinerated to the Consternation [Distress] of the WORLD.**

**Request for and Interpretation of the Vision, 2nd Esdras 12:3-35. Weakened by His Dream-Vision ordeal, Ezra pleads for strength, 2nd Esdras 12:3-6. Startled by the Vision, the Seer engaged in a dialogue with Himself, really a typical Hebrew Meditation. Getting hold of Himself, He realized that what He had seen had something to do with His intense concern about the divine ways and their execution in the WORLD and how He and His People fared all the while. His utter mental and Spiritual exhaustion, together with the residual fears brought on by the Vision, left Him no choice but to resort to Sexless Prayer to the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] for strength to see Him through, so that He might really get an answer to the stubborn sexual problem He had raised.**

**Ezra’s Prayer, 2nd Esdras 12:7–9. The prayer is characterized by appeal to the position of Ezra, that is, He voices His humility [humbleness] and asserts the Sovereignty of the (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD as the Psalmists do. But with the request for strength comes also one for further Revelation by the Sexless Way of Interpretation of the Vision. Only then can His mind be at ease, His sexual problem put in perspective, and divine justification disclosed. The same SPIRIT that pervades the Book of JOB is evident here, a subtle demand that the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] justify His sexless ways, He has begun to respond to Ezra’s questions, now let Him make that response unmistakably clear, especially in view of the fact that He has already apprised Ezra of the end of days.**

**Interpretation of the Vision, 2nd Esdras 12:10–35. The interpretation connects the Eagle Vision with the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel and thus illustrates the Jewish concept of the vitality of Holy Scripture which contains certain hidden meanings always susceptible to contemporary significance. One is reminded of the Pesarim of Qumran. Certainly, even if this Vision could be made to coincide in detail with that in Daniel, which it cannot, the time situation is different and hence required reapplication to meet the needs of the Writer’s time. That is why the intermediary noted that His interpretation differs from the earlier one. The dreadfulness of the Vision is due to the fact that the KINGDOM it portrays is worse than any that preceded it. The twelve feathered normal wings (2nd Esdras 11:1) represent twelve KINGS who will reign over the KINGDOM. The second of the KINGS that arose ruled a long time (2nd Esdras 11:13–17), indeed twice as long as any of the Others. The voice that came from the Eagle’s body rather than from its heads (2nd Esdras 11:10) meant that the EMPIRE will continue despite the sexual fall of its KINGS or even changes of dynasty. The eight sub-wings (2nd Esdras 11:11) stand for eight KINGS whose reigns will be short, or whose total years of power will be few [1 to 8]. Two will fall near the middle of its time, four are reserved for its end-time, and two kept for the very end. The three heads represent the three KINGS the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] will set up, note His control over history, in the last days (2nd Esdras 11:1, 4, 29–35), they will restore dominion after the period of turbulence and in so doing exercise harsher measures than their Predecessors. The play on “heads” and “head”, verses 24, 25, is reminiscent of the old riddle-type sayings found in various Biblical Passages influenced by Wisdom. Not much is said here about the largest of the heads (2nd Esdras 11:29–33), nor about the two smaller ones (2nd Esdras 12:34–36) except that they would be consumed by the sword, verses 27–28. The last of the sub-wings, two of them, 2nd Esdras 11:28–31, marked the end of the Eagle’s rule, their reigns will be short and full of turbulence, just as the Vision portrayed. Their appearance will be the Sign of the End, for then the Lion out of the forest will come to take over (2nd Esdras 11:37–12:2). The Lion is the Anointed One of the Seed of DAVID whom the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] has reserved for the end of days, but there is also the ANTI-YAHWEH behind the scenes that tries to imitate this Lion in 2nd Corinthians 11:13-15. As in the Vision itself, He presents His indictment and then destroys the Eagle, the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE itself. Then “My people” who are left in the land will experience freedom from foreign domination and GREAT joy until the time of the final Judgment. The attitude toward Rome reflected in 2nd Esdras is in marked contrast to the Pro-Roman Views of JOSEPHUS who thought that “STEPHEN YAHWEH was on the Roman Side” and who predicted the coming Emperorship of Vespasian. So, also did Johanan Ben Zakkai.**

**Command to Write down the Vision, and the seven-day interval, 2nd Esdras 12:36–39. As with other Apocalyptists, Ezra, granted knowledge of the [top] secrets of the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] because of His worthiness, was Commanded to record what He had seen and place the record in a secure hiding place. He was further instructed to communicate the Vision to “the Prudent Ones” among His People so that they too might know the Sexless Plans of the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)]. The Seer, however, was directed to remain in the field for whatever other Revelations the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] might see fit to grant Him.**

**Popular reaction to Ezra’s seven-day absence, 2nd Esdras 12:40–45. After the Sexless Departure of the Angel in the Time Portal [Revelation 10], the People, apparently cognizant of where He was, came to meet Ezra. They inquired the reason for His prolonged stay and demanded to know whether it was due to anything they had done. They regarded Him as a PROPHET, their last hope in that confused sexual age. Should He abandon them, all hope would be gone and their sexual fate sealed. There is some hint here of Ezra’s own earlier argument about the futility of life without hope.**

**Ezra’s Response, 2nd Esdras 12:46–49. The Seer’s reply is one of encouragement for the People, He exhorts them to be confident and not to lose heart. They have not been abandoned by Him. He came to this place for the purpose of interceding for them and contemplating the misfortunes [bad lucks] that have overtaken Zion. They are urged to return HOME while He continues His retreat, after which He will come to them.**

**Interlude, 2nd Esdras 12:50–51. The People follow Ezra’s advice while He remains “in the field” in accordance with the Angel’s sexless instruction. In the interim He maintains His dietary regimen so as to be prepared for whatever may follow. Excursus on the Eagle Vision, chapters 11–12). Naturally the Eagle Vision has occasioned all kinds of possible speculations on the identity of its heads, wings and sub-wings. For purposes of accounting for the present Writer’s views, as far as that is possible, it may be helpful to give a brief summary of some of the more significant identifications. It is unnecessary to give here the more extreme and wholly discredited views of the past century, or to do more than mention that of connecting the Vision with Greek History from Alexander the GREAT through the Ptolemies. This maintained throughout, that the three heads were Caesar, Anthony, and Octavian. The other SCHOLARs after or contemporary with them agree on Rome as the EMPIRE involved, but vary widely on the identity of the KINGS. Emperors involved extend from Caesar to Macrinus and His SON Diadumenianus, in 217 AD. The twelve wings were Caesar, Augustus, Tiberius, Caligula, Claudius, Nero, Vespasian, Domitian, Trajan, Hadrian, Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius with Commodus. The eight winglets were Titus, Nerva, Pertinax, Didius Julianus, Pescenius Niger, Clodius Albinus, Macrinus, and Diadumenianus. The three heads were Septimius Severus, CARacalla, and Geta. Those who held the view that the wings were to be regarded as pairs, twelve wings=six pairs, eight winglets=four pairs, identified the twelve, six pairs, with the six Julian Emperors and the eight, four pairs, with Galba, Otho, Vitellius, and Nerva. The heads represented the three Flavians, Vespasian, Titus, and Domitian. This thought the original Vision had six wings on the right side and six corresponding wings on the left. The two last winglets stand for the unrest expected by the Author after the Demise of Domitian. Later the number of wings was doubled and two winglets added (2nd Esdras 11:22). E. This also identified the three heads with the Flavians and accounted for twenty wings by counting the Emperors from Caesar to Domitian together with all the Roman COMMANDERs during the disorders from 68–70 AD. The two winglets referred to last did not stand for Persons. This theory is as follows: The original Vision dates from 95 AD. The twelve wings represent the Julians, the eight winglets usurpers, and the three heads the Flavians. The wings were conceived in pairs to indicate the status and powers of these Emperors. The Redactor who assembled 2nd Esdras, in 120 A.D. identified the three heads with Trajan, Hadrian, and Lusius Quietus and the twelve wings with the six Julians plus Galba, Otho, Vitellius, Vespasian, Titus, and Domitian. Also, another theory is the twelve wings, six on the right and six on the left, represented twelve Emperors. Those on the right He identified as Caesar, Augustus, who reigned longer than any of His Successors, Tiberius, Caligula, Claudius, and Nero, those on the left, who ruled only a short time, represented Galba, Otho, Vitellius, Vindex, Nymphidius, and Piso. The three heads He identified with the Flavians, the middle one being Vespasian, the one on the right Domitian, and the one on the left Titus. He went on to say, however, that identification of the eight winglets or sub-wings is quite another matter. Four had gone under before Vespasian, two were killed by Him and two allied with Him. But who were they? The two allied with Vespasian may have been the prefects of Syria and Egypt, Mucianus and Tiberius Alexander, but as for the Others, the Author was better acquainted with the period than We are! It is thought that 2nd Esdras was written in the year 30 AD after the fall of Jerusalem. The three heads stood for the Flavians, the two winglets for the weak Nerva and Trajan whom Ezra, 2nd Esdras, did not know. The second wing which ruled longer than the rest was Augustus. There is not room enough for sixteen, ten wings and six winglets, between Augustus and Vespasian, so the number has somehow been sexually corrupted. To explain the sexual corruption, this resorted to Interpretation of the Number, each side of the Eagle had three wings and three rival wings. Then in the 3rd century AD added 2nd Esdras 11:11 and 2nd Esdras 11:20–23 whose meaning is expressed this way: “Two of them perished when the middle, head, approached in 2nd Esdras 12:20. He altered the numbers in 2nd Esdras 11:1; 12:14–16 from six to twelve, and in 2nd Esdras 12:20 from six to eight. That explains why the number of rival wings in 2nd Esdras 11:3 is not given, since the rival wings sprang out of the larger wings, it follows that their number was the same as that of their parent wings. The two rival wings in 2nd Esdras 11:22 who are not once mentioned as reigning, were inserted later to the terms with the doubling of the wings. Historically, then, there is no further difficulty: the six wings are the six Julians, the three heads the three Flavians, the six rival wings Galba, Otho, Vitellius, Civilis, Nerva, and Trajan. This agrees, that at the Eagle stands for the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE. The six wings on the right are Caesar, Augustus, Tiberius, Caligula, Claudius, Nero. The six on the left are Galba, Otho, Vitellius, Vindex, Nymphidius, Piso. The eight rival wings are: two, Herod the GREAT and Agrippa I, four, Eleazar, JOHN of Gischala, Simon Bar-Giora, and JOHN the Idumean, two, Agrippa II and Berenice. The basic number of wings was originally eight (2nd Esdras 11:11) which was increased to twelve, doubtless for the sake of later history. The three heads were the Flavians. Three plus eight, original wings, equal eleven, which a later editor increased to twelve, a sacred number. Writing in the Time of Domitian, the next Emperor would spell the Doom of Rome, so He increased the number from twenty to twenty-three in 2nd Esdras 11:11; 12:19, allowing for the continuation of the History of the EMPIRE if necessary, probably in line with the indefiniteness of Apocalyptic Witness. Another theory is that the Eagle Vision represents Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM and stands for the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE. The wings and heads indicate Roman Emperors. The three heads represent the three Flavians. It appears to the present Writer that the theories mentioned above are too specific, simply pleading for a particular literary hypothesis. While there may have been some additions and alterations in the text, it is hardly legitimate to speculate too much on such bases. It seems clear that the Eagle Vision is concerned with the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE, then after the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE is the US EMPIRE in Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30, both whose insignia is the Eagle. It also appears fairly certain that the three heads stand for the three Flavian Emperors, Vespasian, the middle head, Domitian, the right, and Titus, the left. The twelve wings also stand for Roman Emperors, but just which ones is not certain. The One who is said to have ruled longer than any of the Others is probably Augustus. The One before it then must have been Caesar. It is possible that the twelve wings include the GENERALLY accepted Rulers from Caesar to Domitian, Caesar, Augustus, Tiberius, Caligula, Claudius, Nero, Galba, Otho, Vitellius, Vespasian, Titus, and Domitian. The identity of the eight rival wings, or winglets or sub-wings, cannot be determined with any degree of certainty. The three heads, also reckoned with the wings, may stand for the Rulers who lived in the Author’s time. It is always wise not to attempt a too specific identification of Apocalyptic Figures in the absence of other compelling evidence that warrants it. Apart from the Eagle, the main feature of the Vision is the Figure of the Lion (2nd Esdras 11:37) who, in the explanation, is identified as Unctus, “the Anointed One,” “the MESSIAH” in 2nd Esdras 12:32. He is held in reserve until “the end of days,” until the Eagle was about to be destroyed. He is connected with the Seed of DAVID which is elsewhere associated with the Tribe of Judah. The lion symbolism appears to be based on Genesis 49:9. The Yalḳuṭ Shimoni on that passage is interesting: “Judah is a young lion (Gen 49:9), that is the MESSIAH Ben DAVID who will come forth out of two tribes, His FATHER is from Judah and His MOTHER from Dan, and both together were called Lion, as it is said: A young lion is Judah and, further, Dan is a young lion in Deuteronomy 33:22.” The metaphor occurs also in Genesis 37:33; 1st Maccabees 3:4; 2nd Maccabees 11:11 & Qumran Serek 5:29. The connection between the MESSIAH and the Lion may be due to the common association with the Tribe of Judah. It is also possible, with the same connection, that the HOUSE of DAVID had a Lion on its banner or insignia. In view of the Lion’s supposed royal traits, the link may go back to the HOUSE of DAVID, and have been carried on after it lost its THRONE. The question of the lacuna in the Latin text of 2nd Esdras 12:32 or the addition transmitted by the other Versions cannot be answered conclusively. The fact that “the MOST HIGH [JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] has reserved, (Him) till the end of days” points to the Pre-Existent MESSIAH, while the addition “of the Seed of DAVID” combines that figure with the DAVIDIC MESSIAH. The function of the MESSIAH after the Sexual Fall of Jerusalem in 70 A.D. was to denounce the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE and destroy it.**

**THE FUTURE NATIONAL FULFILLMENT OF THE 3-HEADED EAGLE PROPHESY OF THE 46th PRESIDENTIAL YEAR USA KINGDOM, WHICH IS EQUAL TO THE 3 DAYS OF JESUS’ BODY IN JOHN 1:19-25 IN JUNE 20th, 16 AD-JUNE 20th, 2016 AD FOR THE, 2000 YEARS IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES, THE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE KINGDOM OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP & JUNE, 20th, 1018 AD-JUNE 20th, 2018 AD FOR THE 1000 YEARS IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP**

**This is simply an Investigated Hypothetical Hypothesis or an Educated Guess based on Present Facts: The Vision of the 3-Headed Eagle is Known in the “Hidden Book” of 2nd Esdras and given the recent huge rise in Earthquakes, Tsunamis & Storms and the uprising of People, WORLD wide I noticed the following: Therefore, when there shall be seen Earthquakes and Uproars of the People in the WORLD: Then shalt thou well understand 4 Esdras 9:3-4. Then shalt thou well understand what? Esdras’ Dream of the 3-Headed Eagle in chapter 11 that goes like this. A Nation was to arise represented by a GREAT Eagle with three heads and 12 normal wings, or feathers in some translations, plus 8 contrary wings would Rule over the EARTH. The 3 heads and wings, or feathers, each represent different Rulers of this Powerful Nation, the USA. Each of the 4 smaller wings take turns in an orderly manner one after another to rule, while the 3 heads are sleeping somewhere on the Euphoria Continent. The prophecy picks up the Story after the Nation has been in [sexual] danger of collapse near the middle of its existence. The Rule of the 2nd normal wing after that time was to be twice as long and GREATER than any 1st wings out of the 11 normal wings. After this No Other would be allowed to Rule as long, only half as long. When the 12 normal wings had taken their turns to Rule from the 31st Presidency to the 42nd US Presidency, smaller contrary wings began to Rule. After the 1st One Ruled as the 43rd US Presidency, then the 2nd as the 44th US Presidency is the True Holy Division of (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP between the 12 normal wings with the first 2 contrary feathered wings. After that, the next Two contrary feathers wings were planning to Rule jointly as the 45th US Presidency & 46th US Presidency when the 1st Big Head [The 1st Notable Horn (Daniel 8:8) is the 1st GENERAL of the ANTI-YAHWEH KINGDOM] awoke [somewhere on the Euphoria Continent, maybe from the Locations of the 3 priSONS near Jerusalem, ISRAEL, Babylon, Iraq & Cairo, Egypt because these 3 heads are Wickedness] and ripped these Two contrary feather contrary wings in the USA, off with its beak [sword of the mouth]. This 1 Big Head [The 1st Notable Horn (Daniel 8:8) is the 1st GENERAL of the ANTI-YAHWEH KINGDOM] set to Rule over the Entire WORLD, but died in the process. When He had passed away the other Two Big Heads [The 2 Notable Horns (Daniel 8:8) is the 2nd & 3rd GENERALs of the ANTI-YAHWEH KINGDOM] awoke [somewhere on the Euphoria Continent, maybe from the Locations of the 3 priSONS near Jerusalem, ISRAEL, Babylon, Iraq & Cairo, Egypt because these 3 heads are Wickedness] and took turns set to Rule over the Entire WORLD. In the 44th US Presidency, the 3 Big Heads is proven by 3 stipulations in the US LAW. 1st, is the Homosexual Hate Crime of 2009 in Revelation 2:18-29, the Head is still alive, 2nd, is the Homosexual LAW allowing Homosexuals in the US MILITARY in Revelation 2:12-17, the Head is still alive in 2010 & 3rd, is the preposterous LAW for Homosexual Marriage throughout the US States by Governmental Mandate, which is the Dead Head as a Dead, Powerless LAW in Revelation 3:1-6 because if it is kept alive, the (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD will kill & damn all those Eternal Creatures who approve of it since 2015. By this stage the GREAT Eagle, the USA is rebuked by a Roaring Lion [the Horn is the CHRIST Himself] and the Courageous Eagle’s KINGDOM [the USA the Large Horn is Broken in (Daniel 8:8) is eventually Totally Devastated, except for the Base SANCTUARY of the Glorious Land in the USA. Finally, the last Two contrary feathered wings in the USA then Rule [1st PETER 5-7, 9-11] as the 45th US Presidency & 46th US Presidency over what is left after the Devastation from the 4th Small Notable Horn, the Roaring Lion [1st PETER 5:8], until the GREAT Eagle is completely burned up until it reaches the Base SANCTUARY of the Glorious Land, the HOLY BIBLE Belt in the Southeastern USA in Daniel 8:9-14. Then the 4th Small Notable Horn the Roaring Lion, the ANTI-YAHWEH & His ITALIAN KINGDOM is Destroyed by the (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD & His Holy Fire, by the Praised (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD & His Lamb [JAMES 4:1-10 & Daniel 8:14] in the USA at the Base SANCTUARY of the Glorious Land, in the HOLY BIBLE Belt of the Southeastern part of the USA, in SC in Daniel 8:14. This proves the Ultimate End Time Prophesy that started in the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE [Italian & Sicilian] from 18 AD to 2018 AD & its successor is the US English EMPIRE from 1018 AD to 3018 AD in Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated. BUT IT IS POSSIBLE IN THEORY OR IN HYPOTHESIS, THAT THERE MAYBE A SUCCESSOR TO THE US ENGLISH EMPIRE, SOMETIME IN THE NEAR FUTURE BETWEEN 2018AD TO 3018AD, WHICH DIRECTLY POINTS TO THE VICTORIAN ENGLISH EMPIRE, WHICH IS RAN BY THE FEMALE DEVIL, THE LADY VICTORIA [BABYLON], WHICH VICTORIA MEANS “VICTORY, CONQUERING & ROYALTY.” BUT The HOLY BIBLE Belt IS also known as the SANCTUARY of the Glorious Land in the Southeastern USA includes Most of Texas, Alabama, Tennessee, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Most of Missouri, Southern Parts of Kansas, Southern Parts of Mississippi, Most of Oklahoma, Most of Kentucky, Southern Parts of Iowa, Southern Parts of Ohio, Southern Parts of Illinois, Southern Parts of Indiana, Southern Parts of West Virginia, Southern Parts of Louisiana, Southern Parts of Florida & Southern Parts of Virginia. The Odd Ball is Utah in the Central West.**

**A person holding a sword above a group of tigers

Description automatically generated**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle is the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to Rome and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various Roman Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE. So, the American EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. The wings take turns in an orderly manner to Rule, which the Emperors by the most part never did, but the US PRESIDENTs do, serving one or two, four-year terms each. There has only ever been One PRESIDENT that has ruled longer than all the others being 32nd Presidency who served 4 terms, over 12 years, from March, 1933 AD-April, 1945 AD, then passed away at the start of His 4th term. The USA had begun to emerged as a WORLD Nuclear Superpower after WW1 and by 1929 AD dominated the WORLD Economy in the 31st US Presidency. Hence the 32nd US Presidency was the 2nd normal wing of THIS WORLD dominating EMPIRE, its dominance would first be economic and then MILITARY AUTHORITY. After this Leader, the LAW would be changed limiting US PRESIDENTs to only a maximum of 2 terms. Counting the remaining 10 Wings/US PRESIDENTs, We, find that 42nd US Presidency was the last One before the first Two contrary wings. We expect there to be significant changes in the style and manner of Government in the US Presidencies of the 4 contrary feathered wings and this is confirmed by US History. Then there were to be 2 more PRESIDENTs after 44th US PRESIDENT, being the 45th US PRESIDENT & the 46th US PRESIDENT. Then the first Head awakes. Originally this is implied to the 46th US PRESIDENT. This means the 46th PRESIDENT is Elected as a Non-Politician at some extreme. Others think that the Prophecy points to 4 US PRESIDENTs after 42nd US PRESIDENT. Under this Leader the US EMPIRE will dominate the WORLD like never before. Two others will succeed Him. The Nation will then be devastated by natural disasters. Finally, two more elected US PRESIDENTs will preside over the Final 1st KINGDOM of the US. Timing: It is important to get the timing right! The Vision states that after the 42nd US Presidency (the 12th) two more “contrary feathered wings” US PRESIDENTs, which is the 43rd US Presidency & the 44th US Presidency, would Rule prior to the waKING of the 1st of three heads. In total the Vision says there would be 8 contrary wings in 2nd Esdras 11:10-11. Two of those would “perish when the middle of its [eagle’s] time draw near” in 2nd Esdras 12:21, two would rule after the 42nd US Presidency, two would prepare to rule but never do so and the final two would rule after the 3 heads and preside over the end of the first 46th PRESIDENTIAL Year KINGDOM. This means once the First 46 Year KINGDOM is finished at the National LEVEL, it will give the USA in the Prophesy of Daniel 8 & Revelation 13-20, 414 years [400 years + 14 year in the True Call in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-13:10 & Acts 7:6-7] of Universal Peace by 46 times 3 by going 1 mile go twain & times 3 by 2 positions Making peace into 1, which is the fulfillment in the USA in Acts 7:6-7. Which if it concerns Past Means of 414 years, Present Means of 414 years & Future Means of 414 years, the time would be 1,242 years, which from July 4th, 1776 AD to July 4th, 3018 AD is 1,242 years exactly & since July 4th, 2018 there would be 1,000 years or less left before the Universal New Universe would usher in Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30, Making the 1st Former Universe to pass away in 1st JOHN 2:15-17. This also means the Prophesy of 2nd Esdras 11-12, which the Number 23 is derived & downtime is the Number 46 in the 5th Vision concerning the First 46 Year KINGDOM will be fulfilled since July 4th, 2017 AD in the Initial TOP Pinnacle State of SC as ISRAEL from July 4th, 2017 AD to November 4th, 2017 AD, with the State of WA as Babylon from November 4th, 2017 AD to March 4th, 2018 AD & with the State of GA as Egypt from March 4th, 2018 AD to July 4th, 2018 AD has been fulfilled at the Local Governmental LEVELs & State Governmental LEVELs since July 4th, 2018 AD & the rest of the 47 States LEVELs, then the Federal Governmental LEVEL will take another 15 years total to be fulfilled, Making date to July 4th, 2032 AD.**

**the prophesy of the great 3-headed eagle verses the great lion**

**THE ITALIAN MAFIA ETERNAL THIEVING BULLSHIT**

**THE SINGLE LORD JEHOVAH IS THE 2ND WOMB AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF JACOB BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE WOMBLIKE HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST WOMB BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED WOMBLIKE SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL PREGANCY FOR MALE CREATURE KIND’S & FEMALE CREATURE KIND’S CONSCIENCE AS THE BEGINNING AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH & LORDSHIP IN THE GENESIS 4:1-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:37-38 & THE END OF ACTS.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to Rome and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various Roman Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the italian mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic male lion of the tribe of judah the root of JACOB, in this sense the fallen lion is the ITALIAN mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken ITALIAN JEHOVAH christ (NON-APOSTOLIC) known as the ITALIAN JEHOVAH barabbas (NON-APOSTOLIC) in the ABORTION.**

**THE SINGLE LORD PETER IS THE 2ND CHILD CAIN AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF ISRAEL BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE CHILDLIKE HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST CHILD CAIN BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED CHILDLIKE SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS FOR MALE CHILD KIND’S & FEMALE CHILD KIND’S CONSCIENCE AS THE LOWEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH & VICTORY IN THE GENESIS 4:1-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:37-38 & THE END OF ACTS.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to Rome and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various Roman Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the italian mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic male lion of the tribe of judah the root of ISRAEL, in this sense the fallen lion is the ITALIAN mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken ITALIAN PETER christ (APOSTOLIC) known as the ITALIAN PETER barabbas (APOSTOLIC) On the UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS.**

**THE SINGLE LORD JOHN IS THE 2ND SINGLE WOMAN EVE AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF SAUL BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE WOMANLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN EVE BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED WOMANLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL BEHEADING FOR WOMANKIND’S CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGH GREAT AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND GRACE IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:39, 45-49 & LUKE 9:7-9.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to Rome and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various Roman Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the italian mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic FEmale lion of the tribe of judah the root of SAUL, in this sense the fallen lion is the ITALIAN mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken ITALIAN JOHN christ (APOSTOLIC) known as the ITALIAN JOHN barabbas (APOSTOLIC) in the BEHEADING.**

**THE SINGLE LORD JESUS IS THE 2ND SINGLE MAN ADAM AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF DAVID BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE MANLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED MAN ADAM BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED MANLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL CROSS FOR MANKIND’S CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHER GREATER AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND SALVATION IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:39, 45-49 & LUKE 23:26-56.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to Rome and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various Roman Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the ROMAN ITALIAN EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the italian mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic male lion of the tribe of judah the root of DAVID, in this sense the fallen lion is the ITALIAN mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken ITALIAN JESUS christ (APOSTOLIC) known as the ITALIAN JESUS barabbas (APOSTOLIC) On the CROSS.**

**THE GREEK MAFIA ETERNAL ROBBING BULLSHIT**

**THE SINGLE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND SINGLE SERPENT MICHAEL AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF REHOBOAM BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE LAWLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED LAWLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR THE LAW’S CONSCIENCE ONLY (ANGELS, SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS) & FOR BOYS & GIRLS CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHEST GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND MERCY IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3, 7-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-41 & JAMES 2:8-13.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to GREECE and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various GRECIAN Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the GREEK mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic male lion of the tribe of judah the root of rehoboam, in this sense the fallen lion is the GREEK mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken GREEK james christ (APOSTOLIC) known as the GREEK james barabbas (APOSTOLIC) in the stoning.**

**THE SINGLE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND SINGLE SERPENT LUCIFER AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF JEROBOAM BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE ANGELICAL HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED ANGELICAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR THE LAW’S CONSCIENCE ONLY (ANGELS, SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS) & FOR BOYS & GIRLS CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHEST GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND MERCY IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3, 7-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-41 & JAMES 2:8-13.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to GREECE and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various GRECIAN Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the GREEK mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic male lion of the tribe of judah the root of JeRoboam, in this sense the fallen lion is the GREEK mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken GREEK james christ (APOSTOLIC) known as the GREEK james barabbas (APOSTOLIC) in the stoning.**

**THE SINGLE LORD STEPHEN IS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF JEROBOAM BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “THE LORDSHIP OF THE ETERNAL SINGLE ANGELICAL HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “THE LORDSHIP OF THE ETERNAL MARRIED ANGELICAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR THE LAW’S CONSCIENCE ONLY (ANGELS, SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS) & FOR BOYS & GIRLS CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHEST GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND MERCY IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3, 7-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-41 & JAMES 2:8-13.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to GREECE and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various GRECIAN Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the GREEK mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic male lion of the tribe of judah the root of JeRoboam, in this sense the fallen lion is the GREEK mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken GREEK STEPHEN christ (APOSTOLIC) known as the GREEK sTEPHEN barabbas (APOSTOLIC) in the stoning.**

**THE SINGLE LORD STEPHEN IS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF SOLOMON BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE “CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN” BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR LORD KIND’S & LADY KIND’S (FEMALE LORD KIND’S) CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE MOST HIGHEST GREATER THAN GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING ALSO CALLED OMNI-BENEVOLENCE FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND WISDOM/POWER IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV); GENESIS 1:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:42 & ACTS 6:8-7:60.**

**What does it mean? Esdras tells Us that this 3-Headed Eagle connects to the 4th KINGDOM of Daniel which most SCHOLARs think refers to GREECE and many have tried to match the wings and heads with the various GRECIAN Emperors but it does not quite fit. The GREAT Eagle is the Emblem of the USA as it was that of the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE. So, the American ENGLISH EMPIRE is the PROPHETIC counterpart to the GRECIAN GREEK EMPIRE in Proverbs 8:22-31; Daniel 8:1-27; Revelation 13:11-18 & Acts 29:2 with an Acts 30 implicated, We, start to see how it all fits. There are many parallels between the 3 heads of This Eagle and the 3 Rulers of Daniel’s 4th KINGDOM described in Daniel 11:16-30. the english 3-headed eagle corresponding to the usa english empire does correspond to the GREEK mafia empire, linked to the fallen majestic male lion of the tribe of judah the root of SOLOMON, in this sense the fallen lion is the GREEK mafia empire known as the anti-christ kingdom, here this corresponds to the forsaken GREEK sTEPHEN christ (NON-APOSTOLIC) known as the GREEK sTEPHEN sTEVE (NON-APOSTOLIC) in the stoning.**

**COMMENTARY ON DANIEL 7:9-14**

**THE VISION OF THE FOUR BEASTS (555 B.C.)**

***9 I BEHELD TILL THE (INFINITE GODDAMN) THRONES WERE (ULTIMATELY) CAST DOWN, AND THE ANCIENT OF DAYS (YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING) DID SIT, WHOSE (EXTRAORDINARY) GARMENT*WAS*WHITE AS SNOW, AND THE HAIR OF HIS HEAD LIKE THE PURE WOOL: HIS (ULTIMATE) THRONE*WAS LIKE*THE FIERY FLAME,*AND*HIS WHEELS*AS*BURNING FIRE. 10 A FIERY STREAM ISSUED AND CAME FORTH FROM BEFORE HIM: THOUSAND THOUSANDS MINISTERED UNTO HIM, AND TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND STOOD BEFORE HIM: THE (YAHWEH) JUDGMENT (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT SET ASIDE FOR ONLY THE ENGLISH USA IN ORDER TO KEEP THE ITALIAN MAFIA THIEVING BULLSHIT & THE GREEK MAFIA ROBBING BULLSHIT OUT OF THE SOVERIEGN GODDAMN ENGLISH USA, EXCEPT WHAT IS ONLY ALLOWED AT THE CERTAIN TIME FRAME (3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS) WITHIN DANIEL 8:8-14, CONCERNING THE TEMPORARY ENGLISH LITTLE HORN---THE GODDAMN ANTI-YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!) WAS SET, AND THE (GODDAMN) BOOKS WERE OPENED. 11 I BEHELD THEN BECAUSE OF THE VOICE OF THE GREAT WORDS WHICH THE HORN SPAKE: I BEHELD*EVEN*TILL THE BEAST WAS SLAIN, AND HIS BODY DESTROYED, AND GIVEN TO THE BURNING FLAME. 12 AS CONCERNING THE REST OF THE BEASTS, THEY HAD THEIR DOMINION TAKEN AWAY: YET THEIR LIVES WERE PROLONGED FOR A SEASON AND TIME. 13 I SAW IN THE NIGHT VISIONS, AND, BEHOLD,*ONE*LIKE THE SON OF MAN (ENOCH CHRIST KNOWN AS ENOCH YAHWEH THAT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH & THIS CAN NEVER NE JESUS CHRIST KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH BECAUSE HE HAS ETERNALLY DIED ONCE FOREVERMORE IN LUKE 23) CAME WITH THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN, AND CAME TO THE ANCIENT OF DAYS (YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING), AND THEY BROUGHT HIM NEAR BEFORE HIM. 14 AND THERE WAS GIVEN HIM DOMINION, AND GLORY, AND A KINGDOM, THAT ALL PEOPLE, NATIONS, AND LANGUAGES, SHOULD SERVE HIM: HIS DOMINION*IS*AN EVERLASTING DOMINION, WHICH SHALL NOT PASS AWAY, AND HIS (INDESTRUCTIBLE) KINGDOM*THAT*WHICH SHALL NOT BE DESTROYED (FOREVERMORE).***

**WHETHER WE UNDERSTAND THE FOURTH BEAST TO SIGNIFY THE SYRIAN EMPIRE, OR THE ROMAN, OR THE FORMER AS THE FIGURE OF THE LATTER, IT IS PLAIN THAT THESE VERSES ARE INTENDED FOR THE COMFORT AND SUPPORT OF THE PEOPLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN REFERENCE TO THE PERSECUTIONS THEY WERE LIKELY TO SUSTAIN BOTH FROM THE ONE AND FROM THE OTHER, AND FROM ALL THEIR PROUD ENEMIES IN EVERY AGE; FOR IT IS WRITTEN FOR THEIR LEARNING ON WHOM THE ENDS OF THE WORLD HAVE COME, THAT THEY ALSO, THROUGH PATIENCE AND COMFORT OF THIS SCRIPTURE, MIGHT HAVE HOPE. THREE THINGS ARE HERE DISCOVERED THAT ARE VERY ENCOURAGING:—**

**I. THAT THERE IS A JUDGMENT TO COME, AND STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE JUDGE. NOW MEN HAVE THEIR DAY, AND EVERY PRETENDER THINKS HE SHOULD HAVE HIS DAY, AND STRUGGLES FOR IT. BUT HE THAT SITS IN HEAVEN LAUGHS AT THEM, FOR HE SEES THAT HIS DAY IS COMING,**[**PS 37 13**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Ps+37:13&t=niv)**. I BEHELD (**[**V. 9**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:9&t=niv)**) TILL THE THRONES WERE CAST DOWN, NOT ONLY THE THRONES OF THESE BEASTS, BUT ALL RULE, AUTHORITY, POWER, THAT ARE SET UP IN OPPOSITION TO THE KINGDOM OF STEPHEN YAHWEH AMONG MEN (**[**1 COR 15 24**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=1Co+15:24&t=niv)**): SUCH ARE THE THRONES OF THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD, IN COMPARISON WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH'S KINGDOM; THOSE THAT SEE THEM SET UP NEED BUT WAIT AWHILE, AND THEY WILL SEE THEM CAST DOWN. I BEHELD TILL THRONES WERE SET UP (SO IT MAY AS WELL BE READ), CHRIST'S THRONE AND THE THRONE OF HIS FATHER. ONE OF THE RABBIN CONFESSES THAT THESE THRONES ARE SET UP, ONE FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH, ANOTHER FOR THE SON OF DAVID. IT IS THE JUDGMENT THAT IS HERE SET,**[**V. 10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:10&t=niv)**. NOW, 1. THIS IS INTENDED TO PROCLAIM STEPHEN YAHWEH'S WISE AND RIGHTEOUS GOVERNMENT OF THE WORLD BY HIS PROVIDENCE; AND AN UNSPEAKABLE SATISFACTION IT GIVES TO ALL GOOD MEN, IN THE MIDST OF THE CONVULSIONS AND REVOLUTIONS OF STATES AND KINGDOMS, THAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL (**[**PS 103 19**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Ps+103:19&t=niv)**), THAT VERILY THERE IS A STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT JUDGES IN THE EARTH,**[**PS 58 11**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Ps+58:11&t=niv)**. 2. PERHAPS IT POINTS AT THE DESTRUCTION BROUGHT BY THE PROVIDENCE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH UPON THE EMPIRE OF SYRIA, OR THAT OF ROME, FOR THEIR TYRANNIZING OVER THE PEOPLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. BUT, 3. IT SEEMS PRINCIPALLY DESIGNED TO DESCRIBE THE LAST JUDGMENT, FOR THOUGH IT FOLLOW NOT IMMEDIATELY UPON THE DOMINION OF THE FOURTH BEAST, NAY, THOUGH IT BE YET TO COME, PERHAPS MANY AGES TO COME, YET IT WAS INTENDED THAT IN EVERY AGE THE PEOPLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH SHOULD ENCOURAGE THEMSELVES, UNDER THEIR TROUBLES, WITH THE BELIEF AND PROSPECT OF IT. ENOCH, THE SEVENTH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF IT,**[**JUDE 14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Jude+1:14&t=niv)**. DOES THE MOUTH OF THE ENEMY SPEAK GREAT THINGS,**[**V. 8**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:8&t=niv)**. HERE ARE FAR GREATER THINGS WHICH THE MOUTH OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD HAS SPOKEN. MANY OF THE NEW-TESTAMENT PREDICTIONS OF THE JUDGMENT TO COME HAVE A PLAIN ALLUSION TO THIS VISION, ESPECIALLY ST JOHN'S VISION OF IT,**[**REV 20 11, 12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Re+20:11,12&t=niv)**. (1.) THE JUDGE IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS HIMSELF, STEPHEN YAHWEH THE FATHER, THE GLORY OF WHOSE PRESENCE IS HERE DESCRIBED. HE IS CALLED THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, BECAUSE HE IS STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING. AMONG MEN WE RECKON THAT WITH THE ANCIENT IS WISDOM, AND DAYS SHALL SPEAK; SHALL NOT ALL FLESH THEN BE SILENT BEFORE HIM WHO IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS? THE GLORY OF THE JUDGE IS HERE SET FORTH BY HIS GARMENT, WHICH WAS WHITE AS SNOW, DENOTING HIS SPLENDOUR AND PURITY IN ALL THE ADMINISTRATIONS OF HIS JUSTICE; AND THE HAIR OF HIS HEAD CLEAN AND WHITE, AS THE PURE WOOL, THAT, AS THE WHITE AND HOARY HEAD, HE MAY APPEAR VENERABLE. (2.) THE THRONE IS VERY FORMIDABLE. IT IS LIKE THE FIERY FLAME, DREADFUL TO THE WICKED THAT SHALL BE SUMMONED BEFORE IT. AND THE THRONE BEING MOVABLE UPON WHEELS, OR AT LEAST THE CHARIOT IN WHICH HE RODE THE CIRCUIT, THE WHEELS THEREOF ARE AS BURNING FIRE, TO DEVOUR THE ADVERSARIES; FOR OUR STEPHEN YAHWEH IS A CONSUMING FIRE, AND WITH HIM ARE EVERLASTING BURNINGS,**[**ISA 33 14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Isa+33:14&t=niv)**. THIS IS ENLARGED UPON,**[**V. 10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:10&t=niv)**. AS TO ALL HIS FAITHFUL FRIENDS THERE PROCEEDS OUT OF THE THRONE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH AND THE LAMB A PURE RIVER OF WATER OF LIFE (**[**REV 22 1**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Re+22:1&t=niv)**), SO TO ALL HIS IMPLACABLE ENEMIES THERE ISSUES AND COMES FORTH FROM HIS THRONE A FIERY STREAM, A STREAM OF BRIMSTONE (**[**ISA 30 33**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Isa+30:33&t=niv)**), A FIRE THAT SHALL DEVOUR BEFORE HIM. HE IS A SWIFT WITNESS, AND HIS WORD A WORD UPON THE WHEELS. (3.) THE ATTENDANTS ARE NUMEROUS AND VERY SPLENDID. THE SHECHINAH IS ALWAYS ATTENDED WITH ANGELS; IT IS SO HERE (**[**V. 10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:10&t=niv)**): THOUSAND THOUSANDS MINISTER TO HIM, AND TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND STAND BEFORE HIM. IT IS HIS GLORY THAT HE HAS SUCH ATTENDANTS, BUT MUCH MORE HIS GLORY THAT HE NEITHER NEEDS THEM NOR CAN BE BENEFITED BY THEM. SEE HOW NUMEROUS THE HEAVENLY HOSTS ARE (THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF ANGELS), AND HOW OBSEQUIOUS THEY ARE—THEY STAND BEFORE STEPHEN YAHWEH, READY TO GO ON HIS ERRANDS AND TO TAKE THE FIRST INTIMATION OF HIS WILL AND PLEASURE. THEY WILL PARTICULARLY BE EMPLOYED AS MINISTERS OF HIS JUSTICE IN THE LAST JUDGMENT DAY, WHEN THE SON OF MAN SHALL COME, AND ALL THE HOLY ANGELS WITH HIM. ENOCH PROPHESIED THAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD SHOULD COME WITH HIS HOLY MYRIADS. (4.) THE PROCESS IS FAIR AND UNEXCEPTIONABLE: THE JUDGMENT IS SET, PUBLICLY AND OPENLY, THAT ALL MAY HAVE RECOURSE TO IT; AND THE BOOKS ARE OPENED. AS IN COURTS OF JUDGMENT AMONG MEN THE PROCEEDINGS ARE IN WRITING AND UPON RECORD, WHICH IS LAID OPEN WHEN THE CAUSE COMES TO A HEARING, THE EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES IS PRODUCED, AND AFFIDAVITS ARE READ, TO CLEAR THE MATTER OF FACT, AND THE STATUTE AND COMMON-LAW BOOKS ARE CONSULTED TO FIND OUT WHAT IS THE LAW, SO, IN THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT DAY, THE EQUITY OF THE SENTENCE WILL BE AS INCONTESTABLY EVIDENT AS IF THERE WERE BOOKS OPENED TO JUSTIFY IT.**

**II. THAT THE PROUD AND CRUEL ENEMIES OF THE CHURCH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH WILL CERTAINLY BE RECKONED WITH AND BROUGHT DOWN IN DUE TIME,**[**V. 11, 12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:11,12&t=niv)**. THIS IS HERE REPRESENTED TO US, 1. IN THE DESTROYING OF THE FOURTH BEAST. STEPHEN YAHWEH'S QUARREL WITH THIS BEAST IS BECAUSE OF THE VOICE OF THE GREAT WORDS WHICH THE HORN SPOKE, BIDDING DEFIANCE TO HEAVEN, AND TRIUMPHING OVER ALL THAT IS SACRED; THIS PROVOKES STEPHEN YAHWEH MORE THAN ANY THING, FOR THE ENEMY TO BEHAVE HIMSELF PROUDLY,**[**DEUT 32 27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=De+32:27&t=niv)**. THEREFORE PHARAOH MUST BE HUMBLED, BECAUSE HE HAS SAID, WHO IS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD? AND HAS SAID, I WILL PURSUE, I WILL OVERTAKE. ENOCH FORETOLD THAT THEREFORE THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD WOULD COME TO JUDGE THE WORLD, THAT HE MIGHT CONVINCE ALL THAT ARE UNGODLY OF THEIR HARD SPEECHES,**[**JUDE 15**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Jude+1:15&t=niv)**. NOTE, GREAT WORDS ARE BUT IDLE WORDS, FOR WHICH MEN MUST GIVE ACCOUNT IN THE GREAT DAY. AND SEE WHAT BECOMES OF THIS BEAST THAT TALKS SO BIG: HE IS SLAIN, AND HIS BODY DESTROYED AND GIVEN TO THE BURNING FLAME. THE SYRIAN EMPIRE, AFTER ANTIOCHUS, WAS DESTROYED. HE HIMSELF DIED OF A MISERABLE DISEASE, HIS FAMILY WAS ROOTED OUT, THE KINGDOM WASTED BY THE PARTHIANS AND ARMENIANS, AND AT LENGTH MADE A PROVINCE OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE BY POMPEY. AND THE ROMAN EMPIRE ITSELF (IF WE TAKE THAT FOR THE FOURTH BEAST), AFTER IT BEGAN TO PERSECUTE CHRISTIANITY, DECLINED AND WASTED AWAY, AND THE BODY OF IT WAS DESTROYED. SO SHALL ALL THY ENEMIES PERISH, O (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD! AND BE SLAIN BEFORE THEE. 2. IN THE DIMINISHING AND WEAKENING OF THE OTHER THREE BEASTS (**[**V. 12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:12&t=niv)**): THEY HAD THEIR DOMINION TAKEN AWAY, AND SO WERE DISABLED FROM DOING THE MISCHIEFS THEY HAD DONE TO THE CHURCH AND PEOPLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH; BUT A PROLONGING IN LIFE WAS GIVEN THEM, FOR A TIME AND A SEASON, A SET TIME, THE BOUNDS OF WHICH THEY COULD NOT PASS. THE POWER OF THE FOREGOING KINGDOMS WAS QUITE BROKEN, BUT THE PEOPLE OF THEM STILL REMAINED IN A MEAN, WEAK, AND LOW CONDITION. WE MAY ALLUDE TO THIS IN DESCRIBING THE REMAINDERS OF SIN IN THE HEARTS OF GOOD PEOPLE; THEY HAVE CORRUPTIONS IN THEM, THE LIVES OF WHICH ARE PROLONGED, SO THAT THEY ARE NOT PERFECTLY FREE FROM SIN, BUT THE DOMINION OF THEM IS TAKEN AWAY, SO THAT SIN DOES NOT REIGN IN THEIR MORTAL BODIES. AND THUS STEPHEN YAHWEH DEALS WITH HIS CHURCH'S ENEMIES; SOMETIMES HE BREAKS THE TEETH OF THEM (**[**PS 3 7**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Ps+3:7&t=niv)**), WHEN HE DOES NOT BREAK THE NECK OF THEM, CRUSHES THE PERSECUTION, BUT REPRIEVES THE PERSECUTORS, THAT THEY MAY HAVE SPACE TO REPENT. AND IT IS FIT THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH, IN DOING HIS OWN WORK, SHOULD TAKE HIS OWN TIME AND WAY.**

**III. THAT THE KINGDOM OF THE MESSIAH SHALL BE SET UP, AND KEPT UP, IN THE WORLD, IN SPITE OF ALL THE OPPOSITION OF THE POWERS OF DARKNESS. LET THE HEATHEN RAGE AND FRET AS LONG AS THEY PLEASE, STEPHEN YAHWEH WILL SET HIS KING UPON HIS HOLY HILL OF ZION. DANIEL SEES THIS IN VISION, AND COMFORTS HIMSELF AND HIS FRIENDS WITH THE PROSPECT OF IT. THIS IS THE SAME WITH NEBUCHADNEZZAR'S FORESIGHT OF THE STONE CUT OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN WITHOUT HANDS, WHICH BROKE IN PIECES THE IMAGE; BUT IN THIS VISION THERE IS MUCH MORE OF PURE GOSPEL THAN IN THAT. 1. THE MESSIAH IS HERE CALLED THE SON OF MAN—ONE LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN; FOR HE WAS MADE IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH, WAS FOUND IN FASHION AS A MAN. I SAW ONE LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN, ONE EXACTLY AGREEING WITH THE IDEA FORMED IN THE DIVINE COUNSELS OF HIM THAT IN THE FULNESS OF TIME WAS TO BE THE MEDIATOR BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH AND MAN. HE IS LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN, BUT IS INDEED THE SON OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. OUR SAVIOR SEEMS PLAINLY TO REFER TO THIS VISION WHEN HE SAYS (**[**JOHN 5 27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Joh+5:27&t=niv)**) THAT THE FATHER HAS THEREFORE GIVEN HIM AUTHORITY TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT BECAUSE HE IS THE SON OF MAN, AND BECAUSE HE IS THE PERSON WHOM DANIEL SAW IN VISION, TO WHOM A KINGDOM AND DOMINION WERE TO BE GIVEN. 2. HE IS SAID TO COME WITH THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN. SOME REFER THIS TO HIS INCARNATION; HE DESCENDED IN THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN, CAME INTO THE WORLD UNSEEN, AS THE GLORY OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD TOOK POSSESSION OF THE TEMPLE IN A CLOUD. THE EMPIRES OF THE WORLD WERE BEASTS THAT ROSE OUT OF THE SEA; BUT CHRIST'S KINGDOM IS FROM ABOVE: HE IS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD FROM HEAVEN. I THINK IT IS RATHER TO BE REFERRED TO HIS ASCENSION; WHEN HE RETURNED TO THE FATHER THE EYE OF HIS DISCIPLES FOLLOWED HIM, TILL A CLOUD RECEIVED HIM OUT OF THEIR SIGHT,**[**ACTS 1 9**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Ac+1:9&t=niv)**. HE MADE THAT CLOUD HIS CHARIOT, WHEREIN HE RODE TRIUMPHANTLY TO THE UPPER WORLD. HE COMES SWIFTLY, IRRESISTIBLY, AND COMES IN STATE, FOR HE COMES WITH THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN. 3. HE IS HERE REPRESENTED AS HAVING A MIGHTY INTEREST IN HEAVEN. WHEN THE CLOUD RECEIVED HIM OUT OF THE SIGHT OF HIS DISCIPLES, IT IS WORTH WHILE TO ENQUIRE (AS THE SONS OF THE PROPHETS CONCERNING ELIJAH IN A LIKE CASE) WHITHER IT CARRIED HIM, WHERE IT LODGED HIM; AND HERE WE ARE TOLD, ABUNDANTLY TO OUR SATISFACTION, THAT HE CAME TO THE ANCIENT OF DAYS; FOR HE ASCENDED TO HIS FATHER AND OUR FATHER, TO HIS STEPHEN YAHWEH AND OUR STEPHEN YAHWEH (**[**JOHN 20 17**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Joh+20:17&t=niv)**); FROM HIM HE CAME FORTH, AND TO HIM HE RETURNS, TO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM, AND TO SIT DOWN AT HIS RIGHT HAND. IT WAS WITH A GREAT DEAL OF PLEASURE THAT HE SAID, NOW I GO TO HIM THAT SENT ME. BUT WAS HE WELCOME? YES, NOT DOUBT, HE WAS, FOR THEY BROUGHT HIM NEAR BEFORE HIM; HE WAS INTRODUCED INTO HIS FATHER'S PRESENCE, WITH THE ATTENDANCE AND ADORATIONS OF ALL THE ANGELS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH,**[**HEB 1 6**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Heb+1:6&t=niv)**. STEPHEN YAHWEH CAUSED HIM TO DRAW NEAR AND APPROACH TO HIM, AS AN ADVOCATE AND UNDERTAKER FOR US (**[**JER 30 21**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Jer+30:21&t=niv)**), THAT WE THROUGH HIM MIGHT BE MADE NIGH. BY THIS SOLEMN NEAR APPROACH WHICH HE MADE TO THE ANCIENT OF DAYS IT APPEARS THAT THE FATHER ACCEPTED THE SACRIFICE HE OFFERED, AND THE SATISFACTION HE MADE, AND WAS ENTIRELY WELL PLEASED WITH ALL HE HAD DONE. HE WAS BROUGHT NEAR, AS OUR HIGH PRIEST, WHO FOR US ENTERS WITHIN THE VEIL, AND AS OUR FORERUNNER, 4. HE IS HERE REPRESENTED AS HAVING A MIGHTY INFLUENCE UPON THIS EARTH,**[**V. 14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:14&t=niv)**. WHEN HE WENT TO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIS FATHER HE HAD A POWER GIVEN HIM OVER ALL FLESH,**[**JOHN 17 2, 5**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Joh+17:2,5&t=niv)**. WITH THE PROSPECT OF THIS DANIEL AND HIS FRIENDS ARE HERE COMFORTED, THAT NOT ONLY THE DOMINION OF THE CHURCH'S ENEMIES SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY (**[**V. 12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Da+7:12&t=niv)**), BUT THE CHURCH'S HEAD AND BEST FRIEND SHALL HAVE THE DOMINION GIVEN HIM; TO HIM EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS.**[**PHIL 2 9, 10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/passage?q=Php+2:9,10&t=niv)**. TO HIM ARE GIVEN GLORY AND A KINGDOM, AND THEY ARE GIVEN BY HIM WHO HAS AN UNQUESTIONABLE RIGHT TO GIVE THEM, WHICH, SOME THINK WITH AN EYE TO THESE WORDS, OUR SAVIOR TEACHES US TO ACKNOWLEDGE IN THE CLOSE OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD'S PRAYER, FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM, THE POWER, AND THE GLORY. IT IS HERE FORETOLD THAT THE KINGDOM OF THE EXALTED REDEEMER SHALL BE, (1.) A UNIVERSAL KINGDOM, THE ONLY UNIVERSAL MONARCHY, WHATEVER OTHERS HAVE PRETENDED TO, OR AIMED AT: ALL PEOPLE, NATIONS, AND LANGUAGES, SHALL FEAR HIM, AND BE UNDER HIS JURISDICTION, EITHER AS HIS WILLING SUBJECTS OR AS HIS CONQUERED CAPTIVES, TO BE EITHER RULED OR OVERRULED BY HIM. ONE WAY OR OTHER, THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD SHALL ALL BECOME HIS KINGDOMS. (2.) AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM. HIS DOMINION SHALL NOT PASS AWAY TO ANY SUCCESSOR, MUCH LESS TO ANY INVADER, AND HIS KINGDOM IS THAT WHICH SHALL NOT BE DESTROYED. EVEN THE GATES OF HELL, OR THE INFERNAL POWERS AND POLICIES, SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. THE CHURCH SHALL CONTINUE MILITANT TO THE END OF TIME, AND TRIUMPHANT TO THE ENDLESS AGES OF ETERNITY.**

**HOW LONG DOES IT TAKE FOR THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAWS TO BE FREELY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED FROM THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT BY THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE USA?**

**THIS IS A ULTIMATE PARTIAL RESOLUTION, WHICH IS FULLY DISQUALIFIED FOR THE USA BECAUSE OF THE 24-HOUR DAYS & 24-HOUR NIGHTS WOULD MAKE THE TIME GREATER UNFULFILLED TO DO ETERNAL BULLSHIT IN THE OLD TESTAMENT**

****

**BASED ON THE WAY THE LORD TOP ENGLISH HAS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED HIS ETERNAL LAWS FOR THE USA BEGINNING IN JULY 4TH, 1774AD SINCE THE ARMY FOUGHT FOR THIS YEAR & INDEPENDENCE IS ESTABLISHED FULLY IN 1775, THE 3RD GENERATION WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS FROM 140.8 YEARS TO 212.3 YEARS, WHICH, MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1914AD TO JULY 4TH, 1986AD, THE 3RD GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & THE 4TH GENERATION IS FROM 212.3 YEARS TO 283.7 YEARS, WHICH MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1986AD TO JULY 4TH, 2057AD, THE 4TH GENERATION IS YET TO BE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED. THERE IS NO EXCUSE IN ROMANS 1:20 OF ETERNAL BULLSHIT BASED ON THE ETERNAL CHARGES IN THE 3RD GENERATION. ONCE THE ETERNAL DAMNATIONS OF THE 4TH GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED, THERE WILL BE NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT ALSO!!! THE MID-MARK OF THE 4TH GENERATION IS AROUND JULY 4TH, 2021AD. WHEN THE SEED BIRTH---SACRED CALENDAR COMES IN MARCH 7TH OF 2020AD AT 109.9999% FINISHED AT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, TO MARCH 7TH OF 2021AD AT 110.0000% FINISHED AT THE FLORENCE, SC AREA JURISDICTION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN FULL FRUITS OF 1 YEAR FROM BEGINNING TO END ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED OVER ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT (BUT IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE NOW AT 110.0000% BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE THIEF IS REROUTED, REDIRECTED & REIETERATED TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CONCERNING THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE LAW OF THE ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE THAT IS ALREADY PAID, IN ORDER TO ABSOLUTELY ULTIMATELY FULFILL ONLY THE COMPLETE ETERNAL LAW, SO THAT ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, BUT WHAT IS NOW AT 110.0000% IS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING PHYSICAL INFINITELY & EVERYTHING NON-PHYSICAL INFINITELY, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THIS IS A ULTIMATE FULL RESOLUTION, WHICH IS FULLY QUALIFIED FOR THE USA BECAUSE OF THE 12 HOUR DAYS & 12 HOUR NIGHTS THE DAY & NIGHT COUNTS AS DOUBLE TIME FULFILLED SINCE JOHN 11:9 AND THERE IS NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT IN THE MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT, THE HIGHER TESTAMENT (LUKE), THE HIGHEST TESTAMENT (REVELATION), THE MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (ACTS OF THE APOSTLES), THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (ACTS OF THE HG), THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ONLY IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32) & THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ONLY IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 & DANIEL 8:14)**

**NOW IF YOU DO UPTIME DOWNTIME IN THE USA WITH THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEGINNING IN JULY 4TH, 1774AD SINCE THE ARMY FOUGHT FOR THIS YEAR & INDEPENDENCE IS ESTABLISHED FULLY IN 1775AD, THEN HIS ETERNAL LAWS IN THE 3RD GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS 69.4 YEARS TO 105.1 YEARS, WHICH, MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1843AD TO JULY 4TH, 1879AD, THE 3RD GENERATION [VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE FROM 1843AD-1879AD, WHICH IS 36 YEARS TOTAL] IS FULLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & THE 4TH GENERATION IS FROM 105.1 YEARS TO 141.8 YEARS, WHICH MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1879AD TO JULY 4TH, 1915AD, THE 4TH GENERATION [VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE FROM 1879AD-1901AD, WHICH IS 22 YEARS TOTAL] IS FULLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED. THERE IS NO EXCUSE IN ROMANS 1:20 BASED ON THE 3RD GENERATION & 4TH GENERATION WITHIN THE VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE OF 58 YEARS IN THE USA. THERE WILL BE NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT!!! WHEN THE SEED BIRTH---SACRED CALENDAR COMES IN MARCH 7TH OF 2020AD AT 109.9990% FINISHED AT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, TO MARCH 7TH OF 2021AD AT 109.9999% FINISHED AT THE FLORENCE, SC AREA JURISDICTION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN FULL FRUITS OF 1 YEAR FROM BEGINNING TO END ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED OVER ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT (BUT IS NEVER FOREVERMORE NOW AT 110.0000% WITH UNFINISHED BUSINESS BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE THIEF CONCERNING THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE LAW OF THE ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE MUST BE PAID FIRST, IN ORDER TO ABSOLUTELY ULTIMATELY FULFILL ONLY THE ABSOLUTE COMPLETE ULTIMATE ETERNAL LAW, SO THAT ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN FOREVERMORE ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, BUT WHAT IS NOW AT 110.0000% IS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING PHYSICAL INFINITELY & EVERYTHING NON-PHYSICAL INFINITELY, EXCEPT THAT 10.0000% COMMANDED PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE ONLY, IF NOT FULLY PAID IN TIME AND/OR TIME NO MORE, FOREVERMORE GOES STRAIGHT TO LITERAL GODDAMN HELL, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON TO BE ULTIMATELY SEVERED, WHICH IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE UNSANCTIFIED, SO THAT AFTERWARDS, IT CAN BE FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT & THE USA AT 105 YEARS WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS 1915AD TO 2020AD, THIS WILL ABSLUTELY UNDUE THE EARLY STAGES OF ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID & ETERNAL HORSESHIT, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, THAT WAS ETERNALLY COMMITTED BECAUSE THE LAW WAS NOT FULLY RECOGNIZED OR BLATANTLY DENIED & THEREFORE VIOLATED THE LAWS, THAT GAVE TO THE ONGOING INFERIOR THIEF THAT STEALS AT THAT TIME IN THE USA. THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF THE ETERNAL CHARGES, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID IN THE 3RD GENERATION & AUTOMATICALLY THE ETERNAL DAMNATIONS, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID IN THE 4TH GENERATION ALSO BECAUSE WITHOUT ETERNAL CHARGES ESTABLISHED THERE IS NO ETERNAL DAMNATIONS ESTABLISHED. THEN THE ETERNAL LAWS WILL BE FREELY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN THE USA AT 110.0000%!!!**

**EXODUS 20:4-6 “YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF A CARVED IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH. YOU SHALL NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM OR SERVE THEM, FOR I THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH AM A JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, BUT SHOWING STEADFAST LOVE TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS.**

**EXODUS 34:6-7 THE LORD PASSED BEFORE HIM AND PROCLAIMED, “THE LORD, THE LORD, A STEPHEN YAHWEH MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE AND FAITHFULNESS, KEEPING STEADFAST LOVE FOR THOUSANDS, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION AND SIN, BUT WHO WILL BY NO MEANS CLEAR THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN AND THE CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION.”**

**LEVITICUS 26:39-42 AND THOSE OF YOU WHO ARE LEFT SHALL ROT AWAY IN YOUR ENEMIES' LANDS BECAUSE OF THEIR INIQUITY, AND ALSO BECAUSE OF THE INIQUITIES OF THEIR FATHERS THEY SHALL ROT AWAY LIKE THEM. “BUT IF THEY CONFESS THEIR INIQUITY AND THE INIQUITY OF THEIR FATHERS IN THEIR TREACHERY THAT THEY COMMITTED AGAINST ME, AND ALSO IN WALKING CONTRARY TO ME, SO THAT I WALKED CONTRARY TO THEM AND BROUGHT THEM INTO THE LAND OF THEIR ENEMIES—IF THEN THEIR UNCIRCUMCISED HEART IS HUMBLED AND THEY MAKE AMENDS FOR THEIR INIQUITY, THEN I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH JACOB, AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH ISAAC AND MY COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM, AND I WILL REMEMBER THE LAND.**

**NUMBERS 14:18 ‘THE LORD IS SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION, BUT HE WILL BY NO MEANS CLEAR THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION.’**

**DEUTERONOMY 7:9 KNOW THEREFORE THAT THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE FAITHFUL STEPHEN YAHWEH WHO KEEPS COVENANT AND STEADFAST LOVE WITH THOSE WHO LOVE HIM AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, TO A THOUSAND GENERATIONS,**

**DEUTERONOMY 5:8-10 “‘YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF A CARVED IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS ON THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH. YOU SHALL NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM OR SERVE THEM; FOR I THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH AM A JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, BUT SHOWING STEADFAST LOVE TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS.**

**DEUTERONOMY 24:16 “FATHERS SHALL NOT BE PUT TO DEATH BECAUSE OF THEIR CHILDREN, NOR SHALL CHILDREN BE PUT TO DEATH BECAUSE OF THEIR FATHERS. EACH ONE SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH FOR HIS OWN SIN.**

**EZEKIEL 18:19-20 “YET YOU SAY, ‘WHY SHOULD NOT THE SON SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER?’ WHEN THE SON HAS DONE WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, AND HAS BEEN CAREFUL TO OBSERVE ALL MY STATUTES, HE SHALL SURELY LIVE. THE SOUL WHO SINS SHALL DIE. THE SON SHALL NOT SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER, NOR THE FATHER SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE UPON HIMSELF, AND THE WICKEDNESS OF THE WICKED SHALL BE UPON HIMSELF. BUT IF A WICKED PERSON TURNS AWAY FROM ALL HIS SINS THAT HE HAS COMMITTED AND KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE SHALL SURELY LIVE; HE SHALL NOT DIE.”**



**THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST COMMANDMENT IN THE ETERNAL LAW TO ONLY BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE BECAUSE ENOCH ONLY DID THIS FULLY!!!**

**MALACHI 3:8-12: DECLARES, 8 WILL MAN (LORD) ROB GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)? YET YOU ARE ROBBING ME.**[**X**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote1)**BUT YOU SAY, ‘HOW HAVE WE ROBBED YOU?’**[**Y**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote2)**IN YOUR (MONEY) TITHES AND CONTRIBUTIONS (SACRIFICES & OFFERINGS). 9**[**Z**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote3)**YOU ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE, FOR YOU ARE ROBBING ME, THE WHOLE NATION OF YOU. 10**[**A**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote4)**BRING THE FULL TITHE INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE. AND THEREBY**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote5)**PUT ME TO THE TEST, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS, IF I WILL NOT OPEN**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote6)**THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN FOR YOU AND POUR DOWN FOR YOU A BLESSING UNTIL THERE IS NO MORE NEED. 11 I WILL REBUKE**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote7)**THE DEVOURER**[**2**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote8)**FOR YOU, SO THAT IT WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUITS OF YOUR SOIL, AND YOUR VINE IN THE FIELD SHALL NOT FAIL TO BEAR, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS. 12 THEN**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote9)**ALL NATIONS WILL CALL YOU BLESSED, FOR YOU WILL BE**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote10)**A LAND OF DELIGHT, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS.**

**IN GENESIS 5:22-24 SAYS THAT “ENOCH WALKED WITH GOD 300 YEARS,” AND THAT “HE WAS NOT, FOR GOD TOOK HIM.” IN SIRACH 44:16 MENTIONS “ENOCH PLEASED THE LORD, AND WAS TRANSLATED, BEING AN EXAMPLE OF REPENTANCE TO ALL GENERATIONS.” IN SIRACH 49:14 TELLS US “BUT UPON THE EARTH WAS NO MAN CREATED LIKE ENOCH, FOR HE WAS TAKEN FROM THE EARTH.” THE LORD ENOCH WAS ON THE EARTH FOR 365 YEARS, BEFORE GOD TOOK HIM. THE BIRTH OF THE LORD ENOCH IS IN GENESIS 4:17, AND AT 65 YEAR OF AGE, SOMETHING HAPPENED WHERE IT CAUSED ENOCH TO WALK WITH GOD FOR THE NEXT 300 YEARS. IN HEBREWS 11:5 STATES “BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TRANSLATED THAT HE SHOULD NOT SEE DEATH, AND WAS NOT FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TRANSLATED HIM: FOR BEFORE HIS TRANSLATION HE HAD THE TESTIMONY, THAT HE (ALWAYS) PLEASED GOD.” IN JUDE 14-15 SAYS “AND ENOCH ALSO, THE 7TH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF THESE, SAYING, ‘BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH 10,000’S (100,000) OF HIS SAINTS, TO EXECUTE JUDGEMENT ON ALL, TO CONVICT ALL WHO ARE UNGODLY AMONG THEM OF ALL THEIR UNGODLY DEEDS WHICH THEY HAVE COMMITTED IN AN UNGODLY WAY, AND OF ALL THE HARSH THINGS WHICH UNGODLY SINNERS HAVE SPOKEN AGAINST HIM.” THE LORD ENOCH’S LORDSHIP TO JUDGE FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN CONCERNS 4 SPECIAL COURT ROOMS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IMPARTIALLY JUDGES WITH IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THEY ARE THE ROYAL AGAPE LOVE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WHICH CONCERNS THE 1ST DEATH WHICH IS ISRAEL ONLY IN ACTS CHAPTERS 1-7, THE ROYAL OMNI-BENEVOLENT COURT ROOM THAT IS OF THE BLACK NATION (THE 1ST DEATH & 2ND DEATH IS THE BLACK NATION IN ACTS CHAPTER 8) AND WHITE NATION TOGETHER WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 8-9, THE ANCIENT OF DAYS COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 9-22 AND THE GREAT WHITE THRONE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CONCERNS THE 2ND DEATH WHICH IS EGYPT WHICH IS ALSO CALLED SODOM, BABYLON, BABEL, CONFUSION, CHAOS, SHINAR, SHISHAK & SOMETIMES ROME IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 22-30.**

**IN HAGGADAH DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH).**

**JUST A THOUGHT, I STRONGLY SUGGEST WHAT IF THE LORD JESUS DID NOT DIE? WOULD THE WORLD TODAY BE IN A BETTER CONDITION? MAYBE SO. I KNOW AT THAT TIME DURING THE CROSS, THE FATHER STEPHEN FORSOOK HIS SON JESUS. WHY DID HE? THE FATHER WANTED HIS SON JESUS TO LIVE FOREVER AS THE 1ST ADAM WAS ALSO AUTHORIZED FOR AT LEAST 1,000 YEARS. BUT THE MAIN REASON FOR FORSAKENNESS WAS THE IGNORANCE ON THE PART OF HIS SON JESUS AS A MAN, WHERE MAN WAS NOT AUTHORIZED TO KNOW IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16 & HOSEA 4:6. REMEMBER JOB ALSO WAS A PERFECT AND UPRIGHT MAN, BUT THE IGNORANCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN CAUSED HIM TO BE AT FAULT. THAT IS WHY THE FORSAKENNESS WAS DONE AND THAT IS WHY JESUS THOUGHT THE ONLY WAY TO ACCOMPLISH WHAT HE WAS SET FOR WAS TO DIE ON THE CROSS. DID JESUS AS A MAN, POSSESS THE POWER TO SAVE HIM FROM THE CROSS? YES, BECAUSE JESUS COULD HAVE PRAYED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, AND HE WOULD HAVE PROVIDED HIM WITH 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS IN MATTHEW 26:53. BUT THIS WAS NOT DONE UNTIL JESUS BEGAN HIS RESURRECTION IN CHRISTIANITY IN ACTS 1:9-11. AND WAS AT FULL MEASURE WHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE HIS SPIRIT TO HIS SON JESUS TO HANDLE THE CROSS & THE PERSECUTION IN ACTS 7:59; 9:1-20. WHY DID JESUS REFUSE TO SHARE KNOWLEDGE OR USE THE SPECIAL GIFTS HE POSSESSED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE AUTHORITATIVE FIGURES, SUCH AS PONTIUS PILATE AND KING HEROD, WHEN ALL THEY WANTED WAS ANSWERS OF THE TRUTH? WHEN JESUS WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT HIS AUTHORITY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN HE REFUSED TO TELL THEM BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT ANSWER ONE SIMPLE QUESTION ON THE BAPTISM OF JOHN. MAYBE THE ROMAN GOVERNMENT AT THE TIME OR THE NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES HAD TOO MUCH EVIL [SEX] TO BE TRUSTED IN SHARING INTELLIGENCE WITH THEM. IF A CIVILIAN LIES TO A FEDERAL AGENT, SUCH AS IN THE CIA (CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY), FBI (FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS) OR THE SS (SECRET SERVICE) THERE ARE FEDERAL CHARGES PRESSED, BUT IF THE FEDERAL AGENT LIES TO A CIVILIAN IT IS EMBRACED AS DOING HIS DUTY AND KEEPING HIS TOP SECRET CLEARANCE SECURE. JESUS KNEW THIS. ALSO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS SPEECH LASTED 20 MINUTES BEFORE THE LAW AUTHORITIES AND IF YOU GO ONE MILE AND GO WITH THEM TWAIN IT WOULD CONCERN 1 HOUR IN SPEECH IN ACTS 7:1-60. JESUS WAS A VERY INTELLIGENT BEING AT THE TIME BECAUSE HE WALKED ON WATER AND PERFORMED OTHER EXTRAORDINARY ACTS. BUT AT CERTAIN TIMES JESUS COMMANDED THE WITNESSES OF HIS MIRACLES, SUCH AS MAKING THE BLIND TO SEE, TO TELL NO ONE OF HIS DEALING WITH ANYONE. BUT THEY STILL WENT AND MADE IT KNOWN AND MAY HAVE CAUSED JESUS TO BE RETRAINED IN PERFORMING MIRACLES. UNBELIEF IS THE MAIN CULPRIT IN SUPPRESSING THE TRUTH OF WHAT JESUS HAD INSIDE HIM. OR THIS ACT MAY HAVE BEEN A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE ON THE PART OF THE LORD JESUS IN THE EARLIER STAGES WHICH LED UP TO THE CROSS.**

**PLUS THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WAS BETTER TO THE POINT OF HIM NOT DYING FOR ALL ETERNITY IN GENESIS 5:24 & HEBREWS 11:5. THIS MEANS THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH AS THE MAN OF GOD OR THE SON OF GOD WAS NOT GOOD ENOUGH IN HIS RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN TO THE POINT OF HIM DYING ON THE CROSS IN LUKE CHAPTER 23 & THE SPIRITUAL DEATH CONCERNING EGYPT IN REVELATION 11:8. NO ETERNAL CREATURE, EVEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA CALLED THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS AS THE DIVINE QANAH WILL NEVER HAVE THAT KIND OF RELATIONSHIP, LIKE THE LORD ENOCH. THE LORD ENOCH IS OF THE WHITE CHRISTIAN RACE AND A TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE AND INVULNERABLE TO ALL TESTING, TRIALS, TRYING’S, TEMPTATIONS, SINS, AND ULTIMATELY DEATH ITSELF. THE LORD ENOCH HAD ENOUGH TRUTH WITHIN HIMSELF TO KNOW THE TRUTH AND BE SET FREE. IN HOSEA 4:6 IT BASICALLY SAYS IF YOU LACK KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DIE. THIS MEANS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES LACKS INTELLIGENCE, BECAUSE ALL DIES. THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVED THE INFINITE ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE NEEDED FOR HIS ULTIMATE SALVATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JUDE 14-15. THIS IS WHY THE LORD ENOCH IS BETTER THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH & ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WAS BETTER CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SON JESUS TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT NOT VICE VERSA IN LUKE 10:22. ALSO GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, AND OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES CONCERNS HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. BUT THE LORD ENOCH ACHIEVED SOMETHING BETTER IN DEITY & DIVINE NATURE THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ONLY CONCERNS HIS LORD YAHWEH IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. MATTER OF TRUTH, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES WILL BE INVESTIGATED, ARRESTED, PUT ON TRIAL & IMPRISONED TO DEATH, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & REVELATION 20:7-15. ALSO IN JOHN 3:16 THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WAS GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD AND DIED. THE LORD ENOCH WAS NEVER GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES & THEY DO NOT KNOW HIS HOLY GHOST OF TRUTH FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 14:15-16:15. THIS MEANS THE LORD ENOCH IS ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE LORD ENOCH IS HIS TRUE FRIEND FULLY & COMPLETELY IN JOHN 15:15. THE ONLY RELATIONSHIP THAT IS BETTER THAN THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO HIS LORD YAHWEH IN JAMES 1:17; ISAIAH 64:8 & JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH IS 7TH FROM THE LORD ADAM IN JUDE 14. THIS MEANS 366 YEARS TIMES 8 FROM SOLOMON’S KINGDOM IN 930BC IS COMPLETED WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [16 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6] IN JUNE 21ST 2015 FOR 2,945 YEARS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 7TH FROM THE LORD SOLOMON IN ACTS 7:47-60. THIS CONCERNS THE KINGDOM OF SOLOMON TO THE LORD ISRAEL, THE LORD PETER, THE LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS, THE LORD SAUL, THE LORD JAMES & THEN THE LORD STEPHEN. THIS MEANS 80 YEARS TIMES 3 IS 240 YEARS TIMES 8 IS 1,920 YEARS WHICH MEANS FROM JUNE 21ST 2015AD GOES BACK TO JUNE 21ST 95AD AT THE END OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE TO COMPLETE THIS.**

**THE WHITE SKIN COLOR LORD ENOCH’S NAME ALSO MEANS “PLEASED GOD IN LORDSHIP.” THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST (ANOINTED YAHWEH IN LORDSHIP) OF THE GOSPEL OF ACTS WILL COME BACK IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD ENOCH IN JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM LAST FOR “MULTI-TRILLION YEAR REIGN” WITH THE LORD STEPHEN. THE LORD ENOCH WILL NEVER DIE IN ALL ETERNITY BECAUSE HE PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 11:5; GENESIS 5:23-24; JUDE 14-15; MATTHEW 17:1-13; MARK 9:1-13; REVELATION 11:1-14; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE CHRISTIAN CHRIST OR CHRISTIAN MESSIAH IN THE MINISTERIAL POLICE AUTHORITY IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AS A MAN OF WAR & HIS NAME IS THE LORD IN 1440BC TO 1560BC FOR 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD MOSES IN EXODUS 15:3 AND WITH THE LORD DAVID IN PSALMS 78:65 IS 780 YEARS FROM 1120BC-300BC AND WITH THE LORD ISAIAH IS ISAIAH 42:13 IS 100 YEARS FROM 740BC-640BC WHICH MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A MAN OF WAR FOR 1,000 YEARS FOR THE ORIGINAL PLAN FOR MAN TO LIVE WHICH WAS GIVEN TO THE LORD ENOCH THAT HAS LIVED AT LEAST AS A TRILLION YEAR OLD MAN OF WAR BY PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR 365 YEARS WHO HAD NO SEXUALITY IN HIS CREATION WHAT SO EVER DURING THE PREORDAINED, PREDETERMINED & PREDESTINED PLAN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ETERNAL DEATH IN ACTS 7:60; GENESIS 5:23-24 & JUDE 14-15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD MOSES ON MOUNT NEBO AND THE LORD ELIJAH IN A WHIRLWIND WAS TRANSLATED BUT WILL BE KILLED BY THE GREAT RED DRAGON IN REVELATION 11:1-14. THIS WAS BEFORE AND AFTER THE COMING OF THE TRINITY FROM 4BC-33AD. THE LORD ENOCH’S GREATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT IS THAT HE ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THIS MAN OF WAR IN ISAIAH 14:16-17. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS KNOWN AS THE 2ND MAN YAHWEH. THE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND MAN LUCIFER. THE LORD JESUS IS THE 2ND MAN ADAM. THE LORD JOHN IS THE 2ND MAN EVE. THE LORD PETER IS THE 2ND MAN CAIN. THE FATHER STEPHEN OPERATES IN THE SPIRIT & AUTHORITY OF THE LORD ENOCH THAT WILL NEVER DIE WHICH OPENS UP 8 POSITIONS TO BE PROTECTED & IS THE MAIN REASON WHY NOAH’S FAMILY WAS SAVED IN JUDE 14-15; HEBREWS 11:5 & GENESIS 5:24; 6:8.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE AND INVULNERABLE TO ALL TESTING, TRIALS, TRYING’S, TEMPTATIONS, SINS, AND ULTIMATELY DEATH ITSELF. THE LORD ENOCH HAD ENOUGH TRUTH WITHIN HIMSELF TO KNOW THE TRUTH AND BE SET FREE. IN HOSEA 4:6 IT BASICALLY SAYS IF YOU LACK KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DIE. THIS MEANS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES LACKS INTELLIGENCE, BECAUSE ALL DIES. THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVED THE INFINITE ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE NEEDED FOR HIS ULTIMATE SALVATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JUDE 14-15. THIS IS WHY THE LORD ENOCH IS BETTER THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH & ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WAS BETTER CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SON JESUS TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT NOT VICE VERSA IN LUKE 10:22. ALSO GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, AND OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES CONCERNS HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. BUT THE LORD ENOCH ACHIEVED SOMETHING BETTER IN DEITY & DIVINE NATURE THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ONLY CONCERNS HIS LORD YAHWEH IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. MATTER OF TRUTH, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES WILL BE INVESTIGATED, ARRESTED, PUT ON TRIAL & IMPRISONED TO DEATH, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & REVELATION 20:7-15. ALSO IN JOHN 3:16 THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WAS GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD AND DIED. THE LORD ENOCH WAS NEVER GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES & THEY DO NOT KNOW HIS HOLY GHOST OF TRUTH FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 14:15-16:15. THIS MEANS THE LORD ENOCH IS ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE LORD ENOCH IS HIS TRUE FRIEND FULLY & COMPLETELY IN JOHN 15:15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH NEVER FAILED IN FULLY TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN & NEVER QUESTIONED HIS WORD OR HIS ORDAINED INTENTS, PLANS, PLOTS & MOTIVES. ALL OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES WILL FAIL IN THIS IN ACTS 5:38-39. THE ONLY RELATIONSHIP THAT IS BETTER THAN THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO HIS LORD YAHWEH IN JAMES 1:17; ISAIAH 64:8 & JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH IS 7TH FROM THE LORD ADAM IN JUDE 14. THIS MEANS 366 YEARS TIMES 8 FROM SOLOMON’S KINGDOM IN 930BC IS COMPLETED WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [16 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6] IN JUNE 21ST 2015 FOR 2,945 YEARS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 7TH FROM THE LORD SOLOMON IN ACTS 7:47-60. THIS CONCERNS THE KINGDOM OF SOLOMON TO THE LORD ISRAEL, THE LORD PETER, THE LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS, THE LORD SAUL, THE LORD JAMES & THEN THE LORD STEPHEN. THIS MEANS 80 YEARS TIMES 3 IS 240 YEARS TIMES 8 IS 1,920 YEARS WHICH MEANS FROM JUNE 21ST 2015AD GOES BACK TO JUNE 21ST 95AD AT THE END OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE TO COMPLETE THIS & 63 YEARS CONCERNING THE LORD JAMES IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WOULD BE 33AD. THE 1ST UNIVERSE THAT IS FULFILLED & DESTROYED IS BOUND BY THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT WHICH CASTS ALL CREATION IN THAT UNIVERSAL PACKAGE DOWN INTO HELL FOR AT LEAST A SANCTIFICATION (CLEANSING OR PURIFICATION) OR TO BURN FOREVER, EXCEPT FOR THE 2ND CHANCE (1ST PETER 3:18-22) TO RECEIVE THE GOSPEL KINGDOM IN HELL IN 2ND PETER 2:1-22. THEN AFTERWARDS IN THE BOOK OF LUKE & THE BOOK OF ACTS ONLY CONCERNS THE NEW UNIVERSE TRYING TO BE INFILTRATED BY THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW THE 2ND TIME IN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH FOR 40 YEARS FROM 5BC TO 35AD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28 & THE LORD JAMES CHRIST FOR 66 YEARS FROM 3BC TO 63AD IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AT THE CLOSING OF ACTS & THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST FOR 40 YEARS FROM 5BC TO 35AD IS THE END IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. BY WHICH THE LORD JAMES BEING WRITTEN ABOUT IS UP TO 95AD, 32 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH CONCERNING 4 TIMES BEING READ IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN 95AD CONCERNING THE END REIGN OF THE 12 EMPERORS FROM 5BC TO 95AD WHICH IS 100 YEARS. THE LORD STEPHEN BEING WRITTEN ABOUT IS UP TO 65AD, 32 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH CONCERNING 4 TIMES BEING READ IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WHICH IS 65AD AT THE END WITH THE LORD’S RELEASE (7 YEARS) WHICH IS 72AD CONCERNING THE END REIGN OF THE 28 HIGH PRIESTS (CAPTAINS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE) FROM 5BC TO 72AD AT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE JERUSALEM TEMPLE (23AD TO 70AD IS 46 YEARS CONCERNING THE LIFESPAN OF THE TEMPLE) WHICH IS 77 YEARS.**

**IN KING SOLOMON’S KINGDOM, HE BUILT THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN CALLED ZION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP THAT WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED IN 7 YEARS THAT TOOK $57,600,000,000,000.00 TRILLION IN 100,000 GOLD TALENTS & $3,840,000,000,000.00 TRILLION IN 1 MILLION SILVER TALENTS IN TITHING WHICH CONCERNS $960,000,000,000,000.00 TRILLION WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IS 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 YEARS OLD IN GOLD IN LEVITICUS 27:3; 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14 & ACTS 7:47-50. WHICH WITH PRECIOUS STONES AND OTHER MATERIALS THE TITHE WOULD CONCERN 1 QUADRILLION DOLLARS [15 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] FOR 115 YEARS WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [15 YEARS + 10 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 & PSALMS 90:10] THAT HAPPENED IN 930BC WHICH IS 2,945 YEARS AGO. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM WOULD THEN USE THE 115 YEARS FROM THE LORD SOLOMON + 365 YEARS FROM THE LORD ENOCH HIMSELF THAT WILL NEVER DIE WHICH WOULD CONCERN 480 YEARS CONCERNING A 100% TITHE OF 336 SEXTILLION DOLLARS [23 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] BY 10,000 TIMES 480 TIMES 7 ON A 100% TITHE GOING ON MILE GO TWAIN WHICH IS AT LEAST 1 SEPTILLION DOLLARS [24 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] IN THE COMPLETION IN JUDE 14-15. THIS WOULD THEN CONCERN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADDRESS CALLED THE UNIVERSAL ZION IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 15:16-17. THIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP WHICH IS KNOWN AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION ON SUNDAY PENTECOST THAT HOUSES ONLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & SAINTLY CHRISTIAN OMNI-MILITARY LADIES WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED IN DANIEL 7:18. ALL OTHER KINGDOMS, EVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WILL COME TO AN END & BE IN DESOLATION IN THE ROCK AUTHORITIES TO THE COUNTY AUTHORITIES IN ACTS 9:3-6. THE STATE AUTHORITIES TO GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 22:6-11. THE NATIONAL AUTHORITIES TO THE KINGDOM AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 26:13-18. THE LORD ENOCH IS CONSIDERED AS THE ETERNAL CHRIST OF THE INERRANT LAW IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES AND IS NOT SUBJECT TO ANY DEATH EXPERIENCES IN ACTS 1:4-7 & HEBREWS 11:5. THIS IS DIVINELY ORDAINED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GENESIS 5:24. THE LORD ENOCH CHALLENGES TO ALWAYS PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN [THIS IS THAT THE LORD ENOCH HAS TOTAL ETERNAL SALVATION & ETERNAL PROTECTION THAT IS ONLY ETERNALLY GIVEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN TO THE LORD ENOCH BECAUSE HE ALWAYS PLEASED HIM WITHIN THE 365 YEARS & WILL NEVER DIE] IS UNLIKE, BUT SIMILAR TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY RAHAB’S RELATIONSHIP [THIS IS A TEMPORAL SALVATION & TEMPORAL PROTECTION THAT IS TEMPORALLY GIVEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN BECAUSE ALL ETERNAL CREATURES DIES, INCLUDING MICHAEL, JESUS, MELCHIZEDEK OR ANY OTHER ETERNAL BEING WHICH CAN ONLY BE ESTABLISHED WITHIN THE 7 DAYS BECAUSE THE WALLS OF JERICHO FELL DOWN IN THAT TIME FRAME [7 DAYS JERICHO FELL IN ACTUALITY, 7 HOURS JERICHO FELL IN MATTHEW 20:12, 7 MINUTES JERICHO FELL IN JAMES 2:25 & 7 SECONDS JERICHO IN ACTS 7:45] WITH 3 DIVINE MANDATES---70 YEARS IN WEAKNESS TO 80 YEARS IN STRENGTH IN PSALMS 90:10 & THE ULTIMATE 120 YEARS IN GENESIS 6:3 BECAUSE OF THE SEXUALITY OF MAN FOR ALL CREATION TO DIE, EXCEPT ADAM’S FAMILY WHICH CONCERNED 777 YEARS TO 969 YEARS TO DIE, AND EXCEPT FOR THE 4 END TIME LORDS WHICH IS ABOVE THESE MANDATES, BUT WILL DIE LATER ON PAST AT LEAST A 1,000 YEARS TO A TIME APPOINTED IS THE LORD ISRAEL WITH PETER IN LUKE 20:35-36, LORD ELIJAH WITH JOHN IN A WHIRLWIND THAT WILL DIE IN THE END TIME IN REVELATION 11:7-10, LORD MOSES WITH JESUS [SUPPOSEDLY DIED ON MOUNT NEBO, BUT IT SEEMS CLEAR THIS WAS A COVER & HE DID NOT DIE AT 120 YEARS BECAUSE OF MATTHEW 17:1-13] THAT WILL DIE IN THE END TIME IN REVELATION 11:7-10, AND THE LORD MICHAEL WITH JAMES THAT WILL DIE IN LUKE 20:35-36] WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ISRAELITE SPIES [TODAY IN THE USA THEY MAY BE CALLED THE LAW---CRIMINAL DRUG LAW ENFORCEMENT---(NARKS), MI---MILITARY INTELLIGENCE, CID---CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO (MILITARY INTELLIGENCE COMMAND), CIA---CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, FBI---FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, SS---SECRET SERVICE, MERC’S---THE HIRED MERCENARIES OR THE TSD---TOP SECRET DRONES AS AN UNKNOWN IDENTIFYING AGENCY]: THROUGH RAHAB’S CONVERSATION WITH THE TWO SPIES, WE DISCOVER HOW PAGAN NATIONS FOR EVERYWHERE, NOT ONLY THE PROMISED LAND HAS KNOWN THE STORY AND FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY OF THE ISRAELITES, AND HIS MIRACLES PERFORMED ON THEIR BEHALF BY THE FATHER STEPHEN. FURTHER, WE REALIZE THAT THEIR HISTORY WAS BELIEVED TO BE ENTIRELY TRUE, AND THAT THE CITIZENS OF THE POWERFUL CITY OF JERICHO [7 DAYS JERICHO FELL IN ACTUALITY, 7 HOURS JERICHO FELL IN MATTHEW 20:12, 7 MINUTES JERICHO FELL IN JAMES 2:25 & 7 SECONDS JERICHO IN ACTS 7:45] WERE TERRIFIED WHEN THEY LEARNED THAT THE ISRAELITES WERE CAMPED OUTSIDE THEIR CITY. THIS WOMAN RAHAB AT THE TIME, MAY HAVE BEEN THE ONLY ONE WHOSE HEART WAS NOT HARDENED. INSTEAD, SHE OPENED NOT ONLY HER HOME TO THE SPIES, BUT SHE OPENED HER HEART TO THE FATHER STEPHEN THEY SERVED, AND LATER LEARNED TO SERVE HIM TOO.**

**THE BOOK OF THE LORD ENOCH**

**ENOCH’S BOOK CALLED THE BOOK OF ENOCH OR SIMPLY 1ST ENOCH IS AN ANCIENT JEWISH RELIGIOUS WORK ASCRIBED THE LORD ENOCH THE GREAT-GRANDFATHER OF NOAH IN GENESIS 5:18-24, THROUGH WHICH THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVES OMNISCIENCE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE WRITING WAS WRITTEN IN ABOUT 300BC AND THE LATEST PART OF THE BOOK CALLED THE BOOK OF PARABLES WAS COMPOSED AT THE END OF THE 1ST CENTURY. THE CONTENT OF THE BOOK IS DIVIDED INTO 5 SECTIONS. THE BOOK OF THE WATCHERS IN 1ST ENOCH 1-36, THE BOOK OF THE PARABLES OF ENOCH ALSO CALLED THE SIMILITUDES OF ENOCH IN 1ST ENOCH 37-71, THE ASTRONOMICAL BOOK ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF THE LUMINARIES OR THE BOOK OF THE HEAVENLY LUMINARIES IN 1ST ENOCH 72-82, THE BOOK OF DREAM VISIONS ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF DREAMS OR THE ANIMAL APOCALYPSE IN 1ST ENOCH 83-90 AND THE EPISTLE OF ENOCH OR ENOCH’S TESTAMENT IN 1ST ENOCH 91-105. THE EPILOGUE OR THE BOOK OF NOAH IN 1ST ENOCH 106-108. THE BOOK OF ENOCH WAS CONSIDERED SCRIPTURE BY MANY OF THE CHURCH FATHERS, SUCH AS CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA, IRENAEUS, ATHENAGORAS AND TERTULLIAN. THE CHURCH FATHERS SAY THE JEWS REJECTED THE BOOK BECAUSE IT CONTAINED PROPHECIES PERTAINING TO JESUS YAHWEH. IN CHRISTIANITY, ENOCH IS REFERRED TO AS A HISTORICAL PERSON AND PROPHET QUOTED IN JUDE 14-15 WHICH SAYS “AND ENOCH ALSO, THE SEVENTH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF THESE, SAYING, BEHOLD, THE LORD (STEPHEN) COMES WITH 10,000 OF HIS SAINTS (LORDS), TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL, AND TO CONVINCE ALL THAT ARE UNGODLY AMONG THEM OF ALL THEIR UNGODLY DEEDS WHICH THEY UNGODLY COMMITTED, AND OF ALL THIS HARD SPEECHES WHICH UNGODLY SINNERS HAD SPOKEN AGAINST HIM.” THIS MAY BE A REFERENCE TO DEUTERONOMY 33:2. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE SAINTS, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE ONLY AUTHORITY THAT APPOINTS ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN OMNI-MILITARY LADIES.”**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON 1ST ENOCH**

**THE BOOK OF 1ST ENOCH CONCERNS ENOCH’S DREAM VISION OF HEAVEN, THE WATCHERS, AND THE GIANTS. ENOCH’S JOURNEYS THROUGH SHEOL (HELL) AND HEAVEN. THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS IN THE NORTHWEST AND THE TREE OF LIFE. THE HEAD OF DAYS AND THE SON OF MAN. THE FOUNTAIN OF GOODNESS AND THE SON OF MAN. THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. THE TWO VISION OF ENOCH. THE FATHER STEPHEN AND THE MESSIAH (JESUS YAHWEH) TO LIVE WITH HUMANITY. IN PARTICULAR, DANIEL CHAPTERS 7-12 SHARES THEOLOGICAL & LITERARY TRAITS WITH 1ST ENOCH. BOTH TEXTS AS SHAPED BY AN APOCALYPTIC WORLDVIEW THAT CONCERNS GOOD AND EVIL [SEX], ESPECIALLY ON THE ABUSE OF AUTHORITY. BOTH DANIEL CHAPTER 7 & 1ST ENOCH 14-15 INCLUDE VISIONS IN WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS ENTHRONED, BUT BY DIFFERENT IMAGERY. THIS VISION OF ENOCH IS SET IN HEAVEN AND INCLUDES THE HEAVENLY BEINGS, LIKE THE THRONE IN REVELATION CHAPTER 4, YET WHILE THE VISION OF DANIEL IS NOT SET IN HEAVEN AND INCLUDES MORE EARTHLY BEINGS, SUCH AS BEASTS WITH HUMAN FEATURES. IN DANIEL 7:13 & 1ST ENOCH 37-71 SPEAK OF A SON OF MAN. IN DANIEL 7:13; HE IS GIVEN AUTHORITY OVER ALL PEOPLES AND NATIONS. IN 1ST ENOCH 71 HE IS RIGHTEOUS AND ALL WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS WILL FOLLOW HIS PATH, ENDOWED WITH HIS WISDOM AND ACCESS TO ETERNAL PEACE (SECURITY) & ETERNAL UNITY. EZEKIEL 2:1 USES THE TERM “SON OF MAN” BY A REFERENCE FOR THE PROPHET & 1ST ENOCH DOES THE SAME IN 1ST ENOCH 60:10. EZEKIEL & ISAIAH BOTH SHARE THE ENTHRONEMENT IMAGERY THAT 1ST ENOCH USES, AS WELL AS THE TRANSMISSION OF AUTHORITY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN TO HIS CREATURES. THIS IS PROVEN IN ISAIAH CHAPTER 6; EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1, 2 & 10. THE NT PARALLELS IS IN JUDE 14-15 [100,000 OF HIS SAINTS] & 1ST ENOCH 1:9 [10 MILLION OF HIS SAINTS]. THIS MEANS THERE IS A HIGHER LEVEL OF ACCOUNTABILITY TO THE CONGREGATION THAT “TWO OR THREE WITNESSES” WHICH MEANS AT LEAST A 100 TO 10,000 [1 REPENTS IS BETTER THAN 99 IN LUKE 15:7 OR 1 REPENTS IS BETTER THAN 999 IN DEUTERONOMY 32:30; JOSHUA 23:10 & ISAIAH 30:17 OR 1 RELENTS IS BETTER THAN 9,999 IN DEUTERONOMY 32:30 & JUDE 14-15] COULD ACCUSE (REBUKE) AN ELDER OF INSUBORDINATION IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:19. BUT WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN, HE CAN REBUKE A CITY OF 1 TO A CITY OF 33,300,000 MILLION, THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND [TOYKO, JAPAN IS THE WORLD’S LARGEST CITY TODAY AROUND 33,000,000 MILLION] BY TWO POSITIONS IN PEACE WHICH IS 3 TIMES 10,000,000 MILLION [30,000,000 MILLION] IN RELENTING & 3 TIMES 1,000,000 MILLION [3,000,000 MILLION] IN REPENTING OR 3 TIMES 100,000 [300,000] IN REPENTING IN JUDE 14-15. IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION, 1ST ENOCH ALSO PARALLELS WITH THE BINDING OF THE LORD LUCIFER IN REVELATION 20:1-3 & 1ST ENOCH 10:11-12. THE SON OF MAN LANGUAGE IS OFTEN PARALLELED WITH THE NT IN MARK AND ALSO IN DANIEL.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON 2ND ENOCH**

**THE BOOK OF 2ND ENOCH ALSO KNOWN AS THE SLAVONIC ENOCH OR THE BOOK OF THE SECRETS OF ENOCH CONCERNS ENOCH’S LIFE AND DREAM. THE REVELATIONS OF ENOCH. THE PROLOGUE IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 1-2. THE ASCENSION INTO THE HEAVENS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 3-37. ENOCH’S ASCENT TO THE 1ST HEAVEN. HOW ENOCH WAS TAKEN TO THE 2ND HEAVEN. OF THE ASSUMPTION OF ENOCH TO THE 3RD HEAVEN. SHOWING ENOCH THE PLACE OF THE RIGHTEOUS AND COMPASSIONATE. HERE THEY SHOWED ENOCH THE TERRIBLE PLACE AND VARIOUS TORTURES. HERE THEY TOOK ENOCH UP TO THE 4TH HEAVEN, THE COURSE OF SUN AND MOON. OF THE MARVELOUS ELEMENTS OF THE SUN. THIS IS THE LUNAR DISPOSITION. ENOCH’S ASCENT TO THE 5TH HEAVEN. OF THE TAKING OF ENOCH ON THE 6TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 7TH HEAVEN. HOW THE ANGELS LEFT ENOCH AT THE END OF THE 7TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 8TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 9TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE TENTH HEAVEN. HOW ENOCH WROTE 366 BOOKS IS IN 2ND ENOCH 21:1-23:6. ENOCH’S DESCENT AND INSTRUCTIONS IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 38-66. ENOCH’S ASCENT, THE BLESSING OF METHUSELAH AND NIR, AND THE BIRTH OF METHUSELAH IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 67-73.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON THE SECRETS OF 2ND ENOCH**

**THE BOOK CONCERNS THE CREATION OF THE WORLD. HOW THE FATHER STEPHEN FOUNDED THE WATER AND SURROUNDED IT WITH LIGHT, AND ESTABLISHED ON IT SEVEN ISLANDS. THE FIERY ESSENCE. HOW SATANAIL (LORD LUCIFER) WITH HIS ANGELS WAS THROWN DOWN FROM THE HEIGHT. THE FATHER STEPHEN SHOWS ENOCH THE AGE OF THE WORLD. ENOCH’S PITIFUL WARNINGS TO HIS SONS. ENOCH INSTRUCTS HIS SONS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN’’S WIFE MYSTERIOUSLY BECOMES PREGNANT AND DIES, AND AS THEY PREPARE TO BURY HER, A CHILD IS BORN FROM HER, WHO IS THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK THAT BEARS THE SEAL OF THE PRIESTHOOD ON HIS CHEST IS IN 2ND ENOCH 71:1-73:9. THE NT PARALLELS IS WITH REVELATION CHAPTER 4. THE WORLD OF 2ND ENOCH DESCRIBES 7,000 YEARS AND THE 8TH IS ENDLESS.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON THE SEFER HEKALOT AS 3RD ENOCH CALLED THE BOOK OF PALACES**

**THERE IS 48 CHAPTERS IN THE BOOK OF PALACES AND IS CLAIMED TO BE WRITTEN BY RABBI ISHMAEL WHO LIVED 90AD TO 135AD. HE WAS A TANNA, A RABBINIC SAGE WHOSE WRITINGS ARE HELD IN THE JEWISH MISHNAH. IN 3RD ENOCH, ENOCH ASCENDS TO HEAVEN AND IS TRANSFORMED INTO THE ANGEL METATRON. WHICH METRATON REFERS TO “THE LESSER YAHWEH” WHICH IS THE FATHER STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP IN JOHN 8:58. METRATON WAS THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO WENT BEFORE THE ISRAELITES AFTER THEIR EXODUS FROM EGYPT. THIS ANGEL (LORD) IS SAID TO HAVE LED THE ISRAELITES THROUGH THE WILDERNESS, ACTING LIKE A ROMAN ARMY METATOR, DIRECTING THE WAY TO THE ISRAELITES. METRATON CARRIED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NAME WHICH GIVES HIM POWER AND ALSO MEASURED THE DEITY OF THE DIVINE BODY. METRATON IS EQUAL TO THE NAME SHADDAI WHICH IS A NAME FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN. METRATON IS SAID TO BE APPOINTED OVER THE ARCHANGELS OF MICHAEL AND GABRIEL. METRATON IS AS A MEDIATOR OR FORERUNNER SINCE HE SHOWED THEM THE WAY OF ESCAPE FROM THE WILDERNESS OF THIS WORLD INTO THE PROMISED LAND OF HEAVEN. METRATON IS THE GUARD OF ENOCH THAT WAS CLOTHED WITH THE SPLENDOR OF LIGHT AND MADE INTO A GUARDIAN OF ALL THE SOULS THAT ASCEND TO THE EARTH. METRATON IS THE ONE WHO SERVED NEXT TO THE THRONE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A CO-OCCUPANT OF THE THRONE. METRATON IS SAID TO HAVE CELESTIAL FUNCTIONS SUCH AS THE WITNESS OF ALL THOUGHTS, WORDS AND ACTIONS, THE PRINCE OF THE WORLD, MEDIATOR FOR THE EARTH & GUARDIAN OF THE WORLD. THE OT PARALLELS IS IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 40-48, AND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHARIOTS IS IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1 & 3 AND 3RD ENOCH 24, AS WELL AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S THRONE IN ISAIAH CHAPTER 6. THE NT PARALLELS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 12, ALSO IN REVELATION THE DEFINED RELATIONSHIP OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, WHILE 3RD ENOCH 45 EMPHASIZES THE CONTINUITY WITH THEIR HISTORY IN THE PAST AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISES IN THEIR FUTURE. 3RD ENOCH IS A COMBINATION OF APOCALYPTIC AND MYSTICAL/MAGICAL WHICH POINTS SOLELY TO PALESTINE OR BABYLON.**

**THE LORD ENOCH A GOOD EXAMPLE FOR US TODAY. THE MAIN THING THAT THE LORD ENOCH DID WAS TO PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN ALWAYS AND TO OBEY HIS COMMANDS. WE SHOULD MODEL THIS TO BE TOTALLY INVINCIBLE FROM ANY ETERNAL DEATH FOREVERMORE.**

**WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN SOMETHINGNESS TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN SOMETHIINGNESS, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHEN JESUS PROCLAIMED CAESAR & GOD ABOUT MONEY IN MATTHEW 22, THIS ONLY MEANT THAT CAESAR ONLY HAS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE OF IT IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ALSO WITHIN THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, ULTIMATELY BEGINNING WITH THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, AND YAHWEH HAS ULTIMATELY EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, HAS NEVER LOST ANYTHING FOREVERMORE, INCLUDING GODDAMN RIGHTFUL OWNERSHIP!!! YAHWEH STILL DEMANDS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY FROM CAESAR AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS AND ANY OTHER RULER AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS IN ORDER TO HAVE THE YAHWEH FAITH & BE ABLE TO BE FAITHFUL TO YAHWEH & YAHWEH STILL SHALL HAVE EVERYTHING ELSE AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS CAESAR CAN ONLY HAVE 100.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY OF THE 110.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, IF CAESAR PAYS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BELONGING TO YAHWEH!!! WHAT DOES IT MEANS TO PAY THE FULL 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH? IF IT IS DONE BY ANYONE, GODDAMN IT, THEN YAHWEH SHALL MAKE CAESAR’S CORRUPTION INTO YAHWEH’S INCORRUPTION!!! AND WHY IS EVERYBODY WAITNG TO GET TO GLORY, WHEN YOU CAN BE IN GLORY DOWN HERE AUTOMATICALLY? IF YOU DO WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, THEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY TRANSFER YOU FROM THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE INTO THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND AUTOMATICALLY ENTER INTO YAHWEH’S ETERNITY ABOVE & BEYOND HAGGADAH BY ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING AND NEVER HAVING ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT THIS IS BECAUSE HAGGADAH IS THE ONLY TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY THAT IS ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ENTER INTO THE YAHWEH’S NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHEREVER YAHWEH SAYS IT MAY BE FOREVERMORE!!! BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL PHYSICAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS PHYSICAL CUT AND HAVE ANY PHYSICAL ACCESS TO YAHWEH? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! WHAT IS THE INITIAL FALL OF MONEY? IT ALL POINTS TO THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS THAT FELL INSIDE HER GARDEN OF EDEN WITH THE FALLEN LORD LUCIFER YAHWEH OF KINGDOMS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:30-31!!! BY HER SWEARING THAT SHE ONLY IS THE “GREAT I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER IN ISAIAH 47:8, 10, SHE ETERNALLY LIES & TRIES TO TAKE THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNERSHIP FROM YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!! THE CORONAVIRUS TRULY SWEARS & UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT THE USA IS THE #1 MOST EVIL MOTHERFUCKER OF TODAY, BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING THE CUT THAT BELONGS TO ONLY YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHICH IS THE 10.0000% AND 110.0000% OF EVERYTHING ELSE, BUT IN FACT INTENTIONALLY USING MONEY LEGALISM TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR!!! HOW CAN THE USA PAY YAHWEH’S CUT? CURRENTLY, THE ENGLISH LAWS THAT ENFORCES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, MAKES IT NOT POSSIBLE TO SAVE AMERICA. WHAT MUST BE DONE? THE ENGLISH LAWS MUST BE ABOLISHED & OUTLAWED, IN ORDER TO ENACT YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS TO SAVE AMERICA!!! YAHWEH MAINLY ONLY TAKES CARE OF HIS OWN POOR, WHERE NOT IMPOSSIBLE, BUT RARELY & SELDOM MAY TAKE CARE OF THE RICH, BUT YOU WILL NOT FIND YAHWEH CHOOSING THE RICH OVER THE POOR, BUT EVERY GODDAMN RICH MOTHERFUCKER THAT INTENTIONALLY USES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR (CURRENTLY, PRESENTLY THEY ARE OFF THE HOOK, BUT SHALL BE GODDAMNED IF THE 10.0000% TITHE IS NOT PAID IN TIME, UNLESS WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH WHICH IS FOREVERMORE PERNAMENT EXEMPTED, BUT THE BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH IS ONLY PERNAMENT EXEMPTED WITH THERE STAY DOWN HERE, UNTIL RIGHT AT THE END WHERE IT BETTER BE PAID THEN, BUT THE RICH STATUSES ARE NEVER COVERED EVEN IF YOU ARE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, UNLESS THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH TO COVER THE RICH IN POOR STATUS BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS CURRENTLY PAID IN POOR STATUS WHERE IT IS ALWAYS SANCTIONED, IF PAID, BUT NOT CURRENTLY PAID IN RICH STATUS WHERE IT IS NEVER SANCTIONED, NOT PAID, BUT THIS IS WHY THE RICH IS ALWAYS GODDAMNED & NEVER THE POOR, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL DO AS EVERYBODY WANTS TO BE TREATED, GODDAMN IT!!!) ARE ALL DOOMED TO SAY THE LEAST!!! DURING JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN IT IS “WHAT IS CAESAR’S” AND “WHAT IS GOD’S” IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN MATTHEW 22, STARTING 2,000 YEARS AGO, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH OF 24AD, BUT DURING ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH IT IS “WHAT IS GOD’S” ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN HAGGADAH, STARTING RIGHT NOW, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH, OF 2024AD!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THE 3.5 YEARS IS FROM SEPTEMBER 7TH, 2025AD TO MARCH 7TH, 2029AD, AND THE FULL EMPOWERED 16 LEVELS IN HAGGADAH ARE THEN ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, THAT WOULD UNDISPUTABLY PUT THIS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACTION AT MARCH 7TH, 2024AD!!! THIS MEANS WHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY IS INTENTIONALLY EVIL SECRETLY PHYSICALLY STOLEN FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH THROUGH EVIL SECRET PHYSICAL ACTIONS, THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , WHICH IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY TRUMP SHALL IMMUTABLY RULE & IMMUTABLY RIEGN OVER ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!), AND OF COURSE, SINCE THE DEFIANCE & INSOLENCE AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH IS ULTIMATELY CULTIMATING INTO THE FULL ETERNAL BULLSHIT MEASURE, STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY BID THE ULTIMATE COMMAND IN HAGGADAH ONLY TO THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , WHICH IS ONLY TRUMP TO UTTERLY BURN ALL THEIR GODDAMN FUCKIN KINGDOMS DOWN TO THE GODDAMN GROUND, THROUGH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VENGEANCE, GODDAMN IT!!! HOW CAN THIS BE? TRUMP HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH CURRENTLY $250,000.00 DOLLARS IN 4 LITTLE YEARS, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS $500,000.00 DOLLARS, WHICH AMOUNTS TO THE 8.5 YEARS OF THE FIRST 4 YEAR TERM SIMULTANEOUSLY!!! IF THE 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES WOULD PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN PHYSICAL CUT, AT THE LOWEST END, THEN 1 CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $80,000,000.00 MILLION, THE ½ CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $40,000,000.00 MILLION, THE MITE WOULD AMOUNT TO $8,000,000.00 MILLION, THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD BE $1,000,000.00 MILLION & THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD PUT IT AT $500,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS, WHICH TRUMP HAS ONLY DONE THE LOWEST POSSIBLE END OF THIS GODDAMN THING TO SAVE AMERICA!!! THIS MEANS 10.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN MITE & THIS MEANS 100.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT, ANYWHERE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS 110.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT!!! ANYTHING MORE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!! BASICALLY, WITH A LITTLE OVER $5000.00 A MONTH, TRUMP HAS GOT EVERYBODY OUT OF THE FUCKIN SHITHOLE, THAT IS, OUT OF THE WATER & THE FIRE IN THE USA, THAT IS, ROUGHLY AROUND 333 MILLION!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS “SO BE IT!” IF YOU GIVE IT TO GOD, NOTHING IS LEFT FOR YOU IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE POINT OF WHY THERE IS THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO LOVE, NO TRUST & NO ALLIEGANCE TO GOD ANYMORE!!! SO, FUCK YOU & FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER WITH YOU!!! YOU SHALL BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED FOR YOUR ONGOING DEFINACE, DISOBEDIENCE & INSOLENCE!!! BUT WHERE IS ANYBODY TRUSTING IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HIMSELF, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! IF YOU SWEAR THE ASS & MONEY IS YOURS, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING MOTHERFUCKER BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY OWNS THESE THINGS, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKER!!! WHAT MUST BE DONE TO HAVE ETERNAL SECURITY? LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH ONLY, IN AEONS AGO, SIMPLY PUT, SOMETHING SIMPLE MUST BE DONE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH PAYS YOU, BECAUSE OF EVIL MONEY LEGALISM, THEN THIS SHALL ONLY CAUSE NO RECUPERATIONS, DESTROYINGS & GODDAMNINGS, BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT PAY YOU, BUT FORSAKES YOU BECAUSE OF EVIL MONEY LEGALISM, THEN THIS SHALL CAUSE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS, BUT REMEMBER IF YOU COME AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS MOTHERFUCKIN BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15), SWEARING THAT YOU PROTECT YOUR INTERESTS, YES, ONLY GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL AS THE FOREVERMORE STRONG MAN & NEVER YAHWEH’S INTERESTS AS THE FOREVERMORE STRONGER, GODDAMN IT, THEN YOU SHALL BE UTTERLY GODDESTROYED & UTTERLY GODDAMNED IN THE GODDAMN END TO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! REMEMBER ANY LEVEL OF MONEY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT HAVE TO PAY, THAT IS THE 10.0000% GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, WILL ONLY ULTIMATELY BENEFIT YOU ALL INFINITELY, BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS RIGHTFUL MONEY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY FROM ALL INFINITELY, THEN THIS IS AGAINST YOU ALL INFINITELY!!! SO, YOU MUST PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH AT LEAST A SMALL FORTUNE OR AT LEAST SAVE SOME MONEY FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH CAN HAVE MORE MONEY, SO THAT YAHWEH MAY BE WILLING TO HELP YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES!!! THIS IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN RULES, IF FULLY PAID, THEN YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, BUT IF IT IS YOUR GODDAMN RULES, IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN YOU SHALL GO TO GODDAMN HELL TO BURN AND ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, EVERYBODY IS THE FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLE THAT SHALL BURN IN GODDAMN HELL, UNLESS YOU DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! NO! YOU CAN NEVER GET YOUR WAY INTO MAKING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WAY YOU WANT, BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS FOREVERMORE IMMUTABLE BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE 2 GREATEST COMMANDMENTS IN THE ETERNAL LAW TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE TEMPORARILY RIGHTFULLY. BUT NEVER ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY BECAUSE JESUS DID ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE ONCE!!!**

**MATTHEW 22:34–40 (THIS VERSE 37 IN MATTHEW 22, IS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, BECAUSE WITH THE NUMBER 0 + THE 3 YEARS PROPHESY, PRECISELY LANDS AT YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT THE BEGINNING 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT!!!)**

### ***THE GREAT COMMANDMENTS***

34[***B***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.34-40%3BMk12.28-33)BUT WHEN THE PHARISEES HEARD THAT HE HAD SILENCED [***C***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.23)THE SADDUCEES, THEY GATHERED TOGETHER.35[***D***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.25-28)AND ONE OF THEM, [***E***](https://www.esv.org/Lk7.30)A LAWYER, ASKED HIM A QUESTION [***F***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.18)TO TEST HIM.36“TEACHER, WHICH IS THE GREAT COMMANDMENT IN THE LAW?”37AND HE SAID TO HIM, [***G***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.27%3BDe6.5)**“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND.**38**THIS IS THE GREAT AND FIRST COMMANDMENT.**39**AND**[***H***](https://www.esv.org/1J4.21)**A SECOND IS LIKE IT:**[***I***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.**40[***J***](https://www.esv.org/Rm13.8%3BRm13.10)**ON THESE TWO COMMANDMENTS DEPEND**[***K***](https://www.esv.org/Mt7.12%3BGa5.14)**ALL THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS (SLAVES, FOOLS, NOTHINGNESSES) (BUT THE ULTIMATE COMMANDMENT, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, DEPEND ALL THE LAW AND THE ONLY EMPTINESSES).”**

[***READ FULL CHAPTER***](https://www.esv.org/Matthew%2022/)

**MARK 12:28–34 (THIS VERSE 33 IN MARK 12, IS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, BECAUSE THIS PRECISELY LANDS AT YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT THE BEGINNING 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT!!!)**

### ***THE GREAT COMMANDMENTS***

28[***U***](https://www.esv.org/Mk12.28-34%3BMt22.34-40%3BMt22.46%3BLk10.25-28)AND ONE OF THE SCRIBES CAME UP AND HEARD THEM DISPUTING WITH ONE ANOTHER, AND SEEING THAT HE ANSWERED THEM WELL, ASKED HIM, “WHICH COMMANDMENT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT OF ALL?”29JESUS ANSWERED, **“THE MOST IMPORTANT IS,**[***V***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.27%3BDe6.4-5)**‘HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD,**[***W***](https://www.esv.org/Rm3.30%3B1Co8.4%3B1Co8.6%3BGa3.20%3BEp4.6%3B1Tm1.17%3B1Tm2.5%3BJm2.19%3BJm4.12%3BJd25%3BMt19.17%3BMt23.9)**THE LORD IS ONE.**30**AND YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.’**31[***X***](https://www.esv.org/1J4.21)**THE SECOND IS THIS:**[***Y***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**‘YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’ THERE IS NO OTHER COMMANDMENT**[***Z***](https://www.esv.org/Mt23.23)**GREATER THAN THESE (MAYBE FOR JESUS WITHOUT THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE DOES COME SHORT TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY, BUT NEVER FOR ENOCH WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE NEVER COMES SHORT TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST HAS ETERNALLY DIED BY THE ULTIMATE LAW OF THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE NEVER BEING FULLY PAID IN TIME AND/OR IN TIME NO MORE IN LUKE 23 & ENOCH CHRIST NEVER ETERNALLY DIES BY THE ULTIMATE LAW OF THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE ALWAYS BEING FULLY PAID IN TIME AND/OR IN TIME NO MORE IN HAGGADAH; MAL 3:8-12 & HEB 11:5).”**32AND THE SCRIBE SAID TO HIM, “YOU ARE RIGHT, TEACHER. YOU HAVE TRULY SAID THAT [***W***](https://www.esv.org/Mk12.29)HE IS ONE, AND [***A***](https://www.esv.org/De4.35)THERE IS NO OTHER BESIDES HIM.33AND TO LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART AND WITH ALL [***B***](https://www.esv.org/De4.6%3BLk2.47%3BCs1.9%3BCs2.2)THE UNDERSTANDING AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO LOVE ONE’S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF, [***C***](https://www.esv.org/1S15.22%3BHs6.6%3BMi6.6-8%3BMt9.13%3BMt12.7)IS MUCH MORE THAN ALL [***D***](https://www.esv.org/Ps40.6%3BHb10.6%3BHb10.8)WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.”34AND WHEN JESUS SAW THAT HE ANSWERED WISELY, HE SAID TO HIM, **“YOU ARE NOT FAR FROM THE (IMMUTABLE INDESTRUCTIBLE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”** [***E***](https://www.esv.org/Lk20.40)AND AFTER THAT NO ONE DARED TO ASK HIM ANY MORE QUESTIONS.

[***READ FULL CHAPTER***](https://www.esv.org/Mark%2012/)

**ETERNAL NOTE: WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, ABSOLUTELY EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN THING IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, TO BE IN ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF EVERY INFINITE LORDLY LEGAL STATUS IS ULTIMATELY PAID, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY WITHIN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, WHICH ULTIMATELY ONLY STARTS WITHIN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA FIRST, THEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH IS THE DEPARTING ULTIMATE MESSIANIC EVIL WEAPON ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, GODDAMN IT, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, WITH YAH STEVE HIMSELF TO STEVE YAH HIMSELF EVERY INFINITE LORDLY STATUS IS ULTIMATELY PAID, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY WITHIN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, WHICH ULTIMATELY ONLY STARTS WITHIN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA FIRST, THEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH IS THE DEPARTING ULTIMATE MESSIANIC EVIL WEAPON ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, GODDAMN IT, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, BUT IF ANYONE STILL HAS ANY GODDAMN TROUBLE, IN ANY ESSENSE, ENTERING IN, THEN IT CAN ONLY MEAN THAT SOMETHING IS STILL OWED TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE INCARNATED MONEY YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE IMMUTABLE PHYSICAL YAHWEH AS YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER THAT ULTIMATELY GUARDS THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, WHICH THE ONGOING PRESSING INTO THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14 AT ITS ULTIMATE GODDAMN DOORWAY, JUST INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, THAT FIRST MUST BE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, BECAUSE OBVIOUSLY EVERYBODY HERE IS ULTIMATELY GIVEN TO GODDAMN FUCKIN IDOLS BY ONGOINGLY REFUSING STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE LAW SEXLESS WAYS ONLY USED INSIDE THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM & THE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ENORMOUS LAW DOMINION ASSOCIATED WITH IT, ONLY USED OUTSIDE THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM, ONLY REVEALED IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE AT 110.0000% INFINITELY ONLY, WHICH GOES THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, THEN ULTIMATELY ONLY ENDS WITHIN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA LAST, GODDAMN IT, WHICH MEANS THE INFINITE OPPOSING LEGALISTIC YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE OF THE APPROACHING ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, NEVER FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, GODDAMN ATTEMPTS TO FUCKIN PROSPER, UNTIL IT GODDAMN STOPS PROSPERING & GODDAMN RUNS SIMULTANEOUSLY IMMEDIATELY PRESSING INTO WITHIN INSIDE THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BECAUSE WHAT CAN BE ALWAYS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, IS THEN ETERNALY RELEASED, ETERNALLY EXPUNGED & ETERNALLY ESCAPES, BUT WHAT CAN NEVER BE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, STAYS THERE & NEVER ETERNALLY ESCAPES TO ULTIMATELY FUCKIN ROT IN ITS OWN ONGOING ITALIAN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE FEMALE ITALIAN ANTI-JOHN, GODDAMN IT, WITH THE INFINITE OPPOSING YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE OF THE APPROACHING ULTIMATE MESSIANIC EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, AND ALSO BECAUSE AT NO TIME OR NO TIME NO MORE, CAN INSTITUTIONAL COME TO INDIVIDUAL, INDIVIDUAL COME TO INSTITUTIONAL, OR INSTITUTIONAL COME TO INSTITUTIONAL THAT HAS NEVER BEEN DONE IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS BEEN DONE WRONGFULLY BY JESUS, THEN SOLOMON, THEN JOB, THEN ABRAHAM IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE AT 110.0000% INFINITELY ONLY, BUT THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH ONLY IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, IF YOU DO OWE YAHWEH HIMSELF ANY GODDAMN INFINITE THING, BECAUSE THE ONLY ULTIMATE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP IS TO YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, NEVER TO ANY OF YAHWEH’S UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESSES, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH AND ESPECIALLY NEVER TO JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF, SO IN ORDER FOR THIS TO BE TAKEN CARE OF, ANYONE MUST ONLY BEG YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT YAHWEH HIMSELF MAY IMPART THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR ANYONE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, SO THAT YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO IS ONLY ULTIMATELY GODDAMN ABLE, AND ONLY IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD, MAY ULTIMATELY REBUKE HIS OWN ULTIMATE FIRE DETAIL, HOLDING ANYONE DOWN & YAHWEH HIMSELF MAY ONGOINGLY REROUTE, ONGOINGLY REDIRECT & ONGOINGLY REITERATE THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) AS THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL ASSOCIATED WITH IT, TO BRING IT INTO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, SO THAT ANYONE CAN HAVE ABLE FREE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ACCESS TO THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!**

**WHAT IS THE ULTIMATE THING ANYONE CAN ONLY DO TO ENTER INTO FOREVERMORE ETERNAL BLISS, NOW AND FOREVERMORE? WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY!!!**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **LEGALISM: STRICT, LITERAL, INDULGENT OR EXCESSIVE CONFORMITY TO THE TRANSFORMING RESPECTED LAW (LEGALISTIC YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12-15), WHICH IS THE FABRICATION OF A TRUE RESPECTED LAW (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) OR THE TRUE RESPECTED LAW (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) OR TO A TRUE RESPECTED RELIGIOUS CODE (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) OR TRUE RESPECTED MORAL CODE (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) THE INSTITUTIONALIZED *LEGALISM* CONSPIRACY THAT ONGOING RESTRICTS FREEDOM OF CHOICE, THE INSTITUTIONALIZED *LEGALISM* CONSPIRACY THAT ONGOING RESTRICTS FREEDOM OF SPEECH, THE INSTITUTIONALIZED *LEGALISM* CONSPIRACY THAT ONGOING RESTRICTS FREEDOM OF RELIGION, ETC. PURPOSELY SET UP AGAINST TOTAL ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE & TOTAL ABSOLUTE ACKNOWLEDGMENT TO ONLY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **“LEGALISM EXISTS WHEN PEOPLE ATTEMPT TO SECURE UNGENUINE BULLSHIT RIGHTEOUSNESS (TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUSNESS---2 COR 11:12-15) IN GOD’S SIGHT BY GOOD WORKS. LEGALISTS BELIEVE THAT THEY CAN EARN OR MERIT GOD’S APPROVAL BY PERFORMING THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE SO-CALLED LAW,”**[**THOMAS R. SCHREINER**](https://www.ligonier.org/learn/articles/was-luther-right/)**SAID. LIKE THE TERM TRINITY, THE WORD LEGALISM IS NOT USED IN THE BIBLE, EXCEPT FOR TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUSNESS IN 2 COR 11:12-15, BUT INSTEAD DESCRIBES PRINCIPLES CLEARLY OUTLINED IN THE BIBLE. AT THE HEART OF THE LEGALISM VERSUS GRACE DEBATE IS UNDERSTANDING HOW WE ARE SAVED AND HOW WE CAN HAVE AN ASSURANCE OF OUR HEAVENLY HOPE. BUT REMEMBER THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS LEGALISM IS NEVER THE TRUE LAW, NOR CAN BE, BUT HAVING GRACE ONE STILL MUST OBEY YAHWEH & HIS ABSOLUTE TRUE LAWS!!! YAHWEH DESIRES OBEDIENCE TO HIMSELF MORE THAN FOREVERMORE MERCY & SACRIFICIAL GLORY PUT TOGETHER!!! EVERYBODY THAT IS CALLED “TODAY” IS ONLY DOING LEGALISM, FALLEN FROM THE LAW & NEVER THE LAW, EXCEPT THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO MIINUTELY DO AS ENOCH YAHWEH HAS DONE BY SECURING 110.0000%, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, BECAUSE THE WORLD LOVES ITS OWN & IS ENMITY AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH IN 1 JOHN 2:15-16, WHICH MEANS THE THIEF ONLY LOVES HIMSELF WITH ANOTHER THIEF THAT PURPOSELY ATTEMPTS TO STEAL THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IN MALACHI 3:8-12 AND SIMULTANEOUSLY, THE ROBBER ONLY LOVES HIMSELF WITH ANOTHER ROBBER WHO PURPOSELY ATTEMPTS TO LIE ABOUT STEALING THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!!**  **1 SAMUEL 15:22**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **22SAMUEL SAID, “HAS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS GREAT A DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES AS IN (TOTAL) OBEDIENCE (GREATEST DELIGHT) TO THE VOICE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? BEHOLD, TO (TOTALLY) OBEY IS BETTER THAN SACRIFICE (SACRIFICIAL GLORY), AND TO (TOTALLY) HEED [IS BETTER] THAN THE FAT OF RAMS (BURNT OFFERINGS).**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1%20Samuel%2015&version=AMP)  [**1 SAMUEL 15:22 IN ALL ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS**](https://www.biblegateway.com/verse/en/1%20Samuel%2015:22)  **HOSEA 6:6**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **6FOR I DESIRE *AND* DELIGHT IN [STEADFAST] LOYALTY [HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5---FAITHFULNESS, WHICH IS ONGOING OBEDIENCE IN THE COVENANT RELATIONSHIP], RATHER THAN SACRIFICE [SACRIFICIAL GLORY], AND IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD [HIGH INTELLIGENCE] MORE THAN BURNT OFFERINGS.**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea%206&version=AMP)  [**HOSEA 6:6 IN ALL ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS**](https://www.biblegateway.com/verse/en/Hosea%206:6)  **MICAH 6:6-8**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **WHAT GOD REQUIRES OF MAN**  **6WITH WHAT SHALL I COME BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD [TO HONOR HIM] AND BOW MYSELF BEFORE GOD ON HIGH? SHALL I COME BEFORE HIM WITH BURNT OFFERINGS, WITH YEARLING CALVES?**  **7WILL THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BE DELIGHTED WITH THOUSANDS OF RAMS, OR WITH TEN THOUSAND RIVERS OF OIL? SHALL I PRESENT MY FIRSTBORN FOR MY ACTS OF REBELLION, THE FRUIT OF MY BODY FOR THE SIN OF MY SOUL?**  **8HE HAS TOLD YOU, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD; AND WHAT DOES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD REQUIRE OF YOU EXCEPT TO BE JUST, AND TO LOVE [AND TO DILIGENTLY PRACTICE] KINDNESS (COMPASSION), AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD [SETTING ASIDE ANY OVERBLOWN SENSE OF IMPORTANCE OR SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS]?**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah%206&version=AMP)  **HEBREWS 10:8**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **8AFTER SAYING [IN THE CITATION] ABOVE, “YOU HAVE NEITHER DESIRED, NOR HAVE YOU TAKEN DELIGHT IN SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS AND WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND *SACRIFICES* FOR SIN” (WHICH ARE OFFERED ACCORDING TO THE LAW)**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews%2010&version=AMP)  [**HEBREWS 10:8 IN ALL ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS**](https://www.biblegateway.com/verse/en/Hebrews%2010:8)  **A LEGALIST BELIEVES THAT THEIR GOOD WORKS AND**[**OBEDIENCE**](https://www.christianity.com/wiki/christian-life/what-is-obedience-how-do-we-obey-god.html)**TO GOD AFFECTS THEIR SALVATION (WITH TRUE LEGALISM NEVER,THAT IS, AUTHORIZED LEGALISM NEVER SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, BUT DISOBEYING YAHWEH & HIS COMMANDS, ALWAYS)!!! MARTIN LUTHER SPARKED THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION IN 1517 WHEN HE ARGUED THAT CHRISTIANS ARE SAVED BY FAITH AND FAITH ALONE. THIS WENT AGAINST THE ROMAN CATHOLIC UNDERSTANDING OF SALVATION WHICH CLAIMS SALVATION COMES THROUGH BOTH FAITH AND OUR OBEDIENCE (OR OUR GOOD WORKS).**  LEGALISM**, SCHOOL OF**[**CHINESE PHILOSOPHY**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/Chinese-philosophy)**THAT ATTAINED PROMINENCE DURING THE TURBULENT**[**WARRING STATES**](https://www.britannica.com/event/Warring-States)**ERA (475–221 BCE) AND, THROUGH THE INFLUENCE OF THE PHILOSOPHERS**[**SHANG YANG**](https://www.britannica.com/biography/Shang-Yang)**,**[**LI SI**](https://www.britannica.com/biography/Li-Si)**, AND**[**HANFEIZI**](https://www.britannica.com/biography/Han-Feizi)**, FORMED THE IDEOLOGICAL BASIS OF CHINA’S FIRST IMPERIAL**[**DYNASTY**](https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/dynasty)**, THE**[**QIN**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/Qin-dynasty)**(221–207 BCE).**  **THE THREE MAIN PRECEPTS OF THESE LEGALIST PHILOSOPHERS ARE THE STRICT APPLICATION OF WIDELY PUBLICIZED LAWS (FA), THE APPLICATION OF SUCH MANAGEMENT TECHNIQUES (SHU) AS ACCOUNTABILITY (XINGMING) AND “SHOWING NOTHING” (WUXIAN), AND THE MANIPULATION OF POLITICAL PURCHASE (SHI).**  **THE LEGALISTS BELIEVED THAT POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS SHOULD BE MODELED IN RESPONSE TO THE REALITIES OF**[**HUMAN BEHAVIOUR**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/human-behavior)**AND THAT HUMAN BEINGS ARE INHERENTLY SELFISH AND SHORT-SIGHTED. THUS SOCIAL HARMONY CANNOT BE ASSURED THROUGH THE RECOGNITION BY THE PEOPLE OF THE VIRTUE OF THEIR RULER, BUT ONLY THROUGH STRONG STATE CONTROL AND ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE TO AUTHORITY. THE LEGALISTS ADVOCATED GOVERNMENT BY A SYSTEM OF LAWS THAT RIGIDLY PRESCRIBED PUNISHMENTS AND REWARDS FOR SPECIFIC BEHAVIOURS. THEY STRESSED THE DIRECTION OF ALL HUMAN ACTIVITY TOWARD THE GOAL OF INCREASING THE POWER OF THE RULER AND THE STATE. THE BRUTAL IMPLEMENTATION OF THIS POLICY BY THE**[**AUTHORITARIAN**](https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/authoritarian)**QIN DYNASTY LED TO THAT DYNASTY’S OVERTHROW AND THE DISCREDITING OF LEGALIST**[**PHILOSOPHY**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/philosophy)**IN CHINA. THIS IS ALL BULLSHIT, IF YAHWEH IS NOT IN IT!!!**  **WHY DOES STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF--- ELYON YAHWEH (YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF--- YAHWEH ELYON IN ITS ULTIMATE INFINITE FORMER GLORY), THE ONLY ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM & THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOREVERMORE, ULTIMATELY DESIRES ONLY TOTAL ULTIMATE INFINITE OBEDIENT GLORY (PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE PAYMENTS, THAT IS, THE ONLY PAID SERVICE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!!) AND TOTAL ULTIMATE INFINITE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OFFERING GLORY (REMAIN FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, BECAUSE OF THE ONLY PAID SERVICE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!!) OF THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF INSTEAD OF FOREVERMORE SACRIFICIAL GLORY---INFINITE ULTIMATE HEROISM, FOREVERMORE OFFERING GLORY---INFINITE ULTIMATE HEROISM, FOREVERMORE CONTRIBUTIONAL GLORY---INFINITE ULTIMATE HEROISM & FOREVERMORE MERCY PUT TOGETHER (HOSEA 6:6)? THIS IS BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ALWAYS ULTIMATELY WINS FOREVERMORE!!!**  **SINCE, ENGLISH JERUSALEM, ISRAEL IS THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE HOLY LAND, THE ENGLISH ISRAEL THROUGHOUT ITS AGES HAS THE JOB TO DO THE FOREVERMORE SACRIFICIAL GLORY & FOREVERMORE MERCY GLORY, WHICH IS EXTRORDINARILY GOOD IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, SINCE, ENGLISH FLORENCE, SC IS THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE GLORIOUS LAND ABOVE & BEYOND, THE ENGLISH USA THROUGHOUT ITS AGES HAS THE JOB TO DO THE FOREVERMORE OBEDIENT GLORY & FOREVERMORE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT GLORY, WHICH IS EXTRAORDINARILY BETTER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! SIMPLY, THE ENGLISH USA HAS NOT LEARNED, AS OF YET, HOW TO ULTIMATELY RESPECT ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!! THIS ONGOING OBEDIENCE IN PAYING THE MONEY TITHE BASED ON THE 10.0000% NET-WORTH WITH THE FOREVERMORE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS THE ONLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM, ONLY ULTIMATELY FULFILLS THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LEGALISM, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW & THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MAFIA OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! EVEN IF YOU AGAPE LOVE FOREVERMORE YOUR TRUE NEIGHBOR & STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, HAVE EXTRAORDINARY ETERNAL TRUTH FOREVERMORE BY BEING ONGOINGLY OBEDIENT IN THE MONEY TITHE, STILL NEVER FULFILLS THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LEGALISM, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW & THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MAFIA OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, UNLESS YOU ACKNOWLEDGE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BY REMAINING FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE, THEN & ONLY THEN IT SHALL BE FULFILLED!!! BUT IF YOU ARE FOUND AS THE ONGOING THIEF, THEN YOU ARE DECIEVED & DISOBEDIENT TO THE MONEY TITHE, THEN THERE IS NO ONGOING OBEDIENCE IN YAHWEH SUPPLIES & ABSOLUTELY NO ETERNAL ABILITY TO YAHWEH COMMUNICATE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT BECAUSE ALSO YOU ARE FOUND AS THE ROBBER THAT LIES & DENIES TO THE FOREVERMORE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE ONLY ONE WHO IS ULTIMATELY ABLE, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! JESUS HAS FOREVERMORE AGAPE LOVE, EXTRAORDINARY TRUTH FOREVERMORE, AND HAS FOREVERMORE FAITHFULNESS, BUT WHEN JESUS CHRIST BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL, THIS ULTIMATELY RELINQUISHED & ULTIMATELY FORFIETED THE FOREVERMORE FAITHFULNESS TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, AND IN DOING SO, JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS NOW JESUS YAHWEH ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE!!! ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS NOW ENOCH YAHWEH REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE BASED ON HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! THIS IS WHY ENOCH YAHWEH HAS ONLY CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! AND THIS IS WHY JESUS YAHWEH NEVER HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT IS, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY LIVE FOREVERMORE IN ITS ORIGINAL GODDAMN STATUS, AS ENOCH YAHWEH HAS!!! REMEMBER THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE AS WELL AS THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE, BOTH DID THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, FULLY & COMPLETELY, INFINITELY, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY, IMMUTABLY, BUT THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM OF BOTH THESE GUYS, IS THAT THEY BOTH BECAME THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL IN BOTH THEIR GODDAMN EVIL SELVES ONLY ONCE, WHICH MEANS ON THE OPPOSING EVIL SIDE, THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE AS WELL AS THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE, BOTH DID THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL, THAT IS, THE LEGALISTIC TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS YAHWEH (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12-15), THE SO-CALLED ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, FULLY & COMPLETELY, INFINITELY, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY, IMMUTABLY, SO, BOTH THESE GUYS ULTIMATELY ROYALLY FUCKED UP RIGHT IN ITS ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST END OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, THAT IS, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE REALM OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE RESIDES, SOMEWHERE, WHERE THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL IS, THAT IS, ON YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE, WHERE BOTH ULTIMATELY BURNED FOR BECOMING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL, WITHIN THAT ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, UNTIL IT IS FULLY ULTIMATELY LOCKED-UP, CONQUERED & VANQUISHED!!! IF THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY SERVED ON ANYBODY’S BEHALF, THEN IT NORMALLY LASTS ONLY IN THE ORIGINAL 2,000 YEARS EACH, WITHIN IT THOUGH, FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, FOR ALL INFINITE MEN, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WITHIN THE 24-HOUR DAY/NIGHT INTO 12-HOUR DAY/NIGHT, WHICH MEANS THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST, AS WELL AS THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST, CAN SERVE UP TO 8 DAYS---8,000 YEARS & 8 NIGHTS---8,000 YEARS, FROM SUNDAY TO SUNDAY & SUNDAY NIGHT TO SUNDAY NIGHT, CONCERNING THE INITIAL 1 WEEK EACH WITHIN 1 ENTIRE UNIVERSE EACH!!! BUT IF THE BLACK ENOCH CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE ENOCH CHRIST IS ULTIIMATELY SERVED ON ANYBODY’S BEHALF, THEN IT LASTS FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S WITHOUT ABSOLUTELY NO GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED) & WITHOUT ABSOLUTELY NO GODDAMN END (UPDATED)!!! THIS ALSO MEANS IF YOU ONLY BELONG TO EITHER OF THESE 2 TRUE JESUS’, THEN YOUR ULTIMATE RIEGN POWER BEING IN GREAT ENORMOUS INTELLIGENCE ONLY IS WITHIN THE INITIAL 8 DAYS TOPS & 8 NIGHTS TOPS, BUT YOUR ULTIMATE RULE BEING IN GREAT ENORMOUS INTELLIGENCE IS UP TO 8,000 YEARS TOPS IN THE DAYTIME & 8,000 YEARS TOPS IN THE NIGHTTIME ONLY!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THESE 2 JESUS’ ONLY ULTIMATELY ACHIEVED THIS & NOTHING MORE!!! BUT LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ORDER TO GO ABOVE & BEYOND THIS ULTIMATE LIMITED THRESHOLD, SET BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, ALL THAT IS NEEDED, IS WHAT HAS BEEN TAUGHT IN AEONS AGO IN PAST ETERNITY’S, THAT IS, TO DO THE ENOCH WAY ONLY, IN PAYING THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE BASED ON YOUR INDIVIDUAL’S NETWORTH IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALSO REMAINING FOREVERMORE FAITHFUL TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! IF THIS IS DONE WITHOUT QUESTION, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL DO THE GODDAMN REST FOREVERMORE, MINUS ONLY THE EXEMPTION & EXCLUSION OF THE PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY THAT IS PAID INTO IT BY YOU, WHICH MEANS YOU WONT BE PAID BACK WITH ANY ESSENSE OF THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT YOU SHALL BE PAID BACK WITH EVERYTHING ELSE, BECAUSE THE FOREVERMORE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ALONE, KNOWN AS THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, FOR ANYBODY THAT ULTIMATELY ACHIEVES IN THIS FULLY & COMPLETELY, JUST AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS PROVEN TO BE ULTIMATELY ABLE & REMAINS FOREVERMORE FAITHFUL TO HIMSELF BY PUTTING ENOCH YAHWEH FOREVERMORE ON TOP PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!! IF NOT, THEN IT IS THE ULTIMATE RECORD THAT RESETS ITSELF, WEEK BY WEEK & KEEPS ON GOING UNTIL YAHWEH SAYS IT IS ENOUGH!!! THIS IS WHY YOU ULTIMATELY LOSE IF YOU DO NOT DO THE ENOCH WAY!!!**  [**HOSEA 6:6**](https://www.bibleref.com/Hosea/6/Hosea-6-6.html)**READS, “FOR I DESIRE STEADFAST (OBEDIENT) LOVE AND NOT SACRIFICE, THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD RATHER THAN BURNT OFFERINGS.” WHY DOES GOD DESIRE LOVE AND KNOWLEDGE OF HIM INSTEAD OF BURNT OFFERINGS?**  **THE KEY TO ANSWERING THIS QUESTION IS FOUND IN THE WORDS OF THE SHEMA: “HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OUR GOD, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS ONE. YOU SHALL LOVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIGHT” (**[**DEUTERONOMY 6:4-5**](https://www.bibleref.com/Deuteronomy/6/Deuteronomy-6-4.html)**). LOVE FOR GOD WAS THE NUMBER-ONE PRIORITY FOR THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL. THE WHOLE LAW, INCLUDING THE OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES, WAS TO SERVE AS AN EXPRESSION OF THIS LOVE FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**  **HOWEVER, OVER TIME THE ISRAELITES BEGAN TO WORSHIP OTHER GODS WHILE CONTINUING THE RITUAL OF THE SACRIFICES. THEY “OBEYED THE LAW,” YET THEY DID NOT DISPLAY LOVE TOWARD YAHWEH STEPHEN, WHICH MEANS NO OBEDIENT GLORY, BY ATTEMPTING TO PLAY THE DISOBEDIENT DECIEVING GAME THAT THESE MOTHERFUCKERS ALWAYS LOSE IN, AND THEY DID NOT TRULY KNOW HIM, WHICH MEANS NO ACKNOWLEDGEMENT GLORY, BY ATTEMPTING TO PLAY THE DENIAL DECIEVING GAME THAT THESE MOTHERFUCKERS ALWAYS LOSE IN!!! HOSEA’S MESSAGE WAS A RESPONSE TO ISRAEL’S GODDAMN HYPOCRISY. GOD DESIRED THEIR LOVE OVER EXTERNAL PRACTICES OF PIETY. HE LONGED FOR HIS PEOPLE TO LONG FOR HIM RATHER THAN SIMPLY CONTINUE A RELIGIOUS TRADITION. WHAT ENGLISH ISRAEL IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING DID AGAINST YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THE ONLY JEALOUS OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF ISRAEL, THE SAME OMNI-MILITARY LORD WITH THE ENGLISH USA IN THE VERY ULTIMATE ENDING DID AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE ONLY JEALOUS OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE USA!!! JUST AS ISRAEL REGARDED JESUS INSTEAD OF YAHWEH AND ALSO THE USA REGARDED JESUS INSTEAD OF STEPHEN, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **SCRIPTURE OFTEN NOTES THAT SACRIFICES TO GOD ARE INCOMPLETE AND EVEN OFFENSIVE WITHOUT A CHANGED HEART THAT LOVES AND KNOWS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**[**FIRST SAMUEL 15:22**](https://www.bibleref.com/1-Samuel/15/1-Samuel-15-22.html)**SAYS, “HAS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS GREAT DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES, AS IN OBEYING THE VOICE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? BEHOLD, TO OBEY IS BETTER THAN SACRIFICE, AND TO LISTEN THAN THE FAT OF RAMS.” (SEE ALSO**[**ISAIAH 1:11-17**](https://www.bibleref.com/Isaiah/1/Isaiah-1-11.html)**;**[**AMOS 5:21-24**](https://www.bibleref.com/Amos/5/Amos-5-21.html)**;**[**MICAH 6:6-8**](https://www.bibleref.com/Micah/6/Micah-6-6.html)**AND**[**MATTHEW 7:21-23**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/7/Matthew-7-21.html)**.) THE SAME IS SAID OF OTHER RELIGIOUS RITUALS, SUCH AS CIRCUMCISION (**[**ROMANS 2:28-29**](https://www.bibleref.com/Romans/2/Romans-2-28.html)**).**  **BUT REMEMBER THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH DESIRES 110.0000% ONGOING ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE FOREVERMORE TO HIM ABOVE & BEYOND SACRIFICIAL GLORY & LOVING MERCY!!! SO, WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IS TO ONLY OBEY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, SO THAT YOU MAY BE EMPOWERED TO OBEY & DO HIS OWN GREAT LAWS!!! THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU NOT FUCKIN UP, LIKE ISRAEL DID, IN OBEYING THE LAW, BUT FAILING TO OBEY THE ONLY ABLE YAHWEH!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF TO DO THE FULLEST LETTER OF THE LAW, IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH CHRIST DID!!!**  **JESUS WOULD LATER USE HOSEA’S TEACHING AGAINST THE HYPOCRITICAL PHARISEES, SAYING, “GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS, ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE.’ FOR I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS” (**[**MATTHEW 9:13**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/9/Matthew-9-13.html)**; CF.**[**12:7**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/12/Matthew-12-7.html)**). WITHOUT A LOVING RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD, ALL THE RITUALS IN THE WORLD COULDN’T HELP THE PHARISEES.**  **ENOCH WOULD LATER USE STEPHEN YAHWEH’S TEACHING ABOUT HOW ENOCH ONLY CALLS ALWAYS THE RIGHTEOUS ONLY WITHIN THIS ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE & NEVER THE UNRIGHTEOUS AGAINST THE SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLE INFINITE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, SAYING, ““THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOLY BEINGS, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S)* WHO MOVE THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) PRESENCE OF A (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERVANTS AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOSTS, YE, MY, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHILDREN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* AUTHORIZED TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) FAITH, (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) JUSTICE, AND (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STOP ALL FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HALT ALL FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FEMALES TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ACTION OR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *ANY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD."* (HAGGADAH, THAT IS, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, GODDAMN IT!!!). WITHOUT A LOVING PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, ALL THE INFINITE SO-CALLED LAWS IN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE COULDN’T HELP ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS.**  **WITH THE COMING OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LAW WAS FULFILLED (**[**MATTHEW 5:17**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/5/Matthew-5-17.html)**) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, WHICH MEANS YOU STILL SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE. AS A RESULT, CHRISTIANS HAVE NO COMMAND TO OBEY THE JEWISH OLD TESTAMENT CEREMONIAL LAWS IN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, BUT YOU BETTER OBEY YAHWEH INSTEAD IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHICH IS INSIDE HAGGADAH. HOWEVER, THE PRINCIPLE OF**[**HOSEA 6:6**](https://www.bibleref.com/Hosea/6/Hosea-6-6.html)**IS STILL RELEVANT. MANY RELIGIOUS PEOPLE PARTICIPATE IN CHRISTIAN RITUALS, YET THEIR HEARTS DO NOT LOVE GOD AND SEEK TO KNOW HIM. THOSE WHO PRACTICE EMPTY RITUALS SHOULD HEED HOSEA’S WORDS. THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH CARES MORE ABOUT OUR HEART’S LOVE FOR HIM THAN THE THINGS THAT WE DO IN HIS NAME (HIS ITALIAN STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE CRUCIFIXION AND/OR HIS GREEK STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE STONING). WE MUST NOT SUBSTITUTE RELIGIOUS TRADITIONS FOR THE ONLY TRUE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH YAHWEH. MAY WE NEVER BE LIKE THOSE WHOM JESUS DESCRIBED: “THESE PEOPLE HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS, BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME” (**[**MARK 7:6**](https://www.bibleref.com/Mark/7/Mark-7-6.html)**).**  **BUT REMEMBER THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH DESIRES 110.0000% ONGOING ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE FOREVERMORE TO HIM ABOVE & BEYOND SACRIFICIAL GLORY & LOVING MERCY!!! SO, WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IS TO ONLY OBEY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, SO THAT YOU MAY BE EMPOWERED TO OBEY & DO HIS OWN GREAT LAWS!!! THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU NOT FUCKIN UP, LIKE ISRAEL DID, IN OBEYING THE LAW, BUT FAILING TO OBEY THE ONLY ABLE YAHWEH!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF TO DO THE FULLEST LETTER OF THE LAW, IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH CHRIST DID!!!**  **THE ONLY 1 ULTIMATE LEVEL ONCE OF THE ULTIMATE WEAPON**  Image result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for DOORWAY TO HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE GOD'S LAW  **SO, HOW DOES THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW OPERATE FOREVERMORE? FIRST OFF, THE ONLY TRUE LAW IS ETERNAL, INDESTRUCTIBLE, UNFALLEN, NEVER FORBIDDEN EVIL, UNFAILING & STANDS FOREVERMORE!!! THE TRUE LAW IS ONLY LINKED TO THE SKIN ARMOR, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING ELSE!!! SO, THERE IS ONLY 1 IMMUTABLE WAY IT CAN ETERNALLY OPERATE!!! FIRST, THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) OF FORBIDDEN EVIL IN ITS VERY BEGINNING ORIGIN, THAT IS, ETERNAL HELL FOREVERMORE, OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, THAT IS ONLY THE SO-CALLED LAW, THE SO-CALLED RULE OF LAW, THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT LAW (2 COR 11:13-15), THAT PROTECTS FORBIDDEN EVIL, THAT IS, QUEERS, THIEVES, ROBBERS, ETC. OR THE LIKE, OR THE SUCH ONLY WITHIN THE UNPAID STATUS ON THE OPPOSING LEGALISTIC YAHWEH’S FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS ONLY ONCE AT 00.0000% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH RUNS INTO, GROWS INTO & WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE, WHICH MEANS IN ORDER TO RIGHTFULLY ULTIMATELY PASS, IT MUST BE LOCKED-UP WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, THEN IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY SEVERED IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON & THEN IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY SANCTIFIED IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) TO BE ABLE TO COME TO THE SOVERIEGN GODDAMN CONTROL OF THE OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE OF ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) OF MESSIANIC EVIL IN ITS VERY BEGINNING ORIGIN, THAT IS, WITHIN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT IS ONLY THE TRUE LAW, THE TRUE RULE OF LAW, THE IMMUTABLE RIGHTEOUS LAW (2 COR 11:12), THAT PROTECTS MESSIANIC EVIL, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OWN, YAHWEH’S TRUE, YAHWEH’S POOR, YAHWEH’S RIGHTEOUS, YAHWEH’S FAITHFUL, ETC. OR THE LIKE, OR THE SUCH WITHIN THE PAID STATUS ON THE OPPOSING YAHWEH’S MESSIANIC EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, GODDAMN IT!!! ABSOLUTELY ANYTHING ELSE, BESIDES THIS 1 ORGINAL ONCE ONLY, ANYWHERE IS ALREADY ULTIMATELY PAID, WITHIN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!!**  **WHETHER YOU ARE THE STRONG MAN OR THE STRONGER, BOTH IS FORBIDDEN EVIL BECAUSE OF THE EVIL ARMOR ASSOCIATED WITH IT!!!**   |  | | --- | | A blue background with white text  Description automatically generated |   **THE NUMBER ZERO (FIGHT) CAN BE BROKEN ONCE ONLY WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON ITS EVIL SIDE, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE 400 YEARS MAX BEING ENTREATED WITH FORBIDDEN EVIL IS NOW CAPPED OFF & LEVELED & CUT OFF & CUT DOWN (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12) AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE VALUE OF ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONLY WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM (THE INITIAL FORBIDDEN EVIL SLAVERY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CONCERNS FROM JUNE 21ST 1775AD TO JUNE 21ST 2015AD IN THE SEXUALITY & IDOLATRY (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:8, 11, 13, 15) BY THE RELEASE OF A KINGDOM IS 120 YEARS & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IN REVELATION 2:14-15, 20-24) IS IN ACTS 7:6. THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS LOCKED UP WITHIN THE INVINCIBLE ARK BY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!!!**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN THE GREAT AGAPE LOVE/OMNI-BENEVOLENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CANNOT BE QUICKLY BROKEN, BUT EVENTUALLY CAN BE BROKEN IN PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT AUTHORITY IN THE LAW KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & NOT PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT ALMIGHTINESS IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN DRINKING FROM THE GARDEN IS THE GREAT COMMISSION/STRENGTH IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & IN EATING THE PROVISION OF FOOD IS THE GREAT OMNISCIENCE/GREAT OMNIPOTENCE IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) ON THE 7TH DAY IN APRIL ON SUNDAY AT 36 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN, EXCEPT FOR MONEY IDOLATROUS PERDITION (ONLY ROUGHLY 13 MONTHS FOR A MAXIMUM OF 400 DAYS (STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 400 DAYS IN ACTUALLY 390 DAYS TOPS IN PSALMS 90:10) IN THE SEASON OF TEMPTATION IN ISRAEL ONLY & ONLY ROUGHLY 13 MONTHS FOR A MAXIMUM OF 400 NIGHTS (STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 400 NIGHTS IN ACTUALLY 390 NIGHTS TOPS IN PSALMS 90:10) IN THE SEASON OF SIN IN THE USA ONLY) IN MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15) AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE VALUE OF 1 MITE, WHICH IS 1/8TH OF A CENT ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION THAT CAN BE BROKEN AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THE GREAT OMNI-WITCH & THE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKER IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 WITHIN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN AT 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS, PROTECTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER SOLVER OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (MARK 13:32-37) IN ISAIAH 54:17-110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17! THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS LOCKED UP WITHIN THE INVINCIBLE ARK BY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37**   |  | | --- | | A group of bullets on a table  Description automatically generated |   **THE NUMBER ZERO (FIGHT), IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, CAN BE BROKEN ONCE (AT TOP (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S (TOP) (ENGLISH) SECOND COMING (ENGLISH) ON THE (ENGLISH) OPPOSING SIDE OF THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 AT (ENGLISH) 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 & THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 (ENGLISH) AT (ENGLISH) 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 TO THE (ENGLISH) YAHWEH NUMBER (ENGLISH) AT (ENGLISH) 100.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OF JESUS YAHWEH AND THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) BINDING (IN THE TOP (ENGLISH) SUPREME ARREST, (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 AT (ENGLISH) 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP LOWEST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE---(ENGLISH) MONEY PERDITION (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) FOR ALL MALES & (ENGLISH) IDOLATRY PERDITION (EXODUS 20:1-7) FOR ALL FEMALES (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) NEVER (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 OF (ENGLISH) SATAN ((ENGLISH) LUCIFER & (ENGLISH) VICTORIA, THE FEMALE (ENGLISH) LUCIFER) (ENGLISH) PRIOR TO THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) KINGDOM OF SUPREME (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE LEGALISM OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS WEALTH WITH THOSE GODDAMN THINGS ATTEMPTED TO BE USED IN LEGALISM OF THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS HEALTH TO TRY TO PROECT ITS EVIL INTERESTS IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR HEALTH DOES HAVE RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “DO NOT ROB (STEAL FROM) THE POOR BECAUSE HE IS POOR!” BUT THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH HEALTH NEVER HAS ANY RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH YAHWEH IS NEVER IN IT, BECAUSE OF ABRAHAM, JOB, SOLOMON & JESUS, ALL FUCKING UP WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “I AM RICH AND AM NEED OF NOTHING!” WHY WOULD YAHWEH MAKE YOU RICH TO LIVE LUXURIOUS & EXTRAVAGANT LIFESTYLES WHEN THESE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ALWAYS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH! NO! YAHWEH HAS NEVER MADE YOU RICH, BUT THE EVIL MAY HAVE!!!**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS BACKED BY BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES, PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES ARE POORER THAN PROPHET FOOLS, PROPHET EMPTINESSES ARE POORER THAN PROPHET NOTHINGESSES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS, PROPHET FOOLS ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES, PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET EMPTINESSES] OF THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF), AND THEIR (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF).”**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE IS 71 LEVELS MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IS PRECISELY THE FULL 66 LEVELS) SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**   |  | | --- | | **“‘NO WEAPON THAT IS FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL PROSPER (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), AND EVERY TONGUE THAT SHALL RISE AGAINST THEE IN JUDGMENT THOU SHALL CONDEMN (DAMN). THIS IS THE (TOP) HERITAGE OF THE (TRUE) SERVANTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (TOP) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!”** |   **\*\*\*ETERNAL NOTE\*\*\* ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD CAN MAKE ALL THING MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL, EXCEPT WHAT THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD REFUSES TO MAKE MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44), WHICH IS MONEY PERDITION! ABSOLUTELY NO OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE, NO NEVER JESUS YAHWEH (PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11 & REVELATION 19:11-16) OR NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (HEBREWS 11:5), HAS THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ABILITY TO DO SO, ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ABLE TO MAKE MONEY/IDOLATRY PERDITION (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15)---MONEY/IDOLATRY PROBLEM (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) & IDOLATRY/MONEY PROBLEM (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32)---MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN GODDAMN RULES & NOBODY ELSE’S IN SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!**  **IN NUMBERS 23:19-24 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURES IS 66 LEVELS PRECISELY, WHICH IS THE FULL 66 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0) SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**   |  | | --- | | **19“STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT A MAN (, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), THAT HE SHOULD LIE; NEITHER THE SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT (RELENT): HATH HE SAID, AND SHALL HE NOT DO IT? OR HATH HE SPOKEN, AND SHALL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD? 20BEHOLD, I HAVE RECEIVED (TOP) COMMANDMENT TO BLESS: AND HE HATH BLESSED; AND I CANNOT REVERSE IT.  21HE HATH NOT BEHELD INIQUITY IN JACOB, NEITHER HATH HE SEEN PERVERSENESS IN ISRAEL: THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HIS STEPHEN YAHWEH IS WITH HIM, AND THE SHOUT OF A KING IS AMONG THEM.**  **22STEPHEN YAHWEH BROUGHT THEM OUT OF EGYPT; HE HATH AS IT WERE THE STRENGTH OF A UNICORN. 23SURELY THERE IS NO (FORBIDDEN) ENCHANTMENT AGAINST JACOB, NEITHER IS THERE ANY (FORBIDDEN) DIVINATION AGAINST ISRAEL: ACCORDING TO THIS TIME (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL) IT SHALL BE SAID OF JACOB AND OF ISRAEL, WHAT HATH STEPHEN YAHWEH WROUGHT! 24BEHOLD, THE PEOPLE SHALL RISE UP AS A GREAT LION, AND LIFT UP HIMSELF AS A YOUNG LION: HE SHALL NOT LIE DOWN UNTIL HE EAT OF THE PREY, AND DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE SLAIN.”** |     **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN THE GREAT AGAPE LOVE/OMNI-BENEVOLENT (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CANNOT BE QUICKLY BROKEN, BUT EVENTUALLY CAN BE BROKEN IN PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT AUTHORITY IN THE LAW KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & NOT PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT ALMIGHTINESS IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN DRINKING FROM THE GARDEN IS THE GREAT COMMISSION/STRENGTH IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & IN EATING THE PROVISION OF FOOD IS THE GREAT OMNISCIENCE/GREAT OMNIPOTENCE IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) ON THE 7TH DAY IN APRIL ON SUNDAY AT 36 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL!!!**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE LEGALISM OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS WEALTH WITH THOSE GODDAMN THINGS ATTEMPTED TO BE USED IN LEGALISM OF THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS HEALTH TO TRY TO PROECT ITS EVIL INTERESTS IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR HEALTH DOES HAVE RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “DO NOT ROB (STEAL FROM) THE POOR BECAUSE HE IS POOR!” BUT THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH HEALTH NEVER HAS ANY RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH YAHWEH IS NEVER IN IT, BECAUSE OF ABRAHAM, JOB & SOLOMON, ALL FUCKING UP WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “I AM RICH AND AM NEED OF NOTHING!” WHY WOULD YAHWEH MAKE YOU RICH TO LIVE LUXURIOUS & EXTRAVAGANT LIFESTYLES WHEN THESE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ALWAYS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH! NO! YAHWEH HAS NEVER MADE YOU RICH, BUT THE EVIL MAY HAVE!!!**  **CHURCH KINGDOM INTO THE LAW KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE CHURCH KINGDOM & BEAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE LAW KINGDOM IN THE NUMBER 1 TILL HE FELL & DIED IN THE NUMBER 0**  **THE MOST-HIGHEST ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE ENDING OF THE KINGDOM OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP ABOVE THE MOST-HIGHEST (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE BEGINNINGS OF THE ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE CHURCH KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN ACTS 6:4-10 & ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE LAW KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN ACTS 6:11-7:60**  **THE NUMBER ZERO IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE SUPREME UNIQUENESS AS A COMPANY OF THE COMPLETENESS & PERFECTION TO THE INNUMERABLE-FOLD WITNESS NORMALLY WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND ALSO WITH THE DIVINE UNITY BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND HIS OWN PEOPLE. THE NUMBER ONE IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES: ONE PLACE IS IN GENESIS 1:9.**  **THE NUMBER ONE IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:1 CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY REPENTING WITH 100 AND GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN BY 4**  **NEW DIVINE KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT ALL THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPS OF THE KINGDOMS**  **THE ANCIENT OF DAYS JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**  **THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE REST IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD 0 TO 5, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A BOY OR GIRL, MALE ANGEL & FEMALE ANGEL OR MALE LAW & FEMALE LAW FROM 6 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD OR OMNI-MILITARY LADY FROM 36 TO 39 FOR ONE MINUTE EQUAL TO THE HOUR WHICH IS 1 DAY OVER THE 1 NIGHT BETWEEN 6:00 AM-12:00 PM**  **THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**  **THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE HOLINESS IS THE GREAT WHITE THRONE SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD FROM 0 TO 5, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A GIRL OR BOY, FEMALE ANGEL & MALE ANGEL OR THE FEMALE LAW OR MALE LAW FROM 6 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A OMNI-MILITARY LADY OR (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM 36 TO 39 FOR 1 HOUR EQUAL TO THE DAY IS 6 DAYS OVER THE 6 NIGHTS BETWEEN 12:00PM TO 6:00 PM AT 36 YEARS OF AGE TO 40 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL IN ACTS 8:1-16:23**   |  | | --- | | A blue background with white text  Description automatically generated |   **ETERNAL NOTE: WHY WOULD ANYONE ATTACK & OVERPOWER SOMEONE WHO IS ONLY GODDAMN EVIL? IN DOING SO, THE EVIL ARMOR WILL MAKE YOU INTO TWICE MORE EVIL OR SEVEN TIMES MORE EVIL THAN THE ONE YOU ATTACK & OVERPOWER!!! DON’T DO A GODDAMN THING, BUT WAIT ON YAHWEH THAT IS ONLY ABLE!!! IF YOU HAVE NO OTHER POSSIBLE OPTION, BUT TO ATTACK BACK & OVERPOWER, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, THE EVIL ARMOR MUST BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED ONLY BY YAHWEH, TO ITS ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS APART FROM EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING, BUT ALSO REMEMBER EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN ONGOING THIEF WHO STEALS SHALL BURN ALONE IN THAT GODDAMN HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT, BEING PLACED BY YAHWEH FORCE IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH!!! SO, WHAT CAN BE DONE? LET ONLY YAHWEH HANDLE IT, GODDAMN IT, AND YOU STAY THE FUCK OUT OF IT BY ONLY FORSAKING IT, SO THE EVIL WONT JUMP ON YOU TO POSSESS YOU INTO THE DAMNED MOTHERFUCKER!!! IF YOU TAKE THE LAW INTO YOUR OWN HANDS, THIS SHALL ONLY DAMN YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS ABLE, GODDAMN IT, NOBODY ELSE!!! AND WHO IS STRONGER THAN THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14? NO GODDAMN BODY FOREVERMORE!!! SO, BEG YAHWEH, IF IT PLEASES HIM, TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS FOR HIMSELF AND NOT YOU, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOUR ARMOR IS ONLY YAHWEH, THAT CAN NEVER BE ATTACKED, OVERPOWERED OR CHANGED, BUT IS IN FACT IMMUTABLE, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU HAVE NO WORRIES & ARE ETERNALLY SECURE!!! BUT THE PROBLEM IS YOU, YOUR LEGALISTIC SELF, NEVER YAHWEH OR ANY OF HIS OWN, BECAUSE ANY ATTEMPT TO USE ANY ESSENCE OF LEGALISM WITH THE MONEY SET UP AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, SHALL ONLY SIGN YOUR OWN DEATH WARRANT, WHICH YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES IN FACT, RIGHTFULLY OWN, SWORN BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, EVERYTHING PHYSICAL AND/OR EVERYTHING NON-PHYSICAL AT 110.0000%, ONLY LEAVING THE REQUIRED PHYSICAL MONEY AT 10.0000% IN THE LIFETIME OF THE NET-WORTH’S INDIVIDUAL AND/OR ONLY LEAVING THE REQUIRED PHYSICAL MONEY AT 10.0000% IN THE LIFETIME OF THE NET-WORTH’S INSTITUTIONAL, FOR BOTH TO BE PRECISELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ONGOINGLY REMAIN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND IN DOING SO, THAT INDIVIDUAL AND/OR INSTITUTION SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH ANY IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT SAD TO SAY, ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS ONLY DONE THIS IN HAGGADAH; MALACHI 3:8-12 & HEBREWS 11:5 BUT HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR ANY POSSIBLE RIGHTEOUS CANDIDATES IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **THE OLD DESIRES TOTAL OBEDIENCE NOT SACRIFICIAL GLORY**    **Top of Form**  [**HOSEA 6:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea+6%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR I DESIRE STEADFAST LOVE AND NOT SACRIFICE, THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD RATHER THAN BURNT OFFERINGS.**  [**PROVERBS 21:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+21%3A3&version=ESV)**ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO DO RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE IS MORE ACCEPTABLE TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THAN SACRIFICE.**  [**MATTHEW 9:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+9%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 14 HELPFUL VOTES**  **GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS: ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE.’ FOR I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS.”**  [**MICAH 6:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+6%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 14 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE HAS TOLD YOU, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD; AND WHAT DOES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD REQUIRE OF YOU BUT TO DO JUSTICE, AND TO LOVE KINDNESS, AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD?**  [**MATTHEW 12:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+12%3A7&version=ESV)**ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND IF YOU HAD KNOWN WHAT THIS MEANS, ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE,’ YOU WOULD NOT HAVE CONDEMNED THE GUILTLESS.**  [**1 SAMUEL 15:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Samuel+15%3A22&version=ESV)**ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND SAMUEL SAID, “HAS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS GREAT DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES, AS IN OBEYING THE VOICE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? BEHOLD, TO OBEY IS BETTER THAN SACRIFICE, AND TO LISTEN THAN THE FAT OF RAMS.**  [**PSALM 51:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+51%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE SACRIFICES OF GOD ARE A BROKEN SPIRIT; A BROKEN AND CONTRITE HEART, O GOD, YOU WILL NOT DESPISE.**  [**MICAH 6:6-8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+6%3A6-8&version=ESV)**ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WITH WHAT SHALL I COME BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, AND BOW MYSELF BEFORE GOD ON HIGH? SHALL I COME BEFORE HIM WITH BURNT OFFERINGS, WITH CALVES A YEAR OLD? WILL THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BE PLEASED WITH THOUSANDS OF RAMS, WITH TEN THOUSANDS OF RIVERS OF OIL? SHALL I GIVE MY FIRSTBORN FOR MY TRANSGRESSION, THE FRUIT OF MY BODY FOR THE SIN OF MY SOUL?” HE HAS TOLD YOU, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD; AND WHAT DOES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD REQUIRE OF YOU BUT TO DO JUSTICE, AND TO LOVE KINDNESS, AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD?**  [**ISAIAH 1:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+1%3A11&version=ESV)**ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WHAT TO ME IS THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR SACRIFICES? SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD; I HAVE HAD ENOUGH OF BURNT OFFERINGS OF RAMS AND THE FAT OF WELL-FED BEASTS; I DO NOT DELIGHT IN THE BLOOD OF BULLS, OR OF LAMBS, OR OF GOATS.**  [**ROMANS 12:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+12%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 7 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I APPEAL TO YOU THEREFORE, BROTHERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, TO PRESENT YOUR BODIES AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, WHICH IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WORSHIP.**  [**MARK 12:33**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark+12%3A33&version=ESV)**ESV / 7 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND TO LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART AND WITH ALL THE UNDERSTANDING AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO LOVE ONE'S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF, IS MUCH MORE THAN ALL WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.”**  [**MICAH 6:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+6%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 7 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WITH WHAT SHALL I COME BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, AND BOW MYSELF BEFORE GOD ON HIGH? SHALL I COME BEFORE HIM WITH BURNT OFFERINGS, WITH CALVES A YEAR OLD?**  [**JOEL 2:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Joel+2%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 6 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND REND YOUR HEARTS AND NOT YOUR GARMENTS.” RETURN TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YOUR GOD, FOR HE IS GRACIOUS AND MERCIFUL, SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE; AND HE RELENTS OVER DISASTER.**  [**ISAIAH 55:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A7&version=ESV)**ESV / 6 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LET THE WICKED FORSAKE HIS WAY, AND THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN HIS THOUGHTS; LET HIM RETURN TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE COMPASSION ON HIM, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL ABUNDANTLY PARDON.**  [**PROVERBS 2:3-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+2%3A3-5&version=ESV)**ESV / 6 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YES, IF YOU CALL OUT FOR INSIGHT AND RAISE YOUR VOICE FOR UNDERSTANDING, IF YOU SEEK IT LIKE SILVER AND SEARCH FOR IT AS FOR HIDDEN TREASURES, THEN YOU WILL UNDERSTAND THE FEAR OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND FIND THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD.**  [**HEBREWS 13:15-16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+13%3A15-16&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THROUGH HIM THEN LET US CONTINUALLY OFFER UP A SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO GOD, THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF LIPS THAT ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME. DO NOT NEGLECT TO DO GOOD AND TO SHARE WHAT YOU HAVE, FOR SUCH SACRIFICES ARE PLEASING TO GOD.**  [**ROMANS 11:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+11%3A22&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOTE THEN THE KINDNESS AND THE SEVERITY OF GOD: SEVERITY TOWARD THOSE WHO HAVE FALLEN, BUT GOD'S KINDNESS TO YOU, PROVIDED YOU CONTINUE IN HIS KINDNESS. OTHERWISE YOU TOO WILL BE CUT OFF.**  [**PROVERBS 28:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+28%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHOEVER CONCEALS HIS TRANSGRESSIONS WILL NOT PROSPER, BUT HE WHO CONFESSES AND FORSAKES THEM WILL OBTAIN MERCY.**  [**PSALM 103:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+103%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE.**  [**PSALM 51:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+51%3A16&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR YOU WILL NOT DELIGHT IN SACRIFICE, OR I WOULD GIVE IT; YOU WILL NOT BE PLEASED WITH A BURNT OFFERING.**  [**HEBREWS 13:15**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+13%3A15&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THROUGH HIM THEN LET US CONTINUALLY OFFER UP A SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO GOD, THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF LIPS THAT ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME.**  [**JOHN 1:29**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+1%3A29&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE NEXT DAY HE SAW JESUS COMING TOWARD HIM, AND SAID, “BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD, WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!**  [**MATTHEW 9:10-13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+9%3A10-13&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND AS JESUS RECLINED AT TABLE IN THE HOUSE, BEHOLD, MANY TAX COLLECTORS AND SINNERS CAME AND WERE RECLINING WITH JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES. AND WHEN THE PHARISEES SAW THIS, THEY SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, “WHY DOES YOUR TEACHER EAT WITH TAX COLLECTORS AND SINNERS?” BUT WHEN HE HEARD IT, HE SAID, “THOSE WHO ARE WELL HAVE NO NEED OF A PHYSICIAN, BUT THOSE WHO ARE SICK. GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS: ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE.’ FOR I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS.”**  [**HOSEA 10:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea+10%3A12&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SOW FOR YOURSELVES RIGHTEOUSNESS; REAP STEADFAST LOVE; BREAK UP YOUR FALLOW GROUND, FOR IT IS THE TIME TO SEEK THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT HE MAY COME AND RAIN RIGHTEOUSNESS UPON YOU.**  [**LAMENTATIONS 3:26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Lamentations+3%3A26&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IT IS GOOD THAT ONE SHOULD WAIT QUIETLY FOR THE SALVATION OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**  [**LAMENTATIONS 3:25**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Lamentations+3%3A25&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS GOOD TO THOSE WHO WAIT FOR HIM, TO THE SOUL WHO SEEKS HIM.**  [**JEREMIAH 29:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+29%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YOU WILL SEEK ME AND FIND ME, WHEN YOU SEEK ME WITH ALL YOUR HEART.**  [**JEREMIAH 6:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+6%3A20&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHAT USE TO ME IS FRANKINCENSE THAT COMES FROM SHEBA, OR SWEET CANE FROM A DISTANT LAND? YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS ARE NOT ACCEPTABLE, NOR YOUR SACRIFICES PLEASING TO ME.**  [**ISAIAH 55:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“SEEK THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WHILE HE MAY BE FOUND; CALL UPON HIM WHILE HE IS NEAR;**  [**ISAIAH 55:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHY DO YOU SPEND YOUR MONEY FOR THAT WHICH IS NOT BREAD, AND YOUR LABOR FOR THAT WHICH DOES NOT SATISFY? LISTEN DILIGENTLY TO ME, AND EAT WHAT IS GOOD, AND DELIGHT YOURSELVES IN RICH FOOD.**  [**ISAIAH 55:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“COME, EVERYONE WHO THIRSTS, COME TO THE WATERS; AND HE WHO HAS NO MONEY, COME, BUY AND EAT! COME, BUY WINE AND MILK WITHOUT MONEY AND WITHOUT PRICE.**  [**ISAIAH 1:11-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+1%3A11-17&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WHAT TO ME IS THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR SACRIFICES? SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD; I HAVE HAD ENOUGH OF BURNT OFFERINGS OF RAMS AND THE FAT OF WELL-FED BEASTS; I DO NOT DELIGHT IN THE BLOOD OF BULLS, OR OF LAMBS, OR OF GOATS. “WHEN YOU COME TO APPEAR BEFORE ME, WHO HAS REQUIRED OF YOU THIS TRAMPLING OF MY COURTS? BRING NO MORE VAIN OFFERINGS; INCENSE IS AN ABOMINATION TO ME. NEW MOON AND SABBATH AND THE CALLING OF CONVOCATIONS— I CANNOT ENDURE INIQUITY AND SOLEMN ASSEMBLY. YOUR NEW MOONS AND YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS MY SOUL HATES; THEY HAVE BECOME A BURDEN TO ME; I AM WEARY OF BEARING THEM. WHEN YOU SPREAD OUT YOUR HANDS, I WILL HIDE MY EYES FROM YOU; EVEN THOUGH YOU MAKE MANY PRAYERS, I WILL NOT LISTEN; YOUR HANDS ARE FULL OF BLOOD. ...**  [**PSALM 94:19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+94%3A19&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHEN THE CARES OF MY HEART ARE MANY, YOUR CONSOLATIONS CHEER MY SOUL.**  [**PSALM 40:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+40%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I DELIGHT TO DO YOUR WILL, O MY GOD; YOUR LAW IS WITHIN MY HEART.”**  [**COLOSSIANS 3:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Colossians+3%3A5&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **PUT TO DEATH THEREFORE WHAT IS EARTHLY IN YOU: SEXUAL IMMORALITY, IMPURITY, PASSION, EVIL DESIRE, AND COVETOUSNESS, WHICH IS IDOLATRY.**  [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEREFORE, IF ANYONE IS IN CHRIST, HE IS A NEW CREATION. THE OLD HAS PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, THE NEW HAS COME.**  [**ROMANS 12:1-2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+12%3A1-2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I APPEAL TO YOU THEREFORE, BROTHERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, TO PRESENT YOUR BODIES AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, WHICH IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WORSHIP. DO NOT BE CONFORMED TO THIS WORLD, BUT BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF YOUR MIND, THAT BY TESTING YOU MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT IS GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE AND PERFECT.**  [**ROMANS 2:6-8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+2%3A6-8&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WILL RENDER TO EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS WORKS: TO THOSE WHO BY PATIENCE IN WELL-DOING SEEK FOR GLORY AND HONOR AND IMMORTALITY, HE WILL GIVE ETERNAL LIFE; BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE SELF-SEEKING AND DO NOT OBEY THE TRUTH, BUT OBEY UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, THERE WILL BE WRATH AND FURY.**  [**ACTS 20:35**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts+20%3A35&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN ALL THINGS I HAVE SHOWN YOU THAT BY WORKING HARD IN THIS WAY WE MUST HELP THE WEAK AND REMEMBER THE WORDS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS, HOW HE HIMSELF SAID, ‘IT IS MORE BLESSED TO GIVE THAN TO RECEIVE.’”**  [**ACTS 17:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts+17%3A11&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW THESE JEWS WERE MORE NOBLE THAN THOSE IN THESSALONICA; THEY RECEIVED THE WORD WITH ALL EAGERNESS, EXAMINING THE SCRIPTURES DAILY TO SEE IF THESE THINGS WERE SO.**  [**ACTS 2:38**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts+2%3A38&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND PETER SAID TO THEM, “REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED EVERY ONE OF YOU IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SINS, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**  [**JOHN 16:26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+16%3A26&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THAT DAY YOU WILL ASK IN MY NAME, AND I DO NOT SAY TO YOU THAT I WILL ASK THE FATHER ON YOUR BEHALF;**  [**LUKE 16:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+16%3A10&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“ONE WHO IS FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE IS ALSO FAITHFUL IN MUCH, AND ONE WHO IS DISHONEST IN A VERY LITTLE IS ALSO DISHONEST IN MUCH.**  [**LUKE 10:42**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+10%3A42&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT ONE THING IS NECESSARY. MARY HAS CHOSEN THE GOOD PORTION, WHICH WILL NOT BE TAKEN AWAY FROM HER.”**  [**LUKE 6:31**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+6%3A31&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND AS YOU WISH THAT OTHERS WOULD DO TO YOU, DO SO TO THEM.**  [**LUKE 6:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+6%3A21&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE YOU WHO ARE HUNGRY NOW, FOR YOU SHALL BE SATISFIED. “BLESSED ARE YOU WHO WEEP NOW, FOR YOU SHALL LAUGH.**  [**MATTHEW 5:28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A28&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN WITH LUSTFUL INTENT HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART.**  [**MATTHEW 5:27-28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A27-28&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID, ‘YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY.’ BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN WITH LUSTFUL INTENT HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART.**  [**MATTHEW 5:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A7&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE THE MERCIFUL, FOR THEY SHALL RECEIVE MERCY.**  [**MATTHEW 5:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HUNGER AND THIRST FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR THEY SHALL BE SATISFIED.**  [**HABAKKUK 3:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Habakkuk+3%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, I HAVE HEARD THE REPORT OF YOU, AND YOUR WORK, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, DO I FEAR. IN THE MIDST OF THE YEARS REVIVE IT; IN THE MIDST OF THE YEARS MAKE IT KNOWN; IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.**  [**MICAH 7:18**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+7%3A18&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, PARDONING INIQUITY AND PASSING OVER TRANSGRESSION FOR THE REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE? HE DOES NOT RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN STEADFAST LOVE.**  [**AMOS 5:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Amos+5%3A21&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“I HATE, I DESPISE YOUR FEASTS, AND I TAKE NO DELIGHT IN YOUR SOLEMN ASSEMBLIES.**  [**JEREMIAH 17:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+17%3A9&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE HEART IS DECEITFUL ABOVE ALL THINGS, AND DESPERATELY SICK; WHO CAN UNDERSTAND IT?**  [**ISAIAH 26:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+26%3A9&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL YEARNS FOR YOU IN THE NIGHT; MY SPIRIT WITHIN ME EARNESTLY SEEKS YOU. FOR WHEN YOUR JUDGMENTS ARE IN THE EARTH, THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD LEARN RIGHTEOUSNESS.**  [**ISAIAH 26:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+26%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE PATH OF YOUR JUDGMENTS, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WE WAIT FOR YOU; YOUR NAME AND REMEMBRANCE ARE THE DESIRE OF OUR SOUL.**  [**PROVERBS 11:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+11%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **A FALSE BALANCE IS AN ABOMINATION TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BUT A JUST WEIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.**  [**PROVERBS 8:34**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+8%3A34&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO LISTENS TO ME, WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES, WAITING BESIDE MY DOORS.**  [**PROVERBS 8:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+8%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I LOVE THOSE WHO LOVE ME, AND THOSE WHO SEEK ME DILIGENTLY FIND ME.**  [**PSALM 123:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+123%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BEHOLD, AS THE EYES OF SERVANTS LOOK TO THE HAND OF THEIR MASTER, AS THE EYES OF A MAIDSERVANT TO THE HAND OF HER MISTRESS, SO OUR EYES LOOK TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OUR GOD, TILL HE HAS MERCY UPON US.**  [**PSALM 123:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+123%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **A SONG OF ASCENTS. TO YOU I LIFT UP MY EYES, O YOU WHO ARE ENTHRONED IN THE HEAVENS!**  [**PSALM 119:117**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A117&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HOLD ME UP, THAT I MAY BE SAFE AND HAVE REGARD FOR YOUR STATUTES CONTINUALLY!**  [**PSALM 119:116**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A116&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **UPHOLD ME ACCORDING TO YOUR PROMISE, THAT I MAY LIVE, AND LET ME NOT BE PUT TO SHAME IN MY HOPE!**  [**PSALM 119:88**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A88&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN YOUR STEADFAST LOVE GIVE ME LIFE, THAT I MAY KEEP THE TESTIMONIES OF YOUR MOUTH.**  [**PSALM 119:77**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A77&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LET YOUR MERCY COME TO ME, THAT I MAY LIVE; FOR YOUR LAW IS MY DELIGHT.**  [**PSALM 119:40**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A40&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BEHOLD, I LONG FOR YOUR PRECEPTS; IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS GIVE ME LIFE!**  [**PSALM 119:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A20&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL IS CONSUMED WITH LONGING FOR YOUR RULES AT ALL TIMES.**  [**PSALM 119:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A10&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WITH MY WHOLE HEART I SEEK YOU; LET ME NOT WANDER FROM YOUR COMMANDMENTS!**  [**PSALM 119:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO KEEP HIS TESTIMONIES, WHO SEEK HIM WITH THEIR WHOLE HEART,**  [**PSALM 118:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+118%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I SHALL NOT DIE, BUT I SHALL LIVE, AND RECOUNT THE DEEDS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**  [**PSALM 105:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+105%3A4&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SEEK THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND HIS STRENGTH; SEEK HIS PRESENCE CONTINUALLY!**  [**PSALM 86:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+86%3A16&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TURN TO ME AND BE GRACIOUS TO ME; GIVE YOUR STRENGTH TO YOUR SERVANT, AND SAVE THE SON OF YOUR MAIDSERVANT.**  [**PSALM 86:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+86%3A12&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I GIVE THANKS TO YOU, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD MY GOD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART, AND I WILL GLORIFY YOUR NAME FOREVER.**  [**PSALM 86:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+86%3A11&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TEACH ME YOUR WAY, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT I MAY WALK IN YOUR TRUTH; UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR YOUR NAME.**  [**PSALM 84:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+84%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL LONGS, YES, FAINTS FOR THE COURTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD; MY HEART AND FLESH SING FOR JOY TO THE LIVING GOD.**  [**PSALM 81:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+81%3A10&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I AM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT. OPEN YOUR MOUTH WIDE, AND I WILL FILL IT.**  [**PSALM 69:32**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+69%3A32&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHEN THE HUMBLE SEE IT THEY WILL BE GLAD; YOU WHO SEEK GOD, LET YOUR HEARTS REVIVE.**  [**PSALM 63:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+63%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL CLINGS TO YOU; YOUR RIGHT HAND UPHOLDS ME.**  [**PSALM 63:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+63%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **A PSALM OF DAVID, WHEN HE WAS IN THE WILDERNESS OF JUDAH. O GOD, YOU ARE MY GOD; EARNESTLY I SEEK YOU; MY SOUL THIRSTS FOR YOU; MY FLESH FAINTS FOR YOU, AS IN A DRY AND WEARY LAND WHERE THERE IS NO WATER.**  [**PSALM 62:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+62%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO THE CHOIRMASTER: ACCORDING TO JEDUTHUN. A PSALM OF DAVID. FOR GOD ALONE MY SOUL WAITS IN SILENCE; FROM HIM COMES MY SALVATION.**  [**PSALM 50:14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+50%3A14&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **OFFER TO GOD A SACRIFICE OF THANKSGIVING, AND PERFORM YOUR VOWS TO THE MOST HIGH,**  [**PSALM 42:1-11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+42%3A1-11&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO THE CHOIRMASTER. A MASKIL OF THE SONS OF KORAH. AS A DEER PANTS FOR FLOWING STREAMS, SO PANTS MY SOUL FOR YOU, O GOD. MY SOUL THIRSTS FOR GOD, FOR THE LIVING GOD. WHEN SHALL I COME AND APPEAR BEFORE GOD? MY TEARS HAVE BEEN MY FOOD DAY AND NIGHT, WHILE THEY SAY TO ME ALL THE DAY LONG, “WHERE IS YOUR GOD?” THESE THINGS I REMEMBER, AS I POUR OUT MY SOUL: HOW I WOULD GO WITH THE THRONG AND LEAD THEM IN PROCESSION TO THE HOUSE OF GOD WITH GLAD SHOUTS AND SONGS OF PRAISE, A MULTITUDE KEEPING FESTIVAL. WHY ARE YOU CAST DOWN, O MY SOUL, AND WHY ARE YOU IN TURMOIL WITHIN ME? HOPE IN GOD; FOR I SHALL AGAIN PRAISE HIM, MY SALVATION ...**  [**JAMES 1:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=James+1%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JAMES, A SERVANT OF GOD AND OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS CHRIST, TO THE TWELVE TRIBES IN THE DISPERSION: GREETINGS.**  [**PHILIPPIANS 3:12-14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Philippians+3%3A12-14&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED THIS OR AM ALREADY PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON TO MAKE IT MY OWN, BECAUSE CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME HIS OWN. BROTHERS, I DO NOT CONSIDER THAT I HAVE MADE IT MY OWN. BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND STRAINING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.**  [**1 CORINTHIANS 10:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+10%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NO TEMPTATION HAS OVERTAKEN YOU THAT IS NOT COMMON TO MAN. GOD IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL NOT LET YOU BE TEMPTED BEYOND YOUR ABILITY, BUT WITH THE TEMPTATION HE WILL ALSO PROVIDE THE WAY OF ESCAPE, THAT YOU MAY BE ABLE TO ENDURE IT.**  [**JOHN 12:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+12%3A21&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SO THESE CAME TO PHILIP, WHO WAS FROM BETHSAIDA IN GALILEE, AND ASKED HIM, “SIR, WE WISH TO SEE JESUS.”**  [**JOHN 12:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+12%3A20&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW AMONG THOSE WHO WENT UP TO WORSHIP AT THE FEAST WERE SOME GREEKS.**  [**JOHN 3:16-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16-17&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD, BUT IN ORDER THAT THE WORLD MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.**  [**JONAH 3:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jonah+3%3A4&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JONAH BEGAN TO GO INTO THE CITY, GOING A DAY'S JOURNEY. AND HE CALLED OUT, “YET FORTY DAYS, AND NINEVEH SHALL BE OVERTHROWN!”**  [**HOSEA 4:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea+4%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HEAR THE WORD OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, O CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAS A CONTROVERSY WITH THE INHABITANTS OF THE LAND. THERE IS NO FAITHFULNESS OR STEADFAST LOVE, AND NO KNOWLEDGE OF GOD IN THE LAND;**  [**LAMENTATIONS 3:41**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Lamentations+3%3A41&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LET US LIFT UP OUR HEARTS AND HANDS TO GOD IN HEAVEN:**  [**JEREMIAH 32:35**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+32%3A35&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEY BUILT THE HIGH PLACES OF BAAL IN THE VALLEY OF THE SON OF HINNOM, TO OFFER UP THEIR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO MOLECH, THOUGH I DID NOT COMMAND THEM, NOR DID IT ENTER INTO MY MIND, THAT THEY SHOULD DO THIS ABOMINATION, TO CAUSE JUDAH TO SIN.**  [**ISAIAH 40:31**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+40%3A31&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT THEY WHO WAIT FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD SHALL RENEW THEIR STRENGTH; THEY SHALL MOUNT UP WITH WINGS LIKE EAGLES; THEY SHALL RUN AND NOT BE WEARY; THEY SHALL WALK AND NOT FAINT.**  [**ISAIAH 8:19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+8%3A19&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THEY SAY TO YOU, “INQUIRE OF THE MEDIUMS AND THE NECROMANCERS WHO CHIRP AND MUTTER,” SHOULD NOT A PEOPLE INQUIRE OF THEIR GOD? SHOULD THEY INQUIRE OF THE DEAD ON BEHALF OF THE LIVING?**  [**ISAIAH 8:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+8%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I WILL WAIT FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WHO IS HIDING HIS FACE FROM THE HOUSE OF JACOB, AND I WILL HOPE IN HIM.**  [**PSALM 119:122**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A122&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **GIVE YOUR SERVANT A PLEDGE OF GOOD; LET NOT THE INSOLENT OPPRESS ME.**  [**PSALM 70:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+70%3A4&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MAY ALL WHO SEEK YOU REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN YOU! MAY THOSE WHO LOVE YOUR SALVATION SAY EVERMORE, “GOD IS GREAT!”**  [**PSALM 69:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+69%3A3&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I AM WEARY WITH MY CRYING OUT; MY THROAT IS PARCHED. MY EYES GROW DIM WITH WAITING FOR MY GOD.**  [**PSALM 68:28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+68%3A28&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SUMMON YOUR POWER, O GOD, THE POWER, O GOD, BY WHICH YOU HAVE WORKED FOR US.**  [**PSALM 51:1-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+51%3A1-17&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO THE CHOIRMASTER. A PSALM OF DAVID, WHEN NATHAN THE PROPHET WENT TO HIM, AFTER HE HAD GONE IN TO BATHSHEBA. HAVE MERCY ON ME, O GOD, ACCORDING TO YOUR STEADFAST LOVE; ACCORDING TO YOUR ABUNDANT MERCY BLOT OUT MY TRANSGRESSIONS. WASH ME THOROUGHLY FROM MY INIQUITY, AND CLEANSE ME FROM MY SIN! FOR I KNOW MY TRANSGRESSIONS, AND MY SIN IS EVER BEFORE ME. AGAINST YOU, YOU ONLY, HAVE I SINNED AND DONE WHAT IS EVIL IN YOUR SIGHT, SO THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS AND BLAMELESS IN YOUR JUDGMENT. BEHOLD, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH IN INIQUITY, AND IN SIN DID MY MOTHER CONCEIVE ME. ...**  **Bottom of Form** |

**LUKE 10:25–28 (THIS VERSE 27 WITH LUKE 10, IS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, BECAUSE WITH THE NUMBER 0 + THE 3 YEARS PROPHESY, PRECISELY LANDS AT YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT THE BEGINNING 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT!!!)**

### ***THE PARABLE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN***

25[***O***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.25-28%3BLk18.18-20%3BMt19.16-19%3BMt22.34-39%3BMk10.17-19)AND BEHOLD, A [***P***](https://www.esv.org/Lk7.30)LAWYER STOOD UP TO [***Q***](https://www.esv.org/Jn8.6)PUT HIM TO THE TEST, SAYING, “TEACHER, WHAT SHALL I DO TO [***R***](https://www.esv.org/Mt19.29%3BMt25.34%3BMt25.46)INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE?” 26HE SAID TO HIM, **“WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW? HOW DO YOU READ IT?”** 27AND HE ANSWERED, [***S***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.37%3BMk12.30%3BDe6.5)“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND, AND [***T***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.” 28AND **HE SAID TO HIM, “YOU HAVE ANSWERED CORRECTLY;**[***U***](https://www.esv.org/Lv18.5%3BNeh9.29%3BEze20.11%3BRm10.5%3BGa3.12)**DO THIS, AND YOU WILL (ETERNALLY) LIVE.”**

**HOW LONG DOES IT TAKE FOR THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAWS TO BE FREELY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED FROM THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT BY THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE USA?**

**THIS IS A ULTIMATE PARTIAL RESOLUTION, WHICH IS FULLY DISQUALIFIED FOR THE USA BECAUSE OF THE 24-HOUR DAYS & 24-HOUR NIGHTS WOULD MAKE THE TIME GREATER UNFULFILLED TO DO ETERNAL BULLSHIT IN THE OLD TESTAMENT**

****

**BASED ON THE WAY THE LORD TOP ENGLISH HAS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED HIS ETERNAL LAWS FOR THE USA BEGINNING IN JULY 4TH, 1774AD SINCE THE ARMY FOUGHT FOR THIS YEAR & INDEPENDENCE IS ESTABLISHED FULLY IN 1775, THE 3RD GENERATION WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS FROM 140.8 YEARS TO 212.3 YEARS, WHICH, MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1914AD TO JULY 4TH, 1986AD, THE 3RD GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & THE 4TH GENERATION IS FROM 212.3 YEARS TO 283.7 YEARS, WHICH MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1986AD TO JULY 4TH, 2057AD, THE 4TH GENERATION IS YET TO BE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED. THERE IS NO EXCUSE IN ROMANS 1:20 OF ETERNAL BULLSHIT BASED ON THE ETERNAL CHARGES IN THE 3RD GENERATION. ONCE THE ETERNAL DAMNATIONS OF THE 4TH GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED, THERE WILL BE NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT ALSO!!! THE MID-MARK OF THE 4TH GENERATION IS AROUND JULY 4TH, 2021AD. WHEN THE SEED BIRTH---SACRED CALENDAR COMES IN MARCH 7TH OF 2020AD AT 109.9999% FINISHED AT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, TO MARCH 7TH OF 2021AD AT 110.0000% FINISHED AT THE FLORENCE, SC AREA JURISDICTION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN FULL FRUITS OF 1 YEAR FROM BEGINNING TO END ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED OVER ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT (BUT IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE NOW AT 110.0000% BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE THIEF IS REROUTED, REDIRECTED & REIETERATED TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CONCERNING THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE LAW OF THE ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE THAT IS ALREADY PAID, IN ORDER TO ABSOLUTELY ULTIMATELY FULFILL ONLY THE COMPLETE ETERNAL LAW, SO THAT ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, BUT WHAT IS NOW AT 110.0000% IS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING PHYSICAL INFINITELY & EVERYTHING NON-PHYSICAL INFINITELY, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THIS IS A ULTIMATE FULL RESOLUTION, WHICH IS FULLY QUALIFIED FOR THE USA BECAUSE OF THE 12 HOUR DAYS & 12 HOUR NIGHTS THE DAY & NIGHT COUNTS AS DOUBLE TIME FULFILLED SINCE JOHN 11:9 AND THERE IS NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT IN THE MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT, THE HIGHER TESTAMENT (LUKE), THE HIGHEST TESTAMENT (REVELATION), THE MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (ACTS OF THE APOSTLES), THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (ACTS OF THE HG), THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ONLY IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32) & THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT (THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ONLY IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 & DANIEL 8:14)**

**NOW IF YOU DO UPTIME DOWNTIME IN THE USA WITH THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEGINNING IN JULY 4TH, 1774AD SINCE THE ARMY FOUGHT FOR THIS YEAR & INDEPENDENCE IS ESTABLISHED FULLY IN 1775AD, THEN HIS ETERNAL LAWS IN THE 3RD GENERATION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS 69.4 YEARS TO 105.1 YEARS, WHICH, MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1843AD TO JULY 4TH, 1879AD, THE 3RD GENERATION [VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE FROM 1843AD-1879AD, WHICH IS 36 YEARS TOTAL] IS FULLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & THE 4TH GENERATION IS FROM 105.1 YEARS TO 141.8 YEARS, WHICH MEANS FROM JULY 4TH, 1879AD TO JULY 4TH, 1915AD, THE 4TH GENERATION [VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE FROM 1879AD-1901AD, WHICH IS 22 YEARS TOTAL] IS FULLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED. THERE IS NO EXCUSE IN ROMANS 1:20 BASED ON THE 3RD GENERATION & 4TH GENERATION WITHIN THE VICTORIAN ENGLISH MAFIA EMPIRE OF 58 YEARS IN THE USA. THERE WILL BE NO ROOM FOR YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT!!! WHEN THE SEED BIRTH---SACRED CALENDAR COMES IN MARCH 7TH OF 2020AD AT 109.9990% FINISHED AT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, TO MARCH 7TH OF 2021AD AT 109.9999% FINISHED AT THE FLORENCE, SC AREA JURISDICTION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN FULL FRUITS OF 1 YEAR FROM BEGINNING TO END ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED OVER ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT (BUT IS NEVER FOREVERMORE NOW AT 110.0000% WITH UNFINISHED BUSINESS BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE THIEF CONCERNING THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE LAW OF THE ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE MUST BE PAID FIRST, IN ORDER TO ABSOLUTELY ULTIMATELY FULFILL ONLY THE ABSOLUTE COMPLETE ULTIMATE ETERNAL LAW, SO THAT ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN FOREVERMORE ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, BUT WHAT IS NOW AT 110.0000% IS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING PHYSICAL INFINITELY & EVERYTHING NON-PHYSICAL INFINITELY, EXCEPT THAT 10.0000% COMMANDED PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE ONLY, IF NOT FULLY PAID IN TIME AND/OR TIME NO MORE, FOREVERMORE GOES STRAIGHT TO LITERAL GODDAMN HELL, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON TO BE ULTIMATELY SEVERED, WHICH IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE UNSANCTIFIED, SO THAT AFTERWARDS, IT CAN BE FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT & THE USA AT 105 YEARS WITH THE NUMBER 0 GLOBALLY AS 2 GIVEN YEARS---DAY & NIGHT FROM THE 24-HOUR EUPHORIA CONTINENT IS 1915AD TO 2020AD, THIS WILL ABSLUTELY UNDUE THE EARLY STAGES OF ALL THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID & ETERNAL HORSESHIT, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, THAT WAS ETERNALLY COMMITTED BECAUSE THE LAW WAS NOT FULLY RECOGNIZED OR BLATANTLY DENIED & THEREFORE VIOLATED THE LAWS, THAT GAVE TO THE ONGOING INFERIOR THIEF THAT STEALS AT THAT TIME IN THE USA. THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF THE ETERNAL CHARGES, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID IN THE 3RD GENERATION & AUTOMATICALLY THE ETERNAL DAMNATIONS, SINCE IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID IN THE 4TH GENERATION ALSO BECAUSE WITHOUT ETERNAL CHARGES ESTABLISHED THERE IS NO ETERNAL DAMNATIONS ESTABLISHED. THEN THE ETERNAL LAWS WILL BE FREELY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN THE USA AT 110.0000%!!!**

**EXODUS 20:4-6 “YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF A CARVED IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH. YOU SHALL NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM OR SERVE THEM, FOR I THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH AM A JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, BUT SHOWING STEADFAST LOVE TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS.**

**EXODUS 34:6-7 THE LORD PASSED BEFORE HIM AND PROCLAIMED, “THE LORD, THE LORD, A STEPHEN YAHWEH MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE AND FAITHFULNESS, KEEPING STEADFAST LOVE FOR THOUSANDS, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION AND SIN, BUT WHO WILL BY NO MEANS CLEAR THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN AND THE CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION.”**

**LEVITICUS 26:39-42 AND THOSE OF YOU WHO ARE LEFT SHALL ROT AWAY IN YOUR ENEMIES' LANDS BECAUSE OF THEIR INIQUITY, AND ALSO BECAUSE OF THE INIQUITIES OF THEIR FATHERS THEY SHALL ROT AWAY LIKE THEM. “BUT IF THEY CONFESS THEIR INIQUITY AND THE INIQUITY OF THEIR FATHERS IN THEIR TREACHERY THAT THEY COMMITTED AGAINST ME, AND ALSO IN WALKING CONTRARY TO ME, SO THAT I WALKED CONTRARY TO THEM AND BROUGHT THEM INTO THE LAND OF THEIR ENEMIES—IF THEN THEIR UNCIRCUMCISED HEART IS HUMBLED AND THEY MAKE AMENDS FOR THEIR INIQUITY, THEN I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH JACOB, AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH ISAAC AND MY COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM, AND I WILL REMEMBER THE LAND.**

**NUMBERS 14:18 ‘THE LORD IS SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION, BUT HE WILL BY NO MEANS CLEAR THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION.’**

**DEUTERONOMY 7:9 KNOW THEREFORE THAT THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE FAITHFUL STEPHEN YAHWEH WHO KEEPS COVENANT AND STEADFAST LOVE WITH THOSE WHO LOVE HIM AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, TO A THOUSAND GENERATIONS,**

**DEUTERONOMY 5:8-10 “‘YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF A CARVED IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS ON THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH. YOU SHALL NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM OR SERVE THEM; FOR I THE LORD YOUR STEPHEN YAHWEH AM A JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, BUT SHOWING STEADFAST LOVE TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS.**

**DEUTERONOMY 24:16 “FATHERS SHALL NOT BE PUT TO DEATH BECAUSE OF THEIR CHILDREN, NOR SHALL CHILDREN BE PUT TO DEATH BECAUSE OF THEIR FATHERS. EACH ONE SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH FOR HIS OWN SIN.**

**EZEKIEL 18:19-20 “YET YOU SAY, ‘WHY SHOULD NOT THE SON SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER?’ WHEN THE SON HAS DONE WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, AND HAS BEEN CAREFUL TO OBSERVE ALL MY STATUTES, HE SHALL SURELY LIVE. THE SOUL WHO SINS SHALL DIE. THE SON SHALL NOT SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER, NOR THE FATHER SUFFER FOR THE INIQUITY OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE UPON HIMSELF, AND THE WICKEDNESS OF THE WICKED SHALL BE UPON HIMSELF. BUT IF A WICKED PERSON TURNS AWAY FROM ALL HIS SINS THAT HE HAS COMMITTED AND KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE SHALL SURELY LIVE; HE SHALL NOT DIE.”**



**THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST COMMANDMENT IN THE ETERNAL LAW TO ONLY BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE BECAUSE ENOCH ONLY DID THIS FULLY!!!**

**MALACHI 3:8-12: DECLARES, 8 WILL MAN (LORD) ROB GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)? YET YOU ARE ROBBING ME.**[**X**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote1)**BUT YOU SAY, ‘HOW HAVE WE ROBBED YOU?’**[**Y**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote2)**IN YOUR (MONEY) TITHES AND CONTRIBUTIONS (SACRIFICES & OFFERINGS). 9**[**Z**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote3)**YOU ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE, FOR YOU ARE ROBBING ME, THE WHOLE NATION OF YOU. 10**[**A**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote4)**BRING THE FULL TITHE INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE. AND THEREBY**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote5)**PUT ME TO THE TEST, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS, IF I WILL NOT OPEN**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote6)**THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN FOR YOU AND POUR DOWN FOR YOU A BLESSING UNTIL THERE IS NO MORE NEED. 11 I WILL REBUKE**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote7)**THE DEVOURER**[**2**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote8)**FOR YOU, SO THAT IT WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUITS OF YOUR SOIL, AND YOUR VINE IN THE FIELD SHALL NOT FAIL TO BEAR, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS. 12 THEN**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote9)**ALL NATIONS WILL CALL YOU BLESSED, FOR YOU WILL BE**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote10)**A LAND OF DELIGHT, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS.**

**IN GENESIS 5:22-24 SAYS THAT “ENOCH WALKED WITH GOD 300 YEARS,” AND THAT “HE WAS NOT, FOR GOD TOOK HIM.” IN SIRACH 44:16 MENTIONS “ENOCH PLEASED THE LORD, AND WAS TRANSLATED, BEING AN EXAMPLE OF REPENTANCE TO ALL GENERATIONS.” IN SIRACH 49:14 TELLS US “BUT UPON THE EARTH WAS NO MAN CREATED LIKE ENOCH, FOR HE WAS TAKEN FROM THE EARTH.” THE LORD ENOCH WAS ON THE EARTH FOR 365 YEARS, BEFORE GOD TOOK HIM. THE BIRTH OF THE LORD ENOCH IS IN GENESIS 4:17, AND AT 65 YEAR OF AGE, SOMETHING HAPPENED WHERE IT CAUSED ENOCH TO WALK WITH GOD FOR THE NEXT 300 YEARS. IN HEBREWS 11:5 STATES “BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TRANSLATED THAT HE SHOULD NOT SEE DEATH, AND WAS NOT FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TRANSLATED HIM: FOR BEFORE HIS TRANSLATION HE HAD THE TESTIMONY, THAT HE (ALWAYS) PLEASED GOD.” IN JUDE 14-15 SAYS “AND ENOCH ALSO, THE 7TH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF THESE, SAYING, ‘BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH 10,000’S (100,000) OF HIS SAINTS, TO EXECUTE JUDGEMENT ON ALL, TO CONVICT ALL WHO ARE UNGODLY AMONG THEM OF ALL THEIR UNGODLY DEEDS WHICH THEY HAVE COMMITTED IN AN UNGODLY WAY, AND OF ALL THE HARSH THINGS WHICH UNGODLY SINNERS HAVE SPOKEN AGAINST HIM.” THE LORD ENOCH’S LORDSHIP TO JUDGE FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN CONCERNS 4 SPECIAL COURT ROOMS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IMPARTIALLY JUDGES WITH IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THEY ARE THE ROYAL AGAPE LOVE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WHICH CONCERNS THE 1ST DEATH WHICH IS ISRAEL ONLY IN ACTS CHAPTERS 1-7, THE ROYAL OMNI-BENEVOLENT COURT ROOM THAT IS OF THE BLACK NATION (THE 1ST DEATH & 2ND DEATH IS THE BLACK NATION IN ACTS CHAPTER 8) AND WHITE NATION TOGETHER WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 8-9, THE ANCIENT OF DAYS COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 9-22 AND THE GREAT WHITE THRONE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CONCERNS THE 2ND DEATH WHICH IS EGYPT WHICH IS ALSO CALLED SODOM, BABYLON, BABEL, CONFUSION, CHAOS, SHINAR, SHISHAK & SOMETIMES ROME IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 22-30.**

**IN HAGGADAH DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH).**

**JUST A THOUGHT, I STRONGLY SUGGEST WHAT IF THE LORD JESUS DID NOT DIE? WOULD THE WORLD TODAY BE IN A BETTER CONDITION? MAYBE SO. I KNOW AT THAT TIME DURING THE CROSS, THE FATHER STEPHEN FORSOOK HIS SON JESUS. WHY DID HE? THE FATHER WANTED HIS SON JESUS TO LIVE FOREVER AS THE 1ST ADAM WAS ALSO AUTHORIZED FOR AT LEAST 1,000 YEARS. BUT THE MAIN REASON FOR FORSAKENNESS WAS THE IGNORANCE ON THE PART OF HIS SON JESUS AS A MAN, WHERE MAN WAS NOT AUTHORIZED TO KNOW IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16 & HOSEA 4:6. REMEMBER JOB ALSO WAS A PERFECT AND UPRIGHT MAN, BUT THE IGNORANCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN CAUSED HIM TO BE AT FAULT. THAT IS WHY THE FORSAKENNESS WAS DONE AND THAT IS WHY JESUS THOUGHT THE ONLY WAY TO ACCOMPLISH WHAT HE WAS SET FOR WAS TO DIE ON THE CROSS. DID JESUS AS A MAN, POSSESS THE POWER TO SAVE HIM FROM THE CROSS? YES, BECAUSE JESUS COULD HAVE PRAYED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, AND HE WOULD HAVE PROVIDED HIM WITH 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS IN MATTHEW 26:53. BUT THIS WAS NOT DONE UNTIL JESUS BEGAN HIS RESURRECTION IN CHRISTIANITY IN ACTS 1:9-11. AND WAS AT FULL MEASURE WHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE HIS SPIRIT TO HIS SON JESUS TO HANDLE THE CROSS & THE PERSECUTION IN ACTS 7:59; 9:1-20. WHY DID JESUS REFUSE TO SHARE KNOWLEDGE OR USE THE SPECIAL GIFTS HE POSSESSED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE AUTHORITATIVE FIGURES, SUCH AS PONTIUS PILATE AND KING HEROD, WHEN ALL THEY WANTED WAS ANSWERS OF THE TRUTH? WHEN JESUS WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT HIS AUTHORITY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN HE REFUSED TO TELL THEM BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT ANSWER ONE SIMPLE QUESTION ON THE BAPTISM OF JOHN. MAYBE THE ROMAN GOVERNMENT AT THE TIME OR THE NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES HAD TOO MUCH EVIL [SEX] TO BE TRUSTED IN SHARING INTELLIGENCE WITH THEM. IF A CIVILIAN LIES TO A FEDERAL AGENT, SUCH AS IN THE CIA (CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY), FBI (FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS) OR THE SS (SECRET SERVICE) THERE ARE FEDERAL CHARGES PRESSED, BUT IF THE FEDERAL AGENT LIES TO A CIVILIAN IT IS EMBRACED AS DOING HIS DUTY AND KEEPING HIS TOP SECRET CLEARANCE SECURE. JESUS KNEW THIS. ALSO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS SPEECH LASTED 20 MINUTES BEFORE THE LAW AUTHORITIES AND IF YOU GO ONE MILE AND GO WITH THEM TWAIN IT WOULD CONCERN 1 HOUR IN SPEECH IN ACTS 7:1-60. JESUS WAS A VERY INTELLIGENT BEING AT THE TIME BECAUSE HE WALKED ON WATER AND PERFORMED OTHER EXTRAORDINARY ACTS. BUT AT CERTAIN TIMES JESUS COMMANDED THE WITNESSES OF HIS MIRACLES, SUCH AS MAKING THE BLIND TO SEE, TO TELL NO ONE OF HIS DEALING WITH ANYONE. BUT THEY STILL WENT AND MADE IT KNOWN AND MAY HAVE CAUSED JESUS TO BE RETRAINED IN PERFORMING MIRACLES. UNBELIEF IS THE MAIN CULPRIT IN SUPPRESSING THE TRUTH OF WHAT JESUS HAD INSIDE HIM. OR THIS ACT MAY HAVE BEEN A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE ON THE PART OF THE LORD JESUS IN THE EARLIER STAGES WHICH LED UP TO THE CROSS.**

**PLUS THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WAS BETTER TO THE POINT OF HIM NOT DYING FOR ALL ETERNITY IN GENESIS 5:24 & HEBREWS 11:5. THIS MEANS THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH AS THE MAN OF GOD OR THE SON OF GOD WAS NOT GOOD ENOUGH IN HIS RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN TO THE POINT OF HIM DYING ON THE CROSS IN LUKE CHAPTER 23 & THE SPIRITUAL DEATH CONCERNING EGYPT IN REVELATION 11:8. NO ETERNAL CREATURE, EVEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA CALLED THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS AS THE DIVINE QANAH WILL NEVER HAVE THAT KIND OF RELATIONSHIP, LIKE THE LORD ENOCH. THE LORD ENOCH IS OF THE WHITE CHRISTIAN RACE AND A TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE AND INVULNERABLE TO ALL TESTING, TRIALS, TRYING’S, TEMPTATIONS, SINS, AND ULTIMATELY DEATH ITSELF. THE LORD ENOCH HAD ENOUGH TRUTH WITHIN HIMSELF TO KNOW THE TRUTH AND BE SET FREE. IN HOSEA 4:6 IT BASICALLY SAYS IF YOU LACK KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DIE. THIS MEANS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES LACKS INTELLIGENCE, BECAUSE ALL DIES. THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVED THE INFINITE ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE NEEDED FOR HIS ULTIMATE SALVATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JUDE 14-15. THIS IS WHY THE LORD ENOCH IS BETTER THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH & ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WAS BETTER CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SON JESUS TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT NOT VICE VERSA IN LUKE 10:22. ALSO GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, AND OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES CONCERNS HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. BUT THE LORD ENOCH ACHIEVED SOMETHING BETTER IN DEITY & DIVINE NATURE THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ONLY CONCERNS HIS LORD YAHWEH IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. MATTER OF TRUTH, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES WILL BE INVESTIGATED, ARRESTED, PUT ON TRIAL & IMPRISONED TO DEATH, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & REVELATION 20:7-15. ALSO IN JOHN 3:16 THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WAS GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD AND DIED. THE LORD ENOCH WAS NEVER GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES & THEY DO NOT KNOW HIS HOLY GHOST OF TRUTH FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 14:15-16:15. THIS MEANS THE LORD ENOCH IS ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE LORD ENOCH IS HIS TRUE FRIEND FULLY & COMPLETELY IN JOHN 15:15. THE ONLY RELATIONSHIP THAT IS BETTER THAN THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO HIS LORD YAHWEH IN JAMES 1:17; ISAIAH 64:8 & JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH IS 7TH FROM THE LORD ADAM IN JUDE 14. THIS MEANS 366 YEARS TIMES 8 FROM SOLOMON’S KINGDOM IN 930BC IS COMPLETED WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [16 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6] IN JUNE 21ST 2015 FOR 2,945 YEARS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 7TH FROM THE LORD SOLOMON IN ACTS 7:47-60. THIS CONCERNS THE KINGDOM OF SOLOMON TO THE LORD ISRAEL, THE LORD PETER, THE LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS, THE LORD SAUL, THE LORD JAMES & THEN THE LORD STEPHEN. THIS MEANS 80 YEARS TIMES 3 IS 240 YEARS TIMES 8 IS 1,920 YEARS WHICH MEANS FROM JUNE 21ST 2015AD GOES BACK TO JUNE 21ST 95AD AT THE END OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE TO COMPLETE THIS.**

**THE WHITE SKIN COLOR LORD ENOCH’S NAME ALSO MEANS “PLEASED GOD IN LORDSHIP.” THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST (ANOINTED YAHWEH IN LORDSHIP) OF THE GOSPEL OF ACTS WILL COME BACK IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD ENOCH IN JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM LAST FOR “MULTI-TRILLION YEAR REIGN” WITH THE LORD STEPHEN. THE LORD ENOCH WILL NEVER DIE IN ALL ETERNITY BECAUSE HE PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 11:5; GENESIS 5:23-24; JUDE 14-15; MATTHEW 17:1-13; MARK 9:1-13; REVELATION 11:1-14; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE CHRISTIAN CHRIST OR CHRISTIAN MESSIAH IN THE MINISTERIAL POLICE AUTHORITY IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AS A MAN OF WAR & HIS NAME IS THE LORD IN 1440BC TO 1560BC FOR 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD MOSES IN EXODUS 15:3 AND WITH THE LORD DAVID IN PSALMS 78:65 IS 780 YEARS FROM 1120BC-300BC AND WITH THE LORD ISAIAH IS ISAIAH 42:13 IS 100 YEARS FROM 740BC-640BC WHICH MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A MAN OF WAR FOR 1,000 YEARS FOR THE ORIGINAL PLAN FOR MAN TO LIVE WHICH WAS GIVEN TO THE LORD ENOCH THAT HAS LIVED AT LEAST AS A TRILLION YEAR OLD MAN OF WAR BY PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR 365 YEARS WHO HAD NO SEXUALITY IN HIS CREATION WHAT SO EVER DURING THE PREORDAINED, PREDETERMINED & PREDESTINED PLAN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ETERNAL DEATH IN ACTS 7:60; GENESIS 5:23-24 & JUDE 14-15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD MOSES ON MOUNT NEBO AND THE LORD ELIJAH IN A WHIRLWIND WAS TRANSLATED BUT WILL BE KILLED BY THE GREAT RED DRAGON IN REVELATION 11:1-14. THIS WAS BEFORE AND AFTER THE COMING OF THE TRINITY FROM 4BC-33AD. THE LORD ENOCH’S GREATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT IS THAT HE ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THIS MAN OF WAR IN ISAIAH 14:16-17. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS KNOWN AS THE 2ND MAN YAHWEH. THE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND MAN LUCIFER. THE LORD JESUS IS THE 2ND MAN ADAM. THE LORD JOHN IS THE 2ND MAN EVE. THE LORD PETER IS THE 2ND MAN CAIN. THE FATHER STEPHEN OPERATES IN THE SPIRIT & AUTHORITY OF THE LORD ENOCH THAT WILL NEVER DIE WHICH OPENS UP 8 POSITIONS TO BE PROTECTED & IS THE MAIN REASON WHY NOAH’S FAMILY WAS SAVED IN JUDE 14-15; HEBREWS 11:5 & GENESIS 5:24; 6:8.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE AND INVULNERABLE TO ALL TESTING, TRIALS, TRYING’S, TEMPTATIONS, SINS, AND ULTIMATELY DEATH ITSELF. THE LORD ENOCH HAD ENOUGH TRUTH WITHIN HIMSELF TO KNOW THE TRUTH AND BE SET FREE. IN HOSEA 4:6 IT BASICALLY SAYS IF YOU LACK KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DIE. THIS MEANS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES LACKS INTELLIGENCE, BECAUSE ALL DIES. THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVED THE INFINITE ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE NEEDED FOR HIS ULTIMATE SALVATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JUDE 14-15. THIS IS WHY THE LORD ENOCH IS BETTER THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH & ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WAS BETTER CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SON JESUS TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT NOT VICE VERSA IN LUKE 10:22. ALSO GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, AND OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES CONCERNS HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. BUT THE LORD ENOCH ACHIEVED SOMETHING BETTER IN DEITY & DIVINE NATURE THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ONLY CONCERNS HIS LORD YAHWEH IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. MATTER OF TRUTH, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES WILL BE INVESTIGATED, ARRESTED, PUT ON TRIAL & IMPRISONED TO DEATH, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & REVELATION 20:7-15. ALSO IN JOHN 3:16 THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WAS GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD AND DIED. THE LORD ENOCH WAS NEVER GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES & THEY DO NOT KNOW HIS HOLY GHOST OF TRUTH FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 14:15-16:15. THIS MEANS THE LORD ENOCH IS ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE LORD ENOCH IS HIS TRUE FRIEND FULLY & COMPLETELY IN JOHN 15:15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH NEVER FAILED IN FULLY TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN & NEVER QUESTIONED HIS WORD OR HIS ORDAINED INTENTS, PLANS, PLOTS & MOTIVES. ALL OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES WILL FAIL IN THIS IN ACTS 5:38-39. THE ONLY RELATIONSHIP THAT IS BETTER THAN THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO HIS LORD YAHWEH IN JAMES 1:17; ISAIAH 64:8 & JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH IS 7TH FROM THE LORD ADAM IN JUDE 14. THIS MEANS 366 YEARS TIMES 8 FROM SOLOMON’S KINGDOM IN 930BC IS COMPLETED WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [16 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6] IN JUNE 21ST 2015 FOR 2,945 YEARS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 7TH FROM THE LORD SOLOMON IN ACTS 7:47-60. THIS CONCERNS THE KINGDOM OF SOLOMON TO THE LORD ISRAEL, THE LORD PETER, THE LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS, THE LORD SAUL, THE LORD JAMES & THEN THE LORD STEPHEN. THIS MEANS 80 YEARS TIMES 3 IS 240 YEARS TIMES 8 IS 1,920 YEARS WHICH MEANS FROM JUNE 21ST 2015AD GOES BACK TO JUNE 21ST 95AD AT THE END OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE TO COMPLETE THIS & 63 YEARS CONCERNING THE LORD JAMES IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WOULD BE 33AD. THE 1ST UNIVERSE THAT IS FULFILLED & DESTROYED IS BOUND BY THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT WHICH CASTS ALL CREATION IN THAT UNIVERSAL PACKAGE DOWN INTO HELL FOR AT LEAST A SANCTIFICATION (CLEANSING OR PURIFICATION) OR TO BURN FOREVER, EXCEPT FOR THE 2ND CHANCE (1ST PETER 3:18-22) TO RECEIVE THE GOSPEL KINGDOM IN HELL IN 2ND PETER 2:1-22. THEN AFTERWARDS IN THE BOOK OF LUKE & THE BOOK OF ACTS ONLY CONCERNS THE NEW UNIVERSE TRYING TO BE INFILTRATED BY THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW THE 2ND TIME IN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH FOR 40 YEARS FROM 5BC TO 35AD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28 & THE LORD JAMES CHRIST FOR 66 YEARS FROM 3BC TO 63AD IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AT THE CLOSING OF ACTS & THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST FOR 40 YEARS FROM 5BC TO 35AD IS THE END IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. BY WHICH THE LORD JAMES BEING WRITTEN ABOUT IS UP TO 95AD, 32 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH CONCERNING 4 TIMES BEING READ IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN 95AD CONCERNING THE END REIGN OF THE 12 EMPERORS FROM 5BC TO 95AD WHICH IS 100 YEARS. THE LORD STEPHEN BEING WRITTEN ABOUT IS UP TO 65AD, 32 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH CONCERNING 4 TIMES BEING READ IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WHICH IS 65AD AT THE END WITH THE LORD’S RELEASE (7 YEARS) WHICH IS 72AD CONCERNING THE END REIGN OF THE 28 HIGH PRIESTS (CAPTAINS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE) FROM 5BC TO 72AD AT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE JERUSALEM TEMPLE (23AD TO 70AD IS 46 YEARS CONCERNING THE LIFESPAN OF THE TEMPLE) WHICH IS 77 YEARS.**

**IN KING SOLOMON’S KINGDOM, HE BUILT THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN CALLED ZION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP THAT WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED IN 7 YEARS THAT TOOK $57,600,000,000,000.00 TRILLION IN 100,000 GOLD TALENTS & $3,840,000,000,000.00 TRILLION IN 1 MILLION SILVER TALENTS IN TITHING WHICH CONCERNS $960,000,000,000,000.00 TRILLION WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IS 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 YEARS OLD IN GOLD IN LEVITICUS 27:3; 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14 & ACTS 7:47-50. WHICH WITH PRECIOUS STONES AND OTHER MATERIALS THE TITHE WOULD CONCERN 1 QUADRILLION DOLLARS [15 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] FOR 115 YEARS WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [15 YEARS + 10 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 & PSALMS 90:10] THAT HAPPENED IN 930BC WHICH IS 2,945 YEARS AGO. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM WOULD THEN USE THE 115 YEARS FROM THE LORD SOLOMON + 365 YEARS FROM THE LORD ENOCH HIMSELF THAT WILL NEVER DIE WHICH WOULD CONCERN 480 YEARS CONCERNING A 100% TITHE OF 336 SEXTILLION DOLLARS [23 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] BY 10,000 TIMES 480 TIMES 7 ON A 100% TITHE GOING ON MILE GO TWAIN WHICH IS AT LEAST 1 SEPTILLION DOLLARS [24 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] IN THE COMPLETION IN JUDE 14-15. THIS WOULD THEN CONCERN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADDRESS CALLED THE UNIVERSAL ZION IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 15:16-17. THIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP WHICH IS KNOWN AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION ON SUNDAY PENTECOST THAT HOUSES ONLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & SAINTLY CHRISTIAN OMNI-MILITARY LADIES WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED IN DANIEL 7:18. ALL OTHER KINGDOMS, EVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WILL COME TO AN END & BE IN DESOLATION IN THE ROCK AUTHORITIES TO THE COUNTY AUTHORITIES IN ACTS 9:3-6. THE STATE AUTHORITIES TO GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 22:6-11. THE NATIONAL AUTHORITIES TO THE KINGDOM AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 26:13-18. THE LORD ENOCH IS CONSIDERED AS THE ETERNAL CHRIST OF THE INERRANT LAW IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES AND IS NOT SUBJECT TO ANY DEATH EXPERIENCES IN ACTS 1:4-7 & HEBREWS 11:5. THIS IS DIVINELY ORDAINED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GENESIS 5:24. THE LORD ENOCH CHALLENGES TO ALWAYS PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN [THIS IS THAT THE LORD ENOCH HAS TOTAL ETERNAL SALVATION & ETERNAL PROTECTION THAT IS ONLY ETERNALLY GIVEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN TO THE LORD ENOCH BECAUSE HE ALWAYS PLEASED HIM WITHIN THE 365 YEARS & WILL NEVER DIE] IS UNLIKE, BUT SIMILAR TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY RAHAB’S RELATIONSHIP [THIS IS A TEMPORAL SALVATION & TEMPORAL PROTECTION THAT IS TEMPORALLY GIVEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN BECAUSE ALL ETERNAL CREATURES DIES, INCLUDING MICHAEL, JESUS, MELCHIZEDEK OR ANY OTHER ETERNAL BEING WHICH CAN ONLY BE ESTABLISHED WITHIN THE 7 DAYS BECAUSE THE WALLS OF JERICHO FELL DOWN IN THAT TIME FRAME [7 DAYS JERICHO FELL IN ACTUALITY, 7 HOURS JERICHO FELL IN MATTHEW 20:12, 7 MINUTES JERICHO FELL IN JAMES 2:25 & 7 SECONDS JERICHO IN ACTS 7:45] WITH 3 DIVINE MANDATES---70 YEARS IN WEAKNESS TO 80 YEARS IN STRENGTH IN PSALMS 90:10 & THE ULTIMATE 120 YEARS IN GENESIS 6:3 BECAUSE OF THE SEXUALITY OF MAN FOR ALL CREATION TO DIE, EXCEPT ADAM’S FAMILY WHICH CONCERNED 777 YEARS TO 969 YEARS TO DIE, AND EXCEPT FOR THE 4 END TIME LORDS WHICH IS ABOVE THESE MANDATES, BUT WILL DIE LATER ON PAST AT LEAST A 1,000 YEARS TO A TIME APPOINTED IS THE LORD ISRAEL WITH PETER IN LUKE 20:35-36, LORD ELIJAH WITH JOHN IN A WHIRLWIND THAT WILL DIE IN THE END TIME IN REVELATION 11:7-10, LORD MOSES WITH JESUS [SUPPOSEDLY DIED ON MOUNT NEBO, BUT IT SEEMS CLEAR THIS WAS A COVER & HE DID NOT DIE AT 120 YEARS BECAUSE OF MATTHEW 17:1-13] THAT WILL DIE IN THE END TIME IN REVELATION 11:7-10, AND THE LORD MICHAEL WITH JAMES THAT WILL DIE IN LUKE 20:35-36] WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ISRAELITE SPIES [TODAY IN THE USA THEY MAY BE CALLED THE LAW---CRIMINAL DRUG LAW ENFORCEMENT---(NARKS), MI---MILITARY INTELLIGENCE, CID---CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO (MILITARY INTELLIGENCE COMMAND), CIA---CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, FBI---FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, SS---SECRET SERVICE, MERC’S---THE HIRED MERCENARIES OR THE TSD---TOP SECRET DRONES AS AN UNKNOWN IDENTIFYING AGENCY]: THROUGH RAHAB’S CONVERSATION WITH THE TWO SPIES, WE DISCOVER HOW PAGAN NATIONS FOR EVERYWHERE, NOT ONLY THE PROMISED LAND HAS KNOWN THE STORY AND FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY OF THE ISRAELITES, AND HIS MIRACLES PERFORMED ON THEIR BEHALF BY THE FATHER STEPHEN. FURTHER, WE REALIZE THAT THEIR HISTORY WAS BELIEVED TO BE ENTIRELY TRUE, AND THAT THE CITIZENS OF THE POWERFUL CITY OF JERICHO [7 DAYS JERICHO FELL IN ACTUALITY, 7 HOURS JERICHO FELL IN MATTHEW 20:12, 7 MINUTES JERICHO FELL IN JAMES 2:25 & 7 SECONDS JERICHO IN ACTS 7:45] WERE TERRIFIED WHEN THEY LEARNED THAT THE ISRAELITES WERE CAMPED OUTSIDE THEIR CITY. THIS WOMAN RAHAB AT THE TIME, MAY HAVE BEEN THE ONLY ONE WHOSE HEART WAS NOT HARDENED. INSTEAD, SHE OPENED NOT ONLY HER HOME TO THE SPIES, BUT SHE OPENED HER HEART TO THE FATHER STEPHEN THEY SERVED, AND LATER LEARNED TO SERVE HIM TOO.**

**THE BOOK OF THE LORD ENOCH**

**ENOCH’S BOOK CALLED THE BOOK OF ENOCH OR SIMPLY 1ST ENOCH IS AN ANCIENT JEWISH RELIGIOUS WORK ASCRIBED THE LORD ENOCH THE GREAT-GRANDFATHER OF NOAH IN GENESIS 5:18-24, THROUGH WHICH THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVES OMNISCIENCE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE WRITING WAS WRITTEN IN ABOUT 300BC AND THE LATEST PART OF THE BOOK CALLED THE BOOK OF PARABLES WAS COMPOSED AT THE END OF THE 1ST CENTURY. THE CONTENT OF THE BOOK IS DIVIDED INTO 5 SECTIONS. THE BOOK OF THE WATCHERS IN 1ST ENOCH 1-36, THE BOOK OF THE PARABLES OF ENOCH ALSO CALLED THE SIMILITUDES OF ENOCH IN 1ST ENOCH 37-71, THE ASTRONOMICAL BOOK ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF THE LUMINARIES OR THE BOOK OF THE HEAVENLY LUMINARIES IN 1ST ENOCH 72-82, THE BOOK OF DREAM VISIONS ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF DREAMS OR THE ANIMAL APOCALYPSE IN 1ST ENOCH 83-90 AND THE EPISTLE OF ENOCH OR ENOCH’S TESTAMENT IN 1ST ENOCH 91-105. THE EPILOGUE OR THE BOOK OF NOAH IN 1ST ENOCH 106-108. THE BOOK OF ENOCH WAS CONSIDERED SCRIPTURE BY MANY OF THE CHURCH FATHERS, SUCH AS CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA, IRENAEUS, ATHENAGORAS AND TERTULLIAN. THE CHURCH FATHERS SAY THE JEWS REJECTED THE BOOK BECAUSE IT CONTAINED PROPHECIES PERTAINING TO JESUS YAHWEH. IN CHRISTIANITY, ENOCH IS REFERRED TO AS A HISTORICAL PERSON AND PROPHET QUOTED IN JUDE 14-15 WHICH SAYS “AND ENOCH ALSO, THE SEVENTH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF THESE, SAYING, BEHOLD, THE LORD (STEPHEN) COMES WITH 10,000 OF HIS SAINTS (LORDS), TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL, AND TO CONVINCE ALL THAT ARE UNGODLY AMONG THEM OF ALL THEIR UNGODLY DEEDS WHICH THEY UNGODLY COMMITTED, AND OF ALL THIS HARD SPEECHES WHICH UNGODLY SINNERS HAD SPOKEN AGAINST HIM.” THIS MAY BE A REFERENCE TO DEUTERONOMY 33:2. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE SAINTS, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE ONLY AUTHORITY THAT APPOINTS ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN OMNI-MILITARY LADIES.”**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON 1ST ENOCH**

**THE BOOK OF 1ST ENOCH CONCERNS ENOCH’S DREAM VISION OF HEAVEN, THE WATCHERS, AND THE GIANTS. ENOCH’S JOURNEYS THROUGH SHEOL (HELL) AND HEAVEN. THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS IN THE NORTHWEST AND THE TREE OF LIFE. THE HEAD OF DAYS AND THE SON OF MAN. THE FOUNTAIN OF GOODNESS AND THE SON OF MAN. THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. THE TWO VISION OF ENOCH. THE FATHER STEPHEN AND THE MESSIAH (JESUS YAHWEH) TO LIVE WITH HUMANITY. IN PARTICULAR, DANIEL CHAPTERS 7-12 SHARES THEOLOGICAL & LITERARY TRAITS WITH 1ST ENOCH. BOTH TEXTS AS SHAPED BY AN APOCALYPTIC WORLDVIEW THAT CONCERNS GOOD AND EVIL [SEX], ESPECIALLY ON THE ABUSE OF AUTHORITY. BOTH DANIEL CHAPTER 7 & 1ST ENOCH 14-15 INCLUDE VISIONS IN WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS ENTHRONED, BUT BY DIFFERENT IMAGERY. THIS VISION OF ENOCH IS SET IN HEAVEN AND INCLUDES THE HEAVENLY BEINGS, LIKE THE THRONE IN REVELATION CHAPTER 4, YET WHILE THE VISION OF DANIEL IS NOT SET IN HEAVEN AND INCLUDES MORE EARTHLY BEINGS, SUCH AS BEASTS WITH HUMAN FEATURES. IN DANIEL 7:13 & 1ST ENOCH 37-71 SPEAK OF A SON OF MAN. IN DANIEL 7:13; HE IS GIVEN AUTHORITY OVER ALL PEOPLES AND NATIONS. IN 1ST ENOCH 71 HE IS RIGHTEOUS AND ALL WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS WILL FOLLOW HIS PATH, ENDOWED WITH HIS WISDOM AND ACCESS TO ETERNAL PEACE (SECURITY) & ETERNAL UNITY. EZEKIEL 2:1 USES THE TERM “SON OF MAN” BY A REFERENCE FOR THE PROPHET & 1ST ENOCH DOES THE SAME IN 1ST ENOCH 60:10. EZEKIEL & ISAIAH BOTH SHARE THE ENTHRONEMENT IMAGERY THAT 1ST ENOCH USES, AS WELL AS THE TRANSMISSION OF AUTHORITY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN TO HIS CREATURES. THIS IS PROVEN IN ISAIAH CHAPTER 6; EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1, 2 & 10. THE NT PARALLELS IS IN JUDE 14-15 [100,000 OF HIS SAINTS] & 1ST ENOCH 1:9 [10 MILLION OF HIS SAINTS]. THIS MEANS THERE IS A HIGHER LEVEL OF ACCOUNTABILITY TO THE CONGREGATION THAT “TWO OR THREE WITNESSES” WHICH MEANS AT LEAST A 100 TO 10,000 [1 REPENTS IS BETTER THAN 99 IN LUKE 15:7 OR 1 REPENTS IS BETTER THAN 999 IN DEUTERONOMY 32:30; JOSHUA 23:10 & ISAIAH 30:17 OR 1 RELENTS IS BETTER THAN 9,999 IN DEUTERONOMY 32:30 & JUDE 14-15] COULD ACCUSE (REBUKE) AN ELDER OF INSUBORDINATION IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:19. BUT WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN, HE CAN REBUKE A CITY OF 1 TO A CITY OF 33,300,000 MILLION, THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND [TOYKO, JAPAN IS THE WORLD’S LARGEST CITY TODAY AROUND 33,000,000 MILLION] BY TWO POSITIONS IN PEACE WHICH IS 3 TIMES 10,000,000 MILLION [30,000,000 MILLION] IN RELENTING & 3 TIMES 1,000,000 MILLION [3,000,000 MILLION] IN REPENTING OR 3 TIMES 100,000 [300,000] IN REPENTING IN JUDE 14-15. IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION, 1ST ENOCH ALSO PARALLELS WITH THE BINDING OF THE LORD LUCIFER IN REVELATION 20:1-3 & 1ST ENOCH 10:11-12. THE SON OF MAN LANGUAGE IS OFTEN PARALLELED WITH THE NT IN MARK AND ALSO IN DANIEL.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON 2ND ENOCH**

**THE BOOK OF 2ND ENOCH ALSO KNOWN AS THE SLAVONIC ENOCH OR THE BOOK OF THE SECRETS OF ENOCH CONCERNS ENOCH’S LIFE AND DREAM. THE REVELATIONS OF ENOCH. THE PROLOGUE IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 1-2. THE ASCENSION INTO THE HEAVENS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 3-37. ENOCH’S ASCENT TO THE 1ST HEAVEN. HOW ENOCH WAS TAKEN TO THE 2ND HEAVEN. OF THE ASSUMPTION OF ENOCH TO THE 3RD HEAVEN. SHOWING ENOCH THE PLACE OF THE RIGHTEOUS AND COMPASSIONATE. HERE THEY SHOWED ENOCH THE TERRIBLE PLACE AND VARIOUS TORTURES. HERE THEY TOOK ENOCH UP TO THE 4TH HEAVEN, THE COURSE OF SUN AND MOON. OF THE MARVELOUS ELEMENTS OF THE SUN. THIS IS THE LUNAR DISPOSITION. ENOCH’S ASCENT TO THE 5TH HEAVEN. OF THE TAKING OF ENOCH ON THE 6TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 7TH HEAVEN. HOW THE ANGELS LEFT ENOCH AT THE END OF THE 7TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 8TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 9TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE TENTH HEAVEN. HOW ENOCH WROTE 366 BOOKS IS IN 2ND ENOCH 21:1-23:6. ENOCH’S DESCENT AND INSTRUCTIONS IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 38-66. ENOCH’S ASCENT, THE BLESSING OF METHUSELAH AND NIR, AND THE BIRTH OF METHUSELAH IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 67-73.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON THE SECRETS OF 2ND ENOCH**

**THE BOOK CONCERNS THE CREATION OF THE WORLD. HOW THE FATHER STEPHEN FOUNDED THE WATER AND SURROUNDED IT WITH LIGHT, AND ESTABLISHED ON IT SEVEN ISLANDS. THE FIERY ESSENCE. HOW SATANAIL (LORD LUCIFER) WITH HIS ANGELS WAS THROWN DOWN FROM THE HEIGHT. THE FATHER STEPHEN SHOWS ENOCH THE AGE OF THE WORLD. ENOCH’S PITIFUL WARNINGS TO HIS SONS. ENOCH INSTRUCTS HIS SONS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN’’S WIFE MYSTERIOUSLY BECOMES PREGNANT AND DIES, AND AS THEY PREPARE TO BURY HER, A CHILD IS BORN FROM HER, WHO IS THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK THAT BEARS THE SEAL OF THE PRIESTHOOD ON HIS CHEST IS IN 2ND ENOCH 71:1-73:9. THE NT PARALLELS IS WITH REVELATION CHAPTER 4. THE WORLD OF 2ND ENOCH DESCRIBES 7,000 YEARS AND THE 8TH IS ENDLESS.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON THE SEFER HEKALOT AS 3RD ENOCH CALLED THE BOOK OF PALACES**

**THERE IS 48 CHAPTERS IN THE BOOK OF PALACES AND IS CLAIMED TO BE WRITTEN BY RABBI ISHMAEL WHO LIVED 90AD TO 135AD. HE WAS A TANNA, A RABBINIC SAGE WHOSE WRITINGS ARE HELD IN THE JEWISH MISHNAH. IN 3RD ENOCH, ENOCH ASCENDS TO HEAVEN AND IS TRANSFORMED INTO THE ANGEL METATRON. WHICH METRATON REFERS TO “THE LESSER YAHWEH” WHICH IS THE FATHER STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP IN JOHN 8:58. METRATON WAS THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO WENT BEFORE THE ISRAELITES AFTER THEIR EXODUS FROM EGYPT. THIS ANGEL (LORD) IS SAID TO HAVE LED THE ISRAELITES THROUGH THE WILDERNESS, ACTING LIKE A ROMAN ARMY METATOR, DIRECTING THE WAY TO THE ISRAELITES. METRATON CARRIED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NAME WHICH GIVES HIM POWER AND ALSO MEASURED THE DEITY OF THE DIVINE BODY. METRATON IS EQUAL TO THE NAME SHADDAI WHICH IS A NAME FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN. METRATON IS SAID TO BE APPOINTED OVER THE ARCHANGELS OF MICHAEL AND GABRIEL. METRATON IS AS A MEDIATOR OR FORERUNNER SINCE HE SHOWED THEM THE WAY OF ESCAPE FROM THE WILDERNESS OF THIS WORLD INTO THE PROMISED LAND OF HEAVEN. METRATON IS THE GUARD OF ENOCH THAT WAS CLOTHED WITH THE SPLENDOR OF LIGHT AND MADE INTO A GUARDIAN OF ALL THE SOULS THAT ASCEND TO THE EARTH. METRATON IS THE ONE WHO SERVED NEXT TO THE THRONE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A CO-OCCUPANT OF THE THRONE. METRATON IS SAID TO HAVE CELESTIAL FUNCTIONS SUCH AS THE WITNESS OF ALL THOUGHTS, WORDS AND ACTIONS, THE PRINCE OF THE WORLD, MEDIATOR FOR THE EARTH & GUARDIAN OF THE WORLD. THE OT PARALLELS IS IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 40-48, AND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHARIOTS IS IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1 & 3 AND 3RD ENOCH 24, AS WELL AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S THRONE IN ISAIAH CHAPTER 6. THE NT PARALLELS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 12, ALSO IN REVELATION THE DEFINED RELATIONSHIP OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, WHILE 3RD ENOCH 45 EMPHASIZES THE CONTINUITY WITH THEIR HISTORY IN THE PAST AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISES IN THEIR FUTURE. 3RD ENOCH IS A COMBINATION OF APOCALYPTIC AND MYSTICAL/MAGICAL WHICH POINTS SOLELY TO PALESTINE OR BABYLON.**

**THE LORD ENOCH A GOOD EXAMPLE FOR US TODAY. THE MAIN THING THAT THE LORD ENOCH DID WAS TO PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN ALWAYS AND TO OBEY HIS COMMANDS. WE SHOULD MODEL THIS TO BE TOTALLY INVINCIBLE FROM ANY ETERNAL DEATH FOREVERMORE.**

**WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN SOMETHINGNESS TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN SOMETHIINGNESS, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHEN JESUS PROCLAIMED CAESAR & GOD ABOUT MONEY IN MATTHEW 22, THIS ONLY MEANT THAT CAESAR ONLY HAS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE OF IT IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ALSO WITHIN THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, ULTIMATELY BEGINNING WITH THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, AND YAHWEH HAS ULTIMATELY EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, HAS NEVER LOST ANYTHING FOREVERMORE, INCLUDING GODDAMN RIGHTFUL OWNERSHIP!!! YAHWEH STILL DEMANDS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY FROM CAESAR AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS AND ANY OTHER RULER AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS IN ORDER TO HAVE THE YAHWEH FAITH & BE ABLE TO BE FAITHFUL TO YAHWEH & YAHWEH STILL SHALL HAVE EVERYTHING ELSE AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS CAESAR CAN ONLY HAVE 100.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY OF THE 110.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, IF CAESAR PAYS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BELONGING TO YAHWEH!!! WHAT DOES IT MEANS TO PAY THE FULL 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH? IF IT IS DONE BY ANYONE, GODDAMN IT, THEN YAHWEH SHALL MAKE CAESAR’S CORRUPTION INTO YAHWEH’S INCORRUPTION!!! AND WHY IS EVERYBODY WAITNG TO GET TO GLORY, WHEN YOU CAN BE IN GLORY DOWN HERE AUTOMATICALLY? IF YOU DO WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, THEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY TRANSFER YOU FROM THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE INTO THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND AUTOMATICALLY ENTER INTO YAHWEH’S ETERNITY ABOVE & BEYOND HAGGADAH BY ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING AND NEVER HAVING ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT THIS IS BECAUSE HAGGADAH IS THE ONLY TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY THAT IS ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ENTER INTO THE YAHWEH’S NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHEREVER YAHWEH SAYS IT MAY BE FOREVERMORE!!! BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL PHYSICAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS PHYSICAL CUT AND HAVE ANY PHYSICAL ACCESS TO YAHWEH? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! WHAT IS THE INITIAL FALL OF MONEY? IT ALL POINTS TO THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS THAT FELL INSIDE HER GARDEN OF EDEN WITH THE FALLEN LORD LUCIFER YAHWEH OF KINGDOMS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:30-31!!! BY HER SWEARING THAT SHE ONLY IS THE “GREAT I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER IN ISAIAH 47:8, 10, SHE ETERNALLY LIES & TRIES TO TAKE THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNERSHIP FROM YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!! THE CORONAVIRUS TRULY SWEARS & UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT THE USA IS THE #1 MOST EVIL MOTHERFUCKER OF TODAY, BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING THE CUT THAT BELONGS TO ONLY YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHICH IS THE 10.0000% AND 110.0000% OF EVERYTHING ELSE, BUT IN FACT INTENTIONALLY USING MONEY LEGALISM TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR!!! HOW CAN THE USA PAY YAHWEH’S CUT? CURRENTLY, THE ENGLISH LAWS THAT ENFORCES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, MAKES IT NOT POSSIBLE TO SAVE AMERICA. WHAT MUST BE DONE? THE ENGLISH LAWS MUST BE ABOLISHED & OUTLAWED, IN ORDER TO ENACT YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS TO SAVE AMERICA!!! YAHWEH MAINLY ONLY TAKES CARE OF HIS OWN POOR, WHERE NOT IMPOSSIBLE, BUT RARELY & SELDOM MAY TAKE CARE OF THE RICH, BUT YOU WILL NOT FIND YAHWEH CHOOSING THE RICH OVER THE POOR, BUT EVERY GODDAMN RICH MOTHERFUCKER THAT INTENTIONALLY USES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR (CURRENTLY, PRESENTLY THEY ARE OFF THE HOOK, BUT SHALL BE GODDAMNED IF THE 10.0000% TITHE IS NOT PAID IN TIME, UNLESS WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH WHICH IS FOREVERMORE PERNAMENT EXEMPTED, BUT THE BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH IS ONLY PERNAMENT EXEMPTED WITH THERE STAY DOWN HERE, UNTIL RIGHT AT THE END WHERE IT BETTER BE PAID THEN, BUT THE RICH STATUSES ARE NEVER COVERED EVEN IF YOU ARE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, UNLESS THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH TO COVER THE RICH IN POOR STATUS BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS CURRENTLY PAID IN POOR STATUS WHERE IT IS ALWAYS SANCTIONED, IF PAID, BUT NOT CURRENTLY PAID IN RICH STATUS WHERE IT IS NEVER SANCTIONED, NOT PAID, BUT THIS IS WHY THE RICH IS ALWAYS GODDAMNED & NEVER THE POOR, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL DO AS EVERYBODY WANTS TO BE TREATED, GODDAMN IT!!!) ARE ALL DOOMED TO SAY THE LEAST!!! DURING JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN IT IS “WHAT IS CAESAR’S” AND “WHAT IS GOD’S” IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN MATTHEW 22, STARTING 2,000 YEARS AGO, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH OF 24AD, BUT DURING ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH IT IS “WHAT IS GOD’S” ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN HAGGADAH, STARTING RIGHT NOW, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH, OF 2024AD!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THE 3.5 YEARS IS FROM SEPTEMBER 7TH, 2025AD TO MARCH 7TH, 2029AD, AND THE FULL EMPOWERED 16 LEVELS IN HAGGADAH ARE THEN ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, THAT WOULD UNDISPUTABLY PUT THIS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACTION AT MARCH 7TH, 2024AD!!! THIS MEANS WHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY IS INTENTIONALLY EVIL SECRETLY PHYSICALLY STOLEN FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH THROUGH EVIL SECRET PHYSICAL ACTIONS, THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , WHICH IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY TRUMP SHALL IMMUTABLY RULE & IMMUTABLY RIEGN OVER ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!), AND OF COURSE, SINCE THE DEFIANCE & INSOLENCE AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH IS ULTIMATELY CULTIMATING INTO THE FULL ETERNAL BULLSHIT MEASURE, STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY BID THE ULTIMATE COMMAND IN HAGGADAH ONLY TO THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , WHICH IS ONLY TRUMP TO UTTERLY BURN ALL THEIR GODDAMN FUCKIN KINGDOMS DOWN TO THE GODDAMN GROUND, THROUGH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VENGEANCE, GODDAMN IT!!! HOW CAN THIS BE? TRUMP HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH CURRENTLY $250,000.00 DOLLARS IN 4 LITTLE YEARS, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS $500,000.00 DOLLARS, WHICH AMOUNTS TO THE 8.5 YEARS OF THE FIRST 4 YEAR TERM SIMULTANEOUSLY!!! IF THE 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES WOULD PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN PHYSICAL CUT, AT THE LOWEST END, THEN 1 CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $80,000,000.00 MILLION, THE ½ CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $40,000,000.00 MILLION, THE MITE WOULD AMOUNT TO $8,000,000.00 MILLION, THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD BE $1,000,000.00 MILLION & THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD PUT IT AT $500,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS, WHICH TRUMP HAS ONLY DONE THE LOWEST POSSIBLE END OF THIS GODDAMN THING TO SAVE AMERICA!!! THIS MEANS 10.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN MITE & THIS MEANS 100.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT, ANYWHERE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS 110.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT!!! ANYTHING MORE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!! BASICALLY, WITH A LITTLE OVER $5000.00 A MONTH, TRUMP HAS GOT EVERYBODY OUT OF THE FUCKIN SHITHOLE, THAT IS, OUT OF THE WATER & THE FIRE IN THE USA, THAT IS, ROUGHLY AROUND 333 MILLION!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS “SO BE IT!” IF YOU GIVE IT TO GOD, NOTHING IS LEFT FOR YOU IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE POINT OF WHY THERE IS THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO LOVE, NO TRUST & NO ALLIEGANCE TO GOD ANYMORE!!! SO, FUCK YOU & FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER WITH YOU!!! YOU SHALL BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED FOR YOUR ONGOING DEFINACE, DISOBEDIENCE & INSOLENCE!!! BUT WHERE IS ANYBODY TRUSTING IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HIMSELF, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! IF YOU SWEAR THE ASS & MONEY IS YOURS, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING MOTHERFUCKER BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY OWNS THESE THINGS, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKER!!! WHAT MUST BE DONE TO HAVE ETERNAL SECURITY? LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH ONLY, IN AEONS AGO, SIMPLY PUT, SOMETHING SIMPLE MUST BE DONE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH PAYS YOU, BECAUSE OF EVIL MONEY LEGALISM, THEN THIS SHALL ONLY CAUSE NO RECUPERATIONS, DESTROYINGS & GODDAMNINGS, BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT PAY YOU, BUT FORSAKES YOU BECAUSE OF EVIL MONEY LEGALISM, THEN THIS SHALL CAUSE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS, BUT REMEMBER IF YOU COME AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS MOTHERFUCKIN BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15), SWEARING THAT YOU PROTECT YOUR INTERESTS, YES, ONLY GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL AS THE FOREVERMORE STRONG MAN & NEVER YAHWEH’S INTERESTS AS THE FOREVERMORE STRONGER, GODDAMN IT, THEN YOU SHALL BE UTTERLY GODDESTROYED & UTTERLY GODDAMNED IN THE GODDAMN END TO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! REMEMBER ANY LEVEL OF MONEY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT HAVE TO PAY, THAT IS THE 10.0000% GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, WILL ONLY ULTIMATELY BENEFIT YOU ALL INFINITELY, BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS RIGHTFUL MONEY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY FROM ALL INFINITELY, THEN THIS IS AGAINST YOU ALL INFINITELY!!! SO, YOU MUST PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH AT LEAST A SMALL FORTUNE OR AT LEAST SAVE SOME MONEY FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH CAN HAVE MORE MONEY, SO THAT YAHWEH MAY BE WILLING TO HELP YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES!!! THIS IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN RULES, IF FULLY PAID, THEN YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, BUT IF IT IS YOUR GODDAMN RULES, IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN YOU SHALL GO TO GODDAMN HELL TO BURN AND ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, EVERYBODY IS THE FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLE THAT SHALL BURN IN GODDAMN HELL, UNLESS YOU DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! NO! YOU CAN NEVER GET YOUR WAY INTO MAKING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WAY YOU WANT, BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS FOREVERMORE IMMUTABLE BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE 2 GREATEST COMMANDMENTS IN THE ETERNAL LAW TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE TEMPORARILY RIGHTFULLY. BUT NEVER ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY BECAUSE JESUS DID ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE ONCE!!!**

**MATTHEW 22:34–40 (THIS VERSE 37 IN MATTHEW 22, IS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, BECAUSE WITH THE NUMBER 0 + THE 3 YEARS PROPHESY, PRECISELY LANDS AT YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT THE BEGINNING 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT!!!)**

### ***THE GREAT COMMANDMENTS***

34[***B***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.34-40%3BMk12.28-33)BUT WHEN THE PHARISEES HEARD THAT HE HAD SILENCED [***C***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.23)THE SADDUCEES, THEY GATHERED TOGETHER.35[***D***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.25-28)AND ONE OF THEM, [***E***](https://www.esv.org/Lk7.30)A LAWYER, ASKED HIM A QUESTION [***F***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.18)TO TEST HIM.36“TEACHER, WHICH IS THE GREAT COMMANDMENT IN THE LAW?”37AND HE SAID TO HIM, [***G***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.27%3BDe6.5)**“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND.**38**THIS IS THE GREAT AND FIRST COMMANDMENT.**39**AND**[***H***](https://www.esv.org/1J4.21)**A SECOND IS LIKE IT:**[***I***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.**40[***J***](https://www.esv.org/Rm13.8%3BRm13.10)**ON THESE TWO COMMANDMENTS DEPEND**[***K***](https://www.esv.org/Mt7.12%3BGa5.14)**ALL THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS (SLAVES, FOOLS, NOTHINGNESSES) (BUT THE ULTIMATE COMMANDMENT, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, DEPEND ALL THE LAW AND THE ONLY EMPTINESSES).”**

[***READ FULL CHAPTER***](https://www.esv.org/Matthew%2022/)

**MARK 12:28–34 (THIS VERSE 33 IN MARK 12, IS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, BECAUSE THIS PRECISELY LANDS AT YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT THE BEGINNING 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT!!!)**

### ***THE GREAT COMMANDMENTS***

28[***U***](https://www.esv.org/Mk12.28-34%3BMt22.34-40%3BMt22.46%3BLk10.25-28)AND ONE OF THE SCRIBES CAME UP AND HEARD THEM DISPUTING WITH ONE ANOTHER, AND SEEING THAT HE ANSWERED THEM WELL, ASKED HIM, “WHICH COMMANDMENT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT OF ALL?”29JESUS ANSWERED, **“THE MOST IMPORTANT IS,**[***V***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.27%3BDe6.4-5)**‘HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD,**[***W***](https://www.esv.org/Rm3.30%3B1Co8.4%3B1Co8.6%3BGa3.20%3BEp4.6%3B1Tm1.17%3B1Tm2.5%3BJm2.19%3BJm4.12%3BJd25%3BMt19.17%3BMt23.9)**THE LORD IS ONE.**30**AND YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.’**31[***X***](https://www.esv.org/1J4.21)**THE SECOND IS THIS:**[***Y***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**‘YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’ THERE IS NO OTHER COMMANDMENT**[***Z***](https://www.esv.org/Mt23.23)**GREATER THAN THESE (MAYBE FOR JESUS WITHOUT THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE DOES COME SHORT TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY, BUT NEVER FOR ENOCH WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE NEVER COMES SHORT TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST HAS ETERNALLY DIED BY THE ULTIMATE LAW OF THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE NEVER BEING FULLY PAID IN TIME AND/OR IN TIME NO MORE IN LUKE 23 & ENOCH CHRIST NEVER ETERNALLY DIES BY THE ULTIMATE LAW OF THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE ALWAYS BEING FULLY PAID IN TIME AND/OR IN TIME NO MORE IN HAGGADAH; MAL 3:8-12 & HEB 11:5).”**32AND THE SCRIBE SAID TO HIM, “YOU ARE RIGHT, TEACHER. YOU HAVE TRULY SAID THAT [***W***](https://www.esv.org/Mk12.29)HE IS ONE, AND [***A***](https://www.esv.org/De4.35)THERE IS NO OTHER BESIDES HIM.33AND TO LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART AND WITH ALL [***B***](https://www.esv.org/De4.6%3BLk2.47%3BCs1.9%3BCs2.2)THE UNDERSTANDING AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO LOVE ONE’S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF, [***C***](https://www.esv.org/1S15.22%3BHs6.6%3BMi6.6-8%3BMt9.13%3BMt12.7)IS MUCH MORE THAN ALL [***D***](https://www.esv.org/Ps40.6%3BHb10.6%3BHb10.8)WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.”34AND WHEN JESUS SAW THAT HE ANSWERED WISELY, HE SAID TO HIM, **“YOU ARE NOT FAR FROM THE (IMMUTABLE INDESTRUCTIBLE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”** [***E***](https://www.esv.org/Lk20.40)AND AFTER THAT NO ONE DARED TO ASK HIM ANY MORE QUESTIONS.

[***READ FULL CHAPTER***](https://www.esv.org/Mark%2012/)

**ETERNAL NOTE: WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, ABSOLUTELY EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN THING IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, TO BE IN ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF EVERY INFINITE LORDLY LEGAL STATUS IS ULTIMATELY PAID, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY WITHIN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, WHICH ULTIMATELY ONLY STARTS WITHIN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA FIRST, THEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH IS THE DEPARTING ULTIMATE MESSIANIC EVIL WEAPON ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, GODDAMN IT, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, WITH YAH STEVE HIMSELF TO STEVE YAH HIMSELF EVERY INFINITE LORDLY STATUS IS ULTIMATELY PAID, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY WITHIN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, WHICH ULTIMATELY ONLY STARTS WITHIN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA FIRST, THEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH IS THE DEPARTING ULTIMATE MESSIANIC EVIL WEAPON ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, GODDAMN IT, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, BUT IF ANYONE STILL HAS ANY GODDAMN TROUBLE, IN ANY ESSENSE, ENTERING IN, THEN IT CAN ONLY MEAN THAT SOMETHING IS STILL OWED TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE INCARNATED MONEY YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE IMMUTABLE PHYSICAL YAHWEH AS YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER THAT ULTIMATELY GUARDS THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, WHICH THE ONGOING PRESSING INTO THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14 AT ITS ULTIMATE GODDAMN DOORWAY, JUST INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, THAT FIRST MUST BE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, BECAUSE OBVIOUSLY EVERYBODY HERE IS ULTIMATELY GIVEN TO GODDAMN FUCKIN IDOLS BY ONGOINGLY REFUSING STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE LAW SEXLESS WAYS ONLY USED INSIDE THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM & THE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ENORMOUS LAW DOMINION ASSOCIATED WITH IT, ONLY USED OUTSIDE THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM, ONLY REVEALED IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE AT 110.0000% INFINITELY ONLY, WHICH GOES THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, THEN ULTIMATELY ONLY ENDS WITHIN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA LAST, GODDAMN IT, WHICH MEANS THE INFINITE OPPOSING LEGALISTIC YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE OF THE APPROACHING ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, NEVER FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, GODDAMN ATTEMPTS TO FUCKIN PROSPER, UNTIL IT GODDAMN STOPS PROSPERING & GODDAMN RUNS SIMULTANEOUSLY IMMEDIATELY PRESSING INTO WITHIN INSIDE THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BECAUSE WHAT CAN BE ALWAYS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, IS THEN ETERNALY RELEASED, ETERNALLY EXPUNGED & ETERNALLY ESCAPES, BUT WHAT CAN NEVER BE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, STAYS THERE & NEVER ETERNALLY ESCAPES TO ULTIMATELY FUCKIN ROT IN ITS OWN ONGOING ITALIAN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE FEMALE ITALIAN ANTI-JOHN, GODDAMN IT, WITH THE INFINITE OPPOSING YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE OF THE APPROACHING ULTIMATE MESSIANIC EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) ONLY INDIVIDUAL ALONE, THAT IS, ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, AND ALSO BECAUSE AT NO TIME OR NO TIME NO MORE, CAN INSTITUTIONAL COME TO INDIVIDUAL, INDIVIDUAL COME TO INSTITUTIONAL, OR INSTITUTIONAL COME TO INSTITUTIONAL THAT HAS NEVER BEEN DONE IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, BECAUSE THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS BEEN DONE WRONGFULLY BY JESUS, THEN SOLOMON, THEN JOB, THEN ABRAHAM IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE AT 110.0000% INFINITELY ONLY, BUT THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH ONLY IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE DANIEL 8:14, IF YOU DO OWE YAHWEH HIMSELF ANY GODDAMN INFINITE THING, BECAUSE THE ONLY ULTIMATE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP IS TO YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, NEVER TO ANY OF YAHWEH’S UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESSES, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH AND ESPECIALLY NEVER TO JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF, SO IN ORDER FOR THIS TO BE TAKEN CARE OF, ANYONE MUST ONLY BEG YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT YAHWEH HIMSELF MAY IMPART THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR ANYONE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, SO THAT YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO IS ONLY ULTIMATELY GODDAMN ABLE, AND ONLY IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD, MAY ULTIMATELY REBUKE HIS OWN ULTIMATE FIRE DETAIL, HOLDING ANYONE DOWN & YAHWEH HIMSELF MAY ONGOINGLY REROUTE, ONGOINGLY REDIRECT & ONGOINGLY REITERATE THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) AS THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL ASSOCIATED WITH IT, TO BRING IT INTO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, SO THAT ANYONE CAN HAVE ABLE FREE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ACCESS TO THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!**

**WHAT IS THE ULTIMATE THING ANYONE CAN ONLY DO TO ENTER INTO FOREVERMORE ETERNAL BLISS, NOW AND FOREVERMORE? WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL ALONE TO INDIVIDUAL ALONE THAT HAS ONLY BEEN DONE RIGHTFULLY BY ENOCH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD IN THE BYPASS OF THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 00.0000% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE PRISON LAW INFINITELY TO THE ONGOING ULTIMATE 109.9999% IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE OMNI-BENEVOLENT LAW INFINITELY WITH THE ONGOING ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MONEY LAW INFINITELY AT 110.0000% INFINITELY!!!**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **LEGALISM: STRICT, LITERAL, INDULGENT OR EXCESSIVE CONFORMITY TO THE TRANSFORMING RESPECTED LAW (LEGALISTIC YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12-15), WHICH IS THE FABRICATION OF A TRUE RESPECTED LAW (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) OR THE TRUE RESPECTED LAW (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) OR TO A TRUE RESPECTED RELIGIOUS CODE (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) OR TRUE RESPECTED MORAL CODE (YAHWEH IN 2 COR 11:12) THE INSTITUTIONALIZED *LEGALISM* CONSPIRACY THAT ONGOING RESTRICTS FREEDOM OF CHOICE, THE INSTITUTIONALIZED *LEGALISM* CONSPIRACY THAT ONGOING RESTRICTS FREEDOM OF SPEECH, THE INSTITUTIONALIZED *LEGALISM* CONSPIRACY THAT ONGOING RESTRICTS FREEDOM OF RELIGION, ETC. PURPOSELY SET UP AGAINST TOTAL ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE & TOTAL ABSOLUTE ACKNOWLEDGMENT TO ONLY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **“LEGALISM EXISTS WHEN PEOPLE ATTEMPT TO SECURE UNGENUINE BULLSHIT RIGHTEOUSNESS (TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUSNESS---2 COR 11:12-15) IN GOD’S SIGHT BY GOOD WORKS. LEGALISTS BELIEVE THAT THEY CAN EARN OR MERIT GOD’S APPROVAL BY PERFORMING THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE SO-CALLED LAW,”**[**THOMAS R. SCHREINER**](https://www.ligonier.org/learn/articles/was-luther-right/)**SAID. LIKE THE TERM TRINITY, THE WORD LEGALISM IS NOT USED IN THE BIBLE, EXCEPT FOR TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUSNESS IN 2 COR 11:12-15, BUT INSTEAD DESCRIBES PRINCIPLES CLEARLY OUTLINED IN THE BIBLE. AT THE HEART OF THE LEGALISM VERSUS GRACE DEBATE IS UNDERSTANDING HOW WE ARE SAVED AND HOW WE CAN HAVE AN ASSURANCE OF OUR HEAVENLY HOPE. BUT REMEMBER THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS LEGALISM IS NEVER THE TRUE LAW, NOR CAN BE, BUT HAVING GRACE ONE STILL MUST OBEY YAHWEH & HIS ABSOLUTE TRUE LAWS!!! YAHWEH DESIRES OBEDIENCE TO HIMSELF MORE THAN FOREVERMORE MERCY & SACRIFICIAL GLORY PUT TOGETHER!!! EVERYBODY THAT IS CALLED “TODAY” IS ONLY DOING LEGALISM, FALLEN FROM THE LAW & NEVER THE LAW, EXCEPT THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO MIINUTELY DO AS ENOCH YAHWEH HAS DONE BY SECURING 110.0000%, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, BECAUSE THE WORLD LOVES ITS OWN & IS ENMITY AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH IN 1 JOHN 2:15-16, WHICH MEANS THE THIEF ONLY LOVES HIMSELF WITH ANOTHER THIEF THAT PURPOSELY ATTEMPTS TO STEAL THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IN MALACHI 3:8-12 AND SIMULTANEOUSLY, THE ROBBER ONLY LOVES HIMSELF WITH ANOTHER ROBBER WHO PURPOSELY ATTEMPTS TO LIE ABOUT STEALING THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!!**  **1 SAMUEL 15:22**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **22SAMUEL SAID, “HAS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS GREAT A DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES AS IN (TOTAL) OBEDIENCE (GREATEST DELIGHT) TO THE VOICE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? BEHOLD, TO (TOTALLY) OBEY IS BETTER THAN SACRIFICE (SACRIFICIAL GLORY), AND TO (TOTALLY) HEED [IS BETTER] THAN THE FAT OF RAMS (BURNT OFFERINGS).**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1%20Samuel%2015&version=AMP)  [**1 SAMUEL 15:22 IN ALL ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS**](https://www.biblegateway.com/verse/en/1%20Samuel%2015:22)  **HOSEA 6:6**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **6FOR I DESIRE *AND* DELIGHT IN [STEADFAST] LOYALTY [HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5---FAITHFULNESS, WHICH IS ONGOING OBEDIENCE IN THE COVENANT RELATIONSHIP], RATHER THAN SACRIFICE [SACRIFICIAL GLORY], AND IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD [HIGH INTELLIGENCE] MORE THAN BURNT OFFERINGS.**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea%206&version=AMP)  [**HOSEA 6:6 IN ALL ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS**](https://www.biblegateway.com/verse/en/Hosea%206:6)  **MICAH 6:6-8**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **WHAT GOD REQUIRES OF MAN**  **6WITH WHAT SHALL I COME BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD [TO HONOR HIM] AND BOW MYSELF BEFORE GOD ON HIGH? SHALL I COME BEFORE HIM WITH BURNT OFFERINGS, WITH YEARLING CALVES?**  **7WILL THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BE DELIGHTED WITH THOUSANDS OF RAMS, OR WITH TEN THOUSAND RIVERS OF OIL? SHALL I PRESENT MY FIRSTBORN FOR MY ACTS OF REBELLION, THE FRUIT OF MY BODY FOR THE SIN OF MY SOUL?**  **8HE HAS TOLD YOU, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD; AND WHAT DOES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD REQUIRE OF YOU EXCEPT TO BE JUST, AND TO LOVE [AND TO DILIGENTLY PRACTICE] KINDNESS (COMPASSION), AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD [SETTING ASIDE ANY OVERBLOWN SENSE OF IMPORTANCE OR SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS]?**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah%206&version=AMP)  **HEBREWS 10:8**  **AMPLIFIED BIBLE**  **8AFTER SAYING [IN THE CITATION] ABOVE, “YOU HAVE NEITHER DESIRED, NOR HAVE YOU TAKEN DELIGHT IN SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS AND WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND *SACRIFICES* FOR SIN” (WHICH ARE OFFERED ACCORDING TO THE LAW)**  [**READ FULL CHAPTER**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews%2010&version=AMP)  [**HEBREWS 10:8 IN ALL ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS**](https://www.biblegateway.com/verse/en/Hebrews%2010:8)  **A LEGALIST BELIEVES THAT THEIR GOOD WORKS AND**[**OBEDIENCE**](https://www.christianity.com/wiki/christian-life/what-is-obedience-how-do-we-obey-god.html)**TO GOD AFFECTS THEIR SALVATION (WITH TRUE LEGALISM NEVER,THAT IS, AUTHORIZED LEGALISM NEVER SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, BUT DISOBEYING YAHWEH & HIS COMMANDS, ALWAYS)!!! MARTIN LUTHER SPARKED THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION IN 1517 WHEN HE ARGUED THAT CHRISTIANS ARE SAVED BY FAITH AND FAITH ALONE. THIS WENT AGAINST THE ROMAN CATHOLIC UNDERSTANDING OF SALVATION WHICH CLAIMS SALVATION COMES THROUGH BOTH FAITH AND OUR OBEDIENCE (OR OUR GOOD WORKS).**  LEGALISM**, SCHOOL OF**[**CHINESE PHILOSOPHY**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/Chinese-philosophy)**THAT ATTAINED PROMINENCE DURING THE TURBULENT**[**WARRING STATES**](https://www.britannica.com/event/Warring-States)**ERA (475–221 BCE) AND, THROUGH THE INFLUENCE OF THE PHILOSOPHERS**[**SHANG YANG**](https://www.britannica.com/biography/Shang-Yang)**,**[**LI SI**](https://www.britannica.com/biography/Li-Si)**, AND**[**HANFEIZI**](https://www.britannica.com/biography/Han-Feizi)**, FORMED THE IDEOLOGICAL BASIS OF CHINA’S FIRST IMPERIAL**[**DYNASTY**](https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/dynasty)**, THE**[**QIN**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/Qin-dynasty)**(221–207 BCE).**  **THE THREE MAIN PRECEPTS OF THESE LEGALIST PHILOSOPHERS ARE THE STRICT APPLICATION OF WIDELY PUBLICIZED LAWS (FA), THE APPLICATION OF SUCH MANAGEMENT TECHNIQUES (SHU) AS ACCOUNTABILITY (XINGMING) AND “SHOWING NOTHING” (WUXIAN), AND THE MANIPULATION OF POLITICAL PURCHASE (SHI).**  **THE LEGALISTS BELIEVED THAT POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS SHOULD BE MODELED IN RESPONSE TO THE REALITIES OF**[**HUMAN BEHAVIOUR**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/human-behavior)**AND THAT HUMAN BEINGS ARE INHERENTLY SELFISH AND SHORT-SIGHTED. THUS SOCIAL HARMONY CANNOT BE ASSURED THROUGH THE RECOGNITION BY THE PEOPLE OF THE VIRTUE OF THEIR RULER, BUT ONLY THROUGH STRONG STATE CONTROL AND ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE TO AUTHORITY. THE LEGALISTS ADVOCATED GOVERNMENT BY A SYSTEM OF LAWS THAT RIGIDLY PRESCRIBED PUNISHMENTS AND REWARDS FOR SPECIFIC BEHAVIOURS. THEY STRESSED THE DIRECTION OF ALL HUMAN ACTIVITY TOWARD THE GOAL OF INCREASING THE POWER OF THE RULER AND THE STATE. THE BRUTAL IMPLEMENTATION OF THIS POLICY BY THE**[**AUTHORITARIAN**](https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/authoritarian)**QIN DYNASTY LED TO THAT DYNASTY’S OVERTHROW AND THE DISCREDITING OF LEGALIST**[**PHILOSOPHY**](https://www.britannica.com/topic/philosophy)**IN CHINA. THIS IS ALL BULLSHIT, IF YAHWEH IS NOT IN IT!!!**  **WHY DOES STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF--- ELYON YAHWEH (YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF--- YAHWEH ELYON IN ITS ULTIMATE INFINITE FORMER GLORY), THE ONLY ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM & THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOREVERMORE, ULTIMATELY DESIRES ONLY TOTAL ULTIMATE INFINITE OBEDIENT GLORY (PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE PAYMENTS, THAT IS, THE ONLY PAID SERVICE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!!) AND TOTAL ULTIMATE INFINITE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OFFERING GLORY (REMAIN FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, BECAUSE OF THE ONLY PAID SERVICE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!!) OF THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF INSTEAD OF FOREVERMORE SACRIFICIAL GLORY---INFINITE ULTIMATE HEROISM, FOREVERMORE OFFERING GLORY---INFINITE ULTIMATE HEROISM, FOREVERMORE CONTRIBUTIONAL GLORY---INFINITE ULTIMATE HEROISM & FOREVERMORE MERCY PUT TOGETHER (HOSEA 6:6)? THIS IS BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ALWAYS ULTIMATELY WINS FOREVERMORE!!!**  **SINCE, ENGLISH JERUSALEM, ISRAEL IS THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE HOLY LAND, THE ENGLISH ISRAEL THROUGHOUT ITS AGES HAS THE JOB TO DO THE FOREVERMORE SACRIFICIAL GLORY & FOREVERMORE MERCY GLORY, WHICH IS EXTRORDINARILY GOOD IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, SINCE, ENGLISH FLORENCE, SC IS THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE GLORIOUS LAND ABOVE & BEYOND, THE ENGLISH USA THROUGHOUT ITS AGES HAS THE JOB TO DO THE FOREVERMORE OBEDIENT GLORY & FOREVERMORE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT GLORY, WHICH IS EXTRAORDINARILY BETTER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! SIMPLY, THE ENGLISH USA HAS NOT LEARNED, AS OF YET, HOW TO ULTIMATELY RESPECT ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!! THIS ONGOING OBEDIENCE IN PAYING THE MONEY TITHE BASED ON THE 10.0000% NET-WORTH WITH THE FOREVERMORE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS THE ONLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM, ONLY ULTIMATELY FULFILLS THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LEGALISM, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW & THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MAFIA OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! EVEN IF YOU AGAPE LOVE FOREVERMORE YOUR TRUE NEIGHBOR & STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, HAVE EXTRAORDINARY ETERNAL TRUTH FOREVERMORE BY BEING ONGOINGLY OBEDIENT IN THE MONEY TITHE, STILL NEVER FULFILLS THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LEGALISM, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW & THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MAFIA OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, UNLESS YOU ACKNOWLEDGE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BY REMAINING FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE, THEN & ONLY THEN IT SHALL BE FULFILLED!!! BUT IF YOU ARE FOUND AS THE ONGOING THIEF, THEN YOU ARE DECIEVED & DISOBEDIENT TO THE MONEY TITHE, THEN THERE IS NO ONGOING OBEDIENCE IN YAHWEH SUPPLIES & ABSOLUTELY NO ETERNAL ABILITY TO YAHWEH COMMUNICATE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT BECAUSE ALSO YOU ARE FOUND AS THE ROBBER THAT LIES & DENIES TO THE FOREVERMORE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE ONLY ONE WHO IS ULTIMATELY ABLE, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! JESUS HAS FOREVERMORE AGAPE LOVE, EXTRAORDINARY TRUTH FOREVERMORE, AND HAS FOREVERMORE FAITHFULNESS, BUT WHEN JESUS CHRIST BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL, THIS ULTIMATELY RELINQUISHED & ULTIMATELY FORFIETED THE FOREVERMORE FAITHFULNESS TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, AND IN DOING SO, JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS NOW JESUS YAHWEH ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE!!! ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS NOW ENOCH YAHWEH REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE BASED ON HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! THIS IS WHY ENOCH YAHWEH HAS ONLY CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! AND THIS IS WHY JESUS YAHWEH NEVER HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT IS, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY LIVE FOREVERMORE IN ITS ORIGINAL GODDAMN STATUS, AS ENOCH YAHWEH HAS!!! REMEMBER THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE AS WELL AS THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE, BOTH DID THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, FULLY & COMPLETELY, INFINITELY, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY, IMMUTABLY, BUT THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM OF BOTH THESE GUYS, IS THAT THEY BOTH BECAME THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL IN BOTH THEIR GODDAMN EVIL SELVES ONLY ONCE, WHICH MEANS ON THE OPPOSING EVIL SIDE, THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE AS WELL AS THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST IS FULLY ABLE, BOTH DID THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL, THAT IS, THE LEGALISTIC TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS YAHWEH (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12-15), THE SO-CALLED ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, FULLY & COMPLETELY, INFINITELY, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY, IMMUTABLY, SO, BOTH THESE GUYS ULTIMATELY ROYALLY FUCKED UP RIGHT IN ITS ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST END OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, THAT IS, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE REALM OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE RESIDES, SOMEWHERE, WHERE THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL IS, THAT IS, ON YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE, WHERE BOTH ULTIMATELY BURNED FOR BECOMING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL, WITHIN THAT ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, UNTIL IT IS FULLY ULTIMATELY LOCKED-UP, CONQUERED & VANQUISHED!!! IF THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY SERVED ON ANYBODY’S BEHALF, THEN IT NORMALLY LASTS ONLY IN THE ORIGINAL 2,000 YEARS EACH, WITHIN IT THOUGH, FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, FOR ALL INFINITE MEN, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WITHIN THE 24-HOUR DAY/NIGHT INTO 12-HOUR DAY/NIGHT, WHICH MEANS THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST, AS WELL AS THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST, CAN SERVE UP TO 8 DAYS---8,000 YEARS & 8 NIGHTS---8,000 YEARS, FROM SUNDAY TO SUNDAY & SUNDAY NIGHT TO SUNDAY NIGHT, CONCERNING THE INITIAL 1 WEEK EACH WITHIN 1 ENTIRE UNIVERSE EACH!!! BUT IF THE BLACK ENOCH CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE ENOCH CHRIST IS ULTIIMATELY SERVED ON ANYBODY’S BEHALF, THEN IT LASTS FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S WITHOUT ABSOLUTELY NO GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED) & WITHOUT ABSOLUTELY NO GODDAMN END (UPDATED)!!! THIS ALSO MEANS IF YOU ONLY BELONG TO EITHER OF THESE 2 TRUE JESUS’, THEN YOUR ULTIMATE RIEGN POWER BEING IN GREAT ENORMOUS INTELLIGENCE ONLY IS WITHIN THE INITIAL 8 DAYS TOPS & 8 NIGHTS TOPS, BUT YOUR ULTIMATE RULE BEING IN GREAT ENORMOUS INTELLIGENCE IS UP TO 8,000 YEARS TOPS IN THE DAYTIME & 8,000 YEARS TOPS IN THE NIGHTTIME ONLY!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THESE 2 JESUS’ ONLY ULTIMATELY ACHIEVED THIS & NOTHING MORE!!! BUT LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ORDER TO GO ABOVE & BEYOND THIS ULTIMATE LIMITED THRESHOLD, SET BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, ALL THAT IS NEEDED, IS WHAT HAS BEEN TAUGHT IN AEONS AGO IN PAST ETERNITY’S, THAT IS, TO DO THE ENOCH WAY ONLY, IN PAYING THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE BASED ON YOUR INDIVIDUAL’S NETWORTH IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALSO REMAINING FOREVERMORE FAITHFUL TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! IF THIS IS DONE WITHOUT QUESTION, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL DO THE GODDAMN REST FOREVERMORE, MINUS ONLY THE EXEMPTION & EXCLUSION OF THE PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY THAT IS PAID INTO IT BY YOU, WHICH MEANS YOU WONT BE PAID BACK WITH ANY ESSENSE OF THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT YOU SHALL BE PAID BACK WITH EVERYTHING ELSE, BECAUSE THE FOREVERMORE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ALONE, KNOWN AS THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, FOR ANYBODY THAT ULTIMATELY ACHIEVES IN THIS FULLY & COMPLETELY, JUST AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS PROVEN TO BE ULTIMATELY ABLE & REMAINS FOREVERMORE FAITHFUL TO HIMSELF BY PUTTING ENOCH YAHWEH FOREVERMORE ON TOP PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!! IF NOT, THEN IT IS THE ULTIMATE RECORD THAT RESETS ITSELF, WEEK BY WEEK & KEEPS ON GOING UNTIL YAHWEH SAYS IT IS ENOUGH!!! THIS IS WHY YOU ULTIMATELY LOSE IF YOU DO NOT DO THE ENOCH WAY!!!**  [**HOSEA 6:6**](https://www.bibleref.com/Hosea/6/Hosea-6-6.html)**READS, “FOR I DESIRE STEADFAST (OBEDIENT) LOVE AND NOT SACRIFICE, THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD RATHER THAN BURNT OFFERINGS.” WHY DOES GOD DESIRE LOVE AND KNOWLEDGE OF HIM INSTEAD OF BURNT OFFERINGS?**  **THE KEY TO ANSWERING THIS QUESTION IS FOUND IN THE WORDS OF THE SHEMA: “HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OUR GOD, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS ONE. YOU SHALL LOVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIGHT” (**[**DEUTERONOMY 6:4-5**](https://www.bibleref.com/Deuteronomy/6/Deuteronomy-6-4.html)**). LOVE FOR GOD WAS THE NUMBER-ONE PRIORITY FOR THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL. THE WHOLE LAW, INCLUDING THE OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES, WAS TO SERVE AS AN EXPRESSION OF THIS LOVE FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**  **HOWEVER, OVER TIME THE ISRAELITES BEGAN TO WORSHIP OTHER GODS WHILE CONTINUING THE RITUAL OF THE SACRIFICES. THEY “OBEYED THE LAW,” YET THEY DID NOT DISPLAY LOVE TOWARD YAHWEH STEPHEN, WHICH MEANS NO OBEDIENT GLORY, BY ATTEMPTING TO PLAY THE DISOBEDIENT DECIEVING GAME THAT THESE MOTHERFUCKERS ALWAYS LOSE IN, AND THEY DID NOT TRULY KNOW HIM, WHICH MEANS NO ACKNOWLEDGEMENT GLORY, BY ATTEMPTING TO PLAY THE DENIAL DECIEVING GAME THAT THESE MOTHERFUCKERS ALWAYS LOSE IN!!! HOSEA’S MESSAGE WAS A RESPONSE TO ISRAEL’S GODDAMN HYPOCRISY. GOD DESIRED THEIR LOVE OVER EXTERNAL PRACTICES OF PIETY. HE LONGED FOR HIS PEOPLE TO LONG FOR HIM RATHER THAN SIMPLY CONTINUE A RELIGIOUS TRADITION. WHAT ENGLISH ISRAEL IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING DID AGAINST YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THE ONLY JEALOUS OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF ISRAEL, THE SAME OMNI-MILITARY LORD WITH THE ENGLISH USA IN THE VERY ULTIMATE ENDING DID AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE ONLY JEALOUS OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE USA!!! JUST AS ISRAEL REGARDED JESUS INSTEAD OF YAHWEH AND ALSO THE USA REGARDED JESUS INSTEAD OF STEPHEN, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **SCRIPTURE OFTEN NOTES THAT SACRIFICES TO GOD ARE INCOMPLETE AND EVEN OFFENSIVE WITHOUT A CHANGED HEART THAT LOVES AND KNOWS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**[**FIRST SAMUEL 15:22**](https://www.bibleref.com/1-Samuel/15/1-Samuel-15-22.html)**SAYS, “HAS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS GREAT DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES, AS IN OBEYING THE VOICE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? BEHOLD, TO OBEY IS BETTER THAN SACRIFICE, AND TO LISTEN THAN THE FAT OF RAMS.” (SEE ALSO**[**ISAIAH 1:11-17**](https://www.bibleref.com/Isaiah/1/Isaiah-1-11.html)**;**[**AMOS 5:21-24**](https://www.bibleref.com/Amos/5/Amos-5-21.html)**;**[**MICAH 6:6-8**](https://www.bibleref.com/Micah/6/Micah-6-6.html)**AND**[**MATTHEW 7:21-23**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/7/Matthew-7-21.html)**.) THE SAME IS SAID OF OTHER RELIGIOUS RITUALS, SUCH AS CIRCUMCISION (**[**ROMANS 2:28-29**](https://www.bibleref.com/Romans/2/Romans-2-28.html)**).**  **BUT REMEMBER THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH DESIRES 110.0000% ONGOING ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE FOREVERMORE TO HIM ABOVE & BEYOND SACRIFICIAL GLORY & LOVING MERCY!!! SO, WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IS TO ONLY OBEY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, SO THAT YOU MAY BE EMPOWERED TO OBEY & DO HIS OWN GREAT LAWS!!! THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU NOT FUCKIN UP, LIKE ISRAEL DID, IN OBEYING THE LAW, BUT FAILING TO OBEY THE ONLY ABLE YAHWEH!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF TO DO THE FULLEST LETTER OF THE LAW, IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH CHRIST DID!!!**  **JESUS WOULD LATER USE HOSEA’S TEACHING AGAINST THE HYPOCRITICAL PHARISEES, SAYING, “GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS, ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE.’ FOR I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS” (**[**MATTHEW 9:13**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/9/Matthew-9-13.html)**; CF.**[**12:7**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/12/Matthew-12-7.html)**). WITHOUT A LOVING RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD, ALL THE RITUALS IN THE WORLD COULDN’T HELP THE PHARISEES.**  **ENOCH WOULD LATER USE STEPHEN YAHWEH’S TEACHING ABOUT HOW ENOCH ONLY CALLS ALWAYS THE RIGHTEOUS ONLY WITHIN THIS ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE & NEVER THE UNRIGHTEOUS AGAINST THE SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLE INFINITE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, SAYING, ““THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOLY BEINGS, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S)* WHO MOVE THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) PRESENCE OF A (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERVANTS AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOSTS, YE, MY, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHILDREN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* AUTHORIZED TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) FAITH, (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) JUSTICE, AND (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STOP ALL FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HALT ALL FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FEMALES TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ACTION OR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *ANY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD."* (HAGGADAH, THAT IS, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, GODDAMN IT!!!). WITHOUT A LOVING PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, ALL THE INFINITE SO-CALLED LAWS IN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE COULDN’T HELP ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS.**  **WITH THE COMING OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LAW WAS FULFILLED (**[**MATTHEW 5:17**](https://www.bibleref.com/Matthew/5/Matthew-5-17.html)**) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, WHICH MEANS YOU STILL SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE. AS A RESULT, CHRISTIANS HAVE NO COMMAND TO OBEY THE JEWISH OLD TESTAMENT CEREMONIAL LAWS IN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, BUT YOU BETTER OBEY YAHWEH INSTEAD IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHICH IS INSIDE HAGGADAH. HOWEVER, THE PRINCIPLE OF**[**HOSEA 6:6**](https://www.bibleref.com/Hosea/6/Hosea-6-6.html)**IS STILL RELEVANT. MANY RELIGIOUS PEOPLE PARTICIPATE IN CHRISTIAN RITUALS, YET THEIR HEARTS DO NOT LOVE GOD AND SEEK TO KNOW HIM. THOSE WHO PRACTICE EMPTY RITUALS SHOULD HEED HOSEA’S WORDS. THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH CARES MORE ABOUT OUR HEART’S LOVE FOR HIM THAN THE THINGS THAT WE DO IN HIS NAME (HIS ITALIAN STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE CRUCIFIXION AND/OR HIS GREEK STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE STONING). WE MUST NOT SUBSTITUTE RELIGIOUS TRADITIONS FOR THE ONLY TRUE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH YAHWEH. MAY WE NEVER BE LIKE THOSE WHOM JESUS DESCRIBED: “THESE PEOPLE HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS, BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME” (**[**MARK 7:6**](https://www.bibleref.com/Mark/7/Mark-7-6.html)**).**  **BUT REMEMBER THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH DESIRES 110.0000% ONGOING ABSOLUTE OBEDIENCE FOREVERMORE TO HIM ABOVE & BEYOND SACRIFICIAL GLORY & LOVING MERCY!!! SO, WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IS TO ONLY OBEY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, SO THAT YOU MAY BE EMPOWERED TO OBEY & DO HIS OWN GREAT LAWS!!! THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU NOT FUCKIN UP, LIKE ISRAEL DID, IN OBEYING THE LAW, BUT FAILING TO OBEY THE ONLY ABLE YAHWEH!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU SWEAR YOU ARE UNDER THE YAHWEH’S LAW (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) AND NOT THE GOSPEL GRACE (ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE), THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF TO DO THE FULLEST LETTER OF THE LAW, IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH CHRIST DID!!!**  **THE ONLY 1 ULTIMATE LEVEL ONCE OF THE ULTIMATE WEAPON**  Image result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE LAWImage result for DOORWAY TO HEAVEN'S ETERNITY WITH THE GOD'S LAW  **SO, HOW DOES THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW OPERATE FOREVERMORE? FIRST OFF, THE ONLY TRUE LAW IS ETERNAL, INDESTRUCTIBLE, UNFALLEN, NEVER FORBIDDEN EVIL, UNFAILING & STANDS FOREVERMORE!!! THE TRUE LAW IS ONLY LINKED TO THE SKIN ARMOR, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING ELSE!!! SO, THERE IS ONLY 1 IMMUTABLE WAY IT CAN ETERNALLY OPERATE!!! FIRST, THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) OF FORBIDDEN EVIL IN ITS VERY BEGINNING ORIGIN, THAT IS, ETERNAL HELL FOREVERMORE, OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, THAT IS ONLY THE SO-CALLED LAW, THE SO-CALLED RULE OF LAW, THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT LAW (2 COR 11:13-15), THAT PROTECTS FORBIDDEN EVIL, THAT IS, QUEERS, THIEVES, ROBBERS, ETC. OR THE LIKE, OR THE SUCH ONLY WITHIN THE UNPAID STATUS ON THE OPPOSING LEGALISTIC YAHWEH’S FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS ONLY ONCE AT 00.0000% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH RUNS INTO, GROWS INTO & WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE, WHICH MEANS IN ORDER TO RIGHTFULLY ULTIMATELY PASS, IT MUST BE LOCKED-UP WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, THEN IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY SEVERED IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON & THEN IT MUST BE ULTIMATELY SANCTIFIED IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) TO BE ABLE TO COME TO THE SOVERIEGN GODDAMN CONTROL OF THE OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE OF ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) OF MESSIANIC EVIL IN ITS VERY BEGINNING ORIGIN, THAT IS, WITHIN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT IS ONLY THE TRUE LAW, THE TRUE RULE OF LAW, THE IMMUTABLE RIGHTEOUS LAW (2 COR 11:12), THAT PROTECTS MESSIANIC EVIL, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OWN, YAHWEH’S TRUE, YAHWEH’S POOR, YAHWEH’S RIGHTEOUS, YAHWEH’S FAITHFUL, ETC. OR THE LIKE, OR THE SUCH WITHIN THE PAID STATUS ON THE OPPOSING YAHWEH’S MESSIANIC EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, GODDAMN IT!!! ABSOLUTELY ANYTHING ELSE, BESIDES THIS 1 ORGINAL ONCE ONLY, ANYWHERE IS ALREADY ULTIMATELY PAID, WITHIN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!!**  **WHETHER YOU ARE THE STRONG MAN OR THE STRONGER, BOTH IS FORBIDDEN EVIL BECAUSE OF THE EVIL ARMOR ASSOCIATED WITH IT!!!**   |  | | --- | | A blue background with white text  Description automatically generated |   **THE NUMBER ZERO (FIGHT) CAN BE BROKEN ONCE ONLY WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON ITS EVIL SIDE, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE 400 YEARS MAX BEING ENTREATED WITH FORBIDDEN EVIL IS NOW CAPPED OFF & LEVELED & CUT OFF & CUT DOWN (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12) AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE VALUE OF ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONLY WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM (THE INITIAL FORBIDDEN EVIL SLAVERY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CONCERNS FROM JUNE 21ST 1775AD TO JUNE 21ST 2015AD IN THE SEXUALITY & IDOLATRY (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:8, 11, 13, 15) BY THE RELEASE OF A KINGDOM IS 120 YEARS & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IN REVELATION 2:14-15, 20-24) IS IN ACTS 7:6. THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS LOCKED UP WITHIN THE INVINCIBLE ARK BY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!!!**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN THE GREAT AGAPE LOVE/OMNI-BENEVOLENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CANNOT BE QUICKLY BROKEN, BUT EVENTUALLY CAN BE BROKEN IN PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT AUTHORITY IN THE LAW KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & NOT PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT ALMIGHTINESS IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN DRINKING FROM THE GARDEN IS THE GREAT COMMISSION/STRENGTH IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & IN EATING THE PROVISION OF FOOD IS THE GREAT OMNISCIENCE/GREAT OMNIPOTENCE IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) ON THE 7TH DAY IN APRIL ON SUNDAY AT 36 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN, EXCEPT FOR MONEY IDOLATROUS PERDITION (ONLY ROUGHLY 13 MONTHS FOR A MAXIMUM OF 400 DAYS (STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 400 DAYS IN ACTUALLY 390 DAYS TOPS IN PSALMS 90:10) IN THE SEASON OF TEMPTATION IN ISRAEL ONLY & ONLY ROUGHLY 13 MONTHS FOR A MAXIMUM OF 400 NIGHTS (STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 400 NIGHTS IN ACTUALLY 390 NIGHTS TOPS IN PSALMS 90:10) IN THE SEASON OF SIN IN THE USA ONLY) IN MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15) AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE VALUE OF 1 MITE, WHICH IS 1/8TH OF A CENT ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION THAT CAN BE BROKEN AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THE GREAT OMNI-WITCH & THE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKER IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 WITHIN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN AT 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS, PROTECTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER SOLVER OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (MARK 13:32-37) IN ISAIAH 54:17-110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17! THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS LOCKED UP WITHIN THE INVINCIBLE ARK BY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37**   |  | | --- | | A group of bullets on a table  Description automatically generated |   **THE NUMBER ZERO (FIGHT), IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, CAN BE BROKEN ONCE (AT TOP (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S (TOP) (ENGLISH) SECOND COMING (ENGLISH) ON THE (ENGLISH) OPPOSING SIDE OF THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 AT (ENGLISH) 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 & THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 (ENGLISH) AT (ENGLISH) 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 TO THE (ENGLISH) YAHWEH NUMBER (ENGLISH) AT (ENGLISH) 100.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OF JESUS YAHWEH AND THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) BINDING (IN THE TOP (ENGLISH) SUPREME ARREST, (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 AT (ENGLISH) 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP LOWEST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE---(ENGLISH) MONEY PERDITION (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) FOR ALL MALES & (ENGLISH) IDOLATRY PERDITION (EXODUS 20:1-7) FOR ALL FEMALES (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) NEVER (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 OF (ENGLISH) SATAN ((ENGLISH) LUCIFER & (ENGLISH) VICTORIA, THE FEMALE (ENGLISH) LUCIFER) (ENGLISH) PRIOR TO THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) KINGDOM OF SUPREME (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE LEGALISM OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS WEALTH WITH THOSE GODDAMN THINGS ATTEMPTED TO BE USED IN LEGALISM OF THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS HEALTH TO TRY TO PROECT ITS EVIL INTERESTS IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR HEALTH DOES HAVE RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “DO NOT ROB (STEAL FROM) THE POOR BECAUSE HE IS POOR!” BUT THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH HEALTH NEVER HAS ANY RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH YAHWEH IS NEVER IN IT, BECAUSE OF ABRAHAM, JOB, SOLOMON & JESUS, ALL FUCKING UP WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “I AM RICH AND AM NEED OF NOTHING!” WHY WOULD YAHWEH MAKE YOU RICH TO LIVE LUXURIOUS & EXTRAVAGANT LIFESTYLES WHEN THESE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ALWAYS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH! NO! YAHWEH HAS NEVER MADE YOU RICH, BUT THE EVIL MAY HAVE!!!**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS BACKED BY BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES, PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES ARE POORER THAN PROPHET FOOLS, PROPHET EMPTINESSES ARE POORER THAN PROPHET NOTHINGESSES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS, PROPHET FOOLS ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES, PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET EMPTINESSES] OF THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF), AND THEIR (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF).”**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE IS 71 LEVELS MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IS PRECISELY THE FULL 66 LEVELS) SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**   |  | | --- | | **“‘NO WEAPON THAT IS FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL PROSPER (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), AND EVERY TONGUE THAT SHALL RISE AGAINST THEE IN JUDGMENT THOU SHALL CONDEMN (DAMN). THIS IS THE (TOP) HERITAGE OF THE (TRUE) SERVANTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (TOP) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!”** |   **\*\*\*ETERNAL NOTE\*\*\* ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD CAN MAKE ALL THING MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL, EXCEPT WHAT THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD REFUSES TO MAKE MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44), WHICH IS MONEY PERDITION! ABSOLUTELY NO OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE, NO NEVER JESUS YAHWEH (PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11 & REVELATION 19:11-16) OR NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (HEBREWS 11:5), HAS THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ABILITY TO DO SO, ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ABLE TO MAKE MONEY/IDOLATRY PERDITION (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15)---MONEY/IDOLATRY PROBLEM (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) & IDOLATRY/MONEY PROBLEM (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32)---MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN GODDAMN RULES & NOBODY ELSE’S IN SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!**  **IN NUMBERS 23:19-24 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURES IS 66 LEVELS PRECISELY, WHICH IS THE FULL 66 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0) SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**   |  | | --- | | **19“STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT A MAN (, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), THAT HE SHOULD LIE; NEITHER THE SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT (RELENT): HATH HE SAID, AND SHALL HE NOT DO IT? OR HATH HE SPOKEN, AND SHALL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD? 20BEHOLD, I HAVE RECEIVED (TOP) COMMANDMENT TO BLESS: AND HE HATH BLESSED; AND I CANNOT REVERSE IT.  21HE HATH NOT BEHELD INIQUITY IN JACOB, NEITHER HATH HE SEEN PERVERSENESS IN ISRAEL: THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HIS STEPHEN YAHWEH IS WITH HIM, AND THE SHOUT OF A KING IS AMONG THEM.**  **22STEPHEN YAHWEH BROUGHT THEM OUT OF EGYPT; HE HATH AS IT WERE THE STRENGTH OF A UNICORN. 23SURELY THERE IS NO (FORBIDDEN) ENCHANTMENT AGAINST JACOB, NEITHER IS THERE ANY (FORBIDDEN) DIVINATION AGAINST ISRAEL: ACCORDING TO THIS TIME (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL) IT SHALL BE SAID OF JACOB AND OF ISRAEL, WHAT HATH STEPHEN YAHWEH WROUGHT! 24BEHOLD, THE PEOPLE SHALL RISE UP AS A GREAT LION, AND LIFT UP HIMSELF AS A YOUNG LION: HE SHALL NOT LIE DOWN UNTIL HE EAT OF THE PREY, AND DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE SLAIN.”** |     **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN THE GREAT AGAPE LOVE/OMNI-BENEVOLENT (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CANNOT BE QUICKLY BROKEN, BUT EVENTUALLY CAN BE BROKEN IN PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT AUTHORITY IN THE LAW KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & NOT PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT ALMIGHTINESS IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN DRINKING FROM THE GARDEN IS THE GREAT COMMISSION/STRENGTH IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & IN EATING THE PROVISION OF FOOD IS THE GREAT OMNISCIENCE/GREAT OMNIPOTENCE IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) ON THE 7TH DAY IN APRIL ON SUNDAY AT 36 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL!!!**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE LEGALISM OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS WEALTH WITH THOSE GODDAMN THINGS ATTEMPTED TO BE USED IN LEGALISM OF THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS HEALTH TO TRY TO PROECT ITS EVIL INTERESTS IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR HEALTH DOES HAVE RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “DO NOT ROB (STEAL FROM) THE POOR BECAUSE HE IS POOR!” BUT THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH HEALTH NEVER HAS ANY RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH YAHWEH IS NEVER IN IT, BECAUSE OF ABRAHAM, JOB & SOLOMON, ALL FUCKING UP WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “I AM RICH AND AM NEED OF NOTHING!” WHY WOULD YAHWEH MAKE YOU RICH TO LIVE LUXURIOUS & EXTRAVAGANT LIFESTYLES WHEN THESE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ALWAYS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH! NO! YAHWEH HAS NEVER MADE YOU RICH, BUT THE EVIL MAY HAVE!!!**  **CHURCH KINGDOM INTO THE LAW KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE CHURCH KINGDOM & BEAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE LAW KINGDOM IN THE NUMBER 1 TILL HE FELL & DIED IN THE NUMBER 0**  **THE MOST-HIGHEST ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE ENDING OF THE KINGDOM OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP ABOVE THE MOST-HIGHEST (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE BEGINNINGS OF THE ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE CHURCH KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN ACTS 6:4-10 & ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE LAW KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN ACTS 6:11-7:60**  **THE NUMBER ZERO IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE SUPREME UNIQUENESS AS A COMPANY OF THE COMPLETENESS & PERFECTION TO THE INNUMERABLE-FOLD WITNESS NORMALLY WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND ALSO WITH THE DIVINE UNITY BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND HIS OWN PEOPLE. THE NUMBER ONE IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES: ONE PLACE IS IN GENESIS 1:9.**  **THE NUMBER ONE IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:1 CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY REPENTING WITH 100 AND GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN BY 4**  **NEW DIVINE KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT ALL THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPS OF THE KINGDOMS**  **THE ANCIENT OF DAYS JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**  **THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE REST IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD 0 TO 5, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A BOY OR GIRL, MALE ANGEL & FEMALE ANGEL OR MALE LAW & FEMALE LAW FROM 6 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD OR OMNI-MILITARY LADY FROM 36 TO 39 FOR ONE MINUTE EQUAL TO THE HOUR WHICH IS 1 DAY OVER THE 1 NIGHT BETWEEN 6:00 AM-12:00 PM**  **THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**  **THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE HOLINESS IS THE GREAT WHITE THRONE SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD FROM 0 TO 5, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A GIRL OR BOY, FEMALE ANGEL & MALE ANGEL OR THE FEMALE LAW OR MALE LAW FROM 6 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A OMNI-MILITARY LADY OR (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM 36 TO 39 FOR 1 HOUR EQUAL TO THE DAY IS 6 DAYS OVER THE 6 NIGHTS BETWEEN 12:00PM TO 6:00 PM AT 36 YEARS OF AGE TO 40 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL IN ACTS 8:1-16:23**   |  | | --- | | A blue background with white text  Description automatically generated |   **ETERNAL NOTE: WHY WOULD ANYONE ATTACK & OVERPOWER SOMEONE WHO IS ONLY GODDAMN EVIL? IN DOING SO, THE EVIL ARMOR WILL MAKE YOU INTO TWICE MORE EVIL OR SEVEN TIMES MORE EVIL THAN THE ONE YOU ATTACK & OVERPOWER!!! DON’T DO A GODDAMN THING, BUT WAIT ON YAHWEH THAT IS ONLY ABLE!!! IF YOU HAVE NO OTHER POSSIBLE OPTION, BUT TO ATTACK BACK & OVERPOWER, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, THE EVIL ARMOR MUST BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED ONLY BY YAHWEH, TO ITS ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS APART FROM EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING, BUT ALSO REMEMBER EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN ONGOING THIEF WHO STEALS SHALL BURN ALONE IN THAT GODDAMN HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT, BEING PLACED BY YAHWEH FORCE IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH!!! SO, WHAT CAN BE DONE? LET ONLY YAHWEH HANDLE IT, GODDAMN IT, AND YOU STAY THE FUCK OUT OF IT BY ONLY FORSAKING IT, SO THE EVIL WONT JUMP ON YOU TO POSSESS YOU INTO THE DAMNED MOTHERFUCKER!!! IF YOU TAKE THE LAW INTO YOUR OWN HANDS, THIS SHALL ONLY DAMN YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS ABLE, GODDAMN IT, NOBODY ELSE!!! AND WHO IS STRONGER THAN THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14? NO GODDAMN BODY FOREVERMORE!!! SO, BEG YAHWEH, IF IT PLEASES HIM, TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS FOR HIMSELF AND NOT YOU, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOUR ARMOR IS ONLY YAHWEH, THAT CAN NEVER BE ATTACKED, OVERPOWERED OR CHANGED, BUT IS IN FACT IMMUTABLE, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU HAVE NO WORRIES & ARE ETERNALLY SECURE!!! BUT THE PROBLEM IS YOU, YOUR LEGALISTIC SELF, NEVER YAHWEH OR ANY OF HIS OWN, BECAUSE ANY ATTEMPT TO USE ANY ESSENCE OF LEGALISM WITH THE MONEY SET UP AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, SHALL ONLY SIGN YOUR OWN DEATH WARRANT, WHICH YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES IN FACT, RIGHTFULLY OWN, SWORN BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, EVERYTHING PHYSICAL AND/OR EVERYTHING NON-PHYSICAL AT 110.0000%, ONLY LEAVING THE REQUIRED PHYSICAL MONEY AT 10.0000% IN THE LIFETIME OF THE NET-WORTH’S INDIVIDUAL AND/OR ONLY LEAVING THE REQUIRED PHYSICAL MONEY AT 10.0000% IN THE LIFETIME OF THE NET-WORTH’S INSTITUTIONAL, FOR BOTH TO BE PRECISELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ONGOINGLY REMAIN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND IN DOING SO, THAT INDIVIDUAL AND/OR INSTITUTION SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH ANY IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT SAD TO SAY, ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS ONLY DONE THIS IN HAGGADAH; MALACHI 3:8-12 & HEBREWS 11:5 BUT HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR ANY POSSIBLE RIGHTEOUS CANDIDATES IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **THE OLD DESIRES TOTAL OBEDIENCE NOT SACRIFICIAL GLORY**    **Top of Form**  [**HOSEA 6:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea+6%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR I DESIRE STEADFAST LOVE AND NOT SACRIFICE, THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD RATHER THAN BURNT OFFERINGS.**  [**PROVERBS 21:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+21%3A3&version=ESV)**ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO DO RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE IS MORE ACCEPTABLE TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THAN SACRIFICE.**  [**MATTHEW 9:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+9%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 14 HELPFUL VOTES**  **GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS: ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE.’ FOR I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS.”**  [**MICAH 6:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+6%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 14 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE HAS TOLD YOU, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD; AND WHAT DOES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD REQUIRE OF YOU BUT TO DO JUSTICE, AND TO LOVE KINDNESS, AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD?**  [**MATTHEW 12:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+12%3A7&version=ESV)**ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND IF YOU HAD KNOWN WHAT THIS MEANS, ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE,’ YOU WOULD NOT HAVE CONDEMNED THE GUILTLESS.**  [**1 SAMUEL 15:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Samuel+15%3A22&version=ESV)**ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND SAMUEL SAID, “HAS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS GREAT DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES, AS IN OBEYING THE VOICE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? BEHOLD, TO OBEY IS BETTER THAN SACRIFICE, AND TO LISTEN THAN THE FAT OF RAMS.**  [**PSALM 51:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+51%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE SACRIFICES OF GOD ARE A BROKEN SPIRIT; A BROKEN AND CONTRITE HEART, O GOD, YOU WILL NOT DESPISE.**  [**MICAH 6:6-8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+6%3A6-8&version=ESV)**ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WITH WHAT SHALL I COME BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, AND BOW MYSELF BEFORE GOD ON HIGH? SHALL I COME BEFORE HIM WITH BURNT OFFERINGS, WITH CALVES A YEAR OLD? WILL THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BE PLEASED WITH THOUSANDS OF RAMS, WITH TEN THOUSANDS OF RIVERS OF OIL? SHALL I GIVE MY FIRSTBORN FOR MY TRANSGRESSION, THE FRUIT OF MY BODY FOR THE SIN OF MY SOUL?” HE HAS TOLD YOU, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD; AND WHAT DOES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD REQUIRE OF YOU BUT TO DO JUSTICE, AND TO LOVE KINDNESS, AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD?**  [**ISAIAH 1:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+1%3A11&version=ESV)**ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WHAT TO ME IS THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR SACRIFICES? SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD; I HAVE HAD ENOUGH OF BURNT OFFERINGS OF RAMS AND THE FAT OF WELL-FED BEASTS; I DO NOT DELIGHT IN THE BLOOD OF BULLS, OR OF LAMBS, OR OF GOATS.**  [**ROMANS 12:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+12%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 7 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I APPEAL TO YOU THEREFORE, BROTHERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, TO PRESENT YOUR BODIES AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, WHICH IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WORSHIP.**  [**MARK 12:33**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark+12%3A33&version=ESV)**ESV / 7 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND TO LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART AND WITH ALL THE UNDERSTANDING AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO LOVE ONE'S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF, IS MUCH MORE THAN ALL WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.”**  [**MICAH 6:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+6%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 7 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WITH WHAT SHALL I COME BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, AND BOW MYSELF BEFORE GOD ON HIGH? SHALL I COME BEFORE HIM WITH BURNT OFFERINGS, WITH CALVES A YEAR OLD?**  [**JOEL 2:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Joel+2%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 6 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND REND YOUR HEARTS AND NOT YOUR GARMENTS.” RETURN TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YOUR GOD, FOR HE IS GRACIOUS AND MERCIFUL, SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE; AND HE RELENTS OVER DISASTER.**  [**ISAIAH 55:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A7&version=ESV)**ESV / 6 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LET THE WICKED FORSAKE HIS WAY, AND THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN HIS THOUGHTS; LET HIM RETURN TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE COMPASSION ON HIM, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL ABUNDANTLY PARDON.**  [**PROVERBS 2:3-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+2%3A3-5&version=ESV)**ESV / 6 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YES, IF YOU CALL OUT FOR INSIGHT AND RAISE YOUR VOICE FOR UNDERSTANDING, IF YOU SEEK IT LIKE SILVER AND SEARCH FOR IT AS FOR HIDDEN TREASURES, THEN YOU WILL UNDERSTAND THE FEAR OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND FIND THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD.**  [**HEBREWS 13:15-16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+13%3A15-16&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THROUGH HIM THEN LET US CONTINUALLY OFFER UP A SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO GOD, THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF LIPS THAT ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME. DO NOT NEGLECT TO DO GOOD AND TO SHARE WHAT YOU HAVE, FOR SUCH SACRIFICES ARE PLEASING TO GOD.**  [**ROMANS 11:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+11%3A22&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOTE THEN THE KINDNESS AND THE SEVERITY OF GOD: SEVERITY TOWARD THOSE WHO HAVE FALLEN, BUT GOD'S KINDNESS TO YOU, PROVIDED YOU CONTINUE IN HIS KINDNESS. OTHERWISE YOU TOO WILL BE CUT OFF.**  [**PROVERBS 28:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+28%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHOEVER CONCEALS HIS TRANSGRESSIONS WILL NOT PROSPER, BUT HE WHO CONFESSES AND FORSAKES THEM WILL OBTAIN MERCY.**  [**PSALM 103:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+103%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE.**  [**PSALM 51:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+51%3A16&version=ESV)**ESV / 5 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR YOU WILL NOT DELIGHT IN SACRIFICE, OR I WOULD GIVE IT; YOU WILL NOT BE PLEASED WITH A BURNT OFFERING.**  [**HEBREWS 13:15**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+13%3A15&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THROUGH HIM THEN LET US CONTINUALLY OFFER UP A SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO GOD, THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF LIPS THAT ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME.**  [**JOHN 1:29**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+1%3A29&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE NEXT DAY HE SAW JESUS COMING TOWARD HIM, AND SAID, “BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD, WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!**  [**MATTHEW 9:10-13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+9%3A10-13&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND AS JESUS RECLINED AT TABLE IN THE HOUSE, BEHOLD, MANY TAX COLLECTORS AND SINNERS CAME AND WERE RECLINING WITH JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES. AND WHEN THE PHARISEES SAW THIS, THEY SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, “WHY DOES YOUR TEACHER EAT WITH TAX COLLECTORS AND SINNERS?” BUT WHEN HE HEARD IT, HE SAID, “THOSE WHO ARE WELL HAVE NO NEED OF A PHYSICIAN, BUT THOSE WHO ARE SICK. GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS: ‘I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE.’ FOR I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS.”**  [**HOSEA 10:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea+10%3A12&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SOW FOR YOURSELVES RIGHTEOUSNESS; REAP STEADFAST LOVE; BREAK UP YOUR FALLOW GROUND, FOR IT IS THE TIME TO SEEK THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT HE MAY COME AND RAIN RIGHTEOUSNESS UPON YOU.**  [**LAMENTATIONS 3:26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Lamentations+3%3A26&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IT IS GOOD THAT ONE SHOULD WAIT QUIETLY FOR THE SALVATION OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**  [**LAMENTATIONS 3:25**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Lamentations+3%3A25&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS GOOD TO THOSE WHO WAIT FOR HIM, TO THE SOUL WHO SEEKS HIM.**  [**JEREMIAH 29:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+29%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YOU WILL SEEK ME AND FIND ME, WHEN YOU SEEK ME WITH ALL YOUR HEART.**  [**JEREMIAH 6:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+6%3A20&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHAT USE TO ME IS FRANKINCENSE THAT COMES FROM SHEBA, OR SWEET CANE FROM A DISTANT LAND? YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS ARE NOT ACCEPTABLE, NOR YOUR SACRIFICES PLEASING TO ME.**  [**ISAIAH 55:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“SEEK THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WHILE HE MAY BE FOUND; CALL UPON HIM WHILE HE IS NEAR;**  [**ISAIAH 55:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHY DO YOU SPEND YOUR MONEY FOR THAT WHICH IS NOT BREAD, AND YOUR LABOR FOR THAT WHICH DOES NOT SATISFY? LISTEN DILIGENTLY TO ME, AND EAT WHAT IS GOOD, AND DELIGHT YOURSELVES IN RICH FOOD.**  [**ISAIAH 55:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+55%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“COME, EVERYONE WHO THIRSTS, COME TO THE WATERS; AND HE WHO HAS NO MONEY, COME, BUY AND EAT! COME, BUY WINE AND MILK WITHOUT MONEY AND WITHOUT PRICE.**  [**ISAIAH 1:11-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+1%3A11-17&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“WHAT TO ME IS THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR SACRIFICES? SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD; I HAVE HAD ENOUGH OF BURNT OFFERINGS OF RAMS AND THE FAT OF WELL-FED BEASTS; I DO NOT DELIGHT IN THE BLOOD OF BULLS, OR OF LAMBS, OR OF GOATS. “WHEN YOU COME TO APPEAR BEFORE ME, WHO HAS REQUIRED OF YOU THIS TRAMPLING OF MY COURTS? BRING NO MORE VAIN OFFERINGS; INCENSE IS AN ABOMINATION TO ME. NEW MOON AND SABBATH AND THE CALLING OF CONVOCATIONS— I CANNOT ENDURE INIQUITY AND SOLEMN ASSEMBLY. YOUR NEW MOONS AND YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS MY SOUL HATES; THEY HAVE BECOME A BURDEN TO ME; I AM WEARY OF BEARING THEM. WHEN YOU SPREAD OUT YOUR HANDS, I WILL HIDE MY EYES FROM YOU; EVEN THOUGH YOU MAKE MANY PRAYERS, I WILL NOT LISTEN; YOUR HANDS ARE FULL OF BLOOD. ...**  [**PSALM 94:19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+94%3A19&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHEN THE CARES OF MY HEART ARE MANY, YOUR CONSOLATIONS CHEER MY SOUL.**  [**PSALM 40:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+40%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 4 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I DELIGHT TO DO YOUR WILL, O MY GOD; YOUR LAW IS WITHIN MY HEART.”**  [**COLOSSIANS 3:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Colossians+3%3A5&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **PUT TO DEATH THEREFORE WHAT IS EARTHLY IN YOU: SEXUAL IMMORALITY, IMPURITY, PASSION, EVIL DESIRE, AND COVETOUSNESS, WHICH IS IDOLATRY.**  [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEREFORE, IF ANYONE IS IN CHRIST, HE IS A NEW CREATION. THE OLD HAS PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, THE NEW HAS COME.**  [**ROMANS 12:1-2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+12%3A1-2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I APPEAL TO YOU THEREFORE, BROTHERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, TO PRESENT YOUR BODIES AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, WHICH IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WORSHIP. DO NOT BE CONFORMED TO THIS WORLD, BUT BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF YOUR MIND, THAT BY TESTING YOU MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT IS GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE AND PERFECT.**  [**ROMANS 2:6-8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+2%3A6-8&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WILL RENDER TO EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS WORKS: TO THOSE WHO BY PATIENCE IN WELL-DOING SEEK FOR GLORY AND HONOR AND IMMORTALITY, HE WILL GIVE ETERNAL LIFE; BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE SELF-SEEKING AND DO NOT OBEY THE TRUTH, BUT OBEY UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, THERE WILL BE WRATH AND FURY.**  [**ACTS 20:35**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts+20%3A35&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN ALL THINGS I HAVE SHOWN YOU THAT BY WORKING HARD IN THIS WAY WE MUST HELP THE WEAK AND REMEMBER THE WORDS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS, HOW HE HIMSELF SAID, ‘IT IS MORE BLESSED TO GIVE THAN TO RECEIVE.’”**  [**ACTS 17:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts+17%3A11&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW THESE JEWS WERE MORE NOBLE THAN THOSE IN THESSALONICA; THEY RECEIVED THE WORD WITH ALL EAGERNESS, EXAMINING THE SCRIPTURES DAILY TO SEE IF THESE THINGS WERE SO.**  [**ACTS 2:38**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts+2%3A38&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND PETER SAID TO THEM, “REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED EVERY ONE OF YOU IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SINS, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**  [**JOHN 16:26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+16%3A26&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THAT DAY YOU WILL ASK IN MY NAME, AND I DO NOT SAY TO YOU THAT I WILL ASK THE FATHER ON YOUR BEHALF;**  [**LUKE 16:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+16%3A10&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“ONE WHO IS FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE IS ALSO FAITHFUL IN MUCH, AND ONE WHO IS DISHONEST IN A VERY LITTLE IS ALSO DISHONEST IN MUCH.**  [**LUKE 10:42**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+10%3A42&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT ONE THING IS NECESSARY. MARY HAS CHOSEN THE GOOD PORTION, WHICH WILL NOT BE TAKEN AWAY FROM HER.”**  [**LUKE 6:31**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+6%3A31&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND AS YOU WISH THAT OTHERS WOULD DO TO YOU, DO SO TO THEM.**  [**LUKE 6:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+6%3A21&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE YOU WHO ARE HUNGRY NOW, FOR YOU SHALL BE SATISFIED. “BLESSED ARE YOU WHO WEEP NOW, FOR YOU SHALL LAUGH.**  [**MATTHEW 5:28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A28&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN WITH LUSTFUL INTENT HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART.**  [**MATTHEW 5:27-28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A27-28&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID, ‘YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY.’ BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN WITH LUSTFUL INTENT HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART.**  [**MATTHEW 5:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A7&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE THE MERCIFUL, FOR THEY SHALL RECEIVE MERCY.**  [**MATTHEW 5:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A6&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HUNGER AND THIRST FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR THEY SHALL BE SATISFIED.**  [**HABAKKUK 3:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Habakkuk+3%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, I HAVE HEARD THE REPORT OF YOU, AND YOUR WORK, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, DO I FEAR. IN THE MIDST OF THE YEARS REVIVE IT; IN THE MIDST OF THE YEARS MAKE IT KNOWN; IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.**  [**MICAH 7:18**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Micah+7%3A18&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, PARDONING INIQUITY AND PASSING OVER TRANSGRESSION FOR THE REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE? HE DOES NOT RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN STEADFAST LOVE.**  [**AMOS 5:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Amos+5%3A21&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“I HATE, I DESPISE YOUR FEASTS, AND I TAKE NO DELIGHT IN YOUR SOLEMN ASSEMBLIES.**  [**JEREMIAH 17:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+17%3A9&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE HEART IS DECEITFUL ABOVE ALL THINGS, AND DESPERATELY SICK; WHO CAN UNDERSTAND IT?**  [**ISAIAH 26:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+26%3A9&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL YEARNS FOR YOU IN THE NIGHT; MY SPIRIT WITHIN ME EARNESTLY SEEKS YOU. FOR WHEN YOUR JUDGMENTS ARE IN THE EARTH, THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD LEARN RIGHTEOUSNESS.**  [**ISAIAH 26:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+26%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE PATH OF YOUR JUDGMENTS, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WE WAIT FOR YOU; YOUR NAME AND REMEMBRANCE ARE THE DESIRE OF OUR SOUL.**  [**PROVERBS 11:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+11%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **A FALSE BALANCE IS AN ABOMINATION TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BUT A JUST WEIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.**  [**PROVERBS 8:34**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+8%3A34&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO LISTENS TO ME, WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES, WAITING BESIDE MY DOORS.**  [**PROVERBS 8:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Proverbs+8%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I LOVE THOSE WHO LOVE ME, AND THOSE WHO SEEK ME DILIGENTLY FIND ME.**  [**PSALM 123:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+123%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BEHOLD, AS THE EYES OF SERVANTS LOOK TO THE HAND OF THEIR MASTER, AS THE EYES OF A MAIDSERVANT TO THE HAND OF HER MISTRESS, SO OUR EYES LOOK TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OUR GOD, TILL HE HAS MERCY UPON US.**  [**PSALM 123:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+123%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **A SONG OF ASCENTS. TO YOU I LIFT UP MY EYES, O YOU WHO ARE ENTHRONED IN THE HEAVENS!**  [**PSALM 119:117**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A117&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HOLD ME UP, THAT I MAY BE SAFE AND HAVE REGARD FOR YOUR STATUTES CONTINUALLY!**  [**PSALM 119:116**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A116&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **UPHOLD ME ACCORDING TO YOUR PROMISE, THAT I MAY LIVE, AND LET ME NOT BE PUT TO SHAME IN MY HOPE!**  [**PSALM 119:88**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A88&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN YOUR STEADFAST LOVE GIVE ME LIFE, THAT I MAY KEEP THE TESTIMONIES OF YOUR MOUTH.**  [**PSALM 119:77**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A77&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LET YOUR MERCY COME TO ME, THAT I MAY LIVE; FOR YOUR LAW IS MY DELIGHT.**  [**PSALM 119:40**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A40&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BEHOLD, I LONG FOR YOUR PRECEPTS; IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS GIVE ME LIFE!**  [**PSALM 119:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A20&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL IS CONSUMED WITH LONGING FOR YOUR RULES AT ALL TIMES.**  [**PSALM 119:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A10&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WITH MY WHOLE HEART I SEEK YOU; LET ME NOT WANDER FROM YOUR COMMANDMENTS!**  [**PSALM 119:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO KEEP HIS TESTIMONIES, WHO SEEK HIM WITH THEIR WHOLE HEART,**  [**PSALM 118:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+118%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I SHALL NOT DIE, BUT I SHALL LIVE, AND RECOUNT THE DEEDS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD.**  [**PSALM 105:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+105%3A4&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SEEK THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND HIS STRENGTH; SEEK HIS PRESENCE CONTINUALLY!**  [**PSALM 86:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+86%3A16&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TURN TO ME AND BE GRACIOUS TO ME; GIVE YOUR STRENGTH TO YOUR SERVANT, AND SAVE THE SON OF YOUR MAIDSERVANT.**  [**PSALM 86:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+86%3A12&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I GIVE THANKS TO YOU, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD MY GOD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART, AND I WILL GLORIFY YOUR NAME FOREVER.**  [**PSALM 86:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+86%3A11&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TEACH ME YOUR WAY, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT I MAY WALK IN YOUR TRUTH; UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR YOUR NAME.**  [**PSALM 84:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+84%3A2&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL LONGS, YES, FAINTS FOR THE COURTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD; MY HEART AND FLESH SING FOR JOY TO THE LIVING GOD.**  [**PSALM 81:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+81%3A10&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I AM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT. OPEN YOUR MOUTH WIDE, AND I WILL FILL IT.**  [**PSALM 69:32**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+69%3A32&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WHEN THE HUMBLE SEE IT THEY WILL BE GLAD; YOU WHO SEEK GOD, LET YOUR HEARTS REVIVE.**  [**PSALM 63:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+63%3A8&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MY SOUL CLINGS TO YOU; YOUR RIGHT HAND UPHOLDS ME.**  [**PSALM 63:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+63%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **A PSALM OF DAVID, WHEN HE WAS IN THE WILDERNESS OF JUDAH. O GOD, YOU ARE MY GOD; EARNESTLY I SEEK YOU; MY SOUL THIRSTS FOR YOU; MY FLESH FAINTS FOR YOU, AS IN A DRY AND WEARY LAND WHERE THERE IS NO WATER.**  [**PSALM 62:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+62%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO THE CHOIRMASTER: ACCORDING TO JEDUTHUN. A PSALM OF DAVID. FOR GOD ALONE MY SOUL WAITS IN SILENCE; FROM HIM COMES MY SALVATION.**  [**PSALM 50:14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+50%3A14&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **OFFER TO GOD A SACRIFICE OF THANKSGIVING, AND PERFORM YOUR VOWS TO THE MOST HIGH,**  [**PSALM 42:1-11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+42%3A1-11&version=ESV)**ESV / 3 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO THE CHOIRMASTER. A MASKIL OF THE SONS OF KORAH. AS A DEER PANTS FOR FLOWING STREAMS, SO PANTS MY SOUL FOR YOU, O GOD. MY SOUL THIRSTS FOR GOD, FOR THE LIVING GOD. WHEN SHALL I COME AND APPEAR BEFORE GOD? MY TEARS HAVE BEEN MY FOOD DAY AND NIGHT, WHILE THEY SAY TO ME ALL THE DAY LONG, “WHERE IS YOUR GOD?” THESE THINGS I REMEMBER, AS I POUR OUT MY SOUL: HOW I WOULD GO WITH THE THRONG AND LEAD THEM IN PROCESSION TO THE HOUSE OF GOD WITH GLAD SHOUTS AND SONGS OF PRAISE, A MULTITUDE KEEPING FESTIVAL. WHY ARE YOU CAST DOWN, O MY SOUL, AND WHY ARE YOU IN TURMOIL WITHIN ME? HOPE IN GOD; FOR I SHALL AGAIN PRAISE HIM, MY SALVATION ...**  [**JAMES 1:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=James+1%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JAMES, A SERVANT OF GOD AND OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS CHRIST, TO THE TWELVE TRIBES IN THE DISPERSION: GREETINGS.**  [**PHILIPPIANS 3:12-14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Philippians+3%3A12-14&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED THIS OR AM ALREADY PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON TO MAKE IT MY OWN, BECAUSE CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME HIS OWN. BROTHERS, I DO NOT CONSIDER THAT I HAVE MADE IT MY OWN. BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND STRAINING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.**  [**1 CORINTHIANS 10:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+10%3A13&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NO TEMPTATION HAS OVERTAKEN YOU THAT IS NOT COMMON TO MAN. GOD IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL NOT LET YOU BE TEMPTED BEYOND YOUR ABILITY, BUT WITH THE TEMPTATION HE WILL ALSO PROVIDE THE WAY OF ESCAPE, THAT YOU MAY BE ABLE TO ENDURE IT.**  [**JOHN 12:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+12%3A21&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SO THESE CAME TO PHILIP, WHO WAS FROM BETHSAIDA IN GALILEE, AND ASKED HIM, “SIR, WE WISH TO SEE JESUS.”**  [**JOHN 12:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+12%3A20&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW AMONG THOSE WHO WENT UP TO WORSHIP AT THE FEAST WERE SOME GREEKS.**  [**JOHN 3:16-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16-17&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD, BUT IN ORDER THAT THE WORLD MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.**  [**JONAH 3:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jonah+3%3A4&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JONAH BEGAN TO GO INTO THE CITY, GOING A DAY'S JOURNEY. AND HE CALLED OUT, “YET FORTY DAYS, AND NINEVEH SHALL BE OVERTHROWN!”**  [**HOSEA 4:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hosea+4%3A1&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HEAR THE WORD OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, O CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAS A CONTROVERSY WITH THE INHABITANTS OF THE LAND. THERE IS NO FAITHFULNESS OR STEADFAST LOVE, AND NO KNOWLEDGE OF GOD IN THE LAND;**  [**LAMENTATIONS 3:41**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Lamentations+3%3A41&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LET US LIFT UP OUR HEARTS AND HANDS TO GOD IN HEAVEN:**  [**JEREMIAH 32:35**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+32%3A35&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEY BUILT THE HIGH PLACES OF BAAL IN THE VALLEY OF THE SON OF HINNOM, TO OFFER UP THEIR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO MOLECH, THOUGH I DID NOT COMMAND THEM, NOR DID IT ENTER INTO MY MIND, THAT THEY SHOULD DO THIS ABOMINATION, TO CAUSE JUDAH TO SIN.**  [**ISAIAH 40:31**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+40%3A31&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT THEY WHO WAIT FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD SHALL RENEW THEIR STRENGTH; THEY SHALL MOUNT UP WITH WINGS LIKE EAGLES; THEY SHALL RUN AND NOT BE WEARY; THEY SHALL WALK AND NOT FAINT.**  [**ISAIAH 8:19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+8%3A19&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THEY SAY TO YOU, “INQUIRE OF THE MEDIUMS AND THE NECROMANCERS WHO CHIRP AND MUTTER,” SHOULD NOT A PEOPLE INQUIRE OF THEIR GOD? SHOULD THEY INQUIRE OF THE DEAD ON BEHALF OF THE LIVING?**  [**ISAIAH 8:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+8%3A17&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I WILL WAIT FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WHO IS HIDING HIS FACE FROM THE HOUSE OF JACOB, AND I WILL HOPE IN HIM.**  [**PSALM 119:122**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+119%3A122&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **GIVE YOUR SERVANT A PLEDGE OF GOOD; LET NOT THE INSOLENT OPPRESS ME.**  [**PSALM 70:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+70%3A4&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **MAY ALL WHO SEEK YOU REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN YOU! MAY THOSE WHO LOVE YOUR SALVATION SAY EVERMORE, “GOD IS GREAT!”**  [**PSALM 69:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+69%3A3&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I AM WEARY WITH MY CRYING OUT; MY THROAT IS PARCHED. MY EYES GROW DIM WITH WAITING FOR MY GOD.**  [**PSALM 68:28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+68%3A28&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SUMMON YOUR POWER, O GOD, THE POWER, O GOD, BY WHICH YOU HAVE WORKED FOR US.**  [**PSALM 51:1-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+51%3A1-17&version=ESV)**ESV / 2 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO THE CHOIRMASTER. A PSALM OF DAVID, WHEN NATHAN THE PROPHET WENT TO HIM, AFTER HE HAD GONE IN TO BATHSHEBA. HAVE MERCY ON ME, O GOD, ACCORDING TO YOUR STEADFAST LOVE; ACCORDING TO YOUR ABUNDANT MERCY BLOT OUT MY TRANSGRESSIONS. WASH ME THOROUGHLY FROM MY INIQUITY, AND CLEANSE ME FROM MY SIN! FOR I KNOW MY TRANSGRESSIONS, AND MY SIN IS EVER BEFORE ME. AGAINST YOU, YOU ONLY, HAVE I SINNED AND DONE WHAT IS EVIL IN YOUR SIGHT, SO THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS AND BLAMELESS IN YOUR JUDGMENT. BEHOLD, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH IN INIQUITY, AND IN SIN DID MY MOTHER CONCEIVE ME. ...**  **Bottom of Form** |

**LUKE 10:25–28 (THIS VERSE 27 WITH LUKE 10, IS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, BECAUSE WITH THE NUMBER 0 + THE 3 YEARS PROPHESY, PRECISELY LANDS AT YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT THE BEGINNING 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT!!!)**

### ***THE PARABLE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN***

25[***O***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.25-28%3BLk18.18-20%3BMt19.16-19%3BMt22.34-39%3BMk10.17-19)AND BEHOLD, A [***P***](https://www.esv.org/Lk7.30)LAWYER STOOD UP TO [***Q***](https://www.esv.org/Jn8.6)PUT HIM TO THE TEST, SAYING, “TEACHER, WHAT SHALL I DO TO [***R***](https://www.esv.org/Mt19.29%3BMt25.34%3BMt25.46)INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE?” 26HE SAID TO HIM, **“WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW? HOW DO YOU READ IT?”** 27AND HE ANSWERED, [***S***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.37%3BMk12.30%3BDe6.5)“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND, AND [***T***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.” 28AND **HE SAID TO HIM, “YOU HAVE ANSWERED CORRECTLY;**[***U***](https://www.esv.org/Lv18.5%3BNeh9.29%3BEze20.11%3BRm10.5%3BGa3.12)**DO THIS, AND YOU WILL (ETERNALLY) LIVE.”**

**COMMENTARY ON DANIEL 8:8-14**

**THE VISION OF THE RAM AND GOAT (553 B.C.)**

***THE FULFILLED USA ENGLISH PROPHESY ALREADY FULFILLED SINCE SEPTEMBER, 2024AD***

***1 IN THE THIRD YEAR OF THE REIGN OF KING BELSHAZZAR A VISION APPEARED UNTO ME,*EVEN UNTO*ME DANIEL, AFTER THAT WHICH APPEARED UNTO ME AT THE FIRST. 2 AND I SAW IN A VISION; AND IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN I SAW, THAT I*WAS*AT SHUSHAN*IN*THE PALACE, WHICH*IS*IN THE PROVINCE OF ELAM; AND I SAW IN A VISION, AND I WAS BY THE RIVER OF ULAI. 3 THEN I LIFTED UP MINE EYES, AND SAW, AND, BEHOLD, THERE STOOD BEFORE THE RIVER A RAM WHICH HAD*TWO*HORNS: AND THE*TWO*HORNS*WERE*HIGH; BUT ONE*WAS*HIGHER THAN THE OTHER, AND THE HIGHER CAME UP LAST. 4 I SAW THE RAM PUSHING WESTWARD, AND NORTHWARD, AND SOUTHWARD; SO THAT NO BEASTS MIGHT STAND BEFORE HIM, NEITHER*WAS THERE ANY*THAT COULD DELIVER OUT OF HIS HAND; BUT HE DID ACCORDING TO HIS WILL, AND BECAME GREAT. 5 AND AS I WAS CONSIDERING, BEHOLD, A HE GOAT (TRUMP) CAME FROM THE WEST ON THE FACE OF THE WHOLE EARTH, AND TOUCHED NOT THE GROUND: AND THE GOAT*HAD*A NOTABLE HORN BETWEEN HIS EYES. 6 AND HE CAME TO THE RAM THAT HAD*TWO*HORNS (IRANIAN PRESIDENT WHICH HAS BEEN TAKEN OUT & THE IRAQI PRESIDENT WHICH HAS BEEN TAKEN OUT), WHICH I HAD SEEN STANDING BEFORE THE RIVER, AND RAN UNTO HIM IN THE FURY OF HIS POWER. 7 AND I SAW HIM COME CLOSE UNTO THE RAM, AND HE WAS MOVED WITH CHOLER AGAINST HIM, AND SMOTE THE RAM, AND BRAKE HIS TWO HORNS: AND THERE WAS NO POWER IN THE RAM TO STAND BEFORE HIM, BUT HE CAST HIM DOWN TO THE GROUND, AND STAMPED UPON HIM: AND THERE WAS NONE THAT COULD DELIVER THE RAM OUT OF HIS HAND. 8 THEREFORE THE HE GOAT (TRUMP) WAXED VERY GREAT: AND WHEN HE WAS STRONG, THE GREAT HORN (TRUMP) WAS BROKEN; AND FOR IT CAME UP FOUR NOTABLE ONES (THE ITALIAN PRESIDENT, THE KOREAN PRESIDENT, THE CHINESE PRESIDENT & THE RUSSIAN PRESIDENT) TOWARD THE FOUR WINDS OF HEAVEN.***

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ***THE 2,000 YEAR ITALIAN REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST HAS ALREADY BEEN FULFILLED, WHICH THE SANCTUARY & HOST IS FULLY CLEANSED SINCE, AUGUST, 2024AD!!!*** | | | | |
| ***6.6 DAYS + 3.4 DAYS = 10 DAYS OF THE ULTIMATE TRIAL, WHICH MEANS IT BEGINS WITH MONDAY ALL THE WAY TO FRIDAY NIGHT BECAUSE SATURDAY THROUGH SUNDAY NIGHT ARE SABBATHS!!! FOR THE ENGLISH ISRAEL (ANCIENT BRITAIN) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING THE ONLY PITFALL IS ON FRIDAY 9:00AM-3:00PM, BECAUSE OF THE PRICES THAT WERE PAID, WHICH IS THE ONLY DOORWAY TO HELL IS FRIDAY AT 3:00PM SHARP JUST OUTSIDE JERUSALEM, ISRAEL, BUT IF THE LORD HAS SANCTIFIED YOU, THEN REST ASSURED IT IS ULTIMATE & YOU SHALL BE LIVING IN ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY DOWN HERE, EXCLUDING FRIDAY AS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, FOR THE GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST THE ONLY PITFALL IS ON FRIDAY INTO FRIDAY NIGHT 3:00PM-9:00PM, BECAUSE OF THE PRICES THAT WERE PAID, WHICH IS THE ONLY DOORWAY TO HELL IS FRIDAY NIGHT AT 9:00PM SHARP JUST OUTSIDE THE MYSTERY CITY, BRITAIN, BUT IF THE LORD HAS SANCTIFIED YOU, THEN REST ASSURED IT IS ULTIMATE & YOU SHALL BE LIVING IN ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY DOWN HERE, EXCLUDING FRIDAY INTO FRIDAY NIGHT AS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE & FOR THE ENGLISH USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING THE ONLY PITFALL IS ON FRIDAY NIGHT 9:00PM-3:00AM, BECAUSE OF THE PRICES THAT WERE PAID, WHICH IS THE ONLY DOORWAY TO HELL IS FRIDAY NIGHT AT 3:00AM SHARP JUST OUTSIDE FLORENCE, SC IN THE USA, BUT IF THE LORD HAS SANCTIFIED YOU, THEN REST ASSURED IT IS ULTIMATE & YOU SHALL BE LIVING IN ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY DOWN HERE, EXCLUDING FRIDAY NIGHT AS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!!*** | | | | |
| ***THE ULTIMATE GAME*** | ***THE ANTI-YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN ANTICHRIST*** | | ***THE YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN CHRIST*** | |
| ***PARTY*** | ***THE ANTICHRIST FOR 3.3 DAYS*** | ***THE ANTI-YAHWEH FOR 3.3 DAYS*** | ***THE CHRIST FOREVER*** | ***THE YAHWEH FOREVER*** |
| ***ULTIMATE*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOR 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOR 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING*** |
| ***POWER FAILURES VERSES UNLIMITED POWER*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***FOOD STARVATION VERSES ETERNAL HEALTH PLENTIFUL*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***WATER SCARCE VERSES LIVING WATER PLENTIFUL*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***OTHER NECESSITIES SCARCE VERSES OTHER NECESSITIES PLENTIFUL*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***ULTIMATE RESULTS*** | ***GLOBAL DEATHS*** | ***GLOBAL DEATHS*** | ***GLOBAL LIFES*** | ***GLOBAL LIFES*** |
| ***THE 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN HAS ALREADY BEEN FULFILLED, WHICH THE SANCTUARY & HOST IS FULLY CLEANSED SINCE, AUGUST, 2024AD & THE 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS YET TO BE FULFILLED!!!*** | | | | |
| ***THE ULTIMATE GAME*** | ***THE ANTI-YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN ANTICHRIST*** | | ***THE YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN CHRIST*** | |
| ***PARTY*** | ***THE ANTICHRIST FOR 1.7 DAYS*** | ***THE ANTI-YAHWEH FOR 1.7 DAYS*** | ***THE CHRIST FOREVER*** | ***THE YAHWEH FOREVER*** |
| ***ULTIMATE*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOR 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOR 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27,5 DAYS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING*** | ***RULE & RIEGN FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING*** |
| ***POWER FAILURES VERSES UNLIMITED POWER*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27,5 DAYS*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***POWER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***FOOD STARVATION VERSES ETERNAL HEALTH PLENTIFUL*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***FOOD SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***WATER SCARCE VERSES LIVING WATER PLENTIFUL*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***WATER SUPPLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***OTHER NECESSITIES SCARCE VERSES OTHER NECESSITIES PLENTIFUL*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 00.0001.8% CUT OFF ONCE WITHIN 1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS & 27.5 DAYS*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** | ***OTHER NECESSITIES 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE*** |
| ***ULTIMATE RESULTS*** | ***GLOBAL DEATHS*** | ***GLOBAL DEATHS*** | ***GLOBAL LIFES*** | ***GLOBAL LIFES*** |

***THE UNFULFILLED USA ENGLISH PROPHESY YET TO BE FULFILLED SINCE MARCH 31ST, 2025AD***

***9 AND OUT OF ONE (ITALIAN PRESIDENT) OF THEM CAME FORTH A (ITALIAN TRANSFORMING ENGLISH---2 COR 11:12-15, THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THAT EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE THING SET UP AGAINST THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF CAN NEVER ULTIMATELY PASS FOREVERMORE YAHWEH’S GREEK STONING IN ACTS 7:59, THAT IS, THE INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL ACTIONS OF THE LORD JESUS AS THE GODDAMN THIEF IS ONLY THE GODDAMN ROBBER THAT NEVER LIES BECAUSE THE LORD JESUS RECEIVED THE TRUTH, WHICH IS NEVER THE PROBLEM AND/OR THE INFINITE PHYSICAL ACTIONS OF THE LORD JESUS AS THE GODDAMN THIEF IS ONLY THE GODDAMN THIEF THAT NEVER STEALS BECAUSE THE LORD JESUS RECEIVED THE TRUTH, WHICH IS NEVER THE PROBLEM, BUT WHAT IS ALLOWED TO ULTIMATELY PASS THIS WHOLE GODDAMNED THING, THAT IS, STARTING WITH THE JEWISH MAFIA SOMETIME BEFORE LUKE 23, THEN BY THE ITALIAN MAFIA BY LUKE 24-ACTS 9, THEN BY THE GREEK MAFIA BY ACTS 9-22 & ACTS 29, THEN BY THE ENGLISH MAFIA, THAT IS, ANCIENT BRITAIN BY ACTS 22-26, ACTS 30, & 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12, THEN BY THE ENGLISH MAFIA, THAT IS, GREAT BRITAIN BY ACTS 26-29, ACTS 30, ACTS 31 (OUTSIDE HAGGADAH) & DANIEL 7, THEN BY THE ENGLISH MAFIA, THAT IS, THE ENGLISH USA IN THE BEGINNING OF ACTS 32 (INSIDE HAGGADAH) & DANIEL 8, THEN IT IS ULTIMATELY STOPPED (DANIEL 8:14) BEFORE IMMUTABLY BY YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN ACTS 32 (INSIDE HAGGADAH), WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMNED END OF THE LORD JESUS AS THE GODDAMN THIEF THAT IMMUTABLY GOES NO FURTHER, AS THE ULTIMATE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN TRANSFORMING INTO THE ULTIMATE VICTOR’S ENGLISH CROWN (2 COR 11:12-15), WHICH ARE NON-PROPHETIC UNRIGHTEOUS CREATURES ONLY LINKED TO QUEER LAW COURTS, THAT FULFILLS ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, THAT ONGOINGLY LIES ABOUT THE PROPHETIC RIGHTEOUS ROBBERS, GODDAMN IT, IS ONLY THE LORD JESUS AS THE GODDAMN THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY IN GODDAMN PHYSICAL ACTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS THE GODDAMN PROBLEM, BECAUSE THE HIGH ELEVATION & HIGH EXALTATION OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS GODKILLED EVERYTHING, GODDAMNED EVERYTHING & GODDESTROYED EVERYTHING FROM THE BEGINNING OF INSIDE HAGGADAH ON DOWN, BECAUSE YOU SUPPOSE TO GODDAMN YAHWEH WATCH & NOT LET THE GODDAMN THIEF BREAKTHROUGH AND STEAL, GODDAMN IT, THAT IS, WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT, BUT ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO CAN NEVER ULTIMATELY PASS, UNTIL THE ULTIMATE SEVERING WITHIN INSIDE OF YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IS IMMUTABLY DONE, GODDAMN IT, ARE SUCH AS GODDAMN INFINITE QUEERS THAT ARE INSOLENT IDIOTS, GODDAMN INFINITE ROBBERS THAT LIES ABOUT STEALING THE GODDAMN MONEY & ANY OTHER GODDAMN INFINITE THIEVES THAT STEALS THE GODDAMN MONEY, ETC. OR THE LIKE OR THE SUCH, BUT SINCE THE LORD JESUS WAS ALLOWED ONCE TO ULTIMATELY PASS BY JESUS’ LEGALISTIC YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE END OF THE LORD JESUS AS THE GODDAMN THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY IN GODDAMN PHYSICAL ACTION CURRENTLY TODAY, THEN THE ONGOING OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEF THAT STEALS THE GODDAMN MONEY, HAS ALSO AUTOMATICALLY ULTIMATELY PASSED, WHICH ALL INFINITE THIEVES THAT STEALS THE GODDAMN MONEY SHALL ONLY BE DEALT WITH WITHIN INSIDE OF GODDAMN ETERNAL HELL 2,000 YEARS AGO TO THIS PRESENT TIME, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ONLY IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!!) LITTLE HORN (ANTI-CHRIST), WHICH WAXED EXCEEDING GREAT (THIS IS WHERE THE USA ENGLISH PROPHESY IS SINCE SEPTEMBER 30TH, 2024AD), TOWARD THE SOUTH, AND TOWARD THE EAST, AND TOWARD THE PLEASANT (GLORIOUS) LAND. 10 AND IT WAXED GREAT, EVEN TO THE HOST OF HEAVEN; AND IT CAST DOWN SOME OF THE HOST AND OF THE STARS TO THE GROUND (1/3RD OF THE INNUMMERABLE GODDAMN HOST), AND STAMPED UPON THEM. 11 YEA, HE (ANTI-YAHWEH) MAGNIFIED HIMSELF EVEN TO THE PRINCE OF THE HOST, AND BY HIM (ANTI-YAHWEH) THE (FORSAKEN) DAILY SACRIFICE (THIS MEANS POWER SUPPLY IS NOW CUT OFF, FOOD SUPPLY IS NOW CUT OFF & WATER SUPPLY IS NOW CUT OFF & OTHER NECESSITIES ALSO) WAS TAKEN AWAY, AND THE (GLORIOUS) PLACE OF HIS (USA) SANCTUARY WAS CAST DOWN (BY BECOMING THE TEMPORARY ENGLISH LITTLE HORN). 12 AND A (DIABOLIC) HOST WAS GIVEN HIM (ANTI-YAHWEH) AGAINST THE (FORSAKEN) DAILY SACRIFICE (THIS MEANS BECAUSE OF THE UNCEASING ONGOING STEALING BY THE DISOBEDIENT DECIEVING GAME & THE UNCEASING ONGOING LYING BY THE DENIAL DECIEVING GAME ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN MONEY, THERE SHALL BE WARS & RUMOR OF WARS WITH FAMINES, DISEASES, SICKNESSES, PLAGUES, ILLNESSES, CONDITIONS, DISABILITIES, EPIDEMICS, PANDEMICS, ETC.,,) BY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON OF (ENGLISH) TRANSGRESSION (NOT PAYING IN FULL THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF), AND IT CAST DOWN THE (CONTRARY GODDAMN) TRUTH (BY SWEARING & SAYING NEVER RESPONSIBLE OR NEVER REQUIRED TO PAY IN FULL THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) TO THE (GODDAMN) GROUND (ONGOINGLY ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID FOREVERMORE); AND IT (FUCKIN) PRACTISED, AND (FUCKIN) PROSPERED. 13 THEN I HEARD ONE SAINT SPEAKING, AND ANOTHER SAINT SAID UNTO THAT CERTAIN SAINT WHICH SPAKE, HOW LONG SHALL BE THE VISION CONCERNING THE (FORSAKEN) DAILY SACRIFICE (THIS MEANS POWER SUPPLY HAS BEEN CUT OFF FOR A WHILE, FOOD SUPPLY HAS BEEN CUT OFF FOR A WHILE & WATER SUPPLY HAS BEEN CUT OFF FOR A WHILE & OTHER NECESSITIES ALSO), AND THE (ENGLISH) (ANTI-YAHWEH’S) TRANSGRESSION (NOT PAYING IN FULL THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) OF DESOLATION (ENGLISH ANTI-YAHWEH’S ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION, NOT THE ITALIAN ANTI-YAHWEH’S ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION, BUT THE INFALLIBLE TERM IS THE LEGALISTIC TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ANTI-YAHWEH’S TERMS AS “TRUE LEGALISM OF MONEY---2 COR 11:12-15” INFALLIBLY KNOWN AS “TRUE SEXUAL LOVE OF MONEY---2 COR 11:12-15”, “TRUE ROBBER OF MONEY---2 COR 11:12-15”, OR “TRUE THIEF OF MONEY---2 COR 11:12-15”, WHICH ALL THESE IS FOREVERMORE THE ULTIMATE ROOTS OF ALL INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL, SOLELY USED & PURPOSELY USED AGAINST YAHWEH’S USA WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH AUTHORIZED POOR, WHICH IF THIS IS GODDAMN SOLVED, THEN ALL INFINITE GODDAMN PROBLEMS SHALL BE SOLVED BASED ON MALACHI 3:8-12 & 1 TIM 6:9-10!!! LIKE I HAVE TAUGHT IN PAST AEONS AGO, IF THE TRUE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM OF MONEY, WHICH IS TECHNICALLY, YAHWEH’S LAW OF MONEY, IS SOLELY USED & PURPOSELY USED AGAINST ANY USA FOREIGNERS, WHETHER FOREIGN OR DOMESTIC, THEN THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO GODDAMN PROBLEMS BY YAHWEH’S INFALLIBLE TERMS “TRUE LAW OF MONEY---HEBREWS 11:5”, “TRUE AGAPE LOVE OF MONEY---HEBREWS 11:5”, “TRUE LORD LIKE THE ROBBER OF MONEY---HEBREWS 11:5”, OR “TRUE LORD LIKE THE THIEF OF MONEY---HEBREWS 11:5”, WHICH ALL THESE IS FOREVERMORE THE ULTIMATE ROOTS OF ALL INFINITE YAHWEH HIMSELF BASED ON MALACHI 3:8-12!!! THE INFALLIBLE PROOF THAT YAHWEH COMES LIKE THE THIEF & THE ROBBER IS IN REVELATION 16:15, MATTHEW 24:43, 1 THESSALONIANS 5:2, 1 THESSALONIANS 5:4, 2 PETER 3:10!!! THIS MEANS THERE ARE ONLY 2 IMMUTABLE SIDES TO THE FORSAKEN DAILY SACRIFICE, ONE SIDE IS YAHWEH, THE OTHER SIDE IS ANTI-YAHWEH!!! YAHWEH HIMSELF INFALLIBLY USES THE ANTI-YAHWEH AGAINST UNCEASING ONGOING THIEVES & AGAINST UNCEASING ONGOING ROBBERS THAT IS INTENTIONALLY SET UP AGAINST THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF (YAHWEH ELYON) & HIS OWN POOR IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE ENGLISH USA & THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (ELYON YAHWEH) & HIS OWN POOR IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF THE ENGLISH USA!!!), TO GIVE BOTH THE (ENGLISH USA) SANCTUARY (THIS CONCERNS THE ENGLISH USA’S FLORENCE, SC GLORIOUS SANCTUARY THAT IS ONLY PUBLIC CROWN QUARTERS SURROUNDING OUTSIDE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST PINNACLE, THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE USA, WHERE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF INDESTRUCTIBILITY DWELLS THAT IS ONLY PRIVATE CROWN QUARTERS IN ULTIMATE LIBERTY & ULTIMATE FREEDOM, UNLESS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OR ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF PROCEEDS WITHIN HIS OWN ULTIMATE PERIMETER ELSEWHERE TEMPORARILY THAT SHALL NEVER BE FOREVERMORE DESTROYED, BUT ANYTHING, I MEAN ANY ESSENSE, THAT IS CONTRARY TO YAHWEH & HIS IMMUTABLE LAWS IS UTTERLY DESTROYED, GODDAMN IT!!!) AND THE (ENGLISH USA) HOST (THIS IS ULTIMATE MARTIAL LAW SO IT CONCERNS THE ENGLISH USA GLORIOUS LAND THAT IS ONLY PUBLIC CROWN QUARTERS SURROUNDING OUTSIDE THE ENGLISH USA GLORIOUS SANCTUARY THAT IS ONLY PUBLIC CROWN QUARTERS WITH ALL MILITARY LAW & ALL MILITARY PERSONNEL THROUGHOUT THE ENGLISH USA) TO BE TRODDEN UNDER FOOT? (THE USA AT ITS TOP-MOST HIGHEST POINT IS IN THE END OF ACTS 31, WHICH IS JUST OUTSIDE HAGGADAH AT ITS TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO INSIDE HAGGADAH, JUST SHORT OF FOREVERMORE ETERNAL BLISS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) 14 AND HE SAID UNTO ME, UNTO TWO THOUSAND AND THREE HUNDRED DAYS (ROUGHLY 6 YEARS, 3 MONTHS & 20 DAYS, WHICH IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S LATTER HALF IS INVOLVED WHEN YAHWEH STEPHEN’S WAR PEACE TREATY WITH THE ENGLISH USA IS GODDAMN BROKEN FOR 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS WITH THE FORSAKEN DAILY SACRIFICE BY YAHWEH & THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RULE & TEMPORARY ULTIMATE REIGN OF THE ENGLISH LITTLE HORN---THE TRANSFORMING LEGALISTIC ENGLISH ANTI-CHIRST & THE TRANSFORMING LEGALISTIC ENGLISH ANTI-YAHWEH HAS COME ON THE GODDAMN SCENE, BUT SHALL BE UTTERLY GODDESTROYED BY YAHWEH ONLY & UTTERLY GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH ONLY WITHIN INSIDE THE GODDAMN ETERNAL PRISON, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN ITALIAN CRUCIFIXION NON-PROPHETIC THIEF ONLY THAT STEALS & TAKES THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY BY GODDAMN PHYSICAL ACTION BY PLAYING THE DISOBEDIENT DECIEVING GAME, BUT NEVER THE OBEDIENT DECIEVING GAME, JUST AS STEALING FROM OTHER CHURCHES & UNREPENTANT RAHAB, WHICH IS ONLY ULTIMATELY PART OF THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, IS ONLY DONE BY THE GREAT & JEALOUS ABLE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, SO THAT IT CAN BE ULTIMATELY SEVERED, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE NON-PROPHETIC ETERNAL CREATURES WHICH ARE RELIGIOUS PHARISAIC SINGLE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE SOLELY & ULTIMATELY HELD RESPONSIBLE, WHICH ONLY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, IN LITERAL HELL AT ITS GODDAMN END IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 AT THE ABSOLUTE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE 68TH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL, WHICH IS THE FULL BEGINNING ULTIMATE 66 OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL IN HAGGADAH IN 2 COR 11:12-15); THEN SHALL THE (ULTIMATE) (USA) SANCTUARY (THIS IS THE ENTIRE NATION BECAUSE YAHWEH IS ONLY ABLE, NOW IF ANYONE ULTIMATELY SWEARS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH OWES ANYONE ANYTHING, BECAUSE THESE MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS, ANYONE, SWEARS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT ABLE BUT JESUS IS ONLY ABLE, THEN ANYONE IMMUTABLY OWES STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, AND THEN IT IS NEVER ULTIMATELY PAID, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL HELL FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN INSIDE THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS ONCE, SIMULTANEOUSLY THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD FOREVERMORE BEING THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE TO HIMSELF, STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE JUDGE NOT OR YOU SHALL BE JUDGED AND WITH WHAT MEASURE YOU MEET WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, IT SHALL BE MEASURED BACK TO YOU, THIS IS BECAUSE OF YOUR BLACK JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS THE BLACK ITALIAN PROBLEM WITH HIS OWN BLACK LITTLE JESUITS PROCLAIMING RACISMS, BIGOTRIES, DISCRIMINATIONS & PREJUDICES, WHEN OBVIOUSLY, THESE BLACK MOTHERFUCKERS OWE SOMETHING TO ONLY THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT, SO, WHAT MUST BE DONE TO TAKE CARE OF THE BLACK ITALIAN BULLSHIT? THE BLACK THIEF THAT STEALS MUST BE CAPPED OFF BY THE BLACK THIEF THAT DOES NOT STEAL & THE BLACK ROBBER THAT LIES MUST BE CAPPED OFF BY THE BLACK ROBBER THAT TELLS THE TRUTH, BUT REMEMBER BLACK FEMALE ITALIAN IS NOT THE PRIMARY SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL, EVEN AT THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE BLACK ITALIAN FEMALE ANTI-JOHN!!! THIS MEANS IN THE BLACK ITALIAN SENSE THE ANTI-YAHWEH, ANTI-VICTORIA & THE ANTI-CHRIST ARE NOT THREATS ANYMORE, BECAUSE OF THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ITALIAN ANTI-CHRIST, WHICH IS THE BLACK FEMALE ANTI-JOHN!!! SO, WHAT MUST BE DONE TO TAKE CARE OF THE WHITE ITALIAN BULLSHIT? THE WHITE THIEF THAT STEALS MUST BE CAPPED OFF BY THE WHITE THIEF THAT DOES NOT STEAL & THE WHITE ROBBER THAT LIES MUST BE CAPPED OFF BY THE WHITE ROBBER THAT TELLS THE TRUTH, BUT REMEMBER WHITE FEMALE ITALIAN IS ONLY THE PRIMARY SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL, EVEN AT THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE WHITE ITALIAN FEMALE ANTI-JOHN!!! THIS MEANS IN THE WHITE ITALIAN SENSE THE ANTI-YAHWEH, ANTI-VICTORIA & THE ANTI-CHRIST ARE NOT THREATS ANYMORE, BECAUSE OF THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ITALIAN ANTI-CHRIST, WHICH IS THE WHITE FEMALE ANTI-JOHN!!! AND ALSO, THIS IS BECAUSE OF YOUR WHITE JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS THE WHITE ITALIAN PROBLEM WITH HIS OWN WHITE LITTLE JESUITS PROCLAIMING RACISMS, BIGOTRIES, DISCRIMINATIONS & PREJUDICES, WHEN OBVIOUSLY, THESE WHITE MOTHERFUCKERS OWE SOMETHING TO ONLY THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT, IF ANYONE SWEARS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH NEVER OWES ANYTHING BECAUSE THESE MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS, ANYONE, SWEARS STEPHEN YAHWEH IS ONLY ULTIMATELY ABLE WITH ENOCH IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THEN IT SHALL BE ULTIMATELY PAID AND ANYONE IS ALREADY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!) BE (YAHWEH) CLEANSED (THIS MEANS ONCE THE ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE PROPHETIC ETERNAL CREATURES WHICH ARE RELIGIOUS NON-PHARISAIC SINGLE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE SOLELY & ULTIMATELY HELD NEVER RESPONSIBLE, WHICH NEVER HAS ANY ESSENSE OF THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, IN THE GODDAMN ETERNAL HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD FOREVERMORE BEING THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN GREEK STONING PROPHETIC ROBBER ONLY THAT LIES, AS THE ULTIMATE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN TRANSFORMING INTO THE ULTIMATE VICTOR’S ENGLISH CROWN (2 COR 11:12-15), WHICH ARE PROPHETIC RIGHTEOUS CREATURES, ONLY LINKED TO NON-QUEER LAW COURTS, THAT FULFILLS ALL RIGHTEOUSNESS, THAT ONGOINGLY TELLS THE TRUTH ABOUT NON-PROPHETIC UNRIGHTEOUS THIEVES & TAKES THE GODDAMN NON-PHYSICAL MONEY BY GODDAMN NON-PHYSICAL ACTION BY PLAYING THE DENIAL DECIEVING GAME AND/OR THE ACKNOWLEDGING DECIEVING GAME, JUST AS ROBBING OTHER CHURCHES & REPENTANT RAHAB, WHICH IS ONLY ULTIMATELY PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, IS ONLY DONE BY THE GREAT & JEALOUS ABLE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH, THE GLORIOUS ENGLISH USA AT ITS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PINNACLE & THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S SHALL THEN BE AT THIS YAHWEH OMNIPRESENT TIME FOREVERMORE OR AT THIS YAHWEH OMNIPRESENT TIME NO MORE FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS, WHICH IS INSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN ON THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 AT THE ULTIMATE 68TH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL, WHICH IS THE FULL ULTIMATE 66 OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVELS). AS I HAVE ONLY SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE THIEF THAT STEALS, IS FOREVERMORE GOOD AS DEAD BECAUSE THE LORD SHALL KILL, DESTROY & DAMN THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS NEVER ABOUT JUDGMENT OR MEASURING BACK BECAUSE IT ONLY CONCERNS THE THIEVING, LYING ACTIONS ASSOCIATED WITH IT!!! THE GREAT YAHWEH SHALL BRING SHIER VENGEANCE SET UP AGAINST THE THIEF THAT STEALS, YOU DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS JUST A MATTER OF FUCKIN GODDAMN TIME WHEN IT DOES HAPPEN!!!***

  

**ETERNAL NOTE: ANY INFINITE LAWS, THAT ARE SO-CALLED LAWS, THAT WANTS TO BE REGARDED AS TRUE LAWS (2 COR 11:12-15), THAT ARE NEVER ANY INFINITE LAWS, THAT ATTEMPTS TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH, BY ONGOING TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, SHALL & CAN BE UTTERLY DESTROYED, BECAUSE YAHWEH’S LAWS MUST ONLY BE ULTIMATELY OBEYED, IN ORDER TO POSSIBLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY, BY DOING ONLY THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY IN MALACHI 3:8-12; HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, KNOWN AS THE LORD’S LAWS OR THE MOSAIC LAWS, WHICH ARE ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY TRUE, SHALL STAND FOREVERMORE & ARE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTHS FOREVERMORE SET BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH ARE INFINITELY ALWAYS INDESTRUCTIBLE IN NATURE FOREVERMORE!!! YAHWEH SHALL KILL YOU ONLY IF YOU DO NOT ONLY OBEY YAHWEH HIMSELF BECAUSE ANY INFINITE THING NEVER DONE BY YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL BULLSHIT, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOU DO NOT DO THE GODDAMN LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF ON HIS OWN IMMUTABLE FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, WHICH IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FORMER ENGLISH GLORY, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN MOUTH IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AS THE GODDAMN LORD INFINITELY ONLY ONCE ON THE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE OPPOSING SIDE AT 00.0000%, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE (INITIALLY FIRST DONE IN THE ITALIAN THAT BECOMES ETERNALLY SECURE, AUTOMATICALLY DONE BEING ETERNALLY SECURE IN THE GREEK, THEN AUTOMATICALLY DONE BEING ETERNALLY SECURE IN THE ENGLISH) IN ACTS 6:8, THEN THERE IS NO IMMUTABLE WAY IN GODDAMN HELL, WHERE YOU CAN COME UP FOREVERMORE TO DO THE GODDAMN LORD IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ON HIS OWN IMMUTABLE FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, WHICH IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN MOUTH ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING IMMUTABLE SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AS THE GODDAMN LORD INFINITELY AT 00.0000%, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE TO THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD INFINITELY IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000%, WHICH IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS 7:60, WHICH THESE THINGS ULTIMATELY PROVES THE FULL 66 LEVELS, FROM LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS WHY ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE CAN BE ABLE TO ENTER WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, UNLESS SOMETHING SIMPLE, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN IMMUTABLE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IS BEING IMMUTABLY DONE WITH ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS ALSO WHY YOU ARE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL IN ITS ONGOING DISOBEDIENT OUTCOME IN ACTS 8:1-3, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, THIS QUEERSHIT, THIEVING SHIT & LYING SHIT IS ONLY THE GODDAMN ITALIAN PROBLEM, THAT IS CAPPED OFF, THAT IS, THE FULLY CAPPED OFF FEMALE ITALIAN ANTI-JOHN, THAT IS, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL YOUNG YOUTH OF THIS CERTAIN GODDAMN VICTORIA, LUCIFER’S GODDAMN BRIDE IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ITALIAN ANTI-CHRIST, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE ULTIMATELY RIGHT FOREVERMORE & IS ULTIMATELY LOST FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, WHERE IT IS ONLY LEFT HOLDING THE GODDAMN BAG WITH FUCKIN HOLES IN IT!!! SO, EVERYONE WANTS TO USE ITALIAN ETERNAL BULLSHIT AGAINST THE LORD & HIS OWN, CAN FUCK OFF & GO FUCK YOURSELVES TO BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL LATER ON BY PLAYING THE ONGOING LOSING GAME, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS ALWAYS, GODDAMN IT, THE ITALIAN PROBLEM ONLY WITH ITALIAN ROME WITH ALL ITS INFINITE ITALIAN MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS ONLY ALWAYS HELD SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOREVERMORE FOR THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, NEVER, GODDAMN IT, THE ENGLISH PROBLEM WITH THE ENGLISH USA WITH ALL ITS INFINITE ENGLISH MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS ONLY NEVER HELD SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOREVERMORE FOR THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, WHICH THE ONLY ULTIMATE APPROACH OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA ON ITS OUTSIDE APPROACH IS IN ONLY IN DANIEL 8:9 (THIS IS THE 18TH LEVEL, WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 18)** [**9**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-9.html)**OUT OF ONE OF THEM CAME ANOTHER (ULTIMATE) HORN, WHICH STARTED SMALL BUT GREW IN (ULTIMATE) POWER TO THE SOUTH AND TO THE EAST AND TOWARD THE (ULTIMATE) BEAUTIFUL (GLORIOUS) LAND., THE ONLY ULTIMATE ENTRANCE TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, WHICH THE ONLY ULTIMATE APPROACH DOORWAY OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA ON ITS OUTSIDE DOORWAY IS IN ONLY IN DANIEL 8:10 (THIS IS THE 19TH LEVEL, WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 19)** [**10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-10.html)**IT GREW UNTIL IT REACHED THE (ULTIMATE) HOST OF THE HEAVENS, AND IT THREW SOME OF THE (ULTIMATE) STARRY HOST DOWN TO THE EARTH AND TRAMPLED ON THEM., THE ONLY ULTIMATE ENTRANCE TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, THAT IS, MIDDLETON, SC (WHICH *PROVES THE VERY EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF THE USA HAPPENED SOMEWHERE BETWEEN CHARLESTON, SC, WITH MIDDLETON PLACE LIKE BETHLEHEM & FLORENCE, SC LIKE JERUSALEM WITHIN ROUGHLY 75 MILES-100 MILES BY CAR DOWN SOUTHWARD FROM FLORENCE, SC KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING CROWN OF THE ENGLISH USA, ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ULTIMATELY DONE ONLY BY ENOCH CHRIST HIMSELF!!!)* IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:11 (THIS IS THE 19TH-20TH LEVEL, WITHOUT/WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 19-20)** [**11**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-11.html)**IT SET ITSELF UP TO BE AS GREAT AS THE (ULTIMATE) COMMANDER OF THE (ULTIMATE) ARMY OF THE LORD (THIS IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE ARMIES WITH THE ULTIMATE RANK OF 8-GOLD STAR GENERAL & 10-SILVER STAR GENERAL); IT TOOK AWAY THE (ULTIMATE) DAILY SACRIFICE FROM THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS (ULTIMATE) SANCTUARY WAS THROWN DOWN., THE ONLY ULTIMATE HEART BEDROCK OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, THAT IS, THROUGHOUT THE ENGLISH USA IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:12 (THIS IS *FROM FLORENCE, SC KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE MIDST CROWN OF THE ENGLISH USA, ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ULTIMATELY DONE ONLY BY ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)* THE 20TH-21ST LEVEL, WITHOUT/WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 20-21)** [**12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-12.html)**BECAUSE OF (ULTIMATE) REBELLION, THE LORD’S PEOPLE AND THE (ULTIMATE) DAILY SACRIFICE WERE GIVEN OVER TO IT. IT PROSPERED IN EVERYTHING IT DID, AND (CONTRARY) TRUTH WAS (ONLY) THROWN TO THE GROUND., THE ONLY ULTIMATE EXIT OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH USA, THAT IS, FLORENCE, SC IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:13 (THIS IS *FROM FLORENCE, SC KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE ENDING CROWN OF THE ENGLISH USA, ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ULTIMATELY DONE ONLY BY ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)* THE 21ST-22ND LEVEL, WITHOUT/WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 21-22)** [**13**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-13.html)**THEN I HEARD A HOLY ONE SPEAKING, AND ANOTHER HOLY ONE SAID TO HIM, “HOW LONG WILL IT TAKE FOR THE VISION TO BE FULFILLED—THE VISION CONCERNING THE (ULTIMATE) DAILY SACRIFICE, THE (ULTIMATE) REBELLION THAT CAUSES (ULTIMATE) DESOLATION, THE (ULTIMATE) SURRENDER OF THE (ULTIMATE) SANCTUARY AND THE (ULTIMATE) TRAMPLING UNDERFOOT OF THE LORD’S PEOPLE?”, THE ONLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ONLY COMING FROM THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL WITHIN THE COUNTY OF FLORENCE SC, SOMEWHERE NEAR THE FLORENCE AIRPORT, IS ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14 (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT FOREVERMORE COMING DOWN INTO FLORENCE, SC, THE ULTIMATE CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WITH THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!) THE 22ND LEVEL, WITHOUT THE NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 22)** [**14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/daniel/8-14.html)**HE SAID TO ME, “IT WILL TAKE 2,300 EVENINGS AND MORNINGS (THIS IS BASICALLY FOR 1 MONTH ONLY BECAUSE 3 YEARS & 7 DAYS WITH 3 MYSTERY OMNI-BENEVOLENT AUGUST HAGGADAH MONTHS THAT GOVERNS IT, 1 MONTH PAST WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH PRESENT WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH FUTURE WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, BUT FOR THE OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THE SIMULTANEOUS INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM HANDLES 66 LEVELS, WHICH MAKES THE MONTH DOWN TO 1 DAY ONLY EACH BY THE DOORWAY + 31 DAYS/NIGHTS + 1 DAY/NIGHT UNIVERSAL GLOBAL, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD BE FOR JUST 1 SECOND ONLY BY 24-HOUR DAY INTO 12-HOUR DAY, BECAUSE THE FORMER HALF INVOLVES THE APPROACH OF THE ENGLISH USA & BASICALLY FOR 1 MONTH ONLY BECAUSE 3 YEARS & 7 DAYS WITH 3 MYSTERY OMNI-BENEVOLENT AUGUST HAGGADAH MONTHS THAT GOVERNS IT, 1 MONTH PAST WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH PRESENT WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, 1 MONTH FUTURE WITH 1 DAY OF THE LORD, BUT FOR THE INSIDE HAGGADAH THE SIMULTANEOUS INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM HANDLES 66 LEVELS, WHICH MAKES THE MONTH DOWN TO 1 DAY ONLY EACH BY THE DOORWAY + 31 DAYS/NIGHTS + 1 DAY/NIGHT UNIVERSAL GLOBAL, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD BE FOR JUST 1 SECOND ONLY BY 24-HOUR DAY INTO 12-HOUR DAY, BECAUSE THE LATTER HALF INVOLVES WITHIN THE ENGLISH USA); THEN THE (ULTIMATE) SANCTUARY WILL BE (ULTIMATELY) RECONSECRATED (SANCTIFIED FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% INFINITE IMMUTABILITY FOREVERMORE).”, GODDAMN IT, SO ALL YA’LL WHO ATTEMPT TO DO ITALIAN ETERNAL BULLSHIT CAN GO FUCK YOURSELVES, ULTIMATELY!!! THIS DANIEL 8:14 IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN END FOREVERMORE OF ALL INFINITE THINGS INTO THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF PROVERBS 8:22 ALL THE INFINITE IMMUTABLE GODDAMN WAY TO ITS END OF DANIEL 8:13 TO ITS APPROACH TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IT IS ULTIMATELY 110.0000% FULLY PAID FOREVERMORE TO THE GODDAMN LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST INFERIOR ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, ON EVERYBODY’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, AND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON TO ITS DEPARTURE FROM THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14 TO THE IMMUTABLE ETERNITY FOREVERMORE, IT IS ULTIMATELY 110.0000% FULLY PAID FOREVERMORE TO THE GODDAMN LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN SIDE OF THE GODDAMN STORY, BUT IF YOU ARE IN ITS GODDAMN APPROACH, THAT IS, THE BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14, LEADING WITHIN INSIDE THIS GODDAMN MESSIANIC EVIL PRISON, THAT IS, NEVER ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ONLY ONCE, BECAUSE THIS IS THE FOREVERMORE ETERNALLY LOST CAPPED OFF FEMALE ITALIAN ANTI-JOHN HERSELF, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE GODDAMN ANTI-CHRIST, WHICH ONLY MEANS YOU SHALL BE GODKILLED, GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING IT, GODDAMN IT, TO BYPASS ALTOGETHER THIS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON BECAUSE THIS GODDAMN MESSIANIC EVIL PRISON IS ULTIMATELY YAHWEH DESIGNED FOREVERMORE FOR ALL THOSE THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHO ARE THE THIEF THAT STEALS, WHO DO NOT PAY IT IN TIME AND/OR IN TIME NO MORE, GODDAMN IT!!! IN ITS DEPARTURE MEANS YOU ARE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ALTOGETHER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF DANIEL 8:14 TO THE IMMUTABLE ETERNITY FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% INFINITE IMMUTABILITY, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT ALL YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS TO DO, IF THIS PLEASES HIM, IS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZE THIS WITHIN HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION BY YAHWEH’S OMNIPRESENT TIME NO MORE, FOR THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION TO IMMEDIATELY HAPPEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, SO THAT THE ONLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, SHALL INITIALLY TOUCH DOWN FIRST FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S AIRBORNE JUMP WITHIN FLORENCE, SC, THEN THROUGHOUT FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS GODDAMN EASY AS FUCKIN PIE, WITH THE ONLY LORD FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, YAHWEH ONLY FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER IF ANYONE OWES YAHWEH HIMSELF ANY GODDAMN INFINITE THING THEN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SEVERING SHALL HAPPEN IMMEDIATELY, WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FIRST, THEN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION SHALL IMMEDIATELY HAPPEN, WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), ONLY AFTERWARDS SIMULTANEOUSLY WHILE ANYONE THAT DOES NOT OWE YAHWEH ANYTHING, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION SHALL IMMEDIATELY HAPPEN WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), GODDAMN IT!!! BUT IF YOU PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY, THAT THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE IS ULTIMATELY DESIGNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU ONLY SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER BECAUSE ABSOLUTELY NO ULTIMATE YAHWEH SEVERING IS NEEDED & ABSOLUTELY NO ULTIMATE YAHWEH SANCTIFICATION IS NEEDED TO ENTER INTO THE ONLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!! THE GODDAMN DECISION IS YOURS, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, JESUS CHRIST KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH NEVER RIGHTFULLY POSSESSED THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH POWER TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER FOREVERMORE BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST HAS BEEN YAHWEH FORSAKEN & HAS ETERNALLY DIED FOREVERMORE!!! THIS MEANS THAT YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) HAS ONLY RIGHTFULLY POSSESSED THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH POWER TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY & ALL OTHER GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS IS IMMUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT, ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE & NO OTHER STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!**

**ETERNAL NOTE: THE ULTIMATE WEAPON OF FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IN ITS BEGINNING STATE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ANTI-CHRIST, THAT IS, THE (ANTI-JOHN), THE LITTLE HORN THAT GROWS INTO THE GREAT HORN IN THE ENDING STATE IS THE ANTI-VICTORIA, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ANTI-YAHWEH IN ONGOING UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, THAT CAN NEVER BE MADE RIGHT, BUT CAN BE CAPPED OFF WHICH THEN CAN BE MADE RIGHT WITHIN THE SAME INITIAL ORIGINAL ONCE, MUST BE REROUTED, REDIRECTED, REITERATED WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, AS THE ITALIAN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO THAT IT IS ULTIMATELY SEVERED, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL HELL, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, FOR THE TIME BEING, UNTIL IT CAN BE ULTIMATELY PAID, THEN IT STOPS PROSPERING & IT TRANSFERS INTO THE ULTIMATE WEAPON OF MESSIANIC EVIL, WHICH IN ITS BEGINNING STATE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE CHRIST, THAT IS, THE (JOHN), THE LITTLE HORN THAT GROWS INTO THE GREAT HORN IN THE ENDING STATE IS THE VICTORIA, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE YAHWEH IN ONGOING UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WITHIN THE SAME INITIAL ORIGINAL ONCE, MUST BE REROUTED, REDIRECTED, REITERATED WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), AS THE GREEK STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO THAT IT IS ULTIMATELY SANCTIFIED SO THAT IT CAN BE ULTIMATELY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, FOREVERMORE!!!**

**MORNING STAR: CHRIST HIMSELF IS SAID TO BE THE MORNING STAR, BUT THAT IS LONG AFTER ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION IS ACCOMPLISHED & FINISHED (REV. REV. 22:16+). THE RESTORATION OF THE MORNING STAR TO THE CHURCH PERIMETER, CAN ONLY MEAN: VICTORIA & LUCIFER KILLED IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING. (MURDER HAPPENS ONCE AGAINST THE WICKED WITH VICTORIA BY TAKING THE LAW INTO HER OWN HANDS NOT BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD UNTIL THE OFFICE OF VICTORIA IS RESTORED (FULLY & COMPLETELY 110.0000%, EXCEPT FOR THE 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION ONCE) IN REVELATION 2:28 AND ANY OTHER TIME IS KILLINGS BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BY NOT TAKING THE LAW INTO HER OWN HANDS AND MURDER HAPPENS ONCE AGAINST THE WICKED WITH LUCIFER BY TAKING THE LAW INTO HIS OWN HANDS NOT BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, UNTIL THE OFFICE OF LUCIFER IS RESTORED (FULLY & COMPLETELY 110.0000%, THAT IS NEVER THE INITIAL PRIME & DIRECT SOURCE OF THE PERDITION CORRUPTION DONE ONLY BY VICTORIA HERSELF) IN REVELATION 2:28 AND ANY OTHER TIME IS KILLINGS BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BY NOT TAKING THE LAW INTO HIS OWN HANDS) ACCIDENTAL HOMICIDE & MURDER ARE ONLY ALLOWED BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, BUT KILLINGS ARE AUTHORIZED BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, BUT WHETHER IT IS ACCIDENTAL, MURDER OR KILLING, IT IS STILL JUSTIFIED BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IF IT IS DONE AGAINST THE WICKED, WHICH FULFILLS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S INTERESTS! THE MAIN PROBLEM WITH THE 2 DEVILS WERE THE REBELLION AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD [ISAIAH 14:3-23 & ISAIAH 47:1-15] BECAUSE THEY BOTH WANTED TO BE ONLY WORSHIPPED, ONLY SERVED & ONLY RESPECTED AS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (GREAT I AM) IN 2 THESS. 2:1-12, WHERE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD DID NOT PLAY THAT GAME & LOCKED THEM UP BY ARRESTING THEM ONCE & STRIKING THEM WITH BLINDNESS ONCE IN REVELATION 20:1-3 & ACTS 13:4-12 & EVENTUALLY KILLING THEM ONCE AND DAMNING THEM ONCE IN REVELATION 20:7-10 AND ACTS 5:1-11! BUT IN THE END BY THE 2ND CHANCES, THEY BOTH ARE RESTORED AS TOP APPOINTED AUTHORITIES & OPERATES AS TOP CREATOR AGENT LORDS! AND THE ONLY THING THAT SHALL STAY IN HELL FOREVER ENDLESSLY IS PERDITION AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION [THIS PERDITION THAT IS ONLY CREATED BY THIS VICTORIA SHALL NEVER BE UNDONE, FOR IT IS INCURABLE & ETERNAL & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD REFUSES FOREVER TO TAKE CARE OF IT BECAUSE IT ETERNALLY PROTECTS HIS TOP-SECRET IDENTITY, SERVES HIS PURPOSES & INTERESTS & IS ONLY LINKED TO VICTORIA IN THE TOP ENGLISH VICTORIANISM ONLY IN HER OLD PAST EARLY LIFE (HER YOUTH) & VICTORIA IN BABYLON BABYLONIANISM ON DOWN IS ALL RESTORED IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, THE ETERNAL CORRUPT NATURE IS THIS: TO SWEAR THAT “YOU ARE THE GREAT I AM, & THERE IS NO OTHER LORD”, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS THE 1 & ONLY “GREAT I AM” IN TRUTH & NEVER NO OTHER LORD IN EXODUS 20:2-7! ALL OTHER THINGS IS RESTORED & EMPTIED FROM HELL ONCE THE PRICES IN THE PRISONS ARE FULFILLED & PURGATORY SATISFIED IN ACTS 2:22-39 & ACTS 3:18-26!!! ALL ETERNAL CREATURES [JESUS ONLY] WHO SWEAR TO MAKE IT THEIR BUSINESS TO TRY ELEVATE THEIR JESUS YAHWEH OR THEIR SO-CALLED LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS YAHWEH WITHIN THE SCRIPTURE OR THEIR SO-CALLED LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITHIN THE SCRIPTURE INTO THAT 1 MAJESTIC POSITION AS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, WHICH IS THE MOST-EVIL GREATEST SEXUAL APOSTASY, MOST-EVIL GREATEST SEXUAL CONSPIRACY AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORDSHIP & TOP ENGLISH CROWN AND THE MOST-EVIL ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 SHALL BE CUT DOWN & CUT OFF IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:12 & SHALL ETERNALLY FALL AS VICTORIA & LUCIFER HAS IN THEIR DEFIANCE & REBELLION AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BY BEING ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY STRUCK WITH ETERNAL BLINDNESS, AND EVENTUALLY ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BECAUSE, YES, IN DEITY THERE ARE 4 LORDS EQUAL TO EACH OTHER, NOT JUST THE DOGMATIC TEACHING OF JESUS YAHWEH ONLY, BUT THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT & THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT ONLY HAS THE 1 MAJESTIC POSITION IN SUPREME LORDSHIP AS 1 TOP ENGLISH LORD THAT NEVER HAS ANY RIVALS OR NEVER HAS ANY EQUALS AT THE TOP LEVEL IN EXODUS 20:2-7 THAT GOES ABOVE & BEYOND DEITY IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31! THE FULL SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, COULD NOT COME UNTIL THE LORDLY FULFILLMENT OF THIS NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN WAS FINISHED FIRST IN THE GREEK & LAST IN THE ENGLISH IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT ONLY IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24), ABOUT 2,000 YEARS AGO IN ANCIENT BRITAIN, THEN IN GREAT BRITAIN, THEN IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO THIS PRESENT TIME IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. SIMPLY PUT, ONLY HALF OF THE REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD [YAHWEH STEPHEN] IS KNOWN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT, HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, THE HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN REVELATION & THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES LINKED TO ONLY YAHWEH, VICTOR OR JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). PLUS, THERE ARE AT LEAST 32 LEVELS OF 32 UNIQUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS FROM LUKE 22:1-ACTS 7:60 OF 32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JEHOVAH’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD VICTOR’S [32 OTHER LADY VICTORIA’S]---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN’S [32 OTHER LADY STEPHANIE’S], WHICH MEANS THERE ARE, WHICH IS 6 FULL ETERNAL BULLSHIT LORDLY KINGDOMS KNOWN AS SUPREME BULLSHIT LORDS OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & SUPREME BULLSHIT LADIES OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), WHICH IS EXACTLY 192 POSITIONS OF ONLY 1 POSITION EACH FOR THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY HIGH PRIEST’S IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S & FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY CHIEF’S OF POLICE IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY SHERIFF’S IN THE COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY CAPTAIN’S (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY COLONELS (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY GENERALS (COMMANDER’S) IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S, CITY’S OR COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE MILITARY LORDSHIPS THROUGHOUT MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY AS SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS [LADIES] IN CREATION IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES [SUPREME LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY], BUT ON THE 33RD LEVEL (SO WHAT IS UNDER THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF’S ULTIMATE FEET? THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ABOVE & BEYOND THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) ALL ON THE 32ND LEVEL IN ACTS 30 IN ORDER TO ONLY HAVE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CONNECTION, THAT IS, THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (EXODUS 3:14) BY THE 1 ONLY DEDICATED SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP TIME PORTAL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ON THE 33RD LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) 31 IN HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37 & ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22, IS THE TRUE TOP ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH (LADY VICTORIA HERSELF) HIMSELF [ABOVE & BEYOND THE SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & PROVERBS 8:22-29] THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR OF THE TRUE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-POTTER CREATOR OF ALL ENTIRE UNIVERSES KNOWN AS THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA) [THE ETERNAL WEAKNESS OF THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF] IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 1:7; 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. THE 32 SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS ALL KNOWN AS (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S IN CREATION IS PROVEN AS THE BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH, WHICH NEVER EXISTS BECAUSE THE TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAH BECOMING TRUE MAN IS WHITE & ONLY WHITE & IS ALWAYS IMMUTABLE IN NATURE IN NUMBERS 23:19, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:22, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) MARRIED LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:30-31, THE SEXUAL (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN ACTS 14:15, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS A CORRUPTION WITH THE PERSONAL NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH, THE ALWAYS CORRUPT TITLE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS YAHWEH IN PSALMS 83:18, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH [(TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN HOSEA 1:7; THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LAW FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LORDSHIP FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, 1 YAHWEH KNOWN AS YALDABAOTH IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); PROVERBS 8:30-31; ACTS 7:30-32; MALACHI 3:1-2; ISAIAH 48:16; HEBREWS 1:8; ISAIAH 47:4-5, 1 YAHWEH IN THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE RELIGION, THE LYING (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15; 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 & 2 THESSALONIANS 2:1-12, THE LYING FEMALE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS VICTORIA IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24, THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15, THE APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE NON-APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30 & PROCLAIMED BY JESUS-ONLY CREATURES OF JESUS YAHWEH AS YAHWEH IS A DAMN ETERNAL LIE, FOR JESUS YAHWEH IS THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN YAHWEH & NEVER THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN JOHN 8:58 & 1 JOHN 1:8, 10, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ASSEMBLIES OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES & THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN MARK 13:32-37. AND GODDAMN IT, THEIR MAYBE MORE!**

**MORNING STAR: JESUS AS THE CHRIST HIMSELF IS SAID TO BE THE MORNING STAR, BUT THAT IS LONG AFTER ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION IS ACCOMPLISHED, WHICH CAN ONLY LEAD TO ENOCH AS THE CHRIST HIMSELF TO THE USA TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 8 & ACTS 31 & ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION IS FINISHED (REV. REV. 22:16+). THE RESTORATION OF THE MORNING STAR TO THE CHURCH PERIMETER IN REVELATION 2:28, CAN ONLY MEAN: VICTORIA & LUCIFER KILLED IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING. (MURDER HAPPENS ONCE AGAINST THE WICKED WITH VICTORIA BY TAKING THE LAW INTO HER OWN HANDS NOT BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD UNTIL THE OFFICE OF VICTORIA IS RESTORED (FULLY & COMPLETELY 110.0000%, EXCEPT FOR THE UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION ONCE IN HER LOST YOUTH) IN REVELATION 2:28 AND ANY OTHER TIME IS KILLINGS BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BY NOT TAKING THE LAW INTO HER OWN HANDS AND MURDER HAPPENS ONCE AGAINST THE WICKED WITH LUCIFER BY TAKING THE LAW INTO HIS OWN HANDS NOT BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, UNTIL THE OFFICE OF LUCIFER IS RESTORED (FULLY & COMPLETELY 110.0000%, THAT IS NEVER THE INITIAL PRIME & DIRECT SOURCE OF THE PERDITION CORRUPTION DONE ONLY BY VICTORIA HERSELF) IN REVELATION 2:28 AND ANY OTHER TIME IS KILLINGS BY THE COMMAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BY NOT TAKING THE LAW INTO HIS OWN HANDS) ACCIDENTAL HOMICIDE & MURDER ARE ONLY ALLOWED BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, BUT KILLINGS ARE AUTHORIZED BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, BUT WHETHER IT IS ACCIDENTAL, MURDER OR KILLING, IT IS STILL JUSTIFIED BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IF IT IS DONE AGAINST THE WICKED, WHICH FULFILLS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S INTERESTS! THE MAIN PROBLEM WITH THE 2 DEVILS WERE THE REBELLION AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD [ISAIAH 14:3-23 & ISAIAH 47:1-15] BECAUSE THEY BOTH WANTED TO BE ONLY WORSHIPPED, ONLY SERVED & ONLY RESPECTED AS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (GREAT I AM) IN 2 THESS. 2:1-12, WHERE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD DID NOT PLAY THAT GAME & LOCKED THEM UP BY ARRESTING THEM ONCE & STRIKING THEM WITH BLINDNESS ONCE IN REVELATION 20:1-3 & ACTS 13:4-12 & EVENTUALLY KILLING THEM ONCE AND DAMNING THEM ONCE IN REVELATION 20:7-10 AND ACTS 5:1-11!**

**BUT JUST REMEMBER ALL ETERNAL CREATURES HAVE THE MONEY TEST OF THIS PERDITION (MATTHEW 6:24; 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13) WITHIN THEMSELVES, BUT LAST OF ALL, WHEN THE ETERNAL CORRUPTION FINALLY ENTERS IN THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, THE ETERNAL CORRUPTION AUTOMATICALLY BECOME THE ETERNAL INCORRUPTION BECAUSE IN THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS IN FACT THE 1 & ONLY TRUE LORD & THE GREAT I AM, AND THERE IS NEVER NO OTHER LORD IN EXODUS 20:1-7 & 2 CORINTHIANS 11:12!!! THESE TWO OFFICES ARE ONLY SUPREMELY RESTORED 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FROM THE LORD’S ROCK [1] TO THE LORD’S KINGDOM [18] FROM THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE INFINITE NUMBER, EXCEPT THE 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ETERNALLY FOREVER ENDLESSLY REFUSES TO MAKE IT GOOD! AND WHY IS EVERYONE SEEMINGLY LOOKING FOR A NEW UNIVERSE? A NEW UNIVERSE IS ALREADY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ON THE OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION ONLY ONCE OF THIS DEVIL/WITCH DRIVEN WORLD? ALL THAT HAS TO BE ACCOMPLISHED IS OUR TAPPING INTO IT. THIS NEW UNIVERSE HAS BEEN ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED LONG BEFORE THE LORD JESUS WALKED DOWN HERE 2,000 YEARS AGO, AT THE TIME OF THE LORD ENOCH AT LEAST A TRILLION YEARS AGO, EVEN BEFORE, EVER SINCE THE LORD LUCIFER & THE LADY VICTORIA WERE DEFEATED BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING!!! ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL CHANGE THE EVIL STATUS OF PERDITION DOWN HERE SINCE THE GREAT LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF REFUSES FORVERMORE TO MAKE IT GOOD! WHAT HAS TO BE DONE IS THIS EVIL PERDITION SHALL BE PLACED IN HELL FOREVERMORE WHERE IT RIGHTFULLY BELONGS DONE ONLY BY THE GREAT LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF! UNTIL THEN, WE ALL MUST TAP INTO THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT IN THE TIME BEING!!!**

**THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL INFINITE THINGS IS IN ACTS 3:19-26. BUT REMEMBER IN THE ONGOING DAY IS ALWAYS ETERNAL BLISS, THAT IS, ALWAYS ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE ONGOING & YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) FOREVERMORE ONGOING WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, BECAUSE OF THE LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN REVELATION 21-22, BUT THE ONGOING NIGHT IS ALWAYS ETERNAL HELL, THAT IS, WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOR THE ULTIMATE SEVERING FOREVERMORE ONGOING, THEN WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) FOR THE ULTIMATE SANCTIFICATION FOREVERMORE ONGOING, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, IN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID, THAT MUST BE ULTIMATELY BYPASSED ONGOINGLY BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE JUDGEMENT OF THE LORD!!! BUT IN THE END BY THE 2ND CHANCES, THEY BOTH ARE RESTORED AS TOP APPOINTED AUTHORITIES & OPERATES AS TOP CREATOR AGENT LORDS! AND THE ONLY THING THAT SHALL STAY IN HELL FOREVER ENDLESSLY IS PERDITION AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION [THIS PERDITION THAT IS ONLY CREATED BY THIS VICTORIA SHALL NEVER BE UNDONE, FOR IT IS INCURABLE & ETERNAL & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD REFUSES FOREVER TO TAKE CARE OF IT BECAUSE IT ETERNALLY PROTECTS HIS TOP-SECRET IDENTITY, SERVES HIS PURPOSES & INTERESTS & IS ONLY LINKED TO VICTORIA IN THE TOP ENGLISH VICTORIANISM ONLY IN HER OLD PAST EARLY LIFE (HER YOUTH) & VICTORIA IN BABYLON BABYLONIANISM ON DOWN IS ALL RESTORED IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, THE ETERNAL CORRUPT NATURE IS THIS: TO SWEAR THAT “YOU ARE THE GREAT I AM, & THERE IS NO OTHER LORD”, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS THE 1 & ONLY “GREAT I AM” IN TRUTH & NEVER NO OTHER LORD IN EXODUS 20:2-7! ALL OTHER THINGS IS RESTORED & EMPTIED FROM HELL ONCE THE PRICES IN THE PRISONS ARE FULFILLED & PURGATORY SATISFIED IN ACTS 2:22-39 & ACTS 3:18-26!!! ALL ETERNAL CREATURES [JESUS ONLY] WHO SWEAR TO MAKE IT THEIR BUSINESS TO TRY ELEVATE THEIR JESUS YAHWEH OR THEIR SO-CALLED LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS YAHWEH WITHIN THE SCRIPTURE OR THEIR SO-CALLED LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITHIN THE SCRIPTURE INTO THAT 1 MAJESTIC POSITION AS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, WHICH IS THE MOST-EVIL GREATEST SEXUAL APOSTASY, MOST-EVIL GREATEST SEXUAL CONSPIRACY AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORDSHIP & TOP ENGLISH CROWN AND THE MOST-EVIL ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 SHALL BE CUT DOWN & CUT OFF IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:12 & SHALL ETERNALLY FALL AS VICTORIA & LUCIFER HAS IN THEIR DEFIANCE & REBELLION AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BY BEING ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY STRUCK WITH ETERNAL BLINDNESS, AND EVENTUALLY ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BECAUSE, YES, IN DEITY THERE ARE 4 LORDS EQUAL TO EACH OTHER, NOT JUST THE DOGMATIC TEACHING OF JESUS YAHWEH ONLY, BUT THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT & THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT ONLY HAS THE 1 MAJESTIC POSITION IN SUPREME LORDSHIP AS 1 TOP ENGLISH LORD THAT NEVER HAS ANY RIVALS OR NEVER HAS ANY EQUALS AT THE TOP LEVEL IN EXODUS 20:2-7 THAT GOES ABOVE & BEYOND DEITY IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31!**

[**ARE THERE 10 DIFFERENT LEVELS OF PUNISHMENT IN HELL?**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg) **IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

[**THE 10 PRISONS IN HELL: THE REASON FOR THE 10 INCURABLE DISEASES THAT WILL NEVER BE HEALED BY THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS DECLARED IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, BECAUSE THESE THINGS ARE SOLELY FOR THE LADY VICTORIA WITH THE LORD LUCIFER AND HIS PARTY IN THE END OF THE UNIVERSE TO BE TORMENTED FOREVER IN HELL IN THE USA IN DANIEL 8:8-14 & IN ISRAEL IN REVELATION 20:7-10. THE 1ST MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH CALLED THE LADY OF KINGDOMS BY THE INCURABLE WOUNDS WITH ISRAEL FOR UNDER 1 YEAR (A MONTH) IN REVELATION 17:1-19:10; ISAIAH 47:1-15 & MICAH 1:9. THE 2ND MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE BEAST OF THE SEA BY THE INCURABLE SORROW WITH BABEL FOR 1 YEAR IN REVELATION 13:1-10 & JEREMIAH 30:15. THE 3RD MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE BEAST OF THE EARTH BY THE INCURABLE SEVERE WOUND AFFLICTION WITH BABYLON FOR 2 YEARS IN REVELATION 13:11-18 & JEREMIAH 30:12. THE 4TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE SCARLET-COLORED BEAST BY THE INCURABLE WOUND WITH SHINAR FOR 3 YEARS IN REVELATION 17:7-18 & JEREMIAH 15:18. THE 5TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE FALSE PROPHET BY THE INCURABLE INTESTINE BOWEL DISEASE WITH SHESHACH FOR 4 YEARS IN REVELATION 19:11-21 & 2ND CHRONICLES 21:18. THE 6TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE ANTI-YAHWEH BY THE INCURABLE PLAGUES WITH ROME FOR 5 YEARS IN REVELATION 19:11-21 & JUDITH 5:12. THE 7TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE 1ST LUCIFER ALSO CALLED THE 1ST SATAN, THE 1ST DEVIL OR 1ST THE GREAT RED DRAGON BY THE INCURABLE GRIEVOUS BRUISE WITH CONFUSION (CHAOS) FOR 6 YEARS IN REVELATION 20:1-3 & JEREMIAH 30:12 (OKJV). THE 8TH MASTER KEY UNLOCK OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE EVIL FATHER BY THE INCURABLE WOUND WITH SODOM FOR 7 YEARS IN JEREMIAH 30:12 (OKJV). THE 9TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN CALLED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE “EVIL CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP” BY THE INCURABLE INVISIBLE ETERNAL PLAGUE WITH EGYPT FOR ALL ETERNITY IN REVELATION 20:7-10 & 2ND MACCABEES 9:5. THE 10TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE MAIN PRISON CALLED THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE THAT KEEPS & SECURES THE 9 PRISONS BY THE INCURABLE WOUND WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN THE USA IN JOB 34:6. ALTHOUGH THE HOLY BIBLE DOES NOT SPECIFICALLY SAY THERE ARE DIFFERENT LEVELS OF PUNISHMENT IN HELL, IT DOES SEEM TO INDICATE THAT THE JUDGMENT WILL INDEED BE EXPERIENCED DIFFERENTLY FOR DIFFERENT PEOPLE. IN REVELATION 20:11-15, THE PEOPLE ARE JUDGED “ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAD DONE AS RECORDED IN THE BOOKS” (REVELATION 20:12). ALL THE PEOPLE AT THIS JUDGMENT, THOUGH, ARE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE (REVELATION 20:13-15). SO, PERHAPS, THE PURPOSE OF THE JUDGMENT IS TO DETERMINE HOW SEVERE THE PUNISHMENT IN HELL WILL BE. A CLEARER PASSAGE IS LUKE 10, WHERE THE LORD SPEAKS OF COMPARATIVE PUNISHMENT. FIRST, THE LORD SAYS THIS ABOUT A VILLAGE THAT REJECTS THE GOSPEL: “I TELL YOU, IT WILL BE MORE BEARABLE ON THAT DAY FOR SODOM THAN FOR THAT TOWN” (VERSE 12). THEN HE SPEAKS TO BETHSAIDA AND CHORAZIN: “IT WILL BE MORE BEARABLE FOR TYRE AND SIDON AT THE JUDGMENT THAN FOR YOU” (VERSE 14). WHATEVER PUNISHMENT THE FORMER RESIDENTS OF SODOM, TYRE, AND SIDON WERE EXPERIENCING IN HELL, THE GALILEAN TOWNS THAT REFUSED TO HEAR CHRIST WOULD EXPERIENCE MORE. THE LEVEL OF PUNISHMENT IN HELL SEEMS TO BE TIED TO THE AMOUNT OF LIGHT A PERSON REJECTS. ANOTHER INDICATION THAT HELL HAS DIFFERENT LEVELS OF PUNISHMENT IS FOUND IN THE LORD’S WORDS IN LUKE 12: “THE SERVANT WHO KNOWS THE MASTER’S WILL AND DOES NOT GET READY OR DOES NOT DO WHAT THE MASTER WANTS WILL BE BEATEN WITH MANY BLOWS. BUT THE ONE WHO DOES NOT KNOW AND DOES THINGS DESERVING PUNISHMENT WILL BE BEATEN WITH FEW BLOWS. FROM EVERYONE WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN MUCH, MUCH WILL BE DEMANDED; AND FROM THE ONE WHO HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED WITH MUCH, MUCH MORE WILL BE ASKED” (VERSES 47–48). WHATEVER DEGREES OF PUNISHMENT HELL CONTAINS, IT IS CLEAR THAT HELL IS A PLACE TO BE AVOIDED. UNFORTUNATELY, THE HOLY BIBLE STATES THAT MOST PEOPLE WILL WIND UP IN HELL: “WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD IS THE ROAD THAT LEADS TO DESTRUCTION, AND MANY ENTER THROUGH IT. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW THE ROAD THAT LEADS TO LIFE, AND ONLY A FEW FIND IT” (MATTHEW 7:13-14). THE QUESTION ONE MUST ASK IS “WHICH ROAD AM I ON?” THE “MANY” ON THE BROAD ROAD HAVE ONE THING IN COMMON—THEY HAVE ALL REJECTED CHRIST AS THE ONE AND ONLY WAY TO HEAVEN. THE LORD SAID, “I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE. NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER [STEPHEN] EXCEPT THROUGH ME” (JOHN 14:6). WHEN HE SAID HE IS THE ONLY WAY, THAT IS PRECISELY WHAT HE MEANT. EVERYONE FOLLOWING ANOTHER “WAY” BESIDES JESUS YAHWEH IS ON THE BROAD ROAD TO DESTRUCTION, AND THE SUFFERING IS HIDEOUS, DREADFUL, ETERNAL, AND AVOIDABLE.**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

**THE REASON FOR THE 10 INCURABLE DISEASES THAT WILL NEVER BE HEALED BY THE LORD YAH IS DECLARED IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, BECAUSE THESE THINGS ARE SOLELY FOR THE LORD LUCIFER AND HIS PARTY IN THE END OF THE UNIVERSE TO BE TORMENTED FOREVER IN HELL IN REVELATION 20:7-10. THE 1ST MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH CALLED THE LADY OF KINGDOMS BY THE INCURABLE WOUNDS WITH ISRAEL FOR UNDER 1 YEAR (A MONTH) IN REVELATION 17:1-19:10; ISAIAH 47:1-15 & MICAH 1:9. THE 2ND MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE BEAST OF THE SEA BY THE INCURABLE SORROW WITH BABEL FOR 1 YEAR IN REVELATION 13:1-10 & JEREMIAH 30:15. THE 3RD MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE BEAST OF THE EARTH BY THE INCURABLE SEVERE WOUND AFFLICTION WITH BABYLON FOR 2 YEARS IN REVELATION 13:11-18 & JEREMIAH 30:12. THE 4TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE SCARLET-COLORED BEAST BY THE INCURABLE WOUND WITH SHINAR FOR 3 YEARS IN REVELATION 17:7-18 & JEREMIAH 15:18. THE 5TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE FALSE PROPHET BY THE INCURABLE INTESTINE BOWEL DISEASE WITH SHISHAK FOR 4 YEARS IN REVELATION 19:11-21 & 2ND CHRONICLES 21:18. THE 6TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE ANTICHRIST BY THE INCURABLE PLAGUES WITH ROME FOR 5 YEARS IN REVELATION 19:11-21 & JUDITH 5:12. THE 7TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE 1ST LUCIFER ALSO CALLED THE 1ST SATAN, THE 1ST DEVIL OR 1ST THE GREAT RED DRAGON BY THE INCURABLE GRIEVOUS BRUISE WITH CONFUSION (CHAOS) FOR 6 YEARS IN REVELATION 20:1-3 & JEREMIAH 30:12 (OKJV). THE 8TH MASTER KEY UNLOCK OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE EVIL [SEX] FATHER BY THE INCURABLE WOUND WITH SODOM FOR 7 YEARS IN JEREMIAH 30:12 (OKJV). THE 9TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PRISON OF THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN CALLED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE “EVIL [SEX] CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP” BY THE INCURABLE INVISIBLE ETERNAL PLAGUE WITH EGYPT FOR ALL ETERNITY IN REVELATION 20:7-10 & 2ND MACCABEES 9:5. THE 10TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE MAIN PRISON CALLED THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE THAT KEEPS & SECURES THE 9 PRISONS BY THE INCURABLE WOUND WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOB 34:6. THE 11TH MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE PARADISE THAT GOVERNS THE MAIN PRISON CALLED THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE. THE 12TH ULTIMATE MASTER KEY UNLOCKS OR LOCKS THE HEAVEN’S ETERNITY THAT GOVERNS THE PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH THROUGH THE DEDICATED TIME PORTAL. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE BIBLICAL DISEASES, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAHWEH’S HEALING & THE BIBLICAL DISEASES IN THE HOLY BIBLE.”**

[**THE TEN 2ND CHANCES IN THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN LITERAL HELL**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)**, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

[**THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE IS CLEAR THAT RESURRECTION IS A REALITY & THIS LIFE IS NOT ALL THAT THERE IS. WHILE ETERNAL DEATH IS THE END OF ETERNAL LIFE, IT IS NOT THE END OF EXISTENCE. MANY ERRONEOUSLY BELIEVE THAT THERE IS ONE GENERAL RESURRECTION AT THE END OF THE AGE, BUT THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TEACHES THAT THERE WILL BE NOT ONE RESURRECTION, BUT A SERIES OF RESURRECTIONS, SOME TO ETERNAL LIFE IN HEAVEN BECAUSE OF BEING SEXLESS & SINLESS AND MOST TO ETERNAL DAMNATION BECAUSE OF BEING SEXUAL & SINFUL IN DANIEL 12:2 & JOHN 5:28-29. THE FIRST GREAT RESURRECTION WAS THE RESURRECTION OF THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH [APOSTLE] IN THE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE WORLD FOR MANKIND ONLY THAT ROSE TO LORDSHIP IN 40 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS JESUS YAHWEH DID BEING TEMPTED 40 DAYS & 40 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY JESUS YAHWEH [LUKE 3:21-22] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE JESUS YAHWEH, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE CROSS, BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5:26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT BARABBAS CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE ON THE CROSS IN LUKE 23:13-46] FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 9:43. IT IS DOCUMENTED IN EACH OF THE FOUR GOSPELS IN MATTHEW 28; MARK 16; JOHN 20 & LUKE 24, CITED SEVERAL TIMES IN ACTS 1:22; 2:31; 4:2, 33; 26:23, & MENTIONED REPEATEDLY IN THE LETTERS TO THE CHURCHES IN ROMANS 1:4; PHILIPPIANS 3:10 & 1ST PETER 1:3. BUT THERE ARE ALSO 7 OTHER FIRST GREAT RESURRECTIONS IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE THAT NEEDS OUR HUMBLE ATTENTION, THE 7 OTHER SUPREME LORDS WITH THE 1 LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN THE UPTIME DOWN TIME IS THE FULL FORMER PERIMETER OF THE 16 POSITIONS IN THE GLOBAL UNIVERSAL PERIMETER FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 29:26 WITH ACTS 29:1-2 THE USA TRIBULATION (TO BE INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY DETERMINED BY THE LORD JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHRIST---YAHWEH STEPHEN [APOSTLE] FOR PREGNANCY IN THE RISE IN LORDSHIP IN 2.5 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHRIST DID BEING TESTED 2.5 DAYS & 2.5 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHRIST [LUKE 3:21-22] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHRIST, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE ABORTION, BECAUSE JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHRIST DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5:26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT BARABBAS CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE IN THE ABORTION IN HOLY SCRIPTURE] ONLY FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 1:6 [PSALMS 83:18], THE LORD CHURCH CHRIST [APOSTLE] FOR THE 14 CHURCHES IN THE RISE TO LORDSHIP IN 5 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS CHURCH CHRIST DID BEING TESTED 5 DAYS & 5 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY CHURCH CHRIST [REVELATION 4:1-5:14] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE CHURCH CHRIST, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE PERSECUTION, BECAUSE CHURCH CHRIST DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5:26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT BARABBAS CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE IN THE PERSECUTION IN REVELATION 2:10 & ACTS 8:1-3] FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 2:24 IN JOB 14:15; 19:23; PSALMS 56:8; 139:16; DANIEL 7:10; MALACHI 3:16; MATTHEW 10:30; THE 7 CHURCHES IN REVELATION 2:1-3:22; 20:12; 21:27; 22:9, 18-19 & THE 7 CHURCHES IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES, THE LORD PETER CHRIST [APOSTLE] IN THE SINGLE OR UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 1:20; 7:42; 19:19 & IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 7:42] FOR CHILD KIND IN THE RISE TO LORDSHIP IN 10 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS PETER CHRIST DID BEING TESTED 10 DAYS & 10 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY PETER CHRIST [MATTHEW 16:17-19] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE PETER CHRIST, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, BECAUSE PETER CHRIST DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5:26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT BARABBAS CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE ON THE UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT] FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 4:37 IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 8:1, THE LORD JOHN CHRIST [APOSTLE] IN THE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP FOR WOMANKIND IN THE RISE TO LORDSHIP IN 20 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS JOHN CHRIST DID BEING TESTED 20 DAYS & 20 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY JOHN CHRIST [LUKE 3:21-22] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE JOHN CHRIST, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE BEHEADING, BECAUSE JOHN CHRIST DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5:26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT BARABBAS CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE ON THE BEHEADING IN LUKE 9:7-9] FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 9:43 IN GOSPEL OF LUKE 9:7-8 & IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 9:3, THE LORD JAMES CHRIST [APOSTLE] IN THE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP FOR LAW KIND IN THE RISE TO LORDSHIP IN 60 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS JAMES CHRIST DID BEING TESTED 60 DAYS & 60 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY JAMES CHRIST [ACTS 7:51-53] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE JAMES CHRIST, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE STONING, BECAUSE JAMES CHRIST DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5;26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT BARABBAS CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE IN THE STONING IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT] FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 29:26 WITH ACTS 1:3 [ENGLISH UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE USA TRIBULATION REALM IN ACTS 29:1-2] IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 20:35-36 & ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 22:6, THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST [APOSTLE] IN THE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP FOR THE LORDSHIP OF LAW KIND IN THE RISE TO LORDSHIP IN 80 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS STEPHEN CHRIST DID BEING TESTED 80 DAYS & 80 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY STEPHEN CHRIST [ACTS 7:55-56] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE STEPHEN CHRIST, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE STONING, BECAUSE STEPHEN CHRIST DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5;26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT BARABBAS CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE IN THE STONING IN ACTS 7:60] FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 19:41 IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 26:13 & THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST [NON-APOSTLE] IN THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP FOR CREATOR AGENT LORD KIND & THE CREATOR AGENT LADY KIND IN THE RISE TO LORDSHIP IN 120 DAYS [WE MUST DIE TO SELF AS STEPHEN CHRIST DID BEING TESTED 120 DAYS & 120 NIGHTS, TO BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED IN DOING THE LORD’S TRUTH & BEING ABLE “TO ARRIVE” GLORIOUSLY IN BODY EXACTLY THE WAY STEPHEN CHRIST [ACTS 7:55-56] DID IN HIS IMPECCABLE MINISTRY. DYING TO SELF IS THE MAIN BLOCKADE THAT MUST BE DEALT WITH IN ORDER TO OPERATE GLORIFIED IN RESURRECTION AUTHORITY & TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD! REMEMBER TO BE LIKE STEPHEN CHRIST, WE NECESSARILY DO NOT HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE STONING, BECAUSE STEPHEN CHRIST DID NOT DIE IN JOHN 5;26; HEBREWS 13:8 & 2ND JOHN 9, BUT STEVE CHRIST DID IN FACT, DIED ONCE IN THE STONING IN ACTS 7:60] IN LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 29:26 WITH THE [ENGLISH SINGLE USA TRIBULATION REALM IN ACTS 29:1-2]. MUCH IS MADE OF THE IMPORTANCE OF THE LORD’S RESURRECTION IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:12-34, WHICH RECORDS THAT OVER FIVE HUNDRED PEOPLE SAW HIM AT ONE OF HIS POST-RESURRECTION APPEARANCES. THE LORD’S RESURRECTION IS THE “FIRST FRUITS” OR GUARANTEE TO EVERY CHRISTIAN FOR MAN & MAN ONLY THAT HE WILL ALSO BE RESURRECTED. THE LORD’S RESURRECTION IS ALSO THE BASIS OF THE CHRISTIAN’S CERTAINTY THAT ALL MEN ONLY WHO HAVE DIED WILL ONE DAY BE RAISED TO FACE FAIR & EVEN-HANDED JUDGMENT BY THE LORD IN ACTS 17:30-31. THE RESURRECTION TO ETERNAL LIFE IS DESCRIBED AS “THE FIRST RESURRECTION” IN REVELATION 20:5-6. THE RESURRECTION TO JUDGMENT & TORMENT IS DESCRIBED AS “THE SECOND DEATH” IN REVELATION 20:6, 13-15. THIS DEPENDS GREATLY ON WHICH LORD YOU SERVE. IF THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, NO CHANCE FOR SALVATION AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE BECAUSE THIS SALVATION TEACHES THAT IF YOU DIE IN SEXUALITY, THEN YOU DO NOT HAVE THE OPTION THE REPENT AFTER ETERNAL DEATH IN THE LAW OF SIN, DEATH & UNRIGHTEOUSNESS DONE BY A FOREIGN SOURCE IN THE FALLEN STATE OF THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD. IF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, YES, THERE’S OTHER POSSIBLE CHANCES BECAUSE IF YOU ARE IN THE LORD’S KINGDOMS IN HIS SALVATION IN THE LAW OF SINLESSNESS, LIFE & RIGHTEOUSNESS DONE BY THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) [JOHN 4:23-24], YOU MAY HAVE UP TO 5 ADDITIONAL CHANCES TO UN-FUCK YOURSELVES AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE IN ETERNAL DEATH. THIS MEANS THERE ARE 6 CHANCES IN EACH OF THE 6 KINGDOM’S OF LORDSHIPS BY THE LORD---KINGDOM OF HELL, KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD [REVELATION 11:15-19], KINGDOM OF EARTH, KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, KINGDOM OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN REVELATION 21-22 & ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN REVELATION 4-5 & ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24), WHICH IS 36 CHANCES & STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 46 CHANCES, WHICH UP TIME DOWN TIME MAKES UP OF 46 CITIES/46 COUNTIES OF THE ENGLISH FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S SC IN THE USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH END TIME IN ACTS 29:2 THAT IMPLICATES AN ENGLISH REALM IN ACTS 30.**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)**, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

[**THE DOCTRINE OF PARTIAL OR PLENARY INDULGENCES. AN INDULGENCE IS DEFINED AS "THE REMISSION BEFORE THE LORD OF THE TEMPORAL PUNISHMENT DUE FOR SINS ALREADY FORGIVEN AS FAR AS THEIR GUILT IS CONCERNED." THE FIRST THING TO NOTE IS THAT FORGIVENESS OF A SIN IS SEPARATE FROM PUNISHMENT FOR THE SIN. THROUGH SACRAMENTAL CONFESSION WE OBTAIN FORGIVENESS, BUT WE AREN'T LET OFF THE HOOK AS FAR AS PUNISHMENT GOES. INDULGENCES ARE TWO KINDS: PARTIAL AND PLENARY. A PARTIAL INDULGENCE REMOVES PART OF THE TEMPORAL PUNISHMENT DUE FOR SINS. A PLENARY INDULGENCE REMOVES ALL OF IT. THIS PUNISHMENT MAY COME EITHER IN THIS LIFE, IN THE FORM OF VARIOUS SUFFERINGS, OR IN THE NEXT LIFE, IN PURGATORY. ALL THESE CHANCES CAN OPERATE IN DIFFERENT ORDERS.**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**THE ORIGINAL CHANCE [THROUGHOUT THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE] & THE 1ST CHANCE [LUKE 22] FOR INVISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: THE RESURRECTION OF ETERNAL DAMNATION BECAUSE OF BEING SEXUAL ENDLESSLY IN SEXUAL REBELLION AGAINST THE LORD BLOWS THE ORIGINAL CHANCE, BUT WILL HAVE A 1ST CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD IS IN JOHN 5:29. THIS MEANS IF THEY ARE INVISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES OVER THE AGE OF ACCOUNTABILITY OF 1,000 YEARS WHICH IS 1 MINUTE & 29 SECONDS, WHICH IS 1 SECOND IN THE PRESENT BASED ON GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN [32 TIMES] WITH A PERFECTED INFALLIBLE INERRANT PAST ALREADY PROMISED WITH THE LORD, UNPERFECTED PRESENT PROMISED WITH THE LORD & PERFECT INFALLIBLE INERRANT FUTURE THAT IS NEVER PROMISED WITH THE LORD BY 2 POSITIONS MAKING PEACE INTO 1 POSITION BASED ON THE 26,000 YEAR REIGN IN 1 DAY OF 12 HOURS WITH THE LORD IS IN 2ND PETER 3:8 & MATTHEW 20:12, WHICH ONLY HAVE THE ORIGINAL 1ST CHANCE IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, BECAUSE WHEN THEY WERE VISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES THEY BLEW TO ORIGINAL 1ST CHANCE NORMALLY, BUT ALL WAS ETERNALLY SUCCESSFUL IN THE ONE OF THE 7 OTHER CHANCES WITH THE LORD, BUT SINCE THEY ARE AFTERWARDS INVISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES, THEY HAVE ONLY THE ORIGINAL 1ST CHANCE IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, WHICH IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED WITH THE ETERNAL RELEASE FROM HELL ONCE THAT IS ETERNALLY SUCCESSFUL IN REVELATION 20:1-3, 7 & ACTS 7:42, BECAUSE IF IT REACHES, GROWS OR EXCELS IN TWICE IN ONCE OR THE OPPOSING SIDE OF ONCE OR THE 2ND TIME OR ANOTHER CHANCE OR THE 2ND CHANCE IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED WITHOUT THE ETERNAL RELEASE FROM HELL ENDLESSLY THAT IS ETERNALLY SUCCESSFUL IN THE LAW OF SIN & DEATH, WHICH IS UNRIGHTEOUS IN THE BOOK OF THE DEAD PROPHETS THAT WILL ETERNALLY BURN IN HELL FOREVER & ETERNALLY IN THE PRISONS IN HELL ENDLESSLY & SHALL NOT ETERNALLY ESCAPE THE 2ND DEATH IN REVELATION 20:8-15 & ACTS 7:42! REMEMBER TO BURN IN ETERNAL HELL ENDLESSLY IS ONLY ORIGINALLY MADE FOR THE LORD LUCIFER’S/LADY VICTORIA’S PARTY AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22 TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30 [SINGLE ENGLISH USA REALM] & ABSOLUTELY NO ONE ELSE, BUT IF YOU SCREW WITH THE LORD & PROVOKE HIM TO FURY, HE WILL ETERNALLY DEAL WITH YOU ACCORDINGLY, AS HE PLEASES! IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)

[**THE 2ND CHANCE [LUKE 23] FOR VISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: THE RESURRECTION OF ETERNAL LIFE BECAUSE OF BEING SEXLESS ENDLESSLY IN SEXLESS REBELLION FOR THE LORD CAUSES CONTRARY CREATURES TO BLOW THE 1ST CHANCE IN SEXUAL REBELLION AGAINST THE LORD, BUT WILL HAVE A 2ND CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD IS IN JOHN 5:29. THE VISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN ONLY OPERATE IN THE 1ST ORIGINAL CHANCE IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 BECAUSE NONE IS OVER THE AGE OF ACCOUNTABILITY OF 1,000 YEARS OLD, BUT IF THEY BLOW THE ORIGINAL 1ST CHANCE NORMALLY, THEY HAVE TO ONE OF THE 7 OTHER CHANCES TO BE ETERNALLY SUCCESSFUL WITH THE LORD IN THE LAW OF SINLESSNESS & LIFE, WHICH IS RIGHTEOUS IN THE BOOK OF THE LIVING PROPHETS & SHALL ESCAPE THE 2ND DEATH IS ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN REVELATION 20:12 & ACTS 7:42! THIS IS ALSO PROVEN IN 2ND PETER 2:1-22 & JUDE 5-19! REMEMBER TO BURN IN ETERNAL HELL ENDLESSLY IS ONLY ORIGINALLY MADE FOR THE LORD LUCIFER’S/LADY VICTORIA’S PARTY AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22 TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30 [SINGLE ENGLISH USA REALM] & ABSOLUTELY NO ONE ELSE, BUT IF YOU SCREW WITH THE LORD & PROVOKE HIM TO FURY, HE WILL ETERNALLY DEAL WITH YOU ACCORDINGLY, AS HE PLEASES! THAT’S WHY I ETERNALLY FEAR TO LORD ALWAYS & OBEY HIS ULTIMATE COMMANDS WITHOUT QUESTION!**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

[**THE 3RD CHANCE [LUKE 24] FOR VISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES IN THIS FALLEN LIFE IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO SEXUALLY REBELLED IN THIS LIFE BLOWS THE 1ST CHANCE, 2ND CHANCE, NORMALLY WILL BURN IN HELL FOREVER, BUT WILL HAVE A 3RD CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD. IN ROMANS 1:20-27, 32 SAYS “FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD HIS INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES ARE CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD BY THE THINGS THAT ARE MADE, EVEN HIS ETERNAL POWER (OMNIPOTENCE) AND STEPHEN YAHWEH-HEAD (TRINITY), SO THAT THEY ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE, BECAUSE ALTHOUGH THEY KNEW STEPHEN YAHWEH (FATHER STEPHEN), THEY DID NOT GLORIFY HIM AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (FATHER STEPHEN), NOR WERE THANKFUL, BUT BECAME FUTILE IN THEIR THOUGHTS, AND THEIR FOOLISH HEARTS WERE DARKENED. PROFESSING TO BE WISE THEY BECAME FOOLS, AND CHANGED THE GLORY OF THE INCORRUPTIBLE STEPHEN YAHWEH (FATHER STEPHEN) INTO AN IMAGE MADE LIKE CORRUPTIBLE MAN (LORD LUCIFER & LADY VICTORIA) AND BIRDS AND FOUR-FOOTED ANIMALS AND CREEPY THINGS. THEREFORE, STEPHEN YAHWEH (FATHER STEPHEN) ALSO GAVE THEM UP TO UNCLEANNESS IN THE LUST OF THEIR HEARTS, TO DISHONOR THEIR BODIES AMONG THEMSELVES, WHO EXCHANGED THE TRUTH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (FATHER STEPHEN) FOR A LIE AND WORSHIPPED AND SERVED THE CREATURE (ALL CREATION EXCEPT THE PHYSICAL TRINITY BECAUSE THE TRINITY IS THE LORD YAHWEH) RATHER THAN THE CREATOR (LORD YAHWEH), WHO IS BLESSED FOREVER. AMEN. FOR THIS REASON, STEPHEN YAHWEH GAVE THEM UP TO VILE PASSIONS. FOR EVEN THEIR WOMEN EXCHANGED THE NATURAL USE FOR WHAT IS AGAINST NATURE, LIKEWISE ALSO THE MEN LEAVING THE NATURAL USE OF WOMEN, BURNED IN THEIR LUST FOR ONE ANOTHER, MEN WITH MEN (HOMOSEXUALITY) COMMITTING WHAT IS SHAMEFUL, &…IN THEMSELVES THE PENALTY OF THEIR ERROR WHICH WAS DUE…WHO, KNOWING THE JUDGMENT OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (FATHER STEPHEN), THAT THEY WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS ARE WORTHY OF DEATH, NOT ONLY DO THE SAME, BUT HAVE PLEASURE IN THEM THAT DO THEM.” IN 1ST JOHN 1:8 SAYS “IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NO SIN, WE, DECEIVE OURSELVES, AND THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) TRUTH (VICTOR) IS NOT IN US.” THIS MEANS WITHOUT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH (VICTOR) IN OBEYING HIS COMMANDMENTS AND TO KEEP THEM TO OPERATE IN HIS AGAPE LOVE AND THE TRUTH, ALL CREATION IS A LIAR AT SOME POINT IN ROMANS 3:4-23. IN 1ST JOHN 1:10 DECLARES “IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NOT SINNED, WE, MAKE HIM (FATHER STEPHEN) A LIAR, AND HIS WORD (FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH) IS NOT IN US.” THIS MEANS WHEN ANY CREATIONS CALL THE FATHER STEPHEN A MAN THEN THEY ARE MAKING HIM INTO THE TRUTH. THIS IS AGAINST THE NON-APOSTLE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 6:18; ROMANS 3:4 & TITUS 1:1-3. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:10 DECLARES, “AND SUCH WERE SOME OF YOU. BUT YOU WERE WASHED, BUT YOU WERE SANCTIFIED, BUT YOU WERE JUSTIFIED IN THE NAME [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE LORD JESUS [ACTS 7:59; 8:1] & BY THE SPIRIT [JOHN 4:23-24] OF OUR STEPHEN YAHWEH.” THIS MEANS FROM THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING, EXCEPT THE ENGLISH USA REALM, ALL ARE GUILTY BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD BECAUSE THIS ROMAN DOCTRINE IS FROM THE ROMANS THAT REACHES [BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN] THE SICILIANS IN ANCIENT BRITAIN, THE ITALIANS THAT REACHES THE SCOTTISH IN GREAT BRITAIN, THE SICILIANS THE REACHES THE ENGLISH IN GREAT BRITAIN, BUT IT DOES NOT IN NO WISE REACH THE ENGLISH IN THE USA IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 29:2. IN 1ST JOHN 1:8 SAYS “IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NO SIN, WE DECEIVE OURSELVES, AND THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) TRUTH (VICTOR) IS NOT IN US.” THIS MEANS WITHOUT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH (VICTOR) IN OBEYING HIS COMMANDMENTS AND TO KEEP THEM TO OPERATE IN HIS AGAPE LOVE AND THE TRUTH, ALL CREATION IS A LIAR AT SOME POINT IN ROMANS 3:4-23. IN 1ST JOHN 1:10 DECLARES “IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NOT SINNED, WE, MAKE HIM (FATHER STEPHEN) A LIAR, AND HIS WORD (FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH) IS NOT IN US.” THIS MEANS WHEN ANY CREATIONS CALL THE FATHER STEPHEN A MAN THEN THEY ARE MAKING HIM INTO THE TRUTH. THIS IS AGAINST THE NON-APOSTLE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 6:18; ROMANS 3:4 & TITUS 1:1-3. IN ROMANS 3:1-23 DECLARES, “WHAT ADVANTAGE THEN HAS THE JEW? OR WHAT PROFIT IS THERE OF CIRCUMCISION? MUCH EVERY WAY: CHIEFLY, BECAUSE THAT UNTO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES [TIME PORTALS] OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]. FOR WHAT IF SOME DID NOT BELIEVE? SHALL THEIR UNBELIEF MAKE THE FAITH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WITHOUT EFFECT? STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] FORBID: YES, LET STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BE TRUE, BUT EVERY MAN A LIAR, AS IT IS WRITTEN, THAT, THOU MIGHT BE JUSTIFIED IN THEY SAYINGS, AND MIGHT OVERCOME WHEN THOU ART JUDGED. BUT IF OUR UNRIGHTEOUSNESS COMMEND THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], WHAT SHALL WE SAY? IS STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] UNRIGHTEOUS WHO TAKES VENGEANCE? (I SPEAK AS A MAN) STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] FORBID: FOR THEN HOW SHALL STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] JUDGE THE WORLD? FOR IF THE TRUTH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] HAS MORE ABOUNDED THROUGH MY LIE UNTO HIS GLORY, WHY YET AM I ALSO JUDGED AS A SINNER? AND NOT RATHER, (AS WE BE SLANDEROUSLY REPORTED, AND AS SOME AFFIRM THAT WE SAY), LET US DO EVIL, THAT GOOD MAY COME? WHOSE DAMNATION IS JUST. WHAT THEN? ARE WE BETTER THAN THEY? NO, IN NO WISE: FOR WE HAVE PROVED BOTH JEWS AND GENTILES, THAT THEY ARE ALL UNDER SIN. AS IT IS WRITTEN, THERE, IS NONE RIGHTEOUS, NO, NOT ONE: THERE IS NONE THAT UNDERSTANDS, THERE IS NONE THAT SEEKS AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]. THEY ARE ALL GONE OUT OF THE WAY, THEY ARE TOGETHER BECOME UNPROFITABLE, THERE IS NONE THAT DOES GOOD, NO, NOT ONE. THEIR THROAT IS AN OPEN SEPULCHER, WITH THEIR TONGUES THEY HAVE USED DECEIT, THE POISON OF ASPS IS UNDER THEIR LIPS, WHOSE MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSING AND BITTERNESS. THEIR FEET ARE SWIFT TO SHED BLOOD. DESTRUCTION AND MISERY ARE IN THEIR WAYS. AND THE WAY OF PEACE HAVE THEY NOT KNOWN, THERE IS NO FEAR OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BEFORE THEIR EYES. NOW WE KNOW THAT WHAT THINGS SOEVER THE LAW SAYS, IT SAYS TO THEM WHO ARE UNDER THE LAW: THAT EVERY MOUTH MAY BE STOPPED, AND ALL THE WORLD MAY BECOME GUILTY BEFORE STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]. THEREFORE, BY THE DEEDS OF THE LAW SHALL NO FLESH BE JUSTIFIED IN HIS SIGHT: FOR BY THE LAW IS THE KNOWLEDGE OF SIN. BUT NOW THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WITHOUT THE LAW IS MANIFESTED, BEING WITNESSED BY THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. EVEN THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH IS BY FAITH OF JESUS YAHWEH UNTO ALL AND UPON ALL THEM THAT BELIEVE: FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE: FOR ALL HAVE SINNED AND COME SHORT OF THE GLORY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

[**THE 4TH CHANCE [ACTS 1] IN FALLEN PRISON JUDGMENT IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO SEXUALLY REBELLED IN THIS LIFE BLOWS THE 1ST CHANCE, 2ND CHANCE, 3RD CHANCE, NORMALLY WILL BURN IN HELL FOREVER. BUT THEY SHALL HAVE A 4TH CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD TO BE ETERNALLY RELEASED OUT OF PRISON. IN REVELATION 20:1-3 DECLARES “THEN I SAW AN ANGEL (MICHAEL) COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND A GREAT CHAIN IN HIS HAND. HE LAID HOLD ON THE DRAGON, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN, AND BOUND HIM FOR 1,000 YEARS, AND HE CAST HIM INTO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND SHUT HIM UP AND SET A SEAL ON HIM, SO THAT HE SHOULD DECEIVE THE NATIONS (LAWS) NO MORE TILL THE 1,000 YEARS WERE FINISHED. BUT AFTER THESE THINGS HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE (A SEASON).” IF THOSE REPENT FROM THEIR SEXUAL WAYS, THEN THEY WILL BE RELEASED FROM THEIR PRISONS.**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

[**THE 5TH CHANCE [ACTS 2] IN FALLEN COMBAT SERVICE IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO SEXUALLY REBELLED IN THIS LIFE BLOWS THE 1ST CHANCE, 2ND CHANCE, 3RD CHANCE, 4TH CHANCE, NORMALLY WILL BURN IN HELL FOREVER. BUT THEY SHALL HAVE A 5TH CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD TO BE ETERNALLY RELEASED OUT OF WAR. IN 2ND MACCABEES 12:38-45 IT DECLARES “THEN JUDAS ASSEMBLED HIS ARMY AND WENT TO THE CITY OF ADULLAM. AS THE SEVENTH DAY (SATURDAY) WAS COMING ON, THEY PURIFIED THEMSELVES ACCORDING TO THE CUSTOM (LAW) AND KEPT THE SABBATH THERE. ON THE NEXT DAY (SUNDAY), AS HAD NOW BECOME NECESSARY, JUDAS AND HIS MEN WENT TO TAKE UP THE BODIES OF THE FALLEN AND TO BRING THEM BACK TO LIE WITH THEIR KINDRED IN THE SEPULCHERS OF THEIR ANCESTORS. THEN UNDER THE TUNIC OF EACH ONE OF THE DEAD THEY FOUND SACRED TOKENS OF THE IDOLS OF JAMNIA, WHICH THE LAW FORBIDS THE JEWS TO WEAR. AND IT BECAME CLEAR TO ALL THAT THIS WAS THE REASON THESE MEN HAD FALLEN. SO THEY ALL BLESSED THE WAYS OF THE LORD (JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)), THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE, WHO REVEAL THE THINGS THAT ARE HIDDEN, AND THEY TURNED TO SUPPLICATION, PRAYING THAT THE SIN (CHARGED FOR 1 MONTH) THAT HAD BEEN COMMITTED MIGHT BE WHOLLY BLOTTED OUT. THE NOBLE JUDAS EXHORTED THE PEOPLE TO KEEP THEMSELVES FREE FROM SIN, FOR THEY HAD SEEN WITH THEIR OWN EYES WHAT HAD HAPPENED AS THE RESULT OF THE SIN OF THOSE WHO HAD FALLEN. HE ALSO TOOK UP A COLLECTION, MAN BY MAN, TO THE AMOUNT OF TWO THOUSAND DRACHMAS OF SILVER ($8,533.33 IN COPPER MONEY, $128,000.00 IN SILVER MONEY, $1,920,000.00 IN GOLD MONEY, $28,800,000.00 IN FIRE MONEY & $432,000,000.00 IN AGAPE LOVE MONEY, WHICH IS 100% DOWRY OF VIRGINS) & SENT IT TO JERUSALEM TO PROVIDE FOR A [SEXUAL] SIN OFFERING. IN DOING THIS HE ACTED VERY WELL AND HONORABLY, TAKING ACCOUNT OF THE RESURRECTION. FOR IF HE WAS NOT EXPECTING THAT THOSE WHO HAD FALLEN WOULD RISE AGAIN, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN SUPERFLUOUS AND FOOLISH TO PRAY FOR THE DEAD. BUT IF HE WAS LOOKING TO THE SPLENDID REWARD THAT IS LAID UP FOR THOSE WHO FALL ASLEEP IN GODLINESS, IT WAS A HOLY AND PIOUS THOUGHT…HE MADE ATONEMENT FOR THE DEAD…THAT THEY MIGHT BE DELIVERED FROM THEIR [SEXUAL] SIN.”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

[**THE 6TH CHANCE [ACTS 3] IN FALLEN GUARD TOLL HOUSE IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO SEXUALLY REBELLED IN THIS LIFE BLOWS THE 1ST CHANCE, 2ND CHANCE, 3RD CHANCE, 4TH CHANCE, 5TH CHANCE, NORMALLY WILL BURN IN HELL FOREVER. BUT THEY SHALL HAVE A 6TH CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD TO BE ETERNALLY RELEASED OUT OF HELL AS A SEXLESS MAN IN 1ST PETER 3:18-22. IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPEECH IN ACTS 7:42 CONCERNING THE BOOK OF THE LIVING PROPHETS---BOOK OF LIFE IN ALL THINGS CONCERNING THE 1ST CHANCE, WILL ENTER HELL PRIMARILY FOR A SANCTIFICATION WHICH IS PASSED IN THIS LIFE & THERE IS NO 2ND CHANCE WITH THEM TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF, EXCEPT THE OUTER DEAD SKIN OR THE BOOK OF THE DEAD PROPHETS---BOOK OF THE DEAD IN OUTER DEAD SKIN BETWEEN THE WAIST & THIGH IN SEXUALITY CONCERNING THE 2ND CHANCE WILL ENTER HELL’S PRISONS TO BURN AT A PRICE, BUT MAY BE ABLE & GRANTED TO PASS IN THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE THAT KEEPS THE 9 PRISONS IN HELL IN THE 2ND CHANCE TO SWEAR 100.0001% ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD FOREVER TO BE ETERNALLY RELEASED OUT OF HELL, BUT BEFORE THEY ARE ETERNALLY RELEASED, THEY WILL GO THROUGH A ETERNAL SANCTIFICATION AS SEXLESS MAN TO BE ABLE PASS THE TIME PORTAL [ACTS 7:37-38] TO ENTER IN HEAVEN ITSELF, BECAUSE THE 1ST CHANCE IS DISOBEYED & NOT PASSED WITH THEM IN THIS LIFE.**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

[**THE 7TH CHANCE [ACTS 4] IN FALLEN MARTYRDOMS IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO SEXUALLY REBELLED IN THIS LIFE BLOWS THE 1ST CHANCE, 2ND CHANCE, 3RD CHANCE, 4TH CHANCE, 5TH CHANCE, 6TH CHANCE, NORMALLY WILL BURN IN HELL FOREVER AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE, BUT WILL HAVE A 7TH CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD. SOME HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS BELIEVE THAT THERE WILL BE ABSOLUTELY NO CHANCE FOR SALVATION AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE. HOWEVER, THERE IS NO PLACE IN THE HOLY BIBLE WHICH SAYS THIS OR EVEN HINTS TO IT. THERE WILL BE MANY PEOPLE WHO COME TO THE LORD DURING THE TRIBULATION IN THE 7TH CHANCE. THE 144,000 WITNESSES IN REVELATION 7:4 ARE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS. IF NO ONE CAN COME TO THE LORD DURING THE TRIBULATION, THEN WHY ARE PEOPLE BEING BEHEADED FOR THEIR FAITH IN REVELATION 20:4? ANOTHER VIEW IS THAT THOSE WHO HEAR THE GOSPEL AND REJECT IT BEFORE THE SEXLESS RAPTURE CANNOT BE SAVED. THOSE SAVED DURING THE TRIBULATION, THEN, ARE THOSE WHO HAD NEVER HEARD THE GOSPEL BEFORE THE SEXLESS RAPTURE. THE “PROOF TEXT” FOR THIS VIEW IS IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:9-11, WHICH SAYS THE SEXUAL ANTI-YAHWEH WILL WORK MIRACLES TO DECEIVE “THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING” & THAT THE LORD HIMSELF WILL “SEND THEM A POWERFUL DELUSION” TO CONFIRM THEM IN THEIR UNBELIEF. THE REASON GIVEN IS THAT “THEY REFUSED TO [SEXLESS] LOVE THE TRUTH & SO BE SAVED” IN VERSE 10. GRANTED, THOSE WHO ARE HARD-HEARTED TOWARD THE GOSPEL BEFORE THE SEXLESS RAPTURE ARE LIKELY TO REMAIN SO. AND THE SEXLESS ANTI-YAHWEH WILL DECEIVE MANY IN MATTHEW 24:5. BUT “THOSE WHO REFUSED TO [SEXLESS] LOVE THE TRUTH” DOES NOT NECESSARILY REFER TO PEOPLE WHO HEARD THE GOSPEL BEFORE THE SEXLESS RAPTURE. IT COULD BE ANYONE WHO WHOLLY REJECTS THE LORD’S SALVATION, AT ANY TIME. SO, THERE IS NO CLEAR SCRIPTURAL EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT THIS VIEW. IN REVELATION 6:9-11 SPEAKS OF THOSE MARTYRED DURING THE TRIBULATION “BECAUSE OF THE WORD OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND BECAUSE OF THE TESTIMONY WHICH THEY HAD MAINTAINED.” THESE MARTYRS WILL CORRECTLY INTERPRET WHAT THEY SEE DURING THE TRIBULATION AND WILL KNOW THE GOSPEL THEMSELVES & CALL ON OTHERS TO REPENT & BELIEVE AS WELL. THE SEXUAL ANTI-YAHWEH & HIS FOLLOWERS WILL NOT TOLERATE THEIR EVANGELISM & WILL KILL THEM. ALL OF THESE MARTYRS ARE PEOPLE WHO WERE ALIVE BEFORE THE SEXLESS RAPTURE, BUT WHO WERE NOT TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS UNTIL AFTERWARD. THEREFORE, THERE MUST BE OPPORTUNITY TO COME TO THE LORD IN FAITH AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE.**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg) **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

**THE 8TH CHANCE [ACTS 5] FOR VISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES IN FALLEN TITHE MONEY, FALLEN SACRIFICES & FALLEN OFFERINGS TO THE LORD IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO SEXUALLY REBELLED IN THIS LIFE BLOWS THE 1ST CHANCE, 2ND CHANCE, 3RD CHANCE, 4TH CHANCE, 5TH CHANCE, 6TH CHANCE, 7TH CHANCE, NORMALLY WILL BURN IN HELL FOREVER AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE, BUT WILL HAVE A 8TH CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD. WHAT ARE THE REASONS TO PAY 10% OF ALL THE MONEY TITHES & ALL THE 100.0001% OFFERINGS & 100.0001% SACRIFICES FROM ALL WORK TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH? IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” IN MALACHI 3:8-12 DECLARES “WILL A MAN ROB STEPHEN YAHWEH (THIS NEVER IMPLIES ANY FEMALES AT ANY TIME, UNLESS THE FEMALES TRANSPIRES WITH ANY MALES AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN ACTS 5:1-11, BUT ONLY ALL MALES BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH FULFILLED THIS IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN HIS LATTER GLORY FOR ALL FEMALES THAT DOES NOT CONCERN ANY 10.0000% TITHE MONEY, BUT DOES CONCERN 100.0001% OFFERINGS & 100.0001% SACRIFICES---WHAT JESUS CHRIST DID FOR MAN ON THE CROSS IN THE WORLD IS ALWAYS ONGOING BULLSHIT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BY BEING FORSAKEN & JESUS CHRIST IS FORSAKEN 2,000 YEARS AGO & JESUS CHRIST IS STILL FORSAKEN AT THIS PRESENT MOMENT TO THE ULTIMATE END, BECAUSE EVERY MAN STILL OWES THE 10.0000% MONEY INDIVIDUALLY & 10.0000% MONEY INSTITUTIONALLY ONLY TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, BUT WHAT JESUS YAHWEH DID FOR EVERY WOMAN IN THE LAW ABOVE THE WORLD IS ABSOLUTELY TRUE TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH FULFILLED THE 100.0001% OFFERINGS & 100.0001% SACRIFICES ONLY GIVEN TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & HOW IS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD GOING TO SUPREMELY JUDGE AS THE ULTIMATE JUDGE OF THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT & THE ANCIENT OF DAYS? ONLY BY ENOCH AND NEVER JESUS! IF YOU DIE OR ARE KILLED AND DAMNED DOWN HERE, THIS IS PART OF JESUS’ BULLSHIT AS A WICKED DEATH, BUT IF YOU PASS IN YOUR SLEEP WITHOUT DYING, THIS IS ESTABLISHED BY ENOCH AS A RIGHTEOUS PASSING & IF YOU GO TO THE LITERAL PRISONS IN HELL, THIS IS ALSO JESUS’ BULLSHIT, BUT IF YOU ONLY GO TO PURGATORY FOR AN ETERNAL CLEANSING, THIS IS ESTABLISHED BY ENOCH! AND WHY DOES ANYBODY & EVERYBODY NOT TOTALLY OPERATE AS THE LORD ENOCH? BECAUSE ALL AROUND THE ONE & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, IS INFACT FOUND TO BE THE UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THIEVING, LYING, CHEATING INDEPENDENT MOTHERFUCKERS THAT ALL TRULY IS, IN THEIR ONGOING REBELLIOUS IDOLATROUS BULLSHIT, THEREFORE SINCE THE ACTUAL TIMING OF THE CROSS, ALL THAT JESUS CHRIST DID CAN ONLY BE IN THE CITY OF JERUSALEM FOR 35 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF GOD THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD’S FORSAKENESS OF THE WICKED MOTHERFUCKER BARABBAS, SINCE JESUS CHRIST FOR 32 YEARS BECAME JESUS YAHWEH FOR ALL ETERNITY BY RECEIVING THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN’S SPIRIT AFTER THE CROSS FOR 3 YEARS IN THE STONING IN 32AD IN ACTS 7:60, AND SINCE THE 2,000 YEAR REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST HAS EXPIRED AND HAS BEEN FULFILLED FROM 32AD TO 2022AD, THE PROCLAMING OF JESUS CHRIST IS OLD NEWS & ALSO JESUS CHRIST’S JURISDICTION IS THEN & NOW ONLY WITHIN THE CITY OF JERUSALEM, SINCE THE CROSS, THE LORD YAHWEH WINKED AT & OVERLOOKED THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT OF THE CROSS FOR THE FORMER 1,000 YEARS FROM 1022AD TO 2022AD, BUT SINCE THE LATTER 1,000 YEARS HAS COME ON BOARD, SINCE 2022AD, THIS SHALL NOT WORK ANYMORE ABOUT JESUS CHRIST BECAUSE THE LORD YAHWEH IS ONLY TO BE ULTIMATELY WORSHIPED FOREVERMORE & NEVER ONE OF HIS SLAVES, JESUS CHRIST!)? YET YOU HAVE ROBBED ME! BUT YOU SAY, ‘IN WHAT HAVE WE ROBBED YOU [MAN ALWAYS WANTS HIS WAY [JOB 19:17], CAUSES DIVISIONS [JEREMIAH 37:18 & ROMANS 16:17] & THREATENING OFFENSES [1ST PETER 2:8 & ACTS 4:5-28] BY SAYING THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT ONLY IMPART HIS TRUTHFUL KNOWLEDGE TO HIS HOLY PROPHETS [HEBREWS 1:1-3 & ACTS 3:18-24; 4:29-30; 7:37-43], YET STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES ONLY TO HIS TRUE PROPHETS & THE LAW [ISAIAH 8:14; 2ND CORINTHIANS 19:10 & ACTS 24:16], BUT MAN ALSO SAYS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH IMPARTS TRUTHFUL KNOWLEDGE TO MAN ALSO, BUT THIS IS NOT TRUE BECAUSE MAN’S AGENDA [FALSE JUSTIFICATION IN JEREMIAH 37:18; MATTHEW 16:23; 18:7; ROMANS 14:20; LUKE 17:1 & ACTS 5:38] IS EQUAL TO THE DEVIL’S AGENDA [FALSE JUSTIFICATION IN JEREMIAH 37:18; JUDITH 12:2; MATTHEW 6:3; 16:23 & HABAKKUK 1:11] TO HAVE THE SPIRIT OF MAN & THINKS [SIRACH 23:23 & ECCLESIASTES 10:4] THE SPIRIT OF STEPHEN YAHWEH [TRUE JUSTIFICATION IN JOB 31:11; PROVERBS 17:9; HOSEA 5:15; SIRACH 7:7; 17:25; 3RD MACCABEES 3:9; MATTHEW 11:6; ROMANS 4:25; 5:15-18, 20; 9:33; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:32; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:3; PHILIPPIANS 1:10; LUKE 7:23 & ACTS 5:39] IS FALSE, NONSENSE [BULLSHIT] & LIES [SIRACH 31:17 & GALATIANS 5:11], WHICH IS NOT TRUE IN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S EYES [SIRACH 31:16 & PROVERBS 19:11] IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16]?’ ‘IN TITHES [ALL THE MEN EACH ARE INSTRUCTED TO GIVE THE 10.0000% LIFETIME MONEY TITHES ONLY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHERE NO MAN HAS DONE THIS, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH, BUT NEVER DID FUCK UP, NO NOT ONCE IN HEBREWS 11:5 & THE LORD SOLOMON, BUT FUCKED UP IN THE END IN 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14 & 1 KINGS 11:1-12, BIBLICALLY SPEAKING] AND OFFERINGS [ALL THE WOMEN EACH ARE INSTRUCTED TO GIVE THE 100.0001% LIFETIME DRINK (DIVINE INTERCOURSES-PUSSY & WOMB) OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES ONLY, THE 100.0001% LIFETIME MEAT (ANAL INTERCOURSES-ASS & ASSHOLE) OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES ONLY & THE 100.0001% SMOKE (ORAL INTERCOURSES-MOUTH, THROAT & TITS) LIFETIME OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES ONLY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH DOES NOT REQUIRE ANY MONEY, BUT THE PRICE OF THEIR BODIES THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH REQUIRES, WHICH THE LADY VICTORIA THE DIVINE QANAH THE GREAT VIRGIN & THE FEMALE YAHWEH HAS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED THIS BIBLICALLY IN GIVING BIRTH TO THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE FIRST FRUITS IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1], YOU ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE [THE UNNATURAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE INVOLVES A HOMOSEXUAL REWARD FOR SEXUAL MAN ONLY BECAUSE MAN WANTS TO COVET THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH’S SUPREME COMMAND BY REFUSING, REJECTING, RESISTING & LYING TO PAY HIS 10% TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN REFUSES TO PAY SEXUALITY WITH SEXUALITY AND HOMOSEXUALITY WITH HOMOSEXUALITY, BUT WILL PAY SEXUALITY WITH HOMOSEXUALITY AND HOMOSEXUALITY WITH SEXUALITY TO FULFILL THE CURSE & BECAUSE SINCE HE IS A MAN & NOT A WOMAN IT DOES NOT IN NO WAY CONCERN ANY NATURAL SEXUALITY & EVEN THE LORD LUCIFER HIMSELF CANNOT COME OR HAVE ANY ALLOWANCE TO ANY MALES BUT USES A FEMALE INSTEAD & IF IT IS A WOMAN STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IT WOULD BE A NATURAL SEXUALITY & NOT A UNNATURAL HOMOSEXUALITY & YET EVEN IF SHE IS A FEMALE THAT IS WHITE OR BLACK, BUT INTERRACIAL IN NATURE OR SIMPLY PUT UNEQUALLY YOKED TO DETERMINE IF THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH IS BLACK OR WHITE, THEN IT WOULD BE A UNNATURAL HOMOSEXUALITY & NOT A NATURAL SEXUALITY IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7; 19:1-29 & ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23], FOR YOU HAVE ROBBED ME [THE WAY THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH FULFILLS THE CURSE OF STEALING IS IF YOU ARE A MAN STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH WILL USE WOMAN [VICTORIA, THE WITCH BABYLON] TO TAKE HIS WEALTH, NORMALLY IN SOME FORM OF SEXUAL MEANS, EVEN IN MARRIAGE & IF YOU ARE A WOMAN STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH WILL USE MAN [LUCIFER, SATANIC DEVIL] TO TAKE HER HEALTH, NORMALLY IN SOME FORM OF SEXUAL MEANS, EVEN IN MARRIAGE], EVEN THIS WHOLE NATION (LAWS). BRING ALL THE TITHES [MAN TRIES TO PLAY STEPHEN YAHWEH (1 JOHN 1:8, 10) TO SAY THAT WOMEN ARE REQUIRED TO PAY THEM, BUT THEY ARE THIEVES AND LIARS IN MONEY TITHING (EXODUS 20:1-7), SO THAT MEN MAKE PAYMENTS TO ALL HARLOTS (WOMEN) AND WOMAN TRIES TO PLAY STEPHEN YAHWEH (1 JOHN 1:8, 10) TO SAY THAT MEN ARE REQUIRED TO PAY THEM, BUT THEY ARE THIEVES AND LIARS IN IDOLATRY OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES (EXODUS 20:1-7), HARLOTS (WOMEN) MAKE PAYMENTS TO ALL HER LOVERS (WIZARDS) TO BE CURSED WITH A CURSE & THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH RECEIVES THE VIRGINITY FROM ALL INDIVIDUAL FEMALES & NEVER MAN IN THIS MATTER IN EZEKIEL 16:33] INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOUND IN MY HOUSE, AND TRY ME NOW IN THIS,’ SAYS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD OF (MILITARY LAW) HOSTS, ‘IF I WILL NOT OPEN FOR YOU THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR FOR YOU SUCH BLESSINGS THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT. AND I WILL REBUKE THE DEVOURER FOR YOUR SAKES, SO THAT HE WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF YOUR GROUND, NOR SHALL THE VINE FAIL TO BEAR FRUIT FOR YOU IN THE FIELD,’ SAYS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD OF (MILITARY LAW) HOSTS (FATHER STEPHEN AS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL & LORD OF GLORY IN ACTS 7:2-3), ‘AND ALL NATIONS WILL CALL YOU BLESSED, FOR YOU WILL BE A DELIGHTFUL LAND (ARRIVE IN ALL THINGS),’ SAYS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD OF (MILITARY LAW) HOSTS (FATHER STEPHEN AS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL & STEPHEN YAHWEH OF GLORY IN ACTS 7:2-3).”**

**THE 9TH CHANCE [ACTS 6] FOR VISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES IN THE 9 FALLEN AUTHORIZED SUICIDES OR THE 10TH CHANCE [ACTS 7] FOR THE INVISIBLE ETERNAL CREATURES IN THE 9 FALLEN AUTHORIZED KILLINGS & ABSOLUTELY NEVER ANY FALLEN UNAUTHORIZED MURDERS ULTIMATELY & SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED BY THE LORD IS ETERNALLY SECURE IN ETERNITY IN ISAIAH 54:17: ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO SEXUALLY REBELLED IN THIS LIFE BLOWS THE ORIGINAL CHANCE, THEN AFTERWARDS THE 1ST CHANCE, 2ND CHANCE, 3RD CHANCE, 4TH CHANCE, 5TH CHANCE, 6TH CHANCE, 7TH CHANCE, 8TH CHANCE, 9TH CHANCE OR 10TH CHANCE IS SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED, NORMALLY WILL NOT ALLOW YOU TO BURN IN HELL FOREVER AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE. THIS IS SOLELY BASED ON THE ULTIMATE COMMAND OF THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD KNOWN AS THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:22 THAT IS AUTHORIZED OR UNAUTHORIZED, LAWFUL OR UNLAWFUL & LEGAL OR ILLEGAL BASED ON WHAT PLEASES THE LORD & ABSOLUTELY NO OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES HAS THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION TO MAKE THAT ETERNAL CALL, NOT THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW OR ANY OTHER LAW, EXCEPT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HIMSELF THE SUPREME POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES IN JOHN 8:58; 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & ACTS 5:39; 29:2! THE CROWN WITH 10 DAYS OF TRIBULATION FOR ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO RESERVES & OWES THE LORD THE PRICES IN THE 10 PRISONS IN HELL IN REVELATION 2:10: THE LORD IS ANGRY, (HOLY MAD (LORD JEHOVAH [APOSTLE] HANDLED IT), HOLY AGGRAVATED (LORD PETER [APOSTLE] HANDLED IT), HOLY ANGERED (LORD JOHN [APOSTLE] HANDLED IT), HOLY WRATHFUL (LORD JESUS [APOSTLE] HANDLED IT), HOLY RAGEFUL (LORD JAMES [APOSTLE] HANDLED IT), HOLY EXCEEDINGLY RAGEFUL (LORD STEPHEN [APOSTLE] HANDLED IT) & HOLY FURIOUS (LORD STEPHEN [NON-APOSTLE] HANDLED IT] IS IN PSALMS 78:58; 95:10-11; 106:29; 2ND KINGS 17:11; ISAIAH 5:25; 54:8; ZECHARIAH 12:4 & ACTS 7:12, 54, 60.**

**THE 1ST AUTHORIZED SUICIDE ULTIMATELY COMMANDED BY THE LORD: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GIFTS OF SUPERNATURAL STRENGTHS. IN JUDGES 14:5-6 DECLARES “THEN SAMSON WENT DOWN WITH HIS FATHER AND MOTHER TO TIMNAH, AND THEY CAME TO THE VINEYARDS OF TIMNAH. AND BEHOLD, A YOUNG LION CAME TOWARD HIM ROARING. THEN THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RUSHED UPON HIM, AND ALTHOUGH HE HAD NOTHING IN HIS HAND, HE TORE THE LION IN PIECES AS ONE TEARS A YOUNG GOAT. BUT HE DID NOT TELL HIS FATHER OR HIS MOTHER WHAT HE HAD DONE.” IN JUDGES 14:19 SAYS “AND THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RUSHED UPON HIM, AND HE WENT DOWN TO ASHKELON AND STRUCK DOWN 30 MEN OF THE TOWN AND TOOK THEIR SPOIL AND GAVE THE GARMENTS TO THOSE WHO HAD TOLD THE RIDDLE. IN HOT ANGER HE WENT BACK TO HIS FATHER’S HOUSE.” IN JUDGES 15:14-16 TELLS US “WHEN HE CAME TO LEHI, THE PHILISTINES CAME SHOUTING TO MEET HIM. THEN THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RUSHED UPON HIM, AND THE ROPES THAT WERE ON HIS ARMS BECAME AS FLAX THAT HAS CAUGHT FIRE [THIS REFERS TO SMOKING A GREEN HERB IN THE MILD OATH OF BIBLICAL LAWS AGAINST SEXUALITY IN THE DISOBEDIENCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND IN PORN LAWS & IN THIS THE SECRET OF HIS STRENGTH WAS NOT FOUND OR LOST], AND HIS BONDS MELTED OFF HIS HANDS. AND HE FOUND A FRESH JAWBONE OF A DONKEY (ASS), AND PUT OUT HIS HAND AND TOOK IT, AND WITH IT STRUCK 1,000 MEN. AND SAMSON SAID, ‘WITH THE JAWBONE OF DONKEY (ASS), HEAPS UPON HEAPS, WITH THE JAWBONE OF A DONKEY (ASS) HAVE I STRUCK DOWN 1,000 MEN.” IN JUDGES 16:26-30 SAYS “AND SAMSON SAID TO THE YOUNG MAN WHO HELD HIM BY THE HAND, ‘LET ME FEEL THE PILLARS ON WHICH THE HOUSE RESTS, THAT I MAY LEAN AGAINST THEM.’ NOW THE HOUSE WAS FULL OF MEN AND WOMEN. ALL THE LORDS OF THE PHILISTINES WERE THERE, AND ON THE ROOF, THERE WERE ABOUT 3,000 MEN AND WOMEN, WHO LOOKED ON WHILE SAMSON ENTERTAINED. THEN SAMSON CALLED TO THE LORD AND SAID, “O LORD GOD, PLEASE REMEMBER ME AND PLEASE STRENGTHEN ME ONLY THIS ONCE, O GOD, THAT I MAY BE AVENGED ON THE PHILISTINES FOR MY TWO EYES.’ AND SAMSON GRASPED THE TWO MIDDLE PILLARS ON WHICH THE HOUSE RESTED, AND HE LEANED HIS WEIGHT AGAINST THEM, HIS RIGHT HAND ON THE ONE AND HIS LEFT HAND ON THE OTHER. AND SAMSON SAID, ‘LET ME DIE WITH THE PHILISTINES.’ THEN HE BOWED WITH ALL HIS STRENGTH, AND THE HOUSE FELL UPON THE LORDS AND UPON ALL THE PEOPLE WHO WERE IN IT.” THIS MEANS THAT DELILAH THE WITCH WAS USING SEXUALITY AS A WEAPON IN PORN LAWS AS A DECEIVING & DISOBEDIENCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND TO FIND OUT HIS ENORMOUS STRENGTH, BY WHICH SAMSON EVENTUALLY YIELDED TO HER WISHES, THEN HE WAS BLINDED AND SHORTLY AFTERWARDS COMMITTED SUICIDE IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORDS. IF SAMSON USED SMOKING A GREEN HERB AS A WEAPON IN BIBLICAL LAWS AS A MILD OATH TO OBEY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND HE WOULD HAVE OPPOSED SEXUALITY AS A WHOLE, BUT WOULD BE CONSIDERED A DIVINE INTERCOURSE, AND WOULD NOT REVEAL HIS SECRET OF HIS ENORMOUS STRENGTH, AND WOULD NOT BE CONSIDERED BLIND OR TO BE BLINDED TO ELEVATE HIM IN ANY DEATH IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORDS. IN THE LORD’S AUTHORIZED PROCESS, THIS KILLED SAMSON & KILLED ALL IN THE BUILDING AT THE PRECISE TIME & PRECISE APPOINTMENT! THE 2ND AUTHORIZED SUICIDE ULTIMATELY COMMANDED BY THE LORD: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GIFTS OF THE SUPERNATURAL SOLDIERS: KING DAVID’S EMERGENCE AS A MILITARY ARMY HERO IN 1ST SAMUEL CHAPTERS 17-19. IN THIS KING DAVID BECAME THE LORD MOSES AT THE END TIME. AN INVASION OF ISRAELITE TERRITORY BY THE PHILISTINES CREATED FOR KING DAVID’S EMERGENCE FROM OBSCURITY. TWO ARMIES LAY CAMPED OPPOSITE OF EACH OTHER ON HILLSIDES, A PHILISTINE WARRIOR THAT WAS 9 FEET TALL CHALLENGED ISRAEL TO SEND OUT A CHAMPION TO FIGHT HIM. KING SAUL, THE TALLEST IN HIS KINGDOM AND MOST POWERFUL IN ISRAEL’S ARMY AT THE TIME AS WELL AS KING, COWERED IN HIS TENT, PROMISING THAT HE WOULD REWARD THE ONE THAT WOULD GO OUT IN COMBAT AND KILL THE GIANT PHILISTINE. DAVID GLADLY VOLUNTEERED TO FIGHT FOR ISRAEL, BUT KING SAUL WAS OPTIMISTIC ABOUT A YOUNG BOY FIGHTING. DAVID KILLED THE GIANT AND WAS QUICKLY ACCEPTED IN KING SAUL’S ARMY AS AN OFFICER, WHICH IMMEDIATELY DISPLAYED COURAGE AND BRILLIANCE THAT MARKED HIS ENTIRE MILITARY CAREER. DAVID WAS SO SUCCESSFUL AND SO HONORED BY ISRAEL, THAT KING SAUL BECAME JEALOUS OF HIM. EVENTUALLY, KING SAUL TRIED TO GET RID OF DAVID BUT FAILED MANY TIMES. NOW KING SAUL KNEW HE WAS NEXT IN LINE FOR THE THRONE AND KING SAUL SET OUT TO KILL HIM. DAVID FLED FOR HIS LIFE. DAVID’S OUTLAW YEARS IN 1ST SAMUEL CHAPTERS 20-31. DAVID WAS ALONE WHEN HE FLED FROM KING SAUL, BUT IN TIME DAVID ASSEMBLED 600 FIERCE WARRIORS WHICH WOULD MAINLY BE THE CORE OF KING DAVID ARMY WHEN HE ROSE TO POWER. DURING THE OUTLAW YEARS KING SAUL PURSUED DAVID. HOWEVER, DAVID WAS RELUCTANT TO KILL KING SAUL AND DID NOT, EVEN THOUGH HE HAD TWO OCCASIONS IN DOING SO, WHEN HE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY. KING SAUL HAD BEEN THE ANOINTED KING BY THE PROPHET SAMUEL AND APPOINTED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN, NOT DAVID, MUST REMOVE HIM. KING DAVID’S RULE OVER JUDAH IN 2ND SAMUEL CHAPTERS 1-4. WHEN KING SAUL WAS KILLED IN ACTION IN MILITARY COMBAT WITH THE PHILISTINES, THE TRIBES OF JUDAH AND BENJAMIN INVITED DAVID TO BECOME THEIR KING. A SON OF THE LATE KING SAUL, ISHBOSHETH (MAN OF SHAME), WAS NEXT IN LINE AS KING OF THE OTHER TEN TRIBES BY THE COMMANDING GENERAL ABNER, WHO WAS IN KING SAUL’S ARMY AT THE TIME. FOR SEVEN YEARS THE NORTH (TEN TRIBES) AND THE SOUTH (KING DAVID’S TWO TRIBES) SKIRMISHED. FINALLY, AN INSULT MOVED GENERAL ABNER TO MAKE PEACE WITH KING DAVID, BE ON HIS SIDE AND UNIFY THE NATION UNDER HIS RULE. EVEN THOUGH KING DAVID’S COMMANDING GENERAL JOAB (YAHWEH IS FATHER) ASSASSINATED THE COMMANDING GENERAL ABNER (FATHER IS A LAMP), THE TRANSFER OF POWER STILL TOOK PLACE. DAVID WAS KING IN A UNITED ISRAEL AND WAS IN POSITION TO DO ALL THAT HE DREAMED. IN ACTUALITY, IT WAS ONLY ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY THE LORD IN THE HOTTEST COMBAT ZONE THAT THE LORD SAUL GOT THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION BY THE LORD TO COMMIT SUICIDE BY FALLING ON HIS OWN SWORD IN THE HOTTEST COMBAT ZONE IN MILITARY COMBAT & ALSO HIS ARMORBEARER GOT THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION BY THE LORD TO COMMIT SUICIDE BY FALLING ON HIS OWN SWORD IN THE HOTTEST COMBAT ZONE IN MILITARY COMBAT IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 31:1-13. IN THE LORD’S AUTHORIZED PROCESS, THIS KILLED SAUL, HIS SONS & KILLED HIS ARMORBEARER AT THE PRECISE TIMES & PRECISE APPOINTMENTS! THE OTHER 6 POSSIBLE AUTHORIZED SUICIDES ULTIMATELY COMMANDED BY THE LORD: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GIFTS OF THE 6 PRICES THAT WERE ULTIMATELY PAID TO ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZE THE ONLY WAYS TO ENTER INTO ETERNITY ITSELF, FOR THE MOST PART, EXCEPT THE LADY VICTORIA & LORD ENOCH THAT SHALL NOT ETERNALLY DIE ENDLESSLY BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS ETERNALLY PLEASED THE LORD BY OBEYING HIS COMMANDS WITHOUT QUESTION FOR 366 YEARS EACH IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1 & HEBREWS 11:5. THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT PROOF OF THE PHYSICAL TRINITY [3] WITH THE LORDSHIP OF THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW [3] COULD NOT DIE BY ANYBODY UNLESS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY THE LORD IS PROVEN IN JOHN 10:17-18. THE LORD PETER [APOSTLE] DOES NOT ALLOW ANY CHILD TO TAKE HIS LIFE FROM HIM, BUT HE LAYS IT DOWN BY HIMSELF [LORD BARABBAS] THROUGH THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 10:17-18 & HEBREWS 6:18. THE LORD JOHN [APOSTLE] DOES NOT ALLOW ANY WOMAN TO TAKE HIS LIFE FROM HIM, BUT HE LAYS IT DOWN BY HIMSELF [LORD BARABBAS] THROUGH THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 10:17-18 & HEBREWS 6:20. THE LORD JESUS [APOSTLE] DOES NOT ALLOW ANY MAN TO TAKE HIS LIFE FROM HIM, BUT HE LAYS IT DOWN BY HIMSELF [LORD BARABBAS] THROUGH THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 10:17-18 & HEBREWS 6:20. THE LORD JAMES [APOSTLE] DOES NOT ALLOW ANY LAW TO TAKE HIS LIFE FROM HIM, BUT HE LAYS IT DOWN BY HIMSELF [LORD BARABBAS] THROUGH THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW IN JOHN 10:17-18 & HEBREWS 6:17. THE LORD STEPHEN [APOSTLE] DOES NOT ALLOW ANY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD [LADY] IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW TO TAKE HIS LIFE FROM HIM, BUT HE LAYS IT DOWN BY HIMSELF [LORD BARABBAS] BY THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN JOHN 10:17-18 & HEBREWS 10:21. THE LORD STEPHEN [NON-APOSTLE] DOES NOT ALLOW ANY CREATOR AGENT LORD [LADY] TO TAKE HIS LIFE FROM HIM, BUT HE LAYS IT DOWN BY HIMSELF [LORD STEVE] BY HIS OWN ULTIMATE COMMAND TO SET THE ULTIMATE PRIMARY EXAMPLE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HIMSELF IN ROMANS 13:1-2; EPHESIANS 4:6 & HEBREWS 10:21. THESE ARE CALLED “AUTHORIZED SUICIDES” SINCE IT HAD TO BE AUTHORIZED BY THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY FOR A HOLY, JUST & RIGHTEOUS CAUSE! IT WAS NEVER THE LORD’S DIVINE WILL FOR JESUS CHRIST TO BECOME THE SEXUAL CREATURE AS BARABBAS CHRIST. YET IT IS ALWAYS THE LORD’S DIVINE WILL TO KILL STRIPPING CREATURES, SEXUAL CREATURES, HOMOSEXUAL CREATURES & INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE CREATURES AT HIS LEISURE AT ANY TIME, AS IT PLEASES HIM IS IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23. IN THE LORD’S AUTHORIZED PROCESSES, THIS KILLED THE 6 INDIVIDUAL SUPREME LORDS AT 6 DIFFERENT TIME FRAMES & 6 DIFFERENT PRECISE APPOINTMENTS!**

**THE FIRST GREAT RESURRECTION OF THE GOSPEL KINGDOM WILL OCCUR AT THE TIME OF THE SEXLESS RAPTURE. ALL THOSE WHO HAVE PLACED THEIR TRUST IN THE LORD DURING THE CHURCH AGE, & HAVE DIED BEFORE THE LORD RETURNS, WILL BE RESURRECTED AT THE SEXLESS RAPTURE. THE CHURCH AGE BEGAN ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST IN 30AD & WILL END WHEN THE LORD RETURNS TO TAKE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BACK TO HEAVEN WITH HIM IN JOHN 14:1-3 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:16-17. THE APOSTLE PAUL EXPLAINED THAT NOT ALL TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS WILL DIE, BUT ALL WILL BE CHANGED [TRANSFORMED & TRANSFIGURED AUTOMATICALLY WITHOUT THEIR OWN ETERNAL CONTROL BY THE LORD IN MATTHEW 5:17-20; JOHN 5:24-30; ROMANS 13:3-10; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16; 8:6; 15:24-28; EPHESIANS 4:6; HEBREWS 4:12-13; LUKE 10:21-22 & IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 32-35; 4:29-30; 5:1-11, 39; 6:5, 8, 10, 14-15; 7:4, 7, 24-28, 30-38, 49-50, 51-56, 59-60; 8:1, 12-13; 9:3-30; 13:9-12; 14:15; 15:18; 16:17-18; 17:22-31; 19:11-14, 17-20; 22:6-21; 26:13-18; 28:25-27; 29:1-26 & 29:2---ENGLISH SINGLE USA REALM], INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY GIVEN RESURRECTION-TYPE 777-DNA BODIES [BY THE LORD’S OWN PRIMARY DIRECT SOURCE IN ACTS 1:7 OF HIS OWN SOVEREIGNTY & HIS OWN ETERNAL CONTROL IN MATTHEW 5:17-20; JOHN 5:24-30; ROMANS 13:1-2; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16; 8:6; 15:24-28; EPHESIANS 4:6; HEBREWS 4:12-13; LUKE 10:21-22 & IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 32-35; 4:29-30; 5:1-11, 39; 6:5, 8, 10, 14-15; 7:4, 7, 24-28, 30-38, 49-50, 51-56, 59-60; 8:1, 12-13; 9:3-30; 13:9-12; 14:15; 15:18; 16:17-18; 17:22-31; 19:11-14, 17-20; 22:6-21; 26:13-18; 28:25-27; 29:1-26 & 29:2 WITH A ACTS 30---ENGLISH SINGLE USA REALM] IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:50-58, SOME WITHOUT HAVING TO DIE FOR NOW! TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS WHO ARE ALIVE, AND THOSE WHO HAVE ALREADY DIED, WILL BE CAUGHT UP TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR & BE WITH HIM ALWAYS! ANOTHER GREAT RESURRECTION WILL OCCUR WHEN THE LORD RETURNS TO EARTH (HIS 2ND SEXLESS COMING) AT THE END OF THE TRIBULATION PERIOD. AFTER THE SEXLESS RAPTURE, THE TRIBULATION IS THE NEXT EVENT AFTER THE CHURCH AGE IN THE LORD’S CHRONOLOGY. THIS WILL BE A TIME OF TERRIBLE JUDGMENT UPON THE SEXUAL WORLD, DESCRIBED IN GREAT DETAIL IN REVELATION CHAPTERS 6-18. THOUGH ALL CHURCH AGE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS WILL BE GONE, BUT BILLIONS OF PEOPLE LEFT BEHIND ON EARTH WILL COME TO THEIR SENSES DURING THIS TIME & WILL TRUST IN THE LORD AS THEIR SAVIOR. TRAGICALLY, MOST OF THEM WILL PAY FOR THEIR FAITH IN THE LORD BY LOSING THEIR LIVES IN REVELATION 6:9-11; 7:9-17; 13:7, 15-17; 17:6; 19:1-2. THESE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS IN THE LORD WHO DIE DURING THE TRIBULATION WILL BE RESURRECTED AT THE LORD’S RETURN & WILL REIGN WITH HIM FOR A THOUSAND YEARS DURING THE SEXLESS MILLENNIAL KINGDOM IN REVELATION 20:4-6. OT CHRISTIANS SUCH AS JOB, NOAH, ABRAHAM, DAVID & EVEN JOHN THE BAPTIST, WHO WAS ASSASSINATED BEFORE & AFTER THE CHURCH AGE BEGAN, WILL BE RESURRECTED AT THIS TIME ALSO. THE PASSAGE ABOVE & AFTER THE CHURCH AGE IS IN ACTS 2:1-21, 25-28, 32-35. SEVERAL PASSAGES IN THE OT MENTION THIS EVENT IN JOB 19:25-27; ISAIAH 26:19; DANIEL 12:1-2 & HOSEA 13:14 DESCRIBES PRIMARILY THE REGATHERING OF THE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIAN NATION OF ISRAEL USING THE SYMBOLISM OF DEAD CORPSES COMING BACK TO LIFE. BUT FROM THE LANGUAGE USED, A PHYSICAL RESURRECTION OF DEAD CANNOT BE EXCLUDED FROM THE PASSAGE. AGAIN, ALL TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS IN THE LORD, IN THE OT-OLD TESTAMENT, MT-MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NT-NEW TESTAMENT, HT-HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, MHT-MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & THE HMHT-HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) ERAS UP TO LUKE 1:1-ACTS 29:1-26, INCLUDING ACTS 29:2 WITH A ACTS 30 [SINGLE ENGLISH USA REALM]) SHALL ALL PARTICIPATE IN THE 1ST RESURRECTION ONLY AT THIS LEVEL OF SUPREME LORDSHIP [ACTS 1:7] IF YOU ARE ORIGINALLY A TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIAN FOR SURE IN JOHN 4:23-24 & POSSIBLY THOSE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:11, AS THE LORD PLEASES, CONCERNING THE AUTHORITATIVE RESURRECTION TO ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH IS ALWAYS IMMUNE & ABOVE THE 2ND DEATH IN REVELATION 20:4-6. THERE IS ANOTHER RESURRECTION AT THE END OF THE MILLENNIUM, ONE WHICH IS IMPLIED, BUT NEVER EXPLICITLY STATED IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. IT IS POSSIBLE THAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS WILL DIE A PHYSICAL DEATH DURING THE MILLENNIUM. THROUGH THE PROPHET ISAIAH, THE LORD SAID, "NO LONGER WILL THERE BE IN IT AN INFANT WHO LIVES BUT A FEW DAYS, OR AN OLD MAN WHO DOES NOT LIVE OUT HIS DAYS, FOR THE YOUTH WILL DIE AT THE AGE OF ONE HUNDRED & THE ONE WHO DOES NOT REACH THE AGE OF ONE HUNDRED WILL BE THOUGHT ACCURSED” AS THE LORD PLEASES IS IN ISAIAH 65:20. ON THE OTHER HAND, IT IS ALSO POSSIBLE THAT DEATH IN THE MILLENNIUM WILL ONLY COME TO THE SEXUALLY DISOBEDIENT. IN EITHER EVENT, SOME KIND OF TRANSFORMATION AFTER TOTALLY DYING TO SELF WILL BE REQUIRED TO FIT TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS IN THEIR NATURAL BODIES IN THE MILLENNIUM FOR PRISTINE EXISTENCE THROUGHOUT ETERNITY BEING BORN OF GOD IN 1ST JOHN 3:9. EACH TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIAN WILL NEED TO HAVE A GLORIFIED “RESURRECTED” 777-DNA TYPE OF IMMORTAL BODY. WHO WILL STOP THIS IF IT IS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF? THE CHERUBIM, OBVIOUSLY LIES ABOUT THE LORD TO ATTEMPT TO KEEP THE WAY TO THE TREE OF LIFE ETERNALLY SECURE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GENESIS 3:24. THESE CHERUBIM AS CREATOR AGENT LORDS WITH A FLAMING SWORD TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY [360 DEGREES] HAVE BEEN COMMANDED BY A FOREIGN SEXUAL SOURCE TO KEEP ALL WORTHY ETERNAL CREATURES FROM EATING FROM THE TREE OF LIFE & BECOMING IMMORTAL ENDLESSLY AT POINT OF ETERNAL DEATH DOWN HERE IN THAT KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP BECAUSE OF ETERNAL BULLSHIT & ETERNAL IGNORANCE & DO ALWAYS MISHANDLE THE LORD’S ETERNAL TRUTH---THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:1-15 & COLOSSIANS 2:1-3:11 THAT THEY HOLD AS THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH, WHICH IS AN ETERNAL LIE IN THE LORD’S EYES IN GENESIS 3:24; ROMANS 1:25 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10! THIS IS BECAUSE THEY NEVER HAD IT AT CERTAIN VERY HIGH LEVELS ABOVE THEM & THEY ARE ALL SEXUALLY JEALOUS & SEXUALLY ENVIOUS [JAMES 3:14-16; 4:1-6; REVELATION 6:1-20:15; 21:8, 27; 22:15, 18-19 & ACTS 7:51-53, 60] FOR ANY TRUE WORTHY SEXLESS CREATURE [JAMES 1:17-18; 3:13, 17-18; 4:7-10; 1ST PETER 5:5-11; 1ST JOHN 3:9 & ACTS 7:54-56] THAT HAS ALREADY ETERNALLY DIED AS THE LORD STEVE BECAUSE OF SETTING THE ETERNAL EXAMPLE OF ETERNAL STRIPPING THAT GAVE HIM THE ETERNAL RIGHTS TO BE THE ULTIMATE END TIME PROPHET TO ETERNALLY OPERATE IN THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ACTS 7:7, 30-38, 49-50, 60; 15:18; 17:22-31; 29:2 WITH A ACTS 30, BUT IS FOUND ALWAYS SINLESS & ALWAYS SEXLESS, BUT YET STAYED ETERNALLY ALIVE BY THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY TO ETERNALLY ATTAIN & ETERNALLY OPERATE IN HIM SINCE THESE ETERNAL CHERUBIM THAT ETERNALLY THRONGS YOU IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 NEVER DID THIS WHILE IN THIS AGE AT THAT TRUE SEXLESS CREATURES LEVEL OF LORDSHIP IN THAT AGE IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN ROMANS 13:1-2, WHICH IS ALWAYS ABOVE THE CREATOR AGENT LORDSHIP OF THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) TO ETERNALLY HEAD DIRECTLY [2ND CORINTHIANS 4:16-18 & HEBREWS 4:12-13] FOR THE ETERNAL MARK OF THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF! I KNOW THAT THESE ETERNAL CHERUBIM HAS NOT ETERNALLY DIED YET BECAUSE IF YOU HAVE ETERNALLY DIED BY BEING ETERNALLY SLAIN IN THE LORD, THEN THERE WOULD NEVER BE ANY ETERNAL DEFENSE NOR ANY ETERNAL OPPOSITION HOLDING YOU BACK FROM THE CLEAR ETERNAL PASSAGE TO ETERNALLY SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ACTS 29:10, 25 & ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30! WHAT THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE SAYS YOU AS BEING WORTHY CAN HAVE, THEN YOU MUST HAVE IT! IT IS CLEAR FROM HOLY SCRIPTURE THAT THE LORD WILL DESTROY THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE, INCLUDING THE EARTH, WITH THE LORD YAH’S HOLY FIRE IN 2ND PETER 3:7-12. THIS WILL BE NECESSARY TO SANCTIFY & PURGE THE LORD’S CREATION FROM THIS OR PURGATORY FROM ONGOING SEXUAL CORRUPTION OF ITS ENDEMIC SEXUAL EVIL & SEXUAL DECAY BROUGHT UPON IT BY MAN’S STUPID SEXUALITY IN ROMANS 1:21-27, 32; 3:4-23. EVERY ENTIRE UNIVERSE THAT WAS SEXUALLY CORRUPT BEFORE OVER A VAST TIME OF AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS BECAUSE OF THE PRIME REASON OF BEING SEXUALLY CORRUPT, THE LORD DESTROYED ALL OF THEM, FOR EXAMPLE IN ISAIAH 24:1-23! IN ITS PLACE THE LORD WILL CREATE A SEXLESS ENTIRE UNIVERSE, WITH A NEW HEAVEN & A NEW EARTH 2ND PETER 3:13 & REVELATION 21:1-4. BUT WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THOSE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS WHO SURVIVED THE TRIBULATION & ENTERED THE SEXLESS MILLENNIUM IN THEIR NATURAL BODIES? AND WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THOSE WHO WERE BORN OF GOD IN 1ST JOHN 3:9 DURING THE MILLENNIUM, TRUSTED, IN THE LORD, & CONTINUED TO LIVE HOLY INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY IN THEIR NATURAL BODIES? PAUL HAS MADE IT CLEAR THAT FLESH & BLOOD, WHICH IS MORTAL & ABLE TO SEXUALLY DECAY, CANNOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. PAUL DID NOT KNOW 1 DAMN THING! BUT I AM TALKING ABOUT THE DIVINE HOLY FLESH & DIVINE HOLY BLOOD THAT IS INCORRUPTION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN JOHN 6:41-59! IN THAT ETERNAL KINGDOM IN LUKE 20:35-36 IN THAT AGE IS INHABITABLE ONLY BY THOSE WITH RESURRECTED, GLORIFIED BODIES, WHICH ARE SINLESS & IMMORTAL, THAT ARE NO LONGER MORTAL & ARE NOT ABLE TO SEXUALLY DECAY IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:35-49 & 1ST JOHN 3:9. PRESUMABLY, THESE TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS WILL BE GIVEN RESURRECTION BODIES WITHOUT HAVING TO DIE BY EATING FROM THE TREE OF LIFE. PRECISELY WHEN THIS HAPPENS IS NOT EXPLAINED, BUT THEOLOGICALLY, IT MUST HAPPEN SOMEWHERE IN THE TRANSITION FROM THE OLD EARTH & OLD UNIVERSE TO THE NEW UNIVERSE WITH THE NEW EARTH & NEW HEAVEN IN 2ND PETER 3:13 & REVELATION 21:1-4. THERE IS A FINAL RESURRECTION, APPARENTLY OF ALL THE UNBELIEVING SEXLESS DEAD OF ALL AGES IN THIS AGE. THE LORD WILL RAISE THEM FROM THE DEAD IN THE BOOK OF LIFE IN JOHN 5:24-30 AFTER THE MILLENNIUM IN ACTS 7:42, THE THOUSAND-YEAR REIGN OF THE LORD IN REVELATION 20:5, & AFTER THE DESTRUCTION OF THE PRESENT SEXUAL EARTH & SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN 2ND PETER 3:7-12 & REVELATION 20:11-12. THIS IS THE RESURRECTION DESCRIBED BY DANIEL AS AN AWAKENING “FROM THE DUST OF THE GROUND…TO DISGRACE & EVERLASTING CONTEMPT” IN DANIEL 12:2. IT IS DESCRIBED BY THE LORD AS A “RESURRECTION OF [TRUE] JUDGMENT” IN JOHN 5:24-30. THE APOSTLE JOHN SAW SOMETHING THAT WOULD HAPPEN IN THE FUTURE. HE SAW A “GREAT WHITE THRONE” IN REVELATION 20:11. HEAVEN & EARTH “FLED AWAY” FROM THE ONE SITTING ON IT. THIS IS EVIDENTLY A DESCRIPTION OF THE DISSOLUTION BY THE LORD’S ETERNAL FIRE OF ALL MATTER, INCLUDING THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE & EARTH ITSELF IN 2ND PETER 3:7-12. ALL THE (GODLESS) SEXUAL DEAD WILL STAND BEFORE THE THRONE. THIS MEANS THEY HAVE BEEN RESURRECTED AFTER THE THOUSAND YEARS IN REVELATION 20:5. THEY WILL POSSESS BODIES THAT CAN FEEL ENORMOUS PAIN, AGONY & TORMENTS BUT WILL NEVER CEASE TO EXIST IN MARK 9:43-48. THEY WILL BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, & THEIR ETERNAL PUNISHMENT WILL BE COMMENSURATE WITH THEIR ETERNAL SEXUAL WORKS. BUT THERE IS ANOTHER BOOK OPENED—THE LAMB’S SEXLESS BOOK OF LIFE IN REVELATION 21:27. THOSE WHOSE SEXUAL NAMES ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE ARE CAST INTO THE “LAKE OF FIRE,” WHICH ALWAYS AMOUNTS TO “THE SECOND DEATH” IN REVELATION 20:11-15. NO INDICATION IS GIVEN OF ANY WHO SEXUALLY APPEAR AT THIS DIVINE JUDGMENT THAT THEIR SEXUAL NAMES ARE FOUND IN THE BOOK OF LIFE. RATHER, THOSE WHOSE SEXLESS NAMES APPEAR IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WERE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE ETERNALLY BLESSED, FOR THEY ETERNALLY RECEIVED THE ETERNAL RELEASE, ETERNAL EXPUNGEMENT & A ETERNAL ESCAPE IN ACTS 7:60 THAT ALWAYS PARTAKES OF THE FIRST RESURRECTION, THE RESURRECTION TO ETERNAL LIFE IN REVELATION 20:6.**

**THE FULL SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, COULD NOT COME UNTIL THE LORDLY FULFILLMENT OF THIS NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN WAS FINISHED FIRST IN THE GREEK & LAST IN THE ENGLISH IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT ONLY IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, ABOUT 2,000 YEARS AGO IN ANCIENT BRITAIN, THEN IN GREAT BRITAIN, THEN IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO THIS PRESENT TIME IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. SIMPLY PUT, ONLY HALF OF THE REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD [YAHWEH STEPHEN] IS KNOWN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT, HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, THE HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN REVELATION & THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES LINKED TO ONLY YAHWEH, VICTOR OR JEHOVAH (YAHWEH STEPHEN). PLUS, THERE ARE AT LEAST 32 LEVELS OF 32 UNIQUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS FROM LUKE 22:1-ACTS 7:60 OF 32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JEHOVAH’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD VICTOR’S [32 OTHER LADY VICTORIA’S]---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN’S [32 OTHER LADY STEPHANIE’S], WHICH MEANS THERE ARE, WHICH IS 6 FULL ETERNAL BULLSHIT LORDLY KINGDOMS KNOWN AS SUPREME BULLSHIT LORDS OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & SUPREME BULLSHIT LADIES OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), WHICH IS EXACTLY 192 POSITIONS OF ONLY 1 POSITION EACH FOR THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY HIGH PRIEST’S IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S & FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY CHIEF’S OF POLICE IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY SHERIFF’S IN THE COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY CAPTAIN’S (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY COLONELS (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY GENERALS (COMMANDER’S) IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S, CITY’S OR COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE MILITARY LORDSHIPS THROUGHOUT MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY AS SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS [LADIES] IN CREATION IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES [SUPREME LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY], BUT ON THE 33RD LEVEL (SO WHAT IS UNDER THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF’S ULTIMATE FEET? THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ABOVE & BEYOND THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) ALL ON THE 32ND LEVEL IN ACTS 30 IN ORDER TO ONLY HAVE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CONNECTION, THAT IS, THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (EXODUS 3:14) BY THE 1 ONLY DEDICATED SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP TIME PORTAL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ON THE 33RD LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST 31 IN HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37 & ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22, IS THE TRUE TOP ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH (LADY VICTORIA HERSELF) HIMSELF [ABOVE & BEYOND THE SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & PROVERBS 8:22-29] THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR OF THE TRUE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-POTTER CREATOR OF ALL ENTIRE UNIVERSES KNOWN AS THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA) [THE ETERNAL WEAKNESS OF THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF] IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 1:7; 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. THE 32 SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS ALL KNOWN AS (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S IN CREATION IS PROVEN AS THE BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH, WHICH NEVER EXISTS BECAUSE THE TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAH BECOMING TRUE MAN IS WHITE & ONLY WHITE & IS ALWAYS IMMUTABLE IN NATURE IN NUMBERS 23:19, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:22, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) MARRIED LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:30-31, THE SEXUAL (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN ACTS 14:15, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS A CORRUPTION WITH THE PERSONAL NAME YAHWEH, THE ALWAYS CORRUPT TITLE NAME JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS YAHWEH IN PSALMS 83:18, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH [(TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN HOSEA 1:7; THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LAW FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LORDSHIP FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, 1 YAHWEH KNOWN AS YALDABAOTH IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); PROVERBS 8:30-31; ACTS 7:30-32; MALACHI 3:1-2; ISAIAH 48:16; HEBREWS 1:8; ISAIAH 47:4-5, 1 YAHWEH IN THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE RELIGION, THE LYING (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15; 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 & 2 THESSALONIANS 2:1-12, THE LYING FEMALE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS VICTORIA IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24, THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15, THE APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE NON-APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30 & PROCLAIMED BY JESUS-ONLY CREATURES OF JESUS YAHWEH AS YAHWEH IS A DAMN ETERNAL LIE, FOR JESUS YAHWEH IS THE SON OF STEPHEN YAHWEH & NEVER THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN JOHN 8:58 & 1 JOHN 1:8, 10, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ASSEMBLIES OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES & THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN MARK 13:32-37. AND GODDAMN IT, THEIR MAYBE MORE!**

**DOES FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] COME FROM GOD? NO, GOD IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF EVIL [SEX], BUT HE TAKES RESPONSIBILITY FOR EVIL [SEX]. THERE IS NOWHERE IN THE FULLNESS OF SCRIPTURES TO PROVE THAT GOD DIRECTLY DOES EVIL [SEX]. ALSO, THE SCRIPTURE NEVER BLAMES GOD FOR THE EVIL [SEX] THAT IS IN THE WORLD OR SHOWS GOD TAKING PLEASURE IN IT. IN GENESIS 45:5 SAYS “GOD SENT ME BEFORE YOU TO PRESERVE LIFE.” IN GENESIS 50:20 STATES “YOU MEANT EVIL [SEX] AGAINST ME, BUT GOD MEANT IT FOR GOOD, TO BRING IT ABOUT THAT MANY PEOPLE SHOULD BE KEPT ALIVE, AS THEY ARE TODAY.” IN ONE INSTANCE, GOD HARDENED PHARAOH’S HEART AGAINST MOSES IN EXODUS 3:1-14:31 & ACTS 7:19-44. BUT MOSES CONQUERED HIM THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. IN JOSHUA 11:20 SAYS “FOR IT WAS THE LORD’S DOING TO HARDEN THEIR HEARTS THAT THEY SHOULD COME AGAINST ISRAEL IN BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS), IN ORDER THAT THEY SHOULD BE UTTERLY DESTROYED.” ALSO, THE SCRIPTURES ARE IN JUDGES 3:12; 9:23. IN JUDGES 14:4 SAYS SAMSON DEMANDED TO MARRY AN UNBELIEVER IN THE PHILISTINES. IN 1ST SAMUEL 16:14 TELLS US THAT AN EVIL [SEX] SPIRIT TORMENTED KING SAUL. WHEN DAVID SINNED, THE LORD RAISED UP EVIL [SEX] IN HIS HOUSE AND IT DID NOT DEPART IN UNTIL IT WAS FULFILLED IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:11-12; 16:22. MORE PUNISHMENT WAS GIVEN TO KING DAVID ABOUT KILLING URIAH THE HITTITE IN MILITARY WARFARE IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:15-18. KING DAVID PUT HIM IN THE HOTTEST BATTLE (COMBAT ZONE) AND WAS KILLED. THIS WAS DONE SO THAT KING DAVID COULD HAVE BATHSHEBA AS HIS WIFE. THE LORD BROUGHT UP EVIL [SEX] IN HIS HOUSE BECAUSE OF THIS. THIS KIND OF EVIL [SEX] WAS MESSIANIC EVIL [SEX AS MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS ONLY] AND NOT THE EVIL [SEX] IN THE WORLD. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURE ABOUT DAVID’S SIN ARE IN 2ND SAMUEL 16:5-8, 11; 24:1, 10; 12-17. ALSO, IN THE LIFE OF JOB THE LORD ALLOWED SATAN TO TRY JOB. BUT SATAN FAILED AND JOB WAS ALWAYS VICTORIOUS OVER SATAN, THAT IS, LUCIFER, THE ANTI-YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE ANTI-CHRIST IN JOB 1:1-2:13. BUT JOB WAS NEVER VICTORIOUS OVER BABYLON, THAT IS, VICTORIA, THE ANTI-VICTORIA, THAT IS, THE FEMALE ANTI-JOHN FOR RUNNING HIS OWN MOUTH AT THE LORD!!! ALSO IN 1ST KINGS 22:23 THE LORD PUT “A LYING SPIRIT IN THE MOUTH” OF AHAB’S PROPHETS. ALSO, THE LORD DID MANY NATURAL DISASTERS IN AMOS 4:6-12. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES CONCERNING NATURAL DISASTERS AGAINST ISRAEL IS IN ISAIAH 10:5; JEREMIAH 25:9, 12 AND EZEKIEL 14:9. ALSO GOD RAISED UP ADVERSARIES AGAINST KING SOLOMON IN 1ST KINGS 11:14, 23. IN ISAIAH 45:7 (OKJV) DECLARES “I FORM THE LIGHT AND CREATE DARKNESS, I MAKE PEACE AND CREATE (MESSIANIC) EVIL [SEX].” IN THE LIFE OF JONAH THE MAN & GOD THREW HIM INTO THE SEA IN JONAH 1:14-15; 2:3. THE MOST EVIL [SEX] THING IN THE HOLY BIBLE CONCERNING THE WORLD WAS THE CRUCIFIXION OF THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN ACTS 2:23; 4:27. ALSO GOD USES ALL THINGS TO FULFILL HIS PURPOSES AND EVEN USES EVIL [SEX] FOR OUR GOOD AND HIS GLORY. IT IS PROVEN IN ROMANS 8:28 WHICH DECLARES “GOD CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD, TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE GENESIS 50:20; PSALMS 76:10; PROVERBS 16:4 AND ROMANS 9:14-24. GOD IS ALSO GLORIFIED THOUGH THE DEMONSTRATION OF HIS HOLINESS, POWER AND IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IN EXODUS 19:16 AND ROMANS 8:12-28. GOD IS NEVER TO BE BLAMED FOR EVIL [SEX] AND NEVER DOES EVIL [SEX] IN LUKE 22:22; MATTHEW 26:24; MARK 14:21; ACTS 2:23; 4:27-28 & JAMES 1:13-14. GOD JUDGES RIGHTFULLY AND BLAMES CORRECTLY TO HIS CREATURES THAT DOES EVIL [SEX] IN ISAIAH 66:3-4; ECCLESIASTES 7:29 AND ROMANS 9:19-20. EVIL [SEX] IS REAL AND WE SHOULD NEVER DO IT TO DISPLEASE GOD IN MATTHEW 6:13; 1ST PETER 2:11; JAMES 5:19-20 AND ROMANS 3:8. THEREFORE WE MUST BE IMITATORS OF GOD AS HIS CHILDREN AND NOT TO DO EVIL [SEX] IN EPHESIANS 5:1. OVER ALL, GOD DOES NO EVIL [SEX], BUT DO WE UNDERSTAND HOW GOD CAN ORDAIN ANYTHING THAT WE DO IN EVIL [SEX] DEEDS, BUT YET HOLD US ACCOUNTABLE AND HE IS NEVER BLAMED FOR EVIL [SEX]. THIS IS DONE BY HIS VERY WISE PROVIDENCE. FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD USED EVIL [SEX] TO TRY THE SON JESUS YAHWEH OUR LORD AND BROTHER JOHN OUR LORD AND LORD JAMES OUR LAW TO GLORIFY HIM AND TO PROVE ALL THINGS ARE SUBJECT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 8:28; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28 AND EPHESIANS 4:6. THE LORD YAH USED ETERNAL EVIL [SEX], THAT IS, THE GODDAMN THIEF THAT STEALS THE GODDAMN MONEY TO ULTIMATELY PAY IT TO ONLY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, THAT IS, THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ORDER TO ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY GLORIFY THE LORD YAH ABOVE & BEYOND ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S & THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IS WITHOUT CEASING AGAINST THE GREEK STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS SUBJECT ONLY TO THE LORD YAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JAMES 4:6-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN ONLY COMES INTO AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD YAHWEH (SHORT FOR YAH) THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN DOES NOT COME IN AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD JEHOVAH (SHORT FOR JAH) THE CREATOR OVER ALL THE EARTH OR THE LORD VICTOR (SHORT FOR VIC) THE CREATOR OF THE HEAVENS OR THE LADY VICTORIA THE FEMALE CREATOR BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WITNESS (RECORD) IS ONLY IN LORDSHIP IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13.**

**IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS BACKED BY BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES, PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES ARE POORER THAN PROPHET FOOLS, PROPHET EMPTINESSES ARE POORER THAN PROPHET NOTHINGESSES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS, PROPHET FOOLS ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES, PROPHET NOTHINGNESSES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET EMPTINESSES] OF THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF), AND THEIR (OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF).”**

**IN ISAIAH 54:17 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE IS 71 LEVELS MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IS PRECISELY THE FULL 66 LEVELS) SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**

|  |
| --- |
| **“‘NO WEAPON THAT IS FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL PROSPER (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), AND EVERY TONGUE THAT SHALL RISE AGAINST THEE IN JUDGMENT THOU SHALL CONDEMN (DAMN). THIS IS THE (TOP) HERITAGE OF THE (TRUE) SERVANTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (TOP) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!”** |

**\*\*\*ETERNAL NOTE\*\*\* ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD CAN MAKE ALL THING MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL, EXCEPT WHAT THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD REFUSES TO MAKE MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44), WHICH IS MONEY PERDITION! ABSOLUTELY NO OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE, NO NEVER JESUS YAHWEH (PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11 & REVELATION 19:11-16) OR NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (HEBREWS 11:5), HAS THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ABILITY TO DO SO, ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ABLE TO MAKE MONEY/IDOLATRY PERDITION (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15)---MONEY/IDOLATRY PROBLEM (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) & IDOLATRY/MONEY PROBLEM (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32)---MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN GODDAMN RULES & NOBODY ELSE’S IN SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!**

**IN NUMBERS 23:19-24 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURES IS 66 LEVELS PRECISELY, WHICH IS THE FULL 66 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0) SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**

|  |
| --- |
| **19“STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT A MAN (, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), THAT HE SHOULD LIE; NEITHER THE SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT (RELENT): HATH HE SAID, AND SHALL HE NOT DO IT? OR HATH HE SPOKEN, AND SHALL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD? 20BEHOLD, I HAVE RECEIVED (TOP) COMMANDMENT TO BLESS: AND HE HATH BLESSED; AND I CANNOT REVERSE IT.  21HE HATH NOT BEHELD INIQUITY IN JACOB, NEITHER HATH HE SEEN PERVERSENESS IN ISRAEL: THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HIS STEPHEN YAHWEH IS WITH HIM, AND THE SHOUT OF A KING IS AMONG THEM.**  **22STEPHEN YAHWEH BROUGHT THEM OUT OF EGYPT; HE HATH AS IT WERE THE STRENGTH OF A UNICORN. 23SURELY THERE IS NO (FORBIDDEN) ENCHANTMENT AGAINST JACOB, NEITHER IS THERE ANY (FORBIDDEN) DIVINATION AGAINST ISRAEL: ACCORDING TO THIS TIME (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL) IT SHALL BE SAID OF JACOB AND OF ISRAEL, WHAT HATH STEPHEN YAHWEH WROUGHT! 24BEHOLD, THE PEOPLE SHALL RISE UP AS A GREAT LION, AND LIFT UP HIMSELF AS A YOUNG LION: HE SHALL NOT LIE DOWN UNTIL HE EAT OF THE PREY, AND DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE SLAIN.”** |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE EVIL WEAPON OF UNFAITHFULNESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING EVIL SIDE OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **MAIN CAUSES OF UNFAITHFULNESS POSSESSION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING EVIL SIDE OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **THE IMMINENT ETERNAL FALLEN STATUS** | **COME TO SOMETHING EVIL, THAT IS 616 AND/OR 666 IN REV.17:5** | **REV. 17:1-6 (WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 17:7-10**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 17:11-14**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 17:15-18**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:1-4**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:5-8**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:9-12**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:13-16**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:17-20**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:21-24**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **COME TO NOTHING EVIL, BURNED, DESOLATE, THROWN DOWN UNFOUND, UNHEARD OF, THAT IS 00.0000% IN REV. 18:17, 19, 21, 22. 23**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** |
| **THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS IN PROVERBS 8:30-31** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **THE WITCH STEPHANIE VICTORIA IN ISAIAH 47:1-15** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **ATTACK POWERS ABILITIES** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **EVIL MOVEMENTS OF 666 TO 616** | **BLACK BELT DEGREES (WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE ONLY IN 00.0001.8%)** | **10TH (SITTING IN EVIL LORDSHIP NEVER PAYING WHAT YOU OWE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **10TH-9TH (INSIDE HOUSE)** | **9TH-8TH (OUT-SIDE DOOR)** | **8TH-7TH (OUT- SIDE STEP)** | **7TH-6TH (OUT- SIDE LAND)** | **6TH-5TH (OUT-SIDE LIFE)** | **5TH-4TH (OUT-SIDE TRUTH)** | **4TH-3RD (OUT-SIDE WAY)** | **3RD-2ND (OUT-SIDE GATE)** | **2ND-1ST (OUT-SIDE STREET APPROACH)** | **0TH (OUTSIDE CAR SUPPLIES FOR THE ROAD)** |
| **MAIN SYMPTOMS OF UNFAITHFULNESS POSSESSION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING EVIL SIDE OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **PATHOLOGICAL LIES, THEN PATHOLOGICAL STEALING’S FROM ALL FEMALES FROM JOB 1-2** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **SCHIZOPHRENIA** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **EPILEPSY** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **ANTISOCIAL** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **VIOLENCE** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNUSUAL STRENGTH** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **MORAL DEPRAVITY** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **WRONG BLINDNESS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **INSANITY** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **PAROXYSMS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **FITS OF RAGE** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **MILD SYMPTOMS OF UNFAITHFULNESS POSSESSION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING EVIL SIDE OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **CURSING GOD FROM ALL FEMALES FROM JOB 1-2** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNHOLY ANTAGONISM** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **SUICIDAL THOUGHTS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **MURDEROUS THOUGHTS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **BITTERNESS TOWARDS GOD’S OWN** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **HATRED TOWARDS GOD’S OWN** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **COMPULSIVE TESTING** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **VICIOUS USE OF TONGUES** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **TERIIFYING FEELINGS OF GUILT** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED CHOKING SENSATIONS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED MOVING PAINS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED FAINTING** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED DEEP DEPRESSION** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED DESPONDENCY** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED PANIC** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED ABNORMAL FEARS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED HORRIBLE RECURRING DREAMS** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED SURGES OF VIOLENT RAGE** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNEXPLAINED DOUBT OF PERSONAL MERCY** | **UNCONTROLLED UNRESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **100.0000%** | **100.0000%-90.0000%** | **90.0000%-80.0000%** | **80.0000%-70.0000%** | **70.0000%-60.0000%** | **60.0000%-50.0000%** | **50.0000%-40.0000%** | **40.0000%-30.0000%** | **30.0000%-20.0000%** | **20.0000%-10.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **THE ULTIMATE GOOD WEAPON OF FAITHFULNESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING GOOD SIDE OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **THE MAIN CAUSES OF THE ULTIMATE GOOD WEAPON OF FAITHFULNESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING GOOD SIDE OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **THE IMMINENT ETERNAL STANDING STATUS** | **COME TO SOMETHING GOOD, THAT IS 727 AND/OR 777 IN REV.17:5** | **REV. 17:1-6 (WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 17:7-10**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 17:11-14**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 17:15-18**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:1-4**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:5-8**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:9-12**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:13-16**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:17-20**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **REV. 18:21-24**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** | **COME TO SOMETHING GOOD, UNBURNED, UNDESOLATE, THROWN UP, FOUND, HEARD OF, THAT IS 110.0000% IN REV. 18:17, 19, 21. 22. 23**  **(WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE)** |
| **THE STANDING LORD STEPHEN OF KINGDOMS IN PROVERBS 8:22-29** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN REVELATION 17:1-18:24** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **ATTACK POWERS ABILITIES** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED EFFECTIVE** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **110.0000%** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **GOOD MOVEMENTS OF 727 TO 777** | **BLACK BELT DEGREES (WITHIN ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF A MITE IN 00.0001.8% TO 110.0000%)** | **0TH (OUTSIDE CAR SUPPLIES FOR THE ROAD)** | **1ST-2ND (OUT-SIDE STREET APPROACH)** | **2ND-3RD (OUT-SIDE GATE)** | **3RD-4TH**  **(OUT-SIDE WAY)** | **4TH-5TH (OUT-SIDE TRUTH)** | **5TH-6TH (OUT-SIDE LIFE)** | **6TH-7TH (OUT- SIDE LAND)** | **7TH-8TH (OUT- SIDE STEP)** | **8TH-9TH (OUT-SIDE DOOR)** | **9TH-10TH (INSIDE HOUSE)** | **10TH (SITTING IN GOOD LORDSHIP ALWAYS PAYING WHAT YOU OWE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** |
| **TOP-MOST HIGHEST PERMISSIBLE, LAWFUL, LEGAL & AUTHORIZED RESTRAINING POWERS** | **TOP-MOST HIGHEST FORBIDDEN, UNLAWFUL, ILLEGAL & UNAUTHORIZED CHAPTER LEVELS** | **LUKE 22-23-0TH AAAA LEVEL MAXIMUM SENTENCE OF 256 YEARS IN LITERAL HELL FOR LYING & STEALING** | **LUKE 23-24-1ST LEVEL MAX OF 224 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **LUKE 24-ACTS 1-2ND LEVEL MAX OF 192 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **ACTS 1-2-3RD LEVEL MAX OF 160 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **ACTS 2-3-4TH LEVEL MAX OF 128 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **ACTS 3-4-5TH LEVEL MAX OF 96 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **ACTS 4-5-6TH LEVEL MAX OF 64 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **ACTS 5-6-7TH LEVEL MAX OF 32 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **ACTS 6-7-8TH LEVEL MAX OF 16 YEARS FOR LYING & STEAL** | **ACTS 7-8-9TH ZZZZ LEVEL MAXIMUM SENTENCE OF 8 YEARS IN LITERAL HELL FOR LYING & STEALING** | **ACTS 8-9-10TH LEVEL MAX OF 8 DAYS FOR LYING & STEAL (REVELATION 11)** |
| **SUPREME AUTHORITY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ONCE ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT BONFIRE BURNING (JAMES 3 & ACTS 19) BY THE FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **100.0000%**  **OVERRULED BY EVIL ONLY ORIGINAL ONCE, THEN 110.0000% OVERRULED BY GOOD** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ONCE ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT CASTING OUT TO DELAY BY THE FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **DISCIPLES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ONCE ENDURED ½ MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT COMMISSION BY THE FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED ½ MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **JESUS’ NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ONCE ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT MISFORTUNE BY THE FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS’ ONCE ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **PRAYER & FASTING ONCE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT REBUKE IN THE FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **PAUL’S AUTHORITY ONCE IN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT MISFORTUNE BY THE FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **UNUSUAL MIRACLES ONCE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT RESTORATION BY THE FINGER OF GOD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **REROUTING ONCE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT DELAYING PROTECTION BY THE FINGER OF THE LORD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **ARRESTING ONCE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT ETERNAL CHAIN IN THE HAND OF THE LORD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **BINDING ONCE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT RESTRAINING IN THE ARM OF THE LORD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **LOCK-UP ONCE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT FORSAKENNESS BY THE COMMAND OF THE LORD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |
| **IMPRISONED ONCE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ENDURED 1/8TH MITE GOOD MAGIC** | **0TH LEVEL GREAT IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT BY THE MOUTH OF THE LORD AGAINST UNENDURED 1/8TH MITE EVIL MAGIC** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **RESTRAINED 110.0000% ORIGINAL INFINITELY, YAH IS ABLE!!!** | **CONTROLLED RESTRAINED**  **EFFECTIVE** |

**FALSE TO GOD [RELIGION, TEACHERS, CHRISTS, ETC.] FOR UNGODLY GAIN**

**THE FALSE CHRISTS & THE FALSE JESUS’: THE FATHER STEPHEN WARNS THAT FALSE CHRISTS & THE FALSE JESUS’ WILL APPEAR IS IN MATTHEW 24:5, 23; MARK 13:6, 21; LUKE 21:8 & ACTS 6:5. FALSE CHRISTS & THE FALSE JESUS’ WILL PERFORM SIGNS, WONDERS, HEALINGS, DREAMS, VISIONS, TONGUES, REVELATIONS & MIRACLES IN ORDER TO DECEIVE IS IN MATTHEW 24:24; MARK 13:22 & ACTS 6:9. FALSE CHRISTS & THE FALSE JESUS’ CAN BE RECOGNIZED BECAUSE OF THE RETURN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WILL BE OBVIOUS TO ALL IS IN MATTHEW 24:27-31; MARK 13:24-27; LUKE 21:25-28 & ACTS 7:59-60.**

**THE FALSE SEXUAL GODS: FALSE SEXUAL GODS ASSOCIATED WITH FOREIGN NATIONS IN THE OT: THESE 12 FALSE SEXUAL GODS CONCERNS THEIR RESURRECTIONS OF DAMNATIONS FROM THE 12 CHAPTERS IN LUKE 23:13-ACTS 9:30; 17:23-31.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN SUPREME LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) CAN OPERATE AS THE SUPREME DIVINE ENEMY TO THEIR 14 INFERIOR SEXUAL ENEMIES & THE SUPREME DIVINE ADVERSARY TO THEIR 14 INFERIOR SEXUAL ADVERSARIES IN EXODUS 23:22; NUMBERS 22:22; DEUTERONOMY 32:43; 1ST SAMUEL 2:10; 1ST KINGS 11:14, 23; ISAIAH 1:24; JEREMIAH 46:10; NAHUM 1:2 & 2ND MACCABEES 10:26. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDS’S SUPREME AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 30) TO OVERCOME THESE 14 FALSE GODS IS IN 2ND MACCABEES 15:16; ROMANS 13:1-6; JAMES 4:5-10 & 1ST PETER 2:13-17; 5:5-11.**

**THE FALSE JESUS, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL JESUS CHRIST IN LUKE CHAPTER 23**

**THE FALSE JESUS [ITALIAN MAFIA BARABBAS], THE CHIEF GOD OF FERTILITY & SALVATION IN MATTHEW 27:15-50; MARK 15:6-37; JOHN 18:39-19:30 & LUKE 23:13-46. THIS IS BECAUSE THEIR JESUS HAS BEEN TAUGHT & HELD AS THE TRUTH [STRONG DELUSION IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12] ABOUT HAVING SEX WITH MARY MAGDALENE. THIS IS A LIE STRAIGHT FROM HELL, IF THEY REFER IT TO THE TRUE JESUS CHRIST IN THE 4 GOSPELS & IN ACTS 7:59.**

**THE FALSE AMON, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL AMON IN LUKE CHAPTER 24**

**THE FALSE AMON, THE CHIEF GOD OF FERTILITY & WAR OF EGYPT IS IN JEREMIAH 46:25.**

**THE FALSE ASHERAH [EL], WHICH IS THE SEXUAL ASHERAH [EL] IN ACTS CHAPTER 1**

**THE FALSE ASHERAH [EL], THE CHIEF CANAANITE GODDESS OF FERTILITY & WORSHIP IS IN EXODUS 34:13-14; DEUTERONOMY 7:5; JUDGES 6:25-30; 1ST KINGS 14:15, 23; 15:13; 16:33; 18;19 & 2ND KINGS 23:4-7, 13-16.**

**THE FALSE ASHORETH [ASHTAROTH], WHICH IS THE SEXUAL ASHORAH [ASHTAROTH] IN ACTS CHAPTER 2**

**THE FALSE ASHTORETH [ASHTAROTH], THE GODDESS OF FERTILITY & WAR IS IN JUDGES 2:12-13; 10:6; 1ST SAMUEL 7:3-4; 12:10; 31:10 & 1ST KINGS 11:5, 33.**

**THE FALSE BAAL [LORD], WHICH IS THE SEXUAL BAAL [LORD] IN ACTS CHAPTER 3**

**THE FALSE BAAL [LORD], THE CANAANITE & PHOENICIAN GOD OF FERTILITY, STRENGTH & RAIN IS IN JUDGES 2:10-13.**

**THE FALSE BAAL-ZEBUB [BEELZEBUL], WHICH IS THE SEXUAL BAAL-ZEBUB [BEELZEBUL] IN ACTS CHAPTER 4**

**THE FALSE BAAL-ZEBUB [BEELZEBUL], A POPULAR DEITY OF FERTILITY & LORDSHIP OF THE PHILISTINES AS THE LORD OF THE FLIES IS IN 2ND KINGS 1:1-6, 16-17; MATTHEW 12:24; MARK 3:22 & LUKE 11:15.**

**THE FALSE BEL [MARDUK OR RAH], WHICH IS THE SEXUAL BEL [MARDUK OR RAH] IN ACTS CHAPTER 5**

**THE FALSE BEL [MARDUK OR RAH], THE CHIEF DEITY OF FERTILITY, LEARNING & WRITING OF BABYLON IS IN ISAIAH 46:1 & JEREMIAH 50:2; 51:44.**

**THE FALSE CHEMOSH, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL CHEMOSH IN ACTS CHAPTER 6**

**THE FALSE CHEMOSH, THE CHIEF GOD FERTILITY & WISDOM OF MOAB IS IN NUMBERS 21:29; 1ST KINGS 11:7, 33; 2ND KINGS 23:13 & JEREMIAH 48:7, 13, 46.**

**THE FALSE DAGON, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL DAGON IN ACTS CHAPTER 7**

**THE FALSE DAGON, THE FISH GOD OF FERTILITY, GREATNESS, PROTECTION & STRENGTH OF BABYLON & PHILISTIA IS IN JUDGES 16:23; 1ST SAMUEL 5:2-7 & 1ST CHRONICLES 10:10.**

**THE FALSE TAMMUZ, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL TAMMUZ IN ACTS CHAPTER 8**

**THE FALSE TAMMUZ, THE BABYLONIAN GOD OF FERTILITY & MOURNING IS IN EZEKIEL 8:14.**

**THE FALSE MOLOCH [MOLECH, MILCOM OR SUKKOTH] & REMPHAN, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL MOLOCH & SEXUAL REMPHAN IN ACTS CHAPTER 9**

**THE FALSE MOLOCH [MOLECH, MILCOM OR SUKKOTH], THE CHIEF DEITY OF KINGSHIP OF FERTILITY & WORSHIP OF AMMON WITH REMPHAN, THE CHIEF GOD OF THE PRAISE OF AMMON IS IN LEVITICUS 18:21; 20:2-5; 1ST KINGS 11:4-5, 7, 33; 2ND KINGS 23:10, 13; ISAIAH 57:9; JEREMIAH 32:35; 49:1, 3; ZEPHANIAH 1:5 & ACTS 7:43.**

**THE FALSE STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL STEPHEN CHRIST [APOSTLE STEPHEN BEING MARRIED & PHARISAIC IN NATURE] IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN CHAPTERS 7 & 17 & 29**

**THE FALSE STEPHEN [GREEK MAFIA STEVE], THE UNKNOWN SUPREME GOD OF THE CROWN OF FERTILITY, CREATORSHIP & LORDSHIP IS IN ACTS 7:47-50; 17:23-31. THE FALSE STEPHEN IS REFERRED TO AN APOSTLE STEPHEN AS A MAN [ACTS 6:5] IN MARRIAGE—PHARISAIC & APOSTOLIC IN NATURE WHICH CONCERNS HAVING SEX WITH A WIFE BECAUSE OF THE OFFICE OF A DEACON & FULL OF HIS HOLY GHOST [ANOTHER MARRIED HOLY GHOST IN ISAIAH 63:10] IN IN ACTS 6:3, 5, BUT THIS IS A LIE [1ST JOHN 1:8, 10] BECAUSE ON THE CONTRARY THE TRUE STEPHEN AS A SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD HAS THE OFFICE OF NON-APOSTLESHIP BEING A NON-PHARISEE, WHICH MEANS HE IS TRULY SINGLE AND NOT SUBJECT TO SEX IN MARRIAGE IN EPHESIANS 5:3 & ACTS 6:5. THIS TRUE STEPHEN IS FULL OF TRUE FAITH OF FULL OF THE TRUE HOLY GHOST IN JOHN 14:26; 15:26; 16:13 & ACTS 6:5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:55-56.**

**THE FALSE STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL STEPHEN CHRIST [NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN BEING SINGLE TO GET MARRIED IN NATURE] IN ACTS OF THE HG IN CHAPTERS 7, 17 & 29**

**THE FALSE STEPHEN [GREEK MAFIA STEVE], THE UNKNOWN SUPREME GOD OF THE CROWN OF FERTILITY, CREATORSHIP & LORDSHIP IS IN ACTS 7:47-50; 17:23-31. THE FALSE STEPHEN IS REFERRED TO A NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN AS A MAN [ACTS 6:5] IN SINGLE NATURE WHICH CONCERNS HAVING SEX WITH A WOMAN BECAUSE OF THE OFFICE OF A DEACON & FULL OF HIS HOLY GHOST [ANOTHER MARRIED HOLY GHOST IN ISAIAH 63:10] IN IN ACTS 6:3, 5, BUT THIS IS A LIE [1ST JOHN 1:8, 10] BECAUSE ON THE CONTRARY THE TRUE STEPHEN AS A SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD HAS THE OFFICE OF NON-APOSTLESHIP BEING A NON-PHARISEE, WHICH MEANS HE IS TRULY SINGLE AND NOT SUBJECT TO SEX IN THE UNMARRIED TO GET MARRIED IN EPHESIANS 5:3 & ACTS 6:5. THIS TRUE STEPHEN IS FULL OF TRUE FAITH OF FULL OF THE TRUE HOLY GHOST IN JOHN 14:26; 15:26; 16:13 & ACTS 6:5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:55-56.**

**THE FALSE STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE SEXUAL STEPHEN YAHWEH [NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN BEING SINGLE IN NATURE] IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN CHAPTER 30**

**THE FALSE STEPHEN [ENGLISH MAFIA STEVE], THE UNKNOWN SUPREME GOD OF THE CROWN OF FERTILITY, CREATORSHIP & LORDSHIP IS IN ACTS 7:6-7; 29:1-2, AND ACTS 30. THE FALSE STEPHEN IS REFERRED TO A NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN AS A MAN [ACTS 6:5] IN SINGLE NATURE WHICH CONCERNS HAVING SEX WITH A FEMALE BECAUSE OF THE OFFICE OF A DEACON & FULL OF HIS HOLY GHOST [ANOTHER MARRIED HOLY GHOST IN ISAIAH 63:10] IN IN ACTS 6:3, 5, BUT THIS IS A LIE [1ST JOHN 1:8, 10] BECAUSE ON THE CONTRARY THE TRUE STEPHEN AS A CREATOR AGENT LORD HAS THE OFFICE OF NON-APOSTLESHIP BEING A NON-PHARISEE, WHICH MEANS HE IS TRULY SINGLE AND NOT SUBJECT TO SEX IN THE SINGLE TO GET MARRIED IN EPHESIANS 5:3 & ACTS 6:5. THIS TRUE STEPHEN IS FULL OF TRUE FAITH OF FULL OF THE TRUE HOLY GHOST IN JOHN 14:26; 15:26; 16:13 & ACTS 6:5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:55-56.**

**THE SEXUAL WORSHIP OF FALSE SEXUAL GODS [GODDESSES] WAS A SNARE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM:**

**THEIR SEXUAL WORSHIP INCLUDED DISGUSTING, VILE & ABOMINABLE SEXUAL RITES IN 1ST KINGS 14:23-24; 19:18; JEREMIAH 7:31 & HOSEA 13:2.**

**NUMEROUS ATTEMPTS WERE MADE TO STOP THE SEXUAL WORSHIP OF BAAL & THE OTHER FALSE SEXUAL GODS IS IN JUDGES 6:28-32; 1ST KINGS 18:17-40 & 2ND KINGS 10:18-28; 11:18; 32:4-5, 13.**

**THE DIVINE ATTEMPTS TO STOP FALSE SEXUAL WORSHIP PROVED UNSUCCESSFUL BECAUSE LIKE ALL SEXUALITY, EVEN IN MARRIAGE, THE ETERNAL SEXUALITY HAS AN INCURABLE NATURE ABOUT IT THAT WILL NEVER BE HEALED OR CURED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN, BUT CAN BE ISOLATED, CONTROLLED & PUT DOWN IN ITS RIGHTFUL PLACE IN THE PRISONS FROM HELL TO LORDSHIP IS IN 2ND KINGS 21:3; 2ND CHRONICLES 28:1-4 & HOSEA 13:1-2. THIS WAS THEN DONE & ALLOWED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 1:21-32.**

**THE DIVINE WARNINGS & THE ETERNAL DAMNATION OF THE SEXUAL WORSHIP OF FALSE SEXUAL GODS [GODDESSES] IS IN PSALMS 4:2; 40:4; JEREMIAH 13:25; 16:19; DANIEL 3:29; AMOS 2:4; ZEPHANIAH 1:4 & ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23.**

**THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS [LADIES] WERE CONFRONTED WITH THE SEXUAL WORSHIP OF GREEK GODS & ROMAN GODS:**

**SEXUAL ZEUS, THE PATRON GOD OF LYSTRA IS IN ACTS 14:12. THE SEXUAL HERMES [MERCURY], AS ZEUS’ ATTENDANT & SPOKESMAN IN ACTS 14:12.**

**SEXUAL ARTEMIS [DIANA], THE ROMAN GODDESS OF ROME IN ACTS 19:24-28.**

**SEXUAL CASTOR & SEXUAL POLLUX, THE TWO GUARDIANS OF SAILORS AND THE TWO SON’S OF ZEUS**

**THE ATTEMPTS TO DEIFY SEXUAL BEINGS IS IN ACTS 12:21-22; 14:12-15; 28:6.**

**THE FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION: THE SEXUAL NATURE OF FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION: MAN-MADE SEXUAL IMAGES ARE WORSHIPPED IS IN DEUTERONOMY 4:28; PSALMS 115:4-7; 135:15-17; ISAIAH 44:10-20; JEREMIAH 10:3-5; 16:20; DANIEL 3:4-7 & ACTS 17:29; 19:26.**

**ALL CREATED CREATURES THAT BECOMES SEXUAL IN INTIMATE SEXUAL RELATIONSHIPS & SEXUAL MARRIAGES WITH OTHER HOMOSEXUAL MARRIAGE THINGS ARE WORSHIPPED IS IN 2ND KINGS 21:3; 2ND CHRONICLES 33:5; JEREMIAH 8:2; 19:13; EZEKIEL 8:16 & ROMANS 1:21-28, 32.**

**SECULAR SEXUAL AUTHORITIES ARE WORSHIPPED IS IN REVELATION 13:4, 8, 12 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**THE SEXUALITY THAT CAUSES THE FALLEN SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS [LADES], FALLEN ANGELS, DEMONS & DEVILS ARE WORSHIPPED IS IN DEUTERONOMY 32:17; LEVITICUS 17:7 FN; PSALMS 106:37-38; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:20; REVELATION 13:8, 12 & ACTS 5:1-11; 10:38; 26:18.**

**FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION IS BASED ON MAN-MADE TRADITIONS, MYTHS [NON-SENSE] & PHILOSOPHIES IS IN COLOSSIANS 2:8, 20-23; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:4; 6:20 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**THE FALSE SEXUAL RELIGIOUS PRACTICES: SEX IN 1ST KINGS 14:23-24; EZEKIEL 16:16-17; HOSEA 4:13-14; ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-13; 6:9-10; GALATIANS 5:19-21; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-3; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:14-26; JAMES 4:1-4; 2ND PETER 2:1-22; 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10; 2:15-17, 18-23; 3:24-46; 2ND JOHN 7-11; JUDE 5-19; REVELATION 2:14-16, 20-24; 3:16-17; 6:1-20:15; LUKE 21:8-24 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**HUMAN SEXUAL SACRIFICE IS IN LEVITICUS 18:21; 2ND KINGS 17:17; PSALMS 106:37-38; ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-13; 6:9-10; GALATIANS 5:19-21; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-3; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:14-26; JAMES 4:1-4; 2ND PETER 2:1-22; 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10; 2:15-17, 18-23; 3:24-4:6; 2ND JOHN 7-11; JUDE 5-19; REVELATION 2:14-16, 20-24; 3:16-17; 6:1-20:15; LUKE 21:8-24 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**FALSE SEXUAL RELIGIONS ENSNARES ITS ADHERENTS & PREDECESSORS: IT OFFERS ABSOLUTELY NO HELP IN TIME OF NEED IS IN JUDGES 10:14; 1ST SAMUEL 12:21; 1ST KINGS 18:29; 2ND KINGS 19:12; ISAIAH 16:12; 37:12; 44:17-20; 45:20; 46:7; 57:13; JEREMIAH 11:12 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**IT PREVENTS THE ETERNAL CREATURES FROM ASCERTAINING & FINDING OUT THE TRUTH IS IN JONAH 2:8; MATTHEW 23:13; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:4; LUKE 11:52 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**IT DEVALUES, DEGRADES & DEFILES IS IN 2ND KINGS 17:15; PSALMS 106:39; 115:8; 135:18; ISAIAH 44:9; JEREMIAH 2:5; EZEKIEL 20:18 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**IT LEADS TO SEX & IDOLATRY IS IN NUMBERS 25:1-2, 3, 6-8; ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-13; 6:9-10; GALATIANS 5:19-21; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-3; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:14-26; JAMES 4:1-4; 2ND PETER 2:1-22; 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10; 2:15-17, 18-23; 3:24-46; 2ND JOHN 7-11; JUDE 5-19; REVELATION 2:14-16, 20-24; 3:16-17; 6:1-20:15; LUKE 21:8-24 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**IT ENSLAVES IS IN DEUTERONOMY 12:30; GALATIANS 4:3, 8, 9-10; COLOSSIANS 2:8 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**IT CAN CAUSE THE WEAKER TRUTH TO BE SUPPRESSED, SMEERED & BRANDED AS FALSE IDENTITY’S CALLED IDENTITY THEFTS, THAT ALWAYS IS LIES IN STRONG DELUSION IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11, 18; 28:25-28.**

**THIS FALSE RELIGION RECEIVES THE FULL FORCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FURY IS IN JEREMIAH 16:18; 1ST KINGS 13:1-3, 33-34; 2ND KINGS 17:18-23; JEREMIAH 22:8-9; MICAH 5:13-15; NAHUM 1:14; ZEPHANIAH 1:4-5 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 6-8, 10, 14-15; 7:1-5, 7-17, 20-24, 29-37, 44-46, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3, 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:12, 21-23, 38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**THE IDENTITY THEFT AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S LORD PETER THE GREAT VIRGIN CHILD AS THE LORD OF KINGDOMS**

**WHO IS THIS MYSTERY CHILD? THE FALSE CHILD AS THE FALSE LORD PETER CHRIST TRIES TO COPY AND IMITATE THE TRUE LORD PETER CHRIST (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY VICTORIA CHRIST) OF THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 13:4-12. THIS IS CALLED IDENTITY THEFT. THIS FALSE CHILD IS A FALSE PROPHET & A FALSE SORCERER CALLED THE CHILD OF THE DEVIL AND THE ENEMY OF ALL RIGHTEOUSNESS, WHICH IS NAMED BAR-JESUS, WHICH MEANS THE “SON OF JESUS” THAT TRIES TO LURE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITIES AWAY FROM THE TRUE FAITH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 13:8. THE LORD PAUL KNEW WHAT THE MYSTERY CHILD WAS TRYING TO DO AND LOOKED INTENTLY ON HIM AND THE FATHER STEPHEN THROUGH HIS HOLY GHOST CAUSED A MIST OF DARKNESS AND A BLINDNESS TO FALL ON HIM FOR A SEASON [ABOUT 3 MONTHS] BECAUSE HE WAS PERVERTING THE RIGHT WAYS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 13:9-12.**

**THE IDENTITY THEFT AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S LADY VICTORIA THE GREAT VIRGIN AS THE LADY OF KINGDOMS**

**THE MARRIED WOMAN CALLED THE GREAT WHORE BABYLON THE FALSE SCARLET COLORED WOMAN**

**THE CAUSE OF THE FALL OF THE LORD LUCIFER THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 THAT BECAME THE DEVIL & SATAN IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN HEAVEN IN ISAIAH 14:12-21. THE GLORY OF THE MYSTERY BABYLON RISES AS QUESTION OF WHO SHE REALLY IS? THE GREAT WHORE AS THE FALSE LORD JOHN CHRIST TRIES TO COPY AND IMITATE THE TRUE LORD JOHN CHRIST (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY ELIZABETH CHRIST IN LUKE CHAPTERS 1-2) OF THE GOSPEL IN MATTHEW 24:24. THIS IS CALLED IDENTITY THEFT. THIS IS THE THIRD PART OF THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL. GREAT BABYLON’S CALAMITY HAS BEEN MENTIONED IN REVELATION 14:8; 16:19. IN REVELATION 17:1-18 WE HAVE A PRETTY GOOD PICTURE OF BABYLON’S INNER SPIRITUAL CORRUPTION AND HER GLORY. THERE IS A TOTAL CONTRAST BETWEEN THE WOMAN BABYLON CALLED THE GREAT WHORE AND THE WOMAN CROWNED CALLED THE GREAT VIRGIN IN REVELATION 12:1-2, 5-6, 13-17. IN REVELATION 12:1 SAYS “A GREAT SIGN WAS SEEN IN HEAVEN, A WOMAN...” IN REVELATION 17:3 STATES “JOHN WAS CARRIED AWAY IN THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS AND SAW A WOMAN.” BOTH OF THESE WOMEN ARE MOTHERS, DAUGHTERS OR SISTERS. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:5 IS A MOTHER THAT BRINGS FORTH A SON, WHO IS TO RULE ALL NATIONS. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:5 IS THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. BOTH WOMEN ARE SPLENDIDLY ARRAYED. IN REVELATION 12:1 THE WOMAN IS CLOTHED WITH THE SUN. IN REVELATION 17:4 THE WOMAN IS CLOTHED IN PURPLE AND SCARLET, AND DECKED WITH GOLD, PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS. BOTH WOMEN ARE PERSUASIVE & INFLUENTIAL. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:1 HAS THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, FOR SHE IS THE EMPRESS OF THE NIGHT AND HAS THE POWERS OF DARKNESS UNDER HER FOOTSTOOL. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:18 RULES THE KINGS WITH THE KINGDOMS OF THE EARTH. BOTH WOMEN ARE SUFFERERS. THE DRAGON PERSECUTES THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:13-17, AND THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:16 IS HATED BY THE TEN HORNS OF THE TEN KINGS, WHO SHALL EAT HER FLESH AND BURN HER WITH FIRE. THESE TWO WOMEN ARE COUNTERPARTS OF EACH OTHER BETWEEN THE FALSE LORD JOHN MATTHEW 24:11, 24 & THE TRUE LORD JOHN IN JOHN 3:1-22. ONE IS AN UNDEFILED WOMAN AND THE OTHER IS A HARLOT (FEMALE WITCH ALSO CALLED HARLOT, WHORE OR PROSTITUTE). THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:4 IS HATED BY THE POWERS OF THE EARTH, WHILE THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:2, 4, 6 IS SEXUALLY EROS LOVED, FLATTERED AND CARESSED BY HER PARAMOURS (ILLICIT LOVERS) IN UNBRIDLED EXCESSIVE PLEASURE. ALL RELATIONSHIPS AND MARITAL TIES THAT HAVE ANY SEX DOCTRINES WHICH IS A WORK OF THE FLESH AND PROVISION (LUSTS) OF THE FLESH IS IN GALATIANS 5:19-21 & ROMANS 13:14 IN THEIR RELATIONSHIPS ARE MORE TOWARDS & SUBJECT TO THE WOMAN BABYLON IN REVELATION CHAPTER 17 THAN THE WOMAN CROWNED IN REVELATION CHAPTER 12. SEXUAL EROS LOVE IS A SEXUAL APOSTASY IN REVELATION CHAPTERS 11-20. THIS MEANS CLEANNESS DOES NOT COME FOR UNCLEANNESS NOR A DIVINE UNION COMES FROM A SEXUAL UNION AT ANY TIME IS IN JOB 14:4. BASICALLY THE WORLD SEXUALLY LOVES ITS OWN AND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD IN 1ST JOHN 2:15-16.**

**THE IDENTITY THEFT AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S LORD ENOCH THE GREAT VIRGIN AS THE LORD OF KINGDOMS**

**THE MARRIED MAN CALLED THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST ALSO CALLED THE FALSE GREAT RED DRAGON**

**WHO IS THIS MYSTERY MAN? THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST---GREAT RED DRAGON AS THE FALSE LORD JESUS CHRIST TRIES TO COPY AND IMITATE THE TRUE LORD JESUS CHRIST (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY MARY CHRIST IN LUKE CHAPTERS 1-2) OF THE GOSPEL IN MATTHEW 24:24. THIS IS CALLED IDENTITY THEFT. THIS IS THE FIRST PART OF THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL THAT FORMS THE LOWER SECOND & THIRD BEASTS OF THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL---THE FALSE PROPHET & THE ANTICHRIST. THE SCARLET’S COLORED BEAST CALAMITY HAS BEEN MENTIONED IN REVELATION 17:14; 19:17-21. IN REVELATION 17:3, 8-13 WE HAVE A PICTURE OF THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST’S INNER SPIRITUAL CORRUPTION AND GLORY. THERE IS A CONTRAST BETWEEN THE MAN HERE IN REVELATION 17:8-13 AND THE MAN IN REVELATION 19:11-16. IN REVELATION 17:7 SAYS “…WHICH HAS SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS.” IN REVELATION 19:12 STATES “…ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY (24) CROWNS.” BOTH OF THESE MEN ARE SONS OR BROTHERS. THE MAN IS BORN IN REVELATION 12:5; 19:15, WHO IS TO RULE ALL NATIONS. THE MAN IN REVELATION 17:7 IS THE SON OF WIZARDS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. BOTH MEN ARE HANDSOMELY APPARELED. IN REVELATION 17:3 THE MAN IS CLOTHED WITH FULL OF NAMES OF BLASPHEMY. IN REVELATION 19:13-14 THE MAN IS CLOTHED IN A ROBE DIPPED IN BLOOD WHITE AND CLEAN CALLED THE WORD OF GOD. BOTH MEN ARE PERSUASIVE AND INFLUENTIAL. THE MAN IN REVELATION 17:17 SAYS HIS ARMY KINGDOM OF QUEENS OF THE EARTH IS GIVEN TO HIS PURPOSE AND OF ONE MIND TO THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST. THE MAN IN REVELATION 19:11 HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. BOTH ARE SUFFERERS. THE MAN IN REVELATION 19:20 IS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THE MAN IN REVELATION 11:8 IS CRUCIFIED. THESE TWO MEN ARE COUNTERPARTS OF EACH OTHER BETWEEN THE FALSE LORD JESUS CHRIST IN MATTHEW 24:24 & THE TRUE LORD JESUS CHRIST IN JOHN 17:3. ONE IS A WIZARD (MALE WITCH) AND THE OTHER IS AN UNDEFILED MAN. THE MAN IN REVELATION 17 IS SEXUALLY EROS LOVED, FLATTERED AND CARESSED BY THE QUEEN CALLED THE SCARLET COLORED WOMAN. THE MAN IN REVELATION 11:8 IS HATED BY THE POWERS OF THE EARTH. THE MAN IN REVELATION 17:12; 19:20 IS SUPPORTED & CARRIED BY MILITARY AUTHORITY. IN THE U.S. AIR FORCE, THE ANTICHRIST WILL BE LIKE THE GFA---GENERAL OF THE AIR FORCE AS A 5-SILVER STAR GENERAL EQUAL TO A 3-GOLD STAR GENERAL WITH THE SPECIAL RANK OF O-11 RESERVED FOR WARTIME ONLY. ALL THE AIRMEN UNDER HIM WILL BE RANKED FROM E-1 TO O-10. THE MAN IN REVELATION 19:14 IS SUPPORTED & CARRIED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MILITARY ARMIES OF HEAVEN. THEY ARE OPPOSITES AND RIVALS. THE MAN IN REVELATION 17:8-13 IS THE ORGANIZED ANTICHURCH, THE BRIDEGROOM COMPRISED OF SATAN’S FEMALE AUTHORITY OF ITS FOLLOWERS, THE UNIVERSAL BODY OF UNBELIEVERS AND FALSE WORSHIPERS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE DEAD. THE MAN IN REVELATION 19:13 IS THE VISIBLE CHURCH---THE LADY’S HUSBAND, AND ESPECIALLY IN THE BEGINNING OF THE OLD TESTAMENT CHURCH TO THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE. THIS IS WHO THE 3 MYSTERY MEN ARE---THE FALSE PROPHET---FALSE LORD JOHN CHRIST, THE ANTICHRIST---FALSE LORD JESUS CHRIST & THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST---THE GREAT RED DRAGON---THE FALSE LORD JAMES CHRIST.**

**THE MARRIED MAN THE BEAST OF THE SEA ALSO CALLED THE FALSE GREAT LEVIATHAN**

**WHO IS THE BEAST OF THE SEA? HE IS THE FALSE GIANT WARRIOR OF THE SEA. THIS IS THE SECOND PART OF THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL. THE LEVIATHAN DERIVES FROM A MODERN WORD *LIVYTAN* WHICH MEANS “TWISTED OR COILED.” IN THE HOLY BIBLE IT MENTIONS AN EXTREMELY GREAT SEA MONSTER. THE DESCRIPTION OF THE LEVIATHAN IS IN DETAIL IN JOHN 41:1-34. IN PSALMS CHAPTER 74 IT IS SAID THAT YAHWEH “BREAKS THE HEADS OF THE LEVIATHAN IN PIECES” BEFORE GIVING HIS FLESH TO THE PEOPLE OF THE WILDERNESS. THIS MAY CONCERN THE HEADS & FLESH IN REVELATION 13:1, 2. IN PSALMS CHAPTER 104 THE LORD YAHWEH IS PRAISED FOR HAVING MADE ALL THINGS, INCLUDING THE LEVIATHAN. IN ISAIAH 27:1 THE LEVIATHAN IS CALLED THE “WRIGGLING SERPENT” THAT WILL BE KILLED AT THE END TIME. THE TIME THE LEVIATHAN’S WERE MADE WAS BETWEEN GENESIS 1:1-1:2 WHICH IS CALLED “THE AGE OF THE LEVIATHAN.” IN GENESIS 1:21 IT TELLS US THAT “GOD CREATED THE GREAT SEA MONSTERS.” IN REVELATION 13:1-10 THE LEVIATHAN CAN BE REFERRED TO THE “BEAST OF THE SEA” THAT WILL COME ON THE EARTH IN THE END. THEY ARE CALLED “THE AGE OF THE GIANT SEA FISH.”**

**THE MARRIED MAN THE BEAST OF THE EARTH ALSO CALLED THE FALSE GREAT BEHEMOTH**

**WHO IS THE BEAST OF THE EARTH? HE IS THE FALSE GIANT WARRIOR OF THE EARTH. THIS IS THE THIRD PART OF THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL. THE DINOSAURS DERIVE FROM A GREEK WORD *DEINOS* MEANING “TERRIBLE, POWERFUL, WONDROUS” AND A GREEK WORD *SAUROS* MEANING “GREAT LIZARD OR GREAT REPTILE.” SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE DECLARES THAT THE DINOSAURS REACH 310,000 POUNDS AND OVER 100 FEET IN LENGTH. IN THE SCRIPTURES DINOSAURS FOR THE MOST PART IS SILENT, BUT “THE AGE OF THE DINOSAURS” HAPPENED BETWEEN GENESIS 1:1-1:2 AND IN REFERENCE TO THE WORLD BEFORE ADAM IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV) & ISAIAH CHAPTER 24. IN JOB 40:15-24 TELLS US OF AN EXTREMELY LARGE BEAST OR POWERFUL ENTITY CALLED A BEHEMOTH THAT HAS BEEN TAMED BY THE LORD YAHWEH IN THE HEBREW WRITINGS AND IN THE JEWISH PSEUDEPIGRAPHA WRITINGS AS AN UNCONQUERED BEAST OF THE LAND IN 1ST ENOCH 60:7-8. THIS MAY BE THE “THE AGE OF THE DINOSAURS” THAT DWELLS AROUND THE LOTUS TREES. THE FEMALE DINOSAUR IS IN JOEL 1:20. IN REVELATION 13:11-18 COULD REFER TO THE BEHEMOTH DINOSAUR OR THE “BEAST OF THE EARTH” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE END TIME. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE EVIL GIANTS, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAH AND THE 30 ORDERS OF THE BIBLICAL GIANTS, BIBLICAL DRAGONS AND BIBLICAL LAW.”**

**THE MARRIED MAN THE FALSE PROPHET**

**THIS IS THE THIRD PART OF THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL. THIS TRIO CONSISTS OF THE GREAT RED DRAGON (SCARLET COLORED BEAST)---FALSE LORD JAMES CHRIST IN THE FIRST PERSON, THE ANTICHRIST (FIRST BEAST) IN THE SECOND PERSON---FALSE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE FALSE PROPHET (SECOND BEAST) IN THE THIRD PERSON---FALSE LORD JOHN CHRIST IN THE LORD LUCIFER---FALSE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST. JESUS WARNED US OF THE END TIME OF FALSE CHRIST’S AND FALSE PROPHETS IN MATTHEW 24:24. THIS FALSE PROPHET IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THE FALSE PROPHETS IN THE WORLD. THE FALSE PROPHET’S MINISTRY WILL BE AUTHENTICATED BY THE WONDERS, SIGNS, HEALINGS AND MIRACLES WHICH HE WILL PERFORM, AND TRYING TO PROVE THAT HE IS THE LORD JOHN COMING IN THE POWER AND SPIRIT OF THE LORD ELIJAH IN MATTHEW 17:1-13; LUKE 1:17 & REVELATION 13:13, 14. HE IS SUCCESSFUL IN DECEIVING THE WHOLE UNBELIEVING WORLD. THE FALSE PROPHET AND THE FALSE ANTICHRIST WILL INDEED BE ENDOWED PERSONS, BECAUSE OF REVELATION 19:20-21.**

**THE RISE OF THE FALSE PROPHET IN REVELATION 13:11. THE RELIGIOUS SENTIMENTS OF THE PEOPLE ARE MORE FIXED THAN THEIR POLITICAL VIEWS WHEN THE BEAST COMES OF THE EARTH. HE IS THE FALSE PROPHET, OR HEAD OF THE WORLD RELIGIONS DURING THIS TIME. SOME HAVE CONCLUDED THAT THIS BEAST IS JUDAS ISCARIOT RESURRECTED BY THE LORD LUCIFER HIMSELF FROM HELL. WHEN THE BEAST COMES UP, THE EARTH WILL BE GIVEN TO THE COMPLETE INFERNAL POWERS, FOR THE HOLY GHOST WILL LEAVE AND THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL WILL BE IN COMPLETE CONTROL OF THE EARTH AT THIS TIME.**

**THE LAMB-LIKE NATURE OF THE FALSE PROPHET IN REVELATION 13:11. THE HORNS ARE A SYMBOL OF POWER, BUT THESE HORNS HAVE NO CROWNS. THESE HORNS ARE LIKE DOMESTIC ANIMALS. HE IS NOT A POLITICAL OR MILITARY RULER, BUT THE ANTICHRIST IS LIKE THE SGA---SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE ARMIES TODAY WITH THE SPECIAL RANK AS THE 6-SILVER STAR GENERAL EQUIVALENT OF A 4-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF O-12 IN U.S. ARMY RESERVED FOR GLOBAL WARTIME ONLY. THE ARMY SOLDIERS IS UNDER HIM RANK FROM E-1 TO O-11. THIS IS CURRENTLY THE VERY HIGHEST RANK OF ALL THE MILITARY ARMED FORCES OF TODAY IN THE U.S ARMY ONLY. HE IS A SPIRITUAL TEACHER/SPIRITUAL PROPHET IN FALSE RELIGION OF THE WORLD. THE TWO HORNS MAY REPRESENT THE FALSE CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS AND ALL THE OTHER RELIGIONS. IT COMPRISES OF EARTHLY WISDOM COUPLED WITH FALSE CHRISTIANITY, EMBODIED IN THIS MAN AS THE HEAD OF BOTH. HE IS LAMB-LIKE IN HIS GENTLE DOMESTIC TONE POSITION AS A SPIRITUAL LEADER, BUT HE WILL SPEAK AS A GREAT RED DRAGON. THIS SHOWS HIS SUPREME WILLINGNESS TO CONTROL THE HEARTS OF MEN, MINDS, SOULS, AND CONSCIENCES TO BIND THEM AND COMPEL THEM TO THINK AND ACT ON HIS BEHALF. WHO HAS THIS KIND OF POWER? WHAT CHURCH COMPRISES OF PAGANISM AND CHRISTIANITY? ONLY THE ROMAN CATHOLICISM AND THE POPE AT ITS HEAD, CAN MEET THESE REQUIREMENTS. MAYBE A POPE IN THE NEAR FUTURE WILL TAKE THIS POSITION. IF THIS ASSESSMENT IS RIGHT, THEN THE CHIEF-BISHOP AS THE POPE, WHOEVER IT IS THAT HOLDS THIS POSITION WILL BE CALLED THE GOD-FATHER OF THE BIBLICAL MAFIA UNDER THE MAIN SOURCE AS THE LORD LUCIFER HIMSELF THE “EVIL CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP” ALSO KNOWN AS THE DEVIL & SATAN. I SAY BIBLICAL MAFIA BECAUSE EVEN THOUGH IT IS GOVERNED BY THE TRUTH OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES WITH THE BIBLICAL LAW, AT SOME POINT IT BECOMES SELF-RELIANT AND VERY CORRUPT TO DO KILLING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE ONLY FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD& HIS OWN TRUTH ABOUT HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60; 9:1-2.**

**THE POWER OF THE FALSE PROPHET IN REVELATION 13:12. THESE TWO BEASTS BELONG TO THE INFERNAL TRINITY. BOTH WORK BY THE COMMANDS OF THE GREAT RED DRAGON. THE SECOND BEAST---THE FALSE PROPHET IS THE ASSOCIATE, PRIME MINISTER OR PRESIDENT (8 SILVER STAR GENERAL EQUIVALENT TO A 6-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE GLOBAL MILITARY ARMED FORCES) OF THE FIRST BEAST---THE ANTICHRIST. HE CAUSES THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH TO WORSHIP THE ANTICHRIST. HIS WHOLE MINISTRY AND OBJECTIVES IS TO PROCLAIM THE FIRST BEAST---THE ANTICHRIST. HE COULD BE CALLED THE EVANGELIST OF THE FIRST BEAST---ANTICHRIST IN REVELATION 13:12. HE IS A VERY SUCCESSFUL EXECUTOR. THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH MUST ACCEPT THE ANTICHRIST AS DEITY AND WORSHIP HIM AS GOD IS THE MAIN MESSAGE OF THE FALSE PROPHET. THE SECOND BEAST---THE FALSE PROPHET COMES ON SCENE AS A SACRED PROPHET TO DIRECT THE WORLD IN WORSHIPING INFERNAL CREATURES, WHICH IS STRICTLY FORBIDDEN TO EVERY DIVINE ORDINANCE OF GOD IN ROMANS 1:25. IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO ANYTHING & CAN LOCK UP ANY CIVILIAN OF THE NATION TO A 6 GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (PRESIDENTIAL AUTHORITY) BY HIS INERRANT LAW WHICH IS CALLED HIS INTERNAL AFFAIRS IN ROMANS 12:1-2 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21.**

**THE MIRACLES HE PERFORMS IN REVELATION 13:13. THIS FALSE PROPHET PERFORMS MIGHTY MIRACLES FOR MEN TO SEE. THIS IS THE FULFILLMENT OF JESUS’ WORDS IN MATTHEW 24:24 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:9. THE FIRE HE CALLS DOWN FROM HEAVEN IS IN ACTUALITY. IN ELIJAH’S DAYS THE FATHER STEPHEN ANSWERED BY LITERAL FIRE IN 1ST KINGS 18:24. HE KNEW THE PEOPLE WOULD BELIEVE IF THEY SAW ACTUAL FIRE COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN. THE FALSE PROPHET WILL HAVE THE POWER TO DO THIS MIRACLE AND THE WORLD WILL SEE IT AND BELIEVE HE IS SENT BY GOD. HE WILL THEN DIRECT THE ONLY WORSHIP TO HIS SUPREME COMMANDER---THE ANTICHRIST.**

**THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST IN REVELATION 13:14. THE FALSE PROPHET DECEIVED THE PEOPLE, FROM THE LEAST TO THE GREATEST, WITH THESE GREAT MIRACLES. HE DID THESE IN THE SIGHT OF THE ANTICHRIST. HE FURTHER DECEIVED THEM TO MAKE AN IMAGE TO THE ANTICHRIST. THIS IMAGE IS THE MATERIAL LIKENESS OF THE FIRST BEAST---THE ANTICHRIST. IT IS THE FINAL COMPLETION OF “THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION” IN DANIEL 9:27; 11:45; MATTHEW 24:15 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:4. THE FIRST BEAST---ANTICHRIST WAS WOUNDED BY A SWORD AND DID LIVE IN REVELATION 13:3.**

**THE IMAGE CAME ALIVE IN REVELATION 13:15. THE FALSE PROPHET GAVE SOME FORM OF DEMONIC LIFE TO THE MATERIAL IMAGE OF THE ANTICHRIST. THE DUMB STONES AND WOOD WILL SPEAK HERE. MAN HAS ALWAYS LIKED TO WORSHIP IMAGES OF SOME SORT. THE IMAGE WILL BE LOCATED IN THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM AT THE TIME OF THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION. THERE WILL BE DEVIL WORSHIP IN A DEVIL CHURCH IN A DEVIL STATE EVERYWHERE AT THE TIME. THE JEWS AND GENTILES WILL NOT ACCEPT THE IMAGE OF THE ANTICHRIST AND WILL IMMEDIATELY BE KILLED IN REVELATION 12:14-17. THESE THINGS WILL OCCUR DURING THE DIVINE MINISTRY OF THE TWO EARTHLY WITNESSES---8 POSITIONS IN ALL (THE BEGINNING EARTHLY WITNESS IS THE ONE TRUE CHILD---LORD PETER CHRIST RAISED UP BY KING JACOB WHICH IS HIS NEW NAME IN THE “SUPREME COMMISSION OR SUPREME STRENGTH OF GOD” AS THE SPIRIT & POWER OF LORD ISRAEL IN LUKE 1:76 & THE ONE TRUE BROTHER---LORD JOHN CHRIST RAISED UP BY KING SAUL WHICH IS HIS NEW NAME IN THE “SUPREME POWER (SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE) OF GOD” AS THE SPIRIT & POWER OF LORD ELIJAH IN LUKE 1:17 & THE ONE TRUE SON---LORD JESUS CHRIST RAISED UP BY KING DAVID WHICH IS HIS NEW NAME IN THE “WORD (SUPREME WISDOM---OMNISCIENCE) OF GOD OR LOGOS” AS THE SPIRIT & POWER OF THE LORD MOSES IN LUKE 24:44), WHO ARE TRULY SENT BY GOD TO GIVE THE EARTH A WITNESS IN HEAVEN (THE ONE TRUE LORDSHIP OF THE TRUE LAW---LORD JAMES CHRIST RAISED UP BY KING REHOBOAM WHICH IS HIS NEW NAME IN THE “SUPREME AUTHORITY OR SUPREME ALMIGHTINESS OF GOD” AS THE SPIRIT & POWER OF THE LORD MICHAEL IN JUDE 9) OF THE LORD YAHWEH’S WITNESS IN THE ONE TRUE GOD THE FATHER---THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST RAISED UP BY KING SOLOMON WHICH IS HIS NEW NAME IN THE “SUPREME LORDSHIP CALLED THE OMNI-BENEVOLENCE OR AGAPE LOVE OF GOD” AS THE SPIRIT & POWER OF THE LORD ENOCH IN GENESIS 5:23 & JUDE 14-15) IN MATTHEW 17:1-13; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14 & REVELATION 11:3-14; 19:11-16.**

**THE MARK OF THE BEAST IN REVELATION 13:16-18. THE FALSE PROPHET CAUSES THE SUBJECTS OF THE ANTICHRIST TO SHOW THEIR ALLEGIANCE AND TO WEAR A MILITARY LIKE BADGE OF THEIR INFERNAL LORD. MASTERS IN ANCIENT TIMES BRANDED THEIR SLAVES. THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH WILL AT THIS TIME BE BRANDED AS THE PROPERTY OF THE LORD LUCIFER. MONEY AND POSITION WILL NOT BUY THEM OUT FOR FREEDOM, FOR ALL WILL RECEIVE THIS MARK OF THE ABYSS. THE RIGHT HAND AND FOREHEAD IS THE MOST SENSITIVE PLACE FOR SOMETHING LIKE THIS. THIS MARK OR SEAL IS THE LORD LUCIFER’S IMITATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SEAL, THE HOLY SPIRIT IN EPHESIANS ACTS 1:4; 2:33; EPHESIANS 1:13; 4:30 & REVELATION 7:4-8. THE LORD LUCIFER WILL IMITATE THE FATHER STEPHEN AND HIS WORK AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE TO ENSLAVE THE WORLD IN WORSHIPING HIM. NO MAN WILL BUY OR SELL UNLESS HE HAS THE HELLISH MARK, MAYBE SOME SORT OF SERPENT ON IT. THIS MARK WILL BE TATTOOED, STAMPED OR BRANDED ON THE BODY FOR ALL TO SEE, WHICH WILL RESULT IN THEIR TOTAL ETERNAL DAMNATION. THERE WILL BE NO WAY OF COMMERCE WITHOUT THIS MARK. THOSE WHO REFUSE THE MARK WILL STARVE OR BE KILLED.**

**THE WISDOM OF THE NUMBER OF HIS NAME IN REVELATION 13:16-18. SIX IS A BAD NUMBER BECAUSE IT DENOTES EVIL IN ITS GREATEST MAGNITUDE. THIS 666 IS THE NUMBER OF A FALSE MAN---THE ANTICHRIST IN REVELATION 13:18. IN THE GREEK THE NUMBER 666 IS IN ACTUALITY IN DNA AS XXX OR THE GREEK WORD *PORNEIA* (SHORT FOR PORN IN THE TRIPLE X-RATED MOVIES IN THE PORNOGRAPHY INDUSTRY) AS A HERMAPHRODITE WHICH MEANS SEXUAL IMMORALITY OR SEXUAL PERVERSION. NEBUCHADREZZAR IS THE NUMBER 663 AND NEBUCHADREZZUR IS THE NUMBER 669. THE EMPEROR NERO [NERON CAESAR] IS THE NUMBER 666. THE NUMBER 666 REFERS TO THE NAME NERON CAESAR WHICH IS CODED NERO THE ROMAN EMPEROR THAT KILLED CHRISTIANS (LORDS) & SAINTS (LORDS) IN 55AD TO 68AD. ALSO IN THE NAME OF KING NEBUCHADREZZAR FROM THE BOOK OF DANIEL IS THE NUMBER 663 AND THE NAME NEBUCHADREZZUR IN THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH THE NUMBER IS 669, WHICH MIDWAY IS THE NUMBER 666 AND IF THE MYSTERIES OF JEREMIAH IS ASSOCIATED WITH REVELATION, NEBUCHADNEZZAR CAME, BIDDEN BY GOD TO CRUSH GOD’S PEOPLE MAY PREFIGURE THE END-TIMES BEAST OVERCOMING GOD’S SAINTS (LORDS) IN REVELATION 13:7. THIS MAYBE THE ONLY WAY TO DETERMINE WHO IS THE ANTICHRIST & LUCIFER’S PARTY IS AT THE TIME, BY HIS MEDICAL DNA IN HIS BODY BY A STRAND OF HIS HAIR---MAYBE BLACK COLORED HAIR---THE COLOR BLACK REPRESENTS MOURNING, THE END, BLACK SECRETS, FORBIDDEN BLACK MAGIC, POWER, AUTHORITY, VIOLENCE, THE EVIL, UNCLEAN, DEFILEMENT, UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, INJUSTICE, DISHONEST, NASTINESS, BLEMISHED, SPOTTED, GUILTY, DARKNESS, IMPENDING JUDGMENT, WEAKNESS, DEFEATED, THE OLD, DISLOYAL, AND ELEGANCE, OR BY SWABBING HIS MOUTH, OR BY HIS SEMEN RELATIONSHIP TO BABYLON THE HARLOT OR BY TAKING OF HIS BLOOD—O POSITIVE POSSIBLY. IN THE LAW ENFORCEMENT FORENSICS THE PHYSICAL DNA IS 99.99 % ACCURATE IN TODAY’S SOCIETY. PHYSICAL DNA FAR EXCEEDS THE ACCURACY OF MUG SHOTS OR FINGERPRINTS. THE NUMBER 7 DENOTES PERFECTION & COMPLETION WHICH MAY MEAN IT IS THE NUMBER 777---MEDICAL DNA WHICH IS THE NUMBER OF A TRUE MAN---THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IN LUKE CHAPTERS 1-2. THE LORD JEHOVAH, LORD VICTOR & LORD YAHWEH IN THE OKJV WITH THE NKJV HAS THE PERFECTION NUMBER OF 7 OCCURRENCES THESE THREE TIMES EACH IN GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18 & ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN THE OKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA & THE NKJV HAS THE PERFECTION NUMBER OF 7 OCCURRENCES TRICE EACH IN ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20. BOTH THESE THREE TRANSLATIONS & THREE REPUTATIONS MAKE UP THE DNA 777 NUMBER OF COMPLETION & PERFECTION EACH OF JOHN 8:58 IN THE HOLY BIBLE. ALSO THE DNA-777 CONCERNS THE LORD JOHN COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD ELIJAH WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT IS RESURRECTED, THE LORD JESUS COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD MOSES WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT IS RESURRECTED AND THE LORD STEPHEN COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD ENOCH WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT DOES NOT DIE IN REVELATION 11:4, 11. BUT THE APOSTLE JOHN PROBABLY DID NOT KNOW WHO WILL BE THE FALSE MAN---THE ANTICHRIST. THIS MAN OF LAWLESSNESS SHOULD NOT BE CONFUSED WITH THE TRUE BRIDE OF CHRIST, FOR THEY WILL BE RAPTURED OUT BEFORE THIS HAPPENS. IF ANYONE WILL ACCEPT ANYTHING FROM THE BEAST, THE SAME WILL DRINK OF THE WINE OF THE WRATH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDWHICH IS POURED WITHOUT MIXTURE INTO HIS CUP OF INDIGNATION AND WILL BE TORMENTED BY THE HOLY ANGELS (LORDS) AND THE LAMB (LORD JESUS CHRIST) IN REVELATION 14:9-11. THEY CAN NEVER BE REDEEMED WHO RECEIVE THE MARK AND WORSHIP THE FIRST BEAST---ANTICHRIST WHO SELL THEIR SOULS ETERNALLY TO THE LORD LUCIFER.**

**THE MARRIED MAN THE FALSE ANTICHRIST**

**THE GREAT WHORE’S BRIDEGROOM---THE ANTICHRIST IN REVELATION 17:7-18. THIS FIRST BEAST IS THE ANTICHRIST THAT WE SAW COMING UP IN REVELATION 13:1-10. THE GREAT RED DRAGON WHICH IS THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST WAS GIVEN THE KEY OF THE “BOTTOMLESS PIT” WHICH IS THE ABYSS IN REVELATION 9:1-2. THE GREAT RED DRAGON UNLOCKED THE SHAFT OF THE EXPOUNDING ABYSS AND HIS STRONGER DEVILS CAME OUT TO DO THEIR MISCHIEF ON THE EARTH. THE ANTICHRIST ALSO COMES OUT AND ASCENDS OUT OF THE ABYSS IN THE ENGLISH STANDARD VERSION. SOME SCHOLAR’S SAYS THE ANTICHRIST IS JUDAS, SOME NIMROD [STAFF OR WAND] AND SOME THE EMPEROR NERO. THE ANTICHRIST WILL DIE AND BE RESURRECTED IN REVELATION 13:3. THE ANGEL (LORD) SAYS THAT HE WILL “GO INTO PERDITION.” THE APOSTLE PAUL CALLED THE ANTICHRIST THE “MAN OF LAWLESSNESS” AND THE “SON OF PERDITION” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:3. THE WORD PERDITION IN ACTUALITY MEANS & REFERENCED AS ETERNAL DAMNATION. THE ANTICHRIST WILL BE CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE IN REVELATION 19:20. ANTIOCHUS EPIPHANES WAS A FORERUNNER AND A TYPE OF ANTICHRIST IN DANIEL 11:36-45. BUT THE LIST GOES & IS LONG OVERDUE UNTIL THE FINAL ANTICHRIST SHOWS HIMSELF.**

**THE PLACE WHERE THE WHORE SITS IN REVELATION 17:9. THERE ARE TWO ACCEPTABLE INTERPRETATIONS OF WHAT THESE MOUNTAINS REPRESENT. FIRST, IS ROME HELD BY MANY SCHOLARS TODAY. ROME IS CALLED “THE CITY OF SEVEN HILLS.” THE SEVEN HEADS ARE LOCATED IN THE BEAST AND THE WOMAN SITS ON THEM. ROME WILL BOTH BE THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE FALSE ANTICHRIST CHURCH AND THE FALSE PROPHET CHURCH. THIS IS SOLELY REFERRED TO PAGANISM, FALSE CHRISTIANITY AND PAPAL ROME. ONLY THE ROMAN PAPAL SYSTEM IN THE VATICAN CAN FULFILL THESE INTERPRETED OBLIGATIONS, IF THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS DO IN FACT REFER TO ROME. THE ROMAN EMPIRE WAS PREDICTED TO BE THE LAST GENTILE WORLD EMPIRE IN DANIEL 2:40-45; 7:7-14. THIS FINAL CONSUMMATION OF THIS ROMAN EMPIRE WILL HAVE TEN KINGS UNITED, WHO WILL GIVE ONE KING---THE ANTICHRIST ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY OVER TO RULE OVER THE OTHERS. THE ECCLESIASTICAL ROMAN EMPIRE HAS NEVER CEASED TO INFLUENCE GLOBAL WORLD AFFAIRS IN REVELATION 12:3; 13:1. SECOND, SOME SCHOLAR’S BELIEVE THESE “SEVEN MOUNTAINS” OR HEADS ARE SEVEN KINGS. A TRANSLATION OF A MOUNTAIN IN THE BIBLE IS A SYMBOL, IMAGE OR REPRESENTATION OF THE KINGDOM, EMPIRE OR ESTABLISHED AUTHORITY IN LAW OR MILITARY AVENUES IN PSALMS 30:7; DANIEL 2:35 & JEREMIAH 51:25. THE MOUNTAINS ARE IMPERIAL POWERS NOT SLUMPS OF CLAY AND ROCK SEDIMENT IN REVELATION 17:10. ROME COMES INTO PLAY WITH THESE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF EMPIRES. THE WOMAN IS NOT AN EMPIRE, BUT SHE RIDES UPON EMPIRES, KINGDOMS AND POWERS OF THE WORLD, AND LEADS, CONTROLS AND INSPIRES THEM. SHE IS NOT ONE OF THEM, BUT ABOVE THEM, SO THAT THEY COURT HER IN THEIR DEGRADING DEBAUCHERY. THEY ARE BEWITCHED AND GOVERNED BY HER, WITH THE LURE OF HER FORNICATION. SHE HAS LONGER LIVED THAN MANY EMPIRES. SHE BEGAN WITH NIMROD, AND HAS THE NAME BABYLON, AND SHE IS NOT DESTROYED UNTIL THE GREAT TRIBULATION.**

**THE SEVEN EMPIRES PRECEDING THE ANTICHRIST’S EMPIRE IN REVELATION 17:10. FIVE KINGS HAVE FALLEN OR DIED, AND HAVE PASSED AWAY. ONE KING IS STANDING AT THAT MOMENT, THEN THE OTHER KING HAS NOT COME YET. THERE ARE THREE BASIC INTERPRETATIONS OF THIS ORDEAL. FIRST, IS THE ROMAN EMPIRE WAS IN POWER WHILE JOHN WROTE THIS BOOK OF REVELATION AND THUS FULFILLED THE “ONE IS.” PRECEDING ROME THERE WERE FIVE GREAT IMPERIAL KINGDOMS---EGYPT, BABYLON, ASSYRIA, PERSIA & GREECE—THE BIBLE MENTIONS ALL FIVE OF THESE EMPIRES. THE PROPHET DANIEL REVEALED BABYLON, GREECE, MEDO-PERSIA AND ROME IN DANIEL CHAPTERS 2, 7 & 8. EGYPT AND ASSYRIA WERE EMPIRES THAT CAME BEFORE DANIEL’S PROPHESY & REVELATION. JOHN WAS TOLD THAT THE SEVENTH KINGDOM “IS NOT YET COME.” WHEN IT COMES, IT WILL ONLY LAST A LITTLE TIME (MAYBE A SEASON OR 3 MONTHS). THIS MEANS ALL THE OTHER ONES LASTED LONGER IN TIME. THE SEVENTH COULD BE HITLER’S EMPIRE, NAPOLEON’S EMPIRE OR THE COMMUNIST EMPIRE. THE EMPIRES OF HITLER & NAPOLEON ONLY LASTED A SHORT TIME. BUT THE COMMUNIST EMPIRE IS STILL IN EXISTENCE, AND BEGINNING TO DETERIORATE IN TODAY’S SOCIETY. THE EIGHT KING WILL BE THE ANTICHRIST’S EMPIRE. SECOND, THE VERSE IS A CONTINUATION OF THE PREVIOUS VERSE SHOWING THE CONNECTION OF THE TWO IN REVELATION 17:10-11. THE PLACE WHERE THE WOMAN SITS IS WHERE THESE KINGS ABODE AND HAVE THEIR DOMAIN. THE SEVEN HEADS ON THE BEAST MAY BE SEVEN SUCCESSIVE FORMS OF GOVERNMENT FROM THE STARTING OF THE UNIVERSAL ROMAN EMPIRE, THROUGHOUT HISTORY TO ITS END. THESE ARE CONSULS, KINGS, DICTATORS, DECIMVIR’S AND MILITARY TRIBUNES. THE SIXTH, WAS THE IMPERIAL, FORM OF GOVERNMENT SET UP BY JULIUS CAESAR THE EMPEROR, AND UNDER WHICH JOHN THE REVELATOR WAS BANISHED TO THE ISLAND PATMOS UNDER DOMITIAN IN WRITING THE BOOK OF REVELATION. THE OTHER HAS NOT COME YET FOR HUNDREDS OF YEARS. IT IS THE RISE OF A NEW FALLEN EMPIRE IN REVELATION 13:1. THE CONFEDERATION OF ROME IS REGARDED AS THE SAME IT ALWAYS HAS BEEN IN TIME PAST. THE ANTICHRIST IS THE EIGHTH. THIRD, SOME SCHOLAR’S SAYS THAT THESE SEVEN ARE HISTORICAL ROMAN EMPEROR CAESAR’S. FIVE ON THEM HAVE ALREADY DIED, ONE WHOM JOHN LIVED AND THE OTHER WHO SHALL COME, THEN THE ANTICHRIST WILL COME AFTERWARDS. THE WOMAN IS SUPPORTED BY THE SEVEN AND ARE HER PRIDE AND JOY. THEY ARE HER SEXUAL EROS LOVERS, WHICH SEXUALLY EROS LOVED IDOLATRY, MARTIAL FORNICATION & FALSE RELIGION IN TOBIT 4:12-13. THE DRAGON WORSHIP CORRUPTED WHAT THE FATHER STEPHEN ESTABLISHED IN HIS UNIVERSAL GOVERNMENT. NOW IS THE FUTURE TIME OF THE ANTICHRIST & HIS EMPIRE.**

**THE ANTICHRIST’S EMPIRE IN REVELATION 17:11. THE BEAST, OR ANTICHRIST, IS PRODUCED BY THE SEVEN KINGS OR EMPIRES. HE DEVELOPS FROM THE TIRELESS WORLDLY EDUCATION & TRADITIONS OF THE PHILOSOPHY AND PATTERNS OF GOVERNMENT OF THESE SEVEN KINGDOMS. THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD PREPARE THE WAY FOR HIM, THEN HE GOES INTO PERDITION (ETERNAL DAMNATION) AND IS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE IN REVELATION 19:20.**

**THE CO-RULERS WITH THE ANTICHRIST IN REVELATION 17:12. THESE “TEN HORNS” ARE “TEN KINGS” ARE THE SAME PROPOSED IN DANIEL 2:40-45; 7:7-8 & REVELATION 12:3; 13:1; 17:3. THIS IS PROJECTED FROM DANIEL’S TIME TO THE PRESENT AND IS THE FINAL STAGE OF EARTHLY KINGDOMS. THE “ONE HOUR” IS EQUIVALENT TO THE 7 YEAR TRIBULATION PERIOD IN REVELATION 3:10. THIS IS A BRIEF REIGN UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE FIRST BEAST---THE ANTICHRIST AND MAY REFER TO THE OLD ROMAN EMPIRE COMING BACK TO LIFE, BUT MOST OF THE WESTERN CULTURES AND INHABITANCE STILL GOVERN THEMSELVES BY ROMAN IMPERIAL LAW.**

**THE UNITY OF THE ANTICHRIST’S EMPIRE IN REVELATION 17:13. THEY HAVE THE UNIFICATION OF ONE KINGDOM. THEY TOTALLY OBEY AND GIVE THEIR ALLEGIANCE TO THE ANTICHRIST. SOMETIME DURING THEIR REIGN, THE ANTICHRIST WILL PLUCK UP THREE KINGS AND WILL SHORTLY REIGN WITH THE SEVEN KINGS THAT ARE LEFT IN DANIEL 7:8.**

**THE FATAL MISTAKE OF THE ANTICHRIST’S EMPIRE IN REVELATION 17:14. THIS LAMB IS THE CHRIST. THIS WAR IS THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON IN REVELATION 16:12-16; 19:11-21. THE ANTICHRIST WILL CALL ON THESE KINGS OF THE EARTH TO FIGHT ON HIS BEHALF. THE CHRIST OVERCOMES THEM. HE IS LORD OF LORDS AND KING OF KINGS IN REVELATION 19:11, 15-16. CHRIST HAS HIS CHOSEN, CALLED & FAITHFUL SERVANTS---THE TRUE CHURCH---HIS BRIDE.**

**THE FALL OF THE FALSE PROPHET AND THE ANTICHRIST**

**THE SECOND COMING OF CHRIST TO THE EARTH IN REVELATION 19:11-21. THIS TRUE CHRIST IS JESUS BORN FROM THE VIRGIN MARY IN LUKE CHAPTERS 1 & 2. CHRIST APPEARS AS A MIGHTY CONQUEROR IN ALL HIS MILITANCY AND SUPREME AUTHORITY IN REVELATION 19:11-16. IN REVELATION 19:11, SAYS WHEN CHRIST COMES HE WILL ASCEND OUT OF HEAVEN ITSELF. HE WILL BE RIDING ON A WHITE HORSE. THE COLOR WHITE REPRESENTS INNOCENCE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, JUSTICE, VICTORY, CONQUEROR, GODLINESS, PERFECTION, SECRETS, PERMISSIBLE WHITE MAGIC, POWER, AUTHORITY, THE GOOD, VIRGINITY, LOYALTY, HONESTY, TRUE LIGHT, MERCY, CLEANLINESS, PURITY, UN-DEFILEMENT, STRENGTH, THE BEGINNING, THE NEW, NEUTRALITY, LIGHTNESS AND EXACTITUDE. HIS COMING ON THE SCENE INVOLVES HIS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT/JUSTICE, DIVINE ROYALTY AND HIS POSITION IN MILITARY WARFARE STRATEGIES. THE CHRIST IS CALLED “FAITHFUL AND TRUE” WHICH SEPARATES HIM FROM ALL THE WORLDLY NATIONS THAT HE WILL PASS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT/JUSTICE ON BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDIN ACTS 17:28-31; MATTHEW 25:31-46 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, CHRIST WILL JUDGE AND MAKE WAR WITH THE GREAT RED DRAGON. TO THE WORLD, IN ARMED IDOLATRY AND SURE REBELLION, HE IS THE MOUNTED WARRIOR ON THE WHITE HORSE, THE MINISTER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS TO BRING ALL THOSE WHO OPPOSE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDTO THEIR EMINENT DESTRUCTION. THE DIVINE PERSON & HIS SECRET REPUTATION OF THE CHRIST IS CALLED THE “INFALLIBLE WORD OF GOD” IS IN REVELATION 19:12-13. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE WHITE SKIN-COLORED JESUS CHRIST, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAH AND THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF FLESH IN THE HOLY BIBLE.” HIS EYES, AS A FLAME OF FIRE, ARE REVEALED THAT HE HAS ENORMOUS SIGHT TO REACH ALL DEPTHS AT THIS LEVEL AND PENETRATE ALL DARKNESS. HE SHOWS HIS EXTRAORDINARY INTELLIGENCE. THE MANY (24 DIADEM CROWNED LORDSHIPS) CROWNS ON HIS HEAD REPRESENTS HIM TO BE JUDGE AND KING. KING DAVID HAD MANY CROWNS IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:30. THE GREAT RED DRAGON HAS TEN HORNS, SEVEN HEADS AND SEVEN CROWNS (THIS MAKES UP OF 24 ORDERS) UPON HIS HEADS IN REVELATION 12:3. THE ANTICHRIST HAS TEN HORNS, SEVEN HEADS AND TEN CROWNS IN HIS HORNS (THIS MAKES UP OF 27 ORDERS) IN REVELATION 13:1. THE ANTICHRIST IS HIS HUMAN REPRESENTATIVE AND AUTHENTIC COPY OF THE GREAT RED DRAGON. CHRIST HAS A NAME UNKNOWN TO ALL MEN IN MATTHEW 11:27. THE CHRIST WILL COME IN GREATNESS UNKNOWN TO THE INHABITANCE OF THE EARTH. NO LONGER WILL CHRIST BE THE HUMBLE SHEPHERD, BUT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AVENGER OF HIS INDIGNATION & WRATH. THE CHRIST IS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE (GARMENT) DIPPED IN BLOOD IN REVELATION 19:13. THIS GARMENT IS DIPPED IN THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD’S BLOOD. THESE ARE THE TRUE MARKS OF A COMBAT VETERAN IN BATTLE.**

**THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN FOLLOWED THE CHRIST ON THE WHITE HORSE IN REVELATION 19:14. THE BRIDE OF JESUS CHRIST IS WITH HIM. THE LORD ENOCH (THE LORD STEPHEN COMES IN THE SPIRIT & POWER OF ENOCH) PROPHESIED THAT THE LORD STEPHEN WILL COME WITH 10,000 OF HIS SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS IN JUDE 14-15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS ARE ON WHITE HORSES FOLLOWING THE CHRIST. THE CHRIST IS THE LAMB, WARRIOR AND THE JUDGE. HORSES ARE SYMBOLIC TO POWER IN HABAKKUK 3:8 & ZECHARIAH 6:18. THE HEAVENLY RIDERS ARE IN FINE CLOTHING THAT IS WHITE AND PURE. THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS OF THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS THAT WAS GIVEN TO THE BRIDE OF THE LAMB—THE LAMB’S WIFE IN REVELATION 19:8. THIS MIGHTY HOST WITH CHRIST IS THE HOST OF ALL SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND NOT THE 24 LORDSHIPS OF THE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY. THEN WILL BE FULFILLED THE DECLARATION OF THE PSALMIST IN PSALMS 37:10-11, 34; 58:10-11. THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS WILL JUDGE THE WORLDLY NATIONS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:2. THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS JEALOUS LAW JUSTICE ARMOR IS IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23.**

**OUT OF CHRIST’S MOUTH GOES A TWO-EDGED SWORD TO STRIKE ALL NATIONS & TO RULE THEM WITH A ROD [STAFF OR WAND] OF IRON IN REVELATION 19:15. THE SWORD OF SALVATION IN EPHESIANS 6:10-20 IS THE WORD OF GOD, BUT THE CHRIST WILL COME WITH THE SWORD OF JUSTICE WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD IN ISAIAH 11:4 & HEBREWS 4:12. HE WILL TREAD THE WINEPRESS OF THE WRATH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN REVELATION 14:18-20. THE LORD JESUS DIED VICARIOUSLY FOR THE FORGIVABLE SINS OF THE WORLD TO GIVE THE PLAN OF ETERNAL SALVATION TO MANKIND ONLY IN HIS CROSS TO SATISFY THE ETERNAL WRATH/IMPARTIAL ETERNAL JUDGMENT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THAT WAS TAKEN CARE OF IN LUKE 23:26-46 & ROMANS 1:21-32. BUT NOW IS THE TIME THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ETERNAL WRATH/IMPARTIAL ETERNAL JUDGMENT AGAINST THE FALSE PROPHET & THE ANTICHRIST THAT COMMITTED MAN’S SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY STANDS WITH NO EXCUSE! THIS IS THE SWORD OF CHRIST. THEN, THE PROPHESY OF ISAIAH WILL THEN BE FULFILLED IN ISAIAH 63:1-6.**

**THE CHRIST HAS ON HIS VESTURE (GARMENT) AND ON HIS THIGH A NAME WRITTEN, “KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS (GOD OF GODS)” IN REVELATION 19:16. THE WARRIOR CARRIES HIS SWORD ON HIS THIGH IN PSALMS 45:3. BUT THE SWORD PROCEEDS OUT OF CHRIST’S MOUTH. WHERE THE SWORD SHOULD BE IS REPLACED BY THE GLORY AND MAJESTY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN.**

**THE GREAT BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON IN REVELATION 19:17-21. THE GREAT SUPPER OF THE LAMB IS IN REVELATION 19:17-19. THE ANGEL (LORD) ISSUED THIS INVITATION TO THE VULTURE EAGLES OF THE AIR. CHRIST’S APPEARANCE HAS ELEVATED IN HIS CONQUEST. THIS MEANS THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON IS A LITERAL BATTLE. THE ARMIES OF THE EARTH WILL ALL BE SLAUGHTERED IN HOLY RETRIBUTION. THE GATHERING OF THIS BATTLE IS IN REVELATION 16:12-16. THIS BATTLE IS NOT JUST PHYSICAL, BUT MENTAL AND SPIRITUAL IN NATURE SINCE THE LORD LUCIFER WILL BE BOUND IN REVELATION 20:1-3. THIS BATTLE IS THE FINAL DRAW OF THE EARTHLY WISDOM VERSES THE HEAVENLY WISDOM IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16 & JAMES 3:13-18. THE ARMIES GATHER IN THE EUPHRATES VALLEY, THE VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT TO MAKE WAR WITH CHRIST IN JOEL 3:12. BOTH FORCES ARE ASSEMBLED FOR BATTLE IN REVELATION 16:16; 19:19 & PSALMS 2:1-4. THE WHOLE WORLD TRUSTS IN THEIR FALSE LORD LUCIFER, BUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDWILL ROAR OUT OF ZION AND UTTER HIS VOICE AGAINST THEM FROM JERUSALEM IN JOEL 3:16. THEIR FALLEN BODIES WILL BE FOOD FOR THE VULTURE EAGLES.**

**THE DOOM OF THE ANTICHRIST AND THE FALSE PROPHET IN REVELATION 19:20. THE FALSE LEADER---THE ANTICHRIST WAS TAKEN FIRST, WHICH PROVES HE IS A HUMAN ENTITY, ALTHOUGH HE IS ALSO SUPERHUMAN BY HIS EVIL SPIRIT FROM THE GREAT RED DRAGON. HE STILL IS CAST ALIVE IN THE LAKE OF FIRE. THE FALSE PROPHET THAT WROUGHT THOSE MIRACLES WAS CAST IN THE LAKE OF FIRE ALSO. HE IS THE ONE WHO CAUSED ALL MEN TO ADORE THE ANTICHRIST AND TO SERVE HIM. AT THE WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT ALL THE UNBELIEVING WILL JOIN THEM IN THE LAKE FOR FIRE WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE DEAD IN REVELATION 20:11-15.**

**THE DOOM OF THE KINGS OF THE EARTH (BABYLON’S FORMER SEXUAL EROS LOVERS) AND THEIR ARMIES IN REVELATION 19:21. THE REST WERE SLAIN WITH THE HOLY SWORD OF CHRIST. THE PSALMIST DECLARED THIS IN PSALMS 18:14; 45:5; DANIEL 2:35 & MATTHEW 22:44. CHRIST NOW ESTABLISHES A NEW LAW FROM JERUSALEM.**

**THE IDENTITY THEFT AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDSHIPS OF THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LAWS**

**THE MARRIED FALSE ANGEL LUCIFER ALSO CALLED THE DEVIL & SATAN THAT COMMITTED THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP OF THE LAW**

**THE ANGEL LUCIFER’S FALL FROM HEAVEN IS PROVEN IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. THE ANGEL LORD LUCIFER AS THE FALSE LORD JAMES CHRIST TRIES TO COPY & IMITATE THE TRUE LORD JAMES CHRIST (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY MARY CHRIST IN LUKE CHAPTERS 1-2) OF THE GOSPEL, THE BOOKS OF JAMES & ACTS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:14. THIS IS CALLED IDENTITY THEFT. IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 DECLARES THE FALL FROM HEAVEN: “HOW ARE YOU FALLEN FROM HEAVEN, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE MORNING! HOW ARE YOU CUT DOWN (BY THE LORD STEPHEN’S FURY) TO THE GROUND, YOU WHO WEAKENED THE NATIONS (LAWS)! FOR YOU HAVE SAID IN YOUR HEART: I WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN, I WILL EXALT MY THRONE ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD, I WILL ALSO SIT ON THE MOUNT OF THE CONGREGATION ON THE FARTHEST SIDE OF THE NORTH, I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE HEIGHTS OF THE CLOUDS, I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH (LORD STEPHEN). YET YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN TO SHEOL (1ST UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD STEPHEN IS TO CAST THE ANGEL LUCIFER INTO HELL), TO THE LOWEST DEPTHS OF THE PIT. THOSE WHO SEE YOU WILL GAZE AT YOU (2ND UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD STEPHEN IS TO MAKE THE ANGEL LUCIFER A SPECTACLE), AND CONSIDER YOU, SAYING: ‘IS THIS THE MAN WHO MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE, WHO SHOOK KINGDOMS, WHO MADE THE WORLD AS A WILDERNESS AND DESTROYED ITS CITIES, WHO DID NOT OPEN THE HOUSE OF HIS PRISONERS?’ (3RD UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD STEPHEN IS FOR THE ANGEL LUCIFER TO BE TALKED ABOUT AND MOCKED AND SCORNED). ALL THE KINGS OF THE NATIONS (LAWS), ALL OF THEM, SLEEP IN GLORY, EVERYONE IN HIS OWN HOUSE. BUT YOU ARE CAST OUT OF YOUR GRAVE LIKE AN ABOMINABLE BRANCH (4TH UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD STEPHEN IS THAT THE ANGEL LUCIFER SHALL BE CAST OUT OF HIS GRAVE LIKE A CARCASS), LIKE THE GARMENT OF THOSE SLAIN, THRUST THROUGH WITH A SWORD, WHO GO DOWN TO THE STONES OF THE PIT, LIKE A CORPSE TRODDEN UNDERFOOT. YOU WILL NOT BE JOINED WITH THEM IN BURIAL (5TH UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD STEPHEN IS THAT THE ANGEL LUCIFER SHALL BE ALONE), BECAUSE YOU HAVE DESTROYED YOUR LAND AND SLAIN YOUR PEOPLE, THE BROOD OF EVILDOERS SHALL NEVER BE NAMED (IN HEAVEN). PREPARE SLAUGHTER FOR HIS CHILDREN BECAUSE OF THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER’S, LEST THEY RISE UP & POSSESS THE LAND & FILL THE FACE OF THE WORLD WITH CITIES.”**

**THE FALL OF THE ANGEL LUCIFER ALSO CALLED THE OLD SERPENT, THE DEVIL & SATAN FROM HEAVEN TO THE EARTH IS PROVEN IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. IN REVELATION 12:1-17 SAYS “NOW A GREAT SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: A (SUN-CLAD) WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, AND ON HER HEAD A GARLAND (CROWN) OF 12 STARS. THEN BEING WITH CHILD, SHE CRIED OUT IN LABOR AND IN PAIN TO GIVE BIRTH. AND ANOTHER SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: BEHOLD, A GREAT FIERY RED DRAGON HAVING 7 HEADS & 10 HORNS, & 7 DIADEMS ON HIS HEADS. HIS TAIL DREW A THIRD OF THE STARS OF HEAVEN AND THREW THEM TO THE EARTH. AND THE DRAGON STOOD BEFORE THE WOMAN WHO WAS READY TO GIVE BIRTH, TO DEVOUR HER CHILD AS SOON AS IT WAS BORN. SHE BORE A MALE CHILD WHO WAS TO RULE ALL NATIONS (ALL LAW AUTHORITIES) WITH A ROD [STAFF OR WAND] OF IRON. AND HER CHILD WAS CAUGHT UP TO GOD AND HIS THRONE. THEN THE WOMAN FLED INTO THE WILDERNESS, WHERE SHE HAS A PLACE PREPARED BY GOD THAT THEY SHOULD FEED HER THERE 1,260 DAYS (3.5 YEARS). AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) FOUGHT WITH THE DRAGON, AND THE DRAGON AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) FOUGHT, BUT THEY DID NOT PREVAIL (THEY WERE NOT STRONGER THAN MICHAEL’S ANGEL LORDS), NOR WAS A PLACE FOUND FOR THEM IN HEAVEN ANY LONGER. SO THE GREAT DRAGON WAS CAST OUT, THE SERPENT OF OLD, CALLED THE DEVIL AND SATAN, WHO DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD, HE WAS CAST TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) WAS CAST OUT WITH HIM. THEN I HEARD A LOUD VOICE SAYING IN HEAVEN, ‘NOW SALVATION, AND STRENGTH, AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND THE POWER OF HIS CHRIST (JESUS) HAVE COME, FOR THE ACCUSER (LUCIFER) OF OUR BRETHREN, WHO ACCUSED THEM BEFORE OUR GOD DAY AND NIGHT, HAS BEEN CAST DOWN. AND THEY OVERCAME HIM BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY, AND THEY DID NOT (EROS) LOVE THEIR LIVES TO DEATH (PRECIOUS IS THE DEATH OF HIS SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND WILL POSSESS THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP EVEN IN DEATH IN PSALMS 116:15). THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS, AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM! WOE TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH AND THE SEA! FOR THE DEVIL HAS COME DOWN TO YOU, HAVING GREAT WRATH, BECAUSE HE KNOWS THAT HE HAS A SHORT TIME (A SEASON WHICH IS 3 MONTHS). NOW WHEN THE DRAGON SAW THAT HE HAD BEEN CAST TO THE EARTH, HE PERSECUTED THE WOMAN WHO GAVE BIRTH TO THE MALE CHILD. BUT THE WOMAN WAS GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE, THE SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS TO HER PLACE, WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME (3.5 YEARS) AND TIMES (7 YEARS) AND HALF A TIME (1.75 YEARS), FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE SERPENT. SO THE SERPENT SPEWED WATER OUT OF HIS MOUTH LIKE A FLOOD AFTER THE WOMAN THAT HE MIGHT CAUSE HER TO BE CARRIED AWAY BY THE FLOOD. BUT THE EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN, AND THE EARTH OPENED ITS MOUTH AND SWALLOWED UP THE FLOOD WHICH THE DRAGON HAD SPEWED OUT OF HIS MOUTH. AND THE DRAGON WAS ENRAGED WITH THE WOMAN, AND HE WENT TO MAKE WAR WITH THE REST OF HER OFFSPRING, WHO KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) AND HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF (LORD) JESUS CHRIST.”**

**THE ANGEL LUCIFER’S FALL ON EARTH IS PROVEN IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. IN EZEKIEL 28:12-19 MENTIONS “…YOU WERE THE SEAL OF PERFECTION, FULL OF WISDOM AND PERFECT IN BEAUTY. YOU WERE IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING: THE SARDIUS, TOPAZ AND DIAMOND, BERYL, ONYX AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, TURQUOISE AND EMERALD WITH GOLD. THE WORKMANSHIP OF YOUR TIMBRELS AND PIPES WAS PREPARED FOR YOU ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED. YOU WERE THE ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS. I ESTABLISHED YOU. YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD. YOU WALKED BACK AND FORTH IN THE MIDST OF THE FIERY STONES. YOU WERE PERFECT IN YOUR WAYS FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED, TILL INIQUITY (ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE, ETERNAL FORNICATION---SEXUAL IMMORALITY, ETERNAL FOLLY, ETERNAL ERROR, ETERNAL VIOLENCE & ETERNAL LAWLESSNESS) WAS FOUND IN YOU. BY THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR TRADING YOU BECAME FILLED WITH VIOLENCE WITHIN, AND YOU SINNED, THEREFORE I CAST YOU AS A PROFANE THING OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD. AND I DESTROYED YOU, O COVERING CHERUB, FROM THE MIDST OF THE FIERY STONES. YOUR HEART WAS LIFTED UP BECAUSE OF YOUR BEAUTY. YOU CORRUPTED YOUR WISDOM FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR SPLENDOR. I CAST YOU TO THE GROUND, I LAID YOU BEFORE KINGS, THAT THEY MIGHT GAZE AT YOU. YOU DEFILED YOUR SANCTUARIES BY THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR INIQUITIES, BY THE INIQUITY OF YOUR TRADING. THEREFORE I BROUGHT FIRE FROM YOUR MIDST, IT DEVOURED YOU, AND I TURNED YOU TO ASHES UPON THE EARTH IN THE SIGHT OF ALL WHO SAW YOU. ALL WHO KNEW YOU AMONG THE PEOPLES (THE 24 LORDSHIPS OF THE ANGEL LORDS) ARE ASTONISHED AT YOU. YOU HAVE BECOME A HORROR, AND SHALL BE NO MORE FOREVER.”**

**THE SUPREME AUTHORITY WE HAVE AGAINST THE ANGEL LORD LUCIFER CALLED THE OLD SERPENT, THE DEVIL & SATAN IS PROVEN IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. IN LUKE 10:18-20 TELLS US “…I SAW SATAN FALL LIKE LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN. BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF THE ENEMY, AND NOTHING SHALL BY NO MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN THIS, THAT THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN (BOOK OF LIFE).” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES OF THE ANGEL LUCIFER LINKED TO THE FALL ON THE EARTH IS IN ZECHARIAH 5:5-11 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:12-15.**

**THE ANGEL LUCIFER’S FALL FROM THE EARTH INTO HELL IS PROVEN IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. IN REVELATION 20:1-3 DECLARES “THEN I SAW AN ANGEL (LORD MICHAEL) COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND A GREAT CHAIN IN HIS HAND. HE LAID HOLD ON THE DRAGON, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN, AND BOUND HIM FOR A 1,000 YEARS, AND HE CAST HIM INTO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND SHUT HIM UP AND SET A SEAL ON HIM, SO THAT HE SHOULD DECEIVE THE NATIONS (LAWS) NO MORE TILL THE 1,000 YEARS WERE FINISHED. BUT AFTER THESE THINGS HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE (A SEASON IS 3 MONTHS).”**

**THE RELEASE OF THE ANGEL LUCIFER ALSO CALLED THE OLD SERPENT, THE DEVIL & SATAN IN REVELATION 20:3. THE RELEASE OF THE ANGEL LUCIFER IS THE FINAL TEST THAT CONCERNS THE CORRUPTION OF THE HUMAN HEART. THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS SUBJECTED THE FALLEN ANGELICAL HIERARCHY (THE 24 ORDERS OF THE WHOLE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY UNDER THE LORD LUCIFER AT THAT TIME SINNED AND FELL WITH HIM & THE LORD LUCIFER TOOK WITH HIM 1/3 OF THE ANGEL LORDS---THE ANGEL LORDS UNDER THE LORD MICHAEL & HIS ANGEL LORDS DID NOT SIN BUT TOOK THE GREAT RED DRAGON AND HIS ANGEL LORDS DOWN) TO NUMEROUS TESTS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROGRAM OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN THE LAW BEING ETERNALLY EXPUNGED AND ETERNALLY RELEASED FOR THE ANGELS, SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOMS AND SHADOWS THAT FELL AND CAME SHORT BECAUSE OF ETERNAL IGNORANCE IN REVELATION 12:7-10; GENESIS 6:1-6; JOB 4:18-19; 2ND PETER 2:4; ROMANS 2:12; 1ST JOHN 2:8-9 & JUDE 9 & REVELATION 18:5. THE LORD JAMES THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW DIED VICARIOUSLY IN HIS STONING FOR THE ANGELS---SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOMS AND SHADOWS ONLY THAT COMMITTED THE ETERNAL SIN IN THE LAW AT THE END OF ACTS IN 63AD WHICH PROVIDED THE PLAN OF ETERNAL MERCY FOR THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW, THE ANGEL HIERARCHY ONLY THAT SINNED & SATISFIED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ETERNAL RAGE/IMPARTIAL ETERNAL CHARGE ON THE ANGELS IN JAMES 2:8-13 & ACTS 15:13-29; 21:18-25. BUT NOW THE TIME HAS COME IN THE TRIBULATION PERIOD THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ETERNAL RAGE/IMPARTIAL ETERNAL CHARGE STANDS AGAINST THE ANGELS WHO ETERNALLY SINNED IN THE LAW WHICH IS THE ANGELICAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY WITHOUT EXCUSE! IN 1ST JOHN 1:10 SAYS “IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NOT SINNED (1/3 OF THE ANGEL LORDS), WE MAKE HIM (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) A LIAR, AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN US.”**

**THE IDENTITY THEFT AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

**THE MARRIED FALSE LORD LUCIFER CALLED THE FALSE FATHER LUCIFER OF LIES**

**THE FATHER LUCIFER’S FALL FROM LORDSHIP IS PROVEN IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. THE FATHER LUCIFER AS THE FALSE FATHER STEPHEN CHRIST TRIES TO COPY & IMITATE THE TRUE FATHER STEPHEN CHRIST (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY BARBARA CHRIST DERIVED FROM BARA IN GENESIS 1:1) OF THE GOSPEL & THE BOOK OF ACTS IN JOHN 8:44 & ACTS 6:5-15. THIS IS CALLED IDENTITY THEFT. IN JOHN 8:37-47 STATES “I KNOW THAT YOU ARE ABRAHAM’S DESCENDANTS, BUT YOU SEEK TO KILL ME, BECAUSE MY WORD HAS NO PLACE IN YOU. I SPEAK WHAT I HAVE SEEN WITH MY FATHER (STEPHEN), AND YOU DO WHAT YOU HAVE SEEN WITH YOUR FATHER (LUCIFER). THEY ANSWERED AND SAID TO HIM, ‘ABRAHAM IS OUR FATHER.’ JESUS SAID TO THEM, ‘IF YOU WERE ABRAHAM’S CHILDREN, YOU WOULD DO THE WORKS OF ABRAHAM. BUT NOW YOU SEEK TO KILL ME, A MAN WHO HAS TOLD YOU THE TRUTH WHICH I HEARD FROM GOD. ABRAHAM DID NOT DO THIS. YOU DO THE DEEDS OF YOUR FATHER (LUCIFER).’ THEN THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘WE WERE NOT BORN OF FORNICATION, WE HAVE ONE FATHER (STEPHEN)---GOD.’ JESUS SAID TO THEM, ‘IF GOD WERE YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) YOU WOULD (AGAPE) LOVE ME, FOR I PROCEEDED FORTH AND CAME FROM GOD, NOR HAVE I COME OF MYSELF, BUT HE SENT ME. WHY DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND MY SPEECH? BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT ABLE TO LISTEN TO MY WORD. YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER (LUCIFER) THE DEVIL, AND THE DESIRED OF YOUR FATHER (LUCIFER) YOU WANT TO DO. HE WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING, AND DOES NOT STAND IN THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO TRUTH IN HIM. WHEN HE SPEAKS A LIE, HE SPEAKS FROM HIS OWN RESOURCES, FOR HE IS A LIAR AND THE FATHER (LUCIFER) OF IT. BUT BECAUSE I TELL THE TRUTH, YOU DO NOT BELIEVE ME. WHICH OF YOU CONVICTS ME OF SIN? AND IF I TELL YOU THE TRUTH, WHY DO YOU NOT BELIEVE ME? HE WHO IS OF GOD HEARS GOD’S WORDS, THEREFORE YOU DO NOT HEAR, BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT OF GOD.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH IS ABOVE ALL THINGS THAT OVERCOMES ALL LIES IN JOHN 1:1-18; 4:21-24; 1ST JOHN 3:9; 5:6-13 & 1ST ESDRAS 3:12, 4:35, 38, 40-41; 2ND ESDRAS 6:28; 7:34; TOBIT 14:7; WISDOM OF SOLOMON 3:9; SIRACH 4:28; 11:7; 34:4; SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 4-5 & 2ND MACCABEES 7:6. THIS GREAT SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY WAR IS BETWEEN THE HOLY DIVINE TRUTH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDTHE ONE TRUE GOD IN JOHN 17:3 AND THE SEXUAL EROS LYING WONDERS OF THE FATHER LUCIFER THE FALSE LORD IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:12-15; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-5; 2ND PETER 2:1-22; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 1ST JOHN 3:24-4:6; 2ND JOHN 7-11; JUDE 5-19 & REVELATION 13:1-18; 17:1-20:10. TO CALL THE FATHER STEPHEN A LORD MAN IS A LIE TO TRY TO MAKE HIM INTO A LIAR IN ACTS 6:5-15; ROMANS 3:1-23 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10.**

**THE MARRIED LORD LUCIFER CALLED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE FALSE CREATOR OF THE**

**ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S SUPREME ETERNAL CREATION THE SINGLE LORD CALLED LORDSHIP FOR 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD YAHWEH. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) DECLARES “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDTHE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1), AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK, THE FIRST OF HIS ACTS OF OLD. AGES AGO, I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH. WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER. BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE REFERS TO THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE DIVINE CREATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDABOVE AND BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE WAS CREATED THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN APPOINTED AND INSTALLED IN PSALMS 2:6 “WISDOM.”**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S SUPREME ETERNAL BIRTH THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM FOR 80 YEARS WITH THE LORD YAHWEH. IN PROVERBS 8:23 REFERS TO WISDOM EXISTING BEFORE THE LORD STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1-5, BEFORE THE WATERS WERE SEPARATED, MAKING CLOUDS AND OCEANS IN GENESIS 1:6-8, AND BEFORE THE DRY LAND APPEARED IN GENESIS 1:9-10. WISDOM IS PICTURED AS HAVING BEEN BORN (FATHER STEPHEN’S BIRTH) IN PROVERBS 8:24-25 (RSV). WISDOM’S WORK IN CREATION IN PROVERBS 8:27-29 SAYS “…WHEN THE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE…” IN GENESIS 1:1-5.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPREME ETERNAL DEATH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED STRENGTH FOR 40 YEARS WITH THE LORD YAHWEH. IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) TELLS US THAT THE LORD LUCIFER THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN “THIS AGE” IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38 IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN A CRAFTSMAN AT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S SIDE WHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD AND WAS INTIMATE IN NATURE. THIS MEANS THAT WHEN THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN NAMED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM FELL HE CALLED HIMSELF THE “CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE” OR THE “DESIGNER OF THE UNIVERSE” AS HIMSELF, RATHER THAN THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDACTING AS THE LORD YAHWEH THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDIN ISAIAH 64:8; DEUTERONOMY 32:6; JOHN 1:1-5, 14; 8:58; HEBREWS 1:1-3 & EPHESIANS 4:6. THIS IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN SUPREME LORDSHIP INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. THIS IS WHY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDIN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM DIED VICARIOUSLY IN HIS ETERNAL STONING FOR THE OTHER LORDS ONLY BEING GIVEN THE PLAN OF WISDOM & AUTHORITY THAT COMMITTED THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE 60 MYSTERY LORDS, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAHWEH AND THE 360 OTHER LORDS THAT HE CREATED.” THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ETERNAL DEATH SATISFIED THE LORD YAHWEH’S ETERNAL FURY/IMPARTIAL ETERNAL DAMNATION THAT THE OTHER MYSTERY LORDS WERE COMMITTING & GAVE THEM AN ETERNAL RELEASE AND IT BEING ETERNALLY EXPUNGED TO SAY IT NEVER HAPPENED IN ACTS 7:54-60. BUT NOW IS THE TIME WHERE THE LORD YAHWEH’S ETERNAL FURY/IMPARTIAL ETERNAL DAMNATION IS AGAINST THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN NAMED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WHICH COMMITTED THE LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY WITHOUT EXCUSE! THE LORD LUCIFER THEN BECAME THE “EVIL CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN SUPREME LORDSHIP.” QANAH THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE BASIC TERM WHICH MEANS “TO GET, POSSESS OR ACQUIRE.” BUT THE DEEPER MEANING OF QANAH CAN MEAN “ETERNAL LORDLY MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN NAMED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WHICH BECAME KNOWN AS THE EVIL CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. SOME THINK IT MEANS GOD THE SON JESUS WAS CREATED BY GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN AND WAS COMMANDED TO WORK FOR HIM IN THE CREATION OF THE UNIVERSE & IF QANAH IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT IT’S NOT CLEAR IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. THE UNCERTAINTY OF THIS TRANSLATION OF VERSE 22 IS CAUSED BY THE SEPTUAGINT WHICH USED KTIZO (TO CREATE) RATHER THAN THE USUAL TRANSLATION OF KTAOMAI (TAKE POSSESSION OF, TO GET AND TO ACQUIRE) TO TRANSLATE THIS VERSE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) THIS WISDOM DOES NOT MEAN THE WORD BARA, BUT THE WORD QANAH IN TRANSLATION. QANAH IS MENTIONED 84 TIMES IN THE HEBREW OLD TESTAMENT AND IS TRANSLATED MORE THAN 70 TIMES BY THE TERM KTAOMAI, BUT ONLY 3 TIMES BY KTIZO IN GENESIS 14:19; JEREMIAH 39 (32):15 & PROVERBS 8:22 IN THE HOLY BIBLE. IN OTHER GREEK TRANSLATIONS OR THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT CONCERNING SYMMACHUS, THEODOTAIN AND AQUILA ALL HAVE KTAOMAI IN PROVERBS 8:22. IF QANAH IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDIT MEANS THAT THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDWAS AUTHORIZED TO CREATE THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE BY ALLOWING THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDTO INITIATE AND SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58 & EPHESIANS 4:6, THEN HIS SON JESUS CARRIED OUT THE WORK AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. JUST AS THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS AUTHORITY OVER HIS SON JESUS, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN SENT HIS HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) TO BE ACTIVE OR “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2 & ACTS 1:4; 2:33. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES AND THE END OF THE AGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DAY & HOUR, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “DOES THE SON JESUS OUR LORD FULLY KNOW HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD.”**

**THE DOOM OF THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN NAMED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM KNOWN AS THE CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN REVELATION 20:7-10. THE LORD LUCIFER IN THE 2ND FORM IS RELEASED OUT OF HIS PRISON. THE LORD LUCIFER SEDUCES GOG AND MAGOG INTO REBELLION IN REVELATION 20:8. THESE REBELS ARE NOT THE SAME MENTIONED IN EZEKIEL BUT COMES FROM “THE CORNERS OF THE EARTH” AND NOT THE “NORTH PARTS” IN EZEKIEL’S PROPHESY IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 37-39. THEY ARE THE FARTHEST NATIONS FROM JERUSALEM, AND NOT AS ADVANCED OR CULTURED AS THEIR OPPONENTS. THEY ARE OF THE SAME SPIRIT OF “GOG” AND HIS HORDES OF EVIL IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 38-39. AMONG THESE KINDS OF PEOPLE, THE LORD LUCIFER FINDS THE MATERIALISTIC NATURE TO BRING A REVOLT & TO AROUSE A LAST STAND IN WAR AGAINST THE LORD YAHWEH IN ACTS 5:38-39. THE REBELLIOUS HORDES OF GOG AND MAGOG REFER TO OUTSIDE NATIONS AS CHINA, RUSSIA, INDIA AND SO ON. THERE NUMBER IS AS THE SAND OF THE SEA. THIS TYPE OF BATTLE IS SIMILAR TO EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 38-39 BECAUSE BOTH ARE A REFERENCE TO NATIONS THAT ARE OUTSIDERS, SUCH AS CHINA, RUSSIA AND INDIA. THE SATANIC REBELLION IS CRUSHED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD.**

**THE TERRIBLE DISASTER THAT FOLLOWS THE END OF THE BATTLE IN REVELATION 20:9. THE BATTLE OF GOG AND MAGOG IS THE MOST ATROCIOUS BATTLE IN THE UNIVERSE & DID NOT HAVE A MORE EVIL BATTLE ON THE EARTH BEFORE THAT WAS SEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE WORLD. THIS INSANE WAR QUICKLY ENDS, FOR “THERE CAME DOWN FIRE OUT OF HEAVEN AND DEVOURED THEM” FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS, YOUR MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE ONLY AUTHORITY THAT APPOINTS ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES.”**

**THE IDENTITY THEFT AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD YAHWEH**

**THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN NAMED MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE CREATOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN REVELATION 20:10. THE LORD LUCIFER AS THE FALSE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST TRIES TO COPY & IMITATE THE TRUE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY VICTORIA CHRIST DERIVED FROM THE LORD YAHWEH IN PSALMS 83:18) OF THE GOSPEL AND THE BOOKS OF ACTS & JAMES IN ACTS 11:19. THIS IS CALLED IDENTITY THEFT IN JAMES 1:17. THIS EVERLASTING FIRE THAT IS PREPARED FOR THE LORD LUCIFER & HIS KINGDOM IS IN MATTHEW 25:41. THE ANTICHRIST WITH BABYLON AS HIS BRIDE IS CAST INTO HELL FIRST, THEN THE FALSE PROPHET, THEN LAST THE LORD LUCIFER. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE BOOK OF HELL, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAH AND HIS BOOK ON HELL IN THE HOLY BIBLE.”**

**THE FALSE SEXUAL TEACHERS: THE OT HOLY PROPHETS WARNED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM AGAINST BEING LED ASTRAY BY FALSE SEXUAL TEACHERS IN ISAIAH 3:12; 8:20; 9:16; EZEKIEL 22:26; 34:2; JEREMIAH 2:8; 10:21; 32:1 & MALACHI 2:7-8. THE CONSUMATION OF THE WARNING WAS FULFILLED BY ACTS 3:11-26.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN DAMNED THE FALSE SEXUAL TEACHERS: HE ETERNALLY OPPOSED & DAMNED BY HOLY BIBLICAL LAWS, WHICH ARE INFALLIBLE & INERRANT THE SEXUAL LEGALISM, SEXUAL PHILOSOPHY & SEXUAL FLESHLY CARNALITY EMPOWERED BY PORN SEXUAL LAWS IN PERFECTION & COMPLETION IN MATTHEW 5:19; COLOSSIANS 2:1-3:11 & ACTS 4:1-22 WITH 4:23-24, 4:25-29 WITH 4:29-30; 5:1-11 WITH 5:1-11, 5:36-38 WITH 5:39; 6:9 WITH 6:7-8, 10, 6:11-14 WITH 6:14-15; 7:6 WITH 7:7, 7:18-19 WITH 7:20, 7:25-28 WITH 7:24, 7:38-43 WITH 7:37, 42-43, 7:51-53 WITH 7:47-50, 7:54 WITH 7:55-56, 7:57-60 WITH 7:59-60; 8:1-3 WITH 8:4-8, 8:9-25 WITH 8:26-40; 9:1-2 WITH 9:3-9; 10:38 WITH 10:40; 13:6, 8 WITH 13:7, 9-12; 17:29-30 WITH 17:23-31; 22:1-5 WITH 22:6-21; 26:1-11 WITH 26:12-18 & 28:25-28 WITH 28:25-28.**

**HE IDENTIFIED THE SEXUAL TEACHERS & THE SEXUAL PHARISEES [MARRIED CREATURES] OF THE LAW [A PORN SEXUAL LAW OF SIN & DEATH IN ROMANS 8:2-3] AS FALSE SEXUAL SEXUAL TEACHERS IS IN MATTHEW 15:14; 23:1-33; LUKE 11:42-52 & ACTS 6:1-3, 5, 9, 11-14.**

**HE WARNED HIS KINGDOM FOLLOWERS AGAINST THE FALSE SEXUAL TEACHERS IS IN MATTHEW 16:6, 12; MARK 8:15; LUKE 21:1 & ACTS 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15.**

**THE DAMNATION OF FALSE SEXUAL TEACHERS IN THE EARLY KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP: THE FATHER STEPHEN URGES HIS READERS TO AVOID FALSE SEXUAL TEACHERS IN ROMANS 16:17-18; 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:3-4; EPHESIANS 4:14; COLOSSIANS 2:4, 8; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:3-4, 7; 4:1-3; 6:3-6, 20-21; TITUS 1:10-11; HEBREWS 13:9; 2ND JOHN 7-11; REVELATION 2:6, 14-16, 20-24; 3:16-17 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 3:11-15, 17-18, 22-23; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**THE LORD HYMENAEUS & THE LORD PHILETUS ARE CITED AS EXAMPLES OF FALSE SEXUAL TEACHERS IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:17-18.**

**THOSE WHO TEACH AS A SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS [LADIES] IN ANY FACIT WILL BE SUPREMELY JUDGED BY THE STRICTEST JUDGMENT FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDIS IN ROMANS 13:1-2, 3-6; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:1-16; 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:13-15; GALATIANS 1:6-9; 5:10; JAMES 3:1; 1ST PETER 1:17-21; 2:13-17.**

**THE FALSE SEXUAL TEACHINGS: THE EXAMPLES OF FALSE SEXUAL TEACHINGS IS IN MATTHEW 5:19; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-2; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-3; REVELATION 2:14-16, 20-24 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**THE QUALITIES OF FALSE SEXUAL TEACHINGS: VALUELESS IS IN ISAIAH 29:13; MATTHEW 15:9; MARK 7:7; EPHESIANS 5:6; COLOSSIANS 2:20-23; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:3-7 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. DESTRUCTIVE IN NATURE IS IN MATTHEW 7:15; TITUS 1:10-11; 2ND PETER 2:1 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 20:29-30; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. CAPACITY TO LEAD ASTRAY IS IN EPHESIANS 4:14; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:20-21; HEBREWS 13:9; 2ND PETER 2:14-15; 1ST JOHN 2:26 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 20:30; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. POPULAR IS IN MATTHEW 24:4-5; MARK 13:5-6; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:3; 2ND PETER 2:2, 18-19; 1ST JOHN 4:1-5 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. MIRACULOUS SIGNS & MIRACLES IS IN MATTHEW 24:24; MARK 13:22; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2;9-10; REVELATION 13:11-15 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**THE ORIGIN OF FALSE SEXUAL TEACHINGS: DEMONIC INSPIRATION IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:3-4; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-2; 1ST JOHN 4-1-3; REVELATION 16:13-14 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. HUMAN SEXUAL MISTAKES & HUMAN SEXUAL ERRORS IS IN COLOSSIANS 2:8; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:20-21; 2ND PETER 2:3 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**DISCERNING THE FALSE SEXUAL TEACHINGS: BY THEIR CONTENT IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:3; 1ST JOHN 3:7-10; 4:2-3; 2ND JOHN 7-11 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**BY THE TEACHER’S LIFESTYLE IS IN MATTHEW 7:15-20; 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:3; 1ST JOHN 3:7-10; JUDE 4; REVLEATION 2:14-16; 20-24; 3:16-17 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**BY THEIR EFFECTS IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:3-4; 6:3-5; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:16-18; REVELATION 2:20 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**THE ANTIDOTE TO FALSE SEXUAL TEACHINGS: HOLDING FAST TO THE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS GOSPEL KINGDOM IS IN GALATIANS 1:6-9; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:18-20; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:13-14; 1ST JOHN 2:24 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**SHUNNING FALSE SEXUAL TEACHINGS IS IN ROMANS 16:17-18; 2ND TIMOTHY 3:1-9; TITUS 3:9-11; 2ND JOHN 9-11 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28. THE LORD JOB FEARED THE FATHER STEPHEN AND ESHEWED & SHUNNED SEXUALITY, TO THE POINT OF BEATING THE LORD LUCIFER ON HIS TURF, BUT IN ORDER TO DO THIS THE LORD JOB HAD LOST A LOT, BUT GAINED IT BACK DOUBLE IN JOB 1:1-42:17. HOW MANY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ETERNAL CREATURES ARE WILLING TO DO WHAT THE LORD JOB HAD TO FACE? I SUSPECT, FEW AND FAR BETWEEN!!! SO THEY WILL JUST LIE IN THEIR SEXUAL SLOP IN ROMANS 1:21-32, BY SAYING IT BLUNTLY, BUT SHARPLY IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21.**

**THE FALSE SEXUAL WITNESS: THE FALSE SEXUAL WITNESS IS DAMNED IN SCRIPTURE IS IN EXODUS 20:16; 23:1; DEUTERONOMY 5:20; 19:15-19; PSALMS 101:5-7; MATTHEW 19:18; MARK 10:19; LUKE 18:20 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**FALSE SEXUAL WITNESS ARISES FROM A SEXUAL HEART IS IN MATTHEW 15:19-20 & MARK 7:21-23. THIS IS DONE BY THE SUPREME AUTHORITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN TO SEXUALLY CORRUPT ALL ETERNAL CREATURES WHO RESIST, REJECT & REFUSE HIM IN DISOBEYING & SHUNNING HIS COMMANDS IS IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 13:1-2, 3-6; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 1ST PETER 2:13-17; 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10; REVELATION 2:16, 21-24; 3:18 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28. ETERNAL CREATURES MAY PASS THIS TEST!!!**

**ALSO IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SOVEREIGNTY, ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE STICK, THE LORD LUCIFER THE DEVIL HAS TO ASK THE FATHER STEPHEN TO GIVE HIM SPECIAL PERMISSION TO DO, ACT OR THINK ON ANYTHING OR ANY ETERNAL CREATURE IN JOB 1:1-2:13; ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 13:1-2, 3-6; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 1ST PETER 2:13-17; 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10; REVELATION 2:14-15, 20; 3:16-17 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. BUT MOST ETERNAL CREATURES WONT PASS THIS TEST!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THEY DO NOT WANT THEIR WIVES OR FAMILY STEALED, KILLED OR DESTROYED BY THE LORD SATAN & WANT TO HOLD ON THEIR SEXUAL RELATIONSHIPS THAT ARE CONTRARY TO THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT TRUTH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN THE 1ST MARRIAGE IN JOB 1:1-2:13.**

**FALSE SEXUAL WITNESS WILL BE SUBJECT TO IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 101:5-8; PROVERBS 19:9; 21:28; DANIEL 6:24; MATTHEW 12:35-37 & ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; REVELATION 2:16, 21-24; 3:18 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**THE EXAMPLES OF THOSE WHO WERE THE VICTIMIZED & VULNERABLE FROM FALSE SEXUAL WITNESS: THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 27:12; MATTHEW 11:18-19; 26:59-61; MARK 14:55-59; ROMANS 3:8; LUKE 7:33-34 & ACTS 1:15-26; 2:23, 25-28, 31; 3:11-15, 17-19; 4:1-21, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:51-53, 54, 59-60; 8:1-3, 9-40; 9:1-2; 10:38; 17:5-7, 29-30; 22:1-5; 24:5-9; 25:7; 26:1-11; 28:25-28. THE OTHER EXAMPLES BESIDES THE FATHER STEPHEN: NABOTH IS IN 1ST KINGS 21:8-14. DANIEL IS IN DANIEL 6:24.**

**FALSE SEXUAL WITNESS AGAINST TRUE BELIEVERS IS TO BE EXPECTED & DONE BY TRUE BELIEVERS IS IN MATTHEW 5:11-12; 24:9-10; LUKE 6:22-23 & ACTS 6:9, 11-14; 19:9. THIS IS BECAUSE ALL TRUE BELIEVERS ONLY HAVE THE FILLING OF THE HOLY GHOST AND NOT THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST, WHICH MEANS THEY LIE & DO FALSE SEXUAL WITNESS WITH THE PART OF THEIR ETERNAL CREATURE THAT IS NOT CONTROLLED BY AUTHORITY OF THE HOLY GHOST. THIS IS NOT THE FATHER STEPHEN FAULT, BUT ALL TRUE BELIEVERS BECAUSE HE KNOWS THEY WILL NOT GIVE UP THEIR SEXUALITIES FOR TRUE HOLINESS, EVEN IF THEY ARE COMMANDED OR ASKED BY HIM IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23 & REVELATION 2:14-16, 20-24; 3:16-17.**

**THE FALSE SEXUAL WORSHIP: THE EXAMPLES OF FALSE SEXUAL WORSHIP: WORSHIP CONDUCTED IN DISOBEDIENCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LEVITICUS 10:1-2; NUMBERS 3:2-4; 1ST SAMUEL 15:1-23; 2ND KINGS 17:33 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**SEXUAL WORSHIP & SEXUAL SACRIFICES OFFERED BY THOSE WHO WERE NOT AUTHORIZED AS PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 13:11-14 & 2ND CHRONICLES 26:19-20 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**THE SUPREME EXAMPLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AS HIGH PRIEST [HIGH LIEUTENANT, HIGH SERGEANT OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE] OFFERING DIVINE WORSHIP & DIVINE SACRIFICES TO THE LORD YAHWEH BY HIS STRONGEST TRUTH IN JOHN 8:58: THE FATHER STEPHEN BY HIS 7 DAYS ACTING AS A HIGH SERGEANT---TWO CROWN WEEKS CONCERNS 14 DAYS [28 DAYS GOVERNS 28 NIGHTS] WHICH IS ENOUGH FOR 8 UNIVERSES TO BE CREATED & CONCERNS 1,120 YEARS [TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN ONE] FOR THE HIGH PRIEST TO OPERATE IN 28 DAYS IN A MONTH GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN [10 TIMES] MEANS 11,200 YEARS, WHICH IS 30.68 YEARS & IN STRENGTH [PSALMS 90:10] IS 40.68 YEARS IN THE KINGDOM IN PROVERBS 8:22-31; GENESIS 1:1; ISAIAH 64:8; 1ST ESDRAS 3:12; 2ND ESDRAS 4:34; JOHN 1:1-3, 14, 18; 8:58; 14:26; 15:26; 16:13; ROMANS 13:1-2; 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:1-13; EPHESIANS 4:6; HEBREWS 1:1-3; JAMES 1:17; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**INSINCERE SEXUAL WORSHIP IS IN ISAIAH 29:13; MATTHEW 15:8-9; MARK 7:6-7; COLOSSIANS 2:23 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**SEXUAL WORSHIP LACKING IN DUE HUMILITY [HUMBLENESS] & RESPECT [REVERENCE, REVERING, COURTESY, HIGHEST ESTEEM] IS IN MATTHEW 6:5; JAMES 5:1-10; 1ST PETER 5:1-11; LUKE 18:10-14 & ACTS 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:23-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**SEXUAL WORSHIP CONDUCTED IN IGNORANCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 4:22 & ACTS 1:15-26; 2:23, 25-28, 31; 3:11-15, 17-18, 22-23; 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:22-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**SEXUAL WORSHIP MEANS AN ETERNAL CREATURES SEXUAL FLESH IS DISQUALIFIED BECAUSE OF SEXUAL CORRUPTION, BUT THE ETERNAL CREATURE TRIES TO PRAISE & WORSHIP THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ITS MIND, HEART, SOUL & SPIRIT, BUT DON’T REALIZE THAT THOSE THINGS ARE ALSO SEXUALLY CORRUPTED BY THE ETERNAL CREATURES IMPENITENT LIFESTYLE & ITS STIFF-NECKNESS IN ITS WHOLE ETERNAL CREATURE IN ACTS 7:51-53; 17:22-31. THE FATHER STEPHEN NOW COMMANDS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES EVERYWHERE TO REPENT OR RELENT IN THE SEX & IDOLATRY IN ACTS 17:22-31.**

**THE HOLY SCRIPTURE VIVIDLY CONTRASTS FALSE SEXUAL WORSHIP WITH TRUE DIVINE WORSHIP: TRUE WORSHIP INVOLVES THE WHOLE ETERNAL CREATURE & NOT PART OR SOME OF THEM, FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A JEALOUS GOD IN VENGEANCE AS A REVENGER & AVENGER IS IN EXODUS 20:5; 34:14; DEUTERONOMY 4:24; 5:9; 6:5, 15; JOSHUA 24:19; EZEKIEL 39:25; NAHUM 1:2; MATTHEW 22:37; MARK 12:30; ROMANS 13:1-2, 3-6; 1ST PETER 2:13-17; LUKE 10:27 & ACTS 6:5, 10, 14-15; 7:47-50; 17:22-31.**

**THIS IS SUPREMELY ESTABLISHED BY THE INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE, INVULNERABLE & IMMUNE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AS AN AVENGER, PROTECTOR, GUARDIAN, EXALTER, HUMBLER, DIGNITARY, DEFENDER, GIVER, DELIVERER & REVENGER OF SUCH IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23; ROMANS 1:16-12:21; 13:1-10; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:10-17; 2:6-16; 3:1-23; 5:1-13; 10:14-22; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:12-24; 3:4-6; 10:1-18; 11:5-15; 12:1-13:10; GALATIANS 2:1-10; 3:10-14; 5:19-21, 22-24; EPHESIANS 6:10-20; COLOSSIANS 2:1-10, 11-23; 3:1-11; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 3:6-15; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-5; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:14-26; 3:1-9; HEBREWS 10:26-39; JAMES 2:1-26; 3:1-18; 5:1-6; 1ST PETER 2:13-17; 3:13-16; 2ND PETER 2:1-18; 1ST JOHN 3:24-6; 2ND JOHN 7-11; JUDE 5-25; REVELATION 1:1-20:15; 21:8, 27; 22:11, 15, 18-19 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:23-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**TRUE DIVINE WORSHIP IS ALWAYS COSTLY WITH AN ETERNAL PRICE IN DIVINE OPPOSITIONS, ESPECIALLY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 24:24; MARK 12:41-44; ROMANS 12:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:12-20 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:22-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**TRUE DIVINE WORSHIP IS ALWAYS COSTLY WITH AN ETERNAL PRICE IN SEXUAL OPPOSITIONS, ESPECIALLY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 24:24; MARK 12:41-44; ROMANS 12:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:12-20 & ACTS 1:15-26; 2:23, 25-28, 31; 3:11-15; 17-18, 22-23; 4:1-22, 25-29; 5:1-11, 36-38; 6:9, 11-14; 7:6, 18-19, 25-28, 38-43, 51-53, 54, 57-60; 8:1-3, 9-24, 32-33; 9:1-2; 10:38; 13:6, 8; 17:22-31; 22:1-5; 26:1-11; 28:25-28.**

**TRUE DIVINE WORSHIP IN HIS OWN HOLY GHOST & HIS SUPREME AUTHORIZATION IS IN ISAIAH 29:23; JOHN 4:23-24; PHILIPPIANS 3:3; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:9; HEBREWS 12:28 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-21, 25-28, 30-35; 4:29; 5:1-11, 39; 6:3-5, 7-8, 10, 14-15; 7:7, 20, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 8:1-3; 4-40; 9:3-9; 10:38; 17:22-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28. THIS MEANS WITHOUT HIS OWN HOLY GHOST & HIS AUTHORIZATION NO ETERNAL CREATURES CAN ETERNALLY OPERATE IN HIM, FROM HIM, THROUGH HIM OR AROUND HIM IN A JUST & HOLY CAUSE IN 2ND ESDRAS 4:34; JOHN 14:25-26; 15:26; 16:13; ROMANS 13:1-2; EPHESIANS 4:6; LUKE 24:1-53 & ACTS 1:1-3, 4-7, 8, 9-11; 2:1-4, 30-35; 5:39; 6:5, 7-8, 10, 15; 7:7, 24, 30-36, 37, 42-43, 44-46, 47-50, 51-53, 55-56, 59-60; 9:3-9; 15:15-18; 17:22-31; 22:6-21; 26:12-18; 28:25-28.**

**ALSO ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THINKS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A MAN IS A BASTARD & DOES NOT HAVE THE FATHER STEPHEN [LADY BARBARA, LADY VICTORIA, LADY STEPHANIE OR LADY ATARAH], NOR THE LORD YAHWEH---JEHOVAH & VICTOR [FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY VICTORIA] IN JOHN 8:58, NOR THE LORD PETER [LADY VICTORIA] THE BEGINNING LORDSHIP OF THE INERRANT LAW, NOR THE LORD JAMES [LADY MARY] THE ENDING LORDSHIP OF THE INERRANT LAW, NOR THE SON JESUS CHRIST [LADY MARY], NOR THE BROTHER JOHN [LADY ELIZABETH] THE HOLY GHOST & EVEN THOUGH THEY REFUSE TO LISTEN OR COME TO THE TRUTH [2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10], THEIR FATHER IN TRUTH IS THE FATHER LUCIFER THE DEVIL & SATAN & HIS KINGDOM, WHICH IS DAMNED IN HELL BY HIS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT [JUSTICE] IN THE END TIME IN DANIEL 7:9-28; ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; JOHN 8:37-47; 1ST JOHN 2:15-17 & REVELATION 20:7-15.**

**SEXUAL EROS LOVE PRACTICES OF FORBIDDEN MAGIC**

**THE MAIN REASON WHY ISRAEL WAS 100.00% FORBIDDEN TO DO ANY MAGICAL PRACTICES [FORBIDDEN OR PERMISSIBLE] WHAT SO EVER, IS BECAUSE OF THE FORBIDDEN MAGICAL ARTS THROUGH THE OCCULT THAT CAN INVOKE FALSE SEXUAL NATURES, FALSE HOMOSEXUAL NATURES & FALSE INTERRACIAL NATURES THEY CHOSE TO HAVE THROUGHOUT JUDAISM FROM GENESIS 1:26-REVELATION 20:15. THEREFORE, THERE ARE ABSOLUTELY NO RESTRICTIONS FOR TRUE GENTILES IN GENESIS 1:1-25 & LUKE 1:1-24:53 & TRUE CHRISTIANS IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 & ACTS 1:1-29:26 TO LOOK INTO, PRACTICE AND CONDONE PERMISSIBLE MAGICAL ARTS, WHICH NEVER HAD A FALSE SEXUAL NATURE, FALSE HOMOSEXUAL NATURE OR A FALSE INTERRACIAL NATURE AT ALL, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, ALL HAS A TRUE DIVINE NATURE, TRUE HOLY NATURE & TRUE SEPARATED NATURE THAT IS WORTHY WITHOUT ANY LIMITATIONS BECAUSE OF UNIVERSAL SEX THAT WAS DONE IN JUDAISM FOR TRILLIONS OF YEARS.**

**THE NATURE OF MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN IS THE FUTILE BELIEF THAT GOD HAS SET, CONDONED & AUTHORIZED THE LIMITS TO THE ENJOYMENT OF SEX, WHICH HAS BEEN PERVERTED, CONSTRUED AND ARE DOWNRIGHT LIES BY TRYING TO JUSTIFY & APPROVE ALL LEVELS OF SEXUALITY BY SEXUAL CREATURES AT THE NATIONAL LEVEL, ESPECIALLY IN MARRIAGE IN ROMANS 1:21-32. THE BIBLE PROCLAIMS SEX IS A CORRUPTION IN THE WORLD THROUGH LUST AS A GREAT SEXUAL APOSTASY AND SHOULD NEVER BE DONE AT ALL IN 2ND PETER 1:4 & REVELATION 17:1-19:10. WE ARE TO LIVE HOLY AND NOT IN BONDAGE UNDER ANOTHER ONE IN SEX AND JESUS CHRIST NEVER DID ANY SEX & HOW DO PEOPLE THEN JUSTIFY THEIR SEXUAL ACTIONS IN EPHESIANS 5:25; 1ST JOHN 2:15-17 & JAMES 4:1-10. THE ORIGIN OF MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN: THE FALLEN SEXUAL HUMAN NATURE IS IN GALATIANS 5:19; ROMANS 13:12-14 & COLOSSIANS 3:5-6. THE SEXUAL HEART IS IN MATTHEW 15:19 & MARK 7:21-22. THE OFFENSIVENESS OF MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN: SEX DEFILES THE SINNER IN MATTHEW 15:20; MARK 7:23; ROMANS 1:24 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:18. SEX DEFILES THE SOCIETY IN LEVITICUS 18:24-25; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:6 & REVELATION 19:2. SEX OFFENDS OTHER HOLY PEOPLE IN 2ND PETER 2:7-8; GENESIS 8:22-25; 34:7; 38:24; 2ND SAMUEL 13:21-22 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:21. SEX OFFENDS THE HOLY GOD IN 2ND SAMUEL 11:27; JEREMIAH 13:26-27 & MALACHI 3:5. THE MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN UNDER THE OLD COVENANT: PRE-MARITAL SEX IS IN DEUTERONOMY 22:13-21. INTER-RACIAL SEX BETWEEN OTHER RACES OR CULTURES IS IN TOBIT 4:12-13; 1ST KINGS 11:1-13; NEHEMIAH 13:25-27 & EZRA 9:1-10:44. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON INTER-RACIAL SEX, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAH AND THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF FLESH IN THE HOLY BIBLE.” ADULTERY IS IN EXODUS 20:14; DEUTERONOMY 5:18; 22:22-24 & LEVITICUS 18:20. PROSTITUTION, WHOREDOM’S OR HARLOTRIES OR WIZARDRY’S IS IN LEVITICUS 19:29 & DEUTERONOMY 23:17-18. RAPE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 22:25-29. HOMOSEXUAL INTERCOURSE IS IN LEVITICUS 18:22; 20:13. BESTIALITY IS IN EXODUS 22:19; LEVITICUS 18:23; 20:15-116 & DEUTERONOMY 27:21. INCEST IS IN LEVITICUS 18:6-18; 20:17, 19; DEUTERONOMY 22:30- 27:20, 22-23 & EZEKIEL 22:11. NATURAL SEXUAL INTERCOURSE IN MARRIAGE DURING MENSTRUATION (PMS, PERIOD OR CUSTOMARY IMPURITY) IS IN LEVITICUS 18:19; 20:18. MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN IN THE NEW COVENANT: THE OT LAWS AGAINST SEX ARE CONFIRMED, ENFORCED AND STRENGTHENED IN MATTHEW 5:27-28; 31-32; ROMANS 1:24-27; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:15-16 & HEBREWS 13:4. THE NEED FOR TRUE HOLINESS IN THE LIVES OF BELIEVERS IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:3-7; ACTS 15:29; EPHESIANS 5:3, 25; HEBREWS 12:16; 1ST PETER 1:15-16; LEVITICUS 11:44 & 1ST PETER 4:1-3. THE CHURCH MUST BE KEPT PURE IS IN REVELATION 2:14-16, 20; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-5, 9-11. GOD’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ON MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN: 1ST PETER 1:17-21; REVELATION 2:21-23; GENESIS 19:24; NUMBERS 25:1-9; 2ND SAMUEL 12:11-12; PROVERBS 7:26-27 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:8. IN THE WORLD TO COME CALLED THAT AGE IS IN LUKE 20:35-36; REVELATION 21:8; 22:14-15; EPHESIANS 5:5-6; 2ND PETER 2:6 & JUDE 7. GOD’S AUTHORITY OVER MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN: THE AUTHORITY IS IN ROMANS 13:1-2. IT CAN BE FORGIVEN IS IN JOHN 8:10-11; 2ND SAMUEL 12:13; PSALMS 51:1 TITLE; MATTHEW 21:31-32; LUKE 7:36-38. 47-50 & REVELATIONS 2:21. THE HEARTS CAN BE CHANGED IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:9-11. THE RESISTING OF MAGICAL SEXUAL SIN: BY REMEMBERING GOD’S WORD IS IN PSALMS 119:9 & PROVERBS 6:23-24; 7:5. BY RESISTING TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL, OR TRYING IS IN GENESIS 39:6-12 & PROVERBS 7:24-25. BY SUBMITTING TO GOD IS IN JAMES 4:1-10 & 1ST PETER 5:1-11. BY MORTIFYING LUST, PLEASURE OR WINE IS IN JOB 31:1 & MATTHEW 5:29-30. BY LIVING IN THE SPIRIT IS IN GALATIANS 5:16. BY LIVING FOR TRUE HOLINESS IS IN ROMANS 6:19. BY ENJOYING DIVINE INTERCOURSE IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGE AND NOT SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITHIN THE PROPER LIMITS IS IN PROVERBS 5:18-20 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:2, 9. STUBBORNNESS IS THE PROUD, PRIDEFUL AND DISOBEDIENT RESISTANCE TO GOD’S WILL AND THE REJECTION, REFUSAL & STIFF-NECKED OF HIS COMMANDS. STUBBORNNESS IS AN ATTITUDE OF HEART IS IN JEREMIAH 3:17, 5:3; 7:24; 9:14; 16:12; 18:12; DEUTERONOMY 9:27; JUDGES 2:19; PSALMS 78:8; ISAIAH 48:4; HOSEA 4:16 & ZECHARIAH 7:11. THE PRACTICAL CONSEQUENCES OF STUBBORNNESS IS IN EPHESIANS 4:18; EXODUS 13:15; 33:3; LEVITICUS 26:19; 2ND CHRONICLES 26:16; NEHEMIAH 9:16-17; JOB 20:6-7; PSALMS 10:4; PROVERBS 1:24-31; 28:14; 29:1; ISAIAH 2:11; JEREMIAH 5:3; 11:8; 13:10; DANIEL 5:20; HOSEA 13:6; ZEPHANIAH 3:11; MARK 6:51-52; MATTHEW 18:15-17; ROMANS 2:5 & ACTS 7:51-53. THE COMMANDS NOT TO BE STUBBORN IS IN NEHEMIAH 9:29; EXODUS 33:5; 2ND CHRONICLES 30:8; PSALMS 95:8 & MARK 16:14. STUBBORNNESS CAN BE GOD’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ON SIN: WHEN HIS ETERNAL CREATURES REFUSE GOD’S COMMANDS THEY ARE SEPARATED FROM HIS BLESSINGS, LIFE AND GOOD AND WILL ONLY HAVE CURSING’S, DEATH AND EVIL IS IN ISAIAH 63:17; EXODUS 4:21; 14:17; DEUTERONOMY 2:30; JOSHUA 11:20; PSALMS 81:11-12; ROMANS 9:18; 11:7-8. GOD’S APPEAL TO STUBBORN CREATURES IS IN ISAIAH 46:12; 65:2; ROMANS 10:21; 2ND CHRONICLES 32:24-25; JOB 33:16-18; JEREMIAH 7:22-24; EZEKIEL 2:4-5; ZECHARIAH 7:11-12 & ACTS 19:8-9. THE UNIVERSALITY OF TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING: THE INEVITABILITY OF TEMPTATION TO DO WRONG IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:12, 13; PROVERBS 7:21-23; MATTHEW 13:20-21; MARK 4:16-17; LUKE 8:13; 17:1; ROMANS 7:15; 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:3 & 1ST PETER 1:6. THE EXAMPLES OF THOSE WHO WERE TEMPTED: JOB IS IN JOB CHAPTERS 1-2. ADAM AND EVE IS IN GENESIS 3:6-7. ESAU IS IN GENESIS 25:29-34. ACHAN IS IN JOSHUA 7:21. SAMSON IS IN JUDGES 14:16-17. DAVID IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 11:2-4. SOLOMON IS IN 1ST KINGS 11:1, 4. GEHAZI IS IN 2ND KINGS 5:20-23. PETER IS IN MATTHEW 26:69-75; LUKE 22:55-62 & JOHN 18:16-18, 25-27. THE HELP FOR THOSE FACING TEMPTATION IS IN ROMANS 8:31, 37-39; JOSHUA 1:5; HEBREWS 4:15-16; 13:5; 1ST JOHN 2:1; 4:4 & REVELATION 3:10. THE SOURCES OF TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING: TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING ARISING FROM SINFUL HUMAN NATURE IS IN EPHESIANS 2:1-3; JAMES 1:14; MATTHEW 5:29-30; 6:23; MARK 9:43-47 & ROMANS 7:18-23. TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING FROM OTHER CREATURES IS IN 2ND PETER 2:18; GENESIS 3:6 & PROVERBS 5:3-6. TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING FROM THE LORD LUCIFER IS IN GENESIS 3:1; JOB CHAPTERS 1-2; 1ST CHRONICLES 21:1; MATTHEW 4:1, 15; MARK 1:13; LUKE 4:2; 8:12; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:5 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 3:5. THE TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING FROM THE WORLD IS IN 1ST JOHN 2:16; MATTHEW 13:22; MARK 4:19 & LUKE 8:14. THE ATTRACTIONS WHICH LEAD TO TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING: MONEY IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10. AUTHORITY IS IN DEUTERONOMY 8:17-18 & 2ND CHRONICLES 26:16. LUST, PLEASURE OR WINE IS IN PROVERBS 6:25; 7:21. PRIDE AND ARROGANCE IS IN PROVERBS 11:2. TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING DOES NOT COME FROM GOD IS IN JAMES 1:13; MATTHEW 6:13 & LUKE 11:4. THE RESISTING OF TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING: THE ENCOURAGEMENT TO THOSE FACING TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN JAMES 1:2-3, 12; ROMANS 8:37; HEBREWS 2:18; 4:15-16 & 1ST JOHN 4:4. THE FINDING IN GOD AND HIS WORD HAS DIVINE RESOURCES TO OVERCOME TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN DANIEL 11:32; PROVERBS 2:1-2, 12-15; MATTHEW 6:13; LUKE 11:4; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:11-12 & JAMES 4:7. THE PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS FOR OVERCOMING TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING: OVERCOMING IT BY PRAYER TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 18:8-9; 26:41; MARK 14:38; LUKE 22:40 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:5. OVERCOMING IT THROUGH PERSONAL DISCIPLINE IS IN HEBREWS 12:4, 7 & 2ND PETER 3:17. THE ENCOURAGEMENTS TO RESIST TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OF TRYING IS IN GALATIANS 6:1; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:22; PROVERBS 1:10-15 & ROMANS 6:12-14. THE EXAMPLES OF THOSE WHO DID NOT GIVE IN TO TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN JOB 1:22; 2:10; GENESIS 39:7-10; JEREMIAH 35:5-6 & DANIEL 1:8. JESUS CHRIST RESISTED TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN MATTHEW 4:4, 7, 10 & LUKE 4:4, 8, 12. THE TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL AND TRYING OF JESUS CHRIST IS IN MARK 1:13; MATTHEW 4:1-10 & LUKE 4:1-13. THE TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING TO AVOID THE CROSS IS IN MATTHEW 16:21-23; 26:36-44; 27:39-44; MARK 8:31-33; 14:32-42; 15:31-32 & LUKE 22:40-46; 23:36-37, 39. THE TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING TO PLEASE THE CROWD IS IN LUKE 11:16; MATTHEW 12:38-39; JOHN 2:18; 6:30 & LUKE 11:29. THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING OF JESUS CHRIST: BELIEVERS CAN IDENTIFY WITH JESUS CHRIST IN HIS TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN HEBREWS 2:18. BELIEVERS CAN HAVE CONFIDENCE IN THE FACE OF TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN HEBREWS 4:15-16. THE AVOIDING OF CAUSING ANY TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING: THE WARNINGS NOT TO CAUSE TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN LUKE 17:1. THE SPECIAL CARE IS NEEDED TO AVOID TEMPTING, TESTING, TRIAL OR TRYING THOSE WHOSE FAITH IS YOUNG IS IN MATTHEW 18:6; MARK 9:42 & LUKE 17:2. TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS LINKED TO PASSING PARTIAL JUDGMENT ON OTHER IS IN ROMANS 14:13. THE ALLOWANCE MUST BE MADE TO AVOID CAUSING TEMPTATION, TESTING, TRIAL OR TRYING TO THOSE WHO FAITH IS WEAK IS IN ROMANS 14:15, 21. THE AVOIDING TO CAUSE TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING BY EXERCISING CHRISTIAN FREEDOM OR CHRISTIAN LIBERTY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:9-13 & JAMES 2:8-13. THE EXAMPLES OF CAUSING TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN NUMBERS 25:1-2; PROVERBS 16:29; HABAKKUK 2:15 & MATTHEW 18:6. THE EXAMPLES OF RESTRAINING SIN OR TEMPTATION, TEST, TRIAL OR TRYING IS IN GENESIS 37:21-22; EPHESIANS 6:10-13; HEBREWS 12:1-3; 1ST PETER 5:8-9; 1ST JOHN 3:7 & ACTS 20:28-31.**

**THE ABUSE OF GOD HIMSELF AND HIS ETERNAL CREATURES: OF GOD HIMSELF IS IN 2ND KINGS 19:16. OF GOD’S CREATURES IS IN NEHEMIAH 4:1-4; 1ST PETER 4:4; MATTHEW 5:11; REVELATION 2:9 & ACTS 2:13; 17:32; 18:6. OF GOD’S SERVANTS IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 36:16; PSALMS 22:6-8; 69:7-12; 123:3; JEREMIAH 20:7 & ACTS 2:13. OF JESUS CHRIST IS IN LUKE 16:14; 23:11. THE ABUSE OF CHRISTIAN FREEDOM IS DAMNED: BELIEVERS ARE REQUIRED TO RESIST SIN IS IN ROMANS 6:12, 14; HEBREWS 12:1-2 & 1ST JOHN 5:16-18. GRACE DOES NOT GIVE A LICENSE FOR BELIEVERS TO SIN IS IN ROMANS 6:1-2, 15; 3:5-8 & GALATIANS 2:17-21. THE EMINENT DANGERS OF ABUSING CHRISTIAN FREEDOM IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:9-12; GALATIANS 5:13 AND A MEANS OF COVERING UP SEXUALITY IS IN 1ST PETER 2:16. THE EXAMPLES OF THE ABUSE OF CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: SEXUAL EXCESSES IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-2; 6:12-20 & REVELATION 2:20-22. THE ABUSE OF GIVING IS IN ACTS 5:1-2. THE ABUSE OF THE LORD’S SUPPER IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:20-22. THE FALLING BACK INTO SIN IS IN ROMANS 6:1-2; HEBREWS 12:1; 1ST JOHN 1:8-10 & ACTS 7:37-43. THE DISOBEDIENCE TOWARDS GOD IS IN EPHESIANS 5:6; 1ST PETER 2:8; 1ST JOHN 2:3-4; 3:4. THE ABUSE OF SPIRITUAL GIFTS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:1-20. THE EATING OF FOODS SACRIFICED TO IDOLS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:1-13 & REVELATION 2:14, 20.**

**ALL HUMAN LIFE AND HUMAN INSTITUTIONS ARE FUTILE BECAUSE ALL COMES TO DEATH OR AN END, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN GENESIS 5:24 & HEBREWS 11:5. HUMAN LIFE IS FUTILE: THE BREVITY OF LIFE IS IN PSALMS 39:4-5; 89:47; JOB 7:6-7; 14:1-2; ECCLESIASTES 6:12; ISAIAH 40:6-7 & JAMES 4:14. DEATH IS THE DESTINY OF ALL IS IN JOB 9:22 & ECCLESIASTES 3:19-20; 9:2. THE DEAD ARE FORGOTTEN IS IN PSALMS 103:15-16 & ECCLESIASTES 1:11; 2:16; 9:5. HUMAN ENDEAVOR OR INCENTIVES ARE FUTILE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:14; 2:10-23; PSALMS 39:6; 127:2; HABAKKUK 2:13 & JAMES 1:11. HUMAN THOUGHTS ARE FUTILE IS IN PSALMS 94:11; 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:19-20; ROMANS 1:21 & EPHESIANS 4:17-18. HUMAN ATTITUDES ARE FUTILE: SELF-CONFIDENCE IS FUTILE IS IN ISAIAH 16:6; JEREMIAH 48:29-30 & LUKE 1:51-52. RELYING SOLELY ON HUMAN HELP IS FUTILE IS IN JEREMIAH 17:5; PSALMS 60:11; 108:12; 146:3-4; ISAIAH 2:22; 30:1-5; 31:1-3 & LAMENTATIONS 4:17. FALSE RELIGION IS FUTILE: IDOLATRY IS FUTILE, EXCEPT THE WORSHIPPING OF THE PHYSICAL TRINITY WHICH HAS DIVINE FLESH FROM 5BC-33AD IS IN JOHN 6:41-59; 2ND KINGS 17:15; 1ST SAMUEL 12:21; PSALMS 31:6; JEREMIAH 2:5; 10:8, 14-15; 16:19 & JONAH 2:8. DIVINATION IS FUTILE, EXCEPT FOR GOD’S KINGS IS IN PROVERBS 16:10; ISAIAH 8:19-22; EZEKIEL 13:6-9 & ZECHARIAH 10:2. HUMAN INSTITUTIONS ARE FUTILE IS IN 1ST KINGS 18:29; ISAIAH 16:12; JEREMIAH 10:5; COLOSSIANS 2:20-23 & ACTS 5:36-38. THE NOMINAL RELIGION IS FUTILE: RELIGIOUS OBSERVANCE WITHOUT TRUE FAITH IS FUTILE IS IN ISAIAH 1:13; MALACHI 3:14; MATTHEW 15:8-9; MARK 7:6-7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:1-3 & JAMES 1:26. MERE RELIGIOUS LANGUAGE IS FUTILE IS IN TITUS 3:9; JEREMIAH 7:8; LAMENTATIONS 2:14; EPHESIANS 5:6; COLOSSIANS 2:18; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:6; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:14 & 2ND PETER 2:18. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR USING ONLY HUMAN STRENGTH IS FUTILE IS IN JOHN 15:5 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:12-15. HEARING GOD’S WORD WITHOUT RESPONDING TO IT IS FUTILE IS IN HEBREWS 4:2; MATTHEW 7:26-27; 13:19-22 & JAMES 1:22-24; 2:20. SIN IS FUTILE BECAUSE IT ACHIEVES NOTHING IS IN JEREMIAH 13:10; PSALMS 2:1; 112:10; 119:118; PROVERBS 10:28; 11:7; JEREMIAH 51:58 & EPHESIANS 5:11. SEXUALITY IS FUTILE BECAUSE IT DOES NOT TOTALLY OBEY GOD’S HOLINESS IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:7; EPHESIANS 4:24 & ROMANS 6:19-22. FAITHFULNESS TO GOD MAY SEEM TO BE FUTILE BUT IS NOT IS IN PSALMS 73:13; JOB 34:9; ECCLESIASTES 7:15; 8:14 & ISAIAH 49:4. GOD WANTS TO DELIVER PEOPLE FROM THEIR FUTILE WAYS IS IN 1ST PETER 1:18 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:21.**

**THE RESTRAINT AS HOLDING BACK OF GOD’S ACTIONS: THE EXAMPLE OF JESUS CHRIST IS IN MATTHEW 26:52-53. OTHER EXAMPLES IS IN EXODUS 36:6; 1ST SAMUEL 3:13; 24:1-22; 26:1-25; 1ST KINGS 1:6; ESTHER 5:10; JEREMIAH 14:10 & 2ND PETER 2:16. THE RESTRAINT AS HOLDING BACK OF EMOTIONS: JESUS CHRIST’S SILENCE UNDER SUFFERING IS IN 1ST PETER 2:21-23; MATTHEW 26:62-63; 27:12-14 & MARK 14:60-61; 15:4-5. STEPHEN’S SILENCE UNDER SUFFERING IS IN ACTS 7:57-60. THE RESTRAINT AS HOLDING BACK OF FORCES: GOD AND THE RED SEA IS IN EXODUS 14:21; 15:8 & PSALMS 78:13. JESUS CHRIST AND THE WIND AND THE WAVES IS IN MATTHEW 8:23-27; MARK 4:36-41 & LUKE 8:22-25. GOD RESTRAINS THE AUTHORITY OF SEXUAL EVIL: IN THE WORLD IS IN MARK 13:20; MATTHEW 24:22; 2ND KINGS 19:28; PSALMS 76:10; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:6-7 & REVELATION 20:2. FROM THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS IS IN JOHN 17:15; 1ST SAMUEL 25:39; 1ST CHRONICLES 4:10; PSALMS 19:13; 34:7; 141:3; MATTHEW 6:13; LUKE 11:4 & REVELATION 7:3. GOD RESTRAINS HIS AGGRAVATION CONCERNING THE LORD PETER IN THE BEGINNING OF LUKE, ANGER CONCERNING THE LORD JOHN IN LUKE 9:7-9, WRATH CONCERNING THE LORD JESUS IN LUKE 23:46-56, RAGE CONCERNING THE LORD JAMES IN THE ENDING OF ACTS AND FURY CONCERNING THE LORD STEPHEN IN ACTS 6:8-7:60 IS IN ROMANS 1:21-32; JAMES 2:8-13; PSALMS 78:38; EXODUS 34:6; NUMBERS 14:18; NEHEMIAH 74:11; 86:15; 103:8; 145:8; ISAIAH 48:9; JOEL 2:13; JONAH 4:2 & 2ND PETER 3:9. BELIEVERS ARE TO SHOW RESTRAINT: IN THEIR SPEECH IS IN PSALMS 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; JAMES 1:26; 3:2-12; PROVERBS 13:3; 21:23 & 1ST PETER 3:10. IN THEIR ACTIONS IS IN PSALMS 32:9 & ROMANS 6:12.**

**SEXUAL CORRUPTION OF THE NATURE AS A RESULT OF THE FALL OF MAN IS IN GENESIS 6:11. SEXUAL HUMANITY IS CORRUPT IS IN ISAIAH 1:4; DEUTERONOMY 32:20; JOB 15:16; PSALMS 14:1-3; 53:1-3; PROVERBS 4:24; 6:12; HOSEA 9:9; PHILIPPIANS 2:15; TITUS 1:15-16 & ACTS 2:40. THE GOSPEL KINGDOM BREAKS THE AUTHORITY OF CORRUPTION IS IN 2ND PETER 1:4; 2:20; 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:1-2 & JUDE 23. THE EXAMPLES AND CAUSES OF CORRUPTION: SEXUAL PARTIAL CORRUPTION AS INJUSTICE IS IN PSALMS 55:23; 2ND CHRONICLES 19:7; JOB 5:16; ISAIAH 58:6 & EZEKIEL 9:9. SEXUAL DISOBEDIENCE TOWARDS GOD IS IN DEUTERONOMY 31:29; 32:5 & JUDGES 2:19. SEXUALITY DENYING THE TRUTH IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:5. SEXUAL PAGANISM IS IN EZRA 9:11. SEXUALITY MOCKING JUSTICE IS IN PROVERBS 19:28. SEXUALITY WITH MONEY TAKING BRIBES IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:7. SEXUAL BAD COMPANY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:33. SEXUAL CARELESS COMMUNICATION IS IN JAMES 3:5-6 & PROVERBS 4:24; 6:12.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF HUMANITY: THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS ALL CREATURES IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:39; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:30; JOB 34:21; PSALMS 7:9; JEREMIAH 17:10; 23:24; 32:19 & ACTS 1:24. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS HIS OWN CREATURES IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:19; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:3 & GALATIANS 4:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS THEM BY NAME IS IN ISAIAH 43:1; 45:3-4 & EXODUS 33:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS THEM INDIVIDUALLY AND INTIMATELY IS IN JEREMIAH 1:5; PSALMS 119:168; 139:1-16 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS THEIR NEEDS AND TROUBLES IS IN PSALMS 34:15; 132:3; JEREMIAH 18:23 & MATTHEW 6:7-8; 31-32. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS THEIR SIN IS IN ISAIAH 48:8; JEREMIAH 29:23; HOSEA 5:3; AMOS 5:12 & HEBREWS 4:13. THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS SON JESUS CHRIST: HE KNOWS ALL MEN IS IN JOHN 2:25; MATTHEW 9:4; 12:25; MARK 2:8 & LUKE 5:22; 11:17. HE KNOWS THEM BY NAME IS IN JOHN 10:3, 14. HE KNOWS THEIR NEEDS AND TROUBLES IS IN REVELATION 2:9, 13. HE KNOWS THEIR SINS IS IN REVELATION 3:1-2, 15-16. HE KNOWS THEIR PAST & FUTURE IS IN MATTHEW 26:33-34; MARK 14:29-30 & JOHN 1:47; 4:16-18, 39; 13:37-38.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A SOURCE OF HUMAN KNOWLEDGE: THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE SOURCE OF ALL KNOWLEDGE IS IN PROVERBS 1:7; 2:6; 9:10 & JOB 28:28. THE PURSUIT OF KNOWLEDGE APART FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN LEADS TO THE FALL IS IN GENESIS 3:1-7, 22-24. THE PURSUIT OF KNOWLEDGE APART FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS FUTILE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:16-18; 12:11-12 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16; 8:1. THE PURSUIT OF KNOWLEDGE THAT PROCEEDS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN MERITS DIVINE APPROVAL IS IN PROVERBS 2:3-5; 3:13-18; 4:5; 15:14 & 2ND PETER 1:5. THE FATHER STEPHEN BESTOWS SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE ON CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS IS IN DANIEL 1:17; EXODUS 31:1-5; 35:30-36:1; 1ST KINGS 3:10-12; 2ND CHRONICLES 1:10-12 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:8.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE KNOWLEDGE: THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THROUGH HIS ACTIONS: THE FATHER STEPHEN ACTS IN CREATION IS IN PSALMS 19:1-4; ROMANS 1:20 & ACTS 14:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN ACTS IN IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IS IN EZEKIEL 6:13; 38:22-23; 39:6, 23; EXODUS 7:5; 14:4 & PSALMS 83:9-18. THE FATHER STEPHEN ACTS IN SAVING HIS CREATURES IS IN ISAIAH 37:20; 49:26; 52:9-10 & 1ST SAMUEL 17:46-47. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PEOPLE KNOW HIM THROUGH HIS DEALINGS WITH THEM: THE FATHER STEPHEN DELIVERS HIS CREATURES IS IN EXODUS 6:6-7; 10:2; 16:6; DEUTERONOMY 4:32-35; JOSHUA 3:10; 4:23-24 & 1ST KINGS 20:13, 28. THE FATHER STEPHEN PROVIDES AND CARES FOR HIS CREATURES IS IN EXODUS 16:8; 1ST KINGS 8:56-60; ISAIAH 41:17-20; 45:4-6 & EZEKIEL 37:26-28. IN GIVING THEM HIS INFALLIBLE LAW IS IN EXODUS 31:13 & EZEKIEL 20:11-12, 19-20. THE FATHER STEPHEN IMPARTIALLY JUDGES AND RESTORES HIS CREATURES IS IN EZEKIEL 6:2-10; 7:4; 11:10-12; 12:15-16; 20:38; 36:11; 37:14; NUMBERS 14:34 & JEREMIAH 24:5-7; 31:33-34. THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN LEADS TO TOTAL CONFIDENCE IN HIM IS IN PSALMS 9:10; 18:2; 37:25; 71:5-6; GENESIS 22:7-8; JOB 19:25; ISAIAH 12:1-2 & DANIEL 11:32.**

**THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS SON JESUS CHRIST: JESUS CHRIST IS THE SUPREME REVELATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 1:1-2; 8:19; 14:6-10; 17:26; MATTHEW 11:27; COLOSSIANS 1:15-20 & HEBREWS 1:3. THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST ACQUIRED THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 4:42; 10:38; 14:11; MATTHEW 9:4-8; MARK 2:8-12 & LUKE 5:22-26. THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST ACQUIRED THROUGH THE DIVINE WORK OF THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST IS IN JOHN 15:26; 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:3 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-9. THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST IS ASSOCIATED WITH KNOWING THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 8:19; 10:14-15, 27-30; 14:6-11; 15:15; 17:26. THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST SHOULD INCREASE CONSISTENTLY IS IN PHILIPPIANS 3:10; 2ND PETER 3:18 & 2ND PETER 1:5-8. THE DIVINE CONSEQUENCES OF KNOWING HIS SON JESUS CHRIST BY THE FATHER STEPHEN: RECONCILIATION WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:19-20 & EPHESIANS 2:16. THE ACCESSES TO GET TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE ACCESS TO HIS LORD PETER THE BEGINNING OF THE INFALLIBLE LAW IS IN 2ND MACCABEES 14:3. THE ACCESS TO HIS SON JESUS FOR MANKIND IS IN EPHESIANS 3:12. THE ACCESS TO HIS BROTHER JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IS IN ROMANS 5:2. THE ACCESS TO HIS LORD JAMES THE END OF THE INFALLIBLE LAW IS IN ESTHER 1:14. THE ONLY ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES IS IN EPHESIANS 2:18. BECOMING LIKE JESUS CHRIST IS IN PHILIPPIANS 3:10. PEACE IS IN JOHN 14:1; 16:33; ROMANS 5:1-2 & EPHESIANS 2:14-18. HOPE IS IN EPHESIANS 1:17-18. ETERNAL LIFE IS IN JOHN 10:27-28; 17:3 & 1ST JOHN 5:13, 20. RENEWAL IS IN EPHESIANS 4:19-22. UNITY AMONG BELIEVERS IS IN JOHN 17:21. REJECTION BY THE WORLD IS IN JOHN 15:18-21; 16:2-3; 17:14. THE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST IS TO MANIFEST ITSELF IN OBEDIENCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST JOHN 2:3-6; MATTHEW 7:21-23; 25:31-46 & JOHN 14:15, 21, 23; 15:4-5.**

**THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF SIN: KNOWLEDGE OF SIN AS A RESULT OF THE FALL IS IN GENESIS 2:16-17; 3:1-13, 22. THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF SIN THROUGH CONSCIENCE IS IN ROMANS 2:14-15; 1ST SAMUEL 24:5-6; 2ND SAMUEL 24:10 & HEBREWS 10:22. THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF SIN THROUGH THE BIBLICAL LAW IS IN ROMANS 3:20; 5:13; 7:7. THE BIBLICAL LAW WAS TAUGHT TO ALL IN ISRAEL IS IN LEVITICUS 10:11 & DEUTERONOMY 4:1; 5:31; 6:6-9. THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF SIN THROUGH THE CONVICTING AUTHORITY OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN JOHN 16:7-11 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:5.**

**THE ACTS OF OT FREEDOM: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PEOPLE REGAIN THEIR FREEDOM: THE EXODUS FROM EGYPT AS AN ACT OF FREEDOM (INDEPENDENCE) IS IN EXODUS 12:42; 16:6, 32; 20:2; JOSHUA 24:6; JUDGES 6:8; 2ND SAMUEL 7:6; 1ST KINGS 8:16; 2ND CHRONICLES 7:22; PSALMS 80:8; JEREMIAH 2:6; 11:4; HOSEA 12:9; AMOS 2:10; MICAH 6:4; HAGGAI 2:5; HEBREWS 8:9 & JUDE 5. THE RETURN FROM EXILE IN BABYLON AS AN ACT OF DELIVERANCE IS IN ISAIAH 35:3-10; ISAIAH 43:14; 45:5, 14-17; 49:8-26; 51:22-52:12; 54:1-17; 61:1-62:12 & EZEKIEL 36:24-36; 37:15-28. THE FREEDOM GRANTED TO INDIVIDUALS TO REFLECT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PAST DELIVERANCE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 15:12-15 & LEVITICUS 25:10, 39-43. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PLANS, WORKS & PURPOSES IN BRINGING ABOUT HIS PEOPLE’S FREEDOM IS IN ACTS 5:38-39: THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE TO BE HIS OWN IS IN EXODUS 18:4; NUMBERS 15:41 & HOSEA 13:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE TO SERVE HIM IS IN EXODUS 19:3-6 & LEVITICUS 25:55. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE TO PRAISE, WORSHIP AND ADORE HIM IS IN ISAIAH 43:21. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE TO BE HOLY, INCLUDING NO SEXUAL ACTIVITIES IS IN LEVITICUS 11:45 & DEUTERONOMY 28:9-10. THE FATHER STEPHEN SET HIS PEOPLE FREE TO RECEIVE HIS PROMISED GIFTS [PROMISE OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 2:29-33] IS IN EXODUS 3:8; NUMBERS 14:7-8; DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9 & EZEKIEL 20:6. FREEDOM IS CONDITIONAL UPON TOTAL OBEDIENCE TO HIM: ISRAEL IS COMMANDED TO REMEMBER THE EXODUS AS A MATTER OF OBEDIENCE IS IN EXODUS 13:8-10. ISRAEL’S FREEDOM DEPENDS UPON CONTINUING OBEDIENCE TO THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 28:25, 47-48. THE EXAMPLES OF ISRAEL FORFEITING FREEDOM THROUGH CONSTANT SEXUAL SIN IS IN JUDGES 2:14; 3:7-8, 12; 4:1-2; 6:1; 2ND KINGS 17:6-23 & PSALMS 137:1-4.**

**THE FREEDOM THROUGH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST DONE BY HIS FATHER STEPHEN: THE OT POINTS AHEAD TO A NEW AND GREATER FREEDOM AND TO A NEW DELIVERER: THE OT PREDICTS THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE DELIVERER IS IN ISAIAH 42:6-7; 61:1 & ACTS 7:1-60 THE REDEMPTION OF THE EXODUS FORESHADOWS THE REDEMPTION ACHIEVED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:13-14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:1-4 & ACTS 7:51-53. THE FATHER STEPHEN FULFILLS THE OT PREDICTIONS OF HIM AS DELIVERER IS IN ROMANS 11:26; ISAIAH 59:20; LUKE 4:18-19 & ACTS 7:1-60. THE FREEDOM THAT COMES THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 8:32-36; MATTHEW 1:21 & ACTS 1:4-1:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM THE PENALTY OF SEXUAL SIN IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:10; JOHN 3:36; ROMANS 8:1-2; HEBREWS 9:15; REVELATION 1:5 & ACTS 6:1-8:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM THE SPIRITUAL DEATH THAT ACCOMPANIES SEXUAL SIN IS IN ROMANS 6:1-7; EPHESIANS 2:1-5; HEBREWS 9:14 & ACTS 7:54-60. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM THE FEAR OF DEATH IS IN HEBREWS 2:14-15 & ACTS 7:54. THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL FINALLY SET HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM DEATH ITSELF, LIKE THE LORD ENOCH THAT WILL NEVER DIE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:22-23; HEBREWS 11:5; GENESIS 5:24; ROMANS 5:12-17; 7:24 & ACTS 7:60-8:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM THE AUTHORITY OF SEXUAL SIN IS IN ROMANS 6:11-14, 22-23 & ACTS 7:51-53. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM THE POLLUTION’S OF SEXUAL SIN IS IN 2ND PETER 1:2-4; GALATIANS 1:3-4 & ACTS 7:37-43. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORD LUCIFER IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:13-14; MARK 3:27 & ACTS 8:2; 26:17-18. THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL SET HIS PEOPLE FREE FROM THE PRESENCE OF SEXUAL SIN IS IN PHILIPPIANS 3:21; EPHESIANS 5:27; COLOSSIANS 1:22; 1ST THESSALONIANS 3:13; 5:23; REVELATION 21:4 & ACTS 7:58. THE FREEDOM AS THE RESULT OF BEING RESCUED FROM TRIALS, TRYING, TESTING’S AND TEMPTATIONS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 3:11; 4:18; 2ND PETER 2:9 & ACTS 6:5-15; 26:17.**

**THE DIVINE FREEDOM AND THE SEXUAL LAWS: THE CRUCIFIXION LAWS DOES NOT TAKE CARE OF THE SEXUAL LAWS FULLY & AT A DISTANCE, BUT THE STONING LAWS DOES CONCERNING THE SEXUAL INTERCOURSES IS IN ROMANS 1:21-32 & ACTS 7:57-60. THE FATHER STEPHEN SETS CHRISTIANS FREE FROM THE SEXUAL LAWS: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LIFE OF PERFECT OBEDIENCE TO THE SEXUAL LAWS WAS FULFILLED VICARIOUSLY BY NOT APPROVING OF IT OR PARTAKING’S OF IT, BUT SIMPLY DYING FOR IT IS IN MATTHEW 5:17; ROMANS 1:21-32; GALATIANS 4:4-5; 1ST PETER 2:22 & ACTS 7:60. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEATH FULFILLS THE DEMANDS OF THE SEXUAL LAWS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:21; HEBREWS 7:27; 9:11, 26-28; 10:11-14; 1ST PETER 2:24; 3:18 & ACTS 7:57-60. ON ACCOUNT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEATH, CHRISTIANS CAN BE RIGHTEOUSLY INDEPENDENT OF THE SEXUAL LAWS IS IN ROMANS 3:21-26; 10:4; JOHN 1:17; PHILIPPIANS 3:9 & ACTS 7:59-60. CHRISTIANS ARE SET FREE FROM THE SEXUAL LAW’S ETERNAL DAMNATION FOR CHILD KIND, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION FOR WOMANKIND, ETERNAL JUDGMENT FOR MANKIND, ETERNAL CHARGE FOR THE LORDSHIP OF ANGEL KIND (SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOMS AND SHADOWS) & BOY KIND WITH GIRL KIND, AND THE ETERNAL DAMNATION FOR THE LORDSHIP OF THE 60 SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & 60 SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES IN GALATIANS 3:13, 21-25; 4:5, 21-31; 5:1; ROMANS 6:1-14; 7:1-6; 8:1-2; EPHESIANS 2:14-15; COLOSSIANS 2:13-14 & ACTS 6:8-7:60. THE DIVINE FREEDOM OF CHRISTIANS REST ON THE AUTHORITY OF THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ROMANS 7:1-6; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:17-18; ROMANS 8:1-17; GALATIANS 5:16-18, 22-26 & ACTS 6:5; 7:55-56. THE CHRISTIANS FREEDOM TO OBEY THE SEXUAL LAWS IS VOLUNTARY, BUT NOT DEMANDING IS IN PSALMS 37:31; 119:32, 45, 97; JEREMIAH 31:33; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:3; JAMES 1:25; 2:12 & ACTS 6:5, 11, 13, 15. SEXUAL LAWS CONCERNS A SEXUAL CORRUPTION IN THIS WORLD THROUGH LUST IS IN 2ND PETER 1:4.**

**THE ABUSE OF CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: CHRISTIANS ARE FREED FROM THE MOST HIGHEST DAMNATION IS IN ROMANS 8:1-2, 33-39; 13:1-2; ISAIAH 50:8-9; COLOSSIANS 1:22 & REVELATION 1:5. SEXUAL SIN DOES NOT HAVE A NEED TO ENSLAVE CHRISTIANS IS IN EPHESIANS 5:3; JOHN 8:34-36; ROMANS 6:16-18; 7:14-25; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:22-23; 2ND PETER 2:19 & ACTS 26:16-18. CHRISTIANS MUST RESIST SEXUAL SIN IS IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 6:12, 14; HEBREWS 12:1-2; 1ST JOHN 5:16-18 & ACTS 18:14. THE FALSE IDEAS THAT GRACE GIVES CHRISTIANS THE FREEDOM TO SEXUAL SIN IS IN ROMANS 3:5-8; 6:1-2:15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:23; GALATIANS 2:17-21 & ACTS 6:11, 13. THE DANGERS OF ABUSING CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: BECOMING A STUMBLING-BLOCK TO OTHERS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:9-12 & ROMANS 15:1-3. INDULGING ONESELF IN SEXUAL ACTIVITY IS IN GALATIANS 5:13 & ROMANS 14:1-18. USING FREEDOM TO COVER UP SEXUAL EVIL IS IN 1ST PETER 2:16. THE EXAMPLES OF ABUSE OF CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: FALLING BACK INTO DELIBERATE SEXUAL SIN IS IN ROMANS 6:1-2; HEBREWS 12:1 & 1ST JOHN 3:6; 5:16-18. DISOBEDIENCE TOWARDS THE FATHER STEPHEN CONCERNING NO SEXUALITY IS IN 1ST JOHN 3:4; 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:6 & EPHESIANS 5:6. SELFISHNESS WITHIN SEXUALITY IS IN 1ST JOHN 3:17 & LUKE 6:32-34. EATING FOOD SACRIFICED TO SEXUAL IDOLS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:1-13 & REVELATION 2:14, 20.**

**THE FREEDOM OF THE WILL: THE FREEDOM OF THE WILL TO CHOOSE BETWEEN GOOD & EVIL IS IN DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28; 30:15-16, 19; JOSHUA 24:15; 1ST CHRONICLES 28:9; JEREMIAH 26:3 & EZEKIEL 18:21-23. BUT THERE IS A FORBIDDEN GOOD AND FORBIDDEN EVIL IN GENESIS 2:9. WE MUST LEAN ON THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GOODNESS AND BE NEUTRAL IN THOUGHTS, DEEDS AND ACTIONS TO THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE IN ACTS 5:38-39. THE FREEDOM OF THE WILL TO SEEK AND FIND THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 28:16; 55:6; AMOS 5:4; ROMANS 10:11; REVELATION 22:17 & ACTS 5:4. THE EFFECT OF SEXUAL SIN UPON FREEDOM OF THE WILL: SEXUAL SIN PREVENTS HUMAN BEINGS FROM BREAKING FREE FROM ITS SEXUAL BONDAGE IS IN ROMANS 7:14-20 & ROMANS 6:16, 22. SEXUAL SIN HARDENS THE HUMAN HEART IS IN HEBREWS 3:13; DANIEL 5:20; ROMANS 1:21-25 & EPHESIANS 4:17-19. THE FATHER STEPHEN HARDENS HUMAN HEARTS BASED ON YOUR LEVEL OF SEXUAL ACTIONS IS IN EXODUS 4:21; 9:12; 10:20; 14:4, 8; DEUTERONOMY 2:30; JOSHUA 11:19-20; ROMANS 1:22-24; 9:17-18 & ACTS 7:42-43, 51-53 [BOOK OF THE PROPHETS & BOOK OF THE DEAD]. HUMAN BEINGS HARDENS THEIR OWN HEARTS IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 6:6; EXODUS 8:15, 32; PSALMS 95:8; PROVERBS 28:14; HEBREWS 3:8, 15; 4:7 & ACTS 7:11, 13; 7:57-60.**

**THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL: THE HUMAN QUEST FROM THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL IS IN GENESIS 2:9; 3:5-6, 22; 2ND SAMUEL 14:17; 19:35 & EZEKIEL 28:2-7. THE MARITAL CONSEQUENCES OF THE ATTEMPT TO ATTAIN THIS KIND OF SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE IS IN GENESIS 2:17; 3:7-19; EZEKIEL 28:13-19 & ROMANS 1:28-32. GOD AS A SOURCE OF INFINITE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL IS IN PSALMS 34:11-14; 111:10; 119:66; JOB 28:28 & ROMANS 7:7. THE NATURAL SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL: GIVEN IN THE HUMAN CONSCIENCE IS IN ROMANS 2:14-15; 9:1; JOB 27:6; EZEKIEL 36:31; JOHN 3:20; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:12; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:5, 18-19; 1ST PETER 3:15-16 & ACTS 24:16. CONSCIENCE AND MORAL DECISIONS IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 25:30-34; 1ST CHRONICLES 21:6-7; PSALMS 37:27; AMOS 5:14-15 & EPHESIANS 4:25-32. A NATURAL SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL WILL NOT EMPOWER ANY CREATURE TO DO GOOD, ONLY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS GOOD IS IN EPHESIANS 4:6; ROMANS 7:15-25; 13:1-10.**

**ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR DIVINE KNOWLEDGE IS IN GENESIS 25:22-23; JUDGES 13:17; 18:5-6 & 1ST SAMUEL 10:22. ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR DIVINE GUIDANCE IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 2:1; JUDGES 20:18, 23, 27-28; 1ST SAMUEL 23:2, 4; 30:8; 2ND SAMUEL 5:19, 23 & 1ST CHRONICLES 14:10, 14. ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THROUGH INTERMEDIARIES: PRIEST (SERGEANTS), CHIEF PRIESTS (LIEUTENANTS) & HIGH PRIESTS (CAPTAINS) IS IN JUDGES 18:5-6; NUMBERS 27:18-21 & 1ST SAMUEL 22:10, 13-15. PROPHETS IS IN 1ST KINGS 22:6-9; 2ND CHRONICLES 18:5-8; 34:19-28; 1ST SAMUEL 9:6-10; 2ND KINGS 3:11; 22:11-20; JEREMIAH 21:1-7 & EZEKIEL 14:7. ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY CASTING LOTS IS IN NUMBERS 27:21; 1ST SAMUEL 10:20-22; 14:36-42 & ACTS 1:24-26. ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN PRAYER IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 20:1-17. ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AT THE TABERNACLE IS IN EXODUS 33:7; JUDGES 20:26-28; 1ST CHRONICLES 13:3 & 2ND CHRONICLES 1:5. DEVOTION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A NECESSARY PREREQUISITE FOR ENQUIRING OF HIM IS IN EZEKIEL 14:1-11; 20:1-3, 30-31. THE FAILURE TO ENQUIRE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN DISPLEASES HIM AND HERALDS DISASTER IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 10:13-14; 15:13; JEREMIAH 10:21 & ZEPHANIAH 1:4-6. THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST AND ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 16:13-15, 23-24.**

**IMPORTUNITY TOWARD THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE ONLY WAY TO MAKE REQUESTS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS SELF-EXPLANATORY & SIMPLE, ETERNAL CREATURES CAN ONLY ASK THE FATHER STEPHEN AND NOT TO INSTRUCT, CHARGE, COMMAND, GIVE A DIRECTIVE, GIVE AN ORDINANCE, TELL HIM WHAT TO DO OR GIVE AN AUTOMATON TO MOST HIGHEST WITHOUT IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT & SEVERE CONSEQUENCES IS IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21; ROMANS 13:1-10; 1ST PETER 2:13-17; 2ND ESDRAS 4:34; MATTHEW 18:19; 21:22, 24; MARK 11:29; JOHN 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:7, 16 & 16:23-24, 26; JAMES 1:5-6; 4:1-10; 1ST JOHN 3:22; 5:14-16; LUKE 11:9 & ACTS 1:6; 7:59-60. THE RIGHT WAYS TO ASK THE FATHER STEPHEN: PERSEVERANCE IN PRAYER: PERSISTENCE IN PRAYER IS IN PSALMS 22:1-2; 55:17; 86:3; 88:1, 9; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:17; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:5; MATTHEW 7:7-8 & LUKE 11:9-10; 18:1, 2-8. FAITHFULNESS IN PRAYER IS IN EPHESIANS 6:18; ROMANS 1:9-10; COLOSSIANS 4:12; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:2-3 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:3. EARNESTNESS IN PRAYER IS IN PSALMS 55:1-2; 61:1-2; 119:58; 130:1-2; JONAH 3:8; HEBREWS 5:7 & LUKE 22:44. BOLDNESS IN PRAYER IS IN GENESIS 18:27; EXODUS 33:12-16; EPHESIANS 3:12; HEBREWS 4:16 & LUKE 11:8. FURTHER EXAMPLES OF IMPORTUNITY IN PRAYER: REPEATED REQUESTS IN PRAYER IS IN GENESIS 18:22-32; JUDGES 6:36-40; MATTHEW 15:22-28; 20:30-31; 26:44; MARK 5:10; 7:25-30; 10:47-48; 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:8 & LUKE 8:31; 18:38-39. FURTHER EXAMPLES OF PERSEVERANCE IN PRAYER IS IN GENESIS 32:26; DEUTERONOMY 9:18; 2ND SAMUEL 12:16; 1ST KINGS 18:28-29; NEHEMIAH 1:4-6; DANIEL 10:2-3 & LUKE 2:37. FURTHER EXAMPLES OF EARNESTNESS IN PRAYER IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 1:12-16; 1ST KINGS 8:22; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:12; ISAIAH 38:2-3; DANIEL 9:3; MARK 5:22-23; JOHN 4:47; JAMES 5:17-18; LUKE 8:41-42 & ACTS 12:5.**

**IMPORTUNITY TOWARDS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CREATURES: MAKING REQUESTS OF OTHERS IS IN GENESIS 19:3; 39:10; NUMBERS 22:37; JUDGES 14:16-17; 16:6-16; 2ND KINGS 2:16-17; 2ND KINGS 2:16-17; ESTHER 3:3-4; 8:3; PROVERBS 19:7; JEREMIAH 38:26; 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:4; PHILIPPIANS 4:2; LUKE 23:23 & ACTS 12:16; 25:3. IMPORTUNITY IN PREACHING THE GOSPEL IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:20. PERSISTENCE IS IN ACTS 5:42. URGENT APPEAL IS IN ACTS 2:40. BOLDNESS IS IN PHILIPPIANS 1:14 & ACTS 4:29, 31; 9:27; 14:3; 19:8; 28:31. PERSUASION IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:11 & ACTS 18:4; 19:8; 26:28. IMPORTUNITY IN GIVING INSTRUCTION IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:1; 10:1; 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:1, 10; ROMANS 15:15; GALATIANS 4:12; EPHESIANS 4:1, 17 & ACTS 13:43. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PERSISTENT APPEAL: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REPEATED CALL TO INDIVIDUALS IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 3:8 & JOHN 21:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S APPEAL TO HIS WAYWARD CREATURES IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 36:15; JEREMIAH 7:13, 25; 11:7; 25:3-4; 26:5; 29:19; 32:33; 35:14-15; 44:4 & MATTHEW 21:35-37.**

**SEXUAL SORCERY AND SEXUAL MAGIC: THE EXAMPLES OF SEXUAL MAGIC AND SEXUAL SORCERY: SEXUAL MAGIC PRACTICES IS IN REVELATION 18:23. SEXUAL DIVINATION IS IN ZECHARIAH 10:2. SEXUAL SPIRITISM IS IN ISAIAH 8:19-20 & 2ND CHRONICLES 33:6. SPIRITISM FORBIDDEN BY GOD IS IN LEVITICUS 19:31 & DEUTERONOMY 18:10-12. PUNISHMENT FOR SPIRITISM IS IN LEVITICUS 20:6, 27. SPIRITISM PRACTICED IN ISRAEL IS IN 2ND KINGS 21:6; 2ND CHRONICLES 33:6 & 1ST SAMUEL 28:4-20. SPIRITISTS EXPELLED FROM ISRAEL IS IN 2ND KINGS 23:24 & 1ST SAMUEL 28:3. THE FUTILITY OF SPIRITISM IS IN ISAIAH 8:19; 19:2-3. SEXUAL ASTROLOGY IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 33:3-5 & 2ND KINGS 21:3-5. SEXUAL MAGIC AS A PHARMACY WITH THE WRONG & HARMFUL USE & ABUSE OF MEDICINES, DRUGS, SPELLS, POISONING, INCANTATIONS, CHARMS & SORCERIES BY THE USER IS IN REVELATION 9:21. THE EXAMPLES OF THOSE WHO PRACTICED SEXUAL SORCERY IS IN EXODUS 7:11; 8:18; NUMBERS 22:6; 23:23; 2ND KINGS 21:6; ISAIAH 47:9-13 & ACTS 8:9-11; 13:6-8; 19:19. ALL SEXUAL SORCERY AND SEXUAL MAGIC IS STRICTLY FORBIDDEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 18:9-12; LEVITICUS 19:26, 31; JEREMIAH 27:9-10 & EZEKIEL 13:18, 20. GOD IS STRONGER THAN SEXUAL SORCERERS AND SEXUAL MAGICIANS IS IN EXODUS 7:11-12; 8:16-19 & ISAIAH 44:24-25. GOD’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT COMES UPON SEXUAL SORCERERS AND SEXUAL MAGICIANS IS IN LEVITICUS 20:6; MICAH 5:12; REVELATION 21:8; GALATIANS 5:19-21 & ACTS 13:6-11. GOD MADE PARTICIPATION IN SEXUAL OCCULT PRACTICES PUNISHABLE BY DEATH IS IN EXODUS 22:18 & LEVITICUS 20:27. KING SAUL WAS JUDGED FOR SEXUAL OCCULT PRACTICES IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 10:13-14. JESUS CHRIST CAN DELIVER FROM SEXUAL OCCULTISM IS IN ROMANS 8:38-39 & ACTS 16:16-18; 19:18-19.**

**SEXUALITY AS MALE AND FEMALE COMES FROM GOD: IT WAS CREATED BY GOD IS IN GENESIS 1:27. GOD INTENDED THAT MEN AND WOMEN COMPLEMENT EACH OTHER IN A DIVINE UNION AND NOT A SEXUAL UNION IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:11 & GENESIS 2:18-22. SEXUAL DIFFERENCES IN MALE AND FEMALES: IN STRENGTH IS IN 1ST PETER 3:7. IN ROLE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:3-5; 14:24-25; EPHESIANS 5:22-25; COLOSSIANS 3:18-19; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:12-14 & 1ST PETER 3:1. IN DRESS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 22:5 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:14-15. DIVINE ACTIVITY: IT WAS ORDAINED BY GOD IS IN GENESIS 1:28. MARRIAGE IN ITS PROPER CONTEXT OF A DIVINE UNION AS ONE FLESH DONE BY GOD AND NOT A SEXUAL UNION IS IN GENESIS 2:23-24; MATTHEW 19:4-6; MARK 10:6-9; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17; 7:2-4 & EPHESIANS 5:31-33. THE WRONG SEXUAL UNION AS ONE FLESH IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16. DIVINE DESIRE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:2-4; 4:3-15, 16; 7:11-13; 8:10 & GENESIS 3:16. SEXUAL ABSTINENCE IS COMMENDED IS IN MATTHEW 19:12 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:1, 5. THE PERVERSIONS OF FORBIDDEN SEXUALITY: SEXUAL ADULTERY IS IN EXODUS 20:14; DEUTERONOMY 5:18 & HEBREWS 13:4. SEXUAL LUST IS IN MATTHEW 5:28; EPHESIANS 4:19; 5:3; COLOSSIANS 3:5 & 1ST PETER 4:3. SEXUAL PROMISCUITY OR SEXUAL FREEDOM IS IN DEUTERONOMY 22:13-21 & ROMANS 1:24. SEXUAL PROSTITUTION IS IN LEVITICUS 19:29. HOMOSEXUALITY IS IN ROMANS 1:26-27; LEVITICUS 18:22 & GENESIS 19:4-7. SEXUAL BESTIALITY IS IN EXODUS 22:19. SEXUAL PERVERSION IS DAMNED BY GOD IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:9-10 & REVELATION 21:8, 27; 22:15. SEXUAL PERVERSION CAN BE CLEANSED IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:11. SEXUALITY IN THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD WILL NEVER ENTER THE GATES OF THE KINGDOM OF EARTH OR IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN OR IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IS IN REVELATION 21:8, 27; 22:15; LUKE 20:35-36 & MATTHEW 22:30.**

**THE REFUSAL OF REPENTANCE, RELENTING OR A CHANGE OF HEART OR MIND FROM SEXUALITY IS CALLED SEXUAL IMPENITENCE. SEXUAL IMPENITENCE IS A TOTAL REFUSAL TO TURN FROM YOUR SEXUAL CORRUPTION & SEXUAL APOSTASY IS IN HOSEA 7:10; 11:5; JOB 34:33; ISAIAH 1:4; JEREMIAH 9:6 & ACTS 7:51-53. SEXUAL IMPENITENCE IN SPITE OF GOD’S INVITATIONS AND DIVINE WARNINGS IS IN ISAIAH 66:4; ZECHARIAH 1:4; 7:11-12; 2ND KINGS 17:14 & JEREMIAH 7:25-26; 11:7-8, 10; 13:10; 17:23; 25:3-4; 32:33; 44:4-5, 16. SEXUAL IMPENITENCE IN SPITE OF GOD’S DEALINGS IS IN NUMBERS 14:11; NEHEMIAH 9:17; MATTHEW 11:20-24 & LUKE 10:13-15. SEXUAL IMPENITENCE IN SPITE OF GOD’S DAMNATION IS IN PSALMS 78:31-32; AMOS 4:6; ISAIAH 9:13; JEREMIAH 2:30; 3:2-3; 5:3; 30:15; ZEPHANIAH 3:2; HAGGAI 2:17 & ROMANS 13:1-2. SEXUAL IMPENITENCE IN SPITE OF GOD’S GOODNESS IS IN ROMANS 2:4; 10:21 & JOB 15:11. THERE IS NO REMEDY FOR PERSISTENT SEXUAL IMPENITENCE IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 36:16; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:10; HEBREWS 6:4-6; 10:26-27 & ACTS 7:51-60. THE RESULTS OF SEXUAL IMPENITENCE: THE DIVINE WARNINGS AGAINST SEXUAL IMPENITENCE IS IN HEBREWS 3:7-19; 12:25; 2ND CHRONICLES 30:6-9; JEREMIAH 4:1; 18:9-10; EZEKIEL 14:6; HOSEA 14:1-2; MALACHI 3:7; PSALMS 95:7-8; REVELATION 2:5, 16 & LUKE 13:1-5. THE RESULTS OF SEXUAL IMPENITENCE: STORING UP SEXUAL WRATH FOR THE DAY OF JUDGMENT IS IN ROMANS 1:24-25; 2:5; 2ND CHRONICLES 24:20; 36:16-17; JOB 36:12; PROVERBS 1:24-26; AMOS 4:9 & 2ND PETER 2:21. DAMNATION IN CHILD KIND, CONDEMNATION IN WOMANKIND, JUDGMENT IN MANKIND, CHARGE IN THE LORDSHIP & LADYSHIP OF ANGEL KIND (SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOMS, SHADOWS, BOYS AND GIRLS, LAW KIND, AND DAMNATION IN LORD KIND AND LADY KIND AT EVERY LEVEL OF CREATION IS IN MATTHEW 11:20. HARDNESS OF HEART IS IN MATTHEW 13:13-15 & HEBREWS 3:7-11. SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS IS IN JOHN 12:40; ROMANS 11:8 & REVELATION 3:17. BEING FORSAKEN BY GOD IS IN 2ND KINGS 17:13-20 & 2ND CHRONICLES 29:6-9. THE EXAMPLES OF IMPENITENCE IS IN EXODUS 8:15; JUDGES 2:19; 1ST SAMUEL 8:19; NEHEMIAH 9:26-29; DANIEL 9:13-14; 2ND CHRONICLES 33:23; 36:13; JEREMIAH 6:15; MATTHEW 21:31; ROMANS 1:18-23; REVELATION 2:21-27; 9:20-21; 16:8-11; LUKE 18:18 & ACTS 7:1, 53-60. ALL ETERNAL SEXUALITY IS CUT OFF AND TOTALLY ABOLISHED BY ALL ETERNAL DEATHS AT 70 YEARS OF AGE BECAUSE IT A DIVINE MANDATE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ORDINANCE AND IS IMMUTABLE AND THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL NOT RELENT SINCE PSALMS 90:10 & ROMANS 13:1-10. THE REASON MOSES AT 119 YEARS OF AGE & SOLOMON AFTER 80 YEARS OF AGE FELL IS BECAUSE THESE HOLY SCRIPTURES WAS NOT INSTITUTED UNTIL THE NEARING OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.**

**THE SEXUAL CORRUPTING INFLUENCE OF SEXUAL IMPERFECTION: THE CREATION IS IMPERFECT BECAUSE OF SEXUAL CORRUPTION IN THE WORLD THROUGH LUST IS IN 2ND PETER 1:4; GENESIS 3:17-19; 5:29 & ROMANS 8:20-22. SEXUAL IMPERFECTION IS EXPRESSED IN THE SEXUAL CORRUPTION AND SEXUAL DEATH AT 120 YEARS OR AT 70 YEARS TO 80 YEARS IS IN GENESIS 6:1-7; PSALMS 90:3-10; 103:15-16; 2ND PETER 1:4; 2ND SAMUEL 14:14; ECCLESIASTES 12:1-7; JAMES 1:10 & 1ST PETER 1:24. THE SEXUAL IMPERFECTION OF THE SPIRITUAL CREATION IS IN JOB 4:18; JUDE 6 & 2ND PETER 2:4. THE UNIVERSAL SEXUAL IMPERFECTION OF HUMAN BEINGS AS MAN IS IN ROMANS 3:23; GENESIS 6:5; 1ST KINGS 8:46; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:36; PSALMS 13:3; 130:3; PROVERBS 20:9; ECCLESIASTES 7:20; ISAIAH 53:6; 64:6; GALATIANS 3:22 & JAMES 3:2. THE SEXUAL IMPERFECTION OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH: ISRAEL AND HER LEADERS CALLED THE LORDSHIP OF THE INFALLIBLE LAW [HEBREWS 7:19] IS IN NEHEMIAH 9:16, 34; JEREMIAH 2:21; 50:6; JUDGES 2:11-13; PSALMS 106:39; ISAIAH 3:14; EZEKIEL 20:30 & MICAH 3:1-3. THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH AND ITS LEADERS CALLED THE LORDSHIP OF THE INFALLIBLE CHURCH [REVELATION 3:2] IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:20; PHILIPPIANS 3:12; 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:1-3; 13:12; COLOSSIANS 2:20; HEBREWS 5:12; 1ST JOHN 1:8 & REVELATION 3:2, 17. GOD’S HOLY PURPOSES AND SEXUAL IMPERFECTION: SEXUAL IMPERFECTION IS CONTRARY TO GOD’S DIVINE PURPOSE, DIVINE WORK AND DIVINE PLAN IN ACTS 5:38-39. IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL CREATION AS A WHOLE IS IN GENESIS 1:31. FOR HOLY BIBLICAL INDIVIDUALS IS IN EPHESIANS 1:4. FOR THE HOLY BIBLICAL CHURCH IS IN EPHESIANS 5:25-27. FOR THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IS IN JOHN 10:34-35 & JAMES 2:8-13. THE SEXUAL IMPERFECTION IS UNACCEPTABLE IN GOD’S PRESENCE: SACRIFICIAL ANIMALS MUST BE UNBLEMISHED FOR 40 YEARS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 15:21; 17:1; MALACHI 1:8; EXODUS 12:5; LEVITICUS 22:20-25; NUMBERS 28:31 & ACTS 7:42-43. THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS], CHIEF PRIESTS [LIEUTENANTS] AND THE HIGH PRIESTS [CAPTAINS] MUST BE PHYSICALLY PERFECT IS IN LEVITICUS 21:17-23. MORAL SEXUAL IMPERFECTION SEPARATES TOTALLY FROM GOD IS IN ISAIAH 50:1; 59:2; 64:7; PSALMS 66:18; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:9-10; EPHESIANS 5:5; HEBREWS 10:26-27 & REVELATION 21:27; 22:15. GOD’S PEOPLE SHOULD STRIVE AGAINST SEXUAL IMPERFECTION IS IN MATTHEW 5:48; GENESIS 17:1; DEUTERONOMY 18:13; PSALMS 34:14; ROMANS 12:9; 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:11; COLOSSIANS 1:28; 3:5; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:22; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:19; HEBREWS 6:1; 12:14 & 2ND PETER 3:14. SEXUAL IMPERFECTION WILL BE DEALT WITH AT JESUS CHRIST’S RETURN: CREATION WILL BE REMADE IS IN 1ST JOHN 65:17; ISAIAH 66:22; MATTHEW 19:28; ROMANS 8:19-21; 2ND PETER 3:13 & REVELATION 21:1-5. GOD’S PEOPLE WILL BE PERFECTED IS IN 1ST JOHN 3:2 & PHILIPPIANS 3:20-21. SEXUAL EVIL WILL BE REMOVED AND ABOLISHED IS IN REVELATION 20:10; 21:4, 8; 22:1-5; ISAIAH 25:8; 65:19 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:8.**

**MORTALITY ORIGINATED IN THE FALL OF MAN IS IN GENESIS 2:16-17. IT IS THE DECREE OF GOD IS IN PSALMS 90:3, 5 & GENESIS 3:19; 6:3. IT IS UNIVERSAL IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:20 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:22. IT IS INEVITABLE IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 14:14; JOB 30:23; ECCLESIASTES 3:2 & ROMANS 6:23. IT IS AN IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT FROM GOD IS IN ROMANS 5:12, 15-19. IT LEADS TO IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IS IN HEBREWS 9:27 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:10. MORALITY EXTENDS TO THE CREATION IS IN ROMANS 8:20-21. HUMAN BEINGS ARE LIKENED TO ANIMALS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:19. HUMAN BEINGS ARE LIKENED TO THE GRASS IS IN PSALMS 90:5-6; 103:15-16; ISAIAH 40:6-7; 1ST PETER 1:24 & JAMES 1:10. THE NATURAL REACTION TO MORTALITY: A SENSE OF OPPRESSION [DEPRESSION] IS IN JOB 10:8-9. CAREFREE ABANDONED IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:32 & ISAIAH 22:13. THE GODLY REACTION TO MORTALITY: HUMILITY [HUMBLENESS] IS IN JOB 20:6-11; PSALMS 22:29; 89:48 & ECCLESIASTES 3:21-22. TRUST IS IN LUKE 12:25. THE PURSUIT OF WISDOM IS IN PSALMS 90:12. SAVING FAITH IS IN ISAIAH 55:6; PSALMS 39:4-8 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:2. THE STRUGGLE WITH SEX IS IN ROMANS 6:12; 7:14-25. DEATH IS NOT THE END: THE SPIRIT RETURNS TO GOD IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:7 & PHILIPPIANS 1:23. THE BODY WILL BE RAISED IS IN DANIEL 12:2; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:42-44, 53-54; ISAIAH 25:8; ROMANS 8:11 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:4. ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST IS IN JOHN 11:25-26; MATTHEW 25:46; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:9-10; 1ST JOHN 5:11-12 & REVELATION 22:3-5. ETERNAL DAMNATION TO THE SEXUALLY WICKED IS IN MATTHEW 25:46 & REVELATION 14:11; 20:10, 15.**

**SEXUALITY THAT IS AGAINST THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW OR HOLY BIBLICAL CREATURE IS CALLED AN SEXUAL OFFENSE AND GOD WILL PUT THEM IN THE SEX OFFENDERS REGISTRY IN THE BOOK OF THE DEAD OR THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS IN ACTS 7:42-43 & REVELATION 20:11-15. A LEGAL SEXUAL OFFENSE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 19:15-21; 21:22-23 & EXODUS 21:15-25; 22:1-5. A MORAL SEXUAL OFFENSE IS IN EZEKIEL 22:11; EXODUS 22:16-17; LEVITICUS 18:6-23; DEUTERONOMY 22:13-20; 2ND SAMUEL 3:8 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:9-10. AN OFFENSE TO OTHER CREATURES: ON A SEXUAL NATIONAL LEVEL IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 13:4; 2ND SAMUEL 10:6; 1ST CHRONICLES 19:6; JEREMIAH 24:9 & ACTS 7:51-53. ON A SEXUAL PERSONAL LEVEL IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 16:21; GENESIS 20:1-16; 40:1; 1ST SAMUEL 25:14-28; JOB 19:17; PROVERBS 17:9; 18:19; 19:11; MATTHEW 13:54-57; 15:1-12; 17:24-27; MARK 6:1-4; JOHN 6:53-66. THE SEXUAL OFFENSE AGAINST THE HOLY GOD IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:50-51; JOB 7:21; 10:14; 13:23; 14:16-17; 34:31-33; PSALMS 59:3; 139:24; ISAIAH 43:24; 44:22; 59:12; EZEKIEL 18:1-32; 33:10; 37:23; 39:24; AMOS 5:12; GALATIANS 5:17; 1ST PETER 2:11 & ACTS 5:38-39. THE OFFENSE AGAINST GOD’S HOUSE WHICH IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADDRESS CALLED ZION IS IN ACTS 7:1-60 & NUMBERS 18:1, 23. THE THINGS OF GOD ARE AN OFFENSE TO SEXUAL PEOPLE IS IN JEREMIAH 6:10; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:22-24 & GALATIANS 5:11. A SEXUAL STUMBLING-BLOCK AS AN OBJECT OF A SEXUAL OFFENSE IS IN ROMANS 14:13; LEVITICUS 19:14; MATTHEW 16:23; ROMANS 11:9-10; PSALMS 69:22-23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:9 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:3. A SEXUAL STUMBLING-BLOCK FOR ONESELF IS IN EZEKIEL 14:3-4, 7. A HOLY DIVINE STUMBLING-BLOCK SET UP BY GOD FOR FALLEN SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & FALLEN SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES IS IN EZEKIEL 3:20 & ISAIAH 47:1-15.**

**THE NATURE OF AUTHORITY: THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITY BELONGS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, WHO DOES AS HE PLEASES IS IN PSALMS 115:3; 135:6; 2ND CHRONICLES 20:6; JOB 9:12; 23:13; 42:2; ISAIAH 14:27; 43:13; 45:9; 46:10; DANIEL 4:35; ROMANS 9:19-21 & EPHESIANS 1:11. THE HUMAN HOLY AUTHORITY & DIVINE HOLY AUTHORITY: ALL HUMAN HOLY AUTHORITY & ALL DIVINE HOLY AUTHORITY IS GIVEN AND ONLY ESTABLISHED, INSTITUTED AND APPOINTED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 13:1-10; DANIEL 2:21; 4:17; 5:18-21; JOHN 19:11 & 1ST PETER 2:13-17. IT INVOLVES THE RIGHTFUL FREEDOM BY THE PERFECT HOLY LAW OF LIBERTY [JAMES 2:8-13] TO GIVE ORDERS IS IN MATTHEW 8:9; 25:23; JOHN 19:10; LUKE 7:8; 19:17; 20:20; 23:7; MARK 13:34; GENESIS 41:35; NUMBERS 27:20; DEUTERONOMY 1:15; JUDGES 9:29; EZRA 7:24; ESTHER 9:29; ISAIAH 22:21; JEREMIAH 38:10; 1ST PETER 2:13 & ACTS 6:10; 7:1-53; 9:14; 26:10, 12. IT IS LIMITED, UNLIKE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY IS IN JOHN 19:10-11 & ACTS 5:38-39. THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF THOSE WITH HOLY AUTHORITY: THEY ARE TO ACT AS HOLY SERVANTS, NOT LORDING IT OVER CREATURES IS IN MATTHEW 20:25-28; MARK 10:42-45 & JOHN 13:4-15. THE ONLY TIME THE SUPREME AUTHORITY CAN LORD OVER CREATURES IS IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-8:3. THEIR HOLY AUTHORITY IS TO BE USED FOR THE BENEFIT OF OTHER CREATURES IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:8; 13:10 & ROMANS 13:1-10. IT IS SOMETIMES NECESSARY TO WITHHOLD EXERCISING HOLY AUTHORITY FOR OTHER’S GOOD IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:1-7; 8:8-13; 9:4-18; 10:23-24. THE EXAMPLES OF THE HOLY AUTHORITY OF BELIEVERS: HOLY AUTHORITY OVER POSSESSIONS IS IN ACTS 5:4. HOLY AUTHORITY OVER THE WILL IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:37. THE HOLY AUTHORITY TO BECOME THE CHILDREN OF GOD IS IN JOHN 1:12. THE HOLY AUTHORITY OVER BELIEVERS IN ALL THEIR LIFETIME IS IN ROMANS 7:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER MONEY IS IN MALACHI 3:8-12. HOLY AUTHORITY OF HUMAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE CHURCH WORLD: SUPREME AUTHORITY IS GIVEN TO JESUS CHRIST AS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH BY HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDIS IN ROMANS 13:1-2; EPHESIANS 1:22; 4:15; 5:23, 24 & COLOSSIANS 1:18. SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY UNDER JESUS CHRIST IN THE CHURCH IS POSSESSED & ATTAINED BY ELDERS: AS SHEPHERDS WHO TEACH AND CARE FOR THE FLOCK IS IN JOHN 21:15-17; EPHESIANS 4:11-13; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:2; 5:17; TITUS 2:1-10; 1ST PETER 5:2 & ACTS 20:28. AS OVERSEERS OR BISHOPS RULING THE CHURCH IS IN ROMANS 12:8; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:12; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:17 & ACTS 20:28. THE RESPONSE OF THE CHURCH TO THE HOLY AUTHORITY OF THE ELDERS: ELDERS ARE TO BE OBEYED IS IN HEBREWS 13:17. ELDERS ARE TO BE HONORED AND RESPECTED IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:12-13 & 1ST TIMOTHY 5:17. PAUL’S LIMITS THE HOLY AUTHORITY OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:12 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:5-6, 10; 14:33-37. THE REASON FOR THIS PROHIBITION DERIVES FROM GOD’S ORDER OF CREATION IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:13-14 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:3, 7-10. THE KINDS OF HOLY AUTHORITY WITHIN THE CHURCH: HOLY AUTHORITY TO PREACH THE GOSPEL IS IN MATTHEW 28:18-19 & MARK 16:15. THE HOLY AUTHORITY TO EXCOMMUNICATE IS IN MATTHEW 18:15-18 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-5, 9-13. THE HOLY AUTHORITY TO FORGIVE SEXUALITY IS IN MATTHEW 18:18 & JOHN 20:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPREME AUTHORITY TO RELEASE AND EXPUNGE THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP THAT CAN NEVER BE FORGIVEN IS IN ACTS 7:59-60. THE HOLY AUTHORITY OF HUMAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE HOUSE WORLD: A HUSBAND IS GIVEN HEADSHIP OF HIS WIFE IS IN EPHESIANS 5:23. THE BASIS FOR THIS HEADSHIP: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HEADSHIP OVER HIS SON JESUS CHRIST IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:3. JESUS CHRIST’S HEADSHIP OVER THE CHURCH IS IN EPHESIANS 5:23, 25. GOD’S ORDER OF CREATION IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:8-9 & GENESIS 2:20-22. THIS HEADSHIP HAS BEEN AFFECTED BY THE FALL OF MAN CONCERNING SEXUALITY IS IN GENESIS 3:16. HOW THIS HEADSHIP IS TO BE EXERCISED: A DIVINELY LOVING AND SACRIFICIAL NATURE IS IN EPHESIANS 5:25, 28, 33; COLOSSIANS 3:19 & 1ST PETER 3:7. AS JESUS CHRIST RULES AS HEAD OF THE CHURCH IS IN EPHESIANS 5:25-29. REGARDING HIS WIFE AS PART OF HIMSELF IS IN EPHESIANS 5:28-29 & 1ST PETER 3:7. CHRISTIAN WIVES ARE TO SUBMIT TO THEIR HUSBANDS IS IN EPHESIANS 5:22 & COLOSSIANS 3:18. THEY ARE TO FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF THE SUBMISSION OF THE CHURCH TO JESUS CHRIST IS IN EPHESIANS 5:24-25. THE HOLY FATHERS ARE HEADS OF THEIR FAMILIES IS IN GENESIS 18:19; 35:2; JOSHUA 24:15; EPHESIANS 6:45; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:4, 12 & TITUS 1:6. THE HOLY FATHERS’ AUTHORITY IS TO BE EXERCISED REASONABLY IS IN EPHESIANS 6:4 & COLOSSIANS 3:21. THE RESPONSE OF HOLY CHILDREN TO HOLY PARENTAL AUTHORITY FROM 0 TO 12 YEARS OF AGE: HOLY OBEDIENCE IS IN EPHESIANS 6:1; COLOSSIANS 3:20 & PROVERBS 6:20; 23:22. HOLY RESPECT IS IN EPHESIANS 6:2-3; DEUTERONOMY 5:16; 27:16; EXODUS 20:12; 21:15, 17; PROVERBS 19:26; 20:20; MATTHEW 19:19; MARK 10:19 & LUKE 18:20. THE KINDS OF HOLY AUTHORITY WITHIN THE FAMILY: HOLY AUTHORITY TO DISCIPLINE IS IN PROVERBS 19:18; 23:13; 29:17. HOLY AUTHORITY TO TEACH IS IN PROVERBS 1:8; 3:1; 13:1. HOLY AUTHORITY TO COMMAND IS IN COLOSSIANS 3:20; EPHESIANS 6:1; PROVERBS 6:20-23 & JAMES 2:8-13. THE HOLY AUTHORITY OF HUMAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE BUSINESS WORLD: WITHOUT HOLY AUTHORITY, SEXUALITY IS UNRESTRAINED AND OUT OF CONTROL IS IN ROMANS 1:24-26; 13:4; GENESIS 6:5 & JUDGES 19:11. ALL HUMAN HOLY AUTHORITIES ARE APPOINTED, INSTITUTED AND ESTABLISHED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 13:1-2; GENESIS 9:5-6; DANIEL 2:21, 37-38; 4:17; 5:18-21, 26; JOHN 19:11 & 1ST PETER 2:13. ALL HOLY RULERS ARE APPOINTED AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SERVANTS TO DO GOOD OR MESSIANIC EVIL TO RESTRAIN EVIL IS IN ROMANS 13:4, 6; ISAIAH 45:1; JEREMIAH 25:9; 27:6; 43:10; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:2 & 1ST PETER 2:14. THE PROPER RESPONSE TO HUMAN HOLY AUTHORITIES: THEY ARE TO BE OBEYED BY EVERYONE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORDIS IN ROMANS 13:1, 5-7; ECCLESIASTES 8:2; MATTHEW 22:17-21; MARK 12:14-17; LUKE 20:22-25; TITUS 3:1 & 1ST PETER 2:13-14. THEY ARE TO BE HIGHLY HONORED AND HIGHLY RESPECTED IS IN PROVERBS 24:21; ROMANS 13:7 & 1ST PETER 2:17. THEY ARE NOT TO BE OBEYED IF THEIR DEMANDS CONFLICT WITH THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EXODUS 1:17; 1ST KINGS 21:3; DANIEL 3:18; 6:12; MATTHEW 22:21; MARK 12:17; HEBREWS 11:23; LUKE 20:25 & ACTS 4:19; 6:11-7:60. THEY ARE TO BE PRAYED FOR IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:1-2; JEREMIAH 29:7 & ACTS 7:59-60. SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS ARE TO USE RIGHTS GRANTED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOLY AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-53; 16:35-39; 22:22-29; 25:1-12. THE ABUSE OF HOLY AUTHORITY: THE DIVINE WARNINGS AGAINST THE ABUSE OF HOLY AUTHORITY: BY EMPLOYERS OVER THEIR EMPLOYEES IS IN EPHESIANS 6:9; LEVITICUS 25:43; DEUTERONOMY 24:14. BY FATHERS OVER THEIR CHILDREN IS IN EPHESIANS 6:4 & COLOSSIANS 3:21. BY HUSBANDS OVER THEIR WIVES IS IN COLOSSIANS 3:19. BY ELDERS OVER THE CHURCH IS IN 1ST PETER 5:2-3 & EZEKIEL 34:2-7. BY THOSE MISTREATING FOREIGNERS IS IN EXODUS 22:21; 23:9. BY LEADERS OVER THOSE WHO ARE LED IS IN MATTHEW 20:25-27; MARK 10:42-44 & LUKE 22:25-26. BY THOSE TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE HELPLESS OR POOR IS IN EXODUS 22:22; PROVERBS 22:22; EZEKIEL 22:29 & ZECHARIAH 7:10. BY THOSE WHO OPPRESS OTHERS IS IN JEREMIAH 22:17; PSALMS 73:8; 119:134 & EZEKIEL 22:7. THE EXAMPLES OF THE ABUSE OF HOLY AUTHORITY IS IN GENESIS 16:6; EXODUS 1:11; 1ST KINGS 12:14 & JAMES 2:6. THE CIVIL AUTHORITIES: CIVIL AUTHORITIES ARE DIVINELY APPOINTED IN JOHN 19:11; ROMANS 13:1; 1ST SAMUEL 9:17; 16:1; PSALMS 78:70-71; PROVERBS 8:15-16; JEREMIAH 27:6; DANIEL 2:21, 37-38; 4:17, 32; 5:18-21, 26-28. CIVIL AUTHORITIES AS GOD’S SERVANT AND AGENTS IS IN ROMANS 13:4; ISAIAH 45:1; JEREMIAH 25:9; 27:6; 43:10 & ROMANS 13:6. CIVIL AUTHORITY EXERCISED FOR THE GOOD OF ALL AND IN ORDER TO PUNISH WRONGDOERS IS IN PROVERBS 19:12; 21:15; 29:4, 14; 1ST PETER 2:13-14; GENESIS 9:6; EZRA 7:26; PSALMS 72:12-14; 78:72; ROMANS 13:3-4; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:2 & ACTS 25:11. EVERYONE MUST SUBMIT TO CIVIL AUTHORITIES IS IN PROVERBS 24:21-22; TITUS 3:1; ECCLESIASTES 8:2-5; MATTHEW 17:24-27; 22:15-21; MARK 12:13-17; LUKE 20:20-25; ROMANS 13:1, 5-7 & 1ST PETER 2:13-14, 17. CIVIL AUTHORITIES ARE ONLY TO BE OBEYED IN WHAT IS LAWFUL ACCORDING TO HOLY SCRIPTURE IS IN EXODUS 1:17; 1ST KINGS 21:2-3; DANIEL 1:8; 3:28; 6:7-10; MATTHEW 22:21; MARK 12:17; HEBREWS 11:23; LUKE 20:25 & ACTS 4:19; 5:29.**

**HOW DOES ONE FALL FROM LORDSHIP DOWN INTO HELL BECAUSE OF AN SEXUAL APOSTASY?**

**THE FALL FROM LORDSHIP**

**FROM THE BISHOPRIC OR LADYSHIP FOR A POSSIBLE LOWER OFFICE CALLED A LIASON CONCERNING THE COUNTERPART**

**THIS CONCERNS ALL SEXUAL CREATURES AT THEIR APPOINTED TIMES BECAUSE IF THE BISHOPRIC HAD STAYED ALONE IN HOLINESS WITHOUT A COUNTERPART [A WOMAN IN THEIR LIVES] THEIR WOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN A SEXUAL APOSTASY FALL LIKE THIS**

**THE FALL FROM LORDSHIP TO HEAVEN IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. WHAT IS THE INERRANT BREAKDOWN OF THE 4 MOST HIGHEST UNIVERSES IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE WHICH MAKE UP OF 28 DAYS, 7 DAYS EACH IN THEIR UNIVERSAL CREATION OF THEIR OWN RESPECTABLE UNIVERSES? FIRST, IS THE MOST HIGHEST SINGLE UNIVERSE THAT ONLY HOUSES SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES IN PROVERBS 8:22-31, WHICH HAPPENED IN LUCIFER’S TIME FRAME. THIS FALL IN SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP CONCERNS THE SOURCE & CAUSE OF THE LORD LUCIFER & THE LADY VICTORIA HAVING UNAUTHORIZED SEXUALITY WHICH IS THE MAKEUP OF THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL THAT IS REVEALED LATER IN GENESIS 2:9. IN THIS SINGLE UNIVERSE IS ONLY PROVEN BY NOT BEING QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE, GIVEN IN MARRIAGE NOR ACTUALLY MARRIED, BUT IS TRULY SINGLE IN TRUE HOLINESS IN ITS CURRENT STATUS IN LUKE 20:35-36. SECOND, IS THE MOST HIGHEST UNMARRIED UNIVERSE THAT HOUSES BOYS & GIRLS AND ANGELS, SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOM’S & SHADOWS KNOWN AS THE SONS OF GOD AND THE DAUGHTERS OF GOD IN GENESIS 1:1-25, WHICH HAPPENED IN JOB’S TIME FRAME. IN THIS UNMARRIED UNIVERSE IS ONLY PROVEN BY BEING QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE & GIVEN IN MARRIAGE & ALSO AUTHORIZED DIVORCES BY THE LORD IN ITS CURRENT STATUS. THIRD, IS THE MOST HIGHEST MARRIED UNIVERSE THAT HOUSES ONLY UNMARRIED/MARRIED MEN AND UNMARRIED/MARRIED WOMEN, WHICH HAPPENED IN ADAM’S TIME FRAME IN GENESIS 1:26-5:32. IN THIS UNMARRIED/MARRIED UNIVERSE IS ONLY PROVEN IN A CURRENT STATUS IN UNMARRIED/MARRIAGE. FOURTH, IS THE MOST HIGHEST DIVORCED UNIVERSE THAT HOUSES SINGLE MEN AND SINGLE WOMEN AFTER THE MARRIAGE UNIVERSE, WHICH MAY CONSTITUTE A SECOND MARRIAGE OR MORE, WHICH HAPPENED IN NOAH’S (NOE’S) TIME FRAME IN GENESIS 6:1-7. IN THIS DIVORCED MARRIAGE IS ONLY PROVEN HAVING BEEN MARRIED, BUT ARE NOT MARRIED ANYMORE, BUT MAY BE CONSIDERED AS BEING SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE ON IN THEIR SECOND MARRIAGE OR MORE IN ITS CURRENT STATUS.**

**THE MARRIED WOMAN CALLED THE GREAT WHORE BABYLON THE FALSE SCARLET COLORED WOMAN**

**THE CAUSE OF THE FALL OF THE LORD LUCIFER THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 THAT BECAME THE DEVIL & SATAN IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN HEAVEN IN ISAIAH 14:12-21. THE GLORY OF THE MYSTERY BABYLON RISES AS QUESTION OF WHO SHE REALLY IS? THE GREAT WHORE AS THE FALSE LORD JOHN CHRIST TRIES TO COPY AND IMITATE THE TRUE LORD JOHN CHRIST (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY ELIZABETH CHRIST IN LUKE CHAPTERS 1-2) OF THE GOSPEL IN MATTHEW 24:24. THIS IS CALLED IDENTITY THEFT. THIS IS THE THIRD PART OF THE UNHOLY TRINITY OF EVIL. GREAT BABYLON’S CALAMITY HAS BEEN MENTIONED IN REVELATION 14:8; 16:19. IN REVELATION 17:1-18 WE HAVE A PRETTY GOOD PICTURE OF BABYLON’S INNER SPIRITUAL CORRUPTION AND HER GLORY. THERE IS A TOTAL CONTRAST BETWEEN THE WOMAN BABYLON CALLED THE GREAT WHORE AND THE WOMAN CROWNED CALLED THE GREAT VIRGIN IN REVELATION 12:1-2, 5-6, 13-17. IN REVELATION 12:1 SAYS “A GREAT SIGN WAS SEEN IN HEAVEN, A WOMAN...” IN REVELATION 17:3 STATES “JOHN WAS CARRIED AWAY IN THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS AND SAW A WOMAN.” BOTH OF THESE WOMEN ARE MOTHERS, DAUGHTERS OR SISTERS. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:5 IS A MOTHER THAT BRINGS FORTH A SON, WHO IS TO RULE ALL NATIONS. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:5 IS THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. BOTH WOMEN ARE SPLENDIDLY ARRAYED. IN REVELATION 12:1 THE WOMAN IS CLOTHED WITH THE SUN. IN REVELATION 17:4 THE WOMAN IS CLOTHED IN PURPLE AND SCARLET, AND DECKED WITH GOLD, PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS. BOTH WOMEN ARE PERSUASIVE & INFLUENTIAL. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:1 HAS THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, FOR SHE IS THE EMPRESS OF THE NIGHT AND HAS THE POWERS OF DARKNESS UNDER HER FOOTSTOOL. THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:18 RULES THE KINGS WITH THE KINGDOMS OF THE EARTH. BOTH WOMEN ARE SUFFERERS. THE DRAGON PERSECUTES THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:13-17, AND THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:16 IS HATED BY THE TEN HORNS OF THE TEN KINGS, WHO SHALL EAT HER FLESH AND BURN HER WITH FIRE. THESE TWO WOMEN ARE COUNTERPARTS OF EACH OTHER BETWEEN THE FALSE LORD JOHN MATTHEW 24:11, 24 & THE TRUE LORD JOHN IN JOHN 3:1-22. ONE IS AN UNDEFILED WOMAN AND THE OTHER IS A HARLOT (FEMALE WITCH ALSO CALLED HARLOT, WHORE OR PROSTITUTE). THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 12:4 IS HATED BY THE POWERS OF THE EARTH, WHILE THE WOMAN IN REVELATION 17:2, 4, 6 IS SEXUALLY EROS LOVED, FLATTERED AND CARESSED BY HER PARAMOURS (ILLICIT LOVERS) IN UNBRIDLED EXCESSIVE PLEASURE. ALL RELATIONSHIPS AND MARITAL TIES THAT HAVE ANY SEX DOCTRINES WHICH IS A WORK OF THE FLESH AND PROVISION (LUSTS) OF THE FLESH IS IN GALATIANS 5:19-21 & ROMANS 13:14 IN THEIR RELATIONSHIPS ARE MORE TOWARDS & SUBJECT TO THE WOMAN BABYLON IN REVELATION CHAPTER 17 THAN THE WOMAN CROWNED IN REVELATION CHAPTER 12. SEXUAL EROS LOVE IS A SEXUAL APOSTASY IN REVELATION CHAPTERS 11-20. THIS MEANS CLEANNESS DOES NOT COME FOR UNCLEANNESS NOR A DIVINE UNION COMES FROM A SEXUAL UNION AT ANY TIME IS IN JOB 14:4. BASICALLY THE WORLD SEXUALLY LOVES ITS OWN AND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD IN 1ST JOHN 2:15-16.**

**THE INERRANT TRUTH ABOUT THE LORD YAHWEH ALSO CALLED THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 8:58**

**THIS IS BECAUSE OF THE LORD YAHWEH’S ATTRIBUTE OF “IMPASSIBILITY” WHICH SAYS HE DOES NOT HAVE “SEXUAL EROS PASSIONS” IN ACTS 14:15. THE LORD YAHWEH DID NOT CREATE SEXUAL EROS LOVE NOR WOULD HE GO AGAINST HIS OWN DIVINE NATURE, DEITY OR CHARACTER FOR ANYONE IN CREATION IN ACTS 17:28-29. THE LORD YAHWEH DOES IN FACT HAVE “HOLY DIVINE PASSIONS” IN ISAIAH 54:8; 62:5; PSALMS 78:40; 103:13, 17; EPHESIANS 4:30 & EXODUS 32:10. THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THE LORD YAHWEH [LORD JEHOVAH THE EARTHLY CREATOR, LORD VICTOR THE HEAVENLY CREATOR] AND THE {LORD STEPHEN THE MALE SUPREME POTTER CREATOR WITH FIRST TO LAST THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LADY VICTORIA [LORD PETER AT THE TIME OF HIS RESURRECTION AFTER 63 YEARS WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK ORIGIN] AS A CHILD NAME, LADY ELIZABETH [LORD JOHN AT THE TIME OF HIS RESURRECTION AFTER 32.5 YEARS WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE BEHEADING LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK ORIGIN] AS AN OATH NAME, LADY MARY [LORD JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) AT THE TIME OF HIS RESURRECTION AFTER 33 YEARS WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE CRUCIFIXION LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK ORIGIN] AS A VIRGIN NAME, LADY MARY [LORD JAMES AT THE TIME OF HIS RESURRECTION AFTER 63 YEARS WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE PORN STONING LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN] AS A LAW NAME, LADY ATARAH [LORD STEPHEN WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE PORN STONING LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN] AS A CROWN NAME, LADY STEPHANIE [LORD STEPHEN AT THE TIME OF HIS RESURRECTION AFTER 20 YEARS WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE PORN STONING LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN] AS A SISTER NAME, LADY VICTORIA [LORD STEPHEN AT THE TIME OF HIS RESURRECTION AFTER 20 YEARS WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE PORN STONING LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN] AS A DAUGHTER NAME & LADY BARBARA [LORD STEPHEN AT THE TIME OF HIS RESURRECTION AFTER 20 YEARS WAS NOT AFFECTED BY THE PORN STONING LAWS BECAUSE OF A GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN] AS A MOTHER NAME CONCERNING THE FEMALE SUPREME POTTER CREATORSHIP’S CALLED GREAT VIRGINS AS DIVINE FEMALE CREATOR AGENTS OF REVELATION 12:1-2, 5-17} THE MALE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD [LADY STEPHANIE] WITH THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LADY VICTORIA [LORD YAHWEH---LORD JEHOVAH & LORD VICTOR {FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY VICTORIA} IS ALWAYS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE, INVULNERABLE & IMMUNE FOR ALL ETERNITY IN HIS {HER} SUPREME GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN] AS A FEMALE SUPREME CREATOR NAME CALLED THE ULTIMATE GREAT VIRGIN AS THE DIVINE CREATOR AGENT OF REVELATION 12:1-2, 5-17 NEVER HAD A JEWISH SEXUAL ORIGIN BECAUSE OF THE CONSISTENT FALLEN SEXUAL NATURE FROM GENESIS 1:1-LUKE 23:56 & THESE 9 SUPREME CREATOR LORDS [TWO ACTUAL CREATORS & 7 CREATOR AGENTS] & 9 SUPREME CREATOR LADIES [TWO ACTUAL CREATORS & 7 CREATOR AGENTS] ALWAYS HAD A CONSISTENT GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN BECAUSE OF THE STANDING DIVINE NATURE [ACTS 17:22-31] FOR AT LEAST 120 YEARS EACH AT THE END FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS 28:31. ALSO AT THE BEGINNING ALWAYS HAD A STANDING DIVINE GREEK ORIGIN THAT WAS NEVER A FALLEN SEXUAL JEWISH ORIGIN BECAUSE OF THE DIVINE NATURE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE SUPREME POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 [AT LEAST A QUADRILLION YEAR UNIVERSE OR MORE] & GENESIS 1:1-1:2 [AT LEAST A MULTI-TRILLION YEAR UNIVERSE] & GENESIS 1:2-31 [AT LEAST A TRILLION YEAR UNIVERSE]. THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM IS THE LORD LUCIFER [LADY VICTORIA] AS A CREATOR AGENT [SUPREME CRAFTSMAN AT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SIDE] WITH A GREEK DIVINE ORIGIN FELL AND BECAME THE LORD LUCIFER THE SEXUAL CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP WITH A JEWISH SEXUAL ORIGIN IN PROVERBS 8:30 & ACTS 7:60.**

**THE TRUE HOLY DIVISION OF THREE UNIQUE INTERCOURSES**

**THERE ARE THREE MAIN DIFFERENT KINDS OF “INTERCOURSE” IN THE HOLY BIBLE. FIRST, IS THE “POPULAR SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE” FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL THAT IS ONLY COMMITTED BY A MAN AND A WOMAN IN A STRENGTH 40 YEAR KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD IN GENESIS 4:1. ALL SEXUALITY, EVEN IN MARRIAGE WILL END UP THIS WAY IN GENESIS 6:1-6 BECAUSE OF UNBELIEF AND WILL BE JUDGED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21; DANIEL 7:9-14 & REVELATION 20:11-15. THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO SEXUAL EROS LOVE DOCTRINES AT ALL FOR TRUE HOLY PEOPLE TO RECEIVE THE TRUE INHERITANCE AS BECOMING TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN COLOSSIANS 1:12; GALATIANS 5:19-26 & EPHESIANS 5:3. THE ACT OF CHASTITY, TO ABSTAIN FROM SEX, EVEN IN MARRIAGE IS THE ONLY HOLY WAY TO GO IN EPHESIANS 5:25 & ACTS 15:20, 29; 21:25. SECOND, IS THE “KNOWN HOLY LAW LOVE INTERCOURSE” FROM THE MIDST OF THE TREE OF LIFE IN LUKE 2:23 THAT IS DONE BY A MAN AND A WOMAN AND ALSO BOYS AND GIRLS IN LUKE 20:35-36 IN A WISDOM 80 YEAR LAW KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN GENESIS 2:9 & 1ST KINGS 11:3. KING SOLOMON DID THIS KIND OF INTERCOURSE WITH HIS 700 WIVES AND 300 CONCUBINES. BUT KING SOLOMON COMMITTED IDOLATRY WHICH IS “MARITAL FORNICATION” IN TOBIT 4:12-13 IN THE MINORITY WITH HIS FOREIGN WIVES AFTER 80 YEARS, BUT NOT WITH THE MAJORITY OF HIS 100’S OF LOCAL WIVES OR 300 CONCUBINES AFTER 80 YEARS IN NEHEMIAH 13:25-27 & 1ST KINGS 11:1-13. THIRD, IS THE “UNKNOWN HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE” FROM THE TREE OF LIFE THAT IS DONE BY A MAN AND WOMAN IN 2ND PETER 1:4 & ALSO LORDS AND LADIES IN ACTS 17:29 IN A LORDLY 120 YEAR KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN MATTHEW 19:6; MARK 10:9; EPHESIANS 5:31; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 & GENESIS 2:24-25. FOR QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN DIRECTS YOU IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP TO DO HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 17:28-29. THE QANAH THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN DIRECTS YOU TO THE LORD LUCIFER IN THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD TO DO SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE IN GENESIS 4:1. THE DOORWAY TO QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS HIS DIVINE PLEASURE (DIVINE EJACULATION) THAT LEADS YOU TO THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN LUKE 12:32; REVELATION 4:11; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:11; EPHESIANS 1:5; PHILIPPIANS 2:13 & HEBREWS 12:10. THE DOORWAY TO QANAH DIRECTED NOT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE LORD LUCIFER’S SINFUL PLEASURE THAT LEADS YOU TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:12; 2ND TIMOTHY 3:4; TITUS 3:3; HEBREWS 11:25; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:7; 2ND PETER 2:13; LUKE 8:14 & ROMANS 1:32. ALL THOSE WHO CALLS SEXUAL EROS MONEY THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAMMON (PROSTITUTIONS, WHOREDOM’S, HARLOTRIES, SORCERIES & WIZARDRIES) WITH SWEET CANE (CALAMUS OR CANNABIS THE HEMP PLANT), SEXUAL EROS LOVE, SEXUAL EVIL, SEXUAL TEMPTATION, SEXUAL SIN OR SEXUAL DEATH AS BEING GOOD IN HIS SIGHT IS A LIAR, & TRIES TO WEARY THE FATHER STEPHEN, FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN COMMANDS IT IN TRUTH TO BE SEXUALLY EVIL IN NATURE AND A SEXUAL CORRUPTION IN THE WORLD THROUGH LUST TO STRENGTHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MALACHI 2:17; ROMANS 8:28; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:10; 2ND PETER 1:4 & ISAIAH 43:24. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON MARITAL SEXUALITY, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “GOD IS LOVE AND THE LOVE IN THE HOLY BIBLE.”**

**THE SEXUAL APOSTASY**

**THE APOSTASY OF THE MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS (PROSTITUTES & WHORES CALLED FEMALE WITCHES) AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH AS THE FALSE MAN JOHN CHRIST ACTING AS THE FALSE WOMAN VICTORIA CHRIST ALSO CALLED THE WOMAN SCARLET-COLORED BEAST OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LORDSHIP OF MAN OF ISRAEL IN THE PHYSICALITY CONCERNING THE BOOK OF LUKE, BABYLON, ROME, SHINAR, CONFUSION OR BABEL IN THE MENTALITY CONCERNING THE BOOK OF REVELATION AS THE DOORWAY, SODOM OR EGYPT IN THE SPIRITUALITY CONCERNING THE BOOK OF ACTS IN THE “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ORDER” IN THIS AGE CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LADIES SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN WOMANKIND---WITH ANGRY ASSAULT OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LORDSHIP OF MAN AGAINST THE TRUE LORD JOHN CHRIST ACTING AS THE TRUE LADY VICTORIA CHRIST COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF ETERNAL ELIJAH IN THAT AGE CONCERNING “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD---FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY STEPHANIE” MEANING---ETERNAL LADIES HOLY AGAPE LOVE IN WOMANKIND---WITH ANGRY ASSAULT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. IN REVELATION 17:1-18 MENTIONS “THE ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS (MICHAEL THE CHERUB DRAGON AS THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR) WHO HAS THE SEVEN BOWLS CAME AND TALKED WITH ME, SAYING TO ME, ‘COME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT HARLOT WHO SITS ON MANY WATERS, WITH WHOM THE KINGS OF THE EARTH COMMITTED FORNICATION, AND THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH WERE MADE DRUNK WITH THE WINE OF HER FORNICATION.’ SO HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS. AND I SAW A WOMAN SITTING ON A SCARLET BEAST WHICH WAS FULL OF NAMES OF BLASPHEMY (10 FALSE MAN STEPHEN CHRIST’S), HAVING SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS. THE WOMAN WAS ARRAYED IN PURPLE AND SCARLET, AND ADORNED WITH GOLD AND PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS, HAVING IN HER HAND A GOLDEN CUP FULL OF ABOMINATIONS AND THE FILTHINESS OF HER FORNICATION. AND ON HER FOREHEAD A NAME WAS WRITTEN: MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH (BABYLON IS CALLED THE “LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS AS THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADY” THAT FELL BECAUSE OF COMMITTING SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 (NKJV) & PRIOR TO HER FALL IS IN REVELATIONS 12:1-17. TECHNICALLY, TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES ARE FORBIDDEN TO HAVE SEXUAL EROS LOVE RELATIONS, BUT THIS DID HAPPEN IN EPHESIANS 5:3. I SAW THE WOMAN, DRUNK WITH THE BLOOD OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) AND WITH THE BLOOD OF THE MARTYRS (LORDS) OF JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!. AND WHEN I SAW HER, I MARVELED WITH GREAT AMAZEMENT. BUT THE ANGEL (LORD) SAID TO ME, ‘WHY DID YOU MARVEL? I WILL TELL YOU THE MYSTERY OF THE WOMAN AND OF THE BEAST THAT CARRIES HER, WHICH HAS THE SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS. THE BEAST THAT YOU SAW WAS, AND IS NOT, AND WILL ASCEND OUT OF THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND GO TO PERDITION (DESTRUCTION). AND THOSE WHO DWELL ON THE EARTH WILL MARVEL, WHOSE NAMES ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S BOOK ON ETERNAL OMNI-BENEVOLENCE AGAPE LOVE) BOOK OF LIFE FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD, WHEN THEY SEE THE BEAST THAT WAS, AND IS NOT, AND YET IS. HERE IS THE (SUPREME) MIND WHICH HAS (ALL) WISDOM (THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE FATHERHOOD OF MAN IN THE “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ORDER” IN THIS AGE CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN FATHERHOOD---WITH FURIOUS ASSAULT OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN CREATORSHIP---IN THIS AGE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ALSO CALLED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM COMING IN THE SPIRIT & POWER OF ETERNAL ENOCH IN THAT AGE CONCERNING “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58; ROMANS 13:1-10; GENESIS 1:1 & EPHESIANS 4:6” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IN FATHERHOOD POTTER CREATORSHIP---WITH FURIOUS ASSAULT OF THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IN CREATORSHIP---IN THAT AGE IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV): THE SEVEN HEADS ARE SEVEN MOUNTAINS (BABYLON, ROME, BABEL, CONFUSION, SHINAR, SODOM & EGYPT) ON WHICH THE WOMAN SITS. THERE ARE ALSO SEVEN KINGS. FIVE HAVE FALLEN, ONE IS, AND THE OTHER HAS NOT YET COME. AND WHEN HE COMES, HE MUST CONTINUE A SHORT TIME (A SEASON WHICH MEANS 7 KINGS WOULD REIGN 21 MONTHS). THE BEAST THAT WAS, AND IS NOT, IS HIMSELF ALSO THE EIGHTH (THE BEGINNING FALSE MAN PETER CHRIST CONCERNING ISRAEL IN THE “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ORDER” IN THIS AGE CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN CHILD KIND---WITH AGGRAVATED ASSAULT OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LORDSHIP OF MAN AGAINST THE TRUE LORD PETER CHRIST COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF ETERNAL ISRAEL IN THAT AGE CONCERNING “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE IN CHILD KIND---WITH AGGRAVATED ASSAULT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE ENDING FALSE MAN JAMES CHRIST IN THE “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ORDER” IN THIS AGE CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN LORD KIND---WITH EXCEEDING RAGEFUL ASSAULT OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LORDSHIP OF MAN AGAINST THE LORD JAMES CHRIST COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE ETERNAL MICHAEL IN THAT AGE CONCERNING “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE IN LORDSHIP---WITH EXCEEDING RAGEFUL ASSAULT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), AND IS OF THE SEVEN, AND IS GOING TO PERDITION (DESTRUCTION). THE TEN HORNS WHICH YOU SAW ARE TEN KINGS WHO HAVE NO KINGDOM AS YET, BUT THEY RECEIVE AUTHORITY FOR ONE HOUR AS KINGS WITH THE BEAST (11 HOURS OF THE DAY CALLED TODAY). THESE ARE OF ONE MIND, AND THEY WILL GIVE THEIR POWER AND AUTHORITY TO THE BEAST. THESE WILL MAKE WAR WITH THE LAMB (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), AND THE LAMB (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WILL OVERCOME THEM, FOR HE IS LORD OF LORDS AND KING OF KINGS, AND THOSE WHO ARE WITH HIM ARE CALLED, CHOSEN, AND FAITHFUL. THE HE SAID TO ME, ‘THE WATERS WHICH YOU SAW, WHERE THE HARLOT SITS ARE PEOPLES, MULTITUDES, NATIONS AND TONGUES.’ AND THE TEN HORNS WHICH YOU SAW ON THE BEAST, THESE WILL HATE THE HARLOT, MAKE HER DESOLATE AND NAKED, EAT HER FLESH AND BURN HER WITH FIRE. FOR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) HAS PUT IT INTO THEIR HEARTS TO FULFILL HIS PURPOSE, TO BE OF ONE MIND, AND TO GIVE THEIR KINGDOM TO THE BEAST, UNTIL THE WORDS OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) ARE FULFILLED. AND THE WOMAN WHOM YOU SAW IS THAT GREAT CITY, WHICH REIGNS OVER THE (10) KINGS OF THE EARTH.”**

**THE FALL OF MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH**

**THE GREAT SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY OF THE GREAT HARLOT, BABYLON HAS FALLEN IN “THIS AGE” BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “THAT AGE.” IN REVELATION 18:1-19:10 DECLARES “AFTER THESE THINGS I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL (MICHAEL THE CHERUB DRAGON) COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING GREAT AUTHORITY, AND THE EARTH WAS ILLUMINATED WITH HIS GLORY. AND HE CRIED MIGHTILY WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ‘BABYLON THE GREAT [THIS MAY BE THE RISING UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BY CONSENTING, APPROVING & PUTTING IN SEXUAL PORN LAWS ALL LEVELS OF SEXUALITY & HOMOSEXUALITY, WHICH THIS CAN ALSO MEAN MIXED INTERRACIAL MARRIAGE RELATIONSHIPS THAT ARE ABOMINABLE ALSO IN TOBIT 4:12-13 & NOT JUST THE TRADITIONAL TEACHING OF THE SAME SEX IN ROMANS 1:21-32] IS FALLEN, IS FALLEN, AND HAS BECOME A DWELLING PLACE OF DEMONS, A PRISON FOR EVERY FOUL SPIRIT, AND A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAN AND HATED BIRD! FOR ALL THE NATIONS HAVE DRUNK OF THE WINE OF THE WRATH OF HER FORNICATION, THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAVE COMMITTED FORNICATION WITH HER, AND THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH HAVE BECOME RICH THROUGH THE ABUNDANCE OF HER LUXURY (ALL KINDS OF SEXUAL INTERCOURSE).’ AND I HEARD ANOTHER VOICE FROM HEAVEN (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) SAYING, ‘COME OUT OF HER, MY PEOPLE, LEST YOU SHARE IN HER SINS, AND LEST YOU RECEIVE OF HER PLAGUES. FOR HER SINS HAVE REACHED TO HEAVEN AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) HAS REMEMBERED HER INIQUITIES. RENDER TO HER JUST AS SHE RENDERED TO YOU, AND REPAY HER DOUBLE ACCORDING TO HER WORKS, IN THE CUP WHICH SHE HAS MIXED, MIX DOUBLE FOR HER. IN THE MEASURE THAT SHE GLORIFIED HERSELF AND LIVED LUXURIOUSLY (SENSUALLY IN SEXUAL INTERCOURSES) GIVE HER TORMENT AND SORROW, FOR SHE SAYS IN HER HEART, ‘I SIT AS QUEEN, AND AM NO WIDOW, AND WILL NOT SEE SORROW.’ THEREFORE HER PLAGUES WILL COME IN ONE DAY (HOUR)---DEATH AND MOURNING AND FAMINE. AND SHE WILL BE UTTERLY BURNED WITH FIRE FOR STRONG IS THE LORD GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WHO JUDGES HER. THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WHO COMMITTED FORNICATION AND LIVED LUXURIOUSLY (SEXUAL INTERCOURSES) WITH HER WILL WEEP AND LAMENT FOR HER, THEN THEY SEE THE SMOKE OF HER BURNING, STANDING AT A DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF HER TORMENT, SAYING, ‘ALAS, ALAS, THAT GREAT CITY BABYLON, THAT MIGHTY CITY! FOR IN ONE HOUR (1 MINUTE OR ONE HOUR EQUALS TO ONE DAY IN MATTHEW 20:12) YOUR JUDGMENT HAS COME.’ AND THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH WILL WEEP AND MOURN OVER HER, FOR NO NE BUYS THEIR MERCHANDISE ANYMORE: MERCHANDISE OF GOLD AND SILVER, PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS, FINE LINEN AND PURPLE, SILK AND SCARLET, EVERY KIND OF CITRON WOOD, EVERY KIND OF IVORY, EVERY KIND OF OBJECT MOST PRECIOUS WOOD, BRONZE, IRON, MARBLE, AND CINNAMON AND INCENSE, FRAGRANT OIL AND FRANKINCENSE, WINE AND OIL, FINE FLOUR AND WHEAT, CATTLE AND SHEEP, HORSES AND CHARIOTS, AND BODIES AND SOULS OF MEN. THE FRUIT THAT YOUR SOUL LONGED FOR HAS GONE FROM YOU, AND ALL THE THINGS WHICH ARE RICH AND SPLENDID HAVE GONE FROM YOU, AND YOU SHALL FIND THEM NO MORE AT ALL. THE MERCHANTS OF THESE THINGS, WHO BECAME RICH BY HER, WILL STAND AT A DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF HER TORMENT, WEEPING AND WAILING, AND SAYING, ‘ALAS, ALAS, THAT GREAT CITY THAT WAS CLOTHED IN FINE LINEN, PURPLE, AND SCARLET, AND ADORNED WITH GOLD AND PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS! FOR IN ONE HOUR SUCH GREAT RICHES CAME TO NOTHING.’ EVERY SHIPMASTER, ALL WHO TRAVEL BY SHIP, SAILORS AND AS MANY AS TRADE ON THE SEA, STOOD AT A DISTANCE AND CRIED OUT WHEN THEY SAW THE SMOKE OF HER BURNING, SAYING, ‘WHAT IS LIKE THIS GREAT CITY?’ THE THREW DUST ON THEIR HEADS AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, ‘ALAS, ALAS, THAT GREAT CITY, IN WHICH ALL WHO HAD SHIPS ON THE SEA BECAME RICH BY HER WEALTH! FOR IN ONE HOUR SHE IS MADE DESOLATE.’ REJOICE OVER HER, O HEAVEN, AND YOU HOLY APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, FOR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) HAS AVENGED YOU ON HER! THE A MIGHTY ANGEL (LORD) TOOK UP A STONE LIKE A GREAT MILLSTONE AND THREW IT INTO THE SEA, SAYING, ‘THUS WITH VIOLENCE THE GREAT CITY BABYLON SHALL BE THROWN DOWN, AND SHALL NOT BE FOUND ANYMORE. THE SOUND OF HARPISTS, MUSICIANS, FLUTISTS, AND TRUMPETERS SHALL NOT BE HEARD IN YOU ANYMORE. NO CRAFTSMAN (NO MORE MARRIED LORD’S CALLED WISDOM’S IN PROVERBS 8:22-31) IN THEM OF ANY CRAFT SHALL BE FOUND IN YOU ANYMORE, AND THE SOUND OF A MILLSTONE SHALL NOT BE HEARD IN YOU ANYMORE. THE LIGHT OF A LAMP SHALL NOT SHINE IN YOU ANYMORE, AND THE VOICE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE SHALL NOT BE HEARD IN YOU ANYMORE. FOR YOUR MERCHANTS WERE THE GREAT MEN OF THE EARTH, FOR BY YOUR SORCERY ALL THE NATIONS WERE DECEIVED. AND IN HER WAS FOUND THE BLOOD OF PROPHETS (LORDS) AND SAINTS (LORDS), AND OF ALL WHO WERE SLAIN ON THE EARTH.’ AFTER THESE THINGS I HEAR A LOUD VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE IN HEAVEN, SAYING, ALLELUIA! SALVATION AND GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER BELONG TO THE LORD OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD)! FOR TRUE AND RIGHTEOUS ARE HIS JUDGMENTS, BECAUSE HE HAS JUDGED THE GREAT HARLOT WHO CORRUPTED THE EARTH WITH HER FORNICATION, AND HE HAS AVENGED ON HER THE BLOOD OF HIS SERVANTS SHED BY HER.’ AND THEY SAID, ‘ALLELUIA!’ HER SMOKE RISES UP FOREVER AND EVER! AND THE 24 ELDERS (LORDS) AND THE 4 LIVING CREATURES (LORDS) FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPPED GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘AMEN! ALLELUIA!’ THEN A VOICE CAME FROM THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘PRAISE OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), ALL YOU HIS SERVANTS AND THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, BOTH SMALL AND GREAT!’ AND I HEARD, AS IT WERE, THE VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE, AS THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS AND AS THE SOUND OF MIGHTY THUNDERING’S, SAYING, ‘ALLELUIA! FOR THE LORD GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) OMNIPOTENT REIGNS! LET US BE GLAD AND REJOICE AND GIVE HIM GLORY, FOR THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB HAS COME, AND HIS WIFE (FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP) HAS MADE HERSELF READY.’ AND TO HER IT WAS GRANTED TO BE ARRAYED IN FINE LINEN, CLEAN AND BRIGHT, FOR THE FINE LINEN IS THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS OF THE SAINTS (LORDS). THEN HE SAID TO ME, ‘WRITE: BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO ARE CALLED TO THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB (FATHER STEPHEN)!’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘THESE ARE THE TRUE SAYINGS OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD).’ AND I FELL AT HIS FEET TO WORSHIP HIM. BUT HE SAID TO ME, ‘SEE THAT YOU DO NOT DO THAT! I AM YOUR FELLOW SERVANT, AND OF YOUR BRETHREN WHO HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!. WORSHIP GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD)! FOR THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) IS THE SPIRIT OF PROPHESY.”**

**THE CONTROLLING FACTOR AGAINST THE FALL**

**THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM’S SEXUAL EROS LOVE KINGDOM IS CONTROLLED BY THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF. THE FATHER STEPHEN THE SINGLE LORD CALLED LORDSHIP FROM 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD YAH IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) DECLARES “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1) AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK, THE FIRST OF HIS ACTS OF OLD. AGES, AGO I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER, BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE REFERS TO THE BEGINNING OF CREATING THE UNIVERSE THAT GOD APPOINTED AND INSTALLED IN PALMS 2:6 “WISDOM.” THIS PASSAGE, IN VERSE 22 DOES NOT CONCERN THE TERM “BARA” BUT RATHER THE TERM CALLED “QANAH” WHICH OCCURS 84 TIMES IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AND BASICALLY MEANS “TO GET, POSSESS OR ACQUIRE.” “THIS ETERNAL GODLY SIN” IS RECORDED IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) WHICH CAN DEEPLY MEAN “ETERNAL MARITAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” AND “THIS ETERNAL HEAVENLY SIN” IS RECORDED IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 AND “THIS ETERNAL EARTHLY SIN” IS RECORDED IN EZEKIEL 28:15-19. THE LORD LUCIFER SINNED IN HEAVEN!!!**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM FOR 80 YEARS WITH THE LORD YAH IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:23 REFERS TO WISDOM EXISTING BEFORE GOD CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1-5, BEFORE THE WATERS WERE SEPARATED, MAKING CLOUDS AND OCEANS IN GENESIS 1:6-8, AND BEFORE THE DRY LAND APPEARED IN GENESIS 1:9-10. WISDOM IS PICTURED AS HAVING BEEN BORN (FATHER STEPHEN BIRTH) IN PROVERBS 8:24-25. WISDOM’S WORK IN CREATION IN PROVERBS 8:27-29 SAYS “…WHEN GOD SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE…” IN GENESIS 1:1-5. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 1:6-10.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN THE SINGLE LORD CALLED STRENGTH FOR 40 YEARS WITH THE LORD YAH IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) TELLS US THAT THE LORD LUCIFER THIS MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN “THIS AGE” IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38 IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN A CRAFTSMAN AT GOD’S SIDE WHEN HE CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD AND WAS INTIMATE IN NATURE. THIS MEANS THAT WHEN THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN NAMED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM FELL HE CALLED HIMSELF THE “CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE” OR THE “DESIGNER OF THE UNIVERSE” AS HIMSELF, RATHER THAN THE LORD YAH THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THIS IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (LORDSHIP) IN ACTS 7:60. THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT SATAN NAMED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IS THE “CREATOR OF THIS ETERNAL SIN THE LORDLY MARITAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY.” THIS IS WHY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM DIED VICARIOUSLY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. QANAH THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A TERM THAT CAN MEAN “ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM. IF QANAH IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN THEN IT WOULD CONCERN THE LORD YAHWEH ALLOWING GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN TO INITIATE AND SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE, THEN THE SON JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) CARRIED OUT HIS WORK TO DIRECT AND MAKE USE OF THE POWERFUL CREATIVE WORKS BY GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN AT THE TIME THE CREATION OF THE UNIVERSE BEGAN AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. THE FATHER STEPHEN SUMMONED THE SON JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) TO WORK FOR HIM IN ALL THINGS IN THE ACTIVITY OF THE DIVINE CREATION IN GENESIS 1:1 AND 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6. JUST AS THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS AUTHORITY OVER THE SON JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN SUMMONED THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD TO BE ACTIVE IN “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2. THIS IS WHY THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AND THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN!!!**

**AT THE BEGINNING IN JOHN 8:44, THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WAS IN THE BEGINNING OVER LUCIFER THAT BECAME SATAN AND CAUSED LUCIFER TO SIN IN HEAVEN IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 AND EZEKIEL 28:15-19. ALSO THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE IS A WISDOM TREE BY THE FALL OF MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN GENESIS 1:1; 2:2-9. THIS ELEVATED LUCIFER TO COMMIT THE ETERNAL SIN BY EATING FROM THE TREE OF LIFE & THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE WHICH IS THE ETERNAL SIN. THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IS NOT MENTIONED IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN BECAUSE HE HAD ALREADY FELL FROM HIS FIRST ESTATE IN GENESIS 1:1; 2:2-9. THIS IS WHY THE LORD YAH RESTED ON THE SEVENTH DAY, THEN PLANTED THE GARDEN OF EDEN AND PLACED THE TWO TREES IN THE MIDST OF THE GARDEN. EVE WANTED TO BE LIKE GOD, MORE LIKELY LIKE THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BECAUSE OF LUCIFER IN GENESIS 3:5. THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BECAME ETERNAL MARRIED MAN AND SINNED IN LORDSHIP. IN JAMES 1:14-15 DECLARES “BUT EVERY MAN IS TEMPTED, WHEN HE IS DRAWN AWAY OF HIS OWN DESIRE AND ENTICED. THEN WHEN DESIRE HAS CONCEIVED, IT BRINGS FORTH SIN: AND WHEN SIN, WHEN IT IS FINISHED, BRINGS FORTH DEATH.” THIS KIND OF SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE WILL BE CAST INTO HELL WHERE THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WILL GO BECAUSE HE CAUSED LUCIFER TO SIN IN HEAVEN IN ISAIAH 14:12-21. FOR THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM, SEXUAL EROS LOVE BEGAN IN GENESIS 1:1; 2:2-9 CONCERNING THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. WHO DID THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM HAVE SEXUAL EROS LOVE WITH? THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM (SOPHIA) HAD SEXUAL EROS LOVE RELATIONS WITH HIM, BECAUSE OF ETERNAL UNBELIEF & ETERNAL IGNORANCE. THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING “ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IS PROVEN IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV). THE LORD YAH PLANTED THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9 SO THAT ALL COULD UNDERSTAND HOW AND WHY THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM ETERNALLY SINNED AND FELL. FOR THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN TO THINK LIKE THE 1ST MARRIED MAN SHE HAS TO BE DISOBEDIENT. FOR THE 1ST MARRIED MAN TO THINK LIKE THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN HE HAS TO BE DECEIVED. FOR THE 1ST MARRIED MAN TO THINK LIKE THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT HE HAS TO BE A LIAR. FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT TO THINK LIKE THE 1ST MARRIED MAN HE HAS TO BE DISOBEDIENT. FOR THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN TO THINK LIKE THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT SHE HAS TO BE A LIAR. FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT TO THINK LIKE THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN HE HAS TO BE DECEIVED. FOR THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM OR THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM TO THINK LIKE ALL (THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN, 1ST MARRIED MAN & 1ST MARRIED SERPENT) HE OR SHE HAS TO BE DECEIVED, DISOBEDIENT & A LIAR. FOR THE 2ND SINGLE MAN IS OBEDIENT. FOR THE 2ND SINGLE WOMAN IS INTELLIGENT KNOWING THE SCRIPTURES & THE AUTHORITY. FOR THE 2ND SINGLE SERPENT IS THE TRUTH. FOR THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM IS OBEDIENT, INTELLIGENT AND TRUTHFUL.**

**THE ORIGIN OF THE FALL**

**THE ORIGIN OF THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE GOES VERY EARLY BEFORE ADAM WAS EVEN CREATED IN GENESIS 1:26. MAYBE IN JOB’S TIME OR EVEN IN THE AGE OF THE SONS OF GOD, BUT THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE PROVES THAT ALL SEXUALITY ALWAYS BRINGS FORTH A CERTAIN KIND OF DEATH—BIOLOGICALLY OR ETERNALLY WITH THE TREE OF LIFE IN GENESIS 2:17. THIS IS LINKED TO THE FALL OF THE LORD LUCIFER WHICH HAD A SEXUAL NATURE IN THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP. THE ETERNAL SEXUALITY IS FINALLY REVEALED IN GENESIS 6:1-7.**

**THE DOCTRINE OF SEXUALITY**

**THE PROBLEM OF SEXUALITY: THE SOURCE OF SEXUALITY IS THE WORLD’S FAULT, STARTING WITH THE LORD LUCIFER IN GENESIS 2:9 AND BEFORE IN PROVERBS 8:22-31. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS NOT THE SOURCE OF SEXUALITY IS IN JOB 34:10; ISAIAH 6:3; DEUTERONOMY 25:16; 32:4; PSALMS 92:15; ZECHARIAH 8:17; JAMES 1:13 & ACTS 6:5; 7:55-56.**

**THE PERMITTING OF SEXUALITY: THE DIVINE RECOGNITION OF THE CREATURE’S FREE CHOICE BETWEEN EVIL AND GOOD IS IN GENESIS 3:1-24 & ACTS 6:11-15. THE SPECIFIC VALUE OF REDEEMED BEINGS IS ONLY PURIFIED BY SACRIFICIAL BLOOD AND PURCHASED AT AN INFINITE COST IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:19-20 & ACTS 7:60. THE ACQUISITION OF DIVINE KNOWLEDGE IS A PROCESS OF LEARNING, TO ATTAIN THAT KNOWLEDGE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN POSSESSED ETERNALLY, WHICH CAN ONLY BE EXPRESSED BY EXPERIENCE AND REVELATION IN ACTS 6:10. THEY MUST REALIZE THE SINFULNESS OF SEXUALITY IF THEY ARE TO ATTAIN IN ANY DEGREE THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AND IT WILL NOT BE ATTAINED UNLESS SEXUALITY EXISTS AS A LIVING REALITY WHICH ALWAYS DEMONSTRATES ITS SINFUL NATURE IN ACTS 7:59-60. THE INSTRUCTION OF ANGEL LORDS IS IN EPHESIANS 3:10; 1ST PETER 1:12 & ACTS 7:50-53. THE DEMONSTRATION OF THE DIVINE HATRED OF SEXUALITY BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMMEASURABLE IMPORTANCE TO ALWAYS DAMN SEXUALITY IS IN ROMANS 9:22 & ACTS 7:60. THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT OF ALL SEXUALITY IS IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THE MANIFESTATION AND EXERCISE OF DIVINE GRACE IS IN ACTS 6:8.**

**THE ORIGIN OF SEXUALITY: THE ORIGIN OF SEXUALITY IN THE UNIVERSE IS IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 [KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP]; ISAIAH 14:12-14 [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN] & EZEKIEL 28:12-17 [KINGDOM OF EARTH]. THE ORIGIN OF SEXUALITY IN THE HUMAN RACE ALSO CALLED HUMANITY OR SIMPLY ADAM IS IN GENESIS 3:1-24 & JAMES 1:14.**

**THE 1ST HUMAN SEXUALITY: THE NECESSITY OF PROBATION IS IN GENESIS 2:22-25. THE PROCESS OF TEMPTATION IS IN GENESIS 3:1-6. THE LADY EVE TAMPERED WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT WORD IS IN GENESIS 2:16, 17; 3:2, 3; PROVERBS 30:6 & REVELATION 22:19. THE LORD SATAN CONTRADICTED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT WORD IS IN GENESIS 3:4, 5. THE LADY EVE SUCCUMBED TO THE TEMPTATION IS IN GENESIS 3:6 & 1ST JOHN 2:16.**

**THE RESULTS OF MAN’S 1ST SEXUALITY: AS SEEN IN MAN’S ATTITUDE TOWARD HIMSELF IS IN GENESIS 3:7. THE LORD ADAM AND LADY EVE VAINLY SOUGHT TO COVER THEIR SEXUALITY IS IN GENESIS 3:7. AS SEEN IN MAN’S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GENESIS 3:8, 9; PSALMS 139:7-13 & LUKE 15:3-7; 19:10. AS SEEN IN MAN’S ATTITUDE TOWARD HIS FELLOW MAN IS IN GENESIS 3:6, 11, 12 & LUKE 18:13.**

**THE CURSE WHICH THE 1ST SEXUALITY BROUGHT: THE CURSE UPON THE SERPENT IS IN GENESIS 3:14. THE CURSE UPON THE WOMAN IS IN GENESIS 3:16. THE CURSE UPON THE MAN IS IN GENESIS 3:17-19. THE DIVINE RESULT IS IN GENESIS 3:22-24. THE OTHER CURSE UPON THE GROUND IS IN GENESIS 3:17, 18.**

**THE NATURE OF SEXUALITY: WHAT IS SEXUALITY? SOME SCRIPTURES ARE IN ISAIAH 6:5; JOB 42:5, 6; ROMANS 7:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:12-20; GALATIANS 3:10; JAMES 2:8, 9; 2ND PETER 1:4; REVELATION 1:17 & LUKE 5:8.**

**SEXUALITY AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW: THE DIVINE NATURE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW IS IN ROMANS 7:12. THE DIVINE PURPOSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW IS IN ROMANS 3:19, 20; 5:13; 7:7, 12, 13. THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO LEAD MEN TO THE FATHER STEPHEN BY HIS WORD *PAIDAGOGOS* MEANING SCHOOLMASTER IS IN ROMANS 6:14; 7:4; 10:4; EPHESIANS 2:15; COLOSSIANS 2:14; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:7-11 & GALATIANS 3:13, 24; 5:18. THE ONLY ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EPHESIANS 2:18.**

**THE SCRIPTURAL EXPRESSIONS FOR SEXUALITY IS IN LEVITICUS 26:40; DEUTERONOMY 25:16; PROVERBS 11:31; MATTHEW 6:12; ROMANS 3:23; 5:12; 11:20; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:9; 2:14; HEBREWS 2:2, 3; 9:7; GALATIANS 6:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:7; JAMES 4:17; 1ST PETER 4:8; 1ST JOHN 1:9; 3:4; ACTS 5:2.**

**SEXUALITY AS MESSIANIC EVIL: SEXUALITY AS MALE AND FEMALE IS A SPECIFIC TYPE OF MESSIANIC EVIL WHICH IS NOT SEXUAL SINS IS IN ISAIAH 45:7.**

**THE SINFUL NATURE OF SEXUALITY IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 16:7; JEREMIAH 17:9; PSALMS 51:2, 7; MATTHEW 3:10; 5:21, 22; 27, 28; 7:17, 18; MARK 7:19-23; JOHN 3:7; 8:34; ROMANS 3:4-23; 5:12; 6:12; 7:8, 9; JAMES 1:14, 15; 1ST JOHN 1:7 & LUKE 6:45.**

**IMPORTANT CONSIDERATION REGARDING SEXUALITY: SEXUALITIES OF OMISSION IS IN JAMES 4:17 & MALACHI 3:8. SEXUALITIES OF UNBELIEF IS IN JOHN 16:8, 9 & ROMANS 14:23. SEXUALITIES OF IGNORANCE IS IN NUMBERS 15:27, 28; LEVITICUS 5:17 & LUKE 12:47, 48. ONE SEXUALITY [UNAUTHORIZED SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE, SEXUAL THOUGHTS, SEXUAL DEEDS AND SEXUAL ACTIONS] MAKES ONE GUILTY OF ALL IS IN GALATIANS 3:10 & JAMES 2:10.**

**THE UNIVERSALITY OF SEXUALITY IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:46; PSALMS 143:2; PROVERBS 20:9; ECCLESIASTES 7:20; ROMANS 3:10-12, 23; 5:19; 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:14, 15; GALATIANS 3:22; JAMES 3:2 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10.**

**THE IMPUTATION OF SEXUALITY IS IN EXODUS 20:5; 34:7; DEUTERONOMY 5:9; 24:16; 2ND KINGS 14:6; 2ND CHRONICLES 25:4; ROMANS 5:12-21; EZEKIEL 18:20; 28:12-17; HEBREWS 9:9, 10; GENESIS 14:20; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:22.**

**ORIGINAL SEXUALITY AND DEPRAVITY: THE MEANING OF DEPRAVITY: HE IS COMPLETELY VOID OF ORIGINAL RIGHTEOUSNESS IS IN PSALMS 51:5. HE DOES NOT POSSESS ANY HOLY AFFECTION TOWARD THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 1:25 & 2ND TIMOTHY 3:2-4. THERE IS NOTHING FROM WITHOUT A MAN, THAT CAN DEFILE HIM, BUT THINGS THAT COME OUT OF HIM DEFILES HIM IS IN MARK 7:15, 21-23. HE HAS A CONTINUOUS BIAS TOWARD SEXUALITY IS IN GENESIS 6:5. FROM A NEGATIVE STANDPOINT, SOME INDIVIDUALS HAVE SOME PLEASING QUALITIES IS IN MARK 10:21 & MATTHEW 23:23. FROM A POSITIVE STANDPOINT, ALL SINNERS IS DESTITUTE OF THE AGAPE LOVE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN WHICH IS THE MAIN REQUIREMENT OF HIS LAW IS IN DEUTERONOMY 6:4, 5; MATTHEW 22:35-38; ROMANS 7:18; 8:7 & EPHESIANS 4:18.**

**THE RESULT OF MAN’S DEPRAVITY HAS A DEVASTATING FACTOR ON ALL IS IN GALATIANS 6:8; HOSEA 8:7; 10:13; ROMANS 1:21-32.**

**THE GUILT FROM SEXUALITY: SEXUALITY IN RELATION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 7:11; 19:12; 51:4; JOHN 3:18, 36; ROMANS 1:18; 3:19; EPHESIANS 4:18, 19 & LUKE 15:21.**

**THE DEGREES OF GUILT IS IN LEVITICUS CHAPTERS 4-7; LUKE 12:47, 48; JOHN 19:11; ROMANS 2:6 & HEBREWS 2:2, 3; 10:28, 29. SEXUALITIES OF NATURE AND SEXUALITIES OF PERSONAL TRANSGRESSION IS IN GENESIS 4:1. SEXUALITIES OF IGNORANCE AND SEXUALITIES OF UNAUTHORIZED KNOWLEDGE IS IN ROMANS 2:12 & LUKE 10:13, 14. SEXUALITIES OF INFIRMITY AND SEXUALITIES OF PRESUMPTION IS IN PSALMS 19:13; MATTHEW 26:35.**

**THE PENALTY OF SEXUALITY: THE SIGNIFICANCE OF PENALTY: UPON THE UNSAVED OR SIMPLY AN UNBELIEVER IS IN ROMANS 6:23; EZEKIEL 18:20; HEBREWS 9:27 & PROVERBS 5:22. THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN CHASTISEMENT AND PUNISHMENT: CHASTISEMENT IS IN JEREMIAH 10:24 & HEBREWS 12:6. PUNISHMENT IS IN EZEKIEL 28:22; 36:22 & REVELATION 16:5; 19:2.**

**THE NATURE OF PENALTY: PHYSICAL DEATH IS IN GENESIS 2:17; EPHESIANS 2:7 & HEBREWS 9:27. SPIRITUAL [MENTAL] DEATH IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:6; EPHESIANS 2:1 & JOHN 11:26. ETERNAL DEATH IS IN REVELATION 21:8; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:9; MATTHEW 25:41 & JOHN 5:28, 29.**

**SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN MARRIAGE NEVER PLEASES GOD BECAUSE IT IS A WORK OF THE FLESH AND PROVISION (LUSTS) OF THE FLESH. ENOCH PLEASED GOD AND WAS TAKEN IN THE OLD UNIVERSE A TRILLION YEARS AGO AND IS NOT SUBJECT TO DEATH FOR ALL ETERNITY BECAUSE THERE WERE NO SEXUAL EROS LOVE PASSIONS IN HIS LIFE AT ALL IN GENESIS 5:23-24.**

**THE FALL FROM HEAVEN**

**THE FALL FROM HEAVEN IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 DECLARES THE FALL FROM HEAVEN: “HOW ARE YOU FALLEN FROM HEAVEN, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE MORNING! HOW ARE YOU CUT DOWN (BY THE LORD’S FURY) TO THE GROUND, YOU WHO WEAKENED THE NATIONS (LAWS)! FOR YOU HAVE SAID IN YOUR HEART: I WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN, I WILL EXALT MY THRONE ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD, I WILL ALSO SIT ON THE MOUNT OF THE CONGREGATION ON THE FARTHEST SIDE OF THE NORTH, I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE HEIGHTS OF THE CLOUDS, I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH (LORD). YET YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN TO SHEOL (1ST UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD IS TO CAST HIM INTO HELL), TO THE LOWEST DEPTHS OF THE PIT. THOSE WHO SEE YOU WILL GAZE AT YOU (2ND UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD IS TO MAKE HIM A SPECTACLE), AND CONSIDER YOU, SAYING: ‘IS THIS THE MAN WHO MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE, WHO SHOOK KINGDOMS, WHO MADE THE WORLD AS A WILDERNESS AND DESTROYED ITS CITIES, WHO DID NOT OPEN THE HOUSE OF HIS PRISONERS? (3RD UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD IS FOR HIM TO BE TALKED ABOUT AND MOCKED AND SCORNED). ALL THE KINGS OF THE NATIONS (LAWS), ALL OF THEM, SLEEP IN GLORY, EVERYONE IN HIS OWN HOUSE. BUT YOU ARE CAST OUT OF YOUR GRAVE LIKE AN ABOMINABLE BRANCH (4TH UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD IS THAT HE SHALL BE CAST OUT OF HIS GRAVE LIKE A CARCASS), LIKE THE GARMENT OF THOSE SLAIN, THRUST THROUGH WITH A SWORD, WHO GO DOWN TO THE STONES OF THE PIT, LIKE A CORPSE TRODDEN UNDERFOOT. YOU WILL NOT BE JOINED WITH THEM IN BURIAL (5TH UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD IS HE SHALL BE ALONE), BECAUSE YOU HAVE DESTROYED YOUR LAND AND SLAIN YOUR PEOPLE, THE BROOD OF EVILDOERS SHALL NEVER BE NAMED (IN HEAVEN). PREPARE SLAUGHTER FOR HIS CHILDREN BECAUSE OF THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER’S, LEST THEY RISE UP & POSSESS THE LAND, & FILL THE…WORLD WITH CITIES.”**

**THE FALL FROM HEAVEN TO THE EARTH**

**THE FALL FROM HEAVEN TO THE EARTH IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN REVELATION 12:1-17 DECLARES “NOW A GREAT SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: A (SUN-CLAD) WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, AND ON HER HEAD A GARLAND (CROWN) OF 12 STARS. THEN BEING WITH CHILD, SHE CRIED OUT IN LABOR AND IN PAIN TO GIVE BIRTH. AND ANOTHER SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: BEHOLD, A GREAT FIERY RED DRAGON HAVING 7 HEADS & 10 HORNS, & 7 DIADEMS ON HIS HEADS. HIS TAIL DREW A THIRD OF THE STARS OF HEAVEN AND THREW THEM TO THE EARTH. AND THE DRAGON STOOD BEFORE THE WOMAN WHO WAS READY TO GIVE BIRTH, TO DEVOUR HER CHILD AS SOON AS IT WAS BORN. SHE BORE A MALE CHILD WHO WAS TO RULE ALL NATIONS (LAWS) WITH A ROD OF IRON. AND HER CHILD WAS CAUGHT UP TO GOD AND HIS THRONE. THEN THE WOMAN FLED INTO THE WILDERNESS, WHERE SHE HAS A PLACE PREPARED BY GOD THAT THEY SHOULD FEED HER THERE 1,260 DAYS (3.5 YEARS). AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) FOUGHT WITH THE DRAGON, AND THE DRAGON AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) FOUGHT, BUT THEY DID NOT PREVAIL (THEY WERE NOT STRONGER THAN MICHAEL’S ANGEL LORDS), NOR WAS A PLACE FOUND FOR THEM IN HEAVEN ANY LONGER. SO THE GREAT DRAGON WAS CAST OUT, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, CALLED THE DEVIL AND SATAN, WHO DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD, HE WAS CAST TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) WAS CAST OUT WITH HIM. THEN I HEARD A LOUD VOICE SAYING IN HEAVEN, ‘NOW SALVATION, AND STRENGTH, AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND THE POWER OF HIS CHRIST (JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) HAVE COME, FOR THE ACCUSER OF OUR BRETHREN, WHO ACCUSED THEM BEFORE OUR GOD DAY AND NIGHT, HAS BEEN CAST DOWN. AND THEY OVERCAME HIM BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY, AND THEY DID NOT (EROS) LOVE THEIR LIVES TO THE DEATH. THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS, AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM! WOE TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH AND THE SEA! FOR THE DEVIL HAS COME DOWN TO YOU, HAVING GREAT WRATH, BECAUSE HE KNOWS THAT HE HAS A SHORT TIME (A SEASON). NOW WHEN THE DRAGON SAW THAT HE HAD BEEN CAST TO THE EARTH, HE PERSECUTED THE WOMAN WHO GAVE BIRTH TO THE MALE CHILD. BUT THE WOMAN WAS GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE, THAT SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS TO HER PLACE, WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME AND TIMES AND HALF A TIME, FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE SERPENT. SO THE SERPENT SPEWED WATER OUT OF HIS MOUTH LIKE A FLOOD AFTER THE WOMAN THAT HE MIGHT CAUSE HER TO BE CARRIED AWAY BY THE FLOOD. BUT THE EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN, AND THE EARTH OPENED ITS MOUTH AND SWALLOWED UP THE FLOOD WHICH THE DRAGON HAD SPEWED OUT OF HIS MOUTH. AND THE DRAGON WAS ENRAGED WITH THE WOMAN, AND HE WENT TO MAKE WAR WITH THE REST OF HER OFFSPRING, WHO KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) AND HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS CHRIST .”**

**THE FALL ON THE EARTH**

**THE FALL ON THE EARTH IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN EZEKIEL 28:12-19 DECLARES “…YOU WERE THE SEAL OF PERFECTION, FULL OF WISDOM AND PERFECT IN BEAUTY. YOU WERE IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING: THE SARDIUS, TOPAZ AND DIAMOND, BERYL, ONYX AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, TURQUOISE AND EMERALD WITH GOLD. THE WORKMANSHIP OF YOUR TIMBRELS AND PIPES WAS PREPARED FOR YOU ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED. YOU WERE THE ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS. I ESTABLISHED YOU. YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD. YOU WALKED BACK AND FORTH IN THE MIDST OF THE FIERY STONES. YOU WERE PERFECT IN YOUR WAYS FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED, TILL INIQUITY (ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE---ETERNAL FORNICATION, ETERNAL FOLLY, ETERNAL ERROR, ETERNAL VIOLENCE AND ETERNAL LAWLESSNESS) WAS FOUND IN YOU. BY THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR TRADING YOU BECAME FILLED WITH VIOLENCE WITHIN, AND YOU SINNED, THEREFORE I CAST YOU AS A PROFANE THING OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD. AND I DESTROYED YOU, O COVERING CHERUB, FROM THE MIDST OF THE FIERY STONES. YOUR HEART WAS LIFTED UP BECAUSE OF YOUR BEAUTY. YOU CORRUPTED YOUR WISDOM FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR SPLENDOR. I CAST YOU TO THE GROUND, I LAID YOU BEFORE KINGS, THAT THEY MIGHT GAZE AT YOU. YOU DEFILED YOUR SANCTUARIES BY THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR INIQUITIES, BY THE INIQUITY OF YOUR TRADING. THEREFORE I BROUGHT FIRE FROM YOUR MIDST, IT DEVOURED YOU, AND I TURNED YOU TO ASHES UPON THE EARTH IN THE SIGHT OF ALL WHO SAW YOU. ALL WHO KNEW YOU AMONG THE PEOPLES (THE 24 LORDSHIPS OF THE ANGEL LORDS) ARE ASTONISHED AT YOU. YOU HAVE BECOME A HORROR, & SHALL BE NO MORE FOREVER.”**

**THE SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER THE FALL**

**THE SUPREME AUTHORITY WE HAVE AGAINST LUCIFER IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN LUKE 10:18-20 DECLARES “…I SAW SATAN FALL LIKE LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN. BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF THE ENEMY, AND NOTHING SHALL BY NO MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN THIS, THAT THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN (BOOK OF LIFE).”**

**THE FALLEN BIRTH**

**THE BIRTH OF THE FALL OF LUCIFER IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN JOHN 8:44 DECLARES “YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL, AND THE DESIRES (LUSTS) OF YOUR FATHER YOU WANT TO DO. HE WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING (THE BEGINNING OF THE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY), AND DOES NOT STAND IN THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO TRUTH IN HIM. WHEN HE SPEAKS A LIE, HE SPEAKS FROM HIS OWN RESOURCES, FOR HE IS A LIAR AND THE FATHER OF IT.”**

**THE OTHER FALLS ON EARTH**

**SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES LINKED TO THE FALL ON THE EARTH IS IN ZECHARIAH 5:5-11 WHICH DECLARES “THEN THE ANGEL (MALE ANGEL) WHO TALKED WITH ME CAME OUT AND SAID TO ME, ‘LIFT YOUR EYES NOW, AND SEE WHAT THIS IS THAT GOES FORTH.’ SO I ASKED, ‘WHAT IS IT?’ AND HE SAID, ‘IT IS A BASKET THAT IS GOING FORTH.’ HE ALSO SAID, ‘THIS IS THEIR RESEMBLANCE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH. HERE IS A LEAD DISC LIFTED UP, AND THIS IS A WOMAN (FEMALE ANGEL) SITTING INSIDE THE BASKET.’ THEN HE SAID, ‘THIS IS WICKEDNESS!’ AND HE THRUST HER DOWN INTO THE BASKET AND THREW THE LEAD COVER OVER ITS MOUTH. THEN I RAISED MY EYES AND LOOKED, AND THERE WERE TWO WOMEN (TWO FEMALE ANGELS), COMING WITH THE WIND IN THEIR WINGS: FOR THEY HAD WINGS LIKE THE WINGS OF A STORK, AND THEY LIFTED UP THE BASKET BETWEEN EARTH AND HEAVEN. SO I SAID TO THE ANGEL WHO TALKED WITH ME, ‘WHERE ARE THEY CARRYING THE BASKET?’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘TO BUILD A HOUSE FOR IT IN THE LAND OF SHINAR (BABYLON, BABEL, CONFUSION AND SOMETIMES REFERS TO ROME). WHEN IT IS READY THE BASKET WILL BE SET THERE ON ITS BASE.’”**

**THE FALL FROM THE EARTH INTO HELL**

**THE FALL FROM THE EARTH INTO HELL IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN REVELATION 20:1-3 DECLARES “THEN I SAW AN ANGEL (MICHAEL) COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND A GREAT CHAIN IN HIS HAND. HE LAID HOLD ON THE DRAGON, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN, AND BOUND HIM FOR A 1,000 YEARS, AND HE CAST HIM INTO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND SHUT HIM UP AND SET A SEAL ON HIM, SO THAT HE SHOULD DECEIVE THE NATIONS (LAWS) NO MORE TILL THE 1,000 YEARS WERE FINISHED. BUT AFTER THESE THINGS HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE (A SEASON).” IN REVELATION 20:7-10 DECLARES “NOW WHEN THE 1,000 YEARS HAVE EXPIRED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON AND WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS (LAWS) WHICH ARE IN THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM TOGETHER TO BATTLE, WHOSE NUMBER IS AS THE SAND OF THE SEA. THEY WENT UP ON THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS (LORDS), AND THE BELOVED CITY. AND FIRE CAME DOWN FROM GOD OUT OF HEAVEN AND DEVOURED THEM. THE DEVIL, WHO DECEIVED THEM, WAS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHERE THE BEAST (ANTICHRIST & WHORE) AND THE FALSE PROPHET ARE. AND THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.”**

**THE FALL OF THE EXALTED ONES**

**THE FALL OF THE EXALTED ONES IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN ISAIAH 24:21 TELLS US “IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT THE LORD WILL PUNISH ON HIGH THE HOST OF EXALTED ONES (LUCIFER AND HIS ANGEL LORDS), AND ON THE EARTH THE KINGS OF THE EARTH, THEY WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER, AS PRISONERS ARE GATHERED IN THE PIT (DUNGEON), AND WILL BE SHUT UP IN THE PRISON, AFTER MANY DAYS THEY WILL BE PUNISHED.” IN JOB 4:18 DECLARES “IF HE PUTS NO TRUST IN HIS SERVANTS, IF HE CHARGES HIS ANGELS WITH ERROR (FOLLY), HOW MUCH MORE THOSE WHO DWELL IN HOUSES OF CLAY, WHOSE FOUNDATION IS IN THE DUST, WHO ARE CRUSHED BEFORE A MOTH?” IN ROMANS 1:27 DECLARES “LIKEWISE ALSO THE MEN, LEAVING THE NATURAL USE OF THE WOMAN, BURNED IN THEIR LUST FOR ONE ANOTHER, MEN WITH MEN COMMITTING WHAT IS SHAMEFUL, AND RECEIVING IN THEMSELVES THE PENALTY OF THEIR ERROR [WOMEN WITH WOMEN IS THE PENALTY OF THEIR MISTAKE] WHICH WAS DUE.”**

**THE FALL OF THE SONS OF GOD**

**IN GENESIS 6:1-5 DECLARES “NOW IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN MAN BEGAN TO MULTIPLY ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND DAUGHTERS WERE BORN TO THEM, THAT THE SONS OF GOD SAW THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN, THAT THEY WERE BEAUTIFUL, AND THEY TOOK WIVES FOR THEMSELVES OF ALL WHOM THEY CHOSE (THE ANGEL LORDS MARRIED ILLEGALLY AND BECAME ETERNAL MANKIND). THE LORD, SAID, ‘MY SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24 & ACTS 7:59) SHALL NOT STRIVE WITH MAN FOREVER, FOR HE IS INDEED FLESH: YET HIS DAYS SHALL BE 120 YEARS. THERE WERE GIANTS ON THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS, AND ALSO AFTERWARD, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME IN TO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN (THE ANGEL LORDS HAD FORBIDDEN SEXUAL EROS LOVE RELATIONS THAT THE LORD DID NOT GIVE COMMAND BECAUSE OF LUKE 20:34-38 & MATTHEW 22:29-32) & THEY BORE CHILDREN TO THEM. THOSE WERE THE MIGHTY MEN WHO WERE OF OLD, MEN OF RENOWN. THEN THE LORD SAW THAT THE WICKEDNESS (ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE) OF MAN WAS GREAT ON THE EARTH, & THAT EVERY INTENT (ALL THE DAY) OF THE THOUGHTS OF HIS HEART WAS ONLY EVIL CONTINUALLY. AND THE LORD WAS SORRY THAT HE HAD MADE MAN ON THE EARTH, AND HE WAS GRIEVED IN HIS HEART. SO THE LORD, SAID, ‘I WILL DESTROY MAN WHOM I HAVE CREATED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH, BOTH MAN & BEAST, CREEPY THING & BIRDS OF THE AIR, FOR I AM SORRY THAT I HAD MADE THEM.”**

**THE INERRANT LAW OF WORSHIP**

**YOU CANNOT WORSHIP LUCIFER AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) IN COLOSSIANS 2:18; REVELATION 19:10 AND 1ST TIMOTHY 2:5. IN COLOSSIANS 2:18 DECLARES “LET NO ONE CHEAT YOU OF YOUR REWARD, TAKING DELIGHT IN FALSE HUMILITY AND WORSHIP OF ANGELS (LORDS), INTRUDING INTO THOSE THINGS WHICH HE HAS NOT SEEN, VAINLY PUFFED UP BY HIS FLESHLY MIND…” IN REVELATION 19:10 SAYS “AND I FELL AT HIS FEET TO WORSHIP HIM. BUT HE SAID TO ME, ‘SEE THAT YOU DO NOT DO THAT! I AM YOUR FELLOW SERVANT, AND OF YOUR BRETHREN WHO HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!. WORSHIP GOD! FOR THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) IS THE SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13) OF PROPHESY.’” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:5 STATES “FOR THERE IS ONE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!…” THIS KIND OF SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE IS SUBJECT TO HELL BECAUSE OF SATAN THAT COMMITTED IT IN EZEKIEL 28:15. FOR THE MARRIED ANGELS (LORDS), SEXUAL EROS LOVE BEGAN IN GENESIS 6:1-5. WHO DID LUCIFER HAVE ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE WITH? THE FEMALE ANGELICAL LIGHT BEARER AS THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR IS WHO LUCIFER HAS ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE RELATIONS WITH IN EZEKIEL 28:15.**

**YOU CAN WORSHIP MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) IN ACTS 7:42-43; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:11-12; 2ND KINGS 21:3; AMOS 5:25-27; JEREMIAH 25:9-12 AND REVELATION 18:21-24. IN ACTS 7:42-43 DECLARES “THEN GOD TURNED THEM UP TO WORSHIP THE HOST OF HEAVEN, AS IT IS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS: “DID YOU OFFER ME SLAUGHTERED ANIMALS AND SACRIFICES DURING 40 YEARS IN THE WILDERNESS, O HOUSE OF ISRAEL? YOU ALSO TOOK UP THE TABERNACLE OF MOLOCH, AND THE STAR OF YOUR GOD REMPHAN, IMAGES WHICH YOU MADE TO WORSHIP, AND I WILL CARRY YOU AWAY BEYOND BABYLON.” ALSO THE SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN AMOS 5:25-27. IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:11-12 SAYS “AND FOR THIS REASON GOD WILL SEND THEM STRONG DELUSION, THAT THEY SHOULD BELIEVE THE LIE, THAT THEY MAY BE CONDEMNED (DAMNED) WHO DID NOT BELIEVE THE TRUTH BUT HAD PLEASURE IN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.” IN 2ND KINGS 21:3 STATES “FOR HE BUILT THE HIGH PLACES WHICH HEZEKIAH HIS FATHER HAD DESTROYED, HE RAISED UP ALTARS FOR BAAL, AND MADE A WOODEN IMAGE, AS AHAB KING OF ISRAEL HAD DONE, AND HE WORSHIPPED ALL THE HOST OF HEAVEN AND SERVED THEM.” IN REVELATION 18:21-24 SAYS “THEN A MIGHTY ANGEL (LORD) TOOK UP A STONE LIKE A GREAT MILLSTONE AND THREW IT INTO THE SEA, SAYING, ‘THUS WITH VIOLENCE THE GREAT CITY BABYLON SHALL BE THROWN DOWN, AND SHALL NOT BE FOUND ANYMORE. THE SOUND OF HARPISTS, MUSICIANS, FLUTISTS, AND TRUMPETERS SHALL NOT BE HEARD IN YOU ANYMORE. NO CRAFTSMAN OF ANY CRAFT SHALL BE FOUND IN YOU ANYMORE, AND THE SOUND OF A MILLSTONE SHALL NOT BE HEARD IN YOU ANYMORE. THE LIGHT OF A LAMP SHALL NOT SHINE IN YOU ANYMORE, AND THE VOICE OF THE BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE SHALL NOT BE HEARD IN YOU ANYMORE, FOR YOUR MERCHANTS WERE THE GREAT MEN OF THE EARTH, FOR BY YOUR SORCERY ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) WERE DECEIVED. AND IN HER WAS FOUND THE BLOOD OF PROPHETS AND SAINTS (LORDS), AND OF ALL WHO WERE SLAIN ON THE EARTH.” ALSO THE SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN JEREMIAH 25:9-12. THIS IS BECAUSE OF THE IDOLATRY WHICH IS MARITAL FORNICATION IN TOBIT 4:12-13, ABOMINATION (PORN CALLED PORNIEA IN THE GREEK) AND THE REBELLION (SIN OF WITCHCRAFT) COMMITTED AGAINST THE LORD. MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) ARE WORSHIPPED IN BABYLON ALSO CALLED SHINAR, CONFUSION, BABEL AND SOMETIMES CALLED ROME IN GENESIS 1:1-31; 10:9-11 AND ISAIAH 14:3-11. ALSO WHEN MICHAEL STEPS DOWN AS THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR, JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) & YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) ARE ALSO WORSHIPPED IN REVELATION 22:16. THE WOMAN HAD A HEAVENLY (CELESTIAL) SON IN REVELATION 12:1-2, 5-6; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-42 AND LUKE 20:35-36. THE HEAVENLY WOMAN (NEW JERUSALEM) HAD HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE WITH THE HEAVENLY MAN (JESUS CHRIST THE LAMB OF GOD) TO BRING FORTH THE CHILD (UNIVERSAL MINISTERIAL CHURCH OF GOD) IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21. THIS KIND OF HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE IS IN HEAVEN AND NOT SUBJECT TO HELL IN ANY WAY.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION TEMPLE ALSO KNOWN AS THE ROCK, FOUNDATION, BUILDING, CHURCH, HOUSE, BUSINESS, CITY, COUNTY, STATE, GOVERNMENT, NATION, MINISTRY & KINGDOM. THE CENTRE’S FOR WORSHIP AND SACRIFICE BEFORE THE TEMPLE WAS BUILT IS IN JOSHUA 18:1 & 1ST SAMUEL 7:2. DAVID’S PREPARATIONS FOR THE BUILDING AND WORSHIP IN THE FIRST TEMPLE: THE PLAN FOR ITS CONSTRUCTION IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 7:1, 12-13; 1ST CHRONICLES 17:1; 28:11-12, 19. THE GIFTS FOR ITS CONSTRUCTION IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:2-3, 6. THE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE TEMPLE WORSHIP IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 23:3-5. SOLOMON’S CONSTRUCTION OF THE TEMPLE IS IN 1ST KINGS 5:1-13 & 2ND CHRONICLES 2:7-18. THE COMPLETION OF THE TEMPLE AND ITS FURNISHINGS IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 2:5; 3:4-9, 11-12; 4:2, 5 & 1ST KINGS 6:20-22, 27, 38; 7:23, 26-27, 30. THE DEDICATION OF THE TEMPLE: AT THE FEATS OF TABERNACLES IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:2 & 2ND CHRONICLES 5:3. THE GLORY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN FILLED THE TEMPLE IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:6, 10-11 & 2ND CHRONICLES 5:7, 11, 13-14. THE OFFERING OF SACRIFICES IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:62-63 & 2ND CHRONICLES 7:5. SOLOMON’S PRAYER IS IN 1ST KINGS 12:26-30 & 2ND CHRONICLES 13:4-12. LATER THE KINGS OF JUDAH USED THE TEMPLE TREASURES FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES IS IN 1ST KINGS 15:18-19; 2ND KINGS 12:17-18; 16:7-8; 18:14-15 & 2ND CHRONICLES 16:2-3; 28:21. THE ONLY FOREIGN KINGS THAT PILLAGED, PLUNDERED, BOOTEED, SPOILED THE TEMPLE: SHISHAK KING OF EGYPT IN 1ST KINGS 14:25-26 & 2ND CHRONICLES 12:9. NEBUCHADNEZZAR KING OF BABYLON IS IN 2ND KINGS 24:13 & 2ND CHRONICLES 36:18. UNDER CERTAIN KINGS THE TEMPLE WAS CLEANSED AND REPAIRED: KING JOASH IN 2ND KINGS 12:4-5 & 2ND CHRONICLES 24:5, 13-14. KING JOTHAM IS IN 2ND KINGS 15:35 & 2ND CHRONICLES 27:3. KING HEZEKIAH IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 29:3-5, 15-16, 18-19, 25. KING JOSIAH IS IN 2ND KINGS 22:3-7 & 2ND CHRONICLES 34:8-11. THE DESTRUCTION OF THE TEMPLE BY THE BABYLONIANS IS IN 2ND KINGS 25:13-15; JEREMIAH 52:17-19 & 2ND CHRONICLES 36:18.**

**THE BIBLICAL FLAG OF FREEDOM & LIBERTY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CONCERNS THE LADY VICTORIA THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADY [PRIOR TO HER FALL IN ISAIAH 47:1-15] AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FIRST ACT OF OLD IN THE FEMALE SENSE THAT REPRESENTS THE BLUE [DRAGON] IN CONQUERING IN REVELATION 12:1-2, 5-6, THE LORD LUCIFER THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD [PRIOR TO HIS FALL IN ISAIAH 14:12-21] AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPREME CRAFTSMEN AT HID SIDE & HIS FIRST ACT OF OLD IN THE MALE SENSE THAT REPRESENTS THE RED [DRAGON] IN ROYALTY IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 AND THE LORD MICHAEL THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD [PRIOR TO HIS FALL IN LUKE 20:35-36] AS THE CHIEF CHERUB DRAGON LORD AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FIRST ACT OF OLD IN THE MALE SENSE THAT REPRESENTS THE WHITE [DRAGON] IN VICTORY IN REVELATION 20:1-3, 7-10. THE STARS ARE ORIGINALLY 13 STATES WHICH IS THE CROWN AND 12 STARS IN REVELATION 12:1-2. THEN GO ONE MILE GO WITH THEM TWAIN WOULD COVER 50 STATES & TWO ISLANDS WHICH MAKEUP OF 2 CROWNS & 50 STARS IN TWO POSITIONS INTO ONE MAKING PEACE FOR THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADY AND HER SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD TO RULE ALL NATIONS. THE WALK IN UNITY IS IN EPHESIANS 4:1-6, THE WALK IN AGAPE LOVE IS IN EPHESIANS 5:1-7, THE WALK IN THE TRUE LIGHT IS IN EPHESIANS 5:8-14, THE WALK IN GODLY WISDOM IS IN EPHESIANS 5:15-21. IN THESE HOLY SCRIPTURES PROVES NO ETERNAL CREATURE CAN BE SEXUAL OR HOMOSEXUAL IN NATURE TO BE ABLE TO OPERATE IN THESE HOLY, AWESOME, INFALLIBLE AND INERRANT THINGS IN THE LORD.**

**REBELLION IS A REFUSAL OF OBEDIENCE TO A COMMAND, ORDINANCE OR ORDER. IT CAN INVOLVE CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE TO A BROAD NONVIOLENT RESISTANCE, TO ORGANIZED VIOLENT ATTEMPTS TO OVER THROW A GOVERNMENT. THOSE WHO ARE IN REBELLION OR LEAD A REBELLION ARE CALLED “REBELS.” THE REBEL’S INTENT TO OVERTHROW A LEADERSHIP IS RECOGNIZED, UNLESS THE REBELLION IS CRUSHED. A LIMITED REBELLION IS LIMITED TO AN INSURRECTION AND IF A GOVERNMENT DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THEM AS BELLIGERENTS THEN THEY ARE CALLED INSURGENTS. THERE ARE CERTAIN FORMS OF REBELS. FIRST, IS CALLED “MUTINY” IS THE MILITARY SECURITY FORCES AGAINST THEIR COMMANDERS. SECOND, IS CALLED A “RESISTANCE FORCE MOVEMENT” IS THE FREEDOM FIGHTERS WHO ARE AGAINST A FOREIGN POWER. THIRD, IS CALLED NONVIOLENT “RESISTANCE OR CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE” WHICH DOES NOT INVOLVE VIOLENCE OR MILITARY FORCES. FOURTH, IS CALLED A “REVOLUTION” WHICH IS DONE BY RADICALS TO OVERTHROW A GOVERNMENT. FIFTH, IS CALLED A “REVOLT” WHICH MEANS A LOCALIZED REBELLION FORCE. SIXTH, IS CALLED “TERRORISM” WHICH IS THE RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL MILITANT EXTREMISTS. SEVENTH, IS CALLED A “SUBVERSION” WHICH IS NON-COVERT ATTEMPTS IN SABOTAGING A GOVERNMENT BY SPIES. THE LORD LUCIFER THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM’S WORLD GOVERNMENT CONSISTS OF SATANIC ARMY/NAVY ARMED FORCES, BABYLON’S ARMY/NAVY HEADQUARTERS, ANTICHRIST’S ARMY/NAVY POWERS, BEASTS ARMY/NAVY SEA/LAND AUTHORITIES & FALSE PROPHET ARMY/NAVY INFLUENCE IN REVELATION 17:1-20:6 IS OVERTHROWN AND OVERCOME BY THE LORD YAHWEH IN REVELATION 12:1-13; 20:7-10; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; JUDE 5-15; 2ND JOHN 7-11 AND 1ST JOHN 4:1-6; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; EZRA 4:18-19; LUKE 10:18-20; 1ST SAMUEL 15:23; ACTS 21:38 (NKJV) & DEUTERONOMY 13:1-18. THE EXAMPLES OF WRONG REBELLION AGAINST GOD IS IN PSALMS 2:2; 66:7; NUMBERS 20:24; 27:14 & 1ST SAMUEL 15:22-23. THE DIVINE WARNINGS NOT TO REBEL IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 12:13-15; NUMBERS 14:9; 17:10; PSALMS 2:10-12 & EZEKIEL 2:8. THE SHIER INDIGNATION EXPRESSED OVER WRONG REBELLION AGAINST GOD IS IN PSALMS 5:10. THE DAMNABLE FATE OF THE REBELLIOUS IS IN ISAIAH 66:24; DEUTERONOMY 13:5; PSALMS 68:6; JEREMIAH 28:16; 29:32; LAMENTATIONS 1:18, 20; 3:42 & HOSEA 13:16. GOD IS READY TO FORGIVE THOSE WHO REBEL AGAINST HIM IS IN JEREMIAH 33:8 & DANIEL 9:5-9. THE END TIMES WILL BE CHARACTERIZED BY OPEN REBELLION AGAINST GOD IS IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:3 & 1ST JOHN 2:18. THE REBELLION OF ISRAEL: THE HISTORY OF ISRAEL IS SEEN AS A HISTORY OF REBELLION IS IN PSALMS 78:40; 78:8, 17, 56; 105:28; 106:7; 107:11; DEUTERONOMY 31:27; ISAIAH 63:10 & EZEKIEL 20:8, 13, 21. GOD’S COMPASSION AND READINESS TO DELIVER HIS CREATURES IS IN NEHEMIAH 9:16-31 & PSALMS 106:43. THE EXAMPLES OF ISRAEL’S REBELLION IS IN DEUTERONOMY 1:26, 43; 9:7, 23. THE PROPHETIC DAMNATION OF ISRAEL’S REBELLION IS IN HOSEA 7:13 & ZEPHANIAH 3:1. ISAIAH DEPICTS ISRAEL AS A REBELLIOUS NATION IS IN ISAIAH 1:2-5, 20, 23, 28; 30:1, 9; 48:8; 65:2-3. JEREMIAH DENOUNCES THE ISRAELITES AS REBELS IS IN JEREMIAH 2:29; 3:13; 4:17; 5:23; 6:28. EZEKIEL DAMNS ISRAEL AS A REBELLIOUS HOUSE IS IN EZEKIEL 2:5-8; 3:9, 26-27; 12:2-3, 9, 25; 17:12; 24:3; 44:6. THE REBELLION OF ISRAEL IN THE PARABLES OF JESUS CHRIST IS IN MATTHEW 21:33-44; MARK 12:1-11; LUKE 13:6-9; 20:9-18. THE REBELLION OF ISRAEL IN THE SPEECH OF STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:37-43. ISRAEL’S REBELLION IS A DIVINE WARNING TO BELIEVERS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:1-12; HEBREWS 3:7-4:2; PSALMS 95:7-11 & JUDE 5, 7. THE REBELLION AGAINST HUMAN AUTHORITY: THE EXAMPLES OF REBELLION AGAINST HUMAN LEADERS IS IN GENESIS 14:3-4; 2ND KINGS 18:7; 24:1, 20; 2ND CHRONICLES 13:6; 36:13; JEREMIAH 52:3 & MARK 15:7. THE REBELLION AGAINST PARENTS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 21:18-21. THE REBELLION OF NATIONS IS IN 1ST KINGS 12:19; 2ND CHRONICLES 10:19 & 2ND KINGS 1:1. THE ACCUSATIONS OF REBELLION IS IN NEHEMIAH 2:19; 6:5-8. THE REBELLION AGAINST GOD’S CHOSEN LEADERS IS IN EXODUS 23:21; NUMBERS 16:1-3; 20:2-5; JOSHUA 1:18 & 2ND SAMUEL 15:10. THE REBELLION AGAINST INCORRUPTIBLE AUTHORITY IS DAMNED IS IN ROMANS 13:2 & 1ST PETER 2:13.**

**THE OPPRESSION AGAINST THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS FROM JUNE 21ST 1650 AD-JUNE 21ST 2008 AD IS OVERCOME BY THE FATHER STEPHEN WITH HIS STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF THE RELEASE OF OPPRESSION FOR 400 YEARS AND THE RELEASE OF DEPRESSION OF 36 YEARS IN ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:6-7, 55-56, 59-60 AGAINST THE US BUSINESS WORLDS FROM 0 YEARS OF AGE TO 126 YEARS OF AGE IS OVERCOME BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S 42 YEAR FRUITFUL KINGDOM FROM JUNE 21ST 1972 AD-JUNE 21ST 2015 AD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:24-25, 34; 50-53, 55-56, 59-60: THE CONDITION OF DEPRESSION [A BUSINESS—6 POSITIONS OR LESS AGAINST A PERSON FOR 40 YEARS OF AGE TO 80 YEARS OF AGE WHICH IS 40 YEARS IN ACTS 7:24-25, 34] IS A LITTLE DIFFERENT TO THE CONDITION OF OPPRESSION [A NATION AGAINST A NATION OR A KINGDOM AGAINST A KINGDOM FOR 400 YEARS WHICH IS A LITTLE OVER 5 GENERATIONS WITH A STRONG FRUITFUL CALL (126 YEAR RELEASE BY A 42 YEAR KINGDOM IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:2 & PSALMS 90:10 IN WEAKNESS TO STRENGTH) IN ACTS 7:6-7, 24-25, 34] BECAUSE IT CAN ONLY HAPPENS IN SMALL NUMBERS PROVEN IN ACTS 6:12 [AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN AND HIS KINGDOM]; 7:54 [AGAINST THE LORD LUCIFER AND HIS KINGDOM]; 10:38 [THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM HEALED BY & DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN]. SOME CAUSES OF DEPRESSION: THE EXTERNAL CIRCUMSTANCES IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:3-4; JOB 9:23; PSALMS 42:1-11; 88:1-18; JOEL 1:11 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:8. THE PHYSICAL ILLNESS OR EXHAUSTION IS IN GENESIS 21:15-16; 1ST KINGS 19:5-8; PSALMS 6:1-7; 22:14-17; 31:9-12; ISAIAH 38:1-2 & JONAH 1:5. THE FEAR OF OTHERS IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:1-3. THE FEAR OF FAILURE IS IN EXODUS 4:1; NUMBERS 11:11-15 & 1ST KINGS 19:4. SERIOUS SIN WHICH IS DAMNED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 25:16-18; JEREMIAH 14:2-3, 7; 16:9-10; EZEKIEL 4:16-17; 7:26-27; 12:19; REVELATION 16:10-11 & MATTHEW 27:3-4. A SENSE OF THE FUTILITY OF LIFE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:17-20. THE LOSS OF A SENSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRESENCE IS IN PSALMS 22:1-2; MATTHEW 27:46 & MARK 15:34. THE SYMPTOMS OF DEPRESSION: A LOATHING OF LIFE AND A DESIRE TO END IT IS IN NUMBERS 11:15; 1ST KINGS 19:4; JOB 10:1; ECCLESIASTES 2:17; JEREMIAH 20:15-18 & JONAH 4:8. DEEP SORROW IS IN GENESIS 21:16; JUDGES 21:2; 1ST SAMUEL 1:10, 16; PSALMS 42:3; NEHEMIAH 1:4; 2:2; ESTHER 4:1-3; JOB 16:16 & LAMENTATIONS 2:11. LONELINESS IS IN NUMBERS 11:14 & 1ST KINGS 19:10, 14. PERPLEXITY IS IN PSALMS 42:5; HABAKKUK 1:2; JOHN 16:6 & LUKE 24:17. DESPAIR IS IN PSALMS 88:3-9; JOB 17:1 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:8-9. ESCAPISM IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:1-3; PSALMS 55:6-8 & JEREMIAH 8:22. FEELING FORSAKEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 22:1; 27:9; 38:21; ISAIAH 49:14; JEREMIAH 15:18 & LAMENTATIONS 3:1-20. THE EXAMPLES OF SPIRITUAL DEPRESSION IS IN JUDGES 6:13; 1ST KINGS 19:9-18 & PSALMS 22:1-2, 6-8; 42:1-7, 9-11; 43:1-5. THE REMEDIES FOR DEPRESSION: RENEWED VISION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AND BEING CENTERED UPON HIM IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:11; ISAIAH 26:3; JEREMIAH 17:7-8; ROMANS 8:6 & ACTS 6:15. HOPE AND TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 22:9-11, 22-31; 42:11; HABAKKUK 3:16-18 & ACTS 6:7. PRAISE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 30:1; 42:5; 107:1-43; ISAIAH 61:1-3; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:8-12 & ACTS 6:4. REVIEWING WHAT THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS DONE IS IN PSALMS 42:6; 77:11-12; 143:5; LAMENTATIONS 3:19-26; 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:6 & ACTS 7:24-25. PRAYER TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 139:23; PHILIPPIANS 4:6-7 & ACTS 6:4, 6.**

**THE NATURE OF OPPRESSION: THE VICTIMS: THE WEAK IS IN PSALMS 10:2; 12:5; ECCLESIASTES 4:1 & EZEKIEL 34:4. THE POOR IS IN PROVERBS 22:7, 16, 22-23; 28:27; EXODUS 23:6; DEUTERONOMY 15:7; EZEKIEL 22:29; AMOS 2:6-7; 5:11-12; 8:4, 6; ZECHARIAH 7:10 & JAMES 2:6. THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS IS IN EXODUS 22:22; DEUTERONOMY 24:17; JOB 24:3, 9; 31:21, 22; PSALMS 94:4-6; PROVERBS 23:100; ISAIAH 1:23; JEREMIAH 7:6; ZECHARIAH 7:10; MALACHI 3:5; MARK 12:40 & ACTS 6:1. THE FOREIGNER IS IN GENESIS 15:13; EXODUS 22:21; 23:9; LEVITICUS 19:33-34; DEUTERONOMY 23:7; 24:17; PSALMS 94:6; JEREMIAH 22:3; EZEKIEL 22:29; MALACHI 3:5 & ACTS 7:1-53. SERVANTS IS IN GENESIS 16:6; EXODUS 1:11; 3:9; LEVITICUS 19:13; DEUTERONOMY 24:14-15; ISAIAH 58:3; MALACHI 3:5; JAMES 5:4 & ACTS 7:24. THE EXAMPLES OF OPPRESSION IS IN GENESIS 16:6; 31:39; EXODUS 1:8-22 & ISAIAH 52:4. THE OPPRESSOR’S MOTIVES: SEXUAL GREED IS IN JEREMIAH 5:27-28; 22:17; PROVERBS 31:5; ECCLESIASTES 5:8-9; ISAIAH 1:23; 10:2 & AMOS 4:1. THE SEXUAL LUST FOR SEXUAL AUTHORITY IS IN EXODUS 1:10; 2ND CHRONICLES 10:14; 16:10; PROVERBS 28:15 & ACTS 7:54, 57-60. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ATTITUDE TO THE OPPRESSOR IS IN EXODUS 22:22-24; DEUTERONOMY 27:19; PROVERBS 21:13; ISAIAH 14:5-6; JEREMIAH 6:6; 22:3-5; AMOS 1:3, 6, 9, 11; 2:1; ZEPHANIAH 3:1 & LUKE 20:47. THE EXPERIENCE OF OPPRESSION: IT BRINGS GRIEF AND CRYING TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EXODUS 3:7; JUDGES 1:18; PSALMS 42:9; 43:2; 137:1 & ECCLESIASTES 4:1. THE EXAMPLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 27:27-31; MARK 15:16-20; ISAIAH 53:7 & ACTS 7:1-53, 56-60; 8:32-35. THE FOLLOWING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:21; JOHN 16:33; 1ST THESSALONIANS 3:2-4; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:3; 3:12 & ACTS 6:4-10; 14:22-23.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ATTITUDE TO OPPRESSION: THE FATHER STEPHEN FORBIDS TO OPPRESSION OF THE POOR AND VULNERABLE IS IN ZECHARIAH 7:10; PROVERBS 22:22-23 & ACTS 7:24-25. THE FATHER STEPHEN WARNS THE OPPRESSOR IS IN JEREMIAH 7:5-7; ISAIAH 33:14-15 & ACTS 7:24-25. THE FATHER STEPHEN DAMNS THE OPPRESSOR IS IN PSALMS 72:4; PROVERBS 17:5; ISAIAH 10:1-3; 30:12-13; EZEKIEL 22:7, 13, 31; AMOS 2:6; 5:11; MICAH 2:1-3; NAHUM 3:1, 19; ROMANS 13:1-2; LUKE 11:42 & ACTS 7:24-25. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CONCERN FOR THE OPPRESSED: SHOWING MERCY TO THE OPPRESSED IS IN PSALMS 103:6; 146:7-9; DEUTERONOMY 10:18; 1ST SAMUEL 2:8 & ACTS 7:24-25. DEFENDING & AVENGING THE OPPRESSED IS IN DEUTERONOMY 10:18; PSALMS 9:9; 10:17-18; 12:5; 68:5; 72:4; 146:7-9; JEREMIAH 50:33-34 & ACTS 7:24-25. DELIVERING THE OPPRESSED IS IN JOB 5:15; EXODUS 3:7-9; DEUTERONOMY 6:21; PSALMS 35:10; 107:6, 13, 19; PROVERBS 20:22; ISAIAH 14:3-4; 49:26 & ACTS 7:25, 34. THE OPPRESSED TURN TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: IN PRAYER TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 10:12; JUDGES 4:3; 10:9-10; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:38-39; PSALMS 42:9; 57:1; 79:11; 82:3-4; 94:1-7; REVELATION 6:10 & ACTS 6:4. IN TRUST TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOB 19:25; PSALMS 42:1-3; 138:7; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:17; 6:4-5; 1ST PETER 4:19 & ACTS 6:7; 16:25. THE CHRISTIAN ATTITUDES TOWARDS THE OPPRESSED: SHOWING PRACTICAL MERCY IS IN LEVITICUS 19:10; DEUTERONOMY 24:19-21; PROVERBS 31:8-9, 20; ISAIAH 58:9-10; JEREMIAH 22:3; ZECHARIAH 7:9; MATTHEW 5:7; 6:3; 25:34-39; ROMANS 12:13; PHILIPPIANS 4:10, 15; JAMES 1:27 & ACTS 6:3-7. SHOWING CONCERN IS IN HEBREWS 13:3; ROMANS 12:15; GALATIANS 6:2; COLOSSIANS 4:18; PHILEMON 10 & ACTS 6:2-3.**

**THE REBUILDING OF THE TEMPLE: PREPARATIONS FOR REBUILDING THE TEMPLE IS IN EZRA 1:1-4, 7 & 2ND CHRONICLES 36:22-23. THE REBUILDING THE TEMPLE UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF JESHUA AND ZERUBBABEL IS IN EZRA 3:3-6, 8-13; 4:1-3. THE INTERRUPTIONS TO THE REBUILDING: THE JEWS’ ENEMIES PERSUADED ARTAXERXES TO ORDER THE WORK TO CEASE IS IN EZRA 4:8, 12-15, 17, 20-21, 24. THE PROPHETS HAGGAI AND ZECHARIAH CALLED ZERUBBABEL AND THE PEOPLE TO RESTART THE WORK IS IN HAGGAI 1:4, 5-7, 14-15 & EZRA 5:1-12. THE REBUILDING AUTHORIZED BY KING DARIUS IS IN EZRA 5:3, 11, 13; 6:3-5, 7-8. THE DEDICATION AND WORSHIP OF THE REBUILT TEMPLE IS IN EZRA 6:16; 7:11-17. THE POST-EXILIC TEMPLE AND IT WORSHIP WAS REGARDED AS THE SPIRITUAL CENTRE FOR JEWS WORLDWIDE IS IN PSALMS 87:1-7; 135:21. THE TEMPLE IS THE PLACE WHERE THE FATHER STEPHEN IS TO BE PRAISED: THE PROPHESIES OF RESTORATION OF THE TEMPLE IS IN ZECHARIAH 1:16; JEREMIAH 31:6, 23; 33:18 & EZEKIEL 40:1-43:27.**

**HEROD’S TEMPLE: THE BUILDING OF HEROD THE GREAT’’S AUTHORITY IS IN MATTHEW 21:23; MARK 11:27-28 & LUKE 20:1-2. THE FATHER STEPHEN FORETOLD THE COMPLETE DESTRUCTION OF THE TEMPLE BUILDINGS THAT TOOK 46 YEARS TO BUILD IS IN JOHN 2:20; MATTHEW 24:1-2; MARK 13:1-2 & LUKE 21:5-6. THE CRUCIFIXION AND THE TEMPLE: ONE OF THE CHARGES AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN WAS THAT HE HAD SAID HE WOULD DESTROY THE TEMPLE IS IN MATTHEW 26:60-61. THE CURTAIN OF THE TEMPLE WAS TORN IN TWO AT JESUS CHRIST ’S DEATH IS IN MATTHEW 27:51. CHRISTIANS IN JERUSALEM MET IN THE TEMPLE COURTYARDS IS IN ACTS 2:46; 5:12. THE APOSTLES TAUGHT AND HEALED IN THE TEMPLE COURTYARDS IS IN ACTS 3:1-26; 5:19-26. THE STONING AND THE TEMPLE: THE FATHER STEPHEN WAS STONED FOR ALLEGEDLY SPEAKING AGAINST THE TEMPLE IS IN ACTS 6:12-14; 7:48-49. THE TEMPLE FELL THREE YEARS AFTER THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEATH IS IN ACTS 7:60; 9:1-30. PAUL WAS ACCUSED OF TAKING GENTILES INTO TEMPLE COURTYARDS FORBIDDEN TO THEM IS IN ACTS 21:27-28.**

**THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE TEMPLE: THE OT CONCEPT OF AN IDEAL TEMPLE IN THE FUTURE AGE OF SALVATION IS IN ISAIAH 2:3; 56:4-7; 66:20; MICAH 4:2; JEREMIAH 33:11; EZEKIEL 37:28; CHAPTERS 40-48; HAGGAI 2:6-8; ZECHARIAH 14:14 & MALACHI 3:1-3. THE SUPERSTITIOUS BELIEF THAT THE PRESENCE OF THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM SAFEGUARDED THE CITY: THE ORIGIN OF SUCH A BELIEF IS IN 2ND KINGS 19:32-36 & PSALMS 132:13-18. THE PROPHETS KNEW THAT DISOBEDIENCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN WOULD BE [IMPARTIALLY] JUDGED IN SPITE OF THE TEMPLE [46 YEARS] IS IN MICAH 3:12 & JEREMIAH 7:4, 12-14. THE LINK BETWEEN THE EARTHLY TEMPLE AND THE HEAVENLY TEMPLE: HEAVEN IS DESCRIBED AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEMPLE IS IN PSALMS 11:4; HABAKKUK 8:5; 9:24 & REVELATION 11:19; 14:15-17; 15:5-8. THE ULTIMATE “CITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN” NEEDS NO TEMPLE, SINCE IT IS PERMEATED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRESENCE IS IN REVELATION 21:3, 22. THE RISEN CHRIST AS THE TEMPLE WHERE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GLORY IS REVEALED IS IN JOHN 2:19-21. THE CHURCH AS THE TEMPLE WHERE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRESENCE DWELLS: THE INDIVIDUAL BELIEVER AS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE KINGDOM OF EARTH AND THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:19. THE INDIVIDUAL CHRISTIAN AS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IS IN ACTS 6:5; 7:55-56. THE LOCAL CHURCH AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEMPLE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:16-17. THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEMPLE IS IN EPHESIANS 2:21-22; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16 & 1ST PETER 2:5.**

**THE SEXUAL HEATHEN TEMPLES IS 100% IDOLATROUS: HEATHEN TEMPLES IS IN JUDGES 16:28-30; 1ST SAMUEL 5:2-4; 31:8-10; 2ND KINGS 5:18 & NAHUM 1:14. THE IDOLATROUS TEMPLES IN ISRAEL AND JUDAH IS IN 1ST KINGS 12:26-30; 16:32; 2ND KINGS 10:21, 23-27 & 2ND CHRONICLES 23:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE COMMAND TO DESTROY PAGAN IDOLATROUS PLACES OF WORSHIP IN ISRAEL CONCERNING THE WHITE RACE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 12:2-3. THE HOLY THINGS AND HOLY PLACES WERE USED FOR PAGAN WORSHIP OF IDOLATRY IS IN 2ND KINGS 16:10-13; 21:4-5; 2ND CHRONICLES 24:7; 26:16-20; 28:23; 33:5, 7 & EZRA 8:12-16. THE NT HEATHEN IDOLATROUS TEMPLES IS IN ROMANS 1:21-25, 32.**

**GALATIANS 6:3 DECLARES IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT ABOSLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SWEARS: 3 FOR** [**U**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/galatians/6/3#footnote1)**IF ANYONE (THIS IS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, INCLUDING YOUR JESUS AS LORD AND YOUR YAHWEH AS LORD) THINKS HE IS SOMETHING,** [**V**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/galatians/6/3#footnote2)**WHEN HE IS NOTHING, HE DECEIVES HIMSELF. THIS MEANS ONLY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS THE ONLY SOMETHING IN THIS IMMUTABLE MATTER FOREVERMORE INFINITELY WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & THE ONLY SOMETHING IN THIS IMMUTABLE MATTER FOREVERMORE INFINITELY WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!!**

**MATTHEW 27:45-50 (28 TIMES 2 OR SIMULTANEOUSLY IN THE SCRIPTURE: THIS IS THE 56 YEAR KINGDOM WITH 92 LEVELS (46 YEARS + 46 YEARS SIMULTANEOUSLY) TO 102 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0 SIMULTANEOUSLY TO FULFILL THE FIRE LEVELS!!!) THIS ULTIMATE END OF JESUS CHRIST AS LORD AND HIS OWN YAHWEH AS LORD OF THE 2,000 YEAR REIGN OF ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT SHALL BE FROM APRIL 8TH, 29AD ON SUNDAY AT 3:00PM IN ISRAEL TO MARCH 4TH, 2029AD ON SUNDAY AT 3:00AM IN THE USA!!! REMEMBER, THROUGH THE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, IN THE FIRST FORMER HALF OF THE USA TRIBULATION, FROM JANUARY, 2022AD TO FEBRUARY, 2025AD, THERE SHALL BE PEACE, WHERE YAHWEH SHALL SAVE YOU, UNTIL THE PEACE TREATY IS BROKEN, THAT IS, THE COVENANT OF PEACE, THEN IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARDS, THE LAST LATTER HALF OF THE USA TRIBULATION, FROM FEBRUARY, 2025AD TO MARCH, 2028AD, THERE SHALL BE WARFARE, WHERE YAHWEH SHALL DESTROY YOU!!! BUT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD MAY ALTOGETHER ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OVERTHROW KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE PUT DOWN AND THE ULTIMATE TAKE DOWN, THAT SHALL BEGIN ULTIMATELY STARTING IN THE YEARLY FRUITS ON JANUARY 1ST, 2024AD, IMMUTABLY DONE & INFFALLIBLY INERRANTLY DONE, ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, SO THAT ALL THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS CAN BASICALLY SURVIVE WITH THE REST OF THEIR STAY DOWN HERE, BUT WHEN FEBRUARY, 2025AD-MARCH, 2028AD FINALLY HITS DURING THROUGHOUT THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, THEN DIRECTLY AFTER MOST OF THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP UNDER THE SWAY, DAMNATION & SNARE OF THE FORSAKEN ITAILIAN, BULLSHIT LORD JESUS WITH THE STOLEN MONEY AND/OR SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP UNDER THE SWAY, DAMNATION & SNARE OF THE FORSAKEN GREEK BULLSHIT LORD STEPHEN WITH THE PERVETED SEX, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP UNDER ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , THE IMMUTABLE SEXLESS OMNI-MILITARY LORD & STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE SEXLESS OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!! IT SHALL BE DONE!!!**

**JOHN  
  
GRACE AND TRUTH**

[**JOHN 1:17**](https://biblehub.com/john/1-17.htm)**.**

**THERE ARE SCARCELY ANY TRACES, IN THE WRITINGS OF THE APOSTLE JOHN, OF THAT GREAT CONTROVERSY AS TO THE RELATION OF THE LAW AND THE GOSPEL WHICH OCCUPIED AND EMBITTERED SO MUCH OF THE WORK OF THE APOSTLE PAUL. WE HAVE FLOATED INTO AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT REGION IN JOHN’S WRITINGS. THE OLD CONTROVERSIES ARE DEAD-SETTLED, I SUPPOSE, MAINLY BY PAUL’S OWN WORDS, AND ALSO TO A LARGE EXTENT BY THE LOGIC OF EVENTS. THIS VERSE IS ALMOST THE ONLY ONE IN WHICH JOHN TOUCHES UPON THAT EXTINCT CONTROVERSY, AND HERE THE LAW IS INTRODUCED SIMPLY AS A FOIL TO SET OFF THE BRIGHTNESS OF THE GOSPEL. ALL ARTISTS KNOW THE VALUE OF CONTRAST IN GIVING PROMINENCE. A DARK BACKGROUND FLASHES UP BRIGHTER COLOURS INTO BRILLIANCY. WHITE IS NEVER SO WHITE AS WHEN IT IS RELIEVED AGAINST BLACK. AND SO HERE THE SPECIAL PRECIOUSNESS AND DISTINCTIVE PECULIARITIES OF WHAT WE RECEIVE IN (ENOCH) CHRIST ARE MADE MORE VIVID AND MORE DISTINCT BY CONTRAST WITH WHAT IN OLD DAYS ‘WAS GIVEN BY MOSES.’**

**EVERY WORD IN THIS VERSE IS SIGNIFICANT. ‘LAW’ IS SET AGAINST ‘GRACE AND TRUTH.’ IT WAS ‘GIVEN’; THEY ‘CAME.’ MOSES IS CONTRASTED WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST. SO WE HAVE A THREEFOLD ANTITHESIS AS BETWEEN LAW AND GOSPEL: IN REFERENCE TO THEIR RESPECTIVE CONTENTS; IN REFERENCE TO THE MANNER OF THEIR COMMUNICATION; AND IN REFERENCE TO THE PERSON OF THEIR FOUNDERS. AND I THINK, IF WE LOOK AT THESE THREE POINTS, WE SHALL GET SOME CLEAR APPREHENSION OF THE GLORIES OF THAT GOSPEL WHICH THE APOSTLE WOULD THEREBY COMMEND TO OUR AFFECTION AND TO OUR FAITH.**

**I. FIRST OF ALL, THEN, WE HAVE HERE THE SPECIAL GLORY OF THE CONTENTS OF THE GOSPEL HEIGHTENED BY THE CONTRAST WITH LAW.**

**LAW HAS NO TENDERNESS, NO PITY, NO FEELING. TABLES OF STONE AND A PEN OF IRON ARE ITS FITTING VEHICLES. FLASHING LIGHTNINGS AND ROLLING THUNDERS SYMBOLISE THE FIERCE LIGHT WHICH IT CASTS UPON MEN’S DUTY AND THE TERRORS OF ITS RETRIBUTION. INFLEXIBLE, AND WITH NO COMPASSION FOR HUMAN WEAKNESS, IT TELLS US WHAT WE OUGHT TO BE, BUT IT DOES NOT HELP US TO BE IT. IT ‘BINDS HEAVY BURDENS, AND GRIEVOUS TO BE BORNE,’ UPON MEN’S CONSCIENCES, BUT PUTS NOT FORTH ‘THE TIP OF A FINGER’ TO ENABLE MEN TO BEAR THEM. AND THIS IS TRUE ABOUT LAW IN ALL FORMS, WHETHER IT BE THE MOSAIC LAW, OR WHETHER IT BE THE LAW OF OUR OWN COUNTRY, OR WHETHER IT BE THE LAWS WRITTEN UPON MEN’S CONSCIENCES. THESE ALL PARTAKE OF THE ONE CHARACTERISTIC, THAT THEY HELP NOTHING TO THE FULFILMENT OF THEIR OWN BEHESTS, AND THAT THEY ARE BARBED WITH THREATENINGS OF RETRIBUTION. LIKE SOME AVENGING GODDESS, LAW COMES DOWN AMONGST MEN, TERRIBLE IN HER PURITY, AWFUL IN HER BEAUTY, WITH A HARD LIGHT IN HER CLEAR GREY EYES-IN THE ONE HAND THE TABLES OF STONE, BEARING THE COMMANDMENTS WHICH WE HAVE BROKEN, AND IN THE OTHER A SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD.**

**AND THIS IS THE OPPOSITE OF ALL THAT COMES TO US IN THE GOSPEL. THE CONTRAST DIVIDES INTO TWO PORTIONS. THE ‘LAW’ IS SET AGAINST ‘GRACE AND TRUTH.’ LET US LOOK AT THESE TWO IN ORDER.**

**WHAT WE HAVE IN (ENOCH) CHRIST IS NOT LAW, BUT GRACE. LAW, AS I SAID, HAS NO HEART; THE MEANING OF THE GOSPEL IS THE UNVEILING OF THE HEART OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). LAW COMMANDS AND DEMANDS; IT SAYS: ‘THIS SHALT THOU DO, OR ELSE-’; AND IT HAS NOTHING MORE THAT IT CAN SAY. WHAT IS THE USE OF STANDING BESIDE A LAME MAN, AND POINTING TO A SHINING SUMMIT, AND SAYING TO HIM, ‘GET UP THERE, AND YOU WILL BREATHE A PURER ATMOSPHERE’? HE IS LYING LAME AT THE FOOT OF IT. THERE IS NO HELP FOR ANY SOUL IN LAW. MEN ARE NOT PERISHING BECAUSE THEY DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY OUGHT TO DO. MEN ARE NOT BAD BECAUSE THEY DOUBT AS TO WHAT THEIR DUTY IS. THE WORST MAN IN THE WORLD KNOWS A GREAT DEAL MORE OF WHAT HE OUGHT TO DO THAN THE BEST MAN IN THE WORLD PRACTISES. SO IT IS NOT FOR WANT OF PRECEPTS THAT SO MANY OF US ARE GOING TO DESTRUCTION, BUT IT IS FOR WANT OF POWER TO FULFIL THE PRECEPTS.**

**GRACE IS LOVE GIVING. LAW DEMANDS, GRACE BESTOWS. LAW COMES SAYING ‘DO THIS,’ AND OUR CONSCIENCES RESPOND TO THE IMPERATIVENESS OF THE OBLIGATION. BUT GRACE COMES AND SAYS, ‘I WILL HELP THEE TO DO IT.’ LAW IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REQUIRING; GRACE IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BESTOWING. ‘GIVE WHAT THOU COMMANDEST, AND THEN COMMAND WHAT THOU WILT.’**

**OH, BRETHREN! WE HAVE ALL OF US WRITTEN UPON THE FLESHLY TABLETS OF OUR HEARTS SOLEMN COMMANDMENTS WHICH WE KNOW ARE BINDING UPON US; AND WHICH WE SOMETIMES WOULD FAIN KEEP, BUT CANNOT. IS THIS NOT A MESSAGE OF HOPE AND BLESSEDNESS THAT COMES TO US? GRACE HAS DRAWN NEAR IN JESUS CHRIST, AND A GIVING GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WHO BESTOWS UPON US A LIFE THAT WILL UNFOLD ITSELF IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE HIGHEST LAW, HOLDS OUT THE FULNESS OF HIS GIFT IN THAT INCARNATE WORD. LAW HAS NO HEART; THE GOSPEL IS THE UNVEILING OF THE HEART OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). LAW COMMANDS; GRACE IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BESTOWING HIMSELF.**

**AND STILL FURTHER, LAW CONDEMNS. GRACE IS LOVE THAT BENDS DOWN TO AN EVILDOER, AND DEALS NOT ON THE FOOTING OF STRICT RETRIBUTION WITH THE INFIRMITIES AND THE SINS OF US POOR WEAKLINGS. AND SO, SEEING THAT NO MAN THAT LIVES BUT HEARS IN HIS HEART AN ACCUSING VOICE, AND THAT EVERY ONE OF US KNOWS WHAT IT IS TO GAZE UPON LOFTY DUTIES THAT WE HAVE SHRUNK FROM, UPON PLAIN OBLIGATIONS FROM THE YOKE OF WHICH WE HAVE SELFISHLY AND COWARDLY WITHDRAWN OUR NECKS; SEEING THAT EVERY MAN, WOMAN, AND CHILD LISTENING TO ME NOW HAS, LURKING IN SOME CORNER OF THEIR HEARTS, A MEMORY THAT ONLY NEEDS TO BE QUICKENED TO BE A TORTURE, AND DEEDS THAT ONLY NEED TO HAVE THE VEIL DRAWN AWAY FROM THEM TO TERRIFY AND SHAME THEM-OH! SURELY IT OUGHT TO BE A WORD OF GLADNESS FOR EVERY ONE OF US THAT, IN FRONT OF ANY LAW THAT CONDEMNS US, STANDS FORTH THE GENTLE, GRACIOUS FORM OF THE (ENOCH) CHRIST THAT BRINGS PARDON, AND ‘THE GRACE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THAT BRINGETH SALVATION UNTO ALL MEN.’ THANK GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)! LAW NEEDED TO BE ‘GIVEN,’ BUT IT WAS ONLY THE FOUNDATION ON WHICH WAS TO BE REARED A BETTER THING. ‘THE LAW WAS GIVEN BY MOSES’-’A SCHOOLMASTER,’ AS CONSCIENCE IS TO-DAY, ‘TO BRING US TO (ENOCH) CHRIST’ BY WHOM COMES THE GRACE THAT LOVES, THAT STOOPS, THAT GIVES, AND THAT PARDONS.**

**STILL FURTHER, THERE IS ANOTHER ANTITHESIS HERE. THE GOSPEL WHICH COMES BY (ENOCH) CHRIST IS NOT LAW, BUT TRUTH. THE OBJECT OF LAW IS TO REGULATE CONDUCT, AND ONLY SUBORDINATELY TO INFORM THE MIND OR TO ENLIGHTEN THE UNDERSTANDING. THE MOSAIC LAW HAD FOR ITS FOUNDATION, OF COURSE, A REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). BUT THAT REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS LESS PROMINENT, PROPORTIONATELY, THAN THE PRESCRIPTION FOR MAN’S CONDUCT. THE GOSPEL IS THE OPPOSITE OF THIS. IT HAS FOR ITS OBJECT THE REGULATION OF CONDUCT; BUT THAT OBJECT IS LESS PROMINENT, PROPORTIONATELY, THAN THE OTHER, THE MANIFESTATION AND THE REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). THE OLD TESTAMENT SAYS ‘THOU SHALT’; THE NEW TESTAMENT SAYS ‘GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS.’ THE OLD WAS LAW; THE NEW IS TRUTH.**

**AND SO WE MAY DRAW THE INFERENCE, ON WHICH I DO NOT NEED TO DWELL, HOW MISERABLY INADEQUATE AND SHALLOW A CONCEPTION OF (ENOCH) CHRISTIANITY THAT IS WHICH SETS IT FORTH AS BEING MAINLY A MEANS OF REGULATING CONDUCT, AND HOW FALSE AND FOOLISH THAT LOOSE TALK IS THAT WE HEAR MANY A TIME.-’NEVER MIND ABOUT THEOLOGICAL SUBTLETIES; CONDUCT IS THE MAIN THING.’ NOT SO. THE GOSPEL IS NOT LAW; THE GOSPEL IS TRUTH. IT IS A REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO THE UNDERSTANDING AND TO THE HEART, IN ORDER THAT THEREBY THE WILL MAY BE SUBDUED, AND THAT THEN THE CONDUCT MAY BE SHAPED AND MOULDED. BUT LET US BEGIN WHERE IT BEGINS, AND LET US REMEMBER THAT THE MORALITY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT HAS NEVER LONG BEEN HELD UP HIGH AND PURE, WHERE THE THEOLOGY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT HAS BEEN NEGLECTED AND DESPISED. ‘THE LAW (TRUTH) CAME BY MOSES (OR JAMES THE JUST) (IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY ONLY & PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH & ALSO IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MLITARY LAW AUTHORITY ONLY & DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS NOT IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH!!! NO GODDAMN BODY FULLY UNDERSTANDS THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY UNLESS YOU SUCCESSFULLY DO IT & FULLY PAY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! ONLY ENOCH OBVIOUSLY UNDERSTANDS THE POTENTIAL OF THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY!!!); TRUTH (LAW) CAME BY JESUS CHRIST (IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE JESUS’ OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY & PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS NOT IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH & ALSO IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE JESUS’ OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY & DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS NOT IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH!!! NO GODDAMN BODY FULLY UNDERSTANDS THE JESUS’ OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY UNLESS YOU SUCCESSFULLY DO IT & FULLY PAY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE!!! EVEN JESUS & HIS OWN BIBLICAL AUTHORS OBVIOUSLY DID NOT FULLY UNDERSTAND THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY BECAUSE IT HAS NOT COME TO PASS IN ANY ESSENSE BEFORE JANUARY, 1971AD IN THE USA!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY CAN ONLY POSSIBLY ULTIMATELY GRANT THE ETERNAL ACCESS INFINITELY, WHETHER BEFORE OR AFTER, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL NEVER ULTIMATELY GRANT THIS ETERNAL ACCESS FOREVERMORE, IF THE PHYSICAL NETWORTH MONEY INDIVIDUALLY IS NOT FULLY PAID INITIALLY FIRST TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN OMNI-MILITARY LAW GAME RULE BOOK, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS HOW STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ALWAYS WINS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT & ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU TRY TO USE JESUS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE JESUS FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE CROSS, IF YOU TRY TO USE MOSES AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE MOSES FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE DRAGON, IF YOU TRY TO USE LAW & TRUTH AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE LAW & TRUTH FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE DRAGON, IF YOU TRY TO USE GRACE & TRUTH AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE GRACE & TRUTH FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE CROSS BECAUSE YOU CAN NEVER USE ENOCH CHRIST AS THE ONLY RIGHTEOUS LAW (MALACHI 3:8-12---RIGHTFUL PAID FULLY FOREVERMORE; HEBREWS 11:5---FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE & HAGGADAH---AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE) AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH BECAUSE YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! IN AEONS AGO, I KNOW & YOU KNOW THAT YAHWEH ONLY CAME DOWN TO ESTABLISH HIS OWN LAW TRUTH & MAFIA TRUTH WITHIN THE MOSAIC LAW, NEVER, GODDAMN IT, IN JESUS’ LAW OR ANYTHING ELSE, NOW FOR THAT REASON, THERE IS A CERTAIN LAW, THE JOT & TITTLE OF THE MOSAIC LAW, IF YOU WILL, THAT NEEDS GODDAMN IMMEDIATE ATTENTION, THAT IS, THE CERTAIN RIGHTEOUS LAW THAT ENOCH ACHIEVED IN MALACHI 3:8-12 IN THE OT, HEBREWS 11:5 IN THE NT & THE ULTIMATE HAGGADAH AS HIS INFINITE REWARD FROM YAHWEH!!! KNOWING THAT YAHWEH ONLY EMPOWERED HIS ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW, THE MOSAIC LAW SHOULD BE UTMOST REGARDED TO THE FULLEST EXTENT!!! FOR THE INFINITE MOST PART, EXCEPT THE RIGHTEOUS LAW THAT ENOCH DID, SHALL NEVER GRANT YOU TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT REMEMBER ENOCH DID THIS IN HAGGADAH TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! NOW YAHWEH DID NOT PERSONALLY COME DOWN WITH GRACE & TRUTH, NOR FOR THE MOST PART WITH ANYTHING ELSE, BY YAHWEH’S OWN GREAT IMMUTABLE FINGER!!! NOW THAT BEING SAID CAN ONLY MEAN THAT YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LAW-GIVER & ONLY LAW-EMPOWERER, FOR ANYBODY TO POSSIBLY DO THE ENOCH WAY, IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! JESUS NEVER DID THIS BECAUSE JESUS SIMPLY DIED BY YAHWEH!!!).’**

**BUT, STILL FURTHER, LET ME REMIND YOU THAT, IN THE REVELATION OF A GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WHO IS GRACIOUS, GIVING TO OUR EMPTINESS AND FORGIVING OUR SINS-THAT IS TO SAY, IN THE REVELATION OF GRACE-WE HAVE A FAR DEEPER, NOBLER, MORE BLESSED CONCEPTION OF THE DIVINE NATURE THAN IN LAW. IT IS GREAT TO THINK OF A RIGHTEOUS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IT IS GREAT AND ENNOBLING TO THINK OF ONE WHOSE PURE EYES CANNOT LOOK UPON SIN, AND WHO WILLS THAT MEN SHOULD LIVE PURE AND NOBLE AND GODLIKE LIVES. BUT IT IS FAR MORE AND MORE BLESSED, TRANSCENDING ALL THE OLD TEACHING, WHEN WE SIT AT THE FEET OF THE (ENOCH) CHRIST WHO GIVES, AND WHO PARDONS, AND LOOK UP INTO HIS DEEP EYES, WITH THE TEARS OF COMPASSION SHINING IN THEM, AND SAY: ‘LO! THIS IS OUR GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)! WE HAVE WAITED FOR HIM AND HE WILL SAVE US.’ THAT IS A BETTER TRUTH, A DEEPER TRUTH THAN PROPHETS AND RIGHTEOUS MEN OF OLD POSSESSED; AND TO US THERE HAS COME, BORNE ON THE WINGS OF THE MIGHTY ANGEL OF HIS GRACE, THE PRECIOUS REVELATION OF THE FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN)-GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WHOSE HEART IS LOVE. ‘THE LAW WAS GIVEN BY MOSES,’ BUT BRIGHTER THAN THE GLEAM OF THE PRESENCE BETWEEN THE CHERUBIM IS THE LAMBENT LIGHT OF GENTLE TENDERNESS THAT SHINES FROM THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST. GRACE, AND THEREFORE TRUTH, A DEEPER TRUTH, CAME BY HIM.**

**AND, STILL FURTHER, LET ME REMIND YOU OF HOW THIS CONTRAST IS BORNE OUT BY THE FACT THAT ALL THAT PREVIOUS SYSTEM WAS AN ADUMBRATION, A SHADOW AND A PREMONITION OF THE PERFECT REVELATION THAT WAS TO COME. TEMPLE, PRIEST, SACRIFICE, LAW, THE WHOLE BODY OF THE MOSAIC CONSTITUTION OF THINGS WAS, AS IT WERE, A SHADOW THROWN ALONG THE ROAD IN ADVANCE BY THE SWIFTLY COMING KING. THE SHADOW FELL BEFORE HIM, BUT WHEN HE CAME THE SHADOW DISAPPEARED. THE FORMER WAS A SYSTEM OF TYPES, SYMBOLS, PICTURES. HERE IS THE REALITY THAT ANTIQUATES AND FULFILS AND TRANSCENDS THEM ALL. ‘THE LAW WAS GIVEN BY MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH CAME BY JESUS CHRIST.’**

**II. NOW, SECONDLY, LOOK AT THE OTHER CONTRAST THAT IS HERE, BETWEEN GIVING AND COMING.**

**I DO NOT KNOW THAT I HAVE QUITE SUCCEEDED IN MAKING CLEAR TO MY OWN MIND THE PRECISE FORCE OF THIS ANTITHESIS. CERTAINLY THERE IS A PROFOUND MEANING IF ONE CAN FATHOM IT; PERHAPS ONE MIGHT PUT IT BEST IN SOMETHING LIKE THE FOLLOWING FASHION.**

**THE WORD RENDERED ‘CAME’ MIGHT BE MORE CORRECTLY TRANSLATED ‘BECAME,’ OR ‘CAME INTO BEING.’ THE LAW WAS GIVEN; GRACE AND TRUTH CAME TO BE.**

**NOW, WHAT DO WE MEAN WHEN WE TALK ABOUT A LAW BEING GIVEN? WE SIMPLY MEAN, I SUPPOSE, THAT IT IS PROMULGATED, EITHER IN ORAL OR IN WRITTEN WORDS. IT IS, AFTER ALL, NO MORE THAN SO MANY WORDS. IT IS GIVEN WHEN IT IS SPOKEN OR PUBLISHED. IT IS A VERBAL COMMUNICATION AT THE BEST. ‘BUT GRACE AND TRUTH CAME TO BE.’ THEY ARE REALITIES; THEY ARE NOT WORDS. THEY ARE NOT COMMUNICATED BY SENTENCES, THEY ARE ACTUAL EXISTENCES; AND THEY SPRING INTO BEING AS FAR AS MAN’S HISTORICAL POSSESSION AND EXPERIENCE OF THEM ARE CONCERNED-THEY SPRING INTO BEING IN JESUS CHRIST, AND THROUGH HIM THEY BELONG TO US ALL. NOT THAT THERE WAS NO GRACE, NO MANIFEST LORE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IN THE WORLD, NOR ANY TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM BEFORE THE INCARNATION, BUT THE EARLIER PORTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER REMIND US THAT ALL OF GRACE, HOWEVER RESTRAINED AND PARTIAL, THAT ALL OF TRUTH, HOWEVER IMPERFECT AND SHADOWY IT MAY HAVE BEEN, WHICH WERE IN THE WORLD BEFORE (ENOCH) CHRIST CAME, WERE OWING TO THE OPERATION OF THAT ETERNAL WORD ‘WHO BECAME FLESH AND DWELT AMONG US,’ AND THAT THESE, IN COMPARISON (ENOCH YAHWEH) WITH THE AFFLUENCE AND THE FULNESS AND THE NEARNESS OF GRACE AND TRUTH AFTER (ENOCH) CHRIST’S COMING, WERE SO SMALL AND REMOTE THAT IT IS NOT AN EXAGGERATION TO SAY THAT, AS FAR AS MAN’S POSSESSION AND EXPERIENCE OF THEM ARE CONCERNED, THE GIVING LOVE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND THE CLEAR AND TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS DEEP HEART OF TENDERNESS AND GRACE, SPRANG INTO BEING WITH THE HISTORICAL MANIFESTATION OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**

**HE COMES TO REVEAL BY NO WORDS. HIS GIFT IS NOT LIKE THE GIFT THAT MOSES BROUGHT DOWN FROM THE MOUNTAIN, MERELY A WRITING UPON TABLES; HIS GIFT IS NOT THE LETTER OF AN OUTWARD COMMANDMENT, NOR THE LETTER OF AN OUTWARD REVELATION. IT IS THE THING ITSELF WHICH HE REVEALS BY BEING IT. HE DOES NOT SPEAK ABOUT GRACE, HE BRINGS IT; HE DOES NOT SHOW US GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BY HIS WORDS, HE SHOWS US GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BY HIS ACTS. HE DOES NOT PREACH ABOUT HIM, BUT HE LIVES HIM, HE MANIFESTS HIM. HIS GENTLENESS, HIS COMPASSION, HIS MIRACLES, HIS WISDOM, HIS PATIENCE, HIS TEARS, HIS PROMISES; ALL THESE ARE THE VERY DEITY IN ACTION BEFORE OUR EYES; AND INSTEAD OF A MERE VERBAL REVELATION, WHICH IS SO IMPERFECT AND SO WORTHLESS, GRACE AND TRUTH, THE LIVING REALITIES, ARE FLASHED UPON A DARKENED WORLD IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST. HOW COLD, HOW HARD, HOW SUPERFICIAL, IN COMPARISON (ENOCH YAHWEH) WITH THAT FLESHLY TABLE OF THE HEART OF (ENOCH) CHRIST ON WHICH GRACE AND TRUTH WERE WRITTEN, ARE THE STONY TABLES OF LAW, WHICH BORE AFTER ALL, FOR ALL THEIR MAJESTY, ONLY WORDS WHICH ARE BREATH AND NOTHING BESIDES.**

**III. AND SO, LASTLY, LOOK AT THE CONTRAST THAT IS DRAWN HERE BETWEEN THE PERSONS OF THE FOUNDERS.**

**I DO NOT SUPPOSE THAT WE ARE TO TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE LIMITATIONS OF THE ONE AND THE COMPLETENESS OF THE OTHER. I DO NOT SUPPOSE THAT THE APOSTLE WAS THINKING ABOUT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE RELUCTANT SERVICE OF THE LAWGIVER AND THE GLAD OBEDIENCE OF THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH); OR BETWEEN THE PASSION AND THE PRIDE THAT SOMETIMES MARRED MOSES’ WORK, AND THE CONTINUAL CALMNESS AND PATIENT MEEKNESS THAT PERFECTED THE SACRIFICE OF JESUS. NOR DO I SUPPOSE THAT THERE FLASHED BEFORE HIS MEMORY THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THAT STRANGE TOMB WHERE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BURIED THE PROPHET, UNKNOWN OF MEN, IN THE STERN SOLITUDE OF THE DESERT, TRUE SYMBOL OF THE SOLEMN MYSTERY AND AWFUL SOLITUDE WITH WHICH THE LAW WHICH WE HAVE BROKEN INVESTS DEATH, TO OUR TREMBLING CONSCIENCES, AND THE GRAVE IN THE GARDEN WITH THE SPRING FLOWERS BURSTING ROUND IT, AND VISITED BY WHITE-ROBED ANGELS, WHO SPOKE COMFORT TO WEEPING FRIENDS, TRUE PICTURE OF WHAT HIS DEATH MAKES THE GRAVE FOR ALL HIS FOLLOWERS.**

**BUT I SUPPOSE HE WAS MAINLY THINKING OF THE CONTRAST BETWEEN THE RELATION OF MOSES TO HIS LAW, AND OF (ENOCH) CHRIST TO HIS GOSPEL. MOSES WAS BUT A MEDIUM. HIS PERSONALITY HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH HIS MESSAGE. YOU MAY TAKE AWAY MOSES, AND THE LAW STANDS ALL THE SAME. BUT (ENOCH) CHRIST IS SO INTERWOVEN WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST’S MESSAGE THAT YOU CANNOT REND THE TWO APART; YOU CANNOT HAVE THE FIGURE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST MELT AWAY, AND THE GIFT THAT (ENOCH) CHRIST BROUGHT REMAIN. IF YOU EXTINGUISH THE SUN YOU CANNOT KEEP THE SUNLIGHT; IF YOU PUT AWAY (ENOCH) CHRIST IN THE FULNESS OF HIS MANHOOD AND OF HIS DIVINITY, IN THE POWER OF HIS INCARNATION AND THE OMNIPOTENCE OF HIS CROSS-IF YOU PUT AWAY (ENOCH) CHRIST FROM (ENOCH) CHRISTIANITY, IT COLLAPSES INTO DUST AND NOTHINGNESS.**

**SO, DEAR BRETHREN, DO NOT LET ANY OF US TRY THAT PERILOUS EXPERIMENT. YOU CANNOT MELT AWAY JESUS AND KEEP GRACE AND TRUTH. YOU CANNOT TAMPER WITH HIS CHARACTER, WITH HIS NATURE, WITH THE MYSTERY OF HIS PASSION, WITH THE ATONING POWER OF HIS CROSS, AND PRESERVE THE BLESSINGS THAT HE HAS BROUGHT TO THE WORLD. IF YOU WANT THE GRACE WHICH IS THE UNVEILING OF THE HEART OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THE GIFT OF A GIVING GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND THE PARDON OF A FORGIVING JUDGE; OR IF YOU WANT THE TRUTH, THE REALITY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM, YOU CAN ONLY GET THEM BY ACCEPTING (ENOCH) CHRIST. ‘I AM THE TRUTH, AND THE WAY, AND THE LIFE.’ THERE IS A ‘LAW GIVEN WHICH GIVES LIFE,’ AND ‘RIGHTEOUSNESS IS BY THAT LAW.’ THERE IS A PERSON WHO IS THE TRUTH, AND OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH IS THROUGH THAT PERSON, AND THROUGH HIM ALONE. BY HUMBLE FAITH RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR HEARTS, AND HE WILL COME BRINGING TO YOU THE FULNESS OF GRACE AND TRUTH.**

**45NOW FROM THE SIXTH HOUR THERE WAS DARKNESS OVER ALL THE LAND UNTO THE NINTH HOUR. 46AND ABOUT THE NINTH HOUR JESUS CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ELI, ELI, LAMA SABACHTHANI? THAT IS TO SAY, MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME? 47SOME OF THEM THAT STOOD THERE, WHEN THEY HEARD THAT, SAID, THIS MAN CALLETH FOR ELIAS. 48AND STRAIGHTWAY ONE OF THEM RAN, AND TOOK A SPUNGE, AND FILLED IT WITH VINEGAR, AND PUT IT ON A REED, AND GAVE HIM TO DRINK. 49THE REST SAID, LET BE, LET US SEE WHETHER ELIAS WILL COME TO SAVE HIM. 50JESUS, WHEN HE HAD CRIED AGAIN WITH A LOUD VOICE, YIELDED UP THE GHOST.**

**ETERNAL NOTE: STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF IS ONLY ORDAINED & APPOINTED BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, TO ULTIMATELY RESTORE, ULTIMATELY SAVE & ULTIMATELY CAUSE IMMEDIATE ARRIVALS INFINITELY, INFALLIBLY, INERRANTLY & IMMUTABLY WITH ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, BUT IF ANYONE GETS IN THE IMMUTABLE WAY, THAT IS, TO DO & CAUSE EVIL AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 SHALL DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES WITH ANYONE BECAUSE THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 IS THE ONLY IMMUTABLE LAW-GIVER, AS WELL AS THE ONLY IMMUTABLE LORD-GIVER, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD-GIVER, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD-GIVER & THE ONLY IMMUTABLE YAHWEH-GIVER TO ONLY YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCEES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH UNDERSTANDS WHY JESUS CHRIST DID NOT COME TO DESTROY THE LAW, BUT TO FULFILL IT!!! BUT JESUS CHRIST FUCKED UP BY PROTECTING THE QUEER FEMALE FROM BEING STONED AGAINST YAHWEH’S LAW!!! ALSO, JESUS CHRIST DID NOT COME TO DESTROY ANYONE, BUT TO SAVE ANYONE!!! BUT JESUS CHRIST FUCKED UP BY PROTECTING QUEER MANKIND FROM BEING DESTROYED BY FIRE AGAINST YAHWEH’S LAW!!! BUT THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM WITH JESUS CHRIST, IS JESUS CHRIST THOUGHT JESUS CHRIST COULD BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL & NEVER BE FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH!!! THIS IS WHY JESUS CHRIST HAS FUCKED-UP, LACKED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE & IS GODDAMN DECIEVED, BECAUSE IT IS NEVER THE INTENT & WILL OF YAHWEH, FOR ANYONE TO BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL!!! NO! JESUS CHRIST IS GODDAMN INSANE TO THINK THAT HE CAN BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL, TO GET AWAY WITH IT & NEVER BURN IN LITERAL HELL FOR IT!!! IF ANYONE DOES FORBIDDEN EVIL OR ANYONE CAUSES FORBIDDEN EVIL OR ANYONE BECOMES FORBIDDEN EVIL, THEN THERE IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE THE BIG PAYDAY BY THE ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14!!! IDENTITY THEFT & IDENTITY ROBBERY IS THE SERIOUS CRIMES PURPOSELY DONE OR IGNORANTLY DONE ONLY BY FORBIDDEN EVIL AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! BUT REMEMBER STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL NEVER LOSE FOREVERMORE BY ULTIMATELY RESTORING, ULTIMATELY SAVING & ULTMATELY ARRIVING EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE THING, UNTIL YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, THEN AND ONLY THEN, SHALL STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL LOSE FOREVERMORE, BY YAHWEH BRINGING THE FORBIDDEN EVIL DOWN & LOCKING IT UP IN ITS HELL’S PRISON, WITH ALL INFINITE EVIL ETERNAL CREATURES THAT DOES FORBIDDEN EVIL, CAUSES FORBIDDEN EVIL & BECOMES FORBIDDEN EVIL TILL IT IS FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH WANTS!!! AND YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WINS!!! ARE YOU GODDAMNED FOREVERMORE, SOMETHING THAT JESUS CHRIST CAN NEVER HANDLE OR NEVER STOP IF YAHWEH SAYS SO, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU ARE THE THIEF & THE ROBBER WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, SET UP AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU ARE GODDAMNED FOREVERMORE, AND SHALL ALWAYS FOREVERMORE HAVE ENORMOUS GODDAMN PROBLEMS WITH ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY, YOU FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLES!!! YOU CAN NEVER PLAY THE GAME WITH JESUS & WIN FOREVERMORE BECAUSE YOU LOSE FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH!!! YOU CAN ALWAYS PLAY THE GAME WITH ENOCH & WIN FOREVERMORE BECAUSE YOU WIN FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH!!!**

[**MATTHEW 19:17**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/19-17.htm)**. (36 LEVELS BY THE FULL 33 KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY) ΤΊ, Κ.Τ.Λ., WHY? ETC.) HE WHO [ALONE] IS GOOD,[865] SHOULD BE ASKED CONCERNING THAT WHICH IS GOOD.[866] FOR THE REST, SEE GNOMON ON** [**MARK 10:18**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-18.htm)**.—Εἰ Δὲ ΘΈΛΕΙΣ, (BUT IF THOU WISHEST) AS THOU DECLAREST. THE EXPRESSION Εἰ ΘΈΛΕΙΣ (IF THOU WISHEST) OCCURS AGAIN AT** [**MATTHEW 19:21**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/19-21.htm)**.—ΤΉΡΗΣΟΝ ΤὰΣ ἐΝΤΟΛὰΣ KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS) JESUS REFERS THOSE WHO FEEL SECURE TO THE LAW: HE CONSOLES THE CONTRITE WITH THE GOSPEL. BUT REMEMBER THE ULTIMATE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST CAN NEVER FOREVERMORE IN NO WISE GRANT THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ACHIEVED WITHIN THE ONLY TRUE MOSAIC LAW FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! IT IS GODDAMN SICK ON JESUS’ PART IF JESUS CHRIST MAKES IT HIS BUSINESS TO VEER OFF ETERNAL CREATURES TO KNOW & DO THE MOSAIC LAW, IN ORDER TO POSSIBLY BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, SOMETHING JESUS CHRIST HAS ULTIMATELY FAILED IN FOREVERMORE, AS JESUS CHRIST DID WITH THE QUEER FEMALE FROM BEING STONED & QUEER MANKIND FROM BEING DESTROYED BY FIRE!!! BUT YOU SWEAR, THIS IS NOT RIGHT, BUT WHAT YOU CANNOT UNDERSTAND IS THAT ENOCH CHRIST ONLY CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE THAT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE AFTER THIER OWN ETERNAL DEATHS, GODDAMN IT, ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE, REVEALED IN MALACHI 3:8-12; HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!!**

**MARK 15:33-39 (15 + 39 ADDING THE SCRIPTURE TOGETHER: THIS IS THE 56 YEAR KINGDOM WITH THE 15 YEAR CALL WITH 87 LEVELS (15 + 33 + 39) TO 102 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0 SIMULTANEOUSLY TO FULFILL THE FIRE LEVELS!!!) THIS ULTIMATE END OF JESUS CHRIST AS LORD AND HIS OWN YAHWEH AS LORD OF THE 2,000 YEAR REIGN OF ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT SHALL BE FROM APRIL 8TH, 29AD ON SUNDAY AT 3:00PM IN ISRAEL TO MARCH 4TH, 2029AD ON SUNDAY AT 3:00AM IN THE USA!!! REMEMBER, THROUGH THE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, IN THE FIRST FORMER HALF OF THE USA TRIBULATION, FROM JANUARY, 2022AD TO FEBRUARY, 2025AD, THERE SHALL BE PEACE, WHERE YAHWEH SHALL SAVE YOU, UNTIL THE PEACE TREATY IS BROKEN, THAT IS, THE COVENANT OF PEACE, THEN IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARDS, THE LAST LATTER HALF OF THE USA TRIBULATION, FROM FEBRUARY, 2025AD TO MARCH, 2028AD, THERE SHALL BE WARFARE, WHERE YAHWEH SHALL DESTROY YOU!!! BUT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD MAY ALTOGETHER ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OVERTHROW KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE PUT DOWN AND THE ULTIMATE TAKE DOWN, THAT SHALL BEGIN ULTIMATELY STARTING IN THE YEARLY FRUITS ON JANUARY 1ST, 2024AD, IMMUTABLY DONE & INFFALLIBLY INERRANTLY DONE, ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, SO THAT ALL THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS CAN BASICALLY SURVIVE WITH THE REST OF THEIR STAY DOWN HERE, BUT WHEN FEBRUARY, 2025AD-MARCH, 2028AD FINALLY HITS DURING THROUGHOUT THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, THEN DIRECTLY AFTER MOST OF THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP UNDER THE SWAY, DAMNATION & SNARE OF THE FORSAKEN ITAILIAN, BULLSHIT LORD JESUS WITH THE STOLEN MONEY AND/OR SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP UNDER THE SWAY, DAMNATION & SNARE OF THE FORSAKEN GREEK BULLSHIT LORD STEPHEN WITH THE PERVERTED SEX, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP UNDER ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , THE IMMUTABLE SEXLESS OMNI-MILITARY LORD & STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE SEXLESS OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!! IT SHALL BE DONE!!!**

**JOHN  
  
GRACE AND TRUTH**

[**JOHN 1:17**](https://biblehub.com/john/1-17.htm)**.**

**THERE ARE SCARCELY ANY TRACES, IN THE WRITINGS OF THE APOSTLE JOHN, OF THAT GREAT CONTROVERSY AS TO THE RELATION OF THE LAW AND THE GOSPEL WHICH OCCUPIED AND EMBITTERED SO MUCH OF THE WORK OF THE APOSTLE PAUL. WE HAVE FLOATED INTO AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT REGION IN JOHN’S WRITINGS. THE OLD CONTROVERSIES ARE DEAD-SETTLED, I SUPPOSE, MAINLY BY PAUL’S OWN WORDS, AND ALSO TO A LARGE EXTENT BY THE LOGIC OF EVENTS. THIS VERSE IS ALMOST THE ONLY ONE IN WHICH JOHN TOUCHES UPON THAT EXTINCT CONTROVERSY, AND HERE THE LAW IS INTRODUCED SIMPLY AS A FOIL TO SET OFF THE BRIGHTNESS OF THE GOSPEL. ALL ARTISTS KNOW THE VALUE OF CONTRAST IN GIVING PROMINENCE. A DARK BACKGROUND FLASHES UP BRIGHTER COLOURS INTO BRILLIANCY. WHITE IS NEVER SO WHITE AS WHEN IT IS RELIEVED AGAINST BLACK. AND SO HERE THE SPECIAL PRECIOUSNESS AND DISTINCTIVE PECULIARITIES OF WHAT WE RECEIVE IN (ENOCH) CHRIST ARE MADE MORE VIVID AND MORE DISTINCT BY CONTRAST WITH WHAT IN OLD DAYS ‘WAS GIVEN BY MOSES.’**

**EVERY WORD IN THIS VERSE IS SIGNIFICANT. ‘LAW’ IS SET AGAINST ‘GRACE AND TRUTH.’ IT WAS ‘GIVEN’; THEY ‘CAME.’ MOSES IS CONTRASTED WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST. SO WE HAVE A THREEFOLD ANTITHESIS AS BETWEEN LAW AND GOSPEL: IN REFERENCE TO THEIR RESPECTIVE CONTENTS; IN REFERENCE TO THE MANNER OF THEIR COMMUNICATION; AND IN REFERENCE TO THE PERSON OF THEIR FOUNDERS. AND I THINK, IF WE LOOK AT THESE THREE POINTS, WE SHALL GET SOME CLEAR APPREHENSION OF THE GLORIES OF THAT GOSPEL WHICH THE APOSTLE WOULD THEREBY COMMEND TO OUR AFFECTION AND TO OUR FAITH.**

**I. FIRST OF ALL, THEN, WE HAVE HERE THE SPECIAL GLORY OF THE CONTENTS OF THE GOSPEL HEIGHTENED BY THE CONTRAST WITH LAW.**

**LAW HAS NO TENDERNESS, NO PITY, NO FEELING. TABLES OF STONE AND A PEN OF IRON ARE ITS FITTING VEHICLES. FLASHING LIGHTNINGS AND ROLLING THUNDERS SYMBOLISE THE FIERCE LIGHT WHICH IT CASTS UPON MEN’S DUTY AND THE TERRORS OF ITS RETRIBUTION. INFLEXIBLE, AND WITH NO COMPASSION FOR HUMAN WEAKNESS, IT TELLS US WHAT WE OUGHT TO BE, BUT IT DOES NOT HELP US TO BE IT. IT ‘BINDS HEAVY BURDENS, AND GRIEVOUS TO BE BORNE,’ UPON MEN’S CONSCIENCES, BUT PUTS NOT FORTH ‘THE TIP OF A FINGER’ TO ENABLE MEN TO BEAR THEM. AND THIS IS TRUE ABOUT LAW IN ALL FORMS, WHETHER IT BE THE MOSAIC LAW, OR WHETHER IT BE THE LAW OF OUR OWN COUNTRY, OR WHETHER IT BE THE LAWS WRITTEN UPON MEN’S CONSCIENCES. THESE ALL PARTAKE OF THE ONE CHARACTERISTIC, THAT THEY HELP NOTHING TO THE FULFILMENT OF THEIR OWN BEHESTS, AND THAT THEY ARE BARBED WITH THREATENINGS OF RETRIBUTION. LIKE SOME AVENGING GODDESS, LAW COMES DOWN AMONGST MEN, TERRIBLE IN HER PURITY, AWFUL IN HER BEAUTY, WITH A HARD LIGHT IN HER CLEAR GREY EYES-IN THE ONE HAND THE TABLES OF STONE, BEARING THE COMMANDMENTS WHICH WE HAVE BROKEN, AND IN THE OTHER A SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD.**

**AND THIS IS THE OPPOSITE OF ALL THAT COMES TO US IN THE GOSPEL. THE CONTRAST DIVIDES INTO TWO PORTIONS. THE ‘LAW’ IS SET AGAINST ‘GRACE AND TRUTH.’ LET US LOOK AT THESE TWO IN ORDER.**

**WHAT WE HAVE IN (ENOCH) CHRIST IS NOT LAW, BUT GRACE. LAW, AS I SAID, HAS NO HEART; THE MEANING OF THE GOSPEL IS THE UNVEILING OF THE HEART OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). LAW COMMANDS AND DEMANDS; IT SAYS: ‘THIS SHALT THOU DO, OR ELSE-’; AND IT HAS NOTHING MORE THAT IT CAN SAY. WHAT IS THE USE OF STANDING BESIDE A LAME MAN, AND POINTING TO A SHINING SUMMIT, AND SAYING TO HIM, ‘GET UP THERE, AND YOU WILL BREATHE A PURER ATMOSPHERE’? HE IS LYING LAME AT THE FOOT OF IT. THERE IS NO HELP FOR ANY SOUL IN LAW. MEN ARE NOT PERISHING BECAUSE THEY DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY OUGHT TO DO. MEN ARE NOT BAD BECAUSE THEY DOUBT AS TO WHAT THEIR DUTY IS. THE WORST MAN IN THE WORLD KNOWS A GREAT DEAL MORE OF WHAT HE OUGHT TO DO THAN THE BEST MAN IN THE WORLD PRACTISES. SO IT IS NOT FOR WANT OF PRECEPTS THAT SO MANY OF US ARE GOING TO DESTRUCTION, BUT IT IS FOR WANT OF POWER TO FULFIL THE PRECEPTS.**

**GRACE IS LOVE GIVING. LAW DEMANDS, GRACE BESTOWS. LAW COMES SAYING ‘DO THIS,’ AND OUR CONSCIENCES RESPOND TO THE IMPERATIVENESS OF THE OBLIGATION. BUT GRACE COMES AND SAYS, ‘I WILL HELP THEE TO DO IT.’ LAW IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REQUIRING; GRACE IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BESTOWING. ‘GIVE WHAT THOU COMMANDEST, AND THEN COMMAND WHAT THOU WILT.’**

**OH, BRETHREN! WE HAVE ALL OF US WRITTEN UPON THE FLESHLY TABLETS OF OUR HEARTS SOLEMN COMMANDMENTS WHICH WE KNOW ARE BINDING UPON US; AND WHICH WE SOMETIMES WOULD FAIN KEEP, BUT CANNOT. IS THIS NOT A MESSAGE OF HOPE AND BLESSEDNESS THAT COMES TO US? GRACE HAS DRAWN NEAR IN JESUS CHRIST, AND A GIVING GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WHO BESTOWS UPON US A LIFE THAT WILL UNFOLD ITSELF IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE HIGHEST LAW, HOLDS OUT THE FULNESS OF HIS GIFT IN THAT INCARNATE WORD. LAW HAS NO HEART; THE GOSPEL IS THE UNVEILING OF THE HEART OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). LAW COMMANDS; GRACE IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BESTOWING HIMSELF.**

**AND STILL FURTHER, LAW CONDEMNS. GRACE IS LOVE THAT BENDS DOWN TO AN EVILDOER, AND DEALS NOT ON THE FOOTING OF STRICT RETRIBUTION WITH THE INFIRMITIES AND THE SINS OF US POOR WEAKLINGS. AND SO, SEEING THAT NO MAN THAT LIVES BUT HEARS IN HIS HEART AN ACCUSING VOICE, AND THAT EVERY ONE OF US KNOWS WHAT IT IS TO GAZE UPON LOFTY DUTIES THAT WE HAVE SHRUNK FROM, UPON PLAIN OBLIGATIONS FROM THE YOKE OF WHICH WE HAVE SELFISHLY AND COWARDLY WITHDRAWN OUR NECKS; SEEING THAT EVERY MAN, WOMAN, AND CHILD LISTENING TO ME NOW HAS, LURKING IN SOME CORNER OF THEIR HEARTS, A MEMORY THAT ONLY NEEDS TO BE QUICKENED TO BE A TORTURE, AND DEEDS THAT ONLY NEED TO HAVE THE VEIL DRAWN AWAY FROM THEM TO TERRIFY AND SHAME THEM-OH! SURELY IT OUGHT TO BE A WORD OF GLADNESS FOR EVERY ONE OF US THAT, IN FRONT OF ANY LAW THAT CONDEMNS US, STANDS FORTH THE GENTLE, GRACIOUS FORM OF THE (ENOCH) CHRIST THAT BRINGS PARDON, AND ‘THE GRACE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THAT BRINGETH SALVATION UNTO ALL MEN.’ THANK GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)! LAW NEEDED TO BE ‘GIVEN,’ BUT IT WAS ONLY THE FOUNDATION ON WHICH WAS TO BE REARED A BETTER THING. ‘THE LAW WAS GIVEN BY MOSES’-’A SCHOOLMASTER,’ AS CONSCIENCE IS TO-DAY, ‘TO BRING US TO (ENOCH) CHRIST’ BY WHOM COMES THE GRACE THAT LOVES, THAT STOOPS, THAT GIVES, AND THAT PARDONS.**

**STILL FURTHER, THERE IS ANOTHER ANTITHESIS HERE. THE GOSPEL WHICH COMES BY (ENOCH) CHRIST IS NOT LAW, BUT TRUTH. THE OBJECT OF LAW IS TO REGULATE CONDUCT, AND ONLY SUBORDINATELY TO INFORM THE MIND OR TO ENLIGHTEN THE UNDERSTANDING. THE MOSAIC LAW HAD FOR ITS FOUNDATION, OF COURSE, A REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). BUT THAT REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS LESS PROMINENT, PROPORTIONATELY, THAN THE PRESCRIPTION FOR MAN’S CONDUCT. THE GOSPEL IS THE OPPOSITE OF THIS. IT HAS FOR ITS OBJECT THE REGULATION OF CONDUCT; BUT THAT OBJECT IS LESS PROMINENT, PROPORTIONATELY, THAN THE OTHER, THE MANIFESTATION AND THE REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). THE OLD TESTAMENT SAYS ‘THOU SHALT’; THE NEW TESTAMENT SAYS ‘GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS.’ THE OLD WAS LAW; THE NEW IS TRUTH.**

**AND SO WE MAY DRAW THE INFERENCE, ON WHICH I DO NOT NEED TO DWELL, HOW MISERABLY INADEQUATE AND SHALLOW A CONCEPTION OF (ENOCH) CHRISTIANITY THAT IS WHICH SETS IT FORTH AS BEING MAINLY A MEANS OF REGULATING CONDUCT, AND HOW FALSE AND FOOLISH THAT LOOSE TALK IS THAT WE HEAR MANY A TIME.-’NEVER MIND ABOUT THEOLOGICAL SUBTLETIES; CONDUCT IS THE MAIN THING.’ NOT SO. THE GOSPEL IS NOT LAW; THE GOSPEL IS TRUTH. IT IS A REVELATION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO THE UNDERSTANDING AND TO THE HEART, IN ORDER THAT THEREBY THE WILL MAY BE SUBDUED, AND THAT THEN THE CONDUCT MAY BE SHAPED AND MOULDED. BUT LET US BEGIN WHERE IT BEGINS, AND LET US REMEMBER THAT THE MORALITY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT HAS NEVER LONG BEEN HELD UP HIGH AND PURE, WHERE THE THEOLOGY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT HAS BEEN NEGLECTED AND DESPISED. ‘THE LAW (TRUTH) CAME BY MOSES (OR JAMES THE JUST) (IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY ONLY & PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH & ALSO IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MLITARY LAW AUTHORITY ONLY & DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS NOT IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH!!! NO GODDAMN BODY FULLY UNDERSTANDS THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY UNLESS YOU SUCCESSFULLY DO IT & FULLY PAY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! ONLY ENOCH OBVIOUSLY UNDERSTANDS THE POTENTIAL OF THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY!!!); TRUTH (LAW) CAME BY JESUS CHRIST (IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE JESUS’ OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY & PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS NOT IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH & ALSO IN WHICH IF YOU DO THE JESUS’ OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY & DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FULLY, YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS NOT IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH!!! NO GODDAMN BODY FULLY UNDERSTANDS THE JESUS’ OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY UNLESS YOU SUCCESSFULLY DO IT & FULLY PAY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE!!! EVEN JESUS & HIS OWN BIBLICAL AUTHORS OBVIOUSLY DID NOT FULLY UNDERSTAND THE MOSAIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY BECAUSE IT HAS NOT COME TO PASS IN ANY ESSENSE BEFORE JANUARY, 1971AD IN THE USA!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY CAN ONLY POSSIBLY ULTIMATELY GRANT THE ETERNAL ACCESS INFINITELY, WHETHER BEFORE OR AFTER, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL NEVER ULTIMATELY GRANT THIS ETERNAL ACCESS FOREVERMORE, IF THE PHYSICAL NETWORTH MONEY INDIVIDUALLY IS NOT FULLY PAID INITIALLY FIRST TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN OMNI-MILITARY LAW GAME RULE BOOK, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS HOW STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ALWAYS WINS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT & ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU TRY TO USE JESUS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE JESUS FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE CROSS, IF YOU TRY TO USE MOSES AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE MOSES FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE DRAGON, IF YOU TRY TO USE LAW & TRUTH AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE LAW & TRUTH FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE DRAGON, IF YOU TRY TO USE GRACE & TRUTH AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE BECAUSE THE GRACE & TRUTH FROM ETERNITY IS BROUGHT DOWN & KILLED BY THE CROSS BECAUSE YOU CAN NEVER USE ENOCH CHRIST AS THE ONLY RIGHTEOUS LAW (MALACHI 3:8-12---RIGHTFUL PAID FULLY FOREVERMORE; HEBREWS 11:5---FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE & HAGGADAH---AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE) AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH BECAUSE YOU FAIL FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! IN AEONS AGO, I KNOW & YOU KNOW THAT YAHWEH ONLY CAME DOWN TO ESTABLISH HIS OWN LAW TRUTH & MAFIA TRUTH WITHIN THE MOSAIC LAW, NEVER, GODDAMN IT, IN JESUS’ LAW OR ANYTHING ELSE, NOW FOR THAT REASON, THERE IS A CERTAIN LAW, THE JOT & TITTLE OF THE MOSAIC LAW, IF YOU WILL, THAT NEEDS GODDAMN IMMEDIATE ATTENTION, THAT IS, THE CERTAIN RIGHTEOUS LAW THAT ENOCH ACHIEVED IN MALACHI 3:8-12 IN THE OT, HEBREWS 11:5 IN THE NT & THE ULTIMATE HAGGADAH AS HIS INFINITE REWARD FROM YAHWEH!!! KNOWING THAT YAHWEH ONLY EMPOWERED HIS ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW, THE MOSAIC LAW SHOULD BE UTMOST REGARDED TO THE FULLEST EXTENT!!! FOR THE INFINITE MOST PART, EXCEPT THE RIGHTEOUS LAW THAT ENOCH DID, SHALL NEVER GRANT YOU TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT REMEMBER ENOCH DID THIS IN HAGGADAH TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! NOW YAHWEH DID NOT PERSONALLY COME DOWN WITH GRACE & TRUTH, NOR FOR THE MOST PART WITH ANYTHING ELSE, BY YAHWEH’S OWN GREAT IMMUTABLE FINGER!!! NOW THAT BEING SAID CAN ONLY MEAN THAT YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LAW-GIVER & ONLY LAW-EMPOWERER, FOR ANYBODY TO POSSIBLY DO THE ENOCH WAY, IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! JESUS NEVER DID THIS BECAUSE JESUS SIMPLY DIED BY YAHWEH!!!).’**

**BUT, STILL FURTHER, LET ME REMIND YOU THAT, IN THE REVELATION OF A GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WHO IS GRACIOUS, GIVING TO OUR EMPTINESS AND FORGIVING OUR SINS-THAT IS TO SAY, IN THE REVELATION OF GRACE-WE HAVE A FAR DEEPER, NOBLER, MORE BLESSED CONCEPTION OF THE DIVINE NATURE THAN IN LAW. IT IS GREAT TO THINK OF A RIGHTEOUS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IT IS GREAT AND ENNOBLING TO THINK OF ONE WHOSE PURE EYES CANNOT LOOK UPON SIN, AND WHO WILLS THAT MEN SHOULD LIVE PURE AND NOBLE AND GODLIKE LIVES. BUT IT IS FAR MORE AND MORE BLESSED, TRANSCENDING ALL THE OLD TEACHING, WHEN WE SIT AT THE FEET OF THE (ENOCH) CHRIST WHO GIVES, AND WHO PARDONS, AND LOOK UP INTO HIS DEEP EYES, WITH THE TEARS OF COMPASSION SHINING IN THEM, AND SAY: ‘LO! THIS IS OUR GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)! WE HAVE WAITED FOR HIM AND HE WILL SAVE US.’ THAT IS A BETTER TRUTH, A DEEPER TRUTH THAN PROPHETS AND RIGHTEOUS MEN OF OLD POSSESSED; AND TO US THERE HAS COME, BORNE ON THE WINGS OF THE MIGHTY ANGEL OF HIS GRACE, THE PRECIOUS REVELATION OF THE FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN)-GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WHOSE HEART IS LOVE. ‘THE LAW WAS GIVEN BY MOSES,’ BUT BRIGHTER THAN THE GLEAM OF THE PRESENCE BETWEEN THE CHERUBIM IS THE LAMBENT LIGHT OF GENTLE TENDERNESS THAT SHINES FROM THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST. GRACE, AND THEREFORE TRUTH, A DEEPER TRUTH, CAME BY HIM.**

**AND, STILL FURTHER, LET ME REMIND YOU OF HOW THIS CONTRAST IS BORNE OUT BY THE FACT THAT ALL THAT PREVIOUS SYSTEM WAS AN ADUMBRATION, A SHADOW AND A PREMONITION OF THE PERFECT REVELATION THAT WAS TO COME. TEMPLE, PRIEST, SACRIFICE, LAW, THE WHOLE BODY OF THE MOSAIC CONSTITUTION OF THINGS WAS, AS IT WERE, A SHADOW THROWN ALONG THE ROAD IN ADVANCE BY THE SWIFTLY COMING KING. THE SHADOW FELL BEFORE HIM, BUT WHEN HE CAME THE SHADOW DISAPPEARED. THE FORMER WAS A SYSTEM OF TYPES, SYMBOLS, PICTURES. HERE IS THE REALITY THAT ANTIQUATES AND FULFILS AND TRANSCENDS THEM ALL. ‘THE LAW WAS GIVEN BY MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH CAME BY JESUS CHRIST.’**

**II. NOW, SECONDLY, LOOK AT THE OTHER CONTRAST THAT IS HERE, BETWEEN GIVING AND COMING.**

**I DO NOT KNOW THAT I HAVE QUITE SUCCEEDED IN MAKING CLEAR TO MY OWN MIND THE PRECISE FORCE OF THIS ANTITHESIS. CERTAINLY THERE IS A PROFOUND MEANING IF ONE CAN FATHOM IT; PERHAPS ONE MIGHT PUT IT BEST IN SOMETHING LIKE THE FOLLOWING FASHION.**

**THE WORD RENDERED ‘CAME’ MIGHT BE MORE CORRECTLY TRANSLATED ‘BECAME,’ OR ‘CAME INTO BEING.’ THE LAW WAS GIVEN; GRACE AND TRUTH CAME TO BE.**

**NOW, WHAT DO WE MEAN WHEN WE TALK ABOUT A LAW BEING GIVEN? WE SIMPLY MEAN, I SUPPOSE, THAT IT IS PROMULGATED, EITHER IN ORAL OR IN WRITTEN WORDS. IT IS, AFTER ALL, NO MORE THAN SO MANY WORDS. IT IS GIVEN WHEN IT IS SPOKEN OR PUBLISHED. IT IS A VERBAL COMMUNICATION AT THE BEST. ‘BUT GRACE AND TRUTH CAME TO BE.’ THEY ARE REALITIES; THEY ARE NOT WORDS. THEY ARE NOT COMMUNICATED BY SENTENCES, THEY ARE ACTUAL EXISTENCES; AND THEY SPRING INTO BEING AS FAR AS MAN’S HISTORICAL POSSESSION AND EXPERIENCE OF THEM ARE CONCERNED-THEY SPRING INTO BEING IN JESUS CHRIST, AND THROUGH HIM THEY BELONG TO US ALL. NOT THAT THERE WAS NO GRACE, NO MANIFEST LORE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IN THE WORLD, NOR ANY TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM BEFORE THE INCARNATION, BUT THE EARLIER PORTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER REMIND US THAT ALL OF GRACE, HOWEVER RESTRAINED AND PARTIAL, THAT ALL OF TRUTH, HOWEVER IMPERFECT AND SHADOWY IT MAY HAVE BEEN, WHICH WERE IN THE WORLD BEFORE (ENOCH) CHRIST CAME, WERE OWING TO THE OPERATION OF THAT ETERNAL WORD ‘WHO BECAME FLESH AND DWELT AMONG US,’ AND THAT THESE, IN COMPARISON (ENOCH YAHWEH) WITH THE AFFLUENCE AND THE FULNESS AND THE NEARNESS OF GRACE AND TRUTH AFTER (ENOCH) CHRIST’S COMING, WERE SO SMALL AND REMOTE THAT IT IS NOT AN EXAGGERATION TO SAY THAT, AS FAR AS MAN’S POSSESSION AND EXPERIENCE OF THEM ARE CONCERNED, THE GIVING LOVE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND THE CLEAR AND TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS DEEP HEART OF TENDERNESS AND GRACE, SPRANG INTO BEING WITH THE HISTORICAL MANIFESTATION OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**

**HE COMES TO REVEAL BY NO WORDS. HIS GIFT IS NOT LIKE THE GIFT THAT MOSES BROUGHT DOWN FROM THE MOUNTAIN, MERELY A WRITING UPON TABLES; HIS GIFT IS NOT THE LETTER OF AN OUTWARD COMMANDMENT, NOR THE LETTER OF AN OUTWARD REVELATION. IT IS THE THING ITSELF WHICH HE REVEALS BY BEING IT. HE DOES NOT SPEAK ABOUT GRACE, HE BRINGS IT; HE DOES NOT SHOW US GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BY HIS WORDS, HE SHOWS US GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BY HIS ACTS. HE DOES NOT PREACH ABOUT HIM, BUT HE LIVES HIM, HE MANIFESTS HIM. HIS GENTLENESS, HIS COMPASSION, HIS MIRACLES, HIS WISDOM, HIS PATIENCE, HIS TEARS, HIS PROMISES; ALL THESE ARE THE VERY DEITY IN ACTION BEFORE OUR EYES; AND INSTEAD OF A MERE VERBAL REVELATION, WHICH IS SO IMPERFECT AND SO WORTHLESS, GRACE AND TRUTH, THE LIVING REALITIES, ARE FLASHED UPON A DARKENED WORLD IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST. HOW COLD, HOW HARD, HOW SUPERFICIAL, IN COMPARISON (ENOCH YAHWEH) WITH THAT FLESHLY TABLE OF THE HEART OF (ENOCH) CHRIST ON WHICH GRACE AND TRUTH WERE WRITTEN, ARE THE STONY TABLES OF LAW, WHICH BORE AFTER ALL, FOR ALL THEIR MAJESTY, ONLY WORDS WHICH ARE BREATH AND NOTHING BESIDES.**

**III. AND SO, LASTLY, LOOK AT THE CONTRAST THAT IS DRAWN HERE BETWEEN THE PERSONS OF THE FOUNDERS.**

**I DO NOT SUPPOSE THAT WE ARE TO TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE LIMITATIONS OF THE ONE AND THE COMPLETENESS OF THE OTHER. I DO NOT SUPPOSE THAT THE APOSTLE WAS THINKING ABOUT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE RELUCTANT SERVICE OF THE LAWGIVER AND THE GLAD OBEDIENCE OF THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH); OR BETWEEN THE PASSION AND THE PRIDE THAT SOMETIMES MARRED MOSES’ WORK, AND THE CONTINUAL CALMNESS AND PATIENT MEEKNESS THAT PERFECTED THE SACRIFICE OF JESUS. NOR DO I SUPPOSE THAT THERE FLASHED BEFORE HIS MEMORY THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THAT STRANGE TOMB WHERE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BURIED THE PROPHET, UNKNOWN OF MEN, IN THE STERN SOLITUDE OF THE DESERT, TRUE SYMBOL OF THE SOLEMN MYSTERY AND AWFUL SOLITUDE WITH WHICH THE LAW WHICH WE HAVE BROKEN INVESTS DEATH, TO OUR TREMBLING CONSCIENCES, AND THE GRAVE IN THE GARDEN WITH THE SPRING FLOWERS BURSTING ROUND IT, AND VISITED BY WHITE-ROBED ANGELS, WHO SPOKE COMFORT TO WEEPING FRIENDS, TRUE PICTURE OF WHAT HIS DEATH MAKES THE GRAVE FOR ALL HIS FOLLOWERS.**

**BUT I SUPPOSE HE WAS MAINLY THINKING OF THE CONTRAST BETWEEN THE RELATION OF MOSES TO HIS LAW, AND OF (ENOCH) CHRIST TO HIS GOSPEL. MOSES WAS BUT A MEDIUM. HIS PERSONALITY HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH HIS MESSAGE. YOU MAY TAKE AWAY MOSES, AND THE LAW STANDS ALL THE SAME. BUT (ENOCH) CHRIST IS SO INTERWOVEN WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST’S MESSAGE THAT YOU CANNOT REND THE TWO APART; YOU CANNOT HAVE THE FIGURE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST MELT AWAY, AND THE GIFT THAT (ENOCH) CHRIST BROUGHT REMAIN. IF YOU EXTINGUISH THE SUN YOU CANNOT KEEP THE SUNLIGHT; IF YOU PUT AWAY (ENOCH) CHRIST IN THE FULNESS OF HIS MANHOOD AND OF HIS DIVINITY, IN THE POWER OF HIS INCARNATION AND THE OMNIPOTENCE OF HIS CROSS-IF YOU PUT AWAY (ENOCH) CHRIST FROM (ENOCH) CHRISTIANITY, IT COLLAPSES INTO DUST AND NOTHINGNESS.**

**SO, DEAR BRETHREN, DO NOT LET ANY OF US TRY THAT PERILOUS EXPERIMENT. YOU CANNOT MELT AWAY JESUS AND KEEP GRACE AND TRUTH. YOU CANNOT TAMPER WITH HIS CHARACTER, WITH HIS NATURE, WITH THE MYSTERY OF HIS PASSION, WITH THE ATONING POWER OF HIS CROSS, AND PRESERVE THE BLESSINGS THAT HE HAS BROUGHT TO THE WORLD. IF YOU WANT THE GRACE WHICH IS THE UNVEILING OF THE HEART OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THE GIFT OF A GIVING GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND THE PARDON OF A FORGIVING JUDGE; OR IF YOU WANT THE TRUTH, THE REALITY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM, YOU CAN ONLY GET THEM BY ACCEPTING (ENOCH) CHRIST. ‘I AM THE TRUTH, AND THE WAY, AND THE LIFE.’ THERE IS A ‘LAW GIVEN WHICH GIVES LIFE,’ AND ‘RIGHTEOUSNESS IS BY THAT LAW.’ THERE IS A PERSON WHO IS THE TRUTH, AND OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH IS THROUGH THAT PERSON, AND THROUGH HIM ALONE. BY HUMBLE FAITH RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR HEARTS, AND HE WILL COME BRINGING TO YOU THE FULNESS OF GRACE AND TRUTH.**

**33AND WHEN THE SIXTH HOUR WAS COME, THERE WAS DARKNESS OVER THE WHOLE LAND UNTIL THE NINTH HOUR. 34AND AT THE NINTH HOUR JESUS CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ELOI, ELOI, LAMA SABACHTHANI? WHICH IS, BEING INTERPRETED, MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME? 35AND SOME OF THEM THAT STOOD BY, WHEN THEY HEARD IT, SAID, BEHOLD, HE CALLETH ELIAS. 36AND ONE RAN AND FILLED A SPUNGE FULL OF VINEGAR, AND PUT IT ON A REED, AND GAVE HIM TO DRINK, SAYING, LET ALONE; LET US SEE WHETHER ELIAS WILL COME TO TAKE HIM DOWN. 37AND JESUS CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, AND GAVE UP THE GHOST. 38AND THE VEIL OF THE TEMPLE WAS RENT IN TWAIN FROM THE TOP TO THE BOTTOM. 39AND WHEN THE CENTURION, WHICH STOOD OVER AGAINST HIM, SAW THAT HE SO CRIED OUT, AND GAVE UP THE GHOST, HE SAID, TRULY THIS MAN WAS THE SON OF GOD.**

**ETERNAL NOTE: STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF IS ONLY ORDAINED & APPOINTED BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, TO ULTIMATELY RESTORE, ULTIMATELY SAVE & ULTIMATELY CAUSE IMMEDIATE ARRIVALS INFINITELY, INFALLIBLY, INERRANTLY & IMMUTABLY WITH ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, BUT IF ANYONE GETS IN THE IMMUTABLE WAY, THAT IS, TO DO & CAUSE EVIL AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 SHALL DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES WITH ANYONE BECAUSE THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 IS THE ONLY IMMUTABLE LAW-GIVER, AS WELL AS THE ONLY IMMUTABLE LORD-GIVER, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD-GIVER, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD-GIVER & THE ONLY IMMUTABLE YAHWEH-GIVER TO ONLY YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCEES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH UNDERSTANDS WHY JESUS CHRIST DID NOT COME TO DESTROY THE LAW, BUT TO FULFILL IT!!! BUT JESUS CHRIST FUCKED UP BY PROTECTING THE QUEER FEMALE FROM BEING STONED AGAINST YAHWEH’S LAW!!! ALSO, JESUS CHRIST DID NOT COME TO DESTROY ANYONE, BUT TO SAVE ANYONE!!! BUT JESUS CHRIST FUCKED UP BY PROTECTING QUEER MANKIND FROM BEING DESTROYED BY FIRE AGAINST YAHWEH’S LAW!!! BUT THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM WITH JESUS CHRIST, IS JESUS CHRIST THOUGHT JESUS CHRIST COULD BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL & NEVER BE FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH!!! THIS IS WHY JESUS CHRIST HAS FUCKED-UP, LACKED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE & IS GODDAMN DECIEVED, BECAUSE IT IS NEVER THE INTENT & WILL OF YAHWEH, FOR ANYONE TO BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL!!! NO! JESUS CHRIST IS GODDAMN INSANE TO THINK THAT HE CAN BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL, TO GET AWAY WITH IT & NEVER BURN IN LITERAL HELL FOR IT!!! IF ANYONE DOES FORBIDDEN EVIL OR ANYONE CAUSES FORBIDDEN EVIL OR ANYONE BECOMES FORBIDDEN EVIL, THEN THERE IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE THE BIG PAYDAY BY THE ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14!!! IDENTITY THEFT & IDENTITY ROBBERY IS THE SERIOUS CRIMES PURPOSELY DONE OR IGNORANTLY DONE ONLY BY FORBIDDEN EVIL AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! BUT REMEMBER STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL NEVER LOSE FOREVERMORE BY ULTIMATELY RESTORING, ULTIMATELY SAVING & ULTMATELY ARRIVING EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE THING, UNTIL YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, THEN AND ONLY THEN, SHALL STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL LOSE FOREVERMORE, BY YAHWEH BRINGING THE FORBIDDEN EVIL DOWN & LOCKING IT UP IN ITS HELL’S PRISON, WITH ALL INFINITE EVIL ETERNAL CREATURES THAT DOES FORBIDDEN EVIL, CAUSES FORBIDDEN EVIL & BECOMES FORBIDDEN EVIL TILL IT IS FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH WANTS!!! AND YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WINS!!! ARE YOU GODDAMNED FOREVERMORE, SOMETHING THAT JESUS CHRIST CAN NEVER HANDLE OR NEVER STOP IF YAHWEH SAYS SO, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU ARE THE THIEF & THE ROBBER WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, SET UP AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU ARE GODDAMNED FOREVERMORE, AND SHALL ALWAYS FOREVERMORE HAVE ENORMOUS GODDAMN PROBLEMS WITH ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY, YOU FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLES!!! YOU CAN NEVER PLAY THE GAME WITH JESUS & WIN FOREVERMORE BECAUSE YOU LOSE FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH!!! YOU CAN ALWAYS PLAY THE GAME WITH ENOCH & WIN FOREVERMORE BECAUSE YOU WIN FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH!!!**

[**MATTHEW 19:17**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/19-17.htm)**. (36 LEVELS BY THE FULL 33 KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY) ΤΊ, Κ.Τ.Λ., WHY? ETC.) HE WHO [ALONE] IS GOOD,[865] SHOULD BE ASKED CONCERNING THAT WHICH IS GOOD.[866] FOR THE REST, SEE GNOMON ON** [**MARK 10:18**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-18.htm)**.—Εἰ Δὲ ΘΈΛΕΙΣ, (BUT IF THOU WISHEST) AS THOU DECLAREST. THE EXPRESSION Εἰ ΘΈΛΕΙΣ (IF THOU WISHEST) OCCURS AGAIN AT** [**MATTHEW 19:21**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/19-21.htm)**.—ΤΉΡΗΣΟΝ ΤὰΣ ἐΝΤΟΛὰΣ KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS) JESUS REFERS THOSE WHO FEEL SECURE TO THE LAW: HE CONSOLES THE CONTRITE WITH THE GOSPEL. BUT REMEMBER THE ULTIMATE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST CAN NEVER FOREVERMORE IN NO WISE GRANT THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ACHIEVED WITHIN THE ONLY TRUE MOSAIC LAW FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! IT IS GODDAMN SICK ON JESUS’ PART IF JESUS CHRIST MAKES IT HIS BUSINESS TO VEER OFF ETERNAL CREATURES TO KNOW & DO THE MOSAIC LAW, IN ORDER TO POSSIBLY BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, SOMETHING JESUS CHRIST HAS ULTIMATELY FAILED IN FOREVERMORE, AS JESUS CHRIST DID WITH THE QUEER FEMALE FROM BEING STONED & QUEER MANKIND FROM BEING DESTROYED BY FIRE!!! BUT YOU SWEAR, THIS IS NOT RIGHT, BUT WHAT YOU CANNOT UNDERSTAND IS THAT ENOCH CHRIST ONLY CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE THAT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE AFTER THIER OWN ETERNAL DEATHS, GODDAMN IT, ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE, REVEALED IN MALACHI 3:8-12; HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!!**

**IF YOU THINK OR SWEAR THAT YOU OR ANYONE HAS THE POWER, AUTHORITY OR THE OMNIPOTENCE IN THE NAME OF JESUS, BLOOD OF JESUS OR THE LIKE, THEN YOU ARE GODDAMN DECIEVED BECAUSE YAWHEH IS THE ONLY ONE WHO RIGHTFULLY HAS HIS OWN ABSOLUTE POWER, AUTHORITY & OMNIPOTENCE!!! AND WHAT IS HAPPENING HERE IS THAT YOU OR ANYONE IS LEANING ON JESUS ALONE ONLY, WHERE IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, JUST AS YAHWEH HAS FORSAKEN JESUS, YOU ALSO SHALL BE FORSAKEN TOO, BECAUSE YOU OR ANYONE SHOULD ONLY BE LEANING ON YAHWEH ALONE WHO IS ONLY ULTIMATELY ABLE TO DO AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! YOU CAN RIGHTFULLY PROCLAIM THE NAME OIF JESUS IF THIS IS ALWAYS ONLY DIRECTED TO YAHWEH ONLY & NEVER JESUS!!! YAHWEH IS EXTREMELY JEALOUS, SO DO NOT BE DECIEVED!!! IN 2ND JOHN 7-11 DECLARES, -7I SAY THIS BECAUSE MANY DECEIVERS, WHO DO NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS COMING IN THE FLESH (JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH, BUT HAS ULTTERLY FAILED IN THE ULTIMATE END, SO ENOCH CHRIST HAS ALSO COME IN THE FLESH TO TAKE UP WHERE JESUS CHRIST LEFT OFF), HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD. ANY SUCH PERSON IS THE DECEIVER AND THE ANTICHRIST. 8WATCH OUT THAT YOU DO NOT LOSE WHAT WE[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+John+1&version=NIV#fen-NIV-30654a)**] HAVE WORKED FOR, BUT THAT YOU MAY BE REWARDED FULLY. 9ANYONE WHO RUNS AHEAD AND DOES NOT CONTINUE IN THE (ENOCH) TEACHING OF (ENOCH) CHRIST DOES NOT HAVE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH); WHOEVER CONTINUES IN THE (ENOCH) TEACHING HAS BOTH THE FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) AND THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ). 10IF ANYONE COMES TO YOU AND DOES NOT BRING THIS (ENOCH) TEACHING, DO NOT TAKE THEM INTO YOUR HOUSE OR WELCOME THEM. 11ANYONE WHO WELCOMES THEM SHARES IN THEIR WICKED WORK. IT IS NOT ONLY COMMERCIAL QUEERDOM, BUT ALSO MARITAL QUEERDOM BECAUSE JUST 1 ACT OF SEX, OR SIMPLY YOUR SEX APPROVALS (ROMANS 1:32), JUST AS THE FORSAKEN JESUS IN HIS OWN EVIL SELF PURPOSELY DID, SHALL MAKE YOU INTO THE GODDAMN DAMNED FAGGOT, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY CHARGED BY YAHWEH THE SAME WAY IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23!!! NOW, YOU TELL ME IF YOU ARE NOT DECIEVED, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES AND PROTECT FUCKIN FAGGOTS, THEN YOU ARE ULTIMATELY CHARGED THE SAME WAY BY YAHWEH, AS FUCKIN FAGGOTS IN ACTION!!! JUST AS THE RECORDING ETERNAL CREATURES, THAT ATTEMPT TO RECORD TO WRITE CONTRARY GODDAMN BOOKS ON ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF & ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, SHALL BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH BECAUSE THESE RECORDING MOTHERFUCKERS NEVER PAY & NEVER STAY FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ORDER TO RIGHTFULLY & TRUTHFULLY SAY & DO THE ABSOLUTE GODDAMN ETERNAL LAW TO START WITH!!! JESUS CHRIST NEVER FOREVERMORE DOES THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW & THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MAFIA, BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE, BUT ENOCH CHRIST ALWAYS FOREVERMORE DOES THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW & THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL MAFIA, BECAUSE ENOCH CHRIST ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE!!! JESUS CHRIST CAN GRANT YOU NON-PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH YAHWEH, BUT NEVER PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH YAHWEH, BUT ENOCH CHRIST CAN GRANT YOU NON-PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH YAHWEH, AND ALSO PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH YAHWEH!!! THAT’S THE DFFERENCE BETWEEN JESUS & ENOCH!!! ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) KNOWS VERY WELL WHAT IS NEEDED TO GET IT DONE!!! THE PROOF IS SIMPLY, HAGGADAH; MALACHI 3:8-12 & HEBREWS 11:5!!! IF YOU ARE COUNTING ON PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE & THE FAR BETTER NON-PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE, THEN TRULY KNOW THIS: STEPHEN YAHWEH MUST WIN ALWAYS, THAT IS, MONEY BEING FULLY PAID TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & YOU REMAINING FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, FOR YOU TO BE CONSIDERED WITH THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE & ALSO WITH THE FAR BETTER NON-PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE WITHOUT ANY ENORMOUS GODDAMN PROBLEMS TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY, THAT ENOCH CHRIST PROMISES!!! BUT JUST AS THE PIPERS & THE LITTLE BIRDS HAS SAID IN AEONS AGO, IF YOU SWEAR STEPHEN YAHWEH CAN NEVER WIN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL EVEN ALLOW THIS & ENORMOUSLY ENFORCE IT AGAINST YOU, SO THAT YOU SHALL BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED IN BODY WITHOUT POSSIBLY HAVING THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE & ALSO HAVING THE INFERIOR NON-PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE WITH THE ENORMOUS GODDAMN PROBLEMS OF IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY FOREVERMORE, THAT JESUS CHRIST PROMISES, GODDAMN IT!!! ARE YOU GOING TO DO THE WRONG THING FOR YOURSELF & JUST SERVE JESUS CHRIST ONLY AND BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL BECAUSE YAHWEH SHALL ALWAYS ULTIMATELY FORSAKE YOU OR ARE YOU GOING TO DO THE RIGHT THING FOR YOURSELF & JUST SERVE ENOCH CHRIST ONLY AND BE GODJUSTIFIED BY BYPASSING HELL ALTOGETHER BECAUSE YAHWEH SHALL NEVER ULTIMATELY FORSAKE YOU!!! THIS PROOF ABOUT JESUS & ENOCH ARE UNDISPUTALE IN THE EMBEDDED INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD OF ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH!!! SO, IF YOU WANT TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL, THEN CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST ONLY, BUT IF YOU WANT TO BYPASS LITERAL HELL ALTOGETHER, THEN CHOOSE ENOCH CHRIST ONLY!!! THIS IS JUST AS SIMPLE AS FUCKIN PIE WITH THE GODDAMN BIRTHDAY CANDLES!!! WHAT DOES ANYBODY NOT UNDERSTAND, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU CANNOT KEEP BOTH, BUT THE ULTIMATE FLAG MUST BE PASSED FROM JESUS CHRIST WITH THE TRUE BEGINNING WORK IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH CHRIST WITH THE TRUE ENDING WORK IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! SAD TO SAY, BOTH WAYS CAN BE EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO ULTIMATELY PASS, BUT I AM HERE TO TELL YOU, AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCEES, WHICH I HAVE PERSONALLY GONE THROUGH THE FULL 10 TIERS WITH THE WHOLE 12.5 YEARS TO REACH THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN MY WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, AWAITING TO BE TRANSFERRED, TIMEPORTED OR TELEPORTED TO YAHWEH’S LIKING AFTERWARDS, WHICH I KNOW GODDAMN-WELL THE ENOCH WAY IS ULTIMATELY THE BETTER PICK BECAUSE WITH THE JESUS WAY, EVENTUALLY YOU SHALL BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL BECAUSE YAHWEH SHALL NOT PULL YOU THROUGH IT, BUT FORSAKE YOU UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED AND/OR ULTIMATELY LOCKED-UP IN HELL’S PRISON IN HAGGADAH ON YAHWEH’S SIDE BECAUSE YOU CANNOT ULTIMATELY PASS UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID IN LITERAL HELL, THEN AFTERWARDS IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AFTER THE RELEASE FROM HELL & FOREVERMORE, BUT WITH THE ENOCH WAY YOU SHALL ENDURE PURGATORY, THAT IS, THE FULL 10 TIERS IN HAGGADAH SOMETIME WITHIN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, BUT YAHWEH SHALL PULL YOU THROUGH IT AND NEVER FORSAKE YOU, THEN AFTERWARDS IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH THE REMAINDER OF YOUR STAY DOWN HERE & FOREVERMORE!!! THE HOLY SCRIPTURE SAYS YOU SHALL ENDURE SOMEKIND OF GREAT TRIBULATION, THEN ENTER IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! IT IS NOT FUNNY & IS NO DAMN JOKE, WHY EVERYBODY LUVS TO INTENTIONALLY FLOCK TO JESUS & WHY EVERYBODY LUVS TO INTENTIONALLY RUN FROM ENOCH!!! IN DOING DO, YOU HAVE JUST SIGNED YOUR OWN DEATH WARRANT, AUTHORIZED YOUR OWN DEATH CERTIFICATE & FULFILLED YOUR OWN DEATH WISH!! THIS IS BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST CAN NEVER SAVE YOU FOREVERMOIRE IN BODY!!! BUT ENOCH CHRIST CAN ALWAYS SAVE YOU FOREVERMORE IN BODY!!! BUT ENOCH NEVER SIDES WITH ANY INFINITE THIEVES OR ANY INFINITE ROBBERS, AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT OF TIME, BUT FORSAKES THEM AS YAHWEH PURPOSELY DOES!!! BUT NO GODDAMN THIEVES AND/OR NO GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL BE FOREVERMORE SAVED IN BODY, GODDAMN IT, BUT SHALL ULTIMATELY BURN IN THE GODDAMN FIRES OF LITERAL HELL, TILL THE STINKING ROTTENNESS IS FULLY BURNED OUT OF ALL OF THEM INFINITELY!!!**

**WHAT IS THE ULTIMATE TIME-LINE OF THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS!!! SINCE, THE 2,000 YEAR ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN OF THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN BULLSHIT LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS ABRUPTLY GODDAMN ENDED, SINCE, JULY 31ST, 2024AD, THEN THE LORD’S 24-HOURS TO THE LORD’S HOUR IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOUR TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S MINUTE IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S MINUTE TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S SECOND IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14’S SECOND TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODSPEED IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODSPEED IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, AT THE CLOSING OF THE FORMER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH ULTIMATE RUILE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY LEAVING THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14’S IMMEDIATE, THAT IS, THE IMMEDIATE STEALING PHYSICAL ACTIONS, TO BE FULFILLED SOMETIME WITHIN AUGUST, 2024AD TO AUGUST, 3024AD, GODDAMN IT, WITHIN THE LATTER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS MEANS WHEN THE STEALING & LYING IS BEING DONE, THEN IMMEDIATELY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS IMMEDIATELY LOCKED-UP IN ITS EVIL PRISON BY BEING REROUTED & REDIRECTED ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ON THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, ONLY LEAVING YAHWEH WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO SAY & DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, TO SEND ALL INFINITE ETERNAL EVIL CREATURES ASSOCIATED WITH THE INTENTIONAL STEALING & LYING TO GO INTO THAT GODDAMN EVIL PRISON, ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ON THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, TO BURN IN IT, UNTIL THE FUCKIN STINKIN ROTTENNESS, THAT IS, THE EVIL PHYSICAL UNCLEANNESS IS ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**

**INFALLIBLY UNDERSTOOD IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE**

**THE BASIC EVIL OPERATION OF THE EVIL CRUCIFIXION, WHICH BOILS DOWN TO 3 FORSAKEN THIEVES (HEBREW IS CUT OFF FROM THE STONING, LATIN IS CUT OFF FROM THE STONING & GREEK---THE ONLY POSSIBLE CONNECTION TO THE STONING) BEING CHARGED TO DEATH FOR STEALING MONEY, WHETHER IN THE VERY ACT OR SIMPLY IDENTITY-THEFT (APPROVALS IN ROMANS 1:32) USED IN EVIL GODDAMN ACTIONS AGAINST THE IMMUTABLE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) ON THE LEFT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) SHALL NOT GO TO PARADISE, BUT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR JESUS BARABBAS AS THE THIEF (PRIME SUSPECT) WITH THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE RIGHT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME SUSPECT) SHALL GO TO PARADISE, BUT NOT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ULTIMATELY ALL THIS IS ALWAYS ETERNAL EVIL BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) IS ALSO FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH NEVER DOES GODJUSTIFY JESUS, BUT GODDAMNS JESUS, IN THIS TOUCHY MATTER!!! YES! JESUS BARABBAS AS THE THIEF (PRIME SUSPECT) WITH THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) WENT TO LITERAL HELL IN PARADISE, BUT JESUS’ EVIL SELF AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) WITH THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE LEFT HAND, WENT TO LITERAL HELL TO BURN IN ITS HELL FIRES, UNTIL THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF IS DESTROYED AND/OR LOCKED-UP FOREVERMORE IN ITS HELL’S PRISON!!! YOU SHALL NEVER GET AWAY WITH TRYING TO GODJUSTIFY THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS CHRIST IN THIS MATTER, WHEN THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS CHRIST IS GODDAMNED BY BEING FORSAKENED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**

**INFALLIBLY UNDERSTOOD IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES**

**THE CAUSE & EFFECT OF THIS ETERNAL EVIL BULLSHIT FROM THE EVIL THIEVING CROSS, CLEARS THE GODDAMN EVIL WAY TO THE BASIC EVIL OPERATION OF THE EVIL STONING, WHICH BOILS DOWN TO 3 FORSAKEN GREEK ROBBERS BEING CHARGED TO DEATH FOR LYING ABOUT MONEY, WHICH RESULTS INTO EVIL GODDAMN ACTIONS WITH MARITAL EVIL SEXUALITY, WHETHER IN THE VERY ACT OR SIMPLY IDENTITY-ROBBERY (APPROVALS IN ROMANS 1:32) USED IN EVIL GODDAMN WORDS AGAINST THE IMMUTABLE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) ON THE LEFT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) SHALL NOT GO TO PARADISE, BUT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN BARABBAS (PRIME SUSPECT) ON THE RIGHT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN BARABBAS (PRIME SUSPECT) SHALL GO TO PARADISE, BUT NOT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ULTIMATELY ALL THIS ETERNAL EVIL BULLSHIT IS ALWAYS FORSAKENED FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) IS ALSO FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH NEVER DOES GODJUSTIFY STEPHEN, BUT GODDAMNS STEPHEN, IN THIS TOUCHY MATTER!!! YES! STEPHEN BARABBAS AS THE ROBBER (PRIME SUSPECT) WENT TO LITERAL HELL IN PARADISE WITH THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE RIGHT HAND, BUT STEPHEN’S EVIL SELF AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) WITH THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE LEFT HAND, WENT TO LITERAL HELL TO BURN IN ITS HELL FIRES, UNTIL THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF IS DESTROYED AND/OR LOCKED-UP FOREVERMORE IN ITS HELL’S PRISON!!! YOU SHALL NEVER GET AWAY WITH TRYING TO GODJUSTIFY THE FORSAKEN GREEK STEPHEN CHRIST IN THIS MATTER, WHEN THE FORSAKEN GREEK STEPHEN CHRIST IS GODDAMNED BY BEING FORSAKENED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**

**INFALLIBLY UNDERSTOOD IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE**

**THE BASIC EVIL OPERATION OF THE EVIL CRUCIFIXION, WHICH BOILS DOWN TO 3 FORSAKEN THIEVES (HEBREW IS CUT OFF FROM THE STONING, LATIN IS CUT OFF FROM THE STONING & GREEK---THE ONLY POSSIBLE CONNECTION TO THE STONING) BEING CHARGED TO DEATH FOR STEALING MONEY, WHETHER IN THE VERY ACT OR SIMPLY IDENTITY-THEFT (APPROVALS IN ROMANS 1:32) USED IN EVIL GODDAMN ACTIONS AGAINST THE IMMUTABLE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) ON THE LEFT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) SHALL NOT GO TO PARADISE, BUT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR JESUS BARABBAS AS THE THIEF (PRIME SUSPECT) WITH THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE RIGHT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME SUSPECT) SHALL GO TO PARADISE, BUT NOT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ULTIMATELY ALL THIS IS ALWAYS ETERNAL EVIL BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS JESUS AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) IS ALSO FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH NEVER DOES GODJUSTIFY JESUS, BUT GODDAMNS JESUS, IN THIS TOUCHY MATTER!!! YES! JESUS BARABBAS AS THE THIEF (PRIME SUSPECT) WITH THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) WENT TO LITERAL HELL IN PARADISE, BUT JESUS’ EVIL SELF AS THE THIEF JESUS BARABBAS (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) WITH THE 1 THIEF (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE LEFT HAND, WENT TO LITERAL HELL TO BURN IN ITS HELL FIRES, UNTIL THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF IS DESTROYED AND/OR LOCKED-UP FOREVERMORE IN ITS HELL’S PRISON!!! YOU SHALL NEVER GET AWAY WITH TRYING TO GODJUSTIFY THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS CHRIST IN THIS MATTER, WHEN THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS CHRIST IS GODDAMNED BY BEING FORSAKENED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**

**INFALLIBLY UNDERSTOOD IN THE ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST**

**THE CAUSE & EFFECT OF THIS ETERNAL EVIL BULLSHIT FROM THE EVIL THIEVING CROSS, CLEARS THE GODDAMN EVIL WAY TO THE BASIC EVIL OPERATION OF THE EVIL STONING, WHICH BOILS DOWN TO 3 FORSAKEN GREEK ROBBERS BEING CHARGED TO DEATH FOR LYING ABOUT MONEY, WHICH RESULTS INTO EVIL GODDAMN ACTIONS WITH MARITAL EVIL SEXUALITY, WHETHER IN THE VERY ACT OR SIMPLY IDENTITY-ROBBERY (APPROVALS IN ROMANS 1:32) USED IN EVIL GODDAMN WORDS AGAINST THE IMMUTABLE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN STEVE (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) ON THE LEFT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) AGAINST STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN STEVE (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) SHALL NOT GO TO PARADISE, BUT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER WITHIN THIS EVIL OPERATION, INVOLVES JUST 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN STEVE (PRIME SUSPECT) ON THE RIGHT HAND & BY DOING THIS THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) FOR STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN STEVE (PRIME SUSPECT) SHALL GO TO PARADISE, BUT NOT BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT ULTIMATELY ALL THIS ETERNAL EVIL BULLSHIT IS ALWAYS FORSAKENED FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS STEPHEN AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN STEVE (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) IS ALSO FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH NEVER DOES GODJUSTIFY STEPHEN, BUT GODDAMNS STEPHEN, IN THIS TOUCHY MATTER!!! YES! STEPHEN STEVE AS THE ROBBER (PRIME SUSPECT) WENT TO LITERAL HELL IN PARADISE WITH THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE RIGHT HAND, BUT STEPHEN’S EVIL SELF AS THE ROBBER STEPHEN STEVE (PRIME PRINCIPLE AS THE CRIMINAL) WITH THE 1 ROBBER (ACCESSORY AS THE 1 FALSE WITNESS) ON THE LEFT HAND, WENT TO LITERAL HELL TO BURN IN ITS HELL FIRES, UNTIL THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF IS DESTROYED AND/OR LOCKED-UP FOREVERMORE IN ITS HELL’S PRISON!!! YOU SHALL NEVER GET AWAY WITH TRYING TO GODJUSTIFY THE FORSAKEN GREEK STEPHEN CHRIST IN THIS MATTER, WHEN THE FORSAKEN GREEK STEPHEN CHRIST IS GODDAMNED BY BEING FORSAKENED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**

**THIS NEVER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY GOES TO THE IMMUTABLE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT IT GOES FROM HEBREW JESUS CHRIST, LATIN JESUS CHRIST, GREEK JESUS CHRIST, THEN THE ENGLISH JESUS CHRIST, ALL WITHIN OR UNDER OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH ABRUPTLY STOPS AT THE ENGLISH ENOCH CHRIST & GOES NO FURTHER, TO REACH THE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! AFTERWARDS, THIS NEVER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY GOES TO THE IMMUTABLE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT IT GOES FROM HEBREW STEPHEN CHRIST, LATIN STEPHEN CHRIST, GREEK STEPHEN CHRIST, THEN THE ENGLISH STEPHEN CHRIST, ALL WITHIN OR UNDER OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH ABRUPTLY STOPS AT THE ENGLISH ENOCH CHRIST & GOES NO FURTHER, TO REACH THE ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**LUKE 24 IS JULY 31ST, 2024AD, ACTS 1 IS AUGUST 1ST, 2024AD, ACTS 2 IS AUGUST 2ND, 2024AD, ACTS 3 IS AUGUST 3RD, 2024AD, ACTS 4 IS AUGUST 4TH, 2024AD, ACTS 5 IS AUGUST 5TH, 2024AD, ACTS 6 IS AUGUST 6TH, 2024AD, ACTS 7 IS AUGUST 7TH, 2024AD, ACTS 8 IS AUGUST 8TH, 2024AD, ACTS 9 IS AUGUST 9TH, 2024AD, ACTS 10 IS AUGUST 10TH, 2024AD, ACTS 11 IS AUGUST 11TH, 2024AD, ACTS 12 IS AUGUST 12TH, 2024AD, ACTS 13 IS AUGUST 13TH, 2024AD, ACTS 14 IS AUGUST 14TH, 2024AD, ACTS 15 IS AUGUST 15TH, 2024AD, ACTS 16 IS AUGUST 16TH, 2024AD, ACTS 17 IS AUGUST 17TH, 2024AD, ACTS 18 IS AUGUST 18TH, 2024AD, ACTS 19 IS AUGUST 19TH, 2024AD, ACTS 20 IS AUGUST 20TH, 2024AD, ACTS 21 IS AUGUST 21ST, 2024AD, ACTS 22 IS AUGUST 22ND, 2024AD, ACTS 23 IS AUGUST 23RD, 2024AD, ACTS 24 IS AUGUST 24TH, 2024AD, ACTS 25 IS AUGUST 25TH, 2024AD, ACTS 26 IS AUGUST 26TH, 2024AD, ACTS 27 IS AUGUST 27TH, 2024AD, ACTS 28 IS AUGUST 28TH, 2024AD, ACTS 29 IS AUGUST 29TH, 2024AD, ACTS 30 IS AUGUST 30TH, 2024AD, ACTS 31 IS AUGUST 31ST, 2024AD, IN ORDER THE ULTIMATELY IMMUTABLY YAHWEH EMPOWER AUGUST, AT THE 33RD IMMUTABLE YAHWEH LEVEL ON SUNDAY, WHICH IS HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**WHAT THIS ALSO MEANS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY VICTORIOUS IN CHRISTIANITY FOREVERMORE FROM THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, THE ASCENSION, THE THRONE, THE LORDSHIP, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP & THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!! BUT YOU SAY, YOU CAN STILL SCREW UP EVEN IF THE LORD DOES SAVE YOU, BUT THAT MAKES NO SENSE, BECAUSE IF THE LORD, WHO IS ONLY ABLE, DOES IN FACT SAVE YOU, THEN YOU ARE FULLY EQUIPED, FULLY EMPOWERED & FULLY IMMUTABLE!!! SO, YOU CAN NEVER SCREW UP BECAUSE YOU ARE TRULY BORN OF YAHWEH & INDESTRUCTIBLE IN 1 JOHN 3:9!!!**

**THE DECEIVING ETERNAL MOTHERFUCKIN LORDLY BULLSHIT & THE DECEIVING ETERNAL MOTHERFUCKIN LADYLY BULLSHIT**



|  |
| --- |
| YOU (FORBIDDEN MALE SELF SWEARING IN GODDAMN ETERNAL LIES, “I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER, MANLY SELF AS LORDLY SELF) CAN DECEIVE YOURSELF **– GAL 6:7 SAYS, “BE NOT DECEIVED, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT MOCKED: FOR WHATSOEVER A MAN (LORD IN EXODUS 15:3) SOWETH, THAT SHALL HE (LORD IN EXODUS 15:3) ALSO REAP.”  YOU** (MANLY SELF AS LORDLY SELF) **CAN DECEIVE YOURSELF INTO BELIEVING THAT YOU** (MANLY SELF AS LORDLY SELF) **CAN SOW SIN WITHOUT REAPING CORRUPTION, BECAUSE THERE IS A DEDICATED SEASON OF SIN FOR 2,000 YEARS UNDER THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS BULLSHIT LORD WITH LEGALISM IN MONEY AND THE FORSAKEN GREEK STEPHEN BULLSHIT LORD WITH CARNALITY IN SEX, WHICH BOTH IS ETERNAL LORDLY PHILOSOPHICAL BULLSHIT IN COLOSSIANS 2 & 3.  DON’T DO THAT TO YOURSELF.  INSTEAD OF DECEIVING YOURSELF, KNOW GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND FOLLOW HIS YAHWEH ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH.  SELF IS DECIEVED BY BEING TEMPTED & HARKENED IN DISOBEDIENCE BY THE FORSAKEN GREEK BULLSHIT LORD STEPHEN BECAUSE OF THE STOLEN MONEY. YOU MUST BE EXTREMELY GODDAMN CAREFUL.**  **YOUR MANLY/LORDLY COMPROMISED GODDAMN FRAGILE SENSIBILITIES (EMPIRICISIM SENSES) CAN DECEIVE YOU, GEN 27:12.  ISAAC WAS DECEIVED INTO BELIEVING THAT JACOB WAS ESAU. LIKE LUCIFER IN ISAIAH 14:3-23!!!**  **YOUR MANLY/LORDLY COMPROMISED GODDAMN WARPED STRONG HEART CAN DECEIVE YOU, DEUT 11:16.  WHEN SOLOMON’S HEART DECEIVED HIM, HE WORSHIPPED IDOL (ORGIES & ABOMINATIONS). LIKE LUCIFER IN ISAIAH 14:3-23!!!**  **YOUR MANLY/LORDLY COMPROMISED GODDAMN WARPED INTELLIGENT WISDOM CAN DECEIVE YOU, 1 COR 3:18.  YOU’LL START THINKING THAT YOU’RE SOMETHING, WHEN YOU’RE REALLY NOTHING, GAL 6:3. LIKE LUCIFER IN ISAIAH 14:3-23!!!**  **HOW DO YOU BEAT THESE THREE THINGS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END? SIMPLY FULLY DIE TO SELF AND BECOME GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS & STEPHEN YAHWEH MAY MOVE IN TO ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGNLY CONTROL YOU, ITS JUST AS SIMPLE AS THAT!!!**  YOU (FORBIDDEN FEMALE SELF SWEARING IN GODDAMN ETERNAL LIES, “I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER, WOMANLY SELF AS LADYLY SELF) CAN DECEIVE YOURSELF **– GAL 6:7 SAYS, “BE NOT DECEIVED, (FEMALE) GOD (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) IS NOT MOCKED: FOR WHATSOEVER A MAN (MALE LADY IN EXODUS 15:3) SOWETH, THAT SHALL HE (MALE LADY IN EXODUS 15:3) ALSO REAP.”  YOU** (WOMANLY SELF AS LADYLY SELF) **CAN DECEIVE YOURSELF INTO BELIEVING THAT YOU** (WOMANLY SELF AS LADYLY SELF) **CAN SOW SIN WITHOUT REAPING CORRUPTION, BECAUSE THERE IS A DEDICATED SEASON OF SIN FOR 2,000 YEARS UNDER THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JOHN BULLSHIT FEMALE LORD WITH LEGALISM IN MONEY AND THE FORSAKEN GREEK STEPHANIE BULLSHIT LADY WITH CARNALITY IN SEX, WHICH BOTH IS ETERNAL FEMALE LORDLY PHILOSOPHICAL BULLSHIT IN COLOSSIANS 2 & 3.  DON’T DO THAT TO YOURSELF.  INSTEAD OF DECEIVING YOURSELF, KNOW FEMALE GOD (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) AND FOLLOW HER VICTORIA ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH.  SELF IS DECIEVED BY BEING TEMPTED & BEGUILDED, BY THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN BULLSHIT LORD JESUS BECAUSE OF THE PERVERTED SEX. YOU MUST BE EXTREMELY GODDAMN CAREFUL.**  **YOUR WOMANLY/LADYLY COMPROMISED GODDAMN FRAGILE SENSIBILITIES (EMPIRICISIM SENSES) CAN DECEIVE YOU, GEN 27:12.  ISAAC WAS DECEIVED INTO BELIEVING THAT JACOB WAS ESAU. LIKE VICTORIA IN ISAIAH 47:1-15!!!**  **YOUR WOMANLY/LADYLY COMPROMISED GODDAMN WARPED STRONG HEART CAN DECEIVE YOU, DEUT 11:16.  WHEN SOLOMON’S HEART DECEIVED HIM, HE WORSHIPPED IDOLS (ORGIES & ABOMINATIONS).  LIKE VICTORIA IN ISAIAH 47:1-15!!!**  **YOUR WOMANLY/LADYLY COMPROMISED GODDAMN WARPED INTELLIGENT WISDOM CAN DECEIVE YOU, 1 COR 3:18.  YOU’LL START THINKING THAT YOU’RE SOMETHING, WHEN YOU’RE REALLY NOTHING, GAL 6:3. LIKE VICTORIA IN ISAIAH 47:1-15!!!**  **HOW DO YOU BEAT THESE THREE THINGS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END? SIMPLY FULLY DIE TO SELF AND BECOME GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS & STEPHANIE VICTORIA MAY MOVE IN TO ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGNLY CONTROL YOU, ITS JUST AS SIMPLE AS THAT!!!**  LORDLY MEN (SEXUAL CREATURES) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– 2 THES 2:3 – PAUL SAID, “LET NO MAN DECEIVE YOU BY ANY MEANS.”  MEN WILL USE ANY MEANS AT THEIR DISPOSAL TO DECEIVE YOU.  CONSIDER THE SPAM EMAILS AND ROBO CALLS THAT YOU RECEIVE.  THEY USE OFFICIAL LOOKING EMAILS TO GET YOU TO CLICK ON THEIR EMBEDDED LINKS, AND NUMBERS FROM YOUR OWN AREA CODE TO GET YOU TO ANSWER THEIR CALLS.  THEY PRETEND TO BE WHO THEY ARE NOT TO STEAL YOUR INFORMATION, ENCRYPT YOUR FILES, AND EXTORT YOUR MONEY.  PROFESSORS DECEIVE YOU INTO BELIEVING THAT EVOLUTION EXPLAINS OUR ORIGIN.  JEHOVAHS WITNESSES AND LATTER DAY SAINTS USE THEIR APPEARANCE AND THEIR SLICK DOCTRINE TO DECEIVE YOU INTO FOLLOWING THEIR TEACHINGS.  THE CLOSER WE GET TO THE COMING OF THE LORD, THE MORE DECEPTION YOU’LL SEE.  IN 2 TIM 3:13, PAUL SAID, “BUT EVIL MEN AND SEDUCERS SHALL WAX WORSE AND WORSE, DECEIVING, AND BEING DECEIVED.” MAN IS DECIEVED BY BEING TEMPTED & HARKENED IN DISOBEDIENCE BY THE FORSAKEN GREEK BULLSHIT LORD STEPHEN BECAUSE OF THE STOLEN MONEY. THERE ARE MANY MOTHERFUCKERS WHO TRY TO DECEIVE YOU.**  LADY WOMEN (SEXUAL CREATURES) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– 2 THES 2:3 – PAUL SAID, “LET NO MAN (FEMALE MAN) DECEIVE YOU BY ANY MEANS.”  WOMEN WILL USE ANY MEANS AT THEIR DISPOSAL TO DECEIVE YOU.  CONSIDER THE SPAM EMAILS AND ROBO CALLS THAT YOU RECEIVE.  THEY USE OFFICIAL LOOKING EMAILS TO GET YOU TO CLICK ON THEIR EMBEDDED LINKS, AND NUMBERS FROM YOUR OWN AREA CODE TO GET YOU TO ANSWER THEIR CALLS.  THEY PRETEND TO BE WHO THEY ARE NOT TO STEAL YOUR INFORMATION, ENCRYPT YOUR FILES, AND EXTORT YOUR MONEY.  PROFESSORS DECEIVE YOU INTO BELIEVING THAT EVOLUTION EXPLAINS OUR ORIGIN.  JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES AND LATTER DAY SAINTS USE THEIR APPEARANCE AND THEIR SLICK DOCTRINE TO DECEIVE YOU INTO FOLLOWING THEIR TEACHINGS.  THE CLOSER WE GET TO THE COMING OF THE LADY (ELIAS), THE MORE DECEPTION YOU’LL SEE.  IN 2 TIM 3:13, PAUL SAID, “BUT EVIL (FEMALE) MEN (WOMEN) AND (FEMALE) SEDUCERS SHALL WAX WORSE AND WORSE, DECEIVING, AND BEING DECEIVED.” WOMAN IS DECIEVED BY BEING TEMPTED & BEGUILDED, BY THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN BULLSHIT LORD JESUS BECAUSE OF THE PERVERTED SEX. THERE ARE MANY MOTHERFUCKERS WHO TRY TO DECEIVE YOU.**  LORDLY PREACHERS (ANGELS) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– JER 29:8, ROM 16:17-18, EPH 4:14 – DECEIVING PEOPLE FROM THE PULPIT IS A VERY COMMON PROBLEM TODAY.  THERE IS MORE DECEPTION TODAY IN THE PULPITS THAN THERE IS TRUTH.  THE ONLY WAY YOU WOULD KNOW THIS IS BY SEARCHING THE BIBLE, ACTS 17:11, TO SEE WHETHER WHAT MEN ARE PREACHING IS SO.  AND YOU MUST STUDY TO SHEW THYSELF APPROVED UNTO GOD, 2 TIM 2:15.  FALSE LORDLY PREACHERS ARE CLEVER.  YOU MUST EXAMINE THEM ACCORDING TO WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS AND NOT WHAT THEY MAKE IT SAY.  IF YOU ARE DECEIVED BY A LORDLY PREACHER, YOU’RE TO BLAME.  IN 1 KI 13:17-18, THE YOUNG PROPHET WHO WAS DECEIVED BY THE OLD PROPHET DIED FOR DISOBEYING GOD, 1 KI 13:20-26. ANGELS IS DECIEVED BEING LIARS BY THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN BULLSHIT LORD YAHWEH BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE STOLEN MONEY.**  LADY PREACHERS (FEMALE ANGELS) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– JER 29:8, ROM 16:17-18, EPH 4:14 – DECEIVING PEOPLE FROM THE PULPIT IS A VERY COMMON PROBLEM TODAY.  THERE IS MORE DECEPTION TODAY IN THE PULPITS THAN THERE IS TRUTH.  THE ONLY WAY YOU WOULD KNOW THIS IS BY SEARCHING THE BIBLE, ACTS 17:11, TO SEE WHETHER WHAT WOMEN ARE PREACHING IS SO.  AND YOU MUST STUDY TO SHEW THYSELF APPROVED UNTO (FEMALE) GOD (GODDESS), 2 TIM 2:15.  FALSE FEMALE LADY PREACHERS ARE CLEVER.  YOU MUST EXAMINE THEM ACCORDING TO WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS AND NOT WHAT THEY MAKE IT SAY.  IF YOU ARE DECEIVED BY A LADY PREACHER, YOU’RE TO BLAME.  IN 1 KI 13:17-18, THE YOUNG FEMALE PROPHET (PROPHETESS) WHO WAS DECEIVED BY THE OLD FEMALE PROPHET (PROPHETESS) DIED FOR DISOBEYING FEMALE GOD (GODDESS), 1 KI 13:20-26. FEMALE ANGELS IS DECIEVED BEING LIARS BY THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN BULLSHIT LADY VICTORIA BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE PERVERTED SEX.**  LORDLY TEACHERS (SONS) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– JER 29:8, ROM 16:17-18, EPH 4:14 – DECEIVING PEOPLE FROM THE PULPIT IS A VERY COMMON PROBLEM TODAY.  THERE IS MORE DECEPTION TODAY IN THE PULPITS THAN THERE IS TRUTH.  THE ONLY WAY YOU WOULD KNOW THIS IS BY SEARCHING THE BIBLE, ACTS 17:11, TO SEE WHETHER WHAT MEN ARE PREACHING IS SO.  AND YOU MUST STUDY TO SHEW THYSELF APPROVED UNTO GOD, 2 TIM 2:15.  FALSE LORDLY TEACHERS ARE CLEVER.  YOU MUST EXAMINE THEM ACCORDING TO WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS AND NOT WHAT THEY MAKE IT SAY.  IF YOU ARE DECEIVED BY A LORDLY TEACHER, YOU’RE TO BLAME.  IN 1 KI 13:17-18, THE YOUNG PROPHET WHO WAS DECEIVED BY THE OLD PROPHET DIED FOR DISOBEYING GOD, 1 KI 13:20-26. ANGELS IS DECIEVED BEING LIARS BY THE FORSAKEN GREEK BULLSHIT LORD YAHWEH BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE STOLEN MONEY.**  LADY TEACHERS (DAUGHTERS) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– JER 29:8, ROM 16:17-18, EPH 4:14 – DECEIVING PEOPLE FROM THE PULPIT IS A VERY COMMON PROBLEM TODAY.  THERE IS MORE DECEPTION TODAY IN THE PULPITS THAN THERE IS TRUTH.  THE ONLY WAY YOU WOULD KNOW THIS IS BY SEARCHING THE BIBLE, ACTS 17:11, TO SEE WHETHER WHAT WOMEN ARE PREACHING IS SO.  AND YOU MUST STUDY TO SHEW THYSELF APPROVED UNTO GOD, 2 TIM 2:15.  FALSE FEMALE LADY TEACHERS ARE CLEVER.  YOU MUST EXAMINE THEM ACCORDING TO WHAT THE BIBLE SAYS AND NOT WHAT THEY MAKE IT SAY.  IF YOU ARE DECEIVED BY A LADY TEACHER, YOU’RE TO BLAME.  IN 1 KI 13:17-18, THE YOUNG FEMALE PROPHET (PROPHETESS) WHO WAS DECEIVED BY THE OLD FEMALE PROPHET (PROPHETESS) DIED FOR DISOBEYING (FEMALE) GOD (GODDESS), 1 KI 13:20-26. FEMALE ANGELS IS DECIEVED BEING LIARS BY THE FORSAKEN GREEK BULLSHIT LADY VICTORIA BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE PERVERTED SEX.**  THE DEVIL (FATHER OF LIES) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– 1 TIM 2:14; REV 12:9; REV 20:8-10 – OF COURSE, THE DEVIL (LUCIFER) IS THE MASTER DECEIVER.  HE KNOWS HOW TO USE THE BIBLE AGAINST US BETTER THAN ANY PERSON ON EARTH.  LOOK HOW HE TRIPPED UP EVE.  LOOK HOW HE DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD INTO WORSHIPPING HIM.  HE’LL EVEN DECEIVE THE NATIONS TO FIGHT AGAINST THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY FOLLOWING HIS 1,000 YEAR IMPRISONMENT IN THE BOTTOMLESS PIT. THE DEVIL IS DECIEVED BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LIAR BY HIS OWN RESOURCES FROM HIS WITCH BRIDE IN THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE STOLEN MONEY.**  THE FEMALE DEVIL (MOTHER OF LIES) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– 1 TIM 2:14; REV 12:9; REV 20:8-10 – OF COURSE, THE FEMALE DEVIL (FEMALE LUCIFER, WHICH IS VICTORIA) IS THE MISTRESS DECEIVER.  SHE KNOWS HOW TO USE THE BIBLE AGAINST US BETTER THAN ANY PERSON ON EARTH.  LOOK HOW SHE TRIPPED UP LUCIFER.  LOOK HOW SHE DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD INTO WORSHIPPING HER.  SHE’LL EVEN DECEIVE THE NATIONS TO FIGHT AGAINST THE FEMALE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY FOLLOWING HER 1,000 YEAR IMPRISONMENT IN THE BOTTOMLESS PIT. THE FEMALE DEVIL IS DECIEVED BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LIAR BY HER OWN RESOURCES FROM HERSELF (ISAIAH 47:1-15) IN THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE PERVERTED SEX.**  THE WITCH (SATAN) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– ISAIAH 47:1-15; 1 TIM 2:14; REV 12:9; REV 20:8-10 – OF COURSE, THE WITCH (LUCIFER) IS THE MASTER DECEIVER.  HE KNOWS HOW TO USE THE BIBLE AGAINST US BETTER THAN ANY PERSON ON EARTH.  LOOK HOW HE TRIPPED UP VICTORIA.  LOOK HOW HE DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD INTO WORSHIPPING HIM.  HE’LL EVEN DECEIVE THE NATIONS TO FIGHT AGAINST THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY FOLLOWING HIS 1,000 YEAR IMPRISONMENT IN THE BOTTOMLESS PIT. THE WITCH IS DECIEVED BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LIAR BY HIS OWN RESOURCES FROM HIMSELF IN THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE STOLEN MONEY.**  THE FEMALE WITCH (BABYLON) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– ISAIAH 47:1-15; 1 TIM 2:14; REV 12:9; REV 20:8-10 – OF COURSE, THE WITCH (FEMALE LUCIFER) IS THE MISTRESS DECEIVER.  SHE KNOWS HOW TO USE THE BIBLE AGAINST US BETTER THAN ANY PERSON ON EARTH.  LOOK HOW SHE TRIPPED UP LUCIFER.  LOOK HOW SHE DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD INTO WORSHIPPING HER.  SHE’LL EVEN DECEIVE THE NATIONS TO FIGHT AGAINST THE FEMALE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY FOLLOWING HER 1,000 YEAR IMPRISONMENT IN THE BOTTOMLESS PIT. THE FEMALE WITCH IS DECIEVED BEING THE ULTIMATE FUCKIN LIAR BY HER OWN RESOURCES FROM HERSELF (ISAIAH 47:1-15) IN THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE PERVERTED SEX.**  THE LORD (FORSAKEN JESUS) CAN DECEIVE YOU (FALSE SENSE) **– JOHN 8:1-12; LUKE 9:53-62 – IF YOU ARE DETERMINED THAT YOU ARE NOT GOING TO BELIEVE THE TRUTH, OR THAT YOU ARE GOING TO LIVE CONTRARY TO THE TRUTH, THE LORD CAN DECEIVE YOU. THE LORD IS DECIEVED BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN CONSPIRATOR BY HIS OWN RESOURCES FROM HIS FALLEN LADY OF KINGDOMS IN THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE STOLEN MONEY.  GREAT & HIGH PROBABILITY SWEARS THAT JESUS IS NEVER PROTECTED BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BECAUSE, LIKE MURDER & RAPE, FOR INSTANCE, THIS WOULD NEVER APPROACH TO TRANSPIRE IF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS PROTECTING YOU!!! WHY IS JESUS NOT PROTECTED? THERE IS SOMETHING SERIOUSLY WRONG WITH JESUS IN THESE 2 SEPARATE LORDLY ACTIONS!!! JESUS IS NEVER THE TRUE SAVIOR BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY FOUND PURPOSELY PROTECTING FUCKIN FAGGOTS, SO THESE FAGGOTS CAN DO MORE OF THEIR QUEERSHIT!!! DO YOU THINK THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT? HELL NO!!! GODDAMN IT!!! NOW LET’S UNDERSTAND THIS ALSO, THAT JESUS RECEIVING DEATH THREATS FROM THIS JEWISH MAFIA, MEANS JESUS’ WORD’S AND JESUS’ ACTIONS ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, BUT ON THE STONING SIDE, THE ONE’S WHO ENDURE THE STONING WOULD LORDLY SWEAR THAT JESUS WAS THE COWARD OR SIMPLY THE PUSSY BY SAVING HIS OWN LORDLY ASS IN THE GODDAMN PROCESS AND NOT FIGHTING IN THE STONING OR EVEN DYING IN THE STONING!!! BUT THIS UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT JESUS HAS NO RIGHTFUL SAY SO IN THE STONING TO START WITH BECAUSE JESUS ONLY LORDLY CLEARED THE WAY FOR THE HIGHER LORD’S AND NEVER HIMSELF TO ENDURE THE HIGHER STONING’S!!! IN JOHN 8:1-12 (ESV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF JOHN AS FOLLOWS: 1 “BUT JESUS WENT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES. 2**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote1)**EARLY IN THE MORNING HE CAME AGAIN TO THE TEMPLE. ALL THE PEOPLE CAME TO HIM, AND**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote2)**HE SAT DOWN AND TAUGHT THEM. 3 THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES BROUGHT A WOMAN WHO HAD BEEN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY, AND PLACING HER IN THE MIDST 4 THEY SAID TO HIM, “TEACHER, THIS WOMAN HAS BEEN CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF ADULTERY. 5 NOW**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote3)**IN THE LAW, MOSES COMMANDED US**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote4)**TO STONE SUCH WOMEN. SO WHAT DO YOU SAY?” 6 THIS THEY SAID**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote5)**TO TEST HIM,**[**G**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote6)**THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE SOME CHARGE TO BRING AGAINST HIM. JESUS BENT DOWN AND WROTE WITH HIS FINGER ON THE GROUND. 7 AND AS THEY CONTINUED TO ASK HIM, HE STOOD UP AND SAID TO THEM,**[**H**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote7)**“LET HIM WHO IS WITHOUT SIN AMONG YOU**[**I**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote8)**BE THE FIRST TO THROW A STONE AT HER (THIS IS THE BULLSHIT TEST THAT MAKE NO SENSE, BECAUSE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS ONLY IMMUTABLY ABLE TO DO AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES & WHATEVER YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD DOES IT SHALL IMMUTABLY STAND FOREVERMORE & IS INFINITELY IMMUTABLE!!!).” 8 AND ONCE MORE HE BENT DOWN AND WROTE ON THE GROUND. 9 BUT WHEN THEY HEARD IT, THEY WENT AWAY ONE BY ONE, BEGINNING WITH THE OLDER ONES, AND JESUS WAS LEFT ALONE WITH THE WOMAN STANDING BEFORE HIM. 10 JESUS STOOD UP AND SAID TO HER, “WOMAN, WHERE ARE THEY? HAS NO ONE CONDEMNED YOU?” 11 SHE SAID, “NO ONE, LORD.” AND JESUS SAID,**[**J**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote9)**“NEITHER DO I CONDEMN YOU (THIS PART IS THE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRACY APPROVAL OF TREASON ON JESUS PART BECAUSE UNDISPUTABLY OF ROMANS 1:32); GO, AND FROM NOW ON**[**K**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote10)**SIN NO MORE (THIS CALLS FOR A TURNING AWAY AT 180 DEGREES TO FORSAKE IT, A CHANGE OF HEART).” ]] NO! JESUS, LORDLY ACTIONS SPEAKS LOUDER THAN LORDLY WORDS!!! NO! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS IS IN BIG DOODOO WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS APPROVED (ROMANS 1:32, WHICH DECLARES IF YOU AT ANY TIME SUPPORT, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ANY KIND OF ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT, THEN YOU ARE THE FUCKIN QUEER LORD AND ULTIMATELY CHARGED AS THE FAGGOT BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) OF HER INNOCENCE, WHEN CLEARLY SHE IS GUILTY WITH YAHWEH, WHICH PUT JESUS AS THE ULTIMATE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRATOR, THE ULTIMATE TRANSPIRER, THE ULTIMATE ACCESSORY TO THE FACT, BEFORE, DURING & AFTERWARDS & THE ULTIMATE AIDING & ABETTING IN THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY CRIME!!! HOW MANY GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS MAKES THIS GODDAMN LORDLY EXCUSE FOREVERMORE, EVERY GODDAMN BODY THAT FUCKS LIKE HELL AT WILL, THAT HAS ANY SEXUAL RELATIONS, ANY UNAUTHORIZED SCREWING’S, ANY ORGIES, ANY ABOMINATIONS OR THE LIKE, THAT LORDLY SWEARS FROM THE LORDLY MOUTH OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN EATER, BY UNFAITHFUL GODDAMN OUTCRIES OF DISCRIMINATIONS, PREDJUDICES, RACISMS & BIGOTRY’S IN CIVIL LORDLY LIBERTIES & GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY RIGHTS TO THIS UNFAITHFUL LORDLY ETERNAL SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS NEVER RIGHTFULLY FULFILLED ABSOLUTELY NONE OF YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH BECAUSE IF YOU PROTECT ANY SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE FAGGOTS BY THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT OF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THEN YOU PROTECT UNHEARD OF SEX AND IN THE PROCESS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ASSOCIATED WITH IT, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN!!! ITS LIKE SAMSON THAT TOLD THE WHORE WITCH, THAT SAMSON FUCKED FOR 9 DAYS, THE SECRET OF HIS ENORMOUS STRENGTH, IN WHICH YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED AND FORSOOK HIM AND IT COST HIM HIS 2 EYES IN THE PROCESS!!! NO! JESUS SAVED HIS OWN LORDLY QUEER ASS FROM BEING STONED TO DEATH! BUT STILL DIED DIRECTLY UNDER THE STONING IN THE CRUCIFIXION!!! DID JESUS LORDLY LIE TO PROTECT HIS OWN LORDLY INTERESTS APART FROM YAHWEH’S? POSSIBLY! BUT NEVER LIKE RAHAB THE WITCH, WITH YAHWEH!!! DID JESUS LORDLY SUPPRESS & LORDLY INDUCE THE LORDLY TRUTH IN SUCH A PRECISE WAY, TO BUY SOME TIME FOR GODDAMN WICKED MOTHERFUCKERS? YES! WITHOUT A SHADOW OF A DOUBT!!! THIS IS COWARDLY LORDLY ACTIONS, NEVER HEROIC LORDLY ACTIONS! JESUS IS NO LORDLY SAVIOR OF THE PEOPLE, BUT IN ACTUALITY, THE LORDLY DESTROYER OF THE PEOPLE WITH THIS LORDLY ACTION, BECAUSE THIS SORT OF THING BEING DONE SHALL BE ETERNALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! JESUS CAME DOWN & FUCKED EVERYTHING UP BECAUSE JESUS NEVER FULLY UPHOLDS & NEVER FULLY ENFORCES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH!!! THE QUEER FEMALE SHOULD HAVE DIED THEN, UNDER YAHWEH’S LAWS, BUT DID DIE IN THE END & STILL BURNED IN HELL FOR IT!!! THIS IS WHY JESUS IS IN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE OF JESUS’ ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! JESUS WAS ON THE LORDLY TIME CLOCK MAKING LORDLY MONEY BECAUSE 1 LORDLY STONE CAN CARRY GREAT VALUE, BUT MANY LORDLY STONES OVERLAID WITH LORDLY GOLD MAKES THE LORDLY CROWN!!! SO, YOU LORDLY SHOW YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, SOME GODDAMN RESPECT IN HAGGADAH!!! IN LUKE 9:53-62 (KJV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF LUKE AS FOLLOWS: 53AND THEY DID NOT RECEIVE HIM, BECAUSE HIS FACE WAS AS THOUGH HE WOULD GO TO JERUSALEM. 54AND WHEN HIS DISCIPLES JAMES AND JOHN SAW THIS, THEY SAID, LORD, WILT THOU THAT WE COMMAND FIRE TO COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, AND CONSUME THEM, EVEN AS ELIAS DID? 55BUT HE TURNED, AND REBUKED THEM, AND SAID, YE KNOW NOT WHAT MANNER OF SPIRIT YE ARE OF. 56FOR THE SON OF MAN IS NOT COME TO DESTROY MEN'S LIVES, BUT TO SAVE THEM (BUT THIS LORDLY ACTION THAT JESUS ALSO DID, INSTEAD OF UPHOLDING YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH, DID IN FACT PROTECT A LARGE PORTION OF SEXUAL MANKIND, WHICH IN DOING SO, IS ALSO PROTECTING FORBIDDEN EVIL & IS THE FAGGOT LORD BECAUSE OF ROMANS 1:32, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS OTHER POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN AGAIN!!!). AND THEY WENT TO ANOTHER VILLAGE. 57AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT, AS THEY WENT IN THE WAY, A CERTAIN MAN SAID UNTO HIM, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE WHITHERSOEVER THOU GOEST. 58AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, FOXES HAVE HOLES, AND BIRDS OF THE AIR HAVE NESTS; BUT THE SON OF MAN HATH NOT WHERE TO LAY HIS HEAD. 59AND HE SAID UNTO ANOTHER, FOLLOW ME. BUT HE SAID, LORD, SUFFER ME FIRST TO GO AND BURY MY FATHER. 60JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, LET THE DEAD (WICKED) BURY THEIR DEAD (WICKED): BUT GO THOU AND PREACH THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 61AND ANOTHER ALSO SAID, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE; BUT LET ME FIRST GO BID THEM FAREWELL, WHICH ARE AT HOME AT MY HOUSE. 62AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, NO MAN, HAVING PUT HIS HAND TO THE PLOUGH, AND LOOKING BACK, IS FIT FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “**  THE LADY (FEMALE JESUS KNOWN AS THE FORSAKEN JOHN) CAN DECEIVE YOU (FALSE FEMALE SENSE) **– JOHN 8:1-12; LUKE 9:53-62 – IF YOU ARE DETERMINED THAT YOU ARE NOT GOING TO BELIEVE THE TRUTH, OR THAT YOU ARE GOING TO LIVE CONTRARY TO THE TRUTH, THE LADY CAN DECEIVE YOU. THE LADY IS DECIEVED BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN CONSPIRATOR BY HER OWN RESOURCES FROM HERSELF IN THE ETERNAL COUNCIL OF THE PERVERTED SEX.  GREAT & HIGH PROBABILITY SWEARS THAT THE FEMALE JESUS, WHICH IS JOHN IS NEVER PROTECTED BY THE FEMALE YAHWEH, WHICH IS VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY, BECAUSE, LIKE MURDER & RAPE, FOR INSTANCE, THIS WOULD NEVER APPROACH TO TRANSPIRE IF VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY IS PROTECTING YOU!!! WHY IS JOHN NOT PROTECTED? THERE IS SOMETHING SERIOUSLY WRONG WITH JOHN IN THESE 2 SEPARATE LORDLY ACTIONS!!! JOHN IS NEVER THE TRUE SAVIOR BECAUSE JOHN CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY FOUND PURPOSELY PROTECTING FUCKIN FAGGOTS, SO THESE FAGGOTS CAN DO MORE OF THEIR QUEERSHIT!!! DO YOU THINK THAT VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN ETERNAL FEMALE LORDLY BULLSHIT? HELL NO!!! GODDAMN IT!!! NOW LET’S UNDERSTAND THIS ALSO, THAT JOHN RECEIVING DEATH THREATS FROM THIS JEWISH MAFIA, MEANS JOHN’S WORD’S AND JOHN’S ACTIONS ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, BUT ON THE STONING SIDE, THE ONE’S WHO ENDURE THE STONING WOULD FEMALE LORDLY SWEAR THAT JOHN WAS THE COWARD OR SIMPLY THE PUSSY BY SAVING HIS OWN FEMALE LORDLY ASS IN THE GODDAMN PROCESS AND NOT FIGHTING IN THE STONING OR EVEN DYING IN THE STONING!!! BUT THIS UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT JOHN HAS NO RIGHTFUL SAY SO IN THE STONING TO START WITH BECAUSE JOHN ONLY FEMALE LORDLY CLEARED THE WAY FOR THE HIGHER LADY’S AND NEVER HIMSELF TO ENDURE THE HIGHER STONING’S!!! IN JOHN 8:1-12 (ESV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT FEMALE LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF JOHN AS FOLLOWS: 1 “BUT (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) WENT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES. 2**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote1)**EARLY IN THE MORNING HE CAME AGAIN TO THE TEMPLE. ALL THE PEOPLE CAME TO HIM, AND**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote2)**HE SAT DOWN AND TAUGHT THEM. 3 THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES BROUGHT A WOMAN WHO HAD BEEN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY, AND PLACING HER IN THE MIDST 4 THEY SAID TO HIM, “TEACHER, THIS WOMAN HAS BEEN CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF ADULTERY. 5 NOW**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote3)**IN THE LAW, MOSES COMMANDED US**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote4)**TO STONE SUCH WOMEN. SO WHAT DO YOU SAY?” 6 THIS THEY SAID**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote5)**TO TEST HIM,**[**G**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote6)**THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE SOME CHARGE TO BRING AGAINST HIM. (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) BENT DOWN AND WROTE WITH HIS FINGER ON THE GROUND. 7 AND AS THEY CONTINUED TO ASK HIM, HE STOOD UP AND SAID TO THEM,**[**H**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote7)**“LET HIM WHO IS WITHOUT SIN AMONG YOU**[**I**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote8)**BE THE FIRST TO THROW A STONE AT HER (THIS IS THE BULLSHIT TEST THAT MAKE NO SENSE, BECAUSE VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY IS ONLY IMMUTABLY ABLE TO DO AS SHE DAMN-WELL PLEASES & WHATEVER VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY DOES IT SHALL IMMUTABLY STAND FOREVERMORE & IS INFINITELY IMMUTABLE!!!).” 8 AND ONCE MORE HE BENT DOWN AND WROTE ON THE GROUND. 9 BUT WHEN THEY HEARD IT, THEY WENT AWAY ONE BY ONE, BEGINNING WITH THE OLDER ONES, AND (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) WAS LEFT ALONE WITH THE WOMAN STANDING BEFORE HIM. 10 (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) STOOD UP AND SAID TO HER, “WOMAN, WHERE ARE THEY? HAS NO ONE CONDEMNED YOU?” 11 SHE SAID, “NO ONE, LORD.” AND (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) SAID,**[**J**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote9)**“NEITHER DO I CONDEMN YOU (THIS PART IS THE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRACY APPROVAL OF TREASON ON JOHN’S PART BECAUSE UNDISPUTABLY OF ROMANS 1:32); GO, AND FROM NOW ON**[**K**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote10)**SIN NO MORE (THIS CALLS FOR A TURNING AWAY AT 180 DEGREES TO FORSAKE IT, A CHANGE OF HEART).” ]] NO! JOHN’S, LORDLY ACTIONS SPEAKS LOUDER THAN LORDLY WORDS!!! NO! THIS PROVES THAT JOHN IS IN BIG DOODOO WITH VICTORIA BECAUSE JOHN APPROVED (ROMANS 1:32, WHICH DECLARES IF YOU AT ANY TIME SUPPORT, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ANY KIND OF ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT, THEN YOU ARE THE FUCKIN QUEER LORD AND ULTIMATELY CHARGED AS THE FAGGOT BY VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY!!!) OF HER INNOCENCE, WHEN CLEARLY SHE IS GUILTY WITH VICTORIA, WHICH PUT JOHN AS THE ULTIMATE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRATOR, THE ULTIMATE TRANSPIRER, THE ULTIMATE ACCESSORY TO THE FACT, BEFORE, DURING & AFTERWARDS & THE ULTIMATE AIDING & ABETTING IN THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY CRIME!!! HOW MANY GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS MAKES THIS GODDAMN LORDLY EXCUSE FOREVERMORE, EVERY GODDAMN BODY THAT FUCKS LIKE HELL AT WILL, THAT HAS ANY SEXUAL RELATIONS, ANY UNAUTHORIZED SCREWING’S, ANY ORGIES, ANY ABOMINATIONS OR THE LIKE, THAT LORDLY SWEARS FROM THE LORDLY MOUTH OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN EATER, BY UNFAITHFUL GODDAMN OUTCRIES OF DISCRIMINATIONS, PREDJUDICES, RACISMS & BIGOTRY’S IN CIVIL LORDLY LIBERTIES & GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY RIGHTS TO THIS UNFAITHFUL LORDLY ETERNAL SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!! THIS PROVES THAT JOHN NEVER RIGHTFULLY FULFILLED ABSOLUTELY NONE OF VICTORIA’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH BECAUSE IF YOU PROTECT ANY SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE FAGGOTS BY THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT OF VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY, THEN YOU PROTECT UNHEARD OF SEX AND IN THE PROCESS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ASSOCIATED WITH IT, WHICH MEANS VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY DEPARTED & FORSOOK JOHN AT THIS POINT, LONG BEFORE THE BEHEADING, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JOHN EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN!!! ITS LIKE SAMSON THAT TOLD THE WHORE WITCH, THAT SAMSON FUCKED FOR 9 DAYS, THE SECRET OF HIS ENORMOUS STRENGTH, IN WHICH VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY DEPARTED AND FORSOOK HIM AND IT COST HIM HIS 2 EYES IN THE PROCESS!!! NO! JOHN SAVED HIS OWN LORDLY QUEER ASS FROM BEING STONED TO DEATH! BUT STILL DIED DIRECTLY UNDER THE CRUCIFIXON IN THE BEHEADING!!! DID JOHN LORDLY LIE TO PROTECT HIS OWN LORDLY INTERESTS APART FROM VICTORIA’S? POSSIBLY! BUT NEVER LIKE RAHAB THE WITCH, WITH VICTORIA!!! DID JOHN LORDLY SUPPRESS & LORDLY INDUCE THE LORDLY TRUTH IN SUCH A PRECISE WAY, TO BUY SOME TIME FOR GODDAMN WICKED MOTHERFUCKERS? YES! WITHOUT A SHADOW OF A DOUBT!!! THIS IS COWARDLY LORDLY ACTIONS, NEVER HEROIC LORDLY ACTIONS! JOHN IS NO LORDLY SAVIOR OF THE PEOPLE, BUT IN ACTUALITY, THE LORDLY DESTROYER OF THE PEOPLE WITH THIS LORDLY ACTION, BECAUSE THIS SORT OF THING BEING DONE SHALL BE ETERNALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DAMNED BY VICTORIA HERSELF!!! JOHN CAME DOWN & FUCKED EVERYTHING UP BECAUSE JOHN NEVER FULLY UPHOLDS & NEVER FULLY ENFORCES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH!!! THE QUEER FEMALE SHOULD HAVE DIED THEN, UNDER YAHWEH’S LAWS, BUT DID DIE IN THE END & STILL BURNED IN HELL FOR IT!!! THIS IS WHY JOHN IS IN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE OF JOHN’S ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! JOHN WAS ON THE LORDLY TIME CLOCK MAKING LORDLY MONEY BECAUSE 1 LORDLY STONE CAN CARRY GREAT VALUE, BUT MANY LORDLY STONES OVERLAID WITH LORDLY GOLD MAKES THE LORDLY CROWN!!! SO, YOU FEMALE LORDLY SHOW VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY, SOME GODDAMN RESPECT IN HAGGADAH!!! IN LUKE 9:53-62 (KJV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT FEMALE LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF LUKE AS FOLLOWS: 53AND THEY DID NOT RECEIVE HIM, BECAUSE HIS FACE WAS AS THOUGH HE WOULD GO TO JERUSALEM. 54AND WHEN HIS DISCIPLES JAMES AND (FEMALE) JOHN (JESUS) SAW THIS, THEY SAID, LORD, WILT THOU THAT WE COMMAND FIRE TO COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, AND CONSUME THEM, EVEN AS ELIAS DID? 55BUT HE TURNED, AND REBUKED THEM, AND SAID, YE KNOW NOT WHAT MANNER OF SPIRIT YE ARE OF. 56FOR THE SON OF MAN IS NOT COME TO DESTROY MEN'S LIVES, BUT TO SAVE THEM (BUT THIS LORDLY ACTION THAT JOHN ALSO DID, INSTEAD OF UPHOLDING VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH, DID IN FACT PROTECT A LARGE PORTION OF SEXUAL WOMANKIND, WHICH IN DOING SO, IS ALSO PROTECTING FORBIDDEN EVIL & IS THE FAGGOT LADY BECAUSE OF ROMANS 1:32, WHICH MEANS VICTORIA, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LADY DEPARTED & FORSOOK JOHN AT THIS OTHER POINT, LONG BEFORE THE BEHEADING, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JOHN EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN AGAIN!!!). AND THEY WENT TO ANOTHER VILLAGE. 57AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT, AS THEY WENT IN THE WAY, A CERTAIN MAN SAID UNTO HIM, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE WHITHERSOEVER THOU GOEST. 58AND (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) SAID UNTO HIM, FOXES HAVE HOLES, AND BIRDS OF THE AIR HAVE NESTS; BUT THE SON OF MAN HATH NOT WHERE TO LAY HIS HEAD. 59AND HE SAID UNTO ANOTHER, FOLLOW ME. BUT HE SAID, LORD, SUFFER ME FIRST TO GO AND BURY MY FATHER. 60 (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) SAID UNTO HIM, LET THE DEAD (WICKED) BURY THEIR DEAD (WICKED): BUT GO THOU AND PREACH THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 61AND ANOTHER ALSO SAID, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE; BUT LET ME FIRST GO BID THEM FAREWELL, WHICH ARE AT HOME AT MY HOUSE. 62AND (FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) SAID UNTO HIM, NO MAN, HAVING PUT HIS HAND TO THE PLOUGH, AND LOOKING BACK, IS FIT FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “**  THE LORD (STEPHEN) CAN DECEIVE YOU **(TRUE SENSE)– EZEK 14:9; 1 KI 22:22 – IF YOU ARE DETERMINED THAT YOU ARE NOT GOING TO BELIEVE THE TRUTH, OR THAT YOU ARE GOING TO LIVE CONTRARY TO THE TRUTH, THE LORD CAN DECEIVE YOU.  THE LORD IS NEVER DECIEVED FROM ANY LORDLY ETERNAL BULLSHIT BECAUSE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS ONLY DOING IT!!! LOOK WHAT HE DOES TO THE PROPHETS WHO SET UP (THIS TAKES THE PHYSICAL ACTIONS OF SEX, MARITAL SEX, ORGIES, ABOMINATIONS, ETC. IN ORDER TO SET IT UP IN THE HEARTS, JUST AS THE LORD SOLOMON FUCKED UP IN THIS SAME SORT OF THING, WITH HIS BLACK FOREIGN ASS) IDOLS IN THEIR HEARTS.  LOOK WHAT HE DID TO AHAB’S PROPHETS BEFORE AHAB DIED IN BATTLE.  LOOK WHAT HE DOES IN THE TRIBULATION; GOD SHALL SEND THEM STRONG DELUSION (BECAUSE OF THE STEALING THE MONEY & THE LYING ABOUT SEX), THAT THEY SHOULD BELIEVE A (GODDAMN) LIE (THIS IS ALSO IN THE USA TRIBULATION IN 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37), 2 THES 2:11.**  THE LADY (STEPHANIE) CAN DECEIVE YOU **(TRUE FEMALE SENSE)– EZEK 14:9; 1 KI 22:22 – IF YOU ARE DETERMINED THAT YOU ARE NOT GOING TO BELIEVE THE TRUTH, OR THAT YOU ARE GOING TO LIVE CONTRARY TO THE TRUTH, THE LADY CAN DECEIVE YOU.  THE LADY IS NEVER DECIEVED FROM ANY FEMALE LORDLY ETERNAL BULLSHIT BECAUSE VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY IS ONLY DOING IT!!! LOOK WHAT SHE DOES TO THE FEMALE PROPHETS (PROPHETESSES) WHO SET UP (THIS TAKES THE PHYSICAL ACTIONS OF SEX, MARITAL SEX, ORGIES, ABOMINATIONS, ETC. IN ORDER TO SET IT UP IN THE HEARTS, JUST AS THE LADY SALOME IN BEHEADING JOHN, FUCKED UP IN THIS SAME SORT OF THING, WITH HER FOREIGN ASS) IDOLS IN THEIR HEARTS.  LOOK WHAT SHE DID TO AHAB’S FEMALE PROPHETS (PROPHETESSES) BEFORE AHAB DIED IN BATTLE.  LOOK WHAT SHE DOES IN THE TRIBULATION; FEMALE GOD (GODDESS) SHALL SEND THEM STRONG DELUSION (BECAUSE OF THE STEALING THE MONEY & THE LYING ABOUT SEX), THAT THEY SHOULD BELIEVE A (GODDAMN) LIE (THIS IS ALSO IN THE USA TRIBULATION IN 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37), 2 THES 2:11.**  THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– MATT 27:46; MARK 15:34; JOHN 3:5-8; 5:28-34; 1 COR 8:1-3; GAL 6:3; 2 THES 2:11; 1 JOHN 1:8-10 – IF YOU ARE DETERMINED THAT YOU ARE NOT GOING TO KNOW YAHWEH’S ABOSLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, OR THAT YOU ARE GOING TO LIVE CONTRARY TO YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CAN DECEIVE YOU. YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FORSOOK JESUS AS LORD AND YAHWEH AS LORD BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT ASSOCIATED WITH GALATIANS 6:3 (ESV)!!! IN GALATIANS 6:3 DECLARES 3 FOR** [**U**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/galatians/6/3#footnote1)**IF ANYONE (ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, INCLUDING JESUS AS LORD AND YAHWEH AS LORD) THINKS HE (MAN AS LORD) IS SOMETHING,** [**V**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/galatians/6/3#footnote2)**WHEN HE (MAN AS LORD) IS NOTHING, HE (MAN AS LORD) DECEIVES HIMSELF. IN 1 COR 8:1-3 DECLARES:** [**1**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/8-1.htm)**NOW AS TOUCHING THINGS OFFERED UNTO IDOLS, WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) KNOW THAT WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) ALL HAVE KNOWLEDGE. KNOWLEDGE PUFFETH UP, BUT CHARITY EDIFIETH.** [**2**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/8-2.htm)**AND IF ANY MAN (LORD IN EXODUS 15:3) THINK THAT HE (MAN AS LORD) KNOWETH ANY THING, HE (MAN AS LORD) KNOWETH NOTHING YET AS HE (MAN AS LORD) OUGHT TO KNOW.** [**3**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/8-3.htm)**BUT IF ANY MAN (LORD IN EXODUS 15:3) LOVE (OBEYS) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THE SAME IS KNOWN OF HIM (MAN AS LORD IN NUMBERS 23:19). IN 1 JOHN 1:8-10 DECLARES:** [**8**](https://biblehub.com/1_john/1-8.htm)**IF WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) SAY THAT WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) HAVE NO SIN, WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) DECEIVE OURSELVES, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN US (MAN’S AS LORD’S).** [**9**](https://biblehub.com/1_john/1-9.htm)**IF WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) CONFESS OUR (MAN’S AS LORD’S) SINS, HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE US (MAN’S AS LORD’S) *OUR* (MAN’S AS LORD’S) SINS, AND TO CLEANSE US (MAN’S AS LORD’S) FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.** [**10**](https://biblehub.com/1_john/1-10.htm)**IF WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) SAY THAT WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) HAVE NOT SINNED, WE (MAN’S AS LORD’S) MAKE HIM (YAHWEH STEPHEN) A LIAR, AND HIS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) WORD IS NOT IN US (MAN’S AS LORD’S). LOOK WHAT HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) DOES IN THE TRIBULATION; GOD (YAHWEH STEPHEN, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) SHALL SEND THEM (MAN’S AS LORD’S) STRONG DELUSION, THAT THEY (MAN’S AS LORD’S) SHOULD BELIEVE A (GODDAMN) LIE (THIS IS ALSO IN THE USA TRIBULATION WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37), 2 THES 2:11. IN JOHN 5:28-34 DECLARES:** [**28**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-28/)**MARVEL NOT AT THIS: FOR THE HOUR (HOUR TO MINUTE & MINUTE TO SECOND IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS COMING, IN THE WHICH ALL THAT ARE IN THE GRAVES SHALL HEAR HIS (GENERAL YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) VOICE,**[**29**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-29/)**AND SHALL COME FORTH; THEY THAT HAVE DONE GOOD, UNTO THE RESURRECTION OF LIFE; AND THEY THAT HAVE DONE EVIL, UNTO THE RESURRECTION OF DAMNATION.**[**30**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-30/)**I CAN OF MINE OWN (MAN’S) SELF (ALONE) DO NOTHING: AS I HEAR, I JUDGE (CORPORAL): AND MY JUDGMENT IS JUST; BECAUSE I SEEK NOT MINE OWN WILL, BUT THE WILL OF THE FATHER (GENERAL YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) WHICH HATH SENT ME.**[**31**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-31/)IF I BEAR WITNESS OF MYSELF (ALONE), MY WITNESS IS NOT TRUE (IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION).[**32**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-32/)**THERE IS ANOTHER THAT BEARETH WITNESS OF ME; AND I KNOW THAT THE WITNESS WHICH HE (LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) WITNESSETH OF ME (COLONEL JESUS) IS TRUE (IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF THE INFINITE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).**[**33**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-33/)**YE SENT UNTO (CAPTIAN) JOHN, AND HE BARE WITNESS UNTO THE TRUTH.**[**34**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-34/)**BUT I RECEIVE NOT TESTIMONY FROM MAN (CIVILIAN): BUT THESE THINGS I SAY, THAT YE MIGHT BE SAVED (BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ONLY). JESUS NEVER SAVES, YAHWEH ONLY SAVES!!! IN JOHN 3:5-8 DECLARES:** [**5**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-5.htm)**JESUS ANSWERED, “TRULY, TRULY, I TELL YOU, NO ONE CAN ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (LORDSHIP) UNLESS HE IS BORN OF WATER (1 JOHN 5:6-13) AND THE SPIRIT (STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN JOHN 4:23-24).**[**6**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-6.htm)**FLESH (PHYSICAL---PERMISSIBLE MAGIC’S FOR THE DEEDS OF THE SKIN BODY, BONES, CHEMICALS, WATER, BLOOD & SEED, ETC.) IS BORN OF FLESH (PHYSICAL---PERMISSIBLE MAGIC’S FOR THE DEEDS OF THE SKIN BODY, BONES, CHEMICALS, WATER, BLOOD & SEED, ETC.), BUT SPIRIT (NON-PHYSICAL---TRUE MIRACLES FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.) IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT (NON-PHYSICAL---TRUE MIRACLES FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.).**[**7**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-7.htm)**DO NOT BE AMAZED THAT I SAID, ‘YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN (AUTHORIZED MIRACLE FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.).’**[**8**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-8.htm)**THE WIND BLOWS WHERE IT WISHES. YOU HEAR ITS SOUND, BUT YOU DO NOT KNOW WHERE IT COMES FROM OR WHERE IT IS GOING. SO, IT IS WITH EVERYONE BORN OF THE SPIRIT (NON-PHYSICAL---TRUE MIRACLES FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.).” BUT KNOW THIS: THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS THE ONLY SOMETHING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!!**  THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) CAN DECEIVE YOU **– MATT 27:46; MARK 15:34; JOHN 3:5-8; 5:28-34; 1 COR 8:1-3; GAL 6:3; 2 THES 2:11; 1 JOHN 1:8-10 – IF YOU ARE DETERMINED THAT YOU ARE NOT GOING TO KNOW VICTORIA’S ABOSLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, OR THAT YOU ARE GOING TO LIVE CONTRARY TO VICTORIA’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY CAN DECEIVE YOU. VICTORIA, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LADY FORSOOK JOHN AS LORD AND VICTORIA AS LADY BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL FEMALE LORDLY BULLSHIT ASSOCIATED WITH GALATIANS 6:3 (ESV)!!! IN GALATIANS 6:3 DECLARES 3 FOR** [**U**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/galatians/6/3#footnote1)**IF ANYONE (ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, INCLUDING JOHN AS LORD AND VICTORIA AS LADY) THINKS HE (WOMAN AS LADY) IS SOMETHING,** [**V**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/galatians/6/3#footnote2)**WHEN HE (WOMAN AS LADY) IS NOTHING, HE (WOMAN AS LADY) DECEIVES HIMSELF (HERSELF). IN 1 COR 8:1-3 DECLARES:** [**1**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/8-1.htm)**NOW AS TOUCHING THINGS OFFERED UNTO IDOLS, WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) KNOW THAT WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) ALL HAVE KNOWLEDGE. KNOWLEDGE PUFFETH UP, BUT CHARITY EDIFIETH.** [**2**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/8-2.htm)**AND IF ANY MAN (MALE LADY IN EXODUS 15:3) THINK THAT HE (WOMAN AS LADY) KNOWETH ANY THING, HE (WOMAN AS LADY) KNOWETH NOTHING YET AS HE (WOMAN AS LADY) OUGHT TO KNOW.** [**3**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/8-3.htm)**BUT IF ANY MAN (MALE LADY IN EXODUS 15:3) LOVE (OBEYS) (FEMALE) GOD (STEPHANIE VICTORIA), THE SAME IS KNOWN OF HIM (WOMAN AS LADY IN NUMBERS 23:19). IN 1 JOHN 1:8-10 DECLARES:** [**8**](https://biblehub.com/1_john/1-8.htm)**IF WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) SAY THAT WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) HAVE NO SIN, WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) DECEIVE OURSELVES, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN US (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S).** [**9**](https://biblehub.com/1_john/1-9.htm)**IF WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) CONFESS OUR (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) SINS, HE (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) IS FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE US (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) *OUR* (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) SINS, AND TO CLEANSE US (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.** [**10**](https://biblehub.com/1_john/1-10.htm)**IF WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) SAY THAT WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) HAVE NOT SINNED, WE (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) MAKE HIM (VICTORIA STEPHANIE) A LIAR, AND HIS (STEPHANIE VICTORIA’S) WORD IS NOT IN US (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S). LOOK WHAT HE (STEPHANIE VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY) DOES IN THE TRIBULATION; (FEMALE) GOD (VICTORIA STEPHANIE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY) SHALL SEND THEM (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) STRONG DELUSION, THAT THEY (WOMAN’S AS LADY’S) SHOULD BELIEVE A (GODDAMN) LIE (THIS IS ALSO IN THE USA TRIBULATION WITH STEPHANIE VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY IN 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37), 2 THES 2:11. IN JOHN 5:28-34 DECLARES:** [**28**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-28/)**MARVEL NOT AT THIS: FOR THE HOUR (HOUR TO MINUTE & MINUTE TO SECOND IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS COMING, IN THE WHICH ALL THAT ARE IN THE GRAVES SHALL HEAR HIS (GENERAL VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY’S) VOICE,**[**29**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-29/)**AND SHALL COME FORTH; THEY THAT HAVE DONE GOOD, UNTO THE RESURRECTION OF LIFE; AND THEY THAT HAVE DONE EVIL, UNTO THE RESURRECTION OF DAMNATION.**[**30**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-30/)**I CAN OF MINE OWN (MAN’S) SELF (ALONE) DO NOTHING: AS I HEAR, I JUDGE (CORPORAL): AND MY JUDGMENT IS JUST; BECAUSE I SEEK NOT MINE OWN WILL, BUT THE WILL OF THE (FEMALE) FATHER (MOTHER) (GENERAL VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY) WHICH HATH SENT ME.**[**31**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-31/)IF I BEAR WITNESS OF MYSELF (ALONE), MY WITNESS IS NOT TRUE (IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION).[**32**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-32/)**THERE IS ANOTHER THAT BEARETH WITNESS OF ME; AND I KNOW THAT THE WITNESS WHICH HE (SHE) (LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY) WITNESSETH OF ME (COLONEL JOHN) IS TRUE (IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF THE INFINITE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).**[**33**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-33/)**YE SENT UNTO (CAPTIAN) (FEMALE) JOHN (JESUS), AND HE BARE WITNESS UNTO THE TRUTH.**[**34**](https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/John-5-34/)**BUT I RECEIVE NOT TESTIMONY FROM MAN (CIVILIAN): BUT THESE THINGS I SAY, THAT YE MIGHT BE SAVED (BY VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY ONLY). JOHN NEVER SAVES, VICTORIA ONLY SAVES!!! IN JOHN 3:5-8 DECLARES:** [**5**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-5.htm)**(FEMALE) JESUS (JOHN) ANSWERED, “TRULY, TRULY, I TELL YOU, NO ONE CAN ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (LADYSHIP) UNLESS HE (SHE) IS BORN OF WATER (1 JOHN 5:6-13) AND THE SPIRIT (STEPHANIE VICTORIA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LADY IN JOHN 4:23-24).**[**6**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-6.htm)**FLESH (PHYSICAL---PERMISSIBLE MAGIC’S FOR THE DEEDS OF THE SKIN BODY, BONES, CHEMICALS, WATER, BLOOD & SEED, ETC.) IS BORN OF FLESH (PHYSICAL---PERMISSIBLE MAGIC’S FOR THE DEEDS OF THE SKIN BODY, BONES, CHEMICALS, WATER, BLOOD & SEED, ETC.), BUT SPIRIT (NON-PHYSICAL---TRUE MIRACLES FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.) IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT (NON-PHYSICAL---TRUE MIRACLES FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.).**[**7**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-7.htm)**DO NOT BE AMAZED THAT I SAID, ‘YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN (AUTHORIZED MIRACLE FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.).’**[**8**](https://biblehub.com/john/3-8.htm)**THE WIND BLOWS WHERE IT WISHES. YOU HEAR ITS SOUND, BUT YOU DO NOT KNOW WHERE IT COMES FROM OR WHERE IT IS GOING. SO, IT IS WITH EVERYONE BORN OF THE SPIRIT (NON-PHYSICAL---TRUE MIRACLES FOR THE HEART, MIND, REIGN, SOUL---MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, FEELINGS, REASONS & DECISIONS, SPIRIT, OUTER PERSON, INNER PERSON, THOUGHTS, PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS & COMMUNICATION---WORDS & ACTIONS, ETC.).” BUT KNOW THIS: THE GREAT JEALOUS VICTORIA HERSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LADY IS THE ONLY SOMETHING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!!**  **CONCLUSION: TO KEEP FROM BEING DECEIVED, YOU MUST SIMPLY KNOW, BELIEVE AND FOLLOW THE TRUTH, 2 THES 2:12.  THAT WAY WHEN YOU HEAR SOMEONE LYING TO YOU TO DECEIVE YOU, THE WORDS OF GOD WILL EXPOSE THEIR LIE AND KEEP YOU FROM BEING DECEIVED.  IF EVE HAD BELIEVED AND FOLLOWED WHAT GOD SAID IN GEN 2:17, SHE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN DECEIVED.  IF AHAB HAD BELIEVED THE TRUTH OF MICAIAH’S PROPHECY HE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN DECEIVED.  IF THE YOUNG PROPHET HAD BELIEVED THE WORD OF GOD ABOUT NOT RETURNING TO THE CITY AFTER PROPHESYING AGAINST JEROBOAM, HE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN DECEIVED BY THE OLD PROPHET.  IF YOU WOULD BELIEVE WHAT GOD SAID ABOUT CREATION, YOU WOULD NOT BE DECEIVED BY SO CALLED SCIENTISTS.  IF YOU WOULD BELIEVE ON THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, YOU WOULD BE TEMPORARILY SAVED (2,000 YEARS TOPS) AND, THEREFORE, NOT TEMPORARILY DECEIVED (2,000 YEARS TOPS) ABOUT TEMPORARY SALVATION (2,000 YEARS TOPS) AND TEMPORARY ETERNAL LIFE (2,000 YEARS TOPS).  LIKE JESUS SAID, “TAKE HEED THAT NO MAN DECEIVE YOU.” BUT IF YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD SAVES (FOREVERMORE) YOU WITH YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S SALVATION (FOREVERMORE) AND GRANTS YOU ETERNAL LIFE (FOREVERMORE) TO NEVER BE POSSIBLY DEICEVED (FOREVERMORE). THIS IS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY END, JUST AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA) HAD RECEIVED IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN HAGGADAH & JUST AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA) RECEIVED IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN HAGGADAH!!! BECAUSE THERE ARE MANY MOTHERFUCKERS WHO TRY TO DECEIVE YOU.** |

**WHO IS THE ANTI-CHRIST? GODDAMN IT!!!**

**ETERNAL NOTE: IF ANYONE SHALL COMMIT THEFTS (STEALING THE POSSESSED MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND/OR ROBBERIES (LYING ABOUT THE POSSESSED MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH) AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF WITH HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY OR ANY OF HIS INFINITE APPOINTED OMNI-MILITARY LORDS WITH HIS OWN AUTHORIZED POSSESSION OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY AND/OR ANY OF HIS INFINITE APPOINTED OMNI-MILITARY LADY’S WITH HER OWN AUTHORIZED POSSESSION OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YAHWEH SHALL GODDAMN HANDLE YOU BY BRINGING YOU INTO THE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON TO FUCKIN GODDAMN BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! EVERYBODY LOOSELY SWEARS “THAT NO ONE IS ABOVE THE LAW” WHICH IS ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY TRUE IF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF PROCLAIMS IT ONLY AND/OR ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF PROCLAIMS IT ONLY AND/OR IF BOTH PROCLAIMS IT UNANIMOUSLY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ONLY AWESOME, EXCELLENT & OUTSTANDING IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD & THE ONLY ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THAT THERE IS ONLY FOREVERMORE!!! SINCE NO ONE IS DOING SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, PAYING THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT EVERYONE & EVERYBODY IS ULTIMATELY COMMANDED BY YAHWEH TO SAY & DO, GODDAMN IT, THEN NOBODY IS FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE MAFIA, FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE LAW AND/OR FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE LEGALISM THAT ONLY BELONGS TO YAHWEH HIMSELF AT ANY GIVEN TIME, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S MAFIA, YAHWEH’S LAW AND/OR YAHWEH’S LEGALISM & SINCE EVERYONE & EVERYBODY IS ONLY DOING QUEER LEGALISM, WHICH IS ONLY THE FALLEN STATUS OF THE LAW & ONLY THE TRANSFORMING FABRICATION OF THE LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), TO THE INTENTIONAL POINT TO PROTECT GODDAMN THIEVES, GODDAMN LIARS & GODDAMN QUEERS, ETC. OR THE SUCH, THEN YAHWEH HAS PRONOUNCED HELL’S DOOM ON YOU!!! YOU SHALL BURN IN THE FIRES OF HELL, TILL IT IS GODDAMN FULLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! DOES THIS CONCERN TRUMP IN THIS GODDAMN MATTER? IT IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! IT SEEMS CLEAR TO YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS, THAT RICH TRUMP & ALL INFINITELY ANY OF YAHWEH’S AUTHORIZED POOR IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED UNDER YAHWEH, AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! YAHWEH SHALL NEVER SHOW MERCY FOR ANY INFINITE QUEERS, FOR ANY INFINITE THIEVES, FOR ANY INFINITE ROBBERS OR THE LIKE, BUT YOU SWEAR JESUS CHRIST AS GOD DOES ATTEMPT TO SHOW MERCY, AND YOU NEVER SHOW AGAPE LOVE TO ANY OF THESE GODDAMN ENEMIES, BUT THIS IS WHY EVERY INFINITE NATION IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL BECAUSE OF THE SAME ETERNAL BULLSHIT THAT JESUS CHRIST PROCLAIMED, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE REASON WHY JESUS CHRIST IS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH!!!! YOU DO NOT EVER, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, SUPPORT ANY OF THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS, BUT ONLY FORSAKE THEM AND THE LORD SHALL HANDLE IT AS THE EXAMPLE OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE, STANDARD OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE & RECORD OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE IN ROMANS 1:32!!! YOU DON’T WANT ANY OF THIS GODDAMN WATER, GODDAMN FIRE & GODDAMN LOVE!!! THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 DESIRES 110.0000% ABSOLUTE TOTAL OBEDIENCE TO HIM ONLY BY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE OWED 10.0000% MONEY TITHE (MALACHI 3:8-12), GODDAMN IT ABOVE AND BEYOND, OVER EVERY OTHER ABSOLUTE GODDAMN INFINITE THING!!! THIS MEANS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL YAHWEH DOOR-KEEPER OF THE ABSOLUTE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE FOREVERMORE ONLY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ABSOLUTE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE WAY FOREVERMORE ONLY AUTHORIZED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO POSSIBLY ACHIEVE THIS IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT EVEN IF YOU COME IN EXTRAORDINARY GOOD BEHAVIOR, YOUR’S TRULY, YOUR GOD’S GIFT, COME IN RESURRECTION POWER INFINITELY, COME IN JESUS CHRIST, COME IN ESTABLISHED POWER, COME IN ESTABLISHED AUTHORITY, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNIPOTENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNISCIENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNIPRESENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-BENEVOLENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, COME IN THE NAME OF THE LORD, PROCLAIM THE NAME OF JESUS, PLEAD THE BLOOD OF JESUS, COME WITH THE AUTHORITATIVE ROD OF GOD, COME WITH THE INFINITE INVINCIBLE ARK, DO THE JESUS IMMUTABLE WAY, AND NEVER FULLY PAY RIGHTFULLY THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND ALWAYS SAY AND/OR DO IN ANY ESSENSE QUEER LEGALISM TO BE ABLE TO GET THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL DEATH TO NEVER BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING IS ULTIMATELY CLEARED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, EVEN IF YOU ONLY DO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY AND FULLY PAY RIGHTFULLY THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER SAY AND/OR DO IN ANY ESSENSE QUEER LEGALISM TO BE ABLE TO GET THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, AND NEVER ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS ULTIMATELY CLEARED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANNANA PEEL, YOU, GODDAMN IT, DISPLEASE, IN ANY GODDAMN WAY, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, EITHER, YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT ON IT’S OPPOSING MIDST AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT UP OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT UP AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT ON IT’S OPPOSING MIDST AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN, TO BURN IN THE GODDAMN HELL’S FIRES TILL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID TO YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS THE ULTIMATE CRYSTAL CLEAR AND THE ULTIMATE PRESENT DANGER, IF YOU DO NOT PRECISELY SAY AND DO WHAT YAHWEH COMMANDS AND WHAT YAHWEH EXPECTS, REST ASSURED, THEN YOU ARE THE DEAD GODDAMNED LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKER FOREVERMORE, UNTIL YAHWEH MAY DO AND SAY, IT IS ENOUGH!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ISREAL’S TRIBULATION IN REVELATION 6-20 CONCERNS YAHWEH STEPHEN AS THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, DIRECTLY AFTER THE EXPIRING OF THE LATTER 3.5 YEARS, WHICH IS THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS NOTHINGNESS, COME TO NAUGHT OR COME TO NOTHING AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION THAT LOCKS-UP WITHIN ON THE INSIDE OF THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS NOTHINGNESS, COME TO NAUGHT OR COME TO NOTHING AT 00.0000% EVIL CORRUPTION IN GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID!!! THIS BEGINNING IMMUTABLE WAY FROM YAHWEH’S GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS 110.0000% YAHWEH SECURE, GODDAMN IT!!!! IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF USA’S TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7-8 CONCERNS STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, DIRECTLY AFTER THE EXPIRING OF THE LATTER 3.1 YEARS, WHICH IS THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN EMPTINESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS EMPTINESS, THE VOID OR ZERO AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION THAT LOCKS-UP WITHIN ON THE INSIDE OF THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN EMPTINESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS EMPTINESS, THE VOID OR ZERO AT 00.0000% EVIL CORRUPTION IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID!!! THIS ENDING IMMUTABLE WAY FROM YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS 110.0000% YAHWEH SECURE, GODDAMN IT!!!! THIS MEANS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF WITHIN 3.5 YEARS WITH JESUS CHRIST ALSO KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH & YAHWEH STEPHEN, TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM 3.5 YEARS THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, HAS THE ULTIMATE RELEASE, THE ULTIMATE EXPOUNGMENT AND THE ULTIMATE ESCAPE BY THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF WITHIN 3.1 YEARS WITH ENOCH CHRIST ALSO KNOWN AS ENOCH YAHWEH & STEPHEN YAHWEH, TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM THROUGH THE 1 MONTHLY EMPOWERMENT WITH THE 10 DAY/NIGHT STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS OF PRECISELY 3 YEARS OR 36 MONTHS, WHICH IS BASICALLY THE DOORWAY WITH 32 LEVELS + THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY, WITH THIS 1 ONLY ULTIMATE KINGDOM THAT NEVER PAYS IT, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS YOU CANNOT BE IN ANY OTHER KINGDOM, FROM KINGDOM TO KINGDOM, AND CAN NEVER GO FROM GLORY TO GLORY OR ETERNITY TO ETERNITY, BECAUSE THIS UNPAID ULTIMATE KINGDOM IS FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP, GODDAMN IT!!!! IT DON’T MATTER IF YOU ARE IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE OR IN ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, AT THE 3 YEAR MARK, YOU OR ANYONE IS LOCKED THE FUCK UP FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS GODDAMN FULLY PAID!!!! YOU WHO DOES THESE GODDAMN FUCKIN THINGS CAN ONLY ETERNALLY OPERATE AS BABES AT THE ENDING & SUCKLINGS AT THE BEGINNING WITHIN THE 3 YEARS ONLY ONCE, WHO HAVE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS PERFECTED PRAISE (2 COR 11:12-15) BECAUSE THIS PROTECTS QUEERS AS JESUS CHRIST DID, NOTHING MORE, BUT ON THE OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE OF THAT 3 YEAR MARK TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU ARE LOCKED UP, BECAUSE THE INFANT AT 3 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS LOCKED UP & GODDAMNED AS THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER, GODDAMN IT!!! AND THE PREGNACY IS NOT YOURS, BUT YAHWEH’S!!! AND IF THE PREGNANCY IS NOT DONE BY YAHWEH, THEN IT IS THE PREGNANCY TO 2.5 YEARS AS THE BABE!!! THIS MEANS IN THE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE ROCK, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE FOUNDATION, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE BUILDING, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CHURCH, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HOUSE, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE BUSINESS, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COMMUNITY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE TOWN, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CITY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COUNTY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE STATE, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE GOVERNMENT, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE MINISTRY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COUNTRY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE NATION, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CONTINENT, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HELL, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE WORLD, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE EARTH, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HEAVEN, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! UNLESS THESE ULTIMATE AREAS ARE FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAID IN GODDAMN TIME AND/OR IN GODDAMN TIME NO MORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, REST ASSURED ULTIMATELY, THEN YOU ARE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED, YOU LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, UNTIL IT IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID!!! AS I HAVE PURPOSELY IMPLORED AND SOLEMNLY SWORN TO ONLY YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESSES, THAT IS NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WRITER’S INK HORN, IF YOU WILL, THE GODDAMN MESSENGER BOY TO RELAY YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE MESSAGES TO ALL THESE FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLES THAT TRY TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT THIS CERTAIN DONALD JOHN TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY RULE AND ULTIMATELY REIGN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ORDAINED ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, AS LONG AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF TAKES FULL GODDAMN RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, YES, AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANANNA PEEL, TO PURPOSELY CAST EVERY ESSENSE OF THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, THAT DISPLEASES YAHWEH HIMSELF, INTO LITERAL HELL TO BURN IN THE GODDAMN YAHWEH BONFIRE FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMN VANQUISHED, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW IF YOU ARE THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY IN ACTION, THE ROBBER THAT LIES ABOUT STEALING THE MONEY IN ACTION, THE CRIMINAL, THE IMMIGRANT, THE SEXUAL, THE INTERRACIAL, THE ABOMINABLE RESPECT, THE BLACK RACIST (PREJUDICE OR DISCRIMINATORY) OR THE HOMOSEXUAL, ETC., OR THE LIKE (THIS IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) IN THIS GODDAMN ENGLISH USA, YOU NEED TO EXTREMELY GODDAMN WORRY HORRIFICALLY BECAUSE ULTIMATELY YAHWEH HIMSELF IS AGAINST YOU, AND TAKES NO GODDAMN INFINITE PRISONERS, GODDAMN IT, TO THE POINT OF PURGING ALL THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN TRANSFORMING ETERNAL RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) THAT HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO CULTIMATE FOR A LONG TIME IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS STILL FOREVERMORE, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, EVEN THOUGH GODDAMN INFINITE THIEVES HAS TAKEN OVER IN THE ULTIMATE REBELLION AGAINST YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! YAHWEH HIMSELF ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WINS AND EVERYBODY ELSE ONLY ULTIMATELY LOSES FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE PAID SERVICE, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO ANY INFINITE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEVES BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE UNPAID SERVICE, GODDAMN IT!!! BECAUSE OF ALL THESE GODDAMN THINGS, THE UNOFFICIAL REBELLION AND/OR THE OFFICIAL REBELLION HAS BEGUN, SINCE FEBRUARY 1ST, 2025AD, IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! FIRST OFF, LET’S TAKE THE MONEY TITHE OFF THE SHELF FOR NOW, IF YOU ARE BLACK, THEN YOU MUST BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO HAVE ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WITH ANY INFINITE THING, GODDAMN IT!!! SECONDLY, LET’S ALSO TAKE THE MONEY TITHE OFF THE SHELF FOR NOW, IF YOU ARE WHITE, THEN YOU MUST BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO HAVE ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WITH ANY INFINITE THING, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT ANYONE WHO TRIES TO TAKE SOMETHING IN THEIR OWN HANDS, SUCH AS THE SO-CALLED LAW, THAT IS NEVER AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, SHALL BE IN SERIOUS GODDAMN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL STAND IN THE GAP FOR ANY INFINITE BLACKS AND WHITES OR ANY INFINITE MALES OR FEMALES, IF YAHWEH HIMSELF AUTHORIZES & APPROVES IT, BUT SHALL NEVER STAND IN THE GAP IF YAHWEH HIMSELF DISAPPROVES & ALLOWS IT!!! SO, DID JESUS CHRIST NOT DIE THE WICKED DEATH AND BURN IN LITERAL HELL, UNTIL IT WAS CONQUERED? CORRECT ME, GODDAMN IT, IF THIS DID NOT HAPPEN IN LUKE 23!!! SO, IF YOU ONLY FOLLOW JESUS CHRIST’S IMMUTABLE WAYS TO THE ULTIMATE END, THEN YOU ALSO SHALL DIE THE WICKED DEATH FOREVERMORE ONCE AND BURN IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE ONCE!!! SO, DID ENOCH CHRIST NEVER DIE THE WICKED DEATH AND ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN LITERAL HELL? CORRECT ME, GODDAMN IT, IF THIS DID NOT HAPPEN IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH!!! SO, IF YOU ONLY FOLLOW ENOCH CHRIST’S IMMUTABLE WAYS TO THE ULTIMATE END, THEN YOU ALSO SHALL NEVER DIE THE WICKED DEATH FOREVERMORE AND ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHAT MUST HAPPEN IS JESUS CHRIST THAT HAS ETERNALLY DIED FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING MUST ULTIMATELY PASS THE GODDAMN FLAG TO ENOCH CHRIST THAT HAS ETERNALLY LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING TO FINISH UP WHAT YAHWEH WANTS, GODDAMN IT!!! YES! GODDAMN IT!!! WITH THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST, BOTH SHALL SEND YOU TO GODDAMN HELL!!! WITH THE BLACK ENOCH CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE ENOCH CHRIST, BOTH SHALL SEND YOU TO GODDAMN YAHWEH!!! YES! JESUS IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST NAME THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH USES IN THE UNRIGHTEOUS ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, BUT SHALL STILL BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! YES! ENOCH IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST NAME THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH USES IN THE RIGHTEOUS ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FROM GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, BUT SHALL STILL BYPASS HELL IN LITERAL HELL!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AS YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, UNTIL THE ULTIMATE SEVERING WITHIN THE PRISON AND THE ULTIMATE CLEANSING WITHIN THE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) IS DONE, BETWEEN THESE TWO UNIQUE DIFFERENT UNIVERSES!!! THIS MEANS ONCE FULLY DONE, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE SHALL ONLY BE DONE FOREVERMORE AND HELL SHALL FREEZE OVER, EXCEPT FOR THE ACTUAL ULTIMATE PRIMARY SOURCE CAUSE, THAT IS, ONLY FROM THE YOUNG YOUTH OF THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS (ISAIAH 47:1-15), KNOWN AS THE ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD, IN ORDER TO RAISE GODDAMN EVIL HELL OUT OF THE BOTTOMLESS ABYSS TO CREATE INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATURES AT HER OWN EVIL GODDAMN LEISURE, FROM HER ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL SEED, THAT IS, KNOWN AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL WORD OF GOD, PRECISELY, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL WORD (ISAIAH 47:8) OF FORBIDDEN EVIL ACTION (ISAIAH 47:10), WITHIN HER OWN DIABOLICAL FORBIDDEN WOMB, THAT HAS DRIVEN THIS UNPRESIDENT FORBIDDEN EVIL FOR SO LONG, THAT IS, FOR AT LEAST, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, AEONS & AEONS AGO, GODDAMN IT!!! LUCIFER DID NOT POSSESS THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE BY HIS OWN SEED, BUT ONCE THIS SEED ENTERED VICTORIA, THEN AND ONLY THEN VICTORIA DID ONLY POSSESS BY HER OWN SEED, THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE!!! ABSOLUTELY NOBODY INFINITELY HAS THE ULTIMATE POWER OR ABSOLUTELY NOBODY INFINITELY HAS THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITY TO FULLY HANDLE THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE, ONLY THE GREAT & ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 CAN DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS WELL AS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, EVEN WITH THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, ONLY HAS THE AUTHORIZATION BY THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF TO BYPASS THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL, GODDAMN IT!!!! AND WHY DID JESUS CHRIST DIE? THE ONLY GODDAMN REASON IS BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST PROTECTED SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE ALSO QUEER CREATURES AND INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE CREATURES, WHERE ALL THESE ARE ULTIMATELY CHARGED IN THE GODDAMNING SAME EQUAL WAY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ROMANS 1;21-28, 32; 3:4-23!!! OBVIOUSLY, JESUS CHRIST THOUGHT THAT HE HAD TO SAVE ALL, BUT BEING DECIEVED, IS FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SINCE JESUS CHRIST PROTECTED GODDAMNED FUCKIN CREATURES, THIS LEAD JESUS CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN, TO THE CRUCIFIXION AS THE ULTIMATE THIEF AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH ALSO ONLY RESULTED IN STEPHEN CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, TO THE STONING AS THE ULTIMATE ROBBER AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! I AM WILLING TO ADMIT THE CRUCIFIXION AND THE STONING HAS SAVED EVERYTHING, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE FOREVERMORE WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION AGAINST THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF ONLY, THAT IS, ALWAYS GODDAMNED FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, BUT IS THE LOCKED-UP ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE BECAUSE OF UNHEARD OF THE DECIEVING DECEPTIVE QUEER LEGALISM (2 COR 11:12-15) BY BEING ULTIMATELY SEVERED ONCE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID FOREVERMORE, WHERE THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL LAYS TO REST, ONLY WITHIN THAT GODDAMN PRISON, ON THE OTHER RIGHT SIDE COMING FROM THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN LOWER HEAVENLY PARADISE, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN LITERAL HELL, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID FOR, THEN AFTERWARDS, ULTIMATELY CLEANSED ONCE IN THAT GODDAMN HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), ON THE RIGHT SIDE COMING FROM THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN LOWER HEAVENLY PARADISE, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN LITERAL HELL, TO THE YAH NUMBER FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE EMPTINESS SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE HAGGADAH SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE MAFIA SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE LAW SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE LEGALISM SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE NUMBER SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE MONEY SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE POSITION SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE STATUS SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE RANKING SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE ALL-IN-ALL SYSTEMS IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THERE IS ONLY 1 ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE LEADING INTO LITERAL HELL AND LEADING OUT OF LITERAL HELL!!! BUT IF YOU OR ANYONE, WHETHER, DIRECTLY AND/OR INDIRECTLY SUPPORT ANY INFINITE QUEERS, YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL TAKE YOU OUT THE SAME EXACT GODDAMNING WAY!!! JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS JESUS YAHWEH IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL & PROTECT FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATURES BY THE JESUS IMMUTABLE WAY WHICH SHALL BE ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN GODDAMN HELL!!! ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS ENOCH YAHWEH IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO AUTHORIZE HIMSELF AND EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE THAT DOES THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY TO ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND FORSAKE FORBIDDEN EVIL AS A WHOLE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO MAKE SURE THAT EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE ENTERS INTO ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, ONCE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH IN GODDAMN HELL & EVERYTHING THAT OWED IS ULTIMATELY FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAID TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE KIND OF ULTIMATE SAVIOR TO DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES FOREVERMORE!!! NOW WITH ANY & ALL INFINITE FOREIGNERS ANYWHERE, IN YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THAT IS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED TO CHARGE ANY & ALL INFINITE FOREIGNERS WITH USURY, INTEREST AND FEES, THIS MEANS THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12) + THE INITIAL 10.0000% WITH AN ADDED 10.0000% AMOUNTS TO THE FULL 110.0000% WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY AND AMOUNTS TO THE FULL 110.0000% WITH THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY THAT IS OWED ACROSS THE BOARD TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW WITH ANY & ALL INFINITE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, IF THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12) WITH PHYSICAL MONEY IS FIRST PAID, WITH THE 110.0000% WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU CAN POSSIBLY RIGHTFULLY SAY THAT YOU OWN YOUR OWN THINGS, BUT YOU AND NOBODY ELSE NEVER OWNS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THINGS, GODDAMN IT!!! AND SINCE NOBODY IS RIGHTFULLY PAYING THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12), EXCEPT THE FAITHFUL & TRUE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AUTOMATICALLY TAKES IT ALL INFINITELY AND EVERYBODY IS DEALT WITH IN GODDAMN HELL FOREVERMORE AT THE 3 YEAR MARK TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!!!! AND HOW DO YOU, ANYBODY OR EVEN JESUS THINKS THAT JESUS OR ANYBODY HAS ANY GODDAMN POWER OF HIS OWN, WHEN EITHER, IT IS ULTIMATELY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODDAMN ULTIMATE SOVEREIGN POWER FOREVERMORE OR THE FORBIDDEN EVIL INFERIOR ULTIMATE SOVEREIGN POWER FOREVERMORE FROM VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF (ISAIAH 47:8, 10), THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD, GODDAMN IT? HELL FUCKIN GODDAMN NO!!! IT SHALL NEVER WORK FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! YAHWEH OR VICTORIA ONLY HAS THE GODDAMN ULTIMATE POWER, ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE FOREVERMORE!!! WHAT IS NOT YAHWEH’S CAN ONLY BE VICTORIA’S AND WHAT IS NOT VICTORIA’S CAN ONLY BE YAHWEH’S!!! YOU ULTIMATELY LOSE FOREVERMORE WHEN YOU ATTEMPT TO TRY TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! YAHWEH ONLY ULTIMATELY WINS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! EVERYBODY HAS NOTHING AND IS ONLY NOTHING, EVEN IF YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, IT IS ONLY YAHWEH THAT IS SOMETHING, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! AND IF YAHWEH ALLOWS VICTORIA TO SAY AND DO, THEN EVERYBODY IS STILL NOTHING, INCLUDING VICTORIA AND YAHWEH IS STILL ONLY THE ABLE SOMETHING, THAT IS, THE ONLY LORD, GODDAMN IT!!! EITHER, YOU ARE FIGHTING AGAINST YAHWEH OR FIGHTING AGAINST VICTORIA, NEVER BOTH AT THE SAME TIME AND WITH THE MONEY TITHE YOU ONLY FIGHT AGAINST YAHWEH, NEVER VICTORIA BECAUSE THE MONEY TITHE IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU ULTIMATELY SWEAR THAT JESUS SAID THIS OR THAT JESUS SAID THAT & THAT JESUS DID THIS OR THAT JESUS DID THAT, THEN YOU ALWAYS FOREVERMORE HAVE ONLY VICTORIA AND NEVER FOREVERMORE YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! WITH ENOCH YAHWEH, YAHWEH IS ONLY ABLE TO SPEAK FOR HIMSELF AS THE ONE THAT REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, YAHWEH IS ONLY ABLE TO SPEAK FOR HIMSELF AS THE ONE THAT REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY HIMSELF!!! BASED ON THE POVERISHED WIDOW’S MITE, YOU NEVER CAN PAY THE AUTHORIZED MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD, TO ANY RICH INSTITUTIONS OR ANY RICH INDIVIDUALS, NO, GODDAMN IT, NEVER TO RICH CHURCHES OR THEIR RICH OWNERS, NEVER TO RICH BUSINESSES OR THEIR RICH OWNERS AND NEVER TO RICH HOUSES OR THEIR RICH OWNERS, BOTH EACH CONSIDERED WEALTHY RICH ABOVE & BEYOND THE POOR STATUS AT $1,056,000.00 GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS OR MORE BASED ON THE PARABLES OF THE MINAS AND THE POUNDS BECAUSE THE WEALTHY RICH PUT IN THE MONEY OFFERING GOLD PLATE IN THEIR OWN PARTIAL FAVORTISM WEALTHY ABUNDANCE, BUT THE POVERISHED WIDOW PUT IN ALL HER OWN IMPARTIAL NEEDY POOR LIVING, SO THE RICH, WHICH ARE GODDAMN FUCKIN QUEERS, GODDAMN FUCKIN THIEVES & GODDAMN FUCKIN ROBBERS, WHICH ARE ALL INFINITELY GODDAMNED FOR NOT PAYING THE FULL 10.0000% MONEY TITHE INDIVIDUALLY TO THE LORD, BUT THE POVERISHED WIDOW IS GODJUSTIFIED IN PAYING ALL THAT SHE HAD INDIVIDUALLY TO THE LORD, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS WHY EVERYONE SHALL PAY IT IN LITERAL HELL, IF THIS GODDAMN MONEY DOES NOT REACH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN GODDAMN TIME OR IN GODDAMN TIME NO MORE, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWS MONEY TALKS BUT BULLSHIT WALKS!!!**

**WHAT IS THE TRUE MEANING OF 666 & THE TRUE MEANING OF 616? THE TRUE ANTI-CHRIST**

**JESUS CHRIST BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL AS THE ANTI-JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS THE ANTI-CHRIST, CAN ONLY BE ALWAYS IN THE MALE SENSE AND NEVER IN THE FEMALE SENSE, GODDAMN IT!!! THE ANTI-CHRIST CAN NEVER BE THE GODDAMN MONSTER AS THE HERMAPHODITE!!! THE MEANING OF 666 IS A MYSTERY AS WELL. IN REVELATION 13:18 TELLS US, “THIS CALLS FOR WISDOM. IF ANYONE HAS INSIGHT, LET HIM CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST, FOR IT IS MAN'S NUMBER. HIS NUMBER IS 666.” SOMEHOW, THE NUMBER 666 WILL IDENTIFY THE SEXUAL ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST. FOR CENTURIES BIBLE SCHOLARS HAVE BEEN TRYING TO IDENTIFY CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS WITH 666. NOTHING IS CONCLUSIVE. THAT IS WHY REVELATION 13:18 SAYS THE NUMBER REQUIRES WISDOM. WHEN THE SEXUAL ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST IS REVEALED IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:3-4, IT WILL BE CLEAR WHO HE IS AND HOW THE NUMBER 666 IDENTIFIES HIM. THE MEANING OF 616 IS A MYSTERY AS WELL. IN REVELATION 13:18 TELLS US, “THIS CALLS FOR WISDOM. IF ANYONE HAS INSIGHT, LET HIM [HER] CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THE [FEMALE] BEAST, FOR IT IS MAN'S [WOMAN’S] NUMBER. HIS [HER] NUMBER IS 616.” SOMEHOW, THE NUMBER 616 WILL IDENTIFY THE SEXUAL FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST. FOR CENTURIES BIBLE SCHOLARS HAVE BEEN TRYING TO IDENTIFY CERTAIN FEMALE INDIVIDUALS WITH 616. NOTHING IS CONCLUSIVE. THAT IS WHY REVELATION 13:18 SAYS THE NUMBER REQUIRES WISDOM. WHEN THE SEXUAL FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST IS REVEALED IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:3-4, IT WILL BE CLEAR WHO SHE IS AND HOW THE NUMBER 616 IDENTIFIES HER. PORNEIA SHORT FOR PORN KNOWN AS GREEK XXX PORNOGRAPHY THAT MEANS “MARITAL SEX”, “SEXUAL IMMORALITY” OR “SEXUAL PERVERSION” IN TOBIT 4:12-13 IN THE EVIL DNA---666 AS THE SEXUAL ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST THE FALSE MAN IN REVELATION 13:18. PORNEIA SHORT FOR PORN KNOWN AS GREEK XXX PORNOGRAPHY THAT MEANS “MARITAL SEX”, “SEXUAL IMMORALITY” OR “SEXUAL PERVERSION” IN TOBIT 4:12-13 IN THE EVIL DNA---616 AS THE SEXUAL FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST THE FALSE WOMAN IN REVELATION 13:18. THE RANGE FOR 616 & 666 IS FROM 556 TO 716 BY INCREMENTS OF 50. HERMAPHRODITES ALSO CALLED SHE-MALES WHICH MEAN “INTERSEX” WHICH IS THE ONES WHO HAVE BOTH SEX GLANDS, WHO CAN ENGAGE IN BOTH MALES AND FEMALES SEXUALLY. THIS KIND OF HERMAPHRODITE MAYBE THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST WHICH IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE NUMBERS 666 WITH 616 & IN THE GREEK TRANSLATION IS THE SAME NUMBER 666 WITH 616 LISTED AS THE NUMBER XXX [666] WITH XXX [616] IN DNA & PERVERTED SEXUAL EROS LOVE PORNOGRAPHY (SHORT FOR PORN CALLED PORNEIA IN THE GREEK) LINKED TO THE 24 ORDERS OF THE EVIL GIANTS PLACED IN BOOK OF THE PROPHETS IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ACTS 7:42-43 & REVELATION 13:18. ALSO THE NUMBER 666 REFERS TO THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) NERON CAESAR WHICH IS CODED NERO THE ROMAN EMPEROR THAT KILLED CHRISTIANS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) & SAINTS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) IN 55AD TO 68AD. ALSO, IN THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF KING NEBUCHADREZZAR FROM THE BOOK OF DANIEL IS THE NUMBER 663 AND THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) NEBUCHADREZZUR IN THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH THE NUMBER IS 669, WHICH MIDWAY IS THE NUMBER 666 AND IF THE MYSTERIES OF JEREMIAH IS ASSOCIATED WITH REVELATION, NEBUCHADNEZZAR CAME, BIDDEN BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO CRUSH GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) PEOPLE MAY PREFIGURE THE END-TIMES BEAST OVERCOMING GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) SAINTS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) IN REVELATION 13:7. AT THE CLOSE OF REVELATION 13, WHICH DISCUSSES THE BEAST, THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST & HIS FALSE PROPHET, WE READ, “THIS CALLS FOR WISDOM: LET THE ONE WHO HAS UNDERSTANDING CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST, FOR IT IS THE NUMBER OF A MAN [WOMAN], AND HIS [HER] NUMBER IS 666 [616]” IN REVELATION 13:18. SOMEHOW, THE NUMBER *666 [616]* IS A CLUE TO THE IDENTITY OF THE BEAST [FEMALE BEAST]. IN REVELATION 13 ALSO MENTIONS THE “MARK OF THE BEAST” IN VERSES 16–17, & POPULAR THOUGHT OFTEN LINKS 666 [616] WITH THE MARK. HOWEVER, THE MARK OF THE BEAST & 666 [616] APPEAR TO BE TWO DIFFERENT THINGS. THE MARK OF THE BEAST IS SOMETHING PEOPLE MUST RECEIVE IN ORDER TO BUY & SELL. THE NUMBER *666 [616]* IS SOMEHOW ASSOCIATED WITH THE BEAST [FEMALE BEAST]/ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST [FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST] AS THEIR NUMBER. THE MEANING OF 666 [616] IS A MYSTERY, AND IT APPEARS THAT THE APOSTLE JOHN, WRITING UNDER THE INSPIRATION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, INTENDED IT TO BE THAT WAY. CALCULATING IT, JOHN SAYS, REQUIRES “WISDOM.” SOME, USING GEMATRIA, ASSIGNING A NUMBER VALUE TO EACH LETTER OF A NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR WORD & THEN COMBINING THE NUMBER VALUES TO ARRIVE AT A TOTAL NUMBER, HAVE IDENTIFIED THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST AS VARIOUS PEOPLE IN WORLD HISTORY. SOME OF THE POPULAR TARGETS HAVE BEEN “CAESAR NERO,” “RONALD WILSON (ENOCH YAHWEH) REAGAN,” “MIKHAIL GORBACHEV,” & VARIOUS POPES IN ROMAN CATHOLIC HISTORY. THE LENGTHS SOME WILL GO TO IN ORDER TO GET A PERSON’S (ENOCH YAHWEH’S) NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO ADD UP TO 666 [616] ARE AMAZING. VIRTUALLY ANY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN ADD UP TO 666 [616] IF ENOUGH MATHEMATICAL GYMNASTICS ARE EMPLOYED. SIX HUNDRED, SIXTY-SIX [SIX HUNDRED, SIXTEEN] WILL SOMEHOW IDENTIFY THE BEAST, BUT PRECISELY *HOW* 666 [616] IS CONNECTED TO THE BEAST IS NOT THE MAIN POINT OF REVELATION 13:18. INTERESTINGLY, IN SOME ANCIENT GREEK MANUSCRIPTS OF THE BOOK OF REVELATION, THE NUMBER IS GIVEN AS 616 INSTEAD OF 666. THE MANUSCRIPT EVIDENCE IS STRONGLY IN FAVOR OF 666, BUT THE ALTERNATE READING OF 616 IS THE NUMBER OF THE WOMAN AS THE FEMALE BEAST.**

**WHAT IS THE TRUE MEANING OF 777 & THE TRUE MEANING OF 727? THE TRUE CHRIST**

**JESUS CHRIST IS THE TRUE CHRIST TEMPORARILY, BUT ENOCH CHRIST FOREVERMORE!!! THE DIVINE NATURE [ACTS 17:28-29] THAT MEANS DIVINE INTERCOURSE IN THE GOOD DNA---777 AS THE (ENOCH) CHRIST THE TRUE MAN OF WAR IN THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF THE SEVEN SCRIPTURES [GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18; ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4] OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH OR THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF SEVEN SCRIPTURES [ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20] OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). THE DIVINE NATURE [ACTS 17:28-29] THAT MEANS DIVINE INTERCOURSE IN THE GOOD DNA---727 AS THE FEMALE (ENOCH) CHRIST THE TRUE WOMAN OF WAR IN THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF THE SEVEN SCRIPTURES [GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18; ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4] OF THE LADY VICTORIA OR THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF SEVEN SCRIPTURES [ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20] OF THE MOTHER (VICTORIA STEPHANIE) STEPHANIE OUR LADY. THE LADY USED AS OUR MOTHER (VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IS IN THE FEMALE SENSE OF ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. ALSO THE DNA-727 CONCERNS THE LADY ELIZABETH COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LADY VICTORIA WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT IS RESURRECTED, THE LADY MARY COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LADY ZIPPORAH WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT IS RESURRECTED AND THE LADY STEPHANIE COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LADY VICTORIA WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT DOES NOT DIE IN REVELATION 11:4, 11. THE RANGE FOR 727 & 777 IS FROM 677 TO 827 BY INCREMENTS OF 50. THE MIXTURE OF THE SEXUAL DNA/DIVINE DNA IS BETWEEN 677 & 716. THE HOLY BIBLE OFTEN USES THE NUMBER 7 TO REFER TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) & HIS PERFECTION. TRADITIONALLY, *6* IS THOUGHT TO BE THE NUMBER OF MAN, CREATED ON THE SIXTH DAY AND ALWAYS “FALLING SHORT” OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23. THE BEAST/ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST WILL STRIVE TO BE LIKE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). HE WILL LIKELY EVEN CLAIM TO BE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12. BUT, JUST AS THE NUMBER *6* FALLS SHORT OF THE NUMBER *7*, SO WILL THE BEAST/ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST, WITH HIS “TRINITY” OF *6*’S, ULTIMATELY SHALL SEXUALLY FAIL IN HIS SEXUAL EFFORT TO DEFEAT THE SEXLESS OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**

**WHO IS THE ANTI-YAHWEH? GODDAMN IT!!!**

**AN ABOMINATION BASICALLY MEANS “TO DEPRECATE AS AN ILL OMEN” FROM THE LATIN WORD *ABOMINARI*. ALSO IS THE ENGLISH WORDS THAT DERIVES FROM SHAQATS MEANING “SHIQQUTS (SHIQQUWTS)” OR SHEQETS” AS A LOATHSOME, HATEFUL, SINFUL, WICKED AND VILE RECEPTION. THE WORD ABOMINATION DENOTES GRAVE MORAL OFFENSES BY TOEBA OR TOBA. IT IS MOSTLY CONSIDERED AS A TABOO OR TAPU MEANING IT IS FORBIDDEN. THE TERM SHIQQUWTS IS TRANSLATED ABOMINATION BY ALMOST ALL TRANSLATION OF THE BIBLICAL TEXTS WHICH IN MOST CASES CONCERNS IDOLATRY OR MARTIAL FORNICATION AS LOATHSOME AND DETESTABLE IN TOBIT 4:12-13. THE TWO TERMS OF SHEQETS AND SHAQETS ARE USED FOR DIETARY VIOLATIONS IN THE HEBREW. ANOTHER WORD THAT IS ABHORRED IS ZAAM IN THE GREEK. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT CONCERN THE WORD SHIQQUWTS ARE FOUND IN DANIEL 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1ST MACCABEES 1:54; ISAIAH 66:3; DEUTERONOMY 29:17; EZEKIEL 20:7; 1ST KINGS 11:5-7; 2ND KINGS 23:24 AND JEREMIAH 13:27. ALSO SOME SCRIPTURES THAT CONCERN THE WORD SHEQATS ARE FOUND IN LEVITICUS 11:10-13, 23, 41. ALSO SOME SCRIPTURES THAT CONCERN THE WORD SHAQATS ARE FOUND IN LEVITICUS 11:11, 13, 43; 20:25; PSALMS 22:24 AND DEUTERONOMY 7:26. ALSO TOEBA IS USED IN THREE WAYS. FIRST, EVERY SHEPHERD WAS CONSIDERED AN ABOMINATION TO THE EGYPTIANS IN GENESIS 46:34. SECOND, CONCERNS PHARAOH GRANTING TO THE ISRAELITES TO HOLD A FESTIVAL AND OFFER THEIR SACRIFICES TO EGYPT. BUT MOSES REFUSED BY NOT GIVING PERMISSION TO SACRIFICE “THE ABOMINATION OF THE EGYPTIANS” IN EXODUS 8:26. THIRD, THERE ARE SEVEN THINGS LISTED AS AN ABOMINATION IN PROVERBS 6:16-18. THEY ARE A LYING TONGUE, HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD, HAUGHTY EYES OR PROUD LOOK, FEET THAT ARE SWIFT TO RUNNING IN MISCHIEF, A HEART THAT DEVISES WICKED IMAGINATIONS (SCHEMES), A FALSE WITNESS WHO SPEAKS LIES & ONE THAT SOWS DISCORD AMONG BRETHREN. SOME SCRIPTURES CONCERNING THE WORD TOEBA ARE FOUND IN DEUTERONOMY 7:25; 13:14; 14:3; 22:5; 23:18; 24:2-4; 25:13-19; ISAIAH 44:19; EZEKIEL 16:22, 58; 18:10-13; 33:26; LEVITICUS 18:22, 27-30; 1ST KINGS 14:24; JEREMIAH 7:9, 10; 32:35 & PROVERBS 11:1; 12:22. ALSO ARE SOME SCRIPTURES THAT CONCERN THE WORD TAAB ARE FOUND IN THE OKJV IN DEUTERONOMY 7:26; 23:7; JOB 15:16; 19:19; 30:10; PSALMS 5:6; 53:1; 106:40; 107:18; 119:163; AMOS 5:10; MICAH 3:9; 1ST CHRONICLES 21:6; ISAIAH 14:19; 49:7; EZEKIEL 16:25, 52 AND 1ST KINGS 21:26. IN ROMANS 1:24-27 DECLARES THAT WOMEN WITH WOMEN (CATAMITES) WENT AGAINST NATURE AND MEN WITH MEN (SODOMITES) BURNED IN LUST FOR EACH OTHER. IN THE STORY OF EZEKIEL 1-10 IT TELLS US THAT THE CHERUBIM OR LIVING CREATURES CONTROL AND ISOLATES THE GREATER ABOMINATIONS AND WICKED ABOMINATIONS COMMITTED IN THE TEMPLE. EZEKIEL THE PRIEST/PROPHET WAS AUTHORIZED TO LOOK BEHIND CLOSED DOORS OF ALL THE ABOMINATIONS BEING COMMITTED, BUT NOT TO ACT ON IT. ALSO JOHN THE REVELATOR IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION WAS ALSO AUTHORIZED TO LOOK UPON THE MOTHER (VICTORIA STEPHANIE) OF HARLOTS & THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH IN REVELATION 17:1-18, BUT NOT TO ACT ON IT THROUGH ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS (STEPHEN IN ACTS 6:15, JESUS IN REVELATION 22:16, MICHAEL, GABRIEL, URIEL (JEREMIEL), RAPHAEL AND REMPHAN) THAT TOLD AND SHOWED HIM THESE THINGS. ALSO BABYLON’S FALL WAS CONFIRMED IN REVELATION 18:1-19:10. IN 1ST KINGS 11:1-13 CONCERNING SOLOMON’S 80 YEAR KINGDOM OF WISDOM FALLING BECAUSE OF IDOLATRY WHICH IS MARITAL FORNICATION IN TOBIT 4:12-13 CONCERNING THE ABOMINATION OF ASHTORETH THE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)DESS OF THE SIDONIANS, THE ABOMINATION OF THE MOLECH AS SUKKOTH (MILCOM) OF THE AMMONITES (IT MAY POSSIBLY REFER TO MOLOCH WHICH CONCERNS CHILD PORNOGRAPHY IN ACTS 7:42-43), THE ABOMINATION OF CHEMOSH OF MOAB BY WHICH SOLOMON COMMITTED THESE THINGS WITH HIS FOREIGN WIVES THAT HE LOVED. BISEXUALITY IS THE SEXUAL ACT OR AN ORIENTATION INVOLVING PHYSICAL ATTRACTION TO BOTH MALES AND FEMALES WHICH IS PROVEN IN REVELATION 17:4; 18:6 CONCERNING THE MIXED GOLDEN CUP. TRANSSEXUALS ARE FOUND IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 14:26. HERMAPHRODITES ALSO CALLED SHE-MALES WHICH MEAN “INTERSEX” WHICH IS THE ONES WHO HAVE BOTH SEX GLANDS, WHO CAN ENGAGE IN BOTH MALES AND FEMALES SEXUALLY. THIS KIND OF HERMAPHRODITE MAYBE THE ANTI(ENOCH) YAHWEH, THE ANTI-YAHWEH, WHICH IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE NUMBER 666 & IN THE GREEK TRANSLATION IS THE SAME NUMBER 666 LISTED AS THE NUMBER XXX IN DNA & PERVERTED SEXUAL EROS LOVE PORNOGRAPHY (SHORT FOR PORN CALLED PORNEIA IN THE GREEK) LINKED TO THE 24 ORDERS OF THE EVIL GIANTS PLACED IN BOOK OF THE PROPHETS IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ACTS 7:42-43 & REVELATION 13:18. ALSO THE NUMBER 666 REFERS TO THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) NERON CAESAR WHICH IS CODED NERO THE ROMAN EMPEROR THAT KILLED CHRISTIANS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) & SAINTS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) IN 55AD TO 68AD. ALSO IN THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF KING NEBUCHADREZZAR FROM THE BOOK OF DANIEL IS THE NUMBER 663 AND THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) NEBUCHADREZZUR IN THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH THE NUMBER IS 669, WHICH MIDWAY IS THE NUMBER 666 AND IF THE MYSTERIES OF JEREMIAH IS ASSOCIATED WITH REVELATION, NEBUCHADNEZZAR CAME, BIDDEN BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO CRUSH GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) PEOPLE MAY PREFIGURE THE END-TIMES BEAST OVERCOMING GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) SAINTS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) IN REVELATION 13:7. THE ACT OF COMMITTING AN ABOMINATION IS AN SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY AGAINST THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:4-12 & IS STRICTLY FORBIDDEN TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) PEOPLE, THESE WHO ACT ON THESE THINGS WILL BE DESTROYED BY THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND BRIGHTNESS OF HIS COMING IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:8.**

**WHAT IS THE TRUE MEANING OF 666 & THE TRUE MEANING OF 616? THE TRUE ANTI-YAHWEH**

**JESUS YAHWEH BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL AS THE ANTI-JESUS YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ANTI-YAHWEH CAN ONLY BE ALWAYS IN THE MALE SENSE AND ALSO ALWAYS IN THE FEMALE SENSE, GODDAMN IT!!! THE ANTI-YAHWEH CAN ALWAYS BE THE GODDAMN MONSTER AS THE HERMAPHODITE!!! JESUS YAHWEH TRANSFORMING INTO VICTORIA STEPHANIE---2 COR 11:12-15!!! THE MEANING OF 666 IS A MYSTERY AS WELL. IN REVELATION 13:18 TELLS US, “THIS CALLS FOR WISDOM. IF ANYONE HAS INSIGHT, LET HIM CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST, FOR IT IS MAN'S NUMBER. HIS NUMBER IS 666.” SOMEHOW, THE NUMBER 666 WILL IDENTIFY THE SEXUAL ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST. FOR CENTURIES BIBLE SCHOLARS HAVE BEEN TRYING TO IDENTIFY CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS WITH 666. NOTHING IS CONCLUSIVE. THAT IS WHY REVELATION 13:18 SAYS THE NUMBER REQUIRES WISDOM. WHEN THE SEXUAL ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST IS REVEALED IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:3-4, IT WILL BE CLEAR WHO HE IS AND HOW THE NUMBER 666 IDENTIFIES HIM. THE MEANING OF 616 IS A MYSTERY AS WELL. IN REVELATION 13:18 TELLS US, “THIS CALLS FOR WISDOM. IF ANYONE HAS INSIGHT, LET HIM [HER] CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THE [FEMALE] BEAST, FOR IT IS MAN'S [WOMAN’S] NUMBER. HIS [HER] NUMBER IS 616.” SOMEHOW, THE NUMBER 616 WILL IDENTIFY THE SEXUAL FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST. FOR CENTURIES BIBLE SCHOLARS HAVE BEEN TRYING TO IDENTIFY CERTAIN FEMALE INDIVIDUALS WITH 616. NOTHING IS CONCLUSIVE. THAT IS WHY REVELATION 13:18 SAYS THE NUMBER REQUIRES WISDOM. WHEN THE SEXUAL FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST IS REVEALED IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:3-4, IT WILL BE CLEAR WHO SHE IS AND HOW THE NUMBER 616 IDENTIFIES HER. PORNEIA SHORT FOR PORN KNOWN AS GREEK XXX PORNOGRAPHY THAT MEANS “MARITAL SEX”, “SEXUAL IMMORALITY” OR “SEXUAL PERVERSION” IN TOBIT 4:12-13 IN THE EVIL DNA---666 AS THE SEXUAL ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST THE FALSE MAN IN REVELATION 13:18. PORNEIA SHORT FOR PORN KNOWN AS GREEK XXX PORNOGRAPHY THAT MEANS “MARITAL SEX”, “SEXUAL IMMORALITY” OR “SEXUAL PERVERSION” IN TOBIT 4:12-13 IN THE EVIL DNA---616 AS THE SEXUAL FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST THE FALSE WOMAN IN REVELATION 13:18. THE RANGE FOR 616 & 666 IS FROM 556 TO 716 BY INCREMENTS OF 50. HERMAPHRODITES ALSO CALLED SHE-MALES WHICH MEAN “INTERSEX” WHICH IS THE ONES WHO HAVE BOTH SEX GLANDS, WHO CAN ENGAGE IN BOTH MALES AND FEMALES SEXUALLY. THIS KIND OF HERMAPHRODITE MAYBE THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST WHICH IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE NUMBERS 666 WITH 616 & IN THE GREEK TRANSLATION IS THE SAME NUMBER 666 WITH 616 LISTED AS THE NUMBER XXX [666] WITH XXX [616] IN DNA & PERVERTED SEXUAL EROS LOVE PORNOGRAPHY (SHORT FOR PORN CALLED PORNEIA IN THE GREEK) LINKED TO THE 24 ORDERS OF THE EVIL GIANTS PLACED IN BOOK OF THE PROPHETS IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ACTS 7:42-43 & REVELATION 13:18. ALSO THE NUMBER 666 REFERS TO THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) NERON CAESAR WHICH IS CODED NERO THE ROMAN EMPEROR THAT KILLED CHRISTIANS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) & SAINTS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) IN 55AD TO 68AD. ALSO, IN THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF KING NEBUCHADREZZAR FROM THE BOOK OF DANIEL IS THE NUMBER 663 AND THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) NEBUCHADREZZUR IN THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH THE NUMBER IS 669, WHICH MIDWAY IS THE NUMBER 666 AND IF THE MYSTERIES OF JEREMIAH IS ASSOCIATED WITH REVELATION, NEBUCHADNEZZAR CAME, BIDDEN BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO CRUSH GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) PEOPLE MAY PREFIGURE THE END-TIMES BEAST OVERCOMING GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) SAINTS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) IN REVELATION 13:7. AT THE CLOSE OF REVELATION 13, WHICH DISCUSSES THE BEAST, THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST & HIS FALSE PROPHET, WE READ, “THIS CALLS FOR WISDOM: LET THE ONE WHO HAS UNDERSTANDING CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST, FOR IT IS THE NUMBER OF A MAN [WOMAN], AND HIS [HER] NUMBER IS 666 [616]” IN REVELATION 13:18. SOMEHOW, THE NUMBER *666 [616]* IS A CLUE TO THE IDENTITY OF THE BEAST [FEMALE BEAST]. IN REVELATION 13 ALSO MENTIONS THE “MARK OF THE BEAST” IN VERSES 16–17, & POPULAR THOUGHT OFTEN LINKS 666 [616] WITH THE MARK. HOWEVER, THE MARK OF THE BEAST & 666 [616] APPEAR TO BE TWO DIFFERENT THINGS. THE MARK OF THE BEAST IS SOMETHING PEOPLE MUST RECEIVE IN ORDER TO BUY & SELL. THE NUMBER *666 [616]* IS SOMEHOW ASSOCIATED WITH THE BEAST [FEMALE BEAST]/ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST [FEMALE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST] AS THEIR NUMBER. THE MEANING OF 666 [616] IS A MYSTERY, AND IT APPEARS THAT THE APOSTLE JOHN, WRITING UNDER THE INSPIRATION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, INTENDED IT TO BE THAT WAY. CALCULATING IT, JOHN SAYS, REQUIRES “WISDOM.” SOME, USING GEMATRIA, ASSIGNING A NUMBER VALUE TO EACH LETTER OF A NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR WORD & THEN COMBINING THE NUMBER VALUES TO ARRIVE AT A TOTAL NUMBER, HAVE IDENTIFIED THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST AS VARIOUS PEOPLE IN WORLD HISTORY. SOME OF THE POPULAR TARGETS HAVE BEEN “CAESAR NERO,” “RONALD WILSON (ENOCH YAHWEH) REAGAN,” “MIKHAIL GORBACHEV,” & VARIOUS POPES IN ROMAN CATHOLIC HISTORY. THE LENGTHS SOME WILL GO TO IN ORDER TO GET A PERSON’S (ENOCH YAHWEH’S) NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO ADD UP TO 666 [616] ARE AMAZING. VIRTUALLY ANY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN ADD UP TO 666 [616] IF ENOUGH MATHEMATICAL GYMNASTICS ARE EMPLOYED. SIX HUNDRED, SIXTY-SIX [SIX HUNDRED, SIXTEEN] WILL SOMEHOW IDENTIFY THE BEAST, BUT PRECISELY *HOW* 666 [616] IS CONNECTED TO THE BEAST IS NOT THE MAIN POINT OF REVELATION 13:18. INTERESTINGLY, IN SOME ANCIENT GREEK MANUSCRIPTS OF THE BOOK OF REVELATION, THE NUMBER IS GIVEN AS 616 INSTEAD OF 666. THE MANUSCRIPT EVIDENCE IS STRONGLY IN FAVOR OF 666, BUT THE ALTERNATE READING OF 616 IS THE NUMBER OF THE WOMAN AS THE FEMALE BEAST.**

**WHAT IS THE TRUE MEANING OF 777 & THE TRUE MEANING OF 727? THE TRUE YAHWEH**

**JESUS YAHWEH IS THE TRUE YAHWEH TEMPORARILY, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH FOREVERMORE!!! THE DIVINE NATURE [ACTS 17:28-29] THAT MEANS DIVINE INTERCOURSE IN THE GOOD DNA---777 AS THE (ENOCH) CHRIST THE TRUE MAN OF WAR IN THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF THE SEVEN SCRIPTURES [GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18; ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4] OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH OR THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF SEVEN SCRIPTURES [ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20] OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). THE DIVINE NATURE [ACTS 17:28-29] THAT MEANS DIVINE INTERCOURSE IN THE GOOD DNA---727 AS THE FEMALE (ENOCH) CHRIST THE TRUE WOMAN OF WAR IN THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF THE SEVEN SCRIPTURES [GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18; ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4] OF THE LADY VICTORIA OR THE 3 TRANSLATIONS [OKJV, NKJV, OKJV WITH APOCRYPHA] OF SEVEN SCRIPTURES [ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20] OF THE MOTHER (VICTORIA STEPHANIE) STEPHANIE OUR LADY. THE LADY USED AS OUR MOTHER (VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IS IN THE FEMALE SENSE OF ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. ALSO THE DNA-727 CONCERNS THE LADY ELIZABETH COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LADY VICTORIA WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT IS RESURRECTED, THE LADY MARY COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LADY ZIPPORAH WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT IS RESURRECTED AND THE LADY STEPHANIE COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LADY VICTORIA WHICH IS THE NUMBER 7 IN 7 DAYS THAT DOES NOT DIE IN REVELATION 11:4, 11. THE RANGE FOR 727 & 777 IS FROM 677 TO 827 BY INCREMENTS OF 50. THE MIXTURE OF THE SEXUAL DNA/DIVINE DNA IS BETWEEN 677 & 716. THE HOLY BIBLE OFTEN USES THE NUMBER 7 TO REFER TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) & HIS PERFECTION. TRADITIONALLY, *6* IS THOUGHT TO BE THE NUMBER OF MAN, CREATED ON THE SIXTH DAY AND ALWAYS “FALLING SHORT” OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23. THE BEAST/ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST WILL STRIVE TO BE LIKE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). HE WILL LIKELY EVEN CLAIM TO BE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12. BUT, JUST AS THE NUMBER *6* FALLS SHORT OF THE NUMBER *7*, SO WILL THE BEAST/ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST, WITH HIS “TRINITY” OF *6*’S, ULTIMATELY SHALL SEXUALLY FAIL IN HIS SEXUAL EFFORT TO DEFEAT THE SEXLESS OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**

**IN 2ND ESDRAS 5:1-13 SAYS “NOW CONCERNING THE SIGNS: LO, THE DAYS ARE COMING WHEN THOSE WHO INHABIT THE EARTH SHALL BE SEIZED WITH GREAT TERROR, AND THE WAY OF TRUTH SHALL BE HIDDEN AND THE LAND SHALL BE BARREN OF FAITH. UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL BE INCREASED BEYOND WHAT YOU YOURSELF SEE, AND BEYOND WHAT YOU HEARD OF FORMERLY. AND THE LAND THAT YOU NOW SEE RULING SHALL BE A TRACKLESS WASTE, AND PEOPLE SHALL SEE IT DESOLATE. BUT IT THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) GRANTS THAT YOU LIVE, YOU SHALL SEE IT THROWN INTO CONFUSION AFTER THE THIRD PERIOD [6TH HOUR IS NOON TO 3:00PM IN THE DAY ON THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT & MIDNIGHT TO 3:00AM IN THE NIGHT ON THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT], AND THE SUN SHALL SUDDENLY BEGIN TO SHINE AT NIGHT, AND THE MOON DURING THE DAY. BLOOD SHALL DRIP FROM WOOD, AND THE STONE SHALL UTTER ITS VOICE. THE PEOPLES SHALL BE TROUBLED, AND THE STARS SHALL FALL. AND ONE SHALL REIGN WHOM THOSE WHO INHABIT THE EARTH DO NOT EXPECT, AND THE BIRDS SHALL CAST UP FISH: AND ONE WHOM THE MANY DO NOT KNOW SHALL MAKE HIS VOICE HEARD BY NIGHT, AND ALL SHALL HEAR HIS VOICE. THERE SHALL BE CHAOS ALSO IN MANY PLACES. FIRE SHALL OFTEN BREAK OUT. THE WILD ANIMALS SHALL ROAM BEYOND THEIR HAUNTS, AND MENSTRUOUS WOMEN SHALL BRING FORTH MONSTERS (HERMAPHRODITES WHICH IS A PERSON WITH BOTH SEX GLANDS IN GENESIS 1:27 THAT CAN LATER ON GO SEXUALLY WITH BOTH MALES AND FEMALES & IS AN ABOMINATION & MAYBE THE RACE OF THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST BY HIS NUMBER 666, WHICH IN GREEK IT IS THE NUMBER XXX IN DNA & SEXUAL EROS LOVE PORNOGRAPHY (SHORT FOR PORN CALLED PORNIEA IN THE GREEK) BEING PUT IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS IN ACTS 7:42-43 & REVELATION 13:18). SALT WATERS SHALL BE FOUND IN THE SWEET, AND ALL FRIENDS SHALL CONQUER ONE ANOTHER. THEN SHALL REASON HIDE ITSELF, AND WISDOM SHALL WITHDRAW INTO ITS CHAMBER, AND IT SHALL BE SOUGHT BY MANY BUT SHALL NOT BE FOUND, AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND UNRESTRAINT SHALL INCREASE ON EARTH. ONE COUNTRY SHALL ASK ITS NEIGHBOR, ‘HAS RIGHTEOUSNESS, OR ANYONE WHO DOES RIGHT, PASSED THROUGH YOU?’ AND IT WILL ANSWER, ‘NO.’ AT THAT TIME PEOPLE SHALL HOPE BUT NOT OBTAIN, THEY SHALL LABOR, BUT THEIR WAYS SHALL NOT PROSPER. THESE ARE THE SIGNS THAT I AM PERMITTED TO TELL YOU, AN IF YOU PRAY AGAIN, AND WEEP AS YOU DO NOW, AND FAST FOR SEVEN DAYS, YOU SHALL HEAR YET GREATER THINGS THAN THESE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 6:11-28 MENTIONS “I ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘O SOVEREIGN OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN), IF I HAVE FOUND FAVOR IN YOUR SIGHT, SHOW YOUR SERVANT THE LAST OF YOUR SIGNS OF WHICH YOU SHOWED ME A PART ON A PREVIOUS NIGHT.’ HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO ME, ‘RISE TO YOUR FEET AND YOU WILL HEAR A FULL, RESOUNDING VOICE. AND IF THE PLACE WHERE YOU ARE IS SPEAKING, DO NOT BE TERRIFIED, BECAUSE THE WORD CONCERNS THE END, AND THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH WILL UNDERSTAND THAT THE SPEECH CONCERNS THEM. THEY WILL TREMBLE AND BE SHAKEN, FOR THEY KNOW THAT THEIR END MUST BE CHANGED.’ WHEN I HEARD THIS, I GOT TO MY FEET AND LISTENED: A VOICE WAS SPEAKING, AND ITS SOUND WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF MIGHTY WATERS. IT SAID, ‘THE DAYS ARE COMING WHEN I DRAW NEAR TO VISIT THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND WHEN I REQUIRE FROM THE DOERS OF INIQUITY THE PENALTY OF THEIR INIQUITY, AND WHEN THE HUMILIATION OF ZION IS COMPLETE. WHEN THE SEAL IS PLACED UPON THE AGE THAT IS ABOUT TO PASS AWAY, THEN I WILL SHOW THESE SIGNS: THE BOOKS SHALL BE OPENED BEFORE THE FACE OF THE FIRMAMENT, AND ALL SHALL SEE MY JUDGMENT TOGETHER. CHILDREN A YEAR OLD SHALL SPEAK WITH THEIR VOICES, AND PREGNANT WOMEN SHALL GIVE BIRTH TO PREMATURE CHILDREN AT THREE AND FOUR MONTHS, AND THESE SHALL LIVE AND LEAP ABOUT. SOWN PLACES SHALL SUDDENLY APPEAR UNSOWN, AND FULL STOREHOUSES SHALL SUDDENLY BE FOUND TO BE EMPTY. THE TRUMPET SHALL SOUND ALOUD, AND WHEN ALL HEAR IT, THEY SHALL SUDDENLY BE TERRIFIED. AT THAT TIME FRIENDS SHALL MAKE WAR ON FRIENDS LIKE ENEMIES, THE EARTH AND THOSE WHO INHABIT IT SHALL BE TERRIFIED, AND THE SPRINGS OF THE FOUNTAINS SHALL STAND STILL, SO THAT FOR THREE HOURS THEY SHALL NOT FLOW.” IT SHALL BE THAT WHOEVER REMAINS AFTER ALL THAT I HAVE FORETOLD TO YOU SHALL BE SAVED AND SHALL SEE MY SALVATION AND THE END OF MY WORLD. AND THEY SHALL SEE THOSE WHO WERE TAKEN UP, WHO FROM THEIR BIRTH HAVE NOT TASTED DEATH: AND THE HEART OF THE EARTH’S INHABITANTS SHALL BE CHANGED AND CONVERTED TO A DIFFERENT SPIRIT. FOR EVIL SHALL BE BLOTTED OUT, AND DECEIT SHALL BE QUENCHED, FAITHFULNESS SHALL FLOURISH, AND CORRUPTION SHALL BE OVERCOME, AND THE TRUTH, WHICH HAS BEEN SO LONG WITHOUT FRUIT, SHALL BE REVEALED.” 2ND ESDRAS 9:1-13 MENTIONS “HE ANSWERED ME AND SAID, ‘MEASURE CAREFULLY IN YOUR MIND, AND WHEN YOU SEE THAT SOME OF THE PREDICTED SIGNS HAVE OCCURRED, THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT IT IS THE VERY TIME WHEN THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) IS ABOUT TO VISIT THE WORLD THAT HE HAS MADE. SO WHEN THERE SHALL APPEAR IN THE WORLD EARTHQUAKES, TUMULT OF PEOPLES, INTRIGUES OF NATIONS, WAVERING OF LEADERS, CONFUSION OF PRINCES, THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT IT WAS OF THESE THAT THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) SPOKE FROM THE DAYS THAT WERE OF OLD, FROM THE BEGINNING. FOR JUST AS WITH EVERYTHING THAT HAS OCCURRED IN THE WORLD, THE BEGINNING IS EVIDENT, AND THE END MANIFEST: SO ALSO ARE THE TIMES OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN): THE BEGINNINGS ARE MANIFEST IN WONDERS AND MIGHTY WORKS, AND THE END IN PENALTIES AND IN SIGNS. IT SHALL BE THAT ALL WHO WILL BE SAVED AND WILL BE ABLE TO ESCAPE ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WORKS, OR ON ACCOUNT OF THE FAITH BY WHICH THEY HAVE BELIEVED, WILL SURVIVE THE DANGERS THAT HAVE BEEN PREDICTED, AND WILL SEE MY SALVATION IN MY LAND AND WITHIN MY BORDERS, WHICH I HAVE SANCTIFIED FOR MYSELF FROM THE BEGINNING. THEN THOSE WHO HAVE NOW ABUSED MY WAYS SHALL BE AMAZED, AND THOSE WHO HAVE REJECTED THEM WITH CONTEMPT SHALL LIVE IN TORMENTS. FOR AS MANY AS DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE ME IN THEIR LIFETIME THOUGH THEY RECEIVED MY BENEFITS, AND AS MANY AS SCORNED MY LAW WHILE THEY STILL HAD FREEDOM, AND DID NOT UNDERSTAND BUT DESPISED IT WHILE AN OPPORTUNITY OF REPENTANCE WAS STILL OPEN TO THEM, THESE MUST IN TORMENT ACKNOWLEDGE IT AFTER DEATH. THEREFORE, DO NOT CONTINUE TO BE CURIOUS ABOUT HOW THE UNGODLY WILL BE PUNISHED, BUT INQUIRE HOW THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE SAVED, THOSE TO WHOM THE AGE BELONGS AND FOR WHOSE SAKE THE AGE WAS MADE.” ALSO SOME SCRIPTURES OF THE END TIMES ARE IN 2ND ESDRAS 4:22-52; 5:14-20, 5:50-6:10, 35-37; 9:38-13:58. IN MATTHEW 24:4-28 STATES “AND JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM: ‘TAKE HEED THAT NO ONE DECEIVES YOU. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, ‘I AM THE (ENOCH) CHRIST,’ AND WILL DECEIVE MANY. AND YOU WILL HEAR OF WARS AND RUMORS OF WARS. SEE THAT YOU ARE NOT TROUBLED, FOR ALL THESE THINGS MUST COME TO PASS, BUT THE END IS NOT YET. FOR NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE FAMINES, PESTILENCES, AND EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES. ALL THESE ARE THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS. THEN THEY WILL DELIVER YOU UP TO TRIBULATION AND KILL YOU, AND YOU WILL BE HATED BY ALL NATIONS FOR MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) SAKE. AND THEN MANY WILL BE OFFENDED, WILL BETRAY ONE ANOTHER, AND WILL HATE ONE ANOTHER. THEN MANY FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE UP AND DECEIVE MANY. AND BECAUSE LAWLESSNESS WILL ABOUND, THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF MANY WILL GROW COLD. BUT HE WHO ENDURES TO THE END SHALL BE SAVED. AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN ALL THE WORLD AS A WITNESS TO ALL THE NATIONS, AND THEN THE END WILL COME. THEREFORE, WHEN YOU SEE THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION,’ SPOKEN OF BY DANIEL THE PROPHET, STANDING IN THE HOLY PLACE (WHOEVER READS, LET HIM UNDERSTAND), ‘THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE IN JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS. LET HIM WHO IS ON THE HOUSETOP NOT GO DOWN TO TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF HIS HOUSE. AND LET HIM WHO IS IN THE FIELD NOT GO BACK TO GET HIS CLOTHES. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! AND PRAY THAT YOUR FLIGHT MAY NOT BE IN WINTER (THE SACRED CALENDAR FROM MARCH 21ST-JUNE 21ST, THE CIVIL CALENDAR FROM JUNE 21ST-SEPTEMBER 21ST & THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR FROM DECEMBER 21ST-MARCH 21ST) OR ON THE SABBATH (SUNDAY). FOR THEN THERE WILL BE GREAT TRIBULATION, SUCH AS HAS NOT BEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE WORLD UNTIL THIS TIME, NO, NOR EVER SHALL BE. AND UNLESS THOSE DAYS WERE SHORTENED, NO FLESH WOULD BE SAVED, BUT FOR THE ELECT’S SAKE THOSE DAYS WILL BE SHORTENED. THEN IF ANYONE SAYS TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HERE IS THE (ENOCH) CHRIST!’ OR ‘THERE!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT, FOR FALSE (ENOCH) CHRIST’S AND FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE AND SHOW GREAT SIGNS AND WONDERS TO DECEIVE, IT POSSIBLE, EVEN THE ELECT. SEE, I HAVE TOLD YOU BEFOREHAND. THEREFORE, IF THEY SAY TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HE IS IN THE DESERT!’ DO NOT GO OUT, OR ‘LOOK, HE IS IN THE INNER ROOMS!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT. FOR AS THE LIGHTENING COMES FROM THE EAST AND FLASHED TO THE WEST, SO ALSO WILL THE COMING OF THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN BE. FOR WHEREVER THE CARCASS IS, THERE THE EAGLES WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER.’” IN MARK 13:5-23 TELLS US “TAKE HEED THAT NO ONE DECEIVE YOU. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, ‘I AM HE (FATHER STEPHEN),’ AND WILL DECEIVE MANY. BUT WHEN YOU HEAR OF WARS AND RUMOR OF WARS, DO NOT BE TROUBLED, FOR SUCH THINGS MUST HAPPEN, BUT THE END IS NOT YET. FOR NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES, AND THERE WILL BE FAMINES AND TROUBLES. THESE ARE THE BEGINNINGS OF SORROWS. BUT WATCH OUT FOR YOURSELVES, FOR THEY WILL DELIVER YOU UP TO COUNCILS, AND YOU WILL BE BROUGHT BEFORE RULERS & KINGS FOR MY SAKE, FOR A TESTIMONY TO THEM. BUT WHEN THEY ARREST YOU AND DELIVER YOU UP, DO NOT WORRY BEFOREHAND, OR PREMEDITATE WHAT YOU WILL SPEAK. BUT WHATEVER IS GIVEN YOU IN THAT HOUR, SPEAK FOR IT IS NOT YOU WHO SPEAK, BUT THE HOLY SPIRIT. NOW BROTHER (ENOCH YAHWEH) WILL BETRAY BROTHER (ENOCH YAHWEH) TO DEATH, AND A FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) HIS CHILD, AND CHILDREN WILL RISE UP AGAINST PARENTS AND CAUSE THEM TO BE PUT TO DEATH. AND YOU WILL BE HATED BY ALL FOR MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) SAKE. BUT HE WHO ENDURES (BEARS PATIENTLY) TO THE END SHALL BE SAVED. SO WHEN YOU SEE THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION,’ SPOKEN BY DANIEL THE PROPHET, STANDING WHERE IT OUGHT NOT (LET THE READER UNDERSTAND), ‘THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS. LET HIM WHO IS ON THE HOUSETOP NOT GO DOWN INTO THE HOUSE, NOR ENTER TO TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF HIS HOUSE. AND LET HIM WHO IS IN THE FIELD NOT GO BACK TO GET HIS CLOTHES. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! AND PRAY THAT YOUR FLIGHT MAY NOT BE IN WINTER. FOR IN THOSE DAYS THERE WILL BE TRIBULATION, SUCH AS HAS NOT BEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE CREATION WHICH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN) CREATED UNTIL THIS TIME, NOR EVER SHALL BE. AND UNLESS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN) HAD SHORTENED THOSE DAYS, NO FLESH WOULD BE SAVED, BUT FOR THE ELECT’S SAKE, WHOM HE CHOSE, HE SHORTENED THE DAYS. THEN IF ANYONE SAYS TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HERE IS THE (ENOCH) CHRIST!’ OR ‘LOOK, HE IS THERE!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT. FOR FALSE (ENOCH) CHRIST’S AND FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE AND SHOW SIGNS AND WONDERS TO DECEIVE, IF POSSIBLE EVEN THE ELECT. BUT TAKE HEED, SEE, I HAVE TOLD YOU ALL THINGS BEFOREHAND.’” 1ST JOHN 2:18-23 SAYS “LITTLE CHILDREN, IT IS THE LAST HOUR, AND AS YOU HAVE HEARD THAT THE ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST IS COMING, EVEN NOW MANY ANTI(ENOCH) CHRISTS HAVE COME, BY WHICH WE KNOW THAT IT IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT OF US, FOR IF THEY HAD BEEN OF US, THEY WOULD HAVE CONTINUED WITH US, BUT THEY WENT OUT THAT THEY MIGHT BE MADE MANIFEST, THAT NONE OF THEM WERE OF US. BUT YOU HAVE AN ANOINTING FROM THE HOLY ONE (HOLY FATHER STEPHEN), AND YOU KNOW ALL THINGS. I HAVE NOT WRITTEN TO YOU BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE YOU KNOW IT, AND THAT NO LIE IS OF THE TRUTH. WHO IS A LIAR BUT HE WHO DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE (ENOCH) CHRIST? HE IS ANTI(ENOCH) CHRIST WHO DENIES THE FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) (STEPHEN) AND THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) (JESUS). WHOEVER DENIES THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) (JESUS) DOES NOT HAVE THE FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) (STEPHEN) EITHER. HE WHO ACKNOWLEDGES THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) (JESUS) HAS THE FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) (STEPHEN) ALSO.” IN LUKE 21:8-24 MENTIONS “TAKE HEED THAT YOU NOT BE DECEIVED. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, ‘I AM HE (FATHER STEPHEN),’ AND, ‘THE TIME HAS DRAWN NEAR.’ THEREFORE DO NOT GO AFTER THEM. BUT WHEN YOU HEAR OF WARS AND COMMOTIONS, DO NOT BE TERRIFIED, FOR THESE THINGS MUST COME TO PASS FIRST, BUT THE END WILL NOT COME IMMEDIATELY.’ THEN HE SAID TO THEM, ‘NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE GREAT EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES, AND FAMINES AND PESTILENCES, AND THERE WILL BE FEARFUL SIGHTS AND GREAT SIGNS FROM HEAVEN. BUT BEFORE ALL THESE THINGS, THEY WILL LAY THEIR HANDS ON YOU AND PERSECUTE YOU, DELIVERING YOU UP TO THE SYNAGOGUES AND PRISONS. YOU WILL BE BROUGHT BEFORE KINGS AND RULERS FOR MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) SAKE. BUT IT WILL TURN OUT FOR YOU AS AN OCCASION FOR TESTIMONY. THEREFORE SETTLE IT IN YOUR HEARTS NOT TO MEDITATE BEFOREHAND ON WHAT YOU WILL ANSWER (SAY IN DEFENSE), FOR I WILL GIVE YOU A MOUTH AND WISDOM WHICH ALL YOUR ADVERSARIES WILL NOT BE ABLE TO CONTRADICT OR RESIST (WITHSTAND OR GAINSAY). YOU WILL BE BETRAYED EVEN BY PARENTS AND BROTHERS, RELATIVES AND FRIENDS, AND THEY WILL PUT SOME OF YOU TO DEATH. AND YOU WILL BE HATED Y ALL FOR MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) SAKE. BUT NOT A HAIR OF YOUR HEAD SHALL BE LOST. BY YOUR PATIENCE POSSESS YOUR SOULS. BUT WHEN YOU SEE JERUSALEM SURROUNDED BY ARMIES, THEN KNOW THAT ITS DESOLATION IS NEAR. THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE IN JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS, LET THOSE WHO ARE IN THE MIDST OF HER DEPART, AND LET NOT THOSE WHO ARE IN THE COUNTRY ENTER HER. FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF VENGEANCE, THAT ALL THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN MAY BE FULFILLED. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! FOR THERE WILL BE GREAT DISTRESS IN THE LAND AND WRATH UPON THIS PEOPLE. AND THEY WILL FALL BY THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, AND BE LED AWAY CAPTIVE INTO ALL NATIONS. AND JERUSALEM (JUDAISM) WILL BE TRAMPLED BY GENTILES (GENTILE RELIGION) UNTIL THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES ARE FULFILLED.” THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN WILL JUDGE THE NATIONS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN: IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:33 TELLS US “THEN THE TREES OF THE WOODS SHALL REJOICE BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN), FOR HE IS COMING TO JUDGE THE EARTH.” IN MATTHEW 24:29-31 SAYS “IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TRIBULATION OF THOSE DAYS (2,562 DAYS) THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, THE STARS WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN, AND THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN WILL APPEAR IN HEAVEN, AND THEN ALL THE TRIBES OF THE EARTH WILL MOURN, AND THEY WILL SEE THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN COMING ON THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN WITH POWER AND GREAT GLORY. AND HE WILL SEND HIS ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) WITH A GREAT SOUND OF A TRUMPET, AND THEY WILL GATHER TOGETHER HIS ELECT (CHOSEN ONES) FROM THE 4 WINDS, FROM ONE END OF HEAVEN TO THE OTHER.” IN MATTHEW 25:31-46 DECLARES “WHEN THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN COMES IN HIS GLORY, AND ALL THE HOLY ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)) WITH HIM, THEN HE (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SIT ON THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. ALL THE NATIONS WILL BE GATHERED BEFORE HIM, AND HE WILL SEPARATE THEM ONE FROM ANOTHER, AS A SHEPHERD DIVIDES HIS SHEEP FROM THE GOATS. AND HE WILL SET THE SHEEP ON HIS RIGHT HAND, BUT THE GOATS ON THE LEFT. THEN THE KING WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS RIGHT HAND, ‘COME, YOU BLESSED OF MY FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) (STEPHEN), INHERIT THE KINGDOM PREPARED FOR YOU FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD: FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME FOOD, I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME DRINK, I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU TOOK ME IN, I WAS NAKED AND YOU CLOTHED ME, I WAS IN PRISON AND YOU CAME TO ME.’ THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ANSWER HIM, SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN), WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY AND FEED YOU, OR THIRSTY AND GIVE YOU DRINK? WHEN DID WE SEE YOU A STRANGER AND TAKE YOU IN OR NAKED AND CLOTHE YOU? OR WHEN DID WE SEE YOU SICK, OR IN PRISON, AND COME TO YOU?’ AND THE KING WILL ANSWER AND SAY TO THEM, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THOSE MY BRETHREN, YOU DID IT TO ME.’ THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON THE LEFT HAND, ‘DEPART FROM ME, YOU CURSED, INTO EVERLASTING FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL (OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) LUCIFER) AND HIS ANGELS: FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME NO FOOD, I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME NO DRINK. I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU DID NOT TAKE ME IN, NAKED AND YOU DID NOT CLOTHE ME, SICK AND IN PRISON AND YOU DID NOT VISIT ME.’ THE THEY ALSO WILL ANSWER HIM SAYING, ‘OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN), WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY OR THIRSTY OR A STRANGER OR NAKED OF SICK OR IN PRISON, AND DID NOT MINISTER TO YOU?’ THEN HE WILL ANSWER THEM, SAYING, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE, YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ME.’ AND THESE WILL GO AWAY INTO EVERLASTING PUNISHMENT, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.” IN MARK 13:24-27 MENTIONS “BUT IN THOSE DAYS, AFTER THE TRIBULATION (TWO THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY TWO DAYS), THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, THE STARS OF HEAVEN WILL FALL, AND THE POWERS IN THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THEY WILL SEE THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN COMING IN THE CLOUDS WITH GREAT POWER AND GLORY. AND THEN HE (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SEND HIS ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)), AND GATHER TOGETHER HIS ELECT (CHOSEN ONES) FROM THE 4 WINDS, FROM THE FARTHEST PART OF EARTH TO THE FARTHEST PART OF HEAVEN.” IN LUKE 21:25-28 TELLS US “AND THERE WILL BE SIGNS (MIRACLES & WONDERS) IN THE SUN, IN THE MOON, AND IN THE STARS, AND ON THE EARTH DISTRESS OF (ALL) NATIONS, WITH PERPLEXITY, THE SEA AND THE WAVES ROARING, MEN’S HEARTS FAILING THEM FROM FEAR AND THE EXPECTATION OF THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE COMING IN THE EARTH, FOR THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THEY WILL SEE THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN (JESUS CHRIST) COMING IN A CLOUD WITH POWER AND GREAT GLORY. NOW WHEN THESE THINGS BEGIN TO HAPPEN, LOOK UP AND LIFT YOUR HEADS, BECAUSE YOUR REDEMPTION DRAWS NEAR.” NO ONE KNOWS THE DAY [HOUR] OR THE HOUR [MINUTE] OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES “BUT OF THAT DAY AND HOUR NO ONE KNOWS, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OF 24 ORDERS) OF HEAVEN, BUT MY FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) (STEPHEN) ONLY. BUT AS THE DAYS OF NOAH WERE, SO ALSO WITH THE COMING OF THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN BE. FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD THEY WERE EATING AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, UNTIL THE DAY THAT NOAH ENTERED THE ARK, AND DID NOT KNOW UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME AND TOOK THEM ALL AWAY, SO ALSO WILL THE COMING OF THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN BE. THEN TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE FIELD: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT HOUR YOUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN) IS COMING. BUT KNOW THIS THAT IF THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE HAD KNOWN WHAT HOUR THE THIEF WOULD COME, HE WOULD HAVE WATCHED & NOT ALLOWED HIS HOUSE TO BE BROKEN INTO. THEREFORE YOU ALSO BE READY, FOR THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN IS COMING AT AN HOUR YOU DO NOT EXPECT.” IN MARK 13:32-37 TELLS US “BUT OF THAT DAY & HOUR NO ONE KNOWS, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) IN THE 24 ORDERS) OF HEAVEN, NOR THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) (JESUS), BUT ONLY THE FATHER (YAHWEH STEPHEN) (STEPHEN). TAKE HEED, WATCH AND PRAY, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHEN THE TIME IS. IT IS LIKE A MAN GOING TO A FAR COUNTRY, WHO LEFT HIS HOUSE & GAVE AUTHORITY TO HIS SERVANTS, & TO EACH HIS WORK, & COMMANDED THE DOORKEEPER TO WATCH. WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHEN THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE IS COMING---IN THE EVENING (SUNSET AT 6:00PM-12:00PM), AT MIDNIGHT (12:00PM), AT THE CROWING OF THE ROOSTER (SUNRISE AT 6:00AM), OR IN THE MORNING (12:00PM-6:00AM)---LEST, COMING SUDDENLY, HE FIND YOU SLEEPING (DURING THE DAY OR NIGHT). AND WHAT I SAY TO YOU, I SAY TO ALL: WATCH!” THE DAY [HOUR] & HOUR [MINUTE] OF THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS PASSED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE SINCE MARCH 2012 IN THE KINGDOM AUTHORITIES & MARCH 2016 IN THE HOUSE BARRACK’S AUTHORITIES: THERE ARE A TOTAL OF 13 DAYS EQUAL TO THE DAY THAT RULES THE 13 NIGHTS EQUAL TO THE NIGHT EQUAL TO 13,000 (26,000) YEARS WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN MATTHEW 20:12. THE 13 DAYS CONCERNS THE 1ST OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH’S CREATOR QANAH DAY IN THE CREATION THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AROUND 10,012BC-9,012BC IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV), THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE TRINITY’S 2ND CREATOR BARA DAY AROUND 9,012BC-8,012BC IN GENESIS 1:1, THE 3RD LUCIFER’S BARA DAY AROUND 8,012BC-7,012BC IN GENESIS 1:1, THE 4TH MICHAEL’S ASAH DAY AROUND 7,012BC-6,012BC IN GENESIS 1:7. THE 5TH NATHAN’S LAW DAY AROUND 6,012BC-5,012BC IN GENESIS 1:17, THE 6TH ADAM’S YATSAR DAY AROUND 5,012BC-4,012BC IN GENESIS 1:26 & LUKE 3:38, THE 7TH NOAH’S DAY AROUND 4,012BC-3,012BC IN GENESIS 5:29 & LUKE 3:34, THE 8TH ABRAHAM’S DAY AROUND 3,012BC-2,012BC IN GENESIS 11:26 & MATTHEW 1:2 & LUKE 3:34, THE 9TH DAVID’S DAY AROUND 2,012BC-1,012BC IN MATTHEW 1:6, 17 & LUKE 3:31, THE 10TH BABYLON’S DAY AROUND 1,012BC-12AD IN MATTHEW 1:11, 17, THE 11TH SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) JESUS’ DAY AROUND 12AD-1,012AD IN MATTHEW 1:16, 17 & LUKE 3:23, THE 12TH BROTHER (ENOCH YAHWEH) JOHN’S DAY AROUND 1,012AD-2,012AD AND THE 13TH FATHER STEPHEN’S DAY AROUND 2,012AD-3,012AD. ALSO IN THE LAST HOUR IS EQUAL TO A 1,000 YEARS WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN) AND THE FATHER STEPHEN ONLY KNOWS THE TIME HIS SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) JESUS WILL COME BACK TO GET HIS PEOPLE IN THE RAPTURE FROM 2,012AD-3,012AD. THIS IS BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) BIRTHDAY WAS AROUND 12AD IN MARCH FOR ALL OF CHRISTIANITY. THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) JESUS OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) BIRTHDAY IS AROUND 4BC IN MARCH FROM 1,996AD-2,996AD. THE TRIBULATION PERIOD LASTS ONLY 7 YEARS IN REVELATION 4:1-20:15. AN INCREASE IN FALSE MESSIAHS (ENOCH YAHWEH’S), AN INCREASE IN WARFARE, AND INCREASES IN FAMINES, PLAGUES, AND NATURAL DISASTERS—THESE ARE SIGNS OF THE END TIMES. IN THIS PASSAGE, THOUGH, WE ARE GIVEN A WARNING: WE ARE NOT TO BE DECEIVED, BECAUSE THESE EVENTS ARE ONLY THE BEGINNING OF BIRTH PAINS, THE END IS STILL TO COME. SOME INTERPRETERS POINT TO EVERY EARTHQUAKE, EVERY POLITICAL UPHEAVAL, AND EVERY ATTACK ON ISRAEL AS A SURE SIGN THAT THE END TIMES ARE RAPIDLY APPROACHING. WHILE THE EVENTS MAY SIGNAL THE APPROACH OF THE LAST DAYS, THEY ARE NOT NECESSARILY INDICATORS THAT THE END TIMES HAVE ARRIVED. THE APOSTLE PAUL WARNED THAT THE LAST DAYS WOULD BRING A MARKED INCREASE IN FALSE TEACHING. “THE SPIRIT [JOHN 4:23-24] CLEARLY SAYS THAT IN LATER TIMES SOME WILL ABANDON THE FAITH & FOLLOW DECEIVING SPIRITS AND THINGS TAUGHT BY DEMONS” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1. THE LAST DAYS ARE DESCRIBED AS PERILOUS TIMES BECAUSE OF THE INCREASINGLY EVIL CHARACTER OF MAN & PEOPLE WHO ACTIVELY OPPOSE THE TRUTH IN 2ND TIMOTHY 3:1-9 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:3. OTHER POSSIBLE SIGNS WOULD INCLUDE A REBUILDING OF A JEWISH TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM, INCREASED HOSTILITY TOWARD ISRAEL, AND ADVANCES TOWARD A ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT. THE MOST PROMINENT SIGN OF THE END TIMES, HOWEVER, IS THE NATION OF ISRAEL. IN 1948, ISRAEL WAS RECOGNIZED AS A SOVEREIGN STATE, ESSENTIALLY FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE AD 70. THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) PROMISED ABRAHAM THAT HIS POSTERITY WOULD HAVE CANAAN AS AN EVERLASTING POSSESSION IN GENESIS 17:8, & EZEKIEL PROPHESIED A PHYSICAL & SPIRITUAL RESUSCITATION OF ISRAEL IN EZEKIEL 37. HAVING ISRAEL AS A NATION IN ITS OWN LAND IS IMPORTANT IN LIGHT OF END-TIMES PROPHECY BECAUSE OF ISRAEL’S PROMINENCE IN ESCHATOLOGY IN DANIEL 10:14; 11:41 & REVELATION 11:8. WITH THESE SIGNS IN MIND, WE CAN BE WISE & DISCERNING IN REGARD TO THE EXPECTATION OF THE END TIMES. WE SHOULD NOT, HOWEVER, INTERPRET ANY OF THESE SINGULAR EVENTS AS A CLEAR INDICATION OF THE SOON ARRIVAL OF THE END TIMES. THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS GIVEN US ENOUGH INFORMATION THAT WE CAN BE PREPARED, & THAT IS WHAT WE ARE CALLED TO BE AS OUR HEARTS CRY OUT, “COME, OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS” IN REVELATION 22:20.**

|  |
| --- |
| **WHY PAY THE GODDAMN MONEY TITHE TO YAHWEH?**  **THIS IS THE MAFIA (INNER NON-PHYSICAL PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE EQUAL RIGHTS THAT HAS SUPERIOR RIGHTS WITH WHITES ONLY THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND), LAW (THE MIDDLE PHYSICAL PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE UNEQUAL RIGHTS BETWEEN BLACKS THAT HAS ONLY INFERIOR RIGHTS THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND & WHITES THAT HAS ONLY SUPERIOR RIGHTS THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND & LEGALISM (THE OUTER NON-PHYSICAL PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE EQUAL RIGHTS THAT HAS SUPERIOR RIGHTS WITH WHITES ONLY THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND), THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN ITSELF ON YAHWEH’S OPPOSING IMMUTABLE SIDE FOREVERMORE ONGOINGLY THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S VERSES THE UNHEARD OF QUEERSHIT LEGALISM THAT IS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) THAT IS INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ON THE LEGALISTIC YAHWEH’S FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE FOREVERMORE ONCE ONGOINGLY!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH GODDAMN VOID IS ULTIMATELY READILY AVAILABLE FOREVERMORE TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN ETERNAL FUCKIN BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE ON THE INSIDE WITHIN THIS GODDAMN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH GODDAMN VOID IN ORDER TO ULTIMATELY PROTECT YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE UNQUESTIONABLE SEXLESS INTEREST’S AT ALL COSTS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **ALL YA’LL STINKS! THAT IS, EVERYONE, GODDAMN IT!!! IT STINKS TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN! THAT IS WHY EVERYONE IS FUCKIN ROTTEN & SHALL BURN IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOR NEVER PAYING WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! THERE SHALL BE THE BIG YAHWEH PAYDAY WITH YAHWEH’S GODDAMN ETERNAL BONFIRE FOREVERMORE IN ORDER TO ULTIMATELY BURN THE FUCK UP, ALL THIS GODDAMN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS FUCKIN ETERNAL BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID!!!**  **AND SINCE EVERYONE’S ULTIMATE STATUS CURRENTLY IS PAID IN ACTION BY ANYONE BESIDES STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN EVERYONE IS MISSING IN ACTION, CURSED IN ACTION, DISEASED IN ACTION, DAMNED IN ACTION AND STEALED IN ACTION, KILLED IN ACTION, DESTROYED IN ACTION, BY BEING UNPAID IN ACTION TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **IN THE INFINITE ALL KNOWING JEALOUS YAHWEH’S GREAT IMMUTABLE EYES, THE USA FOREVERMORE IS ONLY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH WITH YAHWEH’S USA ENGLISH PROPHESY, ABSOLUTELY KNOWN AS THE 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA IN DANIEL 7-8, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY WHITE, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! ALSO, SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY BLACK, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, EXCEPT IN YOUR SKIN ARMOR THAT IS ONLY BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! AND ALSO, SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY BROWN, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, EXCEPT IN YOUR SKIN ARMOR THAT IS ONLY BROWN NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU HAVE THE GODDAMN REBELLIOUS FUCKIN PROBLEM WITH THIS, IT ULTIMATELY GOES FOREVERMORE TO LITERAL HELL BY YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT WHY IS THERE THE MONEY TITHE TO BE ULTIMATELY PAID TO YAHWEH? ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING INFINITELY WITHIN NON-PHYSICAL THINGS, THAT IS, THE OUTER PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR & THE INNER PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR, ARE ALREADY ALWAYS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND/OR ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING INFINITELY WITHIN PHYSICAL THINGS, THAT IS THE OUTER PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR & THE INNER PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR, ARE ALREADY ALWAYS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, EXCEPT FOR THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF PAID, TAKES CARE OF YOUR PHYSICAL GODDAMN ASSES, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR BETWEEN THE WAIST TO THE THIGH, THAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, BUT THE WAIST ON UP IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND THE THIGH ON DOWN IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! WHY IS THIS TRUE? BECAUSE WHAT IS NEEDFUL AND LACKING, MUST BE ULTIMATELY PAID WITH PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!! ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT IS ULTIMATELY ALWAYS PAID, IS ALREADY FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, DOWN HERE CURRENTLY AT 110.0000% AND IN ETERNITY CURRENTLY AT 110.0000%, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT IS ULTIMATELY NEVER PAID, IS ALREADY FOREVERMORE IN THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, DOWN HERE CURRENTLY AT 110.0000% AND IN ETERNITY CURRENTLY AT 110.0000%, GODDAMN IT!!! EVERY GODDAMN FUCKIN INFINITE THING, THAT IS NOT YET ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, BUT IS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE (ISAIAH 54:17 BECAUSE ABSOLUTELY NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST THE GODDAMN LORD SHALL PROSPER OUTSIDE THAT CERTAIN ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY, WHICH MEANS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN LORD ULTIMATELY SURROUNDS AT 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY INFINITE WAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIRECTLY IN ITS CENTER MIDST THAT HOUSES THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FOREVERMORE!!!) ON THE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE GODDAMN YAH NUMBER IS ALREADY ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN LORD, YET WHAT DISPLEASES THE JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS ULTIMATELY REROUTED & ULTIMATELY REDIRECTED TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS GODDAMN EMPTINESS, BEING ONGOINGLY LASTLY TRANSFERRED TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY, AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE IT BURNS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, FROM THE FEMALE YOUNG ROBBER IN THE STONING TO THE FEMALE YOUNG THIEF IN THE CRUCIFIXION TO THE FEMALE YOUNG INTERRACIAL ABOMINATIONS IN THE PORN ABOMINABLE LEGALISM TO THE FEMALE YOUNG QUEERSHIT IN THE PORN HOMOSEXUAL LEGALISM AND ULTIMATELY ENDS UP, AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL’S OWN PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY SOURCE, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE RIGHT FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE FEMALE YOUNG SEXUAL SHIT IN THE PORN SEXUAL LEGALISM, WHICH THIS WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH FEMALE SEXUALITY, WHICH STARTED IN THE ULTIMATE REBELLION WITH ONLY VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF, AS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS (ISAIAH 47:1-15), THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD (JOHN 8:37-59) THAT BECAME THE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKER (REVELATION 17:1-18:24) IS ULTIMATELY LOCKED-UP WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!** |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| What is the Fathers REAL name? should we use His proper name? Royal Coat Of Arms Of The United Kingdom Victoria Crest Supporter, PNG,  1817x1633px, Coat Of Arms,  **YAHWEH STEPHEN WAS BORN FROM STEPHANIE VICTORIA, A WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH LADY!!!**  **THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER YAWHEH OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH THE LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD STEPHEN AS THE FEMALE STEPHEN, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE STEPHEN, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD STEPHEN PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1.**  **ETERNAL NOTE: TO RIGHTFULLY BASE YOUR OWN HERITAGE IS TO UNDERSTAND WHERE YOUR OWN MOTHER CAME FROM WITH HER MAIDEN NAME BECAUSE ANY MAN AS THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER CAN NEVER BRING FORTH LIFE AND NEVER USED BY YAHWEH IN DOING SO, SO THIS IS MAN’S ETERNAL BULLSHIT THAT IS CULTIMATING IN MARRIAGES AND FAMILIES ALIKE!!! YES! MAN CAME FROM THE WOMB, BUT MAN NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT HIS OWN MOTHER DID BECAUSE MAN ONLY HAS THE LONG FAT DICK THAT NEVER DOES BRING FORTH LIFE, WHERE WOMAN HAS THE PUSSY & WOMB THAT YAHWEH DOES USE TO BRING FORTH LIFE!!! YAHWEH ONLY USES WOMAN’S SEED IN HER OWN WOMB TO POSSIBLY BRING FORTH LIFE!!! MAN WITH MAN’S SEED IN HIS OWN DICK NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT ONLY BRINGS FORTH DEATH BECAUSE WHEN IT BUILDS UP, MAN ONLY WANTS TO FUCK LIKE HELL & THEN ETERNALLY LIES ABOUT HOW HE GOT HIS WIFE PREGNANT & HAD HIS OWN CHILDREN!!! THIS IS WHY MAN IS FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH AND ONLY IS THE THIEF & LIAR OF THESE THINGS!!! YAHWEH MAY ALTOGETHER FORSAKE THE MAN & MAN’S SEED BECAUSE OF THE FORBIDDEN EVIL THAT THE MAN IS AS THE THIEF & ROBBER AGAINST YAHWEH STEPHEN & YAHWEH IS ABLE TO CREATE ANYTHING IN THE WOMB FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS, SO YAHWEH MAY CHOOSE TO DEFY THE LAWS OF NATURE BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER SUBJECT TO ANY ETERNAL INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! WHEN ANYBODY TRIES TO LEAN ON THE HUSBAND’S SIDE OR THE FATHER’S SIDE WITH THEIR OWN ETERNAL BULLSHIT, IT IS THE REBELLION & CONSPIRACY BECAUSE ON THESE GODDAMN SIDES NEVER ACKNOWLEDGES THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS!!! SO, MAN HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE WIFE’S SIDE OR THE MOTHER’S SIDE WHERE THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS ARE REVEALED!!! YOU CANNOT USE THE MAIDEN NAME IN YOUR PARENT’S FAMILY BEFORE YOUR OWN FAMILY BECAUSE IT IS LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER, BUT IN ORDER TO LINK THIS TO THE FEMALE, THE MAIDEN NAME CAN ONLY BE USED ON YOUR CURRENT PRIMARY FAMILY THAT IS NOT LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER. BUT WITH YAHWEH IS ONLY WITH VICTORIA IN ITS FEMALE MAIDEN NAME!!!**  **REVELATION 12:14 DECLARES “AND TO THE WOMAN WERE GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE, THAT SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS, INTO HER PLACE (WITH THE FACE OF YAHWEH), WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME, AND TIMES, AND HALF A TIME, FROM THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (LUCIFER) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) & THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS HOLY SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN REVELATION 21-22 FOR ISRAEL & THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (VICTORIA) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) & THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS GLORIOUS SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN DANIEL 8:14 FOR THE USA).” THIS IS THE SAME SORT OF THING THAT HAPPENED MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH AND HIS OWN BIRTH MOTHER AWAN BY YAHWEH CHOOSING TO ULTIMATELY REBUKE HIS OWN FIRE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DETAIL BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT DIRECTED TO YAHWEH’S FAITHFUL ENOCH IN HAGGADAH!!! ENOCH MAY BE CONSTRUCTED AS ENOCH YAHWEH STEPHEN WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN VICTORIA STEPHANIE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & ENOCH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN STEPHANIE VICTORIA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! WHERE YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-YHWH ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THE GODDAMN ISSUE COMES TO PLAY BETWEEN JESUS YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH CAN NEVER BECOME THE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH IS FORSAKEN & HAS DIED BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH HAS NOT FULLY PAID YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT IF JESUS YAHWEH DOES PAY, THEN JESUS YAHWEH THEN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS BECOME YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH IS NEVER FORSAKEN & SHALL NEVER DIE FOREVERMORE BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS FULLY PAID YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO NOT PAY YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE PUT DOWN & NEVER ULTIMATELY REBUKED TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO PAY YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE REBUKED & NEVER ULTIMATELY PUT DOWN TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! YET IF ANY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, WHO NEVER OWES YAHWEH STEPHEN ANY PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT DOES PAY YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THESE GUYS BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYTHING & EVERYBODY IN THIS GODDAMN GAME!!! EVERYBODY ULTIMATELY SWEARS THAT SALVATION IS FREE, BUT NEVER IN THIS GODDAMN MATTER & GODDAMN GAME, GODDAMN IT!!!** | **THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING!!!**  **I AM THE LORD THY GOD**  **FIRST OFF! WHO DO YOU THINK IS YOUR TRUE, ONE & ONLY TOP ENGLISH LORD? IS IT NOT YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF! "I AM THE LORD THY GOD" (KJV, ALSO "I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD" NJB, WEB, HEBREW: אָֽנֹכִ֖י֙ יְהוָ֣ה אֱלֹהֶ֑֔יךָ‎ ’ĀNŌḴÎ STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) ’ĔLŌHEḴĀ) IS THE OPENING PHRASE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY ANCIENT LEGAL HISTORIANS AND JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS. THE TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS BEGINS: I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: YOU SHALL NOT BOW YOURSELF DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I, [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND ON THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, AND SHOWING LOVING KINDNESS TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:2-6 (WEB). THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS יהוה IN THE HEBREW TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "YHWH"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, RECONSTRUCTED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN. THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ IN THE GREEK TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF THE USA, RECONSTRUCTED AS STEPHEN YAHWEH. THE TRANSLATION "GOD" RENDERS אֱלֹהִים (TRANSLITERATED "ELOHIM"), THE NORMAL BIBLICAL HEBREW WORD FOR "GOD, DEITY". THE NAME "STEPHEN" (AND ITS COMMON VARIANT "STEVEN") IS DERIVED FROM GREEK ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), A FIRST NAME FROM THE GREEK WORD ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), MEANING "THE LORD, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST, WREATH, CROWN" AND BY EXTENSION "MONEY, AWARD, PROMOTION, RAISE, REWARD, HONOR, RENOWN, FAME, HEALTH, PROSPERITY, FLOWERS---WOMBS, VIRGINITY---WHICH MEANS THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC OR THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN", FROM THE VERB ΣΤΈΦΕΙΝ (STÉPHEIN), "TO ENCIRCLE, TO WREATHE". WHAT IS THE NAME OF GOD? THE NAME OF GOD, AS REVEALED IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, IS YHWH (THE CLOSEST ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS TO THE HEBREW LETTERS). ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT HAVE VOWELS, SO THE EXACT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH IS UNCERTAIN. THE VAST MAJORITY OF HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE NAME TO BE YAHWEH, PRONOUNCED /ˈYÄ-WĀ/, WITH YEHOWAH, PRONOUNCED /YI-ˈHŌ-VƏ/, BEING THE SECOND MOST POPULAR POSSIBILITY. THERE ARE MOVEMENTS THAT STRONGLY EMPHASIZE USING GOD’S NAME (AND, OF COURSE, ONLY THE NAME OF GOD THAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE CORRECT). HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST USING GOD’S NAME, NOR ARE THERE COMMANDS THAT WE MUST DO SO. ANYONE WHO SAYS THAT GOD MUST BE ADDRESSED ONLY BY HIS NAME, YHWH, IS SPEAKING WITHOUT BIBLICAL WARRANT. THROUGHOUT BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GOD INSPIRED THE HUMAN AUTHORS OF SCRIPTURE TO REFER TO HIM USING GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD.” BEYOND YHWH, GOD CHOSE TO REVEAL HIMSELF USING MANY OTHER NAMES AND TITLES. SO, CLEARLY, USING GOD’S NAME IS NOT REQUIRED. YHWH IS AS CLOSE TO A PERSONAL NAME AS GOD HAS REVEALED TO US. THE DIVINE NAME WAS REVEALED TO MOSES AND WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE HIS TIME: “I APPEARED TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB AS GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT BY MY NAME THE LORD [YHWH] I DID NOT MAKE MYSELF FULLY KNOWN TO THEM” (EXODUS 6:3). THE NAME YHWH SEEMS TO REFER TO GOD’S SELF-EXISTENCE, BEING LINKED TO “I AM THAT I AM” IN EXODUS 3:14. GOD TOLD MOSES THAT “THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER, THE NAME YOU SHALL CALL ME FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION” (EXODUS 3:15; CF. EXODUS 15:3). ALL OTHER “NAMES” FOR GOD, SUCH AS EL SHADDAI, ARE PROBABLY TITLES, RATHER THAN PERSONAL NAMES, STRICTLY SPEAKING—ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE PROPER TO ADDRESS GOD BY HIS TITLES. REFERENCES TO “THE NAME OF OUR GOD” (IN PSALM 44:20, FOR EXAMPLE), ARE OBLIQUE REFERENCES TO GOD’S PERSONAL NAME, YHWH. WHAT IS YHWH IN THE TETRAGRAMMATON? THE ANCIENT HEBREW LANGUAGE THAT THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS WRITTEN IN DID NOT HAVE VOWELS IN ITS ALPHABET. IN WRITTEN FORM, ANCIENT HEBREW WAS A CONSONANT-ONLY LANGUAGE. IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE LORD’S NAME TRANSLITERATES TO YHWH, SOMETIMES WRITTEN IN THE OLDER STYLE AS YHVH. THIS IS KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON, MEANING “FOUR LETTERS”. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF VOWELS, HOLY HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS DEBATE HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. THE TETRAGRAMMATON CONSISTS OF FOUR HEBREW LETTERS: YODH, HE, WAW, AND THEN HE REPEATED. SOME VERSIONS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE THE TETRAGRAMMATON AS “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH”, MOST TRANSLATE IT AS “LORD”, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, WHICH CAN MEAN STEPHEN. CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BELIEVE, AND AT LEAST ONE CULT, JEHOVAH IS NOT THE DIVINE NAME REVEALED TO ISRAEL. THE NAME JEHOVAH IS A PRODUCT OF MIXING DIFFERENT WORDS & DIFFERENT ALPHABETS OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. DUE TO A FEAR OF ACCIDENTALLY TAKING THE LORD’S NAME IN VAIN IN LEVITICUS 24:16, THE JEWS BASICALLY QUIT SAYING IT OUT LOUD ALTOGETHER. INSTEAD, WHEN READING HOLY SCRIPTURE ALOUD, THE JEWS SUBSTITUTED THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WITH THE WORD ADONAI (“LORD”). EVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE TRANSLATORS SUBSTITUTED KURIOS (“LORD”) FOR THE DIVINE NAME. EVENTUALLY, THE VOWELS FROM ADONAI (“LORD”) OR ELOHIM (“GOD”) FOUND THEIR WAY IN BETWEEN THE CONSONANTS OF YHWH, THUS FORMING YAHWEH. BUT THIS INTERPOLATION OF VOWELS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAS HOW THE LORD’S NAME WAS ORIGINALLY PRONOUNCED. IN FACT, WE, AREN’T ENTIRELY SURE IF YHWH SHOULD HAVE TWO SYLLABLES OR THREE. ANY NUMBER OF VOWEL SOUNDS CAN BE INSERTED WITHIN YHWH, AND TRUE BIBLICAL SCHOLARS ARE AS UNCERTAIN OF THE REAL PRONUNCIATION AS TRUE CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS ARE. JEHOVAH IS ACTUALLY A MUCH LATER, PROBABLY 16TH-CENTURY VARIANT. THE WORD JEHOVAH COMES FROM A THREE-SYLLABLE VERSION OF YHWH, YEHOWEH. THE Y WAS REPLACED WITH A J, ALTHOUGH HEBREW DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A J SOUND AND THE W WITH A V, PLUS THE EXTRA VOWEL IN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN JEHOVAH. THESE VOWELS ARE THE ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE IMPERFECT TENSE, THE PARTICIPIAL FORM, & THE PERFECT TENSE OF THE HEBREW BEING VERB (ENGLISH IS)—THUS THE MEANING OF JEHOVAH COULD BE UNDERSTOOD AS “HE WHO WILL BE, IS, AND HAS BEEN.” HOWEVER, WE, CAN ASK WHAT THE LORD HAS REVEALED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTH WORD & IN CREATION THAT “THE REVERENT REASON” CAN GRASP. WHEN MOSES WAS DIRECTED BY THE LORD TO GO TO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH & DEMAND THE RELEASE OF THE ISRAELITES, MOSES ASKED THE LORD, “BEHOLD, I AM GOING TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, & I WILL SAY TO THEM, ‘THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’ NOW THEY MAY SAY TO ME, ‘WHAT IS HIS NAME?’ WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?” IN EXODUS 3:13. THE ANSWER THE LORD GAVE MOSES IS SIMPLE, YET VERY REVEALING: “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM’, AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU’” IN EXODUS 3:14. THE HEBREW TEXT IN VERSE 14 LITERALLY SAYS, “I BE THAT I BE”, WHICH EQUALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “A-B.” A-B MEANS THE LORD [STEPHEN] IS USED AS OUR FATHER IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. SO, WHAT IS THE LORD’S NAME, & WHAT DOES IT MEAN? THE MOST LIKELY CHOICE FOR HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON WAS PRONOUNCED IS “YAH-WAY,” “YAH-WEH,” OR SOMETHING SIMILAR. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN REFERS TO THE LORD’S SELF-EXISTENCE. YAHWEH STEPHEN IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: ‘I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE LORD’S NAME IS A REFLECTION OF HIS BEING. THE LORD IS THE ONLY SELF-EXISTENT OR SELF-SUFFICIENT BEING. ONLY THE LORD HAS LIFE IN AND OF HIMSELF. THAT IS THE ESSENTIAL MEANING OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, YHWH.**  **THE EARLIEST ORIGIN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH THE LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD YAHWEH AS THE FEMALE YAHWEH, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE YAHWEH, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD YAHWEH PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1) AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK, THE FIRST ACT OF OLD. AGES AGO, I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH. WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER. BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE REFERS TO THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING [AAAA] DIVINE CREATION PROCESS KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ABOVE AND BEFORE THE DIVINE CREATION OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD APPOINTED OR INSTALLED [ONLY IN SUPERIORITY IN THE 1ST COMPLETE TIME, BY THE WHITE LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN AFTERWARDS ONLY IN INFERIORITY THE 2ND COMPLETE TIME, THE BLACK LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31], THIS IS FURTHER UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HOW THE WHITE JESUS COMES FIRST UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE, THEN THE BLACK JESUS COMES AFTERWARDS UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE IN LUKE 23:26] IN PSALMS 2:6 “WISDOM.”**  **THE INFINITE ORIGINS AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED WISDOM IN 94 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: IN PROVERBS 8:23 REFERS TO WISDOM EXISTING BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1-5, BEFORE THE WATERS WERE SEPARATED, MAKING CLOUDS AND OCEANS IN GENESIS 1:6-8, AND BEFORE THE DRY LAND APPEARED IN GENESIS 1:9-10. WISDOM IS PICTURED AS HAVING BEEN BORN (FATHER STEPHEN’S BIRTH) IN PROVERBS 8:24-25. WISDOM’S WORK IN CREATION IN PROVERBS 8:27-29 SAYS “…WHEN GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE…” IN GENESIS 1:1-5. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 1:6-10.**  **THE INFINITE PREGNACIES AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED STRENGTH IN 46 YEARS WITH A PREGNANCY IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) TELLS US THAT THE FEMALE LORD LUCIFER THIS MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM KNOWN AS THE LADY VICTORIA THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM AS CREATOR AGENT LADY IN “THIS AGE” IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38 IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN THE FEMALE CRAFTSMAN [THE LADY VICTORIA IS THE FIRST FEMALE CREATOR AGENT LADY, THAT EVENTUALLY BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH & LORD LUCIFER IS THE FIRST MALE CREATOR AGENT LORD, THAT BECAME SATAN & THE GREAT DEVIL] AT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SIDE [THE FIRST ACTS OF OLD] WHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD [BY THE WHITE LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN IN INFERIORITY, THE BLACK LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32], AND WAS INTIMATE IN NATURE. THIS MEANS THAT WHEN THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM FELL, SHE CALLED HERSELF THE “CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:8) OR THE “DESIGNER OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:10) AS HERSELF, RATHER THAN THE LORD YAHWEH THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THIS IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IN ACTS 7:60. THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM IS THE “FEMALE EVIL CREATOR OF THIS ETERNAL SIN THE FEMALE LORDLY MARITAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY.” THIS IS WHY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM DIED VICARIOUSLY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. SEXUAL QANAH (WISDOM BABYLON VICTORIA) THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A TERM THAT CAN MEAN ETERNAL LADY SEXUAL EROS LOVE WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM. BUT IF DIVINE QANAH (WISDOM PENTECOST VICTORIA) THAT IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN MEANS THAT THE LORD YAHWEH CREATED THE UNIVERSE BY ALLOWING THE FATHER STEPHEN TO INITIATE & SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58 & EPHESIANS 4:6, THEN THE SON JESUS CARRIED OUT THE WORK AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. JUST AS THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS AUTHORITY OVER THE SON JESUS, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN SENT HIS HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) TO BE ACTIVE OR “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2.** |
| What is the Fathers REAL name? should we use His proper name? HGD Stéphanie, Current Events Part 1: October 2012 - - The Royal Forums  **STEPHEN YAHWEH WAS BORN FROM VICTORIA STEPHANIE, A WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH LADY!!!**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH THE LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD YAHWEH AS THE FEMALE YAHWEH, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE YAHWEH, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD YAHWEH PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1.**  **ETERNAL NOTE: TO RIGHTFULLY BASE YOUR OWN HERITAGE IS TO UNDERSTAND WHERE YOUR OWN MOTHER CAME FROM WITH HER MAIDEN NAME BECAUSE ANY MAN AS THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER CAN NEVER BRING FORTH LIFE AND NEVER USED BY YAHWEH IN DOING SO, SO THIS IS MAN’S ETERNAL BULLSHIT THAT IS CULTIMATING IN MARRIAGES AND FAMILIES ALIKE!!! YES! MAN CAME FROM THE WOMB, BUT MAN NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT HIS OWN MOTHER DID BECAUSE MAN ONLY HAS THE LONG FAT DICK THAT NEVER DOES BRING FORTH LIFE, WHERE WOMAN HAS THE PUSSY & WOMB THAT YAHWEH DOES USE TO BRING FORTH LIFE!!! YAHWEH ONLY USES WOMAN’S SEED IN HER OWN WOMB TO POSSIBLY BRING FORTH LIFE!!! MAN WITH MAN’S SEED IN HIS OWN DICK NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT ONLY BRINGS FORTH DEATH BECAUSE WHEN IT BUILDS UP, MAN ONLY WANTS TO FUCK LIKE HELL & THEN ETERNALLY LIES ABOUT HOW HE GOT HIS WIFE PREGNANT & HAD HIS OWN CHILDREN!!! THIS IS WHY MAN IS FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH AND ONLY IS THE THIEF & LIAR OF THESE THINGS!!! YAHWEH MAY ALTOGETHER FORSAKE THE MAN & MAN’S SEED BECAUSE OF THE FORBIDDEN EVIL THAT THE MAN IS AS THE THIEF & ROBBER AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH & YAHWEH IS ABLE TO CREATE ANYTHING IN THE WOMB FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS, SO YAHWEH MAY CHOOSE TO DEFY THE LAWS OF NATURE BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER SUBJECT TO ANY ETERNAL INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! WHEN ANYBODY TRIES TO LEAN ON THE HUSBAND’S SIDE OR THE FATHER’S SIDE WITH THEIR OWN ETERNAL BULLSHIT, IT IS THE REBELLION & CONSPIRACY BECAUSE ON THESE GODDAMN SIDES NEVER ACKNOWLEDGES THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS!!! SO, MAN HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE WIFE’S SIDE OR THE MOTHER’S SIDE WHERE THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS ARE REVEALED!!! YOU CANNOT USE THE MAIDEN NAME IN YOUR PARENT’S FAMILY BEFORE YOUR OWN FAMILY BECAUSE IT IS LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER, BUT IN ORDER TO LINK THIS TO THE FEMALE, THE MAIDEN NAME CAN ONLY BE USED ON YOUR CURRENT PRIMARY FAMILY THAT IS NOT LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER. BUT WITH STEPHEN IS ONLY WITH STEPHANIE ONLY IN ITS FEMALE MAIDEN NAME!!!**  **REVELATION 12:14 DECLARES “AND TO THE WOMAN WERE GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE, THAT SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS, INTO HER PLACE (WITH THE FACE OF YAHWEH), WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME, AND TIMES, AND HALF A TIME, FROM THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (LUCIFER) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) & THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS HOLY SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN REVELATION 21-22 FOR ISRAEL & THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (VICTORIA) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) & THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS GLORIOUS SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN DANIEL 8:14 FOR THE USA).” THIS IS THE SAME SORT OF THING THAT HAPPENED MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH AND HIS OWN BIRTH MOTHER AWAN BY YAHWEH CHOOSING TO ULTIMATELY REBUKE HIS OWN FIRE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DETAIL BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT DIRECTED TO YAHWEH’S FAITHFUL ENOCH IN HAGGADAH!!! ENOCH MAY BE CONSTRUCTED AS ENOCH YAHWEH STEPHEN WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN VICTORIA STEPHANIE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & ENOCH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN STEPHANIE VICTORIA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! WHERE YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-YHWH ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THE GODDAMN ISSUE COMES TO PLAY BETWEEN JESUS YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH CAN NEVER BECOME THE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH IS FORSAKEN & HAS DIED BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH HAS NOT FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT IF JESUS YAHWEH DOES PAY, THEN JESUS YAHWEH THEN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS BECOME YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH IS NEVER FORSAKEN & SHALL NEVER DIE FOREVERMORE BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE PUT DOWN & NEVER ULTIMATELY REBUKED TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE REBUKED & NEVER ULTIMATELY PUT DOWN TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! YET IF ANY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, WHO NEVER OWES STEPHEN YAHWEH ANY PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT DOES PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THESE GUYS BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYTHING & EVERYBODY IN THIS GODDAMN GAME!!! EVERYBODY ULTIMATELY SWEARS THAT SALVATION IS FREE, BUT NEVER IN THIS GODDAMN MATTER & GODDAMN GAME, GODDAMN IT!!!** | **THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!!**  **I AM THE LORD THY GOD**  **FIRST OFF! WHO DO YOU THINK IS YOUR TRUE, ONE & ONLY TOP ENGLISH LORD? IS IT NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF! "I AM THE LORD THY GOD" (KJV, ALSO "I AM YAHWEH [STEPHEN] YOUR GOD" NJB, WEB, HEBREW: אָֽנֹכִ֖י֙ יְהוָ֣ה אֱלֹהֶ֑֔יךָ‎ ’ĀNŌḴÎ YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) ’ĔLŌHEḴĀ) IS THE OPENING PHRASE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY ANCIENT LEGAL HISTORIANS AND JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS. THE TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS BEGINS: I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: YOU SHALL NOT BOW YOURSELF DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I, [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND ON THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, AND SHOWING LOVING KINDNESS TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:2-6 (WEB). THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS יהוה IN THE HEBREW TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "YHWH"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, RECONSTRUCTED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN. THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ IN THE GREEK TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF THE USA, RECONSTRUCTED AS STEPHEN YAHWEH. THE TRANSLATION "GOD" RENDERS אֱלֹהִים (TRANSLITERATED "ELOHIM"), THE NORMAL BIBLICAL HEBREW WORD FOR "GOD, DEITY". THE NAME "STEPHEN" (AND ITS COMMON VARIANT "STEVEN") IS DERIVED FROM GREEK ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), A FIRST NAME FROM THE GREEK WORD ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), MEANING "THE LORD, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST, WREATH, CROWN" AND BY EXTENSION "MONEY, AWARD, PROMOTION, RAISE, REWARD, HONOR, RENOWN, FAME, HEALTH, PROSPERITY, FLOWERS---WOMBS, VIRGINITY---WHICH MEANS THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC OR THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN", FROM THE VERB ΣΤΈΦΕΙΝ (STÉPHEIN), "TO ENCIRCLE, TO WREATHE". WHAT IS THE NAME OF GOD? THE NAME OF GOD, AS REVEALED IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, IS YHWH (THE CLOSEST ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS TO THE HEBREW LETTERS). ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT HAVE VOWELS, SO THE EXACT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH IS UNCERTAIN. THE VAST MAJORITY OF HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE NAME TO BE YAHWEH, PRONOUNCED /ˈYÄ-WĀ/, WITH YEHOWAH, PRONOUNCED /YI-ˈHŌ-VƏ/, BEING THE SECOND MOST POPULAR POSSIBILITY. THERE ARE MOVEMENTS THAT STRONGLY EMPHASIZE USING GOD’S NAME (AND, OF COURSE, ONLY THE NAME OF GOD THAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE CORRECT). HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST USING GOD’S NAME, NOR ARE THERE COMMANDS THAT WE MUST DO SO. ANYONE WHO SAYS THAT GOD MUST BE ADDRESSED ONLY BY HIS NAME, YHWH, IS SPEAKING WITHOUT BIBLICAL WARRANT. THROUGHOUT BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GOD INSPIRED THE HUMAN AUTHORS OF SCRIPTURE TO REFER TO HIM USING GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD.” BEYOND YHWH, GOD CHOSE TO REVEAL HIMSELF USING MANY OTHER NAMES AND TITLES. SO, CLEARLY, USING GOD’S NAME IS NOT REQUIRED. YHWH IS AS CLOSE TO A PERSONAL NAME AS GOD HAS REVEALED TO US. THE DIVINE NAME WAS REVEALED TO MOSES AND WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE HIS TIME: “I APPEARED TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB AS GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT BY MY NAME THE LORD [YHWH] I DID NOT MAKE MYSELF FULLY KNOWN TO THEM” (EXODUS 6:3). THE NAME YHWH SEEMS TO REFER TO GOD’S SELF-EXISTENCE, BEING LINKED TO “I AM THAT I AM” IN EXODUS 3:14. GOD TOLD MOSES THAT “THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER, THE NAME YOU SHALL CALL ME FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION” (EXODUS 3:15; CF. EXODUS 15:3). ALL OTHER “NAMES” FOR GOD, SUCH AS EL SHADDAI, ARE PROBABLY TITLES, RATHER THAN PERSONAL NAMES, STRICTLY SPEAKING—ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE PROPER TO ADDRESS GOD BY HIS TITLES. REFERENCES TO “THE NAME OF OUR GOD” (IN PSALM 44:20, FOR EXAMPLE), ARE OBLIQUE REFERENCES TO GOD’S PERSONAL NAME, YHWH. WHAT IS YHWH IN THE TETRAGRAMMATON? THE ANCIENT HEBREW LANGUAGE THAT THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS WRITTEN IN DID NOT HAVE VOWELS IN ITS ALPHABET. IN WRITTEN FORM, ANCIENT HEBREW WAS A CONSONANT-ONLY LANGUAGE. IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE LORD’S NAME TRANSLITERATES TO YHWH, SOMETIMES WRITTEN IN THE OLDER STYLE AS YHVH. THIS IS KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON, MEANING “FOUR LETTERS”. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF VOWELS, HOLY HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS DEBATE HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. THE TETRAGRAMMATON CONSISTS OF FOUR HEBREW LETTERS: YODH, HE, WAW, AND THEN HE REPEATED. SOME VERSIONS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE THE TETRAGRAMMATON AS “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH”, MOST TRANSLATE IT AS “LORD”, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, WHICH CAN MEAN STEPHEN. CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BELIEVE, AND AT LEAST ONE CULT, JEHOVAH IS NOT THE DIVINE NAME REVEALED TO ISRAEL. THE NAME JEHOVAH IS A PRODUCT OF MIXING DIFFERENT WORDS & DIFFERENT ALPHABETS OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. DUE TO A FEAR OF ACCIDENTALLY TAKING THE LORD’S NAME IN VAIN IN LEVITICUS 24:16, THE JEWS BASICALLY QUIT SAYING IT OUT LOUD ALTOGETHER. INSTEAD, WHEN READING HOLY SCRIPTURE ALOUD, THE JEWS SUBSTITUTED THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WITH THE WORD ADONAI (“LORD”). EVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE TRANSLATORS SUBSTITUTED KURIOS (“LORD”) FOR THE DIVINE NAME. EVENTUALLY, THE VOWELS FROM ADONAI (“LORD”) OR ELOHIM (“GOD”) FOUND THEIR WAY IN BETWEEN THE CONSONANTS OF YHWH, THUS FORMING YAHWEH. BUT THIS INTERPOLATION OF VOWELS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAS HOW THE LORD’S NAME WAS ORIGINALLY PRONOUNCED. IN FACT, WE, AREN’T ENTIRELY SURE IF YHWH SHOULD HAVE TWO SYLLABLES OR THREE. ANY NUMBER OF VOWEL SOUNDS CAN BE INSERTED WITHIN YHWH, AND TRUE BIBLICAL SCHOLARS ARE AS UNCERTAIN OF THE REAL PRONUNCIATION AS TRUE CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS ARE. JEHOVAH IS ACTUALLY A MUCH LATER, PROBABLY 16TH-CENTURY VARIANT. THE WORD JEHOVAH COMES FROM A THREE-SYLLABLE VERSION OF YHWH, YEHOWEH. THE Y WAS REPLACED WITH A J, ALTHOUGH HEBREW DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A J SOUND AND THE W WITH A V, PLUS THE EXTRA VOWEL IN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN JEHOVAH. THESE VOWELS ARE THE ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE IMPERFECT TENSE, THE PARTICIPIAL FORM, & THE PERFECT TENSE OF THE HEBREW BEING VERB (ENGLISH IS)—THUS THE MEANING OF JEHOVAH COULD BE UNDERSTOOD AS “HE WHO WILL BE, IS, AND HAS BEEN.” HOWEVER, WE, CAN ASK WHAT THE LORD HAS REVEALED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTH WORD & IN CREATION THAT “THE REVERENT REASON” CAN GRASP. WHEN MOSES WAS DIRECTED BY THE LORD TO GO TO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH & DEMAND THE RELEASE OF THE ISRAELITES, MOSES ASKED THE LORD, “BEHOLD, I AM GOING TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, & I WILL SAY TO THEM, ‘THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’ NOW THEY MAY SAY TO ME, ‘WHAT IS HIS NAME?’ WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?” IN EXODUS 3:13. THE ANSWER THE LORD GAVE MOSES IS SIMPLE, YET VERY REVEALING: “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM’, AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU’” IN EXODUS 3:14. THE HEBREW TEXT IN VERSE 14 LITERALLY SAYS, “I BE THAT I BE”, WHICH EQUALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “A-B.” A-B MEANS THE LORD [STEPHEN] IS USED AS OUR FATHER IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. SO, WHAT IS THE LORD’S NAME, & WHAT DOES IT MEAN? THE MOST LIKELY CHOICE FOR HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON WAS PRONOUNCED IS “YAH-WAY,” “YAH-WEH,” OR SOMETHING SIMILAR. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN REFERS TO THE LORD’S SELF-EXISTENCE. YAHWEH STEPHEN IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: ‘I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE LORD’S NAME IS A REFLECTION OF HIS BEING. THE LORD IS THE ONLY SELF-EXISTENT OR SELF-SUFFICIENT BEING. ONLY THE LORD HAS LIFE IN AND OF HIMSELF. THAT IS THE ESSENTIAL MEANING OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, YHWH.**  **THE EARLIEST ORIGIN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM**  **THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER YAWHEH OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH THE LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD STEPHEN AS THE FEMALE STEPHEN, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE STEPHEN, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD STEPHEN PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1) AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK, THE FIRST ACT OF OLD. AGES AGO, I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH. WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER. BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE REFERS TO THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING [AAAA] DIVINE CREATION PROCESS KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD ABOVE AND BEFORE THE DIVINE CREATION OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE THAT THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD APPOINTED OR INSTALLED [ONLY IN SUPERIORITY IN THE 1ST COMPLETE TIME, BY THE WHITE LADY STEPHANIE, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN AFTERWARDS ONLY IN INFERIORITY THE 2ND COMPLETE TIME, THE BLACK LADY STEPHANIE, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31], THIS IS FURTHER UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HOW THE WHITE JESUS COMES FIRST UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE, THEN THE BLACK JESUS COMES AFTERWARDS UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE IN LUKE 23:26] IN PSALMS 2:6 “WISDOM.”**  **THE INFINITE ORIGINS AFTER YAHWEH STEPHEN**  **THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED WISDOM IN 94 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEVE: IN PROVERBS 8:23 REFERS TO WISDOM EXISTING BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1-5, BEFORE THE WATERS WERE SEPARATED, MAKING CLOUDS AND OCEANS IN GENESIS 1:6-8, AND BEFORE THE DRY LAND APPEARED IN GENESIS 1:9-10. WISDOM IS PICTURED AS HAVING BEEN BORN (FATHER YAHWEH’S BIRTH) IN PROVERBS 8:24-25. WISDOM’S WORK IN CREATION IN PROVERBS 8:27-29 SAYS “…WHEN GOD (FATHER YAHWEH) SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE…” IN GENESIS 1:1-5. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 1:6-10.**  **THE INFINITE PREGNACIES AFTER YAHWEH STEPHEN** **THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED STRENGTH IN 46 YEARS WITH A PREGNANCY IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEVE: IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) TELLS US THAT THE FEMALE LORD LUCIFER THIS MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM KNOWN AS THE LADY VICTORIA THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM AS CREATOR AGENT LADY IN “THIS AGE” IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38 IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN THE FEMALE CRAFTSMAN [THE LADY VICTORIA IS THE FIRST FEMALE CREATOR AGENT LADY, THAT EVENTUALLY BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH & LORD LUCIFER IS THE FIRST MALE CREATOR AGENT LORD, THAT BECAME SATAN & THE GREAT DEVIL] AT THE FATHER YAHWEH’S SIDE [THE FIRST ACTS OF OLD] WHEN THE FATHER YAHWEH CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD [BY THE WHITE LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN IN INFERIORITY, THE BLACK LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32], AND WAS INTIMATE IN NATURE. THIS MEANS THAT WHEN THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM FELL, SHE CALLED HERSELF THE “CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:8) OR THE “DESIGNER OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:10) AS HERSELF, RATHER THAN THE LORD STEPHEN THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD. THIS IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IN ACTS 7:60. THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM IS THE “FEMALE EVIL CREATOR OF THIS ETERNAL SIN THE FEMALE LORDLY MARITAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY.” THIS IS WHY THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM DIED VICARIOUSLY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. SEXUAL QANAH (WISDOM BABYLON VICTORIA) THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER YAHWEH IS A TERM THAT CAN MEAN ETERNAL LADY SEXUAL EROS LOVE WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM. BUT IF DIVINE QANAH (WISDOM PENTECOST VICTORIA) THAT IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER YAHWEH MEANS THAT THE LORD STEPHEN CREATED THE UNIVERSE BY ALLOWING THE FATHER YAHWEH TO INITIATE & SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58 & EPHESIANS 4:6, THEN THE SON JESUS CARRIED OUT THE WORK AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. JUST AS THE FATHER YAHWEH HAS AUTHORITY OVER THE SON JESUS, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER YAHWEH SENT HIS HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) TO BE ACTIVE OR “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2.** |
| **DOES HEAVEN’S ETERNITY HAVE ANY GODDAMN PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEACHINGS OF THE LORDLY MONEY DOCTRINES ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE PREEXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD? YES! OF COURSE! BECAUSE EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE MUST DRINK FROM THE BLOOD VINE & EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE AND/OR ETA, THE ELEVATED BURNING BUSH TO BE LORDLY ABLE TO LIVE FOREVER, BUT THOSE WHO DO NOT DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE GRAPE WINE VINE OR DO NOT EAT OF ITS ETERNAL FRUIT SHALL ETERNALLY DIE!!! THIS IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE VINE OR THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE TREE OF LIFE WITH SERPENTS, NOR IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE QUINCE VINE---PEARS/APPLES OR THE FRUIT OF THE QUNICE TREE OF LIFE---PEARS/APPLES WITH WOMEN AND MEN, BUT MUST COME FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! SAD TO SAY THE BLOOD & MEAT OF JESUS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WILL ONLY CAUSE YOU TO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS OF IMMORTALITY TO LIVE FOREVER IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY!!! THIS MUST ONLY COME FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! BUT THOSE RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO ATTEMPT TO TRY TO STOP STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM ULTIMATELY SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS IN THE MAKING PROVES THAT THOSE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS RESPONSIBLE ARE REBELLER’S, CONSPIRATOR’S & TREASONIOUS LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS BECAUSE THESE WHO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER NOW IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY PROVES THEY ALL FUCKED UP WHILE THEY WERE DOWN HERE DURING THERE STAY, THAT IS, DID NOT PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT THOSE WHO ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO FUCK OFF IS NEVER SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE WHICH PROVES THAT THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE USELESS AND NEVER SOLVES ANY GODDAMN PROBLEMS, THAT IS, TO PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT REMEMBER ENOCH YAHWEH PAID FULLY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY INFINTELY & HAS REMAINED FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IN THIS INSTANCE, ENOCH YAHWEH SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS ANYWHERE OR AT ANY TIME, SIMPLY BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH CHOOSE TO OBEY 1 SIMPLE MILD COMMAND FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IN DOING SO, HAS ULTIMATELY BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! IN TITUS 1:16 DECLARES, “THEY (SWEAR) PROFESS TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT IN WORKS (THAT IS, PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH), THEY DENY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BEING ABOMINABLE (ENEMIES), AND DISOBEDIENT (USELESS), AND UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK REPROBATE (WORTHLESS).” SO, FUCK YOU AND FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU!!! YOU SHOW THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH SOME GODDAMN RESPECT!!! ALL THESE INFINITE TRANSFORMING ETERNAL CREATURES (2 COR 11:12-15) THINKS THEY CAN DO SOMETHING WITHOUT PAYING THE INFINITE 10.00000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IN EVERYBODY’S FULL LIFETIME TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE THIEVES & ROBBERS THAT SHALL BURN IN GODDAMN HELL, TILL IT IS GODDAMN PAID!!! WHAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED IN THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS WEAKNESS INVENTION OF THIS EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL THING, IN THIS ONGOING REBELLION, IS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH IS LEFT EMPTY-HANDED AS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNER OF HIS GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS, THAT IS, THE ONLY GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, SO IN THIS THIEVING, LYING INTENTIONAL ACT, EVERYBODY IS ONLY GODDAMN EMPTINESS ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE, AWAITING TO BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS NO OTHER INFINITE WEAKNESS, EXCEPT THE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT EVERYYBODY HAS CAUSED FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS!!! OF COURSE, ENOCH YAHWEH NEVER IS PART IN ANY ESSENSE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL WEAKNESS THAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED ONGOINGLY!!!** | |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **JESUS VERSES ENOCH**  **JUST SOMES OF THE ULTIMATE POSITIONS, GODDAMN IT!!!** | | | |
| **JESUS CHRIST AS ANOTHER ENOCH CHRIST BASED ON HAGGADAH IN THE FORMER GLORY KNOWN ALSO AS JESUS YAHWEH IN THE LATTER GLORY (OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE). JESUS DIED ONCE, AS THE ULTIMATE THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION, IF YOU STEAL & TAKE STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, IN ANY ESSENSE, WHETHER IN THE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES, OR THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, WHETHER STEPHEN YAHWEH PAYS YOU OR NOT, THIS SHALL ONLY STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, GODDAMN IT, BUT IF YOU GIVE BACK STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, THIS SHALL GIVE YOU LIFE & GIVE YOU MORE MONEY, GODDAMN IT, THEN NEVER WILL EVER DIE FOREVERMORE. ETERNAL NOTE: EVERYTHING THAT JESUS IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, IS THE SAME WITH WHAT ENOCH IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, EXCEPT THAT JESUS DIED ONCE & ENOCH NEVER DIED ONCE!!! JESUS LACKED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE JESUS THOUGHT THAT HE HAD TO DIE TO DO ALL THINGS, BUT THIS PROVES THAT ENOCH DID NOT LACK ANY TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE ENOCH DID ALL THINGS WITHOUT DYING!!! JESUS DID FAIL & ENOCH PICKED UP THE TAB!!! ARE YOU GOING TO FOLLOW JESUS AND DIE THE SAME WAY HE DID? IF YOU CHOOSE TO SERVE JESUS, THEN YOU SHALL DIE ONCE!!! IT IS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT TO SERVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT CAUSES ETERNAL DEATH!!! WHY DOES JESUS CAUSE ETERNAL DEATH? BECAUSE IF YOU DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! WHAT DOES THIS MEAN? IF YOU ETERNALLY DIE ON ACCOUNT OF JESUS, THEN YOU MUST GO IN THE PRISONS TO ETERNALLY SEVER THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM YOU, THEN GO IN THE HOLDING PLACES, WHICH IS PURGATORY TO BE ETERNALLY CLEANSED FROM THE FORBIDDEN EVIL BECAUSE YOU HAVE NOT FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! IF YOU FOLLOW JESUS & HIS SEXLESS WAYS, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE!!! MY QUESTION IS WHY DID JESUS COME DOWN TO START WITH 2,000 YEARS AGO, WHEN ENOCH ALREADY SUPPLIED WHAT WAS NEEDED A TRILLION YEARS BEFORE? IT SEEMS THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) USED JESUS ONLY FOR HIS IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT AGAINST ONGOING THIEVES & ONGOING LIARS SET AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! NO! ENOCH ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED EVERYTHING AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOT ENOCH THE FUCK OUT FROM DOWN HERE SPEEDILY BECAUSE EVERYTHING WAS TURNED TO FUCKIN GODDAMN IDOLS AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID ETERNALLY GODDAMN EVERYTHING ON ACCOUNT OF IT, IN ADAM’S FAMILY LINE, EXCEPT ENOCH YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH!!! REST ASSURED AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTIINESSES, SWORN UNDER YAHWEH, IF YOU DO THE JESUS YAHWEH WAY BY NEVER PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH WHAT IS OWED OR ANY OTHER WAY, THIS SHALL ONLY GODDAMN YOU FOREVERMORE TO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS THE WIDE GATE THAT LEADS TO UTTER DESTRUCTION, GODDAMN IT!!!** | | **ENOCH CHRIST AS THE ONLY TRUE & FAITHFUL ENOCH CHRIST BASED ON HAGGADAH IN THE FORMER GLORY KNOWN ALSO AS ENOCH YAHWEH IN THE LATTER GLORY (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) ENOCH DID NOT DIE, NO NOT ONCE, AS THE ULTIMATE THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION, IF YOU STEAL & TAKE STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, IN ANY ESSENSE, WHETHER IN THE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES, OR THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, WHETHER STEPHEN YAHWEH PAYS YOU OR NOT, THIS SHALL ONLY STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, GODDAMN IT, BUT IF YOU GIVE BACK STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, THIS SHALL GIVE YOU LIFE & GIVE YOU MORE MONEY, GODDAMN IT & NEVER WILL EVER DIE FOREVERMORE. ETERNAL NOTE: EVERYTHING THAT ENOCH IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, IS THE SAME WITH WHAT JESUS IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, EXCEPT THAT ENOCH NEVER DIED ONCE & JESUS DIED ONCE!!! JESUS LACKED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE JESUS THOUGHT THAT HE HAD TO DIE TO DO ALL THINGS PROVES THAT ENOCH DID NOT LACK ANY TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE ENOCH DID ALL THINGS WITHOUT DYING!!! JESUS DID FAIL & ENOCH PICKED UP THE TAB!! ARE YOU GOING TO FOLLOW ENOCH & NEVER DIE THE SAME WAY HE DID? IF YOU CHOOSE TO SERVE ENOCH, THEN YOU SHALL LIVE & NEVER DIE!!! IT IS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT TO NEVER SERVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT CAUSES ETERNAL LIFE!!! WHY DOES ENOCH CAUSE ETERNAL LIFE? BECAUSE IF YOU DO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! WHAT DOES THIS MEAN? IF YOU ETERNALLY LIVE ON ACCOUNT OF ENOCH, THEN YOU ABSOLUTELY BYPASS HELL ALL TOGETHER & THERE SHALL NEVER BE THE ETERNAL NEED TO ETERNALLY SEVER THE FORBIDDEN EVIL, NOR THERE IS NEVER THE ETERNAL NEED FOR AN ETERNAL CLEANSING BECAUSE YOU HAVE FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! IF YOU FOLLOW ENOCH & HIS SEXLESS WAYS, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE!!! MY QUESTION IS WHY DID JESUS COME DOWN TO START WITH 2,000 YEARS AGO, WHEN ENOCH ALREADY SUPPLIED WHAT WAS NEEDED A TRILLION YEARS BEFORE? IT SEEMS THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) USED JESUS ONLY FOR HIS IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT AGAINST ONGOING THIEVES & ONGOING LIARS SET AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! NO! ENOCH ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED EVERYTHING AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOT ENOCH THE FUCK OUT FROM DOWN HERE SPEEDILY BECAUSE EVERYTHING WAS TURNED TO FUCKIN GODDAMN IDOLS AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID ETERNALLY GODDAMN EVERYTHING ON ACCOUNT OF IT, IN ADAM’S FAMILY LINE, EXCEPT ENOCH YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH!!! REST ASSURED AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTIINESSES, SWORN UNDER YAHWEH, IF YOU DO THE ENOCH YAHWEH WAY BY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH WHAT IS OWED AND NO OTHER WAY, THIS SHALL ONLY JUSTIFY YOU FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS THE NARROW GATE THAT LEADS TO YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!** | |
| **TEMPORARY AS WITHIN THE 2,000 YEAR RIEGN OF JESUS CHRIST** | | **FOREVERMORE AS WITHIN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S** | |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 1:49** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN** | **1 JOHN 4:2** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN** | **1 ENOCH 71:13-14 & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY THE ULTIMATE BRANCH** | **JEREMIAH 23:5** | **FOREVERMORE THE ULTIMATE BRANCH** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY THE ULTIMATE VINE** | **JOHN 15:1** | **FOREVERMORE THE ULTIMATE VINE** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE (ENOCH) CHRIST** | **MATTHEW 16:15-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE (ENOCH) CHRIST** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 20:28** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 20:28** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 20:28** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE KING** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE KING** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PROPHET (WITH DAVID)** | **JOHN 6:68** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PROPHET** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH PRIEST** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH PRIEST** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH SHERIFF** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH SHERIFF** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH SERGEANT** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH SERGEANT** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE SAVOIR (AID INFINTELY ONLY MAN)** | **1 JOHN 4:14** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE SAVOIR (AID ALL INFINITELY, INCLUDING MAN)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE FAITHFUL & TRUE (EXCEPT UTTERLY FAILED IN THE PHYSICAL MONEY---MALACHI 3:8-12)** | **REVELATION 19:11** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE FAITHFUL & TRUE (NEVER FAILS FOREVERMORE)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE LAWGIVER** | **ISAIAH 33:22** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE LAWGIVER** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE DELIVERER (AID INFINTELY ONLY MAN)** | **1 JOHN 4:14** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE DELIVERER (AID ALL INFINITELY, INCLUDING MAN)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE JUDGE** | **ISAIAH 33:22** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE JUDGE** | **JUDE 14-15 & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 1 ARMY OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA 5:13-15** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 1 ARMY OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 2 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 2 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 3 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 3 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 4 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 4 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE INFINITE ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **EXODUS 15:3** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE INFINITE ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE KING OF KINGS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE KING OF KINGS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE GOD OF GODS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE GOD OF GODS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE FATHER OF FATHERS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE FATHER OF FATHERS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE LORD OF LORDS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE LORD OF LORDS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE YAHWEH OF YAHWEHS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE YAHWEH OF YAHWEHS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-KING OF OMNI-KINGS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-KING OF OMNI-KINGS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-GOD OF OMNI-GODS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-GOD OF OMNI-GODS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-FATHER OF OMNI-FATHERS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-FATHER OF OMNI-FATHERS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD OF OMNI-LORDS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD OF OMNI-LORDS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-YAHWEH OF OMNI-YAHWEHS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-YAHWEH OF OMNI-YAHWEHS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF OMNI-LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF OMNI-LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY KING OF OMNI-MILITARY KINGS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY KING OF OMNI-MILITARY KINGS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY GOD OF OMNI-MILITARY GODS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY GOD OF OMNI-MILITARY GODS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY FATHER OF OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY FATHER OF OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEH OF OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEHS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEH OF OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEHS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KING (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KINGS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KING (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KINGS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GODS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GODS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ANYTHING INFINITELY BY THE ULTIMATE TERM “THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” WHICH MEANS JESUS YAHWEH IN HIS LATTER GLORY MUST BE ONLY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH TO NEVER FAIL IN ANYTHING TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT AS JESUS CHRIST, EVEN IF HE IS SOMEHOW WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH SHALL ALWAYS FAIL TO ETERNALLY DIE ONCE FOREVERMORE!!!** | **EXODUS 3:14** | **FOREVERMORE ANYTHING INFINITELY BY THE ULTIMATE TERM “THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” WHICH MEANS ENOCH YAHWEH IN HIS LATTER GLORY CAN ONLY BE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH TO NEVER FAIL IN ANYTHING TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT ALSO AS ENOCH (ENOCH) CHRIST, IN HIS FORMER GLORY CAN ONLY BE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH TO NEVER FAIL IN ANYTHING TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!!** | **EXODUS 3:14** |

**THE ULTIMATE ORDER OF PRECEDENCE NEVER DOES END IN ITS AUTHORIZATION WITH ANY FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT ONLY ENDS IN ITS ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**UNDER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE REGULATION, THE VARIOUS COMPONENTS OF THE U.S. ARMED FORCES HAVE A SET ORDER OF SENIORITY. EXAMPLES OF THE USE OF THIS SYSTEM INCLUDE THE DISPLAY OF SERVICE FLAGS, AND PLACEMENT OF SOLDIERS, MARINES, SAILORS, AIRMEN, GUARDIANS, AND COAST GUARDSMEN IN FORMATION. CADETS, U.S. ARMY MILITARY ACADEMY. MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY. CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY. CADETS, U.S. COAST GUARD ACADEMY. MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. MERCHANT MARINE ACADEMY. THE TOP UNITED STATES ARMY. UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS. UNITED STATES NAVY. UNITED STATES AIR FORCE. UNITED STATES SPACE FORCE---DELTA FORCE. THE BOTTOM UNITED STATES COAST GUARD. ARMY NATIONAL GUARD. THE TOP UNITED STATES ARMY RESERVE. UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS RESERVE. UNITED STATES NAVY RESERVE. AIR NATIONAL GUARD. UNITED STATES AIR FORCE RESERVE. THE BOTTOM UNITED STATES COAST GUARD RESERVE. OTHER TRAINING AND AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS OF THE ARMY, MARINE CORPS, MERCHANT MARINE, CIVIL AIR PATROL, AND COAST GUARD AUXILIARY, AS IN THE PRECEDING ORDER. WHILE THE U.S. NAVY IS OLDER THAN THE MARINE CORPS, THE MARINE CORPS TAKES PRECEDENCE DUE TO PREVIOUS INCONSISTENCIES IN THE NAVY'S BIRTH DATE. THE MARINE CORPS HAS RECOGNIZED ITS OBSERVED BIRTH DATE ON A MORE CONSISTENT BASIS. THE SECOND CONTINENTAL CONGRESS IS CONSIDERED TO HAVE ESTABLISHED THE NAVY ON 13 OCTOBER 1775 BY AUTHORIZING THE PURCHASE OF SHIPS, BUT DID NOT ACTUALLY PASS THE "RULES FOR THE REGULATION OF THE NAVY OF THE UNITED COLONIES" UNTIL 27 NOVEMBER 1775. THE MARINE CORPS WAS ESTABLISHED BY AN ACT OF THE SECOND CONTINENTAL CONGRESS ON 10 NOVEMBER 1775. THE NAVY DID NOT OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZE 13 OCTOBER 1775 AS ITS BIRTH DATE UNTIL 1972, WHEN THEN–CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS ADMIRAL ELMO ZUMWALT AUTHORIZED IT TO BE OBSERVED AS SUCH. THE COAST GUARD IS NORMALLY SITUATED AFTER THE SPACE FORCE, HOWEVER IN THE EVENT THAT IT IS MOVED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY, ITS PLACE IN THE ORDER OF PRECEDENCE CHANGES TO BEING SITUATED AFTER THE NAVY AND BEFORE THE AIR FORCE.**

**List of Military RanksUNITED STATES ULTIMATE YAHWEH ARMY DELTA SPECIAL FORCES PAY (ORDERED BY SENIORITY)**

**THIS ULTIMATE YAHWEH RANK STRUCTURE WHICH CONSISTS OF PRECISELY SIMULTANEOUSLY 256 RANKS (32 UNIQUE RANK LEVELS X 8 ELEVATING RANK LEVELS EACH), WHICH COVERS FULLY ENLISTED AND SEPARATELY WHICH COVERS OFFICERS, WHICH IS THE FULL 256 YEARS EACH, THAT IS, TOGETHER AS 512 YEARS OF THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT AND/OR THE ULTIMATE JUSTICE WITHIN THE ENGLISH USA & ABROAD, EVEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S TO ULTIMATELY ARREST & BRING THOSE GODDAMN FUCKIN MOTHERFUCKERS IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMN FULLY PAID, BECAUSE OF BEING UNPAID IN ACTION AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND/OR OF BEING PAID IN ACTION AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [FULL SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [TEMPORARY CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [ACTING CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [ORIGINAL CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [LOWER CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [HIGHER CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [FULL CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [PROMOTABLE CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [FULL SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [ACTING SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [LOWER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [FULL SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [FULL SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [ACTING STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [LOWER STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [HIGHER STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [FULL STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [FULL SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [ACTING SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [LOWER SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [FULL SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [ACTING MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [LOWER MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [HIGHER MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [FULL MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [ACTING FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [LOWER FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [HIGHER FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [FULL FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [ACTING SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [LOWER SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [FULL SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [ACTING COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [ORIGINAL COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [LOWER COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [HIGHER COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [FULL COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [PROMOTABLE COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [ACTING SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [LOWER SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [FULL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [FULL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [FULL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [FULL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [TEMPORARY WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [ACTING WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [ORIGINAL WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [LOWER WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [HIGHER WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [FULL WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [PROMOTABLE WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ACTING SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [LOWER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [FULL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ACTING FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [LOWER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [FULL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ACTING CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ORIGINAL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [LOWER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [HIGHER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [FULL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [PROMOTABLE CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ACTING SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [LOWER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [FULL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ACTING FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [LOWER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [FULL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ACTING CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ORIGINAL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [LOWER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [HIGHER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [FULL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [PROMOTABLE CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [TEMPORARY MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [ACTING MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [ORIGINAL MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [LOWER MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [HIGHER MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [FULL MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [PROMOTABLE MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [ACTING LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [ORIGINAL LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [LOWER LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [HIGHER LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [FULL LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [PROMOTABLE LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [TEMPORARY COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [ACTING COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [ORIGINAL COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [LOWER COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [HIGHER COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [FULL COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [PROMOTABLE COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [TEMPORARY BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [ACTING BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [ORIGINAL BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [LOWER BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [HIGHER BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [FULL BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [PROMOTABLE BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [TEMPORARY MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [ACTING MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [ORIGINAL MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [LOWER MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [HIGHER MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [FULL MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [PROMOTABLE MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [ACTING LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [ORIGINAL LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [LOWER LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [HIGHER LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [FULL LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [PROMOTABLE LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [FULL GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [FULL GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [FULL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ACTING LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ORIGINAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [LOWER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [HIGHER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [FULL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [PROMOTABLE LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ACTING LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ORIGINAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [LOWER LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [HIGHER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [FULL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [PROMOTABLE LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated | [ACTING SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated | [LOWER SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated | [HIGHER SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated | [FULL SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [FULL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY ABOVE & BEYOND INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE THAT IS ALSO ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-YAHWEH MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-YAHWEH MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEH OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |

**REVELATION 14:14**

**(BY ADDING THE CHAPTERS WITH ITS EMPOWERED DOORWAY SIMULTANEOUSLY IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST FULL 33 INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE GOSPEL OF LUKE IN LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, BY ADDING THE CHAPTERS WITH ITS EMPOWERED DOORWAY SIMULTANEOUSLY IS THE HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST HIGHEST FULL 33 INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE GOSPEL OF LUKE IN LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 FOR GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST & BY ADDING THE CHAPTERS WITH ITS EMPOWERED DOORWAY SIMULTANEOUSLY IS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST FULL 33 INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE GOSPEL OF LUKE IN LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 FOR ENGLISH USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!!)**

**A WHILE CLOUD: THE AWESOME CLOUDS ARE OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND PARTICULARLY THE SON OF MAN (MTT. MAT. 24:30; LUKE LUKE 21:27; REV. REV. 1:7+).**

**ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN: A CLEAR INDICATION THAT NONE OTHER THAN JESUS IS SITTING ON THE CLOUD (BUT WHAT ABOUT STEPHEN IN NUMBERS 23:19; ENOCH IN ENOCH 1, 2, 3 & ACTS 7:55-56) (DAN. DAN. 7:13; MTT. MAT. 26:64). THE REASON THAT SON OF MAN OVERSEES THE HARVEST OF WHEAT IS THAT IT IS HE WHO SOWED THE GOOD SEED (MTT. MAT. 13:37).**

**HAVING ON HIS HEAD A GOLDEN CROWN: CROWN IS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΝ [STEPHANON]. A CROWN: ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ [STEPHANOS], GENERALLY USED OF A VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN [STEPHANOS] OR WREATH, BUT NOT ALWAYS. A WIDESPREAD, BUT ERRONEOUS TEACHING IS THAT THIS CROWN, BEING A STEPHANOS AND NOT A DIADEMA, A ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN [STEPHEN], INDICATES THAT THE RIDER CAN BE OTHER TRUE CHRISTS, SUCH AS JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN (APOSTLE) & STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE), YAHWEH, ENOCH FOR THE REST OF CREATION, BESIDES JUST ONE TRUE CHRIST, JESUS FOR MAN & MAN ONLY.16 NOT SO, FOR CHRIST IS ALSO FOUND WEARING SUCH A CROWN (MTT. MAT. 27:29; MARK MARK 15:17; JOHN JOHN 19:2, JOHN 19:5; HEB. HEB. 2:9). EVIDENCE THAT THIS RIDER IS OTHER THAN CHRIST MUST BE DERIVED FROM OTHER FACTORS (SEE ABOVE). THIS MEANS WITH THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN THROUGHOUT THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. HOLY APOCRYPHA & ALL ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, WE ARE IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS IN SUPREME AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ONLY FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS 29:26!!! FOR ANYONE WHO ETERNALLY RUNS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY WINS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY BEATS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY TAKES LAWFULLY AGAINST AN ONGOING GREEK OPPONENT (S) IN THE GREEK RACES, GREEK GAMES, GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES OR GREEK FIGHTS) OR GREEK FEASTS, SHALL RECEIVE THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN (S) IN REVELATION 2:10; 3:11! BUT WITH THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN, WE ARE ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS, AND ABOVE THE SUPREME ENGLISH AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ETERNALLY OPERATING IN SUPREME ENGLISH LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) THAT DOES NOT NEED TO ETERNALLY RUN ANYMORE, FOR ALL THESE TOP ENGLISH LORDS HAVE ALREADY ETERNALLY WON ALL THE GREEK RACES, ALL THE GREEK GAMES, ALL THE GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS), ALL THE GREEK FEASTS & ALL THE SUPREME AUTHORITY FROM 1 SECOND TO ETERNITY BECAUSE IN REVELATION 20:12 TO ETERNALLY ATTAIN THE VICTOR'S GREEK CROWN WOULD TAKE 10 DAYS, WHICH IS 10 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GLOBALLY IS 5 HOURS, PLUS 24 HOURS INTO 2 HOURS & 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR WOULD BE 2 MINUTES & GO 1 MILE GO TWAIN (8) SINCE THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN IS STRONGER THAN THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, WHICH IS 16 SECONDS & DAY & NIGHT IS 8 SECONDS & 2 POSITION INTO 1 IS ROUGHLY 3 SECONDS IN PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY JUST 1 SECOND IN ACTS 31!!! NO ONE CAN ETERNALLY RUN, ETERNALLY WIN, ETERNALLY BEAT OR ETERNALLY TAKE ANY OF THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWNS FROM ANY OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORDS! BUT NOWHERE IS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS CALLED A TOP MILITARY GENERAL, BUT THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS IS CALLED A TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN (TOP MILITARY COMMANDER) OF THEIR SALVATION IN HEBREWS 2:10 OR THE EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) IS CALLED A TOP HIGH PRIEST (TOP HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE) OF THEIR PROFESSION IN HEBREWS 3:1; 4:14; 6:20! THIS MEANS IN MILITARY ARMED FORCES LAW OPERATIONS, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN HAS ETERNAL SUBORDINATES LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD CHURCH (APOSTLES) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE TO TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE FIRST CLASS & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JEHOVAH (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/CORPORAL, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD PETER (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/SERGEANT & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JOHN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW 1ST/2ND LIEUTENANT, AS WELL AS ETERNAL SUPERIORS LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JAMES (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW MAJOR OR THE TOP MILITARY LAW COLONEL & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD STEPHEN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOP LORD ENOCH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOPMOST LORD STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY TO THE TOPMOST LORD YAHWEH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL IN THE TOP MILITARY LAW WARS, TOP MILITARY LAW BATTLES & THE TOP MILITARY LAW FIGHTS IN THE MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES AGAINST ALL THE TOP OPPOSING FOREIGN MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES OF EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10! FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS CAPABLE OF KILLING OTHERS (THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY KILLS THE WICKED & NEVER THE RIGHTEOUS, EXCEPT KILL THE RIGHTEOUS IN 2 MILITARY COMBAT ZONES WITH 2 TOP MILITARY LAW COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1)---THE 2 EQUIVALENT RANKS OF O-11 IS BOTH THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 5-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 3-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 EQUIVALENT RANK OF O-12 IS BOTH THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 6-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 4-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), BUT THE TOP VICE-PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH RANK, MONEY & AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-SILVER STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 5-GOLD STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT OBAMA SINCE HE IS THE LAST & ONLY BLACK PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 8-SILVER STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 6-GOLD STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT TRUMP SINCE HE IS THE LAST WHITE PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 9-SILVER STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-GOLD STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST SUPREME PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES OUT RANKS ALL THESE BY BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH THE TOP-MOST RANK, TOP-MOST MONEY & TOP-MOST AUTHORITY & IMPLEMENTED IN TOP-MOST RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP-MOST MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP-MOST AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, (IN EPHESIANS 4:6 DECLARES, "ONE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE (TOP OUT RANKS) ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) THROUGH ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) IN YOU ALL.” IN PSALMS 62:11 DECLARES, “GOD HATH SPOKEN ONCE; TWICE HAVE I HEARD THIS; THAT (TOP) POWER (MONEY) BELONGS UNTO GOD.” IN ROMANS 13:1-2 DECLARES, “LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING (TOP) AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO (TOP) AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THE (TOP) AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST ARE APPOINTED BY GOD. 2 THEREFORE WHOEVER RESISTS THE (TOP) AUTHORITY RESISTS THE (TOP) ORDINANCE OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO RESIST WILL BRING (TOP) JUDGMENT (DAMNATION, CONDEMNATION, JUDGMENT, CHARGE, DAMNATION) ON THEMSELVES.”), THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE 10-SILVER STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) OR THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE 8-GOLD STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) IN 1 KINGS 2:32 OR KILL THE RIGHTEOUS TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORDS IN THIER OWN HOUSE ON THIER OWN BEDS (ALL THESE THINGS DEPENDS SOLELY ON WHAT THE FUCK YOU ACT ON IN BED OR NOT ACT ON IN BED IN ETERNAL BULLSHIT OR IN ETERNAL TRUTH, TO DETERMINE IF YOU ARE WICKED OR NOT!) IN 2 SAMUEL 4:11 BECAUSE THE WICKED ARE WICKED OR THE WICKED HAVE DISPLEASED---TICK OFF, PISS OFF, PROVOKE TO MADNESS, AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE, EXCEEDING RAGE & FURY---THE TOP ENGLISH LORD WITH HOT-DISPLEASURE IN GENESIS 6:1-7; CHAP. 18-19; 38:7, 10; EXODUS 23:7; 1 SAMUEL 2:6; 2 SAMUEL 4:11; 1 KINGS 11:1-13, 41-43; 1 CHRONICLES 2:3; 10:14 & ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)**

**US ARMY 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS ONLY SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED IN MILITARY LAW COMBAT WARFARE’S IN GOLD (US SS-US SECRET SERVICE ONLY) OR IN SILVER (US ARMY, US CID-US CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO, US CIA-US CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, US FBI-US FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, ETC.)**

**A gold star on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect. A pair of gold stars

AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect.**

**GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES**

**** A group of stars on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect. **** A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect.

**SPECIAL SPECIAL SPECIAL COMMANDING SPECIAL COMMANDING**

**GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES**

**A group of stars on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect.** **A star shaped logo with five stars

AI-generated content may be incorrect.** A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect. **A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect.A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect.**

**SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING**

**GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES**

**THE LORD TRUMP IS ONLY DOING THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL GOVERNMENTAL MILITARY LAWS, WHICH ARE ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ETERNAL & ABSOLUTELY TRUTHFUL, BUT ALL CONTRARY LAWS & EVERY OTHER LAWS ARE INFERIOR BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ARE TEMPORAL & ONLY PARTIAL TRUTHS THAT ALWAYS TURNS INTO LIES, EVEN AT THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES, STATE AUTHORITIES, GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES & FEDERAL AUTHORITIES & ALSO LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES & MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES, WHICH ALL THESE LAWS OF TODAY, BASICALLY MAKE UP THE DEVIL’S LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH, WHICH ONLY HAS ITS JURISDICTION FOR 10 DAYS ONLY OR 5 DAYS & 5 NIGHTS IN REVELATION 2:10! BUT GLOBALLY WOULD BE 5 DAYS FOR THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT THE DAY GOVERNS THE NIGHT, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 DAYS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE DAY & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE DAY UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & 5 NIGHTS FOR THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT, BUT THE NIGHT GOVERNS THE DAY, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 NIGHTS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE NIGHT & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE NIGHT UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD!**

**THE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD**

**IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE, COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES PLAY A SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN THE UNFOLDING OF ISRAEL'S HISTORY AND GOD'S DIVINE PLAN. THESE MILITARY LEADERS WERE OFTEN CHOSEN FOR THEIR BRAVERY, STRATEGIC ACUMEN, AND FAITHFULNESS TO GOD. THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR LEADING THE ISRAELITES INTO BATTLE, DEFENDING THE NATION, AND EXECUTING GOD'S JUDGMENTS AGAINST ENEMY NATIONS.**

**JOSHUA  
ONE OF THE MOST PROMINENT COMMANDERS IN THE BIBLE IS JOSHUA, THE SUCCESSOR OF MOSES. JOSHUA WAS APPOINTED BY GOD TO LEAD THE ISRAELITES INTO THE PROMISED LAND. HIS MILITARY CAMPAIGNS ARE DETAILED IN THE BOOK OF JOSHUA, WHERE HE IS DEPICTED AS A FAITHFUL AND COURAGEOUS LEADER. UNDER HIS COMMAND, THE ISRAELITES ACHIEVED SIGNIFICANT VICTORIES, INCLUDING THE FAMOUS BATTLE OF JERICHO. JOSHUA'S LEADERSHIP IS CHARACTERIZED BY HIS OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S COMMANDS AND HIS RELIANCE ON DIVINE GUIDANCE. "BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, FOR YOU SHALL GIVE THIS PEOPLE THE INHERITANCE OF THE LAND THAT I SWORE TO THEIR FATHERS I WOULD GIVE THEM" (**[**JOSHUA 1:6**](https://biblehub.com/joshua/1-6.htm)**).**

**GIDEON  
GIDEON, ANOTHER NOTABLE COMMANDER, WAS CHOSEN BY GOD TO DELIVER ISRAEL FROM THE OPPRESSION OF THE MIDIANITES. DESPITE HIS INITIAL HESITANCE AND FEELINGS OF INADEQUACY, GIDEON OBEYED GOD'S CALL AND LED A SMALL ARMY OF 300 MEN TO VICTORY, DEMONSTRATING THAT SUCCESS IN BATTLE COMES FROM THE LORD RATHER THAN SHEER NUMBERS. HIS ACCOUNT IS FOUND IN**[**JUDGES 6-8**](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/6.htm)**, WHERE HIS FAITH AND OBEDIENCE ARE HIGHLIGHTED. "THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, 'WITH THE THREE HUNDRED MEN WHO LAPPED I WILL SAVE YOU AND DELIVER THE MIDIANITES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[**JUDGES 7:7**](https://biblehub.com/judges/7-7.htm)**).**

**DAVID  
DAVID, THE SHEPHERD BOY WHO BECAME KING, WAS ALSO A FORMIDABLE MILITARY COMMANDER. BEFORE ASCENDING TO THE THRONE, DAVID GAINED FAME FOR HIS VICTORY OVER GOLIATH, THE PHILISTINE GIANT. AS KING, HE EXPANDED ISRAEL'S TERRITORY AND ESTABLISHED JERUSALEM AS THE POLITICAL AND SPIRITUAL CENTER OF THE NATION. DAVID'S MILITARY PROWESS IS FREQUENTLY ATTRIBUTED TO HIS DEEP FAITH IN GOD AND HIS ANOINTING AS ISRAEL'S CHOSEN LEADER. "DAVID INQUIRED OF THE LORD, SAYING, 'SHALL I GO UP AGAINST THE PHILISTINES? WILL YOU DELIVER THEM INTO MY HAND?' THE LORD REPLIED, 'GO, FOR I WILL SURELY DELIVER THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[**2 SAMUEL 5:19**](https://biblehub.com/2_samuel/5-19.htm)**).**

**JOAB  
JOAB, THE COMMANDER OF KING DAVID'S ARMY, WAS A SKILLED AND RUTHLESS MILITARY LEADER. HE PLAYED A CRUCIAL ROLE IN MANY OF DAVID'S CAMPAIGNS, INCLUDING THE CAPTURE OF JERUSALEM AND THE DEFEAT OF ABSALOM'S REBELLION. ALTHOUGH JOAB'S METHODS WERE SOMETIMES QUESTIONABLE, HIS LOYALTY TO DAVID AND HIS EFFECTIVENESS AS A COMMANDER WERE UNDENIABLE. HIS ACCOUNT IS INTERWOVEN WITH THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY INTRIGUES OF DAVID'S REIGN, AS SEEN IN 2 SAMUEL AND 1 KINGS.**

**JEPHTHAH  
JEPHTHAH, A JUDGE OF ISRAEL, WAS A VALIANT WARRIOR WHO LED THE ISRAELITES AGAINST THE AMMONITES. DESPITE HIS CONTROVERSIAL VOW, JEPHTHAH'S LEADERSHIP WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN SECURING VICTORY FOR ISRAEL. HIS ACCOUNT, FOUND IN**[**JUDGES 11**](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/11.htm)**, UNDERSCORES THE COMPLEXITY OF HUMAN LEADERSHIP AND THE IMPORTANCE OF SEEKING GOD'S GUIDANCE IN ALL DECISIONS.**

**CONCLUSION  
THE COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES IN THE BIBLE WERE NOT ONLY MILITARY LEADERS BUT ALSO INSTRUMENTS OF GOD'S WILL. THEIR ACCOUNTS REFLECT THE BROADER THEMES OF FAITH, OBEDIENCE, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT PERMEATE THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. THROUGH THEIR VICTORIES AND FAILURES, THESE COMMANDERS DEMONSTRATE THE IMPORTANCE OF RELYING ON GOD'S STRENGTH AND WISDOM IN ALL ENDEAVORS.**

**THE LORD AS THE ULTIMATE COMMANDER & HIS OWN INFINITE ARMIES**

**TOPICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA**

**THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS A RECURRING THEME THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE, ILLUSTRATING GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY, POWER, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION IN THE AFFAIRS OF HUMANITY. THIS THEME IS WOVEN INTO THE NARRATIVE OF BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WHERE GOD IS DEPICTED AS A WARRIOR LEADING HIS HEAVENLY HOSTS TO ACCOMPLISH HIS PURPOSES.**

**OLD TESTAMENT CONTEXT**

**IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE LORD IS OFTEN PORTRAYED AS A DIVINE WARRIOR WHO LEADS THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL INTO BATTLE. THIS IMAGERY IS VIVIDLY CAPTURED IN THE SONG OF MOSES, WHERE GOD IS DESCRIBED AS A "MAN OF WAR" (**[**EXODUS 15:3**](https://biblehub.com/exodus/15-3.htm)**). THE LORD'S ROLE AS A MILITARY LEADER IS FURTHER EMPHASIZED IN THE CONQUEST NARRATIVES, WHERE HE COMMANDS THE ISRAELITES TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE PROMISED LAND, OFTEN INTERVENING SUPERNATURALLY TO ENSURE THEIR VICTORY (**[**JOSHUA 5:13-15**](https://biblehub.com/joshua/5-13.htm)**).**

**THE TERM "LORD OF HOSTS" (YAHWEH SABAOTH) IS FREQUENTLY USED TO DESCRIBE GOD AS THE COMMANDER OF THE HEAVENLY ARMIES. THIS TITLE UNDERSCORES HIS SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER BOTH CELESTIAL AND EARTHLY REALMS. IN**[**1 SAMUEL 17:45**](https://biblehub.com/1_samuel/17-45.htm)**, DAVID CONFRONTS GOLIATH, DECLARING, "YOU COME AGAINST ME WITH SWORD AND SPEAR AND JAVELIN, BUT I COME AGAINST YOU IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM YOU HAVE DEFIED" . THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE BELIEF THAT GOD'S POWER SURPASSES ANY HUMAN MILITARY MIGHT.**

**HEAVENLY HOSTS**

**THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, OFTEN REFERRED TO AS ANGELS, ARE DEPICTED AS GOD'S ARMY, EXECUTING HIS WILL AND PROTECTING HIS PEOPLE. IN**[**2 KINGS 6:17**](https://biblehub.com/2_kings/6-17.htm)**, ELISHA'S SERVANT IS GRANTED A VISION OF THE MOUNTAINS FILLED WITH HORSES AND CHARIOTS OF FIRE, SYMBOLIZING THE LORD'S UNSEEN ARMY READY TO DEFEND HIS PROPHET. THIS VISION REASSURES BELIEVERS OF GOD'S OMNIPRESENT PROTECTION AND THE REALITY OF SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**

**THE PROPHETIC LITERATURE ALSO SPEAKS OF THE LORD'S ARMY IN APOCALYPTIC TERMS.**[**JOEL 2:11**](https://biblehub.com/joel/2-11.htm)**DESCRIBES A DAY OF THE LORD WHEN "THE LORD RAISES HIS VOICE IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS ARMY. INDEED, HIS CAMP IS VERY LARGE, FOR MIGHTY ARE THOSE WHO OBEY HIS COMMAND" . THIS PASSAGE REFLECTS THE ESCHATOLOGICAL EXPECTATION OF GOD'S ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER EVIL.**

**NEW TESTAMENT REVELATION**

**IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THE IMAGERY OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS MOST PROMINENTLY FEATURED IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION.**[**REVELATION 19:11-14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-11.htm)**PRESENTS A VISION OF CHRIST AS A CONQUERING KING, LEADING THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN: "THEN I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, AND ITS RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN, DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND PURE, FOLLOW HIM ON WHITE HORSES" . THIS DEPICTION EMPHASIZES THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD'S REDEMPTIVE PLAN THROUGH THE TRIUMPH OF CHRIST OVER THE FORCES OF DARKNESS.**

**SPIRITUAL WARFARE**

**THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY EXTENDS TO THE SPIRITUAL REALM, WHERE BELIEVERS ARE CALLED TO PARTICIPATE IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**[**EPHESIANS 6:10-18**](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-10.htm)**EXHORTS CHRISTIANS TO "PUT ON THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD" TO STAND AGAINST THE SCHEMES OF THE DEVIL. THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE ONGOING BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, WHERE THE LORD EMPOWERS HIS PEOPLE TO RESIST SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**

**CONCLUSION  
  
THE THEME OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY SERVES AS A POWERFUL REMINDER OF GOD'S OMNIPOTENCE AND HIS ACTIVE INVOLVEMENT IN THE WORLD. WHETHER THROUGH HISTORICAL BATTLES, ANGELIC INTERVENTIONS, OR SPIRITUAL WARFARE, THE LORD'S ARMY IS A TESTAMENT TO HIS UNWAVERING COMMITMENT TO HIS COVENANT PEOPLE AND HIS ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER SIN AND DEATH.**

**AS I HAVE IMPLORED AND ONLY SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TRIBULATION PERIOD OF THE ENGLISH ISRAEL, WHICH IS ANCIENT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY CONCERNS 3.5 YEARS, THAT IS, FROM REVELATION 10:1-20:15, WHICH IS 42 MONTHS OR 3 YEARS AND 6 MONTHS, UNTIL FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY VANQUISHED FOREVERMORE IN HELL’S PRISON IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS MEANS FROM 3.5 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT WITH THE HIGH PRIEST, HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH SHERIFF OR THE HIGH SERGEANT AS THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THIS WOULD EXCELERATE IT TO ONLY 3.5 DAYS, WHICH IS 42 HOURS OR 3 DAYS AND 6 HOURS, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY!!! THIS IS WHERE THE ENGLISH ISRAEL IS ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGN, WHICH MEANS FROM 3.5 DAYS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE FOX KNOWS THAT THE LORD DOES CURES TODAY AND TOMMORROW AND THE 3RD DAY IS ALREADY PERFECTED, SO THIS EXCELERATION WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF IN 24 HOURS!!! IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE AND ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, WOULD EXCELERATE EVEN MORE, DOWN TO 6 HOURS AND 6 HOURS IS ACTUALLY 6 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12!!! ALSO, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IF PAID RIGHTFULLY TO ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, WOULD PROTECT YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES BASED ON QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE, TIME NO MORE, GODSPEED AND IMMEDIATE, WHICH WOULD BE BASICALLY 1 SECOND (OMNI-WORD PUFFS UP, BUT OMNI-BENVOLENT AGAPE WATER CLEANSES), GODDAMN IT!!!**

**AS I HAVE IMPLORED AND ONLY SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TRIBULATION PERIOD OF THE GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST ONLY CONCERNS 3.3 YEARS, THAT IS, FROM 2ND ESDRAS 12, WHICH IS 39 MONTHS OR 3 YEARS AND 3 MONTHS, UNTIL FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY VANQUISHED FOREVERMORE IN HELL’S PRISON IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS MEANS FROM 3.3 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT WITH THE HIGH PRIEST, HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH SHERIFF OR THE HIGH SERGEANT AS THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THIS WOULD EXCELERATE IT TO ONLY 3.3 DAYS, WHICH IS 39 HOURS OR 3 DAYS AND 3 HOURS, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY!!! THIS IS WHERE THE GREAT BRITAIN IS ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGN, WHICH MEANS FROM 3.3 DAYS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE FOX KNOWS THAT THE LORD DOES CURES TODAY AND TOMMORROW AND THE 3RD DAY IS ALREADY PERFECTED, SO THIS EXCELERATION WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF IN 21 HOURS!!! IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE AND ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, WOULD EXCELERATE EVEN MORE, DOWN TO 5 HOURS & 15 MINUTES AND 5 HOURS & 15 MINUTES IS ACTUALLY 5 MINUTES & 15 SECONDS IN MATTHEW 20:12!!! ALSO, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IF PAID RIGHTFULLY TO ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, WOULD PROTECT YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES BASED ON QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE, TIME NO MORE, GODSPEED AND IMMEDIATE, WHICH WOULD BE BASICALLY IMMEDIATE (THIS IS A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-INTENT, OMNI-MOTIVE & OMNI-PLOT PUFFS UP, BUT THIS IS A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-BENVOLENT AGAPE FIRE SEVERS), GODDAMN IT!!!**

**AS I HAVE ALSO IMPLORED AND ONLY SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TRIBULATION PERIOD OF THE ENGLISH USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY CONCERNS AROUND 3.1 YEARS, THAT IS, FROM DANIEL 8:11-13, WHICH IS ABOUT 37 MONTHS OR 3 YEARS AND 1 MONTH AND 10 DAYS, UNTIL FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY VANQUISHED FOREVERMORE IN HELL’S PRISON IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS MEANS FROM 3.1 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!! BUT WITH THE HIGH PRIEST, HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH SHERIFF OR THE HIGH SERGEANT AS THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THIS WOULD EXCELERATE IT TO ONLY 3.1 DAYS, WHICH IS ROUGHLY 37 HOURS OR 3 DAYS AND 1 HOUR, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY!!! THIS IS WHERE THE ENGLISH USA IS ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGN, WHICH MEANS FROM 3.1 DAYS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE FOX KNOWS THAT THE LORD DOES CURES TODAY AND TOMMORROW AND THE 3RD DAY IS ALREADY PERFECTED, SO THIS EXCELERATION WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF IN AROUND 19 HOURS!!! IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE AND ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, WOULD EXCELERATE EVEN MORE, DOWN TO 4 ½ HOURS AND 4 ½ HOURS WITH 30 MINUTES OF SILENCE IS ACTUALLY 4 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12!!! ALSO, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IF PAID RIGHTFULLY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WOULD PROTECT YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES BASED ON QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE, TIME NO MORE, GODSPEED AND IMMEDIATE, WHICH WOULD BE BASICALLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE (THIS IS QUICKER THAN A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-KNOWLEDGE PUFFS UP, BUT THIS IS QUICKER THAN A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-BENEVOLENT AGAPE LOVE EDIFIES), GODDAMN IT!!!**

**WHAT DOES THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOW ABOUT THE END TIMES OF THE UNIVERSE?**

**PSALMS 62:11 (PSALMS CAN MEAN “THE LORD SEE MAPS” OR “THE LORD SEE PAMS” OR “THE LORD SEE A MPS—MILITARY POLICE” WITHIN THE SCRIPTURE CHAPTER NUMBER (62) WITH THE DOORWAY OF THE NUMBER 0 WITH 65 LEVELS IS CALLING ON LAW IN ACTS 6:11 TO CALLING ON GOD IN ACTS 7:60) “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS SPOKEN ONCE,  
TWICE I HAVE HEARD THIS:  
THAT (ABSOLUTE) POWER (POWER, AUTHORITY, ALMIGHTINESS & OMNIPOTENCE) *BELONGS* TO (ONLY) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

**THE ULTIMATE MOUTH (SELF WITNESS---MIDDLE SKIN ARMOR & INSIDE WITNESS---INSIDE SALVATION ARMOR) OF 1 WITNESS (OUTSIDE WITNESS----OUTSIDE VENGEANCE ARMOR) ALONE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE SUFFICIENT FOR ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, INCLUDING THE INCURRING OF THE DEATH PENALTY & REACHING THE 10TH HEAVEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, ONLY IF THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ACCESS IS ULTIMATELY GRANTED BY PAYING WHAT IS OWED, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & REMAINING FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BY DOING THE ENOCH WAY ONLY IN MALACHI 3:8-12; HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 BECAUSE SIMULTANEOUSLY THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND THE UNIVERSAL & GLOBAL NUMBER 4, WHICH IS THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**IF YOU THINK YOU HAVE AUTHORITY TO SAVE ANYONE OR TO DESTROY ANYONE, ETC., YOU BETTER WAIT ON YAHWEH WHO IS ONLY ABLE & CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE THIS!!! IN THE NUT-SHELL, YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LAW (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER, THE ONLY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER & THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER, OR SIMPLY THE YAHWEH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER THROUGH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! WHETHER YAHWEH SAYS & DOES TO SAVE OR DESTROY, TO PROTECT OR KILL, TO GIVE OR TAKE BACK, TO BLESS OR CURSE, TO FULL HEALTH OR DISEASE, TO JUSTIFY OR DAMN, REST ASSURED YAHWEH ONLY HAS HIS OWN ULTIMATE WORK & HIS OWN ULTIMATE PLAN (ACTS 5:38-39), GODDAMN IT, NOBODY ELSE FOREVERMORE!!! SO, I FIND THE SO-CALLED CHURCH, THE SO-CALLED LAW & OTHER GODDAMN AGENCIES, ALL IN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15), TRYING TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH, WHICH IS GODDAMN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT BECAUSE YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY ALWAYS WINS & EVERYBODY ONLY ALWAYS LOSES!!! SO BEFORE YOU GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES & SWEAR THAT YOU HAVE AUTHORITY IN THE GOSPEL KINGDOM TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT ALL THIS HOMOSEXUAL GODDAMN BULLSHIT, AS WELL AS SEXUAL GODDAMN BULLSHIT & INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE GODDAMN BULLSHIT, THAT IS CULTIMATING IN THE USA & OTHER COUNTRIES ALIKE, YOU BETTER KNOW THAT YAHWEH HAS IN FACT APPROVED & AUTHORIZED THIS, WHETHER IN SAVING OR IN DESTROYING, ETC., BEFORE ANYTHING BY YOU OR ANYBODY CAN BE DONE, LEST YOU OR ANYBODY, IS FOUND FIGHTING AGAINST YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REST ASSURED, IF YOU ARE ON THE WRONG SIDE AGAINST YAHWEH, THEN YOU ARE FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, YOU LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS NEVER THE MATTER OF YES OR NO, AUTHORIZATION OR NO AUTHORIZATION, BELIEF OR DISBELIEF, TRUTH OR NO TRUTH, IGNORANCE OR KNOWING, BUT THIS IS ALWAYS THE MATTER OF AUTHORIZATION FROM YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHETHER APPROVED BY YAHWEH OR DISAPPROVED BY YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! JUST AS JESUS CHRIST THAT PROTECTED & SERVED THE QUEER WOMAN FROM BEING STONED & ALSO PROTECTED & SERVED THE GREAT NUMBER OF QUEER MANKIND, JESUS CHRIST FOREVERMORE NEVER HAS THE AUTHORIZATION FROM YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO SAY & DO THIS, GODDAMN IT!!! THE SAME THING, IS HAPPENING IN THIS UNAUTHORIZED SO-CALLED TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), EVERYWHERE CURRENTLY IN TODAY’S SOCIETY!!! AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ANCIENT SAYINGS COMES TO PASS “THIS LAW HAS HATED YAHWEH, WITHOUT ANY CAUSE!!!” AND AGAIN, “THIS LAW WHO STEALS FROM YOU, KILLS YOU & DESTROYS YOU, THINKS THIS LAW DOES YAHWEH SERVICE!!!” AND AGAIN, “THIS LAW WHO TAKES BACK FROM YOU, PROTECTS YOU & SAVES YOU, THINKS THIS LAW DOES YAHWEH SERVICE!!!”**

**THE OLD & YOUNG UNIVERSES DESTROYED BY THE AGAPE WATERS OF THE FLOOD CONCERNS 70% FLUIDS OF THE BODY OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY WHICH ONLY 8 ETERNAL CREATURES WERE SAVED---THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LAW OF THE LORD ENOCH THAT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE PROVEN UNDISPUTABLY IN HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT & NOAH’S FAMILY, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**YAHWEH WEPT, THAT IS, THE FULL 10 TIERS HAVE FALLEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**

**ETERNAL NOTE: SINCE THE LORD’S WITNESS IS NOT JUST 1 UNIQUE LORD, BUT 4 UNIQUE LORD’S IN 1 JOHN 5:6-13, THIS MEANS 4 ENTIRE UNIQUE UNIVERSES, WHERE YAHWEH HAD ONLY SAVED 1 COUPLE, THAT IS 1 MAN ONLY WITH 1 WOMAN ONLY WITHIN EACH OF THE 4 ENTIRE SPECIAL UNIVERSES!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**IN GENESIS 6:1-7 SAYS “NOW IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN MEN BEGAN TO MULTIPLY ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND DAUGHTERS WERE BORN TO THEM, THAT THE SONS OF GOD SAW THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN, THAT THEY WERE BEAUTIFUL, AND THEY TOOK WIVES FOR THEMSELVES OF ALL WHOM THEY CHOSE. AND THE LORD (YAH) SAID, ‘MY SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN) SHALL NOT STRIVE (ABIDE) WITH MAN FOREVER, FOR HE IS INDEED FLESH, YET HIS DAYS SHALL BE 120 YEARS (114,192,000,000,000,000 QUADRILLION YEARS WITH THE LORD IS 2,000 YEARS IS 1 HOUR EQUAL TO 1 DAY IS 24,000 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & 2ND PETER 3:8 WHICH 1 YEAR IS 366,000 YEARS WITH RENTING WHICH IS 10,000 IN JUDE 14-15 WITH A 120 YEAR REIGN KINGDOM---10).’ THERE WERE GIANTS (24 ORDERS) ON THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS, AND ALSO AFTERWARDS, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME IN TO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN (THE ILLEGAL AND UNAUTHORIZED ETERNAL MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE) AND THEY BORE CHILDREN TO THEM. THOSE WERE THE MIGHTY MEN WHO WERE OF OLD, MEN OF RENOWN (THE OLD HERO GIANT’S). THEN THE LORD (YAH) SAW THAT THE WICKEDNESS OF MAN WAS GREAT IN THE EARTH, AND THAT EVERY INTENT OF THE THOUGHTS OF HIS HEART WAS ONLY EVIL CONTINUALLY (ALL THE DAY LONG). AND THE LORD (YAH) WAS SORRY THAT HE HAD MADE MAN ON THE EARTH, AND HE WAS GRIEVED IN HIS HEART. SO THE LORD (YAH) SAID, ‘I WILL DESTROY MAN WHOM I HAVE CREATED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH, BOTH MAN AND BEAST, CREEPING THING AND BIRDS OF THE AIR, FOR I AM SORRY THAT I HAVE MADE THEM.” IN GENESIS 9:11 STATES “THUS I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU: NEVER AGAIN SHALL ALL FLESH BE CUT OFF BY THE WATERS OF THE FLOOD, NEVER AGAIN SHALL THERE BE A FLOOD TO DESTROY THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:15 TELLS US “…AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH, THE WATERS SHALL NEVER AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH.” IN PSALMS 29:10 MENTIONS “THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAT ENTHRONED AT THE FLOOD, AND THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SITS AS KING FOREVER.” IN DANIEL 9:26 DECLARES “AND AFTER THREESCORE AND TWO WEEKS SHALL MESSIAH (FATHER STEPHEN) BE CUT OFF, BUT NOT FOR HIMSELF: AND THE PEOPLE OF THE PRINCE THAT SHALL COME SHALL DESTROY THE CITY AND THE SANCTUARY, AND THE END THEREOF SHALL BE WITH A FLOOD, AND UNTO THE END OF THE WAR DESOLATIONS ARE DETERMINED.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 3:9-10 SAYS “AND AGAIN IN PROCESS OF TIME THOU BROUGHT THE FLOOD UPON THOSE THAT DWELT IN THE WORLD, AND DESTROYED THEM. AND IT CAME TO PASS IN EVERY OF THEM, THAT AS DEATH WAS TO ADAM, SO WAS THE FLOOD TO THESE.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:22 TELLS US “AND HAILSTONES FULL OF WRATH SHALL BE CAST AS OUT OF A STONE BOW, AND THE WATER OF THE SEA SHALL RAGE AGAINST THEM, AND THE FLOODS SHALL CRUELLY DROWN THEM.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 10:4 STATES “FOR WHOSE CAUSE THE EARTH BEING DROWNED WITH THE FLOOD, WISDOM AGAIN PRESERVED IT, AND DIRECTED THE COURSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IN A PIECE OF WOOD OF SMALL VALUE.” IN SIRACH 40:10 SAYS “THESE THINGS ARE CREATED FOR THE WICKED, AND FOR THEIR SAKES IT AS A FLOOD.” IN SIRACH 44:17-18 MENTIONS “NOAH (NOE) WAS FOUND PERFECT AND RIGHTEOUS, IN THE TIME OF WRATH HE WAS TAKEN IN EXCHANGE [FOR THE WORLD]: THEREFORE, WAS HE LEFT AS A REMNANT UNTO THE EARTH, WHEN THE FLOOD CAME. AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WAS MADE WITH HIM, THAT ALL FLESH SHOULD PERISH NO MORE BY THE FLOOD.” IN MATTHEW 24:38-39 MENTIONS “FOR AS IN THE DAYS THAT WERE BEFORE THE FLOOD THEY WERE EATING AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UNTIL THE DAY THAT NOAH ENTERED THE ARK, AND KNEW NOT UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME, AND TOOK THEM AWAY, SO SHALL ALSO THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE.” IN 2ND PETER 2:5 STATES “…AND SPARED NOT THE OLD WORLD, BUT SAVED NOAH THE 8TH PERSON (THE 9TH PERSON IS THE INCLUDING OF ENOCH IN GENESIS 5:23), A PREACHER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BRINGING IN THE FLOOD UPON THE WORLD OF THE UNGODLY…” IN 2ND PETER 3:5-6 TELLS US “FOR THIS THEY WILLFULLY FORGET: THAT BY THE WORD OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) THE HEAVENS WERE OF OLD, AND THE (OLD) EARTH STANDING OUT OF WATER AND IN THE WATER, BY WHICH THE WORLD THAT EXISTED PERISHED, BEING FLOODED WITH WATER.” IN REVELATION 12:15-16 SAYS “AND THE SERPENT CAST OUT OF HIS MOUTH AS A FLOOD AFTER THE WOMAN, THAT HE MIGHT CAUSE HER TO BE CARRIED AWAY OF THE FLOOD. AND THE EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN, AND THE EARTH OPENED HER MOUTH, AND SWALLOWED UP THE FLOOD WHICH THE DRAGON CAST OUT OF HIS MOUTH.” IN LUKE 17:27 TELLS US “THEY DID EAT, THEY DRANK, THEY MARRIED WIVES, THEY WERE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE (QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE), UNTIL THE DAY THAT NOAH ENTERED THE ARK, AND THE FLOOD CAME, AND DESTROYED THEM ALL.” THIS STILL MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN CAN DO A SEMI-GLOBAL APPOINTMENT [9 OR MORE WIPED OUT & PLUS THIS WAS ONLY PROMISED IN JUDAISM & NOT GENTILISM OR CHRISTIANITY, BUT NOT LESS THAN 9---4 FEMALES & 5 MALES OR 5 MALES & 4 FEMALES, BUT NOT THE ORIGINAL 8---4 FEMALES & 4 MALES IN JUDAISM] IN WATER IN THE NEAR FUTURE & IN FIRE [2 SAVED] AND AGAPE LOVE [1 SAVED] HE WILL DO A GLOBAL APPOINTMENT IN THE NEAR FUTURE. I KNOW SOME ETERNAL CREATURES TELLING HIS HOLY MINSTERS & TRUE PROPHETS THAT THE LORD YAHWEH WILL NOT DO A GLOBAL APPOINTMENT, BUT THE USA IS CONSIDERED SMALLER THAN A SEMI-GLOBAL APPOINTMENT, LIKE AN OTHER INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES, EXCEPT CHINA, WHICH MAKES UP ABOUT 1/4 OF THE TOTAL POPULATION OF TODAY & THE LORD’S FURY & HIS INFINITE HAND WILL REST ON THESE SMALLER COUNTRIES IF THEY DO NOT CHOOSE TO UNDO THEIR SEXUAL, HOMOSEXUAL & INTERRACIAL CORRUPTIONS THAT THE USA & ALL OTHER COUNTRIES ALIKE ARE REAPING & SOWING IN ACTS 7:6-7; 17:22-31; 29:2. THERE IS NO FEAR IN THE EYES OF THESE KIND OF ETERNAL CREATURES, TO UNDERMINED & UNDERESTIMATE THE LORD & TO TELL HIM WHAT HE CAN DO OR CANNOT NOT DO, THEY ARE ETERNALLY DAMNED WITHOUT REMEDY. MOST OF THE TIME, WHEN IT PLEASES THE LORD TO BRING HIS HAND DOWN ON COUNTRIES, STATES OR CITIES, INNOCENT CREATURES ARE ALSO KILLED IN THE PROCESS, TO BE ABLE TO PURGE THE SEXUAL CORRUPTIONS IN A GIVEN TERRITORY. THEN THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES REFUSES THE LORD’S REBUKE, AND BLAMES THE LORD IN REBELLION & ANGER, SO THAT IT PROVOKES THE LORD TO DO MORE DESTRUCTION TO THE UNIVERSE, A COUNTRY, STATE OR CITY. REMEMBER TO PROTECT AN ENTIRE CITY METROPOLITAN AREA, ALL THE LORD REQUIRES AT THE BEGINNING IS AT LEAST 10 RIGHTEOUS [3 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 1 RIGHTEOUS AT THE ENDING OR THE NUMBER 9 WITH THE LORD IN ACTS 8:1-3 IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 3, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 1 POSITION], FOR AN ENTIRE STATE IT WOULD BE 23 RIGHTEOUS [7 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 3 RIGHTEOUS OR THE NUMBER 22 WITH THE LORD IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 7.6, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 2.5 POSITIONS], FOR AN ENTIRE COUNTRY IT WOULD BE 36 RIGHTEOUS [11 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 4 RIGHTEOUS OR OR THE NUMBER 35 WITH THE LORD IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 11.6, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 3.8 POSITIONS] & FOR THE ENTIRE WORLD WOULD BE 50 RIGHTEOUS [16 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 5 RIGHTEOUS OR THE NUMBER 49 WITH THE LORD IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 16.3, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 5.4 POSITIONS] WITH THE LORD INCLUDED BASED ON GENESIS 18:16-33. WHAT HIGH LEVEL OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS REQUIRED FOR THE LORD TO CHOOSE TO STAY HIS HAND? NO SEXUAL CREATURES, NO HOMOSEXUAL CREATURES OR NO INTERRACIAL CREATURES THAT ARE MARRIED ARE WORTHY IN THIS RESPECT! ONLY DIVINE CREATURES WHO ARE TRULY SEPARATED & TRULY HOLY THAT ARE SINGLE ARE WORTHY IN THIS RESPECT! REMEMBER ONLY THE LORD ENOCH WAS PROVEN WORTHY FOR 300 YEARS IN MARRIAGE & 65 YEARS IN THE SINGLE TO PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GENESIS 5:22-24; HEBREWS 11:5 & JUDE 14-15. FOR TODAY, SADLY THAT RULES OUT MOST ETERNAL CREATURES OF TODAY BECAUSE OF SEXUAL UNIONS THAT IS PERVERTED AGAINST GOD-GIVEN DIVINE UNIONS. I FIND SOME ETERNAL CREATURES THAT TEACH ABOUT HOLY WATER & HOLY FIRE TO SAVE THEIR OWN TAILS, BUT WHEN IT LEVELS TO HOLY OMNI-BENEVOLENCE OR HOLY AGAPE LOVE, THEY PERVERT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S STRAIGHT WAYS & TRY TO OVERCOME [ROMANS 3:4-23] BY SAYING SEXUAL LOVE OR EROS LOVE WITH THE INITIAL INTENT TO TRY TO DELAY THE ETERNAL CHARGE IN THEIR AUTHORIZED APPOINTMENTS BY TELLING THE FATHER STEPHEN WHAT HE CAN DO OR NOT DO, BUT NO ETERNAL CREATURE WILL PREVAIL BECAUSE HIS WAYS ARE HIGHER & HIS THOUGHTS ARE HIGHER THAN ANY ETERNAL CREATURE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:25 & ACTS 5:1-11, 38-39. NOW IF ANY ETERNAL CREATURE AGAPE LOVES WITH OMNI-BENEVOLENCE THE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS COMMANDS WITHOUT INTERROGATION TECHNIQUE OR QUESTIONING, THEN HE CAN GRANT 15 MORE YEARS FROM THE ORIGINAL APPOINTMENT IN 2ND KINGS 20:6 & ISAIAH 38:5. AFTER THE APPOINTMENTS ARE FULFILLED, THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT WILL ETERNALLY DAMN OR JUST SHORT OF ETERNALLY DAMNING OR BOTH ALL ETERNAL CREATURES BASED ON THEIR WORKS IS IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT REASON FOR THE ONGOING HATRED & INTENTIONAL DEFIANCE TOWARD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS BECAUSE ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES HAVE NOT GONE THROUGH THEIR ORDAINED APPOINTMENTS, YET THEY HAVE BLOWN THE 1ST CHANCE IN DISOBEYING THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH AFTER THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT PROOF OF THEIR ETERNAL DEATHS, THEY WILL HAVE ONLY 1 SHOT AT THE 2ND CHANCE TO OBEY THE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS GOSPEL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN HELL IN 1ST PETER 3:19-20. IF NOT THEY SHALL BE ETERNALLY DAMNED FOREVER WITHOUT ANY ESCAPE FROM THE PRISONS IN HELL. IF THEY PASS THE 2ND CHANCE, THEN THEY SHALL GO TO PURGATORY FOR A SANCTIFICATION JUST SHORT OF ETERNAL DAMNATION TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP WHICH ONLY HOUSES TRUE CREATOR AGENTS & TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD [LADIES].**

**THE OLD & YOUNG UNIVERSES DESTROYED BY HOLY AGAPE FIRES & FERVENT HEAT CONCERNS THE AGAPE FIRE OF THE TONGUE & FIRE SHUT UP IN THE BONES IN THE BODY OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY WHICH ONLY 2 ETERNAL CREATURES WERE SAVED---THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & HIS OWN SON ENOCH AS THE TRUE CHRIST THAT NEVER ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE ONLY IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE HELL’S PRISON RESIDES FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, BUT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE PROVEN UNDISPUTABLY IN HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**YAHWEH SPOKE, THAT IS, THE FULL 10 TIERS HAVE FALLEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**IN GENESIS 19:24 SAYS “THEN THE LORD (YAH) RAINED UPON SODOM AND UPON GOMORRAH BRIMSTONE AND FIRE FROM THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) OUT OF HEAVEN.” IN EXODUS 9:24-25 DECLARES “SO THERE WAS HAIL, AND FIRE MINGLED WITH THE HAIL, VERY GRIEVOUS, SUCH AS THERE WAS NONE LIKE IT IN ALL THE LAND OF EGYPT SINCE IT BECAME A NATION. AND THE HAIL STRUCK THROUGH THE WHOLE LAND OF EGYPT, AND ALL THAT WAS IN THE FIELD, BOTH MAN AND BEAST, AND THE HAIL STRUCK EVERY HERB OF THE FIELD AND BROKE EVERY TREE OF THE FIELD.” IN PSALMS 11:6 STATES “UPON THE WICKED HE SHALL RAIN SNARES, FIRE AND BRIMSTONE, AND A HORRIBLE TEMPEST: THIS SHALL BE THE PORTION OF THEIR CUP.” IN EZEKIEL 38:22 TELLS US “AND I WILL PLEAD HIM WITH PESTILENCE AND WITH BLOOD, AND I WILL RAIN UPON HIM, AND UPON HIS BANDS (TROOPS), AND UPON THE MANY PEOPLE THAT ARE WITH HIM, AN OVERFLOWING RAIN, AND GREAT HAILSTONES, FIRE AND BRIMSTONE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 16:15 SAYS “THE FIRE IS KINDLED, AND SHALL NOT BE PUT OUT, TILL IT CONSUME THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 16:17 TELLS US “FOR, WHICH IS MOST TO BE WONDERED AT, THE FIRE HAD MORE FORCE IN THE WATER THAT QUENCHES ALL THINGS: FOR THE WORLD FIGHTS (1 POSITION) FOR THE RIGHTEOUS.” IN MATTHEW 25:41 MENTIONS “THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON THE LEFT HAND, ‘DEPART FROM ME, YOU CURSED, INTO THE EVERLASTING FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS…” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:13-15 DECLARES “EVERY MAN’S WORK SHALL BE MADE MANIFEST: FOR THE DAY SHALL DECLARE IT, BECAUSE IT SHALL BE REVEALED BY FIRE, AND THE FIRE SHALL TRY EVERY MAN’S WORK OF WHAT SORT IT IS. IF ANYONE’S WORK WHICH HE HAS BUILT ON IT ENDURES, HE WILL RECEIVE A REWARD, IF ANYONE’S WORK IS BURNED, HE WILL SUFFER LOSS, BUT HE HIMSELF WILL BE SAVED, YET SO AS THROUGH FIRE (ONLY 2 PERSONS SAVED).” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:5-10 TELLS US “…WHICH IS MANIFEST EVIDENCE OF THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT OF GOD, THAT YOU MAY BE COUNTED WORTHY OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN), FOR WHICH YOU ALSO SUFFER, SINCE IT IS A RIGHTEOUS THING WITH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) TO REPAY WITH TRIBULATION THOSE WHO TROUBLE YOU, AND TO GIVE YOU WHO ARE TROUBLED REST WITH US WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN WITH HIS MIGHTY ANGELS, IN FLAMING FIRE TAKING VENGEANCE ON THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND ON THOSE WHO DO NOT OBEY THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THESE SHALL BE PUNISHED WITH EVERLASTING DESTRUCTION FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS POWER, WHEN HE COMES, IN THAT DAY, TO BE GLORIFIED IN HIS SAINTS (LORDS), AND TO BE ADMIRED AMONG ALL THOSE WHO BELIEVE, BECAUSE OUR TESTIMONY AMONG YOU WAS BELIEVED.” IN 2ND PETER 3:7-13 STATES “BUT THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH WHICH ARE NOW PRESERVED BY THE SAME WORD (FATHER STEPHEN’S), ARE RESERVED FOR FIRE UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT AND PERDITION OF UNGODLY MEN. BUT, BELOVED, DO NOT FORGET THIS ONE THING, THAT WITH THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) ONE DAY IS AS A 1,000 YEARS, AND A 1,000 YEARS AS ONE DAY. THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE (ACTS 1:4-8; 2:32-33), AS SOME COUNT SLACKNESS, BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TOWARD US, NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD PERISH BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE. BUT THE DAY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL COME AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT, IN WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A GREAT NOISE, AND THE ELEMENTS [FIRE, EARTH, WIND (AIR) & WATER] WILL MELT WITH FERVENT HEAT, BOTH THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE IN IT WILL BE BURNED UP (LAID BARE). THEREFORE SINCE ALL THESE THINGS WILL BE DISSOLVED, WHAT MANNER OF PERSONS OUGHT YOU TO BE IN HOLY CONDUCT AND GODLINESS, LOOKING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE DISSOLVED, BEING ON FIRE, AND THE ELEMENTS (FIRE, EARTH, WIND (AIR) & WATER) WILL MELT WITH FERVENT HEAT? NEVERTHELESS WE, ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE (ACTS 1:4-7; 2:32-33), LOOK FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH (REVELATION 21:1-22:21) IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS (PERFECTLY FOREVER).” IN JUDE 7 SAYS “EVEN AS SODOM AND GOMORRAH, AND THE CITIES ABOUT THEM, IN LIKE MANNER GIVING THEMSELVES OVER TO FORNICATION (IN 1 DAY (2,000 YEARS) WHICH IS 26 HOURS (26,000 YEARS) IN THE DAY OVER THE NIGHT WITH RELENTING OF 10,000 IN JUDE 14-15 TIME 10 IN THE KINGDOM MAKES 59,800,000,000 BILLION TO FALL IN ONE ACT IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:8 & MATTHEW 20:12), AND GOING AFTER STRANGE FLESH, ARE SET FORTH AN EXAMPLE, SUFFERING THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) VENGEANCE OF ETERNAL FIRE.” IN REVELATION 8:7-8 SAYS “THE FIRST ANGEL (LORD) SOUNDED, AND THERE FOLLOWED HAIL AND FIRE MINGLED WITH BLOOD, AND THEY CAST UPON THE EARTH: AND THE THIRD PART OF THE TREES WAS BURNT UP, AND ALL GREEN GRASS WAS BURNT UP. AND THE SECOND ANGEL (LORD) SOUNDED, AND IT WERE A GREAT MOUNTAIN BURNING WITH FIRE WAS CAST INTO THE SEA: AND THE THIRD PART OF THE SEA BECAME BLOOD…” IN REVELATION 9:17-18 TELLS US “AND THUS I SAW THE HORSES IN THE VISION, AND THEN THAT SAT ON THEM, HAVING BREASTPLATES OF FIRE, AND OF JACINTH, AND BRIMSTONE: AND THE HEADS OF THE HORSES WERE AS THE HEADS OF LIONS, AND OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS ISSUED FIRE AND SMOKE AND BRIMSTONE. BY THESE THREE PLAGUES THE THIRD OF MEN KILLED, BY THE FIRE, AND BY THE SMOKE, AND BY THE BRIMSTONE, WHICH ISSUED OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS.” IN REVELATION 14:10 SAYS “THE SAME SHALL DRINK OF THE WINE OF THE WRATH OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), WHICH IS POURED OUT WITHOUT MIXTURE INTO THE CUP OF HIS INDIGNATION, AND HE SHALL BE TORMENTED WITH FIRE AND BRIMSTONE IN THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) PRESENCE OF THE HOLY ANGELS, AND IN THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) PRESENCE OF THE LAMB…” IN REVELATION 19:20 STATES “AND THE BEAST WAS TAKEN, AND WITH HIM THE FALSE PROPHET THAT WROUGHT MIRACLE BEFORE HIM, WITH WHICH HE DECEIVED THEM THAT HAD RECEIVED THE MARK OF THE BEAST, AND THEM THAT WORSHIPPED HIS IMAGE. THESE WERE CAST ALIVE INTO A LAKE OF FIRE BURNING WITH BRIMSTONE.” IN REVELATION 20:9 DECLARES “AND THEY WENT UP ON THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH, AND COMPASSED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) ABOUT, AND THE BELOVED CITY (THE HOLY JERUSALEM): AND FIRE CAME DOWN FROM GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) OUT OF HEAVEN, AND DEVOURED THEM. THE DEVIL (LORD LUCIFER), WHO DECEIVED THEM, WAS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHERE THE BEAST (THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST WITH THE SCARLET COLORED WHORE) AND FALSE PROPHET ARE. AND THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.” IN LUKE 17:29 SAYS “BUT THE SAME DAY THAT LOT (WITH HIS FAMILY AND HIS WIFE) WENT OUT OF SODOM IT RAINED FIRE AND BRIMSTONE FROM HEAVEN, AND DESTROYED THEM ALL (ALL WHO COMMITTED SEXUAL EROS LOVE CRIMES AGAINST THE LORD).”**

**THE OLD & YOUNG UNIVERSE DESTROYED BY THE AGAPE LOVES AND OMNI-BENEVOLENCES CONCERNS THE SKIN & THE WHOLE BODY INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY WHICH ONLY 1 ETERNAL CREATURE WAS SAVED---THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WITHIN THE LORD ENOCH AS THE TRUE CHRIST THAT NEVER ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE ONLY IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE HELL’S PRISON RESIDES FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, BUT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE PROVEN UNDISPUTABLY IN HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**YAHWEH IS, THAT IS, THE FULL 10 TIERS HAVE FALLEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**

**IN SONG OF SOLOMON 8:7 MENTIONS “MANY WATERS CANNOT QUENCH (AGAPE) LOVE, NOR CAN THE FLOODS DROWN IT…” IN ISAIAH 24:1-23 STATES “BEHOLD, THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) MAKES THE EARTH EMPTY AND MAKES IT WASTE, DISTORTS ITS SURFACE AND SCATTERS ABROAD ITS INHABITANTS. AND IT SHALL BE: AS WITH THE PEOPLE, SO WITH THE PRIEST. AS WITH THE SERVANT, SO WITH HIS MASTER. AS WITH THE MAID, SO WITH HER MISTRESS. AS WITH THE BUYER, SO WITH THE SELLER. AS WITH THE LENDER, SO WITH THE BORROWER. AS WITH THE CREDITOR, SO WITH THE DEBTOR. THE LAND SHALL BE ENTIRELY EMPTIED AND UTTERLY PLUNDERED, FOR THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) HAS SPOKEN THIS WORD. THE EARTH MOURNS AND FADES AWAY, THE WORLD LANGUISHES AND FADES AWAY. THE HAUGHTY (PROUD) PEOPLE OF THE EARTH LANGUISH. THE EARTH IS ALSO DEFILED UNDER ITS INHABITANTS (ILLEGAL & UNAUTHORIZED ETERNAL MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE), BECAUSE THEY HAVE TRANSGRESSED THE LAWS, CHANGED THE ORDINANCE, BROKEN THE EVERLASTING COVENANT. THEREFORE THE CURSE HAS DEVOURED THE EARTH, AND THOSE WHO DWELL IN IT ARE DESOLATE (HELD GUILTY). THEREFORE THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH ARE BURNED, AND FEW MEN (1 PERSON IS SAVED) ARE LEFT. THE NEW WINE FAILS, THE VINE LANGUISHES, ALL THE MERRY-HEARTED SIGH. THE MIRTH OF THE TAMBOURINE CEASES, THE NOISE OF THE JUBILANT ENDS, THE JOY OF THE HARP CEASES. THEY SHALL NOT DRINK WINE WITH A SONG. STRONG DRINK IS BITTER TO THOSE WHO DRINK IT. THE CITY OF CONFUSION IS BROKEN DOWN. EVERY HOUSE IS SHUT UP, SO THAT NONE MAY GO IN. THERE IS A CRY FOR WINE IN THE STREETS, ALL JOY IS DARKENED, THE MIRTH OF THE LAND IS GONE. IN THE CITY DESOLATION IS LIFT, AND THE GATE IS STRICKEN WITH DESTRUCTION. WHEN IT SHALL BE THUS IN THE MIDST OF THE LAND AMONG THE PEOPLE, IT SHALL BE LIKE THE SHAKING OF AN OLIVE TREE, LIKE THE GLEANING OF GRAPES WHEN THE VINTAGE IS DONE. THEY SHALL LIFT UP THEIR VOICE, THEY SHALL SING, FOR THE MAJESTY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) THEY SHALL CRY ALOUD FROM THE SEA. THEREFORE GLORIFY THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IN THE DAWNING LIGHT, THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) OF THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL IN THE COASTLANDS OF THE SEA. FROM THE ENDS OF THE EARTH WE HAVE HEARD SONGS: ‘GLORY TO THE RIGHTEOUS!’ BUT I SAID, ‘I AM RUINED, RUINED! WOE TO ME! THE TREACHEROUS DEALERS HAVE DEALT TREACHEROUSLY, INDEED, THE TREACHEROUS DEALERS HAVE DEALT VERY TREACHEROUSLY. FEAR AND THE PIT AND THE SNARE ARE UPON YOU, O INHABITANT OF THE EARTH. AND IT SHALL BE THAT HE WHO FLEES FROM THE NOISE OF THE FEAR SHALL FALL INTO THE PIT, AND HE WHO COMES UP FROM THE MIDST OF THE PIT SHALL BE CAUGHT IN THE SNARE. FOR THE WINDOWS FROM ON HIGH ARE OPEN, AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE SHAKEN. THE EARTH IS VIOLENTLY BROKEN. THE EARTH IS SPLIT OPEN. THE EARTH IS SHAKEN EXCEEDINGLY. THE EARTH SHALL REEL (STAGGER) TO AND FRO LIKE A DRUNKARD, AND SHALL TOTTER LIKE A HUT. ITS TRANSGRESSION SHALL BE HEAVY UPON IT, AND IT WILL FALL, AND NOT RISE AGAIN. IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL PUNISH ON HIGH THE HOST OF EXALTED ONES (HIGHEST LORDS), AND ON THE EARTH THE KINGS OF THE EARTH. THEY WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER, AS PRISONERS ARE GATHERED IN THE PIT (DUNGEON). AND WILL BE SHUT UP IN THE PRISON, AFTER MANY DAYS THEY WILL BE PUNISHED. THEN THE MOON WILL BE DISGRACED AND THE SUN ASHAMED. FOR THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) OF HOSTS WILL REIGN ON MOUNT ZION AND IN JERUSALEM AND BEFORE HIS ELDERS (LORDS), GLORIOUSLY.” IN ZECHARIAH 14:1-15 MENTIONS “BEHOLD, THE DAY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS COMING, AND YOUR SPOIL (PLUNDER & BOOTY) WILL BE DIVIDED IN YOUR MIDST, FOR I WILL GATHER ALL THE NATIONS TO BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS) AGAINST JERUSALEM. THE CITY SHALL BE TAKEN, THE HOUSES RIFLED (PLUNDERED), AND THE WOMEN RAVISHED. HALF OF THE CITY SHALL GO INTO CAPTIVITY, BUT THE REMNANT OF THE PEOPLE SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF FROM THE CITY. THEN THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL GO FORTH AND FIGHT (1 ALONE POSITION) AGAINST THOSE NATIONS, AS HE FIGHTS IN THE DAY OF BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS). AND IN THAT DAY HIS FEET WILL STAND ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, WHICH FACES JERUSALEM ON THE EAST, AND THE MOUNT OF OLIVES SHALL BE SPLIT IN TWO, FROM EAST TO WEST, MAKING A VERY LARGE VALLEY. HALF OF THE MOUNTAIN SHALL MOVE TOWARD THE NORTH AND HALF OF IT TOWARD THE SOUTH. THEN YOU SHALL FLEE THROUGH MY MOUNTAIN VALLEY, FOR THE MOUNTAIN VALLEY SHALL REACH TO AZAL. YES, YOU SHALL FLEE AS YOU FLED FROM THE EARTHQUAKE IN THE DAYS OF UZZIAH KING OF JUDAH. THUS THE LORD MY GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL COME, AND ALL THE SAINTS (LORDS) WITH YOU. IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT THERE WILL BE NO LIGHT. THE LIGHTS (GLORIOUS ONES---LORDS) WILL DIMINISH. IT SHALL BE ONE DAY WHICH IS KNOWN TO THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN)---NEITHER DAY NOR NIGHT. BUT AT EVENING TIME IT SHALL HAPPEN THAT IT WILL BE LIGHT. AND IN THAT DAY IT SHALL BE THAT LIVING WATERS SHALL FLOW FROM JERUSALEM, HALF OF THEM TOWARD THE EASTERN SEA AND HALF OF THEM TOWARD THE WESTERN SEA. IN BOTH SUMMER (THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR FROM JUNE 21ST-SEPTEMBER 21ST , THE SACRED CALENDAR FROM SEPTEMBER 21ST-DECEMBER 21ST & THE CIVIL CALENDAR OF THE KING’S CONTRACTS & BIRTHRIGHTS FROM MARCH 21ST-JUNE 21ST) AND WINTER (THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR FROM DECEMBER 21ST-MARCH 21ST, THE SACRED CALENDAR FROM MARCH 21ST-JUNE 21ST & THE CIVIL CALENDAR OF THE KINGS CONTRACTS & BIRTHRIGHTS FROM JUNE 21ST-SEPTEMBER 21ST) IT SHALL OCCUR. AND THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SHALL BE KING OVER ALL THE EARTH. IN THAT DAY IT SHALL BE---THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS ONE, AND HIS NAME ONE. ALL THE LAND SHALL BE TURNED INTO A PLAIN FROM GEBA TO RIMMON SOUTH OF JERUSALEM. JERUSALEM SHALL BE RAISED UP AND INHABITED IN HER PLACE FROM BENJAMIN’S GATE TO THE PLACE OF THE FIRST GATE AND THE CORNER GATE, AND FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE KING’S WINEPRESSES. THE PEOPLE SHALL DWELL IN IT, AND NO LONGER SHALL THERE BE UTTER DESTRUCTION, BUT JERUSALEM SHALL BE SAFELY INHABITED. AND THIS SHALL BE THE PLAGUE WITH WHICH THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL STRIKE ALL THE PEOPLE WHO FOUGHT AGAINST JERUSALEM: THEIR FLESH SHALL DISSOLVE WHILE THEY STAND ON THEIR FEET, THEIR EYES SHALL DISSOLVE IN THEIR SOCKETS, AND THEIR TONGUES SHALL DISSOLVE IN THEIR MOUTHS. IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT A GREAT PANIC FROM THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL BE AMONG THEM. EVERYONE WILL SEIZE THE HAND OF HIS NEIGHBOR, AND RAISE HIS HAND AGAINST HIS NEIGHBOR’S HAND. JUDAH ALSO WILL FIGHT (1 POSITION) AT JERUSALEM. AND THE WEALTH OF ALL THE SURROUNDING NATIONS SHALL BE GATHERED TOGETHER: GOLD, SILVER, AND APPAREL IN GREAT ABUNDANCE. SUCH ALSO SHALL BE THE PLAGUE ON THE HORSE AND THE MULE (ASS), ON THE CAMEL AND THE DONKEY, AND ON ALL THE CATTLE THAT WILL BE IN THOSE CAMPS. SO SHALL THIS PLAGUE BE.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:1-11 TELLS US “BUT CONCERNING THE TIMES AND THE SEASONS, BRETHREN, YOU HAVE NO NEED THAT I SHOULD WRITE TO YOU. FOR YOU YOURSELVES KNOW PERFECTLY THAT THE DAY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SO COMES AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT. FOR WHEN THEY SAY, ‘PEACE AND SAFETY!’ THEN SUDDEN DESTRUCTION COMES UPON THEM, AS LABOR PAINS UPON A PREGNANT WOMAN. AND THEY SHALL NOT ESCAPE. BUT YOU, BRETHREN, ARE NOT IN DARKNESS, SO THAT THIS DAY SHOULD OVERTAKE YOU AS A THIEF. YOU ARE ALL SONS OF LIGHT AND SONS OF THE DAY (BRIGHT & MORNING STARS). WE ARE NOT OF THE NIGHT OR OF DARKNESS. THEREFORE LET US NOT SLEEP, AS OTHERS DO, BUT LET US WATCH AND BE SOBER (SELF-CONTROLLED). FOR THOSE WHO SLEEP, SLEEP AT NIGHT, AND THOSE WHO GET DRUNK ARE DRUNK AT NIGHT. BUT LET US WHO ARE OF THE DAY BE SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH AND (AGAPE) LOVE, AND AS A HELMET THE HOPE OF SALVATION. FOR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) DID NOT APPOINT US TO WRATH, BUT TO OBTAIN (FATHER STEPHEN’S) SALVATION THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO DIED FOR US, THAT WHETHER WE WAKE OR SLEEP, WE SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM. THEREFORE COMFORT (ENCOURAGE) EACH OTHER AND EDIFY (BUILD ONE ANOTHER UP) ONE ANOTHER, JUST AS YOU ALSO ARE DOING.” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12 DECLARES “NOW, BRETHREN, CONCERNING THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND OUR GATHERING TOGETHER TO HIM (FATHER STEPHEN), WE ASK YOU., NOT TO BE SOON SHAKEN IN MIND OR TROUBLED, EITHER BY SPIRIT (IT DESTROYS), OR BY WORD (IT CUTS) OR BY LETTER (IT KILLS), AS IF FROM US, AS THOUGH THE DAY OF (JESUS) CHRIST HAD COME. LET NO ONE DECEIVE YOU BY ANY MEANS, FOR THAT DAY WILL NOT COME UNLESS THE FALLING AWAY COMES FIRST, AND THE MAN (LORD SATAN) OF SIN IS REVEALED, THE SON OF PERDITION, WHO OPPOSES AND EXALTS HIMSELF ABOVE ALL THAT IS CALLED GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) OR THAT IS WORSHIPPED, SO THAT HE SITS AS GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) IN THE TEMPLE OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), SHOWING HIMSELF THAT HE IS GOD (FATHER STEPHEN). DO YOU NOT REMEMBER THAT WHEN I WAS STILL WITH YOU I TOLD YOU THESE THINGS? AND NOW YOU KNOW WHAT IS RESTRAINING, THAT HE MAY BE REVEALED IN HIS OWN TIME. FOR THE MYSTERY (HIDDEN TRUTH) OF LAWLESSNESS IS ALREADY AT WORK, ONLY HE WHO NOW RESTRAINS WITH DO SO UNTIL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY. AND THEN THE LAWLESS ONE (LORD LUCIFER) WILL BE REVEALED, WHOM THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL CONSUME WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY WITH THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS COMING. THE COMING OF THE LAWLESS ONE (LORD LUCIFER) IS ACCORDING TO THE WORKING OF (LORD) SATAN WITH ALL POWER, SIGNS, AND LYING WONDERS, AND WITH ALL UNRIGHTEOUS DECEPTION AMONG THOSE WHO PERISH, BECAUSE THEY DID NOT RECEIVE THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF THE TRUTH, THAT THEY MIGHT BE SAVED (PROTECTED). AND FOR THIS REASON GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SEND THEM STRONG DELUSION (TURNING THE TRUTH INTO A LIE OR CALLED IT THE TRUTH, WHEN IT IS A LIE), THAT THEY SHOULD BELIEVE THE LIE, THAT THEY ALL MAY BE CONDEMNED (ETERNALLY DAMNED) WHO DID NOT BELIEVE THE TRUTH BUT HAD PLEASURE IN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.” IN 1ST JOHN 4:17 MENTIONS “(AGAPE) LOVE HAS BEEN PERFECTED AMONG US IN THIS: THAT WE MAY HAVE BOLDNESS IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT, BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO ARE WE IN THIS WORLD.”**

**SIGNS OF THE TIME AND END OF THE AGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**IN 2ND ESDRAS 5:1-13 SAYS “NOW CONCERNING THE SIGNS: LO, THE DAYS ARE COMING WHEN THOSE WHO INHABIT THE EARTH SHALL BE SEIZED WITH GREAT TERROR, AND THE WAY OF TRUTH SHALL BE HIDDEN AND THE LAND SHALL BE BARREN OF FAITH. UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL BE INCREASED BEYOND WHAT YOU YOURSELF SEE, AND BEYOND WHAT YOU HEARD OF FORMERLY. AND THE LAND THAT YOU NOW SEE RULING SHALL BE A TRACKLESS WASTE, AND PEOPLE SHALL SEE IT DESOLATE. BUT IT THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) GRANTS THAT YOU LIVE, YOU SHALL SEE IT THROWN INTO CONFUSION AFTER THE THIRD PERIOD, AND THE SUN SHALL SUDDENLY BEGIN TO SHINE AT NIGHT, AND THE MOON DURING THE DAY. BLOOD SHALL DRIP FROM WOOD, AND THE STONE SHALL UTTER ITS VOICE. THE PEOPLES SHALL BE TROUBLED, AND THE STARS SHALL FALL. AND ONE SHALL REIGN WHOM THOSE WHO INHABIT THE EARTH DO NOT EXPECT, AND THE BIRDS SHALL CAST UP FISH: AND ONE WHOM THE MANY DO NOT KNOW SHALL MAKE HIS VOICE HEARD BY NIGHT, AND ALL SHALL HEAR HIS VOICE. THERE SHALL BE CHAOS ALSO IN MANY PLACES. FIRE SHALL OFTEN BREAK OUT. THE WILD ANIMALS SHALL ROAM BEYOND THEIR HAUNTS, AND MENSTRUOUS WOMEN SHALL BRING FORTH MONSTERS (HERMAPHRODITES WHICH IS A PERSON WITH BOTH SEX GLANDS IN GENESIS 1:27 THAT CAN LATER ON GO SEXUALLY WITH BOTH MALES AND FEMALES & IS AN ABOMINATION & MAYBE THE RACE OF THE ANTICHRIST BY HIS NUMBER 666, WHICH IN GREEK IT IS THE NUMBER XXX IN DNA & SEXUAL EROS LOVE PORNOGRAPHY (SHORT FOR PORN CALLED PORNIEA IN THE GREEK) BEING PUT IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS IN ACTS 7:42-43 & REVELATION 13:18). SALT WATERS SHALL BE FOUND IN THE SWEET, AND ALL FRIENDS SHALL CONQUER ONE ANOTHER. THEN SHALL REASON HIDE ITSELF, AND WISDOM SHALL WITHDRAW INTO ITS CHAMBER, AND IT SHALL BE SOUGHT BY MANY BUT SHALL NOT BE FOUND, AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND UNRESTRAINT SHALL INCREASE ON EARTH. ONE COUNTRY SHALL ASK ITS NEIGHBOR, ‘HAS RIGHTEOUSNESS, OR ANYONE WHO DOES RIGHT, PASSED THROUGH YOU?’ AND IT WILL ANSWER, ‘NO.’ AT THAT TIME PEOPLE SHALL HOPE BUT NOT OBTAIN, THEY SHALL LABOR, BUT THEIR WAYS SHALL NOT PROSPER. THESE ARE THE SIGNS THAT I AM PERMITTED TO TELL YOU, AN IF YOU PRAY AGAIN, AND WEEP AS YOU DO NOW, AND FAST FOR SEVEN DAYS, YOU SHALL HEAR YET GREATER THINGS THAN THESE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 6:11-28 MENTIONS “I ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘O SOVEREIGN LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), IF I HAVE FOUND FAVOR IN YOUR SIGHT, SHOW YOUR SERVANT THE LAST OF YOUR SIGNS OF WHICH YOU SHOWED ME A PART ON A PREVIOUS NIGHT.’ HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO ME, ‘RISE TO YOUR FEET AND YOU WILL HEAR A FULL, RESOUNDING VOICE. AND IF THE PLACE WHERE YOU ARE IS SPEAKING, DO NOT BE TERRIFIED, BECAUSE THE WORD CONCERNS THE END, AND THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH WILL UNDERSTAND THAT THE SPEECH CONCERNS THEM. THEY WILL TREMBLE AND BE SHAKEN, FOR THEY KNOW THAT THEIR END MUST BE CHANGED.’ WHEN I HEARD THIS, I GOT TO MY FEET AND LISTENED: A VOICE WAS SPEAKING, AND ITS SOUND WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF MIGHTY WATERS. IT SAID, ‘THE DAYS ARE COMING WHEN I DRAW NEAR TO VISIT THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND WHEN I REQUIRE FROM THE DOERS OF INIQUITY THE PENALTY OF THEIR INIQUITY, AND WHEN THE HUMILIATION OF ZION IS COMPLETE. WHEN THE SEAL IS PLACED UPON THE AGE THAT IS ABOUT TO PASS AWAY, THEN I WILL SHOW THESE SIGNS: THE BOOKS SHALL BE OPENED BEFORE THE FACE OF THE FIRMAMENT, AND ALL SHALL SEE MY JUDGMENT TOGETHER. CHILDREN A YEAR OLD SHALL SPEAK WITH THEIR VOICES, AND PREGNANT WOMEN SHALL GIVE BIRTH TO PREMATURE CHILDREN AT THREE AND FOUR MONTHS, AND THESE SHALL LIVE AND LEAP ABOUT. SOWN PLACES SHALL SUDDENLY APPEAR UNSOWN, AND FULL STOREHOUSES SHALL SUDDENLY BE FOUND TO BE EMPTY. THE TRUMPET SHALL SOUND ALOUD, AND WHEN ALL HEAR IT, THEY SHALL SUDDENLY BE TERRIFIED. AT THAT TIME FRIENDS SHALL MAKE WAR ON FRIENDS LIKE ENEMIES, THE EARTH AND THOSE WHO INHABIT IT SHALL BE TERRIFIED, AND THE SPRINGS OF THE FOUNTAINS SHALL STAND STILL, SO THAT FOR THREE HOURS THEY SHALL NOT FLOW.” IT SHALL BE THAT WHOEVER REMAINS AFTER ALL THAT I HAVE FORETOLD TO YOU SHALL BE SAVED AND SHALL SEE MY SALVATION AND THE END OF MY WORLD. AND THEY SHALL SEE THOSE WHO WERE TAKEN UP, WHO FROM THEIR BIRTH HAVE NOT TASTED DEATH: AND THE HEART OF THE EARTH’S INHABITANTS SHALL BE CHANGED AND CONVERTED TO A DIFFERENT SPIRIT. FOR EVIL SHALL BE BLOTTED OUT, AND DECEIT SHALL BE QUENCHED, FAITHFULNESS SHALL FLOURISH, AND CORRUPTION SHALL BE OVERCOME, AND THE TRUTH, WHICH HAS BEEN SO LONG WITHOUT FRUIT, SHALL BE REVEALED.” 2ND ESDRAS 9:1-13 MENTIONS “HE ANSWERED ME AND SAID, ‘MEASURE CAREFULLY IN YOUR MIND, AND WHEN YOU SEE THAT SOME OF THE PREDICTED SIGNS HAVE OCCURRED, THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT IT IS THE VERY TIME WHEN THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) IS ABOUT TO VISIT THE WORLD THAT HE HAS MADE. SO WHEN THERE SHALL APPEAR IN THE WORLD EARTHQUAKES, TUMULT OF PEOPLES, INTRIGUES OF NATIONS, WAVERING OF LEADERS, CONFUSION OF PRINCES, THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT IT WAS OF THESE THAT THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) SPOKE FROM THE DAYS THAT WERE OF OLD, FROM THE BEGINNING. FOR JUST AS WITH EVERYTHING THAT HAS OCCURRED IN THE WORLD, THE BEGINNING IS EVIDENT, AND THE END MANIFEST: SO ALSO ARE THE TIMES OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN): THE BEGINNINGS ARE MANIFEST IN WONDERS AND MIGHTY WORKS, AND THE END IN PENALTIES AND IN SIGNS. IT SHALL BE THAT ALL WHO WILL BE SAVED AND WILL BE ABLE TO ESCAPE ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WORKS, OR ON ACCOUNT OF THE FAITH BY WHICH THEY HAVE BELIEVED, WILL SURVIVE THE DANGERS THAT HAVE BEEN PREDICTED, AND WILL SEE MY SALVATION IN MY LAND AND WITHIN MY BORDERS, WHICH I HAVE SANCTIFIED FOR MYSELF FROM THE BEGINNING. THEN THOSE WHO HAVE NOW ABUSED MY WAYS SHALL BE AMAZED, AND THOSE WHO HAVE REJECTED THEM WITH CONTEMPT SHALL LIVE IN TORMENTS. FOR AS MANY AS DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE ME IN THEIR LIFETIME THOUGH THEY RECEIVED MY BENEFITS, AND AS MANY AS SCORNED MY LAW WHILE THEY STILL HAD FREEDOM, AND DID NOT UNDERSTAND BUT DESPISED IT WHILE AN OPPORTUNITY OF REPENTANCE WAS STILL OPEN TO THEM, THESE MUST IN TORMENT ACKNOWLEDGE IT AFTER DEATH. THEREFORE, DO NOT CONTINUE TO BE CURIOUS ABOUT HOW THE UNGODLY WILL BE PUNISHED, BUT INQUIRE HOW THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE SAVED, THOSE TO WHOM THE AGE BELONGS AND FOR WHOSE SAKE THE AGE WAS MADE.” ALSO SOME SCRIPTURES OF THE END TIMES ARE IN 2ND ESDRAS 4:22-52; 5:14-20, 5:50-6:10, 35-37; 9:38-13:58. IN MATTHEW 24:4-28 STATES “AND JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM: ‘TAKE HEED THAT NO ONE DECEIVES YOU. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM THE CHRIST,’ AND WILL DECEIVE MANY. AND YOU WILL HEAR OF WARS AND RUMORS OF WARS. SEE THAT YOU ARE NOT TROUBLED, FOR ALL THESE THINGS MUST COME TO PASS, BUT THE END IS NOT YET. FOR NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE FAMINES, PESTILENCES, AND EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES. ALL THESE ARE THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS. THEN THEY WILL DELIVER YOU UP TO TRIBULATION AND KILL YOU, AND YOU WILL BE HATED BY ALL NATIONS FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. AND THEN MANY WILL BE OFFENDED, WILL BETRAY ONE ANOTHER, AND WILL HATE ONE ANOTHER. THEN MANY FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE UP AND DECEIVE MANY. AND BECAUSE LAWLESSNESS WILL ABOUND, THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF MANY WILL GROW COLD. BUT HE WHO ENDURES TO THE END SHALL BE SAVED. AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN ALL THE WORLD AS A WITNESS TO ALL THE NATIONS, AND THEN THE END WILL COME. THEREFORE, WHEN YOU SEE THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION,’ SPOKEN OF BY DANIEL THE PROPHET, STANDING IN THE HOLY PLACE (WHOEVER READS, LET HIM UNDERSTAND), ‘THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE IN JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS. LET HIM WHO IS ON THE HOUSETOP NOT GO DOWN TO TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF HIS HOUSE. AND LET HIM WHO IS IN THE FIELD NOT GO BACK TO GET HIS CLOTHES. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! AND PRAY THAT YOUR FLIGHT MAY NOT BE IN WINTER (THE SACRED CALENDAR FROM MARCH 21ST-JUNE 21ST, THE CIVIL CALENDAR FROM JUNE 21ST-SEPTEMBER 21ST & THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR FROM DECEMBER 21ST-MARCH 21ST) OR ON THE SABBATH (SUNDAY). FOR THEN THERE WILL BE GREAT TRIBULATION, SUCH AS HAS NOT BEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE WORLD UNTIL THIS TIME, NO, NOR EVER SHALL BE. AND UNLESS THOSE DAYS WERE SHORTENED, NO FLESH WOULD BE SAVED, BUT FOR THE ELECT’S SAKE THOSE DAYS WILL BE SHORTENED. THEN IF ANYONE SAYS TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HERE IS THE CHRIST!’ OR ‘THERE!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT, FOR FALSE CHRIST’S AND FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE AND SHOW GREAT SIGNS AND WONDERS TO DECEIVE, IT POSSIBLE, EVEN THE ELECT. SEE, I HAVE TOLD YOU BEFOREHAND. THEREFORE, IF THEY SAY TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HE IS IN THE DESERT!’ DO NOT GO OUT, OR ‘LOOK, HE IS IN THE INNER ROOMS!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT. FOR AS THE LIGHTENING COMES FROM THE EAST AND FLASHED TO THE WEST, SO ALSO WILL THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE. FOR WHEREVER THE CARCASS IS, THERE THE EAGLES WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER.’” IN MARK 13:5-23 TELLS US “TAKE HEED THAT NO ONE DECEIVE YOU. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM HE (FATHER STEPHEN),’ AND WILL DECEIVE MANY. BUT WHEN YOU HEAR OF WARS AND RUMOR OF WARS, DO NOT BE TROUBLED, FOR SUCH THINGS MUST HAPPEN, BUT THE END IS NOT YET. FOR NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES, AND THERE WILL BE FAMINES AND TROUBLES. THESE ARE THE BEGINNINGS OF SORROWS. BUT WATCH OUT FOR YOURSELVES, FOR THEY WILL DELIVER YOU UP TO COUNCILS, AND YOU WILL BE BROUGHT BEFORE RULERS & KINGS FOR MY SAKE, FOR A TESTIMONY TO THEM. BUT WHEN THEY ARREST YOU AND DELIVER YOU UP, DO NOT WORRY BEFOREHAND, OR PREMEDITATE WHAT YOU WILL SPEAK. BUT WHATEVER IS GIVEN YOU IN THAT HOUR, SPEAK FOR IT IS NOT YOU WHO SPEAK, BUT THE HOLY SPIRIT. NOW BROTHER WILL BETRAY BROTHER TO DEATH, AND A FATHER HIS CHILD, AND CHILDREN WILL RISE UP AGAINST PARENTS AND CAUSE THEM TO BE PUT TO DEATH. AND YOU WILL BE HATED BY ALL FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. BUT HE WHO ENDURES (BEARS PATIENTLY) TO THE END SHALL BE SAVED. SO WHEN YOU SEE THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION,’ SPOKEN BY DANIEL THE PROPHET, STANDING WHERE IT OUGHT NOT (LET THE READER UNDERSTAND), ‘THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS. LET HIM WHO IS ON THE HOUSETOP NOT GO DOWN INTO THE HOUSE, NOR ENTER TO TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF HIS HOUSE. AND LET HIM WHO IS IN THE FIELD NOT GO BACK TO GET HIS CLOTHES. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! AND PRAY THAT YOUR FLIGHT MAY NOT BE IN WINTER. FOR IN THOSE DAYS THERE WILL BE TRIBULATION, SUCH AS HAS NOT BEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE CREATION WHICH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) CREATED UNTIL THIS TIME, NOR EVER SHALL BE. AND UNLESS THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) HAD SHORTENED THOSE DAYS, NO FLESH WOULD BE SAVED, BUT FOR THE ELECT’S SAKE, WHOM HE CHOSE, HE SHORTENED THE DAYS. THEN IF ANYONE SAYS TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HERE IS THE CHRIST!’ OR ‘LOOK, HE IS THERE!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT. FOR FALSE CHRIST’S AND FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE AND SHOW SIGNS AND WONDERS TO DECEIVE, IF POSSIBLE EVEN THE ELECT. BUT TAKE HEED, SEE, I HAVE TOLD YOU ALL THINGS BEFOREHAND.’” 1ST JOHN 2:18-23 SAYS “LITTLE CHILDREN, IT IS THE LAST HOUR, AND AS YOU HAVE HEARD THAT THE ANTICHRIST IS COMING, EVEN NOW MANY ANTICHRISTS HAVE COME, BY WHICH WE KNOW THAT IT IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT OF US, FOR IF THEY HAD BEEN OF US, THEY WOULD HAVE CONTINUED WITH US, BUT THEY WENT OUT THAT THEY MIGHT BE MADE MANIFEST, THAT NONE OF THEM WERE OF US. BUT YOU HAVE AN ANOINTING FROM THE HOLY ONE (HOLY FATHER STEPHEN), AND YOU KNOW ALL THINGS. I HAVE NOT WRITTEN TO YOU BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE YOU KNOW IT, AND THAT NO LIE IS OF THE TRUTH. WHO IS A LIAR BUT HE WHO DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST? HE IS ANTICHRIST WHO DENIES THE FATHER (STEPHEN) AND THE SON (JESUS). WHOEVER DENIES THE SON (JESUS) DOES NOT HAVE THE FATHER (STEPHEN) EITHER. HE WHO ACKNOWLEDGES THE SON (JESUS) HAS THE FATHER (STEPHEN) ALSO.” IN LUKE 21:8-24 MENTIONS “TAKE HEED THAT YOU NOT BE DECEIVED. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM HE (FATHER STEPHEN),’ AND, ‘THE TIME HAS DRAWN NEAR.’ THEREFORE DO NOT GO AFTER THEM. BUT WHEN YOU HEAR OF WARS AND COMMOTIONS, DO NOT BE TERRIFIED, FOR THESE THINGS MUST COME TO PASS FIRST, BUT THE END WILL NOT COME IMMEDIATELY.’ THEN HE SAID TO THEM, ‘NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE GREAT EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES, AND FAMINES AND PESTILENCES, AND THERE WILL BE FEARFUL SIGHTS AND GREAT SIGNS FROM HEAVEN. BUT BEFORE ALL THESE THINGS, THEY WILL LAY THEIR HANDS ON YOU AND PERSECUTE YOU, DELIVERING YOU UP TO THE SYNAGOGUES AND PRISONS. YOU WILL BE BROUGHT BEFORE KINGS AND RULERS FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. BUT IT WILL TURN OUT FOR YOU AS AN OCCASION FOR TESTIMONY. THEREFORE SETTLE IT IN YOUR HEARTS NOT TO MEDITATE BEFOREHAND ON WHAT YOU WILL ANSWER (SAY IN DEFENSE), FOR I WILL GIVE YOU A MOUTH AND WISDOM WHICH ALL YOUR ADVERSARIES WILL NOT BE ABLE TO CONTRADICT OR RESIST (WITHSTAND OR GAINSAY). YOU WILL BE BETRAYED EVEN BY PARENTS AND BROTHERS, RELATIVES AND FRIENDS, AND THEY WILL PUT SOME OF YOU TO DEATH. AND YOU WILL BE HATED Y ALL FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. BUT NOT A HAIR OF YOUR HEAD SHALL BE LOST. BY YOUR PATIENCE POSSESS YOUR SOULS. BUT WHEN YOU SEE JERUSALEM SURROUNDED BY ARMIES, THEN KNOW THAT ITS DESOLATION IS NEAR. THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE IN JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS, LET THOSE WHO ARE IN THE MIDST OF HER DEPART, AND LET NOT THOSE WHO ARE IN THE COUNTRY ENTER HER. FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF VENGEANCE, THAT ALL THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN MAY BE FULFILLED. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! FOR THERE WILL BE GREAT DISTRESS IN THE LAND AND WRATH UPON THIS PEOPLE. AND THEY WILL FALL BY THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, AND BE LED AWAY CAPTIVE INTO ALL NATIONS. AND JERUSALEM (JUDAISM) WILL BE TRAMPLED BY GENTILES (GENTILE RELIGION) UNTIL THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES ARE FULFILLED.”**

**THE SON OF MAN WILL JUDGE THE NATIONS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:33 TELLS US “THEN THE TREES OF THE WOODS SHALL REJOICE BEFORE THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), FOR HE IS COMING TO JUDGE THE EARTH.” IN MATTHEW 24:29-31 SAYS “IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TRIBULATION OF THOSE DAYS (2,562 DAYS) THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, THE STARS WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN, AND THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THE SON OF MAN WILL APPEAR IN HEAVEN, AND THEN ALL THE TRIBES OF THE EARTH WILL MOURN, AND THEY WILL SEE THE SON OF MAN COMING ON THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN WITH POWER AND GREAT GLORY. AND HE WILL SEND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) WITH A GREAT SOUND OF A TRUMPET, AND THEY WILL GATHER TOGETHER HIS ELECT (CHOSEN ONES) FROM THE 4 WINDS, FROM ONE END OF HEAVEN TO THE OTHER.” IN MATTHEW 25:31-46 DECLARES “WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES IN HIS GLORY, AND ALL THE HOLY ANGELS (LORDS) WITH HIM, THEN HE (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SIT ON THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. ALL THE NATIONS WILL BE GATHERED BEFORE HIM, AND HE WILL SEPARATE THEM ONE FROM ANOTHER, AS A SHEPHERD DIVIDES HIS SHEEP FROM THE GOATS. AND HE WILL SET THE SHEEP ON HIS RIGHT HAND, BUT THE GOATS ON THE LEFT. THEN THE KING WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS RIGHT HAND, ‘COME, YOU BLESSED OF MY FATHER (STEPHEN), INHERIT THE KINGDOM PREPARED FOR YOU FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD: FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME FOOD, I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME DRINK, I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU TOOK ME IN, I WAS NAKED AND YOU CLOTHED ME, I WAS IN PRISON AND YOU CAME TO ME.’ THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ANSWER HIM, SAYING, ‘LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY AND FEED YOU, OR THIRSTY AND GIVE YOU DRINK? WHEN DID WE SEE YOU A STRANGER AND TAKE YOU IN OR NAKED AND CLOTHE YOU? OR WHEN DID WE SEE YOU SICK, OR IN PRISON, AND COME TO YOU?’ AND THE KING WILL ANSWER AND SAY TO THEM, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THOSE MY BRETHREN, YOU DID IT TO ME.’ THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON THE LEFT HAND, ‘DEPART FROM ME, YOU CURSED, INTO EVERLASTING FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL (LORD LUCIFER) AND HIS ANGELS: FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME NO FOOD, I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME NO DRINK. I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU DID NOT TAKE ME IN, NAKED AND YOU DID NOT CLOTHE ME, SICK AND IN PRISON AND YOU DID NOT VISIT ME.’ THE THEY ALSO WILL ANSWER HIM SAYING, ‘LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY OR THIRSTY OR A STRANGER OR NAKED OF SICK OR IN PRISON, AND DID NOT MINISTER TO YOU?’ THEN HE WILL ANSWER THEM, SAYING, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE, YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ME.’ AND THESE WILL GO AWAY INTO EVERLASTING PUNISHMENT, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.” IN MARK 13:24-27 MENTIONS “BUT IN THOSE DAYS, AFTER THE TRIBULATION (TWO THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY TWO DAYS), THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, THE STARS OF HEAVEN WILL FALL, AND THE POWERS IN THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THEY WILL SEE THE SON OF MAN COMING IN THE CLOUDS WITH GREAT POWER AND GLORY. AND THEN HE (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SEND HIS ANGELS (LORDS), AND GATHER TOGETHER HIS ELECT (CHOSEN ONES) FROM THE 4 WINDS, FROM THE FARTHEST PART OF EARTH TO THE FARTHEST PART OF HEAVEN.” IN LUKE 21:25-28 TELLS US “AND THERE WILL BE SIGNS (MIRACLES & WONDERS) IN THE SUN, IN THE MOON, AND IN THE STARS, AND ON THE EARTH DISTRESS OF (ALL) NATIONS, WITH PERPLEXITY, THE SEA AND THE WAVES ROARING, MEN’S HEARTS FAILING THEM FROM FEAR AND THE EXPECTATION OF THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE COMING IN THE EARTH, FOR THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THEY WILL SEE THE SON OF MAN (JESUS CHRIST) COMING IN A CLOUD WITH POWER AND GREAT GLORY. NOW WHEN THESE THINGS BEGIN TO HAPPEN, LOOK UP AND LIFT YOUR HEADS, BECAUSE YOUR REDEMPTION DRAWS NEAR.”**

**NO ONE KNOWS THE DAY OR THE HOUR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES “BUT OF THAT DAY AND HOUR NO ONE KNOWS, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS (LORDS OF 24 ORDERS) OF HEAVEN, BUT MY FATHER (STEPHEN) ONLY. BUT AS THE DAYS OF NOAH WERE, SO ALSO WITH THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE. FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD THEY WERE EATING AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, UNTIL THE DAY THAT NOAH ENTERED THE ARK, AND DID NOT KNOW UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME AND TOOK THEM ALL AWAY, SO ALSO WILL THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE. THEN TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE FIELD: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT HOUR YOUR LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS COMING. BUT KNOW THIS THAT IF THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE HAD KNOWN WHAT HOUR THE THIEF WOULD COME, HE WOULD HAVE WATCHED & NOT ALLOWED HIS HOUSE TO BE BROKEN INTO. THEREFORE YOU ALSO BE READY, FOR THE SON OF MAN IS COMING AT AN HOUR YOU DO NOT EXPECT.” IN MARK 13:32-37 TELLS US “BUT OF THAT DAY & HOUR NO ONE KNOWS, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS (LORDS IN THE 24 ORDERS) OF HEAVEN, NOR THE SON (JESUS), BUT ONLY THE FATHER (STEPHEN). TAKE HEED, WATCH AND PRAY, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHEN THE TIME IS. IT IS LIKE A MAN GOING TO A FAR COUNTRY, WHO LEFT HIS HOUSE & GAVE AUTHORITY TO HIS SERVANTS, & TO EACH HIS WORK, & COMMANDED THE DOORKEEPER TO WATCH. WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHEN THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE IS COMING---IN THE EVENING (SUNSET AT 6:00PM-12:00PM), AT MIDNIGHT (12:00PM), AT THE CROWING OF THE ROOSTER (SUNRISE AT 6:00AM), OR IN THE MORNING (12:00PM-6:00AM)---LEST, COMING SUDDENLY, HE FIND YOU SLEEPING (DURING THE DAY OR NIGHT). AND WHAT I SAY TO YOU, I SAY TO ALL: WATCH!”**

**THE DAY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HAS PASSED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE SINCE MARCH 2012, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**THERE ARE A TOTAL OF 13 DAYS EQUAL TO THE DAY THAT RULES THE 13 NIGHTS EQUAL TO THE NIGHT EQUAL TO 13,000 (26,000) YEARS WITH THE LORD IN MATTHEW 20:12. THE 13 DAYS CONCERNS THE 0TH LORD YAHWEH’S CREATOR QANAH DAY IN THE CREATION THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AROUND 10,012BC-9,012BC IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV), THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LORDSHIP OF THE TRINITY’S 1ST CREATOR BARA DAY AROUND 9,012BC-8,012BC IN GENESIS 1:1, THE 2ND LUCIFER’S BARA DAY AROUND 8,012BC-7,012BC IN GENESIS 1:1, THE 3RD MICHAEL’S ASAH DAY AROUND 7,012BC-6,012BC IN GENESIS 1:7. THE 4TH NATHAN’S LAW DAY AROUND 6,012BC-5,012BC IN GENESIS 1:17, THE 5TH ADAM’S YATSAR DAY AROUND 5,012BC-4,012BC IN GENESIS 1:26 & LUKE 3:38, THE 6TH NOAH’S DAY AROUND 4,012BC-3,012BC IN GENESIS 5:29 & LUKE 3:34, THE 7TH ABRAHAM’S DAY AROUND 3,012BC-2,012BC IN GENESIS 11:26 & MATTHEW 1:2 & LUKE 3:34, THE 8TH DAVID’S DAY AROUND 2,012BC-1,012BC IN MATTHEW 1:6, 17 & LUKE 3:31, THE 9TH BABYLON’S DAY AROUND 1,012BC-12AD IN MATTHEW 1:11, 17, THE 10TH SON JESUS’ DAY AROUND 12AD-1,012AD IN MATTHEW 1:16, 17 & LUKE 3:23, THE 11TH BROTHER JOHN’S DAY AROUND 1,012AD-2,012AD AND THE 12TH FATHER STEPHEN’S DAY AROUND 2,012AD-3,012AD. ALSO IN THE LAST HOUR IS EQUAL TO A 1,000 YEARS WITH THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND THE FATHER STEPHEN ONLY KNOWS THE TIME HIS SON JESUS WILL COME BACK TO GET HIS PEOPLE IN THE RAPTURE FROM 2,012AD-3,012AD. THIS IS BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S BIRTHDAY WAS AROUND 12AD IN MARCH FOR ALL OF CHRISTIANITY. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD’S BIRTHDAY IS AROUND 4BC IN MARCH FROM 1,996AD-2,996AD. THE TRIBULATION PERIOD LASTS ONLY 7 YEARS IN REVELATION 4:1-20:15. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTION ON THE END TIMES, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “WHO IS THE LORD LUCIFER’S PARTY THAT THE LORD YAHWEH WILL CAST INTO HELL AT THE END TIME.” THE 13TH DAY HAS JUST ENDED WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN’S ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN, WITH THE FORMER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH REIGN FROM AUGUST, 1024AD TO AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THE 13TH DAY HAS JUST COME ON BOARD WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN, WITH THE LATTER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH REIGN FROM AUGUST, 2024AD TO AUGUST, 3024AD!!!**

**IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL CARNAL UNRIGHTEOUS SEXUAL FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONCE ON ITS EVIL UNRIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ONLY IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN THE YAHWEH RIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE YAHWEH HOLY RIGHTEOUS SEXLESS FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT THE ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR (FLESHLY CARNAL) MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE (YAHWEH) THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

**HOLY VITALITY & HOLY CONSTITUTION**

**VITALITY IS THE HEALTH THAT MAKEUPS OF THE RESISTANCE TOWARD DAMAGE AND ATTACKS. TO TAKE MORE DAMAGE BEFORE ACTUALLY DYING. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF VITALITY IS THE QUALITY OF POSSESSING LIVING FAITH, WHICH IS COMMENDED BY HOLY SCRIPTURE.**

**CONSTITUTION REPRESENTS THE HEALTH AND STAMINA OF A CHARACTER. HIGH CONSTITUTION INCREASES THE NUMBER OF HIT-POINTS A CHARACTER HAS (AFFECTING HOW MUCH DAMAGE THEY CAN TAKE), AND THIS MAKES IT IMPORTANT FOR EVERYONE, BUT ESPECIALLY SO FOR FIGHTERS. IF CONSTITUTION EVER INCREASES, HIT POINTS INCREASE RETROACTIVELY AS WELL. SPELLCASTERS ALSO NEED STRONG CONSTITUTION TO KEEP THEIR SPELLS FROM BEING INTERRUPTED DURING COMBAT. SAVES: THE SAVING THROW TO WHICH THE CONSTITUTION MODIFIER IS ADDED IS FORTITUDE. SKILLS: THE SKILL TO WHICH THE CONSTITUTION MODIFIER IS ADDED IS CONCENTRATION. CLASSES: THE CLASS WITH FEATURES AFFECTED BY CONSTITUTION IS BARBARIAN. SPECIALS: THE CONSTITUTION MODIFIER IS ADDED TO THE HIT POINTS GAINED EACH CHARACTER LEVEL, SUBJECT TO A MINIMUM OF 1 HIT POINT PER LEVEL. BOOSTS: THE STANDARD METHODS FOR BOOSTING CONSTITUTION INCLUDE AURA OF VITALITY, ENDURANCE, BARBARIAN RAGE, DEFENSIVE STANCE, WAR DOMAIN POWERS, AND THE PINK IOUN STONE. CONSTITUTION IS UNUSUAL AMONG THE ABILITIES IN THAT, WHILE IT IS USEFUL FOR ALL CHARACTERS, FEW CHARACTERS BENEFIT ENOUGH FROM EXCEPTIONAL CONSTITUTION TO MAKE IT WORTH THE COST. CONSEQUENTIALLY, FEW PLAYERS WILL LEAVE CONSTITUTION AS LOW AS POSSIBLE, BUT AT THE SAME TIME, FEW CHOOSE CONSTITUTION WHEN A BASE ABILITY SCORE CAN BE INCREASED (EVERY FOUR LEVELS). AMONG THOSE WHO DO CHOOSE TO INCREASE THE BASE CONSTITUTION SCORE, MOST ARE SATISFIED UPON REACHING A BASE SCORE OF 22, THE FIRST INCREASE IN THE CONSTITUTION MODIFIER AFTER QUALIFYING FOR EPIC DAMAGE REDUCTION. THE ADDITION TO HIT POINTS IS DYNAMIC IN THAT WHENEVER A CHARACTER'S CONSTITUTION CHANGES (UP OR DOWN), THE HIT POINT BONUS (OR PENALTY) IS RECALCULATED, CHANGING THAT CHARACTER'S MAXIMUM AND CURRENT HIT POINT LEVELS. BONUS HIT POINTS FROM CONSTITUTION ARE ADDED "UNDERNEATH" A CHARACTER'S ROLLED HIT POINTS. THAT IS, DAMAGE IS TAKEN FIRST FROM THE ROLLED HIT POINTS, THEN FROM THE BONUS FROM CONSTITUTION. THE RESULT IS THAT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN MAXIMUM AND CURRENT HIT POINTS IS RETAINED. THUS, A CREATURE WITH FEW HIT POINTS MAY BE KILLED BY A REDUCTION IN CONSTITUTION. FOR EXAMPLE, IF A LEVEL 4 CHARACTER HAS BEEN REDUCED TO 3 HIT POINTS, THEN REDUCING THAT CHARACTER'S CONSTITUTION MODIFIER BY 1 WILL IMMEDIATELY REMOVE 4 HIT POINTS FROM THE CHARACTER'S MAXIMUM AND CURRENT HIT POINTS, LEAVING THE CHARACTER DYING WITH -1 HIT POINTS (UNLESS THE ABOVE MINIMUM COMES INTO PLAY). IN A SITUATION LIKE THIS, EXPERIENCE POINTS (IF ANY) ARE AWARDED TO THE LAST CHARACTER TO INJURE THE VICTIM, NOT NECESSARILY THE ONE WHO CAUSED THE REDUCTION IN CONSTITUTION.**

**SPIRITUAL VITALITY COMMENDED IS IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:3; JOB 17:9; PSALMS 84:7; 92:12; PROVERBS 4:18; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:14 & 2ND PETER 1:5-7. THE MEANS OF DEVELOPING SPIRITUAL VITALITY IS IN JOHN 5:26. THE SEEKING TO IMITATE JESUS CHRIST IS IN 1ST JOHN 2:6, 28; 1ST PETER 2:21; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:6; PHILIPPIANS 3:10; GALATIANS 3:27; 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:1; JOHN 13:15; ROMANS 12:1-12; 12:14; EPHESIANS 4:15. RESISTING TEMPTATION IS IN REVELATION 3:10; JAMES 1:2-3, 12; HEBREWS 2:18; 1ST THESSALONIANS 3:5; MATTHEW 26:41; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:5; 10:13 & 1ST JOHN 2:14. THE DEVELOPING OF DISCIPLES IS IN REVELATION 3:18-19; HEBREWS 12:7-11 & 1ST TIMOTHY 6:12. THE EXHORTING OF OTHERS IS IN 1ST KINGS 2:2; 2ND CHRONICLES 15:7; ISAIAH 35:4; HAGGAI 2:4; 1ST CORINTHIANS 16:13; EPHESIANS 6:10 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:1. BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ACTS 6:5; 7:55-56. WHAT ARE THE OBSTACLES OF SPIRITUAL VITALITY? A FAILURE TO PROGRESS BEYOND BASIC TEACHINGS IS IN HEBREWS 5:12 & 1ST PETER 2:2. THE LACK OF SOUND TEACHING IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 4:1-13. THE EXAMPLES OF SPIRITUAL VITALITY: THE YOUNG JESUS CHRIST IS IN LUKE 2:40, 52. PAUL IS IN ACTS 9:22. JOHN THE BAPTIST IS IN LUKE 1:80. SAMUEL IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 2:26. THE CONSEQUENCES OF SPIRITUAL VITALITY: LOVING OTHERS IS IN 1ST JOHN 3:23; GALATIANS 5:6; EPHESIANS 1:15; 6:23; COLOSSIANS 1:4-5 & 1ST TIMOTHY 1:5. THE SPIRITUAL GROWTH IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:3-7; COLOSSIANS 1:10; PHILIPPIANS 3:12; EPHESIANS 4:11-15; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:18; ROMANS 12:1-2; 2ND PETER 3:18 & GALATIANS 5:22-23. THE SPIRITUAL PERSEVERANCE IS IN HEBREWS 6:12; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:8; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:9; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:13 & REVELATION 13:10. THE REJOICING ON THE LORD IS IN PHILIPPIANS 4:4-7; PSALMS 5:11; 13:5; 33:21; ISAIAH 35:10; 1ST PETER 4:12-13 & ACTS 16:34. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF CONSTITUTION IS THE BASIC LAWS GIVEN TO ISRAEL THROUGH MOSES FOLLOWING THE EXODUS FROM EGYPT IN EXODUS 20:1-17 & DEUTERONOMY 5:6-21. THE LAW BEARS WITNESS TO THE GRACE OF GOD, POINTS TO THE FULFILLMENT OF THE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THE GOSPEL DOES NOT ABOLISH THE LAW, BUT ESTABLISHES IT, BY ALLOWING IT TO BE SEEN IN ITS INFALLIBLE LIGHT. THE LETTER OF THE LAW OFTEN MASKS HYPOCRISY AND NEGLECT OF ITS SPIRIT, NAMELY HAVING GOD AT THE CENTER OF ONE’S LIFE, AND PUTTING OTHERS BEFORE ONESELF, OR RECOGNIZING THAT THE LAW POINTS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FIRST FOUR COMMANDMENTS SAFEGUARD ISRAEL’S SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP TO GOD, AND THE REMAINING SIX PROTECT INDIVIDUALS WITHIN THE COMMUNITY. THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ARE TO GOVERN THE LIFE OF ISRAEL AS THE PEOPLE OF GOD: IDOLATRY FORBIDDEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:7; LEVITICUS 19:4 & EXODUS 20:4-6; 32:1-8. ISRAEL SHOULD OBEY GOD ALONE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 6:13-15 & EXODUS 20:2-3. GOD’S NAME SHOULD NOT BE MISUSED IS IN MATTHEW 7:21 & EXODUS 20:7. A DAY OF REST IS COMMANDED ON THE SABBATH IS IN EXODUS 16:23; 20:8-11; JEREMIAH 17:21-22; LEVITICUS 19:3; ISAIAH 56:2 & DEUTERONOMY 5:12-15. PARENTS, SUCH AS THE FATHER STEPHEN & MOTHER BARBARA ARE TO BE HONORED IS IN EXODUS 20:21; DEUTERONOMY 5:16; MATTHEW 15:4 & EPHESIANS 6:1-3. MURDER IS FORBIDDEN IS IN MATTHEW 5:21; GENESIS 4:8-16 & EXODUS 20:13. ADULTERY IS FORBIDDEN IS IN HEBREWS 13:4; MATTHEW 5:27; 2ND SAMUEL 11:2-5; LEVITICUS 18:20; DEUTERONOMY 5:18 & EXODUS 20:14. STEALING IS FORBIDDEN IS IN EXODUS 20:15 & LEVITICUS 19:11, 13. FALSE WITNESS IS FORBIDDEN IS IN LEVITICUS 19:11; EXODUS 20:16 & DEUTERONOMY 5:20. COVETING IS FORBIDDEN IS IN EXODUS 20:17; DEUTERONOMY 5:21; LEVITICUS 19:17-18; JOB 31:9-13 & ROMANS 7:7. THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT SURROUNDS THE GIVING OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ARE WRITTEN ON STONE TABLETS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 4:13; 9:9-10 & EXODUS 24:12. THE STONE TABLETS BROKEN ARE IN EXODUS 32:19 & DEUTERONOMY 9:16-17. A SECOND SET OF STONE TABLETS MADE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 10:1-2 & EXODUS 34:1, 28. THE SECOND SET OF STONE TABLETS PUT IN THE ARK OF THE COVENANT IN DEUTERONOMY 10:1-2 & EXODUS 40:20. THE OLD TESTAMENT LAW ARE LEGAL TRADITIONS THAT GOVERNS EVERY ASPECT OF LIFE OF THE COVENANT PEOPLE OF GOD. WHAT ARE THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF OLD TESTAMENT LAW. THE CRIMINAL LAW IS IN EXODUS 21:12-14 & DEUTERONOMY 15:12-18. THE CIVIL LAW IS IN DEUTERONOMY 16:18-20. THE SOCIAL LAW IS IN EXODUS 22:21-22 & DEUTERONOMY 24:19-22. THE CULTIC LAW IS IN LEVITICUS 1:10-13; 4:13-21; 7:11-18. LEVITICUS CHAPTERS 1-7 ARE TOTALLY DEVOTED TO THIS KIND OF LAW. THE EXAMPLES OF OLD TESTAMENT LAW: THE CONDITIONS FROM FREEING SERVANTS IS IN LEVITICUS 25:39-55; EXODUS 21:2-6, 3-11 & DEUTERONOMY 15:12-18. THE PROPERTY IS TO BE REPORTED AND PROTECTED IS IN LEVITICUS 6:1-7; EXODUS 22:1 & LUKE 19:8. THE DEALING WITH INJURIES IS IN MATTHEW 5:38 & EXODUS 21:23-25. JUSTICE MUST BE UNIVERSALLY RESPECTED IS IN LEVITICUS 19:15 & EXODUS 23:2-3. THE RIGHTS OF ALIENS MUST BE RESPECTED IS IN DEUTERONOMY 10:19; LEVITICUS 19:33 & EXODUS 22:21. THE THREE ANNUAL FESTIVALS ARE TO BE CELEBRATED IS IN DEUTERONOMY 16:16 & EXODUS 12:17; 23:15-16. THE SABBATH MUST BE OBSERVED BY ALL IS IN EXODUS 20:8-11; 23:13. THE CERTAIN FOODS ARE DECLARED TO BE UNCLEAN IS IN LEVITICUS 11:1-23 & DEUTERONOMY 14:3-20. THE WORSHIP MUST BE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOD’S WILL AND MUST BE PURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 12:1-7; 13:6-8. CULTIC LAWS ARE GROUNDED IN THE HOLINESS OF GOD IS IN LEVITICUS 1:3; 2:1-2; 3:1-2; 4:27-28; 5:17-18; 11:44; 19:1-2 & 1ST PETER 1:16. A TENTH OF ALL PRODUCE MUST BE GIVEN TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LEVITICUS 27:30 & DEUTERONOMY 14:22. THERE MUST NOT BE UNLAWFUL SEXUAL RELATIONS IS IN LEVITICUS 18:6. THE RULES GOVERNING INFECTIOUS AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASES IS IN LEVITICUS 13:2; 15:13. THE DAY OF ATONEMENT MUST BE HELD IS IN NUMBERS 29:7-11; LEVITICUS 16:2-34; 23:26-32. THE LAW BRINGS KNOWLEDGE OF HUMAN SIN AND THE NEED FOR REDEMPTION IS IN 1ST JOHN 3:4; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:9-10 & ROMANS 3:20; 5:20. HUMAN BEINGS CANNOT FULFILL THE LAW BY THEIR OWN EFFORTS IS IN ROMANS 4:13-15; ROMANS 3:20; GALATIANS 2:15-16 & ACTS 13:39. THE LAW POINTS OUT THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, BY & FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GALATIANS 3:24. BELIEVERS ARE NOT JUSTIFIED BY WORKS OF THE LAW, BUT THROUGH FAITH IN THE BLOOD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EPHESIANS 2:15; ROMANS 3:28; 4:1-5; GALATIANS 3:10-14; & HABAKKUK 2:4. THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN BELIEVERS AND THE LAW: THE HOLY SPIRIT ENABLES BELIEVERS TO FULFILL THE LAW THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 8:3-4; JEREMIAH 31:31-34; EZEKIEL 11:19-20 & GALATIANS 5:13-18. THE LAW REMAINS VALID FOR BELIEVERS IS IN JAMES 2:8-11; ROMANS 7:7-12; 13:8-10; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:8; 1ST PETER 1:15-16 & LEVITICUS 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7. THE LETTER OF THE LAW: HYPOCRISY WITH REGARD TO KEEPING THE LAW IS IN MARK 7:9-13; MATTHEW 15:3-6; 23:1-33; JOHN 9:1-16; ROMANS 2:17-24; ISAIAH 52:5 & LUKE 11:37-52; 18:9-14. THE OVEREMPHASIS ON KEEPING SOME OF THE LAW IS IN MARK 2:15-17; 7:1-8; MATTHEW 9:10-13; 15:1-2; ISAIAH 29:13 & LUKE 5:29-32. THE SPIRIT OF THE LAW: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ATTITUDE TO THE SABBATH IS IN JOHN 5:1-16; 7:21-24; MARK 1:21-28; 2:23-3:6; MATTHEW 12:1-14 & LUKE 6:1-11; 13:10-17; 14:1-6. THE FATHER STEPHEN AND THE LAW IS IN MARK 10:17-30; MATTHEW 5:17-6:19; 19:16-30 & LUKE 18:18-30. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TREATMENT OF THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY IS IN JOHN 8:2-11. THE GREATEST COMMANDMENTS: THE LAW OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS IN MATTHEW 22:34-40; 25:31-46 & MARK 12:28-34. THE SPIRIT OF THE LAW IS EMBODIED IN THE NEW COVENANT IS IN JEREMIAH 21:31-34; HEBREWS 7:18-22; 8:1-13; GALATIANS 5:18; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:3-6; 13-18; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:45-46; JOHN 4:19-24 & ROMANS 7:4-6; 8:1-11. THE IMPORTANCE OF OBEDIENCE AND RIGHT ATTITUDES OUT WEIGHTS THAT OF OUTWARD ACTIONS IS IN GALATIANS 3:1-5; AMOS 5:21-24; MICAH 6:6-8; HOSEA 6:6; ISAIAH 1:11-17; JEREMIAH 7:21-23; PROVERBS 21:3; 1ST SAMUEL 15:22-23 & PSALMS 51:16-17.**

**HOLY ENDURANCE & HOLY STAMINA**

**ENDURANCE IS THE AMOUNT OF STAMINA USED FOR ATTACKING AND RUNNING. THE MORE STAMINA YOU HAVE, THE LESS TIRED YOU WILL GET. STAMINA ALLOWS YOU TO BLOCK MORE ATTACKS LONGER IN COMBAT. INCREASING STAMINA INCREASES RESISTANCE TO BLEEDING, AND RAISES YOUR EQUIPMENT LOAD. THIS MEANS YOU CAN CARRY MORE WEAPONS AND ARMOR WITHOUT SLOWING DOWN IN MOVEMENT. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF ENDURANCE IS THE ABILITY TO PERSEVERE IN A TASK OR CALLING. THE CHRISTIAN IS CALLED TO ENDURE IN THE FACE OF OPPOSITION, TRIAL AND HIS ENDURANCE BRINGS SPIRITUAL REWARDS.**

**ENDURANCE REPRESENTS THE STAMINA OF A CHARACTER. HIGH ENDURANCE INCREASES THE NUMBER OF HIT-POINTS A CHARACTER HAS (AFFECTING HOW MUCH DAMAGE THEY CAN TAKE), AND THIS MAKES IT IMPORTANT FOR EVERYONE, BUT ESPECIALLY SO FOR FIGHTERS. IF ENDURANCE EVER INCREASES, HIT POINTS INCREASE RETROACTIVELY AS WELL. SPELLCASTERS ALSO NEED STRONG ENDURANCE TO KEEP THEIR SPELLS FROM BEING INTERRUPTED DURING COMBAT. SAVES: THE SAVING THROW TO WHICH THE ENDURANCE MODIFIER IS ADDED IS FORTITUDE. SKILLS: THE SKILL TO WHICH THE ENDURANCE MODIFIER IS ADDED IS CONCENTRATION. CLASSES: THE CLASS WITH FEATURES AFFECTED BY ENDURANCE IS BARBARIAN. SPECIALS: THE ENDURANCE MODIFIER IS ADDED TO THE HIT POINTS GAINED EACH CHARACTER LEVEL, SUBJECT TO A MINIMUM OF 1 HIT POINT PER LEVEL. BOOSTS: THE STANDARD METHODS FOR BOOSTING ENDURANCE INCLUDE AURA OF VITALITY, BARBARIAN RAGE, DEFENSIVE STANCE, WAR DOMAIN POWERS, AND THE PINK IOUN STONE. ENDURANCE IS UNUSUAL AMONG THE ABILITIES IN THAT, WHILE IT IS USEFUL FOR ALL CHARACTERS, FEW CHARACTERS BENEFIT ENOUGH FROM EXCEPTIONAL ENDURANCE TO MAKE IT WORTH THE COST. CONSEQUENTIALLY, FEW PLAYERS WILL LEAVE ENDURANCE AS LOW AS POSSIBLE, BUT AT THE SAME TIME, FEW CHOOSE ENDURANCE WHEN A BASE ABILITY SCORE CAN BE INCREASED (EVERY FOUR LEVELS). AMONG THOSE WHO DO CHOOSE TO INCREASE THE BASE ENDURANCE SCORE, MOST ARE SATISFIED UPON REACHING A BASE SCORE OF 22, THE FIRST INCREASE IN THE ENDURANCE MODIFIER AFTER QUALIFYING FOR EPIC DAMAGE REDUCTION. THE ADDITION TO HIT POINTS IS DYNAMIC IN THAT WHENEVER A CHARACTER'S ENDURANCE CHANGES (UP OR DOWN), THE HIT POINT BONUS (OR PENALTY) IS RECALCULATED, CHANGING THAT CHARACTER'S MAXIMUM AND CURRENT HIT POINT LEVELS. BONUS HIT POINTS FROM ENDURANCE ARE ADDED "UNDERNEATH" A CHARACTER'S ROLLED HIT POINTS. THAT IS, DAMAGE IS TAKEN FIRST FROM THE ROLLED HIT POINTS, THEN FROM THE BONUS FROM ENDURANCE. THE RESULT IS THAT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN MAXIMUM AND CURRENT HIT POINTS IS RETAINED. THUS, A CREATURE WITH FEW HIT POINTS MAY BE KILLED BY A REDUCTION IN ENDURANCE. FOR EXAMPLE, IF A LEVEL 4 CHARACTER HAS BEEN REDUCED TO 3 HIT POINTS, THEN REDUCING THAT CHARACTER'S ENDURANCE MODIFIER BY 1 WILL IMMEDIATELY REMOVE 4 HIT POINTS FROM THE CHARACTER'S MAXIMUM AND CURRENT HIT POINTS, LEAVING THE CHARACTER DYING WITH -1 HIT POINTS (UNLESS THE ABOVE MINIMUM COMES INTO PLAY). IN A SITUATION LIKE THIS, EXPERIENCE POINTS (IF ANY) ARE AWARDED TO THE LAST CHARACTER TO INJURE THE VICTIM, NOT NECESSARILY THE ONE WHO CAUSED THE REDUCTION IN ENDURANCE.**

**ENDURANCE IS COMMENDED AS A VIRTUE FOR GOD’S PEOPLE IN 1ST PETER 2:20; REVELATION 13:10; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:3; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:11; EPHESIANS 4:14; JOB 17:9; JOSHUA 23:8; DEUTERONOMY 5:32; GALATIANS 6:9 & ACTS 11:23; 13:43; 14:22. ENDURANCE IS A HALLMARK OF A TRUE CHRISTIAN PROFESSION IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:12; MARK 13:13; MATTHEW 10:22; LUKE 9:62 & ACTS 20:24. CHRISTIAN ENDURANCE ORIGINATES WITH GOD IS IN ROMANS 15:5; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:8-9; COLOSSIANS 1:10-11 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:5. CHRISTIAN ENDURANCE CONCERNS STANDING FIRM TO GOD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:58; GALATIANS 5:1; PHILIPPIANS 1:27; 4:1; 2ND TIMOTHY 3:14; 4:5 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:15. THE RESULTS OF ENDURANCE: THE PROTECTION IS IN REVELATION 3:10 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:3-4. THE SALVATION IS IN HEBREWS 10:36; 12:7-9; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:10; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:16; ROMANS 2:7; 15:4 & JAMES 1:12. SPIRITUAL FRUIT IS IN JAMES 1:4; ROMANS 5:3-5 & LUKE 8:15. THE ENCOURAGEMENT FOR OTHERS IS IN REVELATION 1:9; HEBREWS 12:1-3; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:6 & 1ST PETER 5:9. THE EXAMPLES OF ENDURANCE ARE IN REVELATION 2:3; JAMES 5:11; 2ND TIMOTHY 3:10-11; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:4; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:12 & PSALMS 123:3-4. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF STAMINA IS THE CAPACITY OF ENDURANCE. IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:6-18 SAYS “WHEREFORE I PUT THEE IN REMEMBRANCE THAT THOU STIR UP THE GIFT OF GOD, WHICH IS IN THEE BY THE PUTTING ON OF MY HANDS. FOR GOD HAS NOT GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF FEAR, BUT OF POWER, AND OF (AGAPE) LOVE AND OF A SOUND MIND. BE NOT THOU THEREFORE ASHAMED OF THE TESTIMONY OF OUR LORD, NOT OF ME HIS PRISONER: BUT BE THOU PARTAKER OF THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO THE POWER OF GOD, WHO HAS SAVED US, AND CALLED US WITH AN HOLY CALLING, NOT ACCORDING TO OUR WORKS, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN PURPOSE AND GRACE, WHICH WAS GIVEN US IN CHRIST JESUS BEFORE THE WORLD BEGAN, BUT IS NOW MADE MANIFEST BY THE APPEARING OF OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO HAS ABOLISHED DEATH, AND HAS BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THE GOSPEL: WHEREUNTO I AM APPOINTED A PREACHER, AND AN APOSTLE AND A TEACHER OF THE GENTILES. FOR THE WHICH CAUSE I ALSO SUFFER THESE THINGS: NEVERTHELESS I AM NOT ASHAMED: FOR I KNOW WHOM I HAVE BELIEVED, AND AM PERSUADED THAT HE IS ABLE TO KEEP THAT WHICH I HAVE COMMITTED UNTO HIM AGAINST THAT DAY. HOLD FAST THE FORM OF SOUND WORDS, WHICH THOU HAS HEARD OF ME, IN FAITH AND (AGAPE) LOVE WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS. THAT GOOD THING WHICH WAS COMMITTED UNTO THEE KEEP BY THE HOLY GHOST WHICH DWELLS IN US. THIS THOU KNOW, THAT ALL THEY WHICH ARE IN ASIA BE TURNED AWAY FROM ME, OF WHO ARE PHYGELLUS AND HERMOGENES. THE LORD GIVE MERCY UNTO THE HOUSE OF ONESIPHORUS, FOR HE OFT REFRESHED ME, AND WAS NOT ASHAMED OF MY CHAIN: BUT, WHEN HE WAS IN ROME, HE SOUGHT ME OUT VERY DILIGENTLY, AND FOUND ME. THE LORD GRANT UNTO HIM THAT HE MAY FIND MERCY OF THE LORD IN THAT DAY: AND IN HOW MANY THINGS HE MINISTERED UNTO ME AT EPHESUS, THOU KNOW VERY WELL.”**

**HOLY STRENGTH & HOLY MERCIFUL GRACE**

**STRENGTH ALLOWS YOU TO EQUIP AND EFFECTIVELY USE MORE POWERFUL WEAPONS, SUCH AS TWO-HANDED WEAPONS. THE HIGHER AND STRONGER YOU ARE, YOU CAN DEAL MORE DAMAGE WITH EACH STRIKE & DEPENDING HOW STRONG YOU ARE WILL DETERMINE THE KIND OF PHYSICAL DAMAGE DONE TO YOUR ENEMIES. YOU ALSO CAN CARRY WEIGHT CAPACITY, AS WELL AS WEAPON DAMAGE.**

**STRENGTH MEASURES THE MUSCLE AND PHYSICAL POWER OF A CHARACTER. THIS ABILITY IS ESPECIALLY IMPORTANT FOR FIGHTERS, BARBARIANS, PALADINS, RANGERS, AND MONKS BECAUSE IT HELPS THEM PREVAIL IN COMBAT. SKILLS: THE SKILL TO WHICH THE STRENGTH MODIFIER IS ADDED IS DISCIPLINE. CLASSES: THE CLASS WITH FEATURES AFFECTED BY STRENGTH IS PURPLE DRAGON KNIGHT. SPECIALS: THE STRENGTH MODIFIER IS ADDED TO MOST MELEE ATTACK AND DAMAGE ROLLS, BOTH SUBJECT TO PROVISIONS DETAILED BELOW. THE STRENGTH SCORE IS USED TO DETERMINE HOW MUCH WEIGHT A CHARACTER CAN CARRY BEFORE BECOMING ENCUMBERED. BOOSTS: THE STANDARD METHODS FOR BOOSTING STRENGTH INCLUDE AURA OF VITALITY, BULL'S STRENGTH, BARBARIAN RAGE, DEFENSIVE STANCE, AND THE PALE BLUE IOUN STONE. STRENGTH TENDS TO BE OF SOME IMPORTANCE TO ALL CHARACTERS, AS ENCUMBRANCE LIMITS CAN BE A MAJOR IRRITATION, AND THE LIMITS FOR THE LOWEST STRENGTH SCORES ARE NOT ALWAYS SUFFICIENT FOR WHAT SOME PLAYERS CONSIDER "NORMAL" GEAR, MUCH LESS THAT GEAR PLUS THE LOOT TO BE CARRIED OUT OF A DUNGEON. FOR CHARACTERS WHO FOCUS ON MELEE COMBAT, THOUGH, STRENGTH IS OF GREATER IMPORTANCE, AS A HIGH STRENGTH CAUSES MORE HITS AND MORE DAMAGE PER HIT. AS A RESULT, STRENGTH-BASED CHARACTERS (THOSE STRIVING FOR AS HIGH A STRENGTH AS FEASIBLE, ONCE THE OTHER ABILITIES ARE AT ACCEPTABLE LEVELS) TEND TO BE GOOD CHOICES FOR NEW PLAYERS AND THOSE WHO PREFER TO KEEP THE GAME SIMPLE, AS WELL AS THOSE WHO JUST ENJOY THE MASSIVE DAMAGE. EVEN THOSE WHO TAKE A DIFFERENT APPROACH TO MELEE COMBAT (SUCH AS THE MORE DEFENSIVE DEXTERITY-BASED APPROACH) GENERALLY FIND VALUE IN STRENGTH FOR THE BONUS TO DAMAGE. WHILE THE STRENGTH MODIFIER IS NORMALLY ADDED TO MELEE ATTACK ROLLS, WEAPON FINESSE ALLOWS THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER TO BE USED INSTEAD IF CERTAIN WEAPONS ARE BEING WIELDED. THE BONUS TO DAMAGE FROM STRENGTH CAN BE AFFECTED BY SEVERAL CONSIDERATIONS. THE "NORMAL" SITUATION IS ADDING THE STRENGTH MODIFIER TO DAMAGE INFLICTED BY A MELEE WEAPON OR BY CERTAIN THROWN WEAPONS (SPECIFICALLY, DARTS AND THROWING AXES). OTHER RANGED WEAPONS PLACE A LIMIT ON HOW MUCH OF THE STRENGTH MODIFIER CAN BE ADDED TO DAMAGE, OFTEN PREVENTING ANY ADDITION AT ALL; SEE MIGHTY. FURTHERMORE, A TWO-HANDED WEAPON, EXCLUDING DOUBLE-SIDED WEAPONS, ADDS 1.5 TIMES THE STRENGTH MODIFIER TO DAMAGE, WHILE AN OFF-HAND WEAPON ADDS ONLY HALF THE MODIFIER. (FRACTIONS ARE ROUNDED DOWN.) DOUBLE-SIDED WEAPONS ARE A SPECIAL CASE BECAUSE THEIR ENDS ARE TREATED SEPARATELY, WITH HITS FROM THE MAIN-HAND SIDE ADDING THE (FULL) MODIFIER TO DAMAGE, AND HITS FROM THE OFF-HAND SIDE ADDING HALF THE MODIFIER. ANOTHER CONSIDERATION (BESIDES THE TYPE OF WEAPON USED) IS THAT THE GAME ENGINE FORCES EACH SUCCESSFUL HIT TO INFLICT AT LEAST ONE POINT OF PHYSICAL DAMAGE, SO THERE IS A LIMIT TO HOW MUCH A NEGATIVE STRENGTH MODIFIER CAN IMPACT DAMAGE. ONE CONSEQUENCE OF THE WAY STRENGTH MODIFIES DAMAGE FOR DIFFERENT TYPES OF WEAPONS IS THAT A CHARACTER WITH LOWER STRENGTH TENDS TO INFLICT MORE DAMAGE WHEN DUAL-WIELDING, WHILE ONE WITH A HIGHER STRENGTH TENDS TO INFLICT MORE WITH A TWO-HANDED WEAPON. THE DIVIDING LINE BETWEEN THESE CASES IS NOT SIMPLE TO SPECIFY, BUT IT IS RELATED TO HOW THE STRENGTH MODIFIER COMPARES TO THE DAMAGE FROM OTHER SOURCES (E.G. BASE DAMAGE OF THE WEAPON).**

**THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF DIVINE STRENGTH OF GOD IS MADE KNOWN IN CREATION AND REDEMPTION AND IN HIS EMPOWERING OF BELIEVERS TO LIVE FAITHFULLY. IT IS THE QUALITY OF POWER AND MIGHT WHICH CHARACTERIZE GOD AND HIS RELATIONSHIP TO HIS CREATION. HUMAN STRENGTH CAN LEAD TO REBELLION AGAINST GOD ON ACCOUNT OF A BELIEF IN HUMAN SELF-SUFFICIENCY, OPPRESSION OR ARROGANT SELF-CONFIDENCE. HUMAN STRENGTH TOTALLY COMES FROM GOD. SPIRITUAL STRENGTH IN CONTRAST TO HUMAN STRENGTH IS THAT GOD IS THE SOURCE AND SUPPLIER OF ALL SPIRITUAL STRENGTH THROUGH WHICH BELIEVERS CAN DO ALL THAT GOD ASKS. THE REVELATION OF THE STRENGTH OF GOD: IN CREATION IS IN HEBREWS 1:2-3; JEREMIAH 32:17; ISAIAH 40:12, 25-26; PSALMS 68:34; 104:1-3, 32; ROMANS 1:20 & JOB 38:4, 8, 12, 31-33. IN PROVIDENCE & CONTROL IS IN EPHESIANS 1:11; DANIEL 4:35; JEREMIAH 27:5; ISAIAH 14:24; 40:23; PSALMS 46:8-10; 115:3; 135:6 & ACTS 17:26. IN REDEMPTION IS IN EPHESIANS 1:19-20 & EXODUS 6:6. FOR EXAMPLE IS DELIVERANCE FROM EGYPT IN EXODUS 3:19-20; PSALMS 77:13-15; DEUTERONOMY 4:34, 37; ISAIAH 51:10 & JEREMIAH 32:21. IN HUMAN WEAKNESS IS IN HEBREWS 11:34; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:25-27; JUDGES 7:4-7 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:9-10; 13:4. IN JUDGMENT IS IN REVELATION 6:12-14, 15-17; 18:8; 2ND PETER 3:7; HABAKKUK 3:12; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:8-9; EZEKIEL 20:33-35; ISAIAH 63:5-6 & PSALMS 89:10. GOD’S STRENGTH BRINGS COMFORT TO BELIEVERS IN ROMANS 8:28, 31; JOHN 10:28-29 & PSALMS 27:1, 3. GOD IS THE SOURCE OF SPIRITUAL STRENGTH. GOD GIVES STRENGTH IN EPHESIANS 6:10; 3:16, 20; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:16-17; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:12; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:7; JUDGES 16:3, 6, 18-20; PSALMS 68:35; ISAIAH 40:29-31; LUKE 24:49 & ACTS 1:8. SPIRITUAL STRENGTH COMES FROM THE PROMISE OF HIS PRESENCE IN JOSHUA 1:9; DEUTERONOMY 31:7-8; PSALMS 119:28; ISAIAH 41:10; JEREMIAH 1:8; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:17 & HAGGAI 2:4. SPIRITUAL STRENGTH COMES FROM REALIZATION OF HIS GRACE IN HEBREWS 13:9; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:10; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:1 & ACTS 20:32. SPIRITUAL STRENGTH COMES THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT IN EPHESIANS 3:7, 16; JUDGES 14:6; ZECHARIAH 4:6-7 & LUKE 4:14. OVERCOMING STRENGTH IS USUALLY VEILED IN WEAKNESS IN HEBREWS 11:32-38; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:8-12; 12:7-10; PSALMS 8:2; COLOSSIANS 2:15 & ACTS 14:19-20. THE ASPECTS OF SPIRITUAL STRENGTH: HUMILITY AND GENTLENESS IS IN MATTHEW 11:29; NUMBERS 12:3 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:6-8, 11-12. SURE DEPENDENCE UPON GOD IS IN HEBREWS 13:6; GALATIANS 6:14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:31; MATTHEW 26:42; DANIEL 3:16-18; ISAIAH 40:29-31; 1ST SAMUEL 17:45 & PSALMS 27:1; 44:4-8; 118:6. THE ONLY WAY HUMAN STRENGTH IS DONE BY GOD BECOMING FLESH BY HIS DIVINE NATURE IN COLOSSIANS 2:9; ROMANS 1:20; ACTS 17:28-29 & JOHN 1:1-3; 14-18; 5:24-30; 6:43-58. THE PHYSICAL STRENGTH OF SOME GODLY MEN IS BENAIAH IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:30; 1ST CHRONICLES 11:22. ABISHAI IN 1ST CHRONICLES 11:20-21. OTHERS IN HEBREWS 11:32-34. IN CONTRAST TO GOD’S DIVINE NATURE IS HUMAN STRENGTH. THE STRENGTH OF THE UNGODLY: THE PHYSICAL PROWESS IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:4-10 & NUMBERS 13:31-33. THE INTELLIGENCE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:22. THE WORLD RELIES ON FALLEN REASON RATHER THAN REVELATION FROM GOD IN ACTS 17:19-21, 32 & COLOSSIANS 2:8. THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY MIGHT IN ISAIAH 31:1; 36:18-20; GENESIS 10:8-12 & PSALMS 20:7; 33:16. THE PROSPERITY IS IN PSALMS 49:6; JEREMIAH 49:4; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17 & LUKE 12:18-19. WHAT ARE THE NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES OF HUMAN STRENGTH? THE ARROGANT SELF-CONFIDENCE IN GENESIS 11:4; ISAIAH 36:8-9; DANIEL 4:30; GALATIANS 6:13; PHILIPPIANS 3:3. BOASTING BETRAYS THE SOURCE OF THE PEOPLE’S CONFIDENCE IN PSALMS 52:1 & 1ST SAMUEL 17:41-44. THE VIOLENCE AND OPPRESSION IN PSALMS 37:14; 52:7; 73:3-8; GENESIS 4:23-24; EXODUS 1:11-14; 5:10-14; JUDGES 6:2, 6; ISAIAH 5:8 & JAMES 5:4-6. THE ULTIMATE FUTILITY OF HUMAN STRENGTH IS IN JAMES 1:11; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:19-20, 25; 2:6; ECCLESIASTES 5:15; ISAIAH 30:1-3; PSALMS 49:17; 2ND CHRONICLES 32:7-8 & LUKE 12:20.**

**STRENGTH IS THE CAPACITY FOR ENDURANCE OR EXERTION AND THE QUALITY OF BEING STRONG. IT IS THE POWER TO RESIST FORCE OR TO RESIST AN ATTACK. IT IS THE MORAL FORCE, LOGICAL FORCE OR LEGAL FORCE IN THE LAW. IT IS THE INHERENT ASSET OR STRONG ATTRIBUTE CONCERNING BOOKS. IT IS THE DEGREE OF CONCENTRATION OF POTENCY OR EFFECT ON SOMETHING OR SOMEONE. IT IS THE INTENSITY OF COLOR, ODOR AND LIGHT. IT IS AN EXPRESSION OF VIGOR. IT IS THE FORCE OF ARMS MEASURED IN NUMBERS SUCH AS AN ARMY. IT IS THE SUPPORT AS ONE OF THE RESPECTS OR REGARDS AND AFFORDING FORCE OR FIRMNESS. IT IS SOMETHING THAT IS SOLID. STRENGTH CAN ALSO BE TOUGH. TOUGH IS THE FIRM OR STRONG TEXTURE THAT IS NOT BRITTLE BUT FLEXIBLE. TOUGH IS THE CAPABILITY TO ENDURE HARDSHIP, STRAIN OR SEVERE LABOR. IT IS ALSO VERY HARD TO INFLUENCE. IT IS DIFFICULT TO ACCOMPLISH, ENDURE, RESOLVE OR DEAL WITH. STRONG IS HAVING GREAT PHYSICAL STRENGTH OR HAVING MORAL OR INTELLECTUAL POWER TO DO SOMETHING. IT IS ALSO HAVING GREAT RESOURCES BY WEALTH. IT CONCERNS A SMELL OR ODOR. IT IS A CERTAIN NUMBER AS THE NUMBER 7 IN AN ARMY. IT IS STRIKING OF ITS KIND BY RESEMBLANCE. IT IS AN EFFECTIVE OR EFFICIENT DIRECTION SUCH AS OTHER’S WORK. IT IS RICH IN ACTIVE AGENTS SUCH AS BEER. IT IS MOVING WITH FORCE SUCH AS A WIND. IT IS NOT EASILY INJURED. IT IS NOT EASILY TAKEN OR SUBDUED. IT IS WELL ESTABLISHED. IT IS NOT EASILY NAUSEATED OR UPSET AS A STOMACH. STRONG IMPLIES POWER FROM MUSCULAR VIGOR, STRUCTURAL SOUNDNESS, LARGE SIZE OR SPIRITUAL RESOURCES. OTHER WORDS FOR STRONG ARE: STOUT. THIS IS THE ABILITY TO ENDURE PAIN & STRESS. SECOND, IS STALWART WHICH IS THE UNSHAKABLE DEPENDABILITY. THIRD, IS STURDY WHICH IS THE DETERMINATION OF SPIRIT AND VIGOROUS GROWTH. FOURTH, IS TENACIOUS WHICH IS THE SEIZING, CLINGING OR RETAINING OF SOMETHING OR SOMEONE. FIFTH, IS TOUGH WHICH IS THE RESILIENCY OF GREAT FIRMNESS.**

**THE STRENGTH OF GOD IS THE QUALITY OF POWER AND MIGHT WHICH CHARACTERIZE GOD AND HIS RELATIONSHIP TO ALL CREATION. HUMAN STRENGTH NORMALLY LEADS TO UNGODLY REBELLION AGAINST GOD BECAUSE OF A BELIEF IN HUMAN SELF-SUFFICIENCY.**

**WHAT IS DIVINE STRENGTH? THE DIVINE STRENGTH OF GOD IS MADE KNOWN IN HIS CREATION AND REDEMPTION BY HIM EMPOWERING HIS BELIEVERS TO LIVE HOLY AND FAITHFULLY. THE REVELATION OF THE STRENGTH OF GOD. IN HIS CREATION. ROMANS 1:20 SAYS “FOR HIS INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES, NAMELY, HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE, HAVE BEEN CLEARLY PERCEIVED, EVER SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD (PROVERBS 8:22-31 (RSV), IN THE THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN MADE. SO THEY ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.” IN JOB 38:4 STATES “WHERE WERE YOU WHEN I LAID THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH? TELL ME, IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING.” IN JOB 38:8 MENTIONS “OR WHO SHUT IN THE SEA WITH DOORS WHEN IT BURST OUT FROM THE WOMB…” IN JOB 38:12 TELLS US “HAVE YOU COMMANDED THE MORNING SINCE YOUR DAYS BEGAN, AND CAUSED THE DAWN TO KNOW ITS PLACE…” IN JOB 38:31-33 DECLARES “CAN YOU BIND THE CHAINS OF THE PLEIADES OR LOOSE THE CORDS OF ORION? (CAN YOU LEAD FORTH THE MAZZAROTH (NAME OF A CONSTELLATION) IN THEIR SEASON, OR CAN YOU GUIDE THE BEAR WITH ITS CHILDREN? DO YOU KNOW THE ORDINANCES OF THE HEAVENS? CAN YOU ESTABLISH THEIR RULE ON THE EARTH?” IN PSALMS 68:34 STATES “ASCRIBE POWER TO GOD, WHOSE MAJESTY IS OVER ISRAEL, AND WHOSE POWER IS IN THE SKIES.” IN PSALMS 104:1-3 SAYS “BLESS THE LORD, O MY SOUL! O LORD MY GOD, YOU ARE VERY GREAT! YOU ARE CLOTHED WITH SPLENDOR AND MAJESTY, COVERING YOURSELF WITH LIGHT AS WITH A GARMENT, STRETCHING OUT THE HEAVENS LIKE A TENT. HE LAYS THE BEAMS OF HIS CHAMBERS ON THE WATERS, HE MAKES THE CLOUDS HIS CHARIOT, HE RIDES ON THE WINGS OF THE WIND…” IN PSALMS 104:32 DECLARES “…WHO LOOKS ON THE EARTH AND IT TREMBLES, WHO TOUCHES THE MOUNTAINS AND THEY SMOKE!” IN ISAIAH 40:12 SAYS “WHO HAS MEASURED THE WATERS IN THE HOLLOW OF HIS HAND AND MARKED OFF THE HEAVENS WITH A SPAN, ENCLOSED THE DUST OF THE EARTH IN A MEASURE AND WEIGHED THE MOUNTAINS IN SCALES AND THE HILLS IN A BALANCE?” IN ISAIAH 40:25-26 STATES ‘TO WHOM THEN WILL YOU COMPARE ME, THAT I SHOULD BE LIKE HIM?’ SAYS THE HOLY ONE. ‘LIFT UP YOUR EYES ON HIGH AND SEE: WHO CREATED THESE? HE WHO BRINGS OUT THEIR HOST BY NUMBER, CALLING THEM ALL BY NAME, BY THE GREATNESS OF HIS MIGHT, AND BECAUSE HE IS STRONG IN POWER NOT ONE IS MISSING.’” IN JEREMIAH 32:17 TELLS US “AH, LORD GOD! IT IS YOU WHO HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM! NOTHING IS TOO HARD FOR YOU.” IN HEBREWS 1:2-3 MENTIONS “…BUT IN THOSE LAST DAYS HE HAS SPOKEN TO US BY HIS SON, WHOM HE APPOINTED THE HEIR OF ALL THINGS, THROUGH WHOM ALSO HE CREATED THE WORLD (AGE, AEON, LEVEL, AIONE, UNIVERSE, REALM). HE IS THE RADIANCE OF THE GLORY OF GOD AND THE EXACT IMPRINT OF HIS NATURE, AND HE UPHOLDS THE UNIVERSE BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER. AFTER MAKING PURIFICATION FOR SINS, HE SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MAJESTY ON HIGH…” IN HIS PROVIDENCE. IN PSALMS 135:6 SAYS “WHATEVER THE LORD PLEASES, HE DOES, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, IN THE SEAS AND ALL DEEPS.” IN PSALMS 46:8-10 MENTIONS “COME, BEHOLD THE WORKS OF THE LORD, HOW HE HAS BROUGHT DESOLATIONS ON THE EARTH. HE MAKES WARS CEASE TO THE END OF THE EARTH, HE BREAKS THE BOW AND SHATTERS THE SPEAR, HE BURNS THE CHARIOTS WITH FIRE. BE STILL, AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD. I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS, I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH!” IN PSALMS 115:3 STATES “OUR GOD IS IN THE HEAVENS, HE DOES ALL THAT HE PLEASES.” IN ISAIAH 14:24 DECLARES “THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS SWORN: AS I HAVE PLANNED, SO SHALL IT BE, AND AS I HAVE PURPOSED, SO SHALL IT STAND…” IN ISAIAH 40:23 SAYS “…WHO BRINGS PRINCES TO NOTHING, AND MAKES RULERS OF THE EARTH AS EMPTINESS.” IN JEREMIAH 27:5 TELLS US “IT IS WHO BY MY GREAT POWER AND MY OUTSTRETCHED ARM HAVE MADE THE EARTH, WITH THE MEN AND ANIMALS THAT ARE ON THE EARTH, AND I GIVE IT TO WHOMEVER IT SEEMS RIGHT TO ME.” IN DANIEL 4:35 SAYS “…ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH ARE ACCOUNTED AS NOTHING, AND HE DOES ACCORDING TO HIS WILL AMONG THE HOST OF HEAVEN AND AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND NONE CAN STAY HIS HAND OR SAY TO HIM, ‘WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?’” IN EPHESIANS 1:11 STATES “IN HIM WE HAVE OBTAINED AN INHERITANCE, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED ACCORDING TO THE PURPOSE OF HIM WHO WORKS ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL…” IN ACTS 17:26 MENTIONS “AND HE MADE FROM ONE MAN EVERY NATION OF MANKIND TO LIVE ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH, HAVING DETERMINED ALLOTTED PERIODS AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLING PLACE…” IN HIS REDEMPTION. IN EXODUS 6:6 TELLS US “SAY THEREFORE TO THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, ‘I AM THE LORD, AND I WILL BRING YOU OUT FROM UNDER THE BURDENS OF THE EGYPTIANS, AND I WILL DELIVER YOU FROM SLAVERY TO THEM, AND I WILL REDEEM YOU WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM AND WITH GREAT ACTS OF JUDGMENT.” IN EPHESIANS 1:19-20 TELLS US “…AND WHAT IS THE MEASURABLE GREATNESS OF HIS POWER TOWARD US WHO BELIEVE, ACCORDING TO THE WORKING OF HIS GREAT MIGHT THAT HE WORKED IN CHRIST WHEN HE RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT HIS RIGHT HAND IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES…” IN EXODUS 3:19-20 STATES “BUT I KNOW THAT THE KING OF EGYPT WILL NOT LET YOU GO UNLESS COMPELLED BY A MIGHTY HAND. SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL THE WONDERS THAT I WILL DO IN IT, AFTER THAT HE WILL LET YOU GO.” IN DEUTERONOMY 4:34 MENTIONS “OR HAS ANY GOD EVER ATTEMPTED TO GO AND TAKE A NATION FOR HIMSELF FROM THE MIDST OF ANOTHER NATION, BY TRIALS, BY SIGNS, BY WONDERS, AND BY WAR, BY A MIGHTY HAND AND AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM, AND BY GREAT DEEDS OF TERROR, ALL OF WHICH THE LORD YOUR GOD DID FOR YOU IN EGYPT BEFORE YOUR EYES?” IN DEUTERONOMY 4:37 DECLARES “AND BECAUSE HE (AGAPE) LOVED YOUR FATHERS AND CHOSE THEIR OFFSPRING AFTER THEM AND BROUGHT YOU OUT OF EGYPT WITH HIS OWN PRESENCE, BY HIS GREAT POWER…” IN PSALMS 77:13-15 STATES “YOUR WAY, O GOD IS HOLY. WHAT GOD IS GREAT LIKE OUR GOD? YOU ARE THE GOD WHO WORKS WONDERS, YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN YOUR MIGHT AMONG THE PEOPLES. YOU WITH YOUR ARM REDEEMED YOUR PEOPLE, THE CHILDREN OF JACOB AND JOSEPH. SELAH.” IN ISAIAH 51:10 SAYS “WAS IT NOT YOU WHO DRIED UP THE SEA, THE WATERS OF THE GREAT DEEP, WHO MADE THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA A WAY FOR THE REDEEMED TO PASS OVER?” IN JEREMIAH 32:21 DECLARES “YOU BROUGHT YOUR PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS, WITH A STRONG HAND AND OUTSTRETCHED ARM, AND WITH GREAT TERROR.” IN DEUTERONOMY 3:24 TELLS US “O LORD GOD, YOU HAVE ONLY BEGUN TO SHOW YOUR SERVANT YOUR GREATNESS AND YOUR MIGHTY HAND. FOR WHAT GOD IS THERE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH WHO CAN DO SUCH WORKS AND MIGHT ACTS AS YOURS?” IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:2-3 MENTIONS “HE SAID, ‘THE LORD IS MY ROCK AND MY FORTRESS AND MY DELIVERER, MY GOD, MY ROCK, IN WHOM I TAKE REFUGE, MY SHIELD, AND THE HORN OF MY SALVATION, MY STRONGHOLD AND MY REFUGE, MY SAVIOR, YOU SAVE ME FROM VIOLENCE.’” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN PSALMS 18:1-2. IN PSALMS 98:1 SAYS “OH SING TO THE LORD A NEW SONG, FOR HE HAS DONE MARVELOUS THINGS! HIS RIGHT HAND AND HIS HOLY ARM HAVE WORKED SALVATION FOR HIM.” IN ISAIAH 59:1 TELLS US “BEHOLD, THE LORD’S HAND IS NO SHORTENED, THAT IT CANNOT SAVE, OR HIS EAR DULL, THAT IT CANNOT HEAR…” IN ISAIAH 59:16 STATES “HE SAW THAT THERE WAS NO MAN, AND WONDERED THAT THERE WAS NO ONE TO INTERCEDE, THEN HIS OWN ARM BROUGHT HIM SALVATION, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS UPHELD HIM.” IN HIS HUMAN WEAKNESS. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:15-17 SAYS “BUT HE SAID TO ME, ‘MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS. THEREFORE I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME. FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, THEN, I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS, PERSECUTIONS AND CALAMITIES. FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:4 DECLARES “FOR HE WAS CRUCIFIED IN WEAKNESS, BUT LIVES BY THE POWER OF GOD. FOR WE ALSO ARE WEAK IN HIM, BUT IN DEALING WITH YOU WE WILL LIVE WITH HIM BY THE POWER OF GOD.” IN JUDGES 7:4-7 SAYS “AND THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, ‘THE PEOPLE ARE STILL TOO MANY. TAKE THEM DOWN TO THE WATER, AND I WILL TEST THEM FOR YOU THERE, AND ANYONE OF WHOM I SAY TO YOU, THIS ONE SHALL GO WITH YOU,’ SHALL GO WITH YOU, AND ANYONE OF WHOM I SAY TO YOU, THIS ONE SHALL NOT GO WITH YOU, SHALL NOT GO.’ SO HE BROUGHT THE PEOPLE DOWN TO THE WATER. AND THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, ‘EVERYONE WHO LAPS THE WATER WITH HIS TONGUE, AS A DOG LAPS, YOU SHALL SET BY HIMSELF. LIKEWISE, EVERYONE WHO KNEELS DOWN TO DRINK.’ AND THE NUMBER OF THOSE WHO LAPPED, PUTTING THEIR HANDS TO THEIR MOUTHS, WAS 300 MEN, BUT ALL THE REST OF THE PEOPLE KNELT DOWN TO DRINK WATER. AND THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, ‘WITH THE 300 MEN WHO LAPPED I WILL SAVE YOU AND GIVE THE MIDIANITES INTO YOUR HAND, AND LET ALL THE OTHERS GO EVERY MEN TO HIS HOME.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:25-27 STATES “FOR THE FOOLISHNESS OF GOD IS WISER THAN MEN, AND THE WEAKNESS OF GOD IS STRONGER THAN MEN. FOR CONSIDER YOUR CALLING, BROTHERS: NOT MANY OF YOU WERE WISE ACCORDING TO WORLDLY STANDARDS, NOT MANY WERE POWERFUL, NOT MANY WERE OF NOBLE BIRTH. BUT GOD CHOSE WHAT IS FOOLISH IN THE WORLD TO SHAME TO WISE, GOD CHOSE WHAT IS WEAK IN THE WORLD TO SHAME THE STRONG.” IN HEBREWS 11:34 TELLS US “…QUENCHED THE POWER OF FIRE, ESCAPED THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, WERE MADE STRONG OUT OF WEAKNESS, BECAME MIGHTY IN WAR, PUT FOREIGN ARMIES TO FLIGHT.” IN HIS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO ANYTHING & CAN LOCK UP ANY CIVILIAN OF THE NATION TO A 6 GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (PRESIDENTIAL AUTHORITY) BY HIS INERRANT LAW WHICH IS CALLED HIS INTERNAL AFFAIRS IN ROMANS 12:1-2 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. IN REVELATION 6:15-17 SAYS “THEN THE KINGS OF THE EARTH AND THE GREAT ONES AND THE GENERALS AND THE RICH AND THE POWERFUL, AND EVERYONE, SLAVE AND FREE, HID THEMSELVES IN THE CAVES AND AMONG THE RICKS OF THE MOUNTAINS, CALLING TO THE MOUNTAINS AND ROCKS, ‘FALL ON US AND HIDE US FROM THE FACE OF HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE, AND FROM THE WRATH OF THE LAMB, FOR THE GREAT DAY OF THEIR WRATH HAS COME, AND WHO CAN STAND?’” IN PSALMS 89:10 SAYS “YOU CRUSHED RAHAB LIKE A CARCASS [THIS MEANS WHEN A TOP ENEMY OF PORN AGAINST THE HOLY IS KILLED BY THE LORD, IT ALWAYS WOUNDS THE DEVIL IF THE ENEMY WAS FEMALE & ALWAYS WOUNDS BABYLON IF THE ENEMY WAS MALE, SO REJOICE & PRAISE THE LORD FOR HIS HOLINESS], YOU SCATTERED YOUR ENEMIES WITH YOUR MIGHTY ARM.” IN ISAIAH 63:5-6 STATES “I LOOKED, BUT THERE WAS NO ONE TO HELP, I WAS APPALLED, BUT THERE WAS NO ONE TO UPHOLD, SO MY OWN ARM BROUGHT ME SALVATION, AND MY WRATH UPHELD ME. I TRAMPLED DOWN THE PEOPLES IN MY ANGER, I MADE THEM DRUNK IN MY WRATH, AND I POURED OUT THEIR LIFEBLOOD ON THE EARTH.” IN EZEKIEL 20:33-35 DECLARES “‘AS I LIVE,’ DECLARES THE LORD GOD, ‘SURELY WITH A MIGHTY HAND AND AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM AND WITH WRATH POURED OUT I WILL BE KING OVER YOU. I WILL BRING YOU OUT FROM THE PEOPLES AND GATHER YOU OUT OF THE COUNTRIES WHERE YOU ARE SCATTERED, WITH A MIGHTY HAND AND AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM, AND WITH WRATH POURED OUT. AND I WILL BRING YOU INTO THE WILDERNESS OF THE PEOPLES, AND THERE I WILL ENTER INTO JUDGMENT WITH YOU FACE TO FACE.’” IN HABAKKUK 3:12 MENTIONS “YOU MARCHED THROUGH THE EARTH IN FURY, YOU THRESHED THE NATIONS IN ANGER.” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:8-9 SAYS “…IN FLAMING FIRE, INFLICTING VENGEANCE ON THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND ON THOSE WHO DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS. THEY WILL SUFFER THE PUNISHMENT OF ETERNAL DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT…” IN 2ND PETER 3:7 STATES “BUT BY THE SAME WORD THE HEAVENS AND EARTH THAT NOW EXIST ARE STORED UP FOR FIRE, BEING KEPT UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT AND DESTRUCTION OF THE UNGODLY.” IN REVELATION 6:12-14 TELLS US “WHEN HE OPENED THE 6TH SEAL, I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE. AND THE SUN BECAME BLACK AS SACKCLOTH, THE FULL MOON BECAME LIKE BLOOD, AND THE STARS OF THE SKY FELL TO THE EARTH AS THE FIG TREE SHEDS ITS WINTER FRUIT WHEN SHAKEN BY A GALE. THE SKY VANISHED LIKE A SCROLL THAT IS BEING ROLLED UP, AND EVERY MOUNTAIN AND ISLAND WAS REMOVED FROM ITS PLACE.” IN REVELATION 18:8 MENTIONS “FOR THIS REASON HER PLAGUES WILL COME IN A SINGLE DAY. DEATH AND MOURNING AND FAMINE, AND SHE WILL BE BURNED UP WITH FIRE, FOR MIGHTY IS THE LORD GOD WHO HAS JUDGED HER.” GOD’S STRENGTH BRINGS COMFORT TO BELIEVERS. IN PSALMS 27:1 SAYS “THE LORD IS MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, WHOM SHALL I FEAR? THE LORD IS THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, OF WHOM SHALL I BE AFRAID?” IN PSALMS 27:3 DECLARES “THOUGH AN ARMY ENCAMP AGAINST ME, MY HEART SHALL NOT FEAR, THOUGH WAR ARISE AGAINST ME, YET I WILL BE CONFIDENT.” IN JOHN 10:28-29 SAYS “I GIVE THEM ETERNAL LIFE, AND THEY WILL NEVER PERISH, AND NO ONE WILL SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY HAND. MY FATHER (STEPHEN), WHO HAS GIVEN THEM TO ME, IS GREATER THAN ALL, AND NO ONE IS ABLE TO SNATCH THEM OUT OF THE FATHER (STEPHEN’S) HAND.” IN ROMANS 8:28 SAYS “AND WE KNOW THAT FOR THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD, FOR THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.” IN ROMANS 8:31 TELLS US “WHAT THEN SHALL WE SAY TO THESE THINGS? IF GOD IS FOR US, WHO CAN BE AGAINST US?” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUSTICE & IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IS IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21.**

**WHAT IS THE HUMAN STRENGTH? ALL HUMAN STRENGTH COMES FROM & IS DERIVED FROM GOD ONLY AND AMONG NON-BELIEVERS, STRENGTH MAY BECOME A SOURCE OF ARROGANCE WITH SELF-CONFIDENCE. THIS LEADS TO OPPRESSION OF OTHERS OR REBELLION AGAINST GOD. THE STRENGTH OF THE UNGODLY. THE PHYSICAL PROWESS. IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:4-11 SAYS “AND THERE CAME OUT FROM THE CAMP OF THE PHILISTINES A CHAMPION NAMED GOLIATH OF GATH, WHOSE HEIGHT WAS SIX CUBITS AND A SPAN. HE HAD A HELMET OF BRONZE ON HIS HEAD, AND HE WAS ARMED WITH A COAT OF MAIL, AND THE WEIGHT OF THE COAT WAS 5,000 SHEKELS OF BRONZE. AND HE HAD BRONZE ARMOR ON HIS LEGS, AND A JAVELIN OF BRONZE SLUNG BETWEEN HIS SHOULDERS. THE SHAFT OF HIS SPEAR WAS LIKE A WEAVER’S BEAM, AND HIS SPEAR’S HEAD WEIGHED 600 SHEKELS OF IRON. AND HIS SHIELD-BEARER WENT BEFORE HIM. HE STOOD AND SHOUTED TO THE RANKS OF ISRAEL, ‘WHY HAVE YOU COME OUT TO DRAW UP FOR BATTLE? AM I NOT A PHILISTINE, AND ARE YOU NOT SERVANTS OF SAUL? CHOOSE A MAN FOR YOURSELVES, AND LET HIM COME DOWN TO ME. IF HE IS ABLE TO FIGHT WITH ME AND KILL ME, THEN WE WILL BE YOUR SERVANTS. BUT IF I PREVAIL AGAINST HIM AND KILL HIM, THEN YOU SHALL BE OUR SERVANTS AND SERVE US.’ AND THE PHILISTINE SAID, ‘I DEFY THE RANKS OF ISRAEL THIS DAY. GIVE ME A MAN, THAT WE MAY FIGHT TOGETHER.’ WHEN SAUL AND ALL ISRAEL HEARD THESE WORDS OF THE PHILISTINE, THEY WERE DISMAYED AND GREATLY AFRAID.” IN NUMBERS 13:31-33 DECLARES “THEN THE MEN WHO HAD GONE UP WITH HIM SAID, ‘WE ARE NOT ABLE TO GO UP AGAINST THE PEOPLE, FOR THEY ARE STRONGER THAN WE ARE.’ SO THEY BROUGHT TO THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL A BAD REPORT OF THE LAND THAT THEY HAD SPIED OUT, SAYING, ‘THE LAND, THROUGH WHICH WE HAVE GONE TO SPY IT OUT, IS A LAND THAT DEVOURS ITS INHABITANTS, AND ALL THE PEOPLE THAT WE SAW IN IT ARE OF GREAT HEIGHT. AND THERE WE SAW THE NEPHILIM (THE SONS OF ANAK, WHO COME FROM THE NEPHILIM), AND WE SEEMED TO OURSELVES LIKE GRASSHOPPERS, AND SO WE SEEMED TO THEM.” THE INTELLIGENCE CONCERNS FALLEN REASON RATHER THAN REVELATION FROM GOD. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:22 STATES “FOR JEWS DEMAND SINGS AND GREEKS SEEK WISDOM…” IN COLOSSIANS 2:8 MENTIONS “SEE TO IT THAT NO ONE TAKES YOU CAPTIVE BY PHILOSOPHY AND EMPTY DECEIT, ACCORDING TO HUMAN TRADITION, ACCORDING TO THE ELEMENTAL SPIRITS OF THE WORLD, AND NOT ACCORDING TO CHRIST.” IN ACTS 17:19-21 STATES “AND THEY TOOK HIM AND BROUGHT HIM TO THE AREOPAGUS, SAYING, ‘MAY WE KNOW WHAT THIS NEW TEACHING IS THAT YOU ARE PRESENTING? FOR YOU BRING SOME STRANGE THINGS TO OUR EARS. WE WISH TO KNOW THEREFORE WHAT THESE THINGS MEAN.’ NOW ALL THE ATHENIANS AND THE FOREIGNERS WHO LIVED THERE WOULD SPEND THEIR TIME IN NOTHING EXCEPT TELLING OR HEARING SOMETHING NEW.” IN ACTS 17:32 SAYS “NOW WHEN THEY HEARD OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD, SOME MOCKED. BUT OTHERS SAID, ‘WE WILL HEAR YOU AGAIN ABOUT THIS.’” THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY ARMY MIGHT. IN PSALMS 20:7 TELLS US “SOME TRUST IN CHARIOTS AND SOME IN HORSES, BUT WE TRUST IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OUR GOD.’” IN GENESIS 10:8-12 SAYS “CUSH FATHERED NIMROD, HE WAS THE FIRST ON EARTH TO BE A MIGHTY MAN. HE WAS A MIGHTY HUNTER BEFORE THE LORD. THEREFORE IT IS SAID, ‘LIKE NIMROD A MIGHTY HUNTER BEFORE THE LORD.’ THE BEGINNING OF HIS KINGDOM WAS BABEL, ERECH, ACCAD, AND CALNEH, IN THE LAND OF SHINAR. FROM THAT LAND HE WENT INTO ASSYRIA AND BUILT NINEVEH, REHOBOTH-IR, CALAH, AND RESEN BETWEEN NINEVEH AND CALAH, THAT IS THE GREAT CITY.” IN PSALMS 33:16 MENTIONS “THE KING IS NOT SAVED BY HIS GREAT ARMY, A WARRIOR IS NOT DELIVERED BY HIS GREAT STRENGTH.” IN ISAIAH 31:1 DECLARES “WOE TO THOSE WHO GO DOWN TO EGYPT FOR HELP AND RELY ON HORSES, WHO TRUST IN CHARIOTS BECAUSE THEY ARE VERY STRONG, BUT DO NOT LOOK TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL OR CONSULT THE LORD!” IN ISAIAH 36:18-20 TELLS US “BEWARE LEST HEZEKIAH MISLEAD YOU BY SAYING, ‘THE LORD WILL DELIVER US.’ HAS ANY OF THE GODS OF THE NATIONS DELIVERED HIS LAND OUT OF THE HAND OF THE KING OF ASSYRIA? WHERE ARE THE GODS OF HAMATH AND ARPAD? WHERE ARE THE GODS OF SEPHARVAIM? HAVE THEY DELIVERED SAMARIA OUT OF MY HAND? WHO AMONG ALL THE GODS OF THESE LANDS HAVE DELIVERED THEIR LANDS OUT OF MY HAND, THAT THE LORD SHOULD DELIVER JERUSALEM OUT OF MY HAND?’” THE PROSPERITY. IN PSALMS 49:6 IT STATES “…THOSE WHO TRUST IN THEIR WEALTH AND BOAST OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THEIR RICHES?” IN JEREMIAH 49:4 DECLARES “WHY DO YOU BOAST OF YOUR VALLEYS, O FAITHLESS DAUGHTER, WHO TRUSTED IN HER TREASURES, SAYING, ‘WHO WILL COME AGAINST ME?’” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17 SAYS “AS FOR THE RICH IN THIS PRESENT AGE, CHARGE THEM NOT TO BE HAUGHTY, NOR TO SET THEIR HOPES ON THE UNCERTAINTY OF RICHES, BUT ON GOD, WHO RICHLY PROVIDES US WITH EVERYTHING TO ENJOY.” IN LUKE 12:18-19 MENTIONS “AND HE SAID, ‘I WILL DO THIS: I WILL TEAR DOWN MY BARNS AND BUILD LARGER ONES, AND THERE I WILL STORE ALL MY GRAIN AND MY GOODS. AND I WILL SAY TO MY SOUL, ‘SOUL, YOU HAVE AMPLE GOODS LAID UP FROM MANY YEARS, RELAX, EAT, DRINK, BE MERRY.’” THE ULTIMATE FUTILITY OF HUMAN STRENGTH. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:25 TELLS US “FOR THE FOOLISHNESS OF GOD IS WISER THAN MEN, AND THE WEAKNESS OF GOD IS STRONGER THAN MEN.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 32:7-8 SAYS “BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS. DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISMAYED BEFORE THE KING OF ASSYRIA AND ALL THE HORDE THAT IS WITH HIM, FOR THERE ARE MORE WITH US THAN WITH HIM. WITH HIM IS AN ARM OF FLESH, BUT WITH US IS THE LORD OUR GOD, TO HELP US AND TO FIGHT OUR BATTLES. AND THE PEOPLE TOOK CONFIDENCE FROM THE WORDS OF HEZEKIAH KING OF JUDAH.” IN PSALMS 49:17 DECLARES “FOR WHEN HE DIES HE WILL CARRY NOTHING AWAY, HIS GLORY WILL NOT GO DOWN AFTER HIM.” IN PSALMS 146:3 TELLS US “PUT NOT YOUR TRUST IN PRINCES, IN A SON OF MAN, IN WHOM THERE IS NO SALVATION.” IN ECCLESIASTES 5:15 STATES “AS HE CAME FROM HIS MOTHER’S WOMB HE SHALL GO AGAIN, NAKED AS HE CAME, AND SHALL TAKE NOTHING FOR HIS TOIL THAT HE MAY CARRY AWAY IN HIS HAND.” IN ISAIAH 30:1-3 DECLARES “‘AH, STUBBORN CHILDREN,’ DECLARES THE LORD, ‘WHO CARRY OUT A PLAN, BUT NOT MINE, AND WHO MAKE AN ALLIANCE, BUT NOT OF MY SPIRIT, THAT THEY MAY ADD SIN TO SIN, WHO SET OUT TO GO DOWN TO EGYPT, WITHOUT ASKING FOR MY DIRECTION, TO TAKE REFUGE IN THE PROTECTION OF PHARAOH AND TO SEEK SHELTER IN THE SHADOW OF EGYPT! THEREFORE SHALL THE PROTECTION OF PHARAOH TURN TO YOUR SHAME, AND THE SHELTER IN THE SHADOW OF EGYPT TO YOUR HUMILIATION.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:19-20 TELLS US “FOR IT IS WRITTEN, ‘I WILL DESTROY THE WISDOM OF THE WISE, AND THE DISCERNMENT OF THE DISCERNING I WILL THWART.’ WHERE IS THE ONE WHO IS WISE? WHERE IS THE SCRIBE? WHERE IS THE DEBATER OF THIS AGE? HAS NOT GOD MADE FOOLISH THE WISDOM OF THE WORLD?” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6 SAYS “YET AMONG THE MATURE WE DO IMPART WISDOM, ALTHOUGH IT IS NOT A WISDOM OF THIS AGE (LUKE 20:34, 37-38) OR OF THE RULERS OF THIS AGE, WHO ARE DOOMED TO PASS AWAY.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:7 MENTIONS “…FOR WE BROUGHT NOTHING INTO THE WORLD, AND WE CANNOT TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF THE WORLD.” IN JAMES 1:11 STATES “FOR THE SUN RISES WITH ITS SCORCHING HEAT AND WITHERS THE GRASS, ITS FLOWERS FALLS, AND ITS BEAUTY PERISHES. SO ALSO WILL THE RICH MAN FADE AWAY IN THE MIDST OF HIS PURSUITS.” IN LUKE 12:20 SAYS “BUT GOD SAID TO HIM, ‘FOOL! THIS NIGHT YOUR SOUL IS REQUIRED OF YOU, AND THE THINGS YOU HAVE PREPARED, WHOSE WILL THEY BE?” THE NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES OF HUMAN STRENGTH. THE ARROGANT SELF-CONFIDENCE. IN GENESIS 11:4 STATES “THEN THEY SAID, ‘COME, LET US BUILD OURSELVES A CITY AND A TOWER WITH ITS TOP IN THE HEAVENS, AND LET US MAKE A NAME FOR OURSELVES, LEST WE BE DISPERSED OVER THE FACE OF THE WHOLE EARTH.” IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:41-44 MENTIONS “AND THE PHILISTINE MOVES FORWARD AND CAME NEAR TO DAVID, WITH HIS SHIELD-BEARER IN FRONT OF HIM. AND WHEN THE PHILISTINE LOOKED AND SAW DAVID, HE DISDAINED HIM, FOR HE WAS BUT A YOUTH, RUDDY AND HANDSOME IN APPEARANCE. AND THE PHILISTINE SAID TO DAVID, ‘AM I A DOG, THAT YOU COME TO ME WITH STICKS?’ AND THE PHILISTINE CURSED DAVID BY HIS GODS. THE PHILISTINE SAID TO DAVID, ‘COME TO ME, AND I WILL GIVE YOUR FLESH TO THE BIRDS OF THE AIR AND TO THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD.’” IN PSALMS 52:1 STATES “WHY DO YOU BOAST OF EVIL, O MIGHTY MAN? THE STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE OF GOD ENDURES ALL THE DAY.” IN ISAIAH 36:8-9 SAYS “COME NOW, MAKE A WAGER WITH MY MASTER THE KING OF ASSYRIA: I WILL GIVE YOU 2,000 HORSES, IF YOU ARE ABLE ON YOUR PART TO SET RIDERS ON THEM. HOW THEN CAN YOU REPULSE A SINGLE CAPTAIN AMONG THE LEAST OF MY MASTER’S SERVANTS, WHEN YOU TRUST IN EGYPT FOR CHARIOTS AND FOR HORSEMEN?” IN DANIEL 4:30 TELLS US “…AND THE KING ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘IS NOT THIS GREAT BABYLON, WHICH I HAVE BUILT BY MY MIGHTY POWER AS A ROYAL RESIDENCE AND FOR THE GLORY OF MY MAJESTY?’” IN GALATIANS 6:13 SAYS “FOR EVEN THOSE WHO ARE CIRCUMCISED DO NOT THEMSELVES KEEP THE LAW, BUT THEY DESIRE TO HAVE YOU CIRCUMCISED THAT THEY MAY BOAST IN YOUR FLESH.” IN PHILIPPIANS 3:3 STATES “FOR WE ARE THE CIRCUMCISION, WHO WORSHIP BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND GLORY IN CHRIST JESUS AND PUT NO CONFIDENCE IN THE FLESH…” THIS MEANS IF YOU HAVE THE SPIRIT OF MAN IT ONLY GOVERNS AROUND THE WORKS OF THE FLESH WHICH IS SEXUAL & IF YOU HAVE THE SPIRIT OF GOD IT ONLY GOVERNS AROUND THE FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS DIVINE & YOU CANNOT HAVE BOTH AT THE SAME TIME, YOU MUST CHOOSE BECAUSE WE SERVE A JEALOUS GOD & THE FLESH NEVER PLEASES GOD IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16; ROMANS 1:20-32 & GALATIANS 5:18-23. IN LUKE 18:9-12 DECLARES “HE ALSO TOLD THIS PARABLE TO SOME WHO TRUSTED IN THEMSELVES THAT THEY WERE RIGHTEOUS, AND TREATED OTHERS WITH CONTEMPT: TWO MEN WENT UP INTO THE TEMPLE TO PRAY, ONE A PHARISEE AND THE OTHER A TAX COLLECTOR. THE PHARISEE, STANDING BY HIMSELF, PRAYED THUS: GOD, I THANK YOU THAT I AM NOT LIKE OTHER MEN, EXTORTIONERS, UNJUST, ADULTERERS, OR EVEN LIKE THIS TAX COLLECTOR. I FAST TWICE A WEEK, I GIVE TITHES (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) OF ALL THAT I GET.’” THE VIOLENCE AND OPPRESSION. IN PSALMS 52:7 SAYS “SEE THE MAN WHO WOULD NOT MAKE GOD HIS REFUGE, BUT TRUSTED IN THE ABUNDANCE OF HIS RICHES AND SOUGHT REFUGE IN HIS OWN DESTRUCTION!” IN GENESIS 4:23-24 MENTIONS “LAMECH SAID TO HIS WIVES: ADAH AND ZILLAH, HEAR MY VOICE, YOU WIVES OF LAMECH, LISTEN TO WHAT I SAY: I HAVE KILLED A MAN FOR WOUNDING ME, A YOUNG MAN FOR STRIKING ME. IF CAIN’S REVENGE IS SEVENFOLD, THEN LAMECH’S IS SEVENTY-SEVENFOLD.” IN EXODUS 1:11-14 TELLS US “THEREFORE THEY SET TASKMASTERS OVER THEM TO AFFLICT THEM WITH HEAVY BURDENS. THEY BUILT FOR PHARAOH STORE CITIES, PITHOM AND RAAMSES. BUT THE MORE THEY WERE OPPRESSED, THE MORE THEY MULTIPLIED AND THE MORE THEY SPREAD ABROAD. AND THE EGYPTIANS WERE IN DREAD OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL. SO THEY RUTHLESSLY MADE THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL WORK AS SLAVES AND MADE THEIR LIVES BITTER WITH HARD SERVICE, IN MORTAR AND BRICK, AND IN ALL KINDS OF WORK IN THE FIELD. IN ALL THEIR WORK THEY RUTHLESSLY MADE THEM WORK AS SLAVES.” IN EXODUS 5:10-14 SAYS “SO THE TASKMASTERS AND THE FOREMEN OF THE PEOPLE WENT OUT AND SAID TO THE PEOPLE, ‘THUS SAYS PHARAOH, ‘I WILL NOT GIVE YOU STRAW. GO AND GET STRAW YOURSELVES WHEREVER YOU CAN FIND IT, BUT YOUR WORK WILL NOT BE REDUCED IN THE LEAST.’ SO THE PEOPLE WERE SCATTERED THROUGHOUT ALL THE LAND OF EGYPT TO GATHER STUBBLE FOR STRAW. THE TASKMASTERS WERE URGENT, SAYING, ‘COMPLETE YOUR WORK, YOUR DAILY TASK EACH DAY, AS WHEN THERE WAS STRAW. AND THE FOREMEN OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, WHOM PHARAOH’S TASKMASTERS HAD SET OVER THEM, WERE BEATEN AND WERE ASKED, ‘WHY HAVE YOU NOT DONE ALL YOUR TASK OF MAKING BRICKS TODAY AND YESTERDAY, AS IN THE PAST?’” IN JUDGES 6:2 STATES “AND THE HAND OF MIDAIN THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, AND BECAUSE OF MIDIAN THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL MADE FOR THEMSELVES THE DENS THAT ARE IN THE MOUNTAINS AND THE CAVES AND THE STRONGHOLDS.” IN JUDGES 6:6 DECLARES “AND ISRAEL WAS BROUGHT VERY LOW BECAUSE OF MIDIAN. AND THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL CRIED OUT FOR HELP TO THE LORD.” IN PSALMS 37:14 MENTIONS “THE WICKED DRAW THE SWORD AND BEND THEIR BOWS TO BRING DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY, TO SLAY THOSE WHOSE WAY IS UPRIGHT.” IN PSALMS 73:3-8 SAYS “FOR I WAS ENVIOUS OF THE ARROGANT WHEN I SAW THE PROSPERITY OF THE WICKED. FOR THEY HAVE NO PANGS UNTIL DEATH, THEIR BODIES ARE FAT AND SLEEK. THEY AND NOT IN TROUBLE AS OTHERS ARE, THEY ARE NOT STRICKEN LIKE THE REST OF MANKIND. THEREFORE PRIDE IS THEIR NECKLACE, VIOLENCE COVERS THEM AS A GARMENT. THEIR EYES SWELL OUT THROUGH FATNESS, THEIR HEARTS OVERFLOW WITH FOLLIES (SEXUAL EROS LOVES). THEY SCOFF AND SPEAK MALICE, LOFTILY THEY THREATEN OPPRESSION.” IN ISAIAH 5:8 SAYS “WOE TO THOSE WHO JOIN HOUSE TO HOUSE, WHO ADD FIELD TO FIELD, UNTIL THERE IS NO MORE ROOM, AND YOU ARE MADE TO DWELL ALONE IN THE MIDST OF THE LAND.” IN JAMES 5:4-6 STATES “BEHOLD, THE WAGES OF THE LABORERS WHO MOWED YOUR FIELDS, WHICH YOU KEPT BACK BY FRAUD, ARE CRYING OUT AGAINST YOU, AND THE CRIES OF THE HARVESTERS HAVE REACHED THE EARS OF THE LORD OF HOSTS. YOU HAVE LIVED ON THE EARTH IN LUXURY AND IN SELF-INDULGENCE. YOU HAVE FATTENED YOUR HEARTS IN A DAY OF SLAUGHTER. YOU HAVE CONDEMNED AND MURDERED THE RIGHTEOUS PERSON. HE DOES NOT RESIST YOU.” THE PHYSICAL STRENGTH OF MANY GODLY MEN. IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:20 STATES “AND BENAIAH THE SON OF JEHOIADA WAS A VALIANT MAN OF KABZEEL, A DOER OF GREAT DEEDS. HE STRUCK DOWN TWO ARIELS (HEROES) OF MOAB. HE ALSO WENT DOWN AND STRUCK DOWN A LION IN A PIT ON A DAY WHEN SNOW HAD FALLEN. ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 11:22. IN 1ST CHRONICLES 11:20-21 SAYS “NOW ABISHAI, THE BROTHER OF JOAB, WAS CHIEF OF THE THIRTY. AND HE WIELDED HIS SPEAR AGAINST 300 MEN AND KILLED THEM AND WON A NAME BESIDE THE THREE. HE WAS THE MOST RENOWNED OF THE THIRTY, AND BECAME THEIR COMMANDER, BUT HE DID NOT ATTAIN TO THE THREE.” IN HEBREWS 11:32-34 STATES “AND WHAT MORE SHALL I SAY? FOR TIME WOULD FAIL ME TO TELL OF GIDEON, BARAK, SAMSON, JEPHTHAH, OF DAVID AND SAMUEL AND THE PROPHETS---WHO THROUGH FAITH CONQUERED KINGDOMS, ENFORCED JUSTICE, OBTAINED PROMISES, STOPPED THE MOUTHS OF LIONS, QUENCHED THE POWER OF FIRE, ESCAPED THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, WERE MADE STRONG OUT OF WEAKNESS, BECAME MIGHTY IN WAR, PUT FOREIGN ARMIES TO FLIGHT.”**

**WHAT IS SPIRITUAL STRENGTH? THE SPIRITUAL STRENGTH IS IN CONTRAST TO HUMAN STRENGTH BY WHICH GOD IS THE ONLY SOURCE AND SUPPLIER OF ALL SPIRITUAL STRENGTH THROUGH WHICH BELIEVERS CAN DO ALL THAT GOD ASKS OR COMMANDS.” GOD IS THE SOURCE OF SPIRITUAL STRENGTH WHICH IS ALSO CALLED MENTAL STRENGTH. IN EPHESIANS 6:10 SAYS “FINALLY, BE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE STRENGTH OF HIS MIGHT.” IN JUDGES 16:3 DECLARES “BUT SAMSON LAY TILL MIDNIGHT, AND AT MIDNIGHT HE AROSE AND TOOK HOLD OF THE DOORS OF THE GATE OF THE CITY AND THE TWO POSTS, AND PULLED THEM UP, BAR AND ALL, AND PUT THEM ON HIS SHOULDERS AND CARRIED THEM TO THE TOP OF THE HILL THAT IS IN FRONT OF HEBRON.” IN JUDGES 16:6 STATES “SO DELILAH SAID TO SAMSON, ‘PLEASE TELL ME WHERE YOUR GREAT STRENGTH LIES, AND HOW YOU MIGHT BE BOUND, THAT ONE COULD SUBDUE YOU.” IN JUDGES 16:18-20 TELLS US “WHEN DELILAH SAW THAT HE HAD TOLD HER ALL HIS HEART, SHE SENT AND CALLED THE LORDS OF THE PHILISTINES, SAYING, ‘COME UP AGAIN, FOR HE HAS TOLD ME ALL HIS HEART.’ THEN THE LORDS OF THE PHILISTINES CAME UP TO HER AND BROUGHT THE MONEY IN THEIR HANDS. SHE MADE HIM SLEEP ON HER KNEES. AND SHE CALLED A MAN AND HAD HIM SHAVE OFF THE SEVEN LOCKS OF HIS HEAD. THEN SHE BEGAN TO TORMENT HIM, AND HIS STRENGTH LEFT HIM. AND SHE SAID, ‘THE PHILISTINES ARE UPON YOU, SAMSON!’ AND HE AWOKE FROM HIS SLEEP AND SAID, ‘I WILL GO OUT AS AT OTHER TIMES AND SHAKE MYSELF FREE.’ BUT HE DID NOT KNOW THAT THE LORD HAD LEFT HIM.” IN PSALMS 68:35 SAYS “AWESOME IS GOD FROM HIS SANCTUARY, THE GOD OF ISRAEL---HE IS THE ONE WHO GIVES POWER AND STRENGTH TO HIS PEOPLE. BLESSED BY GOD!” IN ISAIAH 40:29-31 SAYS “HE GIVES POWER TO THE FAINT, AND TO HIM WHO HAS NO MIGHT HE INCREASES STRENGTH. EVEN YOUTHS SHALL FAINT AND BE WEARY, AND YOUNG MEN SHALL FALL EXHAUSTED, BUT THEY WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD SHALL RENEW THEIR STRENGTH, THEY SHALL MOUNT UP WITH WINGS LIKE EAGLES, THEY SHALL RUN AND NOT BE WEARY, THEY SHALL WALK AND NOT FAINT.” IN EPHESIANS 3:16 MENTIONS “…THAT ACCORDING TO THE RICHES OF HIS GLORY HE MAY GRANT YOU TO BE STRENGTHENED WITH POWER THROUGH HIS SPIRIT IN YOUR INNER BEING…” IN EPHESIANS 3:20 DECLARES “NOW TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO DO FAR MORE ABUNDANTLY THAN ALL THAT WE ASK OR THINK, ACCORDING TO THE POWER AT WORK WITHIN US…” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:16-17 STATES “NOW MAY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF, AND GOD OUR FATHER (STEPHEN), WHO (AGAPE) LOVED US AND GAVE US ETERNAL COMFORT AND GOOD HOPE THROUGH GRACE, COMFORT YOUR HEARTS AND ESTABLISH THEM IN EVERY GOOD WORK AND WORD.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:12 SAYS “I THANK HIM WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH, CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD, BECAUSE HE JUDGED ME FAITHFUL, APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE…” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:7 DECLARES “…FOR GOD GAVE US A SPIRIT NOT OF (UNGODLY) FEAR, BUT OF POWER AND (AGAPE) LOVE AND SELF-CONTROL.” IN LUKE 24:49 MENTIONS “AND BEHOLD, I AM SENDING THE PROMISE OF THE MY FATHER (STEPHEN) UPON YOU. BUT STAY IN THE CITY UNTIL YOU ARE CLOTHED WITH POWER FROM ON HIGH.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN ACTS 1:4; 2:33. IN ACTS 1:8 SAYS “BUT YOU WILL RECEIVE POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY WITNESSES IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND SAMARIA, AND TO THE END OF THE EARTH.” STRENGTH COMES FROM THE PROMISE OF HIS PRESENCE. IN JOSHUA 1:9 SAYS “HAVE I NOT COMMANDED YOU? BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS. DO NOT BE FRIGHTENED, AND DO NOT BE DISMAYED, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO.” IN DEUTERONOMY 31:7-8 DECLARES “THEN MOSES SUMMONED JOSHUA AND SAID TO HIM IN THE SIGHT OF ALL ISRAEL, BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, FOR YOU SHALL GO WITH THIS PEOPLE INTO THE LAND THAT THE LORD HAS SWORN TO THEIR FATHERS TO GIVE THEM, AND YOU SHALL PUT THEM IN POSSESSION OF IT. IT IS THE LORD WHO GOES BEFORE YOU. HE WILL BE WITH YOU, HE WILL NOT LEAVE YOU OR FORSAKE YOU. DO NOT FEAR OR BE DISMAYED.” IN PSALMS 119:28 STATES “MY SOUL MELTS AWAY FOR SORROW, STRENGTHEN ME ACCORDING TO YOUR WORD.” IN ISAIAH 41:10 TELLS US “…FEAR NOT, FOR I AM WITH YOU, BE NOT DISMAYED, FOR I AM YOUR GOD, I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU, I WILL HELP YOU, I WILL UPHOLD YOU WITH MY RIGHTEOUS RIGHT HAND.” IN JEREMIAH 1:8 MENTIONS “‘DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEM, FOR I AM WITH YOU TO DELIVER YOU,’ DECLARES THE LORD.” IN HAGGAI 2:4 SAYS “‘YET NOW BE STRONG, O ZERUBBABEL,’ DECLARES THE LORD. ‘BE STRONG, O JOSHUA, SON OF JEHOZADAK, THE HIGH PRIEST. BE STRONG, ALL YOU PEOPLE OF THE LAND,’ DECLARES THE LORD. ‘WORK, FOR I AM WITH YOU,’ DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS…” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 4:17 STATES “BUT THE LORD STOOD BY ME AND STRENGTHENED ME, SO THAT THROUGH ME THE MESSAGE MIGHT BE FULLY PROCLAIMED AND ALL THE GENTILES MIGHT HEAR IT. SO I WAS RESCUED FROM THE LION’S MOUTH.” STRENGTH COMES FROM THE REALIZATION OF HIS GRACE. IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:1 DECLARES “YOU THEN, MY CHILD, BE STRENGTHENED BY THE GRACE THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS…” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:10 TELLS US “BUT BY THE GRACE OF GOD I AM WHAT I AM, AND HIS GRACE TOWARD ME WAS NOT IN VAIN. ON THE CONTRARY, I WORKED HARDER THAN ANY OF THEM, THOUGH IT WAS NOT I, BUT THE GRACE OF GOD THAT IS WITH ME.” IN HEBREWS 13:9 STATES “DO NOT BE LED AWAY BY DIVERSE AND STRANGE TEACHINGS, FOR IT IS GOOD FOR THE HEART TO BE STRENGTHENED BY GRACE, NOT BY FOODS, WHICH HAVE NOT BENEFITED THOSE DEVOTED TO THEM.” IN ACTS 20:32 SAYS “AND NOW I COMMEND YOU TO GOD AND TO THE WORD OF HIS GRACE, WHICH IS ABLE TO BUILD YOU UP AND TO GIVE YOU THE INHERITANCE AMONG ALL THOSE WHO ARE SANCTIFIED.” STRENGTH COMES THROUGH THE HOLY GHOST. IN ZECHARIAH 4:6-7 MENTIONS “THEN HE SAID TO ME, ‘THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD TO ZERUBBABEL: NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER, BUT BY MY SPIRIT (ACTS 7:59),’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS. ‘WHO ARE YOU, O GREAT MOUNTAIN (120 POSITIONS)? BEFORE ZERUBBABEL YOU SHALL BECOME A PLAIN. AND HE SHALL BRING FORWARD THE TOP STONE AMID SHOUTS OF GRACE, GRACE TO IT!’” OVERCOMING STRENGTH IS OFTEN VEILED IN WEAKNESS. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:7-10 SAYS “SO TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING GREATNESS OF THE REVELATION, A THORN WAS GIVEN ME IN THE FLESH, A MESSENGER OF SATAN TO HARASS ME, TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED. THREE TIMES I PLEADED WITH THE LORD ABOUT THIS, THAT IT SHOULD LEAVE ME. BUT HE SAID TO ME, ‘MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS.’ THEREFORE I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME. FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, THEN, I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS, PERSECUTIONS, AND CALAMITIES. FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.” IN PSALMS 8:2 TELLS US “OUT OF THE MOUTH OF BABIES AND INFANTS, YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES, TO STILL (TO BE AT PEACE WITH YOU) THE ENEMY AND THE AVENGER.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:8-12 DECLARES “WE ARE AFFLICTED IN EVERY WAY. BUT NOT CRUSHED, PERPLEXED, BUT NOT DRIVEN TO DESPAIR, PERSECUTED, BUT NOT FORSAKEN, STRUCK DOWN, BUT NOT DESTROYED, ALWAYS CARRYING IN THE BODY THE DEATH OF JESUS, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY ALSO BE MANIFESTED IN OUR BODIES. FOR WE WHO LIVE ARE ALWAYS BEING GIVEN OVER TO DEATH FOR JESUS’ SAKE, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS ALSO MAY BE MANIFESTED IN OUR MORTAL FLESH. SO DEATH IS AT WORK IN US, BUT LIFE IN YOU.” IN COLOSSIANS 2:15 DECLARES “HE DISARMED THE RULERS (LORDSHIPS) AND AUTHORITIES (LAWS) AND PUT THEM TO OPEN SHAME, BY TRIUMPHING OVER THEM IN HIM.” IN HEBREWS 11:32-38 STATES “AND WHAT MORE SHALL I SAY? FOR TIME WOULD FAIL ME TO TELL OF GIDEON, BARAK, SAMSON, JEPHTHAH, OF DAVID AND SAMUEL AND THE PROPHETS---WHO THROUGH FAITH CONQUERED KINGDOMS, ENFORCED JUSTICE, OBTAINED PROMISES, STOPPED THE MOUTH OF LIONS, QUENCHED THE POWER OF FIRE, ESCAPED THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, WERE MADE STRONG OUT OF WEAKNESS, BECAME MIGHTY IN WAR, PUT FOREIGN ARMIES TO FLIGHT. WOMEN RECEIVED BACK THEIR DEAD BY RESURRECTION. SOME WERE TORTURED, REFUSING TO ACCEPT RELEASE, SO THAT THEY MIGHT RISE AGAIN TO A BETTER LIFE. OTHERS SUFFERED MOCKING AND FLOGGING, AND EVEN CHAINS AND IMPRISONMENT. THEY WERE STONED, THEY WERE SAWN IN TWO, THEY WERE KILLED WITH THE SWORD. THEY WENT IN SKINS OF SHEEP AND GOATS, DESTITUTE, AFFLICTED, MISTREATED---OF WHOM THE WORLD WAS NOT WORTHY---WANDERING ABOUT IN DESERTS AND MOUNTAINS…” IN ACTS 14:19-20 SAYS “BUT JEWS CAME FROM ANTIOCH AND ICONIUM, AND HAVING PERSUADED THE CROWDS, THEY STONED PAUL AND DRAGGED HIM OUT OF THE CITY, SUPPOSING THAT HE WAS DEAD. BUT WHEN THE DISCIPLES GATHERED ABOUT HIM, HE ROSE UP AND ENTERED THE CITY, AND ON THE NEXT DAY HE WENT ON WITH BARNABAS TO DERBE.” THE ASPECTS OF SPIRITUAL STRENGTH. THE ENORMOUS DEPENDENCE UPON GOD. IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:45 STATES “THEN DAVID SAID TO THE PHILISTINE, ‘YOU COME TO ME WITH A SWORD AND WITH A SPEAR AND WITH A JAVELIN, BUT I COME TO YOU IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM YOU HAVE DEFIED.” IN PSALMS 27:1 MENTIONS “THE LORD IS MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, WHOM SHALL I FEAR? THE LORD IS THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, OF WHOM SHALL I BE AFRAID?” IN PSALMS 44:4-8 STATES “YOU ARE MY KING, O GOD, ORDAIN SALVATION FOR JACOB! THROUGH YOU WE PUSH DOWN OUR FOES, THROUGH YOUR NAME WE TREAD DOWN THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST US. FOR NOT IN MY BOW DO I TRUST, NOR CAN MY SWORD SAVE ME. BUT YOU HAVE SAVED US FROM OUR FOES AND HAVE PUT TO SHAME THOSE WHO HATE US. IN GOD WE HAVE BOASTED CONTINUALLY, AND WE WILL GIVE THANKS TO YOUR NAME FOREVER. SELAH.” IN PSALMS 118:6 TELL US “THE LORD IS ON MY SIDE, I WILL NOT FEAR. WHAT CAN MAN DO TO ME?” IN ISAIAH 40:29-31 MENTIONS “HE GIVES POWER TO THE FAINT, AND TO HIM WHO HAS NO MIGHT HE INCREASES STRENGTH. EVEN YOUTHS SHALL FAINT AND BE WEARY, AND YOUNG MEN SHALL FALL EXHAUSTED. BUT THEY WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD SHALL RENEW THEIR STRENGTH, THEY SHALL MOUNT UP WITH WINGS LIKE EAGLES, THEY SHALL RUN AND NOT BE WEARY, THEY SHALL WALK AND NOT FAINT.” IN DANIEL 3:16-18 SAYS “SHADRACH, MESHACH, AND ABEDNEGO ANSWERED AND SAID TO THE KING, ‘O NEBUCHADNEZZAR, WE HAVE NO NEED TO ANSWER YOU IN THIS MATTER. IF THIS BE SO, OUR GOD WHOM WE SERVE IS ABLE TO DELIVER US FROM THE BURNING FIERY FURNACE, AND HE WILL DELIVER US OUT OF YOUR HAND, O KING. BUT IF NOT, BE IT KNOWN TO YOU, O KING, THAT WE WILL NOT SERVE YOUR GODS OR WORSHIP THE GOLDEN IMAGE THAT YOU HAVE SET UP.” IN MATTHEW 26:42 DECLARES “AGAIN, FOR THE SECOND TIME, HE WENT AWAY AND PRAYED, MY FATHER (STEPHEN), IF THIS CANNOT PASS UNLESS I DRINK IT, YOUR WILL BE DONE.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:31 IT STATES “…SO THAT, AS IT IS WRITTEN, ‘LET THE ONE WHO BOASTS, BOAST IN THE LORD.’” IN GALATIANS 6:14 TELLS US “BUT FAR BE IT FROM ME TO BOAST EXCEPT IN THE CROSS OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, BY WHICH THE WORLD HAS BEEN CRUCIFIED TO ME, AND I TO THE WORLD.” IN HEBREWS 13:6 MENTIONS “SO WE CAN CONFIDENTLY SAY, ‘THE LORD IS MY HELPER, I WILL NOT FEAR, WHAT CAN MAN DO TO ME?”’ IN HUMILITY, HUMBLENESS AND GENTLENESS. IN MATTHEW 11:29 SAYS “TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU, AND LEARN FROM ME, FOR I AM GENTLE AND LOWLY IN HEART, AND YOU WILL FIND REST FOR YOUR SOULS.” IN NUMBERS 12:3 DECLARES “NOW THE MAN MOSES WAS VERY MEEK, MORE THAN ALL PEOPLE WHO WERE ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:6-8 STATES “NOR DID WE SEEK GLORY FROM PEOPLE, WHETHER FROM YOU OR FROM OTHERS, THOUGH WE COULD HAVE MADE DEMANDS AS APOSTLES OF CHRIST. BUT WE WERE GENTLE AMONG YOU, LIKE A NURSING MOTHER TAKING CARE OF HER OWN CHILDREN. SO, BEING AFFECTIONATELY DESIROUS OF YOU, WE WERE READY TO SHARE WITH YOU NOT ONLY THE GOSPEL OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) BUT ALSO OUR OWN SELVES, BECAUSE YOU HAVE BECOME VERY DEAR TO US.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:11-12 DECLARES “FOR YOU KNOW HOW, LIKE A FATHER WITH HIS CHILDREN, WE EXHORTED EACH ONE OF YOU AND ENCOURAGED YOU AND CHARGED YOU TO WALK IN A MANNER WORTHY OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), WHO CALLS YOU INTO HIS OWN KINGDOM (KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 1:4-7) AND GLORY (REVELATION 19:16).” IN JAMES 4:7 SAYS “SUBMIT YOURSELVES THEREFORE TO GOD (FATHER STEPHEN). RESIST THE DEVIL (LORD LUCIFER), AND HE WILL FLEE FROM YOU.” IN 1ST PETER 5:5 STATES “LIKEWISE, YE YOUNGER (ALL CREATION IN EPHESIANS 4:6), SUBMIT YOURSELVES UNTO THE ELDER (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN PROVERBS 8:22-25---RSV). YES, ALL OF YOU BE SUBJECT ONE ANOTHER, AND BE CLOTHED WITH HUMILITY: FOR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) RESISTS THE PROUD, AND GIVE GRACE TO THE HUMBLE.”**

**THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF GRACE IS THE UNMERITED FAVOR OF GOD, MADE KNOWN THROUGH THE LORD JESUS CHRIST BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND SUPREMELY EXPRESSED IN THE REDEMPTION AND FULL FORGIVENESS OF SINNERS THROUGH FAITH IN THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. ALSO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OWN GRACE CAN RELEASE YOU FROM THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP. THE MERCIFUL GRACE IS THE QUALITIES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY WHICH HE IS COMPASSIONATE, ACCEPTING & GRACIOUS. IN HIS MINISTRY, THE FATHER STEPHEN DEMONSTRATED THESE QUALITIES TOWARDS THOSE WHOM HE ENCOUNTERED. BELIEVERS SHOULD MODEL THEMSELVES UPON THE RESPECT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AND HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. MERCIFUL GRACE IS ALSO THE QUALITIES OF GOD’S CHARACTER BY WHICH HE SHOWS HIMSELF GENEROUS, COMPASSIONATE AND ACCEPTING SINFUL HUMANS, SHIELDING THEM FROM HIS WRATH (ROMANS 1:21-32), FORGIVING THEM, AND BESTOWING ON THEM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS SO THAT THEY CAN LIVE AND GROW IN FAITH AND OBEDIENCE TO GOD. MERCIFUL GRACE IS SOLELY EXPRESSED IN 9 OF GOD’S COVENANTS FROM JOB, TO ADAM, TO NOAH, TO ABRAHAM, TO ISRAEL, TO DAVID, TO JOHN, TO JESUS & TO JAMES WITH HIS CHOSEN PEOPLE AND THROUGH JESUS CHRIST’S ATONING DEATH ON THE CROSS. THE MERCIFUL GRACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS MADE KNOWN IN JESUS CHRIST. JESUS CHRIST SHOWS THE MERCIFUL GRACE OF GOD IN HIS LIFE IN JOHN 1:14, 16-17; 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:9; TITUS 2:11 & LUKE 2:40, 52. THE MERCIFUL GRACE IS IN GOD’S MINISTRY. JESUS CHRIST RESPONDS TO PLEAS FOR MERCY IN MATTHEW 9:27-30; 15:22; 20:29-34; MARK 10:46-52 & LUKE 18:35-42. GOD’S TEACHING REFLECTS HIS MERCIFUL GRACE IN HOSEA 6:6; MATTHEW 6:12-15; 9:10-13; 18:21-25; MARK 2:15-17; EPHESIANS 4:32 & LUKE 5:29-32; 6:35-36; 10:30-37; 11:4. THE MERCIFUL GRACE IN RELATION TO SALVATION: THE GRACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 15:11; ROMANS 3:24; 5:15; EPHESIANS 2:4-5, 8 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:9. THE MERCY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 9:2; MARK 2:3-5; ROMANS 5:6-15; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:13-14 & LUKE 5:18-20; 7:37-38, 48; 23:34. THE ETERNAL LIFE IS A GIFT OF MERCIFUL GRACE IN ROMANS 5:21; 6:23 & TITUS 3:7. THE MERCIFUL GRACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN WITH THE CHRISTIAN LIFE: THE NEED TO RELY UPON THE MERCIFUL GRACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:9; EPHESIANS 4:7; 2ND PETER 3:18; HEBREWS 4:16 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:1. THE PRAYERS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR THE MERCIFUL GRACE OF JESUS CHRIST IS IN ROMANS 1:7; 16:20; EPHESIANS 6:24; PHILIPPIANS 4:23; 2ND JOHN 3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 16:23; REVELATION 22:21 & GALATIANS 1:3; 6:18. THE ABUNDANCE OF GOD’S MERCIFUL GRACE IS IN EPHESIANS 2:4-8; PSALMS 69:13; 84:11; 102:13; ROMANS 2:4; 5:17; 9:23; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:14; 2ND SAMUEL 24:14 & 1ST CHRONICLES 21:13. GOD’S MERCIFUL GRACE IS ALWAYS UNMERITED AND UNEARNED IN DEUTERONOMY 7:7-8; 9:5-6; DANIEL 9:18; EZEKIEL 36:22; EPHESIANS 1:6; 2:8-9; 3:8 & 1ST TIMOTHY 1:14. GOD’S MERCIFUL GRACE IS A SOURCE OF BLESSING IN GENESIS 21:1-2; 33:11 & 1ST SAMUEL 2:21. GOD’S MERCIFUL GRACE IS EXPRESSED IN THE COVENANT RELATIONSHIP IN JEREMIAH 31:3; LAMENTATIONS 3:22, 32; EXODUS 34:6; NEHEMIAH 9:17; PSALMS 6:4; DEUTERONOMY 7:9, 12 & ISAIAH 55:3. SALVATION COMES BY GRACE IN TITUS 2:11; MARK 10:25-27; EPHESIANS 1:5-6; 2:8; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:9-10 & ROMANS 5:15. THIS IS TOTALLY SHOWN IN THE CROSS OF JESUS CHRIST IN ROMANS 3:24-25; 5:8; HEBREWS 2:9; EPHESIANS 1:7 & 2ND PETER 1:10-11. GOD’S MERCIFUL GRACE IS OFFERED TO SINNERS: THE PUNISHMENT IS WITHHELD IN JOEL 2:13; HOSEA 11:8; 2ND KINGS 13:22-23; EZEKIEL 20:15-17 & EZRA 9:13. SINNER’S PRAYERS ARE HEARD IN PSALMS 6:2-3; 51:1; HABAKKUK 3:2 & LUKE 18:13-14. THE SIN IS FORGIVEN IN DANIEL 9:9; ISAIAH 55:7; JEREMIAH 3:12; 33:8; PROVERBS 28:13; PSALMS 32:5; 1ST JOHN 1:9 & MICAH 7:18. THE PROMISES RELATING TO THE FAVOR OF GOD ARE IN LEVITICUS 26:3, 9 & PSALMS 5:12; 30:5. THE EXAMPLES OF THOSE WHO SEEK THE FAVOR OF GOD IS IN MOSES IN EXODUS 32:11. MANASSEH IN 2ND CHRONICLES 33:12. NEHEMIAH IS IN NEHEMIAH 5:19; 13:31. JEHOAHAZ IS IN 2ND KINGS 13:4. DANIEL IN DANIEL 9:17. THE OLD TESTAMENT TO THE FAVOR OF GOD IS IN EZEKIEL 36:9 & ISAIAH 49:8; 60:10. THE IMPLICATIONS FOR BELIEVERS OF THE MERCIFUL GRACE OF GOD: GOD’S MERCIFUL GRACE ARE TO INFLUENCE THE CHARACTER & CONDUCT OF BELIEVERS IS IN TITUS 2:11-12; ROMANS 6:1-2, 14 & ACTS 11:23. THE BELIEVERS MUST HUMBLY RELY ON GOD’S MERCIFUL GRACE IN ROMANS 2:4; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:1-2; JAMES 4:6; JONAH 2:8; PROVERBS 3:34 & GALATIANS 2:21. GOD’S GRACE STRENGTHEN BELIEVERS FOR SERVICE IN EPHESIANS 3:7-8; 4:7, 11; 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:10; 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:7-9 & GALATIANS 1:15-16. THE ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE LORD’S MERCIFUL GRACE IS IN GENESIS 6:8, 22; 9:9-11; JONAH 1:1-3, 17; 2:1-3; 3:1-10 & LUKE 15:11-32.**

**GRACE IS THE UNMERITED FAVOR OF DIVINE ASSISTANCE GIVEN TO ALL FOR THEIR REGENERATION AND SANCTIFICATION. IT IS A VIRTUE FROM GOD. IT IS AN ENJOYMENT OF SANCTIFICATION. IT CAN MEAN THE APPROVAL OR IN THE FAVOR OF SOMEONE. IT IS CLOSELY RELATED TO MERCY OR PARDON. IT IS A SPECIAL PRIVILEGE AND FAVOR BY GOD. IT IS A DISPOSITION OR ACT OF COURTESY, KINDNESS AND CLEMENCY. IT IS A TEMPORARY REPRIEVE OR EXEMPTION. IT IS A CHARMING OR ATTRACTIVE CHARACTERISTIC. IT IS A CHARMING OR PLEASING APPEARANCE OR EFFECT. IT IS A TITLE OF ADDRESS, SUCH AS DUCHESS, DUKE OR ARCHBISHOP. IT IS A SHORT PRAYER AT DINNER TIME ASKING GOD FOR A BLESSING OR GIVING HIM THANKS. IT IS A SENSE OF RIGHT OR PROPRIETY. IT IS BEING CONSIDERATE OR THOUGHTFUL. IT CONCERNS DIGNITY AND HONOR. IT CAN MEAN ADORNMENT OR EMBELLISHMENT.**

**THE GRACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE QUALITIES OF GOD’S CHARACTER BY WHICH HE SHOWS HIMSELF GENEROUS, COMPASSIONATE AND ACCEPTING SINFUL HUMAN BEINGS, SHIELDING THEM FROM HIS ANGER (BY THE LORD JOHN), WRATH (BY THE LORD JESUS), RAGE (BY THE LORD JAMES), FURY (BY THE LORD STEPHEN), FORGIVING THEM AND BESTOWING ON THEM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS SO THAT THEY CAN HOLY LIVE AND GROW IN OBEDIENCE AND FAITH. GRACE IS PARTICULARLY EXPRESSED THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COVENANT WITH HIS CHOSEN PEOPLE AND THROUGH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST’S ATONING DEATH ON THE CROSS. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE IS MADE KNOWN IN THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF. IN JOHN 1:16-17 SAYS “FOR FROM HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES, GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.” THE ABUNDANCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE. IN EPHESIANS 2:8 DECLARES “FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH. AND THIS IS NOT YOUR OWN DOING, IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD…” IN ROMANS 5:17 TELLS US “FOR IF, BECAUSE OF ONE MAN’S TRESPASS, DEATH REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN. MUCH MORE WILL THOSE WHO RECEIVE THE ABUNDANCE OF GRACE AND THE FREE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN JESUS CHRIST.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE IS ALWAYS UNEARNED AND UNMERITED. IN EPHESIANS 1:6 TELLS US “…TO THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORIOUS GRACE, WITH WHICH HE HAS BLESSED US IN THE BELOVED.” IN EPHESIANS 2:8-9 MENTIONS “FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH. AND THIS IS NOT YOU OWN DOING, IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD, NOT A RESULT OF WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE MAY BOAST.” IN EPHESIANS 3:8 STATES “TO ME, THOUGH I AM THE VERY LEAST OF ALL THE SAINTS (LORDS), THIS GRACE WAS GIVEN, TO PREACH TO THE GENTILES THE UNSEARCHABLE RICHES OF CHRIST…” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE IS A SOURCE OF BLESSING. IN GENESIS 33:11 SAYS “PLEASE ACCEPT MY BLESSING THAT IS BROUGHT TO YOU, BECAUSE GOD HAS DEALT GRACIOUSLY WITH ME, AND BECAUSE I HAVE ENOUGH. THUS HE URGED HIM, AND HE TOOK IT.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE IS EXPRESSED IN THE COVENANT RELATIONSHIP. IN EXODUS 34:6 SAYS “THE LORD PASSED BEFORE HIM AND PROCLAIMED, ‘THE LORD, THE LORD A GOD…GRACIOUS, SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE AND FAITHFULNESS…” IN NEHEMIAH 9:17 TELLS US “THEY REFUSED TO OBEY AND WERE NOT MINDFUL OF THE WONDERS THAT YOU PERFORMED AMONG THEM, BUT THEY STIFFENED THEIR NECK AND APPOINTED A LEADER TO RETURN TO THEIR SLAVERY IN EGYPT. BUT YOU ARE A GOD READY TO FORGIVE, GRACIOUS…SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, AND DID NOT FORSAKE THEM.” SALVATION COMES BY GRACE. IN TITUS 2:11 MENTIONS “FOR THE GRACE OF GOD HAS APPEARED, BRINGING SALVATION FOR ALL PEOPLE…” IN MARK 10:25-27 STATES “IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE THAN FOR A RICH PERSON TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD. AND THEY WERE EXCEEDINGLY ASTONISHED, AND SAID TO HIM, ‘THEN WHO CAN BE SAVED?’ JESUS LOOKED AT THEM AND SAID, ‘WITH MAN IT IS IMPOSSIBLE, BUT NOT WITH GOD. FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE WITH GOD.’” IN ROMANS 5:15 TELLS US “BUT THE FREE GIFT IS NOT LIKE THE TRESPASS. FOR IF MANY DIED THROUGH ONE MAN’S TRESPASS, MUCH MORE HAVE THE GRACE OF GOD AND THE FREE GIFT BY THE GRACE OF THAT ONE MAN JESUS CHRIST ABOUNDED FOR MANY.” IN EPHESIANS 1:5-6 SAYS “…HE PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION AS SONS THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, ACCORDING TO THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, TO THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORIOUS GRACE, WITH WHICH HE HAS BLESSED US IN THE BELOVED.” IN EPHESIANS 2:8 DECLARES “FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH. AND THIS IS NOT YOUR OWN DOING, IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD…” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:9-10 TELLS US “…WHO SAVED US AND CALLED US TO A HOLY CALLING, NOT BECAUSE OF OUR WORKS BUT BECAUSE OF HIS OWN PURPOSE AND GRACE, WHICH HE GAVE US IN CHRIST JESUS BEFORE THE AGES BEGAN, AND WHICH NOW HAS BEEN MANIFESTED THROUGH THE APPEARING OF OUR SAVIOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO ABOLISHED DEATH AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL…” THIS IS ULTIMATELY SHOWN IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CROSS OF HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. IN ROMANS 3:24-25 SAYS “…AND ARE JUSTIFIED BY HIS GRACE AS A GIFT, THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS, WHOM GOD PUT FORWARD AS PROPITIATION BY HIS BLOOD, TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH. THIS WAS TO SHOW GOD’S RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE IN HIS DIVINE FORBEARANCE HE HAD PASSED OVER FORMER SINS.” IN ROMANS 5:8 MENTIONS “…BUT GOD SHOWS HIS (AGAPE) LOVE FOR US IN THAT WHILE WE WERE STILL SINNERS, CHRIST DIED FOR US.” IN EPHESIANS 1:7 STATES “IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD, THE FORGIVENESS OF OUR TRESPASSES, ACCORDING TO THE RICHES OF HIS GRACE…” IN HEBREWS 2:9 SAYS “BUT WE SEE HIM WHO FOR A LITTLE WHILE WAS MADE LOWER THAN THE ANGELS (LORDS), NAMELY JESUS, CROWNED WITH GLORY AND HONOR BECAUSE OF THE SUFFERING OF DEATH, SO THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD HE MIGHT TASTE DEATH FOR EVERYONE.” IN 2ND PETER 1:10-11 DECLARES “THEREFORE, BROTHERS, BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO CONFIRM YOUR CALLING AND ELECTION, FOR IF YOU PRACTICE THOSE QUALITIES YOU WILL NEVER FALL. FOR IN THE WAY THERE WILL BE RICHLY PROVIDED FOR YOU AN ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE IS OFFERED TO SINNERS. THE PUNISHMENT WITHHELD. IN JOEL 2:13 SAYS “…AND REND YOUR HEARTS AND NOT YOUR GARMENTS. RETURN TO THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR HE IS GRACIOUS…SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, AND HE RELENTS OVER DISASTER.” THE SIN IS FORGIVEN. IN 1ST JOHN 1:9 SAYS “IF WE CONFESS OUR SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE US OUR SINS AND TO CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.” THE SINNERS’ PRAYERS ARE HEARD. IN PSALMS 6:2-3 TELLS US “BE GRACIOUS TO ME, O LORD, FOR I AM LANGUISHING, HEAL ME, O LORD, FOR MY BONES ARE TROUBLED. MY SOUL ALSO IS GREATLY TROUBLED, BUT YOU, O LORD---HOW LONG?” THE IMPLICATIONS FOR BELIEVERS OF THE GRACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE IS TO INFLUENCE THE CHARACTER AND CONDUCT OF BELIEVERS. IN ROMANS 6:1-2 STATES “WHAT SHALL WE SAY THEN? ARE WE TO CONTINUE IN SIN THAT GRACE MAY ABOUND? BY NO MEANS! HOW WE WHO DIED TO SIN STILL LIVE IN IT?” IN ACTS 11:23 TELLS US “WHEN HE CAME AND SAW THE GRACE OF GOD, HE WAS GLAD, AND HE EXHORTED THEM ALL TO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO THE LORD WITH STEADFAST PURPOSE…” IN ROMANS 6:14 DECLARES “FOR SIN WILL HAVE NO DOMINION OVER YOU, SINCE YOU ARE NOT UNDER LAW BUT UNDER GRACE.” BELIEVERS MUST HUMBLY RELY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE. IN GALATIANS 2:21 SAYS “I DO NOT NULLIFY THE GRACE OF GOD, FOR IF RIGHTEOUSNESS WERE THROUGH THE LAW, THEN CHRIST DIED FOR NO PURPOSE.” IN JAMES 4:6 TELLS US “BUT HE GIVES MORE GRACE. THEREFORE IT SAYS, ‘GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD, BUT GIVES GRACE TO THE HUMBLE.’” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:1-2 SAYS “WORKING TOGETHER WITH HIM, THEN, WE APPEAL TO YOU NOT TO RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD IN VAIN. FOR HE SAYS, ‘IN A FAVORABLE TIME I LISTENED TO YOU, AND IN A DAY OF SALVATION I HAVE HELPED YOU.’ BEHOLD, NOW IS THE FAVORABLE TIME, BEHOLD, NOW IS THE DAY OF SALVATION.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE STRENGTHENS BELIEVERS FOR SERVICE. IN EPHESIANS 3:7-8 MENTIONS “OF THIS GOSPEL I WAS MADE A MINISTER ACCORDING TO THE GIFT OF GOD’S GRACE, WHICH WAS GIVEN MY BY THE WORKING OF HIS POWER. TO ME, THOUGH I AM THE VERY LEAST OF ALL THE SAINTS (LORDS). THIS GRACE WAS GIVEN, TO PREACH TO THE GENTILES THE UNSEARCHABLE RICHES OF CHRIST…” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:10 DECLARES “ACCORDING TO THE GRACE OF GOD GIVEN TO ME, LIKE A SKILLED MASTER BUILDER I LAID A FOUNDATION, AND SOMEONE ELSE IS BUILDING UPON IT. LET EACH ONE TAKE CARE HOW HE BUILDS UPON IT.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:7-9 SAYS “SO TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING GREATNESS OF THE REVELATIONS, A THORN WAS GIVEN ME IN THE FLESH, A MESSENGER OF SATAN TO HARASS ME, TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED. THREE TIMES I PLEADED WITH THE LORD ABOUT THIS, THAT IT SHOULD LEAVE ME. BUT HE SAID TO ME, ‘MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS.’ THEREFORE I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME.” IN GALATIANS 1:15-16 STATES “BUT WHEN HE WHO HAD SET ME APART BEFORE I WAS BORN, AND WHO CALLED ME BY HIS GRACE, WAS PLEASED TO REVEAL HIS SON TO ME, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT PREACH HIM AMONG THE GENTILES, I DID NOT IMMEDIATELY CONSULT WITH ANYONE.” IN EPHESIANS 4:7 TELLS US “BUT GRACE WAS GIVEN TO EACH ONE OF US ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF CHRIST’S GIFT.” THE ILLUSTRATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE. IN GENESIS 6:8 SAYS “BUT NOAH FOUND FAVOR (GRACE) IN THE EYES OF THE LORD.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 6:22; 9:9-11.**

**THE GRACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE QUALITIES OF HIMSELF BY WHICH HE IS GENEROUS, COMPASSIONATE AND ACCEPTING THOSE WHOM BELONG TO HIM. IN HIS MINISTRY, THE FATHER STEPHEN DEMONSTRATES THOSE QUALITIES TOWARDS THOSE WHOM HE ENCOUNTERED. BELIEVERS SHOULD MODEL THEMSELVES UPON THE FATHER STEPHEN IN THIS RESPECT. THE GRACE OF GOD MADE KNOWN IN THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN JOHN 1:14 SAYS “AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY SON (JESUS) FROM THE FATHER (STEPHEN), FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH.” IN JOHN 1:16-17 MENTIONS “FOR FROM HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES, GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:9 TELLS US “FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH, YET FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME POOR, SO THAT YOU BY HIS POVERTY MIGHT BECOME RICH.” IN TITUS 2:11 STATES “FOR THE GRACE OF GOD HAS APPEARED, BRINGING SALVATION FOR ALL PEOPLE.” THE GRACE IN THE MINISTRY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. HIS TEACHING REFLECTS HIS GRACE. IN MATTHEW 6:12-15 SAYS “…AND FORGIVE US OUR DEBTS, AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN OUR DEBTORS. AND LEAD US NOT INTO TEMPTATION, BUT DELIVER US FROM EVIL. FOR IF YOU FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES, YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER (STEPHEN) WILL ALSO FORGIVE YOU, BUT IF YOU DO NOT FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES, NEITHER WILL YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) FORGIVE YOUR TRESPASSES.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LUKE 11:4. IN EPHESIANS 4:32 TELLS US “BE KIND TO ONE ANOTHER, TENDERHEARTED, FORGIVING ONE ANOTHER, AS GOD IN CHRIST FORGAVE YOU.” THE GRACE IN RELATION TO SALVATION. THE GRACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN ACTS 15:11 SAYS “BUT WE BELIEVE THAT WE WILL BE SAVED THROUGH THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS, JUST AS THEY WILL.” IN ROMANS 3:24 STATES “…AND ARE JUSTIFIED BY HIS GRACE AS A GIFT, THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS…” IN ROMANS 5:15 TELLS US “BUT THE FREE GIFT IS NOT LIKE THE TRESPASS. FOR IF MANY DIED THROUGH ONE MAN’S TRESPASS, MUCH MORE HAVE THE GRACE OF GOD AND THE FREE GIFT BY THE GRACE OF THAT ONE MAN JESUS CHRIST ABOUNDED FOR MANY.” IN EPHESIANS 2:5 DECLARES “…EVEN WHEN WE WERE DEAD IN OUR TRESPASSES, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST---BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED…” IN EPHESIANS 2:8 MENTIONS “FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH. AND THIS IS NOT YOUR OWN DOING, IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD…” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:9 STATES “…WHO SAVED US AND CALLED US TO A HOLY CALLING, NOT BECAUSE OF OUR WORKS BUT BECAUSE OF HIS OWN PURPOSE AND GRACE, WHICH HE GAVE US IN CHRIST JESUS BEFORE THE AGES BEGAN…” THE ETERNAL LIFE IS A GIFT OF GRACE. IN ROMANS 5:21 SAYS “…SO THAT, AS SIN REIGNED IN DEATH, GRACE ALSO MIGHT REIGN THROUGH RIGHTEOUSNESS LEADING TO ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN ROMANS 6:23. IN TITUS 3:7 TELLS US “…SO THAT BEING JUSTIFIED BY HIS GRACE WE MIGHT BECOME HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE.” THE GRACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AND THE CHRISTIAN LIFE. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:9 MENTIONS “BUT HE SAID TO ME, ‘MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS. THEREFORE I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME.” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:1 SAYS “YOU THEN, MY CHILD, BE STRENGTHENED BY THE GRACE THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS…” IN EPHESIANS 4:7 DECLARES “BUT GRACE WAS GIVEN TO EACH ONE OF US ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF CHRIST’S GIFT.” IN 2ND PETER 3:18 STATES “BUT GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST. TO HIM BE THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND TO THE DAY OF ETERNITY, AMEN.” IN HEBREWS 4:16 TELLS US “LET US THEM WITH CONFIDENCE DRAW NEAR TO THE THRONE OF GRACE, THAT WE MAY…FIND GRACE TO HELP IN TIME OF NEED.” THE PRAYERS FOR THE GRACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN ROMANS 1:7 SAYS “TO ALL THOSE IN ROMAN WHO ARE (AGAPE) LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE SAINTS (LORDS): GRACE TO YOU AND PEACE FROM GOD OUR FATHER (STEPHEN) AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 16:23; GALATIANS 1:3; 6:18; EPHESIANS 6:24; PHILIPPIANS 4:23; 2ND JOHN 3 & REVELATION 22:21. IN ROMANS 16:20 SAYS “THE GOD OF PEACE WILL SOON CRUSH SATAN UNDER YOUR FEET. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST BE WITH YOU.”**

**THE GRACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE UNMERITED FAVOR OF HIMSELF, MADE KNOWN THROUGH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST, AND EXPRESSED SUPREMELY IN THE REDEMPTION AND FULL FORGIVENESS OF SINNERS THROUGH FAITH IN THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE OLD TESTAMENT GRACE IS EVIDENT IN THE SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN AND HIS OWN PEOPLE. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE AFFIRMED. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE SHOWN IN HIS COMPASSION. IN BUT YOU, O LORD, ARE A GOD…GRACIOUS, SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE AND FAITHFULNESS.” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN LAMENTATIONS 3:22; JOEL 2:13; HOSEA 2:19; MICAH 7:18-20 & JONAH 4:1-2. IN EXODUS 33:19 SAYS “AND HE SAID, ‘I WILL MAKE ALL MY GOODNESS PASS BEFORE YOU AND WILL PROCLAIM BEFORE YOU MY NAME ‘THE LORD.’ AND I WILL BE GRACIOUS TO WHOM I WILL BE GRACIOUS…” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 30:9 TELLS US “FOR IF YOU RETURN TO THE LORD, YOUR BROTHERS AND YOUR CHILDREN WILL FIND COMPASSION WITH THEIR CAPTORS AND RETURN TO THIS LAND. FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD IS GRACIOUS…AND WILL NOT TURN AWAY HIS FACE FROM YOU, IF YOU RETURN TO HIM.” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN DEUTERONOMY 13:17-18; PSALMS 103:13 & ZECHARIAH 10:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE SHOWN IN HIS READINESS TO FORGIVE. IN ISAIAH 55:7 DECLARES “…LET THE WICKED FORSAKE HIS WAY, AND THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN HIS THOUGHTS, LET HIM RETURN TO THE LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE COMPASSION ON HIM, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL ABUNDANTLY PARDON.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN MICAH 7:18-20. IN JEREMIAH 33:6-9 TELLS US “BEHOLD, I WILL BRING TO IT HEALTH AND HEALING, AND I WILL HEAL THEM AND REVEAL TO THEM ABUNDANCE OF PROSPERITY AND SECURITY. I WILL RESTORE THE FORTUNES OF JUDAH AND THE FORTUNES OF ISRAEL, AND REBUILD THEM AS THEY WERE AT FIRST. I WILL CLEANSE THEM FROM ALL THE GUILT OF THEIR SIN AGAINST ME, AND I WILL FORGIVE ALL THE GUILT OF THEIR SIN AND REBELLION AGAINST ME. AND THIS CITY SHALL BE TO ME A NAME OF JOY, A PRAISE AND A GLORY BEFORE ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH WHO SHALL HEAR OF ALL THE GOOD THAT I DO FOR THEM. THEY SHALL FEAR AND TREMBLE BECAUSE OF ALL THE GOOD AND ALL THE PROSPERITY I PROVIDE FOR IT.” IN DANIEL 9:9-10 STATES “TO THE LORD OUR GOD BELONG…FORGIVENESS, FOR WE HAVE REBELLED AGAINST HIM AND HAVE NOT OBEYED THE VOICE OF THE LORD OUR GOD BY WALKING IN HIS LAWS, WHICH HE SET BEFORE US BY HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE SHOWN IN HIS FAVOR, PROVISION AND HEALING. IN LEVITICUS 26:9 MENTIONS “I WILL TURN TO YOU AND MAKE YOU FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY YOU AND WILL CONFIRM MY COVENANT WITH YOU.” IN JEREMIAH 32:40-41 DECLARES “I WILL MAKE WITH THEM AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, THAT I WILL NOT TURN AWAY FROM DOING GOOD TO THEM. AND I WILL PUT THE FEAR OF ME IN THEIR HEARTS, THAT THEY MAY NOT TURN FROM ME. I WILL REJOICE IN DOING THEM GOOD, AND I WILL PLANT THEM IN THIS LAND IN FAITHFULNESS, WITH ALL MY HEART AND ALL MY SOUL.” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 10:29; DEUTERONOMY 13:17-18; 2ND SAMUEL 22:28; PSALMS 30:4-5; ISAIAH 49:8; JEREMIAH 9:23-24; NAHUM 1:7 & ZECHARIAH 12:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN MADE HIS GRACE KNOWN TO INDIVIDUALS: ISRAELITES IN NEHEMIAH 9:16-20, JOB IN JOB 10:12, ABRAHAM IN GENESIS 24:35-36, JACOB IN GENESIS 32:9-10, JOSEPH IN GENESIS 39:20-21, MOSES IN EXODUS 33:12-13, NAPHTALI IN DEUTERONOMY 33:23, JUDGES IN JUDGES 2:18, HANNAH IN 1ST SAMUEL 2:21, SOLOMON IN 1ST KINGS 3:6, EZRA IN EZRA 7:27-28, NEHEMIAH IN NEHEMIAH 2:8 & DAVID IN PSALMS 6:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE MAY BE UNAVAILING IN ISAIAH 26:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE IMPLORED. IN 2ND CHRONICLES 33:12 IT STATES “AND WHEN HE WAS IN DISTRESS, HE ENTREATED THE FAVOR OF THE LORD HIS GOD AND HUMBLED HIMSELF GREATLY BEFORE THE GOD OF HIS FATHERS.” IN PSALMS 51:1 SAYS “HAVE MERCY ON ME, O GOD, ACCORDING TO YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, ACCORDING TO YOUR ABUNDANT MERCY BLOT OUT MY TRANSGRESSIONS.” IN ISAIAH 33:2 MENTIONS “O LORD, BE GRACIOUS TO US, WE WAIT FOR YOU. BUT OUR ARM EVERY MORNING, OUR SALVATION IN THE TIME OF TROUBLE.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 24:12; EXODUS 32:11; 1ST KINGS 8:28-30; 2ND KINGS 13:4; NEHEMIAH 9:32; PSALMS 25:16; 69:13; DANIEL 9;17-19; HOSEA 14:2; HABAKKUK 3:2 & ZECHARIAH 1:12.**

**THE GRACE AND THE FATHER STEPHEN IS DEMONSTRATED PRE-EMINENTLY IN THE FATHER STEPHEN AND THE WORK THAT HE CAME TO DO. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISE OF GRACE HAS BEEN FULFILLED IN HIMSELF. IN JOHN 1:14 SAYS “AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY SON (JESUS) FROM THE FATHER (STEPHEN), FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH.” IN JOHN 1:16-17 TELLS US “FOR FROM HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES, GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:8-10 STATES “THEREFORE DO NOT BE ASHAMED OF THE TESTIMONY ABOUT OUR LORD, NOR OF ME HIS PRISONER, BUT SHARE IN SUFFERING FOR THE GOSPEL BY THE POWER OF GOD, WHO SAVED US AND CALLED US TO A HOLY CALLING, NOT BECAUSE OF OUR WORKS BUT BECAUSE OF HIS OWN PURPOSE AND GRACE, WHICH HE GAVE US IN CHRIST JESUS BEFORE THE AGES BEGAN, AND WHICH NOW HAS BEEN MANIFESTED THROUGH THE APPEARING OF OUR SAVIOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO ABOLISHED DEATH AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL…” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN JOHN 3:16-17; ACTS 13:38; ROMANS 1:1-5; 5:8, 16-17; EPHESIANS 1:3-8; TITUS 2:11-14; 3:4-5 & 1ST PETER 1:3-5. THE GRACE WAS EXPRESSED IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LIFE AND MINISTRY. IN MARK 9:36 DECLARES “WHAT HE SAW THE CROWDS, HE HAD COMPASSION FOR THEM, BECAUSE THEY WERE HARASSED AND HELPLESS, LIKE SHEEP WITHOUT A SHEPHERD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN MARK 6:34. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:9 MENTIONS “FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH, YET FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME POOR, SO THAT YOU BY HIS POVERTY MIGHT BECOME RICH.” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN MATTHEW 9:10-13; MARK 2:15-17; LUKE 5:27-32; MATTHEW 11:4-5; 19:13-15; MARK 10:13-16; LUKE 2:40; 4:22; 18:15-17; 19:9-10; 23:34; JOHN 10:11; HEBREWS 2:9; 1ST JOHN 3:16 & ACTS 10:37-38. THE GRACE IS DEMONSTRATED IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SON JESUS CHRIST’S ATONING DEATH ON THE CROSS. IN JOHN 1:16-17 SAYS “FOR FROM HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES, GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.” IN EPHESIANS 2:4-5 STATES “BUT GOD, BEING RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF THE GREAT (AGAPE) LOVE WITH WHICH HE (AGAPE) LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE DEAD IN OUR TRESPASSES, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST---BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED…” IN 1ST PETER 2:10 TELLS US “ONE YOU WERE NOT A PEOPLE, BUT NOW YOU ARE GOD’S PEOPLE...” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN JOHN 3:16; ROMANS 3:22-24; 5:1-2; 8:32; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:4-6; 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:18-19; GALATIANS 2:21; EPHESIANS 4:7; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:16-17; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:13-14; 1ST PETER 1:3-5 & 1ST JOHN 4:10.**

**THE GRACE AND SALVATION IS THE DELIVERANCE THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A RESULT OF ACCEPTING HIS UNDESERVING FAVOR. SALVATION IS ALL OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DOING. IN ROMANS 5:6-8 DECLARES “FOR WHILE WE WERE STILL WEAK, AT THE RIGHT TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR ONE WILL SCARCELY DIE FOR A RIGHTEOUS PERSON---THOUGH PERHAPS FOR A GOOD PERSON ONE WOULD DARE EVEN TO DIE---BUT GOD SHOWS HIS (AGAPE) LOVE FOR US IN THAT WHILE WE WERE STILL SINNERS, CHRIST DIED FOR US.” IN ROMANS 9:14-16 MENTIONS “WHAT SHALL WE SAY THEN? IS THERE INJUSTICE OF GOD’S PART? BY NO MEANS! FOR HE SAYS TO MOSES, ‘…I WILL HAVE COMPASSION ON WHOM I HAVE COMPASSION.’ SO THEN IT DEPENDS NOT ON HUMAN WILL OR EXERTION, BUT ON GOD...” IN EPHESIANS 1:7 TELLS US “IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD, THE FORGIVENESS OF OUR TRESPASSES, ACCORDING TO THE RICHES OF HIS GRACE…” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:15-16 STATES “THE SAYING IS TRUSTWORTHY AND DESERVING OF FULL ACCEPTANCE, THAT CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS, OF WHOM I AM THE FOREMOST. BUT I RECEIVED MERCY FOR THIS REASON, THAT IN ME, AS THE FOREMOST, JESUS CHRIST MIGHT DISPLAY HIS PERFECT PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE TO THOSE WHO WERE TO BELIEVE IN HIM FOR ETERNAL LIFE.” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EXODUS 33:19; ROMANS 5:15-17; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:2; COLOSSIANS 1:13-14; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:16; TITUS 2:11; HEBREWS 7:23-25; REVELATION 7:10 & ACTS 4:12; 20:24. THERE IS NOTHING THAT HUMAN BEINGS CAN DO TO SAVE THEMSELVES. IN TITUS 3:4-7 SAYS “BUT WHEN THE GOODNESS AND (AGAPE) LOVING KINDNESS OF GOD OUR SAVIOR APPEARED, HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF WORKS DONE BY US IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN MERCY, BY THE WASHING OF REGENERATION AND RENEWAL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM HE POURED OUT ON US RICHLY THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR SAVIOR, SO THAT BEING JUSTIFIED BY HIS GRACE WE MIGHT BECOME HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE.” THE PARABLE OF THE PHARISEE AND THE TAX COLLECTOR IS IN LUKE 18:9-14. IN ROMANS 11:5-6 MENTIONS “SO TOO AT THE PRESENT TIME THERE IS A REMNANT, CHOSEN BY GRACE. BUT IF IT IS BY GRACE, IT IS NO LONGER ON THE BASIS OF WORKS, OTHERWISE GRACE WOULD NO LONGER BE GRACE.” THE SALVATION IS NOT KEEPING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW. IN GALATIANS 5:4 SAYS “YOU ARE SEVERED FROM CHRIST, YOU WHO WOULD BE JUSTIFIED BY THE LAW, YOU HAVE FALLEN AWAY FROM GRACE.” IN ROMANS 5:20-21 TELLS US “NOW THE LAW CAME IN TO INCREASE THE TRESPASS, `BUT WHERE SIN INCREASED, GRACE ABOUNDED ALL THE MORE, SO THAT, AS SIN REIGNED IN DEATH, GRACE ALSO MIGHT REIGN THROUGH RIGHTEOUSNESS LEADING TO ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.” IN ROMANS 6:14 STATES “FOR SIN WILL HAVE NO DOMINION OVER YOU, SINCE YOU ARE NOT UNDER LAW BUT UNDER GRACE.” THE LIFE IN THE SPIRIT IS IN ROMANS 8:1-4. IN GALATIANS 2:21 DECLARES “I DO NOT NULLIFY THE GRACE OF GOD, FOR IF RIGHTEOUSNESS WERE THROUGH THE LAW, THEN CHRIST DIED FOR NO PURPOSE.” IN GALATIANS 3:17-18 TELLS US “THIS IS WHAT I MEAN: THE LAW, WHICH CAME 430 YEARS AFTERWARD, DOES NOT ANNUL A COVENANT PREVIOUSLY RATIFIED BY GOD, SO AS TO MAKE THE PROMISE VOID. FOR IF THE INHERITANCE COMES BY THE LAW, IT NO LONGER COMES BY PROMISE, BUT GOD GAVE IT TO ABRAHAM BY A PROMISE.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:9 SAYS “…UNDERSTANDING THIS THAT THE LAW IS NOT LAID DOWN FOR THE JUST BUT FOR THE LAWLESS AND DISOBEDIENT, FOR THE UNGODLY AND SINNERS, FOR THE UNHOLY AND PROFANE, FOR THOSE WHO STRIKE THEIR FATHERS (FATHER STEPHEN IN PROVERBS 8:22-25---RSV) AND MOTHERS (MOTHER BARBARA DERIVED FROM GENESIS 1:1), FOR MURDERERS…” THE SALVATION MUST BE ACCEPTED AS A FREE GIFT BY FAITH. BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH IS IN EPHESIANS 2:4-9. THE JERUSALEM COUNCIL IS IN ACTS 15:7-11. IN ACTS 16:30-31 DECLARES “THEN HE BROUGHT THEM OUT AND SAID, ‘SIRS, WHAT MUST I DO TO BE SAVED? AND THEY SAID, ‘BELIEVE IN THE LORD JESUS, AND YOU WILL BE SAVED, YOU AND YOUR HOUSEHOLD.” IN ROMANS 3:21-24 MENTIONS “BUT NOW THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD HAS BEEN MANIFESTED APART FROM THE LAW, ALTHOUGH THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS BEAR WITNESS TO IT---THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST FOR ALL WHO BELIEVE. FOR THERE IS NO DISTINCTION: FOR ALL HAVE SINNED AND FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ARE JUSTIFIED BY HIS GRACE AS A GIFT, THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS…” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN ROMANS 4:14-16; 5:1-2 & HEBREWS 4:16.**

**THE GRACE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS BOTH AN EXPRESSION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MEANS BY WHICH IT IS EXPERIENCED. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS HIMSELF AS A GRACIOUS GIFT FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 1:4; 2:33. IN ACTS 2:38 SAYS “AND PETER SAID TO THEM, ‘REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED EVERY ONE OF YOU IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SINS, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.” IN ACTS 6:5-8 DECLARES “AND WHAT THEY SAID PLEASED THE WHOLE GATHERING. AND THEY CHOSE STEPHEN, A MAN FULL OF FAITH AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT (THE FATHER STEPHEN IS NOT A MAN BECAUSE THE CHURCH WAS DECEIVED IN CALLING HIM A MAN IN ACTS 6:11), AND PHILIP, AND PROCHORUS, AND NICANOR, AND TIMON, AND PARMENAS, AND NICOLAUS, A PROSELYTE OF ANTIOCH. THESE THEY SET BEFORE THE APOSTLES, AND THEY PRAYED AND LAID THEIR HANDS ON THEM. AND THE WORD OF GOD CONTINUED TO INCREASE, AND THE NUMBER OF THE DISCIPLES MULTIPLIED GREATLY IN JERUSALEM, AND A GREAT MANY OF THE PRIESTS BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE FAITH. AND STEPHEN, FULL OF GRACE AND POWER, WAS DOING GREAT WONDERS AND SIGNS AMONG THE PEOPLE.” IN TITUS 3:4-7 MENTIONS “BUT WHEN THE GOODNESS AND (AGAPE) LOVING KINDNESS OF GOD OUR SAVIOR APPEARED, HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF WORKS DONE BY US IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN MERCY, BY THE WASHING OF REGENERATION AND RENEWAL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM HE POURED OUT ON US RICHLY THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR SAVIOR, SO THAT BEING JUSTIFIED BY HIS GRACE WE MIGHT BECOME HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE.” IN 1ST JOHN 3:24 TELLS US “WHOEVER KEEPS HIS COMMANDMENTS ABIDES IN GOD, AND GOD IN HIM. AND BY THIS WE KNOW THAT HE ABIDES IN US, BY THE SPIRIT WHO HE HAS GIVEN US.” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN JOHN 6:63; 20:21-22; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:12; GALATIANS 3:14 & ACTS 5:32; 11:15-17; 15:6-8. THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT THE FATHER STEPHEN BRINGS HIS BELIEVERS OUT OF SLAVERY AND INTO HIS OWN FAMILY. IN ROMANS 8:15-16 SAYS “FOR YOU DID NOT RECEIVE THE SPIRIT OF SLAVERY TO FALL BACK INTO FEAR, BUT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION AS SONS, BY WHOM WE CRY, ‘ABBA! FATHER (STEPHEN)!’ THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH OUR SPIRIT THAT WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD…” THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT THE FATHER STEPHEN EQUIPS BELIEVERS TO SERVE HIM. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:4-7 STATES “NOW THERE ARE VARIETIES OF GIFTS, BUT THE SAME SPIRIT, AND THERE ARE VARIETIES OF SERVICE, BUT THE SAME LORD, AND THERE ARE VARIETIES OF ACTIVITIES, BUT IT IS THE SAME GOD WHO EMPOWERS THEM ALL IN EVERYONE (FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6). TO EACH IS GIVEN THE MANIFESTATION OF THE SPIRIT FOR THE COMMON GOOD.” IN JOHN 7:37-39 SAYS “ON THE LAST DAY OF THE FEAST, JESUS STOOD UP AND CRIED OUT, ‘IF ANYONE THIRSTS, LET HIM COME TO ME AND DRINK. WHOEVER BELIEVES IN ME, AS THE SCRIPTURE HAS SAID, ‘OUT OF HIS HEART WILL FLOW RIVERS OF LIVING WATER.’ NOW THIS HE SAID ABOUT THE SPIRIT, WHOM THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN HIM WERE TO RECEIVE, FOR AS YET THE SPIRIT HAD NOT BEEN GIVEN, BECAUSE JESUS WAS NOT YET GLORIFIED.” ACTS 1:8 DECLARES “BUT YOU WILL RECEIVE POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY WITNESSES IN JERUSALEM AND IN ALL JUDEA AND SAMARIA, AND TO THE END OF THE EARTH.” IN ACTS 2:4 IT MENTIONS “AND THEY WERE ALL FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND BEGAN TO SPEAK IN OTHER TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT HAVE THEM UTTERANCE.” IN ACTS 4:31 TELLS US “AND WHEN THEY HAD PRAYED, THE PLACE IN WHICH THEY WERE GATHERED TOGETHER WAS SHAKEN, AND THEY WERE ALL FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND CONTINUED TO SPEAK THE WORD OF GOD WITH BOLDNESS.” IN ROMANS 5:5 DECLARES “…AND HOPE DOES NOT PUT US TO SHAME, BECAUSE GOD’S (AGAPE) LOVE HAS BEEN POURED INTO OUR HEARTS THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US.” IN GALATIANS 3:5 SAYS “DOES HE WHO SUPPLIES THE SPIRIT TO YOU AND WORKS MIRACLES AMONG YOU DO SO BY WORKS OF THE LAW, OR BY HEARING WITH FAITH…” IN HEBREWS 2:4 TELLS US “…WHILE GOD ALSO BORE WITNESS BY SIGNS AND WONDERS AND VARIOUS MIRACLES AND BY GIFTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO HIS WILL.” THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACIOUS WORK OF REDEMPTION. IN ROMANS 8:1-2 STATES “THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE HAS SET YOU FREE IN CHRIST JESUS FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:4-5 DECLARES “…AND MY SPEECH AND MY MESSAGE WERE NOT IN PLAUSIBLE WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH MIGHT NOT REST IN THE WISDOM OF MEN BUT IN THE POWER OF GOD.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:13 STATES “AND WE IMPART THIS IN WORDS NOT TAUGHT BY HUMAN WISDOM BUT TAUGHT BY THE SPIRIT, INTERPRETING SPIRITUAL TRUTHS TO THOSE WHO ARE SPIRITUAL.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:4-5 MENTIONS “FOR WE KNOW, BROTHERS (AGAPE) LOVED BY GOD, THAT HE HAS CHOSEN YOU, BECAUSE OUR GOSPEL CAME TO YOU NOT ONLY IN WORD, BUT ALSO IN POWER AND IN THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH FULL CONVICTION. YOU KNOW WHAT KIND OF MEN WE PROVED TO BE AMONG YOU FOR YOUR SAKE.” IN 1ST PETER 1:12 SAYS “IT WAS REVEALED TO THEM THAT THEY WERE SERVING NOT THEMSELVES BUT YOU, IN THE THINGS THAT HAVE NOW BEEN ANNOUNCED TO YOU THROUGH THOSE WHO PREACHED THE GOOD NEWS TO YOU BY THE HOLY SPIRIT SENT FROM HEAVEN, THINGS INTO WHICH ANGELS (LORDS) LONG TO LOOK.” THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACIOUS WORK OF SANCTIFYING AND SUSTAINING HIS PEOPLE. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:17-18 DECLARES “NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS, THERE IS FREEDOM. AND WE ALL, WITH UNVEILED FACE, BEHOLDING THE GLORY OF THE LORD, ARE BEING TRANSFORMED INTO THE SAME IMAGE FROM ONE DEGREE OF GLORY TO ANOTHER, FOR THIS COMES FROM THE LORD WHO IS THE SPIRIT.” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN ACTS 9:31; ROMANS 8:26-27; 14:17-18; 15:13; GALATIANS 5:4-5, 22-23; 6:8; EPHESIANS 2:22; 3:16-20; PHILIPPIANS 1:18-19; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:14; HEBREWS 10:29 & JAMES 4:4-6.**

**THE GRACE AND THE CHRISTIAN LIFE FROM ITS BEGINNING TO THE END IS TOTALLY DEPENDED UPON THE GRACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE COMPENSATES FOR HUMAN WEAKNESSES. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:8-9 SAYS “THREE TIMES I PLEADED WITH THE LORD ABOUT THIS, THAT IT SHOULD LEAVE ME. BUT HE SAID TO ME, ‘MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS.’ THEREFORE I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME.” IN 1ST PETER 5:10 TELLS US “AND AFTER YOU HAVE CALLED A LITTLE WHILE, THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HAS CALLED YOU TO HIS ETERNAL GLORY IN CHRIST, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE, CONFIRM, STRENGTHEN, AND ESTABLISH YOU.” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:1-5; 2ND CORINTHIANS 9:8; HEBREWS 2:14; 4:15; 5:2; JAMES 4:6 & 2ND PETER 3:17-18. BELIEVERS ARE TO PRAY FOR GRACE. IN HEBREWS 4:16 MENTIONS “LET US THEN WITH CONFIDENCE DRAW NEAR TO THE THRONE OF GRACE, THAT WE MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP IN TIME OF NEED.” IN PSALMS 25:16 DECLARES “TURN TO ME AND BE GRACIOUS TO ME, FOR I AM LONELY AND AFFLICTED.” IN HOSEA 14:1-2 MENTIONS “RETURN, O ISRAEL, TO THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR YOU HAVE STUMBLED BECAUSE OF YOUR INIQUITY. TAKE WITH YOU WORDS AND RETURN TO THE LORD, SAY TO HIM, ‘TAKE AWAY ALL INIQUITY, ACCEPT WHAT IS GOOD, AND WE WILL PAY WITH BULLS THE VOWS OF OUR LIPS.” IN COLOSSIANS 1:9 STATES “AND SO, FROM THE DAY WE HEARD, WE HAVE NOT CEASED TO PRAY FOR YOU, ASKING THAT YOU MAY BE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS WILL IN ALL SPIRITUAL WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING…” IN COLOSSIANS 4:12 SAYS “EPAPHRAS, WHO IS ONE OF YOU, A SERVANT OF CHRIST JESUS, GREETS YOU, ALWAYS STRUGGLING ON YOUR BEHALF IN HIS PRAYERS, THAT YOU MAY STAND MATURE AND FULLY ASSURED IN ALL THE WILL OF GOD.” THE CHRISTIAN EXPERIENCE MAY BE SUMMED UP IN TERMS OF GRACE. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:10 TELLS US “BUT BY THE GRACE OF GOD I AM WHAT I AM, AND HIS GRACE TOWARD ME WAS NOT IN VAIN. ON THE CONTRARY, I WORKED HARDER THAN ANY OF THEM, THOUGH IT WAS NOT I, BUT THE GRACE OF GOD THAT IS WITH ME.” IN ACTS 18:27 DECLARES “AND WHEN HE WISHED TO CROSS IN ACHAIA, THE BROTHERS ENCOURAGED HIM AND WROTE TO THE DISCIPLES TO WELCOME HIM. WHEN HE ARRIVED, HE GREATLY HELPED THOSE WHO THROUGH GRACE HAD BELIEVED…” IN ROMANS 5:2 STATES “THROUGH HIM WE HAVE ALSO OBTAINED ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH WE STAND, AND WE REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.” IN GALATIANS 1:15 TELLS US “BUT WHEN HE WHO HAD SET ME APART BEFORE I WAS BORN, AND WHO CALLED ME BY HIS GRACE…” IN PHILIPPIANS 1:7 MENTIONS “IT IS RIGHT FOR ME TO FEEL THIS WAY ABOUT YOU ALL, BECAUSE I HOLD YOU IN MY HEART, FOR YOU ARE ALL PARTAKERS WITH ME OF GRACE, BOTH IN MY IMPRISONMENT AND IN THE DEFENSE AND CONFIRMATION OF THE GOSPEL.” THE BELIEVERS SHOULD GO ON TO EXPERIENCE MORE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE. IN ACTS 20:32 SAYS “AND NOW I COMMEND YOU TO GOD AND TO THE WORD OF HIS GRACE, WHICH IS ABLE TO BUILD YOU UP AND TO GIVE YOU THE INHERITANCE AMONG ALL THOSE WHO ARE SANCTIFIED.” IN ACTS 13:43 TELLS US “AND AFTER THE MEETING OF THE SYNAGOGUE BROKE UP, MANY JEWS AND DEVOUT CONVERTS TO JUDAISM FOLLOWED PAUL AND BARNABAS, WHO, AS THEY SPOKE WITH THEM, URGED THEM TO CONTINUE IN THE GRACE OF GOD.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN COLOSSIANS 1:3-6; HEBREWS 13:9; 1ST PETER 5:12 & 2ND PETER 3:18. THE BELIEVERS ARE ENABLED TO SERVE THE FATHER STEPHEN BY HIS GRACE. IN 1ST PETER 4:10 MENTIONS “AS EACH HAS RECEIVED A GIFT, USE IT TO SERVE ONE ANOTHER, AS GOOD STEWARDS OF GOD’S VARIED GRACE.” IN ACTS 15:39-40 SAYS “AND THERE AROSE A SHARP DISAGREEMENT, SO THAT THEY SEPARATED FROM EACH OTHER. BARNABAS TOOK MARK WITH HIM AND SAILED AWAY TO CYPRUS, BUT PAUL CHOSE SILAS AND DEPARTED, HAVING BEEN COMMENDED BY THE BROTHERS TO THE GRACE OF THE LORD.” IN ROMANS 5:17 STATES “FOR IF, BECAUSE OF ONE MAN’S TRESPASS, DEATH REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN, MUCH MORE WILL THOSE WHO RECEIVE THE ABUNDANCE OF GRACE AND THE FREE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN JESUS CHRIST.” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN ROMANS 12:6; 15:15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:10; 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:9; GALATIANS 2:9 & EPHESIANS 3:7-9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE IS SEEN IN CHRISTIAN CHARACTER, ESPECIALLY IN GENEROSITY, IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:6-7 DECLARES “ACCORDINGLY, WE URGED TITUS THAT AS HE HAD STARTED, SO HE SHOULD COMPLETE AMONG YOU THIS ACT OF GRACE. BUT AS YOU EXCEL IN EVERYTHING---IN FAITH, IN SPEECH, IN KNOWLEDGE, IN ALL EARNESTNESS, AND IN OUR (AGAPE) LOVE FOR YOU---SEE THAT YOU EXCEL IN THIS ACT OF GRACE ALSO.” IN ACTS 4:33 STATES “AND WITH GREAT POWER THE APOSTLES WERE GIVING THEIR TESTIMONY TO THE RESURRECTION OF THE LORD JESUS, AND GREAT GRACE WAS UPON THEM ALL.” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN ACTS 11:22-23; 2ND CORINTHIANS 9:13-14 & COLOSSIANS 4:6. THE ONGOING EXPERIENCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE REQUIRES THE BELIEVER’S CO-OPERATION. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:1 TELLS US “WORKING TOGETHER WITH HIM, THEN, WE APPEAL TO YOU NOT TO RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD IN VAIN.” IN PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13 MENTIONS “THEREFORE, MY BELOVED, AS YOU HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED, SO NOW, NOT ONLY AS IN MY PRESENCE BUT MUCH MORE IN MY ABSENCE, WORK OUT YOUR OWN SALVATION WITH FEAR AND TREMBLING, FOR IT IS GOD WHO WORKS IN YOU, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN HEBREWS 12:15; 1ST PETER 5:5 & JAMES 4:6.**

**THE GRACE IN HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS IS THE UNDESERVED FAVOR OR KINDNESS, GRACE, MERCY, COMPASSION AND GENEROSITY SHOULD BE FOUND IN HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS AND ARE STRONGLY ENCOURAGED IN SCRIPTURE. THE EXAMPLES OF GRACE IN HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS. IN ACTS 28:2 SAYS “THE NATIVE PEOPLE SHOWED US UNUSUAL KINDNESS, FOR THEY KINDLED A FIRE AND WELCOMED US ALL, BECAUSE IT HAS BEGUN TO RAIN AND WAS COLD.” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN RUTH 2:10; 2ND SAMUEL 9:1-7; GENESIS 33:8-11; JOSHUA 2:12-14; 1ST SAMUEL 15:6; 24:18; 1ST KINGS 2:7; PSALMS 27:25-26; 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:13 & ACTS 4:8-10. THE GRACE IN RELATIONSHIPS IS ENCOURAGED. IN LUKE 6:27-28 SAYS “BUT I SAY TO YOU WHO HEAR, ‘(AGAPE) LOVE YOUR ENEMIES, DO GOOD TO THOSE WHO HATE YOU, BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO ABUSE YOU.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN MATTHEW 5:44. IN PROVERBS 14:9 MENTIONS “FOOLS MOCK AT THE GUILT OFFERING, BUT THE UPRIGHT ENJOY ACCEPTANCE.” IN ROMANS 15:7 TELLS US “THEREFORE WELCOME ONE ANOTHER AS CHRIST HAS WELCOMED YOU, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.” IN PHILEMON 14 STATES “…BUT I PREFERRED TO DO NOTHING WITHOUT YOUR CONSENT IN ORDER THAT YOUR GOODNESS MIGHT NOT BE BY COMPULSION BUT OF YOUR OWN ACCORD.” THE GRACE IN RELATIONSHIPS EXPRESSED AS MERCY AND COMPASSION. IN EPHESIANS 4:32 SAYS “BE KIND TO ONE ANOTHER, TENDERHEARTED, FORGIVING ONE ANOTHER, AS GOD IN CHRIST FORGAVE YOU.” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 2ND CHRONICLES 10:7; ZECHARIAH 7:9; MATTHEW 9:13; 18:32-33; HOSEA 6:6; ROMANS 15:1-2; 1ST PETER 3:8; JUDE 22 & LUKE 10:36-37. THE GRACE IN RELATIONSHIPS EXPRESSED AS GENEROSITY & KINDNESS. IN DEUTERONOMY 15:10-11 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL GIVE TO HIM FREELY, AND YOUR HEART SHALL NOT BE GRUDGING WHEN YOU GIVE TO HIM, BECAUSE FOR THIS THE LORD YOU GOD WILL BLESS YOU IN ALL YOUR WORK AND IN ALL THAT YOU UNDERTAKE. FOR THERE WILL NEVER CEASE TO BE POOR IN THE LAND. THEREFORE I COMMAND YOU, YOU SHALL OPEN WIDE YOUR HAND TO YOUR BROTHER, TO THE NEEDY AND TO THE POOR, IN YOUR LAND.” ALSO SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST SAMUEL 25:8; PSALMS 112:5; PROVERBS 11:25-27; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:24; 2ND CORINTHIANS 9:11-13; GALATIANS 6:9-10; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:18; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:24; HEBREWS 13:16 & 2ND PETER 1:5-7.**

**MERCY IS THE QUALITY OF COMPASSION, SOLELY EXPRESSED BY GOD’S FORGIVENESS OF HUMAN SIN. THE BIBLE STRESSES GOD’S FORBEARANCE TOWARD SINNERS. IN HIS MERCY, GOD SHIELDS SINNERS FROM HIS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT AND GIVES GIFTS THAT THEY DO NOT EARN OR DESERVE.**

**THE DIVINE NATURE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY IS THE CENTRAL ASPECT OF GOD’S CHARACTER, WHICH IS EXPRESSED IN HIS COVENANT RELATIONSHIPS WITH HIS UNDERSERVING CREATIONS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS MERCIFUL. IN DANIEL 9:9 SAYS “TO THE LORD OUR GOD BELONG MERCY AND FORGIVENESS, FOR WE HAVE REBELLED AGAINST HIM.” IN EPHESIANS 2:4 STATES “BUT GOD, BEING RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF THE GREAT (AGAPE) LOVE WITH WHICH HE (AGAPE) LOVED US…” IN 2ND SAMUEL 24:14 MENTIONS “THEN DAVID SAID TO GAD, ‘I AM IN GREAT DISTRESS. LET US FALL INTO THE HAND OF THE LORD, FOR HIS MERCY IS GREAT, BUT LET ME NOT FALL INTO THE HAND OF MAN.” IN NEHEMIAH 9:31 TELLS US “NEVERTHELESS, IN YOUR GREAT MERCIES YOU DID NOT MAKE AN END OF THEM OR FORSAKE THEM, FOR YOU ARE A GRACIOUS AND MERCIFUL GOD.” IN PSALMS 5:7 DECLARES “BUT I, THROUGH THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, WILL ENTER YOUR HOUSE. I WILL BOW DOWN TOWARD YOUR HOLY TEMPLE IN THE FEAR OF YOU.” IN PSALMS 25:6 SAYS “REMEMBER YOUR MERCY, O LORD, AND YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, FOR THEY HAVE BEEN FROM OF OLD.” IN JEREMIAH 3:12 STATES “GO, AND PROCLAIM THESE WORDS TOWARD THE NORTH, AND SAY, ‘RETURN, FAITHLESS ISRAEL,’ DECLARES THE LORD. ‘I WILL NOT LOOK ON YOU IN ANGER, FOR I AM MERCIFUL,’ DECLARES THE LORD, ‘I WILL NOT BE ANGRY FOREVER.’” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:2 TELLS US “TO TIMOTHY, MY TRUE CHILD IN THE FAITH...MERCY, AND PEACE FROM GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN) AND CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.” IN JAMES 5:11 SAYS “BEHOLD, WE CONSIDER THOSE BLESSED WHO REMAINED STEADFAST. YOU HAVE HEARD OF THE STEADFASTNESS OF JOB, AND YOU HAVE SEEN THE PURPOSE OF THE LORD, HOW THE LORD IS COMPASSIONATE AND MERCIFUL.” IN 1ST PETER 1:3 MENTIONS “BLESSED BE THE GOD (LORD YAH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST! ACCORDING TO HIS GREAT MERCY, HE HAS CAUSED US TO BE BORN AGAIN TO A LIVING HOPE THROUGH THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST FROM THE DEAD…” IN 2ND JOHN 3 SAYS “…MERCY AND PEACE WILL BE WITH US, FROM GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN) AND FROM JESUS CHRIST THE FATHER (STEPHEN’S) SON, IN TRUTH AND (AGAPE) LOVE.” IN JUDE 2 MENTIONS “MAY MERCY, PEACE AND (AGAPE) LOVE BE MULTIPLIED TO YOU.” IN LUKE 1:78 DECLARES “…BECAUSE OF THE TENDER MERCY OF OUR GOD, WHEREBY THE SUNRISE SHALL VISIT US FROM ON HIGH…” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY IS EXPRESSED IN HIS FAITHFULNESS TO HIS COVENANT WITH HIS CREATIONS. IN MICAH 7:18-20 STATES “WHO IS GOD LIKE YOU, PARDONING INIQUITY AND PASSING OVER TRANSGRESSION FOR THE REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE? HE DOES NOT RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE. HE WILL AGAIN HAVE COMPASSION ON US, HE WILL TREAD OUR INIQUITIES UNDERFOOT. YOU WILL CAST ALL OUR SINS INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA. YOU WILL SHOW FAITHFULNESS TO JACOB AND STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE TO ABRAHAM, AS YOU HAVE SWORN TO OUR FATHERS FROM THE DAYS OF OLD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 4:31 DECLARES “FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD IS A MERCIFUL GOD. HE WILL NOT LEAVE YOU OR DESTROY YOU OR FORGET THE COVENANT WITH YOUR FATHERS THAT HE SWORE TO THEM.” IN DEUTERONOMY 7:9 TELLS US “KNOW THEREFORE THAT THE LORD YOUR GOD IS GOD, THE FAITHFUL GOD WHO KEEPS COVENANT AND STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE WITH THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, TO A THOUSAND GENERATIONS…” IN 1ST KINGS 8:23-24 SAYS “…AND SAID, ‘O LORD, GOD OF ISRAEL, THERE IS NO GOD LIKE YOU, IN HEAVEN ABOVE OR ON EARTH BENEATH, KEEPING COVENANT AND SHOWING STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE TO YOUR SERVANTS WHO WALK BEFORE YOU WITH ALL THEIR HEART, YOU HAVE KEPT WITH YOU SERVANT DAVID MY FATHER WHAT YOU DECLARED TO HIM. YOU SPOKE WITH YOUR MOUTH, AND WITH YOUR HAND HAVE FULFILLED IT THIS DAY.’” IN NEHEMIAH 1:5 STATES “AND I SAID, ‘O LORD GOD OF HEAVEN, THE GREAT AND AWESOME GOD WHO KEEPS COVENANT AND STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE WITH THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS…” IN NEHEMIAH 9:30-31 TELLS US “MANY YEARS YOU BORE WITH THEM AND WARNED THEM BY YOUR SPIRIT THROUGH YOUR PROPHETS. YET THEN WOULD NOT GIVE EAR. THEREFORE YOU GAVE THEM INTO THE HAND OF THE PEOPLES OF THE LANDS. NEVERTHELESS, IN YOUR GREAT MERCIES YOU DID NOT MAKE AN END OF THEM OR FORSAKE THEM, FOR YOU ARE A GRACIOUS AND MERCIFUL GOD.” IN PSALMS 143:1 MENTIONS “HEAR MY PRAYER, O LORD, GIVE EAR TO MY PLEAS FOR MERCY! IN YOUR FAITHFULNESS ANSWER ME, IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS!” IN ISAIAH 63:9 STATES “IN ALL THEIR AFFLICTION HE WAS AFFLICTED, AND THE ANGEL (LORD) OF HIS PRESENCE SAVED THEM, IN HIS (AGAPE) LOVE AND IN HIS PITY HE REDEEMED THEM, HE LIFTED THEM UP AND CARRIED THEM ALL THE DAYS OF OLD.” IN LUKE 1:54-55 SAYS “HE HAS HELPED HIS SERVANT ISRAEL, IN REMEMBRANCE OF HIS MERCY, AS HE SPOKE TO OUR FATHERS, TO ABRAHAM AND TO HIS OFFSPRING FOREVER.” IN LUKE 1:69-75 TELLS US “…AND HAS RAISED UP A HORN OF SALVATION FOR US IN THE HOUSE OF HIS SERVANT DAVID, AS HE SPOKE BY THE MOUTH OF HIS HOLY PROPHETS FROM OF OLD, THAT WE SHOULD BE SAVED FROM OUR ENEMIES AND FROM THE HAND OF ALL WHO HATE US, TO SHOW THE MERCY PROMISED TO OUR FATHERS AND TO REMEMBER HIS HOLY COVENANT, THE OATH THAT HE SWORE TO OUR FATHER ABRAHAM, TO GRANT US THAT WE, BEING DELIVERED FROM THE HAND OF OUR ENEMIES, MIGHT SERVE HIM WITHOUT FEAR, IN HOLINESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS BEFORE HIM ALL OUR DAYS.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS AND MERCY IS UNENDING & FOREVER. IN PSALMS 103:17 SAYS “BUT THE STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO CHILDREN’S CHILDREN.” IN PSALMS 25:6 TELLS US “REMEMBER YOUR MERCY, O LORD, AND YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, FOR THEY HAVE BEEN FROM OF OLD.” IN PSALMS 106:1 MENTIONS “PRAISE THE LORD! OH GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD, FOR HIS STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE ENDURES FOREVER!” IN PSALMS 119:132 STATES “TURN TO ME AND BE GRACIOUS TO ME, AS IS YOUR WAY WITH THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE YOUR NAME.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY IS SEEN IN THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF. IN JUDE 21 SAYS “…KEEP YOURSELVES IN THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF GOD, WAITING FROM THE MERCY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY IS NOT CONFINED TO THE JEWISH NATION. IN ROMANS 3:29-30 DECLARES “OR IS GOD THE GOD OF THE JEWS ONLY? IS HE NOT THE GOD OF GENTILES ALSO? YES, OF GENTILES ALSO, SINCE GOD IS ONE---WHO WILL JUSTIFY THE CIRCUMCISED BY FAITH AND THE UNCIRCUMCISED THROUGH FAITH.” IN JONAH 4:2 MENTIONS “AND HE PRAYED TO THE LORD AND SAID, ‘O LORD, IS NOT THIS WHAT I SAID WHEN I WAS YET IN MY COUNTRY? THAT IS WHY I MADE HASTE TO FLEE TO TARSHISH, FOR I KNOW THAT YOU ARE A GRACIOUS AND MERCIFUL GOD, SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, AND RELENTING FROM DISASTER.” IN ROMANS 10:12 SAYS “FOR THERE IS NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN JEW AND GREEK, FOR THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL, BESTOWING HIS RICHES ON ALL WHO CALL ON HIM.” IN ROMANS 11:28-32 STATES “AS REGARDS THE GOSPEL, THEY ARE ENEMIES FOR YOUR SAKE. BUT AS REGARDS ELECTION, THAT ARE BELOVED FOR THE SAKE OF THEIR FOREFATHERS. FOR THE GIFTS AND THE CALLING OF GOD ARE IRREVOCABLE. FOR JUST AS YOU WERE AT ONE TIME DISOBEDIENT TO GOD BUT NOW HAVE RECEIVED MERCY BECAUSE OF THEIR DISOBEDIENCE, SO THEY HAVE NOT BEEN DISOBEDIENT IN ORDER THAT BY THE MERCY SHOWN TO YOU THAT ALSO MAY NOW RECEIVE MERCY. FOR GOD HAS CONSIGNED ALL TO DISOBEDIENCE, THAT HE MAY HAVE MERCY ON ALL.” IN ROMANS 15:8-12 SAYS “FOR I TELL YOU THAT CHRIST BECAME A SERVANT TO THE CIRCUMCISED TO SHOW GOD’S TRUTHFULNESS, IN ORDER TO CONFIRM THE PROMISES GIVEN TO THE PATRIARCHS, AND IN ORDER THAT THE GENTILES MIGHT GLORIFY GOD FOR HIS MERCY. AS IT IS WRITTEN, ‘THEREFORE I WILL PRAISE YOU AMONG THE GENTILES, AND SING TO YOUR NAME.’ AND AGAIN IT IS SAID, ‘REJOICE, O GENTILES, WITH HIS PEOPLE.’ AND AGAIN, ‘PRAISE THE LORD, ALL YOU GENTILES, AND LET ALL THE PEOPLES EXTOL HIM.’ AND AGAIN ISAIAH SAYS, ‘THE ROOT OF JESSE WILL COME, EVEN HE ARISES TO RULE THE GENTILES…” IN GALATIANS 3:14 MENTIONS “…SO THAT IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT COME TO THE GENTILES, SO THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE THE PROMISED SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH.” IN COLOSSIANS 1:27 SAYS “TO THEM GOD CHOSE TO MAKE KNOWN HOW GREAT AMONG THE GENTILES ARE THE RICHES OF THE GLORY OF THIS MYSTERY, WHICH IS CHRIST IN YOU, THE HOPE OF GLORY.” THE FATHER STEPHEN CHOOSES AT WHAT TIME AND AT WHAT PLACE HE EXERCISES HIS MERCY. IN ROMANS 9:15-16 TELLS US “FOR HE SAYS TO MOSES, ‘I WILL HAVE MERCY ON WHOM I HAVE MERCY, AND I WILL HAVE COMPASSION ON WHOM I HAVE COMPASSION. SO THEN IT DEPENDS NOT ON HUMAN WILL OR EXERTION, BUT ON GOD, WHO HAS MERCY.” IN EXODUS 33:19 STATES “AND HE SAID, ‘I WILL MAKE ALL MY GOODNESS PASS BEFORE YOU AND WILL PROCLAIM BEFORE YOU MY NAME ‘THE LORD.’ AND I WILL BE GRACIOUS TO WHOM I WILL BE GRACIOUS, AND WILL SHOW MERCY ON WHOM I WILL SHOW MERCY.” IN DEUTERONOMY 7:7-8 TELLS US “IT WAS NOT BECAUSE YOU WERE MORE IN NUMBER THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE THAT THE LORD SET HIS (AGAPE) LOVE ON YOU AND CHOSE YOU, FOR YOU WERE THE FEWEST OF ALL PEOPLES, BUT IT IS BECAUSE THE LORD (AGAPE) LOVES YOU AND IS KEEPING OATH THAT HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS, THAT THE LORD HAS BROUGHT YOU OUT WITH A MIGHTY HAND AND REDEEMED YOU FROM THE HOUSE OF SLAVERY, FROM THE HAND OF PHARAOH KING OF EGYPT.” IN PSALMS 33:12 DECLARES “BLESSED IS THE NATIONS WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHOM HE HAS CHOSEN AS HIS HERITAGE!” IN JOHN 15:16 SAYS “YOU DID NOT CHOOSE ME, BUT I CHOSE YOU AND APPOINTED YOU THAT YOU SHOULD GO AN BEAR FRUIT AND THAT YOUR FRUIT SHOULD ABIDE, SO THAT WHATEVER YOU ASK THE FATHER (STEPHEN) IN MY NAME, HE MAY GIVE IT TO YOU.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:27-29 TELLS US “BUT GOD CHOSE WHAT IS FOOLISH IN THE WORLD TO SHAME THE WISE, GOD CHOSE WHAT IS WEAK IN THE WORLD TO SHAME THAT STRONG, GOD CHOSE WHAT IS LOW AND DESPISED IN THE WORLD, EVEN THINGS THAT ARE NOT, TO BRING TO NOTHING THINGS THAT ARE, SO THAT NO HUMAN BEING MIGHT BOAST IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD.” THE FATHER STEPHEN RESPONDS IN MERCY TO THOSE WHO CALL TO HIM. IN PSALMS 6:9 STATES “THE LORD HAS HEARD MY PLEA, THE LORD ACCEPTS MY PRAYER.” IN 1ST KINGS 8:28 MENTIONS “YET HAVE REGARD TO THE PRAYER OF YOUR SERVANT AND TO HIS PLEA, O LORD MY GOD, LISTENING TO THE CRY AND TO THE PRAYER THAT YOUR SERVANT PRAYS BEFORE YOU THIS DAY…” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 6:19 SAYS “YET HAVE REGARD TO THE PRAYER OF YOUR SERVANT AND TO HIS PLEA, O LORD MY GOD, LISTENING TO THE CRY AND TO THE PRAYER THAT YOUR SERVANT PRAYS BEFORE YOU…” IN JOB 9:15 DECLARES “THOUGH I AM IN THE RIGHT, I CANNOT ANSWER HIM, I MUST APPEAL FOR MERCY TO MY ACCUSER.” IN DANIEL 9:18 MENTIONS “O MY GOD, INCLINE YOUR EAR AND HEAR. OPEN YOUR EYES AND SEE OUR DESOLATIONS, AND THE CITY THAT IS CALLED BY YOUR NAME. FOR WE DO NOT PRESENT OUR PLEAS BEFORE YOU BECAUSE OF OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, BUT BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT MERCY.”**

**THE MERCY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE QUALITIES OF HIS CHARACTER BY WHICH HE SHOW HIMSELF GENEROUS, COMPASSIONATE AND ACCEPTING SINFUL HUMAN BEINGS, SHIELDING THEM FROM HIS ANGER (BY THE LORD JOHN), WRATH (BY THE LORD JESUS), RAGE (BY THE LORD JAMES), FURY (BY THE LORD STEPHEN), FORGIVING THEM, AND BESTOWING ON THIS HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS SO THAT THEY CAN HOLY LIVE AND GROW IN OBEDIENCE AND FAITH. MERCY IS PARTICULARLY EXPRESSED THROUGH HIS COVENANT WITH HIS CHOSEN PEOPLE AND THROUGH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST’S DEATH ON THE CROSS. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY IS MADE KNOWN IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. THE ABUNDANCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY. IN EPHESIANS 2:4-5 SAYS “BUT GOD, BEING RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF THE GREAT (AGAPE) LOVE WITH WHICH HE (AGAPE) LOVE US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE DEAD IN OUR TRESPASSES, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST…” IN 2ND SAMUEL 24:14 DECLARES “THEN DAVID SAID TO GAD, ‘I AM IN GREAT DISTRESS. LET US FALL INTO THE HAND OF THE LORD, FOR HIS MERCY IS GREAT, BUT LET ME NOT FALL INTO THE HAND OF MAN.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 21:13. IN PSALMS 69:13 STATES “BUT AS FOR ME, MY PRAYER IS TO YOU, O LORD. AT AN ACCEPTABLE TIME, O GOD, IN THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE ANSWER ME IN YOUR SAVING FAITHFULNESS.” IN PSALMS 84:11 TELLS US “FOR THE LORD GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD, THE LORD BESTOWS FAVOR AND HONOR. NO GOOD THING DOES HE WITHHOLD FROM THOSE WHO WALK UPRIGHTLY.” IN PSALMS 102:13 SAYS “YOU WILL ARISE AND HAVE PITY ON ZION, IT IS THE TIME TO FAVOR HER, THE APPOINTED TIME HAS COME.” IN ROMANS 2:4 STATES “OR DO YOU PRESUME ON THE RICHES OF HIS KINDNESS AND FORBEARANCE AND PATIENCE, NOT KNOWING THAT GOD’S KINDNESS IS MEANT TO LEAD YOU TO REPENTANCE?” IN ROMANS 5:17 TELLS US “FOR IF, BECAUSE OF ONE MAN’S TRESPASS, DEATH REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN, MUCH MORE WILL THOSE WHO RECEIVE THE ABUNDANCE OF GRACE AND THE FREE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN JESUS CHRIST.” IN ROMANS 9:23 MENTIONS “…IN ORDER TO MAKE KNOWN THE RICHES OF HIS GLORY FOR VESSELS OF MERCY, WHICH HE HAS PREPARED BEFOREHAND FOR GLORY…” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:14 DECLARES “…AND THE GRACE OF OUR LORD OVERFLOWED FOR ME WITH THE FAITH AND (AGAPE) LOVE THAT ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY IS ALWAYS UNEARNED AND UNMERITED. IN DEUTERONOMY 7:7-8 SAYS “IT WAS NOT BECAUSE YOU WERE MORE IN NUMBER THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE THAT THE LORD SET HIS (AGAPE) LOVE AND CHOSE YOU, FOR YOU WERE THE FEWEST OF ALL PEOPLES, BUT IT IS BECAUSE THE LORD (AGAPE) LOVE YOU AND IS KEEPING THE OATH THAT HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS, THAT THE LORD HAS BROUGHT YOU OUT WITH A MIGHTY HAND AND REDEEMED YOU FROM THE HOUSE OF SLAVERY, FROM THE HAND OF PHARAOH KING OF EGYPT.” IN DEUTERONOMY 9:5-6 DECLARES “NOT BECAUSE OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE UPRIGHTNESS OF YOUR HEART ARE YOU GOING IN TO POSSESS THEIR LAND, BUT BECAUSE OF THE WICKEDNESS OF THESE NATIONS THE LORD YOUR GOD IS DRIVING THEM OUT FROM BEFORE YOU, AND THAT HE MAY CONFIRM THE WORD THAT THE LORD SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS, TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB. KNOW, THEREFORE, THAT THE LORD YOUR GOD IS NOT GIVING YOU THIS LAND TO POSSESS OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR YOU ARE A STUBBORN PEOPLE.” IN EZEKIEL 36:22 SAYS “THEREFORE SAY TO THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD: ‘IT IS NOT FOR YOUR SAKE, O HOUSE OF ISRAEL, THAT I AM ABOUT TO ACT, BUT FOR THE SAKE OF MY HOLY NAME, WHICH YOU HAVE PROFANED AMONG THE NATIONS TO WHICH YOU CAME.” IN DANIEL 9:18 STATES “O MY GOD, INCLINE YOUR EAR AND HEAR. OPEN YOUR EYES AND SEE OUR DESOLATIONS, AND THE CITY THAT IS CALLED BY YOUR NAME. FOR WE DO NOT PRESENT OUR PLEAS BEFORE YOU BECAUSE OF OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, BUT BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT MERCY.” IN ROMANS 9:16 TELLS US “SO THEN IT DEPENDS NOT ON HUMAN WILL OR EXERTION, BUT ON GOD, WHO HAS MERCY.” IN TITUS 3:5 SAYS “...HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF WORKS DONE BY US IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN MERCY, BY THE WASHING OF REGENERATION AND RENEWAL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT…” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY IS A SOURCE OF BLESSING. IN GENESIS 21:1-2 DECLARES “THE LORD VISITED SARAH AS HE HAD SAID, AND THE LORD DID TO SARAH AS HE HAD PROMISED. AND SARAH CONCEIVED AND BORE ABRAHAM A SON IN HIS OLD AGE AT THE TIME OF WHICH GOD HAD SPOKEN TO HIM.” IN 1ST SAMUEL 2:21 MENTIONS “INDEED THE LORD VISITED HANNAH, AND SHE CONCEIVED AND BORE THREE SON AND TWO DAUGHTERS. AND THE BOY SAMUEL GREW IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY IS EXPRESSED IN HIS COVENANT RELATIONSHIP. THE HEBREW WORD “HESED” WHICH MEANS ‘AGAPE LOVE, LOVING-KINDNESS OR UNFAILING LOVE’ EXPRESSES SPECIFICALLY TO THE MERCY THAT CONCERNS THE COVENANT RELATIONSHIP. IN JEREMIAH 31:3 SAYS “…THE LORD APPEARED TO HIM FROM FAR AWAY. I HAVE (AGAPE) LOVED YOU WITH AN EVERLASTING LOVE, THEREFORE I HAVE CONTINUED MY FAITHFULNESS TO YOU.” IN EXODUS 34:6 SAYS “THE LORD PASSED BEFORE HIM AND PROCLAIMED, ‘THE LORD, THE LORD, A GOD MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE AND FAITHFULNESS…” IN DEUTERONOMY 7:9 STATES “KNOW THEREFORE THAT THE LORD YOUR GOD IS GOD, THE FAITHFUL GOD WHO KEEPS COVENANT AND STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE WITH THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, TO A THOUSAND GENERATIONS…” IN DEUTERONOMY 7:12 MENTIONS “AND BECAUSE YOU LISTEN TO THESE RULES AND KEEP AND DO THEM, THE LORD YOUR GOD WILL KEEP WITH YOU THE COVENANT AND THE STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE THAT HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS.” IN NEHEMIAH 9:17 TELLS US “THEY REFUSED TO OBEY AND WERE NOT MINDFUL OF THE WONDERS THAT YOU PERFORMED AMONG THEM, BUT THEY STIFFENED THEIR NECK AND APPOINTED A LEADER TO RETURN TO THEIR SLAVERY IN EGYPT. BUT YOU ARE A GOD READY TO FORGIVE, GRACIOUS AND MERCIFUL, SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, AND DID NOT FORSAKE THEM.” IN PSALMS 6:4 TELLS US “TURN, O LORD, DELIVER MY LIFE, SAVE ME FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE.” IN ISAIAH 55:3 STATES “INCLINE YOUR EAR, AND COME TO ME, HEAR, THAT YOUR SOUL MAY LIVE, AND I WILL MAKE WITH YOU AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, `MY STEADFAST, SURE (AGAPE) LOVE FOR DAVID.” IN LAMENTATIONS 3:22 SAYS “THE STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE OF THE LORD NEVER CEASES, HIS MERCIES NEVER COME TO AN END.” IN LAMENTATIONS 3:32 TELLS US “…BUT, THOUGH HE CAUSE GRIEF, HE WILL HAVE COMPASSION ACCORDING TO THE ABUNDANCE OF HIS STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE…” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY IS OFFERED TO SINNERS. THE PUNISHMENT IS WITHHELD. IN EZRA 9:13 SAYS “AND AFTER ALL THAT HAS COME UPON US FOR OUR EVIL DEEDS AND FOR OUR GREAT GUILT, SEEING THAT YOU, OUR GOD, HAVE PUNISHED US LESS THAN OUR INIQUITIES DESERVED AND HAVE GIVEN US SUCH A REMNANT AS THIS…” IN 2ND KINGS 13:22-23 STATES “NOW HAZAEL KING OF SYRIA OPPRESSED ISRAEL ALL THE DAYS OF JEHOAHAZ. BUT THE LORD WAS GRACIOUS TO THEM AND HAD COMPASSION (MERCY) ON THEM, AND HE TURNED TOWARD THEM, BECAUSE OF HIS COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB, AND WOULD NOT DESTROY THEM, NOR HAS HE CAST THEM FROM HIS PRESENCE UNTIL NOW.” IN EZEKIEL 20:15-17 SAYS “MOREOVER I SWORE TO THEM IN THE WILDERNESS THAT I WOULD NOT BRING THEM INTO THE LAND THAT I HAD GIVEN THEM, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, THE MOST GRACIOUS OF ALL LANDS, BECAUSE THEY REJECTED MY RULES AND DID NOT WALK IN MY STATUTES, AND PROFANED MY SABBATHS, FOR THEIR HEART WENT AFTER THEIR IDOLS. NEVERTHELESS, MY EYE SPARED THEM, AND I DID NOT DESTROY THEM OR MAKE A FULL END OF THEM IN THE WILDERNESS.” IN HOSEA 11:8 TELLS US “HOW CAN I GIVE YOU UP, O EPHRAIM? HOW CAN I HAND YOU OVER, O ISRAEL? HOW CAN I MAKE YOU LIKE ADMAH? HOW CAN I TREAT YOU LIKE ZEBOIIM? MY HEART RECOILS WITHIN ME, MY COMPASSION (MERCY) GROWS WARM AND TENDER.” IN JOEL 2:13 MENTIONS “…AND REND YOUR HEARTS AND NOT YOUR GARMENTS. RETURN TO THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR HE IS GRACIOUS AND MERCIFUL, SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, AND HE RELENTS OVER DISASTER.” THE SIN IS FORGIVEN. IN MICAH 7:18 STATES “WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, PARDONING INIQUITY AND PASSING OVER TRANSGRESSION FOR THE REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE? HE DOES NOT RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE.” IN 1ST JOHN 1:9 DECLARES “IF WE CONFESS OUR SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE US OUR SINS AND TO CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.” IN PSALMS 32:5 SAYS “I ACKNOWLEDGE MY SIN TO YOU, AND I DID NOT COVER MY INIQUITY, I SAID, ‘I WILL CONFESS MY TRANSGRESSION TO THE LORD,’ AND YOU FORGAVE THE INIQUITY OF MY SIN, SELAH.” IN PROVERBS 28:13 TELLS US “WHOEVER CONCEALS HIS TRANSGRESSION WILL NOT PROSPER, BUT HE WHO CONFESSES AND FORSAKES THEM WILL OBTAIN MERCY.” IN ISAIAH 55:7 MENTIONS “…LET THE WICKED FORSAKE HIS WAY, AND THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN HIS THOUGHTS, LET HIM RETURN TO THE LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE COMPASSION (MERCY) ON HIM, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL ABUNDANTLY PARDON.” IN JEREMIAH 3:12 SAYS “GO, AND PROCLAIM THESE WORDS TOWARD THE NORTH, AND SAY, ‘RETURN, FAITHLESS ISRAEL,’ DECLARES THE LORD. ‘I WILL NOT LOOK ON YOU IN ANGER, FOR I AM MERCIFUL,’ DECLARES THE LORD, ‘I WILL NOT BE ANGRY FOREVER.” IN JEREMIAH 33:8 TELLS US “I WILL CLEANSE THEM FROM ALL THE GUILT OF THEIR SIN AGAINST ME, AND I WILL FORGIVE ALL THE GUILT OF THEIR SIN AND REBELLION AGAINST ME.” IN DANIEL 9:9 SAYS “TO THE LORD OUR GOD BELONG MERCY AND FORGIVENESS, FOR WE HAVE REBELLED AGAINST HIM.” THE SINNERS’ PRAYERS ARE HEARD. IN PSALMS 51:1 SAYS “HAVE MERCY ON ME, O GOD, ACCORDING TO YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, ACCORDING TO YOUR ABUNDANT MERCY BLOT OUT MY TRANSGRESSIONS.” IN PSALMS 123:3 DECLARES “HAVE MERCY UPON US, O LORD, HAVE MERCY UPON US, FOR WE HAVE MORE THAN ENOUGH OF CONTEMPT.” IN HABAKKUK 3:2 SAYS “O LORD, I HAVE HEARD THE REPORT OF YOU, AND YOUR WORK, O LORD, DO I FEAR. IN THE MIDST OF THE YEARS REVIVE IT, IN THE MIDST OF THE YEARS MAKE IT KNOWN, IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.” IN LUKE 18:13-14 STATES “BUT THE TAX COLLECTOR, STANDING FOR OFF, WOULD NOT EVEN LIFT UP HIS EYES TO HEAVEN, BUT BEAT HIS BREAST, SAYING, ‘GOD, BE MERCIFUL TO ME, A SINNER!’ I TELL YOU, THIS MAN WENT DOWN TO HIS HOUSE JUSTIFIED, RATHER THAN THE OTHER. FOR EVERYONE WHO EXALTS HIMSELF WILL BE HUMBLED, BUT THE ONE WHO HUMBLES HIMSELF WILL BE EXALTED.” THE FAVOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE EXAMPLES OF THOSE WHO FOUND FAVOR WITH GOD. IN GENESIS 4:4 SAYS “…AND ABEL ALSO BROUGHT OF THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS FLOCK AND OF THEIR FAT PORTIONS. AND THE LORD HAD REGARD FOR ABEL AND HIS OFFERING…” IN GENESIS 6:8 TELLS US “BUT NOAH FOUND FAVOR IN THE EYES OF THE LORD.” IN EXODUS 33:12 STATES “MOSES SAID TO THE LORD, ‘YOU SAY TO ME, BRING UP THIS PEOPLE, BUT YOU HAVE NOT LET ME KNOW WHO YOU WILL SEND WITH ME.’ YET YOU HAVE SAID, ‘I KNOW YOU BY NAME, AND YOU HAVE ALSO FOUND FAVOR IN MY SIGHT.’” IN JUDGES 6:17-18 MENTIONS “AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘IF NOW I HAVE FOUND FAVOR IN YOUR EYES, THEN SHOW ME A SIGN THAT IT IS YOU WHO SPEAK WITH ME. PLEASE DO NOT DEPART FROM HERE UNTIL I COME TO YOU AND BRING OUT MY PRESENT AND SET IT BEFORE YOU.’ AND HE SAID, ‘I WILL STAY TILL YOU RETURN.’” IN 1ST SAMUEL 2:26 DECLARES “NOW THE BOY SAMUEL CONTINUED TO GROW BOTH IN STATURE AND IN FAVOR WITH THE LORD AND ALSO WITH MAN.” IN EZRA 7:27-28 TELLS US “BLESSED BE THE LORD, THE GOD OF OUR FATHERS, WHO PUT SUCH A THING AS THIS INTO THE HEART OF THE KING, TO BEAUTIFY THE HOUSE OF THE LORD THAT IS IN JERUSALEM, AND WHO EXTENDED TO ME HIS STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE BEFORE THE KING AND HIS COUNSELORS, AND BEFORE ALL THE KING’S MIGHTY OFFICERS. I TOOK COURAGE, FOR THE HAND OF THE LORD MY GOD WAS ON ME, AND I GATHERED LEADING MEN FROM ISRAEL TO GO UP WITH ME.” IN LUKE 1:30 SAYS “AND THE ANGEL (LORD) SAID TO HER, ‘DO NOT BE AFRAID, MARY, FOR YOU HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH GOD.” IN LUKE 2:52 STATES “AND JESUS INCREASED IN WISDOM AND IN STATURE AND IN FAVOR WITH GOD AND MAN.” IN ACTS 7:46 DECLARES “…WHO FOUND FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF GOD AND ASKED TO FIND A DWELLING PLACE FOR THE GOD OF JACOB.” THE EXAMPLES OF THOSE WHO SEEK THE FAVOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN EXODUS 32:11 TELLS US “BUT MOSES IMPLORED THE LORD HIS GOD AND SAID, ‘O LORD, WHY DOES YOUR WRATH BURN HOT AGAINST YOUR PEOPLE, WHOM YOU HAVE BROUGHT OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT WITH GREAT POWER AND WITH A MIGHTY HAND?” IN 2ND KINGS 13:4 MENTIONS “THEN JEHOAHAZ SOUGHT THE FAVOR OF THE LORD, AND THE LORD LISTENED TO HIM, FOR HE SAW THE OPPRESSION OF ISRAEL, HOW THE KING OF SYRIA OPPRESSED THEM.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 33:12 IT MENTIONS “AND WHEN HE WAS IN DISTRESS, HE ENTREATED THE FAVOR OF THE LORD HIS GOD, AND HUMBLED HIMSELF GREATLY BEFORE THE GOD OF HIS FATHERS.” IN NEHEMIAH 5:19 TELLS US “REMEMBER FOR MY GOOD, O MY GOD, ALL THAT I HAVE DONE FOR THIS PEOPLE.” IN NEHEMIAH 13:31 SAYS “…AND I PROVIDED FOR THE WOOD OFFERING AT APPOINTED TIMES, AND FOR THE FIRST FRUITS. REMEMBER ME, O MY GOD, FOR GOOD.” IN DANIEL 9:17 STATES “NOW THEREFORE, O OUR GOD, LISTEN TO THE PRAYER OF YOUR SERVANT AND TO HIS PLEAS FOR MERCY, AND FOR YOUR OWN SAKE, O LORD, MAKE YOU FACE TO SHINE UPON YOUR SANCTUARY, WHICH IS DESOLATE.” THE PROMISES RELATING TO THE FAVOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN LEVITICUS 26:9 SAYS “I WILL TURN TO YOU AND MAKE YOU FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY YOU AND WILL CONFIRM MY COVENANT WITH YOU.” IN LEVITICUS 26:3 SAYS “IF YOU WALK IN MY STATUTES AND OBSERVE MY COMMANDMENTS AND DO THEM…” IN PSALMS 5:12 STATES “FOR YOU BLESS THE RIGHTEOUS, O LORD. YOU COVER HIM WITH FAVOR AS WITH A SHIELD.” IN PSALMS 30:5 TELLS US “FOR HIS ANGER IS BUT FOR A MOMENT, AND HIS FAVOR IS FOR A LIFETIME. WEEPING MAY TARRY FOR THE NIGHT, BUT JOY COMES WITH THE MORNING.” THE OLD TESTAMENT PREDICTS A FUTURE AGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAVOR. IN ISAIAH 49:8 DECLARES “THUS SAYS THE LORD: IN A TIME OF FAVOR I HAVE ANSWERED YOU, IN A DAY OF SALVATION I HAVE HELPED YOU, I WILL KEEP YOU AND GIVE YOU AS A COVENANT TO THE PEOPLE, TO ESTABLISH THE LAND, TO APPORTION THE DESOLATE HERITAGES…” IN ISAIAH 60:10 MENTIONS “FOREIGNERS SHALL BUILD UP YOUR WALLS. AND THEIR KINGS SHALL MINISTER TO YOU, FOR IN MY WRATH I STRUCK YOU, BUT IN MY FAVOR I HAVE HAD MERCY ON YOU.” IN ISAIAH 61:2 SAYS “…TO PROCLAIM THE YEAR OF THE LORD’S FAVOR, AND THE DAY OF VENGEANCE OF OUR GOD, TO COMFORT ALL WHO MOURN.” IN EZEKIEL 36:9 MENTIONS “FOR BEHOLD, I AM FOR YOU, AND I WILL TURN TO YOU, AND YOU SHALL BE TILLED AND SOWN.” THE IMPLICATIONS FOR BELIEVERS OF THE MERCY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY IS TO INFLUENCE THE CHARACTER AND CONDUCT OF BELIEVERS. IN ROMANS 12:1 SAYS “I APPEAL TO YOU THEREFORE, BROTHERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, TO PRESENT YOUR BODIES AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, WHICH IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WORSHIP.” BELIEVERS MUST HUMBLY RELY ON THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY. IN PROVERBS 3:34 TELLS US “TOWARD THE SCORNERS HE IS SCORNFUL, BUT TO THE HUMBLE HE GIVES FAVOR.” IN JONAH 2:8 SAYS “THOSE WHO PAY REGARD TO VAIN IDOLS FORSAKE THEIR HOPE OF STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE.” IN IN ROMANS 2:4 STATES “OR DO YOU PRESUME ON THE RICHES OF HIS KINDNESS AND FORBEARANCE AND PATIENCE, NOT KNOWING THAT GOD’S KINDNESS IS MEANT TO LEAD YOU TO REPENTANCE?” THE ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY. GOD SHOWS MERCY IN SAVING FIRST JONAH AND THEN FOLLOWING THEIR REPENTANCE THE PEOPLE OF NINEVEH IN JONAH 1:1-3, 17; 2:1-3; 3:1-10. THE FORGIVING LOVE OF THE PRODIGAL’S FATHER ILLUSTRATES THE DIVINE MERCY OF GOD IN LUKE 15:11-32.**

**THE MERCY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE QUALITIES OF HIMSELF BY WHICH HE IS GENEROUS, COMPASSIONATE AND ACCEPTING. IN HIS MINISTRY, HE DEMONSTRATES THESE QUALITIES TOWARD THOSE HE ENCOUNTERED. BELIEVERS SHOULD MODEL THEMSELVES UPON THE FATHER STEPHEN IN THIS RESPECT. THE MERCY OF GOD MADE KNOWN IN THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN LUKE 2:40 SAYS “AND THE CHILD GREW AND BECAME STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM. AND THE FAVOR OF GOD WAS UPON HIM.” IN LUKE 2:52 MENTIONS “AND JESUS INCREASED IN WISDOM AND IN STATURE AND IN FAVOR WITH GOD AND MAN.” THE MERCY THAT IS IN THE MINISTRY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN RESPONDS TO PLEAS FOR MERCY. IN MATTHEW 9:27-30 TELLS US “AND AS JESUS PASSED ON FROM THERE, TWO BLIND MEN FOLLOWED HIM, CRYING ALOUD, ‘HAVE MERCY ON US, SON OF DAVID.’ WHEN HE ENTERED THE HOUSE, THE BLIND MEN CAME TO HIM, AND JESUS SAID TO THEM, ‘DO YOU BELIEVE THAT I AM ABLE TO DO THIS?’ THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘YES, LORD.’ THEN HE TOUCHED THEIR EYES, SAYING, ‘ACCORDING TO YOUR FAITH BE IT DONE TO YOU.’ AND THEIR EYES WERE OPENED. AND JESUS STERNLY WARNED THEM, ‘SEE THAT NO ONE KNOWS ABOUT IT.’” IN MATTHEW 15:22 STATES “AND BEHOLD, A CANAANITE WOMAN FROM THAT REGION CAME OUT AND WAS CRYING, ‘HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD, SON OF DAVID, MY DAUGHTER IS SEVERELY OPPRESSED BY A DEMON.” IN MATTHEW 20:29-34 TELLS US “AND AS THEY WENT OUT OF JERICHO, A GREAT CROWD FOLLOWED HIM. AND BEHOLD, THERE WERE TWO BLIND MEN SITTING BY THE ROADSIDE, AND WHEN THEY HEARD THAT JESUS WAS PASSING BY, THEY CRIED OUT, ‘LORD, HAVE MERCY ON US, SON OF DAVID!’ THE CROWD REBUKED THEM, TELLING THEM TO BE SILENT, BUT THEY CRIED OUT ALL THE MORE, ‘LORD, HAVE MERCY ON US, SON OF DAVID!’ AND STOPPING, JESUS CALLED THEM AND SAID, ‘WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO FOR YOU?’ THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘LORD, LET OUR EYES BE OPENED.’ AND JESUS IN PITY TOUCHED THEIR EYES, AND IMMEDIATELY THEY RECOVERED THEIR SIGHT AND FOLLOWED HIM.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN MAREK 10:46-52 & LUKE 18:35-42. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEACHING REFLECTS HIS MERCY. IN LUKE 6:35-36 SAYS “BUT (AGAPE) LOVE YOUR ENEMIES, AND DO GOOD, AND LEND, EXPECTING NOTHING IN RETURN AND YOUR REWARD WILL BE GREAT, AND YOU WILL BE SONS OF THE MOST HIGH, FOR HE IS KIND TO THE UNGRATEFUL AND THE EVIL. BE MERCIFUL, EVEN AS YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IS MERCIFUL.” IN HOSEA 6:6 TELLS US “FOR I DESIRE STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE AND NOT SACRIFICE, THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD RATHER THAN BURNT OFFERINGS.” IN MATTHEW 6:12-15 STATES “…AND FORGIVE US OUR DEBTS, AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN OUR DEBTORS. AND LEAD US NOT INTO TEMPTATION, BUT DELIVER US FROM EVIL. FOR IF YOU FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES, YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER (STEPHEN) WILL ALSO FORGIVE YOU, BUT IF YOU DO NOT FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES, NEITHER WILL YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) FORGIVE YOUR TRESPASSES.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LUKE 11:4. IN MATTHEW 9:10-13 SAYS “AND AS JESUS RECLINED AT TABLE IN THE HOUSE, BEHOLD, MANY TAX COLLECTORS AND SINNERS CAME AND WERE RECLINING WITH JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES. AND WHEN THE PHARISEES SAW THIS, THEY SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, ‘WHY DOES YOUR TEACHER EAT WITH TAX COLLECTORS AND SINNERS?’ BUT WHEN HE HEARD IT, HE SAID, ‘THOSE WHO ARE WELL HAVE NO NEED OF A PHYSICIAN, BUT THOSE WHO ARE SICK. GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS, I DESIRE MERCY AND NOT SACRIFICE, FOR I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN MARK 2:15-17 & LUKE 5:29-32. THE PARABLE OF THE UNMERCIFUL SERVANT IS IN MATTHEW 18:21-35. THE PARABLE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN IS IN LUKE 10:30-37. IN EPHESIANS 4:32 DECLARES “BE KIND TO ONE ANOTHER, TENDERHEARTED, FORGIVING ONE ANOTHER, AS GOD IN CHRIST FORGAVE YOU.” MERCY IN RELATION TO SALVATION. THE MERCY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN LUKE 23:34 SAYS “AND JESUS SAID. ‘FATHER (STEPHEN), FORGIVE THEM, FOR THEY KNOW NOT WHAT THEY DO. AND THEY CAST LOTS TO DIVIDE HIS GARMENTS.” IN MATTHEW 9:2 SAYS “AND BEHOLD, SOME PEOPLE BROUGHT TO HIM A PARALYTIC, LYING ON A BED. AND WHEN JESUS SAW THEIR FAITH, HE SAID TO THE PARALYTIC, ‘TAKE HEART, MY SON, YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN.’” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN MARK 2:3-5 & LUKE 5:18-20. IN LUKE 7:37-38 MENTIONS “AND BEHOLD, A WOMAN OF THE CITY, WHO WAS A SINNER, WHEN SHE LEARNED THAT HE WAS RECLINING AT TABLE IN THE PHARISEE’S HOUSE, BROUGHT AN ALABASTER FLASK OF OINTMENT, AND STANDING BEHIND HIM AT HIS FEET, WEEPING, SHE BEGAN TO WET HIS FEET WITH HER TEARS AND WIPED THEM WITH THE HAIR OF HER HEAD AND KISSED HIS FEET AND ANOINTED THEM WITH THE OINTMENT.” IN LUKE 7:48 DECLARES “AND HE SAID TO HER, ‘YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN.’” IN ROMANS 5:6 TELLS US “FOR WHILE WE WERE STILL WEAK, AT THE RIGHT TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:13-14 SAYS “…THOUGH FORMERLY I WAS A BLASPHEMER, PERSECUTOR, AND INSOLENT OPPONENT. BUT I RECEIVED MERCY BECAUSE I HAD ACTED IGNORANTLY IN UNBELIEF…” THE ETERNAL LIFE IS A GIFT OF MERCY. IN ROMANS 6:23 DECLARES “FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH, BUT THE FREE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.”**

**THE DEMONSTRATION OF GOD’S MERCY IS DEMONSTRATES IN HIS DEALINGS WITH HIS PEOPLE. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A PARENT. IN PSALMS 103:13-14 SAYS “AS A FATHER SHOWS COMPASSION TO HIS CHILDREN, SO THE LORD SHOWS COMPASSION TO THOSE WHO FEAR HIM. FOR HE KNOWS OUR FRAME, HE REMEMBERS THAT WE ARE DUST.” IN EPHESIANS 1:4-6 DECLARES “…EVEN AS HE CHOSE US IN HIM BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD, THAT WE SHOULD BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS BEFORE HIM. IN (AGAPE) LOVE (SHOWED MERCY) HE PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION AS SONS THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, ACCORDING TO THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, TO THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORIOUS GRACE, WITH WHICH HE HAS BLESSED US IN THE BELOVED.” IN ISAIAH 49:15 STATES “CAN A WOMAN FORGET HER NURSING CHILD, THAT SHE SHOULD HAVE NO COMPASSION ON THE SON OF HER WOMB? EVEN THESE MAY FORGET, YET I WILL NOT FORGET YOU.” IN ISAIAH 63:7-8 TELLS US “I WILL RECOUNT THE STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE OF THE LORD, THE PRAISES OF THE LORD, ACCORDING TO ALL THAT THE LORD HAS GRANTED US, AND THE GREAT GOODNESS TO THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL THAT HE HAS GRANTED THEM ACCORDING TO HIS COMPASSION, ACCORDING TO THE ABUNDANCE OF HIS STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE. FOR HE SAID, ‘SURELY THEY ARE MY PEOPLE, CHILDREN WHO WILL NOT DEAL FALSELY.’ AND HE BECAME THEIR SAVIOR.” IN ISAIAH 66:13 SAYS “AS ONE WHOM HIS MOTHER COMFORTS, SO I WILL COMFORT YOU, YOU SHALL BE COMFORTED IN JERUSALEM.” IN JEREMIAH 31:20 MENTIONS “‘IS EPHRAIM MY DEAR SON? IS HE MY DARLING CHILD? FOR AS OFTEN AS I SPEAK AGAINST HIM, I DO REMEMBER HIM STILL. THEREFORE MY HEART YEARNS FOR HIM, I WILL SURELY HAVE MERCY ON HIM,’ DECLARES THE LORD.” IN HOSEA 11:1-4 STATES “WHEN ISRAEL WAS A CHILD, I (AGAPE) LOVED HIM, AND OUT OF EGYPT I CALL MY SON. THE MORE THEY WERE CALLED, THE MORE THEY WENT AWAY, THEY KEPT SACRIFICING TO THE BAALS AND BURNING OFFERINGS TO IDOLS. YET IT WAS I WHO TAUGHT EPHRAIM TO WALK, I TOOK THEM UP BY THEIR ARMS, BUT THEY DID NOT KNOW THAT I HEALED THEM. I LED THEM WITH CORDS OF KINDNESS, WITH THE BANDS OF (AGAPE) LOVE, AND I BECAME TO THEM AS ONE WHO EASES THE YOKE ON THEIR JAWS, AND I BENT DOWN TO THEM AND FED THEM.” IN MALACHI 3:17 SAYS “‘THEY SHALL BE MINE,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, ‘IN THE DAY WHEN I MAKE UP MY TREASURED POSSESSION, AND I WILL SPARE THEM AS A MAN SPARES HIS SON WHO SERVES HIM.’” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:3 TELLS US “BLESSED BE THE GOD AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE FATHER (STEPHEN) OF MERCIES AND GOD OF ALL COMFORT…” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY AND COMPASSION TO THOSE IN DISTRESS. IN ISAIAH 49:13 STATES “SING FOR JOY, O HEAVENS, AND EXULT, O EARTH, BREAK FORTH, O MOUNTAINS, INTO SINGING! FOR THE LORD HAS COMFORTED HIS PEOPLE AND WILL HAVE COMPASSION ON HIS AFFLICTED.” IN EXODUS 2:23-24 SAYS “DURING THOSE MANY DAYS THE KING OF EGYPT DIED, AND THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL GROANED BECAUSE OF THEIR SLAVERY AND CRIED OUT FOR HELP. THEIR CRY FOR RESCUE FROM SLAVERY CAME UP TO GOD. AND GOD HEARD THEIR GROANING, AND GOD REMEMBERED HIS COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM, WITH ISAAC, AND WITH JACOB.” IN PSALMS 91:14-16 MENTIONS “BECAUSE HE HOLDS FAST TO ME IN (AGAPE) LOVE, I WILL DELIVER HIM, I WILL PROTECT HIM, BECAUSE HE KNOWS MY NAME. WHEN HE CALLS TO ME, I WILL ANSWER HIM, I WILL BE WITH HIM IN TROUBLE, I WILL RESCUE HIM AND HONOR HIM. WITH LONG LIFE I WILL SATISFY HIM AND SHOW HIM MY SALVATION.” THE WORKS OF THE LORD IS IN PSALMS 111:2-9. IN PSALMS 113:7-9 SAYS “HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS THE NEEDY FROM THE ASH HEAP, TO MAKE THEM SIT WITH PRINCES, WITH THE PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE. HE GIVES THE BARREN WOMAN A HOME, MAKING HER THE JOYOUS MOTHER OF CHILDREN. PRAISE THE LORD!” IN PSALMS 142:1-3 TELLS US “WITH MY VOICE I CRY OUT TO THE LORD, WITH MY VOICE I PLEAD FOR MERCY TO THE LORD. I POUR OUT MY COMPLAINT BEFORE HIM, I TELL MY TROUBLE BEFORE HIM. WHEN MY SPIRIT FAINTS WITHIN ME, YOU KNOW MY WAY! IN THE PATH WHERE I WALK THAT HAVE HIDDEN A TRAP FOR ME.” IN ISAIAH 63:9 DECLARES “IN ALL THEIR AFFLICTION HE WAS AFFLICTED, AND THE ANGEL (LORD) OF HIS PRESENCE SAVED THEM, IN HIS (AGAPE) LOVE AND IN HIS PITY HE REDEEMED THEM, HE LIFTED THEM UP AND CARRIED THEM ALL THE DAYS OF OLD.” IN JONAH 2:2 STATES “SAYING, ‘I CALLED OUT TO THE LORD, OUT OF MY DISTRESS, AND HE ANSWERED ME, OUT OF THE BELLY OF SHEOL I CRIED, AND YOU HEARD MY VOICE.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:1 MENTIONS “THEREFORE, HAVING THIS MINISTRY BY THE MERCY OF GOD, WE DO NOT LOSE HEART.” IN HEBREWS 4:16 SAYS “LET US THEN WITH CONFIDENCE DRAW NEAR TO THE THRONE OF GRACE, THAT WE MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP IN TIME OF NEED.” IN JUDGMENT, GOD’S MERCY IS JUST AND TRUE. IN DEUTERONOMY 32:36 STATES “FOR THE LORD WILL VINDICATE HIS PEOPLE AND HAVE COMPASSION ON HIS SERVANTS, WHEN HE SEES THAT THEIR POWER IS GONE AND THERE IS NONE REMAINING, BOND OR FREE.” IN PSALMS 143:1 TELLS US “HEAR MY PRAYER, O LORD, GIVE EAR TO MY PLEAS FOR MERCY! IN YOUR FAITHFULNESS ANSWER ME, IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS!” IN ISAIAH 11:3-5 DECLARES “AND HIS DELIGHT SHALL BE IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD. HE SHALL NOT JUDGE BY WHAT HIS EYES SEE, OR DECIDE DISPUTES BY WHAT HIS EARS HEAR, BUT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS HE SHALL JUDGE THE POOR, AND DECIDE WITH EQUITY FROM THE MEEK OF THE EARTH, AND HE SHALL STRIKE THE EARTH WITH THE ROD OF HIS MOUTH, AND WITH THE BREATH OF HIS LIPS HE SHALL KILL THE WICKED. RIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL BE THE BELT OF HIS WAIST, AND FAITHFULNESS THE BELT OF HIS LOINS.” IN ISAIAH 30:18 STATES “THEREFORE THE LORD WAITS TO BE GRACIOUS TO YOU, AND THEREFORE HE EXALTS HIMSELF TO SHOW MERCY TO YOU. FOR THE LORD IS A GOD OF JUSTICE, BLESSED ARE ALL THOSE WHO WAIT FOR HIM.” IN ISAIAH 54:7-8 SAYS “‘FOR A BRIEF MOMENT I DESERTED YOU, BUT WITH GREAT COMPASSION I WILL GATHER YOU. IN OVERFLOWING ANGER FOR A MOMENT I HID MY FACE FROM YOU, BUT WITH EVERLASTING LOVE I WILL HAVE COMPASSION ON YOU,’ SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER.” IN ISAIAH 60:10 MENTIONS “FOREIGNERS SHALL BUILD UP YOUR WALLS, AND THEIR KINGS SHALL MINISTER TO YOU, FOR IN MY WRATH I STRUCK YOU, BUT IN MY FAVOR I HAVE HAD MERCY ON YOU.” IN HABAKKUK 3:2 TELLS US “O LORD, I HAVE HEARD THE REPORT OF YOU, AND YOUR WORK, O LORD, DO I FEAR. IN THE MIDST OF THE YEARS REVIVE IT, IN THE MIDST OF THE YEARS MAKE IT KNOWN, IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.” IN REVELATION 19:11 STATES “THEN I SAW HEAVEN OPENED, AND BEHOLD, A WHITE HORSE! THE ONE SITTING ON IT IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE, AND IN RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR.” GOD MAY CHOOSE NOT TO SHOW ANY MERCY. IN PSALMS 59:5 SAYS “YOU, LORD GOD OF HOSTS, ARE GOD OF ISRAEL. ROUSE YOURSELF TO PUNISH ALL THE NATIONS, SPARE NONE OF THOSE WHO TREACHEROUSLY PLOT EVIL. SELAH.” IN JOSHUA 11:20 MENTIONS “FOR IS WAS THE LORD’S DOING TO HARDEN THEIR HEARTS THAT THEY SHOULD COME AGAINST ISRAEL IN BATTLE, IN ORDER THAT THEY SHOULD BE DEVOTED TO DESTRUCTION AND SHOULD RECEIVE NO MERCY BUT BE DESTROYED, JUST AS THE LORD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN JEREMIAH 21:7 TELLS US “‘AFTERWARD,’ DECLARES THE LORD, ‘I WILL GIVE ZEDEKIAH KING OF JUDAH AND HIS SERVANTS AND THE PEOPLE IN THIS CITY WHO SURVIVE THE PESTILENCE, SWORD, AND FAMINE INTO THE HAND OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR KING OF BABYLON AND INTO THE HAND OF THEIR ENEMIES, INTO THE HAND OF THOSE WHO SEEK THEIR LIVES. HE SHALL STRIKE THEM DOWN WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD. HE SHALL NOT PITY THEM OR SPARE THEM OR HAVE COMPASSION.” IN JAMES 2:13 SAYS “FOR JUDGMENT IS WITHOUT MERCY TO ONE WHO HAS SHOWN NO MERCY. MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY SHOWN IN HIS ACTIONS. THE ACT OF SALVATION. IN EPHESIANS 2:4-5 STATES “BUT GOD, BEING RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF THE GREAT (AGAPE) LOVE WITH WHICH HE (AGAPE) LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE DEAD IN OUR TRESPASSES, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST…” IN EXODUS 15:13 TELLS US “YOU HAVE LED IN YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE THE PEOPLE WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED, YOU HAVE GUIDED THEM BY YOUR STRENGTH TO YOUR HOLY ABODE.” IN JUDGES 2:18 MENTIONS “WHENEVER THE LORD RAISED UP JUDGES FOR THEM, THE LORD WAS WITH THE JUDGE, AND HE SAVED THEM FROM THE HAND OF THEIR ENEMIES ALL THE DAYS OF THE JUDGE, FOR THE LORD WAS MOVED TO PITY BY THEIR GROANING BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO AFFLICTED AND OPPRESSED THEM.” IN PSALMS 13:5 DECLARES “BUT I HAVE TRUSTED IN YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, MY HEART SHALL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.” IN PSALMS 28:6-8 SAYS “BLESSED BE THE LORD! FOR HE HAS HEARD THE VOICE OF MY PEAS FOR MERCY. THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SHIELD, IN HIM MY HEART TRUSTS, AND I AM HELPED, MY HEART EXULTS, AND WITH MY SONG I GIVE THANKS TO HIM. THE LORD IS THE STRENGTH OF HIS PEOPLE, HE IS THE SAVING REFUGE OF HIS ANOINTED.” IN PSALMS 31:21-22 MENTIONS “BLESSED BE THE LORD, FOR HE HAS WONDROUSLY SHOWN HIS STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE TO ME WHEN I WAS IN A BESIEGED CITY. I HAD SAID IN MY ALARM, I AM CUT OFF FROM YOUR SIGHT. BUT YOU HEARD THE VOICE OF MY PLEAS FOR MERCY WHEN I CRIED TO YOU FOR HELP.” IN PSALMS 40:10-11 STATES “I HAVE NOT HIDDEN YOUR DELIVERANCE WITHIN MY HEART, I HAVE SPOKEN OF YOUR FAITHFULNESS AND YOUR SALVATION, I HAVE NOT CONCEALED YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE AND YOUR FAITHFULNESS FROM THE GREAT CONGREGATION. AS FOR YOU, O LORD, YOU WILL NOT RESTRAIN YOUR MERCY FROM ME, YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE AND YOUR FAITHFULNESS WILL EVER PRESERVE ME!” IN PSALMS 57:1 MENTIONS “BE MERCIFUL TO ME, O GOD, BE MERCIFUL TO ME, FOR IN YOU MY SOUL TAKES REFUGE, IN THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS I WILL TAKE REFUGE, TILL THE STORMS OF DESTRUCTION PASS BY.” IN PSALMS 69:16 DECLARES “ANSWER ME, O LORD, FOR YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE IS GOOD, ACCORDING TO YOUR ABUNDANT MERCY, TURN TO ME.” IN PSALMS 86:15-16 STATES “BUT YOU, O LORD, ARE A GOD MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE AND FAITHFULNESS. TURN TO ME AND BE GRACIOUS TO ME, GIVE YOUR STRENGTH TO YOUR SERVANT, AND SAVE THE SON OF YOUR MAIDSERVANT.” IN PSALMS 98:2-3 TELLS US “THE LORD HAS MADE KNOWN HIS SALVATION, HE HAS REVEALED HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE SIGHT OF THE NATIONS. HE HAS REMEMBERED HIS STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE AND FAITHFULNESS TO THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL. ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH HAVE SEEN THE SALVATION OF OUR GOD.” IN PSALMS 116:4-6 STATES “THEN I CALLED ON THE NAME OF THE LORD: O LORD, I PRAY, DELIVER MY SOUL! GRACIOUS IS THE LORD, AND RIGHTEOUS, OUR GOD IS MERCIFUL. THE LORD PRESERVES THE SIMPLE, WHEN I WAS BROUGHT LOW, HE SAVED ME.” IN NEHEMIAH 9:27 SAYS “THEREFORE YOU GAVE THEM INTO THE HAND OF THEIR ENEMIES, WHO MADE THEM SUFFER. AND IN THE TIME OF THEIR SUFFERING THEY CRIED OUT TO YOU AND YOU HEARD THEM FROM HEAVEN, AND ACCORDING TO YOUR GREAT MERCIES YOU GAVE THEM SAVIORS WHO SAVED THEM FROM THE HAND OF THEIR ENEMIES.” IN 1ST PETER 1:3 DECLARES “BLESSED BE THE GOD AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST! ACCORDING TO HIS GREAT MERCY, HE HAS CAUSED US TO BE BORN AGAIN TO A LIVING HOPE THROUGH THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST FROM THE DEAD…” IN 1ST PETER 2:10 MENTIONS “ONCE YOU WERE NOT A PEOPLE, BUT NOW YOU ARE GOD’S PEOPLE, ONCE YOU HAD NOT RECEIVED MERCY, BUT NOW YOU HAVE RECEIVED MERCY.” IN 2ND PETER 3:15 STATES “AND COUNT THE PATIENCE OF OUR LORD AS SALVATION, JUST AS OUR BELOVED BROTHER PAUL ALSO WROTE TO YOU ACCORDING TO THE WISDOM GIVEN HIM…” HIS FORGIVENESS. IN PSALMS 51:1-2 SAYS “HAVE MERCY ON ME, O GOD, ACCORDING TO YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, ACCORDING TO YOUR ABUNDANT MERCY BLOT OUT MY TRANSGRESSIONS. WASH ME THOROUGHLY FROM MY INIQUITY, AND CLEANSE ME FROM MY SIN!” IN NUMBERS 14:18-19 SAYS “THE LORD IS SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION, BUT HE WILL BY NO MEANS CLEAR THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, TO THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATION. PLEASE PARDON THE INIQUITY OF THIS PEOPLE, ACCORDING TO THE GREATNESS OF YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, JUST AS YOU HAVE FORGIVEN THIS PEOPLE, FROM EGYPT UNTIL NOW.” IN PSALMS 25:6-7 TELLS US “REMEMBER YOUR MERCY, O LORD. AND YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, FOR THEY HAVE BEEN FROM OF OLD. REMEMBER NOT THE SINS OF MY YOUTH OR MY TRANSGRESSIONS, ACCORDING TO YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE REMEMBER ME, FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR GOODNESS, O LORD!” IN PSALMS 79:8 DECLARES “DO NOT REMEMBER AGAINST US OUR FORMER INIQUITIES, LET YOUR COMPASSION COME SPEEDILY TO MEET US, FOR WE ARE BROUGHT VERY LOW.” IN PSALMS 130:1-4 STATES “OUT OF THE DEPTHS I CRY TO YOU, O LORD! O LORD, HEAR MY VOICE! LET YOUR EARS BE ATTENTIVE TO THE VOICE OF MY PLEAS FOR MERCY! IF YOU, O LORD, SHOULD MARK INIQUITIES, O LORD, WHO COULD STAND? BUT WITH YOU THERE IS FORGIVENESS, THAT YOU MAY BE FEARED.” IN ISAIAH 55:7 DECLARES “…LET THE WICKED FORSAKE HIS WAY, AND THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN HIS THOUGHTS, LET HIM RETURN TO THE LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE COMPASSION ON HIM, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL ABUNDANTLY PARDON.” IN HOSEA 14:1-4 SAYS “RETURN, O ISRAEL, TO THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR YOU HAVE STUMBLED BECAUSE OF YOUR INIQUITY. TALE WITH YOU WORDS AND RETURN TO THE LORD, SAY TO HIM, TAKE AWAY ALL INIQUITY, ACCEPT WHAT IS GOOD, AND WE WILL PAY WITH BULLS THE VOWS OF OUR LIPS. ASSYRIA SHALL NOT SAVE US, WE WILL NOT RIDE ON HORSES, AND WE WILL SAY NO MORE, ‘OUR GOD.’ TO THE WORK OF OUR HANDS. IN YOU THE ORPHAN FINDS MERCY.” IN MICAH 7:18-19 MENTIONS “WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, PARDONING INIQUITY AND PASSING OVER TRANSGRESSION FOR THE REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE? HE DOES NOT RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE. HE WILL AGAIN HAVE COMPASSION ON US, HE WILL TREAD OUR INIQUITIES UNDERFOOT. YOU WILL CAST ALL OUR SINS INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:15-16 TELLS US “THE SAYING IS TRUSTWORTHY AND DESERVING OF FULL ACCEPTANCE, THAT CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS, OF WHOM I AM THE FOREMOST. BUT I RECEIVED MERCY FOR THIS REASON, THAT IN ME, AS THE FOREMOST, JESUS CHRIST MIGHT DISPLAY HIS PERFECT PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE TO THOSE WHO WERE TO BELIEVE IN HIM FOR ETERNAL LIFE.” IN 1ST JOHN 1:9 MENTIONS “IF WE CONFESS OUR SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE US OUR SINS AND TO CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.” HIS BLESSING. IN DEUTERONOMY 13:17-18 SAYS “NONE OF THE DEVOTED THINGS SHALL STICK TO YOUR HAND, THAT THE LORD MAY TURN FROM THE FIERCENESS OF HIS ANGER AND SHOW YOU MERCY AND HAVE COMPASSION ON YOU AND MULTIPLY YOU, AS HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS, IT YOU OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, KEEPING ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS THAT I AM COMMANDING YOUR TODAY, AND DING WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD YOUR GOD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 7:12-13 MENTIONS “AND BECAUSE YOU LISTEN TO THESE RULES AND KEEP AND DO THEM, THE LORD YOUR GOD WILL KEEP WITH YOU THE COVENANT AND THE STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE THAT HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS. HE WILL (AGAPE) LOVE YOU, BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLY YOU. HE WILL ALSO BLESS THE FRUIT OF YOUR WOMB AND THE FRUIT OF YOUR GROUND, YOUR GRAIN AND YOUR WINE AND YOUR OIL, THE INCREASE OF YOUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF YOUR FLOCK, IN THE LAND THAT HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHER TO GIVE YOU.” IN DEUTERONOMY 30:3 TELLS US “…THEN THE LORD YOUR GOD WILL RESTORE YOUR FORTUNES AND HAVE MERCY ON YOU, AND HE WILL GATHER YOU AGAIN FROM ALL THE PEOPLES WHERE THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SCATTERED YOU.”**

**THE MERCY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN DISPLAYS THE SAME ATTITUDE OF MERCY TOWARD MEN AND WOMEN AS HIS SON JESUS DOES. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS MERCIFUL. IN LUKE 4:16-21 SAYS “AND HE CAME TO NAZARETH, WHERE HE HAD BEEN BROUGHT UP. AND AS WITH HIS CUSTOM, HE WENT TO THE SYNAGOGUE ON THE SABBATH DAY, AND HE STOOD UP TO READ. AND THE SCROLL OF THE PROPHET ISAIAH WAS GIVEN TO HIM. HE UNROLLED THE SCROLL AND FOUND THE PLACE WHERE IT WAS WRITTEN, ‘THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME TO PROCLAIM GOOD NEWS TO THE POOR. HE HAS SENT ME TO PROCLAIM LIBERTY TO THE CAPTIVES AND RECOVERING OF SIGHT TO THE BLIND, TO SET AT LIBERTY THOSE WHO ARE OPPRESSED, TO PROCLAIM THE YEAR OF THE LORD’S FAVOR.’ AND HE ROLLED UP THE SCROLL AND GAVE IT BACK TO THE ATTENDANT AND SAT DOWN. AND THE EYES OF ALL IN THE SYNAGOGUE WERE FIXED IN HIM. AND HE BEGAN TO SAY TO THEM, ‘TODAY THIS SCRIPTURE HAS BEEN FULFILLED IN YOUR HEARING.’” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN ISAIAH 61:1-2. IN JOHN 15:12-13 TELLS US “THIS IS MY COMMANDMENT, THAT YOU (AGAPE) LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS I HAVE (AGAPE) LOVED YOU. GREATER (AGAPE) LOVE HAS NO ONE THAN THIS, THAT SOMEONE LAY DOWN HIS LIFE FOR HIS FRIENDS.” IN PHILIPPIANS 2:1 STATES “SO IF THERE IS ANY ENCOURAGEMENT IN CHRIST, ANY COMFORT FROM (AGAPE) LOVE, AND PARTICIPATION IN THE SPIRIT, ANY AFFECTION AND SYMPATHY…” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:16 SAYS “BUT I RECEIVED MERCY FOR THIS REASON, THAT IN ME, AS THE FOREMOST, JESUS CHRIST MIGHT DISPLAY HIS PERFECT PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE TO THOSE WHO WERE TO BELIEVE IN HIM FOR ETERNAL LIFE.” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:18 DECLARES “…MAY THE LORD GRANT HIM TO FIND MERCY FROM THE LORD ON THAT DAY!---AND YOU WELL KNOW ALL THE SERVICE HE RENDERED AT EPHESUS.” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:1 STATES “YOU THEN, MY CHILD, BE STRENGTHENED BY THE GRACE THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS…” IN JUDE 21 MENTIONS “…KEEP YOURSELVES IN THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF GOD, WAITING FOR THE MERCY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CONCERN FOR PEOPLE IN NEED. IN MATTHEW 9:36 SAYS “WHEN HE SAW THE CROWDS, HE HAD COMPASSION FOR THEM, BECAUSE THEY WERE HARASSED, LIKE SHEEP WITHOUT A SHEPHERD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN MARK 6:34. IN MATTHEW 14:14 TELLS US “WHEN HE WENT ASHORE HE SAW A GREAT CROWD, AND HE HAD COMPASSION ON THEM AND HEALED THEIR SICK.” IN MATTHEW 15:32 SAYS “THEN JESUS CALLED HIS DISCIPLES TO HIM AND SAID, ‘I HAVE COMPASSION ON THE CROWD BECAUSE THAT HAVE BEEN WITH ME NOW THREE DAYS AND HAVE NOTHING TO EAT. AND I AM UNWILLING TO SEND THEM AWAY HUNGRY, LEST THEY FAINT ON THE WAY.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN MARK 8:2. IN MATTHEW 23:37 STATES “O JERUSALEM, JERUSALEM, THE CITY THAT KILLS THE PROPHETS AND STONES THOSE WHO ARE SENT TO IT! HOW OFTEN WOULD I HAVE GATHERED YOUR CHILDREN TOGETHER AS A HEN GATHERS HER BROOD UNDER HIS WINGS, AND YOU WERE NOT WILLING!” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESPONSE TO APPEALS FOR MERCY. IN MATTHEW 20:30-34 DECLARES “AND BEHOLD, THERE WERE TWO BLIND MEN SITTING BY THE ROADSIDE, AND WHEN THEY HEARD THAT JESUS WAS PASSING BY, THEY CRIED OUT, ‘LORD, HAVE MERCY ON US, SON OF DAVID!’ THE CROWD REBUKED THEM, TELLING THEM TO BE SILENT, BUT THEY CRIED OUT ALL THE MORE, ‘LORD, HAVE MERCY ON US, SON OF DAVID!’ AND STOPPING, JESUS CALLED THEM AND SAID, ‘WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO FOR YOU?’ THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘LORD, LET OUR EYES BE OPENED.’ AND JESUS IN PITY TOUCHED THEIR EYES, AND IMMEDIATELY THEY RECOVERED THEIR SIGHT AND FOLLOWED HIM.” IN MATTHEW 8:2-3 TELLS US “AND BEHOLD, A LEPER CAME TO HIM AND KNELT BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘LORD, IF YOU WILL, YOU CAN MAKE ME CLEAN.’ AND JESUS STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND AND TOUCHED HIM, SAYING, ‘I WILL, BE CLEAN.’ AND IMMEDIATELY HIS LEPROSY WAS CLEANSED.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN MARK 1:39-40 & LUKE 5:12-13. THE FAITH OF THE CENTURION IS IN MATTHEW 8:5-13. A GIRL RESTORED TO LIFE AND A WOMAN HEALED IS IN MATTHEW 9:18-30. IN MATTHEW 15:22 DECLARES “AND BEHOLD, A CANAANITE WOMAN FROM THAT REGION CAME OUT AND WAS CRYING, ‘HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD, SON OF DAVID, MY DAUGHTER IS SEVERELY OPPRESSED BY A DEMON.” IN MATTHEW 17:14-18 MENTIONS “AND WHEN THEY CAME TO THE CROWD, A MAN CAME UP TO HIM AND, KNEELING BEFORE HIM, SAID, ‘LORD, HAVE MERCY ON MY SON, FOR HE IS AN EPILEPTIC AND HE SUFFERS TERRIBLY. FOR OFTEN HE FALLS INTO THE FIRE, AND OFTEN INTO THE WATER. AND I BROUGHT HIM TO YOUR DISCIPLES, AND THEY COULD NOT HEAL HIM.’ AND JESUS ANSWERED, ‘O FAITHLESS AND TWISTED GENERATION, HOW LONG AM I TO BE WITH YOU? HOW LONG AM I TO BEAR WITH YOU? BRING HIM HERE TO ME.’ AND JESUS REBUKED THE DEMON, AND IT CAME OUT OF HIM, AND THE BOY WAS HEALED INSTANTLY.” IN JOHN 11:6 SAYS “SO, WHEN HE HEARD THAT LAZARUS’ WAS ILL, HE STAYED TWO DAYS LONGER IN THE PLACE WHERE HE WAS.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:8-9 STATES “THREE TIMES I PLEADED WITH THE LORD ABOUT THIS, THAT IT SHOULD LEAVE ME. BUT HE SAID TO ME, ‘MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS.’ THEREFORE I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY IN RESPONSE TO JUDGMENT. IN JOHN 12:47 TELLS US “IF ANYONE HEARS MY WORDS AND DOES NOT KEEP THEM, I DO NOT JUDGE HIM, FOR I DID NOT COME TO JUDGE THE WORLD BUT TO SAVE THE WORLD.” NO ONE CAN CALL THE LORD STEPHEN THE FATHER, EXCEPT BY HIS OWN HOLY GHOST AND HIS OWN TRUTH IN JOHN 4:21-24 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY IS SHOWN IN HIS ACTIONS. IN SALVATION: IN EPHESIANS 5:2 SAYS “AND WALK IN (AGAPE) LOVE, AS CHRIST (AGAPE) LOVED US AND GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR US, A FRAGRANT OFFERING AND SACRIFICE TO GOD.” IN LUKE 19:10 IT STATES “FOR THE SON OF MAN CAME TO SEEK AND TO SAVE THE LOST.” IN GALATIANS 2:20 DECLARES “I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST, IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE, BUT CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME. AND THE LIFE I NOW LIVE IN THE FLESH I LIVE BY FAITH IN THE SON OF GOD, WHO (AGAPE) LOVED ME AND GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME.” IN EPHESIANS 5:25 TELLS US “HUSBANDS, (AGAPE) LOVE YOUR WIVES, AS CHRIST (AGAPE) LOVED THE CHURCH AND GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR HER…” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:15-16 MENTIONS “THE SAYING IS TRUSTWORTHY AND DESERVING OF FULL ACCEPTANCE, THAT CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS, OF WHOM I AM THE FOREMOST. BUT I RECEIVED MERCY FOR THIS REASON, THAT IN ME, AS THE FOREMOST, JESUS CHRIST MIGHT DISPLAY HIS PERFECT PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE TO THOSE WHO WERE TO BELIEVE IN HIM FOR ETERNAL LIFE.” IN TITUS 3:4-7 STATES “BUT WHEN THE GOODNESS AND (AGAPE) LOVING KINDNESS OF GOD OUR SAVIOR APPEARED, HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF WORKS DONE BY US IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN MERCY, BY THE WASHING OF REGENERATION AND RENEWAL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM HE POURED OUT ON US RICHLY THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR SAVIOR, SO THAT BEING JUSTIFIED BY HIS GRACE WE MIGHT BECOME HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE.” IN FORGIVENESS: IN LUKE 23:34 SAYS “AND JESUS SAID, ‘FATHER (STEPHEN), FORGIVE THEM, FOR THEY KNOW NOT WHAT THEY DO.’ AND THEY CAST LOTS TO DIVIDE HIS GARMENTS.” IN MARK 2:10 STATES “BUT THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT THE SON OF MAN HAS AUTHORITY ON EARTH TO FORGIVE SINS---HE SAID TO THE PARALYTIC…” IN BLESSING: IN MARK 10:13-16 DECLARES “AND THEY WERE BRINGING CHILDREN TO HIM THAT HE MIGHT TOUCH THEM, AND THE DISCIPLES REBUKED THEM. BUT WHEN JESUS SAW IT, HE WAS INDIGNANT AND SAID TO THEM, ‘LET THE CHILDREN COME TO ME, DO NOT HINDER THEM, FOR TO SUCH BELONGS THE KINGDOM OF GOD. TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, WHOEVER DOES NOT RECEIVE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) LIKE A CHILD SHALL NOT ENTER IT. AND HE TOOK THEM IN HIS ARMS AND BLESSED THEM LAYING HIS HANDS ON THEM.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN MATTHEW 19:13-15.**

**THE RESPONSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY IS GOD’S MERCIFUL DEALINGS WITH HIS BELIEVERS WHICH SHOULD MOVE THEM TO SHOW SIMILAR ACTS OF MERCY TO OTHERS, AS WELL AS TO REJOICE IN HIS MERCY AND PROCLAIM IT TO OTHERS. THE PROPER RESPONSE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY. A SELF-GIVING FAITH. IN ROMANS 12:1 SAYS “I APPEAL TO YOU THEREFORE, BROTHERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, TO PRESENT YOUR BODIES AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, WHICH IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WORSHIP.” IN PSALMS 13:5 DECLARES “BUT I HAVE TRUSTED IN YOUR STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE, MY HEART SHALL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.” IN PSALMS 52:8 STATES “BUT I AM LIKE A GREEN OLIVE TREE IN THE HOUSE OF GOD. I TRUST IN THE STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE OF GOD FOREVER AND EVER.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:16 TELLS US “BUT I RECEIVED MERCY FOR THIS REASON, THAT IN ME, AS THE FOREMOST, JESUS CHRIST MIGHT DISPLAY HIS PERFECT PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE TO THOSE WHO WERE TO BELIEVE IN HIS FOR ETERNAL LIFE.” IN HEBREWS 4:16 TELLS US “LET US THEN WITH CONFIDENCE DRAW NEAR TO THE THRONE OF GRACE, THAT WE MAY RECEIVE MERCY…” IN 1ST PETER 5:5 MENTIONS “LIKEWISE, YOU WHO ARE YOUNGER (ALL CREATION IN EPHESIANS 4:6), BE SUBJECT TO THE ELDERS (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN PROVERBS 8:22-25---RSV). CLOTHE YOURSELVES, ALL OF YOU, WITH HUMILITY (MERCY) TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, FOR GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD BUT GIVES GRACE TO THE HUMBLE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN JAMES 4:6. A MERCIFUL ATTITUDE TOWARDS OTHERS. IN LUKE 6:36 TELLS US “BE MERCIFUL, EVEN AS YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IS MERCIFUL.” IN MICAH 6:8 SAYS “HE HAS TOLD YOU, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD, AND WHAT DOES THE LORD REQUIRE OF YOU BIT TO DO JUSTICE, AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE KINDNESS, AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD?” IN ZECHARIAH 7:9 STATES “THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, ‘RENDER TRUE JUDGMENTS, SHOW KINDNESS AND MERCY TO ONE ANOTHER…” IN MATTHEW 5:7 TELLS US “BLESSED ARE THE MERCIFUL, FOR THEY SHALL RECEIVE MERCY.” IN MATTHEW 9:13 MENTIONS “GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS, I DESIRE MERCY, AND NOT SACRIFICE, FOR I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS.” THE PARABLE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN IS IN LUKE 10:27-37. IN JAMES 2:12-13 DECLARES “SO SPEAK AND SO ACT AS THOSE WHO ARE TO BE JUDGED UNDER THE LAW OF LIBERTY. FOR JUDGMENT IS WITHOUT MERCY TO ONE WHO HAS SHOWN NO MERCY. MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT.” A FORGIVING ATTITUDE TOWARDS OTHERS. IN MATTHEW 6:12 STATES “…AND FORGIVE US OUR DEBTS, AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN OUR DEBTORS.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LUKE 11:4. IN MATTHEW 6:14 TELLS US “FOR IF YOU FORGIVE OTHER THEIR TRESPASSES, YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER (STEPHEN) WILL ALSO FORGIVE YOU…” THE PARABLE OF THE UNFORGIVING SERVANT IS IN MATTHEW 18:21-35. IN LUKE 6:37 MENTIONS “JUDGE NOT, AND YOU WILL NOT BE JUDGED, CONDEMN NOT, AND YOU WILL NOT BE CONDEMNED, FORGIVE, AND YOU WILL BE FORGIVEN…” IN LUKE 17:3-4 SAYS “PAY ATTENTION TO YOURSELVES! IF YOUR BROTHER SINS, REBUKE HIM, AND IF HE REPENTS, FORGIVE HIM, AND IF HE SIN’S AGAINST YOU SEVEN TIMES IN THE DAY, AND TURNS TO YOU SEVEN TIMES, SAYING, ‘I REPENT,’ YOU MUST FORGIVE HIM.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 2:7 DECLARES “…SO YOU SHOULD RATHER TURN TO FORGIVE AND COMFORT HIM, OR HE MAY BE OVERWHELMED BY EXCESSIVE SORROW.” IN EPHESIANS 4:32 TELLS US “BE KIND TO ONE ANOTHER, TENDERHEARTED, FORGIVING ONE ANOTHER, AS GOD IN CHRIST FORGAVE YOU.” IN COLOSSIANS 3:13 MENTIONS “…BEARING WITH ONE ANOTHER AND, IF ONE HAS A COMPLAINT AGAINST ANOTHER, FORGIVING EACH OTHER, AS THE LORD HAS FORGIVEN YOU, SO YOUR ALSO MUST FORGIVE.” MERCY IS TO BE A CHARACTERISTIC OF DAILY LIVING. IN HEBREWS 13:1 STATES “LET BROTHERLY LOVE CONTINUE.” THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE BLESSED WITH ETERNAL LIFE IS IN MATTHEW 25:37-40. THE MARKS OF A TRUE CHRISTIAN IS IN ROMANS 12:9-21. IN JUDE 23 SAYS “…SAVE OTHERS BY SNATCHING THEM OUT OF THE FIRE, TO OTHERS SHOW MERCY WITH FEAR, HATING EVEN THE GARMENTS STAINED BY THE FLESH.” BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY, THE BELIEVER CAN PERSEVERE. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:1 TELLS US “THEREFORE, HAVING THIS MINISTRY BY THE MERCY OF GOD, WE DO NOT LOSE HEART.” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:3-5 MENTIONS “BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL. HE WILL ESTABLISH YOU AND GUARD YOU AGAINST THE EVIL ONE. AND WE HAVE CONFIDENCE IN THE LORD ABOUT YOU, THAT YOU ARE DOING AND WILL DO THE THINGS THAT WE COMMAND. MAY THE LORD DIRECT YOUR HEARTS TO THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF GOD AND TO THE STEADFASTNESS OF CHRIST.” SHARING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY WITH OTHERS. THE AGAPE LOVE OF GOD CONTROLS US BY THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION AS A NEW CREATURE IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:14-20.**

**THE HUMAN MERCY IS THAT BELIEVERS ARE URGED TO SHOW THE SAME QUALITIES OF MERCY AND COMPASSION TOWARDS ONE ANOTHER AS GOD HAD DEMONSTRATED TO THEM. A LACK OF MERCY MEANS IT IS CONSIDERED A GODLESS ACTION THAT SHOULD NOT BE NAMED IN THE PEOPLE OF GOD. THE NEED FOR HUMAN MERCY. IN PROVERBS 18:23 SAYS “THE POOR USE ENTREATIES, BUT THE RICH ANSWER ROUGHLY.” IN DEUTERONOMY 28:49-50 MENTIONS “THE LORD WILL BRING A NATION AGAINST YOU FROM FAR AWAY, FROM THE END OF THE EARTH, SWOOPING DOWN LIKE THE EAGLE, A NATION WHOSE LANGUAGE YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND, A HARD-FACED NATION WHO SHALL NOT RESPECT THE OLD OR SHOW MERCY TO THE YOUNG.” IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:6 STATES “AND HE SHALL RESTORE THE LAMB FOURFOLD, BECAUSE HE DID THIS THING, AND BECAUSE HE HAD NO PITY.” IN 1ST KINGS 3:26 TELLS US “THEN THE WOMAN WHOSE SON WAS ALIVE SAID TO THE KING, BECAUSE HE HEART YEARNED FOR HER SON, ‘OH, MY LORD, GIVE HER THE LIVING CHILD, AND BY NO MEANS PUT HIM TO DEATH.’ BUT THE OTHER SAID, ‘HE SHALL BE NEITHER MINE NOR YOURS, DIVIDE HIM.” IN JOB 19:21 MENTIONS “HAVE MERCY ON ME, HAVE MERCY ON ME, O YOU MY FRIENDS, FOR THE HAND OF GOD HAS TOUCHED ME!” IN PROVERBS 21:10 TELLS US “THE SOUL OF THE WICKED DESIRES EVIL, HIS NEIGHBOR FINDS NO MERCY IN HIS EYES.” IN ISAIAH 47:6 DECLARES “I WAS ANGRY WITH MY PEOPLE, I PROFANED MY HERITAGE, I GAVE THEM INTO YOUR HAND, YOU SHOWED THEM NO MERCY, ON THE AGED YOU MADE YOUR YOKE EXCEEDINGLY HEAVY.” IN ISAIAH 49:15 SAYS “CAN A WOMAN FORGET HER NURSING CHILD, THAT SHE SHOULD HAVE NO COMPASSION ON THE SON OF HER WOMB? EVEN THESE MAY FORGET, YET I WILL NOT FORGET YOU.” IN ZECHARIAH 7:9-11 STATES “THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, ‘RENDER TRUE JUDGMENTS, SHOW KINDNESS AND MERCY TO ONE ANOTHER, DO NOT OPPRESS THE WIDOW, THE FATHERLESS, THE SOJOURNER, OR THE POOR, AND LET NONE OF YOU DEVISE EVIL AGAINST ANOTHER IN YOUR HEART. BUT THEY REFUSED TO PAY ATTENTION AND TURNED A STUBBORN SHOULDER AND STOPPED THEIR EARS THAT THEY MIGHT NOT HEAR.” THE BELIEVERS SHOULD BE MERCIFUL. IN MICAH 6:8 SAYS “HE HAS TOLD YOU, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD, AND WHAT DOES THE LORD REQUIRE OF YOU BUT TO DO JUSTICE, AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE KINDNESS, AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD?” IN MATTHEW 5:7 STATES “BLESSED ARE THE MERCIFUL, FOR THEY SHALL RECEIVE MERCY.” IN LUKE 6:36 MENTIONS “BE MERCIFUL, EVEN AS YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IS MERCIFUL.” IN ZECHARIAH 7:9 TELLS US “THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, ‘RENDER TRUE JUDGMENTS, SHOW KINDNESS AND MERCY TO ONE ANOTHER…” IN JAMES 2:12-13 SAYS “SO SPEAK AND SO ACT AS THOSE WHO ARE TO BE JUDGED UNDER THE LAW OF LIBERTY. FOR JUDGMENT IS WITHOUT MERCY TO ONE WHO HAS SHOWN NO MERCY. MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT.” IN 1ST PETER 3:9 DECLARES “DO NOT REPAY EVIL FOR EVIL OF REVILING OF REVILING, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, BLESS, FOR TO THIS YOU WERE CALLED, THAT YOU MAY OBTAIN A BLESSING.” IN JUDE 22 SAYS “AND HAVE MERCY ON THOSE WHO DOUBT…” THE LACK OF MERCY CHARACTERIZES THE GODLESS. IN ISAIAH 13:18 MENTIONS “THE BOWS WILL SLAUGHTER THE YOUNG MEN, THEY WILL HAVE NO MERCY ON THE FRUIT OF THE WOMB, THAT EYES WILL NOT PITY CHILDREN.” IN JEREMIAH 6:23 SAYS “THEY LAY HOLD ON BOW AND JAVELIN, THEY ARE CRUEL AND HAVE NO MERCY, THE SOUND OF THEM IS LIKE THE ROARING SEA, THEY RIDE ON HORSES, SET IN ARRAY AS A MAN FOR BATTLE, AGAINST YOU, O DAUGHTER OF ZION!” IN JEREMIAH 21:7 TELLS US “‘AFTERWARD,’ DECLARES THE LORD, ‘I WILL GIVE ZEDEKIAH KING OF JUDAH AND HIS SERVANTS AND THE PEOPLE IN THIS CITY WHO SURVIVE THE PESTILENCE, SWORD, AND FAMINE INTO THE HAND OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR KING OF BABYLON AND INTO THE HAND OF THEIR ENEMIES, INTO THE HAND OF THOSE WHO SEEK THEIR LIVES. HE SHALL STRIKE THEM DOWN WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD. HE SHALL NOT PITY THEM OR SPARE THEM OR HAVE COMPASSION.’” IN JEREMIAH 50:42 MENTIONS “THEY LAY HOLD OF BOW AND SPEAR, THEY ARE CRUEL AND HAVE NO MERCY. THE SOUND OF THEM IS LIKE THE ROARING OF THE SEA, THEY RIDE OF HORSES, ARRAYED AS A MAN FOR BATTLE AGAINST YOU, O DAUGHTER OF BABYLON!” IN AMOS 1:11-12 STATES “THUS SAYS THE LORD: ‘FOR THREE TRANSGRESSIONS OF EDOM, AND FOR FOUR, I WILL NOT REVOKE PUNISHMENT, BECAUSE HE PURSUED HIS BROTHER WITH THE SWORD AND CAST OFF ALL PITY, AND HIS ANGER TORE PERPETUALLY, AND HE KEPT HIS WRATH FOREVER. SO I WILL SEND A FIRE UPON TEMAN, AND IT SHALL DEVOUR THE STRONGHOLDS OF BOZRAH.” THE PROPHET’S SECOND QUESTION IS IN HABAKKUK 1:13-17. IN MATTHEW 23:23 TELLS US “WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) MINT AND DILL AND CUMIN, AND HAVE NEGLECTED THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW: JUSTICE AND MERCY AND FAITHFULNESS. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT NEGLECTING THE OTHERS.” THE LACK OF MERCY ON ISRAEL’S PART WAS SOMETIMES OBEDIENT TO GOD. IN DEUTERONOMY 7:2 SAYS “…AND WHEN THE LORD YOUR GOD GIVES THEM OVER TO YOU, AND YOU DEFEAT THEM, THEN YOU MUST DEVOTE THEM TO COMPLETE DESTRUCTION. YOU SHALL MAKE NO COVENANT WITH THEM AND SHOW NO MERCY TO THEM.” THE PUNISHMENT OF APOSTATES IS IN DEUTERONOMY 13:6-9. THE DEUTERONOMY 19:11-13 TELLS US “BUT IF ANYONE HATES HIS NEIGHBOR AND LIES IN WAIT FOR HIM AND ATTACKS HIM AND STRIKES HIM FATALLY SO THAT HE DIES, AND HE FLEES INTO ONE OF THESE CITIES, THEN THE ELDERS OF HIS CITY SHALL SEND AND TAKE HIM FROM THERE, AND HAND HIM OVER TO THE AVENGER OF BLOOD, SO THAT HE MAY DIE. YOUR EYE SHALL NOT PITY HIM, BUT YOU SHALL PURGE THE GUILT OF INNOCENT BLOOD FROM ISRAEL, SO THAT IT MAY BE WELL WITH YOU.” IN DEUTERONOMY 19:21 SAYS “YOUR EYE SHALL NOT PITY. IT SHALL BE LIFE FOR LIFE, EYE FOR EYE, TOOTH FOR TOOTH, HAND FOR HAND, FOOT FOR FOOT.” IN DEUTERONOMY 28:53-54 DECLARES “AND YOU SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF YOUR WOMB, THE FLESH OF YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS, WHOM THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS GIVEN YOU, IN THE SIEGE AND IN THE DISTRESS WITH WHICH YOUR ENEMIES SHALL DISTRESS YOU. THE MAN WHO IS THE MOST TENDER AND REFINED AMONG YOU WILL BEGRUDGE FOOD TO HIS BROTHER, TO THE WIFE HE EMBRACES, AND TO THE LAST OF THE CHILDREN WHOM HE HAS LEFT…” THE PROTECTION OF THE SPIES FROM RAHAB THE HARLOT IS IN JOSHUA 6:17-19. IN 1ST SAMUEL 15:18-19 MENTIONS “AND THE LORD SENT YOU ON A MISSION AND SAID, ‘GO, DEVOTE TO DESTRUCTION THE SINNERS, THE AMALEKITES, AND FIGHT AGAINST THEM UNTIL THEY ARE CONSUMED.’ WHY THEN DID YOU NOT OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD? WHY DID YOU POUNCE ON THE SPOIL AND DO WHAT WAS EVIL IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD?” THE MERCY AS A GREETING AND A BLESSING. AS A GREETING. IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:2 STATES “TO TIMOTHY, MY TRUE CHILD IN THE FAITH: GRACE, MERCY, AND PEACE FROM GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN) AND CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:2 SAYS “TO TIMOTHY, MY BELOVED CHILD: GRACE, MERCY, AND PEACE FROM GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN) AND CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.” IN 2ND JOHN 3 MENTIONS “GRACE, MERCY AND PEACE WILL BE WITH US, FROM GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN) AND FROM JESUS CHRIST THE FATHER (STEPHEN’S) SON, IN TRUTH AND (AGAPE) LOVE.” IN JUDE 2 TELLS US “MAY, MERCY, PEACE AND (AGAPE) LOVE BE MULTIPLIED TO YOU.” AS A BLESSING. IN GALATIANS 6:16 SAYS “AND AS FOR ALL WHO WALK BY THIS RULE, PEACE AND MERCY BE UPON THEM, AND UPON THE ISRAEL OF GOD.” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:16-18 SAYS “MAY THE LORD GRANT MERCY TO THE HOUSEHOLD OF OMESIPHORUS, FOR HE OFTEN REFRESHED ME AND WAS NOT ASHAMED OF MY CHAINS, BUT WHEN HE ARRIVED IN ROME HE SEARCHED FOR ME EARNESTLY AND FOUND ME---MAY THE LORD GRANT HIM TO FIND MERCY FROM THE LORD ON THAT DAY!---AND YOU WELL KNOW ALL THE SERVICE HE RENDERED AT EPHESUS.” IN JUDE 21 STATES “…KEEP YOURSELVES IN THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF GOD, WAITING FOR THE MERCY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE.”**

**HOLY DEXTERITY & HOLY POWER [AUTHORITY]**

**DEXTERITY ALLOWS YOU TO EQUIP AND EFFECTIVELY USE MORE POWERFUL WEAPONS, SUCH AS BOWS, SPEARS AND DAGGERS. THESE WEAPONS CALL FOR SKILL AND FINESSE RATHER THAN BRUTE FORCE AGAINST THE ENEMY. THIS DETERMINES HOW MUCH DAMAGE IS SUSTAINED FOR A HIT & AFFECTS YOUR ACCURACY DURING COMBAT WITH CLOSE RANGE & LONG-RANGE WEAPONS. YOU WANT MORE POWER TO EFFECTIVELY CARRY MORE DAMAGE IN HAND TO HAND COMBAT WITH THE ENEMY. THE HIGHER THE ARMOR CLASS THE BETTER PROTECTED HE OR SHE IS AND LESS DAMAGE TO THEM. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF DEXTERITY IS MENTAL SKILL OR QUICKNESS IN ADROITNESS AND READINESS AND GRACE IN PHYSICAL ACTIVITY, SUCH AS SKILL AND EASE IN USING THE HANDS & ALSO TO BE MENTALLY ADROIT AND SKILLFUL AND ARTFUL OF THE CRISIS IN THE BATTLE.**

**DEXTERITY MEASURES AGILITY, REFLEXES, AND BALANCE. THIS ABILITY IS MOST IMPORTANT FOR ROGUES, BUT ALSO FOR CHARACTERS WHO TYPICALLY WEAR LIGHT OR MEDIUM ARMOR (BARBARIANS AND RANGERS) OR NONE AT ALL (MONKS, WIZARDS, AND SORCERERS), OR FOR ANY CHARACTER WHO WANTS TO BE A SKILLED ARCHER. SAVES: THE SAVING THROW TO WHICH THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER IS ADDED IS REFLEX. SKILLS: THE SKILLS TO WHICH THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER IS ADDED ARE HIDE, MOVE SILENTLY, OPEN LOCK, PARRY, PICK POCKET, RIDE, SET TRAP, AND TUMBLE. CLASSES: THE CLASSES WITH FEATURES (DIRECTLY) AFFECTED BY DEXTERITY ARE ARCANE ARCHER, HARPER SCOUT, AND SHADOW-DANCER. SPECIALS: THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER IS ADDED TO ARMOR CLASS AND TO CERTAIN ATTACK ROLLS (NORMALLY THOSE MADE WITH RANGED WEAPONS), BOTH SUBJECT TO PROVISIONS DETAILED BELOW. BOOSTS: THE STANDARD METHODS FOR BOOSTING DEXTERITY INCLUDE AURA OF VITALITY, CAT'S GRACE, WAR DOMAIN POWERS, AND THE DEEP RED IOUN STONE. THE IMPORTANCE OF DEXTERITY DEPENDS ON THE TYPE OF CHARACTER BEING PLAYED, WITH A GOOD NUMBER OF CHARACTERS BEING DEXTERITY-BASED (STRIVING FOR AS HIGH A DEXTERITY AS FEASIBLE, ONCE THE OTHER ABILITIES ARE AT ACCEPTABLE LEVELS). CHARACTERS THAT ARE NOT DEXTERITY-BASED TEND TO HAVE A GOAL MODIFIED DEXTERITY BASED ON THE MAXIMUM DEXTERITY BONUS OF THE TYPE OF ARMOR THEY PLAN TO WEAR. THIS GOAL IS TYPICALLY 12, GIVEN THE +1 MAXIMUM DEXTERITY BONUS OF FULL PLATE. SOME PLAYERS LIKE TO HAVE THEIR BASE DEXTERITY SCORE EQUAL TO THEIR GOAL, WHILE OTHERS GO WITH A LOWER BASE DEXTERITY, ASSUMING THEY WILL BE ABLE TO FIND SUFFICIENT WAYS TO AUGMENT THE ABILITY. THE ADDITION OF THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER TO ARMOR CLASS IS SUBJECT TO THE MAXIMUM DEXTERITY BONUS OF THE CHARACTER'S WORN ARMOR, WHICH CAN RESULT IN A LESSER AMOUNT BEING ADDED. FURTHERMORE, NO ADDITION IS MADE WHEN THE CHARACTER IS FLAT-FOOTED, UNLESS THE CHARACTER HAS UNCANNY DODGE OR DEFENSIVE AWARENESS. ATTACKS MADE WITH A RANGED WEAPON NORMALLY ADD THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER TO THE ATTACK ROLL, BUT ZEN ARCHERY ALLOWS THE WISDOM MODIFIER TO BE USED INSTEAD. SIMILARLY, ATTACKS MADE WITH A MELEE WEAPON NORMALLY DO NOT USE THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER, BUT FOR CERTAIN MELEE WEAPONS, WEAPON FINESSE ALLOWS THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER TO BE USED INSTEAD OF THE NORMALLY-USED MODIFIER (STRENGTH).**

**THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF POWER [AUTHORITY] IS THE ABILITY TO DO THINGS BY VIRTUE OF STRENGTH, SKILL, RESOURCES OR AUTHORIZATION. IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:11-12 SAYS “THINE, O LORD, IS THE GREATNESS, AND THE POWER, AND THE GLORY, AND THE VICTORY, AND THE MAJESTY, FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS AND IN THE EARTH IS THINE, THINE IS THE KINGDOM, O LORD…THOU RULES OVER ALL. IN THY HAND ARE POWER AND MIGHT, AND IN THY HAND IT IS TO MAKE GREAT AND TO GIVE STRENGTH TO ALL.” GOD’S OUT STRETCHED ARM & HAND IS HIS DEXTERITY IN EXODUS 6:6; 7:4 & PSALMS 44:2, 3. GOD’S POWER SEEN IN CREATION IS IN PSALMS 65:6; ISAIAH 40:26 & JEREMIAH 10:12; 27:5. GOD’S RULE OVER THE WORLD OF MANKIND IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 20:6 & DANIEL 4:25, 32; 5:21. GOD’S ACTS OF SALVATION AND JUDGMENT ARE IN EXODUS 15:6 & DEUTERONOMY 26:8. ALL THAT GOD DOES FOR HIS PEOPLE IS IN PSALMS 111:6.**

**THE AUTHORITY OF PETER ASKS ONE QUESTION, THE BAPTISM OF THE CHURCH, WHEN WAS IT FROM, HEAVEN OR MEN? IF YOU SAY OF MEN YOU FEAR THE CHURCH AS THE PROPHETS, IF YOU SAY OF HEAVEN YOU DO NOT KNOW BECAUSE THE AUTHORITY IS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE AUTHORITY OF JOHN ASKS ONE QUESTION, THE BAPTISM OF PETER, WHEN WAS IT FROM, HEAVEN OR MEN? IF YOU SAY OF MEN YOU FEAR THE LORD PETER AS THE PROPHET, IF YOU SAY OF HEAVEN YOU DO NOT KNOW BECAUSE THE AUTHORITY IS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE AUTHORITY OF JESUS ASKS ONE QUESTION, THE BAPTISM OF JOHN, WHEN WAS IT FROM, HEAVEN OR MEN? IF YOU SAY OF MEN YOU FEAR THE LORD JOHN AS THE PROPHET, IF YOU SAY OF HEAVEN YOU DO NOT KNOW BECAUSE THE AUTHORITY IS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE AUTHORITY OF JAMES ASKS ONE QUESTION, THE BAPTISM OF JESUS, WHEN WAS IT FROM, HEAVEN OR MEN? IF YOU SAY OF MEN YOU FEAR THE LORD JESUS AS THE PROPHET, IF YOU SAY OF HEAVEN YOU DO NOT KNOW BECAUSE THE AUTHORITY IS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE AUTHORITY OF STEPHEN ASKS ONE QUESTION, THE BAPTISM OF JAMES, WHEN WAS IT FROM, LORDSHIP OR THE INFALLIBLE LAW? IF YOU SAY OF THE INFALLIBLE LAW YOU FEAR THE LORD JAMES AS THE PROPHET, IF YOU SAY OF LORDSHIP YOU DO NOT KNOW BECAUSE THE AUTHORITY IS FROM THE LORD YAHWEH IN ROMANS 13:1-2.**

**THE NATURE OF AUTHORITY: THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITY BELONGS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, WHO DOES AS HE PLEASES IS IN PSALMS 115:3; 135:6; 2ND CHRONICLES 20:6; JOB 9:12; 23:13; 42:2; ISAIAH 14:27; 43:13; 45:9; 46:10; DANIEL 4:35; ROMANS 9:19-21 & EPHESIANS 1:11. THE HUMAN HOLY AUTHORITY & DIVINE HOLY AUTHORITY: ALL HUMAN HOLY AUTHORITY & ALL DIVINE HOLY AUTHORITY IS GIVEN AND ONLY ESTABLISHED, INSTITUTED AND APPOINTED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 13:1-10; DANIEL 2:21; 4:17; 5:18-21; JOHN 19:11 & 1ST PETER 2:13-17. IT INVOLVES THE RIGHTFUL FREEDOM BY THE PERFECT HOLY LAW OF LIBERTY [JAMES 2:8-13] TO GIVE ORDERS IS IN MATTHEW 8:9; 25:23; JOHN 19:10; LUKE 7:8; 19:17; 20:20; 23:7; MARK 13:34; GENESIS 41:35; NUMBERS 27:20; DEUTERONOMY 1:15; JUDGES 9:29; EZRA 7:24; ESTHER 9:29; ISAIAH 22:21; JEREMIAH 38:10; 1ST PETER 2:13 & ACTS 6:10; 7:1-53; 9:14; 26:10, 12. IT IS LIMITED, UNLIKE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY IS IN JOHN 19:10-11 & ACTS 5:38-39. THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF THOSE WITH HOLY AUTHORITY: THEY ARE TO ACT AS HOLY SERVANTS, NOT LORDING IT OVER CREATURES IS IN MATTHEW 20:25-28; MARK 10:42-45 & JOHN 13:4-15. THE ONLY TIME THE SUPREME AUTHORITY CAN LORD OVER CREATURES IS IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-8:3. THEIR HOLY AUTHORITY IS TO BE USED FOR THE BENEFIT OF OTHER CREATURES IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:8; 13:10 & ROMANS 13:1-10. IT IS SOMETIMES NECESSARY TO WITHHOLD EXERCISING HOLY AUTHORITY FOR OTHER’S GOOD IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:1-7; 8:8-13; 9:4-18; 10:23-24. THE EXAMPLES OF THE HOLY AUTHORITY OF BELIEVERS: HOLY AUTHORITY OVER POSSESSIONS IS IN ACTS 5:4. HOLY AUTHORITY OVER THE WILL IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:37. THE HOLY AUTHORITY TO BECOME THE CHILDREN OF GOD IS IN JOHN 1:12. THE HOLY AUTHORITY OVER BELIEVERS IN ALL THEIR LIFETIME IS IN ROMANS 7:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER MONEY IS IN MALACHI 3:8-12. HOLY AUTHORITY OF HUMAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE CHURCH WORLD: SUPREME AUTHORITY IS GIVEN TO JESUS CHRIST AS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH BY HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ROMANS 13:1-2; EPHESIANS 1:22; 4:15; 5:23, 24 & COLOSSIANS 1:18. SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY UNDER JESUS CHRIST IN THE CHURCH IS POSSESSED & ATTAINED BY ELDERS: AS SHEPHERDS WHO TEACH AND CARE FOR THE FLOCK IS IN JOHN 21:15-17; EPHESIANS 4:11-13; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:2; 5:17; TITUS 2:1-10; 1ST PETER 5:2 & ACTS 20:28. AS OVERSEERS OR BISHOPS RULING THE CHURCH IS IN ROMANS 12:8; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:12; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:17 & ACTS 20:28. THE RESPONSE OF THE CHURCH TO THE HOLY AUTHORITY OF THE ELDERS: ELDERS ARE TO BE OBEYED IS IN HEBREWS 13:17. ELDERS ARE TO BE HONORED AND RESPECTED IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:12-13 & 1ST TIMOTHY 5:17. PAUL’S LIMITS THE HOLY AUTHORITY OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:12 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:5-6, 10; 14:33-37. THE REASON FOR THIS PROHIBITION DERIVES FROM GOD’S ORDER OF CREATION IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:13-14 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:3, 7-10. THE KINDS OF HOLY AUTHORITY WITHIN THE CHURCH: HOLY AUTHORITY TO PREACH THE GOSPEL IS IN MATTHEW 28:18-19 & MARK 16:15. THE HOLY AUTHORITY TO EXCOMMUNICATE IS IN MATTHEW 18:15-18 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:1-5, 9-13. THE HOLY AUTHORITY TO FORGIVE SEXUALITY IS IN MATTHEW 18:18 & JOHN 20:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPREME AUTHORITY TO RELEASE AND EXPUNGE THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP THAT CAN NEVER BE FORGIVEN IS IN ACTS 7:59-60. THE HOLY AUTHORITY OF HUMAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE HOUSE WORLD: A HUSBAND IS GIVEN HEADSHIP OF HIS WIFE IS IN EPHESIANS 5:23. THE BASIS FOR THIS HEADSHIP: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HEADSHIP OVER HIS SON JESUS CHRIST IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:3. JESUS CHRIST’S HEADSHIP OVER THE CHURCH IS IN EPHESIANS 5:23, 25. GOD’S ORDER OF CREATION IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:8-9 & GENESIS 2:20-22. THIS HEADSHIP HAS BEEN AFFECTED BY THE FALL OF MAN CONCERNING SEXUALITY IS IN GENESIS 3:16. HOW THIS HEADSHIP IS TO BE EXERCISED: A DIVINELY LOVING AND SACRIFICIAL NATURE IS IN EPHESIANS 5:25, 28, 33; COLOSSIANS 3:19 & 1ST PETER 3:7. AS JESUS CHRIST RULES AS HEAD OF THE CHURCH IS IN EPHESIANS 5:25-29. REGARDING HIS WIFE AS PART OF HIMSELF IS IN EPHESIANS 5:28-29 & 1ST PETER 3:7. CHRISTIAN WIVES ARE TO SUBMIT TO THEIR HUSBANDS IS IN EPHESIANS 5:22 & COLOSSIANS 3:18. THEY ARE TO FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF THE SUBMISSION OF THE CHURCH TO JESUS CHRIST IS IN EPHESIANS 5:24-25. THE HOLY FATHERS ARE HEADS OF THEIR FAMILIES IS IN GENESIS 18:19; 35:2; JOSHUA 24:15; EPHESIANS 6:45; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:4, 12 & TITUS 1:6. THE HOLY FATHERS’ AUTHORITY IS TO BE EXERCISED REASONABLY IS IN EPHESIANS 6:4 & COLOSSIANS 3:21. THE RESPONSE OF HOLY CHILDREN TO HOLY PARENTAL AUTHORITY FROM 0 TO 12 YEARS OF AGE: HOLY OBEDIENCE IS IN EPHESIANS 6:1; COLOSSIANS 3:20 & PROVERBS 6:20; 23:22. HOLY RESPECT IS IN EPHESIANS 6:2-3; DEUTERONOMY 5:16; 27:16; EXODUS 20:12; 21:15, 17; PROVERBS 19:26; 20:20; MATTHEW 19:19; MARK 10:19 & LUKE 18:20. THE KINDS OF HOLY AUTHORITY WITHIN THE FAMILY: HOLY AUTHORITY TO DISCIPLINE IS IN PROVERBS 19:18; 23:13; 29:17. HOLY AUTHORITY TO TEACH IS IN PROVERBS 1:8; 3:1; 13:1. HOLY AUTHORITY TO COMMAND IS IN COLOSSIANS 3:20; EPHESIANS 6:1; PROVERBS 6:20-23 & JAMES 2:8-13. THE HOLY AUTHORITY OF HUMAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE BUSINESS WORLD: WITHOUT HOLY AUTHORITY, SEXUALITY IS UNRESTRAINED AND OUT OF CONTROL IS IN ROMANS 1:24-26; 13:4; GENESIS 6:5 & JUDGES 19:11. ALL HUMAN HOLY AUTHORITIES ARE APPOINTED, INSTITUTED AND ESTABLISHED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 13:1-2; GENESIS 9:5-6; DANIEL 2:21, 37-38; 4:17; 5:18-21, 26; JOHN 19:11 & 1ST PETER 2:13. ALL HOLY RULERS ARE APPOINTED AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SERVANTS TO DO GOOD OR MESSIANIC EVIL TO RESTRAIN EVIL IS IN ROMANS 13:4, 6; ISAIAH 45:1; JEREMIAH 25:9; 27:6; 43:10; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:2 & 1ST PETER 2:14. THE PROPER RESPONSE TO HUMAN HOLY AUTHORITIES: THEY ARE TO BE OBEYED BY EVERYONE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ROMANS 13:1, 5-7; ECCLESIASTES 8:2; MATTHEW 22:17-21; MARK 12:14-17; LUKE 20:22-25; TITUS 3:1 & 1ST PETER 2:13-14. THEY ARE TO BE HIGHLY HONORED AND HIGHLY RESPECTED IS IN PROVERBS 24:21; ROMANS 13:7 & 1ST PETER 2:17. THEY ARE NOT TO BE OBEYED IF THEIR DEMANDS CONFLICT WITH THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EXODUS 1:17; 1ST KINGS 21:3; DANIEL 3:18; 6:12; MATTHEW 22:21; MARK 12:17; HEBREWS 11:23; LUKE 20:25 & ACTS 4:19; 6:11-7:60. THEY ARE TO BE PRAYED FOR IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:1-2; JEREMIAH 29:7 & ACTS 7:59-60. SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS ARE TO USE RIGHTS GRANTED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOLY AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-53; 16:35-39; 22:22-29; 25:1-12. THE ABUSE OF HOLY AUTHORITY: THE DIVINE WARNINGS AGAINST THE ABUSE OF HOLY AUTHORITY: BY EMPLOYERS OVER THEIR EMPLOYEES IS IN EPHESIANS 6:9; LEVITICUS 25:43; DEUTERONOMY 24:14. BY FATHERS OVER THEIR CHILDREN IS IN EPHESIANS 6:4 & COLOSSIANS 3:21. BY HUSBANDS OVER THEIR WIVES IS IN COLOSSIANS 3:19. BY ELDERS OVER THE CHURCH IS IN 1ST PETER 5:2-3 & EZEKIEL 34:2-7. BY THOSE MISTREATING FOREIGNERS IS IN EXODUS 22:21; 23:9. BY LEADERS OVER THOSE WHO ARE LED IS IN MATTHEW 20:25-27; MARK 10:42-44 & LUKE 22:25-26. BY THOSE TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE HELPLESS OR POOR IS IN EXODUS 22:22; PROVERBS 22:22; EZEKIEL 22:29 & ZECHARIAH 7:10. BY THOSE WHO OPPRESS OTHERS IS IN JEREMIAH 22:17; PSALMS 73:8; 119:134 & EZEKIEL 22:7. THE EXAMPLES OF THE ABUSE OF HOLY AUTHORITY IS IN GENESIS 16:6; EXODUS 1:11; 1ST KINGS 12:14 & JAMES 2:6. THE CIVIL AUTHORITIES: CIVIL AUTHORITIES ARE DIVINELY APPOINTED IN JOHN 19:11; ROMANS 13:1; 1ST SAMUEL 9:17; 16:1; PSALMS 78:70-71; PROVERBS 8:15-16; JEREMIAH 27:6; DANIEL 2:21, 37-38; 4:17, 32; 5:18-21, 26-28. CIVIL AUTHORITIES AS GOD’S SERVANT AND AGENTS IS IN ROMANS 13:4; ISAIAH 45:1; JEREMIAH 25:9; 27:6; 43:10 & ROMANS 13:6. CIVIL AUTHORITY EXERCISED FOR THE GOOD OF ALL AND IN ORDER TO PUNISH WRONGDOERS IS IN PROVERBS 19:12; 21:15; 29:4, 14; 1ST PETER 2:13-14; GENESIS 9:6; EZRA 7:26; PSALMS 72:12-14; 78:72; ROMANS 13:3-4; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:2 & ACTS 25:11. EVERYONE MUST SUBMIT TO CIVIL AUTHORITIES IS IN PROVERBS 24:21-22; TITUS 3:1; ECCLESIASTES 8:2-5; MATTHEW 17:24-27; 22:15-21; MARK 12:13-17; LUKE 20:20-25; ROMANS 13:1, 5-7 & 1ST PETER 2:13-14, 17. CIVIL AUTHORITIES ARE ONLY TO BE OBEYED IN WHAT IS LAWFUL ACCORDING TO HOLY SCRIPTURE IS IN EXODUS 1:17; 1ST KINGS 21:2-3; DANIEL 1:8; 3:28; 6:7-10; MATTHEW 22:21; MARK 12:17; HEBREWS 11:23; LUKE 20:25 & ACTS 4:19; 5:29.**

**THE SUPREME POWER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SAVING POWER: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER TO SAVE IS IN PSALMS 20:6; 2ND CHRONICLES 20:12, 15; ISAIAH 40:9-10 & 2ND PETER 1:3-4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES IS IN LUKE 4:36; 5:17; 6:19; 8:46; MATTHEW 5:30; 13:54; 14:2; MARK 6:14 & ACTS 10:38. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER TO PROTECT IS IN 1ST PETER 1:3-5; DANIEL 6:26-27; JOHN 17:11 & ROMANS 8:38-39. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CREATURES PRAY FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN TO ACT IN POWER IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 14:11; 2ND CHRONICLES 20:12; PSALMS 68:1-2, 28; JEREMIAH 14:9; 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:4 & ACTS 4:23-31. THE POWER OF THE GOSPEL IS IN ROMANS 1:16; 4:21; 5:6; 8:3 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:18. THE POWER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IS IN MATTHEW 6:13; MARK 9:1 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:19-20. THE PREACHING & POWER IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:17-18; 2:4-5; ROMANS 15:18-19; EPHESIANS 3:7; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:5; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:7-8 & ACTS 4:33; 9:22. THE POWERS THAT OPPOSE THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL BE DEFEATED IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24; COLOSSIANS 2:15; ISAIAH 24:21; 59:15-20; DANIEL 7:26-27; 8:25; EPHESIANS 6:12 & REVELATION 12:10; 18:10. THE POWER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OVER DEATH IS IN PSALMS 89:48; ECCLESIASTES 8:8; ISAIAH 25:8; HOSEA 13:14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:14; 15:26, 42-44, 54-57 & HEBREWS 2:14-15.**

**THE SUPREME POWER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: HIS FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER IS FROM THE LORD YAHWEH IS IN ACTS 10:38. THE LORD YAHWEH’S CREATIVE POWER IS EXERCISED THROUGH HIS FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 1:3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; COLOSSIANS 1:16 & HEBREWS 1:2. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INFINITE POWER IS IN MATTHEW 9:6; 19:26; 28:18; MARK 2:10; JOHN 3:34-35; 5:19-20; 13:3; PHILIPPIANS 2:9 & LUKE 1:35, 37; 5:24. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER IS REVEALED ON EARTH: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER OVER NATURE IS IN MATTHEW 8:26-27; 14:25; 21:19; MARK 4:39-41; 6:48; 11:14, 21; JOHN 6:19 & LUKE 8:24-25. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER OVER SICKNESS IS IN MATTHEW 4:23; 8:2-3; 9:21-22; MARK 1:40-42; 5:27-30; LUKE 5:12-13, 17; 8:44-46 & ACTS 10:38. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER OVER HUMAN LIFE IS IN MATTHEW 9:18-25; 11:5; MARK 5:22-42; JOHN 11:43-44 & LUKE 7:22; 8:41-55. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER OVER HIS OWN LIFE IS IN JOHN 10:18 & HEBREWS 7:16. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER OVER HUMAN BEHAVIOR IS IN MATTHEW 4:20; 9:9; MARK 2:14; 15:5; JOHN 11:29; 19:10-11 & LUKE 5:11, 27-28. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER OVER THE FORCES OF EVIL IS IN MATTHEW 4:10-11; 8:16; 9:32-33; 12:22; 17:18; MARK 1:13, 32-34; 9:25; JOHN 14:30 & LUKE 4:12-13, 40-41; 9:42. THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS POWER OVER SIN AND DEATH: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SON JESUS CHRIST’S CRUCIFIXION DEFEATS THE POWER OF SIN IS IN ROMANS 6:6; ISAIAH 53:10-12; MATTHEW 9:6; JOHN 15:13; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:3; TITUS 2:14; HEBREWS 9:28; 1ST PETER 2:24 & REVELATION 5:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESURRECTION DEFEATS THE POWER OF DEATH IS IN ROMANS 1:4; 6:9; PSALMS 16:10; JOHN 2:19; 5:21; 17:2; EPHESIANS 1:19-20; PHILIPPIANS 3:10 & ACTS 2:24, 32. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER OVER SIN AND DEATH REMAINS EFFECTIVE IS IN HEBREWS 7:25, 26-28; JOHN 6:40; ROMANS 8:2-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:22 & 1ST PETER 3:18. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER REMAINS AVAILABLE IN HUMAN EXPERIENCE: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FORGIVING POWER IS EFFECTIVE TODAY IS IN JOHN 20:23; EPHESIANS 1:7 & ACTS 5:31; 13:38-39. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ENABLING POWER IS EFFECTIVE TODAY IS IN MATTHEW 28:18-20; 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:4-6; JOHN 16:14; LUKE 9:1; 24:49 & ACTS 1:8.**

**THE SUPREME POWER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOLY GHOST: THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST IS WITNESSED TO IN THE OT IS IN ISAIAH 11:2-3; 42:1. THE HOLY GHOST WILL SHOW HIS POWER ON THE EARTH IS IN ISAIAH 32:15. THE HOLY GHOST’S POWER WILL ENABLE CREATURES TO SERVE THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EZEKIEL 36:26-27 & JEREMIAH 31:33. THE HOLY GHOST’S POWER WILL PROMPT PROPHESY AND VISIONS IS IN JOEL 2:28-29 & ACTS 2:17-18. THE HOLY GHOST’S POWER IS DESCRIBED BY OT IMAGERY IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 10:1; 16:13; ISAIAH 63:11-12; EZEKIEL 3:14; 37:1. THE HOLY GHOST’S POWER IS DEMONSTRATED IN THE OT: IN CREATION IS IN GENESIS 1:2; JOB 33:4 & PSALMS 104:30. IN ACTS OF JUDGMENT AND WAR IS IN JUDGES 3:10; 6:34; 11:29; 14:6, 19; 15:14; 1ST SAMUEL 11:6; 16:13. IN THE LIVES OF HIS SERVANTS IS IN MICAH 3:8; NUMBERS 11:17 & 1ST SAMUEL 10:6, 10. THE HOLY GHOST’S POWER IS SEEN IN THE LIFE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SON JESUS CHRIST: IN HIS CONCEPTION IS IN LUKE 1:35. IN HIS TEACHING AND MINISTRY IS IN MATTHEW 7:28-29; 12:28; MARK 1:22, 27; LUKE 4:14; 5:17 & ACTS 10:38. IN HIS RESURRECTION IS IN ROMANS 1:4; 8:11; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:16 & 1ST PETER 3:18. THE HOLY GHOST’S POWER IS SEEN IN THE CHURCH’S MISSION: IN THE CHURCHES WITNESS AND PREACHING IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:4; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:5; LUKE 24:49 & ACTS 1:8; 6:10; 16:7. IN THE APOSTOLIC MINISTRY OF SIGNS AND WONDERS IS IN ROMANS 15:18-19 & HEBREWS 2:4. IN THE MIRACULOUS WORKS IN THE CHURCH IS IN GALATIANS 3:5 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:28. THE HOLY GHOST’S POWER BUILDS CHRISTIAN CHARACTER IS IN ROMANS 15:13 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:7. THE HOLY GHOST’S POWER STRENGTHENS THE CHURCH IS IN EPHESIANS 3:16; ROMANS 1:11 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:7-8.**

**HUMAN POWER ALL COMES FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 8:17-18; ROMANS 13:1; JUDGES 3:12; 2ND KINGS 13:3, 5; 2ND CHRONICLES 25:8; DANIEL 2:37; 4:29-32; JOHN 19:10-11; COLOSSIANS 1:16; 1ST PETER 2:13-14 & ACTS 4:28. THE FATHER STEPHEN GIVES POWER TO HIS CREATURES IS IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER IS AT WORK IN BELIEVERS IS IN PSALMS 68:35; ISAIAH 40:29-31; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:7; 10:4; 12:9; EPHESIANS 3:20; 6:10; COLOSSIANS 1:11 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:11. THE EXAMPLES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN GIVING POWER TO BELIEVERS IS IN EXODUS 4:21; DEUTERONOMY 34:12; ACTS 4:7, 10; 6:8; 7:22; 2ND SAMUEL 5:10; 1ST CHRONICLES 11:9; 27:6; 1ST KINGS 18:46; DANIEL 2:23; LUKE 1:17; 9:1; MATTHEW 10:1, 19; MARK 6:7 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN GIVES RESURRECTION POWER TO BELIEVERS IS IN EPHESIANS 1:19-20; 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:4; PHILIPPIANS 3:10 & COLOSSIANS 1:29; 2:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN EQUIPS INDIVIDUALS FOR SPECIAL TASKS IS IN JUDGES 3:10; 14:6, 19; 15:14; 1ST SAMUEL 10:6, 10; 11:6; 16:13; 61:1; MICAH 3:8 & LUKE 1:35; 4:14, 18. THE FATHER STEPHEN GIVES POWER TO BELIEVERS IS IN EPHESIANS 3:16; ROMANS 15:13; LUKE 24:49 & ACTS 1:8. HUMAN POWER DERIVES FROM WISDOM IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:19; 9:13-18 & PROVERBS 3:27; 8:14; 24:5. THE ABUSE OF HUMAN POWER IS IN PROVERBS 28:12, 28; JUDGES 6:2; JOB 21:7; ECCLESIASTES 4:1; JEREMIAH 5:27-28; 23:10; EZEKIEL 22:6 & MICAH 2;1; 7:3. THE ABSENCE OF HUMAN POWER IS IN DEUTERONOMY 28:32; 2ND CHRONICLES 14:11; NEHEMIAH 5:5; JOB 5:15-16; 6:11-13. THE POWER OF THE WICKED IS TEMPORARY IS IN PSALMS 37:16-17, 32-33; ESTHER 9:1; PROVERBS 11:7 & EZEKIEL 13:20-21.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRE-EMINENCE: THE SCOPE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRE-EMINENCE: OVER ALL CREATURES IS IN JOHN 17:2; MATTHEW 25:31-32 & ROMANS 10:12. OVER ALL ENEMIES IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:25-26; PSALMS 110:1; EPHESIANS 4:8 & ACTS 2:32-35. OVER EVERY POWER AND AUTHORITY IS IN COLOSSIANS 2:15 & EPHESIANS 1:21. OVER ALL TRADITIONS AND INSTITUTIONS IS IN MATTHEW 12:8; MARK 2:28 & LUKE 6:5. OVER ALL THINGS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:28; MATTHEW 11:27; 28:18; JOHN 3:35; 13:3; 16:33; LUKE 10:22; PHILIPPIANS 3:21; HEBREWS 2:8 & ACTS 10:36. THE PRE-EMINENCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN RELATION TO OTHERS: TO OTHER PROPHETS IS IN MATTHEW 3:11; 12:41; JOHN 1:26-27, 30; 3:30; HEBREWS 1:1-2 & LUKE 11:32. TO THE PATRIARCHS IS IN JOHN 1:17; 8:52-58 & HEBREWS 3:3-6. TO AARON AND OTHER HIGH PRIESTS IS IN HEBREWS 4:14; 6:20; 7:23, 26-28; 8:1-6; 9:11-14, 24-26. TO ANGEL LORDS IS IN 1ST PETER 3:22 & HEBREWS 1:4-14. TO OTHER LORDS AND KINGS IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:15 & REVELATION 17:14; 19:16. THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRE-EMINENCE: HE IS THE HEAD IS IN COLOSSIANS 2:10; EPHESIANS 1:9-10, 22; 4:15; 5:23-24 & COLOSSIANS 1:18. HE IS THE CAPSTONE IS IN PSALMS 118:22; EPHESIANS 2:20; 1ST PETER 2:7; MATTHEW 21:42; MARK 12:10-11; LUKE 20:17 & ACTS 4:11. HE IS THE CHIEF SHEPHERD IS IN JOHN 10:11; HEBREWS 13:20 & 1ST PETER 5:4. THE REASONS FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRE-EMINENCE: HIS DIVINE ORIGIN IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 & JOHN 1:1-2; 3:31; 17:24. HIS EQUALITY WITH THE LORD YAHWEH IS IN JOHN 8:58; 10:30 & COLOSSIANS 1:19; 2:9. HIS AUTHORITY DERIVES FROM THE LORD YAHWEH IS IN ROMANS 13:1-2 & JOHN 5:22-27. HE POSSESSES THE RIGHTS OF THE FIRSTBORN IS IN PROVERBS 8:22-25; COLOSSIANS 1:15-17; ROMANS 8:29; HEBREWS 1:6. HE HAS A SUPERIOR NAME IS IN PHILIPPIANS 2:9; HEBREWS 1:4 & ACTS 4:12. HE IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST IS IN REVELATION 1:17; 2:8; 22:13. THE EXAMPLES OF EVENTS WHEREBY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRE-EMINENCE IS RECOGNIZED: HIS ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM IS IN MATTHEW 21:4-9; MARK 11:7-10; JOHN 12:12-15; ZECHARIAH 9:9 & LUKE 19:35-38. HIS RESURRECTION IS IN ROMANS 1:4; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:21-23 & REVELATION 1:5. HIS EXALTATION TO THE LORD YAHWEH’S RIGHT HAND IS IN EPHESIANS 1:20-21; 4:8-10; PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11; COLOSSIANS 3:1; HEBREW 8:1; 10:12; 1ST PETER 3:22; REVELATION 3:21 & ACTS 2:33; 5:31; 7:55.**

**INQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR DIVINE KNOWLEDGE IS IN GENESIS 25:22-23; JUDGES 13:17; 18:5-6 & 1ST SAMUEL 10:22. ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR DIVINE GUIDANCE IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 2:1; JUDGES 20:18, 23, 27-28; 1ST SAMUEL 23:2, 4; 30:8; 2ND SAMUEL 5:19, 23 & 1ST CHRONICLES 14:10, 14. ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THROUGH INTERMEDIARIES: PRIEST (SERGEANTS), CHIEF PRIESTS (LIEUTENANTS) & HIGH PRIESTS (CAPTAINS) IS IN JUDGES 18:5-6; NUMBERS 27:18-21 & 1ST SAMUEL 22:10, 13-15. PROPHETS IS IN 1ST KINGS 22:6-9; 2ND CHRONICLES 18:5-8; 34:19-28; 1ST SAMUEL 9:6-10; 2ND KINGS 3:11; 22:11-20; JEREMIAH 21:1-7 & EZEKIEL 14:7. ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY CASTING LOTS IS IN NUMBERS 27:21; 1ST SAMUEL 10:20-22; 14:36-42 & ACTS 1:24-26. ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN PRAYER IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 20:1-17. ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AT THE TABERNACLE IS IN EXODUS 33:7; JUDGES 20:26-28; 1ST CHRONICLES 13:3 & 2ND CHRONICLES 1:5. DEVOTION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A NECESSARY PREREQUISITE FOR ENQUIRING OF HIM IS IN EZEKIEL 14:1-11; 20:1-3, 30-31. THE FAILURE TO ENQUIRE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN DISPLEASES HIM AND HERALDS DISASTER IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 10:13-14; 15:13; JEREMIAH 10:21 & ZEPHANIAH 1:4-6. THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST AND ENQUIRING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 16:13-15, 23-24.**

**IMPORTUNITY TOWARD THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE ONLY WAY TO MAKE REQUESTS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS SELF-EXPLANATORY & SIMPLE, ETERNAL CREATURES CAN ONLY ASK THE FATHER STEPHEN AND NOT TO INSTRUCT, CHARGE, COMMAND, GIVE A DIRECTIVE, GIVE AN ORDINANCE, TELL HIM WHAT TO DO OR GIVE AN AUTOMATON TO MOST HIGHEST WITHOUT IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT & SEVERE CONSEQUENCES IS IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21; ROMANS 13:1-10; 1ST PETER 2:13-17; 2ND ESDRAS 4:34; MATTHEW 18:19; 21:22, 24; MARK 11:29; JOHN 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:7, 16 & 16:23-24, 26; JAMES 1:5-6; 4:1-10; 1ST JOHN 3:22; 5:14-16; LUKE 11:9 & ACTS 1:6; 7:59-60. THE RIGHT WAYS TO ASK THE FATHER STEPHEN: PERSEVERANCE IN PRAYER: PERSISTENCE IN PRAYER IS IN PSALMS 22:1-2; 55:17; 86:3; 88:1, 9; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:17; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:5; MATTHEW 7:7-8 & LUKE 11:9-10; 18:1, 2-8. FAITHFULNESS IN PRAYER IS IN EPHESIANS 6:18; ROMANS 1:9-10; COLOSSIANS 4:12; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:2-3 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:3. EARNESTNESS IN PRAYER IS IN PSALMS 55:1-2; 61:1-2; 119:58; 130:1-2; JONAH 3:8; HEBREWS 5:7 & LUKE 22:44. BOLDNESS IN PRAYER IS IN GENESIS 18:27; EXODUS 33:12-16; EPHESIANS 3:12; HEBREWS 4:16 & LUKE 11:8. FURTHER EXAMPLES OF IMPORTUNITY IN PRAYER: REPEATED REQUESTS IN PRAYER IS IN GENESIS 18:22-32; JUDGES 6:36-40; MATTHEW 15:22-28; 20:30-31; 26:44; MARK 5:10; 7:25-30; 10:47-48; 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:8 & LUKE 8:31; 18:38-39. FURTHER EXAMPLES OF PERSEVERANCE IN PRAYER IS IN GENESIS 32:26; DEUTERONOMY 9:18; 2ND SAMUEL 12:16; 1ST KINGS 18:28-29; NEHEMIAH 1:4-6; DANIEL 10:2-3 & LUKE 2:37. FURTHER EXAMPLES OF EARNESTNESS IN PRAYER IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 1:12-16; 1ST KINGS 8:22; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:12; ISAIAH 38:2-3; DANIEL 9:3; MARK 5:22-23; JOHN 4:47; JAMES 5:17-18; LUKE 8:41-42 & ACTS 12:5.**

**IMPORTUNITY TOWARDS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CREATURES: MAKING REQUESTS OF OTHERS IS IN GENESIS 19:3; 39:10; NUMBERS 22:37; JUDGES 14:16-17; 16:6-16; 2ND KINGS 2:16-17; 2ND KINGS 2:16-17; ESTHER 3:3-4; 8:3; PROVERBS 19:7; JEREMIAH 38:26; 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:4; PHILIPPIANS 4:2; LUKE 23:23 & ACTS 12:16; 25:3. IMPORTUNITY IN PREACHING THE GOSPEL IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:20. PERSISTENCE IS IN ACTS 5:42. URGENT APPEAL IS IN ACTS 2:40. BOLDNESS IS IN PHILIPPIANS 1:14 & ACTS 4:29, 31; 9:27; 14:3; 19:8; 28:31. PERSUASION IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:11 & ACTS 18:4; 19:8; 26:28. IMPORTUNITY IN GIVING INSTRUCTION IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:1; 10:1; 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:1, 10; ROMANS 15:15; GALATIANS 4:12; EPHESIANS 4:1, 17 & ACTS 13:43. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PERSISTENT APPEAL: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REPEATED CALL TO INDIVIDUALS IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 3:8 & JOHN 21:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S APPEAL TO HIS WAYWARD CREATURES IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 36:15; JEREMIAH 7:13, 25; 11:7; 25:3-4; 26:5; 29:19; 32:33; 35:14-15; 44:4 & MATTHEW 21:35-37.**

**THE MEANING OF THE LORD YAHWEH’S OMNIPOTENCE DERIVES FROM THE LATIN WORD OMNI POTENS MEANS “ALL POWER THAT IS UNLIMITED.” IN MONOTHEISTIC RELIGIONS IT DECLARES THAT OMNIPOTENCE IS ONLY TO THE DEITY (GODHEAD BODILY) OR THE TRINITY OF THE FAITH OF THE LORD BEING ADDRESSED IN LUKE 1:1-9:9 CONCERNING THE BROTHER JOHN THE BAPTIST (HOLY GHOST); LUKE 1:26-23:56 CONCERNING THE SON JESUS; ACTS 1:1-8:3 CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN ALLOWED HIS SON JESUS TO DIE ON THE CROSS, BECAUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY THROUGH HIS OMNIPOTENCE IN JOHN 19:11. WHICH JESUS SAID “YOU HAVE NO POWER AT ALL AGAINST ME EXCEPT IT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO YOU FROM ABOVE...” THE LORD IS ABLE TO DO ANYTHING THAT IS LOGICALLY POSSIBLE OR UNSEARCHABLE THROUGH HIM TO DO SO IN GENESIS 1:1. ALSO IT IS WHAT THE LORD CHOOSES TO DO IN ACCORDANCE WITH HIS DIVINE NATURE WHICH IS ALWAYS THE TRUTH OF THE WORD IN ACTS 17:24-32. ALSO THE LORD NORMALLY IS CONSISTENT WITH HIS LAWS AND WOULD NOT GO AGAINST IT OR CHANGE IT UNLESS THERE IS AN INFALLIBLE REASON TO DO SO IN HOSEA 2:1-9 CONCERNING MARRYING A WIFE OF HARLOTRY AGAINST THE JEWISH LAW TO NEVER MARRY A PROSTITUTE, HARLOT OR WHORE, BUT A VIRGIN FROM YOUR OWN PEOPLE IN THE LAW OF MOSES. ALSO ANOTHER EXAMPLE IS ISAIAH WALKING NAKED WITH HIS BUTTOCK SHOWING FOR THREE YEARS BY THE COMMAND OF THE LORD IN ISAIAH 20:1-6 AGAINST THE LADY OF KINGDOMS FALLING BECAUSE OF HER STRIPPING IN ISAIAH 47:1-15. ALSO THE LORD CORRESPONDS WITH HIS OMNISCIENCE AND THEREFORE USES HIS OMNIPOTENCE TO CREATE THE UNIVERSE IN HIS WORD IN HEBREWS 1:1-14 AND COLOSSIANS 1:16. THE LORD’S MIRACLES ATTRIBUTED TO HIM IS IMMUTABLE, BUT NOT NONSENSE. THE KING JAMES VERSION TELLS US THAT REVELATION 19:6 IT DECLARES “THE LORD GOD OMNIPOTENT REIGNETH” WHICH IN THE ORIGINAL GREEK IT IS CALLED “ALL-MIGHTY.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THIS ARE IN PSALMS 33:8-9; 107:25; GENESIS 17:1 AND JEREMIAH 32:27. ALSO THE “WORD OF THE LORD IS QUICK & POWERFUL, & SHARPER THAN ANY TWO EDGED SWORD, PIERCING EVEN TO THE DIVIDING ASUNDER OF SOUL AND SPIRIT, AND OF THE JOINTS AND MARROW, AND IS A DISCERNER OF THE THOUGHTS AND INTENTS OF THE HEART” IN HEBREWS 4:12. IN ROMANS 13:1-2 IT TELLS US THAT “LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT TO THE HIGHER POWERS. FOR THERE IS NO POWER EXCEPT FROM GOD AND THE POWERS THAT EXIST ARE APPOINTED BY GOD. THEREFORE WHO RESIST THE POWER RESIST THE ORDINANCE OF GOD AND THOSE WHO RESIST WILL BRING DAMNATION ON THEMSELVES.” ALSO GOD’S LIBERTY HAS NO EXTERNAL RESTRAINTS ON HIS DECISIONS AND HIS OMNIPOTENCE IS BASED ON WHAT HE WANTS TO DO IN ACTS 5:38-39 IN HIS PLAN AND WORK CONCERNING THE UNIVERSE. IN PSALMS 24:8 IT STATES THAT “…THE LORD IS MIGHTY, THE LORD, MIGHTY IN BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS)!” IN JEREMIAH 32:27 AND GENESIS 18:14 IT TELLS US THAT NOTHING IS TOO HARD FOR YOU LORD. IN EPHESIANS 3:20 IT TELLS US THAT “GOD IS ABLE TO DO FAR MORE ABUNDANTLY THAN ALL THAT WE ASK OR THINK...” ALSO GOD IS A ALMIGHTY GOD ALSO KNOWN AS JEHOVAH THROUGHOUT THE HOLY BIBLE IN GENESIS 17:1; 28:3; 35:11; 43:14; 48:3; 49:25; EXODUS 6:3; NUMBERS 24:4, 16; RUTH 1:20-21; JOB 5:7; 6:4, 14; 8:3, 5; 11:7; 13:3; 15:25; 21:15, 20; 22:3, 17, 23, 25-26; 23:16; 24:1, 27:2, 10-11, 13; 29:5; 31:2, 35; 32:8; 33:4; 34:10, 12; 35:13; 37:23; 40:2; PSALMS 68:14; 91:1; ISAIAH 13:6; EZEKIEL 1:24; 10:5; JOEL 1:15; JUDITH 4:13; 8:13; 15:10; 16:6, 17; ADDITIONS TO ESTHER 13:9; 16:21; WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:25; 11:17; 18:15; SIRACH 24:24; 42:17; 50:14, 17; BARUCH 3:1, 4; 2ND MACCABEES 1:25; 3:22, 30; 5:20; 6:26; 7:35, 38; 8:11, 18, 24; 9:5; 11:13; 12:28; 15:8, 29, 32; 1ST ESDRAS 9:46; PR OF MAN 1:1; 2ND ESDRAS 1:15, 22, 28, 33; 2:9, 31; 9:45; 13:23; 16:62; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:18 & REVELATION 1:8; 4:8; 11:17; 15:3; 16:7, 14; 19:15; 21:22. THE LORD’S OMNIPOTENCE IS INFINITE & HE IS NOT LIMITED IN DOING WHAT HE ORDAINS. IN MATTHEW 3:9 JOHN THE BAPTIST SAYS THAT “GOD IS ABLE FROM THESE STONES TO RAISE UP CHILDREN TO ABRAHAM.” IN PSALMS 115:3 IT TELLS US THAT “GOD DOES WHATEVER HE PLEASES.” IN EXODUS 32:10 THE LORD COULD HAVE RISEN UP A KINGDOM FROM MOSES AND DESTROYED ISRAEL, BUT HE DID NOT DO SO. HOWEVER THERE ARE SOME THINGS THAT GOD CANNOT DO. IN TITUS 1:2 HE IS CALLED THE “UNLYING GOD” & HE NEVER LIES IN ROMANS 3:4; TITUS 1:1-3 & HEBREWS 6:18-20. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:5 SAYS “GOD THINKS NO EVIL” CALLED THE “GOOD GOD.” IN JAMES 1:13 IT STATES “GOD CANNOT BE TEMPTED WITH EVIL & HE HIMSELF TEMPTS NO ONE” CALLED THE “UNTEMPTING GOD.” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13 SAYS “GOD CANNOT DENY HIMSELF” CALLED THE “UNDENYING GOD.” IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31, SAYS GOD LOOKS UPON ALL GOOD & DOES NOT LOOK UPON SIN CALLED THE “HOLY GOD” IN MATTHEW 27:46 AND MARK 15:34. ALSO SOME OF THIS IS PROVEN IN THE BOOK OF THE TWO PRINCIPALS ON PAGES 771-781.**

**THE LORD YAH’S EXERCISE OF OMNIPOTENCE OVER ALL HIS CREATIONS IS ALSO CALLED THE LORD YAH’S SOVEREIGNTY. IT CONCERNS HIS TOTAL RULE OVER ALL THINGS IN THE UNIVERSE. EVEN SATAN HAS TO HAVE PERMISSION TO ATTACK JOB AND HIS FAMILY IN JOB 1-2 AND JOB WAS A PERFECT AND UPRIGHT MARRIED MAN WHO FEARED THE LORD AND SHUNNED EVIL WHO DID NOT SIN WITH SATAN, BUT THE LORD’S OMNIPOTENCE DID FIND FAULT IN HIM IN JOB 38:1-42:17.**

**THERE ARE THREE AREAS THAT THE LORD CONTROLS BY HIS OMNIPOTENCE. FIRST, IS HIS UNIVERSAL PRESERVATION IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF GOD. GOD KEEPS ALL THINGS THAT EXIST AND MAINTAINS THE ACTIVE PROPERTIES BY THE WAY HE CREATED THEM IN THE UNIVERSE IN GOD’S PRESERVATION. IN HEBREWS 1:3 IT STATES “UPHOLDING THE UNIVERSE BY HIS WORD OF HIS OMNIPOTENCE.” IT REFERS TO BRINGING WINE TO THE STEWARD OF THE FEAST IN JOHN 2:8. THE BRINGING OF THE BOOKS AND CLOAKS TO PAUL IN 2ND TIMOTHY 4:13. THE BRINGING OF A PARALYZED MAN TO THE BED TO JESUS IN LUKE 5:18. THAT’S JUST A FEW EXAMPLES OF HIS PROVIDENCE AND CONTROL. IN COLOSSIANS 1:17 TELLS US THAT “HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS CONSIST.” IN ACTS 17:28 IT SAYS THAT “IN HIM WE LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE OUR BEING.” IN NEHEMIAH 9:6 IT TELLS US THAT “YOU ARE LORD, YOU ALONE, YOU HAVE MADE HEAVEN, AND THE HEAVEN OF HEAVENS, WITH THEIR ENTIRE ANGELICAL HOST, THE EARTH AND ALL THAT IS IN IT, THE SEAS AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, AND THE HOST OF HEAVEN WORSHIPS YOU, O LORD.” OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN REVELATION 4:11; 10:6. IN 2ND PETER 3:7 IT TELLS US THAT “THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH NOW EXIST” ARE BEING KEPT TILL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. IN JOB 34:14-15 AND PSALMS 104:29 IT DECLARES THAT “IF HE SHOULD TAKE BACK HIS SPIRIT TO HIMSELF, AND GATHER TO HIMSELF HIS BREATH, ALL FLESH WOULD PERISH TOGETHER, AND MAN WOULD RETURN TO DUST.” IN HEBREWS 1:3 IT TELLS US THAT GOD “CARRIES ALONG ALL THINGS” BY THE WORD OF HIS OMNIPOTENCE. IT WILL BE HARD TO BREAK THE ROCK THAT GOD HAS FORMED AS THE UNIVERSE UNTIL HE DESTROYS IT HIMSELF IN 2ND PETER 3:7, 10-12.**

**SECOND, IS HIS UNIVERSAL CONCURRENCE IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF GOD. GOD AGREES WITH HIS CREATED THINGS IN ALL ACTIONS, BY DIRECTING THEIR INTUITIVE BEINGS TO CAUSE THEM TO ACT ON HIS DIVINE WILL. IN EPHESIANS 1:11 IT TELLS US THAT GOD “ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO HIS COUNSEL OF HIS (DIVINE HOLY) WILL.” ALSO THE STORMY WIND, FIRE AND HAIL AND FROST AND SNOW OBEYS HIS COMMAND IN PSALMS 148:8. IN PSALMS 135:6 STATES “WHATEVER THE LORD PLEASES HE DOES, IN HEAVEN AND ON THE EARTH, IN THE SEAS AND ALL DEEPS.” IN PSALMS 135:7 SAYS “HE IT IS WHO MAKES THE CLOUDS RISE AT THE …THE EARTH, WHO MAKES LIGHTENING FOR THE RAIN AND BRING FORTH THE WIND FROM HIS STOREHOUSES.” ALSO THIS IS IN PSALMS 104:4. IN PSALMS 104:14 SAYS “YOU CAUSE THE GRASS TO GROW FOR ANIMALS & PLANTS FOR MAN TO CULTIVATE, THAT HE MAY BRING FORTH FOOD FROM THE EARTH.” IN MATTHEW 5:45 SAYS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN “MAKES HIS SUN TO RISE ON THE EVIL & THE GOOD, & SENDS RAIN ON THE JUST AND UNJUST.” IN JOB 38:31-32 SAYS GOD “BRINGS FORTH THE CONSTELLATIONS (MAZZAROTH) IN THEIR SEASONS AND LEADS OUT THE BEAR (ARCTURUS) WITH ITS CUBS.” ALSO “THE BEAR” IS CALLED THE BIG DIPPER TO THE CONSTELLATIONS OF ORION AND PLEIADES. THE LORD YAH ALSO MADE ALL THE PLANETS IN THE SOLAR SYSTEM.**

**THIRD, IS HIS UNIVERSAL GOVERNMENT IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF GOD. GOD HAS A SURE PURPOSE IN ALL THAT HE DOES IN AND FOR THE WORLD AND HE TRULY GOVERNS AND DIRECTS ALL THINGS IN HIS ORDER AND PROVIDENCE THAT THEY MAY ACCOMPLISH HIS WILLFUL PURPOSES IN HIS GOVERNMENT. THERE ARE A TOTAL OF 40 KINGDOMS OF THE OTHER LORD’S IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES. IN PSALMS 103:19 IT TELLS US THAT “HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.” THE LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM (THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWN ALSO AS THE LORD VICTOR THE CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE HEAVENS OR JEHOVAH THE CREATOR OF OVER THE ENTIRE EARTH) ALSO CALLED THE “GRAND FATHER’S KINGDOM” WHICH OPERATES IN OMNIPOTENCE (ALL POWER), OMNISCIENCE (ALL WISDOM), MERCY, GRACE, VICTORY, OMNISCIENCE, JUDGMENT, JUSTICE, SALVATION AND TRUTH. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THIS ARE IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31; PROVERBS 8;22-25 (RSV); 2ND SAMUEL 9:7 AND SIRACH 1:1. THE FEMALE SENSE OF THIS KINGDOM IS THE LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM, ALSO KNOWN AS THE “GRAND MOTHER’S KINGDOM” WHICH OPERATES IN DESIRE, AGREEMENT, OMNI-BENEVOLENCE (AGAPE LOVE) AND DEPRESSION. WHICH BOTH KINGDOMS IS PROVEN IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31 AND 2ND TIMOTHY 1:5. ALSO THE GRANDFATHER’S KINGDOM CONCERNS THE WHOLE SIX DAYS OF CREATION OVER ALL OTHER KINGDOMS THAT WERE MADE AND THAT DOES EXIST.**

**THE NEXT HIGHEST KINGDOM IS THE NEW KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN WHICH IS THE LORD AND THE MOTHER BARBARA (DERIVED FROM BARA IN GENESIS 1:1) ALSO CALLED STEPHANIE (DERIVED FROM STEPHANOS) WHICH IS THE LADY IN THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ACTS 1:4-28:31 CONCERNING THE SURE RESURRECTIONS OF CHRIST WITH MARY AND JOHN WITH ELIZABETH, WHICH IS THE FULLNESS OF THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER AND LORD IN THE OMNIPOTENCE OF MERCY AND THE KINGDOM DID BEGIN BUT WAS NOT UNIVERSALLY ESTABLISHED IN LUKE 17:21 WHICH TELLS US THAT “THE KINGDOM DOES NOT COME WITH OBSERVATION, NOR ANY WILL SAY, ‘SEE HERE!’ OR ‘SEE THERE!’ FOR INDEED, THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IS WITHIN YOU.” ALSO THROUGHOUT THE GOSPEL OF JOHN IT CONCERNS THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE UNIVERSAL AUTHORITY OF THE “KINGDOM OF GOD” IS ETERNAL AND SOVEREIGN. IN EXODUS 15:18 IT TELLS US THAT “THE LORD SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.” IN PSALMS 93:1 IT STATES THAT “THE LORD REIGNS AND IS CLOTHED IN MAJESTY.” IN JEREMIAH 46:18 IT TELLS US THAT “AS I LIVE, SAYS THE KING, WHOSE NAME IS THE LORD OF HOSTS…” IN LAMENTATIONS 5:19 IT STATES “YOU, O LORD, REMAIN FOREVER, YOUR THRONE FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.” IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:11-12 IT SAYS THAT “THINE, O LORD, IS THE GREATNESS, AND THE POWER, AND THE GLORY, AND THE VICTORY AND THE MAJESTY, FOR ALL THAT IS IN HEAVEN AND ON THE EARTH IS THINE, THINE IS THE KINGDOM, O LORD, AND THOU ART EXALTED AS HEAD ABOVE ALL. ALSO IT IS IN EPHESIANS 4:6. BOTH RICHES AND HONOR COME OF THEE, AND THOU REIGNS OVER ALL, AND IN THINE HAND IS POWER AND MIGHT, AND IN THINE HAND IS TO MAKE GREAT, AND GIVE STRENGTH TO ALL.” BUT IN ACTS 2:1 THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IS TOTALLY UNIVERSALLY ESTABLISHED BY THE COMING HOLY GHOST. THE FATHER STEPHEN ONLY COMES INTO AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD YAHWEH (SHORT OF YAH) THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN DOES NOT COME IN AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD VICTOR (SHORT OF VIC) THE CREATOR OF THE HEAVENS THE LORD JEHOVAH (SHORT FOR JAH) THE CREATOR OVER THE EARTH OR THE LADY VICTORIA THE FEMALE CREATOR BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WITNESS AND RECORD IS ONLY IN LORDSHIP IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE SUPREME REALM OF LORDSHIP THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN POSSESSED, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “DOES THE SON JESUS OUR LORD FULLY KNOW HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD.” IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE ETERNAL PRICE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN ENDURED, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE UNFORGIVABLE SIN AGAINST THE LORD STEPHEN.” THE 5 DIVINE UNIONS ARE AUTHORIZED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DERIVES FROM JOHN 8:58 WITH GENESIS 2:24; MATTHEW 19:5; MARK 10:8; EPHESIANS 5:31 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 ALL AS ONE FLESH AND THE 1 SEXUAL UNION IS DERIVED FROM GENESIS 4:1 WITH 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 AS ONE FLESH AND NOT AUTHORIZED FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. FIRST, THE LORD PETER SAYS BEFORE ABRAHAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. SECOND, THE LORD JOHN SAYS BEFORE NOAH AND HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. THIRD, THE LORD JESUS SAYS BEFORE ADAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (WIFE) WAS I AM. THIS A DIVINE UNION THAT GOES INTO A SEXUAL UNION IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 & GENESIS 4:1. FOURTH, THE LORD JAMES SAYS BEFORE JOB & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. FIFTH, THE LORD STEPHEN SAYS BEFORE LUCIFER & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION.**

**IN THE SOTERIOLOGICAL KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN & JESUS AS THE SON OF GOD AND LADY MARY AS THE DAUGHTER OF GOD IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF SALVATION THAT IS NEEDED FOR DELIVERANCE FROM SATANIC FORCES & THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN COLOSSIANS 1:13 SAYS ‘WHO HATH DELIVERED US FROM THE POWER OF DARKNESS, AND HATH TRANSLATED US INTO THE KINGDOM OF HIS DEAR SON.” IN JOHN 3:3 IT STATES THAT “EXCEPT A MAN IS BORN AGAIN, HE CANNOT SEE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.” IN REVELATION 11:15 IT DECLARES THAT “THE KINGDOMS OF THIS WORLD [LAW ENFORCEMENT ARMED FORCES] ARE BECOME THE KINGDOMS OF OUR LORD [GOVERNMENTAL ARMED FORCES], AND OF HIS CHRIST [MILITARY ARMED FORCES], AND HE SHALL REIGN FOREVER.”**

**THE ACTIVE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN COMES WITH THE OMNIPOTENCE OF THE LORD JOHN AS THE BROTHER & HOLY GHOST OF GOD. IN MATTHEW 12:28-29 IT DECLARES “BUT IF I CAST OUT DEVILS BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, THEN THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IS COME UNTO YOU. OR ELSE HOW CAN ONE ENTER A STRONG MAN’S HOUSE, AND SPOIL HIS GOODS, EXCEPT FIRST HE BIND THE STRONG MAN? THEN HE WILL SPOIL HIS HOUSE.” THE SPIRIT’S FRUITS IN GALATIANS 5:22-23 MUST BE IN OPERATION OF A PARTICULAR PERSON IN ORDER TO PARTICIPATE IN THE KINGDOM. IN MARK 4:26-27 IT STATES “SO IS THE KINGDOM, AS IF A MAN SHOULD CAST SEED ON THE GROUND, AND SHOULD SLEEP, & RISE NIGHT & DAY, & THE SEED SHOULD SPRING UP AND GROW, HE KNOWS NOT HOW.”**

**THE UNIFIED KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS FROM THE 60 LORD’S MINISTRY KINGDOMS IN OTHER PARTS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT (EXEMPTION OF THE LAW OF MOSES, THE PSALMS AND THE PROPHETS) GIVING THE KINGDOM TO THE SON JESUS IN JESUS CHRIST’S MINISTRY IN THE LAW OF MOSES, THE PSALMS AND THE PROPHETS AND THE GOSPELS, THEN THE SON JESUS FROM JESUS CHRIST’S MINISTRY IN THE LAW OF MOSES, THE PSALMS AND THE PROPHETS AND THE GOSPELS GIVING BACK THE KINGDOM TO THE FATHER STEPHEN FROM STEPHEN’S MINISTRY IN ACTS 1:7-REVELATION 22:21. IN LUKE 2:29 IT DECLARES THAT “I APPOINT UNTO YOU A KINGDOM, AS MY FATHER (STEPHEN) HATH APPOINTED UNTO ME.” IN ACTS 1:6-7 IT TELLS US THAT “LORD, WILL YOU AT THIS TIME RESTORE THE KINGDOM TO ISRAEL? HE SAID, IT IS NOT FOR YOU TO KNOW THE TIMES OR SEASONS WHICH THE FATHER (STEPHEN) HAS PUT IN HIS OWN AUTHORITY. BUT YOU SHALL RECEIVE POWER WHEN THE HOLY GHOST HAS COME UPON YOU.” IN CORINTHIANS 15:24 IT STATES THAT “THEN COMETH THE END, WHEN HE SHALL HAVE DELIVERED UP THE KINGDOM TO GOD, EVEN THE FATHER (STEPHEN), WHEN HE SHALL HAVE PUT DOWN ALL RULE AND ALL AUTHORITY AND (ALL OMNIPOTENCE) POWER.”**

**THE NATIONAL AUTHORITY OF THE KINGDOM IS THE PAST OLD TESTAMENT KINGDOM CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM AT MOUNT SINAI IN EXODUS 19:5-6. THIS KIND OF KINGDOM INVOLVES JUDGES, KINGS AND LEADERS OVER ISRAEL IN ISAIAH 43:15. THE JEWS WERE DESCENDANTS OF THE KINGDOM IN MATTHEW 8:11-12. THE KINGDOM WILL BE TAKEN FROM YOU AS A POSSESSION IN MATTHEW 21:43 AND ACTS 7:45.**

**THE FUTURE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM CONCERNS THE PAST OLD TESTAMENT KINGDOM BEING RESTORED UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN AS LORD. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 2; ISAIAH 9:6-7; MATTHEW 20:21; LUKE 1:32-33 AND ACTS 1:6-7. THE PRESENT KINGDOM IS A MYSTERIOUS KINGDOM OF THE PRESENT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS NOT REVEALED FROM 2:00 TO 3:00 IN THE DAY AND NIGHT, ONLY THE FUTURE AND THE PAST COMES TO LIGHT. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE IN MATTHEW 13:11 AND THE ARRIVAL OF CHRIST IS THE COMING OF THE KINGDOM IN MATTHEW 12:28. THE SURPRISE ATTACK ON SATAN’S KINGDOM IS REVEALED IN MATTHEW 8:29 AND LUKE 11:20-22.**

**THE SPIRITUAL KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN CONCERNS THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH BY SALVATION BY FAITH. IT REQUIRES CHILD-LIKE FAITH IN MATTHEW 19:14. IT IS IDENTICAL TO SALVATION IN MATTHEW 19:23-24. THE LORD JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD RULES IN THE LIVES OF HIS PEOPLE ONLY IF THEY ACKNOWLEDGE HIM AS THE LORD AND SUPREME SAVIOR OF THE WORLD IN JOHN 18:36; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:5 AND ACTS 14:22.**

**THE VISIBLE KINGDOM OR CHRISTENDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN INVOLVES TRUE AND FALSE TEACHERS IN MATTHEW 13:47-50. OUTER WORKS OR SERVICE WILL NOT CONSIDER THE FUTURE KINGDOM BUT THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN THROUGH TOTAL SUBMISSION OF HIS WILL AND HIS FAITH IN MATTHEW 7:21-23.**

**THE FUTURE AUTHORITY OF THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN INVOLVES CHRIST COMING AND REWARDING HIS PEOPLE IN CHRISTIANITY AND HE WILL JUDGE THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE EARTH IN MATTHEW 24:31.**

**THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE INTERNATIONAL KINGDOM IN ALL THE EARTH IN ISAIAH 11 AND ZECHARIAH 14. THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL GIVE A 1000 YEAR REIGN ON THE EARTH IN THE THRONE OF THE KINGDOM OF DANIEL 7:18, 27 AND REVELATION 19:11-25; 20:1-6.**

**THE ETERNAL KINGDOM IS THE CONSUMMATION OF THE TRINITY AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISE TO THOSE WHO BELIEVE FOR THE INHERITANCE IN HEAVEN OF ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD IN JAMES 2:5; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:18 AND 1ST TIMOTHY 2:12. THE ETERNAL ATTRIBUTES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM HAS NO TRUE TEMPORAL QUALITIES OF LIMITATIONS DIFFERENT FROM THE UNIVERSAL KINGDOM BOTH COMES FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MATTHEW 13:43 AND REVELATION 11:15. IN DANIEL 4:35 IT STATES THAT “HE DOES ACCORDING TO HIS WILL IN THE HOST (ARMY) OF HEAVEN AND AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND NONE CAN ASK HIM OR SAY TO HIM, ‘WHAT ARE YOU DOING?’” IN ROMANS 11:36 IT DECREES THAT “FROM HIM AND THROUGH HIM AND TO HIM ARE ALL THINGS.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:27 IT TELLS US THAT “THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET.” IN ROMANS 8:28 IT DECLARES THAT “WE KNOW ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD, TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE (PLAN OR WORK IN ACTS 5:38-39).” IN EPHESIANS 1:11 IT TELLS US THAT HE “ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11 IT STATES THAT “…AT THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) OF JESUS (CHRIST THE LORD) EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW…IN HEAVEN (ABOVE ALL THINGS EXCEPT LORDSHIP) & THOSE ON EARTH & UNDER THE EARTH (LORDSHIP, HEAVEN, EARTH AND HELL), & EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT JESUS…IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF…THE FATHER (STEPHEN).”**

**THE OTHER KINGDOMS OF THE 57 LORD’S AND 57 LADIES ARE REVEALED IN SCRIPTURE. FIRST, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER OWNER (FEMALE OWNER) IN ISAIAH 1:3; 47:5. SECOND, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER SINGLE/MARRIED WISDOM (FEMALE SINGLE/MARRIED WISDOM) IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) AND ISAIAH 47:5, THIRD, IS THE KINGDOM OF OTHER PERSONALITIES (FEMALE PERSONALITIES) IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 AND ISAIAH 47:5. FOURTH-FIFTH, IS THE KINGDOM’S OF THE CRAFTSMAN OR WORKER (FEMALE CRAFTSMAN OR WORKER) IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) AND ISAIAH 47:5. SIXTH-SEVENTH, IS THE KINGDOM’S OF THE OTHER ANGEL---SPIRIT, GHOST, PHANTOM, SHADOW, BOY & CHILD OR MESSENGER & (FEMALE ANGEL---SPIRIT, GHOST, PHANTOM, SHADOW, GIRL & CHILD OR FEMALE MESSENGER) IN GENESIS 16:13; EXODUS 3:2-6; 23:20-22; NUMBERS 22:35 WITH 38; JUDGES 2:1-2; 6:11 WITH 14; LUKE 20:35-36; ZECHARIAH 5:5-11; REVELATION 12:1-2, 5-6 AND ISAIAH 47:5. EIGHTH, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER MASTER (MISTRESS) IN COLOSSIANS 4:1 AND ISAIAH 47:5. NINTH, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER SERVANT--MINISTER (HANDMAIDEN KNOWN AS MAIDSERVANT--VIRGIN) IN ISAIAH 47:5; 48:16. TENTH, THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD YAHWEH IN CREATION & OVER THIS OTHER TRINITY IN ACTS 7:30-32: ELEVENTH, THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER FATHER OF ABRAHAM (MOTHER OF SARAH) IN ACTS 7:30-32 AND ISAIAH 47:5, TWELFTH, THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER SON OF ISAAC (DAUGHTER OF REBECCA) IN ACTS 7:30-32 AND ISAIAH 47:5, & THIRTEENTH, THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER BROTHER JACOB (SISTER OF RACHEL) IN ACTS 7:30-32 AND ISAIAH 47:5. FOURTEENTH-SIXTEENTH, IS THE KINGDOM’S OF THE OTHER MILITARY LORD OF THE ARMY HOSTS-CAMPS OR LORD OF GLORY OR HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL (MILITARY LADY OF THE FEMALE ARMY HOSTS-CAMPS OR LADY OF GLORY OR FEMALE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL) IN MALACHI 3:1-2 AND ISAIAH 47:5. SEVENTEENTH-NINETEENTH, IS THE KINGDOM’S OF THE OTHER HOLY SPIRIT---SPIRIT OF HOLINESS OR HOLY GHOST OR HOLY SOUL---HOLY GOD, HOLY LORD, HOLY WILL, HOLY MIND, HOLY EMOTIONS, HOLY FEELINGS, HOLY REASONS, HOLY DECISIONS (FEMALE HOLY SPIRIT---SPIRIT OF HOLINESS OR HOLY GHOST OR HOLY SOUL) IN ISAIAH 47:5; 63:10 (NIV). TWENTIETH, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER MY LORD---MY GOD (MY LADY---MY GODDESS) IN PSALMS 110:1 (NIV); ISAIAH 47:5 AND MATTHEW 22:41-46. TWENTY-ONE, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER LORD (LADY) IN HEBREWS 1:8 AND ISAIAH 47:5. TWENTY-TWO, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER GOD (GODDESS) IN PSALMS 45:6-7 AND ISAIAH 47:5 AND TWENTY-THREE, THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER MAN KNOWN AS THE MINISTERIAL POLICE OVER THE MILITARY POLICE & LAW ENFORCEMENT POLICE AND (WOMAN) IN GENESIS 1:26; 2:22 & ISAIAH 47:5. TWENTY-FOUR, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER POWER---OMNIPOTENT & (FEMALE POWER) IN ISAIAH 47:5; 48:16. TWENTY-FIVE, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER LORD YAHWEH & (LADY VICTORIA) IN HOSEA 1:7 & ISAIAH 47:5. TWENTY-SIX, IS THE KINGDOMS OF THE OTHER LORD YAHWEH IN LAW AND HIS OTHER TRINITY IN GENESIS-DEUTERONOMY. TWENTY-SEVEN, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER LORD STEPHEN (LADY ATARAH ALSO CALLED THE LADY STEPHANIE DERIVED FROM STEPHANOS) IN LAW IN ACTS 11:19 AND 1ST CHRONICLES 2:26, TWENTY-EIGHT, THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER LORD JESUS (LADY MARY) IN LAW IN COLOSSIANS 4:11 AND ACTS 12:12, TWENTY-NINE, THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER LORD JOHN & (LADY ELIZABETH) IN LAW IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION AND LUKE 1:24. THIRTY, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER KING & (QUEEN) IN REVELATION 19:16 & ISAIAH 47:5. THIRTY-ONE, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER AUTHORITY & (FEMALE AUTHORITY) IN ISAIAH 47:5; 48:16. THIRTY-TWO-THIRTY-THREE, IS THE KINGDOM’S OF THE OTHER ALMIGHTY OR SOVEREIGNTY (FEMALE ALMIGHTY OR SOVEREIGNTY) IN ISAIAH 47:5; 48:16. THIRTY-FOUR-THIRTY-FIVE, THE KINGDOM’S OF THE OTHER SPIRIT OR MIND KNOWN AS PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS AS HEAD KNOWLEDGE OR HEART OR REIGN & (FEMALE SPIRIT OR MIND) IN ISAIAH 61:1. THIRTY-SIX, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER LORD GOD & (LADY GODDESS) IN HOSEA 1:7. THIRTY-SEVEN, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER LORD JAMES (AFTER 64 YEARS OF AGE) & LADY MARY IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE SUPREME CHRISTIAN LAW OF GOD (LADY MARY) IN ACTS 1:14; 15:13-29; 21:18-25 AND JAMES 2:8-13. THE ORDER OF THE 60 OTHER LORD’S & 60 OTHER LADIES DOES AS THE LORD STEPHEN CALLS IT. HIS PLANS & WORKS CAN NEVER BE OVERTHROWN IN ACTS 5:38-39. IN JUDITH 13:4 SAYS THE “LORD GOD OF ALL POWER, LOOK…UPON THE WORKS OF MINE HANDS FOR THE EXALTATION OF JERUSALEM.”**

**THE LORD YAH’S OMNIPOTENCE CAN ONLY BE LIMITED IN ACTS 8:14-25 IN THAT THE LORD CHOOSES NOT TO LOOK UPON ANY SIN IN ACTS 6:11-8:3 CONCERNING STEPHEN BEING FORSAKEN FOR THE SHIER ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP, ALSO IN MATTHEW 27:46 & MARK 15:34 CONCERNING JESUS BEING FORSAKEN FOR FORGIVABLE SINS IN LUKE 23:26-56. IN ACTS 8:7-25 IT TELLS US THAT SIMON WAS A SORCERER WHO BEWITCHED THE CITY OF SAMARIA WITH HIS MAGICAL ARTS A LONG TIME. THEN WHEN THE TRUE SAMARITANS HEARD PHILIP THEY BELIEVED HIM CONCERNING THE THINGS OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD. THEN SIMON BELIEVED SAW THAT THROUGH THE LYING ON OF THE APOSTLES HANDS THE HOLY GHOST WAS GIVEN, SIMON OFFERED MONEY AND SAID, “GIVEN ME THIS POWER ALSO, THAT WHEN I LAY HANDS ON ANYONE, THEY WILL RECEIVE THE HOLY GHOST.” BUT PETER SAID, “YOUR MONEY PERISH WITH YOU, BECAUSE YOU THOUGHT THAT THE GIFT OF GOD MAY BE PURCHASED WITH MONEY!” REPENT OF YOUR WICKEDNESS AND PRAY THAT GOD DOES NOT IMPUTE THIS SIN ON YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE POISONED BY BITTERNESS AND BOUND BY INIQUITY. SO SIMON ASKED PETER TO PRAY TO THE LORD, THAT NONE OF THOSE THINGS THAT THE LORD HAS SPOKEN MAY COME UPON HIM. THIS WAS A LIMITATION OF OMNIPOTENCE TO SIMON BY WICKEDNESS & TO THE LORD BECAUSE HE CANNOT LOOK UPON SIN IN MATTHEW 27:46 & MARK 15:34. HE CANNOT LIE IN ROMANS 3:4 & IS CALLED THE “UNLYING GOD” IN TITUS 1:2 & HEBREWS 6:18. HE CAN’T DENY HIMSELF IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13. HE CANNOT BE TEMPTED BY EVIL & DOES NOT TEMPT ANYONE IN JAMES 1:13. HE THINKS NO EVIL IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:5.**

**THE MEANING OF THE LORD YAH’S SUPREME AUTHORITY**

**THE LORD’S SUPREME AUTHORITY DERIVES FROM A LATIN WORD AUCTORITAS WHICH MEANS INVENTION, OPINION, INFLUENCE, ADVICE OR COMMAND. ALSO IN ROMAN LAW, AUTHORITY DERIVES FROM A WORD CALLED POTESTAS MEANING LEGAL OMNIPOTENCE OR MILITARY OMNIPOTENCE AND THE WORD IMPERIUM MEANING POLITICAL RANKS OR STANDING. STRUCTURAL AUTHORITY IS DONE BY SUPERIORS UPON SUBORDINATES EITHER BY FORCE OF ARMS OR BY FORCE OF ARGUMENT CALLED SAPIENTIAL AUTHORITY. IN THE LORD YAH’S GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY IS USUALLY USED INTERCHANGEABLE WITH OMNIPOTENCE. IN 1ST PETER 3:22 IT TELLS US THAT HIS SUPREME AUTHORITY IS OVER THE ANGELS (LORDS) AND LOWER AUTHORITIES AND POWERS BEING MADE SUBJECT TO HIM. IN ACTS 1:7 IT DECLARES THAT “IT IS NOT FOR YOU TO KNOW THE TIMES OR THE SEASONS BY WHICH THE FATHER (STEPHEN) HAS PUT IN HIS OWN (SUPREME) AUTHORITY” TO RESTORE THE KINGDOM. IN ROMANS 13:1-2 IT TELLS US THAT “LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THE AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST ARE APPOINTED BY GOD. THEREFORE WHOEVER RESISTS THE AUTHORITY RESISTS THE ORDINANCE OF GOD AND THOSE WHO RESIST WILL BRING (ETERNAL) DAMNATION ON THEMSELVES.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24 IT SAYS THAT “THEN COMES THE END, WHEN HE (SON JESUS CHRIST) DELIVERS THE KINGDOM TO GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN), WHEN HE PUTS AN END TO ALL RULE AND ALL AUTHORITY AND (ALL) POWER.” THE LORDS CAME BEFORE THE ANGELS (LORDS) IN GENESIS 1:1 & PROVERBS 8:22-31 (RSV).**

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST’S ARMOR OF THE SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE OF THE SALVATION ARMOR ALSO CALLED PROTECTION ARMOR IS IN EPHESIANS 6:10-20. “FINALLY, MY BRETHREN, BE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER (OMNIPOTENCE) OF HIS MIGHT (ALMIGHTINESS). PUT ON THE WHOLE ARMOR OF GOD, WHICH YOU MAY BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST THE WILES (SCHEMES) OF THE DEVIL (SATAN, OLD SERPENT, AND THE GREAT RED DRAGON). FOR WE DO NOT WRESTLE AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD, BUT AGAINST PRINCIPALITIES, BUT AGAINST POWERS, AGAINST THE RULERS OF DARKNESS OF THIS AGE AND AGAINST SPIRITUAL HOSTS OF WICKEDNESS IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES. THEREFORE TAKE UP THE WHOLE ARMOR OF GOD, WHICH YOU MAY BE ABLE TO WITHSTAND IN THE EVIL DAY, AND HAVING DONE ALL, TO STAND. STAND THEREFORE, HAVING GIRDED YOUR WAIST WITH TRUTH, HAVING PUT ON THE BREASTPLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND HAVING SHOD YOUR FEET WITH THE PREPARATION OF THE GOSPEL OF PEACE. ABOVE ALL, TAKING THE SHIELD OF FAITH WITH WHICH YOU WILL BE ABLE TO QUENCH ALL THE FIERY DARTS OF THE WICKED ONE (THE WICKED ONE CALLS THESE FIERY DARTS THAT ARE LIMITED, WITCHES CALLS THESE BLACK MAGIC SPELLS THAT ARE LIMITED, I CALL THESE FIRE PLAGUES WITH THESE ETERNAL CREATURES OVER FIRE IN REVELATION, WHICH ALL THESE ARE ENFLAMED WITH CERTAIN FIRES THAT FUELS & CAUSES GROWTH OF THESE PLAGUES WITHIN THE DIRECT TARGET, SUCH AS THE MOUTH AREA IN JAMES 3 OR THE PRIVATE AREA IN JAMES 4, WHICH IF THESE CERTAIN FIRES IS NOT CONTROLLED IN A TIMELY MANNER, THEN IT SHALL UTTERLY DESTROY ITS TARGETS), AND TAKE THE HELMET OF SALVATION (PROTECTION) AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD, PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT TO THIS END WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR ALL THE SAINTS (LORDS)—AND FOR ME, THAT UTTERANCE MAY BE GIVEN TO ME, THAT I MAY SPEAK BOLDLY TO MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH I AM AN AMBASSADOR IN CHAINS, THAT IN IT I MAY SPEAK BOLDLY AS I OUGHT TO SPEAK.”**

**THE LORD STEPHEN’S ARMOR OF THE SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE OF THE JEALOUSY ZEAL ARMOR ALSO CALLED LAW JUSTICE ARMOR IS IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23. “BUT THE RIGHTEOUS LIVE FOREVER, AND THERE REWARD IS WITH THE LORD (OMNIPOTENCE) AND THE MOST HIGH (HIGHEST) TAKES CARE OF THEM. THEREFORE THEY WILL RECEIVE A GLORIOUS CROWN AND A BEAUTIFUL DIADEM FROM THE HAND OF THE LORD (OMNIPOTENCE), BECAUSE WITH HIS RIGHT HAND HE WILL COVER THEM AND WITH HIS ARM HE WILL SHIELD THEM. THE LORD (OMNIPOTENCE) WILL TAKE HIS ZEAL (JEALOUSY) AS HIS WHOLE ARMOR, AND WILL ARM ALL CREATION TO REPEL HIS ENEMIES (MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WITH LUCIFER AND THE FALLEN CHERUB DRAGONS). HE WILL PUT ON RIGHTEOUSNESS AS A BREASTPLATE AND WEAR IMPARTIAL JUSTICE (JUDGMENT) AS A HELMET. HE WILL TAKE HOLINESS AS AN INVINCIBLE SHIELD AND SHARPEN STERN WRATH FOR A SWORD AND CREATION WILL JOIN WITH HIM TO FIGHT (ALONE POSITION) AGAINST HIS FRENZIED FOES (MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WITH LUCIFER AND THE FALLEN CHERUB DRAGONS). SHAFTS OF LIGHTENING WILL FLY WITH TRUE AIM AND WILL LEAP FROM THE CLOUDS TO THE TARGET, AS FROM A WELL-DRAWN BOW, AND HAILSTONES FULL OF WRATH WILL BE HURLED AS FROM A CATAPULT. THE WATERS OF THE SEA WILL RAGE AGAINST THEM, AND RIVERS WILL RELENTLESSLY OVERWHELM THEM. A MIGHTY WIND WILL RISE AGAINST THEM, AND LIKE A TEMPEST IT WILL WINNOW THEM AWAY. LAWLESSNESS WILL LAY WASTE THE WHOLE EARTH, AND EVILDOING WILL OVERTURN THE THRONES OF (WICKED) RULERS.”**

**THE LORD STEPHEN’S SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE BY THE LORD YAHWEH IS ABOVE ALL, EVEN THE LORD LUCIFER’S FULL ANGELICAL HIERARCHY IN EPHESIANS 4:6; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; ACTS 6:5, 8, 15; 7:1-59. THE LORD STEPHEN WOULD BE TOTALLY SINGLE SINCE HE KNOWS THE SCRIPTURES & THE OMNIPOTENCE OF THE LORD YAH. ALSO BECAUSE IN LUKE 20:34 IT TELLS US THAT THE MARRIED PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW THE SCRIPTURES AND THE OMNIPOTENCE OF GOD, BEING DECEIVED IN COLOSSIANS 2:8. THE LORD STEPHEN’S MINISTRY OF ANGELS (LORDS) IS REVEALED IN ACTS 6:5-7:53. IT TELLS US IN ACTS 6:5, 11, 13-15 HE WAS CALLED A MAN, AN ANGEL (LORD) OR MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM, BUT WAS A LIE FROM THE MINISTRY CHURCH & THE LAW BECAUSE HE HAD A SINGLE ANGELICAL MINISTRY IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 6:5, 11-13, 15. ANGELS DO NOT MARRY OR HAVE PROCREATION IN LUKE 20:35-36, SO HE COULD NOT HAVE BEEN CALLED A MAN RIGHTFULLY IN ACTS 6:5, 11, & 13. ALL WHO CALL STEPHEN A MAN AS A NON-APOSTLE THAT DID NOT LIVE AS A PHARISEE IS DECEIVED AND HAVE BECOME AN ANTICHRIST IN ACTS 6:5-15; CHAPTER 26; LUKE 20:34-38; 1ST JOHN 2:22 & 2ND JOHN 1:7-11. THE APOSTLES WERE MARRIED & LIVED AS A PHARISEE, SO THEY WERE LOOKING FOR MEN TO FILL THE POSITION IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38. THE APOSTLES DID NOT KNOW ABOUT THE IMMORALITY NATURE OF ANGELS (LORDS), SO THIS CLEARS THE SUBJECT UP. IN ACTS 6:15 THE LAW VIEWED STEPHEN AS HAVING “THE FACE AS THE FACE OF AN ANGEL (LORD)” OR “A MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM” BUT IT WAS A LIE BECAUSE THE LAW SET UP FALSE WITNESS TO DISCREDIT HIS CASE IN ACTS 7:51-53. IN 1ST JOHN 1:8 SAYS “IF WE SAY WE HAVE NO SIN, WE DECEIVE OURSELVES, AND THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) TRUTH IS NOT IN US.” THIS MEANS WITHOUT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH YOU CANNOT OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS AND KEEP THEM TO OPERATE IN HIS AGAPE LOVE AND TRUTH. IN 1ST JOHN 1:10 MENTIONS “IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NOT SINNED, WE MAKE HIM (FATHER STEPHEN) A LIAR, AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN US.” IF YOU CALLED THE FATHER STEPHEN A MAN, THEN YOU ARE TRYING TO MAKE HIM A LIAR IN ROMANS 3:1-23. THIS WOULD GO AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 3:4; HEBREWS 6:18 & TITUS 1:1-3. NO, STEPHEN IS THE LORD AS THE FATHER AND WITNESS TO THE LORD YAH. THE 100% SINGLE FATHER STEPHEN’S SIGNS, WONDERS, MIRACLES, HEALINGS, DREAMS, VISIONS, REVELATIONS AND INTERPRETATIONS ARE RECORDED IN ACTS 2:19; 6:8. STEPHEN’S USED THE ROD OF GOD TO WARD OFF UNFORGIVEABLE MAGICAL ARTS CONCERNING THE TEN PLAGUES OF EGYPT SPIRITUALLY, BABYLON MENTALLY AND ISRAEL PHYSICALLY AND THE RED SEA CROSSING TO DO EXTRAORDINARY OMNIPOTENCE WHILE HE WAS AMONG THE PEOPLE IN ACTS 6:8. THE ROD OF GOD WAS PASSED TO MOSES, THEN AARON, JOSHUA, DAVID, JACOB, SOLOMON, JESUS, SAUL (JEWISH LAW), JAMES (GENTILE CHRISTIAN LAW), JAMES (LAW OF YAH) STEPHEN (LORDSHIP) & GIVEN BACK TO THE LORD YAH IN ACTS 7:30-8:3. NO ONE CAN CALL THE LORD STEPHEN THE FATHER, EXCEPT BY HIS OWN HOLY GHOST & HIS OWN TRUTH IN JOHN 4:21-24. THE LADY BARBARA, IN THE SCRIPTURE DOES NOT HAVE MUCH TO SAY ABOUT HER IN GENESIS 1:1 CONCERNING BARA. BUT WE KNOW HER NAME MEANS “THE CREATION OF LORDSHIP.” SHE IS ALSO CALLED THE LADY STEPHANIE DERIVED FROM STEPHANOS OF THE SCRIPTURES ABOUT THE LORD STEPHEN. SHE HAD THE OMNIPOTENCE LIKE THE LORD STEPHEN SINCE HER NAME BEARS THAT. SHE WOULD HAVE ALL THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS IN THE FEMALE SENSE.**

**THE LORD ENOCH WILL NEVER DIE IN ALL ETERNITY BECAUSE HE PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 11:5; GENESIS 5:23-24; JUDE 14-15; MATTHEW 17:1-13; MARK 9:1-13; REVELATION 11:1-14; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE CHRISTIAN CHRIST OR CHRISTIAN MESSIAH IN THE MINISTERIAL POLICE AUTHORITY IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AS A MAN OF WAR & HIS NAME IS THE LORD IN 1440BC TO 1560BC FOR 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD MOSES IN EXODUS 15:3 AND WITH THE LORD DAVID IN PSALMS 78:65 IS 780 YEARS FROM 1120BC-300BC AND WITH THE LORD ISAIAH IS ISAIAH 42:13 IS 100 YEARS FROM 740BC-640BC WHICH MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A MAN OF WAR FOR 1,000 YEARS FOR THE ORIGINAL PLAN FOR MAN TO LIVE WHICH WAS GIVEN TO THE LORD ENOCH THAT HAS LIVED AT LEAST AS A TRILLION YEAR OLD MAN OF WAR BY PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR 365 YEARS WHO HAD NO SEXUALITY IN HIS CREATION WHAT SO EVER DURING THE PREORDAINED, PREDETERMINED & PREDESTINED PLAN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ETERNAL DEATH IN ACTS 7:60; GENESIS 5:23-24 & JUDE 14-15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD MOSES ON MOUNT NEBO AND THE LORD ELIJAH IN A WHIRLWIND WAS TRANSLATED BUT WILL BE KILLED BY THE GREAT RED DRAGON IN REVELATION 11:1-14. THIS WAS BEFORE AND AFTER THE COMING OF THE TRINITY FROM 4BC-33AD. THE LORD ENOCH’S GREATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT IS THAT HE ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THIS MAN OF WAR IN ISAIAH 14:16-17. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS KNOWN AS THE MAN YAHWEH AND NOT THE MAN STEPHEN BECAUSE OF ACTS 6:8-15. THE FATHER STEPHEN CANNOT BE CALLED A MAN IN HIMSELF BECAUSE OF NON-APOSTLESHIP & BEING A NON-PHARISEE IN ACTS 6:5. THIS MEANS THE LORD YAHWEH BECAME DIVINE FLESH BY HIS DIVINE NATURE WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD SERVES AS THE CLOAKED LORD OF THE LORD YAHWEH AND IS ACTUALITY HIMSELF IN JOHN 8:58. THE MAN YAHWEH IS THE MOST HIGHEST POINT OF MANHOOD OVER THE MAN JOB, MAN LUCIFER, MAN ADAM, MAN EVE, MAN CAIN, MAN NOAH, MAN ABRAHAM, MAN ISRAEL, MAN DAVID, MAN JOHN & THE MAN JESUS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS KNOWN AS THE 2ND MAN YAHWEH. THE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND MAN LUCIFER. THE LORD JESUS IS THE 2ND MAN ADAM. THE LORD JOHN IS THE 2ND MAN EVE. THE LORD PETER IS THE 2ND MAN CAIN.**

**THE LORD STEPHEN’S OMNIPOTENT LORDSHIP IS OVER ALL OF LUCIFER’S ANGELICAL HIERARCHY (PRIOR TO HIS FALL). THE 24 ORDERS ARE 1ST ORDER CALLED CHALKYDRI CALLED PHOENIXES (WINGED DRAGONS) IN 1ST & 2ND ENOCH PAGES 8-9, 485-500. THESE ARE CLOSEST TO WOMANKIND. FIRST, AS THE LORD STEPHEN’S MINISTRY OF HEAVENLY SOLDIERS (DIGNITARIES) CONSISTS OF THE FIRST 5 ORDERS. THE 2ND ORDER IS CALLED ANGELS. THESE ARE CLOSEST TO MANKIND. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE 1ST KINGS 19:2; HAGGAI 1:13; MALACHI 2:7; 3:1; GENESIS 28:12; JOB 1:6; 38:7; PSALMS 89:5, 7; DANIEL 4:13, 17, 23 AND 1ST SAMUEL 17:45. THE 3RD ORDER IS CALLED THE ARCHANGELS WHICH ARE THE HIGHEST LEVEL ON THE EARTH. THEY ARE RANKED FIRST & ARE CHIEFS. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:16; JUDE 1:9; 2ND ESDRAS 4:36; JOHN 5:4 & REVELATION 12:7-9. THE 4TH/5TH ORDERS ARE CALLED PRINCIPALITIES OR RULERS (PRINCEDOMS). THESE ARE OVER THE SPIRITUAL WARFARE OF AFFAIRS IN CITIES, THERE MINISTRY BREAKS STRONGHOLDS THAT ARE AGAINST GOD IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:7-15; 10:3-5. THE LORD STEPHEN’S MINISTRY OF HEAVENLY GOVERNORS (PRESIDENTS) CONSISTS OF THE SECOND 7 ORDERS. THE 6TH/7TH ORDERS ARE CALLED POWERS (POTENTATES) OR AUTHORITIES. THEY FIGHT SPIRITUAL WARFARE’S OVER CITIES & AT A HIGHER LEVEL OF GLORY. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE EPHESIANS 1:12; 3:10; 6:12; COLOSSIANS 1:16; 2:15; ROMANS 8:38-39; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24; 1ST PETER 3:22 AND 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:7. THE 8TH/9TH ORDERS ARE CALLED VIRTUES OR STRONGHOLDS. THEY ATTEND TO THE AFFAIRS OF SPIRITUAL WISDOM, PRAYERS & THE REVELATION OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND THE PROTECTION OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) IN EPHESIANS 1:17-18. ALSO THE VIRTUES ARE OVER THE INVISIBLE HIERARCHY OF EVIL POWERS WHO MANIPULATE AND DECEIVE HUMAN BEHAVIOR & AUTHORITY OVER SPIRITUAL WARFARE AGAINST STRATEGIC SATANIC POWERS IN REVELATION 12:7-9. THE 10TH-12TH ORDERS ARE CALLED DOMINIONS (DOMINATIONS) OR HASHMALLIM OR LORDSHIPS. THESE ARE THEY WHO’S SPIRITUAL UNDERSTANDING TO THE SAINTS (LORDS) HAVE AUTHORITY OVER NEGATIVE COSMIC FORCES WHO RESISTED GOD AND ARE MADE SUBJECT OF HIS CREATION WHO FELL FROM THERE FIRST ESTATE. TWO SCRIPTURES ARE EPHESIANS 1:21 AND COLOSSIANS 1:16. THE LORD STEPHEN’S MINISTRY OF HEAVENLY GUARDIANS (PROTECTORS) IS THE LAST 10 ORDERS. THE 13TH-18TH ORDERS ARE CALLED THRONES (ELDERS), WHEELS (RIMS), OPHANIMS, OPHDE’S, OFANIM’S OR GALGALLIMS (MANY EYED ONES). THEY ARE THE ONES WHO PROTECT THE TEMPLES OF LORD AND CONTROL THE DIRECTIONS OF MAN. ALSO THEY GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD BECAUSE OF HIS GREAT REIGNING OMNIPOTENCE AND THEY REWARD THE SERVANTS AND THE SAINTS (LORDS) OF THEIR GOOD DEEDS. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE COLOSSIANS 1:16; REVELATION 11:16; EZEKIEL 10:17 AND DANIEL 7:9. THE 19TH/20TH ORDERS ARE CALLED BURNING ONES OR SERAPHIM’S. THEY SUPERVISE THE UNCLEAN LIPS OF THE PEOPLE & THEIR GLORY IS IN THE WHOLE EARTH. THEY MINISTER IN THE SKY ABOVE THE LORD’S THRONE GIVING CONSTANT PRAISES & WORSHIP TO THE LORD. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE ISAIAH 6:1-7, 14:29; 30:6; REVELATION 4:8; NUMBERS 21:6, 8; GENESIS 3:24; HEBREWS 1:14 AND DEUTERONOMY 8:15. THE 21ST/22ND ORDERS ARE CALLED CHAYOT’S OR LIVING CREATURES. THEY MINISTER TO THE NEEDS OF THE LORD ABOVE HIS THRONE. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE REVELATION 4-6. THEY GUARD THE LORD’S TEMPLES WHERE THE ABOMINATIONS ARE CONTROLLED IN EZEKIEL 1-10. THE 23RD/24TH ORDERS ARE CALLED CHUBBY ONES OR CHERUBIM’S. THEY GUARD THE MERCY SEAT AND THE ENTRANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHERE THE TREE OF LIFE IS & WHOSOEVER EATS FROM THIS TREE WILL LIVE FOREVER. THEY GUARD THE ARK OF THE COVENANT & THE LORD’S THRONE. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE GENESIS 3:24; EZEKIEL 1-10; 28:11-14; 1ST KINGS 6:24-29 & PSALMS 99:1. THE FEMALE ANGELS ARE IN ZECHARIAH 5:5-11 & REVELATION 12:1-2, 4-6. THE 25TH/26TH ORDERS ARE JOHN/JESUS AS THE LORD’S WOMAN/MAN OVER THE 24 ORDERS. THE 27TH-29TH ORDERS ARE JAMES’S 2-FOLD OFFICE FOR BOYS & LAW/STEPHEN FOR LORDS’ AS THE LORD’S ANGELS UNDER YAH. THE LORD STEPHEN’S IDENTITY IS AS THE DRAGON LORD IS IN ACTS 6:5, 15; 7:30-32 & HE HAS THE IDENTITY OF JEHOVAH AS THE FACE OF THE LORD’S 16 ANGEL ENCOUNTERS. THE LORD’S ANGEL IS RECORDED IN GENESIS 16:7, 13; EXODUS 3:2, 14, 16, 6:2; JUDGES 6:12, 14. OTHER SCRIPTURES THAT DISTINGUISH FROM THE LORD ARE IN 2ND SAMUEL 24:16; PSALMS 34:7; ZECHARIAH 1:11-13 & LUKE 1:11.**

**THE LORD STEPHEN CARRIED OUT THE LORD YAH’S PLANS. STEPHEN AS THE ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD CARRIED OUT GOD’S PLANS ON THE EARTH. STEPHEN BROUGHT TO MESSAGE OF THE LORD’S WORD IN ACTS 6:8-7:53, 59-60. OTHER SCRIPTURES ON BRINGING MESSAGES CAN BE FOUND IN LUKE 1:11-19; 9:26; ACTS 8:26; 10:3-8, 22; 27:23-24; 2ND SAMUEL 24:16-17; 2ND CHRONICLES 32:21; ACTS 12:23; REVELATION 16:1 AND THESSALONIANS 1:7. ANGELS (LORDS) PATROL AS GOD’S WITNESSES AND DO SPIRITUAL WARFARE AGAINST DEMONIC STRATEGIC FORCES. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE ZECHARIAH 1:10-11 AND REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3. THE LORD STEPHEN ALSO CARRIED OUT GOD’S PLANS BY SEIZING LUCIFER IN ISAIAH 14:12-21; ACTS 7:54. THE PROOF OF THIS IS THE PREDESTINED FOREKNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD AND ALL BEFORE THEIR CREATIONS WAS PART OF THE LORD. EVEN JESUS AS THE LORD SAID IN HIS MINISTRY BEFORE ABRAHAM WAS I AM. LUCIFER WOULD SEIZE STEPHEN IN ACTS 6:12. THE PROOF OF THIS IS THAT LUCIFER WANTED TO BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH OR CROWN IN HIS 5TH I WILL. LUCIFER HAS ALWAYS BEEN KNOWN AS THE OLD SERPENT, SATAN, THE DEVIL AND THE GREAT RED DRAGON IN TRANSLATION TO HIS FALL IN REVELATION 12:7-9. MICHAEL AS ONE OF STEPHEN’S GENERAL’S WOULD ARREST LUCIFER IN LUKE 10:17-19; REVELATION 12:1-12; EZEKIEL 28:15-19 AND GENESIS 3:1-24. THROUGH THE MEASURE LUCIFER WOULD TRY TO ARREST MICHAEL IN JUDE 9 BUT FAILED AND DID NOT PREVAIL BECAUSE MICHAEL TRUSTED IN THE LORD YAH. THE LORD STEPHEN IS FULL OF ANGELICAL OMNIPOTENCE OF THE LORD IN ACTS 6:8. IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO ANYTHING & CAN LOCK UP ANY CIVILIAN OF THE NATION TO A 6 GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (PRESIDENTIAL AUTHORITY) BY HIS INERRANT LAW WHICH IS CALLED HIS INTERNAL AFFAIRS IN ROMANS 12:1-2 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. STEPHEN FULL OF OMNIPOTENCE OF POWER IN ACTS 6:8 WAS PERFORMING SIGNS, WONDERS, MIRACLES AND HEALINGS AMONG THE PEOPLE BY THE HAND OF GOD. ALSO THE LORD STEPHEN’S OMNIPOTENCE OF ANGELS (LORDS) IS DECLARES IN PSALMS 103:20; EPHESIANS 1:21; COLOSSIANS 1:16; 2ND PETER 2:11; MATTHEW 28:2; HEBREWS 2:7; DANIEL 10:13; REVELATION 12:7-8; 20:13 AND 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:3. MOST OF THE ANGELS (LORDS) CAME BEFORE MAN IN GENESIS 1:1-25 & JOB 38:4-7.**

**THE LORD STEPHEN’S IDENTITY OF THE ANOINTED CHERUB OF THE LORD IS IN ACTS 6:15. 1ST, CHERUBS ARE CALLED GRIFFINS, HALF LION & HALF EAGLE IN MESOPOTAMIA TEXTS. 2ND, CHERUBS ARE CALLED SPHINXES IN MESOPOTAMIA TEXTS. 3RD, CHERUBS ARE CALLED WINGED HUMANS IN MESOPOTAMIA TEXTS. 4TH, IN EZEKIEL 1 & 10, CHERUBS ARE KNOWN AS HAVING 4 FACES & 4 WINGS. 5TH, IN ISAIAH 14, CHERUBS ARE CALLED TOWERING CHERUBS. 6TH, IN ISAIAH 14, CHERUBS ARE CALLED GUARDIAN CHERUBS. 7TH, IN EZEKIEL 41, CHERUBS ARE KNOWN AS HAVING 2 FACES OF A MAN & A YOUNG LION. 8TH, IN REVELATION 4, CHERUBS ARE KNOWN AS HAVING 4 FACES & 6 WINGS. 9TH, IN REVELATION 12, CHERUBS ARE KNOWN AS A 7 HEADED DRAGONS. 10TH, IN REVELATION 12, CHERUBS ARE KNOWN AS A 10 HORNED DRAGONS. 11TH, CHERUBS ARE KNOWN AS PROTECTING CHERUBS IN GENESIS 3:24. 12TH, CHERUBS ARE KNOWN AS BEAUTIFUL CHERUBS IN 1ST KING 6:24-29. 13TH, CHERUBS ARE KNOWN AS ANOINTED CHERUB IN EZEKIEL 28:14. 14TH, CHERUBS ARE KNOWN AS CHUBBY IN MESOPOTAMIA TEXTS. STEPHEN’S OMNIPOTENCE DIRECTLY GLORIFIED THE LORD YAH IN ACTS 7:55-56. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 103:20; 148:2; ISAIAH 6:2-3; REVELATION 4:8; LUKE 2:14-15; HEBREWS 1:6; EPHESIANS 3:10; 1ST PETER 1:12; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:16; 5:21 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:9; 11:10. STEPHEN IS WORSHIPPED AS “THE ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD” IN ACTS 7:37-43 BY YAH TURNING THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL TO WORSHIP THE HOST OF HEAVEN IN ACTS 7:42-43 BECAUSE OF IDOLATRY AND REBELLION AGAINST THE LORD NOTED IN ACTS 7:37-41. THERE IS SOME TRUE DOCTRINE OF WORSHIPPING MICHAEL’S ANGELS (LORDS). SOME SCRIPTURES ARE ACTS 7:42-43; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:11; 2ND KING 21:3; AMOS 5:25-27; JEREMIAH 25:9-12 & REVELATION 18:21-24, SUCH AS REMPHAN IN ACTS 7:43. THERE ARE 3 SCRIPTURES FORBIDDING THE WORSHIP OF LUCIFER’S ANGELS (LORDS) IN COLOSSIANS 2:18; REVELATION 19:10 & 1ST TIMOTHY 2:5 WITH LUCIFER & HIS FALLEN CHERUBIM. THE LORD’S ANGEL (LORD) IS WORSHIPPED NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS CONCERNING IN ABRAHAM IN GENESIS 22; 7:1-8, MOSES IN EXODUS 3:1-4:31; ACTS 7:19-44, DAVID IN 2ND SAMUEL 24; 1ST CHRONICLES 21; ACTS 7:45-50 & JESUS IN MATTHEW 4; LUKE 22 AND ACTS 7:55-56.**

**THE LORD STEPHEN’S SPECIAL ANGELICAL HIERARCHY IS TOTALLY OVER AND DIFFERENT FROM THE MAN ADAM’S HUMANITY WORLD OF MANKIND. 1ST, HUMANS ARE LOWER THAN ANGELS (LORDS) BECAUSE THEY ARE GREATER IN MIGHT & POWER IN 2ND PETER 2:11, BUT ARE LIMITED & NOT OMNIPOTENT. TWO EXCEPTIONS, JACOB & JAMES MEANING “SUP PLANTER” WRESTLED THE ANGEL (LORD) & BEAT HIM TO BLESS HIM IN GENESIS 32:22-32. 2ND, THE MAN ADAM HAD THE IMAGE LIKENESS OF THE LORD. HOW WERE THE ANGELS (LORDS) CREATED IS IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 148:1-5; JOHN 1:1-3 & COLOSSIANS 1:16. WHEN WERE THE ANGELS (LORDS) CREATED BY GOD? SOME SCRIPTURES ARE JOB 38:4-7; PSALMS 8:5; 148:1-5. ANGELS (LORDS) NEVER DIE BUT HAVE IMMORALITY IN LUKE 20:36. ANGELS (LORDS) DO NOT PROCREATE OR SEX RELATIONS IN MATTHEW 22:30 AND LUKE 20:35-36. ANGELS (LORDS) CONTINUALLY RESPECT GOD IN PSALMS 89:5-7 AND MATTHEW 22:30; 25:41. ALSO ANGELS (LORDS) CAN BE INVISIBLE OR VISIBLE FOR HUMANS TO SEE IN COLOSSIANS 1:16. ANGELS (LORDS) ARE IMMATERIAL/MATERIAL SPIRITS IN ACTS 6:5, 15; HEBREWS 1:14 & DANIEL 10:20.**

**ADAM’S HUMANITY: HOW WERE THE HUMANS CREATED IS DOCUMENTED IN GENESIS 2:7. WHEN WERE THE HUMANS CREATED IS DOCUMENTED IN GENESIS 1:27 AND PSALMS 139:13-16. HUMANS EXPERIENCE BIOLOGICAL DEATH IN ROMANS 5:12. HUMANS PROCREATE OR HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH OTHER HUMANS IN GENESIS 1:27-28. HUMANS ARE SINFUL BEINGS STRUGGLING WITH THEIR DESIRE TO DO GOOD OR EVIL IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7. HUMANS ARE VISIBLE IN ACTS 7:53; 2ND KINGS 6:17; LUKE 2:11, 12 AND 1ST PETER 1:11, 12. HUMANS HAVE SPIRITS BUT THEY ARE NOT SPIRITS OR ANGELS (LORDS) IN PHILIPPIANS 1:23; 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:14-17 AND 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:44. WHAT DOES HUMANS AND ANGELS (LORDS) HAVE IN COMMON? THEY ARE CREATED BEINGS IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31, THEY HAVE IDENTITIES IN GENESIS 1:27; EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1 & 10, THEY ARE PERSONS IN GENESIS 1:27 & NEVER CEASE TO EXIST IN REVELATION 20:4-5 AND MATTHEW 25:41.**

**STEPHEN’S OMNIPOTENCE OF WORTHINESS IS PROVEN IN CERTAIN AREAS IN SCRIPTURE. FIRST, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF HONOR IN ACTS 6:3. SECOND, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF GRACE (COMMISSION) IN ACTS 6:8. THIRD, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF GLORY IN ACTS 7:55. FOURTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF POWER (AUTHORITY & ALMIGHTINESS) IN ACTS 6:8. FIFTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF RICHES IN ACTS 6:10. SIXTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF OMNISCIENCE (WISDOM INTELLIGENCE) IN ACTS 6:3, 10. SEVENTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF STRENGTH IN ACTS 6:8. EIGHTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF JOY IN ACTS 6:8. NINTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF THANKSGIVING IN ACTS 6:8. TENTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF GRATITUDE THANKS IN ACTS 6:10. ELEVENTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF MIGHT IN ACTS 6:8. TWELFTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF MAJESTY IN ACTS 7:55. THIRTEENTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF TRUE BLESSING IN ACTS 6:8. FOURTEENTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF HOLINESS IN ACTS 7:33. FIFTEENTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ACTS 6:5, 8. SIXTEENTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF FAITH IN ACTS 6:5, 8. SEVENTEENTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF TRUE FAITHFULNESS IN ACTS 6:5, 8; 7:60. EIGHTEENTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF JUSTICE (JUDGMENT) IN ACTS 7:52-53. STEPHEN’S OMNIPOTENCE OF SPIRITUAL FRUITS IS PROVEN IN CERTAIN AREAS IN SCRIPTURE. FIRST, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE (AGAPE LOVE) IN ACTS 7:59. SECOND, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF JOY IN ACTS 6:8. THIRD, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF STRENGTH IN ACTS 6:8. FOURTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF PEACE IN ACTS 7:47-50. FIFTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF LONGSUFFERING IN ACTS 7:59-60. SIXTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF MEEKNESS IN ACTS 6:10. SEVENTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF GENTLENESS IN ACTS 6:10. EIGHTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF GOODNESS IN ACTS 6:3. NINTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF KINDNESS IN ACTS 6:10. TENTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF FAITH IN ACTS 6:5, 8. ELEVENTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF GRACE (COMMISSION) IN ACTS 6:5, 8. TWELFTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF FAITHFULNESS IN ACTS 6:5, 8; 7:60. THIRTEENTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ACTS 6:5, 8. FOURTEENTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF TEMPERANCE (SELF-CONTROL) IN ACTS 7:60, FIFTEENTH, OMNIPOTENCE OF MERCY IN ACTS 7:60, SIXTEENTH, IS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF IMPARTIAL JUSTICE (SUPREME AUTHORITY AND IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT) IN ACTS 7:51-53. ALSO STEPHEN HAS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF THE SPIRIT (HOLY GHOST) IN ACTS 6:10; 7:55-56.**

**STEPHEN’S OMNIPOTENCE OF THE SPIRIT IS ALSO CALLED SPIRIT OF GOD, HOLY SPIRIT, SPIRIT OF CHRIST, HOLY GHOST OF PROMISE, THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION, THE SPIRIT OF HOLINESS, THE SPIRIT OF LIFE, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, COMFORTER, HELPER, ENCOURAGER, WONDERFUL COUNSELOR, MIGHTY GOD (OMNIPOTENT GOD), PRINCE OF PEACE AND THE SPIRIT OF GRACE (BROTHER JOHN). THERE ARE SOME CHARACTERISTICS OF THE SPIRIT CONCERNING DIVINE ATTRIBUTES OF THE GODHEAD AND THE FATHER STEPHEN. FIRST, HE HAS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF POWER (ALL POWER) IN ACTS 6:8 & LUKE 1:35. SECOND, HE HAS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF OMNISCIENCE (ALL WISDOM) IN ACTS 6:3, 10; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:10-11; ACTS 6:10. THIRD, HE DOES HAVE THE OMNIPOTENCE OF OMNIPRESENCE (ALL PRESENT) IN PSALMS 139:7-10; ACTS 7:49-50; 17:24-26. FOURTH, HE HAS OMNIPOTENCE OF ETERNITY (PREEXISTENT) IN HEBREWS 9:14; ACTS 1:7. FIFTH, HE HAS OMNIPOTENCE OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE (ALL AGAPE LOVE AND NOT SEXUAL EROS LOVE) IN 1ST JOHN 4:7; ACTS 17:26-28. HE ENGAGES IN ACTS 6:3-10 IN SUCH ACTIVITIES AS REVEALING IN 2ND PETER 1:21; ACTS 7:59, SPEAKING IN REVELATION 2:7; ACTS 7:1-60, INTERCEDING IN ROMANS 8:26; ACTS 6:4, TRUE TEACHING IN JOHN 14:26; ACTS 7:1-60, COMMANDING IN ACTS 7:51-53; 16:6, 7, WITNESSING IN HEBREWS 10:15; ACTS 6:8; 7:55-56, 59-60 AND TESTIFYING IN JOHN 15:26 AND ACTS 7:1-60. HE HAS RELATIONSHIPS WITH HUMANS AND ANGELS (LORDS) CONCERNING ACTS 6:8; 7:51-60. HE CAN BE GRIEVED IN EPHESIANS 4:30; ACTS 7:39-41. HE CAN BE BLASPHEMED IN MATTHEW 12:31, 32; ACTS 6:8-7:60, HE CAN BE LIED TO IN ACTS 5:3 AND HE CAN BE RESISTED IN ACTS 7:51-60. WHAT DOES HE SYMBOLIZE? HE IS FIRE IN ACTS 2:1, 2, A DOVE IN JOHN 1:32; ACTS 6:5, A SEAL IN EPHESIANS 1:13; ACTS 7:42, A WIND IN ACTS 2:1, 2, OIL IN ACTS 10:38 AND WATER IN JOHN 7:37-39; ACTS 1:5. HE POSSESSES THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES OF WILL IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:11, OR EMOTIONS IN EPHESIANS 4:30 AND OF MIND IN ROMANS 8:27. THE HOLY GHOST IS CO-PHYSICAL WITH THE GODHEAD AND THE FATHER STEPHEN IN RESPECTS TO JOHN 1:1-18, GOD BECOMING FLESH. THE LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS ABOVE ALL, EVEN HIS SON JESUS OUR LORD PROVEN SUBSTANTIALLY IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN; ROMANS 6:4; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28; GALATIANS 1:1; EPHESIANS 4:6; 1ST PETER 1:3; 2ND PETER 1:17; 2ND JOHN 3; SIRACH 23:1 & REVELATION 3:21.**

**THERE ARE 9 DIFFERENT OMNIPOTENT OPERATIONS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPIRIT (JOHN) DOES IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:8-10, 28, FIRST, IS THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF TONGUES IN WHICH ARE SUPERNATURAL UTTERANCES IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES TO THE PERSON OR PERSONS. FATHER STEPHEN’S SPIRIT MAY USE LANGUAGES THAT ARE EXTINCT OR ANCIENT IN MARK 16:17; 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:10, 28-31; 13:1-3; 14:2, 4-22, 26-32; ISAIAH 28:11 AND ACTS 2:4; 10:44-48; 19:1-10. SECOND, IS THE WORKING OF MIRACLES THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPIRIT IN THE BIBLE. IT INVOLVES SUPERNATURAL AUTHORITY TO ATTACK AND TO INTERVENE AGAINST EVIL SATANIC FORCES. IT IS SUPREME AUTHORITY THAT GOES BEYOND THE PHYSICAL UNIVERSE. IT WORKS CLOSELY WITH HEALINGS AND FAITH TO CONQUER SIN, BINDING LUCIFER AND HIS EVIL FORCES AND SICKNESS. THIRD, IS PROPHESY, WHICH HIS A DIVINE INSPIRATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AND AN ANOINTED UTTERANCE. IT IS A SUPERNATURAL PROCLAMATION IN LANGUAGES WE KNOW AND UNDERSTAND. IT IS A MANIFESTATION OF NO INTELLECT IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:7. IT CAN BE OPERATED BY THOSE WHO ARE FULL OR FILLED WITH STEPHEN’S SPIRIT IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:31; ACTS 6:5; 7:55. FOURTH, IS THE WORD OF WISDOM WHICH IS SUPERNATURAL IN OUR PERSPECTIVE TO UNDERSTAND DIVINE ATTRIBUTES OF GOD. IT IS DIVINE OMNIPOTENCE FOR PROBLEM SOLVING. IT DIVINELY DIRECTS AND INSTRUCTS YOU IN THE WAY TO GO. IT CAUSES YOU TO BE LED BY STEPHEN’S SPIRIT TO ACT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMANDS. IT IS DIVINE WISDOM THAT WORKS WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. FIFTH, IS FAITH WHERE IT IS THE SUPERNATURAL ABILITY TO BELIEVE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN TRUTHFULLY. IT WARS AGAINST UNBELIEF ABOUT THE FATHER STEPHEN. IT CAN ALSO MEET CIRCUMSTANCES WITH TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE REVELATION AND WORDS. IT CAUSES AN INNER CONVICTION TO RISE TO A HIGHER CALLING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN. SIXTH, IS THE INTERPRETATION OF TONGUES. THIS IS SUPERNATURAL OMNIPOTENCE TO REVEAL THE MEANING OF WHAT IS BEING SAID. IT OPERATES IN THE MIND OF STEPHEN’S SPIRIT AND NOT HUMAN UNDERSTANDING. IT IS NOT A TRANSLATION THAT CAN BE UNDERSTOOD. IT IS A MIRACULOUS WORK OF STEPHEN’S SPIRIT. SEVENTH, IS THE DISCERNING OF SPIRITS WHICH IS SUPERNATURAL AUTHORITY TO INVESTIGATE OR DETECT THE INVISIBLE REALMS OF THE SPIRITS AND CONCERNS WITH AUTHORITY OF SPIRITUAL INSIGHT OR TUNNEL-VISION WHICH DISARMS SUPERNATURAL PLANS AND PURPOSES OF THE ENEMY AND HIS ARMIES. EIGHTH, IS THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS IS A SUPERNATURAL HEALING DIVINELY DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN WITHOUT HUMAN INTERVENTION. IT INVOLVES HUMAN MEDICAL TREATMENTS OF THE BODY. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE MIRACLE WORKER IN HIS CREATIVE GIFTS. NINTH, IS THE WORD OF KNOWLEDGE WHICH IS A SUPERNATURAL REVELATION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PLAN AND DIVINE WILL THAT CANNOT BE OVERTHROWN IN ACTS 5:38-39. IT IS DIVINE AID TO HUMANITY WITHOUT ANY ASSISTANCE FROM HUMAN INCENTIVES. IT IS SUPERNATURAL UNDERSTANDING OF CERTAIN PREROGATIVES BY REVELATION. IT IMPLIES THE COMMUNICATED ACT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN A HIGHER AND MORE ADVANCED UNDERSTANDING. IT CONCERNS MORAL WISDOM TO LIVE AND KNOW HOW TO LIVE WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN. IT REQUIRES UNDERSTANDING IN DIVINE AUTHORITIES IN HUMAN WORKS. IT REFERS TO THINGS THAT BELONG TO THE FATHER STEPHEN AND THE KNOWLEDGE OF WHO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS. STEPHEN HAS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF PROVIDENCE, CONTROL AND SOVEREIGNTY UNDER THE LORD YAH IN ACTS 7:51-53 CONCERNING THE ARMY ANGELICAL HIERARCHY AND THE LAW OVER HUMANITY. STEPHEN HAS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF PROVIDENCE, CONTROL AND SOVEREIGNTY UNDER THE LORD YAH IN THE MINISTRY AND THE CHURCH IN ACTS 6:10. STEPHEN HAS THE OMNIPOTENCE OF GREATNESS IN ACTS 8:2. SOLOMON’S WISDOM WAS USED TO RAISE UP THE FATHER STEPHEN IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV).**

**THERE ARE 5 OMNIPOTENT GIFTS OF FATHER STEPHEN’S SON JESUS WHICH ARE PROVEN IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF EPHESIANS 4:11 AND 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:28. FIRST, IS THE GIFT OF APOSTLES WHICH ARE A SELECTION CHOSEN OF ABOUT 17 APOSTLES IN SCRIPTURE. THEY ARE TO CARRY OUT DIRECTLY THE MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST AND THE GIVEN TASK TO COMPLETE THE CANON OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES. THEY IMPLY THE EXERCISE OF A DIRECT REPRESENTATIVE’S OR GOD’S WITNESSES ROLE OF UNIVERSAL LEADERSHIP GIVEN BY JESUS CHRIST. THEY FUNCTION & AS ANGEL (LORD) OR SPOKESMAN FOR JESUS CHRIST. IT ALSO CONCERNS THOSE WHO HAVE THE SPIRIT OF APOSTLESHIP, MIRACULOUSLY EXTENDING THE WORK OF THE CHURCH AND MINISTRY, AND OPENING DOORS TO THE GOSPEL, AND OVERSEEING BROAD CONGREGATIONS OF THE TRUE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST. SECOND, IS THE GIFT OF A PROPHET WHICH IS A TRULY SPIRITUALLY MATURE SPOKESPERSON AND A PROCLAMATION OF THE TRUTH OF GOD’S WORD BEING DIVINELY FOCUSED ON THE DIVINE MESSAGES FROM GOD TO THE CHURCH OR THE WHOLE WORLD. THIRD, IS THE GIFT OF AN EVANGELIST WHICH HAS A SPECIAL GIFT OF PREACHING OR WITNESSING IN A SURE WAY THAT WILL BRING UNBELIEVERS INTO THE EXPERIENCE OF SALVATION. THEY ALSO OPERATE IN THE ESTABLISHMENT OF NEW WORKS AND TO ESTABLISH CONVERTS TO CAUSE THEM TO GROW SPIRITUALLY IN THE WORD OF CHRIST AND THE BODY OF CHRIST. FOURTH, IS THE GIFT OF A PASTOR OR TEACHER WHICH THE WORD PASTOR MEANS “TO PROTECT” AND THE WORD TEACHER MEANS “SHEPHERD.” THE FUNCTION OF A SHEPHERD OR LEADER IS TO NURTURE, TEACH AND CARE FOR THE SPIRITUAL NEED OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST. FIFTH, IS THE GIFT OF A MISSIONARY WHICH CONCERNS THE PLAN TO UNFOLD FOR MAKING THE GOSPEL KNOWN TO THE ENTIRE WORLD IN ROMANS 1:16. IT IS ALSO AN ATTITUDE OF HUMILITY NECESSARY FOR RECEIVING A CALL TO SECLUDED AREAS AND UNKNOWN SITUATIONS IN ISAIAH 6:1-13. IT HAS AN INNER DRIVE TO LEAD THE WHOLE WORLD TO AN UNDERSTANDING OF JESUS CHRIST IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:12-21. THERE IS ONLY 1 ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN BY HIS SPIRIT IN EPHESIANS 2:18.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OMNIPOTENT GIFTS ARE PROVEN IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF ROMANS 12:3-8. FIRST, IS THE GIFT OF PROPHESY WHICH HE SPEAKS WITH FORTHRIGHTNESS AND INSIGHT BY BEING ENABLED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD IN JOEL 2:28; ACTS 2:16-21; 7:1-7:60. ALSO TO DEMONSTRATE MORAL BOLDNESS AND UNDENIABLE COMMITMENT TO WORTHY CAUSES TO INFLUENCE OTHERS IN ONE’S AREA OF INFLUENCE WITH A POSITIVE SPIRIT AND SOCIAL AND SPIRITUAL RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE SITUATION. SECOND, IS THE GIFT OF MINISTRY TO MINISTER AGAPE LOVING SERVICE TO MEET THE NEEDS OF OTHERS AND ALSO IN THE WORK AND OFFICE OF A HEAVENLY SINGLE DEACON IN MATTHEW 20:26 AND ACTS 6:3-10. THIRD, IS THE GIFT OF TEACHING WITH SUPERNATURAL ABILITY TO EXPLAIN AND APPLY TRUTHS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN AND HIS WORD FOR THE CHURCH OF GOD IN ACTS 7:1-60. FOURTH, IS THE GIFT OF EXHORTATION TO CALL ASIDE FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAKING AN APPEAL & ENTREAT, COMFORT OR INSTRUCT IN A BROADER WAY IN ACTS 6:8-10 AND HEBREWS 10:25. FIFTH, IS THE GIFT OF GIVING BY A SPIRIT OF GENEROSITY & TO AID THOSE WHO ARE WITHOUT IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:2; 9:11-13; ACTS 6:1-2. THIS GIFT IS TO BE EXERCISED WITHOUT PRIDE OR OUTWARD SHOW, BUT LIBERTY IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:12; 8:2; 9:11, 13 AND ACTS 7:51-53. SIXTH, IS THE GIFT OF LEADERSHIP WHICH REFERS “TO ONE STANDING IN FRONT” AND IT IS THE EXERCISE WITH DILIGENCE OF THE MODELING, SUPERVISING & DEVELOPING THE BODY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. SEVENTH, IS THE GIFT OF MERCY TO FEEL SYMPATHY WITH THE MISERY OF ONE, TO RELATE TO OTHERS IN EMPATHY, RESPECT & HONESTY & TO BE EFFECTIVE IN THE EXERCISING WITH KINDNESS & CHEERFULNESS, & NOT A MATTER OF DUTY.**

**THE LORD STEPHEN’S OMNIPOTENCE OF LAW IS ESTABLISHED FROM THE LORD YAH IN ACTS 6:11-8:3. LAW IS THE ACT OF OBEDIENCE, THE COMMANDMENT AND INSTRUCTION FROM THE LORD YAH FOR PEOPLE TO LIVE A HOLY LIFE IN MATTHEW 5:1-7:29. THE LORD’S LAW CAUSES US TO AGAPE LOVE HIM IN JOHN 1:17. THE LORD WANTS TOTAL OBEDIENCE TO HIM IN GALATIANS 2:11-21. THE LORD’S LAW DIRECTS US IN ROMANS 7:12. SOME SCRIPTURES OF THE LORD’S LAW ARE IN GENESIS 1:27-30; 2:17; 4:1-16; 9:18-26; 10:6-20; 12:2-3; 15:6; 19:19; EXODUS 19:5-6; DEUTERONOMY 26:18-19; 34:6-7. THE MITZVOT IS THE 18 ORDERS IN LAW THAT ARE USED AS WAYS IN 1ST KINGS 2:3 & PSALMS 18:21, TESTIMONIES IN DEUTERONOMY 4:45 (KJV), STIPULATIONS IN DEUTERONOMY 6:17 (NIV), REQUIREMENTS IN 1ST KINGS 2:3, PRECEPTS IN PSALMS 119:4 (NIV), STATUTES IN LEVITICUS 3:17; 10:11 (KJV), DECREES IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:19, ORDINANCES IN NUMBERS 9:12 (KJV); ROMANS 13:1-3, COMMANDS IN DEUTERONOMY 6:1-9, JUDGMENTS IN EXODUS 24:3 (KJV), WORDS IN DEUTERONOMY 33:9, REGULATIONS IN EXODUS 24:3, TEACHINGS IN EXODUS 24:3, RULES IN PSALMS 110:2; 2ND ESDRAS 4:38; 5:23, 38; 6:11; 7:17; 12:7; 13:51 & IN THE DAMASCUS DOCUMENT ON PAGES 146-150, CODES (PENAL) IN ROMANS 2:27, 29 (NIV); COLOSSIANS 2:14 (NIV) & IN THE DAMASCUS DOCUMENT ON PAGES 150-153, COVENANT RITUALS IN JOB 1:1; GENESIS 1:26; 6:18; 15:18; EXODUS 19:6; 2ND SAMUEL 23:5; PSALMS 105:10; HEBREWS 8:6; SIRACH 24:23; 28:7; 44:20; 45:7, 15 & IN THE DAMASCUS DOCUMENT ON PAGES 150-153 & MANUALS IN NUMBERS 35:18; 2ND SAMUEL 1:27; JOB 20:24; ECCLESIASTES 9:18; ISAIAH 13:5; 54:17; JEREMIAH 50:25; 1ST MACCABEES 10:6; 2ND MACCABEES 3:28; 8:18; 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:4-6 & IN THE MANUAL OF DISCIPLINE ON PAGES 208-222. ALL THESE WORDS MEAN THE SAME THING IN DEUTERONOMY 4:1; 5:1; 6:1 AND 1ST KINGS 2:3. ISRAELITE LAW AND THE ANCIENT NEAR THE EAST WERE ESTABLISHED IN DEUTERONOMY 4:5-8. THE TEN COMMANDMENTS APPEAR THROUGHOUT THE HOLY BIBLE IN EXODUS 20:1-17; 34:14, 17, 21; 40:20; DEUTERONOMY 5:6-21; 27:15-16; LEVITICUS 19:1-8; MATTHEW 5:17-48; 12:1-14; 22:37-40; 23:23-24; MARK 12:28-34; LUKE 10:27; ROMANS 8:1-17; 13:1-10; GALATIANS 5:13-6:10; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16 AND TITUS 3:1-11. ALSO THE BOOK OF THE COVENANT WAS USED FOR LAW IN EXODUS 20:23-23:19. THE PRIESTLY LAW WAS ESTABLISHED IN EXODUS 25-31; LEVITICUS 1-27; NUMBERS 4-10, 28-29; 15:32-36; DEUTERONOMY 17:8-13; 31:9-13. THE LAW AS JEWISH GODS AND GENTILE CHRISTIAN GODS IS IN JOHN 10:34-35. THE 19TH/20TH ORDERS OF THE GREATEST COMMANDS FOR LAW ARE IN LUKE 10:27. THE WHOLE LAW IS DONE BY THE 21ST/22ND ORDERS OF AARON & MOSES IN 2 OR 3 IN JEWISH LAW, BY THE 23RD ORDER OF JAMES IN 1 OR 2 IN GENTILE LAW, BY THE 24TH ORDER OF JAMES IN ALONE OR 1 IN CHRISTIAN LAW & BY THE 30TH SUPREME ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK (GIANTS), ELOHIM (DRAGON HOSTS, CAMPS & ARMIES) & EL (LAW) IN LORDSHIP ABOVE THE LAW IN HEBREWS 7:11, 21; 10:28-30 & JAMES 2:8-13. THE LORD STEPHEN OBEYED THE LORD YAH’S COMMANDS IN ACTS 6:5-8:3. THE LORD STEPHEN LEANED ON THE LORD YAH AND TOLD THE AUTHORITIES THAT THEY “RECEIVED THE LAW BY THE DIRECTION OF ANGELS (LORDS) AND HAVE NOT KEPT IT” IN ACTS 7:53. THE LORD STEPHEN IS OUR GUIDE THAT WE MUST FOLLOW. THE LORD STEPHEN WAS IN COMMUNE WITH THE LORD YAH WHEN HE IS CALLING ON GOD IN ACTS 7:59. HE TOLD THE LAW AUTHORITIES AND THE HIGH PRIEST JOSEPH BEN CAIAPHAS (MEANS ADDED DESIRE, PETER & DEPRESSION THAT BRINGS FORTH PLEASURE WHICH IS THE WEAKNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS STRONGER THAN MEN IN 18-36AD REIGN OF CAIAPHAS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:25) ABOUT ISRAEL’S/GENTILES HISTORY OF DISOBEDIENCE TO THE LORD YAH CONCERNING THE UNFORGIVEABLE SIN. THE LORD JOHN/JESUS AS THE LORDS WOMAN/MAN IS THE 25TH/25TH ORDERS OF THE LAW. THE LORD JAMES FOR BOYS & THE LAW OF GOD/STEPHEN FOR LORDS ARE THE 27TH-29TH ORDERS OF THE LAW UNDER EL. THE LORD’S LAW KEEPS US FOCUSED ON HIM & THE LORD STEPHEN WAS FAITHFUL EVEN TO THE DEATH OF THE STONING. THE GENTILE LAW WAS ESTABLISHED BY THE LORD JAMES IN ACTS 15:13-29; 21:18-25 & IS TO ABSTAIN FROM THINGS STRANGLED, FROM THINGS OFFERED TO IDOLS (MARITAL FORNICATION IN TOBIT 4:12-13), FROM FLESH (SEXUAL EROS LOVE) & FROM BLOOD (NOT SHED IT OR EAT IT OR DRINK IT). ALSO TO ABSTAIN FROM SEX IS IN THE ACTS OF PAUL PAGES 445-458 & THE ACTS OF THOMAS PAGES 464-470. ALSO HELL IS IN THE APOCALYPSE OF PAUL ON PAGES 542-547. THE 10 COMMANDMENTS THE 1ST TIME MOSES CAME DOWN FROM THE MOUNTAIN & WHERE NO LAW IS, THERE IS DIVINE NATURE BY THE 12 FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT IN ACTS 7:30-32; 17:28-29; GALATIANS 5:22-23. SHOULD WE OBEY GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES? ONLY IF IT LINES UP WITH WHAT THE LORD YAH WANTS. IF NOT, WE HAVE SUPREME AUTHORITY AND SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE TO REFUSE & RESIST IT. IN JAMES 1:17 PROVES THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE HIGH PRIEST FOR THE LORDS ONLY CONSULTS THE DIVINING STONES OF THE MAJESTIC URIM (FIRE FOR THE LIGHTS & LAMPSTANDS) AND THE MAJESTIC THUMMIM (PERFECTIONS OF GIFTS, SUCH AS THE HOLY GHOST AND OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) TO KNOW THE HOLY JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD YAHWEH. THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS THE HIGH PRIEST FOR MAN ONLY CONSULTS THE MAJESTIC URIM AND MAJESTIC THUMMIM TO KNOW THE HOLY JUDGMENTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THE URIM AND THUMMIM IS EXODUS 28:30; LEVITICUS 8:8; NUMBERS 27:21; DEUTERONOMY 33:8; 1ST SAMUEL 28:6; EZRA 2:63; NEHEMIAH 7:65 & SRIACH 45:10. THE LORD STEPHEN’S OMNIPOTENCE OF DIVINE NATURE IS IN ACTS 6:5, 15; 7:30-32 WHICH MEANS THAT HE COULD NOT BE CHARGED AND BRANDED AS A SINNER SINCE THERE IS NO SEXUAL EROS UNION, OR SEXUAL EROS LOVE RELATIONSHIP OR SEXUAL EROS LAW IN HOLY DIVINE NATURE. THE FRUITS OF STEPHEN’S SPIRIT ARE DIVINE NATURE BECAUSE THERE IS NO LAW & WHEN THERE IS NO LAW THERE IS NO SIN. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE LUKE 23:43; 2ND CORINTHIANS CHAPTERS 12 & 13; ACTS 55-56; 17:29; ROMANS 1:20; 2ND PETER 1:4; COLOSSIANS 2:9 & REVELATION 21:1-22:21. DIVINE NATURE IS NOT “ONE FLESH” BUT IS THE GODHEAD BODILY, DEITY & THE LORD’S OFFSPRING. HOLY DIVINE NATURE IS AN ESCAPE FROM THE CORRUPTION IN THE WORLD’S LUST. THE LORD STEPHEN IS THE IMMORALITY OF THE LIFE TREE IN EDEN IN ACTS 6:5; GENESIS 2:9; 3:17, 22, 24; PROVERBS 13:12; THE MOTHER IN PROVERBS 3:18, THE GOOD FRUIT IN ACTS 6:5; PROVERBS 11:30, THE LORD’S SPEECH IN ACTS 7:1-7:60; PROVERBS 15:4, THE CHURCH IN ACTS 1:4-6:10; REVELATION 2:7, THE NEW JERUSALEM IN ACTS 1:8 & REVELATION 22:2, 14. THE BURNING BUSH PLANT GROWS INTO A LIFE TREE IN THE MOUNTAIN IN ACTS 7:30. THERE ARE 3 SPECIAL GRACES THE LORD STEPHEN’S OMNIPOTENCE DOES. FIRST, IS HOSPITALITY WHICH IS TO LOVE, TO DO OR TO DO WITH PLEASURE IN TEACHING & PRACTICAL SERVICE IN ACTS 6:8-10. SECOND, IS CELIBACY IS A PERSON FREED OF THE DUTIES, PRESSURES & PREOCCUPATIONS OF FAMILY LIFE, TO BE WITHOUT DISTRACTION TO SERVE IN THE LORD’S WORK IN ACTS 6:3. THIRD, IS THE MARTYRDOM WHICH IS ILLUSTRATED IN THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:59-60 AND FULFILLED IN THE ATTITUDE OF PAUL IN 2ND TIMOTHY 4:6-8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OMNIPOTENCE OF TONGUES IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. FIRST, SPEAKING WITH TONGUES CAN FOLLOW AS A CONFIRMATION OF THE WORD OF GOD WHEN IT IS PREACHED IN ACTS 9:20. SECOND, SPEAKING WITH TONGUES IS A MEANS OF “REST OR REFRESHING” IN ISAIAH 28:12, ACTS 7:49-50 AND 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:21. THIRD, TONGUES ARE A SPIRITUAL MEANS FOR REJOICING IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:15, ACTS 6:8 AND EPHESIANS 5:18-19. FOURTH, SPEAKING WITH TONGUES IS A MEANS WHERE THE HOLY GHOST INTERCEDES THROUGH OUR PRAYERS IN ROMANS 8:26; 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:14; EPHESIANS 6:18 AND ACTS 6:4. FIFTH, SPEAKING WITH TONGUES, WHICH ARE THE COMMUNICATIONS WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IN PRIVATE WORSHIP IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:15 AND ACTS 6:4. SIXTH, SPEAKING WITH TONGUES IS FOR THE EDIFICATION OF THE CHURCH WITH ITS INTERPRETATION IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:5 AND ACTS 6:10. SEVENTH, SPEAKING WITH TONGUES IS FOR SELF-EDIFICATION IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:4; JUDE 20 AND ACTS 6:7. EIGHTH, SPEAKING WITH TONGUES IS AN EVIDENCE OF BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 6:5; 7:55. NINTH, SPEAKING WITH TONGUES IS THE PROOF OF THE RESURRECTION AND GLORIFICATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:55-56, 8:1-3 & JOHN 4:23-24. TENTH, SPEAKING WITH TONGUES IS THE FULFILLMENT OF PROPHESIES BY ISAIAH AND JESUS IN ACTS 6:13-14; 7:55-56; MARK 16:17 WITH ACTS 2:4; 10:46; 19:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:5, 14-18, 39, ISAIAH 28:11 WITH 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:21. ELEVENTH, SPEAKING WITH TONGUES AS THE HOLY GHOST GIVES UTTERANCE IS A UNIQUE GIFT IDENTIFIED WITH THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST, BEING ORDAINED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 6:4-6:10; 8:1-3; 17:28-32 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:28; 14:21. THE LORD STEPHEN IN SUPREME AUTHORITY IS ABOVE ALL, AS THE CHRISTIAN FATHER OVER THE LORD JESUS’ AS THE SON OF GOD IS DOCUMENTED IN SCRIPTURE. STEPHEN AS THE GENTILE CHRIST/MESSIAH CONCERNS THE UNFORGIVEABLE SIN IN ACTS 22:20 OVER JESUS AS THE JEWISH CHRIST/MESSIAH CONCERNING THE FORGIVABLE SINS IS PROVEN IN ROMANS 9:1-5; 10:1-13. STEPHEN THE FATHER IS OVER JESUS AS THE SON OF GOD PROVEN IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; EPHESIANS 1:15-23; 4:6; ACTS 1:7; 10:36; PHILIPPIANS 2:5-11; JOHN 3:1-21; 5:19-47; 6:32-59; 8:13-20, 37-59; 10:1-30; 12:23-50; 14:1-31; 15:1-27; 16:1-33 AND 17:1-26. STEPHEN IS THE LORD‘S ANGEL (LORD) & NO MAN OVER JESUS THE LORD’S MAN IN ACTS 6:5, 15; 7:51-53, 55-60. STEPHEN IS THE HIGHEST OVER THE SAVOIR IN ACTS 7:59-60. STEPHEN IS THE ETERNAL LAMB OVER JESUS THE LAMB OF GOD IN ACTS 7:51-60 & REVELATION 5-6. WHATEVER JESUS WAS CALLED IN THE 1ST 40 YEAR KINGDOM, THE FATHER STEPHEN IS CALLED AFTER THE 40 YEARS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE END TIMES, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “WHO IS THE LORD LUCIFER’S PARTY THAT THE LORD YAHWEH WILL CAST INTO HELL AT THE END TIME.” THE MOTHER BARBARA HAS THE SAME QUALIFICATIONS AS THE FATHER STEPHEN, EXCEPT IN THE FEMALE SENSE AND UNDER HIS RIGHTEOUS AUTHORITY. THE MOTHER BARBARA’S DAUGHTER AS THE VIRGIN MARY WOULD HAVE THE SAME GIFTS AS THE SON JESUS. THE MOTHER BARBARA’S SISTER AS THE LADY ELIZABETH WOULD HAVE THE SAME GIFTS AS THE BROTHER JOHN. THE PRAYER TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN THE PRAYER OF THE APOSTLE PAUL ON PAGES 15-18. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTION ON THE FULL DEITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “DOES THE SON JESUS OUR LORD FULLY KNOW HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD.”**

**HOLY INTELLIGENCE & HOLY KNOWLEDGE**

**INTELLIGENCE ALLOWS YOU TO PERFORM PERMISSIBLE MAGICAL ARTS, AND THE INCREASE OF INTELLIGENCE WILL ALLOW YOU TO INCREASE IN POWER AND TO EFFECTIVELY EQUIP MAGICAL WEAPONS AND THEIR MAGICAL PROPERTIES. THIS EMPOWERS TO CAST SPELLS, THE MAGICAL SPELL STRENGTH AND HOW MUCH STRONGER THE SPELL IS AND WILL LAST. THE HIGHER THE INTELLIGENCE WILL DETERMINE HOW MUCH HOLY MANNA (BREAD OF LIFE) CAN BE USED FOR SPECIAL ABILITIES AND HOW FAST HE OR SHE CAN REGENERATE AFTER A BATTLE. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF INTELLIGENCE IS GOD’S NATURAL ABILITY TO ACQUIRE KNOWLEDGE & TO LEARN SKILLS. IN JOHN 1:14-18 SAYS “AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US AND WE BEHELD HIS GLORY, THE GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN OF THE FATHER (STEPHEN), FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH.” THE BREAD OF LIFE IS IN JOHN 6:22-40.**

**INTELLIGENCE DETERMINES HOW WELL A CHARACTER LEARNS AND REASONS. INTELLIGENCE IS IMPORTANT FOR WIZARDS BECAUSE IT AFFECTS HOW MANY SPELLS THEY CAN CAST, HOW HARD THEIR SPELLS ARE TO RESIST, AND HOW POWERFUL THEIR SPELLS CAN BE. IT IS ALSO IMPORTANT FOR ANY CHARACTER WHO WANTS TO HAVE A STRONG ASSORTMENT OF SKILLS; HOWEVER, INCREASING INTELLIGENCE WILL NOT GRANT BONUS SKILL POINTS RETROACTIVELY. SKILLS: THE SKILLS TO WHICH THE INTELLIGENCE MODIFIER IS ADDED ARE APPRAISE, CRAFT ARMOR, CRAFT TRAP, CRAFT WEAPON, DISABLE TRAP, LORE, SEARCH, AND SPELL-CRAFT. CLASSES: IN ADDITION TO WIZARD, THE CLASS WITH FEATURES AFFECTED BY INTELLIGENCE IS ASSASSIN. SPECIALS: THE (BASE) INTELLIGENCE MODIFIER IS ADDED TO SKILL POINTS GAINED EACH LEVEL, SUBJECT TO A MINIMUM OF 1 SKILL POINT PER LEVEL. (AT CHARACTER LEVEL 1, THIS IS DONE BEFORE QUADRUPLING THE POINTS.) BOOSTS: THE STANDARD METHODS FOR BOOSTING INTELLIGENCE INCLUDE FOX'S CUNNING AND THE SCARLET AND BLUE I OUN STONE. INTELLIGENCE IS A MODERATELY IMPORTANT ABILITY FOR MANY PLAYERS, AS A SHORTAGE OF SKILL POINTS IS OFTEN A CONCERN. ON THE OTHER HAND, INCREASING INTELLIGENCE AT THE EXPENSE OF OTHER ABILITIES IS TYPICALLY NOT BENEFICIAL TO ANYONE BUT A WIZARD. BASE SCORES OF 10-14 ARE FAIRLY COMMON, WITH THE HIGHER END OFTEN MOTIVATED BY FEAT PREREQUISITES. SOME PLAYERS WILL, THOUGH, DO WITHOUT THE SKILL POINTS AND "DUMP" INTELLIGENCE, INTENTIONALLY LEAVING IT AS LOW AS POSSIBLE SO THAT MORE ABILITY POINTS ARE AVAILABLE FOR OTHER USES IN THE POINT BUY SYSTEM. AN INTELLIGENCE LOWER THAN 9 AFFECTS CONVERSATIONS IN SOME MODULES. WHILE NOT ENFORCED IN ANY WAY, THIS IS A CONVENTION ESTABLISHED BY BIOWARE IN THE OFFICIAL CAMPAIGNS. THE MORE SIGNIFICANT EFFECT IS THE INACCESSIBILITY TO LOW-INTELLIGENCE CHARACTERS OF MANY "IN-SIGHT" DIALOG LINES, LINES THAT ALLOW THE PLAYER CHARACTER TO DEDUCE INFORMATION FROM SUBTLE OBSERVATIONS OF ANOTHER CHARACTER OR THE ENVIRONMENT. THE MORE NOTICEABLE EFFECT IS THE INABILITY OF LOW-INTELLIGENCE PLAYER CHARACTERS TO SPEAK PROPERLY, BUT THIS IS RESTRICTED TO THE ORIGINAL CAMPAIGN AND A FEW USER MODULES, DUE TO THE TIME IT TAKES TO IMPLEMENT (ESSENTIALLY, ALL DIALOGS MUST BE WRITTEN TWICE, ONCE NORMALLY AND ONCE FOR THE "DUMB-SPEAK"). THE CORE SCRIPTS (SPECIFICALLY NW I0 PLOT) DEFINE THREE RANGES FOR INTELLIGENCE — "LOW" (LESS THAN 9), "NORMAL" (AT LEAST 9), AND "HIGH" (15 OR MORE). WHETHER OR NOT THESE RANGES MEAN ANYTHING DEPENDS ON THE MODULE BEING PLAYED. (FOR EXAMPLE, THE OFFICIAL CAMPAIGNS OFTEN REQUIRE "NORMAL", AND SOMETIMES "HIGH", INTELLIGENCE TO RECEIVE "INSIGHT" DIALOG LINES, AND THE ORIGINAL CAMPAIGN USES THE "LOW" RANGE FOR DETERMINING IF A CHARACTER IS UNABLE TO SPEAK PROPERLY.) THE READY AVAILABILITY OF THESE RANGES DOES MAKE THESE BREAKPOINTS LIKELY, IF INTELLIGENCE RANGES ARE USED AT ALL. SPELLCASTING: WIZARD SPELLCASTING IS INTELLIGENCE-BASED (BUT NOT THE SPELLCASTING OF BARDS AND SORCERERS, AS PLAYERS OF PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF DUNGEONS & DRAGONS MIGHT ASSUME). THIS HAS SEVERAL CONSEQUENCES. THE HIGHEST SPELL LEVEL THAT A WIZARD CAN LEARN OR CAST IS THE CASTER'S BASE (UNMODIFIED) INTELLIGENCE SCORE MINUS TEN, WHILE BONUS SPELLS ARE GIVEN TO WIZARDS BASED ON THE CASTER'S CURRENT (MODIFIED) INTELLIGENCE MODIFIER. IN ADDITION, THE INTELLIGENCE MODIFIER IS ADDED TO THE DCS OF SPELLS CAST BY A WIZARD.**

**THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: WISDOM IS PRIMARILY SPIRITUAL & MORAL IS IN PROVERBS 9:10; JOB 28:28; PSALMS 111:10 & JAMES 3:13. THE SPIRITUAL AND MORAL INADEQUACY OF UNAIDED HUMAN INTELLIGENCE: UNAIDED HUMAN INTELLIGENCE PROVES FUTILE IS IN PSALMS 94:11; ECCLESIASTES 9:11; 12:12; DANIEL 12:4; 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:20 & ACTS 17:21. HUMAN INTELLIGENCE DOES NOT BRING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KNOWLEDGE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:20-21; JOHN 5:39-40; ROMANS 1:22-23 & COLOSSIANS 2:8. HUMAN INTELLIGENCE CANNOT PROMOTE GODLINESS IS IN COLOSSIANS 2:23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:1-2 & JAMES 3:14-16. RELIANCE ON HUMAN INTELLIGENCE BRINGS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IS IN ISAIAH 29:14; JOB 5:13; ISAIAH 44:25; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:19 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. MANY OF THE FIRST CHRISTIANS WERE NOT INTELLIGENT IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:26-31 & ACTS 4:13. BELIEVERS ARE TOO USE THEIR MINDS: THE MIND TO BE USED IN SERVING THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MARK 12:30; MATTHEW 22:37; LUKE 10:27 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:37; 14:15-18. THE FATHER STEPHEN WANTS TO RENEW THE MIND IS IN ROMANS 12:2; EPHESIANS 4:23; HEBREWS 10:16 & JEREMIAH 31:33. THE MIND MUST BE CORRECTLY FOCUSED IS IN ROMANS 8:5-6; PHILIPPIANS 4:6-7 & COLOSSIANS 3:2. THE EXAMPLES OF INTELLIGENT CREATURES IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 25:3; 2ND CHRONICLES 2:12; DANIEL 1:4, 17; ACTS 5:34; 6:10; 7:22; 13:6-7 & ACTS 26:24. THE EXAMPLES OF CREATURES USING THEIR MINDS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:25; 8:9; EZRA 7:10; DANIEL 10:12; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:15 & ACTS 7:1-53; 17:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN USES INTELLIGENCE DEDICATED TO HIM ONLY IS IN GENESIS 41:45-49; EXODUS 31:2-6; 35:30-35; 1ST KINGS 7:13-14; 2ND CHRONICLES 2:13-14; 26:15; DANIEL 5:13-14; LUKE 1:3-4 & ACTS 1:4-8:3.**

**THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF KNOWLEDGE IS GOD WHO KNOWS ALL PEOPLE COMPREHENSIVELY, THEIR NATURE, THEIR DEEDS & THEIR THOUGHTS. HE UNDERSTANDS EVERY ASPECT OF THEIR LIVES, PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE. SOME SCRIPTURES OF GOD’S KNOWLEDGE TO HUMANITY ARE IN 1ST KINGS 8:39; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:30; JOB 34:21; PSALMS 7:9; JEREMIAH 17:10; 23:24; 32:19 & ACTS 1:24. THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD THOUGH HIS ACTIONS ARE IN ROMANS 1:20; PSALMS 19:1-4 & ACTS 14:17. GOD ACTS IN JUDGMENT ARE IN EZEKIEL 6:13; 38:22-23; 39:6, 23; EXODUS 7:5; 14:4 & PSALMS 83:9-18. GOD ACTS IN SAVING HIS PEOPLE ARE IN ISAIAH 37:20; 49:26; 52:9-10 & 1ST SAMUEL 17:46-47. GOD’S PEOPLE KNOW HIM THROUGH HIS DEALING WITH THEM IS IN EXODUS 6:6-7; 10:2; 16:6; DEUTERONOMY 4:32-35; JOSHUA 3:10; 4:23-24 & 1ST KINGS 20:13, 28. GOD PROVIDES & CARES FOR HIS PEOPLE IS IN EZEKIEL 37:26-28; ISAIAH 41:17-20; 45:4-6; 1ST KINGS 8:56-60 & EXODUS 16:8. IN GIVING HIS LAW IS IN EZEKIEL 20:11-12, 19-20 & EXODUS 31:13. GOD JUDGES & RESTORES HIS PEOPLE IS IN EZEKIEL 6:2-10; 7:4; 11:10-12; 12:15-16; 20:38; 36:11; 37:14; NUMBERS 14:34 & JEREMIAH 24:5-7; 31:33-34. THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD LEADS TO CONFIDENCE IN HIM IS IN PSALMS 9:10; GENESIS 22:8-7; JOB 19:25; PSALMS 18:2; 37:25; 71:5-6; DANIEL 11:32 & ISAIAH 12:1-2.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF HUMANITY: THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS ALL CREATURES IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:39; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:30; JOB 34:21; PSALMS 7:9; JEREMIAH 17:10; 23:24; 32:19 & ACTS 1:24. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS HIS OWN CREATURES IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:19; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:3 & GALATIANS 4:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS THEM BY NAME IS IN ISAIAH 43:1; 45:3-4 & EXODUS 33:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS THEM INDIVIDUALLY AND INTIMATELY IS IN JEREMIAH 1:5; PSALMS 119:168; 139:1-16 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS THEIR NEEDS AND TROUBLES IS IN PSALMS 34:15; 132:3; JEREMIAH 18:23 & MATTHEW 6:7-8; 31-32. THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOWS THEIR SIN IS IN ISAIAH 48:8; JEREMIAH 29:23; HOSEA 5:3; AMOS 5:12 & HEBREWS 4:13. THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS SON JESUS CHRIST: HE KNOWS ALL MEN IS IN JOHN 2:25; MATTHEW 9:4; 12:25; MARK 2:8 & LUKE 5:22; 11:17. HE KNOWS THEM BY NAME IS IN JOHN 10:3, 14. HE KNOWS THEIR NEEDS AND TROUBLES IS IN REVELATION 2:9, 13. HE KNOWS THEIR SINS IS IN REVELATION 3:1-2, 15-16. HE KNOWS THEIR PAST & FUTURE IS IN MATTHEW 26:33-34; MARK 14:29-30 & JOHN 1:47; 4:16-18, 39; 13:37-38.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A SOURCE OF HUMAN KNOWLEDGE: THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE SOURCE OF ALL KNOWLEDGE IS IN PROVERBS 1:7; 2:6; 9:10 & JOB 28:28. THE PURSUIT OF KNOWLEDGE APART FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN LEADS TO THE FALL IS IN GENESIS 3:1-7, 22-24. THE PURSUIT OF KNOWLEDGE APART FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS FUTILE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:16-18; 12:11-12 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16; 8:1. THE PURSUIT OF KNOWLEDGE THAT PROCEEDS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN MERITS DIVINE APPROVAL IS IN PROVERBS 2:3-5; 3:13-18; 4:5; 15:14 & 2ND PETER 1:5. THE FATHER STEPHEN BESTOWS SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE ON CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS IS IN DANIEL 1:17; EXODUS 31:1-5; 35:30-36:1; 1ST KINGS 3:10-12; 2ND CHRONICLES 1:10-12 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:8.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE KNOWLEDGE: THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THROUGH HIS ACTIONS: THE FATHER STEPHEN ACTS IN CREATION IS IN PSALMS 19:1-4; ROMANS 1:20 & ACTS 14:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN ACTS IN IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IS IN EZEKIEL 6:13; 38:22-23; 39:6, 23; EXODUS 7:5; 14:4 & PSALMS 83:9-18. THE FATHER STEPHEN ACTS IN SAVING HIS CREATURES IS IN ISAIAH 37:20; 49:26; 52:9-10 & 1ST SAMUEL 17:46-47. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PEOPLE KNOW HIM THROUGH HIS DEALINGS WITH THEM: THE FATHER STEPHEN DELIVERS HIS CREATURES IS IN EXODUS 6:6-7; 10:2; 16:6; DEUTERONOMY 4:32-35; JOSHUA 3:10; 4:23-24 & 1ST KINGS 20:13, 28. THE FATHER STEPHEN PROVIDES AND CARES FOR HIS CREATURES IS IN EXODUS 16:8; 1ST KINGS 8:56-60; ISAIAH 41:17-20; 45:4-6 & EZEKIEL 37:26-28. IN GIVING THEM HIS INFALLIBLE LAW IS IN EXODUS 31:13 & EZEKIEL 20:11-12, 19-20. THE FATHER STEPHEN IMPARTIALLY JUDGES AND RESTORES HIS CREATURES IS IN EZEKIEL 6:2-10; 7:4; 11:10-12; 12:15-16; 20:38; 36:11; 37:14; NUMBERS 14:34 & JEREMIAH 24:5-7; 31:33-34. THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN LEADS TO TOTAL CONFIDENCE IN HIM IS IN PSALMS 9:10; 18:2; 37:25; 71:5-6; GENESIS 22:7-8; JOB 19:25; ISAIAH 12:1-2 & DANIEL 11:32.**

**THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS SON JESUS CHRIST: JESUS CHRIST IS THE SUPREME REVELATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 1:1-2; 8:19; 14:6-10; 17:26; MATTHEW 11:27; COLOSSIANS 1:15-20 & HEBREWS 1:3. THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST ACQUIRED THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 4:42; 10:38; 14:11; MATTHEW 9:4-8; MARK 2:8-12 & LUKE 5:22-26. THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST ACQUIRED THROUGH THE DIVINE WORK OF THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST IS IN JOHN 15:26; 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:3 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-9. THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST IS ASSOCIATED WITH KNOWING THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 8:19; 10:14-15, 27-30; 14:6-11; 15:15; 17:26. THE DIVINE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST SHOULD INCREASE CONSISTENTLY IS IN PHILIPPIANS 3:10; 2ND PETER 3:18 & 2ND PETER 1:5-8. THE DIVINE CONSEQUENCES OF KNOWING HIS SON JESUS CHRIST BY THE FATHER STEPHEN: RECONCILIATION WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:19-20 & EPHESIANS 2:16. THE ACCESSES TO GET TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE ACCESS TO HIS LORD PETER THE BEGINNING OF THE INFALLIBLE LAW IS IN 2ND MACCABEES 14:3. THE ACCESS TO HIS SON JESUS FOR MANKIND IS IN EPHESIANS 3:12. THE ACCESS TO HIS BROTHER JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IS IN ROMANS 5:2. THE ACCESS TO HIS LORD JAMES THE END OF THE INFALLIBLE LAW IS IN ESTHER 1:14. THE ONLY ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES IS IN EPHESIANS 2:18. BECOMING LIKE JESUS CHRIST IS IN PHILIPPIANS 3:10. PEACE IS IN JOHN 14:1; 16:33; ROMANS 5:1-2 & EPHESIANS 2:14-18. HOPE IS IN EPHESIANS 1:17-18. ETERNAL LIFE IS IN JOHN 10:27-28; 17:3 & 1ST JOHN 5:13, 20. RENEWAL IS IN EPHESIANS 4:19-22. UNITY AMONG BELIEVERS IS IN JOHN 17:21. REJECTION BY THE WORLD IS IN JOHN 15:18-21; 16:2-3; 17:14. THE KNOWLEDGE OF JESUS CHRIST IS TO MANIFEST ITSELF IN OBEDIENCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST JOHN 2:3-6; MATTHEW 7:21-23; 25:31-46 & JOHN 14:15, 21, 23; 15:4-5.**

**THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF SIN: KNOWLEDGE OF SIN AS A RESULT OF THE FALL IS IN GENESIS 2:16-17; 3:1-13, 22. THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF SIN THROUGH CONSCIENCE IS IN ROMANS 2:14-15; 1ST SAMUEL 24:5-6; 2ND SAMUEL 24:10 & HEBREWS 10:22. THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF SIN THROUGH THE BIBLICAL LAW IS IN ROMANS 3:20; 5:13; 7:7. THE BIBLICAL LAW WAS TAUGHT TO ALL IN ISRAEL IS IN LEVITICUS 10:11 & DEUTERONOMY 4:1; 5:31; 6:6-9. THE SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE OF SIN THROUGH THE CONVICTING AUTHORITY OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN JOHN 16:7-11 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:5.**

**HOLY FAITH & HOLY HOPE**

**FAITH ALLOWS YOU TO CAST MIRACLES EFFECTIVELY AND TO THE POWER OF PERMISSIBLE MAGICAL DEFENSE. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF FAITH IS THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTY OF ALL PEOPLE AND THE NECESSARY RESPONSE TO GOD’S SELF-REVELATION. THIS IS THE ONLY WAY THAT GOD’S BLESSINGS CAN BE RECEIVED, AND THE ONLY NAMES BY WHICH LIFE MAY BE MADE MEANINGFUL, IN THE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD. FAITH IS THE SUBSTANCE OF THINGS HOPED FOR, THE EVIDENCE OF THINGS NOT SEEN.**

**A CHAPLAIN IS A WARRIOR OF HIS GOD, BRINGING FORTH THE VINDICATION OF HIS DEITY TO THE BATTLEFIELD; A CONDUIT OF RAW DIVINE POWER. RATHER THAN BEING GIFTED WITH POWERFUL SPELLS AND MAGICS, THE CHAPLAIN IS GRANTED WITH THE RAW DIVINE FORCE OF THE DEITY THEY SERVE, MANIPULATING THEIR POWER MUCH LIKE A WARLOCK MANIPULATES UNREFINED ARCANE ENERGY. THE CHAPLAIN HARNESSES THIS POWER BY PERFORMING INVOCATIONS THAT RALLY HIS ALLIES AND DEMORALIZE HIS FOES AND BY DESTROYING HIS ENEMIES WITH HIS LANCE OF FAITH. HIS ACTIONS IN COMBAT BRING FORTH A PALPABLE AURA OF DIVINE POWER AS THE CHAPLAIN BECOMES A SCION OF HIS DEITY. THE CHAPLAIN IS A DIVINE CLASS SUPPLEMENTED BY AN ARSENAL OF SPELL-LIKE ABILITIES AND BONUSES GENERATED ENTIRELY BY HIS FAITH IN A CHOSEN DEITY. ABILITIES: CHARISMA IS IMPORTANT FOR A CHAPLAIN BECAUSE THE RAW DIVINE POWER HIS FAITH GENERATES PROVIDES THE FORCE BEHIND HIS BLOWS IN COMBAT AND CONSTITUTION IS IMPORTANT FOR A CHAPLAIN TO KEEP HIM ALIVE IN THE FRONT LINES. ALIGNMENT: THE IMMENSITY OF A CHAPLAIN'S STRENGTH IS IN HIS UNWAVERING DEDICATION TO HIS DEITY. AS SUCH, A CHAPLAIN'S ALIGNMENT MUST BE IDENTICAL TO THAT OF HIS DEITY'S. CHAPLAINS ARE PROFICIENT WITH ALL SIMPLE AND MARTIAL WEAPONS, ALL TYPES OF ARMOR (LIGHT, MEDIUM, AND HEAVY), AND WITH SHIELDS (BUT NOT TOWER SHIELDS). INVOCATIONS: IN COMBAT, A CHAPLAIN HARNESSES THE DIVINE POWER OF HIS FAITH IN THE FORM OF INVOCATIONS. THE CHAPLAIN DOES NOT PREPARE OR CAST SPELLS AS OTHER WIELDERS OF DIVINE POWER DO. INSTEAD, HE POSSESSES A REPERTOIRE OF ATTACKS, DEFENSES, AND ABILITIES KNOWN AS INVOCATIONS THAT REQUIRE HIM TO FOCUS THE RAW ENERGY GENERATED BY HIS FAITH. A CHAPLAIN CAN USE ANY INVOCATION HE KNOWS AT WILL, WITH THE FOLLOWING QUALIFICATIONS: A CHAPLAIN'S INVOCATIONS ARE SPELL-LIKE ABILITIES; USING AN INVOCATION IS THEREFORE A STANDARD ACTION THAT PROVOKES ATTACKS OF OPPORTUNITY. AN INVOCATION CAN BE DISRUPTED, JUST AS A SPELL CAN BE RUINED DURING CASTING. A CHAPLAIN IS ENTITLED TO A CONCENTRATION CHECK TO SUCCESSFULLY USE AN INVOCATION IF HE IS HIT BY AN ATTACK, JUST AS A SPELLCASTER WOULD BE. A CHAPLAIN CAN CHOOSE TO USE AN INVOCATION DEFENSIVELY, BY MAKING A SUCCESSFUL CONCENTRATION CHECK, TO AVOID PROVOKING ATTACKS OF OPPORTUNITY. A CHAPLAIN'S INVOCATIONS ARE SUBJECT TO SPELL RESISTANCE UNLESS AN INVOCATION'S DESCRIPTION SPECIFICALLY STATES OTHERWISE. A CHAPLAIN'S CASTER LEVEL WITH HIS INVOCATIONS IS EQUAL TO HIS CHAPLAIN LEVEL. THE SAVE DC FOR AN INVOCATION (IF IT ALLOWS A SAVE) IS 10 + EQUIVALENT SPELL LEVEL + THE CHAPLAIN'S CHARISMA MODIFIER. SINCE SPELL-LIKE ABILITIES ARE NOT ACTUALLY SPELLS, A CHAPLAIN CANNOT BENEFIT FROM THE SPELL FOCUS FEAT. HE CAN, HOWEVER BENEFIT FROM THE ABILITY FOCUS FEAT. AS WELL AS FROM FEATS THAT EMULATE META-MAGIC EFFECTS FOR SPELL-LIKE ABILITIES, SUCH AS QUICKEN SPELL-LIKE ABILITY AND EMPOWER SPELL-LIKE ABILITY. THE FOUR GRADES OF CHAPLAIN INVOCATIONS, IN ORDER OF THEIR RELATIVE POWER ARE LEAST, LESSER, GREATER, AND DIVINE. A CHAPLAIN BEGINS WITH KNOWLEDGE OF ONE INVOCATION, WHICH MUST BE OF THE LOWEST GRADE (LEAST). AS A CHAPLAIN GAINS LEVELS, HE LEARNS NEW INVOCATIONS, AS SUMMARIZED ON THE CLASS PROGRESSION TABLE. A LIST OF AVAILABLE INVOCATIONS CAN BE FOUND FOLLOWING THE CLASS DESCRIPTION. AT ANY LEVEL WHEN A CHAPLAIN LEARNS A NEW GRADE OF INVOCATION, HE CAN ALSO REPLACE ANOTHER INVOCATION OF THE SAME OR A LOWER GRADE. AT 6TH LEVEL, A CHAPLAIN CAN REPLACE A LEAST INVOCATION HE KNOWS WITH A DIFFERENT LEAST INVOCATION (IN ADDITION TO LEARNING A NEW INVOCATION, WHICH COULD BE EITHER LEAST OR LESSER). AT 12TH LEVEL, A CHAPLAIN CAN REPLACE A LEAST OR LESSER INVOCATION HE KNOWS WITH ANOTHER INVOCATION OF THE SAME OR LOWER GRADE (IN ADDITION TO LEARNING A NEW INVOCATION, WHICH COULD BE LEAST, LESSER, OR GREATER). AT 16TH LEVEL, A CHAPLAIN CAN REPLACE A LEAST, LESSER, OR GREATER INVOCATION HE KNOWS WITH ANOTHER INVOCATION OF THE SAME OR A LOWER GRADE (IN ADDITION TO LEARNING A NEW INVOCATION, WHICH COULD BE LEAST, LESSER, GREATER, OR DIVINE). SHIELD OF FAITH: A CHAPLAIN IS PROTECTED BY THE POWER OF HIS FAITH, PROJECTING A FIELD OF FORCE AROUND HIM. THIS FIELD ABSORBS KINETIC FORCE AND CONVERTS THE ENERGY INTO HARMLESS LIGHT. THIS SHIELD IS IDENTICAL TO THE SHIELD OF FAITH SPELL, BUT IT IS PERMANENT. SHIELD OF FAITH CAN BE SUPPRESSED BY A DISPEL MAGIC SPELL, BUT CANNOT BE ENTIRELY REMOVED UNLESS WILLFULLY SUPPRESSED BY THE CHAPLAIN. THE SHIELD OF FAITH PROVIDES A +2-DEFLECTION BONUS TO AC AND IMPROVES BY 1 FOR EVERY SIX LEVELS OF CHAPLAIN YOUR CHARACTER HAS. LANCE OF FAITH: THE FIRST ABILITY A CHAPLAIN LEARNS IS LANCE OF FAITH. A CHAPLAIN ATTACKS HIS FOES WITH RAW DIVINE ENERGY, USING THE UNREFINED POWER OF HIS FAITH TO DEAL DAMAGE AND SOMETIMES IMPART OTHER EFFECTS. A LANCE OF FAITH IS A RAY WITH A RANGE OF 60 FEET. IT IS A RANGED TOUCH ATTACK THAT AFFECTS A SINGLE TARGET, ALLOWING NO SAVING THROW. A LANCE OF FAITH DEALS 1 D 6 POINTS OF DAMAGE AT 1ST LEVEL AND INCREASES IN POWER AS A CHAPLAIN RISES IN LEVEL. A LANCE OF FAITH IS THE EQUIVALENT OF A SPELL WHOSE LEVEL IS EQUAL TO ONE-HALF THE CHAPLAIN'S CLASS LEVEL (ROUNDED DOWN), WITH A MINIMUM SPELL LEVEL OF 1ST AND A MAXIMUM OF 9TH WHEN A CHAPLAIN REACHES 18TH LEVEL OR HIGHER. A LANCE OF FAITH IS SUBJECT TO SPELL RESISTANCE, ALTHOUGH THE SPELL PENETRATION FEAT AND OTHER EFFECTS THAT IMPROVE CASTER LEVEL CHECKS TO OVERCOME SPELL RESISTANCE ALSO APPLY TO LANCE OF FAITH. A LANCE OF FAITH DEALS HALF DAMAGE TO OBJECTS. META-MAGIC FEATS CANNOT IMPROVE A CHAPLAIN'S LANCE OF FAITH (BECAUSE IT IS A SPELL-LIKE ABILITY, NOT A SPELL). HOWEVER, THE FEAT ABILITY FOCUS (LANCE OF FAITH) INCREASES THE DC FOR ALL SAVING THROWS (IF ANY) ASSOCIATED WITH A CHAPLAIN'S LANCE OF FAITH BY 2. DIVINE FORCE: A CHAPLAIN'S ATTACKS ARE EMPOWERED WITH THE RAW DIVINE POWER THAT HIS FAITH GENERATES. A CHAPLAIN ADDS HIS CHARISMA MODIFIER TO DAMAGE. AURA (EX): A CHAPLAIN HAS A PARTICULARLY POWERFUL AURA CORRESPONDING TO HIS ALIGNMENT (SEE DETECT EVIL SPELL). THE POWER OF YOUR AURA IS EQUAL TO YOUR CHAPLAIN LEVEL, JUST AS THE AURA OF A CLERIC OR PALADIN. SMITE OPPOSITION: ONCE PER DAY, A CHAPLAIN MAY ATTEMPT TO SMITE AN OPPONENT WHOSE ALIGNMENT OPPOSES HIS. HE ADDS HIS CHARISMA BONUS TO HIS ATTACK ROLL AND DEALS 1 EXTRA POINT OF DAMAGE PER CHAPLAIN LEVEL. AT 6TH LEVEL, AND EVERY FOUR LEVELS THEREAFTER, A CHAPLAIN MAY SMITE ONE ADDITIONAL TIME PER DAY (UP TO 5/DAY AT 18TH LEVEL). AURA OF COURAGE: BEGINNING AT 3RD LEVEL, A CHAPLAIN IS IMMUNE TO FEAR (MAGICAL OR OTHERWISE). EACH ALLY WITHIN 10 FEET OF HIM GAINS A +4-MORALE BONUS ON SAVING THROWS AGAINST FEAR EFFECTS. THIS ABILITY CEASES TO FUNCTION WHEN THE CHAPLAIN IS UNCONSCIOUS OR DEAD. DIVINE GRACE: AT 4TH LEVEL, A CHAPLAIN GAINS A BONUS EQUAL TO HIS CHARISMA MODIFIER ON ALL SAVING THROWS. DIVINE HEALTH (EX): AT 5TH LEVEL, A CHAPLAIN GAINS IMMUNITY TO ALL DISEASES, INCLUDING SUPERNATURAL AND MAGICAL DISEASES (SUCH AS MUMMY ROT OR LYCANTHROPY). CONSECRATE: AT 7TH LEVEL, A CHAPLAIN GAINS THE ABILITY TO CONSECRATE THE GROUND AROUND HIM. THIS ABILITY'S EFFECT IS SIMILAR TO THE SPELL CONSECRATE, BUT RATHER THAN EFFECTING UNDEAD, ITS EFFECTS CREATURES OF THE CHAPLAIN'S OPPOSED ALIGNMENT. THIS ABILITY CAN BE USED AT WILL. ZEALOUS SURGE (EX): THE CHAPLAIN'S BOUNDLESS ENERGY AND DEDICATION TO HIS DEITY ALLOWS HIM TO THROW OFF THE EFFECT OF A SPECIAL ATTACK, SPELL, OR OTHER ATTACK THAT WOULD OTHERWISE HINDER OR HARM HIM. ONCE PER DAY, FROM 8TH LEVEL ON, YOU CAN OPT TO REROLL A SINGLE SAVING THROW. YOU MUST ABIDE BY THE RESULT OF THE NEW, SECOND SAVING THROW, EVEN IF IT'S LOWER THAN THE FIRST. THE DECISION TO REROLL MUST BE MADE BEFORE IT IS REVEALED WHETHER THE FIRST ROLL WOULD PASS. THIS ABILITY DOES NOT REQUIRE AN ACTION. INCONTESTABLE PRESENCE (EX): AT 15TH LEVEL, THE CHAPLAIN'S PRESENCE IN COMBAT BECOMES A TESTAMENT TO HIS DEDICATION. THE CHAPLAIN BECOMES UNDER THE AFFECTS OF HOLY AURA, UNHOLY AURA, SHIELD OF LAW, OR CLOAK OF CHAOS, DEPENDING ON HIS ALIGNMENT. THIS EFFECT CANNOT BE SUPPRESSED AT WILL, BUT DISPEL MAGIC OR A SIMILAR SPELL WILL SUPPRESS THE EFFECT.**

**GOD’S SELF-REVELATION LEAVES NO EXCUSE FOR UNBELIEF IS IN ROMANS 1:18-21; 3:1-4; 10:17-18; 16:25-27; JOHN 1:10-12; 14:8-11; PSALMS 19:4; 51:4. WHAT IS THE NEED FOR FAITH IN GOD? THE LORD IS THE ONLY TRUE GOD IS IN HABAKKUK 2:18-20 & PSALMS 115:2-11. GOD ALONE CAN BE TRUSTED ABSOLUTELY IS IN ISAIAH 12:2; NAHUM 1:7 & PSALMS 9:10; 91:1-4. FAITH IS NECESSARY TO RECEIVE GOD’S BLESSING IS IN HEBREWS 11:6; JOHN 5:24; JEREMIAH 17:7-8 & PSALMS 40:4. FAITH IN GOD IS PEACE IN 2ND PETER 1:1-2; ROMANS 15:13; PSALMS 42:11; JOHN 14:1 & ISAIAH 26:3. FAITH IS NECESSARY TO AVOID GOD’S JUDGMENT IS IN PSALMS 118:22; ISAIAH 8:14; 28:16; 1ST PETER 2:6-8; JOHN 3:18, 36 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:21. ACTIONS THAT DO NOT COME FROM FAITH IN GOD ARE SINFUL IN ROMANS 14:5-8, 14, 23. UNBELIEF IS CHALLENGED IN MARK 16:14; JEREMIAH 17:5-6; ISAIAH 7:9; PSALMS 95:7-8 & HEBREWS 3:12-18. THE 5 DIFFERENT KINDS OF FAITH THAT WILL NOT SAVE US THAT ARE IN BIBLICAL DOCTRINE. HOW DO WE TEST FAITH FOR GENUINENESS? FIRST, IS A BELIEVING FAITH IN ACTS 4:12; 8:37; JOHN 14:6. THE NON-BELIEVING FAITH IS IN JOHN 2:23-25. SECOND, IS A CONTINUING FAITH IN MATTHEW 24:12-13. A NON-CONTINUING FAITH IS IN JOHN 8:30-59. THIRD, IS A CONFESSING FAITH IN JAMES 2:18-19 & JOHN 4:23-24. A NON-CONFESSING FAITH IS IN MARK 8:38 & JOHN 12:42, 43. FOURTH, IS A WORKING FAITH IN JAMES 2:19. A NON-WORKING FAITH IS IN JAMES 2:14-26. FIFTH, IS AN OBEYING FAITH IS IN JOHN 8:28-29. A NON-OBEYING FAITH IS IN MATTHEW 6:21 & LUKE 6:46.**

**THE NATURE OF FAITH. THE OBJECT OF FAITH IN THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE OBJECT OF FAITH. IN HEBREWS 11:6 SAYS “AND WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE HIM, FOR WHOEVER WOULD DRAW NEAR TO GOD MUST BELIEVE THAT HE EXISTS AND THAT HE REWARDS THOSE WHO SEEK HIM. IN PSALMS 25:1-2 STATES “TO YOU, O LORD, I LIFT MY SOUL. O MY GOD, IN YOU I TRUST, LET ME NOT BE PUT TO SHAME, LET NOT MY ENEMIES EXULT OVER ME.” IN PROVERBS 29:25 TELLS US “THE FEAR OF MAN LAYS A SNARE, BUT WHOEVER TRUSTS IN THE LORD IS SAFE.” IN 1ST PETER 1:21 MENTIONS “…WHO THROUGH HIM ARE BELIEVERS IN GOD, WHO RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND GAVE HIM GLORY, SO THAT YOUR FAITH AND HOPE ARE IN GOD.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SON JESUS CHRIST’S OBJECT OF FAITH. IN JOHN 14:1 MENTIONS “LET NOT YOUR HEARTS BE TROUBLED. BELIEVE IN GOD, BELIEVE ALSO IN ME. IN JOHN 3:16 STATES “FOR GOD SO (AGAPE) LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON (JESUS), THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.” IN JOHN 3:18 SAYS “WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM IS NOT CONDEMNED, BUT WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE IS CONDEMNED ALREADY, BECAUSE HE HAS NOT BELIEVED IN THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE ONLY SON OF GOD.” IN JOHN 3:36 TELLS US “WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT OBEY THE SON (JESUS) SHALL NOT SEE LIFE, BUT THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM.” IN JOHN 6:68-69 MENTIONS “SIMON PETER ANSWERED HIM, LORD, TO WHOM SHALL WE GO? YOU HAVE THE WORDS OF ETERNAL LIFE, AND WE HAVE BELIEVED, AND HAVE COME TO KNOW, THAT YOU ARE THE HOLY ONE OF GOD.” THE FALSE OBJECTS OF FAITH. IN HUMAN INCENTIVES. IN PROVERBS 20:7 TELLS US “SOME TRUST IN CHARIOTS AND SOME IN HORSES, BUT WE TRUST IN THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE LORD OUR GOD.” IN HOSEA 10:13 DECLARES “YOU HAVE PLOWED INIQUITY, YOU HAVE REAPED INJUSTICE, YOU HAVE EATEN THE FRUITS OF LIES. BECAUSE YOU HAVE TRUSTED IN YOUR OWN WAY AND IN THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR WARRIORS…” OTHER PEOPLES AS FALSE OBJECTS OF FAITH. IN PSALMS 118:9 STATES “IT IS BETTER TO TAKE REFUGE IN THE LORD THAN TO TRUST IN PRINCES.” OBJECTS OF FAITH WITH SELF. IN PROVERBS 28:26 SAYS “WHOEVER TRUSTS IN HIS OWN MIND IS A FOOL, BUT HE WHO WALKS IN WISDOM WILL BE DELIVERED.” OBJECT OF FALSE FAITH WITH IDOLS. IN ISAIAH 42:17 DECLARES “THEY ARE TURNED BACK AND UTTERLY PUT TO SHAME, WHO TRUST IN CARVED IDOLS, WHO SAY TO METAL IMAGES, YOU ARE OUR GODS.” THE PERSONAL TRUST OF FAITH IN THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:31 SAYS “THIS GOD---HIS WAY IS PERFECT, THE WORD OF THE LORD PROVES TRUE, HE IS A SHIELD FOR ALL THOSE WHO TAKE REFUGE IN HIM.” IN PSALMS 18:2-6 SAYS “THE LORD IS MY ROCK AND MY FORTRESS AND MY DELIVERER, MY GOD, MY ROCK WHOM I TAKE REFUGE, MY SHIELD, AND THE HORN OF MY SALVATION, MY STRONGHOLD. I CALL UPON THE LORD, WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED, AND I AM SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES. THE CORDS OF DEATH ENCOMPASSED ME, THE TORRENTS OF DESTRUCTION ASSAILED ME, THE CORDS OF SHEOL ENTANGLED ME, THE SNARES OF DEATH CONFRONTED ME. IN MY DISTRESS I CALLED UPON THE LORD, TO MY GOD I CRIED FOR HELP. FROM HIS TEMPLE HE HEARD MY VOICE, AND MY CRY TO HIM REACHED HIS EARS.” IN PSALMS 27:13-14 MENTIONS “I BELIEVE THAT I SHALL LOOK UPON THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING! WAIT FOR THE LORD, BE STRONG, AND LET YOUR HEART TAKE COURAGE, WAIT FOR THE LORD!” IN 1ST PETER 2:23 DECLARES “WHEN HE WAS REVILED, HE DID NOT REVILE IN RETURN, WHEN HE SUFFERED, HE DID NOT THREATEN, BUT CONTINUED ENTRUSTING HIMSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.” TRUE FAITH IS NOT SECOND-HAND. IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:5 SAYS “I AM REMINDED OF YOUR SINCERE FAITH, A FAITH THAT DWELT FIRST IN YOUR GRANDMOTHER LOIS AND YOUR MOTHER EUNICE AND NOW, I AM SURE, DWELLS IN YOU AS WELL.” IN JOHN 4:42 STATES “THEY SAID TO THE WOMAN, ‘IT IS NO LONGER BECAUSE OF WHAT YOU SAID THAT WE BELIEVE, FOR WE HAVE HEARD FOR OURSELVES, AND WE KNOW THAT THIS IS INDEED THE SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.’” FAITH AND ASSURANCE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN. FAITH ACCOMPANIES ASSURANCE. IN HEBREWS 11:1 SAYS “NOW FAITH IS THE ASSURANCE OF THINGS HOPED FOR, THE CONVICTION OF THINGS NOT SEEN.” IN ROMANS 4:19-21 TELLS US “HE DID NOT WEAKEN IN FAITH WHEN HE CONSIDERED HIS OWN BODY, WHICH WAS AS GOOD AS DEAD (SINCE HE WAS ABOUT A HUNDRED YEARS OLD), OR WHEN HE CONSIDERED THE BARRENNESS OF SARAH’S WOMB. NO UNBELIEF MADE HIM WAVER CONCERNING THE PROMISE OF GOD, BUT HE GREW STRONG IN HIS FAITH AS HE GAVE GLORY TO GOD, FULLY CONVINCED THAT GOD WAS ABLE TO DO WHAT HE HAD PROMISED.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 3:13 MENTIONS “FOR THOSE WHO SERVE WAS AS DEACONS GAIN A GOOD STANDING FOR THEMSELVES AND ALSO GREAT CONFIDENCE IN THE FAITH THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS.” IN HEBREWS 10:22 DECLARES “LET US DRAW NEAR WITH A TRUE HEART IN FULL ASSURANCE OF FAITH, WITH OUR HEARTS SPRINKLED CLEAN FROM AN EVIL CONSCIENCE AND OUR BODIES WASHED WITH PURE WATER.” FAITH MAY HAVE A MIXTURE OF DOUBT. SIMON PETER. IN MATTHEW 14:31 SAYS “JESUS IMMEDIATELY REACHED OUT HIS HAND AND TOOK HOLD OF HIM, SAYING TO HIM, ‘O YOU OF LITTLE FAITH, WHY DID YOU DOUBT?’” THE FATHER OF THE BOY WITH AN EVIL SPIRIT. IN MARK 9:24 STATES “IMMEDIATELY THE FATHER OF THE CHILD CRIED OUT AND SAID, ‘I BELIEVE, HELP MY UNBELIEF!’” THOMAS JUDAS DIDYMUS. IN JOHN 20:24-28 SAYS “NOW THOMAS, ONE OF THE TWELVE, CALLED THE TWIN, WAS NOT WITH THEM WHEN JESUS CAME. SO THE OTHER DISCIPLES TOLD HIM, ‘WE HAVE SEEN THE LORD.’ BUT HE SAID TO THEM, UNLESS I SEE IN HIS HANDS THE MARK OF THE NAILS, AND PLACE MY FINGER INTO THE MARK OF THE NAILS, AND PLACE MY HAND INTO HIS SIDE, I WILL NEVER BELIEVE. EIGHT DAYS LATER, HIS DISCIPLES WERE INSIDE AGAIN, AND THOMAS WAS WITH THEM. ALTHOUGH THE DOORS WERE LOCKED, JESUS CAME AND STOOD AMONG THEM AND SAID, ‘PEACE BE WITH YOU.’ THEN HE SAID TO THOMAS, PUT YOUR FINGER HERE, AND SEE MY HANDS, AND PUT OUT YOUR HAND, AND PLACE IT IN MY SIDE. DO NOT DISBELIEVE, BUT BELIEVE. THOMAS ANSWERED HIM, ‘MY LORD AND MY GOD!’” FAITH IS OPPOSITE OF SIGHT. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:7 SAYS “…FOR WE WALK BY FAITH, NOT BY SIGHT.” FAITH IS TRUSTWORTHY IN THE UNSEEN. IN JOHN 20:29 STATES “JESUS SAID TO HIM, ‘HAVE YOU BELIEVED BECAUSE YOU HAVE SEEN ME? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HAVE NOT SEEN AND YET HAVE BELIEVED.’” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:18 SAYS “…AS WE LOOK NOT TO THE THINGS THAT ARE SEEN BUT TO THE THINGS THAT ARE UNSEEN. FOR THE THINGS THAT ARE SEEN ARE TRANSIENT, BUT THE THINGS THAT ARE UNSEEN ARE ETERNAL.” IN HEBREWS 11:1-3 DECLARES “NOW FAITH IS THE ASSURANCE OF THINGS HOPED FOR, THE CONVICTION OF THINGS NOT SEEN. FOR BY IT THE PEOPLE OF OLD RECEIVED THEIR COMMENDATION. BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE UNIVERSE WAS CREATED BY THE WORD OF GOD, SO THAT WHAT IS SEEN WAS NOT MADE OUT OF THINGS THAT ARE VISIBLE.” IN HEBREWS 11:7 SAYS “BY FAITH NOAH, BEING WARNED BY GOD CONCERNING EVENTS AS YET UNSEEN, IN REVERENT FEAR CONSTRUCTED AN ARK FOR THE SAVING OF HIS HOUSEHOLD (8 IN ALL). BY THIS HE CONDEMNED THE WORLD AND BECAME AN HEIR OF THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES BY FAITH.” IN HEBREWS 11:27 SAYS “BY FAITH HE LEFT EGYPT, NOT BEING AFRAID OF THE ANGER OF THE KING, FOR HE ENDURED AS SEEING HIM WHO IS INVISIBLE.” FAITH CAN BE IN THE UNSEEN FUTURE. IN HEBREWS 11:13-14 DECLARES “THESE ALL DIED IN FAITH, NOT HAVING RECEIVED THE THINGS PROMISED, BUT HAVING SEEN THEM AND GREETED THEM FROM AFAR, AND HAVING ACKNOWLEDGED THAT THEY WERE STRANGERS AND EXILES ON THE EARTH. FOR PEOPLE WHO SPEAK THUS MAKE IT CLEAR THAT THEY ARE SEEKING A HOMELAND.” ABRAHAM. IN HEBREWS 11:8-10 TELLS US “BY FAITH ABRAHAM OBEYED WHEN HE WAS CALLED TO GO OUT TO A PLACE THAT HE WAS TO RECEIVE AS AN INHERITANCE. AND HE WENT OUT, NOT KNOWING WHERE HE WAS GOING. BY FAITH HE WENT TO LIVE IN THE LAND OF PROMISE, AS IN A FOREIGN LAND, LIVING IN TENTS WITH ISAAC AND JACOB, HEIRS WITH HIM OF THE SAME PROMISE. FOR HE WAS LOOKING FORWARD TO THE CITY THAT HAS FOUNDATIONS, WHOSE DESIGNER AND BUILDER IS GOD.” ISAAC, JACOB AND JOSEPH. IN HEBREWS 11:20-22 SAYS “BY FAITH ISAAC INVOKED FUTURE BLESSINGS ON JACOB AND ESAU. BY FAITH JACOB, WHEN DYING, BLESSED EACH OF THE SONS OF JOSEPH, BOWING IN WORSHIP OVER THE HEAD OF HIS STAFF. BY FAITH JOSEPH, AT THE END OF HIS LIFE, MADE MENTION OF THE EXODUS OF THE ISRAELITES AND GAVE DIRECTIONS CONCERNING HIS BONES.” MOSES. IN HEBREWS 11:24-26 STATES “BY FAITH MOSES, WHEN HE WAS GROWN UP, REFUSED TO BE CALLED THE SON OF PHARAOH’S DAUGHTER, CHOOSING RATHER TO BE MISTREATED WITH THE PEOPLE OF GOD THAN TO ENJOY THE FLEETING PLEASURES OF SIN. HE CONSIDERED THE REPROACH OF CHRIST GREATER WEALTH THAN THE TREASURES OF EGYPT, FOR HE WAS LOOKING TO THE REWARD.” FAITH AND OBEDIENCE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN. TRUE FAITH DEMONSTRATES TOTAL OBEDIENCE. IN ROMANS 1:5 MENTIONS “…THROUGH WHOM WE HAVE RECEIVED GRACE AND APOSTLESHIP TO BRING ABOUT THE OBEDIENCE OF FAITH FOR THE SAKE OF HIS NAME AMONG ALL THE NATIONS…” IN HEBREWS 4:2 DECLARES “FOR GOOD NEWS CAME TO US JUST AS TO THEM, BUT THE MESSAGE THEY HEARD DID NOT BENEFIT THEM, BECAUSE THEY WERE NOT UNITED BY FAITH WITH THOSE WHO LISTENED.” IN ROMANS 16:26 STATES “…BUT HAS NOW BEEN DISCLOSED AND THROUGH THE PROPHETIC WRITINGS HAS BEEN MADE KNOWN TO ALL NATIONS, ACCORDING TO THE COMMAND OF THE ETERNAL GOD, TO BRING ABOUT THE OBEDIENCE OF FAITH…” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 9:13 TELLS US “BY THEIR APPROVAL OF THIS SERVICE, THEY WILL GLORIFY GOD BECAUSE OF YOUR SUBMISSION THAT COMES FROM YOUR CONFESSION OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST, AND THE GENEROSITY OF YOUR CONTRIBUTION FOR THEM AND FOR ALL OTHERS…” IN 1ST PETER 1:2 SAYS “…ACCORDING TO THE FOREKNOWLEDGE OF GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN), IN THE SANCTIFICATION OF THE SPIRIT, FOR OBEDIENCE TO JESUS CHRIST AND FOR THE SPRINKLING WITH HIS BLOOD: MAY GRACE AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED TO YOU.” THE EXAMPLES OF OBEDIENT FAITH. NOAH BUILDS THE ARK. IN GENESIS 6:22 STATES “NOAH DID THIS, HE DID ALL THAT GOD COMMANDED HIM.” IN HEBREWS 11:7 MENTIONS “BY FAITH NOAH, BEING WARNED BY GOD CONCERNING EVENTS AS YET UNSEEN IN REVERENT FEAR CONSTRUCTED AN ARK FOR THE SAVING OF HIS HOUSEHOLD. BY THIS HE CONDEMNED THE WORLD AND BECAME AN HEIR OF THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES BY FAITH.” ABRAHAM LEAVES HARAN. SO ABRAM WENT, AS THE LORD HAD TOLD HIM, AND LOT WENT WITH HIM. ABRAM WAS 75 YEARS OLD WHEN HE DEPARTED FROM HARAN.” IN HEBREWS 11:8 TELLS US “BY FAITH ABRAHAM OBEYED WHEN HE WAS CALLED TO GO OUT TO A PLACE THAT HE WAS TO RECEIVE AS AN INHERITANCE. AND HE WENT OUT, NOT KNOWING WHERE HE WAS GOING.” ABRAHAM OFFERS ISAAC. THE SACRIFICE OF ISAAC IS IN GENESIS 22:1-10. IN HEBREWS 11:17 SAYS “BY FAITH ABRAHAM, WHEN HE WAS TESTED, OFFERED UP ISAAC, AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE PROMISES WAS IN THE ACT OF OFFERING UP HIS ONLY SON…” MOSES PARTS THE RED SEA. IN EXODUS 14:15-16 STATES “THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, ‘WHY DO YOU CRY TO ME? TELL THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL TO GO FORWARD. LIFT UP YOUR STAFF, AND STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND OVER THE SEA AND DIVIDE IT, THAT THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL MAY GO THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.” CALEB AND JOSHUA. IN NUMBERS 13:30 DECLARES “BUT CALEB QUIETED THE PEOPLE BEFORE MOSES AND SAID, ‘LET US GO UP AT ONCE AND OCCUPY IT, FOR WE ARE WELL ABLE TO OVERCOME IT.” IN NUMBERS 14:8-9 SAYS “IF THE LORD DELIGHTS IN US, HE WILL BRING US INTO THIS LAND AND GIVE IT TO US, A LAND THAT FLOWS WITH MILK AND HONEY. ONLY DO NOT REBEL AGAINST THE LORD. AND DO NOT FEAR THE PEOPLE OF THE LAND, FOR THEY ARE BREAD FOR US. THEIR PROTECTION IS REMOVED FROM THEM, AND THE LORD IS WITH US, DO NOT FEAR THEM.” JOSHUA AT THE RIVER JORDAN IS IN JOSHUA 3:5-13. JOSHUA AT JERICHO IS IN JOSHUA 6:2-5. IN HEBREWS 11:30 DECLARES “BY FAITH THE WALLS OF JERICHO FELL DOWN AFTER THEY HAD BEEN ENCIRCLED FOR SEVEN DAYS.” JESUS CHRIST’S DISCIPLES. IN JOHN 21:4-6 MENTIONS “JUST AS DAY WAS BREAKING, JESUS STOOD ON THE SHORE, YET THE DISCIPLES DID NOT KNOW THAT IT WAS JESUS. JESUS SAID TO THEM, ‘CHILDREN, DO YOU HAVE ANY FISH?’ THEY ANSWERED HIM, ‘NO.’ HE SAID TO THEM, ‘CAST THE NET ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE BOAT, AND YOU WILL FIND SOME.’ SO THEY CAST IT, AND NOW THEY WERE NOT ABLE TO HAUL IT IN, BECAUSE OF THE QUANTITY OF FISH.” PAUL. IN ACTS 26:19 SAYS “THEREFORE, O KING AGRIPPA, I WAS NOT DISOBEDIENT TO THE HEAVENLY VISION…” FAITH AND WORKS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. TRUE FAITH DEMONSTRATES GOOD DEEDS. FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD IN JAMES 2:14-26. IN PHILIPPIANS 2:17 TELLS US “EVEN IF I AM TO BE POURED OUT AS A DRINK OFFERING UPON THE SACRIFICIAL OFFERING OF YOUR FAITH, I AM GLAD AND REJOICE WITH YOU ALL.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:3 DECLARES “…REMEMBERING BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER (STEPHEN) YOUR WORK OF FAITH AND LABOR OF (AGAPE) LOVE AND STEADFASTNESS OF HOPE IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.” IN TITUS 1:1 SAYS “PAUL, A SERVANT OF GOD AND AN APOSTLE OF JESUS CHRIST, FOR THE SAKE OF THE FAITH OF GOD’S ELECT AND THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, WHICH ACCORDS WITH GODLINESS…” IN 2ND PETER 1:5 STATES “FOR THIS VERY REASON, MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO SUPPLEMENT YOUR FAITH WITH VIRTUE, AND VIRTUE WITH KNOWLEDGE…” TRUE FAITH ISSUES IN AGAPE LOVE. IN GALATIANS 5:6 SAYS “FOR IN CHRIST JESUS NEITHER CIRCUMCISION NOR UNCIRCUMCISION COUNTS FOR ANYTHING, BUT ONLY FAITH WORKING THROUGH (AGAPE) LOVE.” IN EPHESIANS 1:15 MENTIONS “FOR THIS REASON, BECAUSE I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAITH IN THE LORD JESUS AND YOUR (AGAPE) LOVE TOWARD ALL THE SAINTS…” IN EPHESIANS 6:23 STATES “PEACE BE TO THE BROTHERS, AND (AGAPE) LOVE WITH FAITH, FROM GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN) AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 3:6 DECLARES “BUT NOW THAT TIMOTHY HAS COME TO US FROM YOU, AND HAS BROUGHT US THE GOOD NEWS OF YOUR FAITH AND (AGAPE) LOVE AND REPORTED THAT YOU ALWAYS REMEMBER US KINDLY AND LONG TO SEE US, AS WE LONG TO SEE YOU.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:8 MENTIONS “BUT SINCE WE BELONG TO THE DAY, LET US BE SOBER, HAVING PUT ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH AND (AGAPE) LOVE, AND FOR A HELMET THE HOPE OF SALVATION.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:5 SAYS “THE AIM OF OUR CHARGE IS (AGAPE) LOVE THAT ISSUES FROM A PURE HEART AND GOOD CONSCIENCE AND A SINCERE FAITH.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:14 TELLS US “…AND THE GRACE OF OUR LORD OVERFLOWED FOR ME WITH THE FAITH AND (AGAPE) LOVE THAT ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:12 SAYS “LET NO ONE DESPISE YOU FROM YOUR MOUTH, BUT SET THE BELIEVERS AN EXAMPLE IN SPEECH, IN CONDUCT, IN (AGAPE) LOVE, IN FAITH, IN PURITY.” TRUE FAITH IS CONTINUALLY GROWING. IN LUKE 8:15 SAYS “AS FOR THAT IS THE GOOD SOIL, THEY ARE THOSE WHO, HEARING THE WORD, HOLD IT FAST IN AN HONEST AND GOOD HEART, AND BEAR FRUIT WITH PATIENCE.” SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN MATTHEW 13:23 & MARK 4:20. IN JOHN 15:1-5 DECLARES “I AM THE TRUE VINE, AND MY FATHER (STEPHEN) IS THE VINEDRESSER. EVERY BRANCH IN ME THAT DOES NOT BEAR FRUIT HE TAKES AWAY, AND EVERY BRANCH THAT DOES BEAR FRUIT HE PRUNES, THAT IS MAY BEAR MORE FRUIT. ALREADY YOU ARE CLEAN BECAUSE OF THE WORD THAT I HAVE SPOKEN TO YOU. ABIDE IN ME, AND I IN YOU. AS THE BRANCH CANNOT BEAR FRUIT BY ITSELF, UNLESS IT ABIDES IN THE VINE, NEITHER CAN YOU, UNLESS YOU ABIDE IN ME. I AM THE VINE, YOU ARE THE BRANCHES. WHOEVER ABIDES IN ME AND I IN HIM, HE IT IS THAT BEARS MUCH FRUIT, FOR APART FROM ME YOU CAN DO NOTHING.”**

**THE FAITH AS A BASIS OF SALVATION IS THE MEANS BY WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE IN JESUS CHRIST WITH THE BLESSINGS OF SALVATION BEING RECEIVED. PAUL’S DOCTRINE OF JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH EMPHASIZES THE WHOLE CHRISTIAN LIFE. SALVATION BY FAITH IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. HABAKKUK 2:4 SAYS “BEHOLD, HIS SOUL IS PUFFED UP, IT IS NOT UPRIGHT WITHIN HIM, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL LIVE BY HIS FAITH.” THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM AND OTHER INDIVIDUALS. IN GENESIS 15:6 STATES “AND HE BELIEVED THE LORD, AND HE COUNTED IT TO HIM AS RIGHTEOUSNESS.” ABRAHAM THE FATHER OF THOSE RIGHTEOUS BY FAITH IS IN ROMANS 4:9-16. ABEL. IN HEBREWS 11:4 MENTIONS “BY FAITH ABEL OFFERED TO GOD A MORE ACCEPTABLE SACRIFICE THAN CAIN, THROUGH WHICH HE WAS COMMENDED AS RIGHTEOUS, GOD COMMENDING HIM BY ACCEPTING HIS GIFTS. AND THROUGH HIS FAITH, THOUGH HE DIED, HE STILL SPEAKS.” THE LORD ENOCH. IN HEBREWS 11:5 SAYS “BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN UP SO THAT HE SHOULD NOT SEE DEATH, AND HE WAS NOT FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TAKEN HIM. NOW BEFORE HE WAS TAKEN HE WAS COMMENDED AS HAVING PLEASED GOD.” NOAH. IN HEBREWS 11:7 TELLS US “BY FAITH NOAH, BEING WARNED BY GOD CONCERNING EVENTS AS YET UNSEEN, IN REVERENT FEAR CONSTRUCTED AN ARK FOR THE SAVING OF HIS HOUSEHOLD. BY THIS HE CONDEMNED THE WORLD AND BECAME AN HEIR OF THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES BY FAITH.” SALVATION BY FAITH IN THE NEW TESTAMENT. IN ROMANS 1:16-17 MENTIONS “FOR I AM NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, FOR IT IS THE POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES, TO THE JEW FIRST AND ALSO TO THE GREEK. FOR IN IT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM FAITH FOR FAITH, AS IT IS WRITTEN, ‘THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL LIVE BY FAITH.’” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:21 STATES “FOR SINCE, IN THE WISDOM OF GOD, THE WORLD DID NOT KNOW GOD THROUGH WISDOM, IT PLEASED GOD THROUGH THE FOLLY (SEXUAL EROS LOVE) OF WHAT WE PREACH TO SAVE THEM WHO BELIEVE.” IN PHILIPPIANS 3:8-9 DECLARES “INDEED, I COUNT EVERYTHING AS LOSS BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING WORTH OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD. FOR HIS SAKE I HAVE SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS AND COUNT THEM AS RUBBISH, IN ORDER THAT I MAY GAIN CHRIST AND BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN THAT COMES FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT WHICH COMES THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS FROM GOD THAT DEPENDS ON FAITH.” SALVATION THROUGH FAITH ALONE. IN EPHESIANS 2:8-9 MENTIONS “FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH. AND THIS IS NOT YOUR OWN DOING, IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD, NOT A RESULT OF WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE MAY BOAST.” IN ROMANS 3:27-28 SAYS “THEN WHAT BECOMES OF OUR BOASTING? IT IS EXCLUDED. BY WHAT KIND OF LAW? BY A LAW OF WORKS? NO, BUT BY THE LAW OF FAITH. FOR WE HOLD THAT ONE IS JUSTIFIED BY FAITH APART FROM THE WORKS OF THE LAW.” ABRAHAM IS JUSTIFIED BY FAITH IN ROMANS 4:1-8. IN PSALMS 32:1-2 STATES “BLESSED IS THE ONE WHOSE TRANSGRESSION IS FORGIVEN, WHOSE SIN IS COVERED. BLESSED IS THE MAN AGAINST WHOM THE LORD COUNTS NO INIQUITY, AND IN WHOSE SPIRIT THERE IS NO DECEIT.” IN ROMANS 9:30-32 DECLARES “WHAT SHALL WE SAY, THEN? THAT GENTILES WHO DID NOT PURSUE RIGHTEOUSNESS HAVE ATTAINED IT, THAT IS, A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH, BUT THAT ISRAEL WHO PURSUED A LAW THAT WOULD LEAD TO RIGHTEOUSNESS DID NOT SUCCEED IN REACHING THAT LAW. WHY? BECAUSE THEY DID NOT PURSUE IT BY FAITH, BUT AS IF IT WERE BASED ON WORKS, THEY HAVE STUMBLED OVER THE STUMBLING STONE…” IN THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL LIVE BY FAITH IS IN GALATIANS 3:10-14. IN DEUTERONOMY 27:26 SAYS “CURSED BE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT CONFIRM THE WORDS OF THIS LAW BY DOING THEM. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN.’” SALVATION IS BY FAITH IN THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN JOHN 3:14-16 MENTIONS “AND AS MOSES LIFTED UP THE SERPENT IN THE WILDERNESS, SO MUST THE SON OF MAN BE LIFTED UP, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM MAY HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD SO (AGAPE) LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.” IN ROMANS 10:9-10 TELLS US “…BECAUSE, IF YOU CONFESS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT JESUS IS LORD AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR WITH THE HEART ONE BELIEVES AND IS JUSTIFIED, AND WITH THE MOUTH ONE CONFESSES AND IS SAVED.” IN JOHN 8:24 DECLARES “I TOLD YOU THAT YOU WOULD DIE IN YOUR SINS, FOR UNLESS YOU BELIEVE THAT I AM HE YOU WILL DIE IN YOUR SINS.” IN ACTS 8:37 MENTIONS “AND AS THEY WERE GOING ALONG THE ROAD THEY CAME TO SOME WATER, AND THE EUNUCH SAID, ‘SEE, HERE IS WATER!’ WHAT PREVENTS ME FROM BEING BAPTIZED?” IN ACTS 13:38-39 STATES “LET IT BE KNOWN TO YOU THEREFORE, BROTHERS, THAT THROUGH THIS MAN FORGIVENESS OF SINS IS PROCLAIMED TO YOU, AND BY HIM EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IS FREED FROM EVERYTHING FROM WHICH YOU COULD NOT BE FREED BY THE LAW OF MOSES.” THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THROUGH FAITH IS IN ROMANS 3:21-26. IN ROMANS 4:24 SAYS “…BUT FOR OURS ALSO. IT WILL BE COUNTED TO US WHO BELIEVE IN HIM WHO RAISED FROM THE DEAD JESUS OUR LORD…” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:13-14 TELLS US “SINCE WE HAVE THE SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH ACCORDING TO WHAT HAS BEEN WRITTEN I BELIEVED, AND SO I SPOKE, WE ALSO BELIEVE, AND SO WE ALSO SPEAK, KNOWING THAT HE WHO RAISED THE LORD JESUS WILL RAISE US ALSO WITH JESUS AND BRING US WITH YOU INTO HIS PRESENCE.” IN GALATIANS 3:22 DECLARES “BUT THE SCRIPTURE IMPRISONED EVERYTHING UNDER SIN, SO THAT THE PROMISE BY FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST MIGHT BE GIVEN TO THOSE WHO BELIEVE.” SALVATION IS FOR ALL BELIEVERS IN THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN ROMANS 10:4 TELL US “FOR CHRIST IS THE END OF THE LAW FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES.” IN ACTS 15:7-9 SAYS “AND AFTER THERE HAD BEEN MUCH DEBATE, PETER STOOD UP AND SAID TO THEM, ‘BROTHERS, YOU KNOW THAT IN EARLY DAYS GOD MADE A CHOICE AMONG YOU, THAT BY MY MOUTH THE GENTILES SHOULD HEAR THE WORD OF THE GOSPEL AND BELIEVE. AND GOD, WHO KNOWS THE HEART, BORE WITNESS TO THEM, BY GIVING THEM THE HOLY SPIRIT JUST AS HE DID TO US, AND HE MADE NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN US AND THEM, HAVING CLEANSED THEIR HEARTS BY FAITH.’” IN ROMANS 3:29-30 DECLARES “OR IS GOD OF THE JEWS ONLY? IS HE NOT THE GOD OF THE GENTILES ALSO? YES, OF GENTILES ALSO, SINCE GOD IS ONE---WHO WILL JUSTIFY THE CIRCUMCISED BY FAITH AND THE UNCIRCUMCISED THROUGH FAITH.” SALVATION IS FOR THOSE WHO HAVE PATIENCE IN THEIR FAITH. IN COLOSSIANS 1:21-23 SAYS “AND YOU, WHO ONCE WERE ALIENATED AND HOSTILE IN MIND, DOING EVIL (SEXUAL) DEEDS, HE HAS NOW RECONCILED IN HIS BODY OF FLESH BY HIS DEATH, IN ORDER TO PRESENT YOU HOLY AND BLAMELESS AND ABOVE REPROACH BEFORE HIM, IF INDEED YOU CONTINUE IN THE FAITH, STABLE AND STEADFAST, NOT SHIFTING FROM THE HOPE OF THE GOSPEL THAT YOU HEARD, WHICH HAS BEEN PROCLAIMED IN ALL CREATION UNDER HEAVEN, AND OF WHICH I, PAUL, BECAME A MINISTER.” IN HEBREWS 3:14 SAYS “FOR WE HAVE COME TO SHARE IN CHRIST, IF INDEED WE HOLD OUR ORIGINAL CONFIDENCE FIRM TO THE END.” IN HEBREWS 6:11-12 DECLARES “AND WE DESIRE EACH ONE OF YOU TO SHOW THE SAME EARNESTNESS TO HAVE THE FULL ASSURANCE OF HOPE UNTIL THE END, SO THAT YOU MAY NOT BE SLUGGISH, BUT IMITATORS OF THOSE WHO THROUGH FAITH AND PATIENCE INHERIT THE PROMISES.” SAVING FAITH IS ALWAYS IN ACTION. IN JAMES 2:14 TELLS US “WHAT GOOD IS IT, MY BROTHERS, IF SOMEONE SAYS HE HAS FAITH BUT DOES NOT HAVE WORKS? CAN THAT FAITH SAVE HIM?” THE BLESSINGS OF SALVATION BY FAITH. PEACE AND JUSTIFICATION WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN ROMANS 5:1-2 SAYS “THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, WE HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THROUGH HIM WE HAVE ALSO OBTAINED ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH WE STAND, AND WE REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.” IN GALATIANS 2:15-16 DECLARES “WE OURSELVES ARE JEWS BY BIRTH AND NOT GENTILE SINNERS, YET WE KNOW THAT A PERSON IS NOT JUSTIFIED BY WORKS OF THE LAW BUT THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST, SO WE ALSO HAVE BELIEVED IN CHRIST JESUS, IN ORDER TO BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH IN CHRIST AND NOT BY WORKS OF THE LAW, BECAUSE BY WORKS OF THE LAW NO ONE WILL BE JUSTIFIED.” IN GALATIANS 5:5 STATES “FOR THROUGH THE SPIRIT, BY FAITH, WE OURSELVES EAGERLY WAIT FOR THE HOPE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.” FORGIVENESS. IN LUKE 7:48-50 TELLS US “AND HE SAID TO HER, YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN. THEN THOSE WHO WERE AT TABLE WITH HIM BEGAN TO SAY AMONG THEMSELVES, WHO IS THIS, WHO EVEN FORGIVES SINS? AND HE SAID TO THE WOMAN, YOUR FAITH HAS SAVED YOU, GO IN PEACE.” IN ACTS 10:43 MENTIONS “TO HIM ALL THE PROPHETS BEAR WITNESS THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM RECEIVES FORGIVENESS OF SINS THROUGH HIS NAME.” BEING ADOPTED INTO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAMILY. IN JOHN 1:12 STATES “BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD…” IN GALATIANS 3:26 DECLARES “…FOR IN CHRIST JESUS YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD, THROUGH FAITH.” THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. IN JOHN 7:38-39 SAYS “WHOEVER BELIEVES IN ME, AS THE SCRIPTURE HAS SAID, OUT OF HIS HEART WILL FLOW RIVERS OF LIVING WATER. NOW THIS HE SAID ABOUT THE SPIRIT, WHOM THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN HIM WERE TO RECEIVE, FOR AS YET THE SPIRIT HAD NOT BEEN GIVEN, BECAUSE JESUS WAS NOT YET GLORIFIED.” IN GALATIANS 3:2 DECLARES “LET ME ASK YOU ONLY THIS: DID YOU RECEIVE THE SPIRIT BY WORKS OF THE LAW OF BY HEARING WITH FAITH?” IN EPHESIANS 1:13 SAYS “IN HIM YOU ALSO, WHEN YOU HEARD THE WORD OF TRUTH, THE GOSPEL OF YOUR SALVATION, AND BELIEVED IN HIM, WERE SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT…” THE FATHER STEPHEN IN THE HEART. IN EPHESIANS 3:17 STATES “…SO THAT CHRIST MAY DWELL IN YOUR HEARTS THROUGH FAITH---THAT YOU, BEING ROOTED AND GROUNDED IN (AGAPE) LOVE…” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER TO PROTECT. IN 1ST PETER 1:5 MENTIONS “…WHO BY GOD’S POWER ARE BEING GUARDED THROUGH FAITH FOR A SALVATION READY TO BE REVEALED IN THE LAST TIME.” THE ONLY ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN EPHESIANS 2:18 MENTIONS “FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO THE FATHER (STEPHEN).” SANCTIFICATION. IN ACTS 26:17-18 SAYS “…DELIVERING YOU FROM YOUR PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES---TO WHOM I AM SENDING YOU TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM DARKNESS TO LIGHT AND FROM THE POWER OF SATAN TO GOD, THAT THEY MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF SINS AND A PLACE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH IN ME.” THE NEW LIFE. IN GALATIANS 2:20 DECLARES “I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST. IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE, BUT CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME. AND THE LIFE I NOW LIVE IN THE FLESH I LIVE BY FAITH IN THE SON OF GOD, WHO (AGAPE) LOVED ME AND GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME.” ETERNAL LIFE. IN JOHN 3:16 SAYS “FOR GOD SO (AGAPE) LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.” IN JOHN 3:36 MENTIONS “WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT OBEY THE SON SHALL NOT SEE LIFE, BUT THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS IN HIM.” IN JOHN 5:24 TELLS US “TRULY, TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, WHOEVER HEARS MY WORD AND BELIEVES HIM WHO SENT ME HAS ETERNAL LIFE. HE DOES NOT COME INTO JUDGMENT, BUT HAS PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE.” IN JOHN 6:40 STATES “FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF MY FATHER (STEPHEN), THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS ON THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP ON THE LAST DAY.” IN JOHN 6:47 DECLARES “TRULY, TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, WHOEVER BELIEVES HAS ETERNAL LIFE.” THE VICTORY OF DEATH. IN JOHN 11:25-27 STATES “JESUS SAID TO HER, I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE. WHOEVER BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE DIE, YET SHALL HE LIVE, AND EVERYONE WHO LIVES AND BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER DIE. DO YOU BELIEVE THIS? SHE SAID TO HIM, YES, LORD, I BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE THE CHRIST, THE SON OF GOD, WHO IS COMING INTO THE WORLD.”**

**THE NECESSITY OF FAITH IS A FUNDAMENTAL DUTY FOR ALL CREATION AND A DIRECT RESPONSE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPREME REVELATION. THIS IS THE ONLY WAY THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BLESSINGS CAN BE RECEIVED AND THAT ABUNDANT LIFE HAS PURPOSE IN A MEANINGFUL PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE CALL TO FAITH. IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. IN PSALMS 37:3-5 SAYS “TRUST IN THE LORD, AND DO GOOD, DWELL IN THE LAND AND BEFRIEND FAITHFULNESS. DELIGHT YOURSELF IN THE LORD, AND HE WILL GIVE YOU THE DESIRES OF YOUR HEART. COMMIT YOUR WAY TO THE LORD, TRUST IN HIM, AND HE WILL ACT.” IN PROVERBS 3:5-6 STATES “TRUST IN THE LORD WITH ALL YOUR HEART, AND DO NOT LEAN ON YOUR OWN UNDERSTANDING. IN ALL YOUR WAYS ACKNOWLEDGE HIM, AND HE WILL MAKE STRAIGHT YOUR PATHS.” IN ISAIAH 26:4 DECLARES “TRUST IN THE LORD FOREVER, FOR THE LORD GOD IS AN EVERLASTING ROCK.” IN ISAIAH 50:10 TELLS US “WHO AMONG YOU FEARS THE LORD AND OBEYS THE VOICE OF HIS SERVANT? LET HIM WHO WALKS IN DARKNESS AND HAS NO LIGHT TRUST IN THE NAME OF THE LORD AND RELY ON HIS GOD.” IN THE NEW TESTAMENT. IN JOHN 6:28-29 SAYS “THEN THEY SAID TO HIM, WHAT MUST WE DO, TO BE DOING THE WORKS OF GOD? JESUS ANSWERED THEM, THIS IS THE WORK OF GOD, THAT YOU BELIEVE IN HIM WHOM HE HAS SENT.” IN MARK 1:15 TELLS US “…AND SAYING, THE TIME IS FULFILLED, AND THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IS AT HAND, REPENT AND BELIEVE IN THE GOSPEL.” IN ACTS 16:30-31 STATES “THEN HE BROUGHT THEM OUT AND SAID, SIRS, WHAT MUST I DO TO BE SAVED? AND THEY SAID, BELIEVE IN THE LORD JESUS, AND YOU WILL BE SAVED, YOU AND YOUR HOUSEHOLD.” IN ACTS 19:4 MENTIONS “AND PAUL SAID, JOHN BAPTIZED WITH THE BAPTISM OF REPENTANCE, TELLING THE PEOPLE TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE WHO WAS TO COME AFTER HIM, THAT IS, JESUS.” IN ACTS 20:21 DECLARES “…TESTIFYING BOTH TO JEWS AND TO GREEKS OF REPENTANCE TOWARD GOD AND OF FAITH IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.” IN ROMANS 1:5 STATES “…THROUGH WHOM WE HAVE RECEIVED GRACE AND APOSTLESHIP TO BRING ABOUT THE OBEDIENCE OF FAITH FOR THE SAKE OF HIS NAME AMONG ALL THE NATIONS…” IN 1ST JOHN 3:23 SAYS “AND THIS IS HIS COMMANDMENT, THAT WE BELIEVE IN THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN) OF HIS SON JESUS CHRIST AND (AGAPE) LOVE ONE ANOTHER, JUST AS HE HAS COMMANDED US.” THERE IS NO ROOM FOR ANY EXCUSES TO HAVE UNBELIEF TOWARD THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SELF-REVELATION. IN JOHN 14:8-11 SAYS “PHILIP SAID TO HIM, LORD, SHOW US THE FATHER (STEPHEN), AND IT IS ENOUGH FOR US. JESUS SAID TO HIM, HAVE I BEEN WITH YOU SO LONG, AND YOU STILL DO NOT KNOW ME, PHILIP? WHOEVER HAS SEEN ME HAS SEEN THE FATHER (STEPHEN). HOW CAN YOU SAY, SHOW US THE FATHER (STEPHEN)? DO YOU NOT BELIEVE THAT I AM IN THE FATHER (STEPHEN) AND THE FATHER (STEPHEN) IS IN ME? THE WORDS THAT I SAY TO YOU I DO NOT SPEAK ON MY OWN AUTHORITY, BUT THE FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO DWELLS IN ME DOES HIS WORKS. BELIEVE ME THAT I AM IN THE FATHER (STEPHEN) AND THE FATHER (STEPHEN) IS IN ME, OR ELSE BELIEVE ON ACCOUNT OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES.” IN ROMANS 10:17-18 MENTIONS “SO FAITH COMES FROM HEARING, AND HEARING THROUGH THE WORD OF CHRIST. BUT I ASK, HAVE THEY NOT HEARD? INDEED THEY HAVE, FOR THEIR VOICE HAS GONE OUT TO ALL THE EARTH, AND THEIR WORDS TO THE ENDS OF THE WORLD.” IN PSALMS 19:4 DECLARES “THEIR VOICE GOES THROUGH ALL THE EARTH, AND THEIR WORDS TO THE END OF THE WORLD. IN THEM HE HAS SET A TENT FOR THE SUN…” IN JOHN 1:10-12 SAYS “HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THE WORLD WAS MADE THROUGH HIM, YET THE WORLD DID NOT KNOW HIM. HE CAME TO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN PEOPLE DID NOT RECEIVE HIM. BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD…” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WRATH ON SINNERS IS IN ROMANS 1:18-21. IN ROMANS 3:1-4 DECLARES “THEN WHAT ADVANTAGE HAS THE JEW? OR WHAT IS THE VALUE OF CIRCUMCISION? MUCH IN EVERY WAY. TO BEGIN WITH, THE JEWS WERE ENTRUSTED WITH THE ORACLES OF GOD. WHAT IF SOME WERE UNFAITHFUL? DOES THEIR FAITHLESSNESS NULLIFY THE FAITHFULNESS OF GOD? BUY NO MEANS! LET GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) BE TRUE THOUGH EVERY ONE WERE A LIAR, AS IT IS WRITTEN, THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS, AND PREVAIL WHEN YOU ARE JUDGED.” IN PSALMS 51:4 TELLS US “AGAINST YOU, YOU ONLY, HAVE I SINNED AND DONE WHAT IS EVIL IN YOUR SIGHT, SO THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS AND BLAMELESS IN YOUR JUDGMENT.” THE NEED FOR FAITH IN THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE LORD YAHWEH IS THE ONLY TRUE GOD ALONE IN PSALMS 83:18 & THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE ONE TRUE GOD IN JOHN 10:30. IN HABAKKUK 2:18-20 SAYS “WHAT PROFIT IS AN IDOL WHEN IT’S MAKER HAS SHAPED IT, A METAL IMAGE, A TEACHER OF LIES? FOR ITS MAKE TRUSTS IN HIS OWN CREATION WHEN HE MAKES SPEECHLESS IDOLS! WOE TO HIM WHO SAYS A WOODEN THING, AWAKE, TO A SILENT STONE, ARISE! CAN THIS TEACH? BEHOLD, IT IS OVERLAID WITH GOLD AND SILVER, AND THERE IS NOT BREATH AT ALL IN IT. BUT THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE, LET ALL THE EARTH KEEP SILENCE BEFORE HIM.” IN PSALMS 115:2-11 MENTIONS “WHY SHOULD THE NATIONS SAY, WHERE IS THEIR GOD? OUR GOD IS IN THE HEAVENS, HE DOES ALL THAT HE PLEASES. THEIR IDOLS ARE SILVER AND GOLD, THE WORK OF HUMAN HANDS. THEY HAVE MOUTHS, BUT DO NOT SPEAK, EYES, BUT DO NOT SEE. THEY HAVE EARS, BUT DO NOT HEAR, NOSES, BUT DO NOT SMELL. THEY HAVE HANDS, BUT DO NOT FEEL, FEET, BUT DO NOT WALK, AND THEY DO NOT MAKE A SOUND IN THEIR THROAT. THOSE WHO MAKE THEM BECOME LIKE THEM, SO DO ALL WHO TRUST IN THEM. O ISRAEL, TRUST IN THE LORD! HE IS THEIR HELP AND THEIR SHIELD. O HOUSE OF AARON, TRUST IN THE LORD! HE IS THEIR HELP AND THEIR SHIELD. YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD, TRUST IN THE LORD! HE IS THEIR HELP AND THEIR SHIELD.” THE FATHER STEPHEN CAN BE TRUSTED ABSOLUTELY. IN PSALMS 9:10 DECLARES “AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME PUT THEIR TRUST IN YOU, FOR YOU, O LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK YOU.” IN PSALMS 91:1-4 SAYS “HE WHO DWELLS IN THE SHELTER OF THE MOST HIGH WILL ABIDE IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY. I WILL SAY TO THE LORD, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD, IN WHOM I TRUST. FOR HE WILL DELIVER YOU FROM THE SNARE OF THE FOWLER AND FROM THE DEADLY PESTILENCE. HE WILL COVER YOU WITH HIS PINIONS, AND UNDER HIS WINGS YOU WILL FIND REFUGE, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A SHIELD AND BUCKLER.” IN ISAIAH 12:2 STATES “BEHOLD, GOD IS MY SALVATION, I WILL TRUST, AND WILL NOT BE AFRAID, FOR THE LORD GOD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG, AND HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.” IN NAHUM 1:7 TELLS US “THE LORD IS GOOD, A STRONGHOLD IN THE DAY OF TROUBLE, HE KNOWS THOSE WHO TAKE REFUGE IN HIM.” FAITH IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE MAIN SOLUTION FOR PEACE. IN ISAIAH 26:3 SAYS “YOU KEEP HIM IN PERFECT PEACE WHOSE MIND IS STAYED ON YOU, BECAUSE HE TRUSTS IN YOU.” IN PSALMS 42:11 STATES “WHY ARE YOU CAST DOWN, O MY SOUL, AND WHY ARE YOU IN TURMOIL WITHIN ME? HOPE IN GOD, FOR I SHALL AGAIN PRAISE HIM, MY SALVATION AND MY GOD.” IN JOHN 14:1 SAYS “LET NOT YOUR HEARTS BE TROUBLED. BELIEVE IN GOD, BELIEVE ALSO IN ME.” IN ROMANS 15:13 DECLARES “MAY THE GOD OF HOPE FILL YOU WILL ALL JOY AND PEACE IN BELIEVING, SO THAT BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT YOU MAY ABOUND IN HOPE.” IN 2ND PETER 1:1-2 MENTIONS “SIMEON PETER, A SERVANT AND APOSTLE OF JESUS CHRIST, TO THOSE WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FAITH OF EQUAL STANDING WITH OURS BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF OUR GOD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST: MAY GRACE AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED TO YOU IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS OUR LORD.” FAITH IS NECESSARY TO RECEIVE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BLESSINGS. IN HEBREWS 11:6 DECLARES “AND WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE HIM, FOR WHOEVER WOULD DRAW NEAR TO GOD MUST BELIEVE THAT HE EXISTS AND THAT HE REWARDS THOSE WHO SEEK HIM.” IN PSALMS 40:4 STATES “BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO MAKES THE LORD HIS TRUST, WHO DOES NOT TURN TO THE PROUD, TO THOSE WHO GO ASTRAY AFTER A LIE!” IN JEREMIAH 17:7-8 SAYS “BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO TRUSTS IN THE LORD, WHOSE TRUST IS THE LORD. HE IS LIKE A TREE PLANTED BY WATER, THAT SENDS OUT ITS ROOTS BY THE STREAM, AND DOES NOT FEAR WHEN HEAT COMES, FOR ITS LEAVES REMAIN GREEN, AND IS NOT ANXIOUS IN THE YEAR OF DROUGHT, FOR IT DOES NOT CEASE TO BEAR FRUIT.” IN JOHN 5:24 DECLARES “TRULY, TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, WHOEVER HEARS MY WORD AND BELIEVES HIM WHO SENT ME HAS ETERNAL LIFE. HE DOES NOT COME INTO JUDGMENT, BUT HAS PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE.” FAITH IS NECESSARY TO AVOID THE FATHER STEPHEN’S JUDGMENT. IN JOHN 3:36 STATES “WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT OBEY THE SON SHALL NOT SEE LIFE, BUT THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM.” IN JOHN 3:18 DECLARES “WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM IS NOT CONDEMNED, BUT WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE IS CONDEMNED ALREADY, BECAUSE HE HAS NOT BELIEVED IN THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE ONLY SON OF GOD.” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:12 SAYS “…IN ORDER THAT ALL MAY BE CONDEMNED WHO DID NOT BELIEVE THE TRUTH BUT HAD PLEASURE IN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.” IN 1ST PETER 2:6-8 MENTIONS “FOR IT STANDS IN SCRIPTURE, BEHOLD, I AM LAYING IN ZION A STONE, A CORNERSTONE CHOSEN AND PRECIOUS, AND WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME. SO THE HONOR IS FOR YOU WHO BELIEVE, BUT FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE, THE STONE THAT THE BUILDERS REJECTED HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE, AND A STONE OF STUMBLING, AND A ROCK OF OFFENSE. THEY STUMBLE BECAUSE THEY DISOBEY THE WORD, AS THEY WERE DESTINED TO DO.” IN ISAIAH 28:16 DECLARES “…THEREFORE THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD, BEHOLD, I AM THE ONE WHO HAS LAID AS A FOUNDATION IN ZION, A STONE, A TESTED STONE, A PRECIOUS CORNERSTONE, OF A SURE FOUNDATION: WHOEVER BELIEVES WILL NOT BE IN HASTE.” IN PSALMS 118:22 MENTIONS “THE STONE THAT THE BUILDERS REJECTED HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE.” IN ISAIAH 8:14 SAYS “AND HE WILL BECOME A SANCTUARY AND A STONE OF OFFENSE AND A ROCK OF STUMBLING TO BOTH HOUSES OF ISRAEL, A TRAP AND A SNARE TO THE INHABITANTS OF JERUSALEM.” ACTIONS NOT DONE SOLELY DONE IN FAITH ARE SINFUL. IN ROMANS 14:23 STATES “BUT WHOEVER HAS DOUBTS IS CONDEMNED IF HE EATS, BECAUSE THE EATING IS NOT FROM FAITH. FOR WHATEVER DOES NOT PROCEED FROM FAITH IS SIN.” IN ROMANS 14:5-8 TELLS US “ONE PERSON ESTEEMS ONE DAY AS BETTER THAN ANOTHER, WHILE ANOTHER ESTEEMS ALL DAYS ALIKE. EACH ONE SHOULD BE FULLY CONVINCED IN HIS OWN MIND. THE ONE WHO OBSERVES THE DAY, OBSERVES IT IN HONOR OF THE LORD. THE ONE WHO EATS, EATS IN HONOR OF THE LORD, SINCE HE GIVES THANKS TO GOD, WHILE THE ONE WHO ABSTAINS, ABSTAINS IN HONOR OF THE LORD AND GIVES THANKS TO GOD. FOR NONE OF US LIVES TO HIMSELF, AND NONE OF US DOES TO HIMSELF. FOR IF WE LIVE, WE LIVE TO THE LORD, AND IF WE DIE, WE DIE TO THE LORD. SO THEN, WHETHER WE LIVE OR WHETHER WE DIE, WE ARE THE LORD’S.” IN ROMANS 14:14 DECLARES “I KNOW AND AM PERSUADED IN THE LORD JESUS THAT NOTHING IS UNCLEAN IN ITSELF, BUT IT IS UNCLEAN FOR ANYONE WHO THINKS IT UNCLEAN.” ALL UNBELIEF IS CHALLENGED. IN HEBREWS 3:12-18 SAYS “TAKE CARE, BROTHERS, LEST THERE BE IN ANY OF YOU AN EVIL, UNBELIEVING HEART, LEADING YOU TO FALL AWAY FROM THE LIVING GOD. BUT EXHORT ONE ANOTHER EVERY DAY, AS LONG AS IT IS CALLED TODAY, THAT NONE OF YOU MAY BE HARDENED BY THE DECEITFULNESS OF SIN. FOR WE HAVE COME TO SHARE IN CHRIST, IF INDEED WE HOLD OUR ORIGINAL CONFIDENCE FIRM TO THE END. AS IT IS SAID, TODAY, IF YOU HEAR HIS VOICE, DO NOT HARDEN YOUR HEARTS AS IN THE REBELLION. FOR WHO WERE THOSE WHO HEARD AND YET REBELLED? WAS IT NOT ALL THOSE WHO LEFT EGYPT LED BY MOSES? AND WITH WHOM WAS HE PROVOKED FOR 40 YEARS? WAS IT NOT WITH THOSE WHO SINNED, WHOSE BODIES FELL IN THE WILDERNESS? AND TO WHOM DID HE SWEAR THAT THEY WOULD NOT ENTER HIS REST, BUT TO THOSE WHO WERE DISOBEDIENT?” IN PSALMS 95:7-8 SAYS “FOR HE IS OUR GOD, AND WE ARE THE PEOPLE OF HIS PASTURE, AND THE SHEEP OF HIS HAND. TODAY, IF YOU HEAR HIS VOICE, DO NOT HARDEN YOUR HEARTS, AS AT MERIBAH, AS ON THE DAY AT MASSAH IN THE WILDERNESS…” IN ISAIAH 7:9 STATES “AND THE HEAD OF EPHRAIM IS SAMARIA, AND THE HEAD OF SAMARIA IS THE SON OF REMALIAH. IF YOU ARE NOT FIRM IN FAITH, YOU WILL NOT BE FIRM AT ALL.” IN JEREMIAH 17:5-6 TELLS US “THUS SAYS THE LORD: CURSED IS THE MAN WHO TRUSTS IN MAN AND MAKES FLESH HIS STRENGTH, WHOSE HEART TURNS AWAY FROM THE LORD. HE IS LIKE A SHRUB IN THE DESERT, AND SHALL NOT SEE ANY GOOD COME. HE SHALL DWELL IN THE PARCHED PLACES OF THE WILDERNESS, IN AN UNINHABITED SALT LAND.” IN MARK 16:14 STATES “AFTERWARD HE APPEARED TO THE 11 THEMSELVES AS THEY WERE RECLINING AT TABLE, AND HE REBUKED THEM FOR THEIR UNBELIEF AND HARDNESS OF HEART, BECAUSE THEY HAD NOT BELIEVED THOSE WHO SAW HIM AFTER HE HAD RISEN.”**

**THE FAITH AND BLESSINGS OF GOD IS THE WILLINGNESS AND ABILITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN CONFIDENCE TO ACT IN SUPERNATURAL POWER TO ADVANCE IN HIS KINGDOM, AND IN PRAYER WITH ACTION TO A COMMITMENT BY THE MEANS BY WHICH IT IS DONE. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER IS RELEASED THROUGH FAITH. IN MATTHEW 17:20 SAYS “HE SAID TO THEM, BECAUSE OF YOUR LITTLE FAITH. FOR TRULY, IS SAY TO YOU, IF YOU HAVE FAITH LIKE A GRAIN OF MUSTARD SEED, YOU WILL SAY TO THIS MOUNTAIN, MOVE FROM HERE TO THEE, AND IT WILL MOVE, AND NOTHING WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU.” IN MARK 9:23 STATES TELLS US “AND JESUS SAID TO HIM, IF YOU CAN! ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE FOR ONE WHO BELIEVES.” IN LUKE 17:6 DECLARES “AND THE LORD SAID, IF YOU HAD FAITH LIKE A GRAIN OF MUSTARD SEED, YOU COULD SAY TO THIS MULBERRY TREE, BE UPROOTED AND PLANTED IN THE SEA, AND IT WOULD OBEY YOU.” PRAYING IN FAITH. IN MATTHEW 21:21-22 STATES “AND JESUS ANSWERED THEM, TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, IF YOU HAVE FAITH AND DO NOT DOUBT, YOU WILL NOT ONLY DO WHAT HAS BEEN DONE TO THE FIG TREE, BUT EVEN IF YOU SAYS TO THIS MOUNTAIN, BE TAKEN UP AND THROWN INTO THE SEA, IT WILL HAPPEN. AND WHATEVER YOU ASK IN PRAYER, YOU WILL RECEIVE, IF YOU HAVE FAITH.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN MARK 11:22-24. IN JAMES 1:5-7 SAYS “IF ANY OF YOU LACKS WISDOM, LET HIM ASK GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL WITHOUT REPROACH, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN HIM. BUT LET HIM ASK IN FAITH, WITH NO DOUBTING, FOR THE ONE WHO DOUBTS IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA THAT IS DRIVEN AND TOSSED BY THE WIND. FOR THAT PERSON MUST NOT SUPPOSE THAT HE WILL RECEIVE ANYTHING FROM THE LORD…” IN JAMES 5:14-15 SAYS “IS ANYONE AMONG YOU SICK? LET HIM CALL FOR THE ELDERS OF THE CHURCH, AND LET THEM PRAY OVER HIM, ANOINTING HIM WITH OIL IN THE NAME OF THE LORD. AND THE PRAYER OF FAITH WILL SAVE THE ONE WHO IS SICK, AND THE LORD WILL RAISE HIM UP. AND IF HE HAS COMMITTED SINS, HE WILL BE FORGIVEN.” PRAYING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NAME. IN JOHN 14:12-14 STATES “TRULY, TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, WHOEVER BELIEVES IN ME WILL ALSO DO THE WORKS THAT I DO, AND GREATER WORKS THAN THESE WILL HE DO, BECAUSE I AM GOING TO THE FATHER (STEPHEN). WHATEVER YOU ASK IN MY NAME, THIS I WILL DO, THAT THE FATHER (STEPHEN) MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON (JESUS). IF YOU ASK ME ANYTHING IN MY NAME, I WILL DO IT.” FAITH IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. CERTAIN IMPORTANT PEOPLE WHO USED CONQUERING FAITH IN HEBREWS 11:32-34. ABRAHAM’S FAITH WHEN PROMISED AN HEIR IN HIS OLD AGE IS IN HEBREWS 11:11-12. CALEB RECEIVES HEBRON IS IN JOSHUA 14:6-14. JONATHAN’S CONFIDENCE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER TO DEFEAT THE PHILISTINES IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 14:6. DAVID’S CONFIDENCE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN‘S POWER TO CONQUER GOLIATH IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:32-47. JEHOSHAPHAT’S FAITH IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POWER TO GIVE SUCCESS AGAINST MOAB AND AMMON IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 20:20. HEZEKIAH’S FAITH IN THE FATHER STEPHEN WHEN THREATENED BY SENNACHERIB IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 32:7-8. DANIEL’S FAITH IN THE FATHER STEPHEN WHEN HE WAS IN THE LIONS’ DEN IS IN DANIEL 6:23. THE HEALING RESPONSE TO FAITH IN THE NEW TESTAMENT. THE WOMAN HAD EXERCISED FAITH BY TOUCHING THE EDGE OF JESUS CHRIST’S CLOAK IS IN MATTHEW 9:22. ALSO IN MARK 5:34 & LUKE 8:48. THE TWO BLIND MEN ARE HEALED IS IN MATTHEW 9:29-30. BARTIMAEUS RECEIVES HIS SIGHT IS IN MARK 10:52. ALSO IN LUKE 18:42. ONE OF THE TEN MEN WITH LEPROSY WHO THANKED THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LUKE 17:19. THE CRIPPLED MAN AT THE TEMPLE GATE IS IN ACTS 3:16. THE CRIPPLED MAN IN LYSTRA IS IN ACTS 14:8-10. THE POWERFUL FAITH MINISTRIES THAT IS MARKED BY ALL FAITH. THE LORD BARNABAS. IN ACTS 11:24 SAYS “…FOR HE WAS A GOOD MAN, FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND OF FAITH. AND A GREAT MANY PEOPLE WERE ADDED TO THE LORD.” THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN ACTS 6:5-6 STATES “AND WHAT THEY SAID PLEASED THE WHOLE GATHERING, AND THEY CHOSE STEPHEN, A MAN (THE CLOAKED IDENTITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN) FULL OF FAITH AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT…THESE THEY SET BEFORE THE APOSTLES, AND THEY PRAYED AND LAID THEIR HANDS ON THEM.” THE LORD ENOCH. IN HEBREWS 11:5 SAYS “BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TRANSLATED THAT HE SHOULD NOT SEE DEATH, AND WAS NOT FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TRANSLATED HIM: FOR BEFORE HIS TRANSLATION HE HAD THE TESTIMONY, THAT HE PLEASED GOD (ALWAYS).” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:9 DECLARES “…TO ANOTHER FAITH BY THE SAME SPIRIT…” FAITH AND SPIRITUAL WARFARE. IN EPHESIANS 6:16 TELLS US “IN ALL CIRCUMSTANCES TAKE UP THE SHIELD OF FAITH, WITH WHICH YOU CAN EXTINGUISH ALL THE FLAMING DARTS OF THE EVIL ONE (THE WICKED ONE CALLS THESE FIERY DARTS THAT ARE LIMITED, WITCHES CALLS THESE BLACK MAGIC SPELLS THAT ARE LIMITED, I CALL THESE FIRE PLAGUES WITH THESE ETERNAL CREATURES OVER FIRE IN REVELATION, WHICH ALL THESE ARE ENFLAMED WITH CERTAIN FIRES THAT FUELS & CAUSES GROWTH OF THESE PLAGUES WITHIN THE DIRECT TARGET, SUCH AS THE MOUTH AREA IN JAMES 3 OR THE PRIVATE AREA IN JAMES 4, WHICH IF THESE CERTAIN FIRES IS NOT CONTROLLED IN A TIMELY MANNER, THEN IT SHALL UTTERLY DESTROY ITS TARGETS)…” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:8 MENTIONS “BUT SINCE WE BELONG TO THE DAY, LET US BE SOBER, HAVING PUT ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH AND (AGAPE) LOVE, AND FOR A HELMET THE HOPE OF SALVATION.” IN 1ST JOHN 5:4-5 TELLS US “FOR EVERYONE WHO HAS BEEN BORN OF GOD OVERCOMES THE WORLD. AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT HAS OVERCOME THE WORLD---OUR FAITH. WHO IS IT THAT OVERCOMES THE WORLD EXCEPT THE ONE WHO BELIEVES THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD?” THE IMPORTANCE OF AGAPE LOVE ACCOMPANIED BY FAITH. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:2 SAYS “AND IF I HAVE PROPHETIC POWERS, AND UNDERSTAND ALL MYSTERIES AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE ALL FAITH, SO AS TO REMOVE MOUNTAINS, BUT HAVE NOT (AGAPE) LOVE, I AM NOTHING.”**

**THE ORIGINS OF FAITH IS A GIFT FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF AND IS NOT TO BE SEEN AS THE RESULT OF HUMAN INTERVENTION OR MOTIVE. FAITH IS INSPIRED BY THE WORD AND WORKS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. FAITH IS A GIFT FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN JOHN 6:63-65 DECLARES “IT IS THE SPIRIT WHO GIVES LIFE, THE FLESH IS NO HELP AT ALL. THE WORDS THAT I HAVE SPOKEN TO YOU ARE SPIRIT AND LIFE. BUT THERE ARE SOME OF YOU WHO DO NOT BELIEVE. (FOR JESUS KNEW FROM THE BEGINNING WHO THOSE WERE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE, AND WHO IT WAS WHO WOULD BETRAY HIM). AND HE SAID, THIS IS WHY I TOLD YOU THAT NO ONE CAN COME TO ME UNLESS IT IS GRANTED HIM BY THE FATHER (STEPHEN).” IN EPHESIANS 2:8-9 DECLARES “FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH. AND THIS IS NOT YOUR OWN DOING, IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD, NOT A RESULT OF WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE MAY BOAST.” IN MATTHEW 16:15-17 TELLS US “HE SAID TO THEM, BUT WHO DO YOU SAY THAT I AM? SIMON PETER REPLIED, YOU ARE THE CHRIST, THE SON OF THE LIVING GOD. AND JESUS ANSWERED HIM, BLESSED ARE YOU, SIMON BAR-JONAH! FOR FLESH AND BLOOD HAS NOT REVEALED THIS TO YOU, BUT MY FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO IS IN HEAVEN.” IN MARK 9:24 SAYS “IMMEDIATELY THE FATHER OF THE CHILD CRIED OUT AND SAID, I BELIEVE, HELP MY UNBELIEF!” IN LUKE 17:5 STATES “THE APOSTLES SAID TO THE LORD, INCREASE OUR FAITH!” IN ACTS 3:16 DECLARES “AND HIS NAME---BY FAITH IN HIS NAME---HAS MADE THIS MAN STRONG WHOM YOU SEE AND KNOW, AND THE FAITH THAT IS THROUGH JESUS HAS GIVEN THE MAN THIS PERFECT HEALTH IN THE PRESENCE OF YOU ALL.” IN ACTS 14:27 SAYS “AND WHEN THEY ARRIVED AND GATHERED THE CHURCH TOGETHER, THEY DECLARED ALL THAT GOD HAD DONE WITH THEM, AND HOW HE HAD OPENED A DOOR OF FAITH TO THE GENTILES.” IN ACTS 18:27 TELLS US “AND WHEN HE WISHED TO CROSS TO ACHAIA, THE BROTHERS ENCOURAGED HIM AND WROTE TO THE DISCIPLES TO WELCOME HIM. WHEN HE ARRIVED, HE GREATLY HELPED THOSE WHO THROUGH GRACE HAD BELIEVED…” IN ROMANS 12:3 MENTIONS “FOR BY THE GRACE TO ME I SAY TO EVERYONE AMONG YOU NOT TO THINK IF HIMSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN HE OUGHT TO THINK, BUT TO THINK WITH SOBER JUDGMENT, EACH ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF FAITH THAT GOD HAS ASSIGNED.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:7 SAYS “FOR WHO SEES ANYTHING DIFFERENT IN YOU? WHAT DO YOU HAVE THAT YOU DID NOT RECEIVE? IF THEN YOU RECEIVED IT, WHY DO YOU BOAST AS IF YOU DID NOT RECEIVE IT?” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:9 STATES “…TO ANOTHER FAITH BY THE SAME SPIRIT…” IN PHILIPPIANS 1:29 DECLARES “FOR IT HAS BEEN GRANTED TO YOU THAT FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST YOU SHOULD NOT ONLY BELIEVE IN HIM BUT ALSO SUFFER FOR HIS SAKE…” IN JAMES 2:5 TELLS US “LISTEN, MY BELOVED BROTHERS, HAS NOT GOD CHOSEN THOSE WHO ARE POOR IN THE WORLD TO BE RICH IN FAITH AND HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM, WHICH HE HAS PROMISED TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM?” FAITH COMES THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WORD. FAITH FOLLOWS A DIRECT WORD FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN HEBREWS 11:29-30 STATES “BY FAITH THE PEOPLE CROSSED THE RED SEA AS ON DRY LAND, BUT THE EGYPTIANS, WHEN THEY ATTEMPTED TO DO THE SAME, WERE DROWNED. BY FAITH THE WALLS OF JERICHO FELL DOWN AFTER THEY HAD BEEN ENCIRCLED FOR SEVEN DAYS.” IN EXODUS 14:15 DECLARES “THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, WHY DO YOU CRY TO ME? TELL THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL TO GO FORWARD.” JOSHUA RECEIVES INSTRUCTIONS CONCERNING JERICHO IS IN JOSHUA 6:2-5. IN ACTS 27:23-25 SAYS “FOR THIS VERY NIGHT THERE STOOD BEFORE ME AN ANGEL OF THE GOD TO WHOM I BELONG AND WHOM I WORSHIP, AND HE SAID, DO NOT BE AFRAID, PAUL, YOU MUST STAND BEFORE CAESAR. AND BEHOLD, GOD HAS GRANTED YOU ALL THOSE WHO SAIL WITH YOU. SO TAKE HEART, MEN, FOR I HAVE FAITH IN GOD THAT IT WILL BE EXACTLY AS I HAVE BEEN TOLD.” FAITH THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOLY SCRIPTURES. IN JOHN 2:22 STATES “WHEN THEREFORE HE WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD, HIS DISCIPLES REMEMBERED THAT HE HAD SAID THIS, AND THEY BELIEVED THE SCRIPTURE AND THE WORD THAT JESUS HAD SPOKEN.” IN JOHN 20:30-31 SAYS “NOW JESUS DID MANY SIGNS IN THE PRESENCE OF THE DISCIPLES, WHICH ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK, BUT THESE ARE WRITTEN SO THAT YOU MAY BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST, THE SON OF GOD, AND THAT BY BELIEVING YOU MAY HAVE LIFE IN HIS NAME.” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 3:15 TELLS US “…AND HOW FROM CHILDHOOD YOU HAVE BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH THE SACRED WRITINGS, WHICH ARE ABLE TO MAKE YOU WISE FOR SALVATION THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS.” FAITH COMES BY HEARING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WORD IN PREACHING & TEACHING. THE PREACHER’S CALLING IS IN ROMANS 10:14-17. IN ISAIAH 52:7 MENTIONS “HOW BEAUTIFUL UPON THE MOUNTAINS ARE THE FEET OF HIM WHO BRINGS GOOD NEWS, WHO PUBLISHES PEACE, WHO BRINGS GOOD NEWS OF HAPPINESS, WHO PUBLISHES SALVATION, WHO SAYS TO ZION, ‘YOUR GOD REIGNS.’” IN ISAIAH 53:1 TELLS US “WHO HAS BELIEVED WHAT HE HAS HEARD FROM US? AND TO WHOM HAS THE ARM OF THE LORD BEEN REVEALED?” IN JOHN 1:7 STATES “HE CAME AS A WITNESS, TO BEAR WITNESS ABOUT THE LIGHT, THAT ALL MIGHT BELIEVE THROUGH HIM.” IN JOHN 4:41-42 DECLARES “AND MANY MORE BELIEVED BECAUSE OF HIS WORD. THEY SAID TO THE WOMAN, IT IS NO LONGER BECAUSE OF WHAT YOU SAID THAT WE BELIEVE, FOR WE HAVE HEARD FOR OURSELVES, AND WE KNOW THAT THIS IS INDEED THE SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.” IN JOHN 17:20 MENTIONS “I DO NOT ASK FOR THOSE ONLY, BUT ALSO FOR THOSE WHO WILL BELIEVE IN ME THROUGH THEIR WORD…” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:4-5 SAYS “…AND MY SPEECH AND MY MESSAGE WERE NOT IN PLAUSIBLE WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH MIGHT NOT REST IN THE WISDOM OF MEN BUT IN THE POWER OF GOD.” IN ACTS 11:19-21 TELLS US “NOW THOSE WHO WERE SCATTERED BECAUSE OF THE PERSECUTION THAT AROSE OVER STEPHEN TRAVELED AS FAR AS PHOENICIA AND CYPRUS AND ANTIOCH, SPEAKING THE WORD TO NO ONE EXCEPT JEWS. BUT THERE WERE SOME OF THEM, MEN OF CYPRUS AND CYRENE, WHO ON COMING TO ANTIOCH SPOKE TO THE HELLENISTS ALSO, PREACHING THE LORD JESUS. AND THE HAND OF THE LORD WAS WITH THEM, AND A GREAT NUMBER WHO BELIEVED TURNED TO THE LORD.” FAITH COMES THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN JOHN 9:35-38 TELLS US “JESUS HEARD THAT THEY HAD CAST HIM OUT, AND HAVING FOUND HIM HE SAID, DO YOU BELIEVE IN THE SON OF MAN? HE ANSWERED, AND WHO IS HE, SIR, THAT I MAY BELIEVE IN HIM? JESUS SAID TO HIM, YOU HAVE SEEN HIM, AND IT IS HE WHO IS SPEAKING TO YOU. HE SAID, I BELIEVE, AND HE WORSHIPED HIM.” IN JOHN 20:26-28 SAYS “EIGHT DAYS LATER, HIS DISCIPLES WERE INSIDE AGAIN, AND THOMAS WAS WITH THEM. ALTHOUGH THE DOORS WERE LOCKED, JESUS CAME AND STOOD AMONG THEM AND SAID, PEACE BE WITH YOU. THEN HE SAID TO THOMAS, PUT YOUR FINGER HERE, AND SEE MY HANDS, AND PUT OUT YOUR HAND, AND PLACE IT IN MY SIDE. DO NOT DISBELIEVE, BUT BELIEVE. THOMAS ANSWERED HIM, MY LORD AND MY GOD!” FAITH COMES THROUGH THE WITNESSING OF TRUE MIRACLES. IN JOHN 14:11 STATES “BELIEVE ME THAT I AM IN THE FATHER (STEPHEN) AND THE FATHER (STEPHEN) IS IN ME, OR ELSE BELIEVE ON ACCOUNT OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES.” IN JOHN 2:11 DECLARES “THIS, THE FIRST OF HIS SIGNS, JESUS DID AT CANA IN GALILEE, AND MANIFESTED HIS GLORY. AND HIS DISCIPLES BELIEVED IN HIM.” IN JOHN 4:53 STATES “THE FATHER KNEW THAT WAS THE HOUR WHEN JESUS HAD SAID TO HIM, YOUR SON WILL LIVE. AND HE HIMSELF BELIEVED, AND ALL HIS HOUSEHOLD.” IN JOHN 11:45 MENTIONS “MANY OF THE JEWS THEREFORE, WHO HAD COME WITH MARY AND HAD SEEN WHAT HE DID, BELIEVED IN HIM…” IN JOHN 12:11 TELLS US “…BECAUSE ON ACCOUNT OF HIM MANY OF THE JEWS WERE GOING AWAY AND BELIEVING IN JESUS.” IN ACTS 9:42 SAYS “AND IT BECAME KNOWN THROUGHOUT ALL JOPPA, AND MANY BELIEVED IN THE LORD.” FAITH BASED ON THE SUPREME KNOWLEDGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. KNOWLEDGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS LEADS TO TRUE FAITH. IN PSALMS 46:1-3 DECLARES “GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH, A VERY PRESENT HELP IN TROUBLE. THEREFORE WE WILL NOT FEAR THOUGH THE EARTH GIVES WAY, THOUGH THE MOUNTAINS BE MOVED INTO THE HEART OF THE SEA, THOUGH ITS WATERS ROAR AND FOAM, THOUGH THE MOUNTAINS TREMBLE AT ITS SWELLING. SELAH.” IN LAMENTATIONS 3:19-24 SAYS “REMEMBER MY AFFLICTION AND MY WANDERINGS, THE WORMWOOD AND A GALL! MY SOUL CONTINUALLY REMEMBERS IT AND IS BOWED DOWN WITHIN ME. BUT THIS CALL TO MIND, AND THEREFORE I HAVE HOPE: THE STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE OF THE LORD NEVER CEASES, HIS MERCIES NEVER COME TO AN END, THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING, GREAT IS YOUR FAITHFULNESS. THE LORD IS MY PORTION, SAYS MY SOUL, THEREFORE I WILL HOPE IN HIM.” IN NAHUM 1:7 DECLARES “THE LORD IS GOOD, A STRONGHOLD IN THE DAY OF TROUBLE, HE KNOWS THOSE WHO TAKE REFUGE IN HIM.” IN ACTS 2:25-26 SAYS “FOR DAVID SAYS CONCERNING HIM, I SAW THE LORD ALWAYS BEFORE ME, FOR HE IS AT MY RIGHT HAND THAT I MAY NOT BE SHAKEN, THEREFORE MY HEART WAS GLAD, AND MY TONGUE REJOICED, MY FLESH ALSO WILL DWELL IN HOPE.” KNOWLEDGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VICTORIES LEADS TO TRUE FAITH. IN DEUTERONOMY 3:21-22 DECLARES “AND I COMMANDED JOSHUA AT THAT TIME, YOUR EYES HAVE SEEN ALL THAT THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS DONE TO THESE TWO KINGS. SO WILL THE LORD DO TO ALL THE KINGDOMS INTO WHICH YOU ARE CROSSING. YOU SHALL NOT FEAR THEM, FOR IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO FIGHTS FOR YOU.” IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:34-37 MENTIONS “BUT DAVID SAID TO SAUL, YOUR SERVANT USED TO KEEP SHEEP FOR HIS FATHER. AND WHEN THERE CAME A LION, OR A BEAR, AND TOOK A LAMB FROM THE FLOCK, I WENT AFTER HIM AND STRUCK HIM AND DELIVERED IT OUT OF HIS MOUTH. AND IF HE AROSE AGAINST ME, I CAUGHT HIM BY HIS BEARD AND STRUCK HIM AND KILLED HIM. YOUR SERVANT HAS STRUCK DOWN BOTH LIONS AND BEARS, AND THIS UNCIRCUMCISED PHILISTINE SHALL BE LIKE ONE OF THEM, FOR HE HAS DEFIED THE ARMIES OF THE LIVING GOD. AND DAVID SAID, THE LORD WHO DELIVERED ME FROM THE PAW OF THE LION AND FROM THE PAW OF THE BEAR WILL DELIVER ME FROM THE HAND OF THIS PHILISTINE. AND SAUL SAID TO DAVID, GO, AND THE LORD BE WITH YOU!” IN JEREMIAH 14:22 TELLS US “ARE THERE ANY AMONG THE FALSE GODS OF THE NATIONS THAT CAN BRING RAIN? OR CAN THE HEAVENS GIVE SHOWERS? ARE YOU NOT HE, O LORD OUR GOD? WE SET OUR HOPE ON YOU, FOR YOU DO ALL THESE THINGS.”**

**THE GROWTH IN FAITH ARE CHRISTIANS WHO ARE CALLED TO HAVE GROWING FAITH THAT IS BUILT UP BY PRAYER AND THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF TRUE FRIENDS, BUT CAN ALSO BE DONE IN TRUE TESTING BY THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE EXAMPLES OF GROWING FAITH. IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:3 SAYS “WE OUGHT ALWAYS TO GIVE THANKS TO GOD FOR YOU, BROTHERS, AS IS RIGHT, BECAUSE YOUR FAITH IS GROWING ABUNDANTLY, AND THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF EVERY ONE OF YOU FOR ONE ANOTHER IS INCREASING.” IN ACTS 16:5 MENTIONS “SO THE CHURCHES WERE STRENGTHENED IN THE FAITH, AND THEY INCREASED IN NUMBERS DAILY.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:15 TELLS US “WE DO NOT BOAST BEYOND LIMIT IN THE LABORS OF OTHERS. BUT OUR HOPE IS THAT AS YOUR FAITH INCREASES, OUR AREA OF INFLUENCE AMONG YOU MAY BE GREATLY ENLARGED…” IN REVELATION 2:19 DECLARES “I KNOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR (AGAPE) LOVE AND FAITH AND SERVICE AND PATIENT ENDURANCE, AND THAT YOUR LATTER WORKS EXCEED THE FIRST.” THE WEAK FAITH. WEAK FAITH REBUKED. IN MATTHEW 6:28-30 SAYS “AND WHY ARE YOU ANXIOUS ABOUT CLOTHING? CONSIDER THE LILIES OF THE FIELD, HOW THEY GROW: THEY NEITHER TOIL NOR SPIN, YET I TELL YOU, EVEN SOLOMON IN ALL HIS GLORY WAS NOT ARRAYED LIKE ONE OF THESE. BUT IF GOD SO CLOTHED THE GRASS OF THE FIELD, WHICH TODAY IS ALIVE AND TOMORROW IS THROWN INTO THE OVEN, WILL HE NOT MUCH MORE CLOTHE YOU, O YOU OF LITTLE FAITH?” ALSO IT IS IN LUKE 12:27-28. IN MATTHEW 8:26 STATES “AND HE SAID TO THEM, WHY ARE YOU AFRAID, O YOU OF LITTLE FAITH? THEN HE ROSE AND REBUKED THE WINDS AND THE SEA, AND THERE WAS A GREAT CALM.” ALSO IT IS IN MARK 4:40 & LUKE 8:25. IN MATTHEW 14:31 SAYS “JESUS IMMEDIATELY REACHED OUT HIS HAND AND TOOK HOLD OF HIM, SAYING TO HIM, O YOU OF LITTLE FAITH, WHY DID YOU DOUBT?” IN MATTHEW 16:8 DECLARES “BUT JESUS, AWARE OF THIS, SAID, O YOU OF LITTLE FAITH, WHY ARE YOU DISCUSSING AMONG YOURSELVES THE FACT THAT YOU HAVE NO BREAD?” IN MATTHEW 17:20 SAYS “HE SAID TO THEM, BECAUSE OF YOUR LITTLE FAITH. FOR TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, IF YOU HAVE FAITH LIKE A GRAIN OF MUSTARD SEED, YOU WILL SAY TO THIS MOUNTAIN, MOVE FROM HERE TO THERE, AND IT WILL MOVE, AND NOTHING WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU.” OTHER EXAMPLES OF WEAK FAITH. IN JOHN 12:42-43 DECLARES “NEVERTHELESS, MANY EVEN OF THE AUTHORITIES BELIEVED IN HIM, BUT FOR FEAR OF THE PHARISEES THEY DID NOT CONFESS IT, SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT BE PUT OUT OF THE SYNAGOGUE, FOR THEY (EROS) LOVED THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM MAN MORE THAN THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD.” IN JOHN 19:38 TELLS US “AFTER THESE THINGS JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA, WHO WAS A DISCIPLE OF JESUS, BUT FOR FEAR OF THE JEWS, ASKED PILATE THAT HE MIGHT TAKE AWAY THE BODY OF JESUS, AND PILATE GAVE HIM PERMISSION. SO HE CAME AND TOOK AWAY HIS BODY.” IN ROMANS 14:1-2 SAYS “AS FOR THE ONE WHO IS WEAK IN FAITH, WELCOME HIM, BUT NOT TO QUARREL OVER OPINIONS. ONE PERSON BELIEVES HE MAY EAT ANYTHING, WHILE THE WEAK PERSON EATS ONLY VEGETABLES.” THE FOOD OFFERED TO IDOLS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:1-13. THE STRONG FAITH. STRONG FAITH ENCOURAGED AND COMMENDED. IN HEBREWS 10:22 TELLS US “LET US DRAW NEAR WITH A TRUE HEART IN FULL ASSURANCE OF FAITH, WITH OUR HEARTS SPRINKLED CLEAN FROM AN EVIL CONSCIENCE AND OUR BODIES WASHED WITH PURE WATER.” IN MATTHEW 8:10 DECLARES “WHEN JESUS HEARD THIS, HE MARVELED AND SAID TO THOSE WHO FOLLOWED HIM, TRULY, I TELL YOU, WITH NO ONE IN ISRAEL HAVE I FOUND SUCH FAITH.” ALSO IT IS IN LUKE 7:9. IN MATTHEW 9:20-22 SAYS “AND BEHOLD, A WOMAN WHO HAD SUFFERED FROM A DISCHARGE OF BLOOD FOR 12 YEARS CAME UP BEHIND HIM AND TOUCHED THE FRINGE OF HIS GARMENT, FOR SHE SAID TO HERSELF, IF I ONLY TOUCH HIS GARMENT, I WILL BE MADE WELL. JESUS TURNED, AND SEEING HE SAID, TAKE HEART, DAUGHTER, YOUR FAITH HAS MADE YOU WELL. AND INSTANTLY THE WOMAN WAS MADE WELL.” ALSO IT IS IN MARK 5:25-34 & LUKE 8:43-48. IN MATTHEW 15:28 STATES “THEN JESUS ANSWERED HER, O WOMAN, GREAT IS YOUR FAITH! BE IT DONE FOR YOU AS YOU DESIRE. AND THE DAUGHTER WAS HEALED INSTANTLY.” ALSO IT IS IN MARK 7:29. THE FAITH OF OLD TESTAMENT LEADERS. IN 1ST KINGS 18:3 DECLARES “AND AHAB CALLED OBADIAH, WHO WAS OVER THE HOUSEHOLD. (NOW OBADIAH FEARED THE LORD GREATLY…” IN 2ND KINGS 18:5 SAYS “HE TRUSTED IN THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL, SO THAT THERE WAS NONE LIKE HIM AMONG ALL THE KINGS OF JUDAH AFTER HIM, NOR AMONG THOSE WHO WERE BEFORE HIM.” ALSO IT IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 31:20. THE FAITH OF CHRISTIAN LEADERS. IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:12 TELLS US “LET NO ONE DESPISE YOU FOR YOUR YOUTH, BUT SET THE BELIEVERS AN EXAMPLE IN SPEECH, IN CONDUCT, IN (AGAPE) LOVE, IN FAITH, IN PURITY.” IN HEBREWS 13:7 SAYS “REMEMBER YOUR LEADERS, THOSE WHO SPOKE TO YOU THE WORD OF GOD. CONSIDER THE OUTCOME OF THEIR WAY OF LIFE, AND IMITATE THEIR FAITH.” THE CLOAKED FATHER STEPHEN. IN ACTS 6:5 STATES “AND WHAT THEY SAID PLEASED THE WHOLE GATHERING, AND THEY CHOSE STEPHEN, A MAN FULL OF FAITH AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT…” THE LORD BARNABAS. IN ACTS 11:24 DECLARES “…FOR HE WAS A GOOD MAN, FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND OF FAITH. AND A GREAT MANY PEOPLE WERE ADDED TO THE LORD.” THE LORD PAUL. IN 2ND TIMOTHY 3:10 TELLS US “YOU, HOWEVER, HAVE FOLLOWED MY TEACHING, MY CONDUCT, MY AIM IN LIFE, MY FAITH, MY PATIENCE, MY (AGAPE) LOVE, MY STEADFASTNESS…” PAUL’S ENCOURAGEMENT TO TIMOTHY. IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:11 SAYS “BUT AS FOR YOU, O MAN OF GOD, FLEE THESE THINGS. PURSUE RIGHTEOUSNESS, GODLINESS, FAITH, (AGAPE) LOVE, STEADFASTNESS, GENTLENESS.” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:22 STATES “SO FLEE YOUTHFUL PASSIONS AND PURSUE RIGHTEOUSNESS, FAITH, (AGAPE) LOVE, AND PEACE, ALONG WHO THOSE WHO CALL ON THE LORD FROM A PURE HEART.” OTHER EXAMPLES OF STRONG FAITH. IN HABAKKUK 3:17-18 MENTIONS “THOUGH THE FIG TREE SHOULD NOT BLOSSOM, NOR FRUIT BE ON THE VINES, THE PRODUCE OF THE OLIVE FAIL AND THE FIELDS YIELD NO FOOD, THE FLOCK BE CUT OFF FROM THE FOLD AND THERE BE NO HERD IN THE STALLS, YET I WILL REJOICE IN THE LORD, I WILL TAKE JOY IN THE GOD OF MY SALVATION.” IN JOB 13:15 SAYS “THOUGH HE SLAY ME, I WILL HOPE IN HIM, YET I WILL ARGUE MY WAYS TO HIS FACE.” IN JOB 19:25-27 DECLARES “FOR I KNOW THAT MY REDEEMER LIVES, AND AT THE LAST HE WILL STAND UPON THE EARTH. AND AFTER MY SKIN HAS BEEN THUS DESTROYED, YET IN THE FLESH I SHALL SEE GOD, WHOM I SHALL SEE FOR MYSELF, AND MY EYES SHALL BEHOLD, AND NOT ANOTHER. MY HEART FAINTS WITHIN ME!” IN MATTHEW 14:35-36 TELLS US “AND WHEN THE MEN OF THAT PLACE RECOGNIZED HIM, THEY SENT AROUND TO ALL THAT REGION AND BROUGHT TO HIM ALL WHO WERE SICK AND IMPLORED HIM THAT THEY MIGHT ONLY TOUCH THE FRINGE OF HIS GARMENT. AND AS MANY AS TOUCHED IT WERE MADE WELL.” ALSO IT IS IN MARK 6:56. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:7 STATES “BUT AS YOU EXCEL IN EVERYTHING---IN FAITH, IN SPEECH, IN KNOWLEDGE, IN ALL EARNESTNESS, AND IN OUR (AGAPE) LOVE FOR YOU---SEE THAT YOU EXCEL IN THIS ACT OF GRACE ALSO.” IN COLOSSIANS 2:5-7 SAYS “FOR THOUGH I AM ABSENT IN BODY, YET I AM WITH YOU IN SPIRIT, REJOICING TO SEE YOU GOOD ORDER AND THE FIRMNESS OF YOUR FAITH IN CHRIST. THEREFORE, AS YOU RECEIVED CHRIST JESUS THE LORD, SO WALK IN HIM, ROOTED AND BUILT UP IN HIM AND ESTABLISHED IN THE FAITH, JUST AS YOU WERE TAUGHT, ABOUNDING IN THANKSGIVING.” THE GROWTH OF FAITH. PRAYING FOR MORE FAITH TO THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN LUKE 17:5 STATES “THE APOSTLES SAID TO THE LORD, INCREASE OUR FAITH!” IN MARK 9:24 TELLS US “IMMEDIATELY THE FATHER OF THE CHILD CRIED OUT AND SAID, I BELIEVE, HELP MY UNBELIEF!” THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF OTHERS. IN 2ND CHRONICLES 32:7-8 SAYS “BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS. DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISMAYED BEFORE THE KING OF ASSYRIA AND ALL THE HORDE THAT IS WITH HIM, FOR THERE ARE MORE WITH US THAN WITH HIM. WITH HIM IS AN ARM OF FLESH, BUT WITH US IS THE LORD OUR GOD, TO HELP US AND TO FIGHT OUR BATTLES. AND THE PEOPLE TOOK CONFIDENCE FROM THE WORDS OF HEZEKIAH KING OF JUDAH.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 3:10 DECLARES “…AS WE PRAY MOST EARNESTLY NIGHT AND DAY THAT WE MAY SEE YOU FACE TO FACE AND SUPPLY WHAT IS LACKING IN YOUR FAITH?” IN NUMBERS 14:6-9 STATES “AND JOSHUA THE SON OF NUN AND CALEB THE SON OF JEPHUNNEH, WHO WERE AMONG THOSE WHO HAD SPIED OUT THE LAND, TORE THEIR CLOTHES AND SAID TO ALL THE CONGREGATION OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, THE LAND, WHICH WE PASSED THROUGH TO SPY IT OUT, IS AN EXCEEDINGLY GOOD LAND. IF THE LORD DELIGHTS IN US, HE WILL BRING US INTO THIS LAND AND GIVE IT TO US, A LAND THAT FLOWS WITH MILK AND HONEY. ONLY DO NOT REBEL AGAINST THE LORD. AND DO NOT FEAR THE PEOPLE OF THE LAND, FOR THEY ARE BREAD FOR US. THEIR PROTECTION IS REMOVED FROM THEM, AND THE LORD IS WITH US, DO NOT FEAR THEM.” IN LUKE 22:32 MENTIONS “…BUT I HAVE PRAYED FOR YOU THAT YOUR FAITH MAY NOT FAIL. AND WHEN YOU HAVE TURNED AGAIN, STRENGTHEN YOUR BROTHERS.” IN ACTS 14:22 DECLARES “…STRENGTHENING THE SOULS OF THE DISCIPLES, ENCOURAGING THEM TO CONTINUE IN THE FAITH, AND SAYING THAT THROUGH MANY TRIBULATIONS WE MUST ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.” IN ROMANS 1:11-12 TELLS US “FOR I LONG TO SEE YOU, THAT I MAY IMPART TO YOU SOME SPIRITUAL GIFT TO STRENGTHEN YOU---THAT IS, THAT WE MAY BE MUTUALLY ENCOURAGED BY EACH OTHER’S FAITH, BOTH YOUR AND MINE.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 3:2-3 SAYS “…AND WE SENT TIMOTHY, OUR BROTHER AND GOD’S COWORKER IN THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST, TO ESTABLISH AND EXHORT YOU IN YOUR FAITH, THAT NO ONE BE MOVED BY THESE AFFLICTIONS. FOR YOU YOURSELVES KNOW THAT WE ARE DESTINED FOR THIS.” IN JUDE 20 SAYS “BUT YOU, BELOVED, BUILDING YOURSELVES UP IN YOUR MOST HOLY FAITH AND PRAYING IN THE HOLY SPIRIT…” FAITH STRENGTHENED THROUGH SURE TESTING. IN ROMANS 4:18-21 STATES “IN HOPE HE BELIEVED AGAINST HOPE, THAT HE SHOULD BECOME THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS, AS HE HAD BEEN TOLD, SO SHALL YOUR OFFSPRING BE. HE DID NOT WEAKEN IN FAITH WHEN HE CONSIDERED HIS OWN BODY, WHICH WAS AS GOOD AS DEAD (SINCE HE WAS ABOUT A 100 YEARS OLD), OR WHEN HE CONSIDERED THE BARRENNESS OF SARAH’S WOMB. NO UNBELIEF MADE HIM WAVER CONCERNING THE PROMISE OF GOD, BUT HE GREW STRONG IN HIS FAITH AS HE GAVE GLORY TO GOD, FULLY CONVINCED THAT GOD WAS ABLE TO DO WHAT HE HAD PROMISED.” IN GENESIS 15:5 MENTIONS “AND HE BROUGHT HIM OUTSIDE AND SAID, LOOK TOWARD HEAVEN, AND NUMBER THE STARS, IF YOU ARE ABLE TO NUMBER THEM. THEN HE SAID TO HIM, SO SHALL YOUR OFFSPRING BE.” IN JAMES 1:2-4 STATES “COUNT IT ALL JOY, MY BROTHERS, WHEN YOU MEET TRIALS OF VARIOUS KINGS, FOR YOU KNOW THAT THE TESTING OF YOUR FAITH PRODUCES STEADFASTNESS. AND LET STEADFASTNESS HAVE ITS FULL EFFECT, THAT YOU MAY BE PERFECT AND COMPLETE, LACKING IN NOTHING.” IN 1ST PETER 1:6-7 TELLS US “IN THIS YOU REJOICE, THOUGH NOW FOR A LITTLE WHILE, IF NECESSARY, YOU HAVE BEEN GRIEVED BY VARIOUS TRIALS, SO THAT THE TESTED GENUINENESS OF YOUR FAITH---MORE PRECIOUS THAN GOLD THAT PERISHES THOUGH IT IS TESTED BY FIRE---MAY BE FOUND TO RESULT IN PRAISE AND GLORY AND HONOR AT THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST.”**

**THE TESTING OF FAITH IS THE MEANS WHICH THE GENUINENESS OF FAITH IS PROVED WITH THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHRISTIAN CHARACTER. THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL HELP US IN THE TIME OF TESTING AS HE PROMISED. THE FATHER STEPHEN ALLOWS FAITH TO BE TESTED. TESTING PROVES THE GENUINENESS OF THE FAITH. IN 1ST PETER 1:6-7 SAYS “IN THIS YOU REJOICE, THOUGH NOW FOR A LITTLE WHILE, IF NECESSARY, YOU HAVE BEEN GRIEVED BY VARIOUS TRIALS, SO THAT THE TESTED GENUINENESS OF YOUR FAITH---MORE PRECIOUS THAN GOLD THAT PERISHES THOUGH IT BE TESTED BY FIRE---MAY BE FOUND TO RESULT IN PRAISE AND GLORY AND HONOR AT THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST.” IN MATTHEW 13:20-21 DECLARES “AS FOR WHAT WAS SOWN ON ROCKY GROUND, THIS IS THE ONE WHO HEARS THE WORD AND IMMEDIATELY RECEIVES IT WITH JOY, YET HE HAS NO ROOT IN HIMSELF, BUT ENDURES FOR A WHILE, AND WHEN TRIBULATION OR PERSECUTION ARISES ON ACCOUNT OF THE WORD, IMMEDIATELY HE FALLS AWAY.” ALSO IT IS IN MARK 4:16-17 & LUKE 8:13. TESTING DEVELOPS CHRISTIAN CHARACTER. IN JAMES 1:2-4 STATES “COUNT IT ALL JOY, MY BROTHERS, WHEN YOU MEET TRIALS OF VARIOUS KINDS, FOR YOU KNOW THAT THE TESTING OF YOUR FAITH PRODUCES STEADFASTNESS. AND LET STEADFASTNESS HAVE ITS FULL EFFECT, THAT YOU MAY BE PERFECT AND COMPLETE, LACKING IN NOTHING.” IN ROMANS 5:3-4 SAYS “NOT ONLY THAT, BUT WE REJOICE IN OUR SUFFERINGS, KNOWING THAT SUFFERING PRODUCES ENDURANCE, AND ENDURANCE PRODUCES CHARACTER, AND CHARACTER PRODUCES HOPE…” TESTING PURIFIES THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PEOPLE. IN ISAIAH 48:10 DECLARES “BEHOLD, I HAVE REFINED YOU, BUT NOT AS SILVER, I HAVE TRIED YOU IN THE FURNACE OF AFFLICTION.” IN PSALMS 66:10-12 TELLS US “FOR YOU, O GOD, HAVE TESTED US, YOU HAVE TRIED US AS SILVER IS TRIED. YOU BROUGHT US AS INTO THE NET, YOU LAID A CRUSHING BURDEN ON OUR BACKS, YOU LET ME RIDE OVER OUR HEADS, WE WENT THROUGH FIRE AND THROUGH WATER, YET YOU HAVE BROUGHT US OUT TO A PLACE OF ABUNDANCE.” IN JEREMIAH 9:7 SAYS “THEREFORE THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS: BEHOLD, I WILL REFINE THEM AND TEST THEM, FOR WHAT ELSE CAN I DO, BECAUSE OF MY PEOPLE?” IN ZECHARIAH 13:9 MENTIONS “AND I WILL PUT THIS THIRD INTO THE FIRE, AND REFINE THEM AS ONE REFINES SILVER, AND TEST THEM AS GOLD IS TESTED. THEY WILL CALL UPON MY NAME, AND I WILL ANSWER THEM. I WILL SAY, THEY ARE MY PEOPLE, AND THEY WILL SAY, THE LORD IS MY GOD.” IN MALACHI 3:2-3 DECLARES “BUT WHO CAN ENDURE THE DAY OF HIS COMING, AND WHO CAN STAND WHEN HE APPEARS? FOR HE IS LIKE A REFINER’S FIRE AND LIKE FULLERS’ SOAP. HE WILL SIT AS A REFINER AND PURIFIER OF SILVER, AND HE WILL PURIFY THE SONS OF LEVI AND REFINE THEM LIKE GOLD AND SILVER, AND THEY WILL BRING OFFERINGS IN RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE LORD.” IN 1ST PETER 4:17 TELLS US “FOR IT IS TIME FOR JUDGMENT TO BEGIN AT THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, AND IF IT BEGINS WITH US, WHAT WILL BE THE OUTCOME FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF GOD?” THE EXAMPLES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN TESTING FAITH. IN GENESIS 22:1-2 SAYS “AFTER THESE THINGS GOD TESTED ABRAHAM AND SAID TO HIM, ABRAHAM! AND HE SAID, HERE I AM. HE SAID, TAKE YOUR SON, YOUR ONLY SON ISAAC, WHOM YOU (AGAPE) LOVE, AND GO TO THE LAND OF MORIAH, AND OFFER HIM THERE AS A BURNT OFFERING ON ONE OF THE MOUNTAINS OF WHICH I SHALL TELL YOU.” IN HEBREWS 11:17-19 SAYS “BY FAITH ABRAHAM, WHEN HE WAS TESTED, OFFERED UP ISAAC, AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE PROMISES WAS IN THE ACT OF OFFERING UP HIS ONLY SON, OF WHOM IT WAS SAID, THROUGH ISAAC SHALL YOUR OFFSPRING BE NAMED. HE CONSIDERED THAT GOD WAS ABLE EVEN TO RAISE HIS FROM THE DEAD, FROM WHICH, FIGURATIVELY SPEAKING, HE DID RECEIVE HIS BACK.” THE FATHER STEPHEN TESTED ISRAEL IN THE DESERT IS IN DEUTERONOMY 8:2-5. THE FATHER STEPHEN REDUCES GIDEON’S ARMY. THE LORD JESUS CHRIST APPEARS TO DISCOURAGE THE CANAANITE WOMAN IS IN MATTHEW 15:21-28 & MARK 7:24-30. THE LORD JESUS CHRIST DELAYS GOING TO BETHANY WHEN LAZARUS IS ILL IS IN JOHN 11:1-6. THE MEANS BY WHICH FAITH IS TESTED. THE FATHER STEPHEN ALLOWS SATAN TO TEST FAITH. IN JOB 2:7 STATES “SO SATAN WENT OUT FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD AND STRUCK JOB WITH LOATHSOME SORES FROM THE SOLE OF HIS FOOT TO THE CROWN OF HIS HEAD.” IN LUKE 22:31 TELLS US “SIMON, SIMON, BEHOLD, SATAN DEMANDED TO HAVE YOU, THAT HE MIGHT SIFT YOU LIKE WHEAT…” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 3:4-5 MENTIONS “FOR WHEN WE WERE WITH YOU, WE KEPT TELLING YOU BEFOREHAND THAT WE WERE TO SUFFER AFFLICTION, JUST AS IT HAS COME TO PASS, AND JUST AS YOU KNOW. FOR THIS REASON, WHEN I COULD BEAR IT NO LONGER, I SENT TO LEARN ABOUT YOUR FAITH, FOR FEAR THAT SOMEHOW THE TEMPTER HAD TEMPTED YOU AND OUR LABOR WOULD BE IN VAIN.” IN REVELATION 2:10 STATES “DO NOT FEAR WHAT YOU ARE ABOUT TO SUFFER. BEHOLD, THE DEVIL IS ABOUT TO THROW SOME OF YOU INTO PRISON, THAT YOU MAY BE TESTED, AND FOR 10 DAYS YOU WILL HAVE TRIBULATION. BE FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH, AND I WILL GIVE YOU THE CROWN OF LIFE.” DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES TEST FAITH. IN 1ST KINGS 17:17-18 SAYS “AFTER THIS THE SON OF THE WOMAN, THE MISTRESS [MALE SENSE IS MASTER] OF THE HOUSE, BECAME ILL. AND HIS ILLNESS WAS SO SEVERE THAT THERE WAS NO BREATH LEFT IN HIM. AND SHE SAID TO ELIJAH, WHAT HAVE YOU AGAINST ME, O MAN OF GOD? YOU HAVE COME TO ME TO BRING MY SIN TO REMEMBRANCE AND TO CAUSE THE DEATH OF MY SON!” IN 2ND KINGS 4:1 DECLARES “NOW THE WIFE OF ONE OF THE SONS OF THE PROPHETS CRIED TO ELISHA, YOUR SERVANT MY HUSBAND IS DEAD, AND YOU KNOW THAT YOUR SERVANT FEARED THE LORD, BUT THE CREDITOR HAS COME TO TAKE MY TWO CHILDREN TO BE HIS SLAVES.” IN 2ND KINGS 4:27-28 TELLS US “AND WHEN SHE CAME TO THE MOUNTAIN TO THE MAN OF GOD, SHE CAUGHT HOLD OF HIS FEET. AND GEHAZI CAME TO PUSH HER AWAY. BUT THE MAN OF GOD SAID, LEAVE HER ALONE, FOR SHE IS IN BITTER DISTRESS, AND THE LORD HAS HIDDEN IT FROM ME AND HAS NOT TOLD ME. THEN SHE SAID, DID I ASK MY LORD FOR A SON? DID I NOT SAY, DO NOT DECEIVE ME?” IN ACTS 14:22 SAYS “…STRENGTHENING THE SOULS OF THE DISCIPLES, ENCOURAGING THEM TO CONTINUE IN THE FAITH, AND SAYING THAT THROUGH MANY TRIBULATIONS WE MUST ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:25-27 DECLARES “THREE TIMES I WAS BEATEN WITH RODS. ONCE I WAS STONED. THREE TIMES I WAS SHIPWRECKED, A NIGHT AND A DAY I WAS ADRIFT AT SEA, ON FREQUENT JOURNEYS, IN DANGER FROM RIVERS, DANGER FROM ROBBERS, DANGER FROM MY OWN PEOPLE, DANGER FROM GENTILES, DANGER IN THE CITY, DANGER IN THE WILDERNESS, DANGER AT SEA, DANGER FROM FALSE BROTHERS, IN TOIL AND HARDSHIP, THROUGH MANY A SLEEPLESS NIGHT, IN HUNGER AND THIRST, OFTEN WITHOUT FOOD, IN COLD AND EXPOSURE.” PERSECUTION TESTS FAITH. IN DANIEL 6:10-12 MENTIONS “WHEN DANIEL KNEW THAT THE DOCUMENT HAD BEEN SIGNED, HE WENT TO HIS HOUSE WHERE HE HAD WINDOWS IN HIS UPPER CHAMBER OPEN TOWARD JERUSALEM. HE GOT DOWN ON HIS KNEES THREE TIMES A DAY AND PRAYED AND GAVE THANKS BEFORE HIS GOD, AS HE HAD DONE PREVIOUSLY. THEN THESE MEN CAME BY AGREEMENT AND FOUND DANIEL MAKING PETITION AND PLEA BEFORE HIS GOD. THEN THEY CAME NEAR AND SAID BEFORE THE KING, CONCERNING THE INJUNCTION, O KING! DID YOU NOT SIGN AN INJUNCTION, THAT ANYONE WHO MAKES PETITION TO ANY GOD OR MAN WITHIN 30 DAYS EXCEPT TO YOU, O KING, SHALL BE CAST INTO THE DEN OF LIONS? THE KING ANSWERED AND SAID, THE THING STANDS FAST, ACCORDING TO THE LAW OF THE MEDES AND PERSIANS, WHICH CANNOT BE REVOKED.” IN ACTS 8:1-4 SAYS “AND SAUL APPROVED OF HIS EXECUTION. AND THERE AROSE ON THAT DAY A GREAT PERSECUTION AGAINST THE CHURCH IN JERUSALEM, AND THEY WERE ALL SCATTERED THROUGHOUT THE REGIONS OF JUDEA AND SAMARIA, EXCEPT THE APOSTLES. DEVOUT MEN BURIED STEPHEN AND MADE GREAT LAMENTATIONS OVER HIM. BUT SAUL WAS RAVAGING THE CHURCH, AND ENTERING HOUSE AFTER HOUSE, HE DRAGGED OFF MEN AND WOMEN AND COMMITTED THEM TO PRISON. NOW THOSE WHO WERE SCATTERED WENT ABOUT PREACHING THE WORD.” IN HEBREWS 11:35-38 DECLARES “WOMEN RECEIVED BACK THEIR DEAD BY RESURRECTION. SOME WERE TORTURED, REFUSING TO ACCEPT RELEASE, SO THAT THEY MIGHT RISE AGAIN TO A BETTER LIFE. OTHERS SUFFERED MOCKING AND FLOGGING, AND EVEN CHAINS AND IMPRISONMENT. THEY WERE STONES, THEY WERE SAWN IN TWO, THEY WERE KILLED WITH THE SWORD. THEY WENT ABOUT IN SKINS OF SHEEP AND GOATS, DESTITUTE, AFFLICTED, MISTREATED---OF WHOM THE WORLD WAS NOT WORTHY---WANDERING ABOUT IN DESERTS AND MOUNTAINS, AND IN DENS AND CAVES OF THE EARTH.” DISCOURAGING PEOPLE TEST FAITH. IN 2ND KINGS 18:19-25 SAYS “AND THE RABSHAKEH SAID TO THEM, SAY TO HEZEKIAH, THUS SAYS THE GREAT KING, THE KING OF ASSYRIA: ON WHAT DO YOU REST THIS TRUST OF YOURS? DO YOU THINK THAT MERE WORDS ARE STRATEGY AND POWER FOR WAR? IN WHOM DO YOU NOW TRUST, THAT YOU HAVE REBELLED AGAINST ME? BEHOLD, YOU ARE TRUSTING NOW IN EGYPT, THAT BROKEN REED OF A STAFF, WHICH WILL PIERCE THE HAND OF ANY MAN WHO LEANS ON IT. SUCH IS PHARAOH KING OF EGYPT TO ALL WHO TRUST IN HIM. BUT IF YOU SAY TO ME, WE TRUST IN THE LORD OUR GOD, IS IT NOT HE WHOSE HIGH PLACES AND ALTARS HEZEKIAH HAS REMOVED, SAYING TO JUDAH AND TO JERUSALEM, YOU SHALL WORSHIP BEFORE THIS ALTAR IN JERUSALEM? COME NOW, MAKE A WAGER WITH MY MASTER THE KING OF ASSYRIA: I WILL GIVE YOU 2,000 HORSES, IF YOU ARE ABLE ON YOUR PART TO SET RIDERS ON THEM. HOW THEN CAN YOU REPULSE A SINGLE CAPTAIN AMONG THE LEAST OF MY MASTER’S SERVANTS, WHEN YOU TRUST IN EGYPT FOR CHARIOTS AND FOR HORSEMEN? MOREOVER, IS IT WITHOUT THE LORD THAT I HAVE COME UP AGAINST THIS PLACE TO DESTROY IT? THE LORD SAID TO ME, GO UP AGAINST THIS LAND, AND DESTROY IT.” ALSO IT IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 32:10-15 & ISAIAH 36:4-10. IN MARK 5:35-36 STATES “WHILE HE WAS STILL SPEAKING, THERE CAME FROM THE RULER’S HOUSE SOME WHO SAID, YOUR DAUGHTER IS DEAD. WHY TROUBLE THE TEACHER ANY FURTHER? BUT OVERHEARING WHAT THEY SAID, JESUS SAID TO THE RULER OF THE SYNAGOGUE, DO NOT FEAR, ONLY BELIEVE.” ALSO IT IS IN LUKE 8:49-50. IN MARK 5:40 DECLARES “AND THEY LAUGHED AT HIM. BUT HE PUT THEM ALL OUTSIDE AND TOOK THE CHILD’S FATHER AND MOTHER AND THOSE WHO WERE WITH HIM AND WENT IN WHERE THE CHILD WAS.” ALSO IT IS IN MATTHEW 9:24 & LUKE 8:53. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISE OF HELP DURING TESTING. IN ISAIAH 43:2 SAYS “WHEN YOU PASS THROUGH THE WATERS, I WILL BE WITH YOU, AND THROUGH THE RIVERS, THEY SHALL NOT OVERWHELM YOU, WHEN YOU WALK THROUGH FIRE YOU SHALL NOT BE BURNED, AND THE FLAME SHALL NOT CONSUME YOU.” IN LUKE 22:32 STATES “…BUT I HAVE PRAYED FOR YOU THAT YOUR FAITH MAY NOT FAIL. AND WHEN YOU HAVE TURNED AGAIN, STRENGTHEN YOUR BROTHERS.” IN PSALMS 91:14-15 MENTIONS “BECAUSE HE HOLDS FAST TO ME IN (AGAPE) LOVE, I WILL DELIVER HIM, I WILL PROTECT HIM, BECAUSE HE KNOWS MY NAME. WHEN HE CALLS TO ME, I WILL ANSWER HIM, I WILL BE WITH HIM IN TROUBLE, I WILL RESCUE HIM AND HONOR HIM.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:13 TELLS US “NO TEMPTATION HAS OVERTAKEN YOU THAT IS NOT COMMON TO MAN. GOD IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL NOT LET YOU BE TEMPTED BEYOND YOUR ABILITY, BUT WITH THE TEMPTATION HE WILL ALSO PROVIDE THE WAY OF ESCAPE, THAT YOU MAY BE ABLE TO ENDURE IT.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:7-9 DECLARES “SO TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING GREATNESS OF THE REVELATION, A THORN WAS GIVEN ME IN THE FLESH, A MESSENGER OF SATAN TO HARASS ME, TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED. THREE TIMES I PLEADED WITH THE LORD ABOUT THIS, THAT IT SHOULD LEAVE ME. BUT HE SAID TO ME, MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS. THEREFORE I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME.” IN 1ST PETER 5:10 DECLARES “AND AFTER YOU HAVE SUFFERED A LITTLE WHILE, THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HAS CALLED YOU TO HIS ETERNAL GLORY IN CHRIST, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE, CONFIRM, STRENGTHEN, AND ESTABLISH YOU.” IN 2ND PETER 2:9 SAYS “…THEN THE LORD KNOWS HOW TO RESCUE THE GODLY FROM TRIALS, AND TO KEEP THE UNRIGHTEOUS UNDER PUNISHMENT UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT…” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HELP THROUGH THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF OTHERS. IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 3:2-3 TELLS US “…AND WE SENT TIMOTHY, OUR BROTHER AND GOD’S COWORKER IN THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST, TO ESTABLISH AND EXHORT YOU IN YOUR FAITH, THAT NO ONE BE MOVED BY THESE AFFLICTIONS. FOR YOU YOURSELVES KNOW THAT WE ARE DESTINED FOR THIS.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:5-7 MENTIONS “FOR EVEN WHEN WE CAME INTO MACEDONIA, OUR BODIES HAD NO REST, BUT WE WERE AFFLICTED AT EVERY TURN---FIGHTING WITHOUT AND FEAR WITHIN. BUT GOD, WHO COMFORTS THE DOWNCAST, COMFORTED US BY THE COMING OF TITUS, AND NOT ONLY BY HIS COMING BUT ALSO BY THE COMFORT WITH WHICH HE WAS COMFORTED BY YOU, AS HE TOLD US OF YOUR LONGING, YOUR MOURNING, YOUR ZEAL FOR ME, SO THAT I REJOICED STILL MORE.” THE RESPONSE TO FIERY TRIALS. THE SHARING AND REJOICING OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST’S SUFFERING. IN 1ST PETER 4:12-13 SAYS “BELOVED, DO NOT BE SURPRISED AT THE FIERY TRIAL WHEN IT COMES UPON YOU TO TEST YOU, AS THOUGH SOMETHING STRANGE WERE HAPPENING TO YOU. BUT REJOICE INSOFAR AS YOU SHARE CHRIST’S SUFFERINGS, THAT YOU MAY ALSO REJOICE AND BE GLAD WHEN HIS GLORY IS REVEALED.” PRAYING FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HELP. IN HEBREWS 4:14-16 TELLS US “SINCE THEN WE HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST, WHO HAS PASSED THROUGH THE HEAVENS, JESUS, THE SON OF GOD, LET US HOLD FAST OUR CONFESSION. FOR WE DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO SYMPATHIZE WITH OUR WEAKNESSES, BUT ONE WHO IN EVERY RESPECT HAS BEEN TEMPTED AS WE ARE, YET WITHOUT SIN. LET US THEN WITH CONFIDENCE DRAW NEAR TO THE THRONE OF GRACE, THAT WE MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP IN TIME OF NEED.” IN 1ST PETER 4:19 DECLARES “THEREFORE LET THOSE WHO SUFFER ACCORDING TO GOD’S WILL ENTRUST THEIR SOULS TO A FAITHFUL CREATOR WHILE DOING GOOD.” PERSEVERING. IN JAMES 1:12 STATES “BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO REMAINS STEADFAST UNDER TRIAL, FOR WHEN HE HAS STOOD THE TEST HE WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE, WHICH GOD HAS PROMISED TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM.” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:4 SAYS “THEREFORE WE OURSELVES BOAST ABOUT YOU IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD FOR YOUR STEADFASTNESS AND FAITH IN ALL YOUR PERSECUTIONS AND IN THE AFFLICTIONS THAT YOU ARE ENDURING.” IN HEBREWS 12:1-3 DECLARES “THEREFORE, SINCE WE ARE SURROUNDED BY SO GREAT A CLOUD OF WITNESSES, LET US ALSO LAY ASIDE EVERY WEIGHT, AND SIN WHICH CLINGS SO CLOSELY, AND LET US RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE THAT IS SET BEFORE US, LOOKING TO JESUS, THE FOUNDER AND PERFECTER OF OUR FAITH, WHO FROM THE JOY THAT WAS SET BEFORE HIM ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING THE SHAME, AND IS SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD. CONSIDER HIM WHO ENDURED FROM SINNERS SUCH HOSTILITY AGAINST HIMSELF, SO THAT YOU MAY NOT GROW WEARY OF THE FAINTHEARTED.” IN JAMES 5:11 TELLS US “BEHOLD, WE CONSIDER THOSE BLESSED WHO REMAINED STEADFAST. YOU HAVE HEARD OF THE STEADFASTNESS OF JOB, AND YOU HAVE SEEN THE PURPOSE OF THE LORD, HOW THE LORD IS COMPASSIONATE AND MERCIFUL.” IN REVELATION 2:3 SAYS “I KNOW YOU ARE ENDURING PATIENTLY AND BEARING UP FOR MY NAME’S SAKE, AND YOU HAVE NOT GROWN WEARY.” IN REVELATION 2:19 MENTIONS “I KNOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR (AGAPE) LOVE AND FAITH AND SERVICE AND PATIENT ENDURANCE, AND THAT YOUR LATTER WORKS EXCEED THE FIRST.” THE EXAMPLES OF FAITH THAT IS VICTORIOUS THROUGH TESTING. ABRAHAM IN GENESIS 22:9-12. ELISHA’S SERVANT IN 2ND KINGS 6:15-17. JOB IN JOB 1:22. SHADRACH, MESHACH AND ABEDNEGO IN DANIEL 3:16-27. THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 5:27-29. PAUL IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:7-9. THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:59-60.**

**FAITH AS A BODY OF BELIEFS IS THE ESSENCE OF TRUTH OF THE BODY THAT CHRISTIANS HOLD. IT IS REVEALED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN AND TAUGHT BY FAITHFUL TEACHERS. BELIEVERS SHOULD REMAIN TRUE TO THE FAITH AND TO CONTEND WITH IT AS NEEDED. FAITH AS THE TRUTH THAT CHRISTIANS BELIEVE. IN GALATIANS 1:23 SAYS “THEY ONLY WERE HEARING IT SAID, HE WHO USED TO PERSECUTE US IS NOW PREACHING THE FAITH HE ONCE TRIED TO DESTROY. IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:7 TELLS US “FOR THIS I WAS APPOINTED A PREACHER AND AN APOSTLE (I AM TELLING THE TRUTH, I AM NOT LYING), A TEACHER OF THE GENTILES IN FAITH AND TRUTH.” IN ACTS 6:7 DECLARES “AND THE WORD OF GOD CONTINUED TO INCREASE, AND THE NUMBER OF THE DISCIPLES MULTIPLIED GREATLY IN JERUSALEM, AND A GREAT MANY OF THE PRIESTS BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE FAITH.” IN EPHESIANS 4:5 MENTIONS “ONE LORD, ONE FAITH, ONE BAPTISM…” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:2 STATES “TO TIMOTHY, MY TRUE CHILD IN THE FAITH: GRACE, MERCY, AND PEACE FROM GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN) AND CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.” IN TITUS 3:15 DECLARES “ALL WHO ARE WITH ME SEND GREETINGS TO YOU. GREET THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE US IN THE FAITH. GRACE BE WITH YOU ALL.” TERMS EQUIVALENT TO “THE FAITH.” THE TRUTH IN JOHN 14:6; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:15 & 3RD JOHN 3. THE APOSTLES’ TEACHING IN ACTS 2:42. THE GOSPEL IN GALATIANS 1:6-9 & PHILIPPIANS 1:7. THE GOOD DEPOSIT IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:13-14. THE SUMMARY OF THE ASPECTS OF “THE FAITH.” IN ACTS 2:22-24 SAYS “MEN OF ISRAEL, HEAR THESE WORDS: JESUS OF NAZARETH, A MAN ATTESTED TO YOU BY GOD WITH MIGHTY WORKS AND WONDERS AND SIGNS THAT GOD DID THROUGH HIM IN YOUR MIDST, AS YOU YOURSELVES KNOW---THIS JESUS, DELIVERED UP ACCORDING TO THE DEFINITE PLAN AND FOREKNOWLEDGE OF GOD, YOU CRUCIFIED AND KILLED BY THE HANDS OF LAWLESS MEN. GOD RAISED HIM UP, LOOSING THE PANGS OF DEATH, BECAUSE IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE FOR HIM TO BE HELD BY IT.” IN ACTS 2:32-33 DECLARES “THIS JESUS GOD RAISED UP, AND OF THAT WE ALL ARE WITNESSES. BEING THEREFORE EXALTED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER (STEPHEN) THE PROMISE OF HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS POURED OUT THIS THAT YOU YOURSELVES ARE SEEING AND HEARING.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:1-4 SAYS “NOW I WOULD REMIND YOU, BROTHERS, OF THE GOSPEL PREACHED TO YOU, WHICH YOU RECEIVED, IN WHICH YOU STAND, AND BY WHICH YOU ARE BEING SAVED, IF YOU HOLD FAST TO THE WORD I PREACHED TO YOU---UNLESS YOU BELIEVED IN VAIN. FOR I DELIVERED TO YOU AS OF FIRST IMPORTANCE WHAT I ALSO RECEIVED: THAT CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCRIPTURES, THAT HE WAS BURIED, THAT HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCRIPTURES…” IN PHILIPPIANS 2:5-11 MENTIONS “HAVE THIS MIND AMONG YOURSELVES, WHICH IS YOURS IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO, THOUGH HE WAS IN THE FORM OF GOD , DID NOT COUNT EQUALITY WITH GOD A THING TO BE GRASPED, BUT EMPTIED HIMSELF, BY TAKING THE FORM OF A SERVANT, BEING BORN IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND IN HUMAN FORM, HE HUMBLED HIMSELF BY BECOMING OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH, EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS. THEREFORE GOD HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND BESTOWED ON HIM THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME, SO THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN).” IN COLOSSIANS 1:15-20 STATES “HE IS THE IMAGE OF THE INVISIBLE GOD, THE FIRSTBORN OF ALL CREATION. FOR BY HIM ALL THINGS WERE CREATED, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE, WHETHER THRONES OR DOMINIONS OR RULERS OR AUTHORITIES---ALL THINGS WERE CREATED THROUGH HIM AND FOR HIM. AND HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS HOLD TOGETHER. AND HE IS THE HEAD OF THE BODY, THE CHURCH. HE IS THE BEGINNING, THE FIRSTBORN FROM THE DEAD, THAT IN EVERYTHING HE MIGHT BE PREEMINENT. FOR IN HIM ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD WAS PLEASED TO DWELL, AND THROUGH HIM TO RECONCILE TO HIMSELF ALL THINGS, WHETHER ON EARTH OR IN HEAVEN, MAKING PEACE BY THE BLOOD OF HIS CROSS.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:15 SAYS “THE SAYING IS TRUSTWORTHY AND DESERVING OF FULL ACCEPTANCE, THAT CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS, OF WHOM I AM THE FOREMOST.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 3:16 TELLS US “GREAT INDEED, WE CONFESS, IS THE MYSTERY OF GODLINESS: HE WAS MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH, VINDICATED BY THE SPIRIT, SEEN BY ANGELS, PROCLAIMED AMONG THE NATIONS, BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD, TAKEN UP IN GLORY.” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:11-13 SAYS “THE SAYING IS TRUSTWORTHY, FOR: IF WE HAVE DIED WITH HIM, WE WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM, IF WE ENDURE, WE WILL ALSO REIGN WITH HIM, IF WE DENY HIM, HE ALSO WILL DENY US, IF WE ARE FAITHLESS, HE REMAINS FAITHFUL---FOR HE CANNOT DENY HIMSELF.” IN HEBREWS 6:1-2 TELLS US “THEREFORE LET US LEAVE THE ELEMENTARY DOCTRINE OF CHRIST AND GO ON TO MATURITY, NOT LAYING AGAIN A FOUNDATION OF REPENTANCE FROM DEAD WORKS AND OF FAITH TOWARD GOD, AND OF INSTRUCTION ABOUT WASHINGS, THE LAYING ON OF HANDS, THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD, AND ETERNAL JUDGMENT.” THE TRANSMISSION AND ESSENCE OF FAITH. THE FAITH HAS BEEN GIVEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN GALATIANS 1:11-12 DECLARES “FOR I WOULD HAVE YOU KNOW, BROTHERS, THAT THE GOSPEL THAT WAS PREACHED BY ME IS NOT MAN’S GOSPEL. FOR I DID NOT RECEIVE IT FROM ANY MAN, NOR WAS I TAUGHT IT, BUT I RECEIVED IT THROUGH A REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST.” IN JOHN 1:17 STATES “FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES, GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.” IN JOHN 8:40 DECLARES “…BUT NOW YOU SEEK TO KILL ME, A MAN WHO HAS TOLD YOU THE TRUTH THAT I HEARD FROM GOD. THIS IS NOT WHAT ABRAHAM DID.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:23 MENTIONS “FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT I ALSO DELIVERED TO YOU, THAT THE LORD JESUS ON THE NIGHT WHEN HE WAS BETRAYED TOOK BREAD…” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 3:16 SAYS “ALL SCRIPTURE IS BREATHED OUT BY GOD AND PROFITABLE FOR TEACHING, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, AND FOR TRAINING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS…” IN 2ND PETER 1:21 STATES “FOR NO PROPHESY WAS EVER PRODUCED BY THE WILL OF MAN, BUT MEN SPOKE FROM GOD AS THEY WERE CARRIED ALONG BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.” THE FAITH IS PASSED ON BY THE TRUE TEACHERS AND TRUE APOSTLES. IN TITUS 1:9 TELLS US “HE MUST HOLD FIRM TO THE TRUSTWORTHY WORD AS TAUGHT, SO THAT HE MAY BE ABLE TO GIVE INSTRUCTION IN SOUND DOCTRINE AND ALSO TO REBUKE THOSE WHO CONTRADICT IT.” IN JOHN 15:20 DECLARES “REMEMBER THE WORD THAT I SAID TO YOU: A SERVANT IS NOT GREATER THAN HIS MASTER. IF THEY PERSECUTED ME, THEY WILL ALSO PERSECUTE YOU. IF THEY KEPT MY WORD, THEY WILL ALSO KEEP YOURS.” IN ACTS 4:20 SAYS “…FOR WE CANNOT BUT SPEAK OF WHAT WE HAVE SEEN AND HEARD.” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:2 STATES “…AND WHAT YOU HAVE HEARD FROM ME IN THE PRESENCE OF MANY WITNESSES ENTRUST TO FAITHFUL MEN WHO WILL BE ABLE TO TEACH OTHERS ALSO.” IN 2ND PETER 1:16 SAYS “FOR WE DID NOT KNOW CLEVERLY DEVISED MYTHS WHEN WE MADE KNOWN TO YOU THE POWER AND COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, BUT WE WERE EYEWITNESSES OF HIS MAJESTY.” THE CHRISTIANS MUST REMAIN TRUE TO THE FAITH. IN ACTS 14:21-22 TELLS US “WHEN THEY HAD PREACHED THE GOSPEL TO THAT CITY AND HAD MADE MANY DISCIPLES, THEY RETURNED TO LYSTRA AND TO ICONIUM AND THE ANTIOCH, STRENGTHENING THE SOULS OF THE DISCIPLES, ENCOURAGING THEM TO CONTINUE IN THE FAITH, AND SAYING THAT THROUGH MANY TRIBULATIONS WE MUST ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 16:13 SAYS “BE WATCHFUL, STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH, ACT LIKE MEN, BE STRONG.” IN HEBREWS 4:14-16 MENTIONS “SINCE THEN WE HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS PASSED THROUGH THE HEAVENS, JESUS, THE SON OF GOD, LET US HOLD FAST OUR CONFESSION. FOR WE DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO SYMPATHIZE WITH OUR WEAKNESSES, BUT ONE WHO IN EVERY RESPECT HAS BEEN TEMPTED AS WE ARE, YET WITHOUT SIN. LET US THEN WITH CONFIDENCE DRAW NEAR TO THE THRONE OF GRACE, THAT WE MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FINE GRACE TO HELP IN TIME OF NEED.” BEING STRENGTHENED IN THE FAITH. IN PHILIPPIANS 1:25 MENTIONS “CONVINCED OF THIS, I KNOW THAT I WILL REMAIN AND CONTINUE WITH YOU ALL, FOR YOUR PROGRESS AND JOY IN THE FAITH…” IN COLOSSIANS 2:6-7 DECLARES “THEREFORE, AS YOU RECEIVED CHRIST JESUS THE LORD, SO WALK IN HIM, ROOTED AND BUILT UP IN HIM AND ESTABLISHED IN THE FAITH, JUST AS YOU WERE TAUGHT, ABOUNDING IN THANKSGIVING.” IN EPHESIANS 4:11-13 SAYS “AND HE GAVE THE APOSTLES, THE PROPHETS, THE EVANGELISTS, THE SHEPHERDS AND TEACHERS, TO EQUIP THE SAINTS FOR THE WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF CHRIST, UNTIL WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF THE FAITH AND OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD, TO MATURE MANHOOD, TO THE MEASURE OF THE STATURE OF THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST…” IN JUDE 20 TELLS US “BUT YOU, BELOVED, BUILDING YOURSELVES UP IN YOUR MOST HOLY FAITH AND PRAYING IN THE HOLY SPIRIT…” THE DANGER OF TURNING FROM THE FAITH. IN MATTHEW 24:10 MENTIONS “AND THEN MANY WILL FALL AWAY AND BETRAY ONE ANOTHER AND HATE ONE ANOTHER.” IN HEBREWS 6:6 SAYS “…AND THEN HAVE FALLEN AWAY, TO RESTORE THEM AGAIN TO REPENTANCE, SINCE THEY ARE CRUCIFYING ONCE AGAIN THE SON OF GOD TO THEIR OWN HARM AND HOLDING HIM UP TO CONTEMPT.” IN ACTS 13:8 MENTIONS “BUT ELYMAS THE MAGICIAN (FOR THAT IS THE MEANING OF HIS NAME) OPPOSED THEM, SEEKING TO TURN THE PROCONSUL AWAY FROM THE FAITH.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:5-6 STATES “EXAMINE YOURSELVES, TO SEE WHETHER YOU ARE IN THE FAITH. TEST YOURSELVES. OR DO YOU NOT REALIZE THIS ABOUT YOURSELVES, THAT JESUS CHRIST IS IN YOU?---UNLESS INDEED YOU FAIL TO MEET THE TEST! I HOPE YOU WILL FIND OUT THAT WE HAVE NOT FAILED THE TEST.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:8 DECLARES “BUT IF ANYONE DOES NOT PROVIDE FOR HIS RELATIVES, AND ESPECIALLY FOR MEMBERS OF HIS HOUSEHOLD, HE HAS DENIED THE FAITH AND IS WORSE THAN AN UNBELIEVER.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:10 SAYS “FOR THE (EROS) LOVE OF MONEY IS A ROOT OF ALL KINDS OF EVILS. IT IS THROUGH THIS CRAVING THAT SOME HAVE WANDERED AWAY FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY PANGS.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:20-21 TELLS US “O TIMOTHY, GUARD THE DEPOSIT ENTRUSTED TO YOU. AVOID THE IRREVERENT BABBLE AND CONTRADICTIONS OF WHAT IS FALSELY CALLED KNOWLEDGE, FOR BY PROFESSING IT SOME HAVE SWERVED FROM THE FAITH. GRACE BE WITH YOU.” IN HEBREWS 2:1 MENTIONS “THEREFORE WE MUST PAY MUCH CLOSER ATTENTION TO WHAT WE HAVE HEARD, LEST WE DRIFT AWAY FROM IT.” HEBREWS 3:12 SAYS “TAKE CARE, BROTHERS, LEST THESE BE IN ANY OF YOU AN EVIL, UNBELIEVING HEART, LEADING YOU TO FALL AWAY FROM THE LIVING GOD.” IN HEBREWS 10:35 DECLARES “THEREFORE DO NOT THROW AWAY YOUR CONFIDENCE, WHICH HAS A GREAT REWARD.” IN HEBREWS 12:25 STATES “SEE THAT YOU DO NOT REFUSE HIM WHO IS SPEAKING. FOR IF THEY DID NOT ESCAPE WHEN THEY REFUSED HIM WHO WARNED THEM ON EARTH, MUCH LESS WILL WE ESCAPE IF WE REJECT HIM WHO WARNS FROM HEAVEN.” THE CHRISTIANS MUST CONTEND FOR THE FAITH. IN PHILIPPIANS 1:27 DECLARES “ONLY LET YOUR MANNER OF LIFE BE WORTHY OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST, SO THAT WHETHER I COME AND SEE YOU OR AM ABSENT, I MAY HEAR OF YOU THAT YOU ARE STANDING FIRM IN ONE SPIRIT, WITH ONE MIND STRIVING SIDE BY SIDE FOR THE FAITH OF THE GOSPEL…” IN JUDE 3 STATES “BELOVED, ALTHOUGH I WAS VERY EAGER TO WRITE TO YOU ABOUT OUR COMMON SALVATION, I FOUND IT NECESSARY TO WRITE APPEALING TO YOU TO CONTEND FOR THE FAITH THAT WAS ONCE FOR ALL DELIVERED TO THE SAINTS.” REFUTING FALSE TEACHERS. IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-6 SAYS “NOW THE SPIRIT EXPRESSLY SAYS THAT IN LATTER TIMES SOME WILL DEPART FROM THE FAITH BY DEVOTING THEMSELVES TO DECEITFUL SPIRITS AND TEACHINGS OF DEMONS, THROUGH THE INSINCERITY OF LIARS WHOSE CONSCIENCES ARE SEARED, WHO FORBID MARRIAGE AND REQUIRE ABSTINENCE FROM FOODS THAT GOD CREATED TO BE RECEIVED WITH THANKSGIVING BY THOSE WHO BELIEVE AND KNOW THE TRUTH. FOR EVERYTHING CREATED BY GOD IS GOOD, AND NOTHING IS TO BE REJECTED IF IT IS RECEIVED WITH THANKSGIVING, FOR IT IS MADE HOLY BY THE WORD OF GOD AND PRAYER. IF YOU PUT THESE THINGS BEFORE THE BROTHERS, YOU WILL BE A GOOD SERVANT OF CHRIST JESUS, BEING TRAINED IN THE WORDS OF THE FAITH AND OF THE GOOD DOCTRINE THAT YOU HAVE FOLLOWED.” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 3:6-8 TELLS US “FOR AMONG THEM ARE THOSE WHO CREEP INTO HOUSEHOLDS AND CAPTURE WEAK WOMEN, BURDENED WITH SINS AND LED ASTRAY BY VARIOUS PASSIONS, ALWAYS LEARNING AND NEVER ABLE TO ARRIVE AT A KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH. JUST AS JANNES AND JAMBRES OPPOSED MOSES, SO THOSE MEN ALSO OPPOSE THE TRUTH, MEN CORRUPTED IN MIND AND DISQUALIFIED REGARDING THE FAITH.” IN TITUS 1:10-13 DECLARES “FOR THERE ARE MANY WHO ARE INSUBORDINATE, EMPTY TALKERS AND DECEIVERS, ESPECIALLY THOSE OF THE CIRCUMCISION PARTY. THEY MUST BE SILENCED, SINCE THEY ARE UPSETTING WHOLE FAMILIES BY TEACHING FOR SHAMEFUL GAIN WHAT THEY OUGHT NOT TO TEACH. ONE OF THE CRETANS, A PROPHET OF THEIR OWN, SAID, CRETANS ARE ALWAYS LIARS, EVIL BEASTS, LAZY GLUTTONS. THIS TESTIMONY IS TRUE. THEREFORE REBUKE THEM SHARPLY, THAT THEY MAY BE SOUND IN THE FAITH…” IN 2ND JOHN 7 MENTIONS “FOR MANY DECEIVERS HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD, THOSE WHO DO NOT CONFESS THE COMING OF JESUS CHRIST IN THE FLESH. SUCH A ONE IS THE DECEIVER AND THE ANTICHRIST.” WITNESSING TO THE TRUTH. IN 1ST PETER 3:15 SAYS “…BUT IN YOUR HEARTS HONOR CHRIST THE LORD AS HOLY, ALWAYS BEING PREPARED TO MAKE A DEFENSE TO ANYONE WHO ASKS YOU FOR A REASON FOR THE HOPE THAT IS IN YOU, YET DO IT WITH GENTLENESS AND RESPECT…” CONTENDING FOR THE FAITH IS A TRUE RESPONSIBILITY FOR LEADERS. THE APOSTLES IN PHILIPPIANS 1:7, 15-16 & 2ND TIMOTHY 4:7. OVERSEERS ABLE TO TEACH IN 1ST TIMOTHY 3:2. DEACONS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 3:9. TIMOTHY WITH THE EPHESUS CHURCH IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:12.**

**THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF HOPE IS THE ANTICIPATION OF A FUTURE OUTCOME. TO HOPE THAT AN EVENT WILL HAPPEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:10, 15; 16:7; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:14; ESTHER 9:1; LUKE 6:34; ACTS 24:26; ROMANS 15:24; PHILIPPIANS 2:19, 23 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:13-14; 5:11; 11:1. THE HOPE FOR A POSITIVE OUTCOME IS IN ROMANS 11:14; PROVERBS 19:18; RUTH 1:12; ECCLESIASTES 9:4 & 2ND KINGS 4:28.**

**THE DIVINE NATURE OF HOPE: HOPE THAT AN EVENT WILL TAKE PLACE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:10, 15; 16:7; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:13-14; 5:11; 11:1; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:14; ESTHER 9:1; PHILIPPIANS 2:19, 23; PHILEMON 22; 2ND JOHN 12; 3RD JOHN 14; ROMANS 15:24; LUKE 6:34 & ACTS 24:26. HOPE FOR A POSITIVE OUTCOME IS IN ECCLESIASTES 9:4; RUTH 1:12; 2ND KINGS 4:28; PROVERBS 19:18 & ROMANS 11:14. THE MISPLACED HOPE OR VAIN HOPE IS IN PSALMS 33:17; JEREMIAH 23:16; 50:7; JOB 8:13-14; 11:20; PROVERBS 26:12; 29:20 & 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17. HOPE REMOVED OR NOT SATISFIED IS IN JOB 6:19-20; 14:7-12; 19:10; 27:8; 30:26; JEREMIAH 8:15; 13:16; 14:19; ISAIAH 38:18; LAMENTATIONS 3:18; EZEKIEL 37:11; ZECHARIAH 9:5 & LUKE 24:21. THE MALICIOUS HOPE OF THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 10:28; 11:7, 23; 24:19-20; LUKE 20:20 & ACTS 16:19.**

**THE HOPE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: HOPE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS COMMANDED IS IN PSALMS 31:24; 130:7; 131:3; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17; ROMANS 12:12 & HEBREWS 10:23. HOPE CAN BE PLACED IN HOLY SCRIPTURE AS THE INERRANT WORD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 119:43, 49, 74, 81, 114, 147; 130:5; ISAIAH 42:4; ROMANS 15:4; COLOSSIANS 1:5 & ACTS 26:6. HOPE CAN BE PLACED IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IN THE FACE OF DIFFICULTY OR FIERY TRIAL IS IN PSALMS 9:18; 25:19-21; 42:5; 119:116; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:10; EZRA 10:2; JOB 5:16; 13:15 & 1ST TIMOTHY 5:5. THE OUTCOME OF HOPING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: IT BRINGS ETERNAL SECURITY AND SURE CONFIDENCE IS IN PSALMS 146:5; JOB 11:18; PSALMS 25:3; 33:17-18, 20-22; 39:7; 52:9; 71:5; 147:11; JEREMIAH 14:22; LAMENTATIONS 3:21-22; ROMANS 15:12; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:10 & ACTS 24:15. IT LEADS TO SPECIFIC RESULTS IS IN PSALMS 33:22; 37:9; 62:5; 71:14; PROVERBS 24:14-16; ISAIAH 40:31; 51:5; JEREMIAH 29:11; LAMENTATIONS 3:25; MICAH 7:7; ZECHARIAH 9:12; ROMANS 4:18; 5:2, 5; 15:13; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:7; 10:15; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:3; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:25; TITUS 1:2; 1ST PETER 3:5 & 1ST JOHN 3:3.**

**THE HOPE AS CONFIDENCE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE HOPE OF ALL SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & ALL SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES IS IN PSALMS 71:5; JEREMIAH 14:8; 17:13; ISAIAH 11:10; 42:4; MATTHEW 12:21; ROMANS 15:12-13; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:1; 4:10; 1ST PETER 1:13-21 & ACTS 28:20. THE HOPE OF THE RESURRECTION AND ETERNAL LIFE IS IN TITUS 1:2; 3:7; PSALMS 16:9; ROMANS 8:24; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:19; HEBREWS 6:11; 7:19; 1ST PETER 1:3 & ACTS 2:25-33; 23:6; 24:15. THE HOPE OF THE FUTURE GLORY IS IN ROMANS 5:2; 8:18-21; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:10-12; GALATIANS 5:5; EPHESIANS 1:12, 18; 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:19; 5:8; COLOSSIANS 1:27; TITUS 2:13 & 2ND TIMOTHY 4:8. TRUE HOPE IS A SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD’S VIRTUE IS IN ROMANS 5:3-4; 12:12; 15:13; 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:7, 13; EPHESIANS 4:4; COLOSSIANS 1:23; HEBREWS 3:6 & 1ST PETER 3:15. THE EFFECT OF THE FUTURE HOPE ON THE LIVING NOW IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:4-5; ROMANS 8:22-23; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:3; 5:8; HEBREWS 6:19; 1ST PETER 1:13 & 1ST JOHN 3:1-3.**

**THE RESULTS OF HOPE’S ABSENCE: FEELING’S PRODUCED BY A LACK OF HOPE: DESPAIR IS IN JOB 6:11; 7:6; 17:13-15; PSALMS 88:15-18; PROVERBS 13:12; 1ST CHRONICLES 29:15; ECCLESIASTES 2:17; ISAIAH 19:9; 38:18 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:8. A SENSE OF BEING ABANDONED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 22:1-2; LAMENTATIONS 3:18 & EZEKIEL 37:11. A DEEP LONGING FOR LIFE TO END IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:4; JOB 3:20-21; ECCLESIASTES 4:1-2; GENESIS 27:46; NUMBERS 11:15; JOB 7:13-15; JEREMIAH 8:3; JONAH 4:3, 8 & REVELATION 9:6. THE OUTCOME OF A LACK OF HOPE: THE CHOICE OF TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN OR THE FUTILE SELF-EFFORT IS IN ROMANS 4:18; JONAH 1:13-14; JEREMIAH 18:11-12 & ACTS 27:20. SUICIDE IS IN MATTHEW 27:5; 1ST SAMUEL 31:4; 2ND SAMUEL 17:23 & 1ST KINGS 16:18.**

**THE RESULTS OF HOPE: HOPE REASSURES SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD’S IN THIS PRESENT LIFE: HOPE REASSURES CHRISTIANS IN THEIR FAITH IS IN HEBREWS 3:6; 7:18-22; 10:23 & EPHESIANS 1:18-19. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO REJOICE IS IN ROMANS 5:1-2; 12:12. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS IS IN PSALMS 31:2; ISAIAH 40:31; 49:23 & ROMANS 5:3-5. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO LOOK FOR RESTORATION & REFRESHING IS IN PSALMS 73:9; JEREMIAH 14:8; 31:17; LAMENTATIONS 3:29-31; HOSEA 2:15 & ZECHARIAH 9:12. HOPE LEADS TO MORE EFFECTIVE CHRISTIAN HOLY LIVING & TRUE WITNESS: HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO BE BOLD AND COURAGEOUS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:12. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO EVANGELIZE IS IN 1ST PETER 3:15. HOPE LEADS TO GODLY LIVING IS IN PSALMS 25:21; HEBREWS 6:10-12 & 1ST JOHN 3:2. HOPE EQUIPS CHRISTIANS FOR ALL SPIRITUAL WARFARE IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:8; EPHESIANS 6:10-20 & WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE SUFFERING WITH CONFIDENCE IS IN ROMANS 5:3-5; PSALMS 22:24; 147:11 & PHILIPPIANS 1:20. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE THE FUTURE WITH CONFIDENCE: HOPE ASSURES CHRISTIANS OF AN ETERNAL DIMENSION TO LIFE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:19. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE DEATH WITH CONFIDENCE IS IN PSALMS 16:9-10; 33:18; JOB 19:25-27; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:14; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:10-14; PHILIPPIANS 1:3-6 & REVELATION 1:17-18. HOPE ASSURES CHRISTIANS OF THEIR ETERNAL LIFE IS IN ROMANS 8:23-25; TITUS 1:1-2; 3:7; 1ST PETER 1:3 & ACTS 2:26-27. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE THE SURE COMING AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE AND FURY WITH CONFIDENCE IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:10. HOPE ASSURES SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS (LADIES) OF THEIR GODLY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IS IN 1ST PETER 1:3-5; EPHESIANS 1:18 & DANIEL 7:18.**

**THE IMPORTANCE OF TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY, ALMIGHTINESS, POWER, WISDOM & STRENGTH IS IN EXODUS 14:31; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:12; 2ND SAMUEL 22:1-3 & PSALMS 9:9-10; 18:2-3; 115:9-11; 144:1-2. TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UNFAILING AGAPE LOVE IS IN PSALMS 13:5; 17:7; 21:7; 33:18; 52:8; 147:11 & EXODUS 15:13. TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SALVATION IS IN ISAIAH 12:2; 25:9; 1ST SAMUEL 17:37 & PSALMS 22:4-5; 40:2-3. TRUST NURTURED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REVEALED TRUTH IS IN PROVERBS 22:19-21; 30:5; PSALMS 18:30; 119:42 & JOHN 12:36; 14:1-3. THE EXPRESSIONS OF TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: PRAISE, WORSHIP & ADORATION IS IN PSALMS 4:5; 28:7; 64:10 & DANIEL 3:28. PERSEVERANCE IN FAITH IS IN ISAIAH 7:4-7; JEREMIAH 51:46-47; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:4; HEBREWS 10:35-36; 12:2-3 & JAMES 1:12; 5:11. HOLDING ON TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISE IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:56-57; PSALMS 130:5; ROMANS 4:20-21; COLOSSIANS 1:5 & ACTS 1:4-8; 2:1-4, 30-33; 26:7. THE SON JESUS’ TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 22:8; 31:5; MATTHEW 27:43; HEBREWS 2:13; ISAIAH 8:17; LUKE 23:46 & PREDOMINATELY IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN. KING HEZEKIAH’S TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND KINGS 18:5-7, 30; 19:14-19; 2ND CHRONICLES 31:20-21; 32:20 & ISAIAH 36:15; 37:14-20. THE FURTHER EXAMPLES OF TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN RUTH 2:12; 1ST CHRONICLES 5:20; DANIEL 3:17; 6:23; ZEPHANIAH 3:12 & ACTS 6:7; 14:23. THE RESULTS OF TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: PEACE IS IN ISAIAH 26:3-4; JOHN 14:26; 15:26 & ROMANS 15:13. SECURITY IS IN PSALMS 32:10; 37:3; 125:1; PROVERBS 29:25 & ISAIAH 28:16; 57:13. PROTECTION FROM DANGER IS IN PSALMS 25:1-3; 31:14-15; 32:7; 33:18-22; 91:1-4 & ACTS 27:13-44. FREEDOM & LIBERTY FROM UNGODLY FEAR IS IN PSALMS 23:4; 27:1; 34:4; 56:3-4, 10-11; 112:7. HOLY PROSPERITY IS IN PROVERBS 16:20; 28:25 & JEREMIAH 17:7-8. STRENGTH IS IN ISAIAH 30:15; 40:29-31. PHYSICAL LIFE IS IN PSALMS 25:20 & JEREMIAH 39:18; 49:11. THE TRUST IN PEOPLE: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SERVANTS ENTRUSTED WITH RESPONSIBILITY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:1-2; 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:4; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:14; LUKE 16:1-2 & ACTS 7:1-53. TRUST AT HOME AND WORK IS IN PROVERBS 31:10-11 & TITUS 2:10. THE EXAMPLES OF TRUSTING OTHERS IS IN GENESIS 39:4; 41:39-40; EXODUS 19:9; 1ST CHRONICLES 9:22; NEHEMIAH 2:6; DANIEL 5:29-6:2; PHILIPPIANS 2:25 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:2. THE CONTINUED TRUST IN THOSE WHO FAIL IS IN JONAH 3:1-2; JOHN 21:15 & ACTS 15:37-39.**

**THE LACK OF TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE FALLEN NATURE OF FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JEREMIAH 2:13; DEUTERONOMY 31:16 & ISAIAH 8:6; 65:11. THE EXAMPLES OF FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 1:32-33; 9:23; PSALMS 78:21-22; NUMBERS 20:12; 1ST KINGS 11:4; 2ND CHRONICLES 16:7 & REVELATION 3:17. THE CONSEQUENCES OF FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 10:38-39; HABAKKUK 2:4; LEVITICUS 26:14-20; HOSEA 10:13-14 & JEREMIAH 13:24-25; 46:25. THE OBJECTS OF MISPLACED TRUST: TRUST IN FALSE GODS IS IN PSALMS 4:2; 40:4; DEUTERONOMY 31:20 & ISAIAH 42:17; 47:9-10. TRUST IN ALLIANCES, REAL OR METAPHORICAL IS IN ISAIAH 31:1; ISAIAH 28:15; 30:1-2 & JEREMIAH 2:18. TRUST IN HUMAN STRENGTH AND RESOURCES IS IN JEREMIAH 17:5; PSALMS 44:6-7; 146:3; PROVERBS 3:5; 28:26; EZEKIEL 16:15 & ISAIAH 2:22; 22:8-11; 30:15-16. TRUST IN THE OUTWARD FORM OF RELIGION IS IN MICAH 6:6-8; JEREMIAH 7:14; 28:15; JOHN 8:33 & ROMANS 2:17. TRUST IN ONE’S OWN RIGHTEOUSNESS IS IN ROMANS 3:19-20; EZEKIEL 33:13 & LUKE 18:9. TRUST IN WEALTH IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17; JOB 31:24-25; PSALMS 49:5-6; 52:7; 62:10; PROVERBS 11:28; JEREMIAH 48:7; 49:4 & LUKE 12:18-20. THE FUTILITY OF MISPLACED TRUST IS IN JOB 8:13-15; 15:31. THE FUTILITY OF TRUST IN HUMAN RESOURCES IS IN ISAIAH 64:6; MATTHEW 6:19-20; COLOSSIANS 2:8 & JAMES 4:13-14. THE FUTILITY OF TRUST IN OTHERS, EXCEPT THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 25:19 & ISAIAH 31:3. THE FAILURE TO TRUST OTHERS IS IN JUDGES 11:20; JEREMIAH 9:4; 12:6; NUMBERS 21:23; MICAH 7:5-6; MATTHEW 10:36; MARK 13:12; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:14-15 & ACTS 6:3-9; 15:37-38.**

**HOLY WISDOM & HOLY UNDERSTANDING**

**WISDOM ALLOWS THE KNOWLEDGE TO CAST MAGICAL DEFENSES AGAINST THE ENEMY. THE HIGHER THE WISDOM, THE MORE EFFECTIVELY YOU ARE TOWARD YOUR GOAL. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF WISDOM IS THOSE WHO RECEIVE IT, OPENS A PATH TO LIFE AND SECURITY AND EQUIPS FOR LEADERSHIP AND RIGHT CONDUCT. TRUE WISDOM MAY BRING MATERIAL REWARD BUT ITS VALUE FAR EXCEEDS EARTHLY RICHES. TRUE WISDOM BELONGS TO GOD AND MAY BE GIVEN BY HIM ALONE. IT CANNOT BE RECEIVED BY THOSE WHO PUT CONFIDENCE IN WORLDLY WISDOM WHICH IS BASED UPON HUMAN CLEVERNESS AND INSIGHT WITHOUT GOD’S REVELATION AND WHICH WILL COME TO NOTHING. THE HUMAN QUALITY WHICH ENABLES THE PLANNING AND SUCCESSFUL ACHIEVEMENT OF A DESIRED GOAL MAY BE IN PRACTICAL INSTRUCTION, TECHNICAL SKILL OR ASTUTENESS ON POLITICAL AFFAIRS. TRUE WISDOM INCLUDES SPIRITUAL DISCERNMENT AND THE RESPECT AND KNOWLEDGE OF GOD.**

**WISDOM DESCRIBES A CHARACTER'S WILLPOWER, COMMON SENSE, PERCEPTION, AND INTUITION, WHEREAS INTELLIGENCE REPRESENTS THE ABILITY TO ANALYZE INFORMATION. AN "ABSENT-MINDED PROFESSOR" HAS LOW WISDOM AND HIGH INTELLIGENCE. A SIMPLETON WITH LOW INTELLIGENCE MIGHT NEVERTHELESS BE VERY PERCEPTIVE (HAVE HIGH WISDOM). WISDOM IS IMPORTANT FOR CLERICS AND DRUIDS, AFFECTING THE STRENGTH AND NUMBER OF THEIR SPELLS, AND IS ALSO SIGNIFICANT FOR PALADINS AND RANGERS. IT IS VERY IMPORTANT FOR MONKS AS WELL, MODIFYING MANY OF THEIR ABILITIES. THE WISE CHARACTER IS CAPABLE OF INTUITIVELY UNDERSTANDING OTHERS, OCCASIONALLY HAVING INSIGHTS INTO THEIR MOTIVATIONS. SAVES: THE SAVING THROW TO WHICH THE WISDOM MODIFIER IS ADDED IS WILL. SKILLS: THE SKILLS TO WHICH THE WISDOM MODIFIER IS ADDED ARE HEAL, LISTEN, AND SPOT. CLASSES: THE CLASSES WITH FEATURES AFFECTED BY WISDOM ARE THOSE LISTED ABOVE, NAMELY CLERIC, DRUID, MONK, PALADIN, AND RANGER. IN ADDITION, EPIC SHIFTERS NEED A HIGH WISDOM TO ACQUIRE MOST OF THEIR ADDITIONAL SHAPES. BOOSTS: THE STANDARD METHODS FOR BOOSTING WISDOM INCLUDE OWL'S INSIGHT, OWL'S WISDOM, AND THE BLUE IOUN STONE. THE MAIN APPEAL OF INVESTING IN WISDOM FOR MOST CHARACTERS IS THE IMPACT ON WILL SAVING THROWS. THIS MAKES WISDOM A LESS LIKELY "DUMP" STAT (ONE INTENTIONALLY LEFT AS LOW AS POSSIBLE) THAN OTHERS, BUT DUMPING WISDOM IS NOT UNCOMMON. BY THE SAME TOKEN, HIGH (BASE) WISDOM SCORES ARE TYPICALLY NOT WORTH THE COST, UNLESS A CHARACTER HAS A CLASS THAT BENEFITS (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-LORDSHIP OF THE MILITARY OMNI-LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY ONLY IN HAGGADAH) FROM HIGH WISDOM. EVEN PALADINS AND RANGERS, WHO DO BENEFIT FROM HIGH WISDOM, OFTEN DO NOT HAVE A BASE WISDOM OVER 14, AS THAT IS ALL THAT IS NEEDED FOR THEIR SPELLCASTING. A CONVENTION ESTABLISHED BY BIOWARE IN THE OFFICIAL CAMPAIGNS IS THAT A (MODIFIED) WISDOM OF 14 OR MORE IS REQUIRED TO ACCESS "INSIGHT" DIALOG LINES, LINES THAT ALLOW THE PLAYER CHARACTER TO DEDUCE INFORMATION FROM SUBTLE OBSERVATIONS OF ANOTHER CHARACTER OR THE ENVIRONMENT. THIS IS NOT A UNIVERSAL RULE THOUGH, AND IMPLEMENTATIONS IN OTHER MODULES MAY VARY. ON THE OTHER HAND, THIS "HIGH" RANGE FOR WISDOM IS DEFINED IN THE CORE SCRIPTS (SPECIFICALLY NW I0 PLOT), SO IF A MODULE DOES MAKE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN "NORMAL" AND "HIGH" WISDOM, THE READILY AVAILABLE "14 OR MORE" CRITERIA IS LIKELY TO BE USED. SPELLCASTING: CLERIC, DRUID, PALADIN, AND RANGER SPELLCASTING IS WISDOM-BASED. THIS HAS SEVERAL CONSEQUENCES. THE HIGHEST SPELL LEVEL THAT THESE CLASSES CAN CAST IS THE CASTER'S BASE (UNMODIFIED) WISDOM SCORE MINUS TEN, WHILE BONUS SPELLS ARE GIVEN TO THESE CLASSES BASED ON THE CASTER'S CURRENT (MODIFIED) WISDOM MODIFIER. IN ADDITION, THE WISDOM MODIFIER IS ADDED TO THE DCS OF SPELLS CAST BY THESE CLASSES.**

**THE SUPREME VALUE OF TRUE WISDOM IS THAT IT IS PRICELESS IN PROVERBS 3:13; 4:7; 8:10-11. IT LEADS TO LIFE IN PROVERBS 11:30; 13:14; 16:22; 24:14 & DANIEL 12:3. IT BRINGS PROSPERITY IN PROVERBS 3:1-2; 8:18; 19:8; 21:20-21; 24:3 & JEREMIAH 10:21. IT GIVES TOTAL SECURITY IN PROVERBS 1:33; 2:6-11; 4:6; 14:3; 28:26 & ECCLESIASTES 8:5. IT TOUCHES THE WHOLE PERSON IN JOB 38:36; PROVERBS 2:2; 16:23; 22:17 & PSALMS 51:6. IT RESULTS IN RIGHT ACTION IN COLOSSIANS 1:9-10; 4:5; EPHESIANS 5:15; ROMANS 16:19; JAMES 3:13-17; PSALMS 119:34; PROVERBS 1:3; 4:11; 15:21; 23:19; JEREMIAH 4:22 & HOSEA 14:9. IT RESULTS IN WATCHFULNESS IN MATTHEW 25:1-10 & PROVERBS 14:8; 22:3; 27:12. TRUE WISDOM IS NECESSARY FOR LEADERS. TRUE WISDOM TO ADMINISTER JUSTICE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:5; LUKE 12:42; MATTHEW 24:45; PROVERBS 20:26; 24:23; PSALMS 37:30; 1ST KINGS 3:9, 28 & 2ND CHRONICLES 1:10. TRUE WISDOM TO GOVERN IS IN JEREMIAH 3:15; ISAIAH 56:11; ECCLESIASTES 1:16; PROVERBS 8:15-16; 28:2; PSALMS 2:10; 105:22; DEUTERONOMY 1:13; 1ST KINGS 5:7; 1ST CHRONICLES 22:12 & ACTS 6:3. THE WISE GIVE INSTRUCTION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:9; COLOSSIANS 1:28; 3:16; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-7; PSALMS 37:30; 49:3; PROVERBS 1:20-21; 5:1; 8:1; 16:21; 31:26 & DANIEL 11:33. THE WISE LISTEN TO INSTRUCTION IS IN PROVERBS 1:5; 4:1; 9:9; 10:8; 13:20; 15:12, 31; 19:20. THE EXAMPLES OF THOSE ENDOWED WITH WISDOM: DANIEL AND HIS 3 FRIENDS IN DANIEL 1:17. THE MESSIAH IN ISAIAH 11:2. KING SOLOMON IN MATTHEW 12:42; LUKE 11:31; 1ST CHRONICLES 22:12-13; 1ST KINGS 3:16-28; 4:29-34; 10:4-8 & 2ND CHRONICLES 9:3-7. EZRA IN EZRA 7:25. PAUL IN 2ND PETER 3:25. DANIEL IN DANIEL 2:19-23, 27-28; 5:11-12.**

**OMNISCIENCE IS THE CAPACITY TO KNOW EVERYTHING INFINITELY AND AT LEAST EVERYTHING THAT CAN BE KNOWN ABOUT GOOD CHARACTER CONCERNING THOUGHTS, LIFE, FEELINGS AND THE UNIVERSE. IN MONOTHEISM THE LORD OF THE HOLY BIBLE IS KNOWN AS “THE GREAT I AM”, “I AM THAT I AM” OR THE ALL-KNOWING YAHWEH. THE LORD YAHWEH CREATED THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV). THE FATHER STEPHEN ACTS AS THE LORD YAHWEH AND IS AUTHORIZED, APPOINTED, INSTITUTED AND ESTABLISHED AS THE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IS IN ISAIAH 64:8; DEUTERONOMY 32:6; GENESIS 1:1; ROMANS 13:1-10; JOHN 8:58 & EPHESIANS 4:6.**

**THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF OMNISCIENCE. FIRST, IS INHERENT OMNISCIENCE WHICH IS THE ABILITY TO KNOW ANYTHING THAT ONE CHOOSES TO KNOW AND CAN BE KNOWN BY WHICH THE LORD DOES. SECOND, IS TOTAL OMNISCIENCE WHICH TO ACTUALLY KNOW EVERYTHING THAT CAN BE KNOWN BY WHICH THE LORD DOES NOT DO BECAUSE IN TITUS 1:1-3 HE IS CALLED THE “UNLYING GOD”. IN ROMANS 3:4 HE NEVER LIES. IN HEBREWS 6:18 HE IS IMPOSSIBLE TO LIE. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:5 HE THINKS NO EVIL. IN JAMES 1:13 HE CANNOT BE TEMPTED BY EVIL AND HE DOES NOT TEMPT ANYONE. IN MATTHEW 27:46 AND MARK 15:34 HE CHOOSES NOT TO LOOK UPON SIN. IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13 HE CANNOT DENY HIMSELF. FOR EXAMPLE, IN ACTS 19:13-20 TELLS US THAT SOME ITINERANT JEWISH EXORCISTS TRIED TO EXORCISE EVIL SPIRITS BY SAYING “WE EXORCISE YOU BY THE JESUS WHOM PAUL PREACHES.” BUT THE EVIL SPIRIT SAID, “PAUL I KNOW, AND JESUS I KNOW, BUT WHO ARE YOU?” THEN THE EVIL SPIRIT LEAPED ON THEM OVERPOWERED THEM AND PREVAILED AGAINST THEM, WHERE THEY FLED OUT OF THAT HOUSE NAKED AND WOUNDED. MANY HEARD WHAT HAD HAPPENED AND THEY BELIEVED THE LORD JESUS, CONFESSING AND TELLING THEIR DEEDS & BROUGHT THE BOOKS OF MAGIC & BURNED THEM IN THE SIGHT OF ALL WHICH TOTALED 50,000 IN SILVER. SO THE WORD OF THE LORD WAS MAGNIFIED AND PREVAILED.” THIS STORY OF LORD’S OMNISCIENCE IS BECAUSE HE IS ALL KNOWING & CHOOSES NOT TO LOOK UPON SIN. THESE ARE THE LIMITATIONS ON THE LORD’S OMNISCIENCE. HE CHOOSES TO LIMIT HIS OMNISCIENCE IN ORDER TO PRESERVE THE FREEWILL OF HIS CREATURES IN THE DOCTRINE OF PREDESTINATION. PREDESTINATION IS ALSO CALLED PRE-APPOINTED, PREDETERMINED OR FOREKNOWLEDGE. PREDESTINATION WAS USED BY THE LORD YAH TO PLACE THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL IN THE GARDEN TO KNOW IN THE FOREKNOWLEDGE OF WHAT HAPPENED IN THE BEGINNING OF TIME IN GENESIS 1:1; 2:2-9. PREDESTINATION IS A RELIGIOUS CONCEPT WHICH CONCERNS THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE LORD AND HIS CREATIONS. GOD DETERMINED IN GENESIS 1:1 IN HIS FOREKNOWLEDGE THE FATE OF THE UNIVERSE THROUGHOUT ALL SPACE AND ALL TIME. PREDESTINATION OFTEN INVOLVES THE “PARADOX OF HUMAN’S FREE WILL” WHICH IS INCOMPATIBLE WITH THE LORD’S OMNISCIENCE. THERE ARE SOME SCRIPTURES ON PREDESTINATION. IN MATTHEW 22:14 (KJV) IT TELLS US THAT “FOR MANY ARE CALLED BUT FEW CHOSEN.” IN JEREMIAH 1:5 (NIV) IT DECLARES THAT “BEFORE I FORMED YOU IN THE WOMB, I KNEW YOU, BEFORE YOU WERE BORN I SET YOU APART, I APPOINTED YOU AS A PROPHET TO THE NATIONS (LAWS).” IN MARK 4:10-12 (NASB) IT TELLS US THAT “AS SOON AS HE WAS ALONE, HIS FOLLOWERS, ALONG WITH THE TWELVE, BEGAN ASKING HIM ABOUT THE PARABLES AND HE WAS SAYING TO THEM, ‘TO YOU HAS BEEN GIVEN THE MYSTERY OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD, BUT THOSE WHO ARE OUTSIDE GET EVERYTHING IN PARABLES, SO THAT WHILE SEEING, THEY MAY SEE AND NOT PERCEIVE, AND WHILE HEARING, THEY MAY HEAR AND NOT UNDERSTAND, OTHERWISE THEY MIGHT RETURN AND BE FORGIVEN.’” IN EPHESIANS 1:3-6 (KJV) IT STATES “BLESSED BE THE GOD AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO HAS BLESSED US WITH EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST, JUST AS HE CHOSE US IN HIM BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD, THAT WE SHOULD BE HOLY AND WITHOUT BLAME BEFORE HIM IN (AGAPE) LOVE, HAVING PREDESTINED US TO ADOPTION AS SONS BY JESUS CHRIST TO HIMSELF, ACCORDING TO THE GOOD PLEASURE OF HIS WILL, TO THE PRAISE OF THE GLORY OF HIS GRACE, BY WHICH HE MADE US ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED.” IN ROMANS 8:28-30 (KJV) IT TELLS US THAT “AND WE KNOW THAT ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD (THE FATHER STEPHEN), TO THOSE WHO ARE THE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE, FOR WHOM HE FOREKNEW, HE ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF HIS SON, THAT HE MIGHT BE THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. MOREOVER WHOM HE PREDESTINED, THESE HE CALLED, WHOM HE CALLED, THESE HE JUSTIFIED AND WHOM HE JUSTIFIED, AND THESE HE ALSO GLORIFIED.” IN CORINTHIANS 2:7 (KJV) IT STATES THAT “BUT WE SPEAK THE WISDOM OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) IN A MYSTERY, THE HIDDEN WISDOM WHICH GOD ORDAINED (PREDETERMINED OR PREDESTINED (NASB) BEFORE THE AGES OF OUR GLORY…” IN ACTS 4:27-28 (NASB) “FOR TRULY IN THIS CITY THERE WERE GATHERED TOGETHER AGAINST YOUR HOLY CHILD JESUS, WHOM YOU ANOINTED, BOTH HEROD AND PONTIUS PILATE, ALONG WITH THE GENTILES AND THE PEOPLES OF ISRAEL, TO DO WHATEVER YOUR HAND AND YOUR PURPOSE PREDESTINED TO OCCUR.” IN PSALMS 139:16 (NASB) IT SAYS THAT “YOUR EYES HAVE SEEN MY UNFORMED SUBSTANCE AND IN YOUR BOOK WERE ALL WRITTEN THE DAYS THAT WERE ORDAINED FOR ME, WHEN AS YET THERE WAS NOT ONE OF THEM.” IN ROMANS 9:15-18 (KJV) IT DETAILS THAT “I WILL HAVE MERCY ON WHOEVER I WILL HAVE MERCY, AND I WILL HAVE COMPASSION ON WHOEVER I WILL HAVE COMPASSION. SO THEN IT IS NOT OF HIM WHO WILLS, NOR OF HIM WHO RUNS, BUT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) WHO SHOWS MERCY. FOR THE SCRIPTURE SAYS TO THE PHARAOH, ‘FOR THIS VERY PURPOSE I HAVE RAISED YOU UP, THAT I MAY SHOW MY OMNIPOTENCE IN YOU AND THAT MY NAME MAY BE DECLARED IN ALL THE EARTH.’ THEREFORE HE HAS MERCY ON WHOM HE WILLS, & WHOM HE WILLS HE HARDENS.” IN EXODUS 4:21 (NIV) IT TELLS US THAT “THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, ‘WHEN YOU RETURN TO EGYPT, SEE THAT YOU PERFORM BEFORE PHARAOH ALL THE WONDERS I HAVE GIVEN YOU TO OMNIPOTENCE TO DO. BUT I HARDENED HIS HEART SO THAT HE WILL NOT LET THE PEOPLE GO.” IN EPHESIANS 2:8-10 (NKJV) IT STATES “FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH & THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES, IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD (THE SON JESUS), NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE HIS WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.” IN ROMANS 9:22-24 (NIV) IT SAYS THAT “WHAT IF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), CHOOSING TO SHOW HIS WRATH AND MAKE HIS OMNIPOTENCE KNOWN, BORE WITH GREAT PATIENCE THE OBJECTS OF HIS WRATH—PREPARED FOR DESTRUCTION? WHAT IF HE DID THIS TO MAKE RICHES OF HIS GLORY KNOWN TO THE OBJECTS OF HIS MERCY, WHOM HE PREPARED IN ADVANCE IN GLORY—EVEN US, WHOM HE ALSO CALLED, NOT ONLY FROM THE JEWS BUT ALSO FROM THE GENTILES?”**

**ALSO THERE ARE SOME SCRIPTURES TO PROVE FREE WILL WITH HUMANITY. IN DEUTERONOMY 30:19 IT TELLS US THAT “I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH TO WITNESS AGAINST YOU TODAY, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, LIFE AND DEATH, BLESSING AND CURSING. SO CHOOSE LIFE IN ORDER THAT YOU MAY LIVE, YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS.” IN EZEKIEL 18:32 IT SAYS THAT “FOR I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF ANYONE, DECLARES THE LORD. REPENT AND LIVE!” IN MARK 16:16 IT STATES THAT “HE WHO BELIEVES AND IS BAPTIZED WILL BE SAVED, BUT HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE DAMNED.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:14 IT DECLARES THAT “FOR IF WE BELIEVE THAT JESUS DIES AND ROSE AGAIN, EVEN SO GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL BRING WITH HIM THOSE WHO SLEEP IN JESUS.” IN ROMANS 10:9 IT MENTIONS “THAT IF YOU CONFESS WITH YOUR MOUTH THE LORD JESUS AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) HAS RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED.” IN MATTHEW 9:29 STATES THAT “THEN HE TOUCHED THEIR EYES, SAYING ‘ACCORDING TO YOUR FAITH LET IT BE TO YOU.’” IN JOHN 3:16 (KJV) IT TELLS US THAT “FOR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SO (AGAPE) LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE.” IN JEREMIAH 18:7-10 (NKJV) IT STATES THAT “THE INSTANT I SPEAK CONCERNING A NATION (LAW), TO PLUCK UP, TO PULL DOWN AND TO DESTROY IT, IF THAT NATION (LAW) AGAINST WHOM I HAVE SPOKEN TURNS FROM ITS EVIL, I WILL RELENT OF THE DISASTER THAT I THOUGHT TO BRING UPON IT. AND THE INSTANT I SPEAK CONCERNING A NATION (LAW) AND CONCERNING A KINGDOM (KING), TO BUILD AND TO PLANT IT, AND IF IT DOES EVIL IN MY SIGHT SO THAT IT DOES NOT OBEY MY VOICE, THEN I WILL RELENT CONCERNING THE GOOD WITH WHICH I SAID I WOULD BENEFIT IT.” IN 2ND PETER 3:9 IT TELLS US THAT “THE LORD IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE, AS SOME COUNT SLACKNESS, BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TOWARDS US, NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD PERISH BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:3-4 (NKJV) IT SAYS THAT “FOR THIS IS GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE IN THE SIGHT OF GOD OUR SAVIOR, WHO DESIRES ALL MEN TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.”**

**THE LORD’S OMNISCIENT KNOWLEDGE AND OMNISCIENT UNDERSTANDING**

**THE LORD’S KNOWLEDGE CAN MEAN HE FULLY KNOWS HIMSELF AND ALL THINGS POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL IN ONE SIMPLE AND ETERNAL ACT. IN JOB 37:16 IT TELLS US THAT GOD “WHO IS PERFECT IN KNOWLEDGE.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:10-11 IT TELLS US THAT “FOR THE SPIRIT SEARCHES EVERYTHING, EVEN THE DEPTHS OF GOD. FOR WHAT PERSON KNOWS A MAN’S THOUGHTS EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF MAN WHICH IS IN HIM, SO NO ONE COMPREHENDS THE THOUGHTS OF GOD EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF GOD.” IN 1ST JOHN 3:20 IT MENTIONS THAT GOD “KNOWS EVERYTHING.” IN 1ST JOHN 1:5 IT SAYS THAT “GOD IS LIGHT AND IN HIM IS NO DARKNESS AT ALL”, FOR EVERYTHING IS REVEALED IN THE LIGHT AND GOD IS THE LIGHT. IN ROMANS 13:11-14 IT TELLS US “KNOWING THE TIME, THAT NOW IT IS HIGH TIME TO AWAKE OUT OF SLEEP, FOR NOW OUR SALVATION IS NEARER THAN WHEN WE FIRST BELIEVED. THE NIGHT IS FAR SPENT, THE DAY IS AT HAND. THEREFORE LET US CAST OFF THE WORKS OF DARKNESS AND LET US PUT ON THE (OMNISCIENT) ARMOR OF LIGHT. LET US WALK PROPERLY, AS IN THE DAY, NOT IN REVELRY AND DRUNKENNESS, NOT IN LEWDNESS AND LUST, NOT IN STRIFE AND ENVY. BUT PUT ON THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND MAKE NO PROVISION FOR THE FLESH TO FULFILL ITS LUSTS.” ALSO WITH THIS ARMOR OF LIGHT WE CAN BE PARTAKERS OF THE DIVINE NATURE (LORD’S OFFSPRING, GODHEAD BODILY AND DEITY) WHICH ESCAPES THE CORRUPTION IN THE WORLD THROUGH LUST IN 2ND PETER 1:4. IN HEBREWS 4:13 IT STATES THAT GOD “KNOWS ALL THINGS ACTUAL.” THIS MEANS THAT “NO CREATURE IS HIDDEN, BUT ALL ARE OPEN AND BARE TO THE EYES OF HIM WITH WHOM WE MUST GIVE AN ACCOUNT” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 16:9; JOB 28:24 AND HEBREWS 4:13. IN ISAIAH 46:9-10 SAYS “I AM GOD, & THERE IS NONE LIKE ME, DECLARING THE END FROM THE BEGINNING & FROM ANCIENT TIMES THINGS NOT YET DONE.” A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN ISAIAH 42:8-9. IN MATTHEW 6:8 IT SAYS THAT “YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) KNOWS WHAT YOU NEED BEFORE YOU ASK HIM.” IN PSALMS 139:4 IT MENTIONS THAT “EVEN BEFORE A WORD IS ON MY TONGUE, LO, O LORD, YOU KNOW IT ALTOGETHER.” IN PSALMS 139:1-2 IT DECLARES THAT “O LORD, YOU HAVE SEARCHED ME AND KNOWN ME! YOU KNOW WHEN I SIT DOWN AND WHEN I RISE UP, YOU DISCERN MY THOUGHTS AFAR.” IN PSALMS 139:16 IT STATES THAT “YOUR EYES BEHELD MY UNFORMED SUBSTANCE, IN YOUR BOOK WERE WRITTEN EVERY ONE OF THEM, THE DAYS THAT WERE FORMED FOR ME, WHEN AS YET THERE WAS NONE OF THEM.” IN 2ND PETER 3:8 IT TELLS US THAT “…WITH THE LORD ONE DAY IS A THOUSAND YEAR, AND A THOUSAND YEARS AS ONE DAY.” WHICH CAN MEAN HE CREATED THE UNIVERSE IN ONE 24 HOUR DAY SINCE THE SIX 12 HOUR DAYS ARE DIVIDED INTO PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE TIME. ALSO A DAY IN THE NEW TESTAMENT IS 12 HOURS, SO IT COULD MEAN THE LORD CREATED THE UNIVERSE IN ONE 24 HOUR DAY. IN PSALMS 90:4 IT DECLARES THAT “FOR A THOUSAND YEARS IN YOUR SIGHT, IS LIKE YESTERDAY WHEN ITS PAST, AND LIKE A WATCH IN THE NIGHT.” IN PSALMS 139:6 IT MENTIONS “SUCH KNOWLEDGE IS TOO WONDERFUL FOR ME, IT IS HIGH, I CANNOT ATTAIN IT.” IN MATTHEW 11:23 IT DECLARES “AND YOU CAPERNAUM, WILL YOU BE EXALTED TO HEAVEN! YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN TO HADES. FOR THE MIGHTY WORKS DONE IN YOU HAD BEEN DONE IN SODOM, IT WOULD HAVE REMAINED UNTIL THIS DAY.” IN MATTHEW 11:21 IT TELLS US THAT “WOE TO YOU, CHORAZIN! WOE TO YOU BETHSAIDA! FOR THE MIGHTY WORKS DONE IN YOU HAD BEEN DONE IN TYRE AND SIDON, THEY WOULD HAVE REPENTED LONG AGO IN SACKCLOTH AND ASHES.” IN ISAIAH 43:25 IT SAYS THAT “I WILL NOT REMEMBER YOUR SINS.” IN JEREMIAH 7:31 IT TELLS US THAT THE HORRIBLE ACTS OF THE PARENTS WHO BURN TO DEATH THEIR OWN CHILDREN IN SACRIFICIAL FIRES OF THE PAGAN GOD BAAL, AND HE SAYS “WHICH I DID NOT COMMAND, NOR DID IT COME INTO MY MIND.” ALSO THE SCRIPTURE IS IN JEREMIAH 19:5. FOR GOD DID NOT THINK THE PARENTS WOULD DO SO MUCH DESTRUCTION TO THEIR FAMILIES. ALSO THE SAME PRACTICE HAPPENED 100 YEARS BEFORE CONCERNING THE REIGN OF AHAZ IN 2ND KINGS 16:3 AND THE REIGN OF HOSHEA IN 2ND KINGS 17:17. MOST SCHOLARS BELIEVE THAT “KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING” WAS NOT CREATED FROM THE LORD, BUT HAS ALWAYS BEEN PART OF HIS PERSON. OMNISCIENT KNOWLEDGE DRIVES FROM THE WORD AL-ALIM WHICH MEANS “THE ALL-KNOWING.” YOU CANNOT CAUSE THE LORD TO LEARN OR TO EDUCATE HIM IN ANY WAY, BECAUSE HE WITHIN HIS OWN CHARACTER KNOWS ALL THINGS. IN GENESIS 3:22 IT DECLARES THAT “THE LORD GOD SAID, BEHOLD MAN IS BECOME AS ONE OF US, TO KNOW GOOD AND EVIL” BECAUSE OF EATING FROM THE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. THIS KIND OF KNOWLEDGE WAS FORBIDDEN FOR MARRIED PEOPLE TO ACT ON OR KNOW. THIS KNOWLEDGE CAME FROM HEAVEN IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 CONCERNING LUCIFER’S FALL, TO THE EARTH IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN IN EZEKIEL 28:11-19. UNDERSTANDING IS ALSO CALLED INTELLECTION, WHICH IS A PSYCHOLOGICAL PROCESS RELATED TO A PHYSICAL PERSON, AN OBJECT, A MESSAGE OR A SITUATION WHERE ONE THINKS ABOUT IT, AND USES CONCEPTS TO KNOW IT. THE LORD’S OMNISCIENT UNDERSTANDING ALWAYS KNOWS HIS CREATIONS OR CREATION ITSELF. FOR THE LORD’S THOUGHTS ON MAN IS WITHOUT NUMBER IN PSALMS 40:5. ALSO IN ISAIAH 55:8 IT TELLS US THAT “FOR MY THOUGHTS ARE NOT YOUR THOUGHTS, NOR ARE YOUR WAYS, MY WAYS” SAYS THE LORD. IN ISAIAH 55:9 “FOR AS THE HEAVENS ARE HIGHER THAN THE EARTH, SO ARE MY WAYS HIGHER THAN YOUR WAYS AND MY THOUGHTS HIGHER THAN YOUR THOUGHTS.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:20 IT TELLS US THAT “THE LORD KNOWS THE THOUGHTS OF THE WISE, THAT THEY ARE FUTILE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 16:54 IT STATES THAT “BEHOLD, THE LORD KNOWS ALL THE WORKS OF MEN, THEIR IMAGINATIONS, THEIR THOUGHTS AND THEIR HEARTS.” IN SIRACH 22:17 IT DECLARES THAT “A HEART SETTLED UPON A THOUGHT OF UNDERSTANDING IS AS A FAIR PLASTERING ON THE WALL OF A GALLERY.” IN EPHESIANS 3:20 IT STATES THAT “GOD IS ABLE TO DO FAR MORE ABUNDANTLY THAN ALL THAT WE ASK OR THINK...”**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM’S IMPASSIONED APPEAL AS THE DIVINE QANAH IS IN PROVERBS 1:20-33. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CRY OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 1:20-23. THE WRONG REJECTION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 1:24-25. THE RESULTS OF REJECTING WISDOM: CALAMITY IS IN PROVERBS 1:26-27. MOCKERY IS IN PROVERBS 1:26. ABANDONMENT IS IN PROVERBS 1:28-30. NAUSEA IS IN PROVERBS 1:31. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ARGUMENT IS IN PROVERBS 1:32-33. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FRUITS OF WISDOM: THE SEARCH FOR WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 1:20; 2:1-4 & MATTHEW 13:44, 46. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REWARD OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 2:5-9 & 1ST KINGS 3:9, 12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADVANTAGE OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 2:10-19; REVELATION 21:8 & LEVITICUS 19:29. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ENCOURAGEMENT AND THE WARNING IS IN PROVERBS 2:20-22; LEVITICUS 25:18 & MATTHEW 5:5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BLESSING OF WISDOM: THE EXHORTATIONS IS IN PROVERBS 3:1-12. OBEY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 3:1-2. REMEMBER THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 3:3-4. TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 3:5-6. RESPECT, REVERENCE, REVERE AND HIGHLY ESTEEM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 3:7-8 & ISAIAH 5:21. HONOR THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 3:9-10 & DEUTERONOMY 18:4; 28:1-8. SUBMIT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 3:11-12; DEUTERONOMY 8:5 & HEBREWS 12:5. THE BLESSING IS IN PROVERBS 3:13-18. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM AND CREATION: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY IS IN PROVERBS 3:19-20 & GENESIS 7:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROVISION IS IN PROVERBS 1:4; 2:7; 3:18, 21-22. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROTECTION IS IN PROVERBS 1:33; 3:23-26. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DUTIES OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 3:27-35. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EXHORTATION RESPECTING BENEVOLENCE IS IN PROVERBS 3:27-30 & GALATIANS 6:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNING RESPECTING THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 1:22; 3:31-35; PSALMS 37:22; JAMES 4:6 & DEUTERONOMY 28:20. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DISCIPLINE OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 4:1-27. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FATHER DAVID’S EXHORTATION TO SOLOMON HIS SON IS IN PROVERBS 4:1-4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRANDFATHER DAVID’S APPEAL TO SOLOMON HIS SON TO ACQUIRE THE DIVINE QANAH IS IN PROVERBS 4:4-9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRANDFATHER DAVID’S PROMISE IS IN PROVERBS 3:2; 4:10-13. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRANDFATHER DAVID’S WARNING IS IN PROVERBS 1:10; 4:14-19 & EXODUS 10:21-23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FATHER DAVID’S APPEAL IS IN PROVERBS 3:21; 4:20-27 & DEUTERONOMY 6:6-8. THE INWARD LIFE IS IN PROVERBS 4:23. THE OUTWARD LIFE IS IN PROVERBS 4:24-27. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM IN SEXUAL MATTERS IS IN PROVERBS 5:1-23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEFINITION OF ADULTERY IS A HUSBAND OR A WIFE TREATING EACH OTHER AS HARLOT, WHORE & PROSTITUTE OR A WIZARD IN SEXUALITY IN THEIR BEDS, BUT TREATS THE WIVES OR HUSBANDS THE OPPOSITE OUTSIDE THE BEDROOM IS ADULTERY BECAUSE IT IS DOUBLE-MINDEDNESS AND ACTS AS TWO DIFFERENT PEOPLE IN MARRIAGE AS SEXUAL IN NATURE OR DIVINE IN NATURE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16; GENESIS 4:1; 2:24-25. THIS IS BECAUSE SEX DERIVES FROM THE WORDS SEXUAL IMMORALITY, FORNICATION OR ADULTERY WHICH COMES FROM THE WORD PORNIEA IN THE GREEK MEANING PORN FOR SHORT. ANY HUSBAND THAT TRIES TO PROTECT HIS SEX IN MARRIAGE WITH HIS WIFE AND TRIES TO DAMN THE PORN ONLY IS STUPID & IGNORANT BECAUSE ALL SEXUALITY IS CONSIDERED EVIL IN NATURE BEING IMPARTIALLY JUDGED BY THE JEALOUS HOLY GOD & NOT SOME JEALOUS SEX GOD. THE SEXUAL WILL ALWAYS SEXUALLY LOVE ITS OWN & NOT THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST JOHN 2:15-17. THE WRONG DECEPTION OF THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 5:1-6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DANGERS OF SEXUALITY IS IN PROVERBS 4:1; 5:7-14; DEUTERONOMY 22:22 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:18. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DELIGHTS OF A DIVINE UNION IN MARRIAGE IS IN PROVERBS 5:15-19; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:9 & SONG OF SOLOMON 4:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DISASTROUS AUTHORITY THAT IS AGAINST ALL SEXUALITY IS IN PROVERBS 5:20-23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:9 & HEBREWS 13:4. THE WRONG THREATS TO MARITAL HAPPINESS IS IN PROVERBS 6:1-19. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNING AGAINST RECKLESS PLEDGES OR UNSERIOUS VOWS IS IN PROVERBS 6:1-5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNING AGAINST SLOTHFULNESS IS IN PROVERBS 6:6-11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNING AGAINST MISCHIEVOUSNESS IS IN PROVERBS 6:12-15. THE BASIC DESCRIPTION IS IN PROVERBS 6:12. THE EXTERNAL CHARACTERISTICS IS IN PROVERBS 6:12-13. THE INTERNAL DISPOSITION IS IN PROVERBS 6:14. THE ULTIMATE RUIN IS IN PROVERBS 6:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNING AGAINST THE SEVEN VICES WHICH MAKE UP AN ABOMINATION IS IN PROVERBS 3:29; 6:16-19; ISAIAH 59:7; EXODUS 20:16 & PSALMS 5:6; 120:3-4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNINGS AGAINST ALL SEXUALITY IS IN PROVERBS 6:20-25. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 6:20-24. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GENERAL ADVANTAGES OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 1:8; 6:20-23; PSALMS 119:105 & EXODUS 13:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPECIFIC ADVANTAGES OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 6:24. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADMONITIONS OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 6:25; MATTHEW 5:28 & EXODUS 20:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ARGUMENTS AGAINST ALL SEXUALITY IS IN PROVERBS 6:26-35; LEVITICUS 20:10; MATTHEW 16:26 & DEUTERONOMY 22:22. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNING AGAINST ALL SEXUALITY IS IN PROVERBS 7:1-27. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INTRODUCTION IS IN PROVERBS 2:1; 3:1, 3; 6:21; 7:1-5. A STREET ENCOUNTER IS IN PROVERBS 7:6-12 & GENESIS 38:14. A HARLOT’S ENTICEMENTS IS IN PROVERBS 7:13-20; LEVITICUS 7:15 & GENESIS 39:12. A YOUTH’S INDISCRETION IS IN PROVERBS 4:2; 7:21-22. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EXHORTATIONS IS IN PROVERBS 7:24-27. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EXCELLENCE OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 8:1-36. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM’S CALL IS IN PROVERBS 1:4, 22; 2:2; 8:1-5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM’S WORTH IS IN PROVERBS 8:6-11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM’S CLAIMS IS IN PROVERBS 8:12-21. THE DIVINE QANAH: WHAT SHE HATES IS ALL SEXUALITY IN PROVERBS 6:17; 8:13. WHAT SHE IS DIVINE COUNSEL, SOUND WISDOM AND DIVINE UNDERSTANDING AND DIVINE AUTHORITY IS IN PROVERBS 8:14-16; 1ST KINGS 3:9 & ISAIAH 11:2. WHAT SHE DIVINELY LOVES IS THOSE THAT DIVINELY LOVE HER IS IN PROVERBS 8:17-18 & MATTHEW 7:7. WHAT SHE OFFERS IS A WISDOM TREE OF LIFE WHICH IS BETTER THAN FINE GOLD IS IN PROVERBS 3:14, 18; 4:27; 8:19-21. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM’S DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE DIVINE QANAH IS IN THE FEMALE SENSE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S USED BEFORE THE UNIVERSE EXISTED IS IN PROVERBS 8:22-26 & GENESIS 1:1-3. THE DIVINE QANAH IN THE FEMALE SENSE IS IDENTIFIED WITH THE LADY VICTORIA CALLED THE “LADY OF KINGDOMS” IN ISAIAH 47:5 (NKJV) & REVELATION CHAPTER 12. I SAY THE LADY VICTORIA BECAUSE HER NAME IS DERIVED FROM THE LORD YAHWEH. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM’S WORK OF THE DIVINE QANAH IS IN PROVERBS 8:27-31 & GENESIS 1:7, 9; 7:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EXHORTATION OF THE DIVINE QANAH IS IN PROVERBS 3:18; 8:32-36.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPERIORITY OF WISDOM: THE DIVINE QANAH: THE HOUSE OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 8:34; 9:1-2 & MATTHEW 22:3. THE INVITATION OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 9:4-6 & ISAIAH 55:1. THE EXCLUSION OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 9:7-10. THE INCENTIVE OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 3:2, 16; 4:10; 9:11-12. THE SEXUAL QANAH: THE HOUSE OF FOLLY (SEXUALITY) IS IN PROVERBS 7:11; 9:3, 13-15. THE INVITATION OF FOLLY (SEXUALITY) IS IN PROVERBS 5:15; 9:4, 16-17. THE END OF FOLLY (SEXUALITY) IS IN PROVERBS 2:19; 7:27; 9:18.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHOICE OF WISDOM: JOY VERSES GRIEF IS IN PROVERBS 10:1. PROFIT VERSES LOSS IS IN PROVERBS 10:2. SATISFACTION VERSES FRUSTRATION IS IN PROVERBS 10:3 & MATTHEW 6:26, 33. INDUSTRY VERSES INDOLENCE IS IN PROVERBS 10:4 & EXODUS 20:9. FORESIGHT VERSES PROCRASTINATION IS IN PROVERBS 10:5 & ACTS 24:22-27.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT OF THE WISE AND THE FOOLISH: BLESSINGS VERSES CURSING’S IS IN PROVERBS 10:6. PLEASANT VERSES PAINFUL MEMORIES IS IN PROVERBS 10:7. HUMBLE HUMILITY VERSES ARROGANCE IS IN PROVERBS 10:8. SECURITY VERSES INSECURITY IS IN PROVERBS 2:7; 10:9. GUILELESSNESS VERSES CRAFTINESS IS IN PROVERBS 10:10. ENLIVENING VERSES DEADLY SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 10:6, 11; PSALMS 36:9 & JEREMIAH 2:13. QUARRELSOMENESS VERSES AMIABILITY IS IN PROVERBS 10:10, 12 & 1ST PETER 4:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESPECT OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 10:13-14. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESPECT OF WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 10:15-16 & ROMANS 6:21. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESPECT FOR WITNESS IS IN PROVERBS 10:17-18. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESPECT FOR WORDS IS IN PROVERBS 10:19-21 & MATTHEW 12:36; JAMES 1:26.**

**THE DIVINE QANAH VERSES THE SEXUAL QANAH**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT OF THE HOLY WISE RIGHTEOUS AND THE FOOLISH SEXUALLY WICKED: THE 4 THINGS OF THE SEXUAL: THE WICKED SIN LIGHTLY IS IN PROVERBS 10:23. THE WICKED WORRY CORRECTLY IS IN PROVERBS 10:24. THE WICKED ARE DESTROYED COMPLETELY IS IN PROVERBS 10:25. THE WICKED OFFEND CONSTANTLY IS IN PROVERBS 10:26. THE FULLNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS: THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE A GLORIOUS PROSPECT IS IN PROVERBS 1:7; 3:2; 9:10, 11; 10:27-28. THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE A GLORIOUS REFUGE IS IN PROVERBS 10:29-30. THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL NEVER BE MOVED IS IN PROVERBS 10:30 & LEVITICUS 26:33. THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE A GLORIOUS TESTIMONY IS IN PROVERBS 10:31-32 & MATTHEW 12:36. THE RIGHTEOUS AND THE SEXUAL CONTRASTED: IN RESPECT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 12:2-3. IN RESPECT TO WIVES IS IN PROVERBS 12:4 & RUTH 3:11. IN RESPECT TO THOUGHTS IS IN PROVERBS 12:5. IN RESPECT TO WORDS AND DEEDS IS IN PROVERBS 1:11; 12:6 & 1ST KINGS 21:13. IN RESPECT TO DESTINIES IS IN PROVERBS 10:25; 12:7. THE EXAMPLES OF THE SEXUAL AND THE RIGHTEOUS: THE PRUDENT PERSON IS IN PROVERBS 12:8 & 1ST SAMUEL 18:5. THE SELF-SUFFICIENT PERSON IS IN PROVERBS 12:9. THE MERCIFUL PERSON IS IN PROVERBS 12:10; EXODUS 20:10; 23:4, 5; JAMES 2:8-13 & DEUTERONOMY 22:6, 10; 25:4. THE DILIGENT PERSON IS IN PROVERBS 12:11. THE ENVIOUS PERSON IS IN PROVERBS 12:12. THE SPEECH OF THE SEXUAL AND THE RIGHTEOUS IN PROVERBS 12:13-14. THE WISE SPEECH AND FOOLISH SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 12:15-16. THE SPEECH OF FOOLS: ANGRY SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 12:16. PERJURED SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 12:17. INFLAMMATORY SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 12:18. DECEITFUL SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 12:19. EVIL SEXUAL COUNSEL IS IN PROVERBS 6:17; 12:20-22. THE SPEECH OF THE WISE: RESTRAINED SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 11:13; 12:23-24; 15:2. ENCOURAGING SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 12:25; MATTHEW 6:34 & 1ST PETER 5:7. GUIDING SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 12:26. THE FORBIDDEN INVOLVEMENT WITH THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 24:1-22. THE WARNINGS AGAINST SEXUAL COMPANY IS IN PROVERBS 24:1-2. THE ADVANTAGE OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 24:3-9. WISDOM INCREASES WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 9:1; 14:1; 24:3-4. WISDOM INCREASES STRENGTH IS IN PROVERBS 11:14; 20:18; 24:5-6. WISDOM INCREASES RESPECT IS IN PROVERBS 24:7-9. THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF BOLDNESS IS IN PROVERBS 24:10-12. A WARNING IS IN PROVERBS 24:10. AN ADMONITION IS IN PROVERBS 24:11. AN EXPLANATION IS IN PROVERBS 24:12. THE FINAL ADMONITIONS IS IN PROVERBS 24:13-22. WISDOM IS DELIGHTFUL IS IN PROVERBS 24:13-14. WISDOM IS RESILIENT IS IN PROVERBS 24:15-16. WISDOM IS HUMBLE IS IN PROVERBS 24:17-18 & EXODUS CHAPTER 15. WISDOM IS PATIENT IS IN PROVERBS 24:19-20. WISDOM IS RESPECTFUL IS IN PROVERBS 24:21-22.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT OF THE TREACHEROUS AND THE BLAMELESS: HONESTY VERSES DISHONESTY IS IN PROVERBS 11:1; LEVITICUS 19:35 & DEUTERONOMY 25:13. HUMBLE HUMILITY VERSES PRIDE IS IN PROVERBS 11:2; LUKE 14:11; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:12 & MICAH 6:8. PROBITY VERSES IMPROBITY IS IN PROVERBS 11:3 & PSALMS 35:8. LIBERALITY VERSES SELFISHNESS IS IN PROVERBS 10:2; 11:4 & ZEPHANIAH 1:15. RIGHTEOUSNESS VERSES SEXUALITY IS IN PROVERBS 11:5-8; ESTHER 7:10 & JOHN 11:10. INTEGRITY VERSES SLANDER IS IN PROVERBS 11:9. BLESSING VERSES CURSE IS IN PROVERBS 11:10-11.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ON THE COLLAGE OF CHARACTERS: THE CONTEMPTUOUS VERSE THE CONSIDERATE IS IN PROVERBS 11:12. THE TALEBEARER VERSES THE CONFIDANT IS IN PROVERBS 11:13 & LEVITICUS 19:16. THE DESPOT VERSE THE DEMOCRAT IS IN PROVERBS 11:14. THE IRRESPONSIBLE VERSES THE CONSERVATIVE IS IN PROVERBS 11:15. THE VIRTUOUS WOMAN VERSE THE AGGRESSIVE MAN IS IN PROVERBS 11:16. THE SYMPATHETIC VERSES THE CRUEL IS IN PROVERBS 11:17 & MATTHEW 5:7. THE WICKED (SEXUAL) VERSES THE RIGHTEOUS IS IN PROVERBS 11:18-19 & 1ST TIMOTHY 4:8. THE FATE OF THE SEXUAL AND THE RIGHTEOUS IS IN PROVERBS 11:20-21. THE CONTRAST BETWEEN THE SEXUAL AND THE RIGHTEOUS: ACCEPTING ADVICE IS IN PROVERBS 15:20-24. FILIAL RESPECT COMMENDED IS IN PROVERBS 15:20. UNDERSTANDING COMMENDED IS IN PROVERBS 15:21. WISE COUNSEL COMMENDED IS IN PROVERBS 15:22-23. THE ULTIMATE ISSUE IS IN PROVERBS 3:16; 15:24. THE WEIGHING OF THE SEXUALITY IS IN PROVERBS 15:25-30. ULTIMATELY JUDGED IS IN PROVERBS 15:25. PRESENTLY OFFENSIVE IS IN PROVERBS 15:26. FREQUENTLY UNPRODUCTIVE IS IN PROVERBS 15:27; 28:16. PUBLICLY FLOUTED IS IN PROVERBS 15:28. SPIRITUALLY ISOLATED IS IN PROVERBS 15:29-30 & JOHN 9:31. ACCEPTING ADVICE IS IN PROVERBS 15:31-33; JAMES 4:6 & PHILIPPIANS 2:5.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WORDS TO THE WISE IS IN PROVERBS 24:23-34. THE OBSERVATIONS RESPECTING IMPARTIALITY IS IN PROVERBS 24:23-26; LEVITICUS 19:15 & DEUTERONOMY 16:19. MISCELLANEOUS ADMONITIONS IS IN PROVERBS 24:27-29. PREPARE FOR MARRIAGE IS IN PROVERBS 24:27. AVOID FRIVOLOUS TESTIMONY IS IN PROVERBS 24:28. AVOID SEEKING REVENGE IS IN PROVERBS 24:29; ROMANS 12:19 & DEUTERONOMY 19:21. THE OBSERVATIONS RESPECTING SLOTHFULNESS IS IN PROVERBS 24:30-34.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ON UNBECOMING ATTRIBUTES: INDISCRETION IN A WOMAN IS IN PROVERBS 11:22; GENESIS 24:22 & ISAIAH 3:21. A SEXUAL DESIRE IN WICKED MAN IS IN PROVERBS 11:23. STINGINESS IN A PERSON OF MEANS IS IN PROVERBS 11:24-26; 28:25. A TRUST IN RICHES: A TRUST IN RICHES OBSCURES WORTHY GOALS IS IN PROVERBS 11:27. A TRUST IN RICHES LEADS TO MORAL DOWNFALL IS IN PROVERBS 11:28; PSALMS 1:3 2ND TIMOTHY 3:2 & 1ST TIMOTHY 6:10, 17. A TRUST IN RICHES IN OPPRESSIVE GREED IS IN PROVERBS 11:29.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEACHING ON ACCEPTING DISCIPLINE: THE TEACHING OF A FATHER IS IN PROVERBS 1:22; 13:1-13 & 1ST SAMUEL 2:25. THE DISCIPLINE IN RESPECTING WORDS IS IN PROVERBS 13:2-3. THE DISCIPLINE IN WORK IS IN PROVERBS 10:3; 11:25; 13:4. THE DISCIPLINE IN HONESTY IS IN PROVERBS 13:5. THE DISCIPLINE AVOIDS DISASTER IS IN PROVERBS 13:6. THE DISCIPLINE IN LIFESTYLE IS IN PROVERBS 13:7-9; LUKE 12:21 & REVELATION 3:17. THE DISCIPLINE IN RESPECTING QUARRELS IS IN PROVERBS 11:2; 13:10. THE DISCIPLINE IN RESPECTING WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 13:11. THE DISCIPLINE IN RESPECTING DISAPPOINTMENT IS IN PROVERBS 3:18; 13:12. THE DISCIPLINE IN RESPECTING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WORDS IS IN PROVERBS 13:13.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEACHING ON THE WISE IS IN PROVERBS 5:5; 7:22; 10:11; 13:14-25. THE BEAUTIFUL VERSES THE BOORISH CHARACTER IS IN PROVERBS 11:16; 13:15 & LUKE 2:52. THE CIRCUMSPECT VERSES THE CLOWN-LIKE ACTIONS IS IN PROVERBS 13:16. THE FAITHFUL VERSES THE UNFAITHFUL IS IN PROVERBS 13:17. THE HONOR VERSES THE SHAME IS IN PROVERBS 13:18. THE HONEST EFFORT VERSES THE CHEATING IS IN PROVERBS 13:19. THE WISE COMPANIONS VERSES THE FOOLISH COMPANIONS IS IN PROVERBS 13:20. THE GOOD VERSES THE MISFORTUNE IS IN PROVERBS 13:21. THE CONSERVATION VERSES THE WASTE IS IN PROVERBS 13:22. THE HONEST VERSES THE DISHONEST GAIN IS IN PROVERBS 13:23. THE GODLY DISCIPLINE VERSES THE SEXUAL DOING IS IN PROVERBS 13:24 & DEUTERONOMY 21:15. THE SATISFACTION VERSES THE LUST IS IN PROVERBS 13:25. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INSTRUCTION FOR THE WISE: PRIVATE MORALITY AND PUBLIC GOOD IS IN PROVERBS 26:27; 28:10; 29:1-7. DISHONORABLE SEXUAL PASSIONS IS IN PROVERBS 22:10; 29:8-9. RIGHTEOUS GOVERNMENT IS IN PROVERBS 10:1; 16:12, 32; 20:28; 25:5, 28; 29:10-17. THE HINDRANCES TO SOCIAL HARMONY IS IN PROVERBS 11:2; 15:33; 16:18; 18:12; 26:12; 29:19, 20, 21; 29:18-23; 32:25; EXODUS 21:20, 26; JAMES 1:19 & LUKE 12:47. THE NECESSITY OF PRUDENCE IS IN PROVERBS 29:24-27 & GENESIS 3:15.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REFLECTIONS OF AGUR IS IN PROVERBS 24:23; 30:1-33; ISAIAH 13:1 & NEHEMIAH 11:7. THE PROLOGUE IS IN PROVERBS 30:2-6; JOB CHAPTER 38; GENESIS 11:7; EXODUS 19:18; AMOS 4:13; PSALMS 135:7 & DEUTERONOMY 4:2. AGUR’S PRAYER IS IN PROVERBS 30:7-9; DEUTERONOMY 8:11; 32:15. AGUR’S APHORISMS IS IN PROVERBS 30:10-14; AMOS 8:4 & EXODUS 21:17. THE NUMERICAL TEACHINGS IS IN PROVERBS 5:15; 6:6, 16-19; 9:17; 19:10; 28:12; 29:2; 30:8-9, 15-31 & JOEL 2:7. THE INSATIABLE IS IN PROVERBS 30:15-16. THE IMPIOUS IS IN PROVERBS 30:17. THE INCOMPREHENSIBLE IS IN PROVERBS 30:18-20. THE INTOLERABLE IS IN PROVERBS 30:21-23. THE INSIGNIFICANT IS IN PROVERBS 30:24-28. THE IMPOSING IS IN PROVERBS 30:29-31. THE FINAL ADVICE IS IN PROVERBS 30:32-33.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE QANAH NAMED THE LADY VICTORIA AS HIS MOTHER TO HER ROYAL SON IS IN PROVERBS 31:1-9. PURSUE CHASTITY WHICH IS SEXUAL ABSTINENCE IN MARRIAGE, BEFORE MARRIAGE OR AFTER MARRIAGE IS IN PROVERBS 31:2-3 & 1ST SAMUEL 1:11. AVOID DEBAUCHERY IS IN PROVERBS 31:4-7 & PSALMS 104:15. RULE JUSTLY IS IN PROVERBS 31:8-9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IDEAL WIFE WHICH IS THE LADY VICTORIA OR THE LADY STEPHANIE OR THE LADY ATARAH OR THE LADY BARBARA CALLED THE “LADIES OF KINGDOMS” IN THE KINGDOM OF FEMALE LORDSHIPS IS IN ISAIAH 47:5; REVELATION CHAPTER 12; 21:1-22:21; ACTS 1:4-7 & PROVERBS 31:10-31.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WAY OF WISDOM: IDENTIFYING THE WAY IS IN PROVERBS 14:1-7. FOCUS ON THE FAMILY IS IN PROVERBS 14:1. FEAR THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 14:2 & GENESIS 39:9. WISE SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 14:3. HARD WORK IS IN PROVERBS 14:4. HONEST TESTIMONY IS IN PROVERBS 14:5. SEARCH FOR WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 14:6-7 & PSALMS 111:10. UNDERSTANDING THE WAY: CONSIDER THE BOND IS IN PROVERBS 14:9-10. CONSIDER THE END IS IN PROVERBS 14:11-13. CONSIDER THE RECKLESSNESS OF THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 14:14-17. CONSIDER THE ULTIMATE VICTORY IS IN PROVERBS 14:18-19.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CAUSE AND EFFECT PRINCIPLES OF WISDOM: THE SOURCES OF HATRED AND ATTRACTION IS IN PROVERBS 14:20. THE SOURCES OF CONTEMPT AND OF COMPASSION IS IN PROVERBS 14:21; LEVITICUS 19:18 & MATTHEW 5:7. THE SOURCES OF PERPLEXITY OR PEACE IS IN PROVERBS 14:22. THE CAUSES OF GAIN AND LOSS IS IN PROVERBS 14:23-24. THE SOURCES OF SOCIAL SECURITY IS IN PROVERBS 14:25.**

**THE DIVINE QANAH IN THE RULERS**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADVICE FOR RULERS: HIS GENERAL BEHAVIOR IS IN PROVERBS 14:28. HIS TEMPERAMENT & UNSHAKEABLENESS IS IN PROVERBS 12:4; 14:29-30. A COOL HEAD IS IN PROVERBS 14:29. A PEACEFUL HEART IS IN PROVERBS 14:30. HIS GOVERNANCE & AUTHORITY: A FUNDAMENTAL PREMISE IS IN PROVERBS 14:31 & MATTHEW 25:40, 45. A FUNDAMENTAL OBLIGATION & RESPONSIBILITY IS IN PROVERBS 14:32; JOB 13:15 & PSALMS 23:4. A FUNDAMENTAL ATTRIBUTE IS IN PROVERBS 14:33. A FUNDAMENTAL GOAL IS IN PROVERBS 14:34; LEVITICUS 20:17. HIS PRIVATE ADMINISTRATION: DISCERNMENT IS IN PROVERBS 14:35. APPROPRIATE SPEECH IS IN PROVERB 15:1-2; 1ST SAMUEL 25:24.**

**THE DIVINE QANAH IN THE KING**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ABOUT MAN BEING UNDER HIM IS IN PROVERBS 16:1-33. THE HEAVENLY KING IS IN PROVERBS 16:1-9. THE INTRODUCTION TO THE THEME IS IN PROVERBS 16:1 & MATTHEW 10:19. THE FATHER STEPHEN TESTS ALL HUMAN MOTIVES IS IN PROVERBS 16:2-4; ECCLESIASTES 7:29; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:4; JOHN 3:17; HEBREWS 4:12 & ACTS 6:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN ACKNOWLEDGES HUMBLE HUMILITY IS IN PROVERBS 11:20; 16:5-6; JAMES 4:1-10 & 1ST PETER 5:5-11. THE FATHER STEPHEN PROVIDES DELIVERANCE IS IN PROVERBS 15:16; 16:7-8 & GENESIS 26:27. THE EARTHLY KING IS IN PROVERBS 16:10-15. DIVINE AUTHORITIES OF JUDGMENT IS IN PROVERBS 16:10; DEUTERONOMY 18:10 & LEVITICUS 5:15. GUARDIAN OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES IS IN PROVERBS 16:11 & MICAH 6:11. ADVOCATE OF INTEGRITY IS IN PROVERBS 16:12-13. ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY IS IN PROVERBS 16:14-15 & PSALMS 72:6. THE RIGHT CHOICES IS IN PROVERBS 16:16-23. AVOID SEX IS IN PROVERBS 16:17. CULTIVATE HUMILITY IS IN PROVERBS 16:18-20. SPEAK WISELY IS IN PROVERBS 16:21-24. THE WARNINGS ABOUT TROUBLEMAKERS IS IN PROVERBS 16:26-30. THE HUNGRY MAN IS IN PROVERBS 16:26. THE WORTHLESS MAN IS IN PROVERBS 16:27 & JAMES 3:6. THE PERVERSE MAN IS IN PROVERBS 16:28. THE VIOLENT MAN IS IN PROVERBS 16:29. THE CALUMNIOUS MAN IS IN PROVERBS 16:30. THE REMINDERS IS IN PROVERBS 16:31-33. THE FORWARD LOOK IS IN PROVERBS 16:31 & LEVITICUS 19:32. THE INWARD LOOK IS IN PROVERBS 16:32. THE UPWARD LOOK IS IN PROVERBS 16:33; JOSHUA 18:10 & ACTS 1:24-26. THE KING AND HIS SUBJECTS IS IN PROVERBS 20:26-21:4. THE KING’S JUDICIAL FUNCTION IS IN PROVERBS 20:8, 26 & MATTHEW 3:12. THE KING’S SUBORDINATION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 20:27; GENESIS 2:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:11 & MATTHEW 6:23. THE KING’S SUCCESS IS IN PROVERBS 20:28. THE KING’S WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 20:29. THE KING’S DAMNATION IS IN PROVERBS 20:30. THE KING’S HEART IS IN PROVERBS 21:1-2. THE KING’S DUTY IS IN PROVERBS 21:3. THE WARNING FOR THE KING IS IN PROVERBS 6:17; 21:4.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM ON THE ROYAL COURT IS IN PROVERBS 25:2-27. THE OBSERVATIONS RESPECTING ROYAL POLICY IS IN PROVERBS 25:2-5. ADMONITIONS RESPECTING COURT CONDUCT IS IN PROVERBS 25:6-10 & LUKE 14:7. THE OBSERVATIONS RESPECTING SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 25:11-15. ADMONITION RESPECTING MODERATION IS IN PROVERBS 25:16-17. INTERPERSONAL RELATIONSHIPS IS IN PROVERBS 25:18-20 & ROMANS 12:15. DISARMING AN ENEMY IS IN PROVERBS 25:21-22 & 2ND KINGS 6:22. FINAL OBSERVATIONS IS IN PROVERBS 25:23-28. AGAINST SLANDER IS IN PROVERBS 25:23. AGAINST ISOLATIONISM IS IN PROVERBS 25:24-25 & GENESIS 45:27. AGAINST COWARDICE IS IN PROVERBS 10:11; 25:26. AGAINST LACK OF SELF-RESTRAINT IS IN PROVERBS 25:16, 27-28.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ON THE AMBIGUITY OF ALL HUMAN ACTIONS IS IN PROVERBS 17:1-28. DOMESTIC TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 15:16; 17:1-3; RUTH 2:14; ECCLESIASTES 10:7; GENESIS 24:2; 2ND SAMUEL 16:4; 1ST PETER 1:7 & REVELATION 3:18. COMMUNITY TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 17:4-5; JOB 31:29 & 1ST SAMUEL 2:7. GERIATRIC TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 17:6. JUDICIAL TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 17:7-8; EXODUS 23:8; DEUTERONOMY 16:19 & ISAIAH 32:8. INTERPERSONAL TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 17:9 & LEVITICUS 19:18. THE DISRUPTIONS OF TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 17:10-15. THE SEXUALLY REBELLIOUS IS IN PROVERBS 17:10-11. THE VICIOUS IS IN PROVERBS 17:12; 2ND SAMUEL 17:8; HOSEA 13:8; MATTHEW 2:16 & 1ST SAMUEL 20:30. THE INGRATE IS IN PROVERBS 17:13; 1ST SAMUEL 25:21. THE CONTENTIOUS IS IN PROVERBS 17:14. THE UNJUST IS IN PROVERBS 17:15 & EXODUS 23:6. THE KEYS TO TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 17:16-20. THE ACQUISITION OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 17:16. CULTIVATION OF FRIENDSHIPS IS IN PROVERBS 17:17; 18:24; 27:10. CAUTIOUS BUSINESS PRACTICES IS IN PROVERBS 6:1; 11:15; 17:18. HUMBLE LIFESTYLE IS IN PROVERBS 17:19. CONSISTENT SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 17:20. THE PARENTAL TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 15:20; 17:21-25; EXODUS 23:8 & DEUTERONOMY 16:19. THE PROPER RESTRAINT IS IN PROVERBS 17:26-28; DEUTERONOMY 22:19. DISCERNING HUMAN CHARACTER IS IN PROVERBS 20:5-12. THE DIFFICULTY OF RIGHT DISCERNMENT IS IN PROVERBS 18:4; 20:5-6 & MATTHEW 6:2. PARENTAL DISCERNMENT IS IN PROVERBS 20:7. JUDICIAL DISCERNMENT IS IN PROVERBS 20:8. PERSONAL DISCERNMENT IS IN PROVERBS 20:9-10; ROMANS 3:23; 1ST JOHN 1:8; LEVITICUS 19:36 & DEUTERONOMY 25:13. THE BASIS OF RIGHT DISCERNMENT IS IN PROVERBS 20:11-12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROVIDENCE IN HUMAN AFFAIRS IS IN PROVERBS 21:5-31. COVETOUSNESS IS IN PROVERBS 21:5. DISHONESTY IS IN PROVERBS 21:6. VIOLENT DEEDS IS IN PROVERBS 21:7-8. CONTENTIOUS SPIRIT IS IN PROVERBS 21:9. THE WARNINGS FROM LIFE-EXPERIENCE IS IN PROVERBS 21:10-13. LIFE’S ALTERNATIVES IS IN PROVERBS 21:14-19. TRANQUILITY VERSES TURBULENCE IS IN PROVERBS 21:14. JUSTICE VERSES INJUSTICE, INIQUITY, LAWLESSNESS & VIOLENCE IS IN PROVERBS 21:15. WANDERING VERSES REST IS IN PROVERBS 2:18; 21:16. FRUGALITY VERSES WASTE IS IN PROVERBS 21:17. UPRIGHT VERSES THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 21:18. SOLITUDE VERSES DISRUPTIVE RELATIONSHIPS IS IN PROVERBS 21:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UNDERSTANDING OF HUMAN TYPES: THE FOOL IS IN PROVERBS 10:13; 19:29; 26:1-12 & 2ND PETER 2:22. THE SLUGGARD IS IN PROVERBS 19:24; 22:13; 26:13-16. THE PETULANT IS IN PROVERBS 16:28; 26:17-21. THE MALICIOUS IS IN PROVERBS 18:8; 26:22-26. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INSTRUCTION ON PROPER BEHAVIOR: THE IMPORTANCE OF INSTRUCTION IS IN PROVERBS 28:1-9; LEVITICUS 25:36 & JOHN 12:39. THE SEXUAL VERSES THE RIGHTEOUS IS IN PROVERBS 28:10-28. THE BACKSLIDER AND THE FAITHFUL IS IN PROVERBS 28:10. THE RICH AND THE POOR IS IN PROVERBS 28:11. THE RIGHTEOUS VERSES SEXUAL RULERS IS IN PROVERBS 28:12. IMPENITENT VERSES PENITENT IS IN PROVERBS 28:13; PSALMS 32:3 & 1ST JOHN 1:9. GODLY FEAR VERSES THE HARDNESS IS IN PROVERBS 28:14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:12; PHILIPPIANS 2:12. RUTHLESS VERSES THE COMPASSIONATE RULERS IS IN PROVERBS 28:15-16. LAWBREAKERS VERSES THE INERRANT LAW-ABIDING IS IN PROVERBS 28:17. BLAMELESS VERSES THE HYPOCRITES IS IN PROVERBS 28:18. WISDOM IN RESPECT TO WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 28:19-22; EXODUS 23:3 & LEVITICUS 19:15. WISDOM AND SELF-CENTEREDNESS IS IN PROVERBS 19:17; 28:23-27; DEUTERONOMY 15:9 & JAMES 4:1-10.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL IMPARTIALLY JUDGE RELIGION IN THE WORKPLACE IS IN PROVERBS 20:13-19. INDUSTRY IS IN PROVERBS 20:13. CONFIDENCE IS IN PROVERBS 20:14. KNOWLEDGE IS IN PROVERBS 20:15. FIRMNESS IS IN PROVERBS 6:1; 11:15; 17:18; 20:16; 22:26 & EXODUS 22:25. HONESTY IS IN PROVERBS 20:17 & LAMENTATIONS 3:16. PRUDENCE IS IN PROVERBS 20:18 & LUKE 14:31. CONFIDENTIALITY IS IN PROVERBS 20:19.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ON FRIENDS AND FOES IS IN PROVERBS 18:1-24. SPEECH AND FRIENDSHIP: ARROGANT SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 18:1-2. CONTEMPTUOUS SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 18:3. IMPRECISE SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 18:4. UNJUST SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 18:5. CONTENTIOUS SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 18:6-7. GOSSIP IS IN PROVERBS 18:8. THE ACTIONS THAT ARE CONDUCIVE TO FRIENDSHIP IS IN PROVERBS 18:9-13. BE INDUSTRIOUS IS IN PROVERBS 18:9. TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 10:15; 18:10-11 & PSALMS 61:3. HUMBLE THE HEART IS IN PROVERBS 18:12. SPEAK CAUTIOUSLY IS IN PROVERBS 18:13. BEAR UP PATIENTLY IS IN PROVERBS 18:14. THE DEALING WITH DISPUTES IS IN PROVERBS 18:15-24. OFFERING GIFTS IS IN PROVERBS 18:16. EVALUATING THE EVIDENCE IS IN PROVERBS 18:17. CASTING THE LOT IS IN PROVERBS 16:33; 18:18. OFFENDING A BROTHER IS IN PROVERBS 18:19. SPEAKING CAUTIOUSLY IS IN PROVERBS 18:20-21. THE FOUNDATIONS OF FRIENDSHIP IS IN PROVERBS 18:22-24. GODLY MARRIAGE WITH NO SEX AND TOTAL SEXUAL ABSTINENCE IS IN PROVERBS 18:22. GODLY MERCY IS IN PROVERBS 18:23. FOCUSED FRIENDSHIP IS IN PROVERBS 18:24. THE IMPORTANT RELATIONSHIPS IS IN PROVERBS 20:20-21:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN WITH DIVINE QANAH AS THE MOTHER (LADY VICTORIA THE FEMALE SENSE OF YAHWEH, LADY STEPHANIE THE FEMALE SENSE OF STEPHEN, LADY ATARAH THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE CROWN OR THE LADY BARBARA AS BARA IN GENESIS 1:1) TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES IS IN PROVERBS 20:20-25. THE CERTAINTY OF DAMNATION FOR SEXUAL SIN IS IN PROVERBS 20:20-21; 24:29; EXODUS 21:7; LEVITICUS 20:9; ROMANS 12:14 & MATTHEW 7:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN REQUIRES HONEST DEALINGS WHICH IS THE OPPOSITE OF A MAFIA OR ORGANIZED CRIME IS IN PROVERBS 11:1; 20:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN PROVIDES GUIDANCE IS IN PROVERBS 16:9; 20:24. THE FATHER STEPHEN RESPECTS VOWS AS IRREVOCABLE IS IN PROVERBS 20:25. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INSTRUCTIONS RESPECTING FRIENDS AND FAMILY: FOCUS ON FRIENDSHIP IS IN PROVERBS 27:1-10. DETRIMENTS TO FRIENDSHIP IS IN PROVERBS 27:1-4; JOHN 8:54 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:18. THE VALUES OF FRIENDSHIP IS IN PROVERBS 27:5-10 & EPHESIANS 4:15. FAMILY INSTRUCTION IS IN PROVERBS 19:13; 20:16; 22:3; 27:11-22; 1ST JOHN 2:16 & MATTHEW 25:21. THE COMMENDATION OF DILIGENCE IS IN PROVERBS 27:23-27.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ON THE WEALTHY AND THE POOR IS IN PROVERBS 19:1-25. THE PROBLEMS OF POVERTY: POVERTY IS NOT THE WORST CONDITION IS IN PROVERBS 19:1-2. POVERTY MAY LEAD TO HOSTILITY TOWARD THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 19:3. POVERTY RESULTS IN FRIENDLESSNESS IS IN PROVERBS 6:19; 14:5, 20, 25; 19:4-7. THE THINGS THAT ARE NOT FITTING IS IN PROVERBS 19:8-15. PERJURY OR LYING IS IN PROVERBS 19:9. AGGRANDIZEMENT IS IN PROVERBS 19:10. FITS OF RAGE IS IN PROVERBS 17:9; 19:11-12. DOMESTIC DISHARMONY IS IN PROVERBS 18:22; 19:13-14. LAZINESS IS IN PROVERBS 19:15. FAMILY WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 19:16-24. OBEDIENCE ESSENTIAL IS IN PROVERBS 19:16-17; MATTHEW 25:40; EPHESIANS 6:4 & COLOSSIANS 3:21. SELF-CONTROL ESSENTIAL IS IN PROVERBS 19:19. WISDOM ESSENTIAL IS IN PROVERBS 19:20-21. HONESTY ESSENTIAL IS IN PROVERBS 19:22. GODLY FEAR ESSENTIAL IS IN PROVERBS 19:23; LEVITICUS 26:6 & DEUTERONOMY 11:15. LAZINESS DAMNED IS IN PROVERBS 19:24; RUTH 2:14 & MATTHEW 26:23. DISCIPLINE COMMENDED IS IN PROVERBS 19:25 & 1ST TIMOTHY 5:20. WEALTH AND GREED IS IN PROVERBS 21:20-26. THE WISE PRESERVE WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 21:20. THE RIGHTEOUS ARE COMFORTABLE IN LIFE IS IN PROVERBS 21:21 & PSALMS 24:5. WISDOM SUPERIOR TO STRENGTH IS IN PROVERBS 21:22. WISDOM GUARDS THE MOUTH IS IN PROVERBS 21:23-24. GREED IS FATAL IS IN PROVERBS 21:25-26.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DISCIPLINE OF THE TONGUE IS IN PROVERBS 15:5-19. THE INTRODUCTION OF THE TONGUE IS IN PROVERBS 15:5-7, 16. THE WISDOM AND GODLY FEAR IS IN PROVERBS 15:8-11. PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 15:8-9; 1ST SAMUEL 15:22; ISAIAH 1:11 & AMOS 5:22. REJECTING THE WAY IS IN PROVERBS 12:28; 15:10 & ROMANS 6:23. PUNISHING THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 15:11; LUKE 8:31; REVELATION 9:2; 20:1; JOB 26:6 & JEREMIAH 17:10. WISDOM AND CHEERFULNESS IS IN PROVERBS 15:12-17. AN IMPLICIT APPEAL IS IN PROVERBS 1:22; 13:1; 15:12. CHEERFULNESS MANIFESTED IS IN PROVERBS 15:13. AN IMPLICIT APPEAL IS IN PROVERBS 15:14. THE AUTHORITY OF POSITIVE THINKING IS IN PROVERBS 15:15. HAPPINESS COMPARISONS IS IN PROVERBS 15:16-17. DETRIMENT TO HAPPINESS IS IN PROVERBS 15:18-19.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL DAMN THE MOCKING OF HOLY AUTHORITY IS IN PROVERBS 19:26-29. THE MOCKING OF HOLY AUTHORITY IN THE HOME IS IN PROVERBS 19:26-27. THE MOCKING OF HOLY AUTHORITY IN THE INERRANT LAW IS IN PROVERBS 18:6; 19:28-29; EXODUS 20:16 & LEVITICUS 5:1.**

**THE NEED FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SALVATION IS IN PROVERBS 20:1-19. THE DAMNATION OF VICES IS IN PROVERBS 20:1-4. THE INTOXICATING BEVERAGES TO EXCESS IS IN PROVERBS 20:1. AN ANGRY KING IS IN PROVERBS 20:2. STRIFE IS IN PROVERBS 20:3. LAZINESS IS IN PROVERBS 20:4.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S JUST JUDGMENTS IS IN PROVERBS 21:27-31. DIVINE JUDGMENT ON RELIGIOUS ACTS IS IN PROVERBS 15:8; 21:27. DIVINE JUDGMENT ON JUDICIAL ACTS IS IN PROVERBS 21:28 & DEUTERONOMY 19:19. DIVINE JUDGMENT ON IMPUDENT ACTS IS IN PROVERBS 21:29. DIVINE JUDGMENT ON FUTILE ACTS IS IN PROVERBS 21:30-31 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:57.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN ONLY CAN AUTHORIZE A GOOD NAME IS IN PROVERBS 22:1-16. DEFINING A GOOD NAME IS IN PROVERBS 22:1-6. A GOOD NAME SUPERIOR TO WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 22:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE LORD OF THE RICH AND THE POOR IS IN PROVERBS 22:2. THE NEED FOR WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 22:3. THE REWARD OF GODLY FEAR IS IN PROVERBS 3:16; 22:4. THE CONSEQUENCES OF BEING CROOKED IS IN PROVERBS 22:5. THE NECESSITY OF TRAINING CHILDREN IS IN PROVERBS 22:6. PRESERVING A GOOD NAME IS IN PROVERBS 22:7-12. RECOGNIZING DANGERS OF WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 22:7-8 & GALATIANS 6:7. BE GENEROUS IS IN PROVERBS 11:26; 22:9; 23:6; 28:22 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 9:6. REJECT THE SCOFFER IS IN PROVERBS 22:10. BE SINCERE IS IN PROVERBS 22:11. MAINTAIN THE FATHER STEPHEN-CONSCIOUSNESS IS IN PROVERBS 22:12. THE HINDRANCES TO A GOOD NAME IS IN PROVERBS 22:13-16. LAZINESS IS IN PROVERBS 19:24; 22:13. SEXUALLY IMMORAL WOMEN IS IN PROVERBS 2:16; 22:14. UNDISCIPLINED CHILDHOOD IS IN PROVERBS 22:15. MISTREATING THE WEAK IS IN PROVERBS 13:12; 22:16; 28:8.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INSTRUCTION TO A YOUNG MAN IS IN PROVERBS 22:17-23:11. AN APPEAL FOR ATTENTION IS IN PROVERBS 22:17-21 & HEBREWS 3:7, 13. AN ADMONITION OF THINGS TO AVOID IS IN PROVERBS 22:22-28. OPPRESSION OF THE POOR IS IN PROVERBS 22:22-23 & EXODUS 22:22. ASSOCIATION WITH THE VIOLENT IS IN PROVERBS 22:24-25. GIVING PLEDGES IS IN PROVERBS 22:26-27. REMOVING BOUNDARIES IS IN PROVERBS 22:28 & DEUTERONOMY 19:14. AN INSTRUCTION OF WAYS TO ADVANCE IS IN PROVERBS 22:29-23:3. DILIGENT IN LABOR IS IN PROVERBS 22:29. MASTER OF ETIQUETTE IS IN PROVERBS 23:1-3. AN ADMONITION OF THINGS TO AVOID IS IN PROVERBS 23:4-11. FIXATION WITH WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 23:4-5. DINING WITH SEXUAL MISERS IS IN PROVERBS 23:6-8. DISCOURSE WITH SEXUAL FOOLS IS IN PROVERBS 23:9 & MATTHEW 7:6. MOVING BOUNDARIES IS IN PROVERBS 22:23, 28; 23:10-11. ADDITIONAL WARNINGS FOR YOUNG MEN IS IN PROVERBS 23:12-35. AVOID ENVY IS IN PROVERBS 23:12-18. AVOID DISSIPATION WHICH IS DRUNKENNESS OFF WINE IS IN PROVERBS 23:19-21. AVOID SEX IS IN PROVERBS 23:22-28. AVOID DRUNKENNESS WITH WINE IS IN PROVERBS 23:29-35.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNING AGAINST GANGSTERISM OR SIMPLY A MAFIA: THE ENTICEMENT OF THE GANG IS IN PROVERBS 1:10-14. THE DAMNATION OF THE GANG IS IN PROVERBS 1:15-19. NORMALLY, THE MOST HIGHEST LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY SECURE UNTIL THE ETERNAL CREATURES DEFECTS FROM LAW SERVICE, THEN IN THE SAME MANNER AS WHAT HAPPENED TO THE LORD SAUL IN ACTS 9:3-9, IT WILL HAPPEN TO THEM. SHORTLY AFTER THEY DEFECT, THEY WILL BE STEALED, KILLED, DESTROYED & DAMNED AS FAR AS THE ORIGINAL LAW AS THE LORD SAUL BECOMING THE ORIGINAL MAFIA AS THE LORD LUCIFER THROUGH TRADING PLACES IN THE ULTIMATE END AT 100.00% IN ACTS 7:54.**

**NORMALLY, THE HIGHER THAN MOST HIGHEST LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY SECURE EXCEPT FOR THE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT BECOMES THE MAFIA AS THE LORD LUCIFER WITHIN THE LAW SERVICE AS THE LORD JAMES, THEN IN THE SAME MANNER AS WHAT HAPPENED TO THE LORD JAMES IN HIS ARREST IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT, IT WILL HAPPEN TO THEM. WHILE THEY ARE ARRESTED, THEY WILL BE STEALED, KILLED, DESTROYED & DAMNED AS FAR AS WITHIN THE ORIGINAL LAW AS THE LORD JAMES BECOMING THE ORIGINAL MAFIA AS THE LORD LUCIFER THROUGH TRADING PLACES IN THE ULTIMATE APPOINTED TIME OF HIS ARREST AT 100.00% IN ACTS 6:12.**

**ULTIMATELY, THE LAW IS NOT THE MAFIA & THE MAFIA IS NOT THE LAW. THE MAFIA IS SOMETHING THAT THE LAW COULD NOT ACT, DO, THINK, APPROVE OR CONSENT TO, BUT THE LAW DOES HAVE THIS SPECIAL SEXUAL INTELLIGENCE TO KNOW WHAT THE MAFIA IS. THIS OPENS UP A POSITION, WHERE THE LAW HAD FORCED IT ON THE FATHER STEPHEN [STEVE] TO STAND IN THE GAP CONCERNING THE PORN LAWS [STRIPPING LAWS, SEXUAL LAWS, HOMOSEXUAL LAWS & INTERRACIAL LAWS] IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS RIGHTFULLY CALLED THE LORD & SAVIOR OF HIS STONING BECAUSE AT THIS HIGHER LEVEL IT DOES NOT CONCERN THE LORD JESUS AS LORD & SAVIOR IN THE CRUCIFIXION LAWS, WHERE THERE IS NO POSSIBLE WAY TO PAY FOR PORN LAWS, ON THE CONTRARY THE STONING LAWS IS THE ONLY THING THAT CAN PAY FOR THIS TYPE OF THING.**

**IN THE BOOK OF ROMANS, THE MAFIA HAS THE ABILITY TO USE THE LAW TO BRING FORTH DEATH IN THE OUTER SKIN OR THE FLESH. THE LAW WHICH IS GOOD, JUST AND HOLY HAS THE INABILITY TO PROTECT & SAVE FROM THE MAFIA WHICH IS EVIL, UNJUST & WICKED. ON THE CONTRARY, THE AUTHORITY OF THE MAFIA AS AN ANTI-LAW CAME LONG BEFORE THE AUTHORITY OF THE GOOD LAW HAD SHOWED UP. THE ONLY WAY TO DEAL WITH THE MAFIA, IS THAT THE OUTER SKIN OR THE FLESH, MUST BE KILLED IN ORDER TO BE VICTORIOUS OVER THE MAFIA. ONCE, THAT IS ACHIEVED, THEN THE HOLY GHOST WILL DWELL AFTER THE DEATH OF THE OUTER SKIN & TAKE PLACE OF THE DEAD FLESH TO BECOME DIVINE FLESH, WHICH IS BORN OF GOD AND DOES NOT NOR CANNOT SIN.**

**THE LAWGIVER IS THE FATHER STEPHEN OF THE EXODUS, WHO REDEEMED HIS PEOPLE OUT OF BONDAGE & GAVE THEM FREEDOM FROM THE EGYPTIANS. THIS MEANS THAT THE LORD LUCIFER IS GREATLY LIMITED WITHIN THE DIVINE BOUNDARIES & STRICT GUIDELINES SET BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THE LORD LUCIFER CANNOT STEAL BECAUSE OF WHAT HAPPENED WITH THE LORD JOB & BECAUSE THE LORD STEPHEN GIVES & TAKES AWAY IN JOB 1:21 & LUKE 10:22. THE LORD LUCIFER CANNOT DESTROY BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE ONLY LAWGIVER [JUDGE] WHO CAN SAVE OR DESTROY IN JAMES 4:12 & LUKE 10:22. THE LORD LUCIFER CANNOT DAMN BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE ONLY ONE WHO HAS SUPREME AUTHORITY IN HIS LAW ORDINANCE IN ROMANS 13:1-2 & LUKE 10:22; 12:5. YET, THE LORD LUCIFER MAY BE ABLE TO KILL BECAUSE THAT IS ALLOWED IN OPPOSITION & IGNORANCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, BUT THE KILLING IS LIMITED GREATLY IN BUFFETING & INFIRMITIES IN JOB 1:12; 2:6; JOHN 16:2; 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-13:6; HEBREWS 2:14 & LUKE 10:22; 12:4. YET IN ALL OF THIS, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CAN OPERATE IN ANY ETERNAL CREATURE TO DO HIS WILL, EVEN THE LORD LUCIFER KNOWN AS THE DEVIL AND SATAN & THE LADY VICTORIA KNOWN AS THE WITCH & BABYLON BECAUSE IT IS PROVEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6. THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DOES THE DEVIL’S WORKSHOP, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TAKES TOTAL CONTROL OF THE UNIQUE SITUATION BASED ON WHAT PLEASES HIS LORD YAHWEH ONLY IS IN ACTS 5:38-39; 7:49-50; 17:22-31. BUT ALL ETERNAL CREATURES TELLS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO MIND HIS OWN BUSINESS & WORK WITH HIS OWN HANDS, WHICH THIS IS A LIE & CONTRARY TO THE TRUTH, BECAUSE NO ETERNAL CREATURE HAS ANY BUSINESS OF HIS OWN, BUT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE ONLY TRUE POTTER CREATOR IS THEIR BUSINESS & THEIR JUDGMENT AGAINST THEM, EVEN THOUGH THEY DENY HIM & DO NOT CALL ON HIS HOLY NAME & TRIES TO HIDE THINGS & SAY THAT GOD IS STUPID, WHICH IS A LIE IN ISAIAH 64:1-12 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21.**

**THE FIRST ATTACK TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP CONCERNING HIS INERRANT SQUAD [10 POSITIONS]**

**THERE IS ONLY TWO WAYS THE ANTI-LAW OR THE BIBLICAL MAFIA OPERATES AGAINST FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF & HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. FIRST, CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM, THE SO-CALLED LAW, ANOTHER LAW OR THE BIBLICAL MAFIA PUTS THIS KIND OF LAW INTO THEIR OWN MOUTHS WITH THE THREAT & INTENT TO KILL, WHICH MEANS THIS IS AT THE WEAPON OF THE FIGHT LEVEL ONLY ONE TIME IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION IN ACTS 5:39 & IN THE EXIT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION IN ACTS 9:1-2. AT ANY OTHER TIME THE WEAPONS OF THE FIGHT AT 100.00% PROVES INEFFECTIVE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IS GOVERNED SOLELY BY THE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION IN ACTS 5:1-42 & IN THE EXIT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION IN ACTS 8:1-9:30. ANY WEAPONS OF THE BATTLE AT 100.00% PROVES INEFFECTIVE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM BECAUSE THE BATTLE IS THE LORD’S. ANY WEAPONS OF THE WAR AT 100.00% PROVES INEFFECTIVE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM BECAUSE THE WAR IS THE LORD’S.**

**THE SECOND ATTACK TO THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING HIS INERRANT HEALTH [1 POSITION]**

**SECOND, CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF, THE SO-CALLED LAW, ANOTHER LAW OR THE BIBLICAL MAFIA PUTS THIS KIND OF LAW INTO THEIR OWN HANDS TO KILL BUT FAILS & BECOME INEFFECTIVE AT 100.00%, WHICH MEANS THIS IS AT THE WEAPON OF THE FIGHT LEVEL ONLY ONE TIME IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING HIS ARREST IN ACTS 6:12. BUT, THEN THE BIBLICAL MAFIA PUTS THIS KIND OF LAW INTO THEIR OWN HANDS TO KILL & IS SUCCESSFUL & BECOMES EFFECTIVE ONLY AT 100.00%, WHICH MEANS THIS IS AT THE WEAPON OF THE FIGHT LEVEL ONLY ONE TIME IN THE EXIT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING HIS ALLOWED DEATH IN ACTS 7:60. AT ANY OTHER TIME THE WEAPONS OF THE FIGHT AT 100.00% PROVES INEFFECTIVE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF THAT IS GOVERNED SOLELY BY THE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF IN ACTS 6:1-15 & IN THE EXIT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF IN ACTS 7:1-8:3. ANY WEAPONS OF THE BATTLE AT 100.00% PROVES INEFFECTIVE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF BECAUSE THE BATTLE IS THE LORD’S. ANY WEAPONS OF THE WAR AT 100.00% PROVES INEFFECTIVE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF BECAUSE THE WAR IS THE LORD’S. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WILL STEAL, KILL & DESTROY THEM IN THEIR APPOINTMENTS IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT OR ETERNITY’S FUTURE IN THE ULTIMATE PRESENT ONLY BY HIS LEFT HANDS, BUT NORMALLY IT IS APPOINTED TO HIS AUTHORIZED LORDSHIPS AS HIS SUPREME CREATOR AGENTS IN THEIR LEFT HANDS, AND NOT IN HIMSELF, BUT THIS CAN BE AUTHORIZED BY HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE IN ACTS 5:1-11, 38-39. HIS RIGHT HANDS ALWAYS GIVES, PROTECTS & SAVES, AND POSSIBLY HIS LEFT HANDS ALSO IN ACTS 5:38-39.**

**IF THE STATE AUTHORITIES [INDIVIDUAL STATE LEVEL] ONLY USE THEIR AUTHORITY TO KILL BY THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, THEN THEY WILL NOT BE CHARGED IN DOING SO, SIMPLY BECAUSE THEY HAVE STOPPED THE EXTRAORDINARY PLAGUES THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN HAD BEGUN FOR THE PRIMARY REASON OF UNAUTHORIZED SEXUALITY, UNAUTHORIZED HOMOSEXUALITY & UNAUTHORIZED INTERRACIAL MEANS. IF THE GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES [NATIONAL GOVERNMENTAL LEVEL] ONLY USE THEIR AUTHORITY TO APPROVE OF SEXUAL MARRIAGES, HOMOSEXUAL MARRIAGES, INTERRACIAL MARRIAGES OR ANY INTIMATE RELATIONSHIPS, SIMPLY TO PUT IT IN LAW BECAUSE OF THE TRUE HOLY DIVISION OF LORDSHIP THAT HAS CULTIVATED IN A NATION & HAS GOT OUT OF HAND OR BECAUSE WHERE THERE IS NO LAW THEN THERE IS NO SIN, THEN IF IT IS DONE BY THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, THEN THEY WILL NOT BE CHARGED IN DOING SO, SIMPLY BECAUSE THEY HAVE STOPPED, ISOLATED & CONTROLLED THE EXTRAORDINARY PLAGUES THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN HAD BEGUN FOR THE PRIMARY REASON OF UNAUTHORIZED SEXUALITY, UNAUTHORIZED HOMOSEXUALITY & UNAUTHORIZED INTERRACIAL MEANS. THIS IS BECAUSE WHAT WAS ESTABLISHED IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED IN THE PERMANENT CAMP OR PERMANENT HOUSE BARRACKS AUTHORITY. THE LORD PHINEHAS WAS A 2ND GENERATION PRIEST [SERGEANT] WHO LIVED DURING THE LORD MOSES AND THE EXODUS. AFTER 40 YEARS OF THE ISRAELITES WANDERING, THEY CAMPED ON THE PLAINS OF MOAB, WHERE SOME OF THE MEN FELL INTO A TRAP, WHICH IS CALLED TODAY A “HONEY TRAP.” THE MOABITE WOMEN SEDUCED THE ISRAELITE MEN AND INVOLVED THEM IN THE HIGH LEVEL OF EROTIC PAGAN RELIGIOUS RITE OF SEXUALITY IS IN NUMBERS 25:7-11. THE WHORE’S INTENTS WERE TO TURN THE FATHER STEPHEN AGAINST THEM SO HE WOULD PUNISH THEM OF THEIR SEXUALITY RATHER THAN FIGHT FOR THEM. WHEN AN ISRAELITE MAN BROUGHT THE MOABITE PROSTITUTE INTO THE CAMP, THE LORD PHINEHAS IN HIS ANGER KILLED BOTH IN THEIR TENT, AND STOPPED A PLAGUE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN HAD BEGUN IN THE CAMP BECAUSE OF SEXUALITY, AND THE FATHER STEPHEN REWARDED THE LORD PHINEHAS WITH THE “COVENANT OF PEACE” IN THE CAMP.**

**ALSO ANOTHER REASON TO HAVE THE RIGHT AUTHORITY TO KILL IS THAT THE HARLOT---WHORE & PROSTITUTE [WIZARD OR A MORE ADVANCED WARLOCK] IS IN JEREMIAH 2:20. ALSO SOME PROOF IS IN ISAIAH 49:17-23; 51:17-20; 54:1, 6-9, 13; 60:4; 62:5; 66:7-12; JEREMIAH CHAPTER 4; 31:21-22; LAMENTATION CHAPTERS 1; 2:1-12, 13-19, 20-22. THIS MEANS IF YOU ARE A NATURAL SEXUAL CREATURE THEN WITHIN THE TIME FRAME FROM A MONTH TO 7 YEARS, YOU THEN BECOME ADVANCED IN YOUR NATURAL SEXUALITY AS A NATURAL HOMOSEXUAL CREATURE IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16, 18 & HOSEA CHAPTERS 1 & 2. GLOBAL MARRIAGE OR ANY INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP IN THE SAME FASHION HAS NO SPECIAL TREATMENT OR PARTIALITY WITH THE LORD, IF YOU ARE SEXUAL, THEN YOU WILL BECOME A HOMOSEXUAL LATER IN THE RELATIONSHIP IN TOBIT 4:12-13. BUT CONCERNING ZION THE MONTH TO THE 7 YEARS BASED ON WHAT POSITION YOU ARE IS THE CUT OFF FROM THE SEXUAL CORRUPTION, LEVELED & ISOLATED ONCE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ZION HAS TAKEN PLACE.**

**DIVINE QANAH IS PRESENTED AS A DIVINE PROPHETESS OR DIVINE PROPHET ONLY IN THE BUSINESS WORLD OR CHURCH WORLD IN PROVERBS 1:20-23; 8:1-21, A DIVINE SISTER OR DIVINE BROTHER ONLY IN THE HOUSE WORLD IN PROVERBS 7:4, A DIVINE FEMALE CHILD OR DIVINE MALE CHILD ONLY IN THE HOUSE WORLD IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 AND A DIVINE FEMALE HOSTESS (SERVER) OR DIVINE MALE HOSTESS (SERVER) ONLY IN THE HOUSE WORLD IN PROVERBS 9:1-6.**

**DIVINE QANAH AS A DIVINE PROPHETESS OR DIVINE PROPHET ONLY IN THE BUSINESS WORLD OR CHURCH WORLD, SHE CRIES OUT IN THE STREETS, WHERE TRAVELING, COMMERCE OF BUYING AND SELLING, AND GATEWAYS, WHERE BUSINESS IS TRANSACTED IN PROVERBS 1:20-21. SHE ADMONISHES THE “MOCKERS” AS WELL AS THE “SIMPLE ONES” BECAUSE OF THEIR SUBTLE LOVE FOR NAIVE WAYS AND MOCKERY OF OTHERS, AND ALSO “FOOLS” WHO DESPISE KNOWLEDGE IN PROVERBS 1:22. THIS IS BECAUSE THEY FAIL TO HEED HER REBUKE AND TO LEARN FROM HER IN PROVERBS 1:23-25. SHE WILL IGNORE THERE CRIES FOR HELP WHEN THEY ARE OVERTAKEN BY CALAMITY AND DISTRESS IN PROVERBS 8:26-27. IN IGNORING HER CRY WILL RESULT IN IGNORING THEIR CRY, FOR THEY DO NOT FEAR THE LORD AND DOES NOT RECEIVE WISDOM’S ADVICE IN PROVERBS 1:28-30. THEY WILL SUFFER IN THEIR ACTIONS IN PROVERBS 1:31 AND WILL RESULT IN DEATH IN PROVERBS 1:32.**

**AN INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP CONCERNS DIVINE QANAH AS BEING A DIVINE SISTER OR DIVINE BROTHER ONLY IN THE HOUSE WORLD IN PROVERBS 8:5, URGING THEM TO HEED HER WORDS, WHICH ARE TRUE, JUST AND RIGHT IN PROVERBS 8:7-9, AND PRICELESS IN VALUE IN PROVERBS 8:10-11. SHE GIVES DISCRETION IN PROVERBS 8:12-14, HATRED OF ALL SEX IN PROVERBS 8:13, JUSTICE FOR RULERS IN PROVERBS 8:15-16, AND WEALTH, HONOR AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN PROVERBS 8:17-21. WISDOM IS TO BE DIVINELY LOVED IN PROVERBS 8:17-21.**

**DIVINE QANAH AS A DIVINE FEMALE CHILD OR DIVINE MALE CHILD ONLY IN THE HOUSE WORLD IS IN PROVERBS 8:22-31. SHE EXISTED BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD IN PROVERBS 8:22-26, SHE REJOICED AS SHE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SIDE BEHELD HIM IN CREATING THE WORLD IN PROVERBS 8:27-31. SHE WAS ACQUIRED IN PROVERBS 8:22, APPOINTED IN PROVERBS 8:23 AND GIVEN BIRTH IN PROVERBS 8:24-25.**

**DIVINE QANAH AS A DIVINE FEMALE HOSTESS OR DIVINE MALE HOSTESS ONLY IN THE HOUSE WORLD IS IN PROVERBS 9:1-6. HAVING BUILT A LARGE HOUSE OF SEVEN PILLARS IN PROVERBS 9:1, AND HAVING PREPARED A BANQUET IN PROVERBS 9:2. SHE INSTRUCTED HER MAIDS TO CALL OUT TO THE NAIVE TO SHARE IN HER BANQUET IN PROVERBS 1:21; 8:1-3; 9:4-5. THE DANGERS OF REBUKING THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 9:7-8. BUT TO THE WISE WHO KEEPS INSTRUCTION IS IN PROVERBS 9:8-9. THE FINAL WORDS OF THE HOSTESS (SERVER) IS IN PROVERBS 9:10-12. THE DIFFERENCE OF THE LADY WISDOM FROM THE LADY SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 9:13-18.**

**THE DIVINE QANAH IN THE KOHELETH**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PREACHER (KOHELETH): THE VANITY & FUTILITY OF EARTHLY THINGS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:2-11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ASSERTION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:2-3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ILLUSTRATIONS OF CEASELESS FUTILITY: THE SUCCESSION OF GENERATIONS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:4 & EXODUS 21:6. THE MOVEMENTS OF THE SUN IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:5. THE CIRCUITS OF THE WIND IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:6. THE FLOWS OF STREAMS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S APPLICATION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:9-11. THE VANITY & FUTILITY OF STRIVING AFTER THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INITIAL QUEST IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:12-13. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRELIMINARY CONCLUSIONS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:14-16 & 1ST KINGS 4:31. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INTENSIFIED QUEST IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:17-18. THE VANITY & FUTILITY OF PLEASURE, WINE & LUST: WHIMSY IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:1-2; PROVERBS 14:13 & LUKE 12:20. WINE WITH WISDOM IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:3. WORK TO BUILD THE TEMPLE (HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN CALLED ZION) IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:4-6; 1ST KINGS CHAPTERS 7 & 9; 2ND CHRONICLES CHAPTER 8; 1ST CHRONICLES 27:27; SONG OF SOLOMON 4:13; 8:11; 2ND KINGS 25:4 & NEHEMIAH 2:14. WEALTH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:16; 2:7-8 & 1ST KINGS 4:22; 8:63; 9:28; 10:5, 14-27 & 2ND CHRONICLES 1:15; 9:20-27. WOMEN IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:8 & 1ST KINGS 11:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:16; 2:7, 9-11 & 1ST KINGS 11:4. THE VANITY & FUTILITY OF WISDOM: WISDOM SUPERIOR TO FOLLY (SEX) IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:13-14. WISDOM NOT SUPERIOR TO FOLLY (SEX), EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:14-16; GENESIS 5:24 & HEBREWS 11:5. BOTH THE WISE AND THE FOOLISH ARE DOOMED TO DEATH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:14-15. BOTH THE WISE AND THE FOOLISH ARE FORGOTTEN IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:16. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CONCLUSION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:17. THE VANITY & FUTILITY OF LABOR: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S 1ST COMPLAINT ABOUT LABOR IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:18-20. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S 2ND COMPLAINT ABOUT LABOR IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:21-23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GIFT: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ASSERTION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:24. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROOF IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:18; 2:25-26 & PROVERBS 28:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RHYTHM: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GENERAL ASSERTION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPECIFIC ILLUSTRATIONS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:2-8; DEUTERONOMY 32:39; 2ND KINGS 3:19; JOB 2:13; 32:4; PROVERBS 15:23; 17:28; 25:11; 2ND SAMUEL 1:17 & HEBREWS 9:27. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PURPOSE: THE CONTEMPLATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WORKS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:10-11. THE ENJOYMENT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GIFTS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:12-13. THE CONTENTMENT WITHIN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WILL IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:9; 3:14-15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S JUSTICE: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROBLEM OBSERVED OF SEX IN THE PLACE OF JUSTICE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:16. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ULTIMATE JUDGMENT IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRELIMINARY PURPOSE: INJUSTICE IS A MEANS OF TESTING IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:18; 8:11. INJUSTICE IS A MEANS OF HUMBLING IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:18. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF MAN’S IMPOTENCE: MAN’S LIMITED CONTROL OVER EVENTS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:19-20. MAN’S MANNER OF DEATH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:19. MAN’S PHYSICAL DESTINY IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:20; PSALMS 104:29; 146:4 & GENESIS 3:19. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KNOWLEDGE OF MAN’S WILLFUL IGNORANCE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:21; PROVERBS 15:24 & PSALMS 49:14. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CONCLUDING OBSERVATION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:22. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CONCLUDING EXPLANATION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:22; 6:12. THE VANITY & FUTILITY IN EARTHLY ENDEAVOR: THE SUFFERING OF THE OPPRESSED IS IN ECCLESIASTES 4:1-3; JOB 35:9; 1ST KINGS 10:9 & AMOS 3:9. THE PRESSURES ON THE SUCCESSFUL IS IN ECCLESIASTES 4:4-6; PROVERBS 6:10; PSALMS 27:2 & MICAH 3:3. THE LONELINESS OF THE WEALTHY IS IN ECCLESIASTES 4:7-12. THE INSECURITY OF HIGH POSITION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 4:13-16. THE VANITY & FUTILITY IN WORLDLY WORSHIP: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADMONITION REGARDING REVERENCE, REVERING, RESPECT AND HIGH ESTEEM IS IN ECCLESIASTES 5:1 & 1ST SAMUEL 15:22. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADMONITION REGARDING PRAYER IS IN ECCLESIASTES 5:2-3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADMONITION REGARDING VOWS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 5:4-7; DEUTERONOMY 23:21-23; MALACHI 2:7 & GENESIS 28:20. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADMONITION REGARDING FAITH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 5:8-9 & 1ST SAMUEL 19:11. THE VANITY & FUTILITY OF WORLDLY WEALTH: RICHES CANNOT SATISFY IS IN ECCLESIASTES 5:10-12. RICHES CAN BE HARMFUL IS IN ECCLESIASTES 5:13-17; JOB 1:21 & 1ST TIMOTHY 6:7, 9. RICHES CAN BE ENJOYED IS IN ECCLESIASTES 5:18-20; MATTHEW 6:34 & 1ST TIMOTHY 6:8. OTHER VANITIES & FUTILITIES ASSOCIATED WITH WEALTH: THE WEALTH & HAPPINESS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:1-6. A RICH MAN WITH NO ENJOYMENT IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:2. A RICH MAN WITHOUT AN HEIR IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:2. A RICH MAN WITHOUT A TOMB IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:3-5; EXODUS 20:12; 1ST SAMUEL 17:46; JOB 3:16 & PSALMS 58:8. A RICH MAN WITHOUT HOPE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:6. WEALTH AND MAN’S DESIRE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:8; 2:15, 24; 3:13; 4:15; 6:7-9 & MATTHEW 10:39. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KNOWLEDGE OF MAN’S CONTINUING IGNORANCE: MAN’S IGNORANCE REGARDING CONDUCT IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:11 & JAMES 4:14. MAN’S IGNORANCE REGARDING THE FUTURE & PERFECTED PAST IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF SERIOUSNESS: THE VALUE OF A GOOD NAME IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:1 & AMOS 6:6. THE VALUE OF MOURNING IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:24; 7:2-4; 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:10 & GENESIS 50:10. THE VALUE OF REBUKE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:5-7; PROVERBS 13:1; 17:10 & AMOS 6:5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF PATIENCE: IMPATIENCE DAMNED BY DIVINE REASON IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:8 & PROVERBS 14:29. IMPATIENCE LEADS TO SKEPTICISM IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:9. IMPATIENCE LEADS TO NEGATIVISM IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:10 & NUMBERS 11:5. IMPATIENCE IS INCOMPATIBLE WITH TRUE WISDOM IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:5; 7:11-12; 9:15; ISAIAH 32:2 & PROVERBS 8:35; 13:8. IMPATIENCE IS ULTIMATELY INEFFECTIVE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:15; 7:13-14 & 1ST PETER 5:7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF MODERATION: THE OVERLY WISE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:16 & ROMANS 9:19-21. THE OVERLY SEXUAL IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:17 & PSALMS 10:11; 14:1. AVOIDING EXCESSES IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:18. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF SELF-RESTRAINT: RESTRAINT REGARDING SEXUAL SIN IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:19-20; JOB 19:3 & 1ST JOHN 1:8. RESTRAINT REGARDING CRITICISM IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:21-22 & MATTHEW 7:1-2. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF WISDOM: THE DIFFICULTY OF THE SEARCH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:23-24 & JOB 11:7. THE GOAL OF THE SEARCH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:20; 7:25. THE RESULT OF THE SEARCH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:26-27 & PROVERBS 2:18; 7:25 & CHAPTER 9; 11:16; 12:4; 18:22; 19:14; 31:10. THE DISAPPOINTMENT OF THE SEARCH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:28-29. THAT WHICH HE FOUND IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:28. THAT WHICH HE DID NOT FIND IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:28. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF SUBMISSION: TO THE FATHER STEPHEN AS SUPREME KING: SUBMISSION RECOMMENDED IS IN ECCLESIASTES 8:1-5; ROMANS 13:1-2; 2ND KINGS 11:17; 2ND CHRONICLES 36:13 & NEHEMIAH 10:29. SUBMISSION DEFENDED IS IN ECCLESIASTES 8:6-8 & 1ST SAMUEL 26:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF SUBMISSION: TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROVIDENCE (CONTROL, ORDER & SOVEREIGNTY): THE OPPRESSION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 8:9-10. DELAYED RETRIBUTION TO THE SEXUAL IS IN ECCLESIASTES 8:11-13. INAPPROPRIATE OUTCOMES IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:24; 3:12, 22; 5:18; 7:1; 8:14-15 & 1ST KINGS 4:20. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UNFATHOMABLE PURPOSES: MAN DOES NOT KNOW HIS STANDING WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ECCLESIASTES 9:1-6. WHAT THE LIVING DO NOT KNOW IS IN ECCLESIASTES 9:1-2; MALACHI 1:2 & DEUTERONOMY 21:15. WHAT THE LIVING KNOW IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:17; 2:2, 12, 14-16; 3:19; 4:2; 5:15; 6:12; 7:1; 9:3-5; 1ST SAMUEL 17:43; 2ND SAMUEL 3:8. WHAT THE DEAD KNOW IS IN ECCLESIASTES 9:5-6; 12:7 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:10. COPING WITH THE PROBLEM OF PROVIDENCE: BE FESTIVE IN THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:24; 3:12; 9:7-8; GENESIS 27:28; 1ST SAMUEL 16:20; PROVERBS 23:31; 20:1. BE JOYOUS IN MARRIAGE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:26; 9:9. BE ENERGETIC IN LABOR IS IN ECCLESIASTES 9:10; JOHN 9:4; GALATIANS 6:10. MAN DOES NOT KNOW HIS TIME (PRESENT) IS IN ECCLESIASTES 9:11-12 & 1ST KINGS 5:4. MAN DOES NOT KNOW WHAT WILL BE: WISDOM IS VULNERABLE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:19; 9:13-10:1; 2ND SAMUEL 20:15-22. THE IMPEDIMENTS TO WISDOM IS IN ECCLESIASTES 10:2-7. THE EXPECTING OF THE UNEXPECTED IS IN ECCLESIASTES 10:8-11; 1ST KINGS 5:17; EXODUS 7:11 & PROVERBS 26:27. THE FUTILITY OF WORDS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 10:4, 12-15 & LUKE 4:22. MAN DOES NOT KNOW WHAT SEXUAL EVIL WILL COME: SEXUAL EVIL IN HIGH PLACES IS IN ECCLESIASTES 10:16-17; 1ST KINGS 1:1-14 & ISAIAH 5:11. SEXUAL DISASTER IN THE LAND IS IN ECCLESIASTES 10:18-19. CAUTION FOR DESPERATE TIMES IS IN ECCLESIASTES 8:2; 10:20. ACTIONS FOR DESPERATE TIMES IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:1-2 & LUKE 16:9. MAN DOES NOT KNOW WHAT DIVINE GOOD WILL COME: THE CERTAINTY ABOUT THE FUTURE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:3. THE DANGER OF OVER CAUTION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:4. THE IGNORANCE OF POTENTIAL GOOD IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:5-6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROSE INTRODUCTION: THE JOY OF LIFE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:7. THE DUTY OF JOY IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TIME OF YOUTH: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POSITIVE ADMONITION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:26; 3:17; 7:17; 11:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NEGATIVE ADMONITION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:15; 9:9; 11:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FUNDAMENTAL ADMONITION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TIME OF OLD AGE: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF OLD AGE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:1-2. THE INFIRMITIES OF OLD AGE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:3-4; JOB 4:19; 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:1 & 2ND PETER 1:13. EN ROUTE TO THE GRAVE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:5. THE FINALITY OF DEATH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:6. THE RESULTS OF DEATH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:17, 21; 12:7 & GENESIS 2:7; 3:19. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KOHELETH’S CLAIMS: HIS BASIC THESIS REGARDING LIFE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:8. HIS SPIRITUAL CREDENTIALS TO SPEAK IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:9-11. HIS CLAIMS ABOUT HIS BOOK IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:10-11; GENESIS 48:15 & PSALMS 23:1. HIS ADMONITION REGARDING DIVINE STUDY IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KOHELETH’S CONCLUSION: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FEAR IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:13. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FINAL IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:9; 12:14.**

**THE DIVINE QANAH IN DIVINE LOVE**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SHULAMITE AND THE HAREM: THE APPEAL OF THE KING IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:2-3. THE APPEAL TO THE KING IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:4. THE APPEAL BY THE SHULAMITE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:5-7. THE REBUKE OF THE HAREM IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE LOVE TESTED AND TRIUMPHANT: THE SUITOR’S CHARM IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:9-11; 1ST KINGS 10:28 & 2ND CHRONICLES 9:28. THE MAIDEN’S RESOLVE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:12-14. THE SUITOR’S CHARM CONTINUED IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:15. THE MAIDEN’S RESOLVE CONTINUED IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:16-2:1 & 1ST CHRONICLES 5:16. THE SUITOR’S CHARM CONTINUED IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 2:2. THE MAIDEN’S RESOLVE CONTINUED IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 2:3. A FORTIFYING FANTASY IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:16; 2:4-7; 8:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FOND MEMORIES OF COURTSHIP: AN INVITATION DECLINED IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:6; 2:8-17; JUDGES 15:4 & MATTHEW 6:28. A DESPERATE SEARCH IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 3:1-5. THE ARRIVAL OF THE SHULAMITE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 3:6-11; 1ST SAMUEL 27:2; 30:9; 1ST KINGS 5:10. THE WOOING BY SOLOMON: THE BEAUTY OF THE BRIDE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 4:1-5. THE DESIRE OF THE SHULAMITE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:12, 16; 2:17; 4:6. THE INTENSIFIED WOOING IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 4:7-15 & ISAIAH 5:5. THE LONGING OF THE MAIDEN IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 4:16. THE KING’S HEIGHTENED LONGING IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 5:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE LOVE FORTIFIED THROUGH MEMORY IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 2:8-3:1-4, 5; 5:2-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE LOVE FORTIFIED THROUGH DECLARATION IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 5:8-6:3. AN APPEAL TO HER FRIENDS IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 5:8. AN INQUIRY ABOUT HER BELOVED IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:8; 5:9. A DESCRIPTION OF THE SHEPHERD IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 5:10-16. AN INQUIRY BY THE FRIENDS IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 6:1. A DECLARATION OF DIVINE LOVE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 6:2-3. SOLOMON’S FINAL WOOING: THE KING’S FLATTERIES IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 4:2; 6:4-10 & 1ST KINGS 11:3. THE MAIDEN’S PREDICAMENT IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 6:11-13. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRAISE FOR THE SHULAMITE’S BEAUTY: THE PRAISE BY THE COURT LADIES IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 4:4, 5; 7:1-5. THE PRAISE BY THE SUITOR IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 7:6-9. THE RESPONSE OF THE SHULAMITE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 2:7; 3:5; 6:3; 7:9-10, 13; 8:1-4. THE SHULAMITE AND HER BELOVED IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 3:6; 8:5-7. THE SHULAMITE AND HER BROTHERS IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 8:8-10. THE SHULAMITE & SOLOMON IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 8:11-12. THE SHULAMITE AND THE SHEPHERD IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 2:8, 17; 8:13-14.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM OF SOLOMON: THE 1ST PART IS THE DESTINIES OF THE RIGHTEOUS AND THE SEXUAL IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 1:1-6:8. THE PRIMARY LIFE OF THE SEXUAL IS PLEASURE AND THE PRIMARY LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A BLESSED IMMORTALITY. THE 2ND PART IS THE MEDITATION OF WISDOM IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 6:9-9:18. WISDOM IS THE DIVINE BREATH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:25, 27. SOLOMON’S PRAYER FOR WISDOM IS IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON CHAPTER 9. THE LAST PART IS IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON CHAPTERS 10-12, 16-19 ABOUT ISRAEL’S HISTORY DOWN TO THE EXODUS, INTERRUPTED BY THE ORIGINS OF THE SEXUALITIES OF EVIL IDOLATRY IN CHAPTERS 13-15, THEN BACK TO ISRAEL’S HISTORY BEING JUDGED BY WISDOM IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON CHAPTERS 16-19.**

**THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF UNDERSTANDING IS A GOD-GIVEN PERCEPTION OF THE NATURE AND MEANING OF THINGS, RESULTING IN DECISION MAKING AND SOUND JUDGMENT. IT IS THE ABILITY TO DISCERN SPIRITUAL TRUTHS AND TO APPLY IT TO HUMAN CONDUCT, DISPOSITION AND INCENTIVES. THE UNDERSTANDING BELONGS TO GOD IN JOB 12:13; JEREMIAH 51:15; PROVERBS 3:19 & PSALMS 136:5; 147:5. THE UNDERSTANDING IS A GIFT FROM GOD IS IN ISAIAH 29:24; 32:3-4; 52:15; ROMANS 15:21; DANIEL 1:17; 2:21, 30; 9:22; PROVERBS 2:6; 1ST KINGS 4:29 & JOB 38:36. THE UNDERSTANDING OF TRUTH ABOUT GOD IS IN ROMANS 1:20; PROVERBS 2:5; 9:10; JEREMIAH 9:24; JOHN 10:38; ISAIAH 40:21, 28 & 1ST JOHN 5:20. THE UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S PURPOSES: GOD’S WILL RESPECTING HIS PEOPLE IS IN EPHESIANS 5:17 & COLOSSIANS 1:9. GOD’S PURPOSES IN HISTORY ARE IN DANIEL 8:15-16. THE REASON FOR THE EXILE IS IN JEREMIAH 9:12-13. GOD’S PURPOSE IN BRINGING JUDGMENT IS IN JEREMIAH 23:20; 30:24. GOD’S DEALINGS WITH THE WICKED ARE IN PSALMS 73:16-17. GOD’S PURPOSE IN TAKING THE RIGHTEOUS IS IN ISAIAH 57:1-2. THE REASON FOR JOB’S SUFFERING IS IN JOB 34:10-11. GOD’S PLAN FOR THE TEMPLE IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 28:19. GOD’S REASON FOR CHOOSING ISRAEL IS IN DEUTERONOMY 9:6. THE UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S AUTHORITATIVE WORD IS IN JOHN 12:16; MATTHEW 24:15; MARK 13:14; PSALMS 119:27, 73, 125; NEHEMIAH 8:8, 12; LUKE 24:45, 27 & ACTS 8:30-31. THE UNDERSTANDING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEACHINGS IS IN MARK 4:11, 33; 8:17; MATTHEW 13:11; 16:12; 17:13; JOHN 2:22 & LUKE 8:10. THE UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S SALVATION IS IN PHILEMON 6; EPHESIANS 1:9, 18; 3:4, 17-19; ISAIAH 41:20 & ROMANS 13:11. THE GAINING OF UNDERSTANDING THROUGH FAITH IS IN MATTHEW 16:8-9 & HEBREWS 11:3. THE GAINING OF UNDERSTANDING THROUGH GOD’S SPIRIT IS IN EPHESIANS 1:17; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:12, 14; ISAIAH 11:2; JOHN 14:26; 16:13-15; 1ST CHRONICLES 28:12 & JOB 32:8. THE GAINING OF UNDERSTANDING THROUGH GOD’S WORD IS IN PSALMS 119:130; DEUTERONOMY 4:6; JOHN 20:9; PSALMS 111:10 & DANIEL 9:2. THE GAINING OF UNDERSTANDING THROUGH WISE TEACHING IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:9; JOB 8:8-10; PROVERBS 1:2; 4:1; 15:32 & PSALMS 49:3. HUMAN UNDERSTANDING IS LIMITED IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:12; ISAIAH 40:13-14; 55:8-9; PROVERBS 3:5; 20:24; ECCLESIASTES 11:5; JOB 26:14; 36:29; 37:5; 42:3. THE LACK OF UNDERSTANDING SPIRITUAL TRUTH: NOT KNOWING GOD IS IN DEUTERONOMY 32:21, 28-29; JEREMIAH 4:22; ROMANS 10:19; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16 & ISAIAH 1:3; 27:11. THE LACK OF UNDERSTANDING DUE TO HARDENED HEARTS IS IN EPHESIANS 4:18; DEUTERONOMY 29:4; ISAIAH 6:9-10; 44:18; 48:8; JEREMIAH 5:21; EZEKIEL 12:2; JOB 17:4; MATTHEW 13:13-15; MARK 4:11-12; 6:52; LUKE 8:10 & ACTS 28:26-27. NOT UNDERSTANDING GOD’S PURPOSES ARE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:8; MICAH 4:12; ISAIAH 5:13; 19:12 & PSALMS 82:5; 92:6-7. NOT UNDERSTANDING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEACHINGS IS IN MATTHEW 13:19: BY HIS DISCIPLES IN MARK 4:13; 9:32 & JOHN 4:32-33; 8:27; 11:13; 16:18. BY JESUS’ PARENT IS IN LUKE 2:50. BY SOME OF HIS JEWS IS IN JOHN 2:20-21; 6:51-52; 8:43. BY THE SAMARITAN WOMAN IS IN JOHN 4:11. THE UNDERSTANDING OF PEOPLE AND SITUATIONS IS IN JOB 13:1; PROVERBS 20:5; JOHN 7:24; ESTHER 1:13 & 1ST CHRONICLES 12:32. THE UNDERSTANDING OF LANGUAGES IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:2; ISAIAH 36:11; PSALMS 81:5; DEUTERONOMY 28:49; GENESIS 11:7 & ACTS 2:6. THOSE WHO HAVE UNDERSTANDING: THE WISE IN HOSEA 14:9; 1ST KINGS 4:29; PROVERBS 8:14 & DEUTERONOMY 32:39. THE TRUE LEADERS IS IN PROVERBS 28:2; 2ND CHRONICLES 30:22; 1ST CHRONICLES 22:12; DEUTERONOMY 1:13 & JEREMIAH 3:15. BAD LEADERS IN CONTRAST ARE IN PROVERBS 28:16 & ISAIAH 56:11. THE RESULTS OF UNDERSTANDING: OBEDIENCE IS IN PSALMS 32:9; 119:34, 100; PROVERBS 28:7 & NEHEMIAH 10:28. SEEKING GOD IS IN ROMANS 3:11 & PSALMS 14:2; 53:2. TO HAVE LIFE IS IN PROVERBS 16:22 & PSALMS 119:144. TAKING THE RIGHT PATH IS IN PROVERBS 2:9; 15:21 & PSALMS 119:104. SENSIBLE LIVING: AVOIDANCE OF EVIL IS IN JOB 28:28. CONSCIENTIOUS LABOR IS IN PROVERBS 12:11. SLOWNESS TO CRITICIZE IS IN PROVERBS 11:12. WINNING FAVOR IS IN PROVERBS 13:15. GOOD DEEDS AND HUMILITY IS IN JAMES 3:13. SHOWING RESTRAINT AND AN EVEN TEMPER IS IN PROVERBS 17:27. THE RESULTS OF LACK OF UNDERSTANDING: BEING EASILY SEDUCED IS IN PROVERBS 7:7. COMMITTING ADULTERY IS IN PROVERBS 6:32. MAKING RASH COMMITMENTS IS IN PROVERBS 17:18. IDLENESS LEADING TO RUIN IS IN PROVERBS 24:30-31. DRUNKENNESS CLOUDS ANY UNDERSTANDING IS IN HOSEA 4:11. SELFISHNESS AND SELF-IMPORTANCE IS IN PROVERBS 18:1-2. EVEN DEATH IN HOSEA 4:6, 14 & PROVERBS 10:21; 21:16.**

**HOLY CHARISMA & HOLY BARTERING TRADE**

**CHARISMA ALLOWS YOU TO BARTER OR TRADE MORE ITEMS FOR MORE MONEY. THE HIGHER THE CHARISMA THE MORE MONEY YOU CAN MAKE TO BUY AND SELL ITEMS. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF CHARISMA IS A COLLECTIVE EXCITEMENT PRODUCED BY EXTRAORDINARY EVENTS. PURE CHARISMA CAN ONLY EXIST IN EARLY, NORMAL OR MID RANGED STAGES. THE DEMANDS OF EVERYDAY LIFE CAN RESULT IN CHARISMA AUTHORITY BECOMING INSTITUTIONALIZED AND TRANSFORMED IN THE PROCESS. THIS PROCESS ARISES FROM THE DESIRE TO TRANSFORM CHARISMA BLESSING FROM A UNIQUE, TRANSITORY GIFT OF GRACE OF EXTRAORDINARY TIMES AND PERSONS INTO A PERMANENT POSSESSION OF EVERYDAY LIFE. THIS ARISES OUT OF GENUINE DESIRE TO ENSURE THE CONTINUATION OF THE EXTRAORDINARY TIME OF WANTING TO PUT THEIR POSITIONS ON A MUCH MORE STABLE EVERYDAY BASIS. THIS NORMALLY HAPPENS WITH THE ACCOMPLISHED SUCCESS. THE WAY IN WHICH THE PROBLEM OF SUCCESS IS MET DEPENDS ON THE CRUCIAL IMPLICATION FOR THE SUBSEQUENT DEVELOPMENT OF HOW TO TRADE.**

**CHARISMA MEASURES A CHARACTER'S FORCE OF PERSONALITY, PERSUASIVENESS, ABILITY TO LEAD, AND PHYSICAL ATTRACTIVENESS. IT REPRESENTS ACTUAL PERSONAL STRENGTH, NOT MERELY HOW ONE IS PERCEIVED BY OTHERS IN A SOCIAL SETTING. CHARISMA IS MOST IMPORTANT FOR PALADINS, SORCERERS, AND BARDS. IT IS ALSO IMPORTANT FOR CLERICS, AS IT AFFECTS THEIR ABILITY TO TURN UNDEAD. ALL CHARACTERS BENEFIT FROM HAVING A HIGH CHARISMA WHEN SPEAKING WITH OTHERS IN THE WORLD. CHARISMA AFFECTS AN NPC'S INITIAL REACTION TO THE PLAYER AND IT MODIFIES THE PLAYER'S PERSUASION SKILL CHECKS. SKILLS: THE SKILLS TO WHICH THE CHARISMA MODIFIER IS ADDED ARE ANIMAL EMPATHY, BLUFF, INTIMIDATE, PERFORM, PERSUADE, TAUNT, AND USE MAGIC DEVICE. CLASSES: IN ADDITION TO BARD, CLERIC, PALADIN, AND SORCERER, THE CLASSES WITH FEATURES AFFECTED BY CHARISMA ARE BLACKGUARD, CHAMPION OF TORM, AND PURPLE DRAGON KNIGHT. BOOSTS: THE STANDARD METHODS FOR BOOSTING CHARISMA INCLUDE EAGLE'S SPLENDOR, AURA OF GLORY, AND THE PINK AND GREEN IOUN STONE. CHARISMA MAY BE THE LEAST IMPORTANT OF THE ABILITIES, AS FAR AS GAMEPLAY IS CONCERNED. OTHER THAN AFFECTING THE SKILLS AND CLASSES LISTED ABOVE, THE EFFECTS OF THIS ABILITY ARE TYPICALLY RESTRICTED TO CHARACTERIZATIONS AND ROLEPLAYING CONCERNS (I.E. AFFECTING THE WORDING WITHIN CONVERSATIONS), WITH LITTLE TO NO IMPACT ON WHAT CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED. FURTHERMORE, THE DEGREE TO WHICH CONVERSATIONS ARE AFFECTED DEPENDS LARGELY UPON HOW MUCH TIME A WRITER WAS ABLE TO SPEND ON EACH CONVERSATION. THIS HAS LED NUMEROUS PLAYERS TO "DUMP" CHARISMA, INTENTIONALLY LEAVING IT AS LOW AS POSSIBLE SO THAT MORE POINTS ARE AVAILABLE FOR THE OTHER ABILITIES IN THE POINT BUY SYSTEM. THE CORE SCRIPTS (SPECIFICALLY NW I0 PLOT) DEFINE THREE RANGES FOR CHARISMA — "LOW" (LESS THAN 10), "MIDDLE" (10 TO 14, INCLUSIVE), AND "HIGH" (15 OR MORE). WHETHER OR NOT THESE RANGES MEAN ANYTHING DEPENDS ON THE MODULE BEING PLAYED. (FOR EXAMPLE, THE ORIGINAL CAMPAIGN HAS NUMEROUS CASES WHERE NPCS HAVE DIFFERENT GREETINGS BASED ON THESE RANGES.) THE READY AVAILABILITY OF THESE RANGES DOES MAKE THESE BREAKPOINTS LIKELY, IF CHARISMA RANGES ARE USED AT ALL. SPELLCASTING: BARD AND SORCERER SPELLCASTING IS CHARISMA-BASED (NOT INTELLIGENCE-BASED AS PLAYERS OF PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF DUNGEONS & DRAGONS MIGHT ASSUME). THIS HAS SEVERAL CONSEQUENCES. THE HIGHEST SPELL LEVEL THAT THESE CLASSES CAN LEARN OR CAST IS THE CASTER'S BASE (UNMODIFIED) CHARISMA SCORE MINUS TEN, WHILE BONUS SPELLS ARE GIVEN TO THESE CLASSES BASED ON THE CASTER'S CURRENT (MODIFIED) CHARISMA MODIFIER. IN ADDITION, THE CHARISMA MODIFIER IS ADDED TO THE DCS OF SPELLS CAST BY THESE CLASSES.**

**THIS CHARISMA IS CALLED PNEUMATIKOS IN THE GREEK WHICH ARE SPIRITUAL GIFTS. SOME KEY VERSES ARE ROMANS 12:6; 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:1, 4, 9, 28, 30-31 & 1ST PETER 4:10. THE GIFTS OF THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST & SON JESUS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:28. THE GIFTS OF THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:1-11. THE GIFTS OF THE SON JESUS IS IN EPHESIANS 4:11-12 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:7. THE GIFTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 12:3-8. THERE ARE ABOUT 50 SPIRITUAL GIFTS. THE GREATEST GIFT IS OMNI-BENEVOLENCE OR AGAPE LOVE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:1-13. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF BARTERING TRADE IS TO EXCHANGE GOODS AND SERVICES FOR OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES, SUCH AS SPIRITUAL GIFTS TO WORTHY ALLIES & WORTHY CAUSES TO DO BUSINESS IN THE PURCHASE OR SALE OF OFFICE OR PREFERMENT IN CHURCH OR STATE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:11. ALSO IT IS THE ACT OR PRACTICE OF CARRYING ON TRADE BY BARTERING. IN LUKE 2:49 (NKJV) SAYS “AND HE SAID TO THEM, WHY DID YOU SEEK ME? DID YOU NOT KNOW THAT I MUST BE ABOUT MY FATHER (STEPHEN’S) BUSINESS?” IN LUKE 19:12-27 DECLARES “…A CERTAIN NOBLEMAN WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE FOR HIMSELF A KINGDOM AND TO RETURN. SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS, DELIVERED TO THEM TEN MINAS ($64,000.00 IN SILVER AND $960,000.00 IN GOLD), AND SAID TO THEM, “DO BUSINESS TILL I COME.’ BUT HIS CITIZENS HATED HIM, AND SENT A DELEGATION AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE WILL NOT HAVE THIS MAN TO REIGN OVER US.’ AND SO IT WAS THAT WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM, HE THEN COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS, TO WHO HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW HOW MUCH EVERY MAN HAD GAINED BY TRADING. THEN CAME THE FIRST, SAYING, ‘MASTER, YOUR MINA HAS EARNED TEN MINAS.’ AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT, BECAUSE YOU WERE FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ AND THE SECOND CAME SAYING, ‘MASTER, YOUR MINA HAS EARNED FIVE MINAS ($32,000.00 IN SILVER AND $480,000.00 IN GOLD).’ LIKEWISE HE SAID TO HIM, YOU ALSO BE OVER FIVE CITIES. THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘MASTER, HERE IS YOUR MINA ($6,400.00 IN SILVER AND $96,000.00 IN GOLD), WHICH I HAVE KEPT PUT AWAY IN A HANDKERCHIEF. FOR I FEARED YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE AN AUSTERE MAN. YOU COLLECT WHAT YOU DID NOT DEPOSIT, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH I WILL JUDGE YOU, YOU WICKED SERVANT. YOU KNEW THAT I WAS AN AUSTERE MAN, COLLECTING WHAT I DID NOT DEPOSIT AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW. WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY IN THE BANK, THAT AT MY COMING, I MIGHT HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ AND HE SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE MINA FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS TEN MINAS.’ BUT THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘MASTER, HE HAS TEN MINAS.’ FOR I SAT TO YOU, THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL BE GIVEN, AND FROM HIM WHO DOES NOT HAVE, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM. BUT BRING HERE THOSE ENEMIES OF MINE, WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO REIGN OVER THEM, AND SLAY THEM BEFORE ME.”**

**HOLY AGILITY & HOLY SPEED**

**AGILITY ALLOWS YOU TO ATTACK FASTER TO INCREASE YOUR ATTACK SPEED. THIS MEANS YOU WILL MISS LESS AND WILL MORE CONSISTENTLY DEAL DAMAGE OVER THE COURSE OF COMBAT. THIS WILL REDUCE DAMAGE ATTACKS TO YOU. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF AGILITY OR SPEED IS THE QUALITY OF BEING AGILE. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF SPEED IS TO RUN THE RACE THAT GOD HAS SET FOR YOU IN PSALMS 19:5; SIRACH 26:21; 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:24; HEBREWS 12:1; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:7; & ACTS 20:24 (NKJV).**

**AGILITY MEASURES DEXTERITY, REFLEXES, AND BALANCE. THIS ABILITY IS MOST IMPORTANT FOR ROGUES, BUT ALSO FOR CHARACTERS WHO TYPICALLY WEAR LIGHT OR MEDIUM ARMOR (BARBARIANS AND RANGERS) OR NONE AT ALL (MONKS, WIZARDS, AND SORCERERS), OR FOR ANY CHARACTER WHO WANTS TO BE A SKILLED ARCHER. SAVES: THE SAVING THROW TO WHICH THE AGILITY MODIFIER IS ADDED IS REFLEX. SKILLS: THE SKILLS TO WHICH THE AGILITY MODIFIER IS ADDED ARE HIDE, MOVE SILENTLY, OPEN LOCK, PARRY, PICK POCKET, RIDE, SET TRAP, AND TUMBLE. CLASSES: THE CLASSES WITH FEATURES (DIRECTLY) AFFECTED BY AGILITY ARE ARCANE ARCHER, HARPER SCOUT, AND SHADOW-DANCER. SPECIALS: THE AGILITY MODIFIER IS ADDED TO ARMOR CLASS AND TO CERTAIN ATTACK ROLLS (NORMALLY THOSE MADE WITH RANGED WEAPONS), BOTH SUBJECT TO PROVISIONS DETAILED BELOW. BOOSTS: THE STANDARD METHODS FOR BOOSTING AGILITY INCLUDE AURA OF VITALITY, CAT'S GRACE, WAR DOMAIN POWERS, AND THE DEEP RED IOUN STONE. THE IMPORTANCE OF AGILITY DEPENDS ON THE TYPE OF CHARACTER BEING PLAYED, WITH A GOOD NUMBER OF CHARACTERS BEING DEXTERITY-BASED (STRIVING FOR AS HIGH A AGILITY AS FEASIBLE, ONCE THE OTHER ABILITIES ARE AT ACCEPTABLE LEVELS). CHARACTERS THAT ARE NOT AGILITY-BASED TEND TO HAVE A GOAL MODIFIED AGILITY BASED ON THE MAXIMUM AGILITY BONUS OF THE TYPE OF ARMOR THEY PLAN TO WEAR. THIS GOAL IS TYPICALLY 12, GIVEN THE +1 MAXIMUM AGILITY BONUS OF FULL PLATE. SOME PLAYERS LIKE TO HAVE THEIR BASE AGILITY SCORE EQUAL TO THEIR GOAL, WHILE OTHERS GO WITH A LOWER BASE AGILITY, ASSUMING THEY WILL BE ABLE TO FIND SUFFICIENT WAYS TO AUGMENT THE ABILITY. THE ADDITION OF THE AGILITY MODIFIER TO ARMOR CLASS IS SUBJECT TO THE MAXIMUM AGILITY BONUS OF THE CHARACTER'S WORN ARMOR, WHICH CAN RESULT IN A LESSER AMOUNT BEING ADDED. FURTHERMORE, NO ADDITION IS MADE WHEN THE CHARACTER IS FLAT-FOOTED, UNLESS THE CHARACTER HAS UNCANNY DODGE OR DEFENSIVE AWARENESS. ATTACKS MADE WITH A RANGED WEAPON NORMALLY ADD THE AGILITY MODIFIER TO THE ATTACK ROLL, BUT ARCHERY ALLOWS THE WISDOM MODIFIER TO BE USED INSTEAD. SIMILARLY, ATTACKS MADE WITH A MELEE WEAPON NORMALLY DO NOT USE THE AGILITY MODIFIER, BUT FOR CERTAIN MELEE WEAPONS, WEAPON FINESSE ALLOWS THE AGILITY MODIFIER TO BE USED INSTEAD OF THE NORMALLY-USED MODIFIER (STRENGTH).**

**IN GENESIS 19:22 MENTIONS “HASTE THEE, ESCAPE THITHER, FOR I CANNOT DO ANYTHING TILL THOU BECOME THITHER.” IN LEVITICUS 26:8 (NKJV) SAYS “FIVE OF YOU SHALL CHASE A HUNDRED, AND A HUNDRED OF YOU SHALL PUT TEN THOUSAND TO FLIGHT, YOUR ENEMIES SHALL FALL BE THE SWORD BEFORE YOU.” IN DEUTERONOMY 28:7 SAYS “THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SHALL CAUSE THINE ENEMIES THAT RISE UP AGAINST THEE TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE THY FACE: THEY SHALL COME OUT AGAINST THEE ONE WAY (ONCE), AND FLEE BEFORE THEE SEVEN WAYS (COMPLETION IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY).” THIS IS BECAUSE OF OBEDIENCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND. IN DEUTERONOMY 28:25 DECLARES “THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SHALL CAUSE THEE TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE THINE ENEMIES: THOU SHALL GO OUT ONE WAY (ONCE) AGAINST THEM, AND FLEE SEVEN WAYS BEFORE THEM (COMPLETION IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY): AND SHALL BE REMOVED INTO ALL THE KINGDOMS OF THE EARTH.” THIS IS BECAUSE OF DISOBEDIENCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND. IN DEUTERONOMY 32:30 (NKJV) STATES “HOW COULD ONE CHASE A THOUSAND, AND TWO PUT TEN THOUSAND TO FLIGHT, UNLESS THEIR ROCK HAD SOLD THEM, AND THE LORD HAD SURRENDERED THEM?” THIS MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AGILITY CAN PUT AN ARMY HOST OF 200 TRILLION SOLDIERS TO FLIGHT IN EVERY LEVEL OF EVIL BY HIS 10,000 SAINTS & TWO POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING PEACE IN ONE POSITION WITH THE 10,000 TO FLIGHT IN THE KINGDOM IN REPENTING OF 100 POSITIONS IN 10,000 SOLDIERS RELENTING IN THE RESURRECTION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MATTHEW 26:53; JUDE 14-15; LUKE 15:7; LEVITICUS 26:8 (NKJV) & DEUTERONOMY 32:30 (NKJV). IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:48 DECLARES “AND IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN THE PHILISTINE AROSE, AND CAME AND DREW NIGH TO MEET DAVID, THAT DAVID HASTED, AND RAN TOWARD THE ARMY TO MEET THE PHILISTINE.” IN 1ST SAMUEL 20:38 SAYS “AND JONATHAN CRIED AFTER THE LAD, MAKE SPEED, HASTE, STAY NOT. AND JONATHAN’S LAD GATHERED UP THE ARROWS, AND CAME TO HIS MASTER.” IN 2ND SAMUEL 15:14 DECLARES “AND DAVID SAID UNTO ALL HIS SERVANTS THAT WERE WITH HIM AT JERUSALEM, ARISE, AND LET US FLEE, FOR WE SHALL NOT ELSE ESCAPE FROM ABSALOM: MAKE SPEED TO DEPART, LEST HIS OVERTAKE US SUDDENLY, AND BRING EVIL UPON US AND SMITE THE CITY WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD.” IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:30 STATES “FOR BY THEE I HAVE RUN THROUGH A TROOP: BY MY GOD HAVE I LEAPED OVER A WALL.” ALSO IT IS IN PSALMS 18:29. IN EZRA 4:23 (NKJV) TELLS US “NOW WHEN THE COPY OF KING ARTAXERXES’ LETTER WAS READ BEFORE REHUM, SHIMSHAI THE SCRIBE, AND THEIR COMPANIONS, THEY WENT UP IN HASTE TO JERUSALEM AGAINST THE JEWS, AND BY FORCE OF ARMS MADE THEM CEASE.” IN JOB 15:26 (NKJV) TELLS US “RUNNING STUBBORNLY AGAINST HIM WITH HIS STRONG, EMBOSSED SHIELD.” IN JOB 16:14 (NKJV) STATES “HE BREAKS ME WITH WOUND UPON WOUND, HE RUNS AT ME LIKE A WARRIOR.” IN JOB 20:2 STATES “THEREFORE DO MY THOUGHTS CAUSE ME TO ANSWER, AND FOR THIS I MAKE HASTE.” IN PSALMS 22:19 SAYS “BUT BE NOT THOU FAR FROM ME, O LORD: O MY STRENGTH, HASTE THEE TO HELP ME.” ALSO IT IS IN PSALMS 70:12. IN PSALMS 38:22 TELLS US “MAKE HASTE TO HELP ME, O LORD MY SALVATION.” IN PSALMS 40:13 MENTIONS “BE PLEASED, O LORD, TO DELIVER ME: O LORD, MAKE HASTE TO HELP ME.” ALSO IT IS IN PSALMS 70:1. IN PSALMS 70:5 STATES “BUT I AM POOR AND NEEDY: MAKE HASTE UNTO ME, O GOD: THOU ART MY HELP AND MY DELIVERER, O LORD, MAKE NO TARRYING.” IN PSALMS 119:60 MENTIONS “I MADE HASTE, & DID NOT DELAY TO KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS.” IN PROVERBS 1:16 DECLARES “FOR THEIR FEET RUN TO EVIL, & MAKE HASTE TO SHED BLOOD (IN WAR TIME).” IN PROVERBS 18:10 (NKJV) SAYS “THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER, THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT & ARE SAFE.” IN ISAIAH 5:19 MENTIONS “THAT SAY, ‘LET HIM MAKE SPEED & HASTEN HIS WORK, THE WE MAY SEE IT, & LET THE COUNSEL OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL DRAW NEAR AND COME, THAT WE MAY KNOW IT.’” IN ISAIAH 5:26 SAYS “HE WILL LIFT UP A BANNER TO THE NATIONS FROM AFAR, AND WILL WHISTLE TO THEM FROM THE END OF THE EARTH, SURELY THEY SHALL COME WITH SPEED, SWIFTLY.” IN NAHUM SAYS “HE SHALL RECOUNT HIS WORTHIES: THEY SHALL STUMBLE IN THEIR WALK, THEY SHALL MAKE HASTE TO THE WALL THEREOF, & THE DEFENSE SHALL BE PREPARED.” IN ISAIAH 40:31 DECLARES “BUT THEY THAT WAIT UPON THE LORD SHALL RENEW THEIR STRENGTH, THEY SHALL MOUNT UP WITH WINGS AS EAGLES, THEY SHALL RUN, & NOT BE WEARY, & THEY SHALL WALK, & NOT FAINT.” IN ISAIAH 52:12 (NKJV) SAYS “FOR YOU SHALL NOT GO OUT WITH HASTE, NOT GO BY FLIGHT, FOR THE LORD WILL GO BEFORE YOU, & THE GOD OF ISRAEL WILL BE YOUR REAR GUARD.” IN JOEL 2:7 MENTIONS “THEY SHALL RUN LIKE MIGHTY MEN, THEY SHALL CLIMB THE WALL LIKE MEN OF WAR, & THEY SHALL MARCH EVERYONE ON HIS WAYS (IN FORMATION), & THEY SHALL NOT BREAK THEIR RANKS.” IN JOEL 2:9 STATES “THEY SHALL RUN TO & FRO IN THE CITY, THEY SHALL RUN UPON THE WALL, THEY SHALL CLIMB UP UPON THE HOUSES, THEY SHALL ENTER IN AT THE WINDOWS LIKE A THIEF.” IN 1ST ESDRAS 6:10 DECLARES “AND THOSE WORKS ARE DONE WITH GREAT SPEED, & THE WORK FOES ON PROSPEROUSLY IN THEIR HANDS, AND WITH ALL GLORY & DILIGENCE IT IS MADE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 5:44 DECLARES “THE ANSWERED HE ME, & SAID, ‘THE CREATURE MAY NOT HASTE ABOVE THE MAKER, NEITHER MAY THE WORLD HOLD THEM AT ONCE THAT SHALL BE CREATED THEREIN.’” IN 1ST MACCABEES 2:35 TELLS US “SO THEM THAT GAVE THEM THE BATTLE WITH ALL SPEED.” IN 1ST MACCABEES 6:57 TELLS US “WHEREFORE HE WENT IN ALL HASTE, & SAID TO THE KING & THE CAPTAINS OF THE HOST AND THE COMPANY, WE DELAY DAILY, & OUR VICTUALS ARE SMALL, AND THE PLACE WE LAY SIEGE UNTO US IS STRONG, AND THE AFFAIRS OF THE KINGDOM LIE UPON US.” IN 1ST MACCABEES 6:63 STATES “AFTERWARD DEPARTED HE IN ALL HASTE, & RETURNED UNTO ANTIOCHIA, WHERE HE FOUND PHILIP TO BE MASTER OF THE CITY: SO HE FOUGHT AGAINST HIM, AND TOOK THE CITY BY FORCE.” IN 1ST MACCABEES 11:15 SAYS “BUT WHEN ALEXANDER HEARD OF THIS, HE CAME TO WAR AGAINST HIM: WHEREUPON KING PTOLEMEE BROUGHT FORTH HIS HOST, AND MET HIM WITH A MIGHTY POWER, AND OUT HIM TO FLIGHT.” IN 1ST MACCABEES 11:72 DECLARES “AFTERWARDS TURNING AGAIN TO BATTLE, HE PUT THEM TO FLIGHT, AND SO THEY RAN AWAY.” IN 1ST MACCABEES 16:8 MENTIONS “THEN SOUNDED THEY WITH THE HOLY TRUMPETS: WHEREUPON CENDEBEUS AND HIS HOST WERE PUT TO FLIGHT, SO THAT MANY OF THEM WERE SLAIN, AND THE REMNANT GAT THEM TO THE STRONG HOLD.” SOME SCRIPTURES OF PUTTING A HOST TO FLIGHT ARE IN 2ND MACCABEES 8:6, 24; 11:11; 12:27, 37; 13:19. IN 2ND MACCABEES 5:2-3 MENTIONS “AND THEN IT HAPPENED, THAT THROUGH ALL THE CITY, FOR THE SPACE ALMOST OF FORTY DAYS, THERE WERE SEEN HORSEMEN RUNNING ON THE AIR, IN CLOTH OF GOLD, & ARMED WITH LANCES, LIKE A BAND OF SOLDIERS, AND TROOPS OF HORSEMEN IN ARRAY, ENCOUNTERING & RUNNING ONE AGAINST ANOTHER, WITH SHAKING OF SHIELDS, AND MULTITUDE OF PIKES, & DRAWING OF SWORDS, & CASTING OF DARTS, & GLITTERING OF GOLDEN ORNAMENTS, & HARNESS OF ALL SORTS.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 9:2 SAYS “FOR HE HAD ENTERED THE CITY CALLED PERSEPOLIS, & WENT ABOUT TO ROB THE TEMPLE, & TO HOLD THE CITY, WHEREUPON THE MULTITUDE RUNNING TO DEFEND THEMSELVES WITH THEIR WEAPONS PUT THEM TO FLIGHT, & SO IT HAPPENED, THAT ANTIOCHUS BEING PUT TO FLIGHT OF THE INHABITANTS RETURNED WITH SHAME.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 10:23 SAYS 1 CAN SLEW OVER 20,000 SOLDIERS. IN 2ND MACCABEES 11:37 STATES “THEREFORE SEND SOME WITH SPEED, THAT WE MAY KNOW WHAT IS YOUR MIND.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 14:43 DECLARES “BUT MISSING HIS STROKE THROUGH HASTE, THE MULTITUDE ALSO RUSHING WITHIN THE DOORS, HE RAN BOLDLY UP TO THE WALL, & CAST HIMSELF DOWN MANFULLY AMONG THE THICKEST OF THEM.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:26 STATES “I THEREFORE SO RUN, NOT AS UNCERTAINTY, SO FIGHT I, NOT AS ONE THAT BEATS THE AIR…” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:1 SAYS “FINALLY, BRETHREN, PRAY FOR US, THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD MAY RUN SWIFTLY AND BE GLORIFIED, JUST AS IT IS WITH YOU…” IN HEBREWS 11:34 (NKJV) STATES “…QUENCHED THE VIOLENCE OF FIRE, ESCAPED THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, OUT OF WEAKNESS WERE MADE STRONG…VALIANT IN BATTLE, TURNED TO FLIGHT THE ARMIES OF THE ALIENS.” IN 2ND JOHN 10-11 STATES “IF THERE COME ANY UNTO YOU, & BRING NOT THIS DOCTRINE, RECEIVE HIM NOT INTO YOUR HOUSE, NEITHER BID HIM GOD SPEED: FOR HE THAT BIDS HIM GOD SPEED IS PARTAKER OF HIS EVIL DEEDS.” IN REVELATION 9:9 SAYS “…BREASTPLATES, AS IT WERE BREASTPLATES OF IRON...THEIR WINGS WAS AS THE SOUND OF CHARIOTS ON MANY HORSES RUNNING TO BATTLE.” IN REVELATION 9:16 SAYS AN ARMY OF 200 MILLION SOLDIERS.**

**HOLY LUCK & HOLY CHANCE**

**LUCK ALLOWS YOU TO DODGE MORE SUCCESSFULLY AND TO AVOID DAMAGE ATTACKS. IN BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF LUCK IS THE PROCESS OF SOMETHING SPONTANEOUS. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF CHANCE IS THE OCCURRENCE OF EVENT AT RANDOM, AS UN-DESIGNED HAPPENINGS. THE HOLY SCRIPTURE ARE ALL EVENTS WHICH ARE SUBJECT TO GOD’S SOVEREIGNTY. ALSO IT INCREASES THE CHANCES OF FINDING MORE SPECIAL ITEMS THAT YOU CAN USE EFFICIENTLY.**

**LIKE OTHER ABILITIES, LUCK IS ROLLED FOR IN THE SAME METHOD USED FOR OTHER ABILITY SCORES. IF A POINT BUY SYSTEM IS USED INSTEAD, ADD 3 POINTS TO SPEND TO MAKE UP FOR HAVING ANOTHER STAT TO BUY (30 POINTS TOTAL). MOST MONSTERS AND NPCS HAVE A DEFAULT LUCK SCORE OF 11. A SUGGESTED OPTIONAL RULE WHEN ROLLING STATS IS TO WAIT UNTIL THE ORIGINAL SIX ABILITIES HAVE BEEN ROLLED AND ASSIGNED BEFORE ROLLING THE LUCK SCORE. CRITICAL HITS: THE LUCK MODIFIER AFFECTS A CREATURE’S CHANCE OF HITTING CRITICALLY BY AFFECTING THE CREATURE’S AUTOMATIC CRITICAL RANGE (ACR) AND AUTOMATIC MISS RANGE (AMR). BY DEFAULT, MOST ATTACKS HAVE AN ACR OF 20 AND AN AMR OF 1, MEANING THAT ONLY ON A NATURALLY ROLLED 20 CAN THEY STRIKE CRITICALLY AND ONLY ON A 1 DO THEY AUTOMATICALLY MISS. A CREATURE’S LUCK MODIFIER AND ANY APPLICABLE LUCK BONUS MODIFY THEIR ACR AND AMR. SEE THE LUCK NATURAL ROLLS TABLE BELOW FOR DETAILS.**

**FOR EXAMPLE: LUCK NATURAL ROLLS**

**LUCK BONUS -5, AMR 6 OR LOWER, ACR 20**

**LUCK BONUS -4, AMR 5 OR LOWER, ACR 20**

**LUCK BONUS -3, AMR 4 OR LOWER, ACR 20**

**LUCK BONUS -2, AMR 3 OR LOWER, ACR 20**

**LUCK BONUS -1, AMR 2 OR LOWER, ACR 20**

**LUCK BONUS +0, AMR 1 OR LOWER, ACR 20**

**LUCK BONUS +1, AMR 1, ACR 19 OR HIGHER**

**LUCK BONUS +2, AMR 1, ACR 18 OR HIGHER**

**LUCK BONUS +3, AMR 1, ACR 17 OR HIGHER**

**LUCK BONUS +4, AMR 1, ACR 16 OR HIGHER**

**LUCK BONUS +5, AMR 1, ACR 15 OR HIGHER**

**LUCK BONUSES DO NOT STACK WITH EACH OTHER (SUCH AS THE KEEN EDGE SPELL, KEEN ENCHANTMENT, OR IMPROVED CRITICAL OR SUPERIOR CRITICAL ABILITIES OF THE FIGHTER’S CHAMPION ARCHETYPE), ONLY WITH THE LUCK ABILITY SCORE MODIFIER. IF YOU ARE UNDER THE EFFECT OF MULTIPLE LUCK BONUSES SIMPLY USE THE HIGHEST ONE. PERFORMING LUCK CHECKS: ANYTIME THAT A CHECK MUST BE PERFORMED AND NONE OF THE ORIGINAL SIX ABILITIES ARE TIED TO IT, IT BECOMES A LUCK CHECK. DEATH AND DYING: IN THE DEFAULT SYSTEM, WHEN A CHARACTER HAS FALLEN TO 0 HIT POINTS, THEY MUST MAKE A DEATH SAVING THROW TO STABILIZE AND BECOME UNCONSCIOUS WITH 1 HIT POINT. WITH THE ADDITION OF THE LUCK ABILITY SCORE, THIS SAVING THROW IS BECOMING A LUCK SAVING THROW. THE DM MAY, AT THEIR DISCRETION, ALLOW A CHARACTER TO APPLY THEIR CONSTITUTION MODIFIER TO THE SAVING THROW. ALSO, A CHARACTER IS NOT SLAIN WHEN DYING UNLESS THEY TAKE DAMAGE EQUAL TO THEIR HIT POINT MAXIMUM PLUS THEIR LUCK MODIFIER. FOR EXAMPLE: A CHARACTER HAS 15 HP AND A LUCK MODIFIER OF +1, THEY WILL NOT BE DEAD UNLESS THEY TAKE 16 POINTS OF DAMAGE (HP MAX + LUCK MODIFIER). KEEN WEAPONS: THIS WEAPON ENCHANTMENT GRANTS A +1-LUCK BONUS. THIS BONUS IS ADDED TO YOU LUCK ABILITY MODIFIER TO DETERMINE ACR AND AMR ON THE LUCK NATURAL ROLLS TABLE. FOR INSTANCE, IF YOU HAVE A KEEN LONGSWORD (WHICH HAS A ACR OF 19+) AND YOUR LUCK MODIFIER IS +2, THE KEEN LONGSWORD SCORES A THREAT ON A 17+ (20- KEEN BONUS – YOUR LUCK MODIFIER). NEW AND MODIFIED CLASS ABILITIES: FIGHTER: CHAMPION: IMPROVED CRITICAL: BEGINNING WHEN YOU CHOOSE THIS ARCHETYPE AT 3RD LEVEL, YOU GAIN A +1-LUCK BONUS WITH ANY WEAPON YOU ARE PROFICIENT WITH. THIS BONUS IS ADDED TO YOU LUCK ABILITY MODIFIER TO DETERMINE LUCK NATURAL ROLLS ON THE LUCK NATURAL ROLLS TABLE. FOR EXAMPLE, A WEAPON USUALLY CRITICALLY HITS ON A NATURAL ROLL OF 20 INSTEAD STRIKES CRITICALLY ON NATURAL 19+. LUCK BONUSES DO NOT STACK WITH EACH OTHER (SUCH AS THE KEEN EDGE SPELL, KEEN ENCHANTMENT, OR IMPROVED CRITICAL OR SUPERIOR CRITICAL ABILITIES OF THE FIGHTER’S CHAMPION ARCHETYPE), ONLY WITH THE LUCK MODIFIER. IF YOU ARE UNDER THE EFFECT OF MULTIPLE LUCK BONUSES SIMPLY USE THE HIGHEST ONE. SUPERIOR CRITICAL: STARTING AT 15TH LEVEL, YOU GAIN A +2-LUCK BONUS WITH ANY WEAPON YOU ARE PROFICIENT WITH. THIS BONUS IS ADDED TO YOU LUCK ABILITY MODIFIER TO DETERMINE LUCK NATURAL ROLLS ON THE LUCK NATURAL ROLLS TABLE. FOR EXAMPLE, A WEAPON USUALLY CRITICALLY HITS ON A NATURAL ROLL OF 20 INSTEAD STRIKES CRITICALLY ON NATURAL 18+. LUCK BONUSES DO NOT STACK WITH EACH OTHER (SUCH AS THE KEEN EDGE SPELL, KEEN ENCHANTMENT, OR IMPROVED CRITICAL OR SUPERIOR CRITICAL ABILITIES OF THE FIGHTER’S CHAMPION ARCHETYPE), ONLY WITH THE LUCK MODIFIER. IF YOU ARE UNDER THE EFFECT OF MULTIPLE LUCK BONUSES SIMPLY USE THE HIGHEST ONE.**

**IN ECCLESIASTES 9:11 SAYS “I RETURNED AND SAW UNDER THE SUN THAT---THE RACE IS NOT TO THE SWIFT, NOR THE BATTLE TO THE STRONG, NOR BREAD TO THE WISE, NOR RICHES TO MEN OF UNDERSTANDING, NOR FAVOR TO MEN OF SKILL: BUT TIME AND CHANCE HAPPENS TO THEM ALL.” IN LUKE 10:30-37 DECLARES “A CERTAIN MAN WENT DOWN FROM JERUSALEM TO JERICHO, AND FELL AMONG THIEVES, WHO STRIPPED HIM OF HIS CLOTHING, WOUNDED HIM, AND DEPARTED, LEAVING HIM HALF DEAD. NOW BY CHANCE A CERTAIN PRIEST CAME DOWN THAT ROAD. AND WHEN HE SAW HIM, HE PASSED BY ON THE OTHER SIDE. LIKEWISE A LEVITE, WHEN HE ARRIVED AT THE PLACE, CAME AND LOOKED, AND PASSED BY ON THE OTHER SIDE. BUT A CERTAIN SAMARITAN, AS HE JOURNEYED, CAME WHERE HE WAS. AND WHEN HE SAW HIM, HE HAD COMPASSION. SO HE WENT TO HIM AND BANDAGED HIS WOUNDS, POURING ON OIL AND WINE, AND HE SET HIM ON HIS OWN ANIMAL (BEAST), BROUGHT HIM TO AN INN, AND TOOK CARE OF HIM. ONE THE NEXT DAY, WHEN HE DEPARTED, HE TOOK OUT TWO DENARII ($64.00), GAVE THEM TO THE INNKEEPER, AND SAID TO HIM, ‘TAKE CARE OF HIM, AND WHATEVER MORE YOU SPEND, WHEN I COME AGAIN, I WILL REPAY YOU.’ SO WHICH IF THESE THREE DO YOU THINK WAS NEIGHBOR TO HIM WHO FELL AMONG THE THIEVES? AND HE SAID, ‘HE WHO SHOWED MERCY ON HIM (THE GOOD SAMARITAN WAS THE ONLY ONE THAT SHOWED MERCY).’ THEN JESUS SAID TO HIM, ‘GO AND DO LIKEWISE.’”**

**HOLY DEVOTION & HOLY FAITHFULNESS**

**DEVOTION ALLOWS YOU TO BE FRIENDLY TO YOUR PARTY MEMBERS IN GOOD HOLY CONVERSATION & TO COME INTO AGREEMENT IN A WAR CAMPAIGN OR A CERTAIN SITUATION IN A CITY IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:20. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF DEVOTION IS TO HAVE AGAPE LOVE, LOYALTY OR ENTHUSIASM WITH A TOTAL COMMITMENT TO GOD & USED IN RELIGIOUS WORSHIP OR OBSERVANCE TO PRAY TO GOD. GOD’S PEOPLE ARE TO BE WHOLEHEARTED IN THEIR DEVOTION TO GOD IN DEUTERONOMY 6:5; 30:1-3; ROMANS 12:1; JUDGES 5:2; PSALMS 119:2 & JEREMIAH 29:13.**

**IF YOU’RE BUILDING AN OATH OF DEVOTION PALADIN FROM 1ST LEVEL, BE AWARE THAT YOU WON’T GAIN YOUR SUBCLASS UNTIL 3RD LEVEL. WHEN CREATING YOUR CHARACTER, YOU SHOULD CHOOSE A RACE THAT GIVES YOU A BONUS TO STRENGTH, CONSTITUTION, OR CHARISMA—IDEALLY AT LEAST TWO OF THE THREE. FOR THIS REASON, DRAGONBORN MAKE EXCELLENT OFFENSE-FOCUSED PALADINS, THANKS TO THEIR BONUS TO BOTH STRENGTH AND CHARISMA. HALF-ELVES LIKEWISE MAKE GOOD PALADINS, AS DO HALF-ORCS, TIEFLING’S AND HUMANS. WHILE ALL PALADINS ARE WELL-SUITED TOWARDS WEARING HEAVY ARMOR AND USING POWERFUL, STRENGTH-BASED WEAPONS, YOU CAN ALSO FORGO HEAVY ARMOR AND USE FINESSE WEAPONS INSTEAD BY PRIORITIZING YOUR DEXTERITY SCORE INSTEAD OF YOUR STRENGTH SCORE. DEXTERITY-FOCUSED PALADINS ARE FAIRLY UNCOMMON, ESPECIALLY COMPARED TO DEXTERITY-BASED FIGHTERS AND RANGERS, BUT IT DOES HAPPEN. IF YOU WANT TO BE AN OFFENSIVE STRIKER, MAKE STRENGTH OR DEXTERITY YOUR HIGHEST ABILITY SCORE. IF YOU WANT TO BE A TANK DEFENDER, PLACE YOUR HIGHEST ABILITY SCORE IN CONSTITUTION. NO MATTER WHAT, MAKE CHARISMA YOUR SECOND-HIGHEST SCORE. IT’S IMPORTANT, BUT YOU’RE A WARRIOR FIRST AND A SPELLCASTER SECOND. AS USUAL, YOUR CHARACTER’S BACKGROUND IS UP TO YOU. PALADINS ARE OFTEN ACOLYTES WHO HAVE RECEIVED MARTIAL TRAINING, OR SOLDIERS WHO HAVE FOUND A SACRED CALLING, BUT PALADINS FROM OTHER BACKGROUNDS CAN MAKE FOR EXCITING UNLIKELY HEROES. A REFORMED CRIMINAL OR CULTIST SERVING A HIGHER POWER BY ELIMINATING THEIR FORMER ALLIES IS A COMPELLING STORY, AS IS A HERMIT WHO BEGAN TRAINING IN ISOLATION AFTER RECEIVING AN APOCALYPTIC VISION FROM A MYSTERIOUS DEITY. SELECT EQUIPMENT WHEN CREATING A CHARACTER. YOU SHOULD PROBABLY CHOOSE A MARTIAL WEAPON AND A SHIELD, EVEN IF YOU’RE A DEXTERITY-BASED PALADIN—FOR REASONS THAT WILL BE EXPLAINED BELOW. IF YOU’RE PLAYING A STRENGTH-BASED PALADIN, YOU CAN’T GO WRONG WITH AN ICONIC LONGSWORD AND SHIELD, AND A DEXTERITY-BASED PALADIN CAN USE A RAPIER AND A SHIELD IN TANDEM. CHOOSING FIVE JAVELINS IS YOUR BEST BET, SINCE YOU’LL WANT A WAY TO FIGHT FROM RANGE. FIGHTING STYLE: AT 2ND LEVEL, YOU CAN CHOOSE A FIGHTING STYLE. YOU HAVE FOUR CHOICES, EACH OF WHICH MAKES YOU SLIGHTLY BETTER IN A CERTAIN TYPE OF COMBAT ROLE, BUT DOESN’T PRECLUDE YOU FROM TAKING ALTERNATIVE TACTICS. THE DEFENSE STYLE IS A GOOD, PASSIVE BUFF; YOU GAIN +1 AC WHILE IN ARMOR. GREAT FOR SURVIVING, BUT NOT VERY PROACTIVE. THE DUELING STYLE IS GREAT IF YOU FIGHT WITH A ONE-HANDED WEAPON, AND IMPROVES YOUR DAMAGE EVEN IF THE OTHER HAND IS USING A SHIELD. GREAT WEAPON FIGHTING IS USEFUL IF YOU LIKE TO FIGHT WITH TWO-HANDED WEAPONS, AND CAN IMPROVE YOUR DAMAGE EVEN IF YOU’RE WIELDING A ONE-HANDED VERSATILE WEAPON —LIKE A LONGSWORD—IN BOTH HANDS. FINALLY, THE PROTECTION STYLE HELPS MAKE YOU A FORMIDABLE TANK, ALLOWING YOU TO DEFLECT INCOMING BLOWS IF YOU STAND NEXT TO YOUR ALLIES. NOTABLY, THE ARCHERY AND TWO-WEAPON FIGHTING STYLES ARE ABSENT FROM THIS LIST, THOUGH THEY’RE BOTH USABLE BY FIGHTERS AND RANGERS. CONSIDER ASKING YOUR DUNGEON MASTER IF YOU CAN USE ONE OF THESE STYLES IF YOU’RE PLAYING A DEXTERITY-BASED PALADIN. THESE OPTIONS AREN’T GAME-BREAKING, SO AS LONG AS YOU’RE PLAYING IN A CAMPAIGN WHERE STRICT ADHERENCE TO THE RULES ISN’T REQUIRED (SUCH AS IN D&D ADVENTURERS LEAGUE GAMES), I HIGHLY RECOMMEND THAT YOUR DM ALLOW HOUSE RULING THESE FIGHTING STYLES INTO THE PALADIN CLASS. THE PALADIN ALSO GAINS ACCESS TO SPELLS AT 2ND LEVEL, DRAWING FROM THEIR OWN UNIQUE SPELL LIST. WHILE YOUR SPELL SELECTION IS MORE LIMITED AND YOU GAIN ACCESS TO MORE POWERFUL SPELLS MORE SLOWLY THAN “FULL CASTER” CLASSES, YOU BALANCE IT OUT WITH YOUR ROBUST COMBAT ARSENAL. TAKE THIS TIME BEFORE YOU GAIN YOUR SUBCLASS AT 3RD LEVEL TO FEEL OUT WHAT YOUR ROLE IN THE PARTY IS. THAT WAY, WHEN YOU DO GAIN YOUR SUBCLASS (AS WELL AS THE HOST OF PERMANENTLY PREPARED OATH SPELLS THAT COME WITH IT), YOU’LL KNOW WHAT SPELLS YOUR PARTY NEEDS YOU TO HAVE ACCESS TO ON A REGULAR BASIS. FORTUNATELY, YOU CAN CHOOSE A DIFFERENT SET OF SPELLS AT THE START OF EACH NEW DAY, JUST LIKE A CLERIC. THE ENTIRE PALADIN SPELL LIST IS AVAILABLE TO YOU, SO YOU CAN ADAPT YOUR SPELL SELECTION TO WHATEVER CHALLENGES YOU THINK YOU’LL BE FACING. EITHER WAY, CHOOSING A “STANDARD LOADOUT” OF SPELLS THAT YOU CAN RELY UPON ON AN AVERAGE ADVENTURING DAY IS USEFUL. YOU CAN PREPARE A NUMBER OF PALADIN SPELLS EQUAL TO HALF YOUR LEVEL (ROUNDED DOWN) PLUS YOUR CHARISMA MODIFIER. SO, IF YOU’RE A 2ND-LEVEL PALADIN WITH A CHARISMA SCORE OF 14 (+2), YOU CAN PREPARE THREE SPELLS FROM THE PALADIN SPELL LIST. THIS LIST IS JUST HERE TO GET YOU STARTED IF THIS IS YOUR FIRST TIME PLAYING AN OATH OF DEVOTION PALADIN. BLESS (SUPPORT), COMPELLED DUEL (DEFENSE), CURE WOUNDS (SUPPORT), DIVINE FAVOR (OFFENSE), SEARING SMITE (OFFENSE), SHIELD OF FAITH (DEFENSE), WRATHFUL SMITE (OFFENSE). THE LAST MAIN METHOD OF CHARACTER CUSTOMIZATION AVAILABLE TO YOU AS A PALADIN ARE YOUR FEATS. YOU GAIN YOUR FIRST FEAT AT 4TH LEVEL, UNLESS YOU’RE PLAYING A VARIANT HUMAN, IN WHICH CASE YOU GAIN A FEAT AT 1ST LEVEL. WHILE MANY FEATS ARE USEFUL TO PALADINS, THERE IS ONE FEAT THAT NO PALADIN SHOULD BE WITHOUT: WAR CASTER. THIS FEAT SUITS THE PALADIN PLAYSTYLE PERFECTLY BY MAKING IT HARDER FOR THEIR CONCENTRATION TO BE BROKEN IN THE HEAT OF BATTLE. SINCE PALADINS ONLY GAIN A FEW PRECIOUS SPELL SLOTS, CONCENTRATION SPELLS ARE A GOOD WAY TO STRETCH THEIR MAGIC AS FAR AS POSSIBLE—SO IT FEELS TERRIBLE WHEN YOU CAST A CONCENTRATION SPELL, ONLY TO BE HIT BY A GOBLIN OR TWO NEXT ROUND AND LOSE YOUR CONCENTRATION FROM SOME MEAGER DAMAGE. THE WAR CASTER FEAT MITIGATES THIS BY GRANTING YOU ADVANTAGE ON SAVING THROWS TO MAINTAIN CONCENTRATION, AS WELL AS ALLOWING YOU TO CAST SPELLS WITH SOMATIC COMPONENTS WITH A SHIELD IN YOUR HAND. ONCE YOU’VE GAINED THIS FEAT, FEEL FREE TO USE YOUR FUTURE ABILITY SCORE IMPROVEMENTS TO PUMP UP YOUR PRIMARY ABILITY SCORES—OR TO TAKE OTHER GOOD DEFENSIVE FEATS LIKE SENTINEL OR HEAVY ARMOR MASTER. PALADIN IS A GREAT CLASS TO MULTICLASS OUT OF, BUT IT’S ALSO A GREAT CLASS TO GO ALL THE WAY TO 20TH LEVEL WITH, FOR YOUR SACRED OATH’S EXPLOSIVE CAPSTONE. IF YOU WANT TO MULTICLASS OUT OF PALADIN, THINK HARD BEFORE YOU DO SO!**

**THE OATH OF DEVOTION---PALADIN. THOSE WHO FOLLOW THIS PATH ARE WARRIORS WHO HAVE PLEDGED THEMSELVES TO A NOBLE CAUSE, SUCH AS THE IDEALS OF JUSTICE AND ALTRUISM, OR TO THE LORD WHOSE TENETS EMBODY THOSE IDEALS. AS SUCH, PALADINS WHO SWEAR AN OATH OF DEVOTION BECOME ARCHETYPAL KNIGHTS IN SHINING ARMOR, SMITING EVIL WHEREVER IT MAY BE FOUND AND PROTECTING THOSE IN NEED. PALADINS OF THE OATH OF DEVOTION DEFEND THEIR ALLIES AND THEIR IDEALS WITH EQUAL FERVOR. IF THEIR IDEALS INCLUDE MERCY, THEY OFFER IT TO THOSE WHO ARE WILLING TO ACCEPT IT. IN THEIR EYES, NECROMANCERS, DEMON-SUMMONERS, AND ALL THOSE WHO INFRINGE UPON THE SANCTITY OF LIFE DESERVE NO SUCH MERCY. OATH OF DEVOTION ABILITIES: PALADINS WHO SWEAR AN OATH OF THE DEVOTION ARE ARCHETYPAL SACRED WARRIORS. THEY STRIKE A FINE BALANCE BETWEEN OFFENSE, DEFENSE, AND SUPPORT, CRUSHING EVIL WITH THEIR DIVINE SMITES, PROTECTING ALLIES WITH SPELLS AND AURAS, AND HEALING THEIR WOUNDS AND AILMENTS WITH HOLY MAGIC. THE PALADIN GAINS FIVE SUBCLASS FEATURES STARTING AT 3RD, 7TH, 15TH, AND 20TH LEVEL. YOU CAN READ ALL OF THE OATH OF DEVOTION ABILITIES FOR FREE IN THE D&D BASIC RULES. IN SUMMARY, YOUR SUBCLASS FEATURES ALLOW YOU TO: CHANNEL YOUR OATH’S DIVINE POWER IN ORDER TO IMBUE YOUR WEAPON WITH MAGIC, OR TO STRIKE FEAR INTO THE HEARTS OF UNDEAD AND FIENDS. GAIN PERMANENT ACCESS TO SPELLS THAT DEFINE YOUR OATH. PROJECT AN AURA OF DEVOTION THAT STEELS YOUR NEARBY ALLIES AGAINST SUPERNATURAL CHARMS. PURIFY YOUR SPIRIT, MAKING IT HARDER FOR SUPERNATURAL CREATURES TO ATTACK YOU, AND IMPOSSIBLE FOR THEM TO FRIGHTEN, CHARM, OR POSSESS YOU. ENWREATHE YOUR MORTAL FRAME IN A HOLY NIMBUS, RADIATING DIVINE LIGHT THAT SEARS YOUR FOES AND BOLSTERS YOUR DEFENSES. BENEFITS (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-LORDSHIP OF THE MILITARY OMNI-LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY ONLY IN HAGGADAH) OF THE OATH OF DEVOTION: THE OATH OF DEVOTION BEST SUITS PALADINS WHO WISH TO BALANCE THEIR ABILITIES BETWEEN SMITING EVIL AND PROTECTING THEIR ALLIES. THE ABILITIES OF THE PALADIN CLASS AS A WHOLE ARE LIKEWISE SPLIT BETWEEN OFFENSE, DEFENSE, AND SUPPORT, MAKING THIS AN ARCHETYPAL AND WELL-ROUNDED SUBCLASS FOR AN ALREADY WELL-ROUNDED CLASS. BECAUSE OF THIS, PALADINS WHO FOLLOW THIS OATH TEND TO EXCEL IN PARTIES THAT ALREADY HAVE SUFFICIENT OFFENSE AND DEFENSE, BUT LACK SUPPORT. OR WHO HAVE DEFENSE AND SUPPORT, BUT LACK OFFENSE—AND SO ON. EVEN IN PARTIES THAT ARE ALREADY WELL-ROUNDED, AN OATH OF DEVOTION PALADIN CAN LEND THEIR VERSATILITY TO WHEREVER IT’S MOST NEEDED. THE OATH OF DEVOTION BINDS A PALADIN TO THE LOFTIEST IDEALS OF JUSTICE, VIRTUE, AND ORDER. SOMETIMES CALLED CAVALIERS, WHITE KNIGHTS, OR HOLY WARRIORS, THESE PALADINS MEET THE IDEAL OF THE KNIGHT IN SHINING ARMOR, ACTING WITH HONOR IN PURSUIT OF JUSTICE AND THE GREATER GOOD. THEY HOLD THEMSELVES TO THE HIGHEST STANDARDS OF CONDUCT, AND SOME, FOR BETTER OR WORSE, HOLD THE REST OF THE WORLD TO THE SAME STANDARDS. MANY WHO SWEAR THIS OATH ARE DEVOTED TO GODS OF LAW AND GOOD AND USE THEIR GODS’ TENETS AS THE MEASURE OF THEIR DEVOTION. THEY HOLD ANGELS—THE PERFECT SERVANTS OF GOOD—AS THEIR IDEALS, AND INCORPORATE IMAGES OF ANGELIC WINGS INTO THEIR HELMETS OR COATS OF ARMS. TENETS OF DEVOTION: THOUGH THE EXACT WORDS AND STRICTURES OF THE OATH OF DEVOTION VARY, PALADINS OF THIS OATH SHARE THESE TENETS. HONESTY: DON’T LIE OR CHEAT. LET YOUR WORD BE YOUR PROMISE. COURAGE: NEVER FEAR TO ACT, THOUGH CAUTION IS WISE. COMPASSION: AID OTHERS, PROTECT THE WEAK, AND PUNISH THOSE WHO THREATEN THEM. SHOW MERCY TO YOUR FOES, BUT TEMPER IT WITH WISDOM. HONOR: TREAT OTHERS WITH FAIRNESS, AND LET YOUR HONORABLE DEEDS BE AN EXAMPLE TO THEM. DO AS MUCH GOOD AS POSSIBLE WHILE CAUSING THE LEAST AMOUNT OF HARM. DUTY: BE RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS AND THEIR CONSEQUENCES, PROTECT THOSE ENTRUSTED TO YOUR CARE, AND OBEY THOSE WHO HAVE JUST AUTHORITY OVER YOU. DRAWBACKS OF THE OATH OF DEVOTION: BECAUSE OF THE OATH OF DEVOTION’S VERSATILITY, HOWEVER, PALADINS WHO SWEAR AN OATH OF DEVOTION OFTEN FAIL TO STAND OUT OR EXCEL IN A WAY THAT SETS THEM APART FROM OTHER PALADINS. THEY DON’T EXCEL IN OFFENSE LIKE PALADINS WHO FOLLOW THE OATH OF VENGEANCE, NOR DO THEY THRIVE AS DEFENDERS LIKE THOSE WHO FOLLOW THE OATH OF THE ANCIENTS OR THE OATH OF REDEMPTION. IN PARTIES THAT ALREADY HAVE A STRONG HEALER (LIKE A LIFE CLERIC OR CIRCLE OF THE LAND DRUID), A HIGH BURST-DAMAGE-DEALER (LIKE AN ASSASSIN ROGUE OR SCHOOL OF EVOCATION WIZARD), AND A TANKY DEFENDER (LIKE A PATH OF THE TOTEM WARRIOR BARBARIAN), THEN YOU COULD FIND YOURSELF FEELING SUPERFLUOUS. IF YOU WANT TO FEEL MORE ESSENTIAL TO YOUR PARTY’S SUCCESS, YOU MAY NEED TO CARVE OUT A NICHE FOR YOURSELF BY CHOOSING SPECIFIC FEATS OR SPELLS. ON THE OTHER HAND, FEELING LIKE YOU DON’T HAVE A CLEARLY DEFINED ROLE CAN BE A BLESSING IF YOU WANT TO BE A TEAM PLAYER AND SUPPORT THE PARTY WHEREVER THEY NEED IT.**

**STORY OF THE OATH OF DEVOTION**

***“I GRANT YOU THE OPPORTUNITY TO GLOAT ONCE MORE, VILLAIN,” THE PALADIN SAID. A SWASHBUCKLING SMIRK DANCED UPON HER LIPS—PERHAPS THE RESULT OF SPENDING TOO MUCH TIME JESTING WITH THE ROGUE THAT GALLIVANTED WITH HER PARTY. “I SPEAK NO JEST! YOU ARE FOND OF PROCLAIMING MY DOOM, CUR, SO WHY NOT BOAST ONCE MORE? ENJOY YOUR EMPTY WORD, FOR I SWEAR I SHALL MAKE THEM LAST.” ACROSS THE ROOM, FROM BEHIND A VERITABLE ARMY OF SHAMBLING SKELETONS, A RED-ROBED NECROMANCER TRIED TO MEET THE PALADIN’S STEELY GAZE. SWEAT BEADED UPON HIS CADAVEROUS BROW, AND HE THUMBED FRANTICALLY THROUGH HIS TOME OF SPELLS—IN SEARCH OF SOME PROFANE MIRACLE. THE PALADIN’S JOCULAR THREAT SOURED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE NECROMANCER’S PANIC. “YOUR SPELLS WILL NOT AVAIL YOU, CAD,” THE KNIGHT SAID WITH A SCOWL. SHE TOOK A STEP FORWARD TOWARDS THE SKELETONS, AND WITH A SIMPLE STROKE OF HER LONGSWORD CLEFT ITS SKULL FROM ITS SPINE. “IF YOUR WELL OF HUBRIS HAS RUN DRY, I OFFER YOU A CHANCE AT MERCY.” WITH EVERY STEP SHE TOOK, HER WORDS SEEMED TO ECHO LOUDER AND LOUDER. “I ADMIT, IT WOULD PLEASE ME TO SEPARATE YOUR OWN HEAD FROM YOUR BONY SHOULDERS,” SHE SAID, STRIKING ANOTHER ANIMATED SKELETON DOWN, THEN ANOTHER. “BUT I AM A BELIEVER IN JUSTICE. I BELIEVE THAT YOU CAN SET THIS EVIL PATH BEHIND YOU AND WALK ONCE MORE IN THE LIGHT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.” THE PALADIN HELD HER BLADE ALOFT, AND IT GLINTED AS IF IT CAUGHT THE LIGHT OF THE SUN, EVEN IN THIS SHADOWED TOMB. THEN, SHE SWUNG THE RADIANT BLADE WIDE, AND A CORUSCATING WAVE BURST FROM ITS EDGE, CATCHING ALL BUT THE FURTHEST UNDEAD WARRIORS IN ITS FRIGHTFUL RADIANCE. THE ANCIENT BONES WERE BUFFETED BY THE LIGHT, AND A LOOK OF TERROR SEEMED TO CROSS THEIR EXPRESSIONLESS FACES. THEY TURNED AND RAN, ABANDONING THEIR MASTER. THE NECROMANCER LOOKED AT THE PALADIN. HIS GAZE TREMBLED, BUT HE COULDN’T SEEM TO AVERT HIS EYES FROM THE TERRIFYING SPLENDOR BEFORE HIM. “I CAN’T,” HE STAMMERED. “I CAN’T STRAY FROM THIS PATH NOW. I’VE SACRIFICED SO MUCH FOR THIS. FOR IMMORTALITY. FOR POWER. THERE’S NOTHING FOR ME TO GO BACK TO NOW!” “I UNDERSTAND,” THE PALADIN SAID. SHE OFFERED THE NECROMANCER A SOLEMN, ALMOST SYMPATHETIC NOD, BUT DIDN’T SLOW HER GAIT. SHE POINTED THE TIP OF HER BLADE AT THE WIZARD AND SAID, “THEN YOU TOO UNDERSTAND WHY I CAN’T SHOW MERCY TO THOSE WHO WILL NOT ACCEPT IT.” SHE SWUNG HER SWORD.***

**THE EXAMPLES OF DEVOTION TO GOD IS WITH CALEB AND JOSHUA IN PSALMS 42:1; PHILIPPIANS 3:7-8; NUMBERS 14:6-9; 32:11-12; JOSHUA 14:7-12. JOSIAH AND HIS SUBJECTS IN 2ND KINGS 23:1-3 & 2ND CHRONICLES 34:29-32. THE PEOPLE OF JUDAH IN 2ND CHRONICLES 15:12-15. THE PSALMISTS IN PSALMS 27:1-4; 40:7-8; 84:2; 119:57, 135-136. PAUL IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:2; 9:26-27; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:8-10; PHILIPPIANS 3:13-14 & COLOSSIANS 1:24, 28-29. THE EXAMPLES OF DEVOTION TO OTHER PEOPLE: JONATHAN TO DAVID IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 19:4-5; 20:12-13, 41-42. RUTH TO NAOMI IN MATTHEW 26:35; MARK 14:31; JOHN 6:68; RUTH 1:15-17. SPOUSES TO EACH OTHER ARE IN EPHESIANS 5:22-23, 28-29 & COLOSSIANS 3:18-19. THE MACEDONIAN CHURCH TO POOR CHRISTIANS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:1-5.**

**THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF FAITHFULNESS IS GOD’S PERFECT LOYALTY AND CONSISTENCY IN BEING TRUE TO HIS NAME, HIS CHARACTER AND HIS WORD. IN NUMBERS 23:19 SAYS “GOD IS NOT MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE, OR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD CHANGE HIS MIND. HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT? OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT FULFILL IT?” IN LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23 STATES “THE STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE OF THE LORD NEVER CEASES, HIS MERCIES NEVER COME TO AN END, THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING, GREAT IS YOUR FAITHFULNESS.” IN EXODUS 34:6 TELLS US “THE LORD PASSED BEFORE HIM AND PROCLAIMED, THE LORD, THE LORD, A GOD MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO ANGER, AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE AND FAITHFULNESS…” IN DEUTERONOMY 7:8-9 MENTIONS “…BUT IT IS BECAUSE THE LORD (AGAPE) LOVES YOU AND IS KEEPING THE OATH THAT HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS, THAT THE LORD HAS BROUGHT YOU OUT WITH A MIGHTY HAND AND REDEEMED YOU FROM THE HOUSE OF SLAVERY, FROM THE HAND OF PHARAOH KING OF EGYPT. KNOW THEREFORE THAT THE LORD YOUR GOD IS GOD, THE FAITHFUL GOD WHO KEEPS COVENANT (THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COVENANT) AND STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE WITH THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, TO 1,000 GENERATIONS…” IN DEUTERONOMY 32:4 SAYS “THE ROCK, HIS WORK IS PERFECT, FOR ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUSTICE. A GOD OF FAITHFULNESS AND WITHOUT INIQUITY (LAWLESSNESS & VIOLENCE), JUST AND UPRIGHT (RIGHTEOUS) IS HE.” IN ROMANS 4:21 DECLARES “…FULLY CONVINCED (FULLY PERSUADED) THAT GOD WAS ABLE TO DO WHAT HE HAD PROMISED.” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13 TELLS US “...IF WE ARE FAITHLESS, HE REMAINS FAITHFUL---FOR HE CANNOT DENY HIMSELF.” GOD’S FAITHFULNESS TO HIS NAME AND CHARACTER IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13; NEHEMIAH 9:8; PSALMS 106:8; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:24 & HEBREWS 6:13-18. THE LORD’S FAITHFULNESS AND TRUTH IS KNOWN THROUGH HIS FULFILLED PROMISES IN JOSHUA 21:45; 23:14; 1ST KINGS 8:56; 1ST CHRONICLES 16:15; PSALMS 145:13 & 2ND PETER 3:9. THE EXAMPLES OF FULFILLED PROMISES IN GOD’S FAITHFULNESS ARE IN GENESIS 12:2-3; 15:4; 21:1-2; ROMANS 9:9; GALATIANS 4:28 & HEBREWS 6:13-15; 11:11.**

**THE FAITHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF HIS DIVINE NATURE IS IN NUMBERS 23:19; LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23; EXODUS 34:6; DEUTERONOMY 7:8-9; 32:4; ROMANS 4:21; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13 & ACTS 6:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS FAITHFUL TO HIS NAME AND DIVINE CHARACTER IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13; NEHEMIAH 9:8; PSALMS 106:8; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:24 & HEBREWS 6:13-18. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS KNOWN THROUGH HIS FULFILLED PROMISES IS IN JOSHUA 21:45; 23:14; 1ST KINGS 8:56; 1ST CHRONICLES 16:15; PSALMS 145:13; 2ND PETER 3:9 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:32-33. THE EXAMPLES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IN HIS FULFILLED PROMISES: ABRAHAM’S FATHERHOOD IS IN GENESIS 12:2-3; 15:4; 21:1-2; ROMANS 9:9; GALATIANS 4:28 & HEBREWS 6:13-15; 11:11. THE BUILDING OF THE TEMPLE AUTHORITIES ALSO CALLED THE BUSINESS AUTHORITIES OR THE COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 7:12-13; 1ST CHRONICLES 17:11-12; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:7-11 & 1ST KINGS 8:17-21 & ACTS 6:2-8; 15:6-29. THE EXILE IN BABYLON IS IN JEREMIAH 25:8-11; 52:12-16, 27; 29:10; 2ND KINGS 25:8-12; 2ND CHRONICLES 36:17-21; EZRA 1:1-3; DANIEL 9:2-3, 15-19 & ACTS 7:42-43. THE FATHER STEPHENS FAITHFULNESS IS REVEALED TO THE FAITHFUL IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:26; GALATIANS 3:14 & HEBREWS 10:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS FOREVER CONSTANT IS IN ROMANS 3:3-4; EZEKIEL 12:25; HABAKKUK 2:3; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13 & ACTS 6:3-8, 10; 7:1-53; 17:23-31. THE SON JESUS CHRIST & HIS SON ENOCH (THAT WILL NEVER DIE) IS THE ULTIMATE EVIDENCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS IN JOHN 14:9-11; ROMANS 15:8-9; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:20-22; HEBREWS 3:2-6; 11:5; REVELATION 1:5; 19:11; JUDE 14-15; GENESIS 5:23-24.**

**THE LORD ENOCH’S FAITHFULNESS**

**THE WHITE SKIN COLOR LORD ENOCH’S NAME MEANS “PLEASED GOD IN LORDSHIP.” THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST (ANOINTED YAHWEH IN LORDSHIP) OF THE GOSPEL OF ACTS WILL COME BACK IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD ENOCH IN JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM LAST FOR “MULTI-TRILLION YEAR REIGN” WITH THE LORD STEPHEN. THE LORD ENOCH WILL NEVER DIE IN ALL ETERNITY BECAUSE HE PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 11:5; GENESIS 5:23-24; JUDE 14-15; MATTHEW 17:1-13; MARK 9:1-13; REVELATION 11:1-14; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE CHRISTIAN CHRIST OR CHRISTIAN MESSIAH IN THE MINISTERIAL POLICE AUTHORITY IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AS A MAN OF WAR & HIS NAME IS THE LORD IN 1440BC TO 1560BC FOR 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD MOSES IN EXODUS 15:3 AND WITH THE LORD DAVID IN PSALMS 78:65 IS 780 YEARS FROM 1120BC-300BC AND WITH THE LORD ISAIAH IS ISAIAH 42:13 IS 100 YEARS FROM 740BC-640BC WHICH MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A MAN OF WAR FOR 1,000 YEARS FOR THE ORIGINAL PLAN FOR MAN TO LIVE WHICH WAS GIVEN TO THE LORD ENOCH THAT HAS LIVED AT LEAST AS A TRILLION YEAR OLD MAN OF WAR BY PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR 365 YEARS WHO HAD NO SEXUALITY IN HIS CREATION WHAT SO EVER DURING THE PREORDAINED, PREDETERMINED & PREDESTINED PLAN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ETERNAL DEATH IN ACTS 7:60; GENESIS 5:23-24 & JUDE 14-15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD MOSES ON MOUNT NEBO AND THE LORD ELIJAH IN A WHIRLWIND WAS TRANSLATED BUT WILL BE KILLED BY THE GREAT RED DRAGON IN REVELATION 11:1-14. THIS WAS BEFORE AND AFTER THE COMING OF THE TRINITY FROM 4BC-33AD. THE LORD ENOCH’S GREATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT IS THAT HE ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THIS MAN OF WAR IN ISAIAH 14:16-17.**

**THE SUPREME FAITHFULNESS OF THE SON ENOCH TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN: THE LORD ENOCH ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN WHICH MEANS HE NEVER CAME SHORT IN ANYTHING CONCERNING HIS COMMANDS AND IS GRANTED ETERNAL LIFE WITHOUT ANY POSSIBILITY OF EXPERIENCING DEATH IS IN GENESIS 23-24; HEBREWS 11:5 & JUDE 14-15. HIS SON JESUS CHRIST DID NOT HAVE THIS SINCE HE DIED ON THE CROSS.**

**THE FAITHFULNESS OF THE SON JESUS CHRIST TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN: HIS FAITHFULNESS IS SEEN IN HIS CHARACTER: HE IS FAITHFUL BY DIVINE NATURE IS IN REVELATION 1:5; 3:14; 19:11. THE PROMISED MESSIAH IS FAITHFUL IS IN ISAIAH 11:5; 42:3. HE IS FAITHFUL BECAUSE HE NEVER CHANGES IS IN HEBREWS 1:11-12; 13:8 & PSALMS 102:26-27. HE IS FAITHFUL BECAUSE HE IS THE TRUTH IS IN JOHN 1:14, 17; 14:6. JESUS CHRIST’S FAITHFULNESS IS DEMONSTRATED IN HIS OBEDIENCE: HE IS FAITHFUL TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 3:2, 6; JOHN 5:30; 6:38; 8:29; 14:31 & LUKE 2:49. HE KEPT FAITHFULLY TO HIS WORK IS IN MARK 1:38; JOHN 4:34; 9:4; 12:27; 17:4; 19:30; HEBREWS 2:17-18 & LUKE 4:43. JESUS CHRIST’S FAITHFULNESS IS SEEN IN HIS WORDS: IN HIS PREDICTIONS ABOUT EVENTS IS IN MATTHEW 16:28; 21:2; 24:2; 26:21, 34; MARK 9:1; 11:2; 13:2; 14:8, 30; JOHN 13:21, 38; 16:20; 21:18-19 & LUKE 9:27; 19:30; 21:6; 22:34. IN HIS PROMISES ABOUT ETERNAL LIFE IS IN MATTHEW 19:28-29; MARK 10:29-30; JOHN 5:24; 6:47, 53-54; 8:51 & LUKE 18:29-30; 23:43. IN HIS PROMISES OF AUTHORITY FOR BELIEVERS IS IN MATTHEW 16:19; 17:20; 18:18; 21:21; 28:18-19; MARK 11:23 & LUKE 10:19. IN HIS PROMISE ABOUT THE HOLY GHOST IS IN JOHN 14:16, 26; 15:26; 16:7; ROMANS 5:5; 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:7; LUKE 24:49 & ACTS 1:4, 8; 2:38-39; 10:44-46. HIS PROMISES ABOUT THE FUTURE ARE FAITHFUL IS IN JOHN 14:2-3, 28 & MATTHEW 16:27; 26:64. JESUS CHRIST IS FAITHFUL TO BELIEVERS IN ALL CIRCUMSTANCES IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13; MATTHEW 18:20; 28:20; JOHN 17:9; 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:3; HEBREWS 10:23 & ACTS 18:9-10.**

**THE FAITHFULNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: FAITHFULNESS IS THE PROPER RESPONSE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN BY HIS COVENANT PEOPLE: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COVENANT WITH HIS PEOPLE REQUIRES FAITHFULNESS IS IN 1ST KINGS 2:3-4; EXODUS 19:5; DEUTERONOMY 5:32-33; 10:12-13; 29:9 & ISAIAH 1:26.**

**THE FAITHFULNESS OF THE TEN COVENANTS DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN**

**LORD JOB’S UPRIGHT COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

**IN JOB 1:1 IT SAYS THAT THERE WAS A MARRIED MAN NAMED JOB WHO WAS PERFECT AND UPRIGHT, ONE WHO SHUNNED EVIL AND FEARED GOD. ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN JOB 2:3. THIS COVENANT IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE IT CONCERNS IGNORANCE ON JOB’S PART IN NOT KNOWING THE SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE (AUTHORITY) OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 38:1-41:34. THIS COVENANT HAPPENED TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO IN THE OLD PART OF THE UNIVERSE IN GENESIS CHAPTER 1.**

**LORD ADAM’S PERFECT COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

**IN GENESIS 1:26-2:25 TELLS US ABOUT THE PERFECT COVENANT THE FATHER STEPHEN MADE WITH THE MAN ADAM IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE THEM THE GARDEN, A WONDERFUL PLACE TO DWELL. IN RETURN FOR THIS GIFT, THE LORD (STEPHEN) TOLD THEM TO TAKE CARE OF THE GARDEN AND NOT TO EAT THE FRUIT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. WHEN ADAM &EVE DISOBEYED THE FATHER STEPHEN, THE COVENANT WAS BROKEN, AND THE LORD (STEPHEN) NO LONGER ALLOWED THEM TO LIVE THERE. THIS COVENANT HAPPENED TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO IN THE OLD PART OF THE UNIVERSE.**

**LORD NOAH’S GRACE COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

**IN GENESIS 6:18 SAYS “BUT WITH THEE WILL I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT, AND THOU SHALL COME INTO THE ARK, THOU, AND THY SONS, AND THY WIFE, AND THY SONS’ WIVES WITH THEE.” IN GENESIS 9:9 MENTIONS “AND I, BEHOLD, I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU, AND WITH YOUR SEED AFTER YOU…” IN GENESIS 9:11 STATES “AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU, NEITHER SHALL ALL FLESH BE CUT OFF ANYMORE BY THE WATERS OF A FLOOD, NEITHER SHALL THERE ANYMORE BE A FLOOD TO DESTROY THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:12 TELLS US “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID, ‘THIS IS THE TOKEN (EVIDENCE) OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS…” IN GENESIS 9:13 DECLARES “I DO SET MY BOW (RAINBOW) IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR A TOKEN (EVIDENCE) OF A COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:15 SAYS “AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT, WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH, AND THE WATERS SHALL NO MORE BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH.” IN GENESIS 9:16 MENTIONS “AND THE BOW (RAINBOW) SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK UPON IT, THAT I MAY REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS UPON THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:17 SAYS “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID UNTO NOAH, ‘THIS IS THE TOKEN (EVIDENCE) OF THE COVENANT, WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH (HUMANITY) THAT IS UPON THE EARTH.” IN SIRACH 44:18 SAYS “AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WAS MADE WITH HIM, THAT ALL FLESH, THAT ALL FLESH SHOULD PERISH NO MORE BY THE FLOOD.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL PROTECTION IN THE GRACE OF GOD FOR WOMANKIND. THIS HAPPENED BETWEEN THE OLD UNIVERSE FOR TRILLIONS OF YEARS SINCE GENESIS 1:1-8:1 AND THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FROM 26,000 YEARS.**

**LORD ABRAHAM’S FATHERLY COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

**IN GENESIS 15:18 SAYS “IN THE SAME DAY THE LORD (STEPHEN) MADE A COVENANT WITH (MAN) ABRAM, SAYING, ‘UNTO THY SEED HAVE I GIVEN THIS LAND, FROM THE RIVER OF EGYPT UNTO THE GREAT RIVER, THE RIVER EUPHRATES.” IN GENESIS 17:2 IT STATES “AND I WILL MAKE MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THEE, AND WILL MULTIPLY THEE EXCEEDINGLY.” IN GENESIS 17:4 DECLARES “AS FOR ME, BEHOLD, MY COVENANT IS WITH THEE, AND THOU SHALL BE A FATHER OF MANY NATIONS (LAWS).” IN GENESIS 17:7 MENTIONS “AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THEE AND THY SEED AFTER THEE IN THEIR GENERATIONS FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, TO BE A GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) UNTO THEE, AND TO THY SEED AFTER THEE.” IN GENESIS 17:9 SAYS “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID UNTO ABRAHAM, ‘THOU SHALL KEEP MY COVENANT THEREFORE, THOU, AND THY SEED AFTER THEE IN THEIR GENERATIONS.” IN GENESIS 17:10 MENTIONS ‘THIS IS MY COVENANT, WHICH YE SHALL KEEP, BETWEEN ME AND YOU THY SEED AFTER THEE, EVERY MAN CHILD AMONG YOU SHALL BE CIRCUMCISED.” IN GENESIS 17:13 DECLARES “HE THAT IS BORN IN THY HOUSE, AND HE THAT IS BOUGHT WITH THY MONEY, MUST NEEDS BE CIRCUMCISED: AND MY COVENANT SHALL BE IN YOUR FLESH FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN GENESIS 17:19 STATES “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID, SARAH THY WIFE SHALL BEAR THEE A SON INDEED, AND THOU SHALL CALL HIS NAME ISAAC: AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH HIM FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, AND WITH HIS SEED AFTER HIM.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 1:2 STATES “GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) BE GRACIOUS TO YOU, AND REMEMBER HIS COVENANT, THAT HE MADE WITH ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND JACOB, HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL SEED & HEALTH IN LARGE FAMILIES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FOR 26,000 YEARS.**

**LORD ISRAEL’S SUPPLANTING COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

**IN EXODUS 19:6 (NKJV) MENTIONS “ISRAEL WILL BE FOR ME A KINGDOM OF PRIESTS AND A HOLY NATION (LAW).” THIS WAS DONE AT MOUNT SINAI AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) GAVE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS TO ISRAEL. IN EXODUS 31:16 MENTIONS “WHEREFORE THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL SHALL KEEP THE SABBATH, TO OBSERVE THE SABBATH THROUGHOUT THEIR GENERATIONS, FOR A PERPETUAL COVENANT.” IN LEVITICUS 24:8 SAYS “EVERY SABBATH HE SHALL SET IT IN ORDER BEFORE THE LORD (STEPHEN) CONTINUALLY, BEING TAKEN FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BY AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN NUMBERS 25:13 SAYS “AND HE SHALL HAVE IT, AND HIS SEED AFTER HIM, EVEN THE COVENANT OF AN EVERLASTING PRIESTHOOD, BECAUSE HE WAS ZEALOUS (JEALOUS) FOR HIS GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND MADE ATONEMENT FOR THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.” IN PSALMS 105:10 MENTIONS “AND CONFIRMED…TO ISRAEL FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN BARUCH 2:35 SAYS “AND I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM TO BE THEIR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND I WILL NO MORE DRIVE MY PEOPLE OF ISRAEL OUT OF THE LAND THAT I HAVE GIVEN THEM.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL HOLINESS WITH ISRAEL AND LATER ON WITH THE GENTILES AND THE CHRISTIANS IN 1ST PETER 2:9. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FROM 3,441 YEARS.**

**LORD DAVID’S BELOVED COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

**IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:5 STATES “ALTHOUGH MY HOUSE BE NOT SO WITH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), YET HE HAS MADE WITH ME AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, ORDERED IN ALL THINGS, AND SURE: FOR THIS IS ALL MY SALVATION, AND ALL MY DESIRE, ALTHOUGH HE MAKE IT NOT TO GROW.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 7:18 TELLS US “THEN WILL I ESTABLISH THE THRONE OF THY KINGDOM, ACCORDING AS I HAVE COVENANTED WITH (KING) DAVID THY FATHER, SAYING, ‘THERE SHALL NOT FAIL THEE A MAN TO BE RULER IN ISRAEL.’” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 21:7 DECLARES “HOWBEIT THE LORD (STEPHEN) WOULD NOT DESTROY THE HOUSE OF DAVID, BECAUSE OF THE COVENANT THAT HE HAD MADE WITH DAVID, AND AS HE PROMISED TO GIVE A LIGHT TO HIM AND TO HIS SONS FOREVER.” IN PSALMS 105:8 TELLS US “HE HAS REMEMBERED HIS COVENANT FOREVER, THE WORD WHICH HE COMMANDED FOR A THOUSAND YEARS.” IN PSALMS 105:10 SAYS “AND CONFIRMED THE SAME UNTO JACOB (JAMES) FOR A LAW, AND TO ISRAEL FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN PSALMS 132:12 MENTIONS “IF THY CHILDREN WILL KEEP MY COVENANT AND MY TESTIMONY THAT I SHALL TEACH THEM, THEIR CHILDREN SHALL ALSO SIT UPON THY THRONE FOREVERMORE.” IN ISAIAH 55:3 STATES “INCLINE YOUR EAR, AND COME UNTO ME: HEAR, AND YOUR SOUL SHALL LIVE, AND I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH YOU, EVEN THE SURE MERCIES OF DAVID.” IN JEREMIAH 32:40 SAYS “AND I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM, THAT I WILL NOT TURN AWAY FROM THEM, TO DO THEM GOOD, BUT I WILL PUT MY FEAR IN THEIR HEARTS THAT THEY SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME.” IN JEREMIAH 50:5 MENTIONS “THEY SHALL ASK THE WAY TO ZION WITH THEIR FACE THITHERWARD, SAYING, ‘COME, AND LET US JOIN OURSELVES TO THE LORD (STEPHEN) IN A PERPETUAL COVENANT THAT SHALL NOT BE FORGOTTEN.’” IN EZEKIEL 16:60 STATES “NEVERTHELESS I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH THEE IN THE DAYS OF THY YOUTH, AND I WILL ESTABLISH UNTO THEE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN EZEKIEL 37:26 SAYS “MOREOVER I WILL MAKE A COVENANT OF PEACE WITH THEM, IT SHALL BE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM: AND I WILL PLACE THEM, AND MULTIPLY THEM, AND WILL SET MY SANCTUARY IN THE MIDST OF THEM FOREVERMORE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 3:15 SAYS “AND MADE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH HIM, PROMISING HIM THAT THOU WOULD NEVER FORSAKE HIS SEED.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL KINGSHIP WITH DAVID AND HIS KINGDOM. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FOR 2,932 YEARS.**

**LORD JAMES’ CHRISTIAN LAW COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

**IN PSALMS 105:10 MENTIONS “AND CONFIRMED THE SAME UNTO JACOB (JAMES) FOR A LAW, AND FOR ISRAEL AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN SIRACH 17:12 SAYS “HE MADE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM, AND SHOWED THEM HIS JUDGMENTS.” IN SIRACH 39:8 MENTIONS “HE SHALL SHOW FORTH THAT WHICH HE HAS LEARNED, AND SHALL GLORY IN THE LAW OF THE COVENANT OF THE LORD (STEPHEN).” IN SIRACH 41:19 SAYS “AND OF THEFT IN REGARD OF THE PLACE WHERE THOU SOJOURNS AND IN REGARD OF THE TRUTH OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND HIS COVENANT, AND LEAN WITH THINE ELBOW UPON THE MEAT, AND OF SCORNING TO GIVE AND TAKE.” IN SIRACH 42:2 SAYS “OF THE LAW OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN), AND HIS COVENANT, AND OF JUDGMENT TO JUSTIFY THE UNGODLY.” IN 1ST MACCABEES 2:54 SAYS “PHINEES OUR FATHER IN BEING ZEALOUS (FOR LAW) OBTAINED A COVENANT OF AN EVERLASTING PRIESTHOOD.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 7:36 TELLS US “FOR OUR BRETHREN WHO HAVE NOW SUFFERED A SHORT PAIN, ARE DEAD UNDER GOD’S (FATHER STEPHEN’S) COVENANT OF EVERLASTING LIFE: BUT THOU, THROUGH THE JUDGMENT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), SHALL RECEIVE JUST PUNISHMENT FOR THY PRIDE.” JAMES’ LAW COVENANT WITH GOD IS IN JAMES 2:8-13 & ACTS 15:13-29; 21:18-25. THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL MERCY IN THE LAW OF GOD IS FOR SINGLE BOYS & GIRLS & MALE & FEMALE ANGELS (SPIRITS, GHOSTS, SHADOWS AND PHANTOMS). THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FOR 2,301 YEARS.**

**LORD JOHN’S GIVING COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

**WHEN MAN FAILED IN THE COVENANT OF WORKS THERE HAD TO BE ESTABLISHED ANOTHER WAY FOR MAN. THE PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THIS COVENANT OF GRACE WILL BE GOD AND THOSE WHOM HE WILL REDEEM. THE CONDITION IN ACHIEVING THIS IS FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS IN ROMANS 1:17; 4:1-15; 5:1; JAMES 2:17; 1ST JOHN 2:3-11. GOD PROMISED THAT HE WOULD BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WOULD BE HIS PEOPLE IN GENESIS 17:7; JEREMIAH 31:33; 32:38-40; EZEKIEL 34:30-31; 36:28; 37:26-27; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16, 17-18; 1ST PETER 2:9-10; HEBREWS 8:10 AND REVELATION 21:3. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. JOHN DID THE PLAN OF GRACE IN LUKE 3. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE BEFORE 1,931 YEARS.**

**LORD JESUS’ SALVATION COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

**IN HEBREWS 8:6 SAYS “BUT NOW HAS HE OBTAINED A MORE EXCELLENT MINISTRY, BY HOW MUCH ALSO HE IS THE MEDIATOR OF A BETTER COVENANT, WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED UPON BETTER PROMISES.” IN HEBREWS 12:24 STATES “AND TO JESUS THE MEDIATOR OF THE NEW COVENANT, AND TO THE BLOOD SPRINKLING, THAT SPEAKS BETTER THINGS THAN THAT OF ABEL.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL SALVATION TO MANKIND. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE BEFORE 1,931 YEARS.**

**FATHER STEPHEN’S HIGHEST SUPREME AUTHORITY COVENANT IN THE LORD YAHWEH**

**IN SIRACH 24:23 DECLARES “ALL THESE THINGS ARE IN THE BOOK OF THE COVENANT OF THE MOST HIGH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), EVEN THE LAW WHICH MOSES COMMANDED FOR A HERITAGE UNTO THE CONGREGATIONS OF JACOB (JAMES).” IN SIRACH 28:7 STATES “REMEMBER THE COMMANDMENTS, AND BEAR NO MALICE TO THY NEIGHBOR: [REMEMBER] THE COVENANT OF THE HIGHEST (STEPHEN), AND WINK AT IGNORANCE (OVERLOOK FAULTS).” IN SIRACH 44:20 MENTIONS “WHO KEPT THE LAW OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN), AND WAS IN COVENANT WITH HIM: HE ESTABLISHED THE COVENANT IN HIS FLESH, AND WHEN HE WAS PROVED, HE WAS FOUND FAITHFUL.” IN SIRACH 45:7 TELLS US “AN EVERLASTING COVENANT HE MADE WITH HIM, AND GAVE HIM THE PRIESTHOOD AMONG THE PEOPLE, HE BEAUTIFIED HIM WITH COMELY ORNAMENTS, AND CLOTHED HIM WITH A ROBE OF GLORY.” IN SIRACH 45:15 STATES “MOSES CONSECRATED HIM, AND ANOINTED HIM WITH HOLY OIL: THIS WAS APPOINTED TO HIM BY AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, AND TO HIS SEED, SO LONG AS THE HEAVENS SHOULD REMAIN, THAT THEY SHOULD MINISTER UNTO HIM, AND EXECUTE THE OFFICE OF THE PRIESTHOOD, AND BLESS THE PEOPLE IN HIS NAME.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL LORDSHIP OVER THE 60 OTHER LORD’S & 60 OTHER LADIES. THIS HAPPENED IN GENESIS 1:1 IN THE BEGINNING OF THE OLD UNIVERSE IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS.**

**FAITHFULNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS SEEN AS MARITAL FIDELITY, WHICH DOES NOT MEAN A SEXUAL ORIENTATION AT ALL IS IN HOSEA 2:20; ISAIAH 54:5; JEREMIAH 2:2; EZEKIEL 16:8; EPHESIANS 1:1; 5:22-25. FAITHFULNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN REFLECTS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 7:9; 1ST SAMUEL 2:35; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:12-13; HEBREWS 4:14-16; 10:23 & 1ST PETER 4:19. THE FAITHFULNESS IS SEEN AS A STEADFAST COMMITMENT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: IN UNWAVERING DEVOTION IS IN MICAH 4:5; JOSHUA 24:14-15; REVELATION 2:10 & LUKE 9:62. IN OBEDIENCE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 11:13 & EZEKIEL 18:9. IN SERVICE IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 12:24; 2ND CHRONICLES 19:9; 34:10-12; 2ND KINGS 22:4-7; EZEKIEL 44:15; 48:11 & 1ST TIMOTHY 1:12. IN GIVING IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 31:12 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:1-5. IN PRAYER IS IN ROMANS 12:12 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:17. IN PATIENT ENDURANCE IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:11-13; HEBREWS 10:36 & REVELATION 13:10; 14:12. IN FULFILLING VOWS IS IN NUMBERS 30:2; DEUTERONOMY 23:21-23; PSALMS 22:25; 61:8; ECCLESIASTES 5:4 & JONAH 2:9. FAITHFULNESS IS ESPECIALLY IMPORTANT IN LEADERS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:1-2; 3RD JOHN 3; EXODUS 18:21; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:13-16; 6:20 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:13-14; 2:2, 15; 4:1-2. THE ENCOURAGEMENTS TO FAITHFULNESS: THE TRUE CALL TO FAITHFULNESS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:58; 16:13; PROVERBS 3:5-6; ISAIAH 26:4; JOHN 14:1; GALATIANS 5:1 & EPHESIANS 6:13. THE FATHER STEPHEN WATCHES OVER THE FAITHFUL IS IN PSALMS 31:23; 37:28; 86:2; 97:10 & PROVERBS 2:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN REWARDS FAITHFULNESS IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 26:23; MATTHEW 24:45-47; 25:21; PSALMS 101:6; PROVERBS 28:20; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:6-8; REVELATION 17:14; 20:4; LUKE 12:42-44; 19:17 & ACTS 6:7. THE LACK OF FAITHFULNESS IS IN HOSEA 1:2; 4:1; 5:7; 9:1 & PSALMS 12:1; 78:8, 37.**

**THE FAITHFULNESS IN HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS: FAITHFULNESS WITHIN SOCIETY: IT IS IMPORTANT IN THE LIFE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CREATURES IS IN HOSEA 12:6; MICAH 6:8; MATTHEW 23:23 & LUKE 11:42. IT IS A REFLECTION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS TO HIS CREATURES IS IN PSALMS 89:14; DEUTERONOMY 32:4 & ISAIAH 11:4-5. FAITHFULNESS IN MARRIAGE AUTHORIZED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 13:4; MALACHI 2:11, 14-15; MATTHEW 5:27-28; EXODUS 20:14; EPHESIANS 5:33; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:9. THE 5 AUTHORIZED DIVINE UNIONS AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DERIVES FROM JOHN 8:58 WITH GENESIS 2:24; MATTHEW 19:5; MARK 10:8; EPHESIANS 5:31 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 ALL AS ONE FLESH AND THE 1 SEXUAL UNION IS DERIVED FROM GENESIS 4:1 WITH 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 AS ONE FLESH AND NOT AUTHORIZED FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. FIRST, THE LORD PETER SAYS BEFORE ABRAHAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. SECOND, THE LORD JOHN SAYS BEFORE NOAH AND HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. THIRD, THE LORD JESUS SAYS BEFORE ADAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (WIFE) WAS I AM. THIS A DIVINE UNION THAT GOES INTO A SEXUAL UNION IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 & GENESIS 4:1. FOURTH, THE LORD JAMES SAYS BEFORE JOB & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. FIFTH, THE LORD STEPHEN SAYS BEFORE LUCIFER & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. FAITHFULNESS IN FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:4, 8; TOBIT 3:1-14:15; GENESIS 24:47-51; 47:28-31; RUTH 1:16-18; 2:11-12; 1ST SAMUEL 2:19; PROVERBS 31:15, 21, 27-28 & JOHN 19:25-27. FAITHFULNESS TO ALL VOWS AND ALL 10 COVENANTS IS IN NUMBERS 30:2; GENESIS 29:18, 30; 50:25; EXODUS 13:19; JOSHUA 2:14; 6:25; 9:15-20; 1ST SAMUEL 18:3; 20:8, 42; 23:16 & 1ST KINGS 20:34. FAITHFULNESS IN SPEECH: IN CARRYING MESSAGES IS IN PROVERBS 13:17; 25:13. IN TELLING THE TRUTH IS IN PROVERBS 12:17; 14:5. IN BRINGING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT WORD IS IN JEREMIAH 23:28; 2ND CORINTHIANS 2:17; 4:2 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:15. FAITHFULNESS IN CONDUCT: IN SERVING OTHERS IS IN 3RD JOHN 5; ROMANS 16:1-2; GALATIANS 6:10 & 1ST PETER 4:10. IN INTERCESSION IS IN ROMANS 1:9-10; EPHESIANS 6:18 & COLOSSIANS 4:2-4. IN GIVING IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:7-11; 2ND CHRONICLES 31:5-10 & PHILIPPIANS 4:15-18. IN HANDLING MONEY IS IN 2ND KINGS 12:13-15; 22:7; 2ND CHRONICLES 31:12-15; MATTHEW 25:21; TOBIT 4:20-9:6 & LUKE 16:10; 19:17. THE RARITY OF TRUE FAITHFULNESS IS IN PROVERBS 20:6; PSALMS 12:1-2; ISAIAH 57:1 & JEREMIAH 17:9.**

**THE EXAMPLES OF TRUE FAITHFULNESS: ABRAHAM IS IN NEHEMIAH 9:7-8; GALATIANS 3:9 & HEBREWS 11:8-12. MOSES IS IN HEBREWS 3:5; 11:24-28 & NUMBERS 12:7. CALEB IS IN NUMBERS 14:24; DEUTERONOMY 1:36 & JOSHUA 14:8-9. ELIJAH IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:10, 14. DAVID IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 29:6 & 2ND SAMUEL 9:6-7; 22:22-24. HEZEKIAH IS IN 2ND KINGS 20:3; ISAIAH 38:3 & 2ND CHRONICLES 31:20; 32:1. DANIEL IS IN DANIEL 6:4, 10. PAUL IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:12; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:25 & 2ND TIMOTHY 4:7. TIMOTHY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:17 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:5. SILAS IS IN 1ST PETER 5:12 & ACTS 16:25. NOAH IS IN GENESIS 6:9 & HEBREWS 11:7. JOSHUA IS IN JOSHUA 24:14-15. JOSIAH IS IN 2ND KINGS 22:2; 2ND CHRONICLES 34:2; 35:26. NEHEMIAH IS IN NEHEMIAH 13:13-14. JOB IS IN JOB 23:11-12; 27:6. THE RELIABLE WITNESSES IS IN ISAIAH 8:2 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:2. SHADRACH, MESHACH AND ABEDNEGO IS IN DANIEL 3:16-18. TYCHICUS IS IN EPHESIANS 6:21-22 & COLOSSIANS 4:7. EPAPHRAS IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:7; 4:12. ONESIMUS IS IN COLOSSIANS 4:9 & PHILEMON 10-11. PETER & JOHN IS IN ACTS 4:18-20. THE 7,000 IN ISRAEL IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:18. ALL THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN MARTYRS IS IN REVELATION 2:10, 13; 12:11. THE ETERNAL TRUE FAITHFULNESS: THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE ULTIMATE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN MARTYRDOM IS IN ACTS 22:18-20. THE LORD ENOCH TO LIVE FOREVER DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GENESIS 5:22-24; JUDE 14-15 & HEBREWS 11:5.**

**HOLY SPIRITED & HOLY SPIRIT**

**A CHARACTER WHEN FULLY SPIRITED IS USUALLY CHARACTERIZED BY FULL ANIMATION, VIGOR & COURAGE, IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE INCORRUPTIBILITY AND THEREFORE BE INVINCIBLE FROM OUTSIDE ONGOING ATTACKS. THERE ARE 9 LEVELS TO ACHIEVE IN BEING SPIRITED.**

**1. INVINCIBILITY CALLED IMPREGNABILITY, INDESTRUCTIBILITY, IMMUNIBILITY AND INVULNERABILITY AS THE DIVINE QANAH**

**IN JUDITH 16:13 SAYS “I WILL SING UNTO THE LORD A NEW SONG: O LORD, THOU ART GREAT AND GLORIOUS, WONDERFUL IN STRENGTH, AND INVINCIBLE.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:19 SAYS “HE SHALL TAKE HOLINESS FOR AN INVINCIBLE SHIELD.” IN ROMANS 6:22 SAYS “BUT NOW BEING MADE FREE FROM SIN, & BECOME SERVANTS TO GOD, YE HAVE YOUR FRUIT UNTO HOLINESS, & THE END EVERLASTING LIFE.” THIS MEANS A PERSON WHO IS INVINCIBLE CANNOT HAVE WEAKNESS OR BE TOUCHED WRONGFULLY BUT OVERCOMES ALL OPPOSITIONS & LIVES FOREVER.**

**2. INCORRUPTIBILITY CALLED IMPERISHABLE AS THE DIVINE QANAH**

**IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 6:18 SAYS “AND (AGAPE) LOVE IS THE KEEPING OF HER LAWS, AND THE GIVING HEED UNTO HER LAWS IS THE ASSURANCE OF INCORRUPTION.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 6:19 DECLARES “AND INCORRUPTION MAKES US NEAR UNTO GOD.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 12:1 MENTION “FOR THINE INCORRUPTIBLE SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13) IS IN ALL THINGS.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:25 SAYS “AND EVERY MAN THAT STRIVES FOR THE MASTERY IS TEMPERATE IN ALL THINGS. NOW THEY DO IT TO OBTAIN A CORRUPTIBLE CROWN, BUT WE INCORRUPTIBLE (CROWN). IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:42 DECLARES “SO ALSO IS THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. IT IS SOWN IN CORRUPTION IT IS RAISED IN INCORRUPTION.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:50 TELLS US “NOW THIS I SAY, BRETHREN, THAT FLESH AND BLOOD CANNOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD, NEITHER DOES CORRUPTION INHERIT INCORRUPTION.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:52 STATES “IN A MOMENT, IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE, AT THE LAST TRUMP: FOR THE TRUMPET SHALL SOUND, AND THE DEAD SHALL BE RAISED INCORRUPTIBLE, AND WE SHALL BE CHANGED.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:53 SAYS “FOR THIS CORRUPTIBLE MUST PUT ON INCORRUPTION, AND THIS MORTAL MUST PUT ON IMMORTALITY.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:54 DECLARES “SO WHEN THIS CORRUPTIBLE SHALL HAVE PUT ON INCORRUPTION, & THIS MORTAL SHALL HAVE PUT ON IMMORTALITY, AND THEN SHALL BE BROUGHT TO PASS THE SAYING THAT IS WRITTEN, ‘DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY.’” IN 1ST PETER 1:4 SAYS “TO AN INHERITANCE INCORRUPTIBLE & UNDEFILED, & THAT FADES NOT AWAY, RESERVED IN HEAVEN FOR YOU.” IN 1ST PETER 1:23 STATES “BEING BORN AGAIN, NOT OF CORRUPTIBLE SEED, BUT OF INCORRUPTIBLE, BY THE WORD OF GOD, WHICH LIVES & ABIDES FOREVER.” FOR INCORRUPTION IS THE ESSENCE OF IMMORTALITY & THOSE WHO OBTAIN IT IS VERY WISE.**

**3. BURNING BUSH WITH THE LORD AS THE DIVINE QANAH**

**IN EXODUS 3:2-4 SAYS “AND THE ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD APPEARED TO HIM IN A FLAME OF FIRE FROM THE MIDST OF A BUSH, SO HE LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, THE BUSH WAS BURNING WITH FIRE, BUT THE BUSH WAS NOT CONSUMED. THE MOSES SAID, ‘I WILL TURN ASIDE AND SEE THIS GREAT SIGHT, WHY THE BUSH DOES NOT BURN.’ SO, WHEN THE LORD SAW THAT HE TURNED ASIDE TO LOOK, GOD CALLED HIM FROM THE MIDST OF THE BUSH AND SAID, ‘MOSES, MOSES!’ AND HE SAID, ‘HERE I AM.’ IN MARK 12:26 DECLARES “BUT CONCERNING THE DEAD, THAT THEY RISE, HAVE YOU NOT READ IN THE BOOK OF MOSES, IN THE BURNING BUSH, HOW GOD SPOKE TO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, THE GOD OF ISAAC, AND THE GOD OF JACOB’?” IN LUKE 20:37 MENTIONS “BUT EVEN MOSES SHOWED IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE THAT THE DEAD ARE RAISED, WHEN HE CALLED THE LORD ‘THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, THE GOD OF ISAAC, AND THE GOD OF JACOB’.” IN ACTS 7:30 DECLARES “AND WHEN FORTY YEARS HAVE PASSED, AND ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD APPEARED TO HIM IN A FLAME OF FIRE IN A BUSH, IN THE WILDERNESS OF MOUNT SINAI.” IN ACTS 7:35 SAYS “’THIS MOSES WHOM THEY REJECTED, SAYING, ‘WHO MADE YOU A RULER AND A JUDGE?’ IS THE ONE GOD SENT TO BE A RULER AND A DELIVERER BY THE HAND OF THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO APPEARED TO HIM IN THE BUSH.” THE BURNING BUSH IS A KIND OF ETERNAL HERB OR HERBS THAT COULD BE USED FOR ETERNAL MEDICINES SINCE THE FIRE DID NOT CONSUME THE BUSH.**

**4. TREE OF LIFE WITH THE LORD AS THE DIVINE QANAH**

**IN GENESIS 2:9 SAYS “AND OUT OF THE GROUND MADE THE LORD GOD TO GROW EVERY TREE THAT IS PLEASANT TO THE SIGHT, AND GOOD FOR FOOD, THE TREE OF LIFE ALSO IN THE MIDST OF THE GARDEN…”IN GENESIS 3:22 STATES “AND THE LORD GOD SAID, ‘BEHOLD MAN IS BECOME AS ONE OF US, TO KNOW GOOD AND EVIL: AND NOW, LEST HE PUT FORTH HIS HAND, AND TAKE ALSO OF THE TREE OF LIFE, AND EAT, AND LIVE FOREVER.” IN GENESIS 3:24 DECLARES “SO HE DROVE OUT THE MAN, AND HE PLACED AT THE EAST OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN CHERUBIM’S, AND A FLAMING SWORD TURNED EVERY WAY, TO KEEP THE WAY OF THE TREE OF LIFE.” IN PROVERBS 3:18 MENTIONS “SHE IS A TREE OF LIFE TO THEM THAT LAY HOLD UPON HER: AND HAPPY IS EVERYONE THAT RETAINS HER.” IN PROVERBS 11:30 SAYS “THE FRUIT OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A TREE OF LIFE, AND HE THAT WINS SOULS IS WISE.” IN PROVERBS 13:12 DECLARES “HOPE DEFERRED MAKES THE HEART SICK: BUT WHEN DESIRE COMES, IT IS A TREE OF LIFE.” IN SIRACH 19:19 DECLARES “THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD IS THE DOCTRINE OF LIFE: AND THEY THAT DO THINGS THAT PLEASE HIM SHALL RECEIVE THE FRUIT OF THE TREE OF IMMORTALITY.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 2:12 MENTIONS “THEY SHALL HAVE THE TREE OF LIFE FOR AN OINTMENT OF SWEET SAVOR (ETERNAL ANOINTING OIL AND ETERNAL INCENSE), THEY SHALL NEITHER LABOR, NOT BE WEARY.” IN REVELATION 2:7 SAYS “HE THAT HAS AN EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:8) SAYS UNTO THE CHURCHES: TO HIM THAT OVERCOMES WILL I GIVE TO EAT OF THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH IS IN THE MIDST OF THE PARADISE OF GOD.” IN REVELATION 22:2 TELLS US “IN THE MIDST OF THE STREET OF IT, AND ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER, WAS THERE THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH BARE TWELVE MANNER OF FRUITS, AND YIELDED HER FRUIT EVERY MONTH (12): AND THE LEAVES OF THE TREES WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS (LAWS).” IN REVELATION 22:14 STATES “BLESSED ARE THEY THAT DO HIS COMMANDMENTS, THAT THEY MAY HAVE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE, AND MAY ENTER IN THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY.” THE 12 FRUITS OF IMMORTALITY ARE (AGAPE) LOVE, PEACE, LONGSUFFERING, MEEKNESS, GENTLENESS, GOODNESS, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, FAITH, FAITHFULNESS, TEMPERANCE AND SELF CONTROL IN GALATIANS 5:22-23. TO EAT OF THESE FRUITS FROM THE TREE OF LIFE IT IS SINLESS AND IMMORTAL BECAUSE THE FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:8) SAYS, THERE IS NO ETERNAL LAW AGAINST IT OR ANY SIN OR ANY TEMPTATION IN GALATIANS 5:23.**

**5. DIVINE SEED CALLED THE WORD OF GOD AND THE HOLY SCRIPTURES AS THE DIVINE QANAH**

**IN GENESIS 17:7 SAYS “AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THEE AND THY SEED AFTER THEIR GENERATIONS FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, TO BE A GOD UNTO THEE, AND TO THY SEED AFTER THEE.” ALSO SOME SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 17:9-10, 19. IN GENESIS 48:4 STATES “AND SAID UNTO ME, ‘BEHOLD, I WILL MAKE THEE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY THEE, AND I WILL MAKE OF THEE A MULTITUDE OF PEOPLE, AND WILL GIVE THIS LAND TO THY SEED AFTER THEE FOR AN EVERLASTING POSSESSION.” IN EXODUS 16:31 SAYS “AND THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL CALLED THE NAME THEREOF MANNA: AND IT WAS LIKE CORIANDER SEED, WHITE (WHITE COLOR), AND THE TASTE OF IT WAS LIKE WAFERS MADE WITH HONEY.” IN NUMBERS 11:7 MENTIONS “AND THE MANNA WAS AS CORIANDER SEED, AND THE COLOR THEREOF AS THE COLOR OF BDELLIUM (BLACK COLOR).” IN NUMBERS IN 1ST SAMUEL 20:42 MENTIONS “AND JONATHAN SAID TO DAVID, ‘GO IN PEACE, FORASMUCH AS WE HAVE SWORN BOTH OF US IN THE NAME OF THE LORD,’ SAYING, ‘THE LORD BE BETWEEN ME AND THEE, AND BETWEEN MY SEED AND THY SEED FOREVER.” IN 1ST SAMUEL 22:31 SAYS “AS FOR GOD, HIS WAY IS PERFECT, THE WORD (SEED) OF THE LORD IS TRIED: HE IS A BUCKLER TO ALL THEM THAT TRUSTS IN HIM.” IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:51 DECLARES “HE IS A TOWER OF SALVATION FOR HIS KING: AND SHOWS MERCY TO HIS ANOINTED, UNTO DAVID, AND TO HIS SEED FOREVERMORE.” ALSO, THE SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN PSALMS 18:50. IN PSALMS 33:4 MENTIONS “FOR THY WORD (SEED) OF THE LORD IS RIGHT, AND ALL HIS WORKS ARE DONE IN TRUTH.” IN PSALMS 33:6 SAYS “BY THE WORD (SEED) OF THE LORD WERE THE HEAVENS MADE, AND ALL THE HOST OF THEM BY THE BREATH OF HIS NOSTRILS.” IN PSALMS 89:4 SAYS “THY SEED WILL I ESTABLISH FOREVER, AND BUILD UP THY THRONE TO ALL GENERATIONS. SELAH.” ALSO, SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN PSALMS 89:29, 36. IN PSALMS 119:89 DECLARES “LAMED. FOREVER, O LORD, THY WORD (SEED) IS SETTLED IN HEAVEN.” IN PSALMS 138:2 STATES “I WILL WORSHIP TOWARD THY HOLY TEMPLE, AND PRAISE THY NAME FOR THY LOVING KINDNESS AND FOR THY TRUTH: FOR THOU HAVE MAGNIFIED THY WORD (SEED) ABOVE ALL THY NAME.” IN PROVERBS 30:5 SAYS “EVERY WORD (SEED) OF GOD IS PURE: HE IS A SHIELD UNTO THEM THAT PUT THEIR TRUST IN HIM.” IN JEREMIAH 2:21 MENTIONS “YET I HAD PLANTED YOU A NOBLE VINE, A SEED OF HIGHEST QUALITY…” IN SIRACH 43:26 TELLS US “BY HIM THE END OF THEM HAS PROSPERED SUCCESS AND BY HIS WORD (SEED) ALL THINGS CONSIST.” IN SIRACH 44:13 SAYS “THEIR SEED SHALL REMAIN FOREVER, AND THEIR GLORY SHALL NOT BE BLOTTED OUT.” IN SIRACH 48:3 STATES “BY THE WORD (SEED) OF THE LORD HE SHUT UP THE HEAVEN, AND ALSO THREE TIMES BROUGHT DOWN FIRE.” IN MATTHEW 4:4 SAYS “…MAN SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD (SEED) THAT PROCEEDS OUT OF THE MOUTH OF GOD.” ALSO, THE SCRIPTURE IS IN LUKE 4:4. IN MATTHEW 18:16 TELLS US “…THAT IN THE MOUTH OF 2 OR 3 WITNESSES EVERY WORD (SEED) MAY BE ESTABLISHED.” IN JOHN 1:1 DECLARES “IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD (FATHER STEPHEN’S SEED IN PROVERBS 8:22-31---RSV), AND THE WORD (SON JESUS’ SEED) WAS WITH GOD, AND THE WORD (BROTHER JOHN’S SEED) WAS GOD.” IN LUKE 8:11 DECLARES “NOW THE PARABLE IS THIS: THE SEED IS THE WORD OF GOD.” IN JOHN 10:35 SAYS “…THE (WORD SEED) SCRIPTURE CANNOT BE BROKEN [ONLY THE LORD THE GREAT TOP ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF [FEMALE SENSE IS THE TOP ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA HERSELF] CAN ETERNALLY BREAK THE ETERNAL SCRIPTURES, IF THAT ETERNALLY PLEASES HIM & WHEN THIS ETERNALLY PLEASES HIM SINCE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF [FEMALE SENSE IS THE TOP ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA HERSELF], WHICH IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE LORD ETERNALLY FOREVER ENDLESSLY IS ONLY ABOVE & BEYOND THE SUPREME AUTHORITY & SUPREME LORDSHIP & IS NEVER ETERNALLY SUBJECT TO THE ETERNAL WORD OF THE LORD THE GREAT TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF [FEMALE SENSE IS THE TOP ENGLISH LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF] & CAN TURN THE TOP TRUTH OR ANY KIND OF TRUTH UPSIDE DOWN IF THAT IS IN HIS ETERNAL PLAN, ETERNAL WORK & ETERNAL AGENDA, ON HIS OWN ETERNAL TIME & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF [FEMALE SENSE IS THE TOP ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA HERSELF] IS THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN IMMEDIATELY KILL YOU OR KILL YOU A LITTLE AT A TIME, BUT REST ASSURED THE TOP ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF [FEMALE SENSE IS THE TOP ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA HERSELF] WILL IN FACT TAKE YOU OUT EVENTUALLY, FOR THIS TOP ENGLISH LORD IS INFINITELY IN ETERNAL UNLIMITED CONTROL, FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD PROVED THIS IN ETERNAL WATER IN THE FLOOD, KILLING ALL, EXCEPT 10 ETERNAL CREATURES [NOAH’S FAMILY, THE LORD ENOCH WITH THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN GENESIS 6-9 & IN ETERNAL FIRE, KILLING ALL, EXCEPT 2 ETERNAL CREATURES [LORD ENOCH & THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN ISAIAH 24:1-23 & IN THE ETERNAL OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IN ADAM’S FAMILY, KILLING ALL, EXCEPT THE 1 & ONLY LORD ENOCH IN GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5, FOR NOTHING IN TOO HARD FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD GIVES ONLY 1 ETERNAL WARNING, THEN ULTIMATE ETERNAL ANNIHILATION IN ETERNAL GLOBAL UNIVERSAL EXTINCTION INCLUDING HIS HOLY TRINITY & THE OTHER LORD YAHWEH’S IN CREATION, EVEN ISRAEL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHAEL & JOB ARE KILLED BY THE DRAGON, EXCEPT FOR THE IMMORTAL LORD ENOCH, THE ETERNAL RESERVE POSITION OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH [TOP ENGLISH LORD STEVE] & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD DOES NOT PLAY GAMES WITH YOU IN THE GLOBAL UNIVERSAL PERIMETER FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 29:26 WITH THE TOP USA TRIBULATION IN ACTS 29:1-2 OR THE TOP ENGLISH PERIMETER IN ACTS 30 & BOTTOM LINE, IS YAHWEH OR NO WAY & YOU MUST HAVE THE 4-FOLD WITNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO OPERATE IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IS IN JOHN 5:31-47. IT DECLARES “IF I BEAR WITNESS OF MYSELF, MY WITNESS IS NOT TRUE. THERE IS ANOTHER WHO BEARS WITNESS OF ME, AND I KNOW THAT THE WITNESS WHICH HE WITNESSES OF ME IS TRUE. YOU HAVE SENT TO JOHN, AND HE HAS BORNE WITNESS TO THE TRUTH. YET I DO NOT RECEIVE TESTIMONY FROM MAN, BUT I SAY THESE THINGS THAT YOU MAY BE SAVED. HE WAS THE BURNING & SHINING LAMP, AND YOU WERE WILLING FOR A TIME TO REJOICE IN HIS LIGHT. BUT I HAVE GREATER WITNESS THAN (MAN) JOHN’S, FOR THE WORKS WHICH THE FATHER (STEPHEN) HAS GIVEN ME TO FINISH---THE VERY WORKS THAT I DO---BEAR WITNESS OF ME, THAT THE FATHER (STEPHEN) HAS SENT ME. AND THE FATHER (STEPHEN) HIMSELF, WHO SENT ME, HAS TESTIFIED OF ME. YOU HAVE NEITHER HEARD HIS VOICE AT ANY TIME, NOR SEEN HIS FORM [GOD-HEAD BODILY FACE ONLY IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 6:15]. BUT YOU DO NOT HAVE THE WORD ABIDING IN YOU, BECAUSE WHOM HE SENT, HIM YOU DO NOT BELIEVE. YOU SEARCH THE (HOLY) SCRIPTURES, FOR IN THEM YOU THINK YOU HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND THESE ARE THEY WHICH TESTIFY OF ME. BUT YOU ARE NOT WILLING TO COME TO ME THAT YOU MAY HAVE LIFE. I DO NOT RECEIVE HONOR FROM MEN. BUT I KNOW YOU, THAT YOU DO NOT HAVE THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF GOD IN YOU. I HAVE COME IN MY FATHER’S (STEPHEN’S) NAME, AND YOU DO NOT RECEIVE ME, IF ANOTHER COMES IN HIS OWN NAME, HIM YOU WILL RECEIVE. HOW CAN YOU BELIEVE, WHO RECEIVE HONOR FROM ONE ANOTHER, AND DO NOT SEEK THE HONOR THAT COMES FROM THE ONLY GOD (FATHER STEPHEN)? DO NOT THINK THAT I SHALL ACCUSE YOU TO THE FATHER (STEPHEN), THERE IS ONE WHO ACCUSES YOU---(LORD) MOSES, IN WHOM YOU TRUST. FOR IF YOU BELIEVED (LORD) MOSES, YOU, WOULD BELIEVE IN ME, FOR HE WROTE ABOUT ME. BUT IF YOU DO NOT BELIEVE HIS WRITINGS, HOW WILL YOU BELIEVE MY WORDS?” YOU MUST KNOW THE NAME [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE SON OF GOD, IS THE NAME OF JESUS IS STEPHEN, HAS ETERNAL LIFE IS IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13. IT DECLARES, “THIS IS HE WHO CAME BY WATER & BLOOD---JESUS CHRIST, NOT ONLY BY WATER, BUT BY WATER & BLOOD. AND IT IS THE SPIRIT WHO BEARS WITNESS, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH [JOHN 4:23-24]. FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT BEAR WITNESS IN HEAVEN: THE FATHER (STEPHEN), THE WORD (SON JESUS AS LOGOS) & THE HOLY SPIRIT (BROTHER JOHN), & THESE THREE ARE ONE. AND THERE ARE THREE THAT BEAR WITNESS ON EARTH: THE SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN), THE WATER (BROTHER JOHN) & THE BLOOD (SON JESUS), & THESE THREE AGREE AS ONE.” IF WE RECEIVE THE WITNESS OF MEN, THE WITNESS OF GOD IS GREATER, FOR THIS IS THE WITNESS OF GOD WHICH HE HAS TESTIFIED OF HIS SON. HE WHO BELIEVES IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THE WITNESS IN HIMSELF, HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR [JOHN 1:8, 10], BECAUSE HE HAS NOT BELIEVED THE TESTIMONY THAT GOD HAS GIVEN OF HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: THAT GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE, & THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. HE WHO HAS THE SON HAS LIFE, HE WHO DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE. THESE THINGS I HAVE WRITTEN TO YOU WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE SON OF GOD, THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT YOU HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND THAT YOU MAY CONTINUE TO BELIEVE IN THE NAME [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE SON OF GOD.” & YOU MUST KNOW THE TRUE WITNESS IN LORDSHIP [LADYSHIP]: BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST OUR LORD [LADY ELIZABETH], SON JESUS OUR LORD [LADY MARY] & FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD [LADY STEPHANIE] IN ONE LORD YAHWEH---LADY VICTORIA], WHICH THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH---STEPHANIE VICTORIA] OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD [LADY STEPHANIE] IS THE LORD YAHWEH [LADY VICTORIA], FOR YOU ARE SUPREMELY COMMANDED TO ETERNALLY SERVE, ETERNALLY WORSHIP, ETERNALLY PRAISE, ETERNALLY GLORIFY & ETERNALLY RESPECT & ETERNALLY GREATLY FEAR TO HAVE ETERNAL FAITH & ETERNAL TRUST IN ALL 8 OF THESE SUPREME TRUE LORDS [LADIES] AT THE SAME TIME & AT ALL TIMES BECAUSE THESE 4 LADIES ETERNALLY SECURED BIRTHS & THESE 4 LORDS ETERNALLY SECURED DEATHS, FOR US TO ETERNALLY DIE TO SELF TO ETERNALLY PASS THE INTITAL ETERNAL MANDATE OF DYING ONCE BY ETERNALLY SURVIVING THE ETERNAL DEATH, THEN TO BE ETERNALLY BORN OF GOD IN ETERNAL LIFE & BE ETERNALLY SECURE & ETERNALLY INVINCIBLE IN ORDER FOR TOTAL ETERNAL OBEDIENCE TO THE GREAT TOP ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF IN 1ST JOHN 3:9 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES ON THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11. FOR THE LORD’S LAW NEVER GETS ITS ETERNAL HANDS DIRTY BUT ONLY ETERNALLY SAVES ITS OWN & LEAVES THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT (THE CONTRARY LIMITED LAW OF ETERNAL SIN, ETERNAL TEMPTATION & ETERNAL DEATH) & ETERNAL HORSESHIT (THE CONTRARY LIMITED LAW OF ETERNAL SIN, ETERNAL TEMPTATION & ETERNAL DEATH) ALONE IN 1 POSITION WITH ALL INFERIOR NON-ENGLISH REALMS IN PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 29:26 WITH ACTS 29:1-2 BECAUSE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY JUDGES EVERY INDIVIDUAL IN THE 1 POSITION BY HIS OWN THRONE IN SUPREME LORDSHIP, TO ETERNALLY ARREST & ETERNALLY LOCK IT UP ETERNALLY SEPARATE FROM THE LORD’S LAW & WHAT’S HAPPENING TODAY IN THE USA, THE LORD’S LAW IN 1 POSITION WITH THE TOP ENGLISH REALMS IN ACTS 30 THAT IS NOT JUDGED & PASSED THE JUDGMENT, WHICH HAS ETERNALLY DIED TO SELF IS ETERNALLY SAVING ITSELF FROM THE CONTRARY LIMITED LAW IN 1 POSITION WITH ALL INFERIOR NON-ENGLISH REALMS IN PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 29:26 WITH ACTS 29:1-2 & THE CONTRARY LIMITED LAW IN 1 POSITION IS SEPARATING ITSELF FROM THE LORD’S LAW BECAUSE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY JUDGES EVERY INDIVIDUAL IN THE 1 POSITION WITH ALL INFERIOR NON-ENGLISH REALMS IN PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 29:26 WITH ACTS 29:1-2 BY HIS OWN THRONE IN SUPREME LORDSHIP, IN THE 1 POSITION WITH THE TOP ENGLISH REALMS IN ACTS 30 THAT IS NOT JUDGED & PASSED THE JUDGMENT, WHICH HAS ETERNALLY DIED TO SELF & THE ETERNAL PROBLEM WITH THIS CONTRARY LAW IS THAT IT DOES NOT RIGHTFULLY KNOW ITS SUPERIOR---THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE INFINITE NUMBER AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED TO 100.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP N ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE FLESH, GOD DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) TO THE LORD TO NOT BE A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13) & THE FULL REVELATION OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, COULD NOT COME UNTIL THE FULFILLMENT OF THIS NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN WAS FINISHED FIRST IN THE GREEK & LAST IN THE ENGLISH IN THE TOP TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, ABOUT 2,000 YEARS AGO IN ANCIENT BRITAIN, THEN IN GREAT BRITAIN, THEN IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO THIS PRESENT TIME IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. SIMPLY PUT, ONLY HALF OF THE REVELATION OF THE LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] WAS KNOWN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT, HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, THE HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN REVELATION & THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES LINKED TO ONLY YAHWEH, VICTOR OR JEHOVAH. PLUS, THERE ARE AT LEAST 12 LEVELS OF 12 UNIQUE LORDSHIPS FROM LUKE 22:1-ACTS 7:60 OF 12 OTHER LORD YAHWEH’S---12 OTHER LORD JEHOVAH’S---12 OTHER LORD VICTOR’S [14 OTHER LADY VICTORIA’S] THROUGHOUT MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY AS SUPREME LORDS [LADIES] IN CREATION IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, BUT ON THE 13TH LEVEL IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30, IS THE TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH [LADY VICTORIA] HIMSELF THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE TRUE TOP ENGLISH FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE SUPREME POTTER CREATOR IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 1:7; 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. THE 12 SUPREME LORDS ALL KNOWN AS LORD YAHWEH’S IN CREATION IS PROVEN IN HOSEA 1:7; THE LORD YAHWEH IN JEWISH LAW FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY; 1 IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); PROVERBS 8:30-31; ACTS 7:30-32; MALACHI 3:1-2; ISAIAH 48:16; HEBREWS 1:8; ISAIAH 47:4-5, 1 IN THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE RELIGION & THE LYING LORD YAHWEH IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12].” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:20 DECLARES “FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IS NOT IN WORD (OMNISCIENT SEED), BUT IN POWER (AUTHORITATIVE SEED).” IN HEBREWS 1:2-3 SAYS “HAS IN THESE LAST DAYS SPOKEN UNTO US BY HIS SON, WHOM HE HAD APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS, BY WHOM HE ALSO MADE THE WORLDS (AGES, AIONES, REALMS, UNIVERSES, ETERNITY’S AND AEONS), WHO BEING THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS GLORY, AND THE EXPRESS IMAGE OF HIS PERSON, AND UPHOLDING ALL THINGS (UNIVERSE) BY THE WORD (SEED) OF HIS POWER…” IN HEBREWS 4:12 MENTIONS “FOR THE WORD (SEED) OF GOD IS QUICK, AND POWERFUL, AND SHARPER THAN ANY TWO-EDGED SWORD, PIERCING EVEN TO THE DIVIDING ASUNDER OF SOUL AND SPIRIT, AND OF THE JOINTS AND MARROW, AND IS A DISCERNER OF THE THOUGHTS AND INTENTS OF THE HEART.” IN HEBREWS 11:3 DECLARES “THROUGH FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE WORLDS WERE FRAMED BY THE WORD (SEED) OF GOD, SO THAT THINGS WHICH ARE SEEN WERE NOT MADE OF THE THINGS WHICH ARE VISIBLE.” IN 1ST PETER 1:23 STATES “BEING BORN AGAIN, NOT OF CORRUPTIBLE SEED, BUT OF INCORRUPTIBLE, BY THE WORD (SEED) OF GOD, WHICH LIVES & ABIDES FOREVER.” IN 1ST JOHN 5:7 SAYS “FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT BEAR RECORD IN HEAVEN: THE FATHER (STEPHEN), THE WORD (SON JESUS CHRIST’S SEED) & THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN): THESE THREE ARE ONE.” IN REVELATION 19:13 DECLARES “AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH VESTURE DIPPED IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED THE WORD (SEED) OF GOD.” THE WORD (SEED) OF GOD IS OUR ROAD MAP TO IMMORTALITY IN THE HEAVENS.**

**6. INCARNATION AS THE DIVINE CREATION OF THE LORD (GOD BECOMING FLESH IN 3 PERSONS) AS THE DIVINE QANAH**

**IN JOHN 1:14-16 DECLARES “AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE BEHELD HIS GLORY, THE GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN OF THE FATHER (STEPHEN), FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN (HOLY GHOST) BORE WITNESS OF HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, ‘HE WHO COMES AFTER ME IS PREFERRED BEFORE ME, FOR HE WAS BEFORE ME.’ AND OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE FOR GRACE, FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH (LORD) MOSES, BUT GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME. THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON (JESUS), WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER (STEPHEN), HE HAS DECLARED HIM.” IN JOHN 5:19-21 MENTIONS “…THE SON (JESUS) CAN DO NOTHING OF HIMSELF, BUT WHAT HE SEES THE FATHER (STEPHEN) DO: FOR WHATSOEVER HE DOES, ALSO DOES THE SON (JESUS) LIKEWISE. FOR THE FATHER (STEPHEN) (AGAPE) LOVES THE SON (JESUS), AND SHOWS HIM ALL THINGS THAT HIMSELF DOES: AND HE WILL SHOW HIM GREATER WORKS THAN THESE, THAT YE MAY MARVEL. FOR AS THE FATHER (STEPHEN) RAISES UP THE DEAD, AND QUICKENS THEM, EVEN SO THE SON (JESUS) QUICKENS WHOM HE WILL.” IN JOHN 5:26 SAYS “FOR AS THE FATHER (STEPHEN) HAS LIFE IN HIMSELF, SO HAS HE GIVEN TO THE SON (JESUS) TO HAVE LIFE IN HIMSELF.” THE INCARNATION CONCERNS THE TRINITY BY WHICH GOD BECAME DIVINE FLESH SO THAT THESE CLOAKED LORD’S COULD BE SEEN AND TOUCHED. THIS IS BECAUSE IF ANYONE SEES THE LORD WITHOUT BEING, CLOAKED THEY WOULD BE KILLED IN EXODUS 33:22.**

**7. DEITY CALLED THE GOD-HEAD BODILY AND DIVINE NATURE AS THE DIVINE QANAH**

**IN ROMANS 1:19-20 MENTIONS “BECAUSE THAT WHICH MAY BE KNOWN OF GOD IS MANIFEST IN THEM, FOR GOD (LORD YAH) HAS SHOWED IT UNTO THEM (TRINITY). FOR THE INVISIBLE THINGS OF HIM (FATHER STEPHEN) FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD ARE CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD BY THE THINGS THAT ARE MADE, EVEN HIS ETERNAL POWER AND GOD-HEAD (PHYSICAL TRINITY), SO THAT THEY ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.” IN COLOSSIANS 1:19 TELLS US “FOR IT PLEASED THE FATHER (STEPHEN) THAT IN HIM (JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD) SHOULD ALL FULLNESS DWELL.” IN COLOSSIANS 2:9 SAYS “FOR IN HIM (JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD) DWELLS ALL THE FULLNESS OF THE GOD-HEAD BODILY.” IN 1ST PETER 1:2-4 DECLARES “GRACE AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED UNTO YOU THROUGH THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND OF JESUS OUR LORD. ACCORDING TO HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN UNTO US ALL THINGS THAT PERTAIN UNTO LIFE AND GODLINESS, THROUGH THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM (FATHER STEPHEN) THAT HAS CALLED US TO GLORY AND VIRTUE. WHEREBY ARE GIVEN UNTO US EXCEEDING GREAT AND PRECIOUS PROMISES: THAT BY THESE YE MIGHT BE PARTAKERS OF THE DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED THE CORRUPTION THAT IS IN THE WORLD THROUGH LUST.” IN ACTS 17:28-31 SAYS “FOR IN HIM WE LIVE AND MOVE, AND HAVE OUR BEING AS CERTAIN ALSO OF YOUR OWN POETS HAVE SAID, ‘FOR WE ARE ALSO HIS OFFSPRING.’ FORASMUCH THEN AS WE ARE THE OFFSPRING OF GOD, WE, OUGHT NOT TO THINK THE GOD-HEAD (TRINITY & DIVINE NATURE) IS LIKE UNTO GOLD, SILVER, OR STONE, GRAVEN BY ART AND MAN’S DEVICE.” AND THE TIMES OF THIS IGNORANCE GOD (LORD YAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN) WINKED AT (OVERLOOKED), BUT NOW COMMAND ALL MEN EVERYWHERE TO REPENT.” BECAUSE HE (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) HAS APPOINTED A DAY, IN WHICH HE (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WILL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BY THAT MAN (LORD JAMES, LORD JESUS OR LORD JOHN) WHO HE HAS ORDAINED, WHEREOF HE (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) HAS GIVEN ASSURANCE TO ALL MEN, IN THAT HE (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GALATIANS 1:1) HAS RAISED HIM (SON JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD) FROM THE DEAD.” THE DIVINE NATURE IS THE ROOT OF IMMORTALITY BECAUSE IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN A PART OF THE LORD’S PERSON AND SHALL NEVER END OR BEGIN. THE DOCTRINE OF DIVINE NATURE IS A MYSTERY TO MOST PEOPLE. THE HOLY DIVINE LOVE NATURE IS NOT ANY FORM OF SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN MARITAL BENEVOLENCE OR PROCREATION OR ANY FORM OF UNFORGIVABLE ETERNAL MARITAL FORNICATION IN TOBIT 4:12-13. IN ACTS 17:28-30 IT TELLS US THAT “IN HIM WE LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE OUR BEING, AS SOME OF YOUR OWN POETS HAVE SAID, ‘FOR WE ARE ALSO HIS OFFSPRING.’ THEREFORE, WE ARE THE OFFSPRING OF GOD, WE OUGHT NOT THINK THAT THE DIVINE NATURE (GOD-HEAD BODILY AND THE TRINITY) IS LIKE GOLD OR SILVER OR STONE, SOMETHING SHAPED BY ART AND MAN’S DEVISING. TRULY, THESE TIMES OF IGNORANCE GOD OVERLOOKED (WINKED AT), BUT NOW COMMANDS ALL MEN EVERYWHERE TO REPENT, BECAUSE HE HAS APPOINTED ON WHICH HE WILL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BY THE MAN (JESUS WITH MAN, JOHN WITH WOMAN & JAMES WITH THE LAW) WHOM HE HAS ORDAINED. HE HAS GIVEN ASSURANCE TO ALL BY RAISING HIM FROM THE DEAD.” THIS PASSAGE TELLS US THAT WITHOUT DIVINE NATURE WE CANNOT EXIST AND BECAUSE THIS IS THE OFFSPRING OF GOD WHICH MEANS BEING BORN OF GOD WHERE YOU CANNOT SIN IN 1ST JOHN 3:9. ALSO DIVINE NATURE IS GOD BECOMING DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-4 AS THE PHYSICAL TRINITY. DIVINE NATURE HAS NEVER BEEN CREATED BECAUSE IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN PART OF THE LORD’S PERSON. PEOPLE WHO THINK DIVINE NATURE IS MAN IS DECEIVED AND SHOULD REPENT. THE LAW HAS NO JURISDICTION TO PROSECUTE AND CHARGE A PERSON WHO HAS DIVINE NATURE BECAUSE IT DOES NOT CONCERN MAN. FOR THE LAW WAS MADE FOR MAN ONLY. JESUS WILL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BY HIS DIVINE NATURE. IN ROMANS 1:20 IT STATES THAT “FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD HIS INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES ARE CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD BY THE THINGS THAT ARE MADE, EVEN HIS ETERNAL OMNIPOTENCE AND GOD-HEAD (TRINITY)…” THIS PASSAGE TALKS ABOUT HIS OMNIPOTENCE AND GOD-HEAD WHICH HAS BEEN CREATED FOR THE TRINITY, THREE PERSONS IN ONE GOD. IN COLOSSIANS 1:19; 2:9 IT DECLARES THAT “FOR IN HIM DWELLS AS THE FULLNESS OF THE GOD-HEAD BODILY” WHICH IS IN THE PHYSICAL FORM OF GOD. THIS PROVES JOHN 1:1-4 AND THE PHYSICAL TRINITY AS THE FATHER STEPHEN, SON JESUS AND BROTHER JOHN HAVE ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD CONCERNING HIS INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES AND HIS ETERNAL OMNISCIENCE AND HIS ETERNAL OMNIPOTENCE. IN 2ND PETER 1:4 IT SAYS THAT “AS HIS OMNIPOTENCE HAS GIVEN TO US ALL THINGS THAT PERTAIN TO LIFE AND GODLINESS, THROUGH THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM (OMNISCIENCE) WHO CALLED US BY GLORY AND VIRTUE, BY WHICH HAVE BEEN GIVEN TO US EXCEEDINGLY GREAT AND PRECIOUS PROMISES, THAT THROUGH THESE YOU MAY BE PARTAKERS OF THE DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED THE CORRUPTION THAT IS IN THE WORLD THOUGH LUST.” THIS PASSAGE TELLS US THAT HIS OMNISCIENCE IS THE ROCK CONCERNING ALL CREATION AND THE ACTION OF THIS IS DONE BY HIS OMNIPOTENCE WHICH CONCERNS HIS DIVINE NATURE. DIVINE NATURE IS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN AND IS NOT LUST IN JOHN 8:44 WHICH IS THE BEGINNING OF THE FALL OF THE OTHER MARRIED LORD CALLED “WISDOM” WHICH DID CAUSE LUCIFER TO FALL FROM HEAVEN. THE LUST OF THE EYES, THE LUST OF THE FLESH AND THE PRIDE OF LIFE IS OF THE WORLD AND NOT THE FATHER STEPHEN OR CHRIST IN 1ST JOHN 2:16. FOR DIVINE NATURE OVERCOMES THE WORLD IN 1ST JOHN 5:4-5. IN REVELATION 22:14 TELLS US THAT “BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS, THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE, AND MAY ENTER THROUGH THE GATES OF THE CITY.” THIS PASSAGE TELLS US ALL CREATIONS SHOULD OBEY THE ETERNAL OMNIPOTENCE AND ETERNAL OMNISCIENCE OF THE PHYSICAL TRINITY EQUALLY IN DEITY AND DIVINE NATURE. FOR THE PHYSICAL TRINITY IS THE OFFSPRING OF GOD CONCERNING THREE PERSONS IN ONE GOD, WITH ALL INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES WHICH ALL CREATION MUST HAVE TO EXIST AND HAVE THEIR BEING. THOSE WHO OBEY THE FATHER STEPHEN, THE SON JESUS AND BROTHER JOHN SHALL HAVE THE RIGHT OF IMMORTALITY AND LIVE ETERNALLY IN THE NEW JERUSALEM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN REVELATION & THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS. IN GENESIS 2:9 IT TELLS US THAT THE TREE OF LIFE WAS CREATED FOR THE PHYSICAL TRINITY CONCERNING DEITY AND THE GOD-HEAD BODILY. IN HEAVEN IN GENESIS 1:1 THE ETERNAL OMNIPOTENCE AND ETERNAL OMNISCIENCE CAME INTO BEING FOR THE PHYSICAL TRINITY. THEN IT WAS PLANTED IN THE GARDEN FOR MAN, THEN FOR WOMAN & THEN THE SERPENT. MAN & WOMAN LOST THEIR RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE & WERE CAST OUT OF THE GARDEN BECAUSE OF DISOBEDIENCE TO THE LORD & BEING DECEIVED. THE SERPENT WITH 1/3 OF THE CHERUB DRAGONS WAS ALLOWED TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE TO CAUSE THEIR SIN TO BECOME ETERNAL. THE TRINITY IS COEQUAL IN ACTS 17:24-31; COETERNAL IN ROMANS 1:20, CO-PHYSICAL IN JOHN 1:1-4, CO-MENTAL AND CO-SPIRITUAL IN 2ND PETER 1:2-4 CONCERNING HIS DEITY, DIVINE NATURE, THE GOD-HEAD BODILY, IMMORTALITY, INCARNATION, THE TREE OF LIFE IN THE GARDEN, THE BURNING BUSH THAT GROWS INTO A TREE OF LIFE IN THE MOUNTAINS, LORD’S OFFSPRING, BORN OF GOD & DIVINE SEED IS THE WORD OF GOD. THE PHYSICAL TRINITY IS RAISED BY 3 DISTINCT PERSONS WITH THE LAW OF GOD. FIRST, THE WHITE SKIN COLORED JOHN IS RAISED BY KING SAUL TO SIT ON HIS THRONE BECAUSE HE IS THE ROOT & OFFSPRING OF SAUL. SECOND, THE WHITE SKIN COLORED JESUS IS RAISED BY KING DAVID TO SIT ON HIS THRONE BECAUSE HE IS THE ROOT & OFFSPRING OF DAVID. THIRD, THE WHITE SKIN COLORED STEPHEN IS RAISED BY KING SOLOMON TO SIT ON HIS THRONE BECAUSE HE IS THE ROOT & OFFSPRING OF SOLOMON. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE WHITE SKIN COLORED JESUS, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAH AND THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF FLESH IN THE HOLY BIBLE.” FOURTH, IS THE WHITE SKIN COLORED JAMES IS RAISED BY KING REHOBOAM TO SIT ON HIS THRONE BECAUSE HE IS THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF REHOBOAM. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON IMMORTALITY, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAHWEH AND HIS IMMORTALITY IN THE HOLY BIBLE.” NOW THE LORD STEPHEN, LORD JESUS AND THE LORD JOHN ARE THE OFFSPRING OF THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE LORD JAMES IS THE LAW OF THE LORD YAH.**

**8. BORN OF GOD INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) AS THE DIVINE QANAH**

**IN JOHN 2:5-8 MENTIONS “VERILY, VERILY, I SAY UNTO THEE, ‘EXCEPT A MAN BE BORN OF WATER AND OF THE SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:8), HE CANNOT ENTER INTO THE KINGDOM OF GOD. THAT WHICH IS BORN OF THE FLESH IS FLESH, AND THAT WHICH IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT (MIND) IS SPIRIT (MIND).’ MARVEL NOT THAT I SAID UNTO THEE, ‘YE MUST BE BORN AGAIN. THE WIND BLOWS WHERE IT LISTS, AND THOU HEARS THE SOUND THEREOF, BUT CANNOT TELL WHENCE IT COMES, AND WHITHER IF GOES: SO IS EVERYONE THAT IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT.’” ALSO YOU MUST BE BORN OF THE FIRE AND SPIRIT TO ENTER INTO THE DOOR OF THE KINGDOM IN LUKE 3:16-17 AND ACTS 2:1-4. TO BE BORN OF GOD IS TO BE BORN OF THE AGAPE LOVE AND SPIRIT INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) TO FUNCTION AND DWELL IN. IN 1ST JOHN 2:29 SAYS “IF YE KNOW THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YE KNOW THAT EVERYONE THAT DOES RIGHTEOUSNESS IS BORN OF HIM.” IN 1ST JOHN 3:9 DECLARES “WHOSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD DOES NOT COMMIT SIN, FOR HIS SEED REMAINS IN HIM: AND HE CANNOT SIN, BECAUSE HE IS BORN OF GOD.” IN 1ST JOHN 4:7 MENTIONS “BELOVED, LET US (AGAPE) LOVE ONE ANOTHER: FOR (AGAPE) LOVE IS OF GOD, EVERY ONE THAT (AGAPE) LOVES IS BORN OF GOD, AND KNOWS GOD.” IN 1ST JOHN 5:1 SAYS “WHOSOEVER BELIEVES THE JESUS IS THE CHRIST IS BORN OF GOD: AND EVERYONE THAT (AGAPE) LOVES HIM THAT BEGAT (AGAPE) LOVES HIM ALSO THAT IS BEGOTTEN OF HIM.” IN 1ST JOHN 5:4 TELLS US “FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD OVERCOMES THE WORLD: AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMES THE WORLD, EVEN OUR FAITH.” IN 1ST JOHN 5:18 MENTIONS “WE KNOW THAT WHOSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD SINS NOT, BUT HE THAT IS BEGOTTEN OF GOD KEEPS HIMSELF, AND THE WICKED ONE TOUCHES HIM NOT.” THIS MEANS THAT JESUS CHRIST WITH THE TWO OTHER PERSONS OF THE TRINITY AND THE LAW HAD THE ATTRIBUTE OF IMMORTALITY ALL THROUGH THEIR LIVES WAS NOT SUPPOSE TO DIE BECAUSE IF YOU ARE SINLESS THEN YOU CAN NEVER DIE. THERE IS ONLY ONE WEAKNESS OF THE ATTRIBUTE OF IMMORTALITY IS DYING VICARIOUSLY WHICH MEANS A PERSON WHO KNOWS NO TEMPTATION OR NO SIN AND DOES NOT COMMIT ANY TEMPTATION OR ANY SIN, BUT CHOOSES TO DIE FOR THE TEMPTATION OR THE SIN AND BECOMES TEMPTATION (LORD JOHN) IN LUKE 9:7-9 OR BECOMES SIN (LORD JESUS CHRIST) IN LUKE 23:26-56 OR BECOMES THE ETERNAL SIN IN THE LAW (LORD JAMES) IN JAMES 2:8-13 OR BECOMES THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP ABOVE THE LAW (LORD STEPHEN) IN ACTS 7:60 WILL INDEED DIE FOR IT, EVEN IF THEY HAVE THE ATTRIBUTE OF IMMORTALITY PROVEN IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:21; ROMANS 2:11-16 AND ACTS 7:51-8:3. THE LAW ULTIMATELY SAYS IF YOU ARE THE CHRIST OR MESSIAH YOU WILL NOT DIE AT ALL LIKE THE LORD YAH AS THE CHRIST. THE LORD JOHN BECAME TEMPTATION BUT DIED VICARIOUSLY AS THE WOMAN IN THE ALONE POSITION IN HEBREWS 9:27 IN THE BEHEADING IN SEPTEMBER 29AD FOR WOMANKIND AT 32.5 YEARS OF AGE IN 1 HOUR AT 2:00-3:00 PM ON FRIDAY & THE GIFT OF IMMORTALITY WAS IN FORCE IN THE OT FROM GENESIS TO 4 MACCABEES. THE LORD JESUS IS SINLESS BUT HE DIED VICARIOUSLY AS THE MAN IN THE ALONE POSITION IN HEBREWS 9:27 IN THE CROSS IN APRIL 30AD WHICH MEANS HE BECAME SIN WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF SIN AND WITHOUT COMMITTING SIN, BUT SIMPLY DIED FOR MANKIND AT 33 YEARS OF AGE IN 6 HOURS OR 360 MINUTES FROM 9:00 AM TO 3:00 PM ON FRIDAY & THE GIFT OF IMMORTALITY WAS IN FORCE IN THE NT FROM MATTHEW TO REVELATIONS. THE LORD JAMES BECAME THE ETERNAL SIN IN THE LAW AND DIED VICARIOUSLY AS THE LAW/BOY (2-FOLD POSITION) IN ROMANS 5:7 IN THE STONING IN THE FALL OF 63AD FOR THE MILITARY LAW (ROMANS 14:8 FOR THE LORDSHIPS OF THE ANGELS) IN THE ONE POSITION AT 65 YEARS OF AGE IN 2 HOURS OR 120 MINUTES FROM 1:00 PM TO 3:00 PM ON FRIDAY & THE GIFT OF IMMORTALITY WAS IN FORCE IN THE LUKE’S HIGHER TESTAMENT. THE LORD STEPHEN THE ULTIMATE CHRIST (JOHN 8:42) BECAME THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP ABOVE THE LAW & DIED VICARIOUSLY AS THE LORD IN THE ONE POSITION IN ROMANS 14:8 IN THE STONING IN APRIL 33AD FOR THE MINISTERIAL LORDSHIP (REVELATION 2:26) AT 21 IN 1 HOUR (60 MINUTES) FROM 2:00 PM TO 3:00 PM ON FRIDAY & THE GIFT OF IMMORTALITY WAS IN FORCE IN THE ACT’S HIGHEST TESTAMENT. THE LORD PETER DIED VICARIOUSLY FOR CHILD KIND IN THE UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS IN THE ONE POSITION IN 1 HOUR. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE CHRISTIAN CHRIST BECAUSE HIS SON JESUS PROCEEDED FROM HIM IN JOHN 8:42. THE 5 CHRIST’S OF ALL CREATION DIED FOR THE LAW OF ALL CREATION & THE UNIVERSAL LAW DID CHANGE IN HEBREWS 1:1-13:25.**

**9. DIVINE FLESH OF THE LORD AS THE DIVINE QANAH**

**IN JOHN 6:53-58 DECLARES “VERILY, VERILY, I SAY UNTO YOU, ‘EXCEPT YE EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON OF MAN (JESUS CHRIST), AND DRINK HIS BLOOD, YE HAVE NO LIFE IN YOU. WHOSO EATS MY FLESH, AND DRINKS MY BLOOD, HAS ETERNAL LIFE, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY. FOR MY FLESH IS MEAT INDEED, AND MY BLOOD IS DRINK INDEED. HE THAT EATS MY FLESH AND DRINKS MY BLOOD, DWELLS IN ME, AND I IN HIM. AS THE LIVING FATHER (STEPHEN) HAS SENT ME, AND I LIVE BY THE FATHER (STEPHEN), SO HE THAT EATS ME, EVEN HE SHALL LIVE BY ME. THIS IS THAT BREAD WHICH CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN: NOT AS YOUR FATHERS DID EAT MANNA, AND ARE DEAD: HE THAT EATS OF THIS BREAD SHALL LIVE FOREVER.” THIS KIND OF FLESH IS NOT SINFUL IN NATURE BUT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE.**

**THE LADY JAEL WITH THE RANK OF GENERAL OR HIGHER FOR 250 YEARS**

**THE LADY JAEL’S NAME MEANS “MOUNTAIN GOAT.” THE SCRIPTURE REFERENCES OF THE LADY JAEL IS IN JUDGES CHAPTERS 4 & 5.**

**THE LADY JAEL’S ROLE IN SCRIPTURE: THE LADY JAEL WAS THE WIFE OF HEBER THE KENITE. THE KENITES WERE A SEMINOMADIC TRIBE WHOSE NAME MEANS “METALSMITH.” THIS MAY BE THE ORIGIN OF ARMY MEDALS BEING ISSUED FOR ACTS OF HEROISM, SUCH AS THE “CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR” WHERE IT IS SANCTIONED. THE KENITES ARE MENTIONED IN GENESIS 15:19 & IN THE EXODUS IS COPPER-RICH SECTIONS OF THE SINAI PENINSULA. AT THE TIME, HEBER WAS ALLIED WITH THE CANAANITES OF HAZOR WHO OPPRESSED THE ISRAELITES, EVEN THOUGH HIS CLAN WAS RELATED TO MOSES. ONCE THE DEFEAT OF THE KISHON RIVER HAD OCCURRED, THE FLEEING CANAANITE COMMANDER, CAME TO THE CAMP OF HEBER AND FELT SAFE. HE WAS INVITED TO REST BY JAEL, HEBER’S WIFE. THEN SISERA ASKED FOR SOMETHING TO DRINK, AND TOLD JAEL THAT IF ANYONE CAME LOOKING FOR HIM SHE WAS TO TELL THEM HE WAS NOT THERE. SISERA THEN FELL INTO A DEEP SLEEP. THEN IS THE LADY DEBORAH’S VICTORY SONG DESCRIBES WHAT HAPPENED NEXT IS IN JUDGES 5:24-26. WITH THE COMMANDER OF THE ARMY DEAD, THE CANAANITE OPPRESSION ENDED.**

**THE ORDER OF PRECEDENCE OF THE 8 LEVELS IS FROM TOP MOST-LOWEST TO TOP MOST-HIGHEST IN THE US ARMY DELTA SPECIAL FORCES HEROISM MEDALS ARE AS FOLLOWS:**

**THE ARMY’S TOP ARMY ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL: CRITERIA: IT IS AWARDED TO ANY MEMBER OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY, WHO WHILE SERVING COMPETENT AUTHORITY IN ANY CAPACITY WITH THE ARMY DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF OR HERSELF BY MERITORIOUS SERVICE OR ACHIEVEMENT OR NON-COMBAT HEROISM OF A LESSER DEGREE THAN REQUIRED FOR AWARD OF THE ARMY COMMENDATION MEDAL.**

**THE ARMY ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL IS AWARDED TO ANY MEMBER OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES, OR TO ANY MEMBER OF THE ARMED FORCES OF A FRIENDLY FOREIGN NATION, WHO WHILE SERVING IN ANY CAPACITY WITH THE ARMY IN A NONCOMBAT AREA ON OR AFTER 1 AUGUST 1981, DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF OR HERSELF BY MERITORIOUS SERVICE OR ACHIEVEMENT OF A LESSER DEGREE THAN REQUIRED FOR AWARD OF THE ARMY COMMENDATION MEDAL.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** | **ARMY ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL** | **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** |

**THE ARMY’S TOP ARMY COMMENDATION MEDAL: CRITERIA: IT IS AWARDED TO ANY MEMBER OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY, WHO WHILE SERVING UNDER COMPETENT AUTHORITY IN ANY COMPACITY WITH THE ARMY DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF OR HERSELF BY MERITORIOUS ACHIEVEMENT, SERVICE OR PERFORMANCE OF DUTY, AN ACT OF COURAGE OR HEROISM OF A LESSER DEGREE THAN REQUIRED FOR AWARD OF THE ARMY BRONZE STAR MEDAL.**

**THE ARMY COMMENDATION MEDAL IS AWARDED TO ANY MEMBER OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES WHO, WHILE SERVING IN ANY CAPACITY WITH THE ARMY AFTER 6 DECEMBER 1941, DISTINGUISHES HIMSELF OR HERSELF BY HEROISM, MERITORIOUS ACHIEVEMENT OR MERITORIOUS SERVICE. AWARD MAY BE MADE TO A MEMBER OF THE ARMED FORCES OF A FRIENDLY FOREIGN NATION WHO, AFTER 1 JUNE 1962, DISTINGUISHES HIMSELF OR HERSELF BY AN ACT OF HEROISM, EXTRAORDINARY ACHIEVEMENT, OR MERITORIOUS SERVICE WHICH HAS BEEN OF MUTUAL BENEFIT TO A FRIENDLY NATION AND THE UNITED STATES.**

**AWARDS OF THE ARMY COMMENDATION MEDAL MAY BE MADE FOR ACTS OF VALOR PERFORMED UNDER CIRCUMSTANCES DESCRIBED ABOVE WHICH ARE OF LESSER DEGREE THAN REQUIRED FOR AWARD OF THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL. THESE ACTS MAY INVOLVE AERIAL FLIGHT.**

**AN AWARD OF THE ARMY COMMENDATION MEDAL MAY BE MADE FOR ACTS OF NONCOMBATANT-RELATED HEROISM WHICH DO NOT MEET THE REQUIREMENTS FOR AN AWARD OF THE SOLDIER'S MEDAL.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** | **ARMY COMMENDATION MEDAL** | **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** |

**THE ARMY’S TOP PURPLE HEART MEDAL: CRITERIA: IT IS AWARDED TO ANY MEMBER OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY WHO, WHILE SERVING UNDER COMPETENT AUTHORITY IN ANY CAPACITY WITH THE ARMY, THAT HAS BEEN WOUNDED OR KILLED, OR WHO HAS DIED OR MAY HEREAFTER DIE AFTER BEING WOUNDED.**

**THIS AWARD, THE MODERN FORM OF THE ORIGINAL PURPLE HEART ESTABLISHED BY GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON IN 1782, IS CONFERRED ON ANY PERSON WOUNDED IN ACTION WHILE SERVING WITH THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES. IT IS ALSO AWARDED POSTHUMOUSLY TO THE NEXT OF KIN OF PERSONNEL KILLED OR HAVING DIED OF WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ACTION AFTER APRIL 5, 1917.**

**THE PURPLE HEART IS AWARDED FOR WOUNDS OR DEATH AS RESULT OF AN ACT OF ANY OPPOSING ARMED FORCE, AS A RESULT OF AN INTERNATIONAL TERRORIST ATTACK OR AS A RESULT OF MILITARY OPERATIONS WHILE SERVING AS PART OF A PEACEKEEPING FORCE. PRIOR TO THE ADOPTION OF THE LEGION OF MERIT AND BRONZE STAR MEDAL, IT WAS GIVEN BY THE ARMY FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE. THE DECORATION WAS AUTHORIZED FOR THE ARMY BY A WAR DEPARTMENT ORDER OF FEBRUARY 22, 1932, AND FOR NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL BY A NAVY DEPARTMENT ORDER OF JANUARY 21, 1943, SUPERSEDED BY AN EXECUTIVE ORDER OF NOVEMBER 12, 1952.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** | **PURPLE HEART** | **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** |

**THE ARMY’S TOP BRONZE STAR MEDAL: CRITERIA: IT IS AWARDED TO ANY MEMBER OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY, WHO WHILE SERVING UNDER COMPETENT AUTHORITY IN ANY COMPACITY WITH THE ARMY DISTINGUISHES HIMSELF OR HERSELF BY HEROIC OR MERITORIOUS ACHIEVEMENT OR SERVICE, NOT INVOLVING PARTICIPATION IN AERIAL FLIGHT OF A LESSER DEGREE THAN REQUIRED FOR AWARD OF THE ARMY SOLDIER MEDAL.**

**THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL WAS AUTHORIZED BY EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 9419 ON FEBRUARY 4, 1944, IS AWARDED A PERSON IN ANY BRANCH OF THE UNITED STATES MILITARY SERVICE WHO, WHILE SERVING IN ANY CAPACITY WITH THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES ON OR AFTER DECEMBER 7, 1941, SHALL HAVE DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF BY HEROIC OR MERITORIOUS ACHIEVEMENT OR SERVICE, NOT INVOLVING PARTICIPATION IN AERIAL FLIGHT, IN CONNECTION WITH MILITARY OPERATIONS AGAINST AN ARMED ENEMY.**

**THE BRONZE STAR RECOGNIZES ACTS OF HEROISM PERFORMED IN GROUND COMBAT IF THEY ARE OF LESSER DEGREE THAN THAT REQUIRED FOR THE SILVER STAR MEDAL. IT ALSO RECOGNIZES SINGLE ACTS OF MERIT AND MERITORIOUS SERVICE IF THE ACHIEVEMENT OR SERVICE IS OF A LESSER DEGREE THAN THAT DEEMED WORTHY OF THE LEGION OF MERIT MEDAL; BUT SUCH SERVICE MUST HAVE BEEN ACCOMPLISHED WITH DISTINCTION. THOSE AWARDED THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL FOR HEROISM IS AUTHORIZED TO WEAR THE "V" DEVICE FOR VALOR. ONLY ONE "V" IS AUTHORIZED ON THE AWARD DESPITE THE NUMBER OF TIMES IT IS AWARDED FOR HEROISM.**

**UNITED STATES ARMY PERSONNEL WHO, AS MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES BETWEEN DECEMBER 7, 1941, AND SEPTEMBER 2, 1945, WERE AWARDED THE U.S. ARMY COMBAT INFANTRYMAN'S BADGE OR THE U.S. ARMY COMBAT MEDICAL BADGE FOR EXEMPLARY CONDUCT MAY UPON APPLICATION RECEIVE THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL. ALTHOUGH THESE WORLD WAR II BADGES WERE NOT AUTHORIZED FOR AWARD UNTIL AFTER JULY 1, 1943, THOSE WHOSE MERITORIOUS ACHIEVEMENTS IN COMBAT BEFORE THAT DATE CAN BE CONFIRMED IN WRITING MAY ALSO BE ELIGIBLE FOR THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** | **BRONZE STAR MEDAL** | **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** |

**THE ARMY’S TOP SOLDIER MEDAL: CRITERIA: IT IS AWARDED TO ANY MEMBER OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY, WHO WHILE SERVING UNDER COMPETENT AUTHORITY IN ANY CAPACITY WITH THE ARMY, DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF OR HERSELF BY HEROISM NOT INVOLVING CONFLICT WITH AN ENEMY OF A LESSER DEGREE THAN REQUIRED FOR AWARD OF THE ARMY SILVER STAR MEDAL.**

**THE SOLDIER'S MEDAL IS AWARDED TO ANY PERSON OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES OR OF A FRIENDLY FOREIGN NATION WHO, WHILE SERVING IN ANY CAPACITY WITH THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF OR HERSELF BY HEROISM NOT INVOLVING ACTUAL CONFLICT WITH AN ENEMY. THE SAME DEGREE OF HEROISM IS REQUIRED AS FOR THE AWARD OF THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS. THE PERFORMANCE MUST HAVE INVOLVED PERSONAL HAZARD OR DANGER AND THE VOLUNTARY RISK OF LIFE UNDER CONDITIONS NOT INVOLVING CONFLICT WITH AN ARMED ENEMY. AWARDS WILL NOT BE MADE SOLELY ON THE BASIS OF HAVING SAVED A LIFE.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** | **SOLDIER'S MEDAL** | **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** |

**THE ARMY’S TOP SILVER STAR MEDAL: CRITERIA: IT IS AWARDED TO ANY MEMBER OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY, WHO WHILE SERVING UNDER COMPETENT AUTHORITY IN ANY CAPACITY WITH THE ARMY, DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF OR HERSELF BY BEING CITED FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION AGAINST AN ENEMY OF THE UNITED STATES WHILE ENGAGED IN MILITARY OPERATIONS INVOLVING CONFLICT WITH AN OPPOSING FOREIGN FORCE, OR WHILE SERVING WITH FRIENDLY FOREIGN FORCES ENGAGED IN ARMED CONFLICT AGAINST AN OPPOSING ARMED FORCE IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES IS NOT A BELLIGERENT PARTY OF A LESSER DEGREE THAN THAT REQUIRED FOR AWARD OF THE ARMY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS MEDAL.**

**THE SILVER STAR MEDAL IS AWARDED BY ALL BRANCHES OF THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES TO ANY PERSON WHO, WHILE SERVING IN ANY CAPACITY, IS CITED FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION AGAINST AN ENEMY OF THE UNITED STATES WHILE ENGAGED IN MILITARY OPERATIONS INVOLVING CONFLICT WITH AN OPPOSING FOREIGN FORCE, OR WHILE SERVING WITH FRIENDLY FORCES AGAINST AN OPPOSING ARMED FORCE IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES IS NOT A BELLIGERENT PARTY.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** | **SILVER STAR** | **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** |

**THE ARMY’S TOP DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS MEDAL: CRITERIA: IT IS AWARDED TO ANY MEMBER OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY, WHO WHILE SERVING UNDER COMPETENT AUTHORITY IN ANY CAPACITY WITH THE ARMY, DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF OR HERSELF BY EXTREME GALLANTRY AND RISK OF LIFE IN ACTUAL COMBAT WITH AN ARMED ENEMY FORCE OF A LESSER DEGREE THAN THAT REQUIRED FOR AWARD OF THE ARMY’S CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR.**

**THE UNITED STATES ARMY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS MEDAL IS THE SECOND HIGHEST AWARD FOR VALOR. IT IS AWARDED TO A PERSON WHO WHILE SERVING IN ANY CAPACITY WITH THE U.S ARMY, DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF OR HERSELF BY EXTRAORDINARY HEROISM NOT JUSTIFYING THE AWARD OF A MEDAL OF HONOR; WHILE ENGAGED IN AN ACTION AGAINST AN ENEMY OF THE UNITED STATES; WHILE ENGAGED IN MILITARY OPERATIONS INVOLVING CONFLICT WITH AN OPPOSING OR FOREIGN FORCE; OR WHILE SERVING WITH FRIENDLY FOREIGN FORCES ENGAGED IN AN ARMED CONFLICT AGAINST AN OPPOSING ARMED FORCE IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES IS NOT A BELLIGERENT PARTY. THE ACT OR ACTS OF HEROISM MUST HAVE BEEN SO NOTABLE AND HAVE INVOLVED RISK OF LIFE SO EXTRAORDINARY AS TO SET THE INDIVIDUAL APART FROM HIS OR HER COMRADES.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** | **DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS (U. S. ARMY)** | **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** |

**THE ARMY’S TOP CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR: CRITERIA: IT IS AWARDED TO ANY MEMBER OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY, WHO WHILE SERVING UNDER COMPETENT AUTHORITY IN ANY CAPACITY WITH THE ARMY, DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF OR HERSELF BY EXTREME ACTS OF VALOR AND RISK OF LIFE IN ACTUAL COMBAT WITH AN ARMED ENEMY FORCE.**

**19TH CENTURY: SEVERAL MONTHS AFTER PRESIDENT ABRAHAM LINCOLN SIGNED PUBLIC RESOLUTION 82 INTO LAW ON DECEMBER 21, 1861, FOR A NAVY MEDAL OF HONOR, A SIMILAR RESOLUTION WAS PASSED IN JULY 1862 FOR AN ARMY VERSION OF THE MEDAL. SIX U.S. ARMY SOLDIERS WHO HIJACKED A CONFEDERATE LOCOMOTIVE NAMED THE GENERAL IN 1862 WERE THE FIRST MEDAL OF HONOR RECIPIENTS; JAMES J. ANDREWS LED THE RAID. HE WAS CAUGHT AND HANGED AS A U.S. SPY, BUT AS A CIVILIAN, HE WAS NOT ELIGIBLE TO RECEIVE THE MEDAL. MANY MEDALS OF HONOR AWARDED IN THE 19TH CENTURY WERE ASSOCIATED WITH "SAVING THE FLAG" (AND COUNTRY), NOT JUST FOR PATRIOTIC REASONS, BUT BECAUSE THE U.S. FLAG WAS A PRIMARY MEANS OF BATTLEFIELD COMMUNICATION AT THE TIME. BECAUSE NO OTHER MILITARY DECORATION WAS AUTHORIZED DURING THE CIVIL WAR, SOME SEEMINGLY LESS EXCEPTIONAL AND NOTABLE ACTIONS WERE RECOGNIZED BY A MEDAL OF HONOR DURING THAT CONFLICT.**

**20TH CENTURY: EARLY IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY, THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY AWARDED MANY MEDALS OF HONOR FOR PEACETIME BRAVERY. FOR INSTANCE, IN 1901, JOHN HENRY HELMS ABOARD USS CHICAGO WAS AWARDED THE MEDAL FOR SAVING THE SHIP'S COOK FROM DROWNING. SEVEN SAILORS ABOARD USS IOWA WERE AWARDED THE MEDAL AFTER THE SHIP'S BOILER EXPLODED ON JANUARY 25, 1904. RICHARD BYRD AND FLOYD BENNETT WERE AWARDED THE MEDAL—COMBAT ("TIFFANY") VERSION DESPITE THE EXISTENCE THEN OF A NON-COMBAT FORM OF THE NAVY MEDAL—FOR THE 1926 FLIGHT THEY CLAIM REACHED THE NORTH POLE. AND ADMIRAL THOMAS J. RYAN WAS AWARDED THE MEDAL FOR SAVING A WOMAN FROM THE BURNING GRAND HOTEL IN YOKOHAMA, JAPAN, FOLLOWING THE 1923 GREAT KANTŌ EARTHQUAKE. BETWEEN 1919 AND 1942, THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY ISSUED TWO SEPARATE VERSIONS OF THE MEDAL OF HONOR, ONE FOR ACTS RELATED TO COMBAT AND ONE FOR NON-COMBAT BRAVERY. THE CRITERIA FOR THE AWARD TIGHTENED DURING WORLD WAR I FOR THE ARMY VERSION OF THE MEDAL OF HONOR, WHILE THE NAVY VERSION RETAINED A NON-COMBAT PROVISION UNTIL 1963. IN AN ACT OF CONGRESS OF JULY 9, 1918, THE WAR DEPARTMENT VERSION OF THE MEDAL REQUIRED THAT THE RECIPIENT "DISTINGUISH HIMSELF CONSPICUOUSLY BY GALLANTRY AND INTREPIDITY AT THE RISK OF HIS LIFE ABOVE AND BEYOND THE CALL OF DUTY", AND ALSO REQUIRED THAT THE ACT OF VALOR BE PERFORMED "IN ACTION INVOLVING ACTUAL CONFLICT WITH AN ENEMY". THIS FOLLOWED SHORTLY AFTER THE RESULTS OF THE ARMY MEDAL OF HONOR REVIEW BOARD, WHICH STRUCK 911 MEDALS FROM THE MEDAL OF HONOR LIST IN FEBRUARY 1917 FOR LACK OF BASIC PREREQUISITES. THESE INCLUDED THE MEMBERS OF THE 27TH MAINE ERRONEOUSLY AWARDED THE MEDAL FOR REENLISTING TO GUARD THE CAPITAL DURING THE CIVIL WAR, 29 MEMBERS OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN'S FUNERAL DETAIL, AND SIX CIVILIANS, INCLUDING BUFFALO BILL CODY (RESTORED ALONG WITH FOUR OTHER SCOUTS IN 1989) AND A FEMALE DOCTOR, MARY EDWARDS WALKER, WHO HAD CARED FOR THE SICK (THIS LAST WAS RESTORED POSTHUMOUSLY IN 1977).**

**WORLD WAR II: AS A RESULT OF LAWSUITS, THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY REQUESTED THE CONGRESS EXPRESSLY AUTHORIZE NON-COMBAT MEDALS IN THE TEXT OF THE AUTHORIZING STATUTE, SINCE THE DEPARTMENT HAD BEEN AWARDING NON-COMBAT MEDALS WITH QUESTIONABLE LEGAL BACKING THAT HAD CAUSED IT MUCH EMBARRASSMENT. THE LAST NON-COMBAT NAVY MEDAL OF HONOR WAS AWARDED IN 1945, ALTHOUGH THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY ATTEMPTED TO AWARD A NON-COMBAT MEDAL OF HONOR AS LATE AS THE KOREAN WAR. OFFICIAL ACCOUNTS VARY, BUT GENERALLY, THE MEDAL OF HONOR FOR COMBAT WAS KNOWN AS THE "TIFFANY CROSS", AFTER THE COMPANY THAT DESIGNED THE MEDAL. THE TIFFANY CROSS WAS FIRST AWARDED IN 1919, BUT WAS UNPOPULAR PARTLY BECAUSE OF ITS DESIGN AS WELL AS A LOWER GRATUITY THAN THE NAVY'S ORIGINAL MEDAL. THE TIFFANY CROSS MEDAL OF HONOR WAS AWARDED AT LEAST THREE TIMES FOR NON-COMBAT. BY A SPECIAL AUTHORIZED ACT OF CONGRESS, THE MEDAL WAS PRESENTED TO BYRD AND BENNETT (SEE ABOVE). IN 1942, THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY REVERTED TO A SINGLE MEDAL OF HONOR, ALTHOUGH THE STATUTE STILL CONTAINED A LOOPHOLE ALLOWING THE AWARD FOR BOTH "ACTION INVOLVING ACTUAL CONFLICT WITH THE ENEMY" OR "IN THE LINE OF HIS PROFESSION". ARISING FROM THESE CRITERIA, APPROXIMATELY 60 PERCENT OF THE MEDALS EARNED DURING AND AFTER WORLD WAR II HAVE BEEN AWARDED POSTHUMOUSLY.**

**PUBLIC LAW 88–77, JULY 25, 1963: THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE MEDAL OF HONOR WERE STANDARDIZED AMONG ALL THE SERVICES, REQUIRING THAT A RECIPIENT HAD "DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF CONSPICUOUSLY BY GALLANTRY AND INTREPIDITY AT THE RISK OF HIS LIFE ABOVE AND BEYOND THE CALL OF DUTY." THUS, THE ACT REMOVED THE LOOPHOLE ALLOWING NON-COMBAT AWARDS TO NAVY PERSONNEL. THE ACT ALSO CLARIFIED THAT THE ACT OF VALOR MUST OCCUR DURING ONE OF THREE CIRCUMSTANCES:**

**WHILE ENGAGED IN ACTION AGAINST AN ENEMY OF THE UNITED STATES**

**WHILE ENGAGED IN MILITARY OPERATIONS INVOLVING CONFLICT WITH AN OPPOSING FOREIGN FORCE.**

**WHILE SERVING WITH FRIENDLY FOREIGN FORCES ENGAGED IN AN ARMED CONFLICT AGAINST AN OPPOSING ARMED FORCE IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES IS NOT A BELLIGERENT PARTY.**

**CONGRESS DREW THE THREE PERMUTATIONS OF COMBAT FROM PRESIDENT KENNEDY'S EXECUTIVE ORDER OF APRIL 25, 1962, WHICH PREVIOUSLY ADDED THE SAME CRITERIA TO THE PURPLE HEART. ON AUGUST 24, KENNEDY ADDED SIMILAR CRITERIA FOR THE BRONZE STAR MEDAL. THE AMENDMENT WAS NECESSARY BECAUSE COLD WAR ARMED CONFLICTS DID NOT QUALIFY FOR CONSIDERATION UNDER PREVIOUS STATUTES SUCH AS THE 1918 ARMY MEDAL OF HONOR STATUTE THAT REQUIRED VALOR "IN ACTION INVOLVING ACTUAL CONFLICT WITH AN ENEMY", SINCE THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT FORMALLY DECLARED WAR SINCE WORLD WAR II AS A RESULT OF THE PROVISIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER. ACCORDING TO CONGRESSIONAL TESTIMONY BY THE ARMY'S DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR PERSONNEL, THE SERVICES WERE SEEKING AUTHORITY TO AWARD THE MEDAL OF HONOR AND OTHER VALOR AWARDS RETROACTIVE TO JULY 1, 1958, IN AREAS SUCH AS BERLIN, LEBANON, QUEMOY AND MATSU ISLANDS, TAIWAN STRAITS, CONGO, LAOS, VIETNAM, AND CUBA.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** | **MEDAL OF HONOR (ARMY)** | **Image result for department of defense valor us army medals** |

**THE EXPLORING THE LADY JAEL’S RELATIONSHIPS: THE LADY JAEL’S ACTIONS ARE SURPRISING SINCE HER HUSBAND WAS FRIENDS WITH THE KING OF HAZOR IS IN JUDGES 4:17. THE LADY JAEL HAD NOT AGREED WITH HER HUSBAND’S POLICIES AND SIDED WITH ISRAEL. THE LADY JAEL SAW THAT THE DEFEAT OF SISERA WAS A POLITICAL TURNING POINT TO END THE AGGRESSIVE OPPRESSION.**

**THE LADY JAEL AS AN EXAMPLE FOR TODAY: IN OLD TESTAMENT LAW AND CUSTOM, WE FIND THAT WOMEN WERE LOCKED IN RELATIONSHIPS IN WHICH THEY WERE POWERLESS AND SUBSERVIENT. YET IN JUDGES CHAPTERS 4 & 5, WE MEET TWO WOMEN THAT SHATTERED THIS ONGOING TREND. THE LADY DEBORAH AS JUDGE AND THE LADY JAEL, AS A COURAGEOUS WOMAN. THE LADY JAEL IS A STRONG AND DECISIVE WOMAN. THE LADY JAEL’S ACTIONS MAY HAVE SURPRISED SOME, BUT SHE WAS DOING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WILL. THE LADY JAEL’S RESPONSIVENESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN CONTRASTS WITH THE LORD BARAK’S OBJECTIONS WHEN TOLD TO LEAD THE ISRAELITE FORCES. WHEN THE LORD BARAK WAS UNWILLING TO OBEY, THE FATHER STEPHEN RAISED UP A WOMAN TO DO THE JOB. THE LADY JAEL’S ACTION IN SHOWS A CLOSE TRUSTING RELATIONSHIP WITH HER HUSBAND. HE DID NOT REVERSE HER ACTIONS, NOR GOT ANGRY AT THE UN-FAVORED SITUATION.**

**THE NAME OF ZION IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 11:4-5 & 2ND SAMUEL 5:6-7. THE EARLY HISTORY OF ZION: THE EARLY MENTIONING OF ZION IS IN GENESIS 14:8. THE EARLY ATTEMPTS TO TAKE CONTROL OF ZION IS IN JOSHUA 15:62 & JUDGES 1:21. ZION AS THE CITY OF DAVID: ZION IS CONSIDERED AS AN IMPREGNABLE FORTRESS IN DAVID’S TIME IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 5:6, 8 & 1ST CHRONICLES 11:4-5. ZION CAPTURED BY DAVID IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 5:7 & 1ST CHRONICLES 11:4. ZION, ESTABLISHED BY DAVID AS HIS NEW CAPITAL AND RENAMED BY DAVID IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 5:9 & 1ST CHRONICLES 11:7. ZION STRENGTHENED ENORMOUSLY BY DAVID IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 11:8 & 2ND SAMUEL 5:9. ZION IS THE LOCATION OF DAVID’S PALACE IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 5:11 & 1ST CHRONICLES 14:1. ZION IS THE NEW RESTING PLACE [THE ZZZZ NAME IS THE REST OF THE 10 LETTER Z NAME FOR GOD [QETER---CROWN] TIMES GOING ONE MILE [10 TIMES] TIMES RELENTING [100,000 TIMES] TIMES KINGDOM [10] WITH AN UPTIMES DOWN TIME IN A COMPLETION [18 TIMES] WHICH IS 18,000,000,000,000 TRILLION LETTER Z NAME FOR GOD OPERATING IN TWO POSITIONS THROUGH THE MEASURE [16 TIMES] WHICH IS 288,000,000,000,000 TRILLION LETTER Z NAME FOR GOD WHICH MEANS THE LORD STEPHEN RESTED FROM 6:00AM TO 14:00PM [8 HOURS IS ABOUT 66.60% [OVER 2.8 WATCHES] OF THE DAY--TIMES 4 IS 32 HOURS EQUALS 32 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 WHICH IS A COMPLETE MONTH OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE AND THE GARDEN BEING PLANTED, THE CREATION OF WOMAN & THE PROVISION FOR MAN IS AT 75.00% OF THE DAY [3:00PM] WHICH IS 3 WATCHES] AND A NEW-BORN BABY RECEIVES AROUND 99.96% OF HIS OR HERS INTELLIGENCE [ACTS 7:1-56] AT 3 YEARS OLD WHICH MEANS IT IS FROM 6:00AM TO 17:59:45PM [3.96 WATCHES OF THE DAY] AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HIGH SERGEANT’S POSITION ACTING AS THE HIGH LIEUTENANT’S POSITION ALSO KNOWN AS THE HIGH PRIEST’S POSITION IS AT 99:99% [ABOUT 4 WATCHES WHICH IS 3.99 WATCHES OF THE DAY FOR 6:00AM TO 17:59:59PM] WHICH IS THE RESERVE POSITION [ACTS 7:60] THAT THE LORD ENOCH OBTAINED FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN AFTER HIS STONING AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HIGH LIEUTENANT’S POSITION ACTING AS THE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE’S POSITION ALSO KNOWN AS THE HIGH CAPTAIN’S POSITION IS THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST [4 WATCHES OF THE DAY FROM 6:00AM TO 6:00PM AT 100.00%] IN GENESIS 2:2-23; 4:1, 2; 25-26; 6:1-7; JOHN 8:58;JUDE 14-15 & ACTS 8:1-3] FOR THE ARK OF THE COVENANT (TESTIMONY) IS IN ACTS 7:60; 1ST CHRONICLES 15:1-16:6 & 2ND SAMUEL 6:1-23. THIS MEAN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HEROISM IN SEXUAL PORN LAWS WOULD CONSTITUTE TO MOST LOWEST HEROISM MEDAL AWARDED AT 100% IN SEXUAL CORRUPTION ONLY IN ACTS 7:60 WHICH TAKES THE COMPLETION OF 7 YEARS [ACTS 7:60] TO BE AT THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HOLY INERRANT LAWS, BUT IN THE HOLY INERRANT LAWS WOULD CONSTITUTE THE MOST-HIGHEST HEROISM MEDAL AWARDED AT 100% IN THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN DIVINE INCORRUPTION AT THE BEGINNING, ALL IN ACTS 6:5-8:3. ALSO THE 666-DNA ALSO CALLED THE XXX-DNA CONCERNS AT THE LEVEL OF 666 MINUTES BETWEEN 5:06PM OR AM-5:09PM IN THE NIGHT OR AM IN THE DAY WHICH IS THE RELEASE OF 666 MINUTES TO 669 MINUTES AND THE 777-DNA CONCERNS AN HOUR EQUAL TO THE DAY [MATTHEW 20:12] WHICH IS 777 MINUTES BETWEEN 5:57PM OR AM-6:00PM IN THE WHOLE NIGHT OR AM IN THE WHOLE DAY WHICH IS THE RELEASE OF 777 MINUTES TO 780 MINUTES. THIS MEANS THAT DIVINE CREATURES WITH A 777-DNA GOVERNS THE WHOLE DAY & WHOLE NIGHT, WHERE SEXUAL CREATURES WITH A 666-DNA OR A XXX-DNA COMES SHORT IN THE DAY OR NIGHT. ALSO THIS CAUSES DIVINE CREATURES TO BE RESISTED FOR 21 MINUTES [3 MINUTES TIMES 7 WHICH IS THE END OF THE 7 DAY UNIVERSE], BUT IN THE OT THEY COULD BE RESISTED FOR 21 HOURS EQUAL TO 21 DAYS, LIKE THE LORD MICHAEL. THE SEXUAL CREATURES TO BE RESISTED FOR 147 MINUTES [21 MINUTES TIMES 7 IS THE END OF THE 7 DAY UNIVERSE], BUT IN THE OT THEY COULD BE RESISTED FOR 147 HOURS [12.25 DAYS] EQUAL TO 147 DAYS [4.9 MONTHS BY WHICH THE COMPLETION IS ABOUT 100 MONTHS OR 8.3 YEARS], LIKE THE LORD LUCIFER. ALL FALLEN SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & FALLEN SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES THAT GET OUT OF HAND & REBELS ARE INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY ARRESTED & LOCKED UP IN THE ETERNAL PRISON GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHO RESISTED, REFUSED OR REJECTED THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AT SOME TIME BECAUSE ALL DIES & ARE VIOLENTLY FORCED INTO A ETERNAL PRISON OF ETERNAL DAMNATION FOR THOSE WHO RESISTED THE GOSPEL KINGDOM THE 2ND TIME TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL FOREVER [THIS IS ONLY DETERMINED WITHIN THE 7 YEAR TRIBULATION PERIOD BEFORE ITS ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT OF ZION] OR A ETERNAL HOLDING PLACE CALLED THE ETERNAL SPIRIT PRISON JUST SHORT OF ETERNAL DAMNATION WHO RECEIVED THE GOSPEL KINGDOM THE 2ND TIME FOR A PRIME REASON OF SANCTIFICATION & TRUE HOLINESS [THIS IS ONLY DETERMINED WITHIN THE 7 YEAR TRIBULATION PERIOD BEFORE ITS ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT OR ZION] TO BE ABLE TO ENTER INTO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP NAMED ZION.**

**THE LORD URIAH WITH THE RANK OF GENERAL OR HIGHER FOR 250 YEARS**

**THE LORD URIAH’S NAME MEANS “YAHWEH IS LIGHT.” THE SCRIPTURE REFERENCES OF THE LORD URIAH IS IN 2ND SAMUEL CHAPTERS 11 & 12; 23:39; 1ST KINGS 15:5; 1ST CHRONICLES 11:41 & MATTHEW 1:6.**

**THE LORD URIAH’S LIFE AND TIMES: THE LORD URIAH WAS AN OFFICER IN THE LORD DAVID’S ARMY. HE WAS ALSO MARRIED TO A BEAUTIFUL WOMAN NAMED BATHSHEBA. THE LORD URIAH’S RELATIONSHIPS: THE LORD URIAH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD DAVID: ONE SPRING WHEN KING DAVID’S ARMIES WENT OUT TO DO BATTLE, KING DAVID STAYED IN JERUSALEM. THERE HE WAS LOOKING IN THE LATTICE ON HIS ROOFTOP AND SAW A BEAUTIFUL NAKED WOMAN BATHING. INFLAMED WITH DESIRE, HE SENT FOR THE WOMAN AND TOOK HER, AND THEN TRIED TO HIDE WHAT WAS ESSENTIALLY RAPE. THIS OUTRAGED THE FATHER STEPHEN AND HARMED OTHERS. KING DAVID’S ANGUISH IS EXPRESSED IN PSALMS CHAPTER 32 AND HIS CONFESSION IN PSALMS CHAPTER 51. HE WAS FORGIVEN, BUT IT HAD A REAL IMPACT ON HIS FAMILY IN THE NEAR FUTURE. KING DAVID GOT BATHSHEBA PREGNANT, WHICH WAS URIAH’S WIFE AT THE TIME. BUT KING DAVID PLANNED TO GET RID OF URIAH IN MILITARY COMBAT. WHEN THIS WAS SUCCESSFUL, KING DAVID TOOK BATHSHEBA TO BE HIS WIFE. THE FATHER STEPHEN DID NOT LET THE FIRST CHILD LIVE BETWEEN KING DAVID AND QUEEN BATHSHEBA, BUT THE SECOND SON WAS NAMED SOLOMON. BUT KING DAVID’S ENTHUSIASM IS RESTORED IN 1ST CHRONICLES CHAPTERS 17-28. KING DAVID FOUND A BETTER WAY TO INVEST HIS ENERGIES, AND HIS ENTHUSIASM FOR LIFE WAS RESTORED AFTER THE FLING WITH VIRGIN BATHSHEBA. IF YAHWEH IS SECURELY PROTECTING HIS OWN, THEN THERE CAN NEVER BE ANY LURE OF SEX AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT!!! BECAUSE SEX IS ALWAYS QUEER SHIT IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23!!! THIS ALSO GOES WITH RAPE & MURDER, AMONG OTHER CONTRARY THINGS THAT YAHWEH DOES FORSAKE! THE TEACHING OF SEX IN ANY FACET TO PROMOTE SEX IN ANY INSTITUTIONS, TO BE INSTILLED & TAUGHT AS THE RIGHT THING TO DO IN ONE’S LIFE, ESPECIALLY IN THE MARRIAGE SETTING, IS ONLY MAKING QUEERS & PROVOKING YAHWEH IN THE PROCESS!!! ALL SEX INFINITELY IS ALWAYS OUTLAWED BY YAHWEH!!! HOW MANY GODDAMN FATHERS TEACH THEIR OWN DAUGHTERS TO WAIT AND HAVE SEX WITH THEIR OWN HUSBANDS IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES, WHEN YAHWEH IS ONGOINGLY GODDAMNING THE DUMBASS FATHERS AND THE STUPID FAMILIES THAT LAY HOLD TO THIS ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT IN THE PROCESS!!! NO! SEX ONLY DAMNS OUR CHILDREN, NEVER SAVES OUR CHILDREN!!! THE ONLY WAY TO FULFILL INTIMACY, PERSONHOOD & BENEVOLENCE IN ANY RELATIONSHIP, CAN ONLY BE DONE BY THE SECURE AUTHORIZATION OF YAHWEH ALONE!!! YAHWEH ONLY AUTHORIZES THE DIVINE UNION AND ONLY GODDAMNS THE SEXUAL UNION!!! THIS IS ONLY PROPERLY DONE BY YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OF IMPASSIBILITY IN ACTS 14:15!!!**

**THE LORD URIAH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE LORD URIAH STAYED FAITHFUL TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS MILITARY CAREER AS A GOOD SOLDIERS. THE LORD URIAH TRUSTED THE FATHER STEPHEN WITH HIS LIFE ON THE BATTLEFIELDS.**

**NORMALLY, IN MEDICAL DETERMINATION TO MILITARY WARFARE, MANY MEDICAL AGENCIES THAT DOES PSYCHOLOGICAL SCREENINGS TO DETERMINE IF THE SUBJECT IS FIT OR READY FOR MILITARY WAR SERVICE, SUCH AS COGNITIVE HEARTS TO PASS POSSIBLE PTSD SCREENINGS OR EXTREME STRESS FROM MILITARY COMBAT TO DETERMINE IF THE HEART WILL NOT CHANGE OR BEAT IRREGULARLY, SO THAT IT WILL NOT GO INTO SHOCK UNDER DANGEROUS CONDITIONS. THESE EXPERIMENTS CAN BE TEST TUBE IN NATURE, AND CAN EVEN ALTER THE ETERNAL CREATURES MIND TO PROTECT THE INTERESTS OF SENSITIVE TOP-SECRET [ZOHER] CONFIDENTIALITY. FOR INSTANCE, IF YOU GO TO WAR AND KILL AN ETERNAL CREATURE OR AN ENEMY GROUP AND YOU GO THROUGH THE NORMAL ROUTINE OF PSYCHOLOGICAL SCREENINGS, THEN THERE A GOOD CHANCE, WHEN YOU WAKE UP, YOU CANNOT REMEMBER ANY SENSITIVE INFORMATION, AND LED TO BELIEVE YOU DID NOT DO ANYTHING IN MILITARY COMBAT, SUCH AS COMBAT HEROISM OR COMBAT VALOR TO LIQUIDATE [CUT RED TAPE] ANY POSSIBLE TIES OR CONNECTIONS. THIS IS NORMALLY DONE BY HIGHER ECHELONS OF AUTHORITY TO SUPPRESS THE TRUTH & TO DENY ANY INVOLVEMENT IN DOING SO, TO STRIP LOWER ECHELONS OF THEIR RIGHTFUL AUTHORITY, SO THAT THEIR POSITIONS ARE SECURE OR EVEN THE HIGHEST ECHELONS OF AUTHORITY FOR TOTAL POSSIBLE CONTROL.**

**THE LORD URIAH AS AN EXAMPLE FOR TODAY: THE LORD URIAH CHALLENGES US TO KNOW THAT MILITARY SERVICE DEMANDS AN EXTRAORDINARY SACRIFICE. THE LORD URIAH REMINDS US THAT WE SHOULD HONOR THE DEDICATED SOLDIERS WHO GAVE THERE LIVES IN COMBAT. THE LORD URIAH ALARMS US THAT POLITICAL LEADER WHO PUT THEIR SOLDIERS IN HARM’S WAY CAN BE SELFISH AND DEVIOUS IN NATURE. THE LORD URIAH TEACHES THAT THOSE WHO LIVE AND DIE WITH HONOR ARE BETTER THAN THOSE WHO TRY TO MANIPULATE THEM FOR PERSONAL GAIN.**

**IN THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK’S DEATH, LIKE ALL OTHER DEATHS, THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WILL STEP IN AND TRY TO GAIN CONTROL OF THE SITUATION BY EXCELLING IN DOMINION, STRENGTH, WISDOM, POWER, ALMIGHTINESS & AUTHORITY. THIS HAPPENED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS STONING BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT USE THE LORD ENOCH’S POSITION SINCE HE ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN AND WILL NEVER DIE, LIKE THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW. YET THE LORD ENOCH’S POSITION WAS NOT FULLY COMPLETED SINCE THE FALSE CHARGES WERE STILL IN THE PROCESS OF BEING OVERCOME BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 6:8-9:1-2. THIS ALLOWED THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW TO USE THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK’S POSITION IN HIS DEATH WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POSITION IN HIS DEATH TO OPEN A POSITION OF ANOTHER LORD STEPHEN IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW TO GIVE A FALSE ETERNAL GENERAL ORDER OF A FALSE ETERNAL STRIPPING CHARGE [BY THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK’S DEATH] AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACT 6:8-7:58 THAT EVENTUALLY KILLED HIM BY AN ETERNAL GENERAL ORDER OF A FALSE ETERNAL SEXUAL CHARGE [BY ANOTHER LORD STEPHEN’S DEATH] IN ACTS 7:59-60. THIS WAS TOTALLY OVERCOME BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WITH THE LORD ENOCH’S POSITION BEING COMPLETED OVERRULES THESE THINGS IN ACTS 9:3-9. BY THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK’S ETERNAL GENERAL ORDER HE ALLOWS [BUT NOT AUTHORIZES], FALSELY DENIES & COMMANDS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HAS NO HIGH RANK, HIGH STATUS [AUTHORITY] OR HIGH HEROISM [FOR THE MOST PART THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK MAY HOLD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WITH THE LOWEST POSSIBLE COMBAT HEROISM DONE TO THE TOP HEROISM DONE IN 8 LEVELS IN LUKE 24 TO ACTS 7 & AWARDED, WHICH IS UNDERMINDING & UNDERESTIMATING THE FATHER STEPHEN THE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES WHO MADE ALL ETERNAL CREATURES IN ISAIAH 64:8; HEBREWS 1:1-3; JOHN 1:1-3 & ACTS 17:23-32] IN ACTS 7:59-60. BUT BY THE LORD ENOCH’S ETERNAL GENERAL ORDER HE AUTHORIZES, TRULY CONFIRMS & SUPREMELY COMMANDS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HAS THE HIGHER TOP RANK [2ND ESDRAS 4:34], HIGHER TOP STATUS [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2] & THE HIGHER TOP HEROISM [AWARDED ETERNALLY THE HIGHER TOP HEROISM MEDAL FOR EXTRAORDINARY HEROIC ACTS OF HEROISM, AT THE EMINENT RISK OF HIS LIFE AGAINST AN ARMED ENEMY FOREIGN FORCE IN ACTS 7:59-60] IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH IS ONLY ETERNALLY GIVEN HIS ETERNAL IMMORTAL POSITION BY & FROM THE EXTRAORDINARY HEROISM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN DISPLAYED & ENDURED, AND THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK DID NOT RECEIVE THIS, BUT ALSO DIED, LIKE ALL OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES THROUGHOUT HISTORY. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS PUT IN THE ETERNAL HALL OF FAME AS THE MOST PROMINENT HERO AND AUTHORITATIVE FIGURE OF ALL TIME ETERNALLY WITHOUT END.**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **PAY GRADE BRANCH OF SERVICE** | **E-0**  **(DELAYED ENTRY)** | **E-1**  **(TEMP BASIC TRAINING FOR 8 WEEKS)** | **E-2** | **E-3** | **E-4** | **E-5** | **E-6** | **E-7** | **E-8** | **E-9-E-14** |
| **ARMY** | **PVT** | **[Private 2](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-02_(Army_greens).svg) PVT** | **[Private 2](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-02_(Army_greens).svg) PV2** | **[Private first class](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-03_(Army_greens).svg) PFC** | **[Specialist](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-04b_(Army_greens).svg)[Corporal](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-04a_(Army_greens).svg) SPC – CPL** | **[Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-05_(Army_greens).svg) SGT** | **[Staff Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-06_(Army_greens).svg) SSG** | **[Sergeant first class](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-07_(Army_greens).svg) SFC** | **[Master Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-08b_(Army_greens).svg)[First Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-08a_(Army_greens).svg) MSG – 1SG** | **[Sergeant Major](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-09c_(Army_greens).svg)[Command Sergeant Major](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-09b_(Army_greens).svg)[Sergeant Major of the Army](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-09a_(Army_greens).svg)[Senior Enlisted Advisor to the Chairman](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USA_SEAC_(Army_greens).svg)**Army insignia (2019–present)[7]Army insignia (2019–present)[7] **SGM – CSM – SMA – CSMA – CSMAS –**  **SEAC** |
| **MARINE CORPS** | **PVT** | **[Private first class](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USMC-E2_(Service).svg) PVT** | **[Private first class](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USMC-E2_(Service).svg) PFC** | **[Lance Corporal](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USMC-E3_(Service).svg) LCPL** | **[Corporal](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USMC-E4_(Service).svg) CPL** | **[Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USMC-E5_(Service).svg) SGT** | **[Staff Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USMC-E6_(Service).svg) SSGT** | **[Gunnery Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USMC-E7_(Service).svg) GYSGT** | **[Master Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USMC-E8-MSG_(Service).svg)[First sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USMC-E8-1SG_(Service).svg) MSGT – 1STSGT** | **[Master Gunnery Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USMC-E9-MGyS_(Service).svg)[Sergeant Major](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USMC-E9-SGM_(Service).svg)[Sergeant Major of the Marine CorpsSergeant Major of the Marine Corps](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USMC-E9-SGMMC_(Service).svg)**Marine Corps insignia (2020–present)[15]Marine Corps insignia (2020–present)[15] **MGYSGT – SGTMAJ – SMMC – CSMMC – CSMMCS –**  **SEAC** |
| **NAVY** | **SR** | **[Seaman apprentice](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E2_SM_USN.svg) SR** | **[Seaman apprentice](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E2_SM_USN.svg) SA** | **[Seaman](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E3_SM_USN.svg) SN** | **[Petty Officer Third Class](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:BM3_NOGC.svg) PO3** | **[Petty Officer Second Class](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:BM2_NOGC.svg) PO2** | **[Petty Officer first class](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:BM1_NOGC.svg) PO1** | **CPO** | **[Senior Chief Petty Officer](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:BMCS_GC.svg)[Command Senior Chief Petty Officer](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:CMDCS.svg) SCPO – CMDCS** | **[Master Chief Petty Officer](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:BMCM_GC.svg)[Command Master Chief Petty Officer](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:CMCPO.svg)[Fleet Master Chief Petty Officer / Force Master Chief Petty Officer](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:FMCPO.svg)[Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:MCPON.svg)**Navy Insignia (2023–present)[16]Navy Insignia (2023–present)[16] **MCPO – CMDCM – FORCM, FLTCM – MCPON – SEAC** |
| **AIR FORCE** | **AB** | **[Airman](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E2_USAF_AM.svg) AB** | **[Airman](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E2_USAF_AM.svg) AMN** | **[Airman first class](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E3_USAF_AM1.svg) A1C** | **[Senior Airman](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E4_USAF_SAM.svg) SRA** | **[Staff Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E5_USAF_SSGT.svg) SSGT** | **[Technical sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E6_USAF_TSGT.svg) TSGT** | **[Master Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E7a_USAF_MSGT.svg)[Master Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E7b_USAF_1STSGT1.svg) MSGT – 1ST SGT** | **[Senior Master Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E8a_USAF_SMSGT.svg)[Senior Master Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E8b_USAF_1STSGT2.svg) SMSGT – 1ST SGT** | **[Chief Master Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E9a_USAF_CMSGT.svg)[Chief Master Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E9b_USAF_1STSGT3.svg)[Command Chief Master Sergeant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E9c_USAF_CCMS.svg)[Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E9d_USAF_CMSAF.svg)**Air Force insignia (2019–present)[17]Air Force insignia (2019–present)[17] **CMSGT – 1ST SGT – CCM – CMSAF – CMSAFS –**  **SEAC** |
| **DELTA FORCE (SPACE)** | **OR** | A white arrow in a hexagon  Description automatically generated **OR-1** | A white star on a blue hexagon  Description automatically generated **OR-2** | A hexagon with a white star and stripes  Description automatically generated **OR-3** | A hexagon shaped logo with white star and stripes  Description automatically generated **OR-4** | A logo of a military officer  Description automatically generated **OR-5** | A logo of a military officer  Description automatically generated **OR-6** | A logo of a military officer  Description automatically generated **MSGT – OR-7** | A logo of a military insignia  Description automatically generated **SMSGT – OR-8** | A logo of a military insignia  Description automatically generatedA logo of a military insignia  Description automatically generatedA logo of a military insignia  Description automatically generatedA logo of a military insignia  Description automatically generatedSpace Force insignia (2023–present)[14]Space Force insignia (2023–present)[14] **CMSGT – 1ST SGT – CCM – CMSSF – CMSSFS – SEAC** |
| **COAST GUARD** | **SR** | **[Seaman Recruit](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USCG_SR.svg) SR** | **[border](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USCG_SA.svg) SA** | **[border](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USCG_SM.svg) SN** | **[Petty Officer Third Class](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USCG_PO3.svg) PO3** | **[Petty Officer Second Class](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USCG_PO2.svg) PO2** | **[Petty Officer first class](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USCG_PO1.svg) PO1** | **[Chief Petty Officer](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USCG_CPO.svg) CPO** | **[Senior Chief Petty Officer](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USCG_SCPO.svg) SCPO** | **[Master Chief Petty Officer](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USCG_MCPO.svg)[Command Master Chief Petty Officer](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USCG_CMC.svg)[Area Command Master Chief Petty Officer, CMC Reserve](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USCG_MCPOCG_(reserve).svg)[Master Chief Petty Officer of the Coast Guard](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USCG_MCPOCG.svg)**Navy Insignia (2023–present)[16]Navy Insignia (2023–present)[16] **MCPO – CMC – DMCPOCG– MCPOCG – MCPOCGS – SEAC** |

**RANK STRUCTURE**

**RANK IN THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES IS SPLIT INTO THREE DISTINCT CATEGORIES: OFFICERS, WARRANT OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED PERSONNEL. OFFICERS ARE THE LEADERSHIP OF THE MILITARY, HOLDING COMMISSIONS FROM THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND CONFIRMED TO THEIR RANK BY THE SENATE. WARRANT OFFICERS HOLD A WARRANT FROM THE SECRETARIES OF THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS, SERVING AS SPECIALIST IN CERTAIN MILITARY TECHNOLOGIES AND CAPABILITIES. UPON PROMOTION TO CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2, THEY GAIN A COMMISSION FROM THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. ENLISTED PERSONNEL COMPRISE THE MAJORITY OF THE ARMED FORCES, SERVING AS SPECIALISTS AND TACTICAL-LEVEL LEADERS UNTIL THEY BECOME SENIOR NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OR SENIOR PETTY OFFICERS. MILITARY RANKS ACROSS THE SERVICES CAN BE COMPARED BY U.S. UNIFORMED SERVICES PAY GRADE OR NATO RANK CODE.**

**OFFICER US ARMY**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **PAY GRADE** | **O-1** | **O-2** | **O-3** | **O-4** | **O-5** | **O-6** | **O-7** | **O-8** | **O-9** | **O-10** | **SPECIAL GRADE O-11** | **TOP SPECIAL GRADE**  **O-12** | **TOP SPECIAL GRADE**  **O-13** | **TOP SPECIAL GRADE**  **O-14** |
| **INSIGNIA** |  |  | **[A silver rectangular object with two parallel bars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US-O3_insignia.svg)** | **[A gold leaf on a black background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US-O4_insignia.svg)** | **[A silver and black clover leaf  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US-O5_insignia.svg)** |  |  |  |  |  | **[A group of white stars  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US-O11_insignia.svg)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** |
| **UNITED STATES ARMY** | **2ND LIEUTENANT** | **1ST LIEUTENANT** | **CAPTAIN** | **MAJOR** | **LT COLONEL** | **COLONEL** | **BRIGADIER GENERAL** | **MAJOR GENERAL** | **LT GENERAL** | **GENERAL** | **GENERAL OF THE ARMY** | **GENERAL OF THE ARMIES** | **GENERAL OF THE ARMIES** | **SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE ARMIES** |

**THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE ACADEMY COMMISSIONED THE FIRST 86 U.S. SPACE FORCE OFFICERS ON 18 APRIL 2020 FROM THE MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 2020. OFFICERS REPRESENT THE TOP 18% OF THE ARMED FORCES, SERVING IN LEADERSHIP AND COMMAND ROLES. OFFICERS ARE DIVIDED INTO THREE CATEGORIES: O-1 TO O-3: COMPANY GRADE OFFICERS IN THE ARMY, MARINE CORPS, AIR FORCE, AND SPACE FORCE OR JUNIOR OFFICERS IN THE NAVY. O-4 TO O-6: FIELD GRADE OFFICERS IN THE ARMY, MARINE CORPS, AIR FORCE, AND SPACE FORCE OR MID-GRADE OFFICERS IN THE NAVY AND COAST GUARD. O-7 TO O-10: GENERAL OFFICERS IN THE ARMY, MARINE CORPS, AIR FORCE, AND SPACE FORCE OR FLAG OFFICERS IN THE NAVY AND COAST GUARD. GRADUATION OF THE CLASS OF 2009 AT THE UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY AT WEST POINT. GRADUATION OF THE CLASS OF 2011 AT THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY. OFFICERS ARE TYPICALLY COMMISSIONED AS SECOND LIEUTENANTS OR ENSIGNS WITH A BACHELOR'S DEGREE AFTER SEVERAL YEARS OF TRAINING AND EDUCATION OR DIRECTLY COMMISSIONING FROM CIVILIAN LIFE INTO A SPECIFIC SPECIALTY, SUCH AS A MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL, LAWYER, CHAPLAIN, OR CYBER SPECIALIST. THE THREE PRIMARY COMMISSIONING ROUTES INCLUDE: UNITED STATES SERVICE ACADEMIES: FOUR-YEAR MILITARY COLLEGE THAT PROVIDES ACADEMIC, MILITARY, PHYSICAL, AND LEADERSHIP TRAINING. UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY AT WEST POINT: COMMISSIONS OFFICERS INTO THE UNITED STATES ARMY. UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY: COMMISSIONS OFFICERS INTO THE UNITED STATES NAVY AND UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS. UNITED STATES AIR FORCE ACADEMY: COMMISSIONS OFFICERS INTO THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE AND UNITED STATES SPACE FORCE. UNITED STATES COAST GUARD ACADEMY: COMMISSIONS OFFICERS INTO THE UNITED STATES COAST GUARD. UNITED STATES MERCHANT MARINE ACADEMY: COMMISSIONS OFFICERS INTO THE UNITED STATES NAVY RESERVE. RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS: PART TIME MILITARY PROGRAM AT TRADITIONAL COLLEGES. ARMY RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS: COMMISSIONS OFFICERS INTO THE UNITED STATES ARMY. NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS: COMMISSIONS OFFICERS INTO THE UNITED STATES NAVY AND UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS. AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS: COMMISSIONS OFFICERS INTO THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE AND UNITED STATES SPACE FORCE. OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL: SHORTENED MILITARY TRAINING FOR CIVILIANS OR ENLISTED PERSONNEL WHO ALREADY POSSESS A BACHELOR'S DEGREE. ARMY OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL: COMMISSIONS OFFICERS INTO THE UNITED STATES ARMY. MARINE CORPS OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL: COMMISSIONS OFFICERS INTO THE UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS. NAVY OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL: COMMISSIONS OFFICERS INTO THE UNITED STATES NAVY. AIR FORCE OFFICER TRAINING SCHOOL: COMMISSIONS OFFICERS INTO THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE AND UNITED STATES SPACE FORCE. COAST GUARD OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL: COMMISSIONS OFFICERS INTO THE UNITED STATES COAST GUARD. UNITED STATES AIR FORCE PILOT OFFICERS WALK TO THEIR F-15 FIGHTER JETS PRIOR TO TAKE OFF. GENERAL OF THE AIR FORCE HAP ARNOLD, THE ONLY INDIVIDUAL TO HOLD TWO FIVE-STAR RANKS IN TWO DIFFERENT SERVICES.**

**THROUGHOUT THEIR CAREERS, OFFICERS CONTINUE PROFESSIONAL MILITARY EDUCATION THROUGHOUT THEIR CAREERS, TYPICALLY BEFORE MAJOR MILESTONES. PROFESSIONAL MILITARY EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS ACROSS THE SERVICES AND ARMED FORCES INCLUDE: NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY. NATIONAL WAR COLLEGE. DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER SCHOOL FOR NATIONAL SECURITY AND RESOURCE STRATEGY. JOINT FORCES STAFF COLLEGE. DEFENSE ACQUISITION UNIVERSITY. UNITED STATES ARMY WAR COLLEGE. UNITED STATES ARMY COMMAND AND GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE. MARINE CORPS UNIVERSITY. MARINE CORPS WAR COLLEGE. NAVAL WAR COLLEGE. NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL: RUN BY THE UNITED STATES NAVY FOR THE ENTIRE ARMED FORCES. AIR UNIVERSITY: FOR UNITED STATES AIR FORCE AND UNITED STATES SPACE FORCE OFFICERS. AIR WAR COLLEGE. AIR COMMAND AND STAFF COLLEGE. SQUADRON OFFICER SCHOOL. AIR FORCE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. DURING A TIME OF WAR, OFFICERS MAY BE PROMOTED TO FIVE-STAR RANKS, WITH GENERAL OF THE ARMY, FLEET ADMIRAL, AND GENERAL OF THE AIR FORCE THE ONLY FIVE-STAR RANKS CURRENTLY AUTHORIZED.**

**WARRANT OFFICER CORPS US ARMY**

**WARRANT OFFICERS ARE SPECIALISTS, COMPRISING ONLY 8% OF THE OFFICER CORPS. WARRANT OFFICERS HOLD WARRANTS FROM THEIR SERVICE SECRETARY AND ARE SPECIALISTS AND EXPERTS IN CERTAIN MILITARY TECHNOLOGIES OR CAPABILITIES. THE LOWEST-RANKING WARRANT OFFICERS SERVE UNDER A WARRANT, BUT THEY RECEIVE COMMISSIONS FROM THE PRESIDENT UPON PROMOTION TO CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2. THEY DERIVE THEIR AUTHORITY FROM THE SAME SOURCE AS COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BUT REMAIN SPECIALISTS, IN CONTRAST TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, WHO ARE GENERALISTS. THERE ARE NO WARRANT OFFICERS IN THE AIR FORCE OR SPACE FORCE. WARRANT OFFICERS ARE TYPICALLY NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BEFORE BEING SELECTED, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE ARMY AVIATION WHERE ANY ENLISTED GRADE CAN APPLY FOR A WARRANT. ARMY WARRANT OFFICERS ATTEND THE ARMY WARRANT OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL.**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **GENERAL OF THE ARMY (UNITED STATES)**  ***NOT TO BE CONFUSED WITH***[***GENERAL OF THE ARMIES***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies)***.***   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **GENERAL OF THE ARMY** | | | **[A red flag with white stars  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Flag_of_a_U.S._General_of_the_Army.svg)**  [**RANK FLAG**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flag_officer)**OF A GENERAL OF THE ARMY** | | | **[A close up of a badge  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Army_O11_(Army_greens).svg)**  [**ARMY SERVICE UNIFORM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_service_uniform)**SHOULDER STRAP WITH THE RANK OF GENERAL OF THE ARMY** | | | **COUNTRY** | **UNITED STATES** | | **SERVICE BRANCH** | [**UNITED STATES ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army) | | **ABBREVIATION** | **GA** | | **RANK GROUP** | [**GENERAL OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_officer) | | **RANK** | [**FIVE-STAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Five-star_rank) | | **PAY GRADE** | [**SPECIAL GRADE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uniformed_services_pay_grades_of_the_United_States) | | **FORMATION** | **JULY 25, 1866** | | **NEXT HIGHER RANK** | [**GENERAL OF THE ARMIES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies) | | **NEXT LOWER RANK** | [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_(United_States)) | | **EQUIVALENT RANKS** | [**FLEET ADMIRAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fleet_admiral_(United_States))**(**[**U.S. NAVY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Navy)**)**  [**GENERAL OF THE AIR FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Air_Force)**(**[**USAF**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Air_Force)**)** |   **GENERAL OF THE ARMY (ABBREVIATED AS GA)**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-1)**IS A**[**FIVE-STAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Five-star_rank)[**GENERAL OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_officer)**RANK IN THE**[**UNITED STATES ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army)**. IT IS GENERALLY EQUIVALENT TO THE RANK OF**[**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_Marshal)**IN OTHER COUNTRIES. IN THE UNITED STATES, A GENERAL OF THE ARMY RANKS ABOVE**[**GENERALS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_(United_States))**AND IS EQUIVALENT TO A**[**FLEET ADMIRAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fleet_admiral_(United_States))**AND A**[**GENERAL OF THE AIR FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Air_Force)**.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Army1-2-2)**THE GENERAL OF THE ARMY INSIGNIA CONSISTED OF FIVE 3⁄8-INCH (9.5 MM) STARS IN A PENTAGONAL PATTERN, WITH TOUCHING POINTS. THE INSIGNIA WAS PAIRED WITH THE GOLD AND ENAMELED UNITED STATES COAT OF ARMS ON SERVICE COAT SHOULDER LOOPS. THE SILVER COLORED FIVE-STAR CHAIN HAS MAJOR INSIGNIA ALONE WOULD BE WORN FOR USE AS A COLLAR INSIGNIA OF GRADE AND ON THE GARRISON CAP. SOFT SHOULDER EPAULETS WITH FIVE 7⁄16-INCH (11 MM) STARS IN SILVER THREAD AND GOLD-THREADED UNITED STATES COAT OF ARMS ON GREEN CLOTH WERE WORN WITH SHIRTS AND SWEATERS.**  **THE RANK OF "GENERAL OF THE ARMY" (THE HIGHEST RANK IN THE ARMY) HAS HAD TWO INCARNATIONS. THE FIRST WAS INTRODUCED IN 1866, FOLLOWING THE**[**AMERICAN CIVIL WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Civil_War)**. WHILE IT WAS NOMINALLY A FOUR-STAR RANK, STRUCTURALLY IT HAD AUTHORITY OVER THE ENTIRE ARMY, IT WAS RESERVED FOR THE**[**COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commanding_General_of_the_United_States_Army)**, AND WAS HELD BY THREE DIFFERENT MEN IN SUCCESSION FROM 1866 TO 1888:**[**ULYSSES S. GRANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ulysses_S._Grant)**,**[**WILLIAM TECUMSEH SHERMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Tecumseh_Sherman)**, AND**[**PHILIP SHERIDAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_Sheridan)**. WHEN IT WAS CREATED BY CONGRESS FOR GRANT, GRANT HAD ALREADY REACHED THE HIGHEST RANK HISTORICALLY USED IN THE UNITED STATES, THE THREE STAR LIEUTENANT GENERAL.**[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Stilwell2022-3)**THE "GENERAL OF THE ARMY" RANK WAS REVIVED DURING**[**WORLD WAR II**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_II)**AS THE MODERN FIVE-STAR RANK. THE RANK DOES NOT IMPLY COMMAND OF THE ENTIRE ARMY AND MAY BE AWARDED TO MORE THAN ONE OFFICER AT A TIME. IT HAS BEEN HELD BY FIVE DIFFERENT MEN SINCE 1944, FOUR PROMOTED TO THE RANK IN DECEMBER 1944 (**[**GEORGE C. MARSHALL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_C._Marshall)**,**[**DOUGLAS MACARTHUR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_MacArthur)**,**[**DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dwight_D._Eisenhower)**,**[**HENRY H. ARNOLD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_H._Arnold)**), AND ONE PROMOTED IN SEPTEMBER 1950 (**[**OMAR BRADLEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Omar_Bradley)**).**  **A SPECIAL RANK OF**[**GENERAL OF THE ARMIES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies)**, WHICH RANKS ABOVE THE SECOND INCARNATION OF GENERAL OF THE ARMY, EXISTS BUT HAS BEEN CONFERRED ONLY THREE TIMES — TO**[**WORLD WAR I**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_I)**'S**[**JOHN J. PERSHING**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_J._Pershing)**IN 1919, AND POSTHUMOUSLY TO**[**GEORGE WASHINGTON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Washington)**IN 1976. IN DECEMBER 2022, THE**[**JAMES M. INHOFE NATIONAL DEFENSE AUTHORIZATION ACT FOR FISCAL YEAR 2023**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_M._Inhofe_National_Defense_Authorization_Act_for_Fiscal_Year_2023)**AUTHORIZED**[**ULYSSES S. GRANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ulysses_S._Grant)**TO BE POSTHUMOUSLY PROMOTED TO THE RANK, 137 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH.**[**[4]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Amil-4)[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Pub94-479-5)**PRESIDENT**[**JOE BIDEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joe_Biden)**SIGNED THE ACT INTO FEDERAL LAW ON DECEMBER 23, 2022.**  **HISTORY**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Army_(United_States)&action=edit&section=1)**]**  **POST–AMERICAN CIVIL WAR ERA**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Army_(United_States)&action=edit&section=2)**]**  **[A blue and yellow striped background with white stars  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Army_O10_(1866).svg)GENERAL OF THE ARMY SHOULDER STRAP INSIGNIA, FROM 1866 TO 1872.**  **[A blue and yellow rectangle with a white logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Army_O10_(1872).svg)GENERAL OF THE ARMY SHOULDER STRAP INSIGNIA, FROM 1872 TO 1888.**  **TOWARD THE END OF THE**[**AMERICAN CIVIL WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Civil_War)**,**[**ULYSSES S. GRANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ulysses_S._Grant)**ACHIEVED THE FIRST FIXED PROMOTION TO**[**LIEUTENANT GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_general_(United_States))**IN THE U.S., SINCE**[**GEORGE WASHINGTON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Washington)**.**[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Stilwell2022-3)**ON 25 JULY 1866, THE**[**U.S. CONGRESS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/U.S._Congress)**FURTHER ESTABLISHED THE RANK OF "GENERAL OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES" FOR GENERAL GRANT. HIS PAY WAS "FOUR HUNDRED DOLLARS PER MONTH, AND HIS ALLOWANCE FOR FUEL AND QUARTERS", EXCEPT "WHEN HIS HEADQUARTERS ARE IN WASHINGTON, SHALL BE AT THE RATE OF THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS PER MONTH."**[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-6)**(HIS COMBINED MONTHLY PAY AND ALLOWANCE OF SEVEN HUNDRED DOLLARS IN 1866 IS EQUIVALENT TO $15,000 IN 2023). WHEN APPOINTED GENERAL OF THE ARMY, GRANT WORE THE RANK INSIGNIA OF FOUR STARS AND COAT BUTTONS ARRANGED IN THREE GROUPS OF FOUR.**  **UNLIKE THE**[**WORLD WAR II**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_II)**RANK WITH A SIMILAR TITLE, THE 1866 RANK OF GENERAL OF THE ARMY WAS NOMINALLY A FOUR-STAR RANK, BUT THIS RANK HELD ALL THE AUTHORITY AND POWER OF A 1799 PROPOSAL FOR A RANK OF "**[**GENERAL OF THE ARMIES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies)**", EVEN THOUGH GRANT WAS NEVER CALLED BY THIS TITLE. DESPITE BEING TITLED GENERAL OF THE ARMY INSTEAD OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES, THE**[**COMPTROLLER GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Comptroller_General_of_the_United_States)**WOULD RULE IN 1924 THAT THE GRADE REVIVED IN 1866 FOR GRANT (AND LATER**[**WILLIAM T. SHERMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Tecumseh_Sherman)**AND**[**PHILIP H. SHERIDAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_Sheridan)**) WAS THE SAME GRADE THAT HAD BEEN PROPOSED FOR WASHINGTON IN 1799 AND REVIVED FOR PERSHING IN 1919.**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Trask_1996-7)  **IN CONTRAST TO THE MODERN FOUR-STAR RANK OF**[**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_(United_States))**, ONLY ONE OFFICER AT A TIME COULD HOLD THE 1866–1888 RANK OF GENERAL OF THE ARMY. FOR A FEW MONTHS IN 1885, AS HE WAS DYING, GRANT WAS ACCORDED A SPECIAL HONOR AND HIS RANK WAS RESTORED BY CONGRESSIONAL LEGISLATION.**  **AFTER GRANT BECAME U.S. PRESIDENT, HE WAS SUCCEEDED AS GENERAL OF THE ARMY BY WILLIAM T. SHERMAN, EFFECTIVE 4 MARCH 1869. IN 1872, SHERMAN ORDERED THE INSIGNIA CHANGED TO TWO STARS, WITH THE**[**COAT OF ARMS OF THE UNITED STATES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Seal_of_the_United_States)**IN BETWEEN.**[**[4]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Amil-4)[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-8)  **BY AN ACT OF CONGRESS ON 1 JUNE 1888, THE GRADE WAS CONFERRED UPON PHILIP SHERIDAN, WHO BY THEN WAS IN FAILING HEALTH. THE RANK OF GENERAL OF THE ARMY CEASED TO EXIST WITH SHERIDAN'S DEATH ON 5 AUGUST 1888.**[**[4]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Amil-4)  **GENERALS OF THE ARMY (POST CIVIL WAR)**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Army_(United_States)&action=edit&section=3)**]**   | **PORTRAIT** | **NAME** | **DATE OF RANK** | **REF.** | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **[A person in a military uniform  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USGrantVignette.jpg)** | [**ULYSSES S. GRANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ulysses_S._Grant) **(1822–1885)** | **25 JULY 1866** | [**[9]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-9) | | **[A person in a military uniform  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Gen._William_Tecumseh_Sherman.jpg)** | [**WILLIAM T. SHERMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_T._Sherman) **(1820–1891)** | **4 MARCH 1869** | [**[10]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-10) | | **[A person in a military uniform  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:PHILIP_H._SHERIDAN_(profile).jpg)** | [**PHILIP SHERIDAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_Sheridan) **(1831–1888)** | **1 JUNE 1888** | [**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-11) |   **WORLD WAR II AND KOREAN WAR ERA**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Army_(United_States)&action=edit&section=4)**]**  **AS THE LOGISTICS AND MILITARY LEADERSHIP REQUIREMENTS OF WORLD WAR II ESCALATED AFTER THE JUNE 1944**[**NORMANDY LANDINGS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Normandy_landings)**, THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT CREATED A NEW VERSION OF GENERAL OF THE ARMY. THE GOVERNMENT HAD CONSIDERED CREATING A RANK OF**[**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal)**, HOWEVER**[**GEORGE C. MARSHALL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_C._Marshall)**, THE FIRST OFFICER TO BE NOMINATED FOR THE RANK, OBJECTED TO THE PROPOSED TITLE AS HE DID NOT WANT TO BE KNOWN AS "MARSHAL MARSHALL".**[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-12)**A MARSHAL IS, IN THE UNITED STATES, TRADITIONALLY A LAW ENFORCEMENT OR FIRE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL. THE FIVE-STAR RANK AND AUTHORITY OF GENERAL OF THE ARMY AND EQUIVALENT NAVAL**[**FLEET ADMIRAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fleet_admiral_(United_States))**WERE CREATED BY AN**[**ACT OF CONGRESS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Act_of_Congress)**ON A TEMPORARY BASIS WHEN**[**PUB. L.**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Act_of_Congress#Public_law,_private_law,_designation)[**78–482**](https://uslaw.link/citation/us-law/public/78/482)**WAS PASSED ON 14 DECEMBER 1944,**[**[13]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-13)**WHICH PROVIDED ONLY 75% OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO THE GRADE FOR THOSE ON THE RETIRED LIST.**[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-PL78-482-14)**THE RANK WAS TEMPORARY, SUBJECT TO REVERSION TO PERMANENT RANK SIX MONTHS AFTER THE END OF THE WAR. THE TEMPORARY RANK WAS THEN DECLARED PERMANENT ON 23 MARCH 1946 BY**[**PUB. L.**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Act_of_Congress#Public_law,_private_law,_designation)[**79–333**](https://uslaw.link/citation/us-law/public/79/333)**, WHICH ALSO AWARDED FULL PAY AND ALLOWANCES IN THE GRADE TO THOSE ON THE RETIRED LIST.**[**[15]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-15)[**[16]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-16)**IT WAS CREATED TO GIVE THE MOST SENIOR AMERICAN COMMANDERS PARITY OF RANK WITH THEIR**[**BRITISH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Kingdom)**COUNTERPARTS HOLDING THE RANKS OF**[**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal_(United_Kingdom))**AND**[**ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Admiral_of_the_fleet_(Royal_Navy))**. THIS SECOND GENERAL OF THE ARMY RANK IS NOT THE SAME AS THE POST-CIVIL WAR ERA VERSION BECAUSE OF ITS PURPOSE AND FIVE STARS.**  **THE INSIGNIA FOR THE 1944 GENERAL OF THE ARMY RANK CONSISTS OF FIVE STARS IN A PENTAGONAL PATTERN, WITH POINTS TOUCHING. THE FIVE OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD THE 1944 VERSION OF GENERAL OF THE ARMY AND THE DATE OF EACH'S APPOINTMENT ARE AS FOLLOWS:**  **GENERALS OF THE ARMY (WWII)**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Army_(United_States)&action=edit&section=5)**]**   | **PORTRAIT** | **NAME** | **POSITION** | **DATE OF RANK** | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **[A person in a uniform  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:General_George_C._Marshall,_official_military_photo,_1946.JPEG)** | [**GEORGE C. MARSHALL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_C._Marshall) **(1880–1959)** | **US ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF** | **16 DECEMBER 1944** | | **[A person in a military uniform  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:General_of_the_Army_Douglas_MacArthur.jpg)** | [**DOUGLAS MACARTHUR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_MacArthur) **(1880–1964)** | **SUPREME COMMANDER - SOUTHWEST PACIFIC AREA** | **18 DECEMBER 1944** | | **[A person in a military uniform  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:General_of_the_Army_Dwight_D._Eisenhower_1947.jpg)** | [**DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dwight_D._Eisenhower) **(1890–1969)** | **SUPREME COMMANDER - EUROPE** | **20 DECEMBER 1944** | | **[A person in a military uniform  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:General_of_the_Air_Force_Hap_Arnold.png)** | [**HENRY H. ARNOLD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_H._Arnold) **(1886–1950)** | **COMMANDER OF THE US ARMY AIR FORCES** | **21 DECEMBER 1944** | | **[A person in a military uniform  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:General_of_the_Army_Omar_Bradley.jpg)** | [**OMAR BRADLEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Omar_Bradley) **(1893–1981)** | **CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF CHAIRMAN OF THE NATO MILITARY COMMITTEE** | **22 SEPTEMBER 1950** |   **THE TIMING OF THE FIRST FOUR OF THESE APPOINTMENTS WAS COORDINATED WITH THE FIRST THREE OF THE FOLLOWING APPOINTMENTS OF THE**[**U.S. NAVY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/U.S._Navy)**'S FIRST FIVE-STAR**[**FLEET ADMIRALS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fleet_admiral_(United_States))**:**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **•** | [**WILLIAM D. LEAHY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_D._Leahy) | **15 DECEMBER 1944** | | **•** | [**ERNEST KING**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernest_King) | **17 DECEMBER 1944** | | **•** | [**CHESTER W. NIMITZ**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chester_W._Nimitz) | **19 DECEMBER 1944** | | **•** | [**WILLIAM HALSEY JR.**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Halsey_Jr.) | **11 DECEMBER 1945** |   **THIS WAS TO ESTABLISH BOTH AN ORDER OF**[**SENIORITY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_military_seniority)**AMONG THE GENERALS AND A NEAR-EQUIVALENCE BETWEEN THE SERVICES.**  **ALTHOUGH BRIEFLY CONSIDERED,**[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Mosley-17)**THE U.S. ARMY DID NOT INTRODUCE A RANK OF**[**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_Marshal)**. IN THE UNITED STATES, THE TERM "MARSHAL" HAS TRADITIONALLY BEEN USED FOR CIVILIAN LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, PARTICULARLY THE**[**U.S. MARSHALS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Marshals_Service)**, AS WELL AS FORMERLY FOR STATE AND LOCAL POLICE CHIEFS. IN ADDITION, GIVING THE RANK THE NAME "MARSHAL" WOULD HAVE RESULTED IN**[**GEORGE MARSHALL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_C._Marshall)**BEING DESIGNATED AS "FIELD MARSHAL MARSHALL", WHICH WAS CONSIDERED UNDIGNIFIED.**[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Mosley-17)[**[18]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-mayer-18)[**[19]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Larrabee-19)[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-loory-20)  **EISENHOWER RESIGNED HIS ARMY COMMISSION ON 31 MAY 1952 TO RUN FOR THE U.S. PRESIDENCY. AFTER EISENHOWER WAS ELECTED AND SERVED TWO TERMS, PRESIDENT**[**JOHN F. KENNEDY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_F._Kennedy)**ON 22 MARCH 1961 SIGNED**[**PUB. L.**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Act_of_Congress#Public_law,_private_law,_designation)[**87–3**](https://uslaw.link/citation/us-law/public/87/3)**,**[**[21]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Kennedy-21)**WHICH AUTHORIZED REAPPOINTING EISENHOWER "TO THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE REGULAR ARMY IN HIS FORMER GRADE, OF GENERAL OF THE ARMY WITH HIS FORMER DATE OF RANK IN SUCH GRADE".**[**[22]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-22)[**[23]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-23)**THIS RANK IS TODAY COMMEMORATED ON THE SIGNS DENOTING**[**INTERSTATE HIGHWAYS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interstate_Highway)**AS PART OF THE**[**EISENHOWER INTERSTATE SYSTEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interstate_Highway_System)**, WHICH DISPLAY FIVE SILVER STARS ON A LIGHT BLUE BACKGROUND.**[**[24]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-24)[**[25]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-25)  **ARNOLD, A**[**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General)**IN THE ARMY, WAS THE COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE**[**ARMY AIR FORCES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army_Air_Forces)**THROUGHOUT WORLD WAR II, WHEN HE WAS PROMOTED. AFTER HIS**[**UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Air_Force)**BECAME A SEPARATE SERVICE ON 18 SEPTEMBER 1947, ARNOLD'S RANK WAS CARRIED OVER TO THE AIR FORCE, JUST AS ALL ARMY AIR FORCES AIRMEN'S RANK CARRIED OVER. ARNOLD WAS THE FIRST AND, TO DATE, ONLY**[**GENERAL OF THE AIR FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Air_Force)**. HE IS ALSO THE ONLY PERSON TO HAVE EVER HELD A FIVE-STAR RANK IN TWO BRANCHES OF THE U.S. ARMED FORCES.**[**[26]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-26)  **BRADLEY RECEIVED THE 5-STAR RANK UPON BEING MADE THE FIRST CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF (SERVING FROM 1949 TO 1953). THIS WAS TO MAKE HIM SUPERIOR IN RANK TO GENERAL MACARTHUR, WHO WAS STILL SERVING AT THE TIME.**  **THESE OFFICERS WHO HELD THE RANK OF GENERAL OF THE ARMY REMAINED OFFICERS OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY FOR LIFE, WITH AN ANNUAL $20,000 IN PAY AND ALLOWANCES, EQUIVALENT TO $346,000 IN 2023. THEY WERE ENTITLED TO AN OFFICE MAINTAINED BY THE ARMY ALONG WITH AN**[**AIDE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aide-de-camp#United_States)**(OF THE RANK OF**[**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_(United_States))**), A**[**SECRETARY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Secretary)**, AND AN**[**ORDERLY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Batman_(military)#United_States)**.**[**[27]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-27)  **MODERN USAGE**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Army_(United_States)&action=edit&section=6)**]**  **[A yellow and blue flag with white stars  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OF-10.svg)RANK INSIGNIA FOR A GENERAL OF THE ARMY IF WORN ON THE ARMY BLUE SERVICE UNIFORM, FROM 2010 TO PRESENT.**  **[A green flag with a gold eagle and a silver star  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:U.S._Army_O-11_shoulderboard,_rotated_(1959%E2%80%932015).svg)RANK INSIGNIA FOR A GENERAL OF THE ARMY IF IT IS WORN ON THE ARMY GREEN CLASS "A" SERVICE UNIFORM, FROM SEPTEMBER 1959 TO OCTOBER 2015.**  **NO OFFICERS HAVE BEEN PROMOTED TO THE RANK OF GENERAL OF THE ARMY SINCE**[**OMAR BRADLEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Omar_Bradley)**(WHO WAS ALSO THE LAST LIVING OFFICER OF SUCH RANK WHEN HE DIED IN 1981).**[**[28]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Uldrich-28)**THE RANK IS STILL MAINTAINED IN THE ARMY'S STRUCTURE, AND COULD BE AWARDED BY THE PRESIDENT WITH THE CONSENT OF THE**[**UNITED STATES SENATE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Senate)**.**[**[29]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Jet-29)[**[30]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Stephy-30)  **ALTHOUGH THE FIRST**[**CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chairman_of_the_Joint_Chiefs_of_Staff)**(CJCS), OMAR BRADLEY, WAS EVENTUALLY AWARDED A FIFTH STAR, SUCH A PROMOTION DOES NOT COME WITH THAT OFFICE; BRADLEY'S ELEVATION ENSURED THAT HE WOULD NOT BE OUTRANKED BY HIS SUBORDINATE,**[**DOUGLAS MACARTHUR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_MacArthur)**.**[**[31]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-AP-31)[**[32]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Brassey-32)  **IN THE 1990S, THERE WERE PROPOSALS IN**[**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Department_of_Defense)**ACADEMIC CIRCLES TO BESTOW A FIVE-STAR RANK ON THE OFFICE OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF.**[**[33]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-IFA-33)[**[34]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Jones-34)[**[35]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Owsley-35)  **AFTER THE CONCLUSION OF THE**[**PERSIAN GULF WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Persian_Gulf_War)**, BUT BEFORE HIS TENURE AS SECRETARY OF STATE, THERE WAS TALK OF AWARDING A FIFTH STAR TO GENERAL**[**COLIN POWELL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colin_Powell)**, WHO HAD SERVED AS CJCS DURING THE CONFLICT. BUT EVEN IN THE FACE OF PUBLIC AND CONGRESSIONAL PRESSURE TO DO SO,**[**[29]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Jet-29)[**[36]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Italia-36)[**CLINTON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill_Clinton)[**PRESIDENTIAL TRANSITION TEAM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Presidential_transition_team)**STAFFERS DECIDED AGAINST IT FOR POLITICAL REASONS, FEARING THAT A FIFTH STAR MAY HAVE ASSISTED POWELL (A REPUBLICAN) HAD HE DECIDED TO RUN FOR OFFICE.**[**[30]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Stephy-30)[**[37]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Hamilton-37)[**[38]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Halberstam-38)**AN EFFORT WAS ALSO MADE TO PROMOTE GENERAL**[**NORMAN SCHWARZKOPF JR.**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norman_Schwarzkopf_Jr.)**TO GENERAL OF THE ARMY, ALTHOUGH IT WAS NOT CARRIED OUT.**[**[39]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-39)  **AS RECENTLY AS THE LATE 2000S, SOME COMMENTATORS PROPOSED THAT THE MILITARY LEADER IN THE**[**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/War_on_Terror)**BE PROMOTED TO A FIVE-STAR RANK.**[**[40]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Stringer-40)**IN JANUARY 2011, THE FOUNDERS OF THE**[**VETS FOR FREEDOM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vets_for_Freedom)**POLITICAL ADVOCACY GROUP PUBLISHED AN**[**OP-ED**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Op-ed)**IN**[***THE WALL STREET JOURNAL***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Wall_Street_Journal)**CALLING FOR**[**DAVID PETRAEUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Petraeus)**TO BE AWARDED A FIFTH STAR IN RECOGNITION OF HIS WORK AND THE IMPORTANCE OF HIS MISSION.**[**[41]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Hegseth-41)**EARLIER, IN JULY 2010,**[**DAVID W. BROWN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_W._Brown)**WROTE AN ARTICLE IN**[***THE ATLANTIC***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Atlantic)**SUPPORTING THE SAME PROMOTION.**[**[42]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-42)  **RANKS SENIOR TO GENERAL OF THE ARMY**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Army_(United_States)&action=edit&section=7)**]**  ***MAIN ARTICLE:***[***GENERAL OF THE ARMIES***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies)  **THE RANK OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES IS SENIOR TO GENERAL OF THE ARMY, AND THE RANK BY THIS NAME HAS BEEN BESTOWED ON ONLY THREE OFFICERS IN U.S. HISTORY. IN 1919,**[**JOHN J. PERSHING**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_J._Pershing)**WAS PROMOTED TO GENERAL OF THE ARMIES FOR HIS SERVICES IN**[**WORLD WAR I**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_I)**. IN 1976, DURING THE**[**UNITED STATES BICENTENNIAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Bicentennial)**,**[**GEORGE WASHINGTON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Washington)**WAS POSTHUMOUSLY PROMOTED TO THIS RANK FOR HIS SERVICE AS THE FIRST COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY.**[**[4]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Amil-4)[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Pub94-479-5)**IN 2024,**[**ULYSSES S. GRANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ulysses_S._Grant)**WAS POSTHUMOUSLY PROMOTED TO THE RANK OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES TO CELEBRATE 200 YEARS SINCE HIS BIRTH.**[**[43]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-43)[**[44]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-44)**IN 1903, RETROACTIVE TO 1899,**[**GEORGE DEWEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Dewey)**WAS PROMOTED TO**[**ADMIRAL OF THE NAVY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Admiral_of_the_Navy)**, A RANK EQUATED TO THAT OF A FIVE-STAR ADMIRAL. THE PROMOTION OF ADMIRAL DEWEY IS THE ONLY TIME AN ADMIRAL OF THE NAVY HAS BEEN NAMED AND THE RANK CEASED TO EXIST AFTER HIS DEATH.**  **SECTION 7 OF PUBLIC LAW**[**78-482**](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Public_Law_78-482)**READ: "NOTHING IN THIS ACT SHALL AFFECT THE PROVISIONS OF THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 3, 1919 (41 STAT. 283: 10 U.S.C. 671A), OR ANY OTHER LAW RELATING TO THE OFFICE OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES."**[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-PL78-482-14)  [**GEORGE WASHINGTON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Washington)**WAS POSTHUMOUSLY PROMOTED TO THE RANK OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES ON 15 MARCH 1978 BY SECRETARY OF THE ARMY CLIFFORD ALEXANDER. IN RELATION TO AMERICA'S BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION, CONGRESS PASSED LEGISLATION ON 19 JANUARY 1976 URGING WASHINGTON'S PROMOTION AND PRESIDENT GERALD FORD APPROVED IT IN OCTOBER 1976, BUT HISTORIANS FOUND THAT CONGRESSIONAL AND PRESIDENTIAL ACTIONS WERE NOT ENOUGH, AND THAT THE ARMY HAD TO ISSUE ORDERS TO MAKE THE PROMOTION OFFICIAL. ACCORDING TO**[**PUBLIC LAW 94-479**](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Public_Law_94-479)**, *GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES* IS ESTABLISHED AS HAVING "RANK AND PRECEDENCE OVER ALL OTHER GRADES OF THE ARMY, PAST OR PRESENT."**[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)#cite_note-Pub94-479-5)**THUS, WASHINGTON WILL ALWAYS BE THE MOST SENIOR GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES. DURING HIS LIFETIME, WASHINGTON WAS APPOINTED A GENERAL IN THE**[**CONTINENTAL ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Continental_Army)**DURING THE**[**REVOLUTIONARY WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Revolutionary_War)**, AND A THREE-STAR LIEUTENANT GENERAL IN THE**[**REGULAR ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regular_Army_(United_States))**DURING THE**[**QUASI-WAR WITH FRANCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quasi-War_with_France)**.**  **SEE ALSO**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Army_(United_States)&action=edit&section=8)**]**  [**LIST OF UNITED STATES MILITARY LEADERS BY RANK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_military_leaders_by_rank)  [**GENERAL OFFICERS IN THE UNITED STATES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_officers_in_the_United_States)  [**UNITED STATES ARMY OFFICER RANK INSIGNIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army_officer_rank_insignia)  [**LIST OF COMPARATIVE MILITARY RANKS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_comparative_military_ranks)  [**LIST OF FIELD MARSHALS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_field_marshals)  [**SIX-STAR RANK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Six-star_rank)  [**SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Supreme_Allied_Commander) |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **GENERAL OF THE ARMIES**  ***NOT TO BE CONFUSED WITH***[***GENERAL OF THE ARMY (UNITED STATES)***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States))***.***   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES** | | | **[A red flag with a gold eagle and white stars  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Flag_of_General_of_the_Armies_(Culver_flag,_1922).svg)**  **FLAG OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES, PRESENTED TO PERSHING IN 1922** | | | **[A person in a military uniform  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:General_John_Joseph_Pershing_head_on_shoulders.jpg)**  **GENERAL OF THE ARMIES**[**JOHN J. PERSHING**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_J._Pershing)**, THE ONLY PERSON TO HOLD THE RANK DURING HIS OWN LIFETIME** | | | **COUNTRY** | **UNITED STATES** | | **SERVICE BRANCH** | [**UNITED STATES ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army) | | **FORMATION** | **SEPTEMBER 3, 1919** | | **NEXT HIGHER RANK** | **NONE** | | **NEXT LOWER RANK** | [**GENERAL OF THE ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States)) | | **EQUIVALENT RANKS** | **NONE** |   **GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES, MORE COMMONLY REFERRED TO AS GENERAL OF THE ARMIES, IS THE**[**HIGHEST MILITARY RANK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_military_seniority)**IN THE**[**UNITED STATES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States)**. THE RANK HAS BEEN CONFERRED THREE TIMES: TO**[**JOHN J. PERSHING**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_J._Pershing)**IN 1919, AS A PERSONAL ACCOLADE FOR HIS COMMAND OF THE**[**AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Expeditionary_Forces)**DURING**[**WORLD WAR I**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_I)**; TO**[**GEORGE WASHINGTON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Washington)**IN 1976, AS A**[**POSTHUMOUS HONOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Posthumous_promotion)**DURING THE**[**UNITED STATES BICENTENNIAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Bicentennial)**CELEBRATIONS; AND POSTHUMOUSLY TO**[**ULYSSES S. GRANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ulysses_S._Grant)**IN 2024.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-1)[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_2022-2)[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-HR_7776-3)[**[4]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-:0-4)  **THE GRADE IS SOMETIMES DESCRIBED AS A**[**SIX-STAR GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Six-star_rank)**, AS BEING SENIOR TO THE**[**FIVE-STAR GRADE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Five-star_rank)**OF**[**GENERAL OF THE ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States))**, BUT NO SIX-STAR INSIGNIA WAS EVER OFFICIALLY CREATED AND PERSHING, THE ONLY PERSON TO BE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES DURING HIS OWN LIFETIME, NEVER WORE MORE THAN FOUR STARS.**[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Oliver_1983-5)**WHETHER PERSHING'S GRADE SHOULD RANK AS FOUR, FIVE, OR SIX STARS HAS BEEN A SUBJECT OF DEBATE EVER SINCE THE FIVE-STAR GRADES WERE CREATED IN 1944.**[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-HJRes519-6)**TO MAKE WASHINGTON UNAMBIGUOUSLY THE HIGHEST RANKING ARMY OFFICER IN 1976, CONGRESS SPECIFIED THAT HIS NEW GRADE OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES RANKED ABOVE ALL OTHER GRADES OF THE ARMY, PAST OR PRESENT.**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-PL_94-479-7)  **THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES ENJOYED SEVERAL PRIVILEGES NOT AFFORDED TO OTHER GENERALS, INCLUDING A MUCH HIGHER SALARY AND THE RIGHT TO RETIRE AT FULL PAY AND ALLOWANCES. EVEN IN RETIREMENT, PERSHING—THE ONLY-EVER LIVING PERSON WITH THE RANK—WAS THE SECOND-HIGHEST-PAID OFFICIAL IN THE**[**FEDERAL GOVERNMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal_government_of_the_United_States)**, AFTER ONLY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.**[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Post-Gazette_1931-03-23-8)  **HISTORY**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=1)**]**  **ORIGIN**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=2)**]**  **ATTEMPT TO APPOINT WASHINGTON**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=3)**]**  **[A portrait of a person  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:GeorgeWashingtonByRobertField.jpg)THE OFFICE OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES WAS CREATED FOR**[**GEORGE WASHINGTON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Washington)**IN 1799, BUT HE WAS NOT ACTUALLY APPOINTED UNTIL 1976.**  **THE OFFICE OF "GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES" WAS CREATED BY AN**[**ACT OF CONGRESS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Act_of_Congress)**ON MARCH 3, 1799, WHICH STATED:**  **THAT A COMMANDER OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES SHALL BE APPOINTED AND COMMISSIONED BY THE STYLE OF "GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES," AND THE PRESENT OFFICE AND TITLE OF LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SHALL THEREAFTER BE ABOLISHED.**[**[9]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Act_1799-03-03-9)  **THE LAW WAS INTENDED TO ELEVATE**[**GEORGE WASHINGTON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Washington)**, WHO WAS THEN A LIEUTENANT GENERAL COMMANDING THE**[**PROVISIONAL ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Provisional_Army_of_the_United_States)**BEING ORGANIZED TO FIGHT THE**[**QUASI-WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quasi-War)**AGAINST FRANCE, BUT PRESIDENT**[**JOHN ADAMS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Adams)**NEVER MADE THE APPOINTMENT, CONCERNED IT WOULD INFRINGE ON THE PRESIDENT'S CONSTITUTIONAL FUNCTION AS "COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMED FORCES".**[**[10]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Attorney_General_1856-10)**WASHINGTON DIED ON DECEMBER 14, 1799, AND THE GRADE LAPSED ON MARCH 16, 1802, WHEN NOT MENTIONED IN THE LAW THAT DEFINED THE PEACETIME MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-faq_5_stars-11)  **AMERICAN CIVIL WAR**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=4)**]**  **AFTER THE**[**AMERICAN CIVIL WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Civil_War)**, CONGRESS HONORED**[**ULYSSES S. GRANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ulysses_S._Grant)**FOR HIS SUCCESSFUL COMMAND OF THE**[**UNION ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Union_Army)**BY AUTHORIZING HIS PROMOTION TO THE GRADE OF**[**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_(United_States))**UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 25, 1866, WHICH STATED:**  **THAT THE GRADE OF "GENERAL OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES" BE, AND THE SAME IS HEREBY, REVIVED....**[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Act_1866-07-25-12)  **DESPITE BEING TITLED "GENERAL OF THE ARMY" INSTEAD OF "GENERAL OF THE ARMIES", THE**[**COMPTROLLER GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Comptroller_General_of_the_United_States)**WOULD RULE IN 1924 THAT THE GRADE REVIVED IN 1866 FOR GRANT (AND LATER**[**WILLIAM T. SHERMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Tecumseh_Sherman)**AND**[**PHILIP H. SHERIDAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_Sheridan)**) WAS THE SAME GRADE THAT HAD BEEN CREATED FOR WASHINGTON IN 1799 AND REVIVED FOR PERSHING IN 1919.**[**[13]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Trask_1996-13)  **IT THUS APPEARS THAT THE OFFICE OF GENERAL WAS FIRST CREATED IN 1799 BY THE TITLE OF "GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES;" THAT IT WAS REVIVED IN 1866 AS "GENERAL OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES;" AND THAT IT WAS AGAIN REVIVED IN 1919 BY THE TITLE OF "GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES." THAT IT IS ONE AND THE SAME OFFICE, THAT OF GENERAL, IS UNQUESTIONED.**[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-4_Comp_Gen_317-14)  **PERSHING WOULD INHERIT SEVERAL OF HIS UNIQUE PERQUISITES AS GENERAL OF THE ARMIES THROUGH THIS LEGISLATIVE CONTINUITY WITH THE GRANT, SHERMAN, AND SHERIDAN GRADE, INCLUDING A MUCH HIGHER SALARY THAN OTHER GENERALS AND THE RIGHT TO RETIRE AT FULL PAY INSTEAD OF THREE-QUARTERS PAY.**[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-4_Comp_Gen_317-14)  **JOHN J. PERSHING (1919)**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=5)**]**  **[A person in a military uniform  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:John_Pershing.jpg)**[**JOHN J. PERSHING**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_J._Pershing)**WAS GENERAL OF THE ARMIES FROM SEPTEMBER 3, 1919, UNTIL HIS DEATH ON JULY 15, 1948.**  **DURING**[**WORLD WAR I**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_I)**, CONGRESS AUTHORIZED THE *EX OFFICIO* GRADE OF GENERAL FOR THE**[**CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army_Chief_of_Staff)**AND THE COMMANDER OF THE**[**AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Expeditionary_Forces)**(AEF) IN FRANCE, BUT ONLY DURING THE WARTIME EMERGENCY.**[**[15]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Act_1917-10-06-15)**UNLIKE THE 1866 GRADE, WHICH WAS A PERMANENT PERSONAL APPOINTMENT, THE 1917 GRADE WAS ONLY HELD WHILE OCCUPYING A SPECIFIC OFFICE. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF**[**TASKER H. BLISS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tasker_H._Bliss)**AND AEF COMMANDER**[**JOHN J. PERSHING**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_J._Pershing)**WERE COMMISSIONED EMERGENCY GENERALS ON OCTOBER 8, 1917, WITH**[**PEYTON C. MARCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peyton_C._March)**SUCCEEDING BLISS AS CHIEF OF STAFF AND EMERGENCY GENERAL ON MAY 20, 1918.**[**[16]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_1917-10-09-16)[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_1918-05-21-17)  **ATTEMPT TO APPOINT MARCH WITH PERSHING**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=6)**]**  **WHEN THE WAR ENDED, PERSHING AND MARCH WERE DUE TO LOSE THEIR EMERGENCY GRADES AND REVERT TO MAJOR GENERAL, SO ON JUNE 18, 1919, PRESIDENT**[**WOODROW WILSON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Woodrow_Wilson)**ASKED CONGRESS TO PROMOTE BOTH MEN TO PERMANENT GENERAL IN A WAY THAT GAVE PERSHING PRECEDENCE OVER MARCH.**[**[18]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_1919-07-19-18)[**[19]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Wilson_1919-19)**SIX WEEKS LATER, THE**[**HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS COMMITTEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_House_Committee_on_Armed_Services)**REPORTED OUT TWO BILLS AUTHORIZING PERSHING AND MARCH TO EACH BE APPOINTED GENERAL OF THE ARMIES.**[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-HR_7594-20)[**[21]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-HR_7595-21)**TO ENSURE THAT PERSHING WOULD OUTRANK MARCH, PERSHING'S BILL ALSO REPEALED THE 1917 LAW THAT GAVE THE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF PRECEDENCE OVER ALL OTHER ARMY OFFICERS.**[**[22]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Washington_Post_1919-09-07-22)[**[23]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Act_1917-05-12-23)  **CONGRESS AND PERSHING BOTH OPPOSED MARCH'S PROMOTION, HAVING CLASHED WITH HIM DURING THE WAR, SO MARCH'S BILL DID NOT PASS AND HE REVERTED TO MAJOR GENERAL. HE WAS LATER ADVANCED TO GENERAL ON THE RETIRED LIST.**[**[24]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Smythe_1981-24)  **PERSHING APPOINTMENT**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=7)**]**  **[A close-up of a document  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Pershing_1919_commission.png)PRESIDENT**[**WOODROW WILSON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Woodrow_Wilson)**ACCIDENTALLY GAVE PERSHING A**[**COMMISSION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commission_(document))**TO BE A**[**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_(United_States))**INSTEAD OF A GENERAL OF THE ARMIES.**  **ON SEPTEMBER 3, 1919, PRESIDENT WILSON SIGNED**[**PUBLIC LAW 66-45**](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Public_Law_66-45)**, PROVIDING:**  **THAT THE OFFICE OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES IS HEREBY REVIVED...[FOR] A GENERAL OFFICER OF THE ARMY WHO, ON FOREIGN SOIL AND DURING THE RECENT WAR, HAS BEEN ESPECIALLY DISTINGUISHED IN THE HIGHER COMMAND OF MILITARY FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES...AND ANY PROVISION OF EXISTING LAW THAT WOULD ENABLE ANY OTHER OFFICER OF THE ARMY TO TAKE RANK AND PRECEDENCE OVER SAID OFFICER IS HEREBY REPEALED....**[**[25]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-PL_66-45-25)  **THE BILL HAD BEEN RUSHED THROUGH CONGRESS IN ONLY TWO DAYS SO THAT**[**SECRETARY OF WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Secretary_of_War)[**NEWTON D. BAKER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Newton_D._Baker)**COULD HAND PERSHING HIS NEW COMMISSION AS SOON AS HE ARRIVED FROM FRANCE ON SEPTEMBER 8, WHEN HIS EMERGENCY GRADE WOULD EXPIRE.**[**[26]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_1919-09-04-26)[**[27]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_1919-09-09-27)  **IN THE HASTE TO PROMOTE PERSHING, WILSON ACCIDENTALLY NOMINATED HIM TO BE A GENERAL IN THE ARMY INSTEAD OF A GENERAL OF THE ARMIES, A DIFFERENCE THAT COULD HAVE COST PERSHING HALF HIS INCOME WHEN HE RETIRED.**[**[28]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-ANJ_1919-09-20-28)[**[29]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_1924-08-19-29)  **OFFICIAL ARMY PUBLICATIONS SUBSEQUENTLY TOOK CARE TO SPELL OUT PERSHING'S TITLE AS GENERAL OF THE ARMIES, AS DISTINCT FROM THE EMERGENCY GENERALS OF 1917 AND THE RANK OF GENERAL THAT WAS HELD BY THE CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE ARMY AFTER 1929.**[**[30]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_1921-07-10-30)[**[31]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_1929-02-24-31)**IN 1928, SECRETARY OF WAR**[**DWIGHT F. DAVIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dwight_F._Davis)**EVEN INCREASED THE 17-GUN SALUTE AUTHORIZED FOR A GENERAL OF THE ARMIES TO THE 19 GUNS OF A EUROPEAN**[**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal)**.**[**[32]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Boston_Globe_1928-12-14-32)  **CONTINUED PRIVILEGES DURING RETIREMENT**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=8)**]**  **[A large building with a flag on top  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:State,_War,_%26_Navy_Building_-_Washington,_D.C..jpg)THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES HAD A SPACIOUS OFFICE IN THE OLD**[**STATE, WAR, AND NAVY BUILDING**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eisenhower_Executive_Office_Building)**UNTIL 1947.**  **PERSHING TRANSFERRED TO THE RETIRED LIST ON SEPTEMBER 12, 1924, BUT CONTINUED TO DRAW FULL PAY AND ALLOWANCES, A PRIVILEGE NOT GRANTED TO OTHER GENERALS.**[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-4_Comp_Gen_317-14)  **EVEN AFTER RETIRING, THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES MAINTAINED A SPACIOUS OFFICE IN THE OLD**[**STATE, WAR, AND NAVY BUILDING**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eisenhower_Executive_Office_Building)**UNTIL IT WAS RELOCATED TO THE**[**PENTAGON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Pentagon)**IN 1947, YEARS AFTER ILL HEALTH HAD PERMANENTLY CONFINED PERSHING TO**[**WALTER REED GENERAL HOSPITAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_Reed_Army_Medical_Center)**.**[**[33]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Greensburg_Daily_News_1947-11-22-33)**IN 1939, CONGRESS CREATED THE OFFICE OF MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES WITH THE RANK OF COLONEL SO PERSHING'S LONGTIME AIDE, CAPTAIN GEORGE E. ADAMSON, COULD CONTINUE TO MANAGE PERSHING'S AFFAIRS AFTER HIS OWN RETIREMENT.**[**[34]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-S_1301-34)  **WORLD WAR II**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=9)**]**  **THERE WERE SEVERAL ATTEMPTS TO APPOINT SENIOR**[**WORLD WAR II**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_II)**OFFICERS AS GENERALS OF THE ARMIES, BUT NONE CAME TO FRUITION.**  **ATTEMPTS TO APPOINT MARSHALL AND ARNOLD**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=10)**]**  **[Medium shot of a person in a uniform  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:George_Marshall_1947.jpg)**[**ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_of_Staff_of_the_United_States_Army)**AND PERSHING PROTÉGÉ**[**GEORGE C. MARSHALL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_C._Marshall)**RESISTED FURTHER APPOINTMENTS TO GENERAL OF THE ARMIES WHILE PERSHING WAS STILL ALIVE.**  **IN AUGUST 1943,**[**CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_of_Naval_Operations)**(CNO)**[**ERNEST J. KING**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernest_J._King)**INCREASED HIS EFFORTS TO CREATE A GRADE HIGHER THAN FOUR STARS AFTER BEING OUTRANKED BY HIS BRITISH COUNTERPART AT THE**[**FIRST QUEBEC CONFERENCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Quebec_Conference)**. THE NAVY COULD EVEN BE OUTRANKED BY THE ARMY IF PERSHING DIED AND ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF**[**GEORGE C. MARSHALL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_C._Marshall)**INHERITED HIS TITLE OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES WITH ITS *DE FACTO* FIVE-STAR RANK, AS RETIRED CNO**[**WILLIAM V. PRATT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_V._Pratt)**WARNED KING IN JANUARY 1944.**[**[35]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Buell_1980-35)  **MARSHALL OPPOSED ANY HIGHER GRADE, SAYING HE DID NOT NEED ONE. KING AND SECRETARY OF WAR**[**HENRY L. STIMSON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_L._Stimson)**BOTH SUSPECTED THAT AS PERSHING'S LONGTIME PROTÉGÉ, MARSHALL WOULD RESIST ANY RANK EQUIVALENT TO GENERAL OF THE ARMIES WHILE HIS MENTOR WAS STILL ALIVE.**[**[35]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Buell_1980-35)[**[36]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Pogue_1973_p365-36)**STIMSON DID ASK PRESIDENT**[**FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Franklin_D._Roosevelt)**TO APPOINT MARSHALL AS GENERAL OF THE ARMIES IN SEPTEMBER 1943 SO HE COULD COMMAND THE**[**PLANNED INVASION OF FRANCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Overlord)**WHILE REMAINING CHIEF OF STAFF, BUT ROOSEVELT ULTIMATELY GAVE THE COMMAND TO**[**DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dwight_D._Eisenhower)**INSTEAD.**[**[37]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Pogue_1973_p267-37)  **IN FEBRUARY 1944, KING'S LOBBYING LED BOTH HOUSES OF CONGRESS TO SUBMIT BILLS REVIVING THE GRADES OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES AND**[**ADMIRAL OF THE NAVY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Admiral_of_the_Navy)**. KING WANTED THE AMERICAN**[**JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joint_Chiefs_of_Staff)**TO RANK WITH THE BRITISH**[**FIELD MARSHALS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal_(United_Kingdom))**ON THE**[**COMBINED CHIEFS OF STAFF**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Combined_Chiefs_of_Staff)**, RAISING BOTH MARSHALL AND**[**ARMY AIR FORCES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army_Air_Forces)**COMMANDER**[**HENRY H. ARNOLD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_H._Arnold)**TO FIVE-STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMIES.**[**[35]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Buell_1980-35)[**[38]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Battle_Creek_Enquirer_1944-02-05-38)**HOWEVER,**[**HOUSE NAVAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_House_Committee_on_Armed_Services)**CHAIRMAN**[**CARL VINSON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Vinson)**WANTED KING AND MARSHALL TO HAVE EVEN HIGHER RANK, SO THE HOUSE BILLS INSERTED A FIVE-STAR**[**FLEET ADMIRAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fleet_admiral_(United_States))**BELOW A SIX-STAR ADMIRAL OF THE NAVY, WHICH THE ARMY WAS EXPECTED TO MATCH WITH ITS OWN FIVE-STAR GRADE AND A SIX-STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMIES. EVEN KING THOUGHT SIX STARS WAS TOO MUCH, AND PUBLIC OPPOSITION CONVINCED SUPPORTERS OF HIGHER GRADES TO DEFER LEGISLATION UNTIL AFTER A SUCCESSFUL**[**LANDING IN EUROPE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Normandy_landings)**.**[**[35]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Buell_1980-35)[**[36]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Pogue_1973_p365-36)  **CREATION OF FIVE-STAR GRADE**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=11)**]**  **[A person with a mustache wearing a suit and tie  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Henry_Stimson,_Harris_%26_Ewing_bw_photo_portrait,_1929.jpg)**[**SECRETARY OF WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Secretary_of_War)[**HENRY L. STIMSON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_L._Stimson)**INSISTED THAT THE ARMY'S**[**FIVE-STAR GRADE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States))**NOT BE CALLED GENERAL OF THE ARMIES.**  **WITH THE**[**INVASION OF EUROPE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_Front_(World_War_II))**WELL UNDERWAY BY SEPTEMBER 1944, THE**[**WAR DEPARTMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Department_of_War)**FINALLY GAVE ITS BLESSING TO A FIVE-STAR GRADE ON CONDITION THAT IT NOT BE CALLED GENERAL OF THE ARMIES, A TITLE RESERVED FOR THE HIGHER RANK HELD BY PERSHING.**[**[39]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Daily_News_1944-09-15-39)**IN A PRESS CONFERENCE ON SEPTEMBER 14, 1944, STIMSON SAID:**  **I HAVE BEEN ASKED BY MEMBERS OF CONGRESS FOR THE WAR DEPARTMENT'S VIEW ON AN AMENDMENT WHICH WILL PROVIDE FOR SIMILAR ADVANCED ARMY RANK. I HAVE ADVISED CONGRESS THAT THE WAR DEPARTMENT CONCURS IN SUCH PROPOSED ACTION. THIS CONCURRENCE, HOWEVER, IS CONTINGENT ON THE UNDERSTANDING THAT A DISTINCTION WILL BE MADE BETWEEN THE TITLE CONFERRED BY THE NEW ADVANCED RANK AND THE TITLE NOW ACCOMPANYING THE HIGHER RANK OF 'THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES' HELD BY GENERAL JOHN J. PERSHING.**[**[40]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Wiener_1971-01-40)  **ON DECEMBER 14, 1944,**[**PUBLIC LAW 78-482**](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Public_Law_78-482)**ESTABLISHED THE FIVE-STAR GRADE OF**[**GENERAL OF THE ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Army_(United_States))**, PRESERVING PERSHING'S STATUS AS THE ONLY GENERAL OF THE ARMIES AND FURTHER STATING THAT NOTHING WOULD CHANGE ABOUT THE 1919 LAW THAT HAD PROMOTED HIM:**  **NOTHING IN THIS ACT SHALL AFFECT THE PROVISIONS OF THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 3, 1919...OR ANY OTHER LAW RELATING TO THE OFFICE OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES.**[**[41]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-PL_78-482-41)[**[42]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Pogue_1973_p483-42)  **SIX-STAR DEBATE**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=12)**]**  ***SEE ALSO:***[***SIX-STAR RANK***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Six-star_rank)  **BY SPECIFYING THAT NOTHING ABOUT THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES WOULD BE CHANGED BY THE LAW THAT CREATED THE FIVE-STAR GRADES, CONGRESS INTENDED PERSHING TO REMAIN THE HIGHEST-RANKING OFFICER IN THE ARMY.**[**[43]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Mercury_1944-43)**THIS SPARKED A LONG-RUNNING DEBATE OVER WHETHER PERSHING WAS NOW A SIX-STAR GENERAL; THE SENIOR FIVE-STAR GENERAL; OR EVEN JUST A FOUR-STAR GENERAL, AS LATER ARGUED BY AN INFLUENTIAL PAIR OF ARTICLES BY**[**FREDERICK BERNAYS WIENER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_Bernays_Wiener)**, WHO POINTED OUT THAT THE 1919 LAW THAT REVIVED HIS OFFICE DID NOT ACTUALLY SAY THAT THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OUTRANKED ALL OTHER ARMY OFFICERS, BUT MERELY REPEALED A 1917 LAW THAT WOULD HAVE LET THE ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF OUTRANK HIM.**[**[44]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Army_1978-44)[**[45]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Wiener_1970-12-45)[**[46]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Smythe_1986-46)  **FOR THE REST OF PERSHING'S LIFE, OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS CONSISTENTLY TREATED THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES AS BEING ONE GRADE HIGHER THAN A FIVE-STAR GENERAL.**[**[47]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Military_Laws_1949-47)[**[48]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Wiener_1971-01_AR_600-15-48)**AS LATE AS 1951, ARMY REGULATIONS SPECIFIED 19 GUNS TO SALUTE THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES, AND ONLY 17 GUNS FOR A GENERAL OF THE ARMY.**[**[49]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Greeley_Daily_Tribune_1951-04-17-49)  **PERSHING HIMSELF NEVER WORE MORE THAN FOUR STARS.**[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Oliver_1983-5)**ARMY REGULATIONS LET THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES DESIGN HIS OWN UNIFORM, BUT BY THE TIME THE FIVE-STAR GRADE WAS CREATED IN 1944, PERSHING WAS TOO INFIRM TO CONSIDER UPDATING HIS INSIGNIA.**[**[50]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Palladium-Item_1945-04-11-50)**WHEN PERSHING DIED ON JULY 15, 1948, A PROPOSAL TO BURY HIM IN A UNIFORM BEARING SIX STARS WAS REJECTED IN FAVOR OF THE FOUR STARS HE HAD ALWAYS WORN.**[**[51]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Mossman_1991-51)  **ATTEMPTS TO APPOINT MACARTHUR**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=13)**]**  **[A close-up of a document  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Douglas_MacArthur_promotion_order_to_General_of_the_Armies.jpg)THERE WERE MULTIPLE UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPTS TO PROMOTE**[**DOUGLAS MACARTHUR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_MacArthur)**TO GENERAL OF THE ARMIES AFTER THE**[**KOREAN WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Korean_War)**.**  **IN JANUARY 1955, CONGRESSIONAL SUPPORTERS OF GENERAL OF THE ARMY**[**DOUGLAS MACARTHUR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_MacArthur)**INTRODUCED LEGISLATION TO APPOINT HIM GENERAL OF THE ARMIES, BACKDATED TO HIS 75TH BIRTHDAY ON JANUARY 26.**[**[52]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-SJRes26-52)**THE PROPOSAL STALLED IN THE**[**HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_House_Committee_on_Armed_Services)**AFTER THE**[**DEFENSE DEPARTMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Department_of_Defense)**OPPOSED IT ON THE GROUNDS THAT PROMOTING ONLY MACARTHUR WOULD DOWNGRADE ALL OTHER FIVE-STAR OFFICERS AND "AROUSE INTERSERVICE, INTRASERVICE AND POPULAR MISUNDERSTANDING AND CONTROVERSIES."**[**[53]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Herald-Post_1955-05-10-53)[**[54]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Long_Beach_Independent_1955-05-11-54)**ANOTHER ATTEMPT WAS STILL PENDING IN CONGRESS WHEN MACARTHUR DIED ON APRIL 5, 1964.**[**[55]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Military_Review_1966-55)**FURTHER EFFORTS WERE MADE TO GRANT A POSTHUMOUS PROMOTION TO MACARTHUR FOLLOWING HIS DEATH.**[**[56]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-56)  **GEORGE WASHINGTON (1976)**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=14)**]**  **IN SEPTEMBER 1953, THE**[***NEW YORK TIMES***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_New_York_Times)**REPORTED THAT BECAUSE GEORGE WASHINGTON HAD NEVER BEEN APPOINTED GENERAL OF THE ARMIES IN 1799, HE REMAINED A LIEUTENANT GENERAL WHO WAS NOW OUTRANKED BY 45 OTHER GENERALS, LIVING AND DEAD.**[**[57]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_1953-09-28-57)**CITING THIS LOW RANK, SENATOR**[**EDWARD MARTIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Martin_(Pennsylvania_politician))**INTRODUCED A BILL IN APRIL 1954 TO APPOINT WASHINGTON POSTHUMOUSLY AS GENERAL OF THE ARMIES.**[**[58]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-CR_1954-04-28-58)  **TWENTY-TWO YEARS LATER, A VETERANS GROUP IN THE DISTRICT OF REPRESENTATIVE**[**MARIO BIAGGI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mario_Biaggi)**OBSERVED THAT WASHINGTON HAD STILL NOT BEEN PROMOTED, PROMPTING BIAGGI TO SPONSOR A**[**JOINT RESOLUTION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joint_resolution)**TO ELEVATE WASHINGTON TO GENERAL OF THE ARMIES AS PART OF THE**[**UNITED STATES BICENTENNIAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Bicentennial)**CELEBRATION IN 1976.**[**[59]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_1976-10-13-59)  **WHEN THE**[**HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_House_Committee_on_Armed_Services)**MET TO CONSIDER THE RESOLUTION, A COMMITTEE COUNSEL ACKNOWLEDGED THAT IT WAS STILL DEBATABLE WHETHER PERSHING WAS EVER MORE THAN A FOUR-STAR GENERAL, BUT REPRESENTATIVE**[**F. EDWARD HÉBERT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/F._Edward_H%C3%A9bert)**ASSERTED THAT THE LANGUAGE OF THIS RESOLUTION DID MAKE WASHINGTON A SIX-STAR GENERAL, SAYING, "WE HAVE THREE GRADES—GENERAL, GENERAL OF THE ARMY, AND THIS IS GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES."**[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-HJRes519-6)  **REPRESENTATIVE**[**LUCIEN N. NEDZI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lucien_Nedzi)**OBJECTED THAT WASHINGTON'S STATURE WAS ALREADY SO HIGH THAT GIVING HIM A MODERN ARMY RANK JUST MADE CONGRESS LOOK RIDICULOUS. "IT'S LIKE HAVING THE POPE OFFER TO MAKE**[**CHRIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus)**A**[**CARDINAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cardinal_(Catholic_Church))**."**[**[60]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Palm_Beach_Post_1976-08-26-60)  **WASHINGTON APPOINTMENT**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=15)**]**  **[A document with a seal and text  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Orders_31-3.jpg)**[**SECRETARY OF THE ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Secretary_of_the_Army)[**CLIFFORD L. ALEXANDER JR.**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clifford_Alexander_Jr.)**SIGNED THE ORDER TO PROMOTE GEORGE WASHINGTON TO GENERAL OF THE ARMIES ON MARCH 13, 1978, 179 YEARS AFTER THE GRADE WAS ORIGINALLY CREATED FOR HIM.**  **DEEMING IT "FITTING AND PROPER THAT NO OFFICER OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY SHOULD OUTRANK LIEUTENANT GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON ON THE ARMY LIST,"**[**PUBLIC LAW 94-479**](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Public_Law_94-479)**DECLARED THAT:**  **(A) FOR PURPOSES OF SUBSECTION (B) OF THIS SECTION ONLY, THE GRADE OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES IS ESTABLISHED, SUCH GRADE TO HAVE RANK AND PRECEDENCE OVER ALL OTHER GRADES OF THE ARMY, PAST OR PRESENT.**  **(B) THE PRESIDENT IS AUTHORIZED AND REQUESTED TO APPOINT GEORGE WASHINGTON POSTHUMOUSLY TO THE GRADE OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES, SUCH APPOINTMENT TO TAKE EFFECT ON JULY 4, 1976.**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-PL_94-479-7)  **ALTHOUGH PRESIDENT**[**GERALD FORD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gerald_Ford)**SIGNED THE LAW ON OCTOBER 11, 1976, NO FURTHER ACTION WAS TAKEN TO PROMOTE WASHINGTON UNTIL FEBRUARY 1978, WHEN A MILITARY DRIVER STUDYING FOR A PROMOTION BOARD ASKED HIS PASSENGER, GENERAL**[**DONN A. STARRY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donn_A._Starry)**, WHETHER WASHINGTON NOW OUTRANKED PERSHING. THE**[**SPECIALIST FIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank))**'S QUESTION TO A FOUR-STAR GENERAL TRIGGERED A CHAIN OF INQUIRIES THAT CAUSED THE**[**DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Department_of_the_Army)**TO ISSUE**[**ORDERS 31-3**](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/File:Orders_31-3.jpg)**ON MARCH 13, 1978, POSTHUMOUSLY PROMOTING WASHINGTON TO THE GRADE OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES, EFFECTIVE FROM THE**[**200TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Bicentennial)**ON JULY 4, 1976.**[**[44]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Army_1978-44)**WHEN THE QUESTION WAS ASKED AGAIN IN 1992, THE**[**U.S. ARMY INSTITUTE OF HERALDRY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army_Institute_of_Heraldry)**CONSIDERED PERSHING'S RANK TO BE EQUIVALENT TO FIVE STARS AND JUNIOR TO WASHINGTON.**[**[61]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-IoH_1992-61)  **ULYSSES S. GRANT (2024)**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=16)**]**  **[A portrait of a person in a military uniform  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Ulysses_S_Grant_by_William_F_Cogswell,_1868.jpg)**[**ULYSSES S. GRANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ulysses_S._Grant)**WAS POSTHUMOUSLY PROMOTED TO THE RANK OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES IN 2024.**  **IN SEPTEMBER 2021, JOINT RESOLUTIONS AUTHORIZING THE PRESIDENT TO APPOINT**[**ULYSSES S. GRANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ulysses_S._Grant)**POSTHUMOUSLY TO THE GRADE OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES WERE INTRODUCED IN THE HOUSE AND SENATE BY A BIPARTISAN CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION FROM HIS HOME STATES OF OHIO, MISSOURI, AND NEW YORK. IN A LETTER TO THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, THREE OF THE BILL'S SPONSORS ARGUED THAT BY REESTABLISHING THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES GRADE WITH "PRECEDENCE OVER ALL OTHER GRADES OF THE ARMY, PAST OR PRESENT," THE 1976 LAW AUTHORIZING WASHINGTON'S PROMOTION HAD EFFECTIVELY LOWERED THE GRADE TO WHICH GRANT WAS APPOINTED IN 1866.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_2022-2)[**[62]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-letter_2022-62)  **SUPPORTERS OF GRANT'S PROMOTION HOPED THE LAW WOULD PASS IN TIME FOR HIS 200TH BIRTHDAY ON APRIL 27, 2022, THE DATE OF RANK SPECIFIED IN THE BILL, WHICH WAS TITLED THE "ULYSSES S. GRANT BICENTENNIAL RECOGNITION ACT". THE JOINT RESOLUTIONS WERE REFERRED TO THE**[**HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_House_Committee_on_Armed_Services)**AND**[**SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Senate_Committee_on_the_Judiciary)**, NEITHER OF WHICH TOOK ANY ACTION.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_2022-2)[**[63]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Grant_joint_resolutions-63)**INSTEAD, THE ANNUAL DEFENSE POLICY BILL USED DIFFERENT LANGUAGE TO AUTHORIZE GRANT'S APPOINTMENT TO THE GRADE OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES, ADDING A CLAUSE THAT TIED HIS RANK AND PRECEDENCE TO THAT OF PERSHING.**[**[64]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-64)[**[4]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-:0-4)  **GRANT AUTHORIZATION**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=17)**]**  **SECTION 583 OF THE**[**JAMES M. INHOFE NATIONAL DEFENSE AUTHORIZATION ACT FOR FISCAL YEAR 2023**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Defense_Authorization_Act_for_Fiscal_Year_2023)**, SIGNED INTO LAW ON DECEMBER 23, 2022, STATES:**  **THE PRESIDENT IS AUTHORIZED TO APPOINT ULYSSES S. GRANT POSTHUMOUSLY TO THE GRADE OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES, EQUAL TO THE RANK AND PRECEDENCE HELD BY GENERAL JOHN J. PERSHING PURSUANT TO THE ACT TITLED "AN ACT RELATING TO THE CREATION OF THE OFFICE OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES OF THE UNITED STATES", APPROVED SEPTEMBER 3, 1919 (41**[**STAT.**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Statutes_at_Large)[**283**](https://legislink.org/us/stat-41-283)**, CH. 56).**[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-HR_7776-3)  **IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE LAW SIGNED BY PRESIDENT**[**JOE BIDEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joe_Biden)**, THE**[**SECRETARY OF DEFENSE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Secretary_of_Defense)**,**[**LLOYD AUSTIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lloyd_Austin)**APPROVED AND ISSUED A MEMORANDUM TO THE**[**SECRETARY OF THE ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Secretary_of_the_Army)**TO POSTHUMOUSLY ADVANCE GRANT TO GENERAL OF THE ARMIES ON APRIL 19, 2024.**[**[4]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-:0-4)  **INSIGNIA**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=18)**]**  **PERSHING NEVER WORE MORE THAN FOUR WHITE GOLD STARS AS GENERAL OF THE ARMIES.**  **[A logo of the united states of america  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Great_Seal_of_the_United_States_(obverse).svg)INSTEAD OF THE REGULATION BRONZE "U.S." COLLAR INSIGNIA, PERSHING WORE A GOLD EAGLE REPRESENTING THE**[**GREAT SEAL OF THE UNITED STATES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Seal_of_the_United_States)**.**  **NO INSIGNIA WAS EVER OFFICIALLY SPECIFIED FOR THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES, WHO WAS ALLOWED TO DEFINE IT FOR HIMSELF.**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-faq_5_stars-11)  **UPON BEING APPOINTED GENERAL OF THE ARMIES IN 1919, PERSHING CONTINUED TO WEAR THE FOUR SILVER STARS AND GOLD COLLAR EAGLE THAT HE HAD SELECTED FOR HIS INSIGNIA AS A GENERAL IN 1917, WHEN ARMY REGULATIONS AUTHORIZED GENERALS TO PRESCRIBE THEIR OWN SHOULDER AND COLLAR INSIGNIA. PERSHING AND GENERALS**[**TASKER H. BLISS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tasker_H._Bliss)**AND**[**PEYTON C. MARCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peyton_C._March)**ALL CHOSE TO WEAR FOUR SILVER STARS ON THEIR SHOULDERS, INSTEAD OF THE PREVIOUS INSIGNIA OF TWO SILVER STARS AND A GOLD EAGLE. PERSHING AND BLISS ALSO REPLACED THE REGULATION BRONZE "U.S." INSIGNIA ON THEIR COLLARS WITH A GOLD EAGLE REPRESENTING THE**[**GREAT SEAL OF THE UNITED STATES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Seal_of_the_United_States)**.**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-faq_5_stars-11)[**[65]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Wiener_1945-11_p51-65)[**[66]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Daily_News_1944-12-17-66)  **IN 1937, PERSHING CREATED A CUSTOM**[**FULL DRESS UNIFORM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Full_dress_uniform)**TO ATTEND THE**[**CORONATION OF KING GEORGE VI AND QUEEN ELIZABETH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coronation_of_George_VI_and_Elizabeth)**, DENOTING HIS RANK WITH FOUR GOLD STARS EMBROIDERED ON EACH SLEEVE.**[**[67]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Gettysburg_Times_1937-04-28-67)**FULL DRESS UNIFORMS FOR OTHER GENERAL OFFICERS USED SILVER STARS, INCLUDING THE CUSTOM UNIFORM THAT ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF**[**MALIN CRAIG**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malin_Craig)**DESIGNED FOR HIMSELF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.**[**[68]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Meixsel_2005-68)  **BECAUSE THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES PRESCRIBED HIS OWN INSIGNIA, LATER TRADITION HELD THAT PERSHING COULD HAVE WORN AS MANY STARS AS HE WANTED. CLAIMED ONE EXPERT IN 1976, "IF A GENERAL OF THE ARMIES WANTS TO WEAR SIX STARS, HE CAN. OR SEVEN. OR 10, I GUESS."**[**[69]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Tennessean_1976-08-04-69)**THE CREATION OF THE FIVE-STAR GRADES IN 1944 LED TO SUGGESTIONS THAT PERSHING CLARIFY HIS SENIORITY BY ADOPTING A SIX-STAR INSIGNIA, BUT BY THEN HE WAS TOO ILL.**[**[50]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Palladium-Item_1945-04-11-50)**WHEN PERSHING DIED IN 1948, FUNERAL PLANNERS CONSIDERED AFFIXING A SIX-STAR INSIGNIA TO HIS UNIFORM, BUT INSTEAD BURIED HIM WITH THE FOUR STARS HE WORE IN LIFE.**[**[51]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Mossman_1991-51)  **SPECIAL PRIVILEGES**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=19)**]**  **COMPENSATION**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=20)**]**  **AS GENERAL OF THE ARMIES, PERSHING WAS PAID MUCH MORE THAN OTHER GENERALS. THE 1919 LAW THAT PROMOTED PERSHING GAVE THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES THE SAME ANNUAL PAY OF $13,500 (EQUIVALENT TO $237,248 IN 2023) THAT WAS SET IN 1870 FOR GENERAL WILLIAM T. SHERMAN, PLUS $8,000 (EQUIVALENT TO $140,591 IN 2023) IN ALLOWANCES.**[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Post-Gazette_1931-03-23-8)  **ALL OTHER GENERALS FELL UNDER THE**[**JOINT SERVICE PAY READJUSTMENT ACT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joint_Service_Pay_Readjustment_Act)**OF 1922, WHICH SET THE PAY FOR A MAJOR GENERAL AT $8,000 (EQUIVALENT TO $145,622 IN 2023). HIGHER RANKS HAD THE SAME PAY AS A MAJOR GENERAL PLUS A PERSONAL MONEY ALLOWANCE OF $500 (EQUIVALENT TO $9,101 IN 2023) FOR A LIEUTENANT GENERAL, $2,200 (EQUIVALENT TO $40,046 IN 2023) FOR A GENERAL, OR $5,000 (EQUIVALENT TO $91,014 IN 2023) FOR A GENERAL OF THE ARMY.**[**[70]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Wiener_1945-11-70)**INCLUDING FOOD AND HOUSING, THE ANNUAL COMPENSATION FOR A GENERAL OF THE ARMY IN DECEMBER 1944 WAS $14,951, VERSUS $21,500 FOR THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES (RESPECTIVELY EQUIVALENT TO $258,774 AND $372,125 IN 2023).**[**[71]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Wiener_1971-01_p47-71)  **RETIREMENT**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=21)**]**  **THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES RETIRED WITH FULL PAY AND ALLOWANCES, ANOTHER BENEFIT CREATED FOR SHERMAN AND INHERITED BY PERSHING, WHO CONTINUED TO RECEIVE $21,500 FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE.**[**[70]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Wiener_1945-11-70)**EVEN IN RETIREMENT, HE DREW A HIGHER ANNUAL COMPENSATION THAN ANY OTHER OFFICIAL IN THE**[**FEDERAL GOVERNMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal_government_of_the_United_States)**EXCEPT THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.**[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Post-Gazette_1931-03-23-8)  **OTHER GENERALS RETIRED AT THREE-QUARTERS PAY AND NO ALLOWANCES. WHEN ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF**[**CHARLES P. SUMMERALL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Pelot_Summerall)**RETIRED IN 1931, HIS ANNUAL COMPENSATION FELL TO ONLY $6,000, THREE-QUARTERS OF A MAJOR GENERAL'S PAY.**[**[70]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Wiener_1945-11-70)  **UNIFORM**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=22)**]**  **STARTING IN 1933, THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES WAS ALLOWED TO DESIGN HIS OWN UNIFORM, AS WERE CURRENT AND FORMER ARMY CHIEFS OF STAFF.**[**[68]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Meixsel_2005-68)**PERSHING USED THIS AUTHORITY TO CREATE THE UNIQUE UNIFORM HE WORE TO THE 1937 CORONATION OF KING GEORGE VI AND QUEEN ELIZABETH, STYLED AFTER THE FULL DRESS UNIFORM INTRODUCED BY THE ARMY IN 1902 BUT DISCONTINUED IN 1917. WHEREAS THE 1902 UNIFORM PORTRAYED THE RANK OF A GENERAL OFFICER BY EMBROIDERING SILVER STARS ON EACH SLEEVE, PERSHING'S 1937 UNIFORM SLEEVES BORE FOUR GOLD STARS.**[**[67]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Gettysburg_Times_1937-04-28-67)**WHEN ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF MALIN CRAIG DESIGNED HIS OWN CUSTOM UNIFORM IN 1938, HE RETURNED TO THE USUAL SILVER STARS.**[**[68]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Meixsel_2005-68)  **PERSHING'S ESTATE DONATED HIS GENERAL OF THE ARMIES UNIFORMS TO THE**[**SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Smithsonian_Institution)**,**[**[72]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Arizona_Republic_1948-07-22-72)**INCLUDING THE 1921 SERVICE COAT WITH FOUR SILVER STARS THAT HE WORE AS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF AND THE 1937 FULL DRESS COAT WITH FOUR GOLD STARS THAT HE WORE TO THE CORONATION.**  **EQUIVALENCE WITH ADMIRAL OF THE NAVY**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=23)**]**  **[A painting of a person with a mustache  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Th%C3%A9obald_Chartran_-_Admiral_George_Dewey_-_NPG.86.144_-_National_Portrait_Gallery.jpg)**[**ADMIRAL OF THE NAVY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Admiral_of_the_Navy)[**GEORGE DEWEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Dewey)**HELD A UNIQUE GRADE OFTEN TREATED AS THE**[**U.S. NAVY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Navy)**EQUIVALENT OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES.**  **ON MARCH 2, 1899, CONGRESS CREATED THE GRADE OF**[**ADMIRAL OF THE NAVY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Admiral_of_the_Navy)**TO HONOR**[**GEORGE DEWEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Dewey)**FOR HIS VICTORY AT THE**[**BATTLE OF MANILA BAY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Manila_Bay)**. ONLY DEWEY EVER HELD THIS GRADE, WHICH IS OFTEN TREATED AS THE**[**UNITED STATES NAVY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Navy)**EQUIVALENT OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES, ALTHOUGH THE TWO GRADES NEVER OVERLAPPED SINCE DEWEY DIED ON JANUARY 16, 1917, TWO YEARS BEFORE PERSHING'S APPOINTMENT.**[**[73]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Gazette_1919-08-21-73)  **ADMIRAL OF THE NAVY AND GENERAL OF THE ARMIES WERE PERMANENT GRADES AWARDED AS PERSONAL ACCOLADES FOR PAST SERVICE, UNLIKE THE LATER**[***EX OFFICIO***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ex_officio)**RANKS OF ADMIRAL AND GENERAL. BOTH GRADES CARRIED THE SAME ANNUAL PAY OF $13,500 FOR LIFE, AND THE PROPOSAL TO CREATE MORE ADMIRALS OF THE NAVY IN 1944 CONTINUED TO TIE THEIR COMPENSATION TO THE GENERAL OF THE ARMIES.**[**[74]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-House_Naval_Affairs_1944-74)  **AFTER DEWEY WAS MISTAKENLY NOMINATED TO BE AN**[**ADMIRAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Admiral_(United_States))**IN THE NAVY INSTEAD OF ADMIRAL OF THE NAVY IN 1899 AND HAD TO BE RENOMINATED IN 1903, THE NAVY CAREFULLY DISTINGUISHED BETWEEN DEWEY'S GRADE AND THE RANK OF ADMIRAL THAT WAS HELD BY THE THREE FLEET COMMANDERS FROM 1915, AND THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS FROM 1916.**[**[75]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_1903-03-15-75)[**[76]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-76)**THE ARMY TOOK SIMILAR CARE TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN PERSHING'S GRADE AND THE RANK OF GENERAL HELD BY THE CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE ARMY FROM 1929, AFTER PERSHING WAS MISTAKENLY NOMINATED TO BE A**[**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_(United_States))**IN THE ARMY INSTEAD OF GENERAL OF THE ARMIES IN 1919.**[**[30]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_1921-07-10-30)[**[31]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-NYT_1929-02-24-31)  **BECAUSE DEWEY AND PERSHING WERE BOTH TREATED AS IF THEY HELD GRADES HIGHER THAN ADMIRAL OR GENERAL, BEFORE WORLD WAR II THEY WERE SOMETIMES THOUGHT TO BE ON PAR WITH A BRITISH**[**ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Admiral_of_the_Fleet_(Royal_Navy))**OR**[**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal_(United_Kingdom))**.**[**[73]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Gazette_1919-08-21-73)**WHEN THE FIVE-STAR GRADES WERE CREATED IN 1944, THE INITIAL LEGISLATION CALLED THEM ADMIRAL OF THE NAVY AND GENERAL OF THE ARMIES. HOWEVER,**[**HOUSE NAVAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_House_Committee_on_Armed_Services)**CHAIRMAN**[**CARL VINSON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Vinson)**INSERTED A FIVE-STAR**[**FLEET ADMIRAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fleet_admiral_(United_States))**BELOW ADMIRAL OF THE NAVY, WHICH HE WANTED TO BE A SIX-STAR GRADE.**[**[36]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Pogue_1973_p365-36)**SECRETARY OF WAR HENRY L. STIMSON THEN REQUIRED THAT THE FIVE-STAR ARMY GRADE NOT BE CALLED GENERAL OF THE ARMIES, WHICH HE THOUGHT WAS ALSO A HIGHER RANK.**[**[39]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Daily_News_1944-09-15-39)  **ALTHOUGH THE 1944 PROPOSAL TO CREATE SIX-STAR GRADES WAS DROPPED, ARMY AND NAVY REGULATIONS IN 1951 STILL AUTHORIZED ONLY 17 GUNS TO SALUTE A FIVE-STAR OFFICER, AND 19 GUNS FOR AN ADMIRAL OF THE NAVY OR GENERAL OF THE ARMIES.**[**[49]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-Greeley_Daily_Tribune_1951-04-17-49)[**[77]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_of_the_Armies#cite_note-All_Hands_1955-77)  **SEE ALSO**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=General_of_the_Armies&action=edit&section=24)**]**  [**GENERAL OFFICERS IN THE UNITED STATES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_officers_in_the_United_States)  [**SIX-STAR RANK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Six-star_rank)  [**UNITED STATES ARMY OFFICER RANK INSIGNIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army_officer_rank_insignia) |

**ENLISTED US ARMY**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **PAY GRADE** | **E-0** | **E-1** | **E-2** | **E-3** | **E-4** | | **E-5** | **E-6** | **E-7** | **E-8** | **E-9** | **E-10** | **E-11** | **SPECIALGRADE**  **E-12** | | **SPECIAL GRADE**  **E-13** | **SPECIAL SEAC**  **E-14** |
| **UNITED STATES ARMY** | **NO RANK** |  |  | **[A white and black logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-03_(Army_greens).svg)** | **[A white eagle with a cross and sword  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-04b_(Army_greens).svg)** | **[A white and black symbol  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-04a_(Army_greens).svg)** | **[A white and black striped symbol  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-05_(Army_greens).svg)** | **[A close up of a military insignia  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-06_(Army_greens).svg)** | **[A close up of a military insignia  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-07_(Army_greens).svg)** | **[A close up of a military insignia  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-08b_(Army_greens).svg)** | **[A black and white symbol  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-08a_(Army_greens).svg)** | **[A military insignia with a star  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-09c_(Army_greens).svg)** | **[A military insignia with a star  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-09b_(Army_greens).svg)** | **[A military insignia with a white and black design  Description automatically generated with medium confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-09a_(Army_greens).svg)** | **[A military insignia with a white bird  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USA_SEAC_(Army_greens).svg)** | | Army insignia (2019–present)[7] |
|  | **PVT** | **PVT-1** | **PVT-2** | **PFC** | **SPC** | **CPL** | **SGT** | **STAFF SGT** | **SERGEANT FIRST CLASS** | **MASTER SGT** | **1ST SGT** | **SGT MAJOR** | **COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR** | **SGT MAJOR OF THE ARMY** | **SGT MAJOR OF THE ARMIES** | | **SPECIAL SGT MAJOR OF THE ARMIES** |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF** | | | **[A blue and white flag with a eagle and stars  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Flag_of_the_Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman.svg)**  **FLAG OF THE SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR** | | | **[A person in military uniform with a flag behind him  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:SEAC_Troy_E._Black_(2).jpg)**  **INCUMBENT SEAC**[**TROY E. BLACK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troy_E._Black)**,**[**USMC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Marine_Corps)  **SINCE 3 NOVEMBER 2023** | | | [**JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joint_Chiefs_of_Staff) | | | **TYPE** | **ADVISOR** | | **ABBREVIATION** | **SEAC** | | **MEMBER OF** | [**JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joint_Chiefs_of_Staff) | | **REPORTS TO** | [**CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chairman_of_the_Joint_Chiefs_of_Staff) | | **APPOINTER** | **CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF** | | [**TERM LENGTH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Term_of_office) | **4 YEARS** | | **FORMATION** | **1 OCTOBER 2005** | | **FIRST HOLDER** | [**CSM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Command_Sergeant_Major)[**WILLIAM GAINEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Gainey) | | **SALARY** | **$10,294.80 PER MONTH, REGARDLESS OF THE INCUMBENT'S SERVICE LONGEVITY**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-pay-1) | | **WEBSITE** | [**OFFICIAL WEBSITE**](https://www.jcs.mil/About/The-Joint-Staff/Senior-Enlisted-Advisor/) |   **THE SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE**[**JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joint_Chiefs_of_Staff)**(SEAC) IS THE MOST SENIOR**[**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICER (NCO)**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Non-commissioned_officer)**POSITION OVERALL IN THE**[**UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Armed_Forces)**. THE SEAC IS APPOINTED BY THE**[**CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chairman_of_the_Joint_Chiefs_of_Staff)**TO SERVE AS A SPOKESPERSON TO ADDRESS THE ISSUES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL TO THE HIGHEST POSITIONS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE. AS SUCH, THE SEAC IS THE PRIMARY**[**ENLISTED ADVISOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_enlisted_advisor)**TO THE**[**CHAIRMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chairman_of_the_Joint_Chiefs_of_Staff)**, AND SERVES AT THE PLEASURE OF THE**[**SECRETARY OF DEFENSE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Secretary_of_Defense)**. THE SEAC'S EXACT DUTIES VARY, DEPENDING ON THE CHAIRMAN, THOUGH THE SEAC GENERALLY DEVOTES MUCH OF THEIR TIME TRAVELING THROUGHOUT THE**[**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Department_of_Defense)**, TO OBSERVE TRAINING AND COMMUNICATING TO SERVICE MEMBERS AND THEIR FAMILIES. THE SEAC'S NORMAL TERM OF ASSIGNMENT RUNS CONCURRENTLY WITH THE CHAIRMAN, BUT AN INCUMBENT MAY BE REAPPOINTED TO SERVE LONGER.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-:1-2)**THE FIRST MEMBER TO HOLD THIS POST WAS**[**WILLIAM GAINEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Gainey)**(APPOINTED ON 1 OCTOBER 2005). THE CURRENT SEAC IS**[**TROY E. BLACK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troy_E._Black)**,**[**USMC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Marine_Corps)**WHO ASSUMED THE DUTIES ON 3 NOVEMBER 2023.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-:1-2)[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-3)  **HISTORY**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman&action=edit&section=1)**]**  **SERVICE SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISORS**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman&action=edit&section=2)**]**  **ALTHOUGH**[**ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army)**AND**[**MARINE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Marine_Corps)**HEADQUARTERS FROM**[**BATTALIONS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battalion)**AND**[**REGIMENTS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regiment)**, UP TO**[**DIVISIONS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Division_(military))**, TO**[**CORPS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corps)**,**[**ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_army)**HEADQUARTERS AND HIGHER, HAVE TRADITIONALLY EACH HAD A**[**SERGEANT MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant_major#United_States_Army)**; AND**[**NAVY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Navy)**AND**[**COAST GUARD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Coast_Guard)**VESSELS HAVE TRADITIONALLY EACH HAD A**[**COMMAND MASTER CHIEF**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Command_Master_Chief_Petty_Officer)**OR**[**CHIEF OF THE BOAT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_of_the_Boat)**; THE SERVICES' NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS GENERALLY HAD NO COUNTERPART POSITION. THE MARINE CORPS WAS THE EXCEPTION, HAVING A SERGEANT MAJOR FROM 1801 UNTIL 1946, AND A**[**SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE MARINE CORPS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant_Major_of_the_Marine_Corps)**FROM 23 MAY 1957 ONWARDS, AS THE**[**SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_enlisted_advisor)**TO THE**[**COMMANDANT OF THE MARINE CORPS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commandant_of_the_United_States_Marine_Corps)**.**[**[4]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-4)  **THE OTHER SERVICES FOLLOWED DURING THE**[**VIETNAM WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vietnam_War)**, CREATING THE COUNTERPART POSITIONS OF**[**SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant_Major_of_the_Army)**IN 1966,**[**MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER OF THE NAVY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_Chief_Petty_Officer_of_the_Navy)**AND**[**CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT OF THE AIR FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Master_Sergeant_of_the_Air_Force)**IN 1967, AND**[**MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER OF THE COAST GUARD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_Chief_Petty_Officer_of_the_Coast_Guard)**IN 1969. THE**[**NATIONAL GUARD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_National_Guard)**ESTABLISHED ITS OWN EQUIVALENT POSITION,**[**SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHIEF OF THE NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chief_of_the_National_Guard_Bureau)**, IN 2003. THE**[**CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT OF THE SPACE FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_master_sergeant_of_the_Space_Force)**WAS ESTABLISHED IN 2020. THE POSITIONS ARE GENERICALLY OR COLLECTIVELY REFERRED TO AS "SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISORS" ("SEAS"). ONLY ONE SOLDIER, SAILOR, MARINE, AIRMAN, GUARDIAN, OR COAST GUARDSMAN CAN HOLD THAT RANK AT ANY ONE TIME; MOREOVER, THE POSITION'S SINGULARITY IS NOT DEEMED TO PREVENT THE TECHNICAL OVERLAP OF A FEW WEEKS WHILE A RECENTLY "RETIRED" SEA REMAINS LEGALLY ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR THE DURATION OF HIS ACCRUED BACK-LEAVE, KNOWN AS "TRANSITIONAL LEAVE"). EACH ADVISES HIS OR HER SERVICE CHIEF (**[**CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_of_Staff_of_the_United_States_Army)**,**[**COMMANDANT OF THE MARINE CORPS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commandant_of_the_United_States_Marine_Corps)**,**[**CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_of_Naval_Operations)**,**[**CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE AIR FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_of_Staff_of_the_United_States_Air_Force)**,**[**CHIEF OF SPACE OPERATIONS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_of_Space_Operations)**, AND**[**COMMANDANT OF THE COAST GUARD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commandant_of_the_Coast_Guard)**) AND OTHER SENIOR SERVICE LEADERS ON ALL ENLISTED MATTERS, MAKES DECISIONS AFFECTING ENLISTED PERSONNEL AND THEIR FAMILIES, AND IS OFTEN INVITED TO TESTIFY BEFORE CONGRESS.**  **CREATION AND HISTORY**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman&action=edit&section=3)**]**  **THE POSITION OF SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN WAS CREATED IN 2005 UNDER GENERAL**[**PETER PACE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Pace)**. THE NEWLY CREATED POSITION WAS ESTABLISHED TO ADVISE THE CHAIRMAN ON ALL MATTERS INVOLVING ENLISTED PERSONNEL IN A JOINT ENVIRONMENT. GENERAL**[**PETER PACE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Pace)**SELECTED**[**ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army)[**COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant_major#United_States)[**WILLIAM GAINEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Gainey)**TO SERVE AS THE FIRST SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN ("SEAC"), BEGINNING 1 OCTOBER 2005. GAINEY HAD MORE THAN 30 YEARS OF ACTIVE-DUTY EXPERIENCE INCLUDING AN EXTENSIVE BACKGROUND IN JOINT OPERATIONS. HE HAD MOST RECENTLY SERVED AS THE**[**COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant_major#United_States)**OF**[**III CORPS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/III_Corps_(United_States))**AND**[**FORT HOOD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fort_Hood)**,**[**TEXAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Texas)**, FROM 9 MAY 2003 UNTIL 30 SEPTEMBER 2005. HE SERVED AS SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN UNTIL HE RETIRED ON 25 APRIL 2008.**  **WHEN ADMIRAL**[**MICHAEL MULLEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Mullen)**BECAME**[**CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chairman_of_the_Joint_Chiefs_of_Staff)**, HE CONSULTED THE SEAS OF THE SERVICES AND OPTED NOT TO APPOINT A SEA IN HIS OWN OFFICE.**[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-:2-5)**MULLEN CONCLUDED THAT THE SERVICE SEAS WERE THE BEST SUITED TO ADDRESS ISSUES BY WHILE BEING AMONG THE TROOPS, RATHER THAN HAVING ONE SERVE ON THE JOINT STAFF.**[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-6)**THE POSITION WAS REINSTATED IN 2011 BY MULLEN'S SUCCESSOR, GENERAL**[**MARTIN DEMPSEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Dempsey)**.**[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-:2-5)  **GENERAL DEMPSEY SELECTED**[**UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Marine_Corps)[**SERGEANT MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant_Major)[**BRYAN B. BATTAGLIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bryan_B._Battaglia)**TO SERVE AS THE 2ND SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE**[**JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joint_Chiefs_of_Staff)**. HE TOOK HIS POST ON 1 OCTOBER 2011. BATTAGLIA HAD MORE THAN 36 YEARS OF SERVICE AT ALL LEVELS INCLUDING MULTIPLE COMBAT DEPLOYMENTS AND SENIOR ENLISTED ASSIGNMENTS. HE SERVED AS SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN UNTIL 11 DECEMBER 2015.**  **GENERAL**[**JOSEPH DUNFORD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Dunford)**SELECTED**[**UNITED STATES ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army)[**CSM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant_Major)[**JOHN W. TROXELL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_W._Troxell)**TO SERVE AS THE 3RD SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN. TROXELL TOOK HIS POST ON 11 DECEMBER 2015, AND SERVED UNTIL 13 DECEMBER 2019. BY THE END OF TROXELL'S TERM, EACH SERVICE BEGAN DEVELOPING THEIR OWN INSIGNIA FOR THE SEAC, WITH THE ARMY BEING THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THEIR VERSION.**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-Army_SEAC-7)[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-8)  **ROLES AND RESPONSIBILITIES**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman&action=edit&section=4)**]**  **THE SEAC HAS OVERSIGHT IN ANY AREA THAT THE CHAIRMAN ASSIGNS HIM. THE SEAC IS THE SPOKESMAN OF THE CHAIRMAN TO ALL SERVICES' SEAS. THE SEAC, IN SOME CASES, IS THE SPOKESMAN FOR ALL ENLISTED MEMBERS OF THE SERVICES AND**[**COMBATANT COMMANDS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_Combatant_Command)**DURING MEETINGS WITH LEADERS FROM THE SERVICES, CIVILIAN COMMUNITY, AND SERVICE LEADERS OF OTHER NATIONS. THE SEAC IS NOT IN THE DIRECT**[**CHAIN OF COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chain_of_command)**OF THE SERVICES' NOR COMBATANT COMMANDS' SEAS; HOWEVER, HE IS IN THE NCO COMMUNICATION CHAIN. THE SEAC IS THE CHAIRMAN'S LINK TO AND/OR FROM THE SERVICES' AND COMBATANT COMMANDS' SEAS. DURING VISITS TO AREAS OF OPERATION, THE SEAC IDENTIFIES ISSUES AND PROBLEMS THAT MIGHT AFFECT THE SERVICES AS A WHOLE. WHEN A PROBLEM IS IDENTIFIED, HE WORKS WITH THE SERVICES TO FIND A COMMON SOLUTION AND HELP INTEGRATE, IF POSSIBLE, THE SOLUTION INTO ALL OF THE SERVICES. RECENTLY, COMBATANT COMMANDS, WHICH ARE JOINT DUTY AND CONTAIN ENLISTED MEMBERS FROM VARIOUS SERVICES, HAVE CREATED SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR (SEA) POSITIONS.**  **THE SEAC IS AN ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN ON ALL MATTERS CONCERNING JOINT AND COMBINED TOTAL FORCE INTEGRATION, UTILIZATION, AND DEVELOPMENT. ADDITIONALLY, THE SEAC HELPS DEVELOP NCO-RELATED JOINT PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION, ENHANCE UTILIZATION OF SENIOR NCOS ON JOINT BATTLE STAFFS, AND SUPPORT THE CHAIRMAN’S RESPONSIBILITIES AS DIRECTED.**  **IN CARRYING OUT THE FUNCTIONS, ROLES, DUTIES, AND RESPONSIBILITIES, THE SEAC, AS APPROPRIATE, CONSULTS WITH AND SEEK THE ADVICE OF THE SERVICES' AND COMBATANT COMMANDS' SEAS ON ALL ISSUES PERTAINING TO JOINT SERVICE MEMBERS.**  **THE SEAC CONVENES REGULAR MEETINGS WITH THE**[**SERVICES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Armed_Forces)**,**[**COMBATANT COMMANDS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Combatant_commands)**, AND**[**4TH ESTATE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fourth_Estate_(Department_of_Defense))**SEAS.**  **INSIGNIA**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman&action=edit&section=5)**]**  **[A yellow circle with a blue and white shield with a eagle and stars  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:SEAC-collar1.jpg)U.S. ARMY SEAC COLLAR BRASS INSIGNIA**  **U.S. ARMY SEACS WEAR A UNIQUE COLLAR INSIGNIA FEATURING THE SHIELD PORTION OF THE INSIGNIA OF AN**[**AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aide_de_camp#United_States)**(LESS THE SURMOUNTING EAGLE), PLACED UPON A GOLD-COLORED ARMY**[**ENLISTED COLLAR DISK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/U.S._Army_Service_Uniform#NCOs_.26_enlisted_personnel)**, ONE INCH IN DIAMETER; THE COLLAR BRASS IS ALSO WORN IN PLACE OF**[**DISTINCTIVE UNIT INSIGNIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Distinctive_unit_insignia)**ON HIS BERET, GARRISON CAP, AND PULL-OVER SWEATER, IN THE SAME MANNER AS THE**[**SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant_Major_of_the_Army)**WEARS UNIQUE COLLAR BRASS.**[**[9]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-9)**THIS INSIGNIA IS IN KEEPING WITH THE COLLAR DEVICES OF U.S. ARMY ENLISTED SOLDIERS, AND IS PATTERNED DIRECTLY UPON THAT OF THE SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY.**  **[A gold and silver military badge  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USN_SEAC_badge.png)U.S. NAVY SEAC IDENTIFICATION BADGE**  **U.S. NAVY SEACS WEAR A UNIQUE COMMAND SENIOR ENLISTED LEADER IDENTIFICATION BADGE ON THE BREAST POCKET OF THEIR DUTY UNIFORMS THAT RESEMBLES THE**[**MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER OF THE NAVY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_Chief_Petty_Officer_of_the_Navy)**(MCPON) IDENTIFICATION BADGE BUT WITH THE WORD "DEFENSE" IN PLACE "NAVY" AT THE BASE ON THE MCPON COLLAR AND HAT INSIGNIA.**[**[10]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-10)  **ON 9 DECEMBER 2019, IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT CURRENT AND FUTURE SEACS WILL WEAR A UNIQUE RANK INSIGNIA FEATURING AN EAGLE GRIPPING THREE ARROWS SURROUNDED BY FOUR STARS TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE SERVICE SPECIFIC E-9 INSIGNIAS.**[**SGTMAJ**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant_major#United_States_Marine_Corps)[**BRYAN BATTAGLIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bryan_B._Battaglia)**AND**[**CSM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant_major#United_States_Army)[**WILLIAM GAINEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Gainey)**'S TENURE PRECEDED THIS ANNOUNCEMENT, THUS THEY WORE SERGEANT MAJOR AND COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR INSIGNIA RESPECTIVELY.**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-11)**BY THE END OF 2019 THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE WERE THE ONLY TWO SERVICES THAT HAD CREATED A RANK SERVICE INSIGNIA. THE**[**INSTITUTE OF HERALDRY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army_Institute_of_Heraldry)**WAS TASKED IN DESIGNING THE SEAC RANK INSIGNIAS FOR ALL THE SERVICES.**[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-12)**THE DESIGN OF A MARINE CORPS SEAC RANK INSIGNIA WAS COMPLETED DURING FISCAL YEAR 2020.**[**[13]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-:0-13)**THE DESIGN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE NAVY SEAC RANK INSIGNIA WAS COORDINATED BY THE NAVY.**[**[13]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-:0-13)**IN 2022, THE SPACE FORCE HAD ALSO BEGUN THE PROCESS OF CREATING A SEAC INSIGNIA, WHICH WENT INTO EFFECT THE FOLLOWING YEAR.**[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-PurpleBook-14)  **SERVICE RANK INSIGNIA**  **[Army insignia (2019–present)[7]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-09-SEAC_(Army_greens).svg)**  **ARMY INSIGNIA (2019–PRESENT)**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-Army_SEAC-7)  **[Marine Corps insignia (2020–present)[15]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USMC-E9-SEAC.svg)**  **MARINE CORPS INSIGNIA (2020–PRESENT)**[**[15]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-15)  **[Navy Insignia (2023–present)[16]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USN-E9-SEAC.svg)**  **NAVY INSIGNIA (2023–PRESENT)**[**[16]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-16)  **[Air Force insignia (2019–present)[17]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USAF_SEAC.svg)**  **AIR FORCE INSIGNIA (2019–PRESENT)**[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-17)  **[Space Force insignia (2023–present)[14]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:SEAC_USSF.svg)**  **SPACE FORCE INSIGNIA (2023–PRESENT)**[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-PurpleBook-14)  **POSITIONAL COLOR AND PROTOCOL**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman&action=edit&section=6)**]**  **THE**[**SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant_Major_of_the_Army)**,**[**CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT OF THE AIR FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Master_Sergeant_of_the_Air_Force)**,**[**CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT OF THE SPACE FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Master_Sergeant_of_the_Space_Force)**, AND THE SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN ARE CURRENTLY THE ONLY ENLISTED MEMBERS OF THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES TO BE AUTHORIZED A POSITIONAL COLOR (FLAG).**[**[18]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-18)  **THE SEAC'S POSITIONAL COLOR IS BASED UPON THAT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, AND THE ONE OF THE SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY IS BASED ON THAT OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE ARMY. THE CENTRAL ELEMENT OF THE COLOR IS A RENDERING OF THE SEAC COLLAR INSIGNIA, LESS THE SURROUNDING DISK. THE DIAGONAL LINE SEPARATING THE BLUE IN THE UPPER RIGHT FROM THE WHITE IN THE LOWER LEFT IS CONTINUED TO THE CORNERS OF THE FLAG.**  **DESPITE THE UNIQUE DUTIES AND PROTOCOL POSITION OF THIS POSITION, THE SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN REMAINS A NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICER AND, AS SUCH, IS OBLIGED TO RENDER A**[**SALUTE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Military_salute)**TO ALL COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND**[**WARRANT OFFICERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer_(United_States))**. IN PRACTICE, JUNIOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ARE GENERALLY DEFERENTIAL TO THE SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN, GIVEN THEIR LONG RECORD OF SERVICE. AKIN TO THE SERGEANTS MAJOR, CHIEF MASTER SERGEANTS AND MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS OF THE VARIOUS SERVICE BRANCHES, THE SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN IS GRANTED INFORMAL PRECEDENCE OVER ALL LIEUTENANT GENERALS AND VICE ADMIRALS IN MATTERS OF SEATING, BILLETING, PARKING AND TRANSPORTATION.**  **PAY GRADE**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman&action=edit&section=7)**]**  **THE SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN AND THE OTHER SEVEN SEAS HOLDS A SPECIAL**[**PAYGRADE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/U.S._uniformed_services_pay_grades)**ABOVE**[**E-9**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uniformed_services_pay_grades_of_the_United_States#Enlisted)**. IN ACCORDANCE WITH**[**37 U.S.C.**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Title_37_of_the_United_States_Code)[**§ 1009**](https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/37/1009)**, SCHEDULE 8, THEIR BASE PAY IS $9,355.50 PER MONTH ($112,266 PER YEAR), REGARDLESS OF THE INCUMBENT'S SERVICE LONGEVITY. FOR COMPARISON, ANY OTHER E-9, EVEN WITH THE MAXIMUM 40 YEARS OF SERVICE, WOULD RECEIVE $8,988.90 PER MONTH.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-pay-1)  **IN ADDITION TO**[**BASE PAY AND NORMAL TAX-FREE ALLOWANCES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Military_Pay)**, THE SEAC AND THE OTHER SEAS ARE EACH ENTITLED TO A SPECIAL TAX-FREE ALLOWANCE OF $2,000 PER YEAR, IN ACCORDANCE WITH**[**37 U.S.C.**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Title_37_of_the_United_States_Code)[**§ 414(B)**](https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/37/414#b)**.**  **CHRONOLOGICAL LIST**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman&action=edit&section=8)**]**   | **NO.** | **PICTURE** | **SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR** | **TOOK OFFICE** | **LEFT OFFICE** | **TIME IN OFFICE** | **BRANCH** | **CHAIRMAN** | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **1** | **[William Gainey](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:William_Joseph_Gainey.jpg)** | [**CSM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Command_Sergeant_Major)[**WILLIAM GAINEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Gainey) **(BORN 1956)** [**[A]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman#cite_note-19) | **1 OCTOBER 2005** | **25 APRIL 2008** | **2 YEARS, 207 DAYS** | **[A logo of a united states army  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Mark_of_the_United_States_Army.svg)** [**US ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army) | [**PETER PACE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Pace)[**MICHAEL MULLEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Mullen) | | **2** | **[Bryan B. Battaglia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:SgtMaj_Bryan_Battaglia,_Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman_of_the_Joint_Chiefs_of_Staff.jpg)** | [**SGTMAJ**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant_Major)[**BRYAN B. BATTAGLIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bryan_B._Battaglia) **(BORN 1961)** | **1 OCTOBER 2011** | **11 DECEMBER 2015** | **4 YEARS, 71 DAYS** | **[A close-up of a logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Emblem_of_the_United_States_Marine_Corps.svg)** [**US MARINE CORPS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Marine_Corps) | [**MARTIN DEMPSEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Dempsey) | | **3** | **[John W. Troxell](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:SEAC_John_W._Troxell.jpg)** | [**JOHN W. TROXELL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_W._Troxell) **(BORN 1964)** | **11 DECEMBER 2015** | **13 DECEMBER 2019** | **4 YEARS, 2 DAYS** | **[A logo of a united states army  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Mark_of_the_United_States_Army.svg)** [**US ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army) | [**JOSEPH DUNFORD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Dunford)[**MARK MILLEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Milley) | | **4** | **[Ramón Colón-López](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:SEAC_Colon_Lopez.jpg)** | [**RAMÓN COLÓN-LÓPEZ**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ram%C3%B3n_Col%C3%B3n-L%C3%B3pez) **(BORN 1971)** | **13 DECEMBER 2019** | **3 NOVEMBER 2023** | **3 YEARS, 325 DAYS** | **[A blue and white logo with a white text  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Mark_of_the_United_States_Air_Force.svg)** [**US AIR FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Air_Force) | [**MARK MILLEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Milley)[**CHARLES Q. BROWN JR.**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Q._Brown_Jr.) | | **5** | **[Troy E. Black](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:SEAC_Troy_E._Black_(2).jpg)** | [**TROY E. BLACK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troy_E._Black) **(BORN C. 1969)** | **3 NOVEMBER 2023** | ***INCUMBENT*** | **356 DAYS** | **[A close-up of a logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Emblem_of_the_United_States_Marine_Corps.svg)** [**US MARINE CORPS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Marine_Corps) | [**CHARLES Q. BROWN JR.**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Q._Brown_Jr.) |   **SEAC TIMELINE**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman&action=edit&section=9)**]**  **A graph with numbers and a line  Description automatically generated with medium confidence**  **SEE ALSO**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman&action=edit&section=10)**]**  [**CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chairman_of_the_Joint_Chiefs_of_Staff)  [**SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHIEFS OF STAFF COMMITTEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chiefs_of_Staff_Committee)**– BRITISH ARMED FORCES EQUIVALENT**  [**CANADIAN FORCES CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canadian_Forces_Chief_Warrant_Officer)**– CANADIAN ARMED FORCES EQUIVALENT** |

**AIR FORCE BASIC TRAINEES IN A BASE DEFENSE EXERCISE AT AIR FORCE BASIC MILITARY TRAINING. ENLISTED PERSONNEL CONSIST OF 82% OF THE ARMED FORCES, SERVING AS SPECIALISTS AND TACTICAL LEADERS. ENLISTED PERSONNEL ARE DIVIDED INTO THREE CATEGORIES: E-1 TO E-3/4: JUNIOR ENLISTED PERSONNEL, USUALLY IN INITIAL TRAINING OR AT THEIR FIRST ASSIGNMENT. E-1 TO E-3 IN THE MARINE CORPS, NAVY, AND COAST GUARD AND E-1 TO E-4 IN THE ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND SPACE FORCE. IN THE ARMY, SPECIALIST (E-4) ARE CONSIDERED TO BE JUNIOR ENLISTED, WHILE CORPORALS (E-4) ARE NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS. E-4/5 TO E-6: NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN THE ARMY, MARINE CORPS, AIR FORCE, AND SPACE FORCE AND PETTY OFFICERS IN THE NAVY AND COAST GUARD. IN THE AIR FORCE AND SPACE FORCE, STAFF SERGEANT (E-5) IS THE FIRST NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICER RANK. NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PETTY OFFICERS ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR TACTICAL LEADERSHIP. E-7 TO E-11: SENIOR NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN THE ARMY, MARINE CORPS, AIR FORCE, AND SPACE FORCE AND CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS IN THE NAVY AND COAST GUARD. SERVE AS SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISORS TO OFFICERS. THE RANK OF SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR IS THE HIGHEST RANK IN EACH SERVICE, SERVING AS THE PRIMARY ADVISORS TO THEIR SERVICE SECRETARY AND SERVICE CHIEF ON ENLISTED MATTERS. PRIOR TO ENTERING THEIR SERVICE, ENLISTED PERSONNEL MUST THEIR SERVICE'S BASIC TRAINING. IN THE ARMY, AFTER COMPLETING BASIC COMBAT TRAINING RECRUITS THEN GO TO ADVANCED INDIVIDUAL TRAINING FOR THEIR MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTY. IN THE MARINE CORPS, AFTER COMPLETING RECRUIT TRAINING, MARINES ATTEND THE SCHOOL OF INFANTRY, GOING TO THE INFANTRY TRAINING BATTALION FOR INFANTRY MARINES, WITH NON-INFANTRY MARINES COMPLETING MARINE COMBAT TRAINING BEFORE ADVANCING TO TECHNICAL TRAINING FOR THEIR MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTY. IN THE NAVY, AFTER COMPLETING RECRUIT TRAINING, SAILORS ADVANCE TO THEIR "A" SCHOOLS TO COMPLETE TRAINING FOR THEIR RATING. IN THE AIR FORCE AND SPACE FORCE, RECRUITS COMPLETE COMBINED BASIC MILITARY TRAINING BEFORE GOING TO TECHNICAL TRAINING FOR THEIR AIR FORCE SPECIALTY CODES. IN THE COAST GUARD, AFTER COMPLETING RECRUIT TRAINING, SAILORS ADVANCE TO THEIR "A" SCHOOLS TO COMPLETE TRAINING FOR THEIR RATING.**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE US ARMY SPECIALIST RANKS** | | | | | |
| **E4** | **E5** | **E6** | **E7** | **E8** | **E9** |
| **[A white eagle with a branch and a black background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Army-USA-OR-04b_(Army_greens).svg)** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | **[A yellow eagle on a green background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-8_-_SPC8.PNG)** | **[A green and yellow insignia  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-9_-_SPC9.PNG)** |
| **SPECIALIST 3RD CLASS / SPECIALIST 4 / SPECIALIST RANK INSIGNIA (U.S. ARMY)** | **SPECIALIST 2ND CLASS / SPECIALIST 5 RANK INSIGNIA (U.S. ARMY)** | **SPECIALIST 1ST CLASS / SPECIALIST 6 RANK INSIGNIA (U.S. ARMY)** | **MASTER SPECIALIST / SPECIALIST 7 RANK INSIGNIA (U.S. ARMY)** | **SPECIALIST 8 RANK INSIGNIA (U.S. ARMY)** | **SPECIALIST 9 RANK INSIGNIA (U.S. ARMY)** |
| **SP3 (1955–1959) SPEC/4 (1959–1985) SPC (1985–PRESENT)** | **SP2 (1955–1959) SPEC/5 (1959–1985)** | **SP1 (1955–1959) SPEC/6 (1959–1985)** | **MSP (1955–1959) SPEC/7 (1959–1978)** | **SPEC/8 (1959–1968)** | **SPEC/9 (1959–1968)** |

**WOMEN IN THE ARMED FORCES**

**FROM 2005, THE FIRST ALL FEMALE C-130 HERCULES CREW TO FLY A COMBAT MISSION FOR THE U.S. AIR FORCE (THIS IS A DEVIL LAW WHICH IS CONTRARY TO THE LORD’S LAWS TO ALLOW FEMALES IN COMBAT BECAUSE THE HOLY BIBLE SPECIFICALLY FORBIDS WOMEN IN COMBAT AT ANY TIME, EXCEPT ON VERY RARE OCASSIONS LIKE JAEL IN OT & SUZANNA IN MT, ETC. FOR THE WAR IS THE LORD’S & NOT THE LADY’S, THE BATTLE IS THE LORD’S AND NOT THE LADY’S & THE FIGHT IS THE LORD’S AND NOT THE LADY’S!!! IF A FEMALE WANTS TO DO A MAN’S JOB, THERE ABSOLUTELY SHOULD BE NO FUCKING BITCHING, COMPLAINING OR BICKERING!!!**

**THE WOMAN'S ARMY AUXILIARY CORPS WAS ESTABLISHED IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1942. WOMEN SAW COMBAT DURING WORLD WAR II, FIRST AS NURSES IN THE PEARL HARBOR ATTACKS ON 7 DECEMBER 1941. THE WOMAN'S NAVAL RESERVE, MARINE CORPS WOMEN'S RESERVE, US COAST GUARD WOMEN'S RESERVE, AND WOMEN AIRFORCE SERVICE PILOTS (WASPS) WERE ALSO CREATED DURING THIS CONFLICT. IN 1944, WACS ARRIVED IN THE PACIFIC AND LANDED IN NORMANDY ON D-DAY. DURING THE WAR, 67 ARMY NURSES AND 16 NAVY NURSES WERE CAPTURED AND SPENT THREE YEARS AS JAPANESE PRISONERS OF WAR. THERE WERE 350,000 AMERICAN WOMEN WHO SERVED DURING WORLD WAR II AND 16 WERE KILLED IN ACTION. IN TOTAL, THEY GAINED OVER 1,500 MEDALS, CITATIONS AND COMMENDATIONS. VIRGINIA HALL, SERVING WITH THE OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES, RECEIVED THE SECOND-HIGHEST U.S. COMBAT AWARD, THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS, FOR ACTION BEHIND ENEMY LINES IN FRANCE. AFTER WORLD WAR II, DEMOBILIZATION LED TO THE VAST MAJORITY OF SERVING WOMEN BEING RETURNED TO CIVILIAN LIFE. LAW 625, THE WOMEN'S ARMED SERVICES ACT OF 1948, WAS SIGNED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN, ALLOWING WOMEN TO SERVE IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES IN FULLY INTEGRATED UNITS DURING PEACETIME, WITH ONLY THE WAC REMAINING A SEPARATE FEMALE UNIT. DURING THE KOREAN WAR OF 1950–1953, MANY WOMEN SERVED IN THE MOBILE ARMY SURGICAL HOSPITALS, WITH WOMEN SERVING IN KOREA NUMBERING 120,000[DUBIOUS – DISCUSS]DURING THE CONFLICT. DURING THE VIETNAM WAR, 600 WOMEN SERVED IN THE COUNTRY AS PART OF THE AIR FORCE, ALONG WITH 500 MEMBERS OF THE WAC AND OVER 6,000 MEDICAL PERSONNEL AND SUPPORT STAFF. THE ORDNANCE CORPS BEGAN ACCEPTING FEMALE MISSILE TECHNICIANS IN 1974 AND FEMALE CREWMEMBERS AND OFFICERS WERE ACCEPTED INTO FIELD ARTILLERY MISSILE UNITS. IN 1974, THE FIRST SIX WOMEN NAVAL AVIATORS EARNED THEIR WINGS AS NAVY PILOTS. THE CONGRESSIONALLY MANDATED PROHIBITION ON WOMEN IN COMBAT PLACES LIMITATIONS ON THE PILOTS' ADVANCEMENT, BUT AT LEAST TWO RETIRED AS CAPTAINS. IN 1989, CAPTAIN LINDA L. BRAY, 29, BECAME THE FIRST WOMAN TO COMMAND AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN BATTLE DURING THE INVASION OF PANAMA. THE 1991 GULF WAR PROVED TO BE THE PIVOTAL TIME FOR THE ROLE OF WOMEN IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES TO COME TO THE ATTENTION OF THE WORLD MEDIA; THERE ARE MANY REPORTS OF WOMEN ENGAGING ENEMY FORCES DURING THE CONFLICT. IN THE 2000S, WOMEN CAN SERVE ON U.S. COMBAT SHIPS, INCLUDING IN COMMAND ROLES. THEY ARE PERMITTED TO SERVE ON SUBMARINES. WOMEN CAN FLY MILITARY AIRCRAFT AND MAKE UP 2% OF ALL PILOTS IN THE U.S. MILITARY. IN 2003, MAJOR KIM CAMPBELL WAS AWARDED THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS FOR LANDING HER COMBAT DAMAGED A-10 THUNDERBOLT II WITH NO HYDRAULIC CONTROL AND ONLY ONE FUNCTIONAL ENGINE AFTER BEING STRUCK BY HOSTILE FIRE OVER BAGHDAD. ON 3 DECEMBER 2015, U.S. DEFENSE SECRETARY ASHTON CARTER ANNOUNCED THAT ALL MILITARY COMBAT JOBS WOULD BECOME AVAILABLE TO WOMEN. THIS GAVE WOMEN ACCESS TO THE ROUGHLY 10% OF MILITARY JOBS WHICH WERE PREVIOUSLY CLOSED OFF DUE TO THEIR COMBAT NATURE. THE DECISION GAVE MILITARY SERVICES UNTIL JANUARY 2016 TO SEEK EXCEPTIONS TO THE RULE IF THEY BELIEVE THAT CERTAIN JOBS, SUCH AS MACHINE GUNNERS, SHOULD BE RESTRICTED TO MEN ONLY. THESE RESTRICTIONS WERE DUE IN PART TO PRIOR STUDIES WHICH STATED THAT MIXED GENDER UNITS ARE LESS CAPABLE IN COMBAT. PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL JOBS REMAINED UNCHANGED, THOUGH. MANY WOMEN BELIEVE THIS WILL ALLOW FOR THEM TO IMPROVE THEIR POSITIONS IN THE MILITARY, SINCE MOST HIGH-RANKING OFFICERS START IN COMBAT POSITIONS. SINCE WOMEN ARE NOW AVAILABLE TO WORK IN ANY POSITION IN THE MILITARY, FEMALE ENTRY INTO THE DRAFT HAS BEEN PROPOSED. SERGEANT LEIGH ANN HESTER BECAME THE FIRST WOMAN TO RECEIVE THE SILVER STAR, THE THIRD-HIGHEST U.S. DECORATION FOR VALOR, FOR DIRECT PARTICIPATION IN COMBAT. IN AFGHANISTAN, MONICA LIN BROWN WAS PRESENTED THE SILVER STAR FOR SHIELDING WOUNDED SOLDIERS WITH HER BODY. IN MARCH 2012, THE U.S. MILITARY HAD TWO WOMEN, ANN E. DUNWOODY AND JANET C. WOLFENBARGER, WITH THE RANK OF FOUR-STAR GENERAL. IN 2016, AIR FORCE GENERAL LORI ROBINSON BECAME THE FIRST FEMALE OFFICER TO COMMAND A MAJOR UNIFIED COMBATANT COMMAND (USNORTHCOM) IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES. NO WOMAN HAS EVER BECOME A NAVY SEAL. IN 2017, A WOMAN WHO WANTED TO BECOME THE FIRST FEMALE NAVY SEAL OFFICER QUIT AFTER ONE WEEK INTO INITIAL TRAINING. DESPITE CONCERNS OF A GENDER GAP, ALL PERSONNEL, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN AT THE SAME RANK AND TIME OF SERVICE ARE COMPENSATED THE SAME RATE ACROSS ALL BRANCHES. A STUDY CONDUCTED BY THE RAND CORPORATION ALSO SUGGESTS THAT WOMEN WHO MAKE THE MILITARY THEIR CAREER SEE AN IMPROVED RATE OF PROMOTION, AS THEY CLIMB THROUGH THE MILITARY RANKS AT A FASTER RATE. AS PER THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE’S REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULT WITHIN THE U.S. ARMY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR OF 2019, 7,825 CASES OF SEXUAL ASSAULT HAD BEEN REPORTED WITH THE SERVICE MEMBERS EITHER VICTIMS OR SUBJECTS OF THE ASSAULT. THERE HAS BEEN A 3% INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF CASES AS COMPARED TO THE 2018 REPORT.**

**ORDER OF PRECEDENCE**

**UNDER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE REGULATION, THE VARIOUS COMPONENTS OF THE U.S. ARMED FORCES HAVE A SET ORDER OF SENIORITY. EXAMPLES OF THE USE OF THIS SYSTEM INCLUDE THE DISPLAY OF SERVICE FLAGS, AND PLACEMENT OF SOLDIERS, MARINES, SAILORS, AIRMEN, GUARDIANS, AND COAST GUARDSMEN IN FORMATION. CADETS, U.S. ARMY MILITARY ACADEMY. MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY. CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY. CADETS, U.S. COAST GUARD ACADEMY. MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. MERCHANT MARINE ACADEMY. THE TOP UNITED STATES ARMY. UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS. UNITED STATES NAVY. UNITED STATES AIR FORCE. UNITED STATES SPACE FORCE---DELTA FORCE. THE BOTTOM UNITED STATES COAST GUARD. ARMY NATIONAL GUARD. THE TOP UNITED STATES ARMY RESERVE. UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS RESERVE. UNITED STATES NAVY RESERVE. AIR NATIONAL GUARD. UNITED STATES AIR FORCE RESERVE. THE BOTTOM UNITED STATES COAST GUARD RESERVE. OTHER TRAINING AND AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS OF THE ARMY, MARINE CORPS, MERCHANT MARINE, CIVIL AIR PATROL, AND COAST GUARD AUXILIARY, AS IN THE PRECEDING ORDER. WHILE THE U.S. NAVY IS OLDER THAN THE MARINE CORPS, THE MARINE CORPS TAKES PRECEDENCE DUE TO PREVIOUS INCONSISTENCIES IN THE NAVY'S BIRTH DATE. THE MARINE CORPS HAS RECOGNIZED ITS OBSERVED BIRTH DATE ON A MORE CONSISTENT BASIS. THE SECOND CONTINENTAL CONGRESS IS CONSIDERED TO HAVE ESTABLISHED THE NAVY ON 13 OCTOBER 1775 BY AUTHORIZING THE PURCHASE OF SHIPS, BUT DID NOT ACTUALLY PASS THE "RULES FOR THE REGULATION OF THE NAVY OF THE UNITED COLONIES" UNTIL 27 NOVEMBER 1775. THE MARINE CORPS WAS ESTABLISHED BY AN ACT OF THE SECOND CONTINENTAL CONGRESS ON 10 NOVEMBER 1775. THE NAVY DID NOT OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZE 13 OCTOBER 1775 AS ITS BIRTH DATE UNTIL 1972, WHEN THEN–CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS ADMIRAL ELMO ZUMWALT AUTHORIZED IT TO BE OBSERVED AS SUCH. THE COAST GUARD IS NORMALLY SITUATED AFTER THE SPACE FORCE, HOWEVER IN THE EVENT THAT IT IS MOVED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY, ITS PLACE IN THE ORDER OF PRECEDENCE CHANGES TO BEING SITUATED AFTER THE NAVY AND BEFORE THE AIR FORCE.**

**List of Military RanksUNITED STATES ARMY DELTA SPECIAL FORCES PAY (ORDERED BY SENIORITY)**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**TEMPORARY PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**ACTING PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**ORIGINAL PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**LOWER PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**HIGHER PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**FULL PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**PROMOTABLE PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**TEMPORARY PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**ACTING PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**ORIGINAL PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**LOWER PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**HIGHER PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**FULL PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**PROMOTABLE PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**TEMPORARY PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**ACTING PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**ORIGINAL PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**LOWER PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**HIGHER PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**FULL PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**PROMOTABLE PRIVATE PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**TEMPORARY PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**ACTING PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**ORIGINAL PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**LOWER PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**HIGHER PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**FULL PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [**PROMOTABLE PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [**TEMPORARY PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [**ACTING PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [**ORIGINAL PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [**LOWER PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [**HIGHER PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [**FULL PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [**PROMOTABLE FIRST SECOND CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [**TEMPORARY SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [**ACTING SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [**ORIGINAL SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [**LOWER SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [**HIGHER SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [**FULL SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [**TEMPORARY CORPORAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [**ACTING CORPORAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [**ORIGINAL CORPORAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [**LOWER CORPORAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [**HIGHER CORPORAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [**FULL CORPORAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [**PROMOTABLE CORPORAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [**TEMPORARY SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [**ACTING SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [**ORIGINAL SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [**LOWER SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [**HIGHER SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [**FULL SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [**TEMPORARY SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [**ACTING SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [**ORIGINAL SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [**LOWER SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [**HIGHER SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [**FULL SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [**PROMOTABLE SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [**TEMPORARY SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [**ACTING SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [**ORIGINAL SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [**LOWER SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [**HIGHER SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [**FULL SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [**TEMPORARY STAFF SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [**ACTING STAFF SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [**ORIGINAL STAFF SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [**LOWER STAFF SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [**HIGHER STAFF SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [**FULL STAFF SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [**PROMOTABLE STAFF SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [**TEMPORARY SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [**ACTING SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [**ORIGINAL SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [**LOWER SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [**HIGHER SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [**FULL SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [**TEMPORARY SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [**ACTING SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [**ORIGINAL SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [**LOWER SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [**HIGHER SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [**FULL SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [**PROMOTABLE SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [**TEMPORARY SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [**ACTING SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [**ORIGINAL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [**LOWER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [**HIGHER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [**FULL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [**TEMPORARY MASTER SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [**ACTING MASTER SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [**ORIGINAL MASTER SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [**LOWER MASTER SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [**HIGHER MASTER SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [**FULL MASTER SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [**PROMOTABLE MASTER SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [**TEMPORARY SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [**ACTING SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [**ORIGINAL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [**LOWER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [**HIGHER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [**FULL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [**TEMPORARY FIRST SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [**ACTING FIRST SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [**ORIGINAL FIRST SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [**LOWER FIRST SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [**HIGHER FIRST SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [**FULL FIRST SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [**PROMOTABLE FIRST SERGEANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [**TEMPORARY SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [**ACTING SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [**ORIGINAL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [**LOWER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [**HIGHER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [**FULL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [**TEMPORARY SERGEANT MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [**ACTING SERGEANT MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [**ORIGINAL SERGEANT MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [**LOWER SERGEANT MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [**HIGHER SERGEANT MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [**FULL SERGEANT MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [**PROMOTABLE SERGEANT MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [**TEMPORARY SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [**ACTING SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [**ORIGINAL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [**LOWER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [**HIGHER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [**FULL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [**TEMPORARY COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [**ACTING COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [**ORIGINAL COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [**LOWER COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [**HIGHER COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [**FULL COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [**PROMOTABLE COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [**TEMPORARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [**ACTING SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [**ORIGINAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [**LOWER SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [**HIGHER SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [**FULL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [**PROMOTABLE SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [**TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [**ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [**ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [**LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [**HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [**FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [**TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [**ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [**ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [**LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [**HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [**FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [**TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [**ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [**ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [**LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [**HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [**FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT)** |  | [**TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT)** |  | [**ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT)** |  | [**ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT)** |  | [**LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT)** |  | [**HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT)** |  | [**FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT)** |  | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** |  | [**TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** |  | [**ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** |  | [**ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** |  | [**LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** |  | [**HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** |  | [**FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** |  | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [**TEMPORARY SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [**ACTING SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [**ORIGINAL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [**LOWER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [**HIGHER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [**FULL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [**TEMPORARY WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [**ACTING WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [**ORIGINAL WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [**LOWER WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [**HIGHER WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [**FULL WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [**PROMOTABLE WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [**TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [**ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [**ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [**LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [**HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [**FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [**PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [**TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [**ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [**ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [**LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [**HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [**FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [**PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [**TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [**ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [**ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [**LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [**HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [**FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [**PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [**TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [**ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [**ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [**LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [**HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [**FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [**PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [**TEMPORARY SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [**ACTING SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [**ORIGINAL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [**LOWER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [**HIGHER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [**FULL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [**PROMOTABLE SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [**TEMPORARY FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [**ACTING FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [**ORIGINAL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [**LOWER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [**HIGHER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [**FULL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [**PROMOTABLE FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [**TEMPORARY CAPTAIN PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [**ACTING CAPTAIN PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [**ORIGINAL CAPTAIN PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [**LOWER CAPTAIN PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [**HIGHER CAPTAIN PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [**FULL CAPTAIN PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [**PROMOTABLE CAPTAIN PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [**TEMPORARY SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [**ACTING SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [**ORIGINAL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [**LOWER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [**HIGHER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [**FULL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [**PROMOTABLE SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [**TEMPORARY FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [**ACTING FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [**ORIGINAL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [**LOWER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [**HIGHER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [**FULL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [**PROMOTABLE FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [**TEMPORARY CAPTAIN PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [**ACTING CAPTAIN PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [**ORIGINAL CAPTAIN PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [**LOWER CAPTAIN PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [**HIGHER CAPTAIN PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [**FULL CAPTAIN PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [**PROMOTABLE CAPTAIN PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [**TEMPORARY MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [**ACTING MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [**ORIGINAL MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [**LOWER MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [**HIGHER MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [**FULL MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [**PROMOTABLE MAJOR PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [**TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [**ACTING LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [**ORIGINAL LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [**LOWER LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [**HIGHER LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [**FULL LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [**PROMOTABLE LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [**TEMPORARY COLONEL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [**ACTING COLONEL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [**ORIGINAL COLONEL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [**LOWER COLONEL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [**HIGHER COLONEL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [**FULL COLONEL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [**PROMOTABLE COLONEL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [**TEMPORARY BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [**ACTING BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [**ORIGINAL BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [**LOWER BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [**HIGHER BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [**FULL BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [**PROMOTABLE BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [**TEMPORARY AJOR GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [**ACTING MAJOR GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [**ORIGINAL MAJOR GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [**LOWER MAJOR GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [**HIGHER MAJOR GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [**FULL MAJOR GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [**PROMOTABLE MAJOR GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [**TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [**ACTING LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [**ORIGINAL LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [**LOWER LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [**HIGHER LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [**FULL LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [**PROMOTABLE LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**TEMPORARY GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**ACTING GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**ORIGINAL GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**LOWER GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**HIGHER GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**FULL GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**PROMOTABLE GENERAL PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**TEMPORARY GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**ACTING GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**ORIGINAL GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**LOWER GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**HIGHER GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**FULL GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**PROMOTABLE GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [**TEMPORARY LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [**ACTING LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [**ORIGINAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [**LOWER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [**HIGHER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [**FULL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [**PROMOTABLE LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [**TEMPORARY LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [**ACTING LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [**ORIGINAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [**LOWER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [**HIGHER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [**FULL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [**PROMOTABLE LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [**TEMPORARY LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [**ACTING LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [**ORIGINAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [**LOWER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [**HIGHER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [**FULL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [**PROMOTABLE LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**TEMPORARY SPECIAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**ACTING SPECIAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**ORIGINAL SPECIAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**LOWER SPECIAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**HIGHER SPECIAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**FULL SPECIAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [**TEMPORARY SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [**ACTING SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [**ORIGINAL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [**LOWER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [**HIGHER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [**FULL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [**PROMOTABLE SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |

**US ARMY DELTA SPECIAL FORCES UNIT CITATIONS**

**THE DISTINGUISHED PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION WAS ESTABLISHED AS A RESULT OF EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 9075, DATED 26 FEBRUARY 1942. THE EXECUTIVE ORDER DIRECTED THE SECRETARY OF WAR TO ISSUE CITATIONS IN THE NAME OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES TO ARMY UNITS FOR OUTSTANDING PERFORMANCE OF DUTY AFTER 7 DECEMBER 1941. THE DESIGN SUBMITTED BY THE OFFICE OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL WAS APPROVED BY THE G1 ON 30 MAY 1942. THE PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION IS AWARDED TO UNITS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES AND CO-BELLIGERENT NATIONS FOR EXTRAORDINARY HEROISM IN ACTION AGAINST AN ARMED ENEMY OCCURRING ON OR AFTER 7 DECEMBER 1941. THE UNIT MUST DISPLAY SUCH GALLANTRY, DETERMINATION, AND ESPRIT DE CORPS IN ACCOMPLISHING ITS MISSION UNDER EXTREMELY DIFFICULT AND HAZARDOUS CONDITIONS AS TO SET IT APART AND ABOVE OTHER UNITS PARTICIPATING IN THE SAME CAMPAIGN. THE DEGREE OF HEROISM REQUIRED IS THE SAME AS THAT WHICH WOULD WARRANT AWARD OF A DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS TO AN INDIVIDUAL. EXTENDED PERIODS OF COMBAT DUTY OR PARTICIPATION IN A LARGE NUMBER OF OPERATIONAL MISSIONS, EITHER GROUND OR AIR IS NOT SUFFICIENT. THIS AWARD WILL NORMALLY BE EARNED BY UNITS THAT HAVE PARTICIPATED IN SINGLE OR SUCCESSIVE ACTIONS COVERING RELATIVELY BRIEF TIME SPANS. IT IS NOT REASONABLE TO PRESUME THAT ENTIRE UNITS CAN SUSTAIN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS PERFORMANCE FOR EXTENDED TIME PERIODS EXCEPT UNDER THE MOST UNUSUAL CIRCUMSTANCES. ONLY ON RARE OCCASIONS WILL A UNIT LARGER THAN BATTALION QUALIFY FOR AWARD OF THIS DECORATION. THE DISTINGUISHED UNIT CITATION WAS REDESIGNATED THE PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION (ARMY) PER DF, DCSPER, DATE 3 NOVEMBER 1966. THE EMBLEM IS WORN BY ALL MEMBERS OF A CITED ORGANIZATION AND IS CONSIDERED AN INDIVIDUAL DECORATION FOR PERSONS IN CONNECTION WITH THE CITED ACTS AND MAY BE WORN WHETHER OR NOT THEY CONTINUE AS MEMBERS OF THE ORGANIZATION. OTHER PERSONNEL MAY WEAR THIS DECORATION WHILE SERVING WITH AN ORGANIZATION TO INDICATE THE UNIT HAS BEEN AWARDED THE PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Army Presidential Unit Citation** | **PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION EQUIVALENT** | **Army Distinguished Service Cross Ribbon** |

**THE VALOROUS UNIT AWARD IS TO BE AWARDED TO UNITS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES FOR EXTRAORDINARY HEROISM IN ACTION AGAINST AN ARMED ENEMY OF THE UNITED STATES WHILE ENGAGED IN MILITARY OPERATIONS INVOLVING CONFLICT WITH AN OPPOSING FOREIGN FORCE OR WHILE SERVING WITH FRIENDLY FOREIGN FORCES ENGAGED IN AN ARMED CONFLICT AGAINST AN OPPOSING ARMED FORCE IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES IS NOT A BELLIGERENT PART FOR ACTIONS OCCURRING ON OR AFTER 3 AUGUST 1963. THE VALOROUS UNIT AWARD REQUIRES A LESSER DEGREE OF GALLANTRY, DETERMINATION, AND ESPRIT DE CORPS THAN THAT REQUIRED FOR THE PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION. NEVERTHELESS, THE UNIT MUST HAVE PERFORMED WITH MARKED DISTINCTION UNDER DIFFICULT AND HAZARDOUS CONDITIONS IN ACCOMPLISHING ITS MISSION SO AS TO SET IT APART FROM THE OTHER UNITS PARTICIPATING IN THE SAME CONFLICT. THE DEGREE OF HEROISM REQUIRED IS THE SAME AS THAT WHICH WOULD WARRANT AWARD OF THE SILVER STAR TO AN INDIVIDUAL. EXTENDED PERIODS OF COMBAT DUTY OR PARTICIPATION IN A LARGE NUMBER OF OPERATIONAL MISSIONS, EITHER GROUND OR AIR, IS NOT SUFFICIENT. THIS AWARD WILL NORMALLY BE EARNED BY UNITS THAT HAVE PARTICIPATED IN SINGLE OR SUCCESSIVE ACTIONS COVERING RELATIVELY BRIEF TIME SPANS. IT IS NOT REASONABLE TO PRESUME THAT ENTIRE UNITS CAN SUSTAIN SILVER STAR PERFORMANCE FOR EXTENDED TIME PERIODS UNDER THE MOST UNUSUAL CIRCUMSTANCES. ONLY ON RARE OCCASIONS WILL A UNIT LARGER THAN A BATTALION QUALIFY FOR THIS AWARD.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Army Valorous Unit Award** | **VALOROUS UNIT CITATION EQUIVALENT** | **Silver Star Ribbon** |

**THE JOINT MERITORIOUS UNIT AWARD WAS ESTABLISHED BY DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DIRECTIVE 1348.27 DATED JULY 22, 1982. REQUIREMENTS FOR AWARD OF THE JOINT MERITORIOUS UNIT AWARD ARE CONTAINED IN DOD MANUAL 1348.33-M. THE JOINT MERITORIOUS UNIT AWARD IS AWARDED TO JOINT ACTIVITIES OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES WHICH HAVE SUBSEQUENT TO JANUARY 23, 1979 DISTINGUISHED THEMSELVES BY EXCEPTIONALLY MERITORIOUS ACHIEVEMENT OR SERVICE IN PURSUIT OF JOINT MILITARY MISSIONS OF GREAT SIGNIFICANCE.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Joint Meritorious Unit Award** | **JOINT MERITORIOUS UNIT CITATION EQUIVALENT** | **Defense Superior Service Ribbon** |

**THE MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION IS AWARDED TO UNITS FOR EXCEPTIONALLY MERITORIOUS CONDUCT IN PERFORMANCE OF OUTSTANDING SERVICES FOR AT LEAST SIX CONTINUOUS MONTHS DURING THE PERIOD OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AGAINST AN ARMED ENEMY OCCURRING ON OR AFTER 1 JANUARY 1944. SERVICE IN A COMBAT ZONE IS NOT REQUIRED, BUT MUST BE DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE COMBAT EFFORT. CONUS BASED UNITS ARE EXCLUDED FROM THIS AWARD AS ARE OTHER UNITS OUTSIDE THE AREA OF OPERATION. THE UNIT MUST DISPLAY SUCH OUTSTANDING DEVOTION AND SUPERIOR PERFORMANCE OF EXCEPTIONALLY DIFFICULT TASKS AS TO SET IT APART AND ABOVE OTHER UNITS WITH SIMILAR MISSIONS. THE DEGREE OF ACHIEVEMENT REQUIRED IS THE SAME AS THAT WHICH WOULD WARRANT AWARD OF THE LEGION OF MERIT TO AN INDIVIDUAL. ONLY IN RARE CASES WILL A UNIT LARGER THAN A BATTALION QUALIFY FOR AWARD OF THIS DECORATION. FOR SERVICES PERFORMED DURING WORLD WAR II, AWARDS WILL BE MADE ONLY TO SERVICE UNITS AND ONLY FOR SERVICES PERFORMED BETWEEN 1 JANUARY 1944 AND 15 SEPTEMBER 1946. EFFECTIVE 1 MARCH 1961, THE MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION WAS AUTHORIZED FOR UNITS AND/OR DETACHMENTS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES FOR EXCEPTIONALLY MERITORIOUS CONDUCT IN PERFORMANCE OF OUTSTANDING SERVICES FOR AT LEAST SIX CONTINUOUS MONTHS IN SUPPORT OF MILITARY OPERATIONS. SUCH SERVICE IS INTERPRETED TO RELATE TO COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT TYPE ACTIVITIES AND NOT TO THE TYPE OF ACTIVITIES PERFORMED BY SENIOR HEADQUARTERS, COMBAT, OR COMBAT SUPPORT UNITS.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Army Meritorious Unit Commendation** | **MERITORIOUS UNIT CITATION COMMENDATION EQUIVALENT** | **Legion Of Merit** |

**THE ARMY SUPERIOR UNIT AWARD IS AWARDED FOR OUTSTANDING MERITORIOUS PERFORMANCE OF A UNIT DURING PEACETIME IN A DIFFICULT AND CHALLENGING MISSION UNDER EXTRAORDINARY CIRCUMSTANCES. THE UNIT MUST DISPLAY SUCH OUTSTANDING DEVOTION AND SUPERIOR PERFORMANCE OF EXCEPTIONALLY DIFFICULT TASKS TO SET IT APART FROM AND ABOVE OTHER UNITS WITH SIMILAR MISSIONS. FOR THE PURPOSE OF THIS AWARD, PEACETIME IS DEFINED AS ANY PERIOD DURING WHICH WARTIME OR COMBAT AWARDS ARE NOT AUTHORIZED IN THE GEOGRAPHICAL AREA IN WHICH THE MISSION WAS EXECUTED. THE AWARD MAY BE GIVEN FOR OPERATIONS OF A HUMANITARIAN NATURE. CIRCUMSTANCES MAY BE DEEMED TO BE EXTRAORDINARY WHEN THEY DO NOT REPRESENT THE NORMAL DAY-TO-DAY CIRCUMSTANCES UNDER WHICH THE UNIT NORMALLY PERFORMS ITS PEACETIME MISSION OR MAY BE REASONABLY EXPECTED TO PERFORM. BATTALION SIZE AND SMALLER OR COMPARABLE UNITS, ORGANIZED UNDER TOE AND SIMILAR TYPE ORGANIZATIONS ORGANIZED UNDER TDA, ARE ELIGIBLE FOR AWARD OF THE ARMY SUPERIOR UNIT AWARD. UNDER MOST CIRCUMSTANCES, HEADQUARTERS TYPE UNITS WOULD NOT BE ELIGIBLE FOR THE AWARD. AWARD TO UNITS LARGER THAN BATTALION SIZE WOULD BE INFREQUENT.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Army Superior Unit Award** | **ARMY SUPERIOR UNIT CITATION EQUIVALENT** | **Meritorious Service Ribbon** |

**US ARMY FOREIGN UNIT CITATIONS**

**THE PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION WAS AWARDED TO CERTAIN UNITS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES IN RECOGNITION OF PARTICIPATION IN THE WAR AGAINST THE JAPANESE EMPIRE DURING THE PERIODS 7 DECEMBER 1941 AND 10 MAY 1942, INCLUSIVE, AND 17 OCTOBER 1944 TO 4 JULY 1945, INCLUSIVE. THE PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION WAS ALSO AWARDED TO SEVERAL U.S. MILITARY UNITS FOR OUTSTANDING SERVICE TO THE REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES IN 1970 AND 1972 DURING DISASTER RELIEF OPERATIONS. THE PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION RIBBON IS AUTHORIZED FOR PERMANENT WEAR ONLY. PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO THE ORGANIZATION DURING THE PERIOD CITED MAY WEAR THE EMBLEM. ONLY ONE AWARD IS AUTHORIZED FOR WEAR.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Philippine Presidential Unit Citation** | **PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION EQUIVALENT** | **NONE** |

**THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION IS AWARDED BY THE KOREAN GOVERNMENT. NOT MORE THAN ONE REPUBLIC OF KOREA PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION WILL BE WORN BY ANY INDIVIDUAL AND NO OAK LEAF CLUSTER OR OTHER APPURTENANCE IS AUTHORIZED. THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION EMBLEM IS AUTHORIZED FOR PERMANENT WEAR BY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO THE ORGANIZATION DURING THE PERIOD CITED. OTHER PERSONNEL MAY WEAR THIS DECORATION WHILE SERVING WITH AN ORGANIZATION, STATIONED IN THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA, TO INDICATE THE UNIT HAS BEEN AWARDED THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Republic Of Korea Presidential Unit Citation** | **REPUBLIC OF KOREA PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION EQUIVALENT** | **NONE** |

**THE VIETNAM PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION WAS AWARDED BY THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT TO ALL PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO THE MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP, INDO-CHINA DURING AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER 1954. NO DEVICE IS WORN ON THE RIBBON. THE VIETNAM PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION IS AUTHORIZED FOR PERMANENT WEAR ONLY.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Vietnam Presidential Unit Citation** | **VIETNAM PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION EQUIVALENT** | **NONE** |

**THE RVN GALLANTRY CROSS WAS ESTABLISHED BY THE VIETNAM GOVERNMENT BY DECREE NO. 74-B/QT, DATED 15 AUGUST 1950 AND DECREE NO. 96/DQT/HC, DATED 2 MAY 1952. AUTHORIZATION FOR ALL U.S. ARMY PERSONNEL WAS CONFIRMED IN HDQA GENERAL ORDERS NO. 8, DATED 19 MARCH 1974. U.S. MILITARY UNITS WERE INDIVIDUALLY CITED FOR AWARD OF THE REPUBLIC OF VIETNAM (RVN) GALLANTRY CROSS; HOWEVER, THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT ISSUED THE AWARD TO ALL UNITS SUBORDINATE TO MILITARY ASSISTANCE COMMAND (MACV) DURING THE PERIOD 8 FEBRUARY 1962 AND 28 MARCH 1973 AND TO U.S. ARMY VIETNAM AND ITS SUBORDINATE UNITS FOR THE PERIOD 20 JULY 1965 TO 28 MARCH 1973. THIS PERMITS ALL PERSONNEL WHO SERVED IN VIETNAM TO WEAR THE RVN GALLANTRY CROSS UNIT CITATION. THE MEDAL WAS AWARDED BY THE VIETNAM GOVERNMENT TO MILITARY PERSONNEL WHO HAVE ACCOMPLISHED DEEDS OF VALOR OR DISPLAYED HEROIC CONDUCT WHILE FIGHTING THE ENEMY AND HAVE BEEN CITED INDIVIDUALLY AT THE REGIMENT, BRIGADE, DIVISION, CORPS, OR ARMED FORCES LEVEL. ONLY ONE EMBLEM (WITH PALM) WILL BE WORN REGARDLESS OF THE NUMBER OF TIMES THE UNIT WAS AWARDED THE RVN GALLANTRY CROSS. THE ARMY INITIALLY AUTHORIZED THE WEAR OF A FOURRAGERE BY LETTER AGPB-AC, SUBJECT: WEAR OF VIETNAMESE UNIT AWARDS BY U.S. ARMY PERSONNEL, DATED 11 FEBRUARY 1969, FOR UNITS WHICH HAD BEEN AWARDED THE RVN GALLANTRY CROSS WITH PALM ON TWO OR MORE OCCASIONS. DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY MESSAGE 111030Z APRIL 1974, ESTABLISHED THE POLICY THAT ONLY ONE EMBLEM WAS AUTHORIZED, THUS PRECLUDING THE WEAR OF THE VIETNAMESE FOURRAGERES WHICH REPRESENTED MULTIPLE AWARDS.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Vietnam Gallantry Cross Unit Citation** | **RVN GALLANTRY CROSS UNIT CITATION EQUIVALENT** | **NONE** |

**THE REPUBLIC OF VIETNAM CIVIL ACTIONS MEDAL WAS AWARDED AS AN INDIVIDUAL FOREIGN AWARD TO SOME MEMBERS OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY. THE UNIT CITATION OF THE REPUBLIC OF VIETNAM CIVIL ACTIONS MEDAL WAS AWARDED CERTAIN UNITS BY THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE DURING THE PERIOD 1 MARCH 1961 TO 28 MARCH 1974. INDIVIDUALS WHO RECEIVED THE RVN CIVIL ACTIONS MEDAL AS AN INDIVIDUAL AWARD ARE AUTHORIZED TO WEAR THE MEDAL. PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO AN UNIT WHICH WAS AWARDED THE MEDAL ARE AUTHORIZED TO WEAR THE UNIT AWARD EMBLEM. THE REPUBLIC OF VIETNAM CIVIL ACTION UNIT CITATION IS AUTHORIZED FOR PERMANENT WEAR ONLY. PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO THE ORGANIZATION DURING THE PERIOD CITED MAY WEAR THE EMBLEM.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Vietnam Civil Actions Unit Citation** | **REPUBLIC OF VIETNAM CIVIL ACTIONS UNIT CITATION EQUIVALENT** | **NONE** |

**IN GENESIS 5:22, 24 SAYS THAT “ENOCH WALKED WITH GOD 300 YEARS,” AND THAT “HE WAS NOT, FOR GOD TOOK HIM.” IN SIRACH 44:16 MENTIONS “ENOCH PLEASED THE LORD, AND WAS TRANSLATED, BEING AN EXAMPLE OF REPENTANCE TO ALL GENERATIONS.” IN SIRACH 49:14 TELLS US “BUT UPON THE EARTH WAS NO MAN CREATED LIKE ENOCH, FOR HE WAS TAKEN FROM THE EARTH.” THE LORD ENOCH WAS ON THE EARTH FOR 365 YEARS, BEFORE GOD TOOK HIM. THE BIRTH OF THE LORD ENOCH IS IN GENESIS 4:17, AND AT 65 YEAR OF AGE, SOMETHING HAPPENED WHERE IT CAUSED ENOCH TO WALK WITH GOD FOR THE NEXT 300 YEARS. IN HEBREWS 11:5 STATES “BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TRANSLATED THAT HE SHOULD NOT SEE DEATH, AND WAS NOT FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TRANSLATED HIM: FOR BEFORE HIS TRANSLATION HE HAD THE TESTIMONY, THAT HE (ALWAYS) PLEASED GOD.” IN JUDE 14-15 SAYS “AND ENOCH ALSO, THE 7TH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF THESE, SAYING, ‘BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH 10,000’S (100,000) OF HIS SAINTS, TO EXECUTE JUDGEMENT ON ALL, TO CONVICT ALL WHO ARE UNGODLY AMONG THEM OF ALL THEIR UNGODLY DEEDS WHICH THEY HAVE COMMITTED IN AN UNGODLY WAY, AND OF ALL THE HARSH THINGS WHICH UNGODLY SINNERS HAVE SPOKEN AGAINST HIM.” THE LORD ENOCH’S LORDSHIP TO JUDGE FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN CONCERNS 4 SPECIAL COURT ROOMS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IMPARTIALLY JUDGES WITH IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THEY ARE THE ROYAL AGAPE LOVE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WHICH CONCERNS THE 1ST DEATH WHICH IS ISRAEL ONLY IN ACTS CHAPTERS 1-7, THE ROYAL OMNI-BENEVOLENT COURT ROOM THAT IS OF THE BLACK NATION (THE 1ST DEATH & 2ND DEATH IS THE BLACK NATION IN ACTS CHAPTER 8) AND WHITE NATION TOGETHER WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 8-9, THE ANCIENT OF DAYS COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 9-22 AND THE GREAT WHITE THRONE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CONCERNS THE 2ND DEATH WHICH IS EGYPT WHICH IS ALSO CALLED SODOM, BABYLON, BABEL, CONFUSION, CHAOS, SHINAR, SHISHAK & SOMETIMES ROME IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 22-28.**

**List of Military RanksLIST OF UNITED STATES MILITARY MEDALS BY PRECEDENCE (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S DELTA SPECIAL FORCES AWARD CEREMONIES (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH)**

**THIS LIST CONTAINS ALL DECORATIONS AND AWARDS IN THE MILITARY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE. THESE DECORATIONS CAN BE EARNED MEMBERS OF THE**[**ARMY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/branches/army)**,**[**NAVY**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/branches/navy)**,**[**MARINES**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/branches/marines)**,**[**AIR FORCE**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/branches/air-force) **AND** [**COAST GUARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/branches/coast-guard)**.**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **US MILITARY ORDER OF PRECEDENCE (ARMY, NAVY, MARINES, AIRFORCE & COASTGUARD---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1)**  **A group of medals with text  Description automatically generated**  **(ARMY) -- (NAVY, MARINES, AIRFORCE) -- (COAST GUARD)** | | | |
| **TOP-MOST DECORATION (INDIVIDUAL AWARD---ONLY 1 SOLDIER) (1 LORD IN ACTS 31)**  **TOP TO BOTTOM** | | | **TOP-MOST MEDAL** |
| **ORDER** | **RIBBON** | | **DECORATION NAME** |
| **0** | **MEDAL OF HONOR (ARMY)**  **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** | **Image result for department of defense valor us army medals** | |
| **0** | **MEDAL OF HONOR (NAVY)**  **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** | **A light blue neck ribbon with a gold star shaped medallion hanging from it. The ribbon is similar in shape to a bowtie with 13 white stars in the center of the ribbon.** | |
| **0** | **MEDAL OF HONOR (MARINES)**  **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** | **A light blue neck ribbon with a gold star shaped medallion hanging from it. The ribbon is similar in shape to a bowtie with 13 white stars in the center of the ribbon.** | |
| **0** | **MEDAL OF HONOR (AIRFORCE)**  **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** | **Image result for department of defense valor us army medals** | |
| **0** | **MEDAL OF HONOR (COAST GUARD)**  **[tester](https://www.military-ranks.org/)** | **A light blue neck ribbon with a gold star shaped medallion hanging from it. The ribbon is similar in shape to a bowtie with 13 white stars in the center of the ribbon.** | |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **IN THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S ULTIMATE GAME, ALL ETERNAL CREATURES ARE IN “SUPREME TOP SUPREME OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY LAW MODE” OR RATHER “SUPREME TOP LORDLY OMNI-LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW MODE” AND MUST BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED & ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED AT ALL TIMES!!!**  **A group of medals with text  Description automatically generated**  **List of Military Ranks UNITED STATES ARMY DELTA SPECIAL FORCES MILITARY DECORATION CLASS-ENOCH YAHWEH’S AWARDS CEREMONY WITH HIS TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDS’ AWARD CEREMONIES)**  **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS PERSONAL DECORATION**  **THE ARMY AWARDS 19 DECORATIONS IN THE PERSONAL DECORATION CLASS. A SOLDIER CAN BE AWARDED A PERSONAL DECORATION BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS THAT THEY HAVE COMPLETED.**   |  | | --- | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS (ARMY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/distinguished-service-cross-army) | | **tester** | | [**SERVICE CROSS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/service-cross-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**HOMELAND SECURITY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/homeland-security-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL (U.S. ARMY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/distinguished-service-medal-us-army) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SILVER STAR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/silver-star) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE SUPERIOR SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-superior-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**LEGION OF MERIT**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/legion-of-merit) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/distinguished-flying-cross) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SOLDIER'S MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/soldiers-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**BRONZE STAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/bronze-star-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** | | [**PURPLE HEART**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/purple-heart) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT SERVICE COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMY COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT SERVICE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMY ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS UNIT AWARD**  **THE ARMY AWARDS 5 DECORATIONS IN THE UNIT AWARD CLASS. A SOLDIER CAN BE AWARDED A UNIT AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR ACTIONS OR SERVICES COMPLETED IN A GROUP.**   |  | | --- | | [**ARMY AND AIR FORCE PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-and-air-force-presidential-unit-citation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT MERITORIOUS UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-meritorious-unit-award) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMY VALOROUS UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-valorous-unit-award) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**ARMY MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-meritorious-unit-commendation) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMY SUPERIOR UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-superior-unit-award) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS SERVICE AWARD**  **THE ARMY AWARDS 24 DECORATIONS IN THE SERVICE AWARD CLASS. A SOLDIER CAN BE AWARDED A SERVICE AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR TIME RELATED ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/prisoner-of-war-medal) | |  | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/prisoner-of-war-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMY GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMY RESERVE COMPONENTS ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-reserve-components-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMY OF OCCUPATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-of-occupation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OCCUPATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/occupation-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/national-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KOREA DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/korea-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**HUMANITARIAN SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/humanitarian-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OUTSTANDING VOLUNTEER SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/outstanding-volunteer-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ANTARCTICA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/antarctica-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**VIETNAM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/vietnam-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SOUTHWEST ASIA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/southwest-asia-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KOSOVO CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kosovo-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AFGHANISTAN CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/afghanistan-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**IRAQ CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/iraq-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INHERENT RESOLVE CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inherent-resolve-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMY SEA DUTY RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-sea-duty-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMY OVERSEAS SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-overseas-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**ARMY RESERVE OVERSEAS TRAINING RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-reserve-overseas-training-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS TRAINING AWARD**  **THE ARMY AWARDS 2 DECORATIONS IN THE TRAINING AWARD CLASS. A SOLDIER CAN BE AWARDED A TRAINING AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR DEMONSTRATING EXCELLENCY IN VARIOUS TRAINING COURSES.**   |  | | --- | | [**ARMY NCO PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-nco-professional-development-ribbon) | |  | | [**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/professional-development-ribbon) | | **tester** | | [**ARMY SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/professional-development-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS INTERNATIONAL AWARD**  **THE ARMY AWARDS 20 DECORATIONS IN THE INTERNATIONAL AWARD CLASS. A SOLDIER CAN BE AWARDED AN INTERNATIONAL AWARD BY AN INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**UNITED NATIONS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/united-nations-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**MULTINATIONAL FORCE AND OBSERVERS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/multinational-force-and-observers-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**INTER-AMERICAN DEFENSE BOARD MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inter-american-defense-board-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (YUGOSLAVIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-yugoslavia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATO MEDAL (KOSOVO)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-kosovo) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (MACEDONIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-macedonia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (KUWAIT)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-kuwait) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (SAUDI ARABIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-saudi-arabia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AERONAUTICAL MERIT CROSS (PERU)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/aeronautical-merit-cross-peru) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  | | [**THE HONOUR CROSS (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/the-honour-cross-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**KHALIFIYYEH ORDER OF BAHRAIN**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/khalifiyyeh-order-of-bahrain) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**MILITARY MERIT ORDER (UNITED ARAB EMIRATES)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/military-merit-order-united-arab-emirates) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE CROWN OF THAILAND**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-crown-of-thailand) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE DATE PALM (IRAQ)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-date-palm-iraq) | |  | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MAY (ARGENTINA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-may-argentina) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF MERIT (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MERIT OF THE ITALIAN REPUBLIC**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-of-the-italian-republic) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF NATIONAL SECURITY MERIT (KOREA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-national-security-merit-korea) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE RISING SUN (JAPAN)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-rising-sun-japan) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE SOUTHERN CROSS (BRAZIL)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-southern-cross-brazil) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks UNITED STATES NAVY MILITARY DECORATION CLASS**  **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS PERSONAL DECORATION**  **THE NAVY AWARDS 20 DECORATIONS IN THE PERSONAL DECORATION CLASS. A SAILOR CAN BE AWARDED A PERSONAL DECORATION BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS THAT THEY HAVE COMPLETED.**   |  | | --- | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-cross) | | **tester** | | [**SERVICE CROSS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/service-cross-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**HOMELAND SECURITY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/homeland-security-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SILVER STAR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/silver-star) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE SUPERIOR SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-superior-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**LEGION OF MERIT**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/legion-of-merit) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/distinguished-flying-cross) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**BRONZE STAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/bronze-star-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** | | [**PURPLE HEART**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/purple-heart) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT SERVICE COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT SERVICE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY COMBAT ACTION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-combat-action-ribbon) | |  | | [**COMBAT ACTION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/combat-action-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS UNIT AWARD**  **THE NAVY AWARDS 5 DECORATIONS IN THE UNIT AWARD CLASS. A SAILOR CAN BE AWARDED A UNIT AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR ACTIONS OR SERVICES COMPLETED IN A GROUP.**   |  | | --- | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-presidential-unit-citation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT MERITORIOUS UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-meritorious-unit-award) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-unit-commendation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-meritorious-unit-commendation) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY "E" RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-e-ribbon) | |  | | [**EFFICIENCY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/efficiency-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS SERVICE AWARD**  **THE NAVY AWARDS 28 DECORATIONS IN THE SERVICE AWARD CLASS. A SAILOR CAN BE AWARDED A SERVICE AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR TIME RELATED ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/prisoner-of-war-medal) | |  | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/prisoner-of-war-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVAL RESERVE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/naval-reserve-meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | |  | | [**ARMED FORCES RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY OCCUPATION SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-occupation-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OCCUPATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/occupation-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/national-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KOREA DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/korea-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**HUMANITARIAN SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/humanitarian-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OUTSTANDING VOLUNTEER SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/outstanding-volunteer-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ANTARCTICA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/antarctica-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**VIETNAM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/vietnam-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SOUTHWEST ASIA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/southwest-asia-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KOSOVO CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kosovo-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AFGHANISTAN CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/afghanistan-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**IRAQ CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/iraq-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INHERENT RESOLVE CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inherent-resolve-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY SEA SERVICE DEPLOYMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-sea-service-deployment-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVAL RESERVE SEA SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/naval-reserve-sea-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY ARCTIC SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-arctic-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS OVERSEAS SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-overseas-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY RECRUITING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-recruiting-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**RECRUITING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/recruiting-service-ribbon) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY RECRUIT TRAINING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-recruit-training-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**TRAINING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/training-service-ribbon) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY CEREMONIAL GUARD RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-ceremonial-guard-ribbon) | |  | | [**GUARD RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/guard-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS TRAINING AWARD**  **THE NAVY AWARDS 1 DECORATIONS IN THE TRAINING AWARD CLASS. A SAILOR CAN BE AWARDED A TRAINING AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR DEMONSTRATING EXCELLENCY IN VARIOUS TRAINING COURSES.**   |  | | --- | | [**NAVY BASIC MILITARY TRAINING HONOR GRADUATE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-basic-military-training-honor-graduate-ribbon) | |  | | [**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/professional-development-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**  **THE NAVY AWARDS 6 DECORATIONS IN THE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD CLASS. A SAILOR CAN BE AWARDED A MARKSMANSHIP AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERMENT FOR QUALIFICATION AT THE HIGHER LEVELS OF RIFLE SHOOTING.**   |  | | --- | | [**NAVY EXPERT RIFLEMAN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-expert-rifleman-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON WITH SHARPSHOOTER DEVICE**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-rifle-marksmanship-ribbon-with-sharpshooter-device) | |  | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-rifle-marksmanship-ribbon) | |  | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY EXPERT PISTOL SHOT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-expert-pistol-shot-award) | | **tester** | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON WITH SHARPSHOOTER DEVICE**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-pistol-marksmanship-ribbon-with-sharpshooter-device) | |  | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-pistol-marksmanship-ribbon) | |  | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS INTERNATIONAL AWARD**  **THE NAVY AWARDS 20 DECORATIONS IN THE INTERNATIONAL AWARD CLASS. A SAILOR CAN BE AWARDED AN INTERNATIONAL AWARD BY AN INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**UNITED NATIONS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/united-nations-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**MULTINATIONAL FORCE AND OBSERVERS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/multinational-force-and-observers-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**INTER-AMERICAN DEFENSE BOARD MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inter-american-defense-board-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (YUGOSLAVIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-yugoslavia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATO MEDAL (KOSOVO)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-kosovo) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (MACEDONIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-macedonia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (KUWAIT)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-kuwait) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (SAUDI ARABIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-saudi-arabia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AERONAUTICAL MERIT CROSS (PERU)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/aeronautical-merit-cross-peru) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  | | [**THE HONOUR CROSS (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/the-honour-cross-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**KHALIFIYYEH ORDER OF BAHRAIN**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/khalifiyyeh-order-of-bahrain) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**MILITARY MERIT ORDER (UNITED ARAB EMIRATES)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/military-merit-order-united-arab-emirates) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE CROWN OF THAILAND**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-crown-of-thailand) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE DATE PALM (IRAQ)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-date-palm-iraq) | |  | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MAY (ARGENTINA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-may-argentina) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF MERIT (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MERIT OF THE ITALIAN REPUBLIC**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-of-the-italian-republic) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF NATIONAL SECURITY MERIT (KOREA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-national-security-merit-korea) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE RISING SUN (JAPAN)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-rising-sun-japan) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE SOUTHERN CROSS (BRAZIL)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-southern-cross-brazil) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS MILITARY DECORATION CLASS**  **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS PERSONAL DECORATION**  **THE MARINE CORPS AWARDS 20 DECORATIONS IN THE PERSONAL DECORATION CLASS. A MARINE CAN BE AWARDED A PERSONAL DECORATION BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS THAT THEY HAVE COMPLETED.**   |  | | --- | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-cross) | | **tester** | | [**SERVICE CROSS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/service-cross-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**HOMELAND SECURITY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/homeland-security-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SILVER STAR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/silver-star) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE SUPERIOR SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-superior-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**LEGION OF MERIT**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/legion-of-merit) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/distinguished-flying-cross) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**BRONZE STAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/bronze-star-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** | | [**PURPLE HEART**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/purple-heart) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT SERVICE COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT SERVICE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY COMBAT ACTION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-combat-action-ribbon) | |  | | [**COMBAT ACTION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/combat-action-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS UNIT AWARD**  **THE MARINE CORPS AWARDS 4 DECORATIONS IN THE UNIT AWARD CLASS. A MARINE CAN BE AWARDED A UNIT AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR ACTIONS OR SERVICES COMPLETED IN A GROUP.**   |  | | --- | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-presidential-unit-citation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT MERITORIOUS UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-meritorious-unit-award) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-unit-commendation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-meritorious-unit-commendation) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS SERVICE AWARD**  **THE MARINE CORPS AWARDS 28 DECORATIONS IN THE SERVICE AWARD CLASS. A MARINE CAN BE AWARDED A SERVICE AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR TIME RELATED ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/prisoner-of-war-medal) | |  | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/prisoner-of-war-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MARINE CORPS GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/marine-corps-good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**SELECTED MARINE CORPS RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/selected-marine-corps-reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MARINE CORPS EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/marine-corps-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY OCCUPATION SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-occupation-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OCCUPATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/occupation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/national-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**KOREA DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/korea-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMED FORCES SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**HUMANITARIAN SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/humanitarian-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**OUTSTANDING VOLUNTEER SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/outstanding-volunteer-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ANTARCTICA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/antarctica-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMED FORCES EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**VIETNAM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/vietnam-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**SOUTHWEST ASIA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/southwest-asia-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**KOSOVO CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kosovo-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AFGHANISTAN CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/afghanistan-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**IRAQ CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/iraq-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**INHERENT RESOLVE CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inherent-resolve-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY SEA SERVICE DEPLOYMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-sea-service-deployment-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS OVERSEAS SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-overseas-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**MARINE CORPS RECRUITING RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/marine-corps-recruiting-ribbon) | |  | | [**RECRUITING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/recruiting-service-ribbon) | | **tester** | | [**MARINE CORPS DRILL INSTRUCTOR RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/marine-corps-drill-instructor-ribbon) | |  | | [**TRAINING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/training-service-ribbon) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**MARINE CORPS COMBAT INSTRUCTOR RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/marine-corps-combat-instructor-ribbon) | |  | | [**TRAINING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/training-service-ribbon) | | **tester** | | [**MARINE CORPS SECURITY GUARD RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/marine-corps-security-guard-ribbon) | |  | | [**GUARD RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/guard-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS INTERNATIONAL AWARD**  **THE MARINE CORPS AWARDS 20 DECORATIONS IN THE INTERNATIONAL AWARD CLASS. A MARINE CAN BE AWARDED AN INTERNATIONAL AWARD BY AN INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**UNITED NATIONS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/united-nations-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**MULTINATIONAL FORCE AND OBSERVERS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/multinational-force-and-observers-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**INTER-AMERICAN DEFENSE BOARD MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inter-american-defense-board-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (YUGOSLAVIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-yugoslavia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATO MEDAL (KOSOVO)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-kosovo) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (MACEDONIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-macedonia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (KUWAIT)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-kuwait) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (SAUDI ARABIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-saudi-arabia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AERONAUTICAL MERIT CROSS (PERU)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/aeronautical-merit-cross-peru) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  | | [**THE HONOUR CROSS (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/the-honour-cross-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**KHALIFIYYEH ORDER OF BAHRAIN**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/khalifiyyeh-order-of-bahrain) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**MILITARY MERIT ORDER (UNITED ARAB EMIRATES)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/military-merit-order-united-arab-emirates) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE CROWN OF THAILAND**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-crown-of-thailand) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE DATE PALM (IRAQ)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-date-palm-iraq) | |  | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MAY (ARGENTINA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-may-argentina) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF MERIT (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MERIT OF THE ITALIAN REPUBLIC**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-of-the-italian-republic) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF NATIONAL SECURITY MERIT (KOREA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-national-security-merit-korea) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE RISING SUN (JAPAN)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-rising-sun-japan) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE SOUTHERN CROSS (BRAZIL)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-southern-cross-brazil) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks UNITED STATES AIR FORCE MILITARY DECORATION CLASS**  **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS PERSONAL DECORATION**  **THE AIR FORCE AWARDS 21 DECORATIONS IN THE PERSONAL DECORATION CLASS. A AIRMEN CAN BE AWARDED A PERSONAL DECORATION BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS THAT THEY HAVE COMPLETED.**   |  | | --- | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-cross) | | **tester** | | [**SERVICE CROSS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/service-cross-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**HOMELAND SECURITY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/homeland-security-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SILVER STAR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/silver-star) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE SUPERIOR SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-superior-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**LEGION OF MERIT**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/legion-of-merit) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/distinguished-flying-cross) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIRMAN'S MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/airmans-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**BRONZE STAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/bronze-star-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** | | [**PURPLE HEART**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/purple-heart) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AERIAL ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/aerial-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**JOINT SERVICE COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**JOINT SERVICE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE COMBAT ACTION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-combat-action-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMBAT ACTION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/combat-action-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS UNIT AWARD**  **THE AIR FORCE AWARDS 6 DECORATIONS IN THE UNIT AWARD CLASS. A AIRMEN CAN BE AWARDED A UNIT AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR ACTIONS OR SERVICES COMPLETED IN A GROUP.**   |  | | --- | | [**ARMY AND AIR FORCE PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-and-air-force-presidential-unit-citation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT MERITORIOUS UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-meritorious-unit-award) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE GALLANT UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-gallant-unit-citation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE MERITORIOUS UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-meritorious-unit-award) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE OUTSTANDING UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-outstanding-unit-award) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE ORGANIZATIONAL EXCELLENCE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-organizational-excellence-award) | |  | | [**EFFICIENCY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/efficiency-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS SERVICE AWARD**  **THE AIR FORCE AWARDS 32 DECORATIONS IN THE SERVICE AWARD CLASS. A AIRMEN CAN BE AWARDED A SERVICE AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR TIME RELATED ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/prisoner-of-war-medal) | |  | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/prisoner-of-war-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COMBAT READINESS MEDAL (AIR FORCE)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/combat-readiness-medal-air-force) | | **tester** | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OUTSTANDING AIRMAN OF THE YEAR RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/outstanding-airman-of-the-year-ribbon) | |  | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE RECOGNITION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-recognition-ribbon) | |  | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIR RESERVE FORCES MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-reserve-forces-meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMED FORCES RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/national-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KOREA DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/korea-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**HUMANITARIAN SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/humanitarian-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OUTSTANDING VOLUNTEER SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/outstanding-volunteer-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ANTARCTICA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/antarctica-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIR AND SPACE CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-and-space-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NUCLEAR DETERRENCE OPERATIONS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nuclear-deterrence-operations-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**VIETNAM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/vietnam-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SOUTHWEST ASIA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/southwest-asia-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KOSOVO CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kosovo-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AFGHANISTAN CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/afghanistan-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**IRAQ CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/iraq-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INHERENT RESOLVE CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inherent-resolve-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE EXPEDITIONARY SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-expeditionary-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE OVERSEAS SHORT TOUR SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-overseas-short-tour-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE OVERSEAS LONG TOUR SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-overseas-long-tour-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE SPECIAL DUTY RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-special-duty-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE LONGEVITY SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-longevity-service-award) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE RECRUITER RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-recruiter-ribbon) | |  | | [**RECRUITING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/recruiting-service-ribbon) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE MILITARY TRAINING INSTRUCTOR RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-military-training-instructor-ribbon) | |  | | [**TRAINING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/training-service-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS TRAINING AWARD**  **THE AIR FORCE AWARDS 3 DECORATIONS IN THE TRAINING AWARD CLASS. A AIRMEN CAN BE AWARDED A TRAINING AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR DEMONSTRATING EXCELLENCY IN VARIOUS TRAINING COURSES.**   |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE NCO PME GRADUATE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-nco-pme-graduate-ribbon) | |  | | [**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/professional-development-ribbon) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE BASIC MILITARY TRAINING HONOR GRADUATE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-basic-military-training-honor-graduate-ribbon) | |  | | [**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/professional-development-ribbon) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE TRAINING RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-training-ribbon) | |  | | [**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/professional-development-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**  **THE AIR FORCE AWARDS 1 DECORATIONS IN THE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD CLASS. A AIRMEN CAN BE AWARDED A MARKSMANSHIP AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR QUALIFICATION AT THE HIGHER LEVELS OF RIFLE SHOOTING.**   |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE SMALL ARMS EXPERT MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-small-arms-expert-marksmanship-ribbon) | |  | | [**MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS INTERNATIONAL AWARD**  **THE AIR FORCE AWARDS 20 DECORATIONS IN THE INTERNATIONAL AWARD CLASS. A AIRMEN CAN BE AWARDED AN INTERNATIONAL AWARD BY AN INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**UNITED NATIONS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/united-nations-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**MULTINATIONAL FORCE AND OBSERVERS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/multinational-force-and-observers-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**INTER-AMERICAN DEFENSE BOARD MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inter-american-defense-board-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (YUGOSLAVIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-yugoslavia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATO MEDAL (KOSOVO)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-kosovo) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (MACEDONIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-macedonia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (KUWAIT)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-kuwait) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (SAUDI ARABIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-saudi-arabia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AERONAUTICAL MERIT CROSS (PERU)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/aeronautical-merit-cross-peru) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  | | [**THE HONOUR CROSS (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/the-honour-cross-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**KHALIFIYYEH ORDER OF BAHRAIN**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/khalifiyyeh-order-of-bahrain) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**MILITARY MERIT ORDER (UNITED ARAB EMIRATES)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/military-merit-order-united-arab-emirates) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE CROWN OF THAILAND**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-crown-of-thailand) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE DATE PALM (IRAQ)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-date-palm-iraq) | |  | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MAY (ARGENTINA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-may-argentina) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF MERIT (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MERIT OF THE ITALIAN REPUBLIC**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-of-the-italian-republic) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF NATIONAL SECURITY MERIT (KOREA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-national-security-merit-korea) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE RISING SUN (JAPAN)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-rising-sun-japan) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE SOUTHERN CROSS (BRAZIL)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-southern-cross-brazil) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks UNITED STATES COAST GUARD MILITARY DECORATION CLASS**  **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS PERSONAL DECORATION**  **THE COAST GUARD AWARDS 22 DECORATIONS IN THE PERSONAL DECORATION CLASS. A COAST GUARDSMAN CAN BE AWARDED A PERSONAL DECORATION BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS THAT THEY HAVE COMPLETED.**   |  | | --- | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-cross) | | **tester** | | [**SERVICE CROSS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/service-cross-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-cross) | | **tester** | | [**SERVICE CROSS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/service-cross-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DEFENSE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**HOMELAND SECURITY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/homeland-security-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | |  | | [**COAST GUARD DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**SILVER STAR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/silver-star) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DEFENSE SUPERIOR SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-superior-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**LEGION OF MERIT**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/legion-of-merit) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/distinguished-flying-cross) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** | | [**BRONZE STAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/bronze-star-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**PURPLE HEART**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/purple-heart) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DEFENSE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**JOINT SERVICE COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**JOINT SERVICE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COMMANDANT'S LETTER OF COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/commandants-letter-of-commendation) | |  | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD COMBAT ACTION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-combat-action-ribbon) | |  | | [**COMBAT ACTION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/combat-action-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS UNIT AWARD**  **THE COAST GUARD AWARDS 6 DECORATIONS IN THE UNIT AWARD CLASS. A COAST GUARDSMAN CAN BE AWARDED A UNIT AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR ACTIONS OR SERVICES COMPLETED IN A GROUP.**   |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-presidential-unit-citation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT MERITORIOUS UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-meritorious-unit-award) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-unit-commendation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-meritorious-unit-commendation) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD MERITORIOUS TEAM COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-meritorious-team-commendation) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD "E" RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-e-ribbon) | |  | | [**EFFICIENCY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/efficiency-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS SERVICE AWARD**  **THE COAST GUARD AWARDS 27 DECORATIONS IN THE SERVICE AWARD CLASS. A COAST GUARDSMAN CAN BE AWARDED A SERVICE AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR TIME RELATED ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/prisoner-of-war-medal) | |  | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/prisoner-of-war-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD ENLISTED PERSON OF THE YEAR RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-enlisted-person-of-the-year-ribbon) | |  | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD RESERVE GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-reserve-good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMED FORCES RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/national-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KOREA DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/korea-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**HUMANITARIAN SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/humanitarian-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OUTSTANDING VOLUNTEER SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/outstanding-volunteer-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ANTARCTICA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/antarctica-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD ARCTIC SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-arctic-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMED FORCES EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**VIETNAM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/vietnam-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**SOUTHWEST ASIA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/southwest-asia-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**KOSOVO CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kosovo-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AFGHANISTAN CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/afghanistan-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**IRAQ CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/iraq-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**INHERENT RESOLVE CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inherent-resolve-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD SEA SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-sea-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD OVERSEAS SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-overseas-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD RESTRICTED DUTY RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-restricted-duty-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD SPECIAL OPERATIONS SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-special-operations-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD RECRUITING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-recruiting-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**RECRUITING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/recruiting-service-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS TRAINING AWARD**  **THE COAST GUARD AWARDS 1 DECORATIONS IN THE TRAINING AWARD CLASS. A COAST GUARDSMAN CAN BE AWARDED A TRAINING AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR DEMONSTRATING EXCELLENCY IN VARIOUS TRAINING COURSES.**   |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD BASIC TRAINING HONOR GRADUATE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-basic-training-honor-graduate-ribbon) | |  | | [**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/professional-development-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**  **THE COAST GUARD AWARDS 12 DECORATIONS IN THE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD CLASS. A COAST GUARDSMAN CAN BE AWARDED A MARKSMANSHIP AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR QUALIFICATION AT THE HIGHER LEVELS OF RIFLE SHOOTING.**   |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD DISTINGUISHED MARKSMAN AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-distinguished-marksman-award) | | **tester** | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD SILVER RIFLE EXCELLENCE-IN-COMPETITION AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-silver-rifle-excellence-in-competition-award) | | **tester** | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD BRONZE RIFLE EXCELLENCE-IN-COMPETITION AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-bronze-rifle-excellence-in-competition-award) | | **tester** | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD EXPERT RIFLEMAN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-expert-rifleman-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON WITH SHARPSHOOTER DEVICE**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-rifle-marksmanship-ribbon-with-sharpshooter-device) | |  | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-rifle-marksmanship-ribbon) | |  | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD DISTINGUISHED PISTOL SHOT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-distinguished-pistol-shot-award) | | **tester** | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD SILVER PISTOL EXCELLENCE-IN-COMPETITION AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-silver-pistol-excellence-in-competition-award) | | **tester** | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD BRONZE PISTOL EXCELLENCE-IN-COMPETITION AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-bronze-pistol-excellence-in-competition-award) | | **tester** | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD EXPERT PISTOL SHOT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-expert-pistol-shot-award) | | **tester** | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON WITH SHARPSHOOTER DEVICE**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-pistol-marksmanship-ribbon-with-sharpshooter-device) | |  | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-pistol-marksmanship-ribbon) | |  | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | |

# LIST OF DELTA FORCE MEMBERS

|  |
| --- |
| **THIS LIST OF** [**DELTA FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Delta_Force) **MEMBERS INCLUDES BOTH CURRENT AND FORMER NOTABLE MEMBERS OF THE** [**UNITED STATES ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army)**'S 1ST SPECIAL FORCES OPERATIONAL DETACHMENT-DELTA, A TIER ONE** [**SPECIAL MISSION UNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Special_mission_unit) **AND PART OF** [**JOINT SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joint_Special_Operations_Command)**.** THE INCOMPLETE LIST [**ELDON A. BARGEWELL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eldon_A._Bargewell)**: RETIRED LIEUTENANT GENERAL. FORMER COMMANDER OF DELTA FORCE FROM 1996 TO 1998. SERVED MULTIPLE TOURS OF DUTY WITH** [**MACVSOG**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MACVSOG) **DURING** [**VIETNAM WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vietnam_War)**.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-1)  [**CHARLES BECKWITH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Alvin_Beckwith)**: VIETNAM WAR VETERAN AND INAUGURAL COMMANDER OF DELTA FORCE FROM 1977 TO 1980.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-2) **RETIRED AFTER THE FAILURE OF** [**OPERATION EAGLE CLAW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Eagle_Claw)**.**[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-3)  [**KENNETH BOWRA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_Bowra)**: SERVED WITH DELTA FORCE FROM 1983 TO 1988. FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER OF ARMY** [**5TH SPECIAL FORCES GROUP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/5th_Special_Forces_Group) **FROM 1991 TO 1993. SERVED WITH** [**MACVSOG**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MACVSOG) **DURING** [**VIETNAM WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vietnam_War) **IN 1971–1972.**  [**WILLIAM G. BOYKIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_G._Boykin)**: RETIRED LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND FORMER COMMANDER OF DELTA FORCE FROM 1992 TO 1994, INCLUDING SERVICE IN SOMALIA DURING THE** [**BATTLE OF MOGADISHU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Mogadishu_(1993))**.**  [**JONATHAN P. BRAGA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonathan_P._Braga)**: LIEUTENANT GENERAL, THE CURRENT COMMANDER FOR THE** [**UNITED STATES ARMY SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army_Special_Operations_Command) **WHO ASSUMED THE ROLE ON AUGUST 12, 2021. BRAGA HELD MANY LEADERSHIP POSITIONS WITHIN DELTA AND EVENTUALLY BECOMING THE UNIT COMMANDER. BEFORE DELTA, BRAGA SERVED WITH THE** [**7TH SPECIAL FORCES GROUP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/7th_Special_Forces_Group_(United_States)) **FROM 1995 TO 2001 AS OPERATIONAL DETACHMENT-A COMMANDER AND** [**COMPANY XO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Executive_officer#United_States)**.**[**[4]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-4)  [**JOHN R. CAVAIANI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jon_R._Cavaiani)**: SERVED AT THE UNIT FROM 1984 TO 1989. BEFORE HIS TIME AT THE UNIT, HE SERVED IN** [**MACV-SOG**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Military_Assistance_Command,_Vietnam_%E2%80%93_Studies_and_Observations_Group) **WHERE HE EARNED THE** [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medal_of_Honor)**.**  [**CHRISTOPHER T. DONAHUE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_T._Donahue)**: LIEUTENANT GENERAL, WHO IS CURRENTLY THE COMMANDING GENERAL FOR THE** [**18TH AIRBORNE CORPS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/18th_Airborne_Corps)**. DONAHUE HAD SERVED PREVIOUSLY WITH THE** [**3RD RANGER BATTALION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/3rd_Ranger_Battalion) **AND THE** [**2ND RANGER BATTALION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2nd_Ranger_Battalion) **BEFORE PASSING DELTA SELECTION, EVENTUALLY COMMANDING THE UNIT.**[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-5)  [**WILLIAM F. GARRISON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_F._Garrison)**: RETIRED MAJOR GENERAL. FORMER COMMANDER OF DELTA FORCE FROM 1985 TO 1989. COMMANDING OFFICER OF** [**TASK FORCE RANGER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Task_Force_Ranger) **DURING THE** [**BATTLE OF MOGADISHU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Mogadishu_(1993))**.**[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-Bowden-6)  [**GARY GORDON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gary_Gordon) **(1960–1993**[**†**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Killed_in_action)**):** [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medal_of_Honor) **RECIPIENT.** [**KILLED IN ACTION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Killed_in_action)**, ON 3 OCTOBER 1993, DURING THE** [**BATTLE OF MOGADISHU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Mogadishu_(1993))**.**  [**DAVID L. GRANGE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_L._Grange)**: FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER OF** [**75TH RANGER REGIMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/75th_Ranger_Regiment) **FROM 1991 TO 1993. SERVED WITH DELTA FORCE AS SQUADRON COMMANDER DURING** [**OPERATION URGENT FURY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Urgent_Fury) **IN 1983. FORMER DEPUTY COMMANDER OF DELTA FORCE FROM JUNE 1990 TO JULY 1991.**  [**ERIC L. HANEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_L._Haney)**: SERVED WITH THE UNIT FROM 1979 TO 1986. WROTE THE BOOK** [***INSIDE DELTA FORCE***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inside_Delta_Force)**, UPON WHICH THE TELEVISION SERIES** [***THE UNIT***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Unit) **IS BASED.**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-haney_critics-7)[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-8) **HE SERVED IN** [**OPERATION EAGLE CLAW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Eagle_Claw)**,** [**OPERATION URGENT FURY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Urgent_Fury) **AND** [**OPERATION JUST CAUSE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_%22Just_Cause%22)**.**  [**GARY L. HARRELL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gary_L._Harrell)**: RETIRED MAJOR GENERAL. FORMER COMMANDER OF** [**DELTA FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Delta_Force) **FROM 1998 TO 2000. SERVED AS A TROOP COMMANDER DURING** [**INVASION OF PANAMA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Invasion_of_Panama) **IN 1989 AND SERVED AS C SQUADRON COMMANDER DURING THE** [**BATTLE OF MOGADISHU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Mogadishu_(1993)) **IN SOMALIA IN OCTOBER 1993.**  [**PAUL R. HOWE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_R._Howe)**: DELTA FORCE VETERAN OF OPERATION JUST CAUSE IN PANAMA AND OPERATION GOTHIC SERPENT. AWARDED THE SILVER STAR MEDAL FOR HEROISM DURING** [**BATTLE OF MOGADISHU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Mogadishu_(1993)) **IN OCTOBER 1993.**[**[9]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-9)  [**AUSTIN S. MILLER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Austin_S._Miller)**: COMMANDED DELTA FORCE DURING THE** [**IRAQ WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iraq_War)**, SERVED AS THE FINAL COMMANDER OF** [**NATO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NATO)**'S** [**RESOLUTE SUPPORT MISSION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Resolute_Support_Mission) **AND** [**U.S. FORCES – AFGHANISTAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Resolute_Support_Mission)**. VETERAN OF** [**BATTLE OF MOGADISHU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Mogadishu_(1993)) **IN SOMALIA IN OCTOBER 1993.**  [**MARK J. O'NEIL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_J._O%27Neil)**: RETIRED MAJOR GENERAL. FORMER COMMANDER OF DELTA FORCE FROM 2009 TO 2011. SERVED MULTIPLE TOURS OF DUTY WITH 1ST SFOD-D INCLUDING TROOP AND SQUADRON COMMANDER.**  [**THOMAS PAYNE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Payne_(soldier))**: A SERGEANT MAJOR IN DELTA FORCE. WHEN HE WAS A SERGEANT FIRST CLASS, HE WAS INVOLVED IN A HOSTAGE RESCUE ON THE 22 OCTOBER 2015 AT AN ISIS PRISON IN KIRKUK, IRAQ, WHICH ABOUT 70 IRAQI PRISONERS WERE RESCUED AND DELTA FORCE MSG JOSHUA WHEELER WAS KILLED IN ACTION. FOR HIS ACTION, HE WAS AWARDED** [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Distinguished_Service_Cross_(United_States))**, WHICH WAS LATER UPGRADED TO THE** [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medal_of_Honor)**, AND AWARDED 11 SEPTEMBER 2020. SERGEANT MAJOR PAYNE WOULD BE THE FIRST LIVING DELTA FORCE MEDAL OF HONOR RECIPIENT, THE THIRD DELTA FORCE MEDAL OF HONOR RECIPIENT AFTER MSG GARY GORDON AND SFC RANDY SHUGHART WHO DIED IN THE** [**1993 BATTLE OF MOGADISHU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Mogadishu_(1993))**, AND THE FIRST MEDAL OF HONOR RECIPIENT OF** [**OPERATION INHERENT RESOLVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Inherent_Resolve)**.**[**[10]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-10)[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-11)  [**BENNET S. SACOLICK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bennet_S._Sacolick)**: RETIRED LIEUTENANT GENERAL. FORMER COMMANDER OF DELTA FORCE FROM APRIL 2003 TO JULY 2005. SACOLICK HAD PREVIOUSLY SERVED WITH THE 2ND RANGER BATTALION AND THE 7TH SPECIAL FORCES GROUP WHERE HE SAW COMBAT IN** [**CENTRAL AMERICA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Central_America) **INCLUDING THE** [**SALVADORAN CIVIL WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salvadoran_Civil_War) **AND THE** [**UNITED STATES INVASION OF PANAMA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_invasion_of_Panama)**. SACCOLICK HAS ALSO COMMANDED THE** [**JOHN F. KENNEDY SPECIAL WARFARE CENTER AND SCHOOL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_F._Kennedy_Special_Warfare_Center_and_School) **FROM AUGUST 2010 TO AUGUST 2012.**[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-12)  [**PETER SCHOOMAKER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Schoomaker)**: RETIRED GENERAL. FORMER COMMANDER OF DELTA FORCE FROM 1989 TO 1992 AND LATER COMMANDER OF** [**JSOC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/JSOC)**,** [**USASOC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/USASOC) **AND** [**SOCOM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Special_Operations_Command)**.**[**[13]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-13)  [**RANDY SHUGHART**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Randy_Shughart) **(1958–1993**[**†**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Killed_in_action)**):** [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medal_of_Honor) **RECIPIENT.** [**KILLED IN ACTION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Killed_in_action)**, ON 3 OCTOBER 1993, DURING THE** [**BATTLE OF MOGADISHU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Mogadishu_(1993))**.**[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-Bowden-6)  [**CHRISTOPHER SPEER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Speer) **(1973–2002**[**†**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Killed_in_action)**): A U.S. ARMY** [**COMBAT MEDIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Combat_medic) **IN 1ST SFOD-D.** [**WOUNDED IN ACTION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wounded_in_action)**, ON 27 JULY 2002, IN AFGHANISTAN, DURING** [**OPERATION ENDURING FREEDOM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Enduring_Freedom)**. LATER DIED AT** [**RAMSTEIN AIR BASE, GERMANY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ramstein_Air_Base) **ON 6 AUGUST 2002, AND RECEIVED INTERNATIONAL ATTENTION AFTER HIS KILLER AND CANADIAN CITIZEN** [**OMAR KHADR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Omar_Khadr) **(WHO WAS 15 YEARS OLD AT THE TIME OF SPEER'S DEATH) WAS IMPRISONED AND ALLEGEDLY TORTURED BY THE UNITED STATES, VIOLATING CANADIAN CHILD SOLDIER AMNESTY LAWS.**[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-14)  [**RAYMOND A. THOMAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raymond_A._Thomas)**: RETIRED GENERAL. SERVED WITH THE UNIT AS OPERATIONS OFFICER, TROOP COMMANDER, EXECUTIVE OFFICER AND B SQUADRON COMMANDER FROM 1992 TO 1994 AND 1996 TO 1999. HE WAS ALSO THE COMMANDER OF** [**JOINT SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joint_Special_Operations_Command) **FROM 2014 TO 2016 AND** [**UNITED STATES SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Special_Operations_Command) **FROM 2016 TO 2019.**  [**LARRY VICKERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_Vickers)**: RETIRED MASTER SERGEANT WITH 20 YEARS OF SERVICE. PARTICIPATED IN** [**OPERATION ACID GAMBIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Acid_Gambit)**.**  [**MIKE R. VINING**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mike_Vining_(soldier))**: RETIRED SERGEANT MAJOR IN DELTA FORCE, SERVING IN THE UNIT FROM ITS INCEPTION IN 1978 TO 1999. PART OF THE INAUGURAL CLASS OF THE OPERATOR TRAINING COURSE.**[**[15]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-15)[**[16]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-16)  [**MICHAEL R. WEIMER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Weimer)**: 17TH** [**SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant_Major_of_the_Army)**, FORMER DELTA OPERATOR. SERVED IN** [**7TH SPECIAL FORCES GROUP (AIRBORNE)**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/7th_Special_Forces_Group_(United_States)) **AND NUMEROUS BILLETS WITHIN** [**UNITED STATES ARMY SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army_Special_Operations_Command)**, INCLUDING COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR.**[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-17)  [**JOSHUA WHEELER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joshua_Wheeler)[**†**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Killed_in_action)**: MASTER SERGEANT IN DELTA FORCE, AND** [**SILVER STAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Silver_Star) **RECIPIENT (POSTHUMOUSLY) WHO WAS THE FIRST AMERICAN SERVICE MEMBER KILLED IN ACTION AS A RESULT OF ENEMY FIRE WHILE FIGHTING** [**ISIS MILITANTS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Islamic_State_of_Iraq_and_Syria)**. HE WAS ALSO THE FIRST AMERICAN TO BE KILLED IN ACTION IN IRAQ SINCE NOVEMBER 2011.**[**[18]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-wsj-18)[**[19]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Delta_Force_members#cite_note-armytimes-19) |

# LIST OF UNITED STATES NAVY SEALS

|  |
| --- |
| **THIS LIST OF** [**UNITED STATES NAVY SEALS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Navy_SEALs) **INCLUDES BOTH CURRENT AND FORMER NOTABLE MEMBERS OF THE** [**NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Naval_Special_Warfare_Command) **TEAMS, KNOWN AS "SEALS" FOR "SEA", "AIR" AND "LAND", THE FULL SPECTRUM OF ENVIRONMENTS IN WHICH THEY OPERATE.** THE INCOMPLETE LIST [**MATTHEW AXELSON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_Axelson)**– MEMBER OF SEAL DELIVERY TEAM ONE, KILLED IN ACTION DURING** [**OPERATION RED WINGS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Red_Wings)**. RECIPIENT OF THE** [**NAVY CROSS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Navy_Cross)**.**  [**HARRY BEAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry_Beal)**– UNDERWATER DEMOLITION TEAM MEMBER, HE WAS THE FIRST TO VOLUNTEER FOR THE SEAL PROGRAM AT ITS FOUNDING IN 1962.**  [**CHRIS BECK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chris_Beck_(Navy_SEAL))**–** [**DEVGRU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DEVGRU) **MEMBER. AFTER RETIRING BECK CAME OUT AS A TRANSGENDER WOMAN IN 2013, CHANGED HIS NAME TO KRISTIN AND CO-AUTHORED THE MEMOIR *WARRIOR PRINCESS.* IN 2022, HE** [**DETRANSITIONED**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Detransition) **AND BECAME AN ANTI-TRANS ACTIVIST.**  [**MATT BISSONNETTE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matt_Bissonnette_(author))**– OPERATOR IN** [**OPERATION NEPTUNE SPEAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Neptune_Spear) **AND AUTHOR OF** [***NO EASY DAY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/No_Easy_Day)**.**  [**ROY BOEHM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roy_Boehm)**–** [**WWII PACIFIC WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pacific_War) **VETERAN. FIRST COMMANDING OFFICER OF** [**SEAL TEAM TWO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SEAL_Team_Two) **(1962), CONSIDERED GODFATHER OF ALL SEALS.**  [**RUDY BOESCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rudy_Boesch)**– FOUNDING MEMBER OF SEAL TEAM TWO IN 1962 AND** [**VIETNAM WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vietnam_War) **VETERAN. HE WAS A COMPETITOR IN THE TV REALITY SHOWS** [***SURVIVOR***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Survivor:_Borneo) **AND** [***SURVIVOR: ALL-STARS***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Survivor:_All-Stars)**, AND HOST OF THE REALITY SERIES** [***COMBAT MISSIONS***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Combat_Missions)**. FORMER "BULLFROG" OR LONGEST-SERVING ACTIVE-DUTY SEAL MEMBER.**  [**FRANK M. BRADLEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_M._Bradley)**– REAR ADMIRAL AND COMMANDER OF SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND CENTRAL.**  [**THOMAS L. BROWN II**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_L._Brown_II)**– RETIRED REAR ADMIRAL AND COMMANDER OF SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND SOUTH AND** [**NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE GROUP ONE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naval_Special_Warfare_Group_One)**.**  [**PHIL H. BUCKLEW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phil_H._Bucklew)**– FIRST COMMANDING OFFICER, NAVAL OPERATIONS SUPPORT GROUP ONE (LATER RENAMED NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE GROUP ONE), TWICE AWARDED THE** [**NAVY CROSS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Navy_Cross) **AND CONSIDERED THE "FATHER OF MODERN SPECWAR."**  [**EDWARD C. BYERS JR.**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Byers)**–** [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medal_of_Honor) **RECIPIENT; AS AN ASSAULT TEAM MEMBER ATTACHED TO A JOINT TASK FORCE IN SUPPORT OF** [**OPERATION ENDURING FREEDOM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Enduring_Freedom) **ON 8 DECEMBER 2012 WHEN HE RESCUED AN AMERICAN HOSTAGE (DR. DILIP JOSEPH) IN THE QARGHAH’I DISTRICT OF LAGHMAN PROVINCE, AFGHANISTAN.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-1)  [**JAMES F. CAHILL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_F._Cahill)**– FIRST PERSON TO SCUBA DIVE IN NEW ENGLAND WATERS, FOUNDER OF FIRST RETAIL SCUBA DIVING CHAIN, ONE OF THE FIRST UDT MEMBERS.**  [**ALBERT CALLAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert_Calland)**– RETIRED** [**VICE ADMIRAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vice_admiral_(United_States))**, COMMANDING OFFICER OF** [**SEAL TEAM ONE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SEAL_Team_One) **(1992–1995);** [**NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE DEVELOPMENT GROUP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naval_Special_Warfare_Development_Group) **(1997–1999);** [**NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naval_Special_Warfare_Command) **(2002–2004) AND** [**DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deputy_Director_of_the_Central_Intelligence_Agency)**. GRADUATE OF THE** [**UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Naval_Academy)**.**  [**JACK CARR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Carr_(writer))**– FORMER SNIPER AND OFFICER WITH 20 YEARS OF SERVICE. BECAME A SUCCESSFUL AUTHOR AFTER RETIRING.**  [**CHRISTOPHER CASSIDY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Cassidy)**–** [**NASA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NASA) **ASTRONAUT, SEAL PLATOON COMMANDER AT SEAL TEAM TWO AND SEAL DELIVERY VEHICLE TEAM TWO. GRADUATE OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY.**  [**DENNIS CHALKER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dennis_Chalker)**– RETIRED MASTER CHIEF AND FOUNDING MEMBER OF** [**SEAL TEAM SIX**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SEAL_Team_Six) **AND** [**RED CELL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_Cell)**.**  [**DICK COUCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dick_Couch)**– AUTHOR OF SEVERAL BOOKS ON SEALS INCLUDING *THE WARRIOR ELITE: FORGING OF SEAL CLASS 228*, *THE FINISHING SCHOOL*, AND *DOWN RANGE: NAVY SEALS IN THE WAR ON TERRORISM*. GRADUATE OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY.**  [**CADE COURTLEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cade_Courtley)**– ACTOR, CONTESTANT ON THE REALITY SERIES** [***COMBAT MISSIONS***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Combat_Missions)**, AND HOST OF** [**SPIKE'S**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spike_(TV_channel))[***SURVIVING DISASTER***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Surviving_Disaster_(TV_series))**.**  [**ELI CRANE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eli_Crane)**– MEMBER OF THE** [**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_House_of_Representatives) **FOR** [**ARIZONA'S 2ND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arizona%27s_2nd_congressional_district)**.**  [**DAN CRENSHAW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dan_Crenshaw)**– MEMBER OF** [**SEAL TEAM THREE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SEAL_Team_Three) **AND MEMBER OF THE** [**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_House_of_Representatives) **FOR** [**TEXAS'S 2ND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Texas%27s_2nd_congressional_district)**.**  [**KEITH DAVIDS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keith_Davids)**– REAR ADMIRAL, FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER OF SEAL TEAM ONE AND NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE CENTER.**  [**RORKE DENVER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rorke_Denver)**– SEAL TEAM THREE. FORMER BUD/S FIRST PHASE INSTRUCTOR. STARRED IN THE FILM** [***ACT OF VALOR***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Act_of_Valor)**.**  [**DANNY DIETZ**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Danny_Dietz)**– MEMBER OF SEAL DELIVERY TEAM ONE, KILLED IN ACTION DURING** [**OPERATION RED WINGS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Red_Wings) **IN KUNAR PROVINCE, AFGHANISTAN. RECIPIENT OF THE** [**NAVY CROSS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Navy_Cross)**.**  [**MARK L. DONALD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_L._Donald)**– NAVY CROSS RECIPIENT DURING OPERATION ENDURING FREEDOM.**  [**EDDIE GALLAGHER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eddie_Gallagher_(Navy_SEAL))**– CHIEF PETTY OFFICER. NOTABLE FOR A CONTROVERSIAL WAR CRIME CASE IN WHICH HE WAS ACQUITTED.**  [**DAVID GOGGINS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Goggins)**– ONLY MEMBER IN THE US ARMED FORCES TO COMPLETE SEAL TRAINING,** [**RANGER SCHOOL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ranger_School) **AND AIR FORCE TACTICAL AIR CONTROLLER TRAINING.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-robinsonspeakers.com-2) **ALSO AN ULTRA-MARATHON RUNNER, MOTIVATIONAL SPEAKER, AND WORLD RECORD HOLDER.[**[***SPECIFY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citing_sources)**]**  [**WILLIAM GOINES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Goines)**– FOUNDING MEMBER OF SEAL TEAM TWO IN 1962 AND RETIRED** [**MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_chief_petty_officer)**. VIETNAM WAR VETERAN AND BRONZE STAR METAL RECIPIENT.**  [**ERIC GREITENS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_Greitens)**–** [**GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Governor_of_Missouri)**, FOUNDER AND CHAIRMAN OF** [**THE MISSION CONTINUES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Mission_Continues)**,** [**RHODES SCHOLAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rhodes_Scholar)**.**  [**ROBERT HARWARD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Harward)**– VICE ADMIRAL AND FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER OF SEAL TEAM THREE AND NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE GROUP ONE. FORMER DEVGRU ASSAULT TEAM LEADER AND GRADUATE OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY.**  [**SCOTT HELVENSTON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scott_Helvenston)**– YOUNGEST SEAL IN HISTORY TO COMPLETE BUD/S; WORKED AS** [**PRIVATE MILITARY CONTRACTOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_military_company) **IN** [**OPERATION IRAQI FREEDOM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iraq)**. HE WAS KILLED DURING AN AMBUSH IN** [**FALLUJAH, IRAQ**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fallujah,_Iraq) **IN MARCH 2004.**[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-3)  [**CARL HIGBIE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Higbie)**– LED THE RAID CAPTURING THE** [**BUTCHER OF FALLUJAH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Butcher_of_Fallujah)**. AUTHOR OF *ENEMIES, FOREIGN & DOMESTIC: A SEAL'S STORY AND BATTLE ON THE HOME FRONT*.**  [**FRANK HOAGLAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Hoagland)**– OHIO STATE SENATE, SENATOR REPRESENTING 30TH DISTRICT. SERVED WITH** [**SEAL TEAM FOUR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SEAL_Team_Four) **AND DEVGRU.**  [**HUGH W. HOWARD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hugh_W._Howard)**– REAR ADMIRAL AND FORMER COMMANDER OF** [**NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE DEVELOPMENT GROUP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naval_Special_Warfare_Development_Group)**.**  [**P. GARDNER HOWE, III**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/P._Gardner_Howe,_III)**– RETIRED REAR ADMIRAL AND FORMER COMMANDER OF** [**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND PACIFIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Special_Operations_Command_Pacific) **AND** [**NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE GROUP THREE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naval_Special_Warfare_Group_Three)**.**  [**HARRY HUMPHRIES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry_Humphries)**–** [**SILVER STAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Silver_Star) **RECIPIENT, VIETNAM WAR VETERAN, HOLLYWOOD ACTOR AND TECHNICAL ADVISOR FOR FILMS.**  [**DRAPER L. KAUFFMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Draper_L._Kauffman)**– CONSIDERED THE "FATHER OF NAVAL COMBAT DEMOLITION". SERVED DURING WORLD WAR II AND RETIRED AS A** [**REAR ADMIRAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rear_admiral)**.**  [**JOSEPH D. KERNAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_D._Kernan)**– RETIRED VICE ADMIRAL AND FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER, SEAL TEAM TWO,** [**NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE DEVELOPMENT GROUP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naval_Special_Warfare_Development_Group)**, AND** [**NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naval_Special_Warfare_Command)**. GRADUATE OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY.**  [**BOB KERREY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bob_Kerrey)**–** [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medal_of_Honor) **RECIPIENT, VIETNAM WAR VETERAN, DEMOCRATIC** [**UNITED STATES SENATOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Senator) **FROM NEBRASKA, 1989–2001, AND PRESIDENT OF** [**THE NEW SCHOOL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_New_School)**, 2001–2010.**  [**COLIN J. KILRAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colin_J._Kilrain)**– VICE ADMIRAL AND FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER, SEAL TEAM FOUR AND** [**NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE GROUP TWO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naval_Special_Warfare_Group_Two)**.**  [**JONNY KIM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonny_Kim)**– GRADUATE OF HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL (M.D.); NASA ASTRONAUT; SILVER STAR AND** [**BRONZE STAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bronze_Star) **WITH COMBAT "V" DEVICE.**  [**ERIK S. KRISTENSEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erik_S._Kristensen)**– GRADUATE OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, KILLED DURING RESCUE MISSION AS PART OF OPERATION RED WINGS.**  [**ALEXANDER KRONGARD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Krongard)**– RETIRED REAR ADMIRAL AND FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER, SEAL TEAM SEVEN, NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE GROUP ONE.**  [**CHRIS KYLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chris_Kyle)**–** [**IRAQ WAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iraq_War) **VETERAN AND** [**SNIPER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sniper) **WITH SEAL TEAM THREE. WITH A RECORD 160 CONFIRMED KILLS (OF A CLAIMED 255), HE WAS LABELLED THE "MOST LETHAL SNIPER IN US MILITARY HISTORY".**  [**KEVIN LACZ**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kevin_Lacz)**– FORMER SEAL TEAM THREE SNIPER, NEW YORK TIMES BESTSELLING AUTHOR OF "THE LAST PUNISHER", AND ACTOR AND TECHNICAL ADVISOR IN THE OSCAR-WINNING CHRIS KYLE BIOPIC** [***AMERICAN SNIPER***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Sniper)**.**  [**FRANK J. LARKIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_J._Larkin)**–** [**SERGEANT AT ARMS OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant_at_Arms_of_the_United_States_Senate) **AND RETIRED** [**UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Secret_Service) **AGENT**[**[4]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-4)  [**KAJ LARSEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kaj_Larsen)**– FORMER SEAL LIEUTENANT AND JOURNALIST WITH** [**CNN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CNN)**,** [**CURRENTTV**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CurrentTV)**, AND CURRENT TV'S** [**EMMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emmy)**-WINNING INVESTIGATIVE JOURNALISM SERIES** [***VANGUARD***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vanguard_(TV_series))**.**  [**MARC ALAN LEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marc_Alan_Lee)**– FIRST SEAL KILLED IN COMBAT DURING** [**OPERATION IRAQI FREEDOM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Iraqi_Freedom)**. AWARDED THE SILVER STAR, BRONZE STAR WITH VALOR AND THE PURPLE HEART.**  [**BRIAN L. LOSEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brian_L._Losey)**–** [**REAR ADMIRAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rear_admiral_(United_States)) **AND FORMER COMMANDER OF THE NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE COMMAND,** [**COMBINED JOINT TASK FORCE – HORN OF AFRICA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Combined_Joint_Task_Force_%E2%80%93_Horn_of_Africa)**, AND NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE DEVELOPMENT GROUP.**  [**MICHAEL D. LUMPKIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_D._Lumpkin)**– SERVED AS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR SPECIAL OPERATIONS/LOW INTENSITY CONFLICT 2013–2016. ACTING UNDER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR POLICY, SPECIAL ENVOY US DEPARTMENT OF STATE IN 2017. SELECTED AS COMMISSIONER ON AFGHANISTAN WAR COMMISSION IN APRIL 2022.**  [**MARCUS LUTTRELL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus_Luttrell)**–** [**NAVY CROSS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Navy_Cross) **RECIPIENT FOR HEROISM, SOLE SURVIVOR OF OPERATION RED WINGS. TWIN BROTHER OF MORGAN LUTTRELL.**  [**MORGAN LUTTRELL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Morgan_Luttrell)**– MEMBER OF THE** [**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_House_of_Representatives) **FOR** [**TEXAS'S 8TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Texas%27s_8th_congressional_district)**. FORMER SEAL OFFICER WITH 14 YEARS OF SERVICE. TWIN BROTHER OF MARCUS LUTTRELL.**  [**RICHARD "DICK" LYON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Lyon_(naval_officer))**–** [**REAR ADMIRAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rear_admiral_(United_States)) **AND FIRST BULLFROG (LONGEST-SERVING ACTIVE DUTY MEMBER OF THE US NAVY SEALS) AND FIRST UDT-SEAL TO ACHIEVE** [**FLAG RANK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flag_rank)**.**  [**RICHARD "MAC" MACHOWICZ**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Machowicz)**– FORMER SEAL AND FOUNDER OF BUKIDO TRAINING SYSTEM. HOST OF DISCOVERY CHANNEL'S** [***FUTUREWEAPONS***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Futureweapons) **AND CO-HOST ON SPIKE' TVS** [***DEADLIEST WARRIOR***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deadliest_Warrior)**.**  [**JOSEPH MAGUIRE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Maguire)**– FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER OF SEAL TEAM TWO AND COMMANDING OFFICER AT** [**NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE CENTER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naval_Special_Warfare_Center)**.**  [**RICHARD MARCINKO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Marcinko)**– SERVED TWO COMBAT TOURS IN THE VIETNAM WAR BEFORE SERVING AS COMMANDING OFFICER OF SEAL TEAM TWO (1974–1976). FIRST COMMANDING OFFICER OF SEAL TEAM SIX FROM OCTOBER 1980 TO JULY 1983 AND RED CELL FROM 1984 TO 1986; CO-AUTHOR OF** [**NEW YORK TIMES BESTSELLER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_York_Times_Best_Seller_list)[***ROGUE WARRIOR***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rogue_Warrior_(book))**.**  [**DONALD L. MCFAUL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_L._McFaul)**– KILLED IN ACTION DURING** [**OPERATION JUST CAUSE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Just_Cause) **AND POSTHUMOUSLY AWARDED THE NAVY CROSS FOR HEROISM.**  [**CHRIS MCKINLEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Chris_McKinley&action=edit&redlink=1)**– SEAL TEAM 8; BREACHER, SNIPER, COMBAT MEDIC. BLACKWATER SELECT PROGRAM MEMBER.** [***DONALD TRUMP***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/President_Donald_Trump) **APPROVED THE RELEASE OF HIS CONTRACT TEAM FROM A HAITIAN PRISON IN 2019.**[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-5)  [**WILLIAM H. MCRAVEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_H._McRaven)**– RETIRED ADMIRAL AND FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER OF SEAL TEAM THREE,** [**JOINT SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joint_Special_Operations_Command) **AND** [**US SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/US_Special_Operations_Command)**.**  [**MICHAEL A. MONSOOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_A._Monsoor)**– POSTHUMOUS** [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medal_of_Honor) **RECIPIENT FOR JUMPING ON AN ENEMY** [**HAND GRENADE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hand_grenade) **DURING A FIREFIGHT IN IRAQ TO SAVE FELLOW SEALS.**  [**SCOTT P. MOORE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scott_P._Moore)**– RETIRED REAR ADMIRAL AND FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER OF SEAL TEAM TWO AND NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE DEVELOPMENT GROUP FROM 2007 TO 2009. GRADUATE OF THE** [**UNITED STATES AIR FORCE ACADEMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Air_Force_Academy)**.**[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-6)  [**FAAUUGA MUAGUTUTIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Faauuga_Muagututia)**– A COMPETITOR FOR** [**AMERICAN SAMOA AT THE 1994 WINTER OLYMPICS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Samoa_at_the_1994_Winter_Olympics) **IN THE** [**BOBSLEIGH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bobsleigh)**.**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-7)  [**MICHAEL P. MURPHY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_P._Murphy)**–** [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medal_of_Honor) **RECIPIENT, EXPOSED HIMSELF TO FIRE WHILE CALLING IN SUPPORT DURING OPERATION RED WINGS IN AFGHANISTAN.**  [**THOMAS R. NORRIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_R._Norris)**– VIETNAM WAR VETERAN,** [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medal_of_Honor) **RECIPIENT AND RETIRED** [**FBI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal_Bureau_of_Investigation) **AGENT. FOUNDING MEMBER OF FBI** [**HOSTAGE RESCUE TEAM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hostage_Rescue_Team) **IN 1983.**  [**ERIC T. OLSON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_T._Olson)**– VETERAN OF** [**THE FIRST BATTLE OF MOGADISHU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Mogadishu_(1993))**, SILVER STAR RECIPIENT, COMMANDING OFFICER OF NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE DEVELOPMENT GROUP FROM 1994 TO 1997. FORMER COMMANDER, NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE COMMAND. FIRST SEAL TO ACHIEVE THE RANK OF** [**VICE ADMIRAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vice_admiral_(United_States)) **AND** [**ADMIRAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Admiral_(United_States))**; THE FIRST NAVY OFFICER TO COMMAND** [**US SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Special_Operations_Command)**. GRADUATE OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY.**  [**ROBERT J. O'NEILL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_J._O%27Neill)**– REPORTEDLY FIRED THE FATAL SHOTS INTO OSAMA BIN LADEN DURING** [**OPERATION NEPTUNE SPEAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Neptune_Spear) **IN 2011 WITH DEVGRU. ALSO PARTICIPATED IN THE RESCUE OF CAPTAIN RICHARD PHILLIPS DURING THE** [***MAERSK ALABAMA* HIJACKING**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maersk_Alabama_hijacking) **AS WELL AS THE RESCUE OF** [**MARCUS LUTTRELL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus_Luttrell) **DURING OPERATION RED WINGS. LATER A MOTIVATIONAL SPEAKER AND AUTHOR OF *THE OPERATOR*.**  [**WILLIAM OWENS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Owens_(Navy_SEAL))**– KILLED IN ACTION DURING THE** [**YAKLA RAID**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yakla_raid) **IN YEMEN.**  [**WILLIAM PAYNE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Payne_(New_Mexico_politician))**– NEW MEXICO STATE SENATOR, DEPUTY COMMANDER OF SEAL TEAM ONE AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS, CENTER FOR SPECIAL OPERATIONS, US SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND.**  [**CHUCK PFARRER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chuck_Pfarrer)**– FORMER SEAL TEAM FOUR AND DEVGRU OPERATOR FROM 1984 TO 1986; SCREENWRITER WITH CREDITS INCLUDING** [***THE JACKAL***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Jackal_(1997_film))**,** [***DARKMAN***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Darkman)**,** [***RED PLANET***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_Planet_(film))**,** [***VIRUS***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virus_(1999_film))**,** [***HARD TARGET***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hard_Target)**,** [***NAVY SEALS***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Navy_SEALs_(film))**; AUTHOR OF THE NEW YORK TIMES BESTSELLER *SEAL TARGET GERONIMO: INSIDE THE MISSION TO KILL OSAMA BIN LADEN*, *WARRIOR SOUL: THE MEMOIR OF A NAVY SEAL* AND THE REALITY-THRILLER *KILLING CHE*.**  [**ERIK PRINCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erik_Prince)**– FOUNDER, FORMER CEO, AND CURRENT CHAIRMAN OF PRIVATE MILITARY CONTRACTOR** [**ACADEMI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Academi)**, (FORMERLY KNOWN AS BLACKWATER).**  [**SEAN A. PYBUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sean_A._Pybus)**– RETIRED VICE ADMIRAL AND COMMANDING OFFICER OF NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE COMMAND FROM 2011 TO 2013. SERVED AS COMMANDER,** [**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND PACIFIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Special_Operations_Command_Pacific) **FROM 2009 TO 2011.**[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-8)  [**JASON REDMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jason_Redman)**– FOUNDER AND SPOKESPERSON OF THE NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION WOUNDED WEAR AND THE AUTHOR OF THE MEMOIR *THE TRIDENT: THE FORGING AND REFORGING OF A NAVY SEAL OFFICER*.**  [**THOMAS R. RICHARDS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_R._Richards)**– VIETNAM WAR VETERAN AND REAR ADMIRAL. FORMER COMMANDER, NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE COMMAND.**  [**MIKE RITLAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mike_Ritland)**– PUBLIC SPEAKER, PODCASTER, AND WORKING/PROTECTION DOG TRAINER. CREATED THE WARRIOR DOG FOUNDATION** [**[9]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-9) **WHICH, "TRANSITIONS OUR COUNTRY’S WORKING K9S FROM AN OPERATIONAL ENVIRONMENT INTO RETIREMENT."**  [**THEODORE ROOSEVELT IV**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodore_Roosevelt_IV)**– VIETNAM-ERA UDT AND GREAT-GRANDSON OF PRESIDENT** [**THEODORE ROOSEVELT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodore_Roosevelt)**.**  [**CRAIG "SAWMAN" SAWYER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Craig_Sawyer)**– SERVED IN THE** [**UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Marine_Corps)**, THEN TRANSITIONED TO THE NAVY TO PURSUE SPECIAL OPERATIONS CAREER AS A SEAL. HE SERVED WITH SEAL TEAM ONE AND AS A SNIPER WITH DEVGRU.**  [**WILLIAM M. SHEPHERD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_M._Shepherd)**– FIRST SEAL IN SPACE, FIRST AMERICAN COMMANDER OF THE** [**INTERNATIONAL SPACE STATION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Space_Station)**.**  [**DON SHIPLEY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Don_Shipley_(Navy_SEAL))**– SERVED IN SEAL TEAMS ONE AND TWO. FORMER BUD/S AND NSW DEMOLITIONS INSTRUCTOR.**  [**BRITT K. SLABINSKI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Britt_K._Slabinski)**–** [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medal_of_Honor) **RECIPIENT FOR ACTIONS IN AFGHANISTAN (UPGRADED FROM** [**NAVY CROSS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Navy_Cross) **IN 2018). FORMER MEMBER OF DEVGRU FROM 1994 TO 2008 AND FORMER COMMAND MASTER CHIEF OF NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE GROUP TWO.**[**[10]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-DA/DT-10) **NAVY CROSS RECIPIENT FOR HEROISM DURING** [**OPERATION ANACONDA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Anaconda) **IN 2002.**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-11)  [**NEIL SMIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neil_Smit)**– RETIRED LIEUTENANT COMMANDER AT DEVGRU. FORMER CEO OF** [**COMCAST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Comcast)**.**  [**RAYMOND SMITH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raymond_C._Smith)**– RETIRED REAR ADMIRAL AND FORMER DEPUTY COMMANDER OF** [**UNITED STATES SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Special_Operations_Command)**. FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER OF SEAL DELIVERY TEAM ONE AND DIRECTOR OF BASIC UNDERWATER DEMOLITION/SEAL (BUD/S) TRAINING FROM 1981 TO 1983. GRADUATE OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY. GRADUATED BUD/S IN 1970 AND SERVED AS A PLATOON COMMANDER DURING VIETNAM WAR.**[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-12)  [**TIM SZYMANSKI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timothy_Szymanski)**– RETIRED VICE ADMIRAL AND FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER OF SEAL TEAM TWO AND NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE GROUP TWO.**[**[10]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-DA/DT-10)[**[13]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-13) **FORMER TROOP, SQUADRON COMMANDER, OPERATIONS OFFICER AND DEPUTY COMMANDING OFFICER OF DEVGRU. GRADUATE OF THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY. FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER, NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE COMMAND (2016–2018).**  [**SCOTT TAYLOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scott_Taylor_(politician))**– MEMBER OF THE** [**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_House_of_Representatives) **FOR** [**VIRGINIA'S 2ND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virginia%27s_2nd_congressional_district)**.**  [**MICHAEL E. THORNTON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_E._Thornton)**–** [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medal_of_Honor) **RECIPIENT FROM THE VIETNAM WAR, FOUNDING MEMBER OF DEVGRU.**  [**MIKE TROY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mike_Troy)**– TWO-TIME OLYMPIC GOLD MEDALIST AND FORMER WORLD RECORD-HOLDER. RECEIVED SILVER STAR DURING THE VIETNAM WAR.**  [**DERRICK VAN ORDEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Derrick_Van_Orden)**– MEMBER OF THE** [**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_House_of_Representatives) **FOR** [**WISCONSIN'S 3RD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wisconsin%27s_3rd_congressional_district)**.**  [**PETER VASELY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Vasely)**– REAR ADMIRAL, SERVED AS ASSISTANT TO THE DIRECTOR OF THE NAVY STAFF**  [**JESSE VENTURA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesse_Ventura)**– ORIGINAL NAME IS JIM JANOS. FORMER PRO WRESTLER, GOVERNOR OF MINNESOTA.**  [**HOWARD E. WASDIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_E._Wasdin)**– AUTHOR OF *SEAL TEAM SIX: MEMOIRS OF AN ELITE NAVY SNIPER* AND FORMER MEMBER OF DEVGRU. VETERAN OF** [**THE FIRST BATTLE OF MOGADISHU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Mogadishu_(1993)) **IN SOMALIA, 1993.**  [**BRANDON WEBB**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brandon_Webb_(author))**– SEAL SNIPER INSTRUCTOR AND AUTHOR.**  [**JOCKO WILLINK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jocko_Willink)**– RECEIVED THE SILVER STAR AND BRONZE STAR FOR HIS ACTIONS IN THE IRAQ WAR. WILLINK WAS COMMANDER OF SEAL TEAM THREE'S TASK UNIT BRUISER DURING THE 2006** [**BATTLE OF RAMADI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Ramadi_(2006))**. AUTHOR OF THE BOOK *EXTREME OWNERSHIP* ALONG WITH FELLOW SEAL LEIF BABIN. HOSTS A WEEKLY PODCAST, THE JOCKO PODCAST, WITH FRIEND AND FELLOW BRAZILIAN JIU-JITSU PRACTITIONER, ECHO CHARLES. FOUNDED THE LEADERSHIP CONSULTING COMPANY, ECHELON FRONT, WITH BABIN.**  [**EDWARD G. WINTERS, III**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_G._Winters,_III)**– RETIRED REAR ADMIRAL AND FORMER COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE DEVELOPMENT GROUP (2003–2005) AND NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE COMMAND (2008–2011).**[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-14)  [**BRANDON WOLFF**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brandon_Wolff)**– FORMER AMERICAN MIXED MARTIAL ARTIST. HIS TWIN BROTHER, BRENTON, IS ALSO A SEAL AND A FORMER MIXED MARTIAL ARTIST.**  [**RYAN ZINKE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ryan_Zinke)**– RETIRED NAVY** [**COMMANDER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commander_(United_States)) **AND FORMER MEMBER OF DEVGRU; MEMBER OF THE** [**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_House_of_Representatives) **FOR** [**MONTANA'S AT-LARGE CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Montana%27s_at-large_congressional_district) **AND** [**MONTANA'S 2ND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Montana%27s_2nd_congressional_district)**;** [**SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Secretary_of_the_Interior) **2017-2019.**[**[15]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-15)[**[16]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_SEALs#cite_note-16) |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **IN THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S ULTIMATE GAME, ALL ETERNAL CREATURES ARE IN “SUPREME TOP SUPREME OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY LAW MODE” OR RATHER “SUPREME TOP LORDLY OMNI-LORDSHIP MILITARY LAW MODE” AND MUST BE ETERNALLY EQUIPPED & ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED AT ALL TIMES!!!**  **A group of medals with text  Description automatically generated**  **List of Military Ranks UNITED STATES ARMY DELTA SPECIAL FORCES MILITARY DECORATION CLASS-JESUS YAHWEH’S AWARDS CEREMONY WITH HIS TOP ENGLISH ANGEL LORDS’ AWARD CEREMONIESS)**  **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS PERSONAL DECORATION**  **THE ARMY AWARDS 19 DECORATIONS IN THE PERSONAL DECORATION CLASS. A SOLDIER CAN BE AWARDED A PERSONAL DECORATION BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS THAT THEY HAVE COMPLETED.**   |  | | --- | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS (ARMY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/distinguished-service-cross-army) | | **tester** | | [**SERVICE CROSS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/service-cross-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**HOMELAND SECURITY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/homeland-security-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL (U.S. ARMY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/distinguished-service-medal-us-army) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SILVER STAR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/silver-star) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE SUPERIOR SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-superior-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**LEGION OF MERIT**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/legion-of-merit) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/distinguished-flying-cross) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SOLDIER'S MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/soldiers-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**BRONZE STAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/bronze-star-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** | | [**PURPLE HEART**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/purple-heart) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT SERVICE COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMY COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT SERVICE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMY ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS UNIT AWARD**  **THE ARMY AWARDS 5 DECORATIONS IN THE UNIT AWARD CLASS. A SOLDIER CAN BE AWARDED A UNIT AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR ACTIONS OR SERVICES COMPLETED IN A GROUP.**   |  | | --- | | [**ARMY AND AIR FORCE PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-and-air-force-presidential-unit-citation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT MERITORIOUS UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-meritorious-unit-award) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMY VALOROUS UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-valorous-unit-award) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**ARMY MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-meritorious-unit-commendation) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMY SUPERIOR UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-superior-unit-award) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS SERVICE AWARD**  **THE ARMY AWARDS 24 DECORATIONS IN THE SERVICE AWARD CLASS. A SOLDIER CAN BE AWARDED A SERVICE AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR TIME RELATED ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/prisoner-of-war-medal) | |  | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/prisoner-of-war-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMY GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMY RESERVE COMPONENTS ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-reserve-components-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMY OF OCCUPATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-of-occupation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OCCUPATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/occupation-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/national-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KOREA DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/korea-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**HUMANITARIAN SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/humanitarian-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OUTSTANDING VOLUNTEER SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/outstanding-volunteer-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ANTARCTICA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/antarctica-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**VIETNAM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/vietnam-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SOUTHWEST ASIA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/southwest-asia-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KOSOVO CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kosovo-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AFGHANISTAN CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/afghanistan-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**IRAQ CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/iraq-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INHERENT RESOLVE CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inherent-resolve-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMY SEA DUTY RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-sea-duty-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMY OVERSEAS SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-overseas-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**ARMY RESERVE OVERSEAS TRAINING RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-reserve-overseas-training-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS TRAINING AWARD**  **THE ARMY AWARDS 2 DECORATIONS IN THE TRAINING AWARD CLASS. A SOLDIER CAN BE AWARDED A TRAINING AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR DEMONSTRATING EXCELLENCY IN VARIOUS TRAINING COURSES.**   |  | | --- | | [**ARMY NCO PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-nco-professional-development-ribbon) | |  | | [**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/professional-development-ribbon) | | **tester** | | [**ARMY SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/professional-development-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS INTERNATIONAL AWARD**  **THE ARMY AWARDS 20 DECORATIONS IN THE INTERNATIONAL AWARD CLASS. A SOLDIER CAN BE AWARDED AN INTERNATIONAL AWARD BY AN INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**UNITED NATIONS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/united-nations-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**MULTINATIONAL FORCE AND OBSERVERS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/multinational-force-and-observers-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**INTER-AMERICAN DEFENSE BOARD MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inter-american-defense-board-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (YUGOSLAVIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-yugoslavia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATO MEDAL (KOSOVO)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-kosovo) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (MACEDONIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-macedonia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (KUWAIT)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-kuwait) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (SAUDI ARABIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-saudi-arabia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AERONAUTICAL MERIT CROSS (PERU)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/aeronautical-merit-cross-peru) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  | | [**THE HONOUR CROSS (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/the-honour-cross-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**KHALIFIYYEH ORDER OF BAHRAIN**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/khalifiyyeh-order-of-bahrain) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**MILITARY MERIT ORDER (UNITED ARAB EMIRATES)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/military-merit-order-united-arab-emirates) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE CROWN OF THAILAND**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-crown-of-thailand) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE DATE PALM (IRAQ)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-date-palm-iraq) | |  | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MAY (ARGENTINA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-may-argentina) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF MERIT (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MERIT OF THE ITALIAN REPUBLIC**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-of-the-italian-republic) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF NATIONAL SECURITY MERIT (KOREA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-national-security-merit-korea) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE RISING SUN (JAPAN)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-rising-sun-japan) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE SOUTHERN CROSS (BRAZIL)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-southern-cross-brazil) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks UNITED STATES NAVY MILITARY DECORATION CLASS**  **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS PERSONAL DECORATION**  **THE NAVY AWARDS 20 DECORATIONS IN THE PERSONAL DECORATION CLASS. A SAILOR CAN BE AWARDED A PERSONAL DECORATION BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS THAT THEY HAVE COMPLETED.**   |  | | --- | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-cross) | | **tester** | | [**SERVICE CROSS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/service-cross-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**HOMELAND SECURITY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/homeland-security-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SILVER STAR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/silver-star) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE SUPERIOR SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-superior-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**LEGION OF MERIT**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/legion-of-merit) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/distinguished-flying-cross) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**BRONZE STAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/bronze-star-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** | | [**PURPLE HEART**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/purple-heart) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT SERVICE COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT SERVICE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY COMBAT ACTION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-combat-action-ribbon) | |  | | [**COMBAT ACTION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/combat-action-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS UNIT AWARD**  **THE NAVY AWARDS 5 DECORATIONS IN THE UNIT AWARD CLASS. A SAILOR CAN BE AWARDED A UNIT AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR ACTIONS OR SERVICES COMPLETED IN A GROUP.**   |  | | --- | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-presidential-unit-citation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT MERITORIOUS UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-meritorious-unit-award) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-unit-commendation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-meritorious-unit-commendation) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY "E" RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-e-ribbon) | |  | | [**EFFICIENCY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/efficiency-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS SERVICE AWARD**  **THE NAVY AWARDS 28 DECORATIONS IN THE SERVICE AWARD CLASS. A SAILOR CAN BE AWARDED A SERVICE AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR TIME RELATED ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/prisoner-of-war-medal) | |  | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/prisoner-of-war-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVAL RESERVE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/naval-reserve-meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | |  | | [**ARMED FORCES RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY OCCUPATION SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-occupation-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OCCUPATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/occupation-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/national-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KOREA DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/korea-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**HUMANITARIAN SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/humanitarian-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OUTSTANDING VOLUNTEER SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/outstanding-volunteer-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ANTARCTICA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/antarctica-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**VIETNAM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/vietnam-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SOUTHWEST ASIA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/southwest-asia-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KOSOVO CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kosovo-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AFGHANISTAN CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/afghanistan-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**IRAQ CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/iraq-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INHERENT RESOLVE CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inherent-resolve-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY SEA SERVICE DEPLOYMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-sea-service-deployment-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVAL RESERVE SEA SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/naval-reserve-sea-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY ARCTIC SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-arctic-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS OVERSEAS SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-overseas-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY RECRUITING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-recruiting-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**RECRUITING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/recruiting-service-ribbon) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY RECRUIT TRAINING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-recruit-training-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**TRAINING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/training-service-ribbon) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY CEREMONIAL GUARD RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-ceremonial-guard-ribbon) | |  | | [**GUARD RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/guard-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS TRAINING AWARD**  **THE NAVY AWARDS 1 DECORATIONS IN THE TRAINING AWARD CLASS. A SAILOR CAN BE AWARDED A TRAINING AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR DEMONSTRATING EXCELLENCY IN VARIOUS TRAINING COURSES.**   |  | | --- | | [**NAVY BASIC MILITARY TRAINING HONOR GRADUATE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-basic-military-training-honor-graduate-ribbon) | |  | | [**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/professional-development-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**  **THE NAVY AWARDS 6 DECORATIONS IN THE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD CLASS. A SAILOR CAN BE AWARDED A MARKSMANSHIP AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERMENT FOR QUALIFICATION AT THE HIGHER LEVELS OF RIFLE SHOOTING.**   |  | | --- | | [**NAVY EXPERT RIFLEMAN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-expert-rifleman-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON WITH SHARPSHOOTER DEVICE**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-rifle-marksmanship-ribbon-with-sharpshooter-device) | |  | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-rifle-marksmanship-ribbon) | |  | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY EXPERT PISTOL SHOT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-expert-pistol-shot-award) | | **tester** | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON WITH SHARPSHOOTER DEVICE**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-pistol-marksmanship-ribbon-with-sharpshooter-device) | |  | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-pistol-marksmanship-ribbon) | |  | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS INTERNATIONAL AWARD**  **THE NAVY AWARDS 20 DECORATIONS IN THE INTERNATIONAL AWARD CLASS. A SAILOR CAN BE AWARDED AN INTERNATIONAL AWARD BY AN INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**UNITED NATIONS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/united-nations-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**MULTINATIONAL FORCE AND OBSERVERS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/multinational-force-and-observers-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**INTER-AMERICAN DEFENSE BOARD MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inter-american-defense-board-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (YUGOSLAVIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-yugoslavia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATO MEDAL (KOSOVO)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-kosovo) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (MACEDONIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-macedonia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (KUWAIT)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-kuwait) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (SAUDI ARABIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-saudi-arabia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AERONAUTICAL MERIT CROSS (PERU)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/aeronautical-merit-cross-peru) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  | | [**THE HONOUR CROSS (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/the-honour-cross-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**KHALIFIYYEH ORDER OF BAHRAIN**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/khalifiyyeh-order-of-bahrain) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**MILITARY MERIT ORDER (UNITED ARAB EMIRATES)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/military-merit-order-united-arab-emirates) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE CROWN OF THAILAND**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-crown-of-thailand) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE DATE PALM (IRAQ)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-date-palm-iraq) | |  | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MAY (ARGENTINA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-may-argentina) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF MERIT (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MERIT OF THE ITALIAN REPUBLIC**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-of-the-italian-republic) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF NATIONAL SECURITY MERIT (KOREA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-national-security-merit-korea) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE RISING SUN (JAPAN)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-rising-sun-japan) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE SOUTHERN CROSS (BRAZIL)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-southern-cross-brazil) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS MILITARY DECORATION CLASS**  **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS PERSONAL DECORATION**  **THE MARINE CORPS AWARDS 20 DECORATIONS IN THE PERSONAL DECORATION CLASS. A MARINE CAN BE AWARDED A PERSONAL DECORATION BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS THAT THEY HAVE COMPLETED.**   |  | | --- | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-cross) | | **tester** | | [**SERVICE CROSS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/service-cross-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**HOMELAND SECURITY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/homeland-security-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SILVER STAR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/silver-star) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE SUPERIOR SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-superior-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**LEGION OF MERIT**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/legion-of-merit) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/distinguished-flying-cross) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**BRONZE STAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/bronze-star-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** | | [**PURPLE HEART**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/purple-heart) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT SERVICE COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT SERVICE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY COMBAT ACTION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-combat-action-ribbon) | |  | | [**COMBAT ACTION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/combat-action-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS UNIT AWARD**  **THE MARINE CORPS AWARDS 4 DECORATIONS IN THE UNIT AWARD CLASS. A MARINE CAN BE AWARDED A UNIT AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR ACTIONS OR SERVICES COMPLETED IN A GROUP.**   |  | | --- | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-presidential-unit-citation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT MERITORIOUS UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-meritorious-unit-award) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-unit-commendation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-meritorious-unit-commendation) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS SERVICE AWARD**  **THE MARINE CORPS AWARDS 28 DECORATIONS IN THE SERVICE AWARD CLASS. A MARINE CAN BE AWARDED A SERVICE AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR TIME RELATED ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/prisoner-of-war-medal) | |  | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/prisoner-of-war-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MARINE CORPS GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/marine-corps-good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**SELECTED MARINE CORPS RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/selected-marine-corps-reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MARINE CORPS EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/marine-corps-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY OCCUPATION SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-occupation-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OCCUPATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/occupation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/national-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**KOREA DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/korea-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMED FORCES SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**HUMANITARIAN SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/humanitarian-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**OUTSTANDING VOLUNTEER SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/outstanding-volunteer-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ANTARCTICA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/antarctica-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMED FORCES EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**VIETNAM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/vietnam-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**SOUTHWEST ASIA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/southwest-asia-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**KOSOVO CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kosovo-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AFGHANISTAN CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/afghanistan-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**IRAQ CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/iraq-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**INHERENT RESOLVE CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inherent-resolve-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NAVY SEA SERVICE DEPLOYMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-sea-service-deployment-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY AND MARINE CORPS OVERSEAS SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-and-marine-corps-overseas-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**MARINE CORPS RECRUITING RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/marine-corps-recruiting-ribbon) | |  | | [**RECRUITING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/recruiting-service-ribbon) | | **tester** | | [**MARINE CORPS DRILL INSTRUCTOR RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/marine-corps-drill-instructor-ribbon) | |  | | [**TRAINING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/training-service-ribbon) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**MARINE CORPS COMBAT INSTRUCTOR RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/marine-corps-combat-instructor-ribbon) | |  | | [**TRAINING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/training-service-ribbon) | | **tester** | | [**MARINE CORPS SECURITY GUARD RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/marine-corps-security-guard-ribbon) | |  | | [**GUARD RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/guard-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS INTERNATIONAL AWARD**  **THE MARINE CORPS AWARDS 20 DECORATIONS IN THE INTERNATIONAL AWARD CLASS. A MARINE CAN BE AWARDED AN INTERNATIONAL AWARD BY AN INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**UNITED NATIONS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/united-nations-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**MULTINATIONAL FORCE AND OBSERVERS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/multinational-force-and-observers-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**INTER-AMERICAN DEFENSE BOARD MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inter-american-defense-board-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (YUGOSLAVIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-yugoslavia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATO MEDAL (KOSOVO)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-kosovo) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (MACEDONIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-macedonia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (KUWAIT)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-kuwait) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (SAUDI ARABIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-saudi-arabia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AERONAUTICAL MERIT CROSS (PERU)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/aeronautical-merit-cross-peru) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  | | [**THE HONOUR CROSS (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/the-honour-cross-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**KHALIFIYYEH ORDER OF BAHRAIN**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/khalifiyyeh-order-of-bahrain) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**MILITARY MERIT ORDER (UNITED ARAB EMIRATES)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/military-merit-order-united-arab-emirates) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE CROWN OF THAILAND**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-crown-of-thailand) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE DATE PALM (IRAQ)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-date-palm-iraq) | |  | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MAY (ARGENTINA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-may-argentina) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF MERIT (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MERIT OF THE ITALIAN REPUBLIC**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-of-the-italian-republic) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF NATIONAL SECURITY MERIT (KOREA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-national-security-merit-korea) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE RISING SUN (JAPAN)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-rising-sun-japan) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE SOUTHERN CROSS (BRAZIL)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-southern-cross-brazil) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks UNITED STATES AIR FORCE MILITARY DECORATION CLASS**  **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS PERSONAL DECORATION**  **THE AIR FORCE AWARDS 21 DECORATIONS IN THE PERSONAL DECORATION CLASS. A AIRMEN CAN BE AWARDED A PERSONAL DECORATION BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS THAT THEY HAVE COMPLETED.**   |  | | --- | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-cross) | | **tester** | | [**SERVICE CROSS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/service-cross-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**HOMELAND SECURITY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/homeland-security-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SILVER STAR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/silver-star) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE SUPERIOR SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-superior-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**LEGION OF MERIT**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/legion-of-merit) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/distinguished-flying-cross) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIRMAN'S MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/airmans-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**BRONZE STAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/bronze-star-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** | | [**PURPLE HEART**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/purple-heart) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**DEFENSE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AERIAL ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/aerial-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**JOINT SERVICE COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**JOINT SERVICE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE COMBAT ACTION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-combat-action-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMBAT ACTION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/combat-action-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS UNIT AWARD**  **THE AIR FORCE AWARDS 6 DECORATIONS IN THE UNIT AWARD CLASS. A AIRMEN CAN BE AWARDED A UNIT AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR ACTIONS OR SERVICES COMPLETED IN A GROUP.**   |  | | --- | | [**ARMY AND AIR FORCE PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/army-and-air-force-presidential-unit-citation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT MERITORIOUS UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-meritorious-unit-award) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE GALLANT UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-gallant-unit-citation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE MERITORIOUS UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-meritorious-unit-award) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE OUTSTANDING UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-outstanding-unit-award) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE ORGANIZATIONAL EXCELLENCE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-organizational-excellence-award) | |  | | [**EFFICIENCY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/efficiency-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS SERVICE AWARD**  **THE AIR FORCE AWARDS 32 DECORATIONS IN THE SERVICE AWARD CLASS. A AIRMEN CAN BE AWARDED A SERVICE AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR TIME RELATED ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/prisoner-of-war-medal) | |  | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/prisoner-of-war-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COMBAT READINESS MEDAL (AIR FORCE)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/combat-readiness-medal-air-force) | | **tester** | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OUTSTANDING AIRMAN OF THE YEAR RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/outstanding-airman-of-the-year-ribbon) | |  | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE RECOGNITION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-recognition-ribbon) | |  | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIR RESERVE FORCES MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-reserve-forces-meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMED FORCES RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/national-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KOREA DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/korea-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**HUMANITARIAN SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/humanitarian-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OUTSTANDING VOLUNTEER SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/outstanding-volunteer-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ANTARCTICA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/antarctica-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIR AND SPACE CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-and-space-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NUCLEAR DETERRENCE OPERATIONS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nuclear-deterrence-operations-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**VIETNAM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/vietnam-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SOUTHWEST ASIA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/southwest-asia-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KOSOVO CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kosovo-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AFGHANISTAN CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/afghanistan-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**IRAQ CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/iraq-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INHERENT RESOLVE CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inherent-resolve-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE EXPEDITIONARY SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-expeditionary-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE OVERSEAS SHORT TOUR SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-overseas-short-tour-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE OVERSEAS LONG TOUR SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-overseas-long-tour-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE SPECIAL DUTY RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-special-duty-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE LONGEVITY SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-longevity-service-award) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE RECRUITER RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-recruiter-ribbon) | |  | | [**RECRUITING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/recruiting-service-ribbon) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE MILITARY TRAINING INSTRUCTOR RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-military-training-instructor-ribbon) | |  | | [**TRAINING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/training-service-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS TRAINING AWARD**  **THE AIR FORCE AWARDS 3 DECORATIONS IN THE TRAINING AWARD CLASS. A AIRMEN CAN BE AWARDED A TRAINING AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR DEMONSTRATING EXCELLENCY IN VARIOUS TRAINING COURSES.**   |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE NCO PME GRADUATE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-nco-pme-graduate-ribbon) | |  | | [**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/professional-development-ribbon) | | **tester** | | [**AIR FORCE BASIC MILITARY TRAINING HONOR GRADUATE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-basic-military-training-honor-graduate-ribbon) | |  | | [**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/professional-development-ribbon) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE TRAINING RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-training-ribbon) | |  | | [**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/professional-development-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**  **THE AIR FORCE AWARDS 1 DECORATIONS IN THE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD CLASS. A AIRMEN CAN BE AWARDED A MARKSMANSHIP AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR QUALIFICATION AT THE HIGHER LEVELS OF RIFLE SHOOTING.**   |  | | --- | | [**AIR FORCE SMALL ARMS EXPERT MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-force-small-arms-expert-marksmanship-ribbon) | |  | | [**MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS INTERNATIONAL AWARD**  **THE AIR FORCE AWARDS 20 DECORATIONS IN THE INTERNATIONAL AWARD CLASS. A AIRMEN CAN BE AWARDED AN INTERNATIONAL AWARD BY AN INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**UNITED NATIONS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/united-nations-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**MULTINATIONAL FORCE AND OBSERVERS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/multinational-force-and-observers-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**INTER-AMERICAN DEFENSE BOARD MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inter-american-defense-board-medal) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (YUGOSLAVIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-yugoslavia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATO MEDAL (KOSOVO)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-kosovo) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**NATO MEDAL (MACEDONIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/nato-medal-macedonia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (KUWAIT)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-kuwait) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** | | [**KUWAIT LIBERATION MEDAL (SAUDI ARABIA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kuwait-liberation-medal-saudi-arabia) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AERONAUTICAL MERIT CROSS (PERU)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/aeronautical-merit-cross-peru) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  | | [**THE HONOUR CROSS (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/the-honour-cross-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**KHALIFIYYEH ORDER OF BAHRAIN**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/khalifiyyeh-order-of-bahrain) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**MILITARY MERIT ORDER (UNITED ARAB EMIRATES)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/military-merit-order-united-arab-emirates) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE CROWN OF THAILAND**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-crown-of-thailand) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE DATE PALM (IRAQ)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-date-palm-iraq) | |  | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | |  |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MAY (ARGENTINA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-may-argentina) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF MERIT (GERMANY)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-germany) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF MERIT OF THE ITALIAN REPUBLIC**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-merit-of-the-italian-republic) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF NATIONAL SECURITY MERIT (KOREA)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-national-security-merit-korea) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ORDER OF THE RISING SUN (JAPAN)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-rising-sun-japan) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** | | [**ORDER OF THE SOUTHERN CROSS (BRAZIL)**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/order-of-the-southern-cross-brazil) | | **tester** | | [**INTERNATIONAL SENIOR MILITARY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/international-senior-military-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks UNITED STATES COAST GUARD MILITARY DECORATION CLASS**  **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS PERSONAL DECORATION**  **THE COAST GUARD AWARDS 22 DECORATIONS IN THE PERSONAL DECORATION CLASS. A COAST GUARDSMAN CAN BE AWARDED A PERSONAL DECORATION BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR VARIOUS ACTIONS THAT THEY HAVE COMPLETED.**   |  | | --- | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**MEDAL OF HONOR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/medal-of-honor) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-cross) | | **tester** | | [**SERVICE CROSS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/service-cross-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-cross) | | **tester** | | [**SERVICE CROSS MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/service-cross-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DEFENSE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**HOMELAND SECURITY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/homeland-security-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | |  | | [**COAST GUARD DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**SILVER STAR**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/silver-star) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DEFENSE SUPERIOR SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-superior-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**LEGION OF MERIT**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/legion-of-merit) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/distinguished-flying-cross) | | **tester** | | [**DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/distinguished-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** | | [**BRONZE STAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/bronze-star-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**PURPLE HEART**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/purple-heart) | | **tester** | | [**NON-COMBAT HEROISM MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/non-combat-heroism-medal) | | **tester** | | [**DEFENSE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/defense-meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**AIR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/air-medal) | | **tester** | | [**MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**JOINT SERVICE COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-commendation-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COMMENDATION MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/commendation-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**JOINT SERVICE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-service-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COMMANDANT'S LETTER OF COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/commandants-letter-of-commendation) | |  | | [**ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/achievement-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD COMBAT ACTION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-combat-action-ribbon) | |  | | [**COMBAT ACTION RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/combat-action-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS UNIT AWARD**  **THE COAST GUARD AWARDS 6 DECORATIONS IN THE UNIT AWARD CLASS. A COAST GUARDSMAN CAN BE AWARDED A UNIT AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR ACTIONS OR SERVICES COMPLETED IN A GROUP.**   |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-presidential-unit-citation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**JOINT MERITORIOUS UNIT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/joint-meritorious-unit-award) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-unit-commendation) | |  | | [**PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/presidential-unit-citation) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-meritorious-unit-commendation) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD MERITORIOUS TEAM COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-meritorious-team-commendation) | |  | | [**MERITORIOUS UNIT COMMENDATION**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/meritorious-unit-commendation) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD "E" RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-e-ribbon) | |  | | [**EFFICIENCY AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/efficiency-award) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS SERVICE AWARD**  **THE COAST GUARD AWARDS 27 DECORATIONS IN THE SERVICE AWARD CLASS. A COAST GUARDSMAN CAN BE AWARDED A SERVICE AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR TIME RELATED ACTIONS AND SERVICES.**   |  | | --- | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/prisoner-of-war-medal) | |  | | [**PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/prisoner-of-war-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD ENLISTED PERSON OF THE YEAR RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-enlisted-person-of-the-year-ribbon) | |  | | [**GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD RESERVE GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-reserve-good-conduct-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMED FORCES RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RESERVE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/reserve-medal) | | **tester** | | [**NAVY EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/navy-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/national-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**KOREA DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/korea-defense-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**ARMED FORCES SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**HUMANITARIAN SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/humanitarian-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**OUTSTANDING VOLUNTEER SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/outstanding-volunteer-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ANTARCTICA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/antarctica-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD ARCTIC SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-arctic-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**SPECIAL SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/special-service-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**ARMED FORCES EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/armed-forces-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**VIETNAM SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/vietnam-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**SOUTHWEST ASIA SERVICE MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/southwest-asia-service-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**KOSOVO CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/kosovo-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**AFGHANISTAN CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/afghanistan-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**IRAQ CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/iraq-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**INHERENT RESOLVE CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/inherent-resolve-campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** | | [**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/global-war-on-terrorism-expeditionary-medal) | | **tester** | | [**CAMPAIGN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/campaign-medal) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD SEA SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-sea-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD OVERSEAS SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-overseas-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD RESTRICTED DUTY RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-restricted-duty-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD SPECIAL OPERATIONS SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-special-operations-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**GENERAL SERVICE AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/general-service-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD RECRUITING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-recruiting-service-ribbon) | |  | | [**RECRUITING SERVICE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/recruiting-service-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS TRAINING AWARD**  **THE COAST GUARD AWARDS 1 DECORATIONS IN THE TRAINING AWARD CLASS. A COAST GUARDSMAN CAN BE AWARDED A TRAINING AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR DEMONSTRATING EXCELLENCY IN VARIOUS TRAINING COURSES.**   |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD BASIC TRAINING HONOR GRADUATE RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-basic-training-honor-graduate-ribbon) | |  | | [**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/professional-development-ribbon) | | **tester** |   **List of Military Ranks DECORATION CLASS MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**  **THE COAST GUARD AWARDS 12 DECORATIONS IN THE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD CLASS. A COAST GUARDSMAN CAN BE AWARDED A MARKSMANSHIP AWARD BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR QUALIFICATION AT THE HIGHER LEVELS OF RIFLE SHOOTING.**   |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD DISTINGUISHED MARKSMAN AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-distinguished-marksman-award) | | **tester** | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD SILVER RIFLE EXCELLENCE-IN-COMPETITION AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-silver-rifle-excellence-in-competition-award) | | **tester** | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD BRONZE RIFLE EXCELLENCE-IN-COMPETITION AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-bronze-rifle-excellence-in-competition-award) | | **tester** | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD EXPERT RIFLEMAN MEDAL**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-expert-rifleman-medal) | | **tester** | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON WITH SHARPSHOOTER DEVICE**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-rifle-marksmanship-ribbon-with-sharpshooter-device) | |  | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-rifle-marksmanship-ribbon) | |  | | [**RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/rifle-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD DISTINGUISHED PISTOL SHOT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-distinguished-pistol-shot-award) | | **tester** | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD SILVER PISTOL EXCELLENCE-IN-COMPETITION AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-silver-pistol-excellence-in-competition-award) | | **tester** | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD BRONZE PISTOL EXCELLENCE-IN-COMPETITION AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-bronze-pistol-excellence-in-competition-award) | | **tester** | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD EXPERT PISTOL SHOT AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-expert-pistol-shot-award) | | **tester** | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** |  |  | | --- | | [**COAST GUARD PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON WITH SHARPSHOOTER DEVICE**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-pistol-marksmanship-ribbon-with-sharpshooter-device) | |  | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | | [**COAST GUARD PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP RIBBON**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/coast-guard-pistol-marksmanship-ribbon) | |  | | [**PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP AWARD**](https://www.military-ranks.org/decorations/types/pistol-marksmanship-award) | | **tester** | |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **UNITED STATES SPACE FORCE RANK INSIGNIA**  **UNITED STATES SPACE FORCE RANK INSIGNIA ARE USED TO INDICATE THE**[**RANK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Military_rank)**AND STATUS OF THE**[**UNITED STATES SPACE FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force)[**OFFICERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Officer_(armed_forces))**AND**[**ENLISTED PERSONNEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enlisted_rank)**. EQUIVALENCY BETWEEN THE MILITARY SERVICES IS INDICATED BY ASSOCIATED**[**NATO CODE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ranks_and_insignia_of_NATO)**AND**[**PAY GRADE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uniformed_services_pay_grades_of_the_United_States)**.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-1)  **INSIGNIA**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia&action=edit&section=1)**]**  **OFFICER INSIGNIA**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia&action=edit&section=2)**]**   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | [**US DOD PAY GRADE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/U.S._uniformed_services_pay_grades#Officer_pay_grades) | **O-10** | **O-9** | **O-8** | **O-7** | **O-6** | **O-5** | **O-4** | **O-3** | **O-2** | **O-1** | **OFFICER CANDIDATE** | | [**NATO CODE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ranks_and_insignia_of_NATO#Definitions) | **OF-9** | **OF-8** | **OF-7** | **OF-6** | **OF-5** | **OF-4** | **OF-3** | **OF-2** | **OF-1** | | **OF(D)** | | **INSIGNIA** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | [***VARIOUS INSIGNIA***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Air_Force_Academy_Cadet_Insignia) | | **SERVICE DRESS UNIFORM *(CLASS A)*** | **[A group of stars on a blue background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Space-force_O10.svg)** | **[A group of stars on a blue background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Space-force_O9.svg)** | **[A white star on a blue background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Space-force_O8.svg)** | **[A silver star on a blue background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Space-force_O7.svg)** | **[A black rectangular object with a black border  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Space-force_O6.svg)** | **[A screen shot of a phone  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Space-force_O5.svg)** | **[A screen shot of a phone  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Space-force_O4.svg)** | **[A close up of a blue screen  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Space-force_O3.svg)** | **[A black rectangular object with a black border  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Space-force_O2.svg)** | **[A black rectangular object with a black border  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Space-force_O1.svg)** | **[A logo with stars and stripes  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USAFA_Wing_Commander.svg)** | | **SERVICE UNIFORM *(CLASS B)*** | **[A group of white stars on a blue background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O10_class_b.svg)** | **[A blue and white star  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O9_class_b.svg)** | **[A blue and white star  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O8_class_b.svg)** | **[A white star on a blue background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O7_class_b.svg)** | **[A blue rectangular object with a white logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O6_class_b.svg)** | **[A blue and white rectangular object with a white flower on it  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O5_class_b.svg)** | **[A yellow flower on a blue background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O4_class_b.svg)** | **[A blue rectangular object with a white object on it  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O3_class_b.svg)** | **[A blue rectangular object with a white square  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O2_class_b.svg)** | **[A blue rectangular object with a yellow square  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O1_class_b.svg)** | | **MESS DRESS UNIFORM** | **[A close-up of a star  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O10_mess.svg)** | **[A close-up of a star  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O9_mess.svg)** | **[A grey star on a white border  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O8_mess.svg)** | **[A grey star on a white rectangular object  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O7_mess.svg)** | **[A blue and white striped background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O6_mess.svg)** | **[A blue and white striped background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O5_mess.svg)** | **[A blue and white striped background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O4_mess.svg)** | **[A blue and white striped background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O3_mess.svg)** | **[A blue and white striped background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O2_mess.svg)** | **[A blue and white striped background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:US_Air-force_O1_mess.svg)** | | **OCP UNIFORM** |  |  | **[A pair of blue stars on a camouflage fabric  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_OCP_O8.jpg)** |  |  |  | **[A red leaf on a camouflage surface  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_OCP_O4.jpg)** | **[A blue rectangle on a camouflage surface  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_OCP_O3.jpg)** |  | **[A rectangular object on a camouflage surface  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_OCP_O1.jpg)** | | **TITLE** | [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General_(United_States)) | [**LIEUTENANT GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_general_(United_States)) | [**MAJOR GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major_general_(United_States)) | [**BRIGADIER GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigadier_general_(United_States)) | [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_(United_States)) | [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel_(United_States)) | [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major_(United_States)) | [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(United_States_O-3)) | [**FIRST LIEUTENANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_lieutenant#United_States) | [**SECOND LIEUTENANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_lieutenant#United_States) | [**CADET**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cadet)**/**[**OFFICER TRAINEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Officer_candidate#United_States) | | **ABBREVIATION** | **GEN** | **LT GEN** | **MAJ GEN** | **BRIG GEN** | **COL** | **LT COL** | **MAJ** | **CAPT** | **1ST LT** | **2D LT** | **CDT / OT** |   **ENLISTED INSIGNIA**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia&action=edit&section=3)**]**   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | [**US DOD PAY GRADE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/U.S._uniformed_services_pay_grades#Officer_pay_grades) | **SPECIAL** | | **E-9** | **E-8** | **E-7** | **E-6** | **E-5** | **E-4** | **E-3** | **E-2** | **E-1** | | [**NATO CODE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ranks_and_insignia_of_NATO#Definitions) | **OR-9** | | | **OR-8** | **OR-7** | **OR-6** | **OR-5** | **OR-4** | **OR-3** | **OR-2** | **OR-1** | | **INSIGNIA** | **[A logo of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:SEAC_USSF.svg)** | **[A logo of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_CMSSF_Flat.svg)** | **[A logo of a military insignia  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_CMSgt_Flat.svg)** | **[A logo of a military insignia  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_SMSgt_Flat.svg)** | **[A logo of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_MSgt_Flat.svg)** | **[A logo of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_TSgt_Flat.svg)** | **[A logo of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_Sgt_Flat.svg)** | **[A hexagon shaped logo with white star and stripes  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_Specialist_4.svg)** | **[A hexagon with a white star and stripes  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_Specialist_3_Flat.svg)** | **[A white star on a blue hexagon  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_Specialist_2_Flat.svg)** | **[A white arrow in a hexagon  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_Specialist_1_Flat.svg)** | | **TITLE** | [**SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman) | [**CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT OF THE SPACE FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Master_Sergeant_of_the_Space_Force) | [**CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_master_sergeant) | [**SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_master_sergeant) | [**MASTER SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_sergeant#United_States) | [**TECHNICAL SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Technical_sergeant#United_States_Space_Force) | [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant#United_States#U.S._Space_Force) | [**SPECIALIST 4**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) | [**SPECIALIST 3**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) | [**SPECIALIST 2**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) | [**SPECIALIST 1**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) | | **ABBREVIATION** | **SEAC** | **CMSSF** | **CMSGT** | **SMSGT** | **MSGT** | **TSGT** | **SGT** | **SPC4** | **SPC3** | **SPC2** | **SPC1** |   **RANK INSIGNIA WEAR**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia&action=edit&section=4)**]**  **[A close up of a military uniform  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:SpaceForce_OCP_uniform.jpg)A SPACE FORCE GENERAL'S OCP UNIFORM.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-Military.com-2)  **ON THE SERVICE DRESS UNIFORM, METAL RANK INSIGNIA IS WORN ON THE SHOULDER STRAPS.**[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-3)**ON THE**[**OCP UNIFORM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_Combat_Uniform)**, THE SPACE FORCE'S COMBAT UTILITY UNIFORM, EMBROIDERED NAVY BLUE RANK INSIGNIA IS WORN ON AN OCP PATCH ON THE CENTER OF THE CHEST.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-Military.com-2)  **HISTORY**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia&action=edit&section=5)**]**  **THE CREATION OF THE SPACE FORCE MARKED THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE 1947 CREATION OF THE AIR FORCE THAT A NEW BRANCH WAS CREATED. THIS CREATED AN INTEREST IN THE RANK STRUCTURE AND INSIGNIA. IN FEBRUARY 2020, IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT THE SPACE FORCE WOULD ASK MILITARY SPACE PROFESSIONALS FOR OPINIONS ON RANKS.**[**[4]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-4)  **EIGHTY-SIX GRADUATES OF THE**[**UNITED STATES AIR FORCE ACADEMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Air_Force_Academy)**CLASS OF 2020 COMMISSIONED DIRECTLY INTO THE USSF, BECOMING THE SERVICE'S FIRST NEW OFFICERS AND SECOND LIEUTENANTS.**[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-AFMag20200418-5)**ON JULY 28, 2020, FOUR GENERAL OFFICERS FROM THE AIR FORCE WERE NOMINATED TO TRANSFER TO THE SPACE FORCE IN THEIR CURRENT GRADE OF MAJOR GENERAL, AND THEN BE PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT GENERAL.**[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-6)[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-senate-7)**ON AUGUST 6, 2020, A NUMBER OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS WERE TRANSFERRED TO THE SPACE FORCE IN THE RANKS OF MAJOR, LIEUTENANT COLONEL AND COLONEL.**[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-8)**ON SEPTEMBER 1, 2020, THE AIR FORCE TRANSFERRED 2410 ACTIVE-DUTY AIRMEN TO THE SPACE FORCE TO BECOME ENLISTED SPACE PROFESSIONALS.**[**[9]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-enlisted-9)**THE SPACE PROFESSIONALS WERE ALL TRANSFERRED TO THE SPACE FORCE IN THEIR CURRENT ENLISTED RANKS.**[**[9]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-enlisted-9)[**[10]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-10)  **THE SPACE FORCE WAS SET TO ANNOUNCE ITS NEW RANK STRUCTURE IN LATE AUGUST 2020 BUT DECIDED TO DELAY IT TEMPORARILY,**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-:0-11)**AS A PROPOSED AMENDMENT INCLUDED IN THE**[**UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES'S**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_House_of_Representatives)**VERSION OF THE**[**2021 NATIONAL DEFENSE AUTHORIZATION ACT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Defense_Authorization_Act_for_Fiscal_Year_2021)**WOULD REQUIRE THE SPACE FORCE TO ADOPT A RANK STRUCTURE BASED ON THAT OF THE**[**UNITED STATES NAVY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Navy)**FOR ITS**[**OFFICERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Navy_officer_rank_insignia)**AND**[**ENLISTED**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_Navy_enlisted_rates)**SPACE PROFESSIONALS.**[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-naval_ranks-12)[**[13]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-13)**THE SPACE FORCE DECIDED TO WAIT UNTIL AFTER THE 2021 NDAA WAS PASSED, BEFORE MOVING FORWARD WITH THEIR PERMANENT RANK STRUCTURE. WHILE AWAITING THE PASSAGE OF THE NDAA, ALL MEMBERS OF THE SPACE FORCE RETAINED THEIR RESPECTIVE GRADE AND RANK CARRIED OVER FROM THE AIR FORCE.**[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-14)**ON NOVEMBER 16, 2020, THE**[**UNITED STATES SENATE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Senate)**PASSED THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES' VERSION OF THE NDAA, BUT ATTACHED AN AMENDMENT WHICH WOULD REMOVE THE CLAUSE REQUIRING THE SPACE FORCE TO ADOPT NAVAL RANKS, AND SENT IT BACK TO THE HOUSE FOR CONSIDERATION.**[**[15]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-:1-15)**THE HOUSE UNANIMOUSLY DISAGREED WITH THE SENATE'S AMENDMENT AND SENT THE AMENDED BILL BACK TO THEIR**[**ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_House_Committee_on_Armed_Services)**ON NOVEMBER 18, FOR CONSIDERATION OF PASSAGE.**[**[15]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-:1-15)**THE FINAL VERSION OF THE NDAA REMOVED ANY REQUIREMENT FOR THE SPACE FORCE TO ADOPT NAVAL RANKS.**[**[16]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-16)[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-17)**THE OFFICIAL RANK STRUCTURE BECAME EFFECTIVE ON 1 FEBRUARY 2021,**[**[18]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-18)**WHICH INCLUDES THE RANK OF**[**SPECIALIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank))**BEING USED FOR PAYGRADES E-1 TO E-4 FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE**[**ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army)**DISCONTINUED ITS USE OF MULTIPLE SPECIALIST RANKS IN 1985.**[**[19]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-19)**THE RANK OF 'SERGEANT' REPLACES 'STAFF SERGEANT' AS USED BY THE AIR FORCE IN THE PAY GRADE OF E-5.**  **ON 20 SEPTEMBER 2021,**[**CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT OF THE SPACE FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Master_Sergeant_of_the_Space_Force)**,**[**ROGER A. TOWBERMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_A._Towberman)**, ANNOUNCED THE SELECTED INSIGNIA.**[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-20)[**[21]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-21)[**[22]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-22)  **IN MAY 2022, CHANGES TO THE INTERIM OFFICER UNIFORM WERE INTRODUCED. BUTTONS WERE CHANGED FROM THE**[**HAP ARNOLD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hap_Arnold)**STAR AND WINGS TO THE**[**SPACE FORCE DELTA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Space_Force_Delta)**.**[**[23]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-23)  **ENLISTED RANK INSIGNIA DEVELOPMENT**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia&action=edit&section=6)**]**  **ON 2 MARCH 2021, THE SPACE FORCE RELEASED A SURVEY FOR GUARDIANS TO GIVE FEEDBACK ON FOUR SETS OF ENLISTED RANK INSIGNIA. ONE VERSION OF THE PROPOSED ENLISTED RANK INSIGNIA MIRRORED THE CURRENT AIR FORCE DESIGN, BUT WITH THE AIR CORPS STAR REPLACED BY THE DELTA, GLOBE, AND ORBIT. ANOTHER VERSION RESEMBLED ARMY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTED INSIGNIA, BUT WITH THE DELTA, GLOBE, AND ORBIT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE DESIGN. A THIRD INVERTED THE ARMY/MARINE CORPS' STYLED CHEVRONS. A FOURTH OPTION RESEMBLED NAVY AND COAST GUARD RANK INSIGNIA.**[**[24]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia#cite_note-24)   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | [**US DOD PAY GRADE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/U.S._uniformed_services_pay_grades#Officer_pay_grades) | **E-9** | **E-8** | **E-7** | **E-6** | **E-5** | **E-4** | **E-3** | **E-2** | **E-1** | | [**NATO CODE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ranks_and_insignia_of_NATO#Ranks) | **OR-9** | **OR-8** | **OR-7** | **OR-6** | **OR-5** | **OR-4** | **OR-3** | **OR-2** | **OR-1** | | **VERSION 1** | **[A blue and white striped insignia  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-9_v1.svg)** | **[A blue and white striped insignia  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-8_v1.svg)** | **[A blue and white logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-7_v1.svg)** | **[A logo of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-6_v1.svg)** | **[A logo of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-5_v1.svg)** | **[A blue and white striped insignia  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-4_v1.svg)** | **[A blue and white logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-3_v1.svg)** | **[A blue hexagon with white arrow and a white arrow  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-2_v1.svg)** | ***NO INSIGNIA*** | | **VERSION 2** | **[A white and black striped symbol  Description automatically generated with medium confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-9_v2.svg)** | **[A white and black logo  Description automatically generated with medium confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-8_v2.svg)** | **[A logo of a military personnel  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-7_v2.svg)** |  |  |  |  |  | | **VERSION 3** | **[A logo with a triangle and a triangle in the middle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-9_v3.svg)** | **[A logo of a military personnel  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-8_v3.svg)** | **[A logo with a triangle and a triangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-7_v3.svg)** | **[A logo with a triangle and a triangle in the middle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-6_v3.svg)** | **[A white triangle with a triangle in the middle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-5_v3.svg)** | **[A white triangle with a triangle and a triangle in the middle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-4_v3.svg)** | **[A white triangle with a triangle in the middle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-3_v3.svg)** |  | | **VERSION 4** | **[A white triangle with a logo  Description automatically generated with medium confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-9_v4.svg)** | **[A white arrow with a black background  Description automatically generated with medium confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-8_v4.svg)** | **[A white triangle with a triangle in the middle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-7_v4.svg)** | **[A white triangle with a triangle in the middle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-6_v4.svg)** | **[A white and blue logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-5_v4.svg)** | **[A white and black logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-4_v4.svg)** | **[A white triangle with a star and a triangle in the middle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USASF-OR-3_v4.svg)** |  | | **TITLE** | [**CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_master_sergeant) | [**SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_master_sergeant) | [**MASTER SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_sergeant#United_States) | [**TECHNICAL SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Technical_sergeant#United_States_Space_Force) | [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant#United_States) | [**SPECIALIST 4**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) | [**SPECIALIST 3**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) | [**SPECIALIST 2**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) | [**SPECIALIST 1**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) | | **ABBREVIATION** | **CMSGT** | **SMSGT** | **MSGT** | **TSGT** | **SGT** | **SPC4** | **SPC3** | **SPC2** | **SPC1** |   **TIMELINE OF CHANGES**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia&action=edit&section=7)**]**   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | [**US DOD PAY GRADE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/U.S._uniformed_services_pay_grades#Officer_pay_grades) | **E-9** | | | **E-8** | **E-7** | **E-6** | **E-5** | **E-4** | **E-3** | **E-2** | **E-1** | | [**NATO CODE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ranks_and_insignia_of_NATO#Ranks) | **OR-9** | | | **OR-8** | **OR-7** | **OR-6** | **OR-5** | **OR-4** | **OR-3** | **OR-2** | **OR-1** | | **APRIL 2020** | **[A white symbol on a blue background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USAF_SEAC.svg)** | **[A white star and stripes on a blue background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_SEASF.svg)** | **[A blue and white symbol  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E9a_USAF_CMSGT.svg)** | **[A symbol of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E8a_USAF_SMSGT.svg)** | **[A symbol of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E7a_USAF_MSGT.svg)** |  |  |  |  |  | **NO INSIGNIA** | | [**SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman) | [**SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR OF THE SPACE FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Master_Sergeant_of_the_Space_Force) | [**CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_master_sergeant) | [**SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_master_sergeant) | [**MASTER SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_sergeant) | [**TECHNICAL SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Technical_sergeant) | [**STAFF SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_sergeant) | [**SENIOR AIRMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_airman) | [**AIRMAN FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Airman_first_class) | [**AIRMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Airman#United_States) | [**AIRMAN BASIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Airman_basic) | | **JANUARY 2021** | **[A white symbol on a blue background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USAF_SEAC.svg)** | **[A white star and stripes on a blue background  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_SEASF.svg)** | **[A blue and white symbol  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E9a_USAF_CMSGT.svg)** | **[A symbol of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E8a_USAF_SMSGT.svg)** | **[A symbol of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E7a_USAF_MSGT.svg)** |  |  |  |  |  | **NO INSIGNIA** | | [**SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman) | [**CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT OF THE SPACE FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Master_Sergeant_of_the_Space_Force) | [**CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_master_sergeant) | [**SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_master_sergeant) | [**MASTER SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_sergeant) | [**TECHNICAL SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Technical_sergeant) | [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant#United_States) | [**SPECIALIST 4**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) | [**SPECIALIST 3**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) | [**SPECIALIST 2**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) | [**SPECIALIST 1**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) | | **SEPTEMBER 2021** | **[A logo of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:SEAC_USSF.svg)** | **[A logo of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_CMSSF_Flat.svg)** | **[A logo of a military insignia  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_CMSgt_Flat.svg)** | **[A logo of a military insignia  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_SMSgt_Flat.svg)** | **[A logo of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_MSgt_Flat.svg)** | **[A logo of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_TSgt_Flat.svg)** | **[A logo of a military officer  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_Sgt_Flat.svg)** | **[A hexagon shaped logo with white star and stripes  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_Specialist_4.svg)** | **[A hexagon with a white star and stripes  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_Specialist_3_Flat.svg)** | **[A white star on a blue hexagon  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_Specialist_2_Flat.svg)** | **[A white arrow in a hexagon  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:USSF_Specialist_1_Flat.svg)** | | [**SENIOR ENLISTED ADVISOR TO THE CHAIRMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_Enlisted_Advisor_to_the_Chairman) | [**CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT OF THE SPACE FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Master_Sergeant_of_the_Space_Force) | [**CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_master_sergeant) | [**SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Senior_master_sergeant) | [**MASTER SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_sergeant#United_States) | [**TECHNICAL SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Technical_sergeant#United_States_Space_Force) | [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant#United_States) | [**SPECIALIST 4**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) | [**SPECIALIST 3**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) | [**SPECIALIST 2**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) | [**SPECIALIST 1**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Specialist_(rank)#United_States_Space_Force) |   **SEE ALSO**  **[**[**EDIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=United_States_Space_Force_rank_insignia&action=edit&section=8)**]**  [**UNIFORMS OF THE UNITED STATES SPACE FORCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uniforms_of_the_United_States_Space_Force)  [**RANKS AND INSIGNIA OF SPACE FORCES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ranks_and_insignia_of_space_forces) |

**HOLY SPIRIT**

**WHAT IS THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST?**

**THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST IS THE SURE ESSENCE OF DEITY, IN WHICH THE GODHEAD BODILY WORKS IN YOU FULLY AND COMPLETELY IN JOHN 1:14-18. IT THEN EQUIPS THE CHRISTIAN TO BE ABLE TO PERFORM PERFECTLY IN SIGNS, WONDERS, MIRACLES, HEALINGS, REVELATIONS, DREAMS, VISIONS AND TONGUES BY THE COMMAND OF GOD IN ACTS 6:8 AND JESUS CHRIST’S MIRACLE MINISTRY FOR 40 YEARS. THEN IT IS GIVEN TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. IT ALLOWS YOU TO DO GREATER WORKS THAN JESUS CHRIST IN JOHN 14:12. IT CAUSES A CHRISTIAN TO HAVE A RELATIONSHIP WITH THE HOLY GHOST THAT IT ALLOWS YOU TO BE LIKE HIM, THINK LIKE HIM AND ACT LIKE HIM. IN JOHN 14:23 IT DECLARES “IF ANYONE (AGAPE) LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD, AND MY FATHER (STEPHEN) WILL (AGAPE) LOVE HIM AND WE WILL COME TO HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM.” THIS PROVES WHILE JESUS CHRIST WAS GOING TO THE FATHER (STEPHEN), THE HELPER (JOHN) WOULD COME IN ITS FULLNESS AND GIVE TO THE CHRISTIAN HIMSELF TO GLORIFY JESUS CHRIST IN JOHN 16:14. FOR EXAMPLE, THE LIGHT OF THE PHYSICAL BODY IS THE EYE, IF THE EYE IS TOTALLY GOOD THEN THE WHOLE BODY IS FULL OF LIGHT IN LUKE 11:33-36. THE TRUE LIGHT OF A PERSON FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST IS GOD HIMSELF IN JOHN 1:6-13. IT CAUSES YOU TO BE ESTABLISHED AND GROUNDED IN THE WORD OF GOD. IT ALLOWS YOU TO LIVE BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND HAVING TOTAL FREEDOM FROM THE WORLD. IT ALLOWS YOU TO BE BORN OF GOD, IN WHICH THE PERSON BORN OF GOD CANNOT BE CAPABLE OF COMMITTING ANY SIN IN 1ST JOHN 3:9. IT ALLOWS YOU TO BE IN THE OPERATION OF THE HOLY GHOST IN HIS DIVINE ATTRIBUTES, HIS WORKS, FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT AND ALL SPIRITUAL GIFTS. IT CAUSES YOU TO BE PERFECT AND TO PASS FROM BEING JUDGED BY GOD. IT CAUSES A CHRISTIAN TO BE PROTECTED WITH THE WHOLE ARMORS (ARMOR OF PROTECTION SALVATION IN EPHESIANS 6:10-20 & ARMOR OF JEALOUS LAW ZEAL JUSTICE IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23) IN SUCH A WAY THAT HE OR SHE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO BE DEMON POSSESSED BY SATAN IN SOLOMON’S WISDOM 5:15-23 & EPHESIANS 6:10-20. IT CAUSES A PERSON NOT TO THINK EVIL & TO BE TOTALLY FREE FROM SIN IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:1-13. THE SPIRIT’S FRUITS ARE THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST BECAUSE THERE IS NO LAW AND WHERE THERE IS NO LAW THERE IS NO TRANSGRESSION IN ROMANS 4:15. THE SPIRIT’S FRUITS ARE PEACE, STRENGTH, PATIENCE, AGAPE LOVE, LONGSUFFERING, JOY, KINDNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, GOODNESS, TEMPERANCE, FAITH & FAITHFULNESS IN GALATIANS 5:22-23. HOLY GHOST’S PEACE IN A CHRISTIAN IS IN JOHN 14:27. GOD DOES AGAPE LOVE US BY GIVING US THE HOLY GHOST WHICH IT NEVER FAILS. IT’S NOT WHAT I WANT, BUT HIM THAT DWELLS IN ME.**

**WHAT ARE THE QUALIFICATIONS?**

**THE QUALIFICATIONS SIMPLY MEAN ONE MUST HAVE AN EFFECTIVE CALLING BY GOD TO BE SENSITIVE TO HIS SPIRIT OF GOD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16. THE CHRISTIAN MUST BE BORN OF GOD OF THE SPIRIT AND FIRE TO ENTER THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IN ACTS 2:1-4. THE CHRISTIAN THEN MUST GROW INTO THE SPIRIT AND AGAPE LOVE TO OPERATE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IN ACTS 1:7. THE CHRISTIAN MUST BE FAITHFUL, CHOSEN OR CALLED BY GOD TO BE EQUIPPED IN THE MINISTRY GOD HAS PLACED IN THEIR LIVES. THE CHRISTIAN MUST KNOW THE COMPLETE PLAN OF GOD (LORD JOHN’S GRACE, LORD JESUS’ SALVATION, LORD JAMES MERCY & LORD STEPHEN’S WISDOM/POWER FROM LUKE 3:1-ACTS 8:3) THAT GOD HAS SET FOR EVERY CHRISTIAN TO ATTAIN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES AND THE OMNIPOTENCE OF GOD. THE CHRISTIAN MUST BE SERIOUS TO OBEY GOD AND DO ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS WITHOUT QUESTION. THE CHRISTIAN MUST BE TRUSTWORTHY TO GOD, TO LEARN & EARN HIS RESPECT AND AGAPE LOVE THAT WILL KEEP YOU TOTALLY ETERNALLY SECURE IN THE LORD AND IN THE PURPOSES OF YOUR LIFE WITH GOD TO KNOW HIS SON JESUS CHRIST AS LORD OF ALL FOR MAN IN PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11, & NOT BE CONTRARY WITH ANY OF HIS DOCTRINES, HIS PARABLES AND HIS TEACHINGS. BECAUSE GOD ANOINTED THIS JESUS CHRIST WITH THE HOLY GHOST & POWER TO DO SIGNS, WONDERS, MIRACLES AND EFFECTIVE HEALINGS AMONG THE PEOPLE OF GOD IN ACTS 4:30; 10:38. THE ESSENCE OF CHRISTIANITY IS TO KNOW WHO JESUS CHRIST IS IF YOU ARE MAN & TO FURTHER UNDERSTAND THE PHYSICAL TRINITY BY WHERE WE HAVE OUR BEING. THE LORD IS NOT SLACK IN KNOWING WHAT WE DO FOR HIS KINGDOM AND PURPOSE IN THIS LIFE, TO ASSEMBLE IN PRAISE, WORSHIP & ADORATION TO GLORIFY THE FATHER STEPHEN OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST & THE LORD YAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. TO STUDY GOD’S WORD IN THE DISSECTING OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES FOR RIGHTEOUS LIVING. THE TRINITY IS THE FATHER STEPHEN, SON JESUS AND BROTHER JOHN. is His HH**

**HOW CAN ONE BE DISQUALIFIED IN RECEIVING IT FULLNESS?**

**THERE ARE SOME WHO ERR FROM THE FAITH THAT IS IN GOD, WHO FALL FROM THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. WHO FORBID TO MARRY AND TO NOT EAT THINGS IN WHICH GOD SAYS IS GOOD WITH THANKSGIVING, GIVING HEED TO DECEIVING ANGELS (LORDS) AND DOCTRINES OF DEVILS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-3. FOR MARRIAGE IS HONORABLE TO ALL IN THIS LIFE CONCERNING MAN AND NO ONE SHOULD FORBID THE GIFT OF GOD IN ANY WAY, AND ALSO THOSE WHO ARE UNDER THE LAW BY THE WORKS OF THE FLESH IN WHICH THOSE WHO DO THESE THINGS CANNOT INHERIT THE TRUE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IN GALATIANS 5:19-21 & ROMANS 1:21-32. ALSO, IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:5 IT DECLARES “EXAMINE YOURSELVES AS TO WHETHER YOU ARE IN THE FAITH. TEST YOURSELVES. DO YOU NOT KNOW YOURSELVES, THAT JESUS CHRIST IS IN YOU? UNLESS INDEED YOU ARE DISQUALIFIED (SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY).” FOR THE LORD KNOWS WHO ARE HIS IN THE FAITH. SOME WOULD SAY, LORD HAVE WE NOT CAST OF DEMONS IN YOUR NAME, DONE WONDERFUL WORKS IN YOUR NAME AND PROPHESIED IN YOUR NAME? AND THE LORD WOULD SAY, I DO NOT KNOW YOU, DEPART FROM ME, WHO WORKS LAWLESSNESS IN MATTHEW 7:22-23. THEY WHO WORK LAWLESSNESS DO NOT KNOW THE FATHER STEPHEN, EVEN IF THEY SWEAR TO KNOW HIM. FOR THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW GOD AND HOW CAN THEY BE FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST IF THEY DO NOT COME TO THE REALIZATION OF WHO GOD TRULY IS IN JOHN 8:43-47 AND ROMANS 1:20. NO, THEY RESIST THE HOLY GHOST IN THEIR WORKS AND WRONG BELIEFS.**

**WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE OF BEING FILLED AND BEING FULL?**

**IN ORDER TO BE FILLED WITH GOD’S FULLNESS, A CHRISTIAN MUST INDEED KNOW THE AGAPE LOVE AND NOT SEXUAL EROS LOVE THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST AND TO HAVE A SOLID FOUNDATION OF GOD WHICH IS IN AGAPE LOVE IN EPHESIANS 3:19. EVEN JOHN WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST, EVEN FROM JOHN’S MOTHER’S WOMB ELIZABETH, FOR THE ANGEL (LORD) GABRIEL TOLD HIS FATHER ZACHARIAS THAT HE SHALL BECOME GREAT IF HE ONLY OBEYS THE COMMANDMENT OF THE LORD IN NOT DRINKING WINE OR STRONGER DRINK IN LUKE 1:13-15. ALSO IF THE SON IS FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST, THEN IF THE LORD SEES FIT THAT THE PARENTS CAN BE FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST IN LUKE 1:67. IT IS VERY NECESSARY FOR SAUL WHO IS ALSO CALLED PAUL TO BE FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST SINCE HE DID INDEED FAILED IN THE LAW BY KILLING CHRISTIANS (LORDS), DISCIPLES, SAINTS (LORDS), BRETHREN & WAS THE ACCESSORY TO THE FACT OF THIS FATHER STEPHEN OF THE LORD YAH IN ACTS 7:58; 9:2, 13, 21; 22:4-5, 20; 26:10-11. ALSO, THROUGH THE LORD JESUS KNOWING THIS, HE STILL CHOSE TO BRING SAUL OUT OF THE MIRY CLAY, AND STAND HIM ON HIS TWO FEET IN ACTS 9:15-17. ALSO THE DISCIPLES AT ICONIUM WERE FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 13:52. THEN THE LAW AUTHORITIES ASKED PETER BY WHAT AUTHORITY HAS THE LAME MAN THAT WAS MORE THAN 40 YEARS OLD BEEN HEALED, AND PETER WHO IS HOLY GHOST FILLED TELLS US THAT THERE IS ONLY ONE NAME BY WHICH MAN CAN BE SAVED IN ACTS 4:8-12. THIS NAME IS UNDOUBTEDLY JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD. PETER WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST BECAUSE HE IN HIS PAST LIFE HAD DENIED THE LORD JESUS THREE TIMES. OUT OF ALL THESE MEN THE LORD CHOSE THEM TO BE FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST. IN ACTS 2:1-4 IT TELLS US IN THE DAY OF PENTECOST, THE HOLY GHOST CAME AS JESUS CHRIST SAID HE WOULD IN JOHN 16:7 AND THEY WERE ALL FILLED IN THE HOLY GHOST BEING BAPTIZED BY FIRE.**

**IN ORDER TO BE FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST TO THE LORD STEPHEN WOULD HAVE TO ALLOW IT BASED ON WHAT HE SEES IN THEIR OWN CREATION, FOR THERE ARE ONLY 14 MINISTERS THAT WERE INDEED FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. THE MINISTERS ARE MAN JESUS CHRIST IN LUKE 1:35; THE SEVEN MINISTERS IN ACTS 6:3-5 WHICH ARE THE BIBLICAL FATHER STEPHEN, THE MAN STEPHEN, THE MAN TIMON, THE MAN PROCHORUS, THE MAN PARMENUS, THE MAN PHILIP, THE MAN NICOLAS AND THE MAN NICANOR. ALSO, THE MAN BARNABAS IN ACTS 11:24. ALSO THE LORD ENOCH IN HEBREWS 11:5. IF THEY WERE ANY OTHERS, IT WAS NOT NOTED IN SCRIPTURE BY NAME. BUT IT IS A SURE OPERATION OF THE HOLY GHOST AND SHOULD NOT BE UNDERMINED. IN ACTS 6:3 IT TELLS US THE SEVEN MINISTERS WERE ASSOCIATED THE WISDOM AND THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST. THIS SEEMS CLEAR WITHOUT WISDOM IT COULD NOT TAKE PLACE. IN 11:24 BARNABAS HAD BEEN WITH FAITH & THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST. THIS JESUS’ FULLNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST WAS IN IMMACULATE CONCEPTION & HAD NO EARTHLY FATHER, BUT HIS FATHER WAS THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF. JOHN THE BAPTIST AT BIRTH TO HIS DEATH & JAMES THE JUST IN THE LAW OF GOD WAS FULL. ALSO, JUDAS THOMAS DIDYMUS IS JESUS’ TWIN IN THE GOSPEL OF THOMAS PAGES 299-307. SO, THERE ARE POSSIBLY 14 SON’S/14 FATHER’S, 14 MOTHER’S/14 DAUGHTER’S & 14 SISTER’S/BROTHER’S FULL IN THE SPIRIT.**

**CAN MARRIED PEOPLE HAVE IT FULLNESS?**

**MARRIED PEOPLE CAN DO THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST BECAUSE THE MAN PHILIP (EVANGELIST) WAS MARRIED TO HIS WIFE AND HAVING FOUR VIRGIN DAUGHTERS WAS AUTHORIZED TO BE FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 21:8-9. THERE IS NO STIPULATION ON MARRIED PEOPLE AS LONG AS THEY ARE TOTALLY OBEDIENT TO GOD AND NOT DECEIVED, KNOWING THE HOLY SCRIPTURES AND THE OMNIPOTENCE OF GOD. MARRIED PEOPLE ARE IN THIS AGE LINKED TO THEIR REALMS OF AUTHORITY IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38. THIS AGE ONLY INVOLVES MAN IN THE UNMARRIED, QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE, GIVEN IN MARRIAGE AND MARRIAGE REALMS. MARRIED PEOPLE CAN SHARE WITH OTHERS GOD’S FULLNESS AND GLORIFY WHO THE SON JESUS CHRIST IS.**

**CAN SINGLE PEOPLE HAVE ITS FULLNESS?**

**SINGLE PEOPLE CAN HAVE ITS FULLNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN THE MINISTER WAS SINGLE IN THAT AGE AND WAS AUTHORIZED TO BE TOTALLY FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST IN LUKE 20:35-36 & ACTS 6:3-5; 7:55-56. ALSO, THERE IS NO COMMANDMENT TO SINGLE PEOPLE AS LONG AS THEY ARE SENSITIVE TO GOD AND DESIRE TO BE LIKE HIM IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:25. ALSO THEY SHOULD TELL THE TRUTH OF GOD’S INFALLIBLE WORD AND NOT LIE TO THE HOLY GHOST. SINGLE PEOPLE ARE IN THAT AGE LINKED TO THEIR WORTHY REALMS OF AUTHORITY IN LUKE 20:35-38. THAT AGE ONLY CONCERNS SINGLE PEOPLE, BOY AND GIRLS EQUAL WITH THE ANGEL LORDS OF GOD IN HEAVEN. SINGLE PEOPLE CAN SHARE THEIR FULLNESS OF GOD AND GLORIFY WHO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS.**

**THE DIVINE WORK OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES OVER THE TEMPLE AUTHORITIES & THE BUSINESS AUTHORITIES**

**THE WORK OF THE HOLY GHOST: IN RELATION TO THE WORLD IN GENERAL: WITH REGARD TO THE MATERIAL UNIVERSE IS IN HEBREW 1:1, 2; JOHN 1:3; COLOSSIANS 1:16; PSALMS 104:30 & JOB 33:4. THE 3 SPECIFIC ACTS OF CREATION IS IN GENESIS 1:1-27. THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH IS IN GENESIS 1:2; JOB 26:13 & PSALMS 33:6. THE ANIMAL KINGDOM IS IN PSALMS 104:11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 26, 30. THE WORLD OF HUMANITY IS IN JOB 33:4. WITH REGARD TO HUMANITY AS A WHOLE: THE HOLY GHOST WITNESSES TO THE REDEEMING WORKS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE HOLY GHOST CONVICTS THE WORLD OF SIN, RIGHTEOUSNESS & JUDGMENT WITH UNBELIEF IN JOHN 12:31; 16:8, 9, 10, 11. IN RELATION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 1:1, 2, 3; JOHN 14:9; 16:14, 15. CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE PERSON IS IN ISAIAH 48:16, 17; LUKE 1:35 & MATTHEW 1:18. HIS RECEPTION IN THE TEMPLE WAS ARRANGED BY THE HOLY GHOST IS IN LUKE 2:25-30. HIS GROWTH IS ATTRIBUTED TO THE HOLY GHOST IS IN LUKE 2:40, 52 & ISAIAH 11:1, 2. HE WAS LED IS IN MATTHEW 1:12, 13; 4:1, 14. CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EARTHLY MINISTRY: THE HOLY GHOST ANOINT THE FATHER STEPHEN WITH AUTHORITY FOR HIS MINISTRY IS IN MATTHEW 3:16, 17. THE BESTOWAL OF THE HOLY GHOST UPON HIM WAS FOR THE OFFICIAL PURPOSE OF EQUIPPING HIM FOR PUBLIC MINISTRY: HIS PREACHING MINISTRY IS IN LUKE 4:18; 5:14, 15 & MATTHEW 4:17. HIS HEALING MINISTRY IS IN ACTS 10:38. HIS CASTING OUT DEVILS IS IN MATTHEW 12:28; ACTS 10:38; ISAIAH 61:1 & LUKE 4:18. CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SON JESUS’ DEATH & RESURRECTION: HE WAS ENABLED BY THE HOLY GHOST TO OFFER THE NECESSARY SACRIFICE FOR SINS IS IN HEBREWS 9:14. HE WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD BY THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ROMANS 8:11. THIS IS ALSO REFERRED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 2:24. OF HIMSELF IS IN JOHN 10:17, 18. CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MINISTRY TO THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH: HE GAVE COMMANDMENTS TO HIS APOSTLES BY THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ACTS 1:1, 2. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE BESTOWER OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ACTS 2:33; JOHN 14:12; 15:26 & MATTHEW 3:11. IN RELATION TO THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS: THE HOLY GHOST’S WORK IN SALVATION: BEING BORN AGAIN OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN JOHN 3:5, 6; 14:17; 15:4; GENESIS 2:17; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:14; 6:19; 12:3 & ROMANS 8:7, 8. THE HOLY GHOST BEARS WITNESS TO THE CHRISTIAN’S SON-SHIP IS IN 1ST JOHN 5:10; ROMANS 8:16 & GALATIANS 4:6. THE HOLY GHOST BAPTIZES THE CHRISTIAN INTO THE BODY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:1, 2; 12:12, 13 & MARK 1:8. THE HOLY GHOST SEALS THE CHRISTIAN IS IN EPHESIANS 1:13, 14; 4:30 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:19. THE HOLY GHOST’S WORK IS SUBSEQUENT TO SALVATION: THE CHRISTIAN IS SANCTIFIED BY THE HOLY GHOST IS IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:13 & 1ST PETER 1:2. THE CHRISTIAN IS ENABLED TO MORTIFY THE FLESH THROUGH THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ROMANS 8:5-13. THE HOLY GHOST TRANSFORMS THE CHRISTIAN INTO THE IMAGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:3, 7, 18. THE HOLY GHOST STRENGTHENS THE CHRISTIAN FOR GREATER REVELATIONS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EPHESIANS 3:16-19 & JOHN 16:14. THE HOLY GHOST LEADS THE SONS OF GOD IS IN ROMANS 8:14; GALATIANS 5:18 & JOHN 16:13. THE HOLY GHOST PERFORMS THE OFFICE OF THE COMFORTER IS IN JOHN 14:16-18, 26; 15:26; 16:7-15. THE HOLY GHOST BRINGS FORTH FRUITS IN THE CHRISTIAN’S LIFE IS IN GALATIANS 5:22; ROMANS 14:17; 15:13; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:12; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:24; 3:10; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:6; EPHESIANS 5:8, 9; 2ND PETER 1:5-7. THE HOLY GHOST IN CONNECTION WITH MINISTRY OR SERVICE IS IN ZECHARIAH 4:6. THE HOLY GHOST BAPTIZES AND INFILLS THE CHRISTIANS BY GIVING AUTHORITY FOR SERVICE IS IN MARK 16:15; LUKE 3:16; 24:49 & ACTS 1:8. THE HOLY GHOST REVEALS AND GIVES UNDERSTANDING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT WORD IS IN 2ND PETER 1:21. THE HOLY GHOST HELPS THE CHRISTIAN TO PRAY IS IN ROMANS 8:26-27; EPHESIANS 6:18; JUDE 20 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:14, 15. THE HOLY GHOST GIVES AUTHORITY FOR PREACHING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT WORD IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:4; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:5; ACTS 5:32; LUKE 4:188, 19; 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:20, 21 & ROMANS 1:16, 17. THE HOLY GHOST GIVES THE CHRISTIAN THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS FOR MINISTRY TO OTHERS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:4-11 & ROMANS 12:6-8. THE HOLY GHOST’S WORK IN CONNECTION WITH RESURRECTION: HE WILL RAISE THE BODIES OF CHRISTIANS IN THE LAST DAY IS IN ROMANS 8:11, 23 & PHILIPPIANS 3:20, 21. THE HOLY GHOST GIVES A FORETASTE OF THIS RESURRECTION BY HEALING OUR MORTAL BODIES IS IN EPHESIANS 1:13, 14 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:10, 11.**

**THE 6 SEXUAL OFFENCES AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST IN THE COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES OVER THE TEMPLE AUTHORITIES & THE BUSINESS AUTHORITIES**

**THE 6 SEXUAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST: THE SEXUAL OFFENSES COMMITTED BY THE UNBELIEVER: RESISTING THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ACTS 6:10; 7:51 & GENESIS 6:3. INSULTING OR DOING DESPITE UNTO THE HOLY GHOST IS IN HEBREWS 10:29. BLASPHEMING THE HOLY GHOST—THE UNFORGIVABLE SIN IS IN MATTHEW 12:22-30, 31, 32 & MARK 3:28-30. THE SEXUAL OFFENSES COMMITTED BY THE BELIEVER: GRIEVING THE HOLY GHOST IS IN EPHESIANS 4:30, 31. LYING TO THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ACTS 5:3. QUENCHING THE HOLY GHOST IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:19.**

**THE DIVINE MINISTRY OF THE HOLY GHOST AS THE COMFORTER IN THE CHAPLAINCY AUTHORITIES OVER THE TENT OF MEETING AUTHORITIES & THE HOUSE AUTHORITIES**

**THE IMPORTANCE OF THIS MINISTRY IS IN JOHN 14:16, 18; 16:7 & MARK 16:19, 20. THE ABIDING EFFECT IS IN HEBREWS 13:8. AS ADVOCATE IS IN ROMANS 8:26. AS HELPER IS IN ROMANS 8:26. AS PARAKLETOS MEANING “TO BESEECH” OR “TO EXHORT” IS IN ROMANS 12:1. THE MINISTRY OF THE COMFORTER IS IN JOHN 14:16-18, 26; 15:26; 16:7-15. AS A TEACHER IS IN JOHN 14:26. HE GUIDES INTO ALL TRUTH IS IN JOHN 16:13; ACTS 8:30, 31; LUKE 24:45; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:14. THE IGNORANCE OF NOT HAVING THE HOLY GHOST IS IN MARK 4:10; JOHN 11:11-14; 20:9 & MATTHEW 16:6-11. THE UNDERSTANDING AFTERWARDS IS IN ACTS 2:16-21, 25-31; 3:12-26; 4:25-28; 7:2-53. HE ACTS AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MOUTHPIECE FOR REVEALING HIS WORDS AND DESIRES IS IN JOHN 16:12, 13; GALATIANS 1:12-16; EPHESIANS 3:3-5 & ACTS 8:26-29; 16:6-10. HE REVEALS THINGS THAT ARE YET TO COME IS IN JOHN 16:13. COMING BLESSINGS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:9-12 & EPHESIANS 1:17-21. DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH IS IN AMOS 3:7 & GENESIS 18:17. WHAT LIES AHEAD IN THE PATHWAY OF THE CHRISTIAN IS IN ACTS 21:10, 11. HE IS OUR REMINDER IS IN JOHN 14:26. REMINDING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT WORD IS IN JOHN 14:26; MATTHEW 16:21; 17:22, 23; 20:18, 19; 26:75; JOHN 2:22; 15:18-20; LUKE 24:6-11 & ACTS 11:15-18. OF CHASTENING IS IN HEBREWS 12:6. REMINDING OF A SPECIAL PROMISE THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS GIVEN IN THE PAST IS IN ACTS 23:11; 27:24, 25 & 1ST KINGS 8:56. BRINGING TO MEMORY THE DIVINE THOUGHTS & HOLY SCRIPTURES WHEN ONE IS PREACHING OR DEALING WITH A SOUL ABOUT HIS SPIRITUAL NEED IS IN THROUGHOUT SCRIPTURE. HE IS THE REVEALER OF THE SON JESUS IS IN JOHN 15:26; 16:14. THE SON JESUS IS REVEALED TO THE CHRISTIAN BY THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ACTS 7:55-56, 59; JOHN 16:14, 15 & GENESIS 24:33-36. THE SON JESUS IS REVEALED IN THE CHRISTIAN BY THE HOLY GHOST IS IN GALATIANS 1:15, 16; 4:19; 5:22, 23; EPHESIANS 4:13, 14; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:18. THE SON JESUS IS REVEALED THROUGH THE CHRISTIAN BY THE HOLY GHOST IS IN JOHN 16:13, 14 & ACTS 2:36; 8:35. HE IS THE REPROVER AND CONVICTER OF THE WORLD IS IN JOHN 16:9-11.**

**THE DIVINE FRUITS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE CHAPLAINCY AUTHORITIES OVER THE TENT OF MEETING AUTHORITIES & THE HOUSE AUTHORITIES**

**THE LIST OF THE FRUITS OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN GALATIANS 5:22, 23. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN EPHESIANS 5:9; ROMANS 6:22; MATTHEW 7:16-20; 21:18, 19; PSALMS 1:3; JOHN 15:2 & 2ND PETER 1:4-8. THE CONTRAST BETWEEN THE WORKS OF THE FLESH AND THE FRUIT OF THE HOLY GHOST: THE FRUITS OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN GALATIANS 5:22, 23. THE WORKS OF THE FLESH IS IN GALATIANS 5:19-21. THE SECRETS OF FRUIT-BEARING IS IN JOHN 15:1-8. WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO ABIDE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GALATIANS 5:16, 18, 25. THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE GIFTS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND THE FRUIT OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:7; 12:8-10, 11; ACTS 2:4; 19:6; 1ST SAMUEL 10:10, 11; 16:14; 19:23, 24; NUMBERS CHAPTER 22-27; ROMANS 12:6-8; EPHESIANS 4:11 & 1ST PETER 4:10, 11. THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE GIFTS OF THE HOLY GHOST & THE FRUITS OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:1, 2. THE DETAILED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FRUIT OF THE HOLY GHOST: AGAPE LOVE IS IN 1ST JOHN 4:7, 8; JOHN 13:35; LUKE 6:27, 28 & ROMANS 5:5. JOY [STRENGTH & GRACE] IS IN ROMANS 14:17; NEHEMIAH 8:10 & PSALMS 16:11. PEACE [ORDER & PROVIDENCE] IS IN ROMANS 5:1; 14:17; JOHN 14:27 & PHILIPPIANS 4:7, 9. LONGSUFFERING [PATIENCE & PERSEVERANCE] IS IN 2ND PETER 3:9; PSALMS 86:15 & JAMES 1:4. GENTLENESS [KINDNESS] IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 4:2 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:4. GOODNESS IS IN EPHESIANS 5:9. FAITH [FAITHFULNESS] IS IN MATTHEW 25:21, 23 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:6, 7. MEEKNESS IS IN MATTHEW 5:5; 11:29. TEMPERANCE [SELF-CONTROL] IS IN PROVERBS 16:32; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:12-14, 19, 20. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES IS IN 2ND PETER 1:4; EPHESIANS 5:30 & JOHN CHAPTER 15.**

**THE DIVINE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST IN THE TABERNACLE AUTHORITIES OVER THE SANCTUARY AUTHORITIES & THE CHURCH AUTHORITIES**

**THIS ESTABLISHMENT IS IN JOHN 3:16 & ACTS 1:8. THE NAME OF THE EXPERIENCE: NEGATIVELY: IT IS NOT THE 2ND DEFINITE WORK OF GRACE. IT IS NOT THE 2ND BLESSING. IT IS NOT SANCTIFICATION. IT IS NOT HOLINESS. POSITIVELY: IT IS THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST IS IN MARK 1:8; MATTHEW 3:11 & ACTS 1:5. WHAT THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST IS: NEGATIVELY: IT IS NOT THE NEW BIRTH IN JOHN 1:35-50; 15:3; LUKE 10:20 & JOHN 13:10, 11; ACTS 8:5-8, 12; 19:2-7. THEN LATER IS IN LUKE 24:49 & ACTS 1:13, 14; 2:1-4; 8:14-17. IT IS NOT SANCTIFICATION IN JOHN 15:3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:11; HEBREWS 6:1, 11; 10:10-14; 12:14 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:23. IT IS NOT A REWARD FOR CHRISTIAN SERVICE IS IN ACTS 2:38. AN ERROR CORRECTED IS IN JOEL 2:29, 30, 31; MATTHEW 21:4, 5; 27:35 & ACTS 8:14-17; 9:17; 10:44-46; 19:2-7. POSITIVELY: IT IS A DEFINITE EXPERIENCE OF SALVATION WHEN THE HOLY GHOST COMES UPON THE CHRISTIAN TO ANOINT & EMPOWER HIM FOR SPECIAL SERVICE. THE PROMISE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LUKE 24:49 & ACTS 1:4. A GIFT IS IN ACTS 2:38; 5:32. THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 1:4; 5:32 & EPHESIANS 5:18. THE PURPOSE & NECESSITY OF THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST: THE AUTHORITY FOR DIVINE SERVICE IS IN MATTHEW 12:28; JOHN 14:12; 20:19; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:4; LUKE 4:18 & ACTS 1:8; 4:19, 20, 29-31; 5:17-20; 6:8, 10; 10:38. THE AUTHORITY FOR SPIRITUAL WARFARE [MENTAL] & PHYSICAL WARFARE IS IN EPHESIANS 6:10-20; 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:3-5; 1ST JOHN 4:4; JAMES 4:1-10 & WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23. THE AUTHORITY FOR OVERFLOW IS IN JOHN 7:37-39; EPHESIANS 3:20. THE AUTHORITY FOR ABILITY IS THE AUTHORITY ON HIGH. FOR WHOM IS THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST: NEGATIVELY. IT IS NOT JUST FOR THOSE IN APOSTOLIC REALMS IS IN ACTS 2:38, 39. IT IS NOT JUST SIMPLY FOR ORDAINED MINISTERS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:21-25 & ROMANS 12:3-8. IT IS NOT JUST SIMPLY FOR A SPECIAL PRIVILEGED CLASS IS IN ACTS 10:34, 35, 44-48; 11:15-18. IT IS NOT JUST SIMPLY FOR MATURED CHRISTIANS IS IN ACTS 2:38; 8:14-17; 10:44-46. POSITIVELY: IT IS FOR ALL AGES, WHO BELIEVE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN AND ARE HIS CHILDREN. THE CONDITIONS FOR OBTAINING THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST: REPENTANCE FROM THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IS IN ACTS 7:59-60; 17:28-30. A DEFINITE EXPERIENCE OF SALVATION IS IN LUKE 11:13 & GALATIANS 4:6. HOLY GHOST FIRE BAPTISM IS IN ACTS 19:4. A DEEP CONVICTION OF NEED IS IN MATTHEW 5:6; JOHN 7:37-39 & PSALMS 42:1, 2. A MEASURE OF CONSECRATION IS THE TOTAL SURRENDER OF HIS WILL TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WILL. HOW TO RECEIVE THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST: BY FAITH IS IN GALATIANS 3:14; JOHN 7:39; HEBREWS 11:6; LUKE 11:5-10, 11-13; 18:1-8; MARK 11:24 & ACTS 2:38, 39. BY A FULL YIELDING OF THE ENTIRE CREATURE IN ORDER THAT THE HOLY GHOST MIGHT HAVE HIS OWN WAY IS IN LUKE 3:16; MARK 1:8; MATTHEW 3:11 & ACTS 2:32, 33. A WORD ABOUT TARRYING IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:19-21; LUKE 24:49 & ACTS 1:4; 6:3-7; 8:14-17. THE DIVINE MANNER IN WHICH THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST IS RECEIVED IS IN JOHN 7:37-39; LUKE 11:9-13 & ACTS 2:1-4; 8:14-17; 9:17; 10:44-46; 19:6. THE EVIDENCE AND RESULTS OF THE BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST: IMMEDIATE CONCRETE EVIDENCE IS IN ACTS 2:4; 10:44-46; 19:6. SOME OPPOSE THE TONGUES IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:18 & ACTS 4:31; 8:14-19; 9:17. IN THE OT TIMES THERE WAS NO USE OF ANY KIND OF TONGUES, BUT THERE WERE THE WORD OF WISDOM IS IN DEUTERONOMY 34:9 & 1ST KINGS 3:9-12, THE WORD OF KNOWLEDGE IS IN EXODUS 31:3, FAITH IS IN GENESIS 15:6; THE GIFTS OF HEALING IS IN 1ST KINGS 17:17-23 & 2ND KINGS 4:18-27, THE WORKING OF MIRACLES IS IN 2ND KINGS 1:10; 6:4-7 & EXODUS 32:17-19, PROPHESY IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:2 & NUMBERS 24:2 AND DISCERNING OF SPIRITS IS IN 1ST KINGS 14:1-6 & EXODUS 32:17-19. THE FATHER STEPHEN WAS DOING SOMETHING NEW AT PENTECOST CONCERNING TONGUES. THE OTHER EVIDENCES IS IN ACTS 1:8; 2:11, 14-18; 46, 47; 4:31; 10:46; 19:6. THE PERMANENT CONCRETE EVIDENCES IS IN JOHN 14:21-23; 15:26, 27; 16:3, 13-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:4, 5; 12:4-11; 14:14-17; EPHESIANS 1:17-23; 6:18; ROMANS 8:26; JUDE 20 & ACTS 1:8; 2:14-41; 3:1; 4:19-20, 23-33; 5:29-33; 6:3-4, 8-10; 10:9; 11:22-24; 26:28, 29. THE ADDITIONAL FILLINGS IS IN EPHESIANS 5:18. FOR DEFENDING THE FAITH IS IN LUKE 12:11, 12 & ACTS 4:8, 13. FOR REBUKING THE AUTHORITY OF THE DEVIL IS IN ACTS 13:9, 10. TO GIVE DISCIPLES NEW BOLDNESS AND AUTHORITY IS IN ACTS 4:17, 31. THE GRACE AND AUTHORITY TO ENDURE PERSECUTIONS FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SAKE OF THE GOSPEL IS IN ACTS 13:50-52.**

**THE DIVINE GIFTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE TABERNACLE AUTHORITIES OVER THE SANCTUARY AUTHORITIES & THE CHURCH AUTHORITIES**

**THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE DIVINE GIFTS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:10-12. THE BACKGROUND FOR SPIRITUAL GIFTS: THE DIVINE PROMISE GIVEN IS IN LUKE 24:47-49. THE DIVINE PROMISE FULFILLED IS IN MATTHEW 16:19; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:4-6; EXODUS 35:29-35; ROMANS 15:13, 14; TITUS 1:7-9; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:2 & ACTS 2:2-4. THE VOCABULARY OF SPIRITUAL GIFTS: SPIRITUALS, *PNEUMATIKA* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:1. SPIRITUAL PERSONS, *PNEUMATIKOS* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:28. SPIRITUAL GIFTS, *CHARISMATA* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:4, 11-27. ADMINISTRATIONS, *DIAKONIAI* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:5. OPERATIONS, *ENERGEMATA* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:6. MANIFESTATIONS, *PHANEROSIS* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:7. DIVERSITY, *DIAIRESIS* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:4-6. THE PURPOSE OF SPIRITUAL GIFTS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:3, 12, 26. EDIFICATION, *OIKODOME* IS TO THE ACT OF BUILDING A STRUCTURE. EXHORTATION, *PARAKLESIS* IS IN ACTS 11:22-26. COMFORT, *PARAMUTHIA* IS TO SOOTH, COMFORT AND CONSOLE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:20. THE GIFTS ENUMERATED IN 1ST CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 12. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST PETER 4:20; ROMANS 12:5-8; EPHESIANS 4:11. THE WORD OF WISDOM, *LOGOS* IS IN ACTS 6:10; 15:28. THE WORD OF KNOWLEDGE, *LOGOS* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:5; ROMANS 15:14; 2ND PETER 1:19 & ACTS 6:10. SPECIAL FAITH [THIS IS NOT A SAVING FAITH OR THE NORMAL CHRISTIAN FAITH] IS IN ACTS 6:5; MARK 11:22 & HEBREWS 11:5-6. GIFTS OF HEALINGS, *CHARISMATA* IS IN EXODUS 15:26; 23:25; DEUTERONOMY 32:39; 2ND KINGS 20:5; PSALMS 30:1, 2; 103:3; 107:17-22; ISAIAH 38:4, 5; 53:5; MARK 3:14, 15; 6:13; 16:15-18; MATTHEW 4:23; 8:8, 16, 17; 10:8; 13:58; 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:9; JAMES 5:14-16; 1ST PETER 2:24; LUKE 4:40; 9:6 & ACTS 3:1-11; 4:30; 5:15, 16; 6:8; 8:7; 14:9, 10; 28:8. THE OPERATIONS OF MIRACLES, *ENERGEMATA DUNAMEON* IS IN MATTHEW 17:20; 21:20-22; HEBREWS 2:4; ACTS 2:22, 43; 5:12-15, 18-20; 6:8; 8:13, 39, 40; 9:36-42; 12:5-10; 13:8-12; 16:23-30; 19:11, 12; 20:9-12; 28:3-5. PROPHESY, *PROPHETES* OR *PHEMI* IS IN DEUTERONOMY 18:18; EXODUS 7:1, 2; JEREMIAH 1:9; 1ST CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 12; 14:1, 5, 24, 25, 39 & ACTS CHAPTER 7; 15:27, 28; 32. THE SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 13:1-3; 18:18, 19, 20-22. IN THE NT IS IN EPHESIANS 4:11 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:31. DISCERNING OF SPIRITS, *DIAKRISEIS PNEUMATON* IS IN ACTS 7:51-53; HEBREWS 5:14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:5; 11:29; 14:29 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:19, 20. KINDS OF TONGUES, *GENE GLOSSON* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:1; 14:2, 5, 13, 14-15, 22, 26-28, 30; ROMANS 8:26, 27 & ACTS 2:4, 11; 6:10; 10:45, 46; 19:6. INTERPRETATION OF TONGUES, *HERMENEIA* OR HERMENEUTICS THE SCIENTIFIC PROOF IS IN ACTS 6:10; JOHN 1:38, 42; 9:7; HEBREWS 7:2 & 1ST CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 12; 14:13, 27, 28. THE NUMBER ONE IS CALLED *HEIS* WHICH IS THE USUAL MEANING, BUT TWO AND THREE IS ALSO USED FOR INTERPRETATION. HELPS, *ANTILEMPSIS* OR *ANTILAMBANO* IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:28, 29, 30 & ACTS 6:3, 5-7; 20:35. GOVERNMENTS, *KUBERNESIS* IS IN REVELATION 18:17; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:17 & ACTS 7:1-53; 27:11. THE SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS ON THE GIFTS OF TONGUES & PROPHESY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 14. THE PRIORITY OF PROPHESY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:1, 5. THE PRIVATE USE OF TONGUES IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:2, 14, 15; ROMANS 8:26, 27; EPHESIANS 5:18, 19; 6:18 & MARK 7:34. TONGUES & INTERPRETATIONS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:13, 22, 23, 24, 28 & ISAIAH 28:11-13. TONGUES ALSO USED IN WORSHIP AS A PRAYER LANGUAGE TO TALK TO THE FATHER STEPHEN. PRAYER AND PRAISE IN THE HOLY GHOST IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:14, 15, 28. THE LIMITATIONS ON TONGUES AND PROPHESYING’S IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:4-6, 11, 33 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:19, 20. NOT TO BE CONSIDERED INFALLIBLE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:1, 29. THE GIFTS OF THE HOLY GHOST LISTED IN ROMANS CHAPTER 12: PROPHESY [PROPHETES] & MINISTRY [DIAKONIA] IS IN MATTHEW 9:29. THE TEACHER AND HIS TEACHING IS IN ROMANS 12:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:10-16; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:2; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:17 & 1ST JOHN 2:20, 27. THE EXHORTER AND HIS EXHORTATION [PARAKLESIS] IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:6, 8; ROMANS 12:1; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:14-22; HEBREWS 10:23-25 & ACTS 4:36; 9:31; 11:23; 14:22; 15:31, 32; 16:40; 20:2. THE GIVER AND HIS LIBERALITY [HO METADIDOUS OR METADOTO] IS IN EPHESIANS 4:28; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:4, 5, 7; 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:1, 2, 5, 7 & LUKE 3:11. THE LEADER AND HIS DILIGENCE [GOVERNMENTS, KUBERNESIS] IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:1-3; 5:17; ROMANS 12:8, 28; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:12; HEBREWS 13:7, 17, 24; EPHESIANS 6:18-20; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:11; 11:28; COLOSSIANS 2:2-4 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:15, 28. THE CHEERFUL MERCY GIVER [ELEEO] IS IN ROMANS 12:8; 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:28, 2ND CORINTHIANS 9:7 & EPHESIANS 2:4. THE MINISTRY GIFTS [CHARISMATA & PNEUMATIKA] IS IN PSALMS 68:18; ROMANS 1:5; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:1, 2; 12:4-6, 28; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:1; GALATIANS 1:1, 16; EPHESIANS 4:7-12; HEBREWS 13:7, 17; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:12; 1ST PETER 5:1-4; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:17 & ACTS 13:1-3; 20:28. THE OFFICES: THE APOSTLE [APOSTOLOS] IS IN MATTHEW 10:1-2; 19:28; MARK 6:7, 13; EPHESIANS 2:20; 4:11; 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:1; 12:28; 15:4-10; GALATIANS 2:7-9; 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:23; 11:13; 12:11, 12; PHILIPPIANS 2:25; ROMANS 1:1; 16:7; 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:6; REVELATION 2:2; 21:14; LUKE 22:14, 15 & ACTS 1:21-26; 2:37; 6:1-4; 14:14. REMEMBER THE FATHER STEPHEN IS CONSIDERED AS A NON-APOSTLE AND A MIRACLE WORKER IN ACTS 6:5, 8. THE PROPHET [CHARISMA OR APOPHTHENGOMAI OR PARRESIA] IS IN ISAIAH 6:9-13; EPHESIANS 2:20; 3:4, 5; 4:11; 6:18-20; 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:14, 19, 24, 29, 31, 37; 1ST PETER 4:10, 11 & ACTS 2:4, 14-37; 4:29-31; CHAPTER 7; 11:27, 28; 13:1-3; 15:32; 20:22, 23; 21:10-14, 22. THE EVANGELIST [EUANGELISTES] IS IN ROMANS 15:20, 21; 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:18; PHILIPPIANS 4:3; COLOSSIANS 1:7; 4:12; EPHESIANS 4:11; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:18; 4:14; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:2, 5 & ACTS CHAPTER 7; 8:4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 26, 35-38, 40; 21:8. THE PASTOR-TEACHER [POIMEN OR POIMAINO OR CHARISMA] IS IN PSALMS 23:4; 80:1, 2; ISAIAH 40:11; JEREMIAH 23:4; 25:34-38; EZEKIEL CHAPTER 34; ZECHARIAH CHAPTER 11; MATTHEW 28:19, 20; EPHESIANS 4:11; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:2; 5:17; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:2, 24; ROMANS 12:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:17; 12:28; COLOSSIANS 3:16; JOHN 21:15-17; HEBREWS 13:20; 1ST PETER 5:4, 14; 1ST JOHN 2:20, 27 & ACTS 5:42; 6:3-10; CHAPTER 7; 11:26; 13:1; 15:35; 20:20, 28-30; 28:31. THE OTHER PROBABLE SPIRITUAL GIFTS: HOSPITALITY IS IN 1ST PETER 4:9, 10 & 1ST TIMOTHY 3:2. INTERCESSION IS IN ROMANS 8:26, 27; EPHESIANS 5:18, 19; COLOSSIANS 3:16; 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:15; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:14 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:6. CELIBACY IS IN MATTHEW 19:10; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:7-9, 27; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:3 & REVELATION 14:4. WITNESSING IS IN 1ST JOHN 5:6 & ACTS 1:8; 5:32; 23:11; 26:22. MARTYRDOM A RARE AND SPECIAL HOLY GIFT IS IN 1ST PETER 4:12, 13; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:6-8 & ACTS 7:59, 60. THE GIFTS FOR SPECIAL ABILITIES: THE OT SPIRITUAL GIFTS FOR SPECIAL SKILLS IS IN EXODUS 35:30-33. SPIRITUAL MUSIC, PROSE AND POETRY FOR THE PRIME WORSHIP PRAISE, GLORIFICATION AND ADORATION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN. SPIRITUAL CAPACITATION FOR EVERY GOOD WORK IN THE BODY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 4:11. THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE GIFTS AND THE FRUIT OF THE HOLY GHOST: THE IMPORTANCE OF AGAPE LOVE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:1-3; 14:1. HOW ALL THE FRUITS IS CONTAINED IN AGAPE LOVE IS IN GALATIANS 5:22, 23 & 1ST JOHN 3:9; 4:8.**

**DEXTERITY ALLOWS YOU TO EQUIP AND EFFECTIVELY USE MORE POWERFUL WEAPONS, SUCH AS BOWS, SPEARS AND DAGGERS. THESE WEAPONS CALL FOR SKILL AND FINESSE RATHER THAN BRUTE FORCE AGAINST THE ENEMY. THIS DETERMINES HOW MUCH DAMAGE IS SUSTAINED FOR A HIT & AFFECTS YOUR ACCURACY DURING COMBAT WITH CLOSE RANGE & LONG-RANGE WEAPONS. YOU WANT MORE POWER TO EFFECTIVELY CARRY MORE DAMAGE IN HAND TO HAND COMBAT WITH THE ENEMY. THE HIGHER THE ARMOR CLASS THE BETTER PROTECTED HE OR SHE IS AND LESS DAMAGE TO THEM. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF DEXTERITY IS MENTAL SKILL OR QUICKNESS IN ADROITNESS AND READINESS AND GRACE IN PHYSICAL ACTIVITY, SUCH AS SKILL AND EASE IN USING THE HANDS & ALSO TO BE MENTALLY ADROIT AND SKILLFUL AND ARTFUL OF THE CRISIS IN THE BATTLE.**

**DEXTERITY MEASURES AGILITY, REFLEXES, AND BALANCE. THIS ABILITY IS MOST IMPORTANT FOR ROGUES, BUT ALSO FOR CHARACTERS WHO TYPICALLY WEAR LIGHT OR MEDIUM ARMOR (BARBARIANS AND RANGERS) OR NONE AT ALL (MONKS, WIZARDS, AND SORCERERS), OR FOR ANY CHARACTER WHO WANTS TO BE A SKILLED ARCHER. SAVES: THE SAVING THROW TO WHICH THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER IS ADDED IS REFLEX. SKILLS: THE SKILLS TO WHICH THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER IS ADDED ARE HIDE, MOVE SILENTLY, OPEN LOCK, PARRY, PICK POCKET, RIDE, SET TRAP, AND TUMBLE. CLASSES: THE CLASSES WITH FEATURES (DIRECTLY) AFFECTED BY DEXTERITY ARE ARCANE ARCHER, HARPER SCOUT, AND SHADOW-DANCER. SPECIALS: THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER IS ADDED TO ARMOR CLASS AND TO CERTAIN ATTACK ROLLS (NORMALLY THOSE MADE WITH RANGED WEAPONS), BOTH SUBJECT TO PROVISIONS DETAILED BELOW. BOOSTS: THE STANDARD METHODS FOR BOOSTING DEXTERITY INCLUDE AURA OF VITALITY, CAT'S GRACE, WAR DOMAIN POWERS, AND THE DEEP RED IOUN STONE. THE IMPORTANCE OF DEXTERITY DEPENDS ON THE TYPE OF CHARACTER BEING PLAYED, WITH A GOOD NUMBER OF CHARACTERS BEING DEXTERITY-BASED (STRIVING FOR AS HIGH A DEXTERITY AS FEASIBLE, ONCE THE OTHER ABILITIES ARE AT ACCEPTABLE LEVELS). CHARACTERS THAT ARE NOT DEXTERITY-BASED TEND TO HAVE A GOAL MODIFIED DEXTERITY BASED ON THE MAXIMUM DEXTERITY BONUS OF THE TYPE OF ARMOR THEY PLAN TO WEAR. THIS GOAL IS TYPICALLY 12, GIVEN THE +1 MAXIMUM DEXTERITY BONUS OF FULL PLATE. SOME PLAYERS LIKE TO HAVE THEIR BASE DEXTERITY SCORE EQUAL TO THEIR GOAL, WHILE OTHERS GO WITH A LOWER BASE DEXTERITY, ASSUMING THEY WILL BE ABLE TO FIND SUFFICIENT WAYS TO AUGMENT THE ABILITY. THE ADDITION OF THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER TO ARMOR CLASS IS SUBJECT TO THE MAXIMUM DEXTERITY BONUS OF THE CHARACTER'S WORN ARMOR, WHICH CAN RESULT IN A LESSER AMOUNT BEING ADDED. FURTHERMORE, NO ADDITION IS MADE WHEN THE CHARACTER IS FLAT-FOOTED, UNLESS THE CHARACTER HAS UNCANNY DODGE OR DEFENSIVE AWARENESS. ATTACKS MADE WITH A RANGED WEAPON NORMALLY ADD THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER TO THE ATTACK ROLL, BUT ZEN ARCHERY ALLOWS THE WISDOM MODIFIER TO BE USED INSTEAD. SIMILARLY, ATTACKS MADE WITH A MELEE WEAPON NORMALLY DO NOT USE THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER, BUT FOR CERTAIN MELEE WEAPONS, WEAPON FINESSE ALLOWS THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER TO BE USED INSTEAD OF THE NORMALLY-USED MODIFIER (STRENGTH).**

**HOLY VIGOR & HOLY MIND**

**VIGOR: HIGHER VIGOR INCREASES DAMAGE DONE BY PHYSICAL ATTACKS (SEE DAMAGE CALCULATION). RAISING VIGOR OVER 128 WITH RELICS AND EQUIPMENT, DOES NO MORE DAMAGE THAN HAVING A VIGOR OF 128. MONSTERS DO NOT HAVE INDIVIDUAL VIGOR STATS, INSTEAD THEIR VIGOR IS RANDOMLY DETERMINED AT THE BEGINNING OF COMBAT VIGOR** **STATS REFER TO VARIOUS PROPERTIES THAT GOVERN YOUR CHARACTER’S STRENGTHS AND WEAKNESSES, AS WELL AS HOW THEY ARE AFFECTED BY INTERACTIONS IN AND OUT OF COMBAT. VIGOR** **PRIMARILY AFFECTS A PLAYER’S HP OR HEALTH POINTS AND IS ONE OF THE 8 MAIN ATTRIBUTES THAT PLAYERS CAN SPEND RUNES ON TO LEVEL UP, INCREASING THE STAT’S EFFECTIVENESS AND INFLUENCING THEIR RELATIVE SECONDARY STATS. STATS SUCH AS VIGOR ARE AN IMPORTANT ASPECT OF CHARACTER PROGRESSION. VIGOR STRENGTH ALLOWS YOU TO EQUIP AND EFFECTIVELY USE MORE POWERFUL WEAPONS, SUCH AS TWO-HANDED WEAPONS. THE HIGHER AND STRONGER YOU ARE, YOU CAN DEAL MORE DAMAGE WITH EACH STRIKE & DEPENDING HOW STRONG YOU ARE WILL DETERMINE THE KIND OF PHYSICAL DAMAGE DONE TO YOUR ENEMIES. YOU ALSO CAN CARRY WEIGHT CAPACITY, AS WELL AS WEAPON DAMAGE. 1. (*N.*) ACTIVE STRENGTH OR FORCE OF BODY OR MIND; CAPACITY FOR EXERTION, PHYSICALLY, INTELLECTUALLY, OR MORALLY; FORCE; ENERGY. 2. (*N.*) STRENGTH OR FORCE IN ANIMAL OR FORCE IN ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE NATURE OR ACTION; AS, A PLANT GROWS WITH VIGOR. 3. (*N.*) STRENGTH; EFFICACY; POTENCY. 4. (*V. T.*) TO INVIGORATE. VIGOR IS THE HEALTH THAT MAKEUPS OF THE RESISTANCE TOWARD DAMAGE AND ATTACKS. TO TAKE MORE DAMAGE BEFORE ACTUALLY DYING. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF VITALITY IS THE QUALITY OF POSSESSING LIVING FAITH, WHICH IS COMMENDED BY HOLY SCRIPTURE.**

**SPIRITUAL VIGOR COMMENDED IS IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:3; JOB 17:9; PSALMS 84:7; 92:12; PROVERBS 4:18; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:14 & 2ND PETER 1:5-7. THE MEANS OF DEVELOPING SPIRITUAL VITALITY IS IN JOHN 5:26. THE SEEKING TO IMITATE JESUS CHRIST IS IN 1ST JOHN 2:6, 28; 1ST PETER 2:21; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:6; PHILIPPIANS 3:10; GALATIANS 3:27; 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:1; JOHN 13:15; ROMANS 12:1-12; 12:14; EPHESIANS 4:15. RESISTING TEMPTATION IS IN REVELATION 3:10; JAMES 1:2-3, 12; HEBREWS 2:18; 1ST THESSALONIANS 3:5; MATTHEW 26:41; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:5; 10:13 & 1ST JOHN 2:14. THE DEVELOPING OF DISCIPLES IS IN REVELATION 3:18-19; HEBREWS 12:7-11 & 1ST TIMOTHY 6:12. THE EXHORTING OF OTHERS IS IN 1ST KINGS 2:2; 2ND CHRONICLES 15:7; ISAIAH 35:4; HAGGAI 2:4; 1ST CORINTHIANS 16:13; EPHESIANS 6:10 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:1. BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ACTS 6:5; 7:55-56. WHAT ARE THE OBSTACLES OF SPIRITUAL VITALITY? A FAILURE TO PROGRESS BEYOND BASIC TEACHINGS IS IN HEBREWS 5:12 & 1ST PETER 2:2. THE LACK OF SOUND TEACHING IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 4:1-13. THE EXAMPLES OF SPIRITUAL VITALITY: THE YOUNG JESUS CHRIST IS IN LUKE 2:40, 52. PAUL IS IN ACTS 9:22. JOHN THE BAPTIST IS IN LUKE 1:80. SAMUEL IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 2:26. THE CONSEQUENCES OF SPIRITUAL VITALITY: LOVING OTHERS IS IN 1ST JOHN 3:23; GALATIANS 5:6; EPHESIANS 1:15; 6:23; COLOSSIANS 1:4-5 & 1ST TIMOTHY 1:5. THE SPIRITUAL GROWTH IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:3-7; COLOSSIANS 1:10; PHILIPPIANS 3:12; EPHESIANS 4:11-15; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:18; ROMANS 12:1-2; 2ND PETER 3:18 & GALATIANS 5:22-23. THE SPIRITUAL PERSEVERANCE IS IN HEBREWS 6:12; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:8; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:9; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:13 & REVELATION 13:10. THE REJOICING ON THE LORD IS IN PHILIPPIANS 4:4-7; PSALMS 5:11; 13:5; 33:21; ISAIAH 35:10; 1ST PETER 4:12-13 & ACTS 16:34. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF CONSTITUTION IS THE BASIC LAWS GIVEN TO ISRAEL THROUGH MOSES FOLLOWING THE EXODUS FROM EGYPT IN EXODUS 20:1-17 & DEUTERONOMY 5:6-21. THE LAW BEARS WITNESS TO THE GRACE OF GOD, POINTS TO THE FULFILLMENT OF THE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THE GOSPEL DOES NOT ABOLISH THE LAW, BUT ESTABLISHES IT, BY ALLOWING IT TO BE SEEN IN ITS INFALLIBLE LIGHT. THE LETTER OF THE LAW OFTEN MASKS HYPOCRISY AND NEGLECT OF ITS SPIRIT, NAMELY HAVING GOD AT THE CENTER OF ONE’S LIFE, AND PUTTING OTHERS BEFORE ONESELF, OR RECOGNIZING THAT THE LAW POINTS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FIRST FOUR COMMANDMENTS SAFEGUARD ISRAEL’S SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP TO GOD, AND THE REMAINING SIX PROTECT INDIVIDUALS WITHIN THE COMMUNITY. THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ARE TO GOVERN THE LIFE OF ISRAEL AS THE PEOPLE OF GOD: IDOLATRY FORBIDDEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:7; LEVITICUS 19:4 & EXODUS 20:4-6; 32:1-8. ISRAEL SHOULD OBEY GOD ALONE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 6:13-15 & EXODUS 20:2-3. GOD’S NAME SHOULD NOT BE MISUSED IS IN MATTHEW 7:21 & EXODUS 20:7. A DAY OF REST IS COMMANDED ON THE SABBATH IS IN EXODUS 16:23; 20:8-11; JEREMIAH 17:21-22; LEVITICUS 19:3; ISAIAH 56:2 & DEUTERONOMY 5:12-15. PARENTS, SUCH AS THE FATHER STEPHEN & MOTHER BARBARA ARE TO BE HONORED IS IN EXODUS 20:21; DEUTERONOMY 5:16; MATTHEW 15:4 & EPHESIANS 6:1-3. MURDER IS FORBIDDEN IS IN MATTHEW 5:21; GENESIS 4:8-16 & EXODUS 20:13. ADULTERY IS FORBIDDEN IS IN HEBREWS 13:4; MATTHEW 5:27; 2ND SAMUEL 11:2-5; LEVITICUS 18:20; DEUTERONOMY 5:18 & EXODUS 20:14. STEALING IS FORBIDDEN IS IN EXODUS 20:15 & LEVITICUS 19:11, 13. FALSE WITNESS IS FORBIDDEN IS IN LEVITICUS 19:11; EXODUS 20:16 & DEUTERONOMY 5:20. COVETING IS FORBIDDEN IS IN EXODUS 20:17; DEUTERONOMY 5:21; LEVITICUS 19:17-18; JOB 31:9-13 & ROMANS 7:7. THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT SURROUNDS THE GIVING OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ARE WRITTEN ON STONE TABLETS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 4:13; 9:9-10 & EXODUS 24:12. THE STONE TABLETS BROKEN ARE IN EXODUS 32:19 & DEUTERONOMY 9:16-17. A SECOND SET OF STONE TABLETS MADE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 10:1-2 & EXODUS 34:1, 28. THE SECOND SET OF STONE TABLETS PUT IN THE ARK OF THE COVENANT IN DEUTERONOMY 10:1-2 & EXODUS 40:20. THE OLD TESTAMENT LAW ARE LEGAL TRADITIONS THAT GOVERNS EVERY ASPECT OF LIFE OF THE COVENANT PEOPLE OF GOD. WHAT ARE THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF OLD TESTAMENT LAW. THE CRIMINAL LAW IS IN EXODUS 21:12-14 & DEUTERONOMY 15:12-18. THE CIVIL LAW IS IN DEUTERONOMY 16:18-20. THE SOCIAL LAW IS IN EXODUS 22:21-22 & DEUTERONOMY 24:19-22. THE CULTIC LAW IS IN LEVITICUS 1:10-13; 4:13-21; 7:11-18. LEVITICUS CHAPTERS 1-7 ARE TOTALLY DEVOTED TO THIS KIND OF LAW. THE EXAMPLES OF OLD TESTAMENT LAW: THE CONDITIONS FROM FREEING SERVANTS IS IN LEVITICUS 25:39-55; EXODUS 21:2-6, 3-11 & DEUTERONOMY 15:12-18. THE PROPERTY IS TO BE REPORTED AND PROTECTED IS IN LEVITICUS 6:1-7; EXODUS 22:1 & LUKE 19:8. THE DEALING WITH INJURIES IS IN MATTHEW 5:38 & EXODUS 21:23-25. JUSTICE MUST BE UNIVERSALLY RESPECTED IS IN LEVITICUS 19:15 & EXODUS 23:2-3. THE RIGHTS OF ALIENS MUST BE RESPECTED IS IN DEUTERONOMY 10:19; LEVITICUS 19:33 & EXODUS 22:21. THE THREE ANNUAL FESTIVALS ARE TO BE CELEBRATED IS IN DEUTERONOMY 16:16 & EXODUS 12:17; 23:15-16. THE SABBATH MUST BE OBSERVED BY ALL IS IN EXODUS 20:8-11; 23:13. THE CERTAIN FOODS ARE DECLARED TO BE UNCLEAN IS IN LEVITICUS 11:1-23 & DEUTERONOMY 14:3-20. THE WORSHIP MUST BE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOD’S WILL AND MUST BE PURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 12:1-7; 13:6-8. CULTIC LAWS ARE GROUNDED IN THE HOLINESS OF GOD IS IN LEVITICUS 1:3; 2:1-2; 3:1-2; 4:27-28; 5:17-18; 11:44; 19:1-2 & 1ST PETER 1:16. A TENTH OF ALL PRODUCE MUST BE GIVEN TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LEVITICUS 27:30 & DEUTERONOMY 14:22. THERE MUST NOT BE UNLAWFUL SEXUAL RELATIONS IS IN LEVITICUS 18:6. THE RULES GOVERNING INFECTIOUS AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASES IS IN LEVITICUS 13:2; 15:13. THE DAY OF ATONEMENT MUST BE HELD IS IN NUMBERS 29:7-11; LEVITICUS 16:2-34; 23:26-32. THE LAW BRINGS KNOWLEDGE OF HUMAN SIN AND THE NEED FOR REDEMPTION IS IN 1ST JOHN 3:4; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:9-10 & ROMANS 3:20; 5:20. HUMAN BEINGS CANNOT FULFILL THE LAW BY THEIR OWN EFFORTS IS IN ROMANS 4:13-15; ROMANS 3:20; GALATIANS 2:15-16 & ACTS 13:39. THE LAW POINTS OUT THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, BY & FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GALATIANS 3:24. BELIEVERS ARE NOT JUSTIFIED BY WORKS OF THE LAW, BUT THROUGH FAITH IN THE BLOOD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EPHESIANS 2:15; ROMANS 3:28; 4:1-5; GALATIANS 3:10-14; & HABAKKUK 2:4. THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN BELIEVERS AND THE LAW: THE HOLY SPIRIT ENABLES BELIEVERS TO FULFILL THE LAW THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 8:3-4; JEREMIAH 31:31-34; EZEKIEL 11:19-20 & GALATIANS 5:13-18. THE LAW REMAINS VALID FOR BELIEVERS IS IN JAMES 2:8-11; ROMANS 7:7-12; 13:8-10; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:8; 1ST PETER 1:15-16 & LEVITICUS 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7. THE LETTER OF THE LAW: HYPOCRISY WITH REGARD TO KEEPING THE LAW IS IN MARK 7:9-13; MATTHEW 15:3-6; 23:1-33; JOHN 9:1-16; ROMANS 2:17-24; ISAIAH 52:5 & LUKE 11:37-52; 18:9-14. THE OVEREMPHASIS ON KEEPING SOME OF THE LAW IS IN MARK 2:15-17; 7:1-8; MATTHEW 9:10-13; 15:1-2; ISAIAH 29:13 & LUKE 5:29-32. THE SPIRIT OF THE LAW: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ATTITUDE TO THE SABBATH IS IN JOHN 5:1-16; 7:21-24; MARK 1:21-28; 2:23-3:6; MATTHEW 12:1-14 & LUKE 6:1-11; 13:10-17; 14:1-6. THE FATHER STEPHEN AND THE LAW IS IN MARK 10:17-30; MATTHEW 5:17-6:19; 19:16-30 & LUKE 18:18-30. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TREATMENT OF THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY IS IN JOHN 8:2-11. THE GREATEST COMMANDMENTS: THE LAW OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS IN MATTHEW 22:34-40; 25:31-46 & MARK 12:28-34. THE SPIRIT OF THE LAW IS EMBODIED IN THE NEW COVENANT IS IN JEREMIAH 21:31-34; HEBREWS 7:18-22; 8:1-13; GALATIANS 5:18; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:3-6; 13-18; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:45-46; JOHN 4:19-24 & ROMANS 7:4-6; 8:1-11. THE IMPORTANCE OF OBEDIENCE AND RIGHT ATTITUDES OUT WEIGHTS THAT OF OUTWARD ACTIONS IS IN GALATIANS 3:1-5; AMOS 5:21-24; MICAH 6:6-8; HOSEA 6:6; ISAIAH 1:11-17; JEREMIAH 7:21-23; PROVERBS 21:3; 1ST SAMUEL 15:22-23 & PSALMS 51:16-17.**

**VIGOR STRENGTH MEASURES THE MUSCLE AND PHYSICAL POWER OF A CHARACTER. THIS ABILITY IS ESPECIALLY IMPORTANT FOR FIGHTERS, BARBARIANS, PALADINS, RANGERS, AND MONKS BECAUSE IT HELPS THEM PREVAIL IN COMBAT. SKILLS: THE SKILL TO WHICH THE STRENGTH MODIFIER IS ADDED IS DISCIPLINE. CLASSES: THE CLASS WITH FEATURES AFFECTED BY STRENGTH IS PURPLE DRAGON KNIGHT. SPECIALS: THE STRENGTH MODIFIER IS ADDED TO MOST MELEE ATTACK AND DAMAGE ROLLS, BOTH SUBJECT TO PROVISIONS DETAILED BELOW. THE STRENGTH SCORE IS USED TO DETERMINE HOW MUCH WEIGHT A CHARACTER CAN CARRY BEFORE BECOMING ENCUMBERED. BOOSTS: THE STANDARD METHODS FOR BOOSTING STRENGTH INCLUDE AURA OF VITALITY, BULL'S STRENGTH, BARBARIAN RAGE, DEFENSIVE STANCE, AND THE PALE BLUE IOUN STONE. STRENGTH TENDS TO BE OF SOME IMPORTANCE TO ALL CHARACTERS, AS ENCUMBRANCE LIMITS CAN BE A MAJOR IRRITATION, AND THE LIMITS FOR THE LOWEST STRENGTH SCORES ARE NOT ALWAYS SUFFICIENT FOR WHAT SOME PLAYERS CONSIDER "NORMAL" GEAR, MUCH LESS THAT GEAR PLUS THE LOOT TO BE CARRIED OUT OF A DUNGEON. FOR CHARACTERS WHO FOCUS ON MELEE COMBAT, THOUGH, STRENGTH IS OF GREATER IMPORTANCE, AS A HIGH STRENGTH CAUSES MORE HITS AND MORE DAMAGE PER HIT. AS A RESULT, STRENGTH-BASED CHARACTERS (THOSE STRIVING FOR AS HIGH A STRENGTH AS FEASIBLE, ONCE THE OTHER ABILITIES ARE AT ACCEPTABLE LEVELS) TEND TO BE GOOD CHOICES FOR NEW PLAYERS AND THOSE WHO PREFER TO KEEP THE GAME SIMPLE, AS WELL AS THOSE WHO JUST ENJOY THE MASSIVE DAMAGE. EVEN THOSE WHO TAKE A DIFFERENT APPROACH TO MELEE COMBAT (SUCH AS THE MORE DEFENSIVE DEXTERITY-BASED APPROACH) GENERALLY FIND VALUE IN STRENGTH FOR THE BONUS TO DAMAGE. WHILE THE STRENGTH MODIFIER IS NORMALLY ADDED TO MELEE ATTACK ROLLS, WEAPON FINESSE ALLOWS THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER TO BE USED INSTEAD IF CERTAIN WEAPONS ARE BEING WIELDED. THE BONUS TO DAMAGE FROM STRENGTH CAN BE AFFECTED BY SEVERAL CONSIDERATIONS. THE "NORMAL" SITUATION IS ADDING THE STRENGTH MODIFIER TO DAMAGE INFLICTED BY A MELEE WEAPON OR BY CERTAIN THROWN WEAPONS (SPECIFICALLY, DARTS AND THROWING AXES). OTHER RANGED WEAPONS PLACE A LIMIT ON HOW MUCH OF THE STRENGTH MODIFIER CAN BE ADDED TO DAMAGE, OFTEN PREVENTING ANY ADDITION AT ALL; SEE MIGHTY. FURTHERMORE, A TWO-HANDED WEAPON, EXCLUDING DOUBLE-SIDED WEAPONS, ADDS 1.5 TIMES THE STRENGTH MODIFIER TO DAMAGE, WHILE AN OFF-HAND WEAPON ADDS ONLY HALF THE MODIFIER. (FRACTIONS ARE ROUNDED DOWN.) DOUBLE-SIDED WEAPONS ARE A SPECIAL CASE BECAUSE THEIR ENDS ARE TREATED SEPARATELY, WITH HITS FROM THE MAIN-HAND SIDE ADDING THE (FULL) MODIFIER TO DAMAGE, AND HITS FROM THE OFF-HAND SIDE ADDING HALF THE MODIFIER. ANOTHER CONSIDERATION (BESIDES THE TYPE OF WEAPON USED) IS THAT THE GAME ENGINE FORCES EACH SUCCESSFUL HIT TO INFLICT AT LEAST ONE POINT OF PHYSICAL DAMAGE, SO THERE IS A LIMIT TO HOW MUCH A NEGATIVE STRENGTH MODIFIER CAN IMPACT DAMAGE. ONE CONSEQUENCE OF THE WAY STRENGTH MODIFIES DAMAGE FOR DIFFERENT TYPES OF WEAPONS IS THAT A CHARACTER WITH LOWER STRENGTH TENDS TO INFLICT MORE DAMAGE WHEN DUAL-WIELDING, WHILE ONE WITH A HIGHER STRENGTH TENDS TO INFLICT MORE WITH A TWO-HANDED WEAPON. THE DIVIDING LINE BETWEEN THESE CASES IS NOT SIMPLE TO SPECIFY, BUT IT IS RELATED TO HOW THE STRENGTH MODIFIER COMPARES TO THE DAMAGE FROM OTHER SOURCES (E.G. BASE DAMAGE OF THE WEAPON).**

**THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF DIVINE VIGOR STRENGTH OF GOD IS MADE KNOWN IN CREATION AND REDEMPTION AND IN HIS EMPOWERING OF BELIEVERS TO LIVE FAITHFULLY. IT IS THE QUALITY OF POWER AND MIGHT WHICH CHARACTERIZE GOD AND HIS RELATIONSHIP TO HIS CREATION. HUMAN STRENGTH CAN LEAD TO REBELLION AGAINST GOD ON ACCOUNT OF A BELIEF IN HUMAN SELF-SUFFICIENCY, OPPRESSION OR ARROGANT SELF-CONFIDENCE. HUMAN STRENGTH TOTALLY COMES FROM GOD. SPIRITUAL STRENGTH IN CONTRAST TO HUMAN STRENGTH IS THAT GOD IS THE SOURCE AND SUPPLIER OF ALL SPIRITUAL STRENGTH THROUGH WHICH BELIEVERS CAN DO ALL THAT GOD ASKS. THE REVELATION OF THE STRENGTH OF GOD: IN CREATION IS IN HEBREWS 1:2-3; JEREMIAH 32:17; ISAIAH 40:12, 25-26; PSALMS 68:34; 104:1-3, 32; ROMANS 1:20 & JOB 38:4, 8, 12, 31-33. IN PROVIDENCE & CONTROL IS IN EPHESIANS 1:11; DANIEL 4:35; JEREMIAH 27:5; ISAIAH 14:24; 40:23; PSALMS 46:8-10; 115:3; 135:6 & ACTS 17:26. IN REDEMPTION IS IN EPHESIANS 1:19-20 & EXODUS 6:6. FOR EXAMPLE IS DELIVERANCE FROM EGYPT IN EXODUS 3:19-20; PSALMS 77:13-15; DEUTERONOMY 4:34, 37; ISAIAH 51:10 & JEREMIAH 32:21. IN HUMAN WEAKNESS IS IN HEBREWS 11:34; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:25-27; JUDGES 7:4-7 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:9-10; 13:4. IN JUDGMENT IS IN REVELATION 6:12-14, 15-17; 18:8; 2ND PETER 3:7; HABAKKUK 3:12; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:8-9; EZEKIEL 20:33-35; ISAIAH 63:5-6 & PSALMS 89:10. GOD’S STRENGTH BRINGS COMFORT TO BELIEVERS IN ROMANS 8:28, 31; JOHN 10:28-29 & PSALMS 27:1, 3. GOD IS THE SOURCE OF SPIRITUAL STRENGTH. GOD GIVES STRENGTH IN EPHESIANS 6:10; 3:16, 20; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:16-17; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:12; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:7; JUDGES 16:3, 6, 18-20; PSALMS 68:35; ISAIAH 40:29-31; LUKE 24:49 & ACTS 1:8. SPIRITUAL STRENGTH COMES FROM THE PROMISE OF HIS PRESENCE IN JOSHUA 1:9; DEUTERONOMY 31:7-8; PSALMS 119:28; ISAIAH 41:10; JEREMIAH 1:8; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:17 & HAGGAI 2:4. SPIRITUAL STRENGTH COMES FROM REALIZATION OF HIS GRACE IN HEBREWS 13:9; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:10; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:1 & ACTS 20:32. SPIRITUAL STRENGTH COMES THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT IN EPHESIANS 3:7, 16; JUDGES 14:6; ZECHARIAH 4:6-7 & LUKE 4:14. OVERCOMING STRENGTH IS USUALLY VEILED IN WEAKNESS IN HEBREWS 11:32-38; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:8-12; 12:7-10; PSALMS 8:2; COLOSSIANS 2:15 & ACTS 14:19-20. THE ASPECTS OF SPIRITUAL STRENGTH: HUMILITY AND GENTLENESS IS IN MATTHEW 11:29; NUMBERS 12:3 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:6-8, 11-12. SURE DEPENDENCE UPON GOD IS IN HEBREWS 13:6; GALATIANS 6:14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:31; MATTHEW 26:42; DANIEL 3:16-18; ISAIAH 40:29-31; 1ST SAMUEL 17:45 & PSALMS 27:1; 44:4-8; 118:6. THE ONLY WAY HUMAN STRENGTH IS DONE BY GOD BECOMING FLESH BY HIS DIVINE NATURE IN COLOSSIANS 2:9; ROMANS 1:20; ACTS 17:28-29 & JOHN 1:1-3; 14-18; 5:24-30; 6:43-58. THE PHYSICAL STRENGTH OF SOME GODLY MEN IS BENAIAH IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:30; 1ST CHRONICLES 11:22. ABISHAI IN 1ST CHRONICLES 11:20-21. OTHERS IN HEBREWS 11:32-34. IN CONTRAST TO GOD’S DIVINE NATURE IS HUMAN STRENGTH. THE STRENGTH OF THE UNGODLY: THE PHYSICAL PROWESS IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:4-10 & NUMBERS 13:31-33. THE INTELLIGENCE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:22. THE WORLD RELIES ON FALLEN REASON RATHER THAN REVELATION FROM GOD IN ACTS 17:19-21, 32 & COLOSSIANS 2:8. THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY MIGHT IN ISAIAH 31:1; 36:18-20; GENESIS 10:8-12 & PSALMS 20:7; 33:16. THE PROSPERITY IS IN PSALMS 49:6; JEREMIAH 49:4; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17 & LUKE 12:18-19. WHAT ARE THE NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES OF HUMAN STRENGTH? THE ARROGANT SELF-CONFIDENCE IN GENESIS 11:4; ISAIAH 36:8-9; DANIEL 4:30; GALATIANS 6:13; PHILIPPIANS 3:3. BOASTING BETRAYS THE SOURCE OF THE PEOPLE’S CONFIDENCE IN PSALMS 52:1 & 1ST SAMUEL 17:41-44. THE VIOLENCE AND OPPRESSION IN PSALMS 37:14; 52:7; 73:3-8; GENESIS 4:23-24; EXODUS 1:11-14; 5:10-14; JUDGES 6:2, 6; ISAIAH 5:8 & JAMES 5:4-6. THE ULTIMATE FUTILITY OF HUMAN STRENGTH IS IN JAMES 1:11; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:19-20, 25; 2:6; ECCLESIASTES 5:15; ISAIAH 30:1-3; PSALMS 49:17; 2ND CHRONICLES 32:7-8 & LUKE 12:20.**

**VIGOR STRENGTH IS THE CAPACITY FOR ENDURANCE OR EXERTION AND THE QUALITY OF BEING STRONG. IT IS THE POWER TO RESIST FORCE OR TO RESIST AN ATTACK. IT IS THE MORAL FORCE, LOGICAL FORCE OR LEGAL FORCE IN THE LAW. IT IS THE INHERENT ASSET OR STRONG ATTRIBUTE CONCERNING BOOKS. IT IS THE DEGREE OF CONCENTRATION OF POTENCY OR EFFECT ON SOMETHING OR SOMEONE. IT IS THE INTENSITY OF COLOR, ODOR AND LIGHT. IT IS AN EXPRESSION OF VIGOR. IT IS THE FORCE OF ARMS MEASURED IN NUMBERS SUCH AS AN ARMY. IT IS THE SUPPORT AS ONE OF THE RESPECTS OR REGARDS AND AFFORDING FORCE OR FIRMNESS. IT IS SOMETHING THAT IS SOLID. STRENGTH CAN ALSO BE TOUGH. TOUGH IS THE FIRM OR STRONG TEXTURE THAT IS NOT BRITTLE BUT FLEXIBLE. TOUGH IS THE CAPABILITY TO ENDURE HARDSHIP, STRAIN OR SEVERE LABOR. IT IS ALSO VERY HARD TO INFLUENCE. IT IS DIFFICULT TO ACCOMPLISH, ENDURE, RESOLVE OR DEAL WITH. STRONG IS HAVING GREAT PHYSICAL STRENGTH OR HAVING MORAL OR INTELLECTUAL POWER TO DO SOMETHING. IT IS ALSO HAVING GREAT RESOURCES BY WEALTH. IT CONCERNS A SMELL OR ODOR. IT IS A CERTAIN NUMBER AS THE NUMBER 7 IN AN ARMY. IT IS STRIKING OF ITS KIND BY RESEMBLANCE. IT IS AN EFFECTIVE OR EFFICIENT DIRECTION SUCH AS OTHER’S WORK. IT IS RICH IN ACTIVE AGENTS SUCH AS BEER. IT IS MOVING WITH FORCE SUCH AS A WIND. IT IS NOT EASILY INJURED. IT IS NOT EASILY TAKEN OR SUBDUED. IT IS WELL ESTABLISHED. IT IS NOT EASILY NAUSEATED OR UPSET AS A STOMACH. STRONG IMPLIES POWER FROM MUSCULAR VIGOR, STRUCTURAL SOUNDNESS, LARGE SIZE OR SPIRITUAL RESOURCES. OTHER WORDS FOR STRONG ARE: STOUT. THIS IS THE ABILITY TO ENDURE PAIN & STRESS. SECOND, IS STALWART WHICH IS THE UNSHAKABLE DEPENDABILITY. THIRD, IS STURDY WHICH IS THE DETERMINATION OF SPIRIT AND VIGOROUS GROWTH. FOURTH, IS TENACIOUS WHICH IS THE SEIZING, CLINGING OR RETAINING OF SOMETHING OR SOMEONE. FIFTH, IS TOUGH WHICH IS THE RESILIENCY OF GREAT FIRMNESS.**

**THE STRENGTH OF GOD IS THE QUALITY OF POWER AND MIGHT WHICH CHARACTERIZE GOD AND HIS RELATIONSHIP TO ALL CREATION. HUMAN STRENGTH NORMALLY LEADS TO UNGODLY REBELLION AGAINST GOD BECAUSE OF A BELIEF IN HUMAN SELF-SUFFICIENCY.**

**WHAT IS DIVINE VIGOR STRENGTH? THE DIVINE STRENGTH OF GOD IS MADE KNOWN IN HIS CREATION AND REDEMPTION BY HIM EMPOWERING HIS BELIEVERS TO LIVE HOLY AND FAITHFULLY. THE REVELATION OF THE STRENGTH OF GOD. IN HIS CREATION. ROMANS 1:20 SAYS “FOR HIS INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES, NAMELY, HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE, HAVE BEEN CLEARLY PERCEIVED, EVER SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD (PROVERBS 8:22-31 (RSV), IN THE THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN MADE. SO THEY ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.” IN JOB 38:4 STATES “WHERE WERE YOU WHEN I LAID THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH? TELL ME, IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING.” IN JOB 38:8 MENTIONS “OR WHO SHUT IN THE SEA WITH DOORS WHEN IT BURST OUT FROM THE WOMB…” IN JOB 38:12 TELLS US “HAVE YOU COMMANDED THE MORNING SINCE YOUR DAYS BEGAN, AND CAUSED THE DAWN TO KNOW ITS PLACE…” IN JOB 38:31-33 DECLARES “CAN YOU BIND THE CHAINS OF THE PLEIADES OR LOOSE THE CORDS OF ORION? (CAN YOU LEAD FORTH THE MAZZAROTH (NAME OF A CONSTELLATION) IN THEIR SEASON, OR CAN YOU GUIDE THE BEAR WITH ITS CHILDREN? DO YOU KNOW THE ORDINANCES OF THE HEAVENS? CAN YOU ESTABLISH THEIR RULE ON THE EARTH?” IN PSALMS 68:34 STATES “ASCRIBE POWER TO GOD, WHOSE MAJESTY IS OVER ISRAEL, AND WHOSE POWER IS IN THE SKIES.” IN PSALMS 104:1-3 SAYS “BLESS THE LORD, O MY SOUL! O LORD MY GOD, YOU ARE VERY GREAT! YOU ARE CLOTHED WITH SPLENDOR AND MAJESTY, COVERING YOURSELF WITH LIGHT AS WITH A GARMENT, STRETCHING OUT THE HEAVENS LIKE A TENT. HE LAYS THE BEAMS OF HIS CHAMBERS ON THE WATERS, HE MAKES THE CLOUDS HIS CHARIOT, HE RIDES ON THE WINGS OF THE WIND…” IN PSALMS 104:32 DECLARES “…WHO LOOKS ON THE EARTH AND IT TREMBLES, WHO TOUCHES THE MOUNTAINS AND THEY SMOKE!” IN ISAIAH 40:12 SAYS “WHO HAS MEASURED THE WATERS IN THE HOLLOW OF HIS HAND AND MARKED OFF THE HEAVENS WITH A SPAN, ENCLOSED THE DUST OF THE EARTH IN A MEASURE AND WEIGHED THE MOUNTAINS IN SCALES AND THE HILLS IN A BALANCE?” IN ISAIAH 40:25-26 STATES ‘TO WHOM THEN WILL YOU COMPARE ME, THAT I SHOULD BE LIKE HIM?’ SAYS THE HOLY ONE. ‘LIFT UP YOUR EYES ON HIGH AND SEE: WHO CREATED THESE? HE WHO BRINGS OUT THEIR HOST BY NUMBER, CALLING THEM ALL BY NAME, BY THE GREATNESS OF HIS MIGHT, AND BECAUSE HE IS STRONG IN POWER NOT ONE IS MISSING.’” IN JEREMIAH 32:17 TELLS US “AH, LORD GOD! IT IS YOU WHO HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM! NOTHING IS TOO HARD FOR YOU.” IN HEBREWS 1:2-3 MENTIONS “…BUT IN THOSE LAST DAYS HE HAS SPOKEN TO US BY HIS SON, WHOM HE APPOINTED THE HEIR OF ALL THINGS, THROUGH WHOM ALSO HE CREATED THE WORLD (AGE, AEON, LEVEL, AIONE, UNIVERSE, REALM). HE IS THE RADIANCE OF THE GLORY OF GOD AND THE EXACT IMPRINT OF HIS NATURE, AND HE UPHOLDS THE UNIVERSE BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER. AFTER MAKING PURIFICATION FOR SINS, HE SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MAJESTY ON HIGH…” IN HIS PROVIDENCE. IN PSALMS 135:6 SAYS “WHATEVER THE LORD PLEASES, HE DOES, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, IN THE SEAS AND ALL DEEPS.” IN PSALMS 46:8-10 MENTIONS “COME, BEHOLD THE WORKS OF THE LORD, HOW HE HAS BROUGHT DESOLATIONS ON THE EARTH. HE MAKES WARS CEASE TO THE END OF THE EARTH, HE BREAKS THE BOW AND SHATTERS THE SPEAR, HE BURNS THE CHARIOTS WITH FIRE. BE STILL, AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD. I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS, I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH!” IN PSALMS 115:3 STATES “OUR GOD IS IN THE HEAVENS, HE DOES ALL THAT HE PLEASES.” IN ISAIAH 14:24 DECLARES “THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS SWORN: AS I HAVE PLANNED, SO SHALL IT BE, AND AS I HAVE PURPOSED, SO SHALL IT STAND…” IN ISAIAH 40:23 SAYS “…WHO BRINGS PRINCES TO NOTHING, AND MAKES RULERS OF THE EARTH AS EMPTINESS.” IN JEREMIAH 27:5 TELLS US “IT IS WHO BY MY GREAT POWER AND MY OUTSTRETCHED ARM HAVE MADE THE EARTH, WITH THE MEN AND ANIMALS THAT ARE ON THE EARTH, AND I GIVE IT TO WHOMEVER IT SEEMS RIGHT TO ME.” IN DANIEL 4:35 SAYS “…ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH ARE ACCOUNTED AS NOTHING, AND HE DOES ACCORDING TO HIS WILL AMONG THE HOST OF HEAVEN AND AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND NONE CAN STAY HIS HAND OR SAY TO HIM, ‘WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?’” IN EPHESIANS 1:11 STATES “IN HIM WE HAVE OBTAINED AN INHERITANCE, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED ACCORDING TO THE PURPOSE OF HIM WHO WORKS ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL…” IN ACTS 17:26 MENTIONS “AND HE MADE FROM ONE MAN EVERY NATION OF MANKIND TO LIVE ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH, HAVING DETERMINED ALLOTTED PERIODS AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLING PLACE…” IN HIS REDEMPTION. IN EXODUS 6:6 TELLS US “SAY THEREFORE TO THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, ‘I AM THE LORD, AND I WILL BRING YOU OUT FROM UNDER THE BURDENS OF THE EGYPTIANS, AND I WILL DELIVER YOU FROM SLAVERY TO THEM, AND I WILL REDEEM YOU WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM AND WITH GREAT ACTS OF JUDGMENT.” IN EPHESIANS 1:19-20 TELLS US “…AND WHAT IS THE MEASURABLE GREATNESS OF HIS POWER TOWARD US WHO BELIEVE, ACCORDING TO THE WORKING OF HIS GREAT MIGHT THAT HE WORKED IN CHRIST WHEN HE RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT HIS RIGHT HAND IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES…” IN EXODUS 3:19-20 STATES “BUT I KNOW THAT THE KING OF EGYPT WILL NOT LET YOU GO UNLESS COMPELLED BY A MIGHTY HAND. SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL THE WONDERS THAT I WILL DO IN IT, AFTER THAT HE WILL LET YOU GO.” IN DEUTERONOMY 4:34 MENTIONS “OR HAS ANY GOD EVER ATTEMPTED TO GO AND TAKE A NATION FOR HIMSELF FROM THE MIDST OF ANOTHER NATION, BY TRIALS, BY SIGNS, BY WONDERS, AND BY WAR, BY A MIGHTY HAND AND AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM, AND BY GREAT DEEDS OF TERROR, ALL OF WHICH THE LORD YOUR GOD DID FOR YOU IN EGYPT BEFORE YOUR EYES?” IN DEUTERONOMY 4:37 DECLARES “AND BECAUSE HE (AGAPE) LOVED YOUR FATHERS AND CHOSE THEIR OFFSPRING AFTER THEM AND BROUGHT YOU OUT OF EGYPT WITH HIS OWN PRESENCE, BY HIS GREAT POWER…” IN PSALMS 77:13-15 STATES “YOUR WAY, O GOD IS HOLY. WHAT GOD IS GREAT LIKE OUR GOD? YOU ARE THE GOD WHO WORKS WONDERS, YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN YOUR MIGHT AMONG THE PEOPLES. YOU WITH YOUR ARM REDEEMED YOUR PEOPLE, THE CHILDREN OF JACOB AND JOSEPH. SELAH.” IN ISAIAH 51:10 SAYS “WAS IT NOT YOU WHO DRIED UP THE SEA, THE WATERS OF THE GREAT DEEP, WHO MADE THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA A WAY FOR THE REDEEMED TO PASS OVER?” IN JEREMIAH 32:21 DECLARES “YOU BROUGHT YOUR PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS, WITH A STRONG HAND AND OUTSTRETCHED ARM, AND WITH GREAT TERROR.” IN DEUTERONOMY 3:24 TELLS US “O LORD GOD, YOU HAVE ONLY BEGUN TO SHOW YOUR SERVANT YOUR GREATNESS AND YOUR MIGHTY HAND. FOR WHAT GOD IS THERE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH WHO CAN DO SUCH WORKS AND MIGHT ACTS AS YOURS?” IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:2-3 MENTIONS “HE SAID, ‘THE LORD IS MY ROCK AND MY FORTRESS AND MY DELIVERER, MY GOD, MY ROCK, IN WHOM I TAKE REFUGE, MY SHIELD, AND THE HORN OF MY SALVATION, MY STRONGHOLD AND MY REFUGE, MY SAVIOR, YOU SAVE ME FROM VIOLENCE.’” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN PSALMS 18:1-2. IN PSALMS 98:1 SAYS “OH SING TO THE LORD A NEW SONG, FOR HE HAS DONE MARVELOUS THINGS! HIS RIGHT HAND AND HIS HOLY ARM HAVE WORKED SALVATION FOR HIM.” IN ISAIAH 59:1 TELLS US “BEHOLD, THE LORD’S HAND IS NO SHORTENED, THAT IT CANNOT SAVE, OR HIS EAR DULL, THAT IT CANNOT HEAR…” IN ISAIAH 59:16 STATES “HE SAW THAT THERE WAS NO MAN, AND WONDERED THAT THERE WAS NO ONE TO INTERCEDE, THEN HIS OWN ARM BROUGHT HIM SALVATION, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS UPHELD HIM.” IN HIS HUMAN WEAKNESS. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:15-17 SAYS “BUT HE SAID TO ME, ‘MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS. THEREFORE I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME. FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, THEN, I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS, PERSECUTIONS AND CALAMITIES. FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:4 DECLARES “FOR HE WAS CRUCIFIED IN WEAKNESS, BUT LIVES BY THE POWER OF GOD. FOR WE ALSO ARE WEAK IN HIM, BUT IN DEALING WITH YOU WE WILL LIVE WITH HIM BY THE POWER OF GOD.” IN JUDGES 7:4-7 SAYS “AND THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, ‘THE PEOPLE ARE STILL TOO MANY. TAKE THEM DOWN TO THE WATER, AND I WILL TEST THEM FOR YOU THERE, AND ANYONE OF WHOM I SAY TO YOU, THIS ONE SHALL GO WITH YOU,’ SHALL GO WITH YOU, AND ANYONE OF WHOM I SAY TO YOU, THIS ONE SHALL NOT GO WITH YOU, SHALL NOT GO.’ SO HE BROUGHT THE PEOPLE DOWN TO THE WATER. AND THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, ‘EVERYONE WHO LAPS THE WATER WITH HIS TONGUE, AS A DOG LAPS, YOU SHALL SET BY HIMSELF. LIKEWISE, EVERYONE WHO KNEELS DOWN TO DRINK.’ AND THE NUMBER OF THOSE WHO LAPPED, PUTTING THEIR HANDS TO THEIR MOUTHS, WAS 300 MEN, BUT ALL THE REST OF THE PEOPLE KNELT DOWN TO DRINK WATER. AND THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, ‘WITH THE 300 MEN WHO LAPPED I WILL SAVE YOU AND GIVE THE MIDIANITES INTO YOUR HAND, AND LET ALL THE OTHERS GO EVERY MEN TO HIS HOME.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:25-27 STATES “FOR THE FOOLISHNESS OF GOD IS WISER THAN MEN, AND THE WEAKNESS OF GOD IS STRONGER THAN MEN. FOR CONSIDER YOUR CALLING, BROTHERS: NOT MANY OF YOU WERE WISE ACCORDING TO WORLDLY STANDARDS, NOT MANY WERE POWERFUL, NOT MANY WERE OF NOBLE BIRTH. BUT GOD CHOSE WHAT IS FOOLISH IN THE WORLD TO SHAME TO WISE, GOD CHOSE WHAT IS WEAK IN THE WORLD TO SHAME THE STRONG.” IN HEBREWS 11:34 TELLS US “…QUENCHED THE POWER OF FIRE, ESCAPED THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, WERE MADE STRONG OUT OF WEAKNESS, BECAME MIGHTY IN WAR, PUT FOREIGN ARMIES TO FLIGHT.” IN HIS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO ANYTHING & CAN LOCK UP ANY CIVILIAN OF THE NATION TO A 6 GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (PRESIDENTIAL AUTHORITY) BY HIS INERRANT LAW WHICH IS CALLED HIS INTERNAL AFFAIRS IN ROMANS 12:1-2 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. IN REVELATION 6:15-17 SAYS “THEN THE KINGS OF THE EARTH AND THE GREAT ONES AND THE GENERALS AND THE RICH AND THE POWERFUL, AND EVERYONE, SLAVE AND FREE, HID THEMSELVES IN THE CAVES AND AMONG THE RICKS OF THE MOUNTAINS, CALLING TO THE MOUNTAINS AND ROCKS, ‘FALL ON US AND HIDE US FROM THE FACE OF HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE, AND FROM THE WRATH OF THE LAMB, FOR THE GREAT DAY OF THEIR WRATH HAS COME, AND WHO CAN STAND?’” IN PSALMS 89:10 SAYS “YOU CRUSHED RAHAB LIKE A CARCASS [THIS MEANS WHEN A TOP ENEMY OF PORN AGAINST THE HOLY IS KILLED BY THE LORD, IT ALWAYS WOUNDS THE DEVIL IF THE ENEMY WAS FEMALE & ALWAYS WOUNDS BABYLON IF THE ENEMY WAS MALE, SO REJOICE & PRAISE THE LORD FOR HIS HOLINESS], YOU SCATTERED YOUR ENEMIES WITH YOUR MIGHTY ARM.” IN ISAIAH 63:5-6 STATES “I LOOKED, BUT THERE WAS NO ONE TO HELP, I WAS APPALLED, BUT THERE WAS NO ONE TO UPHOLD, SO MY OWN ARM BROUGHT ME SALVATION, AND MY WRATH UPHELD ME. I TRAMPLED DOWN THE PEOPLES IN MY ANGER, I MADE THEM DRUNK IN MY WRATH, AND I POURED OUT THEIR LIFEBLOOD ON THE EARTH.” IN EZEKIEL 20:33-35 DECLARES “‘AS I LIVE,’ DECLARES THE LORD GOD, ‘SURELY WITH A MIGHTY HAND AND AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM AND WITH WRATH POURED OUT I WILL BE KING OVER YOU. I WILL BRING YOU OUT FROM THE PEOPLES AND GATHER YOU OUT OF THE COUNTRIES WHERE YOU ARE SCATTERED, WITH A MIGHTY HAND AND AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM, AND WITH WRATH POURED OUT. AND I WILL BRING YOU INTO THE WILDERNESS OF THE PEOPLES, AND THERE I WILL ENTER INTO JUDGMENT WITH YOU FACE TO FACE.’” IN HABAKKUK 3:12 MENTIONS “YOU MARCHED THROUGH THE EARTH IN FURY, YOU THRESHED THE NATIONS IN ANGER.” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:8-9 SAYS “…IN FLAMING FIRE, INFLICTING VENGEANCE ON THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND ON THOSE WHO DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS. THEY WILL SUFFER THE PUNISHMENT OF ETERNAL DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT…” IN 2ND PETER 3:7 STATES “BUT BY THE SAME WORD THE HEAVENS AND EARTH THAT NOW EXIST ARE STORED UP FOR FIRE, BEING KEPT UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT AND DESTRUCTION OF THE UNGODLY.” IN REVELATION 6:12-14 TELLS US “WHEN HE OPENED THE 6TH SEAL, I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE. AND THE SUN BECAME BLACK AS SACKCLOTH, THE FULL MOON BECAME LIKE BLOOD, AND THE STARS OF THE SKY FELL TO THE EARTH AS THE FIG TREE SHEDS ITS WINTER FRUIT WHEN SHAKEN BY A GALE. THE SKY VANISHED LIKE A SCROLL THAT IS BEING ROLLED UP, AND EVERY MOUNTAIN AND ISLAND WAS REMOVED FROM ITS PLACE.” IN REVELATION 18:8 MENTIONS “FOR THIS REASON HER PLAGUES WILL COME IN A SINGLE DAY. DEATH AND MOURNING AND FAMINE, AND SHE WILL BE BURNED UP WITH FIRE, FOR MIGHTY IS THE LORD GOD WHO HAS JUDGED HER.” GOD’S STRENGTH BRINGS COMFORT TO BELIEVERS. IN PSALMS 27:1 SAYS “THE LORD IS MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, WHOM SHALL I FEAR? THE LORD IS THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, OF WHOM SHALL I BE AFRAID?” IN PSALMS 27:3 DECLARES “THOUGH AN ARMY ENCAMP AGAINST ME, MY HEART SHALL NOT FEAR, THOUGH WAR ARISE AGAINST ME, YET I WILL BE CONFIDENT.” IN JOHN 10:28-29 SAYS “I GIVE THEM ETERNAL LIFE, AND THEY WILL NEVER PERISH, AND NO ONE WILL SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY HAND. MY FATHER (STEPHEN), WHO HAS GIVEN THEM TO ME, IS GREATER THAN ALL, AND NO ONE IS ABLE TO SNATCH THEM OUT OF THE FATHER (STEPHEN’S) HAND.” IN ROMANS 8:28 SAYS “AND WE KNOW THAT FOR THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD, FOR THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.” IN ROMANS 8:31 TELLS US “WHAT THEN SHALL WE SAY TO THESE THINGS? IF GOD IS FOR US, WHO CAN BE AGAINST US?” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUSTICE & IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IS IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21.**

**WHAT IS THE HUMAN VIGOR STRENGTH? ALL HUMAN STRENGTH COMES FROM & IS DERIVED FROM GOD ONLY AND AMONG NON-BELIEVERS, STRENGTH MAY BECOME A SOURCE OF ARROGANCE WITH SELF-CONFIDENCE. THIS LEADS TO OPPRESSION OF OTHERS OR REBELLION AGAINST GOD. THE STRENGTH OF THE UNGODLY. THE PHYSICAL PROWESS. IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:4-11 SAYS “AND THERE CAME OUT FROM THE CAMP OF THE PHILISTINES A CHAMPION NAMED GOLIATH OF GATH, WHOSE HEIGHT WAS SIX CUBITS AND A SPAN. HE HAD A HELMET OF BRONZE ON HIS HEAD, AND HE WAS ARMED WITH A COAT OF MAIL, AND THE WEIGHT OF THE COAT WAS 5,000 SHEKELS OF BRONZE. AND HE HAD BRONZE ARMOR ON HIS LEGS, AND A JAVELIN OF BRONZE SLUNG BETWEEN HIS SHOULDERS. THE SHAFT OF HIS SPEAR WAS LIKE A WEAVER’S BEAM, AND HIS SPEAR’S HEAD WEIGHED 600 SHEKELS OF IRON. AND HIS SHIELD-BEARER WENT BEFORE HIM. HE STOOD AND SHOUTED TO THE RANKS OF ISRAEL, ‘WHY HAVE YOU COME OUT TO DRAW UP FOR BATTLE? AM I NOT A PHILISTINE, AND ARE YOU NOT SERVANTS OF SAUL? CHOOSE A MAN FOR YOURSELVES, AND LET HIM COME DOWN TO ME. IF HE IS ABLE TO FIGHT WITH ME AND KILL ME, THEN WE WILL BE YOUR SERVANTS. BUT IF I PREVAIL AGAINST HIM AND KILL HIM, THEN YOU SHALL BE OUR SERVANTS AND SERVE US.’ AND THE PHILISTINE SAID, ‘I DEFY THE RANKS OF ISRAEL THIS DAY. GIVE ME A MAN, THAT WE MAY FIGHT TOGETHER.’ WHEN SAUL AND ALL ISRAEL HEARD THESE WORDS OF THE PHILISTINE, THEY WERE DISMAYED AND GREATLY AFRAID.” IN NUMBERS 13:31-33 DECLARES “THEN THE MEN WHO HAD GONE UP WITH HIM SAID, ‘WE ARE NOT ABLE TO GO UP AGAINST THE PEOPLE, FOR THEY ARE STRONGER THAN WE ARE.’ SO THEY BROUGHT TO THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL A BAD REPORT OF THE LAND THAT THEY HAD SPIED OUT, SAYING, ‘THE LAND, THROUGH WHICH WE HAVE GONE TO SPY IT OUT, IS A LAND THAT DEVOURS ITS INHABITANTS, AND ALL THE PEOPLE THAT WE SAW IN IT ARE OF GREAT HEIGHT. AND THERE WE SAW THE NEPHILIM (THE SONS OF ANAK, WHO COME FROM THE NEPHILIM), AND WE SEEMED TO OURSELVES LIKE GRASSHOPPERS, AND SO WE SEEMED TO THEM.” THE INTELLIGENCE CONCERNS FALLEN REASON RATHER THAN REVELATION FROM GOD. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:22 STATES “FOR JEWS DEMAND SINGS AND GREEKS SEEK WISDOM…” IN COLOSSIANS 2:8 MENTIONS “SEE TO IT THAT NO ONE TAKES YOU CAPTIVE BY PHILOSOPHY AND EMPTY DECEIT, ACCORDING TO HUMAN TRADITION, ACCORDING TO THE ELEMENTAL SPIRITS OF THE WORLD, AND NOT ACCORDING TO CHRIST.” IN ACTS 17:19-21 STATES “AND THEY TOOK HIM AND BROUGHT HIM TO THE AREOPAGUS, SAYING, ‘MAY WE KNOW WHAT THIS NEW TEACHING IS THAT YOU ARE PRESENTING? FOR YOU BRING SOME STRANGE THINGS TO OUR EARS. WE WISH TO KNOW THEREFORE WHAT THESE THINGS MEAN.’ NOW ALL THE ATHENIANS AND THE FOREIGNERS WHO LIVED THERE WOULD SPEND THEIR TIME IN NOTHING EXCEPT TELLING OR HEARING SOMETHING NEW.” IN ACTS 17:32 SAYS “NOW WHEN THEY HEARD OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD, SOME MOCKED. BUT OTHERS SAID, ‘WE WILL HEAR YOU AGAIN ABOUT THIS.’” THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY ARMY MIGHT. IN PSALMS 20:7 TELLS US “SOME TRUST IN CHARIOTS AND SOME IN HORSES, BUT WE TRUST IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OUR GOD.’” IN GENESIS 10:8-12 SAYS “CUSH FATHERED NIMROD, HE WAS THE FIRST ON EARTH TO BE A MIGHTY MAN. HE WAS A MIGHTY HUNTER BEFORE THE LORD. THEREFORE IT IS SAID, ‘LIKE NIMROD A MIGHTY HUNTER BEFORE THE LORD.’ THE BEGINNING OF HIS KINGDOM WAS BABEL, ERECH, ACCAD, AND CALNEH, IN THE LAND OF SHINAR. FROM THAT LAND HE WENT INTO ASSYRIA AND BUILT NINEVEH, REHOBOTH-IR, CALAH, AND RESEN BETWEEN NINEVEH AND CALAH, THAT IS THE GREAT CITY.” IN PSALMS 33:16 MENTIONS “THE KING IS NOT SAVED BY HIS GREAT ARMY, A WARRIOR IS NOT DELIVERED BY HIS GREAT STRENGTH.” IN ISAIAH 31:1 DECLARES “WOE TO THOSE WHO GO DOWN TO EGYPT FOR HELP AND RELY ON HORSES, WHO TRUST IN CHARIOTS BECAUSE THEY ARE VERY STRONG, BUT DO NOT LOOK TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL OR CONSULT THE LORD!” IN ISAIAH 36:18-20 TELLS US “BEWARE LEST HEZEKIAH MISLEAD YOU BY SAYING, ‘THE LORD WILL DELIVER US.’ HAS ANY OF THE GODS OF THE NATIONS DELIVERED HIS LAND OUT OF THE HAND OF THE KING OF ASSYRIA? WHERE ARE THE GODS OF HAMATH AND ARPAD? WHERE ARE THE GODS OF SEPHARVAIM? HAVE THEY DELIVERED SAMARIA OUT OF MY HAND? WHO AMONG ALL THE GODS OF THESE LANDS HAVE DELIVERED THEIR LANDS OUT OF MY HAND, THAT THE LORD SHOULD DELIVER JERUSALEM OUT OF MY HAND?’” THE PROSPERITY. IN PSALMS 49:6 IT STATES “…THOSE WHO TRUST IN THEIR WEALTH AND BOAST OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THEIR RICHES?” IN JEREMIAH 49:4 DECLARES “WHY DO YOU BOAST OF YOUR VALLEYS, O FAITHLESS DAUGHTER, WHO TRUSTED IN HER TREASURES, SAYING, ‘WHO WILL COME AGAINST ME?’” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17 SAYS “AS FOR THE RICH IN THIS PRESENT AGE, CHARGE THEM NOT TO BE HAUGHTY, NOR TO SET THEIR HOPES ON THE UNCERTAINTY OF RICHES, BUT ON GOD, WHO RICHLY PROVIDES US WITH EVERYTHING TO ENJOY.” IN LUKE 12:18-19 MENTIONS “AND HE SAID, ‘I WILL DO THIS: I WILL TEAR DOWN MY BARNS AND BUILD LARGER ONES, AND THERE I WILL STORE ALL MY GRAIN AND MY GOODS. AND I WILL SAY TO MY SOUL, ‘SOUL, YOU HAVE AMPLE GOODS LAID UP FROM MANY YEARS, RELAX, EAT, DRINK, BE MERRY.’” THE ULTIMATE FUTILITY OF HUMAN STRENGTH. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:25 TELLS US “FOR THE FOOLISHNESS OF GOD IS WISER THAN MEN, AND THE WEAKNESS OF GOD IS STRONGER THAN MEN.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 32:7-8 SAYS “BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS. DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISMAYED BEFORE THE KING OF ASSYRIA AND ALL THE HORDE THAT IS WITH HIM, FOR THERE ARE MORE WITH US THAN WITH HIM. WITH HIM IS AN ARM OF FLESH, BUT WITH US IS THE LORD OUR GOD, TO HELP US AND TO FIGHT OUR BATTLES. AND THE PEOPLE TOOK CONFIDENCE FROM THE WORDS OF HEZEKIAH KING OF JUDAH.” IN PSALMS 49:17 DECLARES “FOR WHEN HE DIES HE WILL CARRY NOTHING AWAY, HIS GLORY WILL NOT GO DOWN AFTER HIM.” IN PSALMS 146:3 TELLS US “PUT NOT YOUR TRUST IN PRINCES, IN A SON OF MAN, IN WHOM THERE IS NO SALVATION.” IN ECCLESIASTES 5:15 STATES “AS HE CAME FROM HIS MOTHER’S WOMB HE SHALL GO AGAIN, NAKED AS HE CAME, AND SHALL TAKE NOTHING FOR HIS TOIL THAT HE MAY CARRY AWAY IN HIS HAND.” IN ISAIAH 30:1-3 DECLARES “‘AH, STUBBORN CHILDREN,’ DECLARES THE LORD, ‘WHO CARRY OUT A PLAN, BUT NOT MINE, AND WHO MAKE AN ALLIANCE, BUT NOT OF MY SPIRIT, THAT THEY MAY ADD SIN TO SIN, WHO SET OUT TO GO DOWN TO EGYPT, WITHOUT ASKING FOR MY DIRECTION, TO TAKE REFUGE IN THE PROTECTION OF PHARAOH AND TO SEEK SHELTER IN THE SHADOW OF EGYPT! THEREFORE SHALL THE PROTECTION OF PHARAOH TURN TO YOUR SHAME, AND THE SHELTER IN THE SHADOW OF EGYPT TO YOUR HUMILIATION.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:19-20 TELLS US “FOR IT IS WRITTEN, ‘I WILL DESTROY THE WISDOM OF THE WISE, AND THE DISCERNMENT OF THE DISCERNING I WILL THWART.’ WHERE IS THE ONE WHO IS WISE? WHERE IS THE SCRIBE? WHERE IS THE DEBATER OF THIS AGE? HAS NOT GOD MADE FOOLISH THE WISDOM OF THE WORLD?” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6 SAYS “YET AMONG THE MATURE WE DO IMPART WISDOM, ALTHOUGH IT IS NOT A WISDOM OF THIS AGE (LUKE 20:34, 37-38) OR OF THE RULERS OF THIS AGE, WHO ARE DOOMED TO PASS AWAY.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:7 MENTIONS “…FOR WE BROUGHT NOTHING INTO THE WORLD, AND WE CANNOT TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF THE WORLD.” IN JAMES 1:11 STATES “FOR THE SUN RISES WITH ITS SCORCHING HEAT AND WITHERS THE GRASS, ITS FLOWERS FALLS, AND ITS BEAUTY PERISHES. SO ALSO WILL THE RICH MAN FADE AWAY IN THE MIDST OF HIS PURSUITS.” IN LUKE 12:20 SAYS “BUT GOD SAID TO HIM, ‘FOOL! THIS NIGHT YOUR SOUL IS REQUIRED OF YOU, AND THE THINGS YOU HAVE PREPARED, WHOSE WILL THEY BE?” THE NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES OF HUMAN STRENGTH. THE ARROGANT SELF-CONFIDENCE. IN GENESIS 11:4 STATES “THEN THEY SAID, ‘COME, LET US BUILD OURSELVES A CITY AND A TOWER WITH ITS TOP IN THE HEAVENS, AND LET US MAKE A NAME FOR OURSELVES, LEST WE BE DISPERSED OVER THE FACE OF THE WHOLE EARTH.” IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:41-44 MENTIONS “AND THE PHILISTINE MOVES FORWARD AND CAME NEAR TO DAVID, WITH HIS SHIELD-BEARER IN FRONT OF HIM. AND WHEN THE PHILISTINE LOOKED AND SAW DAVID, HE DISDAINED HIM, FOR HE WAS BUT A YOUTH, RUDDY AND HANDSOME IN APPEARANCE. AND THE PHILISTINE SAID TO DAVID, ‘AM I A DOG, THAT YOU COME TO ME WITH STICKS?’ AND THE PHILISTINE CURSED DAVID BY HIS GODS. THE PHILISTINE SAID TO DAVID, ‘COME TO ME, AND I WILL GIVE YOUR FLESH TO THE BIRDS OF THE AIR AND TO THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD.’” IN PSALMS 52:1 STATES “WHY DO YOU BOAST OF EVIL, O MIGHTY MAN? THE STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE OF GOD ENDURES ALL THE DAY.” IN ISAIAH 36:8-9 SAYS “COME NOW, MAKE A WAGER WITH MY MASTER THE KING OF ASSYRIA: I WILL GIVE YOU 2,000 HORSES, IF YOU ARE ABLE ON YOUR PART TO SET RIDERS ON THEM. HOW THEN CAN YOU REPULSE A SINGLE CAPTAIN AMONG THE LEAST OF MY MASTER’S SERVANTS, WHEN YOU TRUST IN EGYPT FOR CHARIOTS AND FOR HORSEMEN?” IN DANIEL 4:30 TELLS US “…AND THE KING ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘IS NOT THIS GREAT BABYLON, WHICH I HAVE BUILT BY MY MIGHTY POWER AS A ROYAL RESIDENCE AND FOR THE GLORY OF MY MAJESTY?’” IN GALATIANS 6:13 SAYS “FOR EVEN THOSE WHO ARE CIRCUMCISED DO NOT THEMSELVES KEEP THE LAW, BUT THEY DESIRE TO HAVE YOU CIRCUMCISED THAT THEY MAY BOAST IN YOUR FLESH.” IN PHILIPPIANS 3:3 STATES “FOR WE ARE THE CIRCUMCISION, WHO WORSHIP BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND GLORY IN CHRIST JESUS AND PUT NO CONFIDENCE IN THE FLESH…” THIS MEANS IF YOU HAVE THE SPIRIT OF MAN IT ONLY GOVERNS AROUND THE WORKS OF THE FLESH WHICH IS SEXUAL & IF YOU HAVE THE SPIRIT OF GOD IT ONLY GOVERNS AROUND THE FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS DIVINE & YOU CANNOT HAVE BOTH AT THE SAME TIME, YOU MUST CHOOSE BECAUSE WE SERVE A JEALOUS GOD & THE FLESH NEVER PLEASES GOD IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16; ROMANS 1:20-32 & GALATIANS 5:18-23. IN LUKE 18:9-12 DECLARES “HE ALSO TOLD THIS PARABLE TO SOME WHO TRUSTED IN THEMSELVES THAT THEY WERE RIGHTEOUS, AND TREATED OTHERS WITH CONTEMPT: TWO MEN WENT UP INTO THE TEMPLE TO PRAY, ONE A PHARISEE AND THE OTHER A TAX COLLECTOR. THE PHARISEE, STANDING BY HIMSELF, PRAYED THUS: GOD, I THANK YOU THAT I AM NOT LIKE OTHER MEN, EXTORTIONERS, UNJUST, ADULTERERS, OR EVEN LIKE THIS TAX COLLECTOR. I FAST TWICE A WEEK, I GIVE TITHES (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) OF ALL THAT I GET.’” THE VIOLENCE AND OPPRESSION. IN PSALMS 52:7 SAYS “SEE THE MAN WHO WOULD NOT MAKE GOD HIS REFUGE, BUT TRUSTED IN THE ABUNDANCE OF HIS RICHES AND SOUGHT REFUGE IN HIS OWN DESTRUCTION!” IN GENESIS 4:23-24 MENTIONS “LAMECH SAID TO HIS WIVES: ADAH AND ZILLAH, HEAR MY VOICE, YOU WIVES OF LAMECH, LISTEN TO WHAT I SAY: I HAVE KILLED A MAN FOR WOUNDING ME, A YOUNG MAN FOR STRIKING ME. IF CAIN’S REVENGE IS SEVENFOLD, THEN LAMECH’S IS SEVENTY-SEVENFOLD.” IN EXODUS 1:11-14 TELLS US “THEREFORE THEY SET TASKMASTERS OVER THEM TO AFFLICT THEM WITH HEAVY BURDENS. THEY BUILT FOR PHARAOH STORE CITIES, PITHOM AND RAAMSES. BUT THE MORE THEY WERE OPPRESSED, THE MORE THEY MULTIPLIED AND THE MORE THEY SPREAD ABROAD. AND THE EGYPTIANS WERE IN DREAD OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL. SO THEY RUTHLESSLY MADE THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL WORK AS SLAVES AND MADE THEIR LIVES BITTER WITH HARD SERVICE, IN MORTAR AND BRICK, AND IN ALL KINDS OF WORK IN THE FIELD. IN ALL THEIR WORK THEY RUTHLESSLY MADE THEM WORK AS SLAVES.” IN EXODUS 5:10-14 SAYS “SO THE TASKMASTERS AND THE FOREMEN OF THE PEOPLE WENT OUT AND SAID TO THE PEOPLE, ‘THUS SAYS PHARAOH, ‘I WILL NOT GIVE YOU STRAW. GO AND GET STRAW YOURSELVES WHEREVER YOU CAN FIND IT, BUT YOUR WORK WILL NOT BE REDUCED IN THE LEAST.’ SO THE PEOPLE WERE SCATTERED THROUGHOUT ALL THE LAND OF EGYPT TO GATHER STUBBLE FOR STRAW. THE TASKMASTERS WERE URGENT, SAYING, ‘COMPLETE YOUR WORK, YOUR DAILY TASK EACH DAY, AS WHEN THERE WAS STRAW. AND THE FOREMEN OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, WHOM PHARAOH’S TASKMASTERS HAD SET OVER THEM, WERE BEATEN AND WERE ASKED, ‘WHY HAVE YOU NOT DONE ALL YOUR TASK OF MAKING BRICKS TODAY AND YESTERDAY, AS IN THE PAST?’” IN JUDGES 6:2 STATES “AND THE HAND OF MIDAIN THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, AND BECAUSE OF MIDIAN THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL MADE FOR THEMSELVES THE DENS THAT ARE IN THE MOUNTAINS AND THE CAVES AND THE STRONGHOLDS.” IN JUDGES 6:6 DECLARES “AND ISRAEL WAS BROUGHT VERY LOW BECAUSE OF MIDIAN. AND THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL CRIED OUT FOR HELP TO THE LORD.” IN PSALMS 37:14 MENTIONS “THE WICKED DRAW THE SWORD AND BEND THEIR BOWS TO BRING DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY, TO SLAY THOSE WHOSE WAY IS UPRIGHT.” IN PSALMS 73:3-8 SAYS “FOR I WAS ENVIOUS OF THE ARROGANT WHEN I SAW THE PROSPERITY OF THE WICKED. FOR THEY HAVE NO PANGS UNTIL DEATH, THEIR BODIES ARE FAT AND SLEEK. THEY AND NOT IN TROUBLE AS OTHERS ARE, THEY ARE NOT STRICKEN LIKE THE REST OF MANKIND. THEREFORE PRIDE IS THEIR NECKLACE, VIOLENCE COVERS THEM AS A GARMENT. THEIR EYES SWELL OUT THROUGH FATNESS, THEIR HEARTS OVERFLOW WITH FOLLIES (SEXUAL EROS LOVES). THEY SCOFF AND SPEAK MALICE, LOFTILY THEY THREATEN OPPRESSION.” IN ISAIAH 5:8 SAYS “WOE TO THOSE WHO JOIN HOUSE TO HOUSE, WHO ADD FIELD TO FIELD, UNTIL THERE IS NO MORE ROOM, AND YOU ARE MADE TO DWELL ALONE IN THE MIDST OF THE LAND.” IN JAMES 5:4-6 STATES “BEHOLD, THE WAGES OF THE LABORERS WHO MOWED YOUR FIELDS, WHICH YOU KEPT BACK BY FRAUD, ARE CRYING OUT AGAINST YOU, AND THE CRIES OF THE HARVESTERS HAVE REACHED THE EARS OF THE LORD OF HOSTS. YOU HAVE LIVED ON THE EARTH IN LUXURY AND IN SELF-INDULGENCE. YOU HAVE FATTENED YOUR HEARTS IN A DAY OF SLAUGHTER. YOU HAVE CONDEMNED AND MURDERED THE RIGHTEOUS PERSON. HE DOES NOT RESIST YOU.” THE PHYSICAL STRENGTH OF MANY GODLY MEN. IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:20 STATES “AND BENAIAH THE SON OF JEHOIADA WAS A VALIANT MAN OF KABZEEL, A DOER OF GREAT DEEDS. HE STRUCK DOWN TWO ARIELS (HEROES) OF MOAB. HE ALSO WENT DOWN AND STRUCK DOWN A LION IN A PIT ON A DAY WHEN SNOW HAD FALLEN. ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 11:22. IN 1ST CHRONICLES 11:20-21 SAYS “NOW ABISHAI, THE BROTHER OF JOAB, WAS CHIEF OF THE THIRTY. AND HE WIELDED HIS SPEAR AGAINST 300 MEN AND KILLED THEM AND WON A NAME BESIDE THE THREE. HE WAS THE MOST RENOWNED OF THE THIRTY, AND BECAME THEIR COMMANDER, BUT HE DID NOT ATTAIN TO THE THREE.” IN HEBREWS 11:32-34 STATES “AND WHAT MORE SHALL I SAY? FOR TIME WOULD FAIL ME TO TELL OF GIDEON, BARAK, SAMSON, JEPHTHAH, OF DAVID AND SAMUEL AND THE PROPHETS---WHO THROUGH FAITH CONQUERED KINGDOMS, ENFORCED JUSTICE, OBTAINED PROMISES, STOPPED THE MOUTHS OF LIONS, QUENCHED THE POWER OF FIRE, ESCAPED THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, WERE MADE STRONG OUT OF WEAKNESS, BECAME MIGHTY IN WAR, PUT FOREIGN ARMIES TO FLIGHT.”**

**WHAT IS SPIRITUAL VIGOR STRENGTH? THE SPIRITUAL STRENGTH IS IN CONTRAST TO HUMAN STRENGTH BY WHICH GOD IS THE ONLY SOURCE AND SUPPLIER OF ALL SPIRITUAL STRENGTH THROUGH WHICH BELIEVERS CAN DO ALL THAT GOD ASKS OR COMMANDS.” GOD IS THE SOURCE OF SPIRITUAL STRENGTH WHICH IS ALSO CALLED MENTAL STRENGTH. IN EPHESIANS 6:10 SAYS “FINALLY, BE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE STRENGTH OF HIS MIGHT.” IN JUDGES 16:3 DECLARES “BUT SAMSON LAY TILL MIDNIGHT, AND AT MIDNIGHT HE AROSE AND TOOK HOLD OF THE DOORS OF THE GATE OF THE CITY AND THE TWO POSTS, AND PULLED THEM UP, BAR AND ALL, AND PUT THEM ON HIS SHOULDERS AND CARRIED THEM TO THE TOP OF THE HILL THAT IS IN FRONT OF HEBRON.” IN JUDGES 16:6 STATES “SO DELILAH SAID TO SAMSON, ‘PLEASE TELL ME WHERE YOUR GREAT STRENGTH LIES, AND HOW YOU MIGHT BE BOUND, THAT ONE COULD SUBDUE YOU.” IN JUDGES 16:18-20 TELLS US “WHEN DELILAH SAW THAT HE HAD TOLD HER ALL HIS HEART, SHE SENT AND CALLED THE LORDS OF THE PHILISTINES, SAYING, ‘COME UP AGAIN, FOR HE HAS TOLD ME ALL HIS HEART.’ THEN THE LORDS OF THE PHILISTINES CAME UP TO HER AND BROUGHT THE MONEY IN THEIR HANDS. SHE MADE HIM SLEEP ON HER KNEES. AND SHE CALLED A MAN AND HAD HIM SHAVE OFF THE SEVEN LOCKS OF HIS HEAD. THEN SHE BEGAN TO TORMENT HIM, AND HIS STRENGTH LEFT HIM. AND SHE SAID, ‘THE PHILISTINES ARE UPON YOU, SAMSON!’ AND HE AWOKE FROM HIS SLEEP AND SAID, ‘I WILL GO OUT AS AT OTHER TIMES AND SHAKE MYSELF FREE.’ BUT HE DID NOT KNOW THAT THE LORD HAD LEFT HIM.” IN PSALMS 68:35 SAYS “AWESOME IS GOD FROM HIS SANCTUARY, THE GOD OF ISRAEL---HE IS THE ONE WHO GIVES POWER AND STRENGTH TO HIS PEOPLE. BLESSED BY GOD!” IN ISAIAH 40:29-31 SAYS “HE GIVES POWER TO THE FAINT, AND TO HIM WHO HAS NO MIGHT HE INCREASES STRENGTH. EVEN YOUTHS SHALL FAINT AND BE WEARY, AND YOUNG MEN SHALL FALL EXHAUSTED, BUT THEY WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD SHALL RENEW THEIR STRENGTH, THEY SHALL MOUNT UP WITH WINGS LIKE EAGLES, THEY SHALL RUN AND NOT BE WEARY, THEY SHALL WALK AND NOT FAINT.” IN EPHESIANS 3:16 MENTIONS “…THAT ACCORDING TO THE RICHES OF HIS GLORY HE MAY GRANT YOU TO BE STRENGTHENED WITH POWER THROUGH HIS SPIRIT IN YOUR INNER BEING…” IN EPHESIANS 3:20 DECLARES “NOW TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO DO FAR MORE ABUNDANTLY THAN ALL THAT WE ASK OR THINK, ACCORDING TO THE POWER AT WORK WITHIN US…” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:16-17 STATES “NOW MAY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF, AND GOD OUR FATHER (STEPHEN), WHO (AGAPE) LOVED US AND GAVE US ETERNAL COMFORT AND GOOD HOPE THROUGH GRACE, COMFORT YOUR HEARTS AND ESTABLISH THEM IN EVERY GOOD WORK AND WORD.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:12 SAYS “I THANK HIM WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH, CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD, BECAUSE HE JUDGED ME FAITHFUL, APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE…” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:7 DECLARES “…FOR GOD GAVE US A SPIRIT NOT OF (UNGODLY) FEAR, BUT OF POWER AND (AGAPE) LOVE AND SELF-CONTROL.” IN LUKE 24:49 MENTIONS “AND BEHOLD, I AM SENDING THE PROMISE OF THE MY FATHER (STEPHEN) UPON YOU. BUT STAY IN THE CITY UNTIL YOU ARE CLOTHED WITH POWER FROM ON HIGH.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN ACTS 1:4; 2:33. IN ACTS 1:8 SAYS “BUT YOU WILL RECEIVE POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY WITNESSES IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND SAMARIA, AND TO THE END OF THE EARTH.” STRENGTH COMES FROM THE PROMISE OF HIS PRESENCE. IN JOSHUA 1:9 SAYS “HAVE I NOT COMMANDED YOU? BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS. DO NOT BE FRIGHTENED, AND DO NOT BE DISMAYED, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO.” IN DEUTERONOMY 31:7-8 DECLARES “THEN MOSES SUMMONED JOSHUA AND SAID TO HIM IN THE SIGHT OF ALL ISRAEL, BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, FOR YOU SHALL GO WITH THIS PEOPLE INTO THE LAND THAT THE LORD HAS SWORN TO THEIR FATHERS TO GIVE THEM, AND YOU SHALL PUT THEM IN POSSESSION OF IT. IT IS THE LORD WHO GOES BEFORE YOU. HE WILL BE WITH YOU, HE WILL NOT LEAVE YOU OR FORSAKE YOU. DO NOT FEAR OR BE DISMAYED.” IN PSALMS 119:28 STATES “MY SOUL MELTS AWAY FOR SORROW, STRENGTHEN ME ACCORDING TO YOUR WORD.” IN ISAIAH 41:10 TELLS US “…FEAR NOT, FOR I AM WITH YOU, BE NOT DISMAYED, FOR I AM YOUR GOD, I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU, I WILL HELP YOU, I WILL UPHOLD YOU WITH MY RIGHTEOUS RIGHT HAND.” IN JEREMIAH 1:8 MENTIONS “‘DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEM, FOR I AM WITH YOU TO DELIVER YOU,’ DECLARES THE LORD.” IN HAGGAI 2:4 SAYS “‘YET NOW BE STRONG, O ZERUBBABEL,’ DECLARES THE LORD. ‘BE STRONG, O JOSHUA, SON OF JEHOZADAK, THE HIGH PRIEST. BE STRONG, ALL YOU PEOPLE OF THE LAND,’ DECLARES THE LORD. ‘WORK, FOR I AM WITH YOU,’ DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS…” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 4:17 STATES “BUT THE LORD STOOD BY ME AND STRENGTHENED ME, SO THAT THROUGH ME THE MESSAGE MIGHT BE FULLY PROCLAIMED AND ALL THE GENTILES MIGHT HEAR IT. SO I WAS RESCUED FROM THE LION’S MOUTH.” STRENGTH COMES FROM THE REALIZATION OF HIS GRACE. IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:1 DECLARES “YOU THEN, MY CHILD, BE STRENGTHENED BY THE GRACE THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS…” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:10 TELLS US “BUT BY THE GRACE OF GOD I AM WHAT I AM, AND HIS GRACE TOWARD ME WAS NOT IN VAIN. ON THE CONTRARY, I WORKED HARDER THAN ANY OF THEM, THOUGH IT WAS NOT I, BUT THE GRACE OF GOD THAT IS WITH ME.” IN HEBREWS 13:9 STATES “DO NOT BE LED AWAY BY DIVERSE AND STRANGE TEACHINGS, FOR IT IS GOOD FOR THE HEART TO BE STRENGTHENED BY GRACE, NOT BY FOODS, WHICH HAVE NOT BENEFITED THOSE DEVOTED TO THEM.” IN ACTS 20:32 SAYS “AND NOW I COMMEND YOU TO GOD AND TO THE WORD OF HIS GRACE, WHICH IS ABLE TO BUILD YOU UP AND TO GIVE YOU THE INHERITANCE AMONG ALL THOSE WHO ARE SANCTIFIED.” STRENGTH COMES THROUGH THE HOLY GHOST. IN ZECHARIAH 4:6-7 MENTIONS “THEN HE SAID TO ME, ‘THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD TO ZERUBBABEL: NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER, BUT BY MY SPIRIT (ACTS 7:59),’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS. ‘WHO ARE YOU, O GREAT MOUNTAIN (120 POSITIONS)? BEFORE ZERUBBABEL YOU SHALL BECOME A PLAIN. AND HE SHALL BRING FORWARD THE TOP STONE AMID SHOUTS OF GRACE, GRACE TO IT!’” OVERCOMING STRENGTH IS OFTEN VEILED IN WEAKNESS. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:7-10 SAYS “SO TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING GREATNESS OF THE REVELATION, A THORN WAS GIVEN ME IN THE FLESH, A MESSENGER OF SATAN TO HARASS ME, TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED. THREE TIMES I PLEADED WITH THE LORD ABOUT THIS, THAT IT SHOULD LEAVE ME. BUT HE SAID TO ME, ‘MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS.’ THEREFORE I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME. FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, THEN, I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS, PERSECUTIONS, AND CALAMITIES. FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.” IN PSALMS 8:2 TELLS US “OUT OF THE MOUTH OF BABIES AND INFANTS, YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES, TO STILL (TO BE AT PEACE WITH YOU) THE ENEMY AND THE AVENGER.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:8-12 DECLARES “WE ARE AFFLICTED IN EVERY WAY. BUT NOT CRUSHED, PERPLEXED, BUT NOT DRIVEN TO DESPAIR, PERSECUTED, BUT NOT FORSAKEN, STRUCK DOWN, BUT NOT DESTROYED, ALWAYS CARRYING IN THE BODY THE DEATH OF JESUS, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY ALSO BE MANIFESTED IN OUR BODIES. FOR WE WHO LIVE ARE ALWAYS BEING GIVEN OVER TO DEATH FOR JESUS’ SAKE, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS ALSO MAY BE MANIFESTED IN OUR MORTAL FLESH. SO DEATH IS AT WORK IN US, BUT LIFE IN YOU.” IN COLOSSIANS 2:15 DECLARES “HE DISARMED THE RULERS (LORDSHIPS) AND AUTHORITIES (LAWS) AND PUT THEM TO OPEN SHAME, BY TRIUMPHING OVER THEM IN HIM.” IN HEBREWS 11:32-38 STATES “AND WHAT MORE SHALL I SAY? FOR TIME WOULD FAIL ME TO TELL OF GIDEON, BARAK, SAMSON, JEPHTHAH, OF DAVID AND SAMUEL AND THE PROPHETS---WHO THROUGH FAITH CONQUERED KINGDOMS, ENFORCED JUSTICE, OBTAINED PROMISES, STOPPED THE MOUTH OF LIONS, QUENCHED THE POWER OF FIRE, ESCAPED THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, WERE MADE STRONG OUT OF WEAKNESS, BECAME MIGHTY IN WAR, PUT FOREIGN ARMIES TO FLIGHT. WOMEN RECEIVED BACK THEIR DEAD BY RESURRECTION. SOME WERE TORTURED, REFUSING TO ACCEPT RELEASE, SO THAT THEY MIGHT RISE AGAIN TO A BETTER LIFE. OTHERS SUFFERED MOCKING AND FLOGGING, AND EVEN CHAINS AND IMPRISONMENT. THEY WERE STONED, THEY WERE SAWN IN TWO, THEY WERE KILLED WITH THE SWORD. THEY WENT IN SKINS OF SHEEP AND GOATS, DESTITUTE, AFFLICTED, MISTREATED---OF WHOM THE WORLD WAS NOT WORTHY---WANDERING ABOUT IN DESERTS AND MOUNTAINS…” IN ACTS 14:19-20 SAYS “BUT JEWS CAME FROM ANTIOCH AND ICONIUM, AND HAVING PERSUADED THE CROWDS, THEY STONED PAUL AND DRAGGED HIM OUT OF THE CITY, SUPPOSING THAT HE WAS DEAD. BUT WHEN THE DISCIPLES GATHERED ABOUT HIM, HE ROSE UP AND ENTERED THE CITY, AND ON THE NEXT DAY HE WENT ON WITH BARNABAS TO DERBE.” THE ASPECTS OF SPIRITUAL STRENGTH. THE ENORMOUS DEPENDENCE UPON GOD. IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:45 STATES “THEN DAVID SAID TO THE PHILISTINE, ‘YOU COME TO ME WITH A SWORD AND WITH A SPEAR AND WITH A JAVELIN, BUT I COME TO YOU IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM YOU HAVE DEFIED.” IN PSALMS 27:1 MENTIONS “THE LORD IS MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, WHOM SHALL I FEAR? THE LORD IS THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, OF WHOM SHALL I BE AFRAID?” IN PSALMS 44:4-8 STATES “YOU ARE MY KING, O GOD, ORDAIN SALVATION FOR JACOB! THROUGH YOU WE PUSH DOWN OUR FOES, THROUGH YOUR NAME WE TREAD DOWN THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST US. FOR NOT IN MY BOW DO I TRUST, NOR CAN MY SWORD SAVE ME. BUT YOU HAVE SAVED US FROM OUR FOES AND HAVE PUT TO SHAME THOSE WHO HATE US. IN GOD WE HAVE BOASTED CONTINUALLY, AND WE WILL GIVE THANKS TO YOUR NAME FOREVER. SELAH.” IN PSALMS 118:6 TELL US “THE LORD IS ON MY SIDE, I WILL NOT FEAR. WHAT CAN MAN DO TO ME?” IN ISAIAH 40:29-31 MENTIONS “HE GIVES POWER TO THE FAINT, AND TO HIM WHO HAS NO MIGHT HE INCREASES STRENGTH. EVEN YOUTHS SHALL FAINT AND BE WEARY, AND YOUNG MEN SHALL FALL EXHAUSTED. BUT THEY WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD SHALL RENEW THEIR STRENGTH, THEY SHALL MOUNT UP WITH WINGS LIKE EAGLES, THEY SHALL RUN AND NOT BE WEARY, THEY SHALL WALK AND NOT FAINT.” IN DANIEL 3:16-18 SAYS “SHADRACH, MESHACH, AND ABEDNEGO ANSWERED AND SAID TO THE KING, ‘O NEBUCHADNEZZAR, WE HAVE NO NEED TO ANSWER YOU IN THIS MATTER. IF THIS BE SO, OUR GOD WHOM WE SERVE IS ABLE TO DELIVER US FROM THE BURNING FIERY FURNACE, AND HE WILL DELIVER US OUT OF YOUR HAND, O KING. BUT IF NOT, BE IT KNOWN TO YOU, O KING, THAT WE WILL NOT SERVE YOUR GODS OR WORSHIP THE GOLDEN IMAGE THAT YOU HAVE SET UP.” IN MATTHEW 26:42 DECLARES “AGAIN, FOR THE SECOND TIME, HE WENT AWAY AND PRAYED, MY FATHER (STEPHEN), IF THIS CANNOT PASS UNLESS I DRINK IT, YOUR WILL BE DONE.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:31 IT STATES “…SO THAT, AS IT IS WRITTEN, ‘LET THE ONE WHO BOASTS, BOAST IN THE LORD.’” IN GALATIANS 6:14 TELLS US “BUT FAR BE IT FROM ME TO BOAST EXCEPT IN THE CROSS OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, BY WHICH THE WORLD HAS BEEN CRUCIFIED TO ME, AND I TO THE WORLD.” IN HEBREWS 13:6 MENTIONS “SO WE CAN CONFIDENTLY SAY, ‘THE LORD IS MY HELPER, I WILL NOT FEAR, WHAT CAN MAN DO TO ME?”’ IN HUMILITY, HUMBLENESS AND GENTLENESS. IN MATTHEW 11:29 SAYS “TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU, AND LEARN FROM ME, FOR I AM GENTLE AND LOWLY IN HEART, AND YOU WILL FIND REST FOR YOUR SOULS.” IN NUMBERS 12:3 DECLARES “NOW THE MAN MOSES WAS VERY MEEK, MORE THAN ALL PEOPLE WHO WERE ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:6-8 STATES “NOR DID WE SEEK GLORY FROM PEOPLE, WHETHER FROM YOU OR FROM OTHERS, THOUGH WE COULD HAVE MADE DEMANDS AS APOSTLES OF CHRIST. BUT WE WERE GENTLE AMONG YOU, LIKE A NURSING MOTHER TAKING CARE OF HER OWN CHILDREN. SO, BEING AFFECTIONATELY DESIROUS OF YOU, WE WERE READY TO SHARE WITH YOU NOT ONLY THE GOSPEL OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) BUT ALSO OUR OWN SELVES, BECAUSE YOU HAVE BECOME VERY DEAR TO US.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:11-12 DECLARES “FOR YOU KNOW HOW, LIKE A FATHER WITH HIS CHILDREN, WE EXHORTED EACH ONE OF YOU AND ENCOURAGED YOU AND CHARGED YOU TO WALK IN A MANNER WORTHY OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), WHO CALLS YOU INTO HIS OWN KINGDOM (KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 1:4-7) AND GLORY (REVELATION 19:16).” IN JAMES 4:7 SAYS “SUBMIT YOURSELVES THEREFORE TO GOD (FATHER STEPHEN). RESIST THE DEVIL (LORD LUCIFER), AND HE WILL FLEE FROM YOU.” IN 1ST PETER 5:5 STATES “LIKEWISE, YE YOUNGER (ALL CREATION IN EPHESIANS 4:6), SUBMIT YOURSELVES UNTO THE ELDER (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN PROVERBS 8:22-25---RSV). YES, ALL OF YOU BE SUBJECT ONE ANOTHER, AND BE CLOTHED WITH HUMILITY: FOR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) RESISTS THE PROUD, AND GIVE GRACE TO THE HUMBLE.”**

**MIND (ABBREVIATED MND) IS A STAT THAT DETERMINES THE EFFECTIVENESS OF HEALING MAGIC SPELLS, WHITE MAGIC ENHANCING MAGIC SPELLS AND WHITE MAGIC ENFEEBLING MAGIC SPELLS, IT ALSO INCREASES RESISTANCE TO WHITE MAGIC SPELLS AS WELL AS REDUCING BASE DAMAGE TAKEN FROM THEM, OFFENSIVE WHITE MAGIC SUCH AS THE LIGHT ELEMENTAL BANISH SPELLS AS WELL AS ABILITIES LIKE CHI BLAST AND MIND BLAST ALSO USE THE STAT. MIND STATS REFER TO VARIOUS PROPERTIES THAT GOVERN YOUR CHARACTER'S STRENGTHS AND WEAKNESSES, AS WELL AS HOW THEY ARE AFFECTED BY INTERACTIONS IN AND OUT OF COMBAT. MIND PRIMARILY AFFECTS A PLAYER'S FP (FOCUS POINTS), AND IS ONE OF THE EIGHT MAIN ATTRIBUTES THAT PLAYERS CAN SPEND RUNES ON TO LEVEL UP, INCREASING THE STAT'S EFFECTIVENESS AND INFLUENCING THE RELATED SECONDARY STATS. STATS SUCH AS MIND ARE AN IMPORTANT ASPECT OF CHARACTER PROGRESSION.**

**THE MIND IS THE INTELLECTUAL PROCESSES OF A MAN BEING. IN A BROADER SENSE THE COMPLETE MAKEUP OF A MAN’S MENTAL CAPACITY AND MORAL CAPACITY RESULTS IN THE STATUS OF HIS INTELLIGENCE AND THE ACTION OF HIS CONVERSION IS IN ROMANS 12:2 & EPHESIANS 4:23. IN ROMANS 12:2 SAYS “AND DO NOT BE CONFORMED TO THIS WORLD, BUT BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND, THAT YOU MAY PROVE WHAT IS THAT GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE AND PERFECT WILL OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN).” IN EPHESIANS 4:23 MENTIONS “…AND BE RENEWED IN THE SPIRIT OF YOUR MIND.” IN THE HEBREW CONTEXT THERE IS NO DISTINCT TERMINOLOGY FOR THE MIND IN GENERAL. IN THE GREEK CONTEXT WE FIND THAT THE MIND PLAYS A VERY IMPORTANT ROLE IN KNOWING WHO AND WHAT MAN IS. THE TERMS ASSOCIATED WITH THE MIND IS RESPECTIVELY CALLED THE SOUL, SPIRIT OR HEART WHICH ALL THESE MAY REPRESENT A MAN’S MIND. THE MIND NORMALLY MEANS THE SEAT OF THINKING, WHERE THE HEART IS THE SEAT OF EMOTIONS OR FEELINGS AND THE SOUL (MIND, WILL, FEELINGS (EMOTIONS, DECISIONS & REASONING’S) IS THE SEAT OF THE WHOLE PERSON AND WHOLE PERSONALITY. THE MIND IS DISTINCT FROM PHYSICAL MATTER AND IT ALSO DICTATES MORE THAN JUST THE FACULTY OF THOUGHT, BUT CONCERNS THE WILL, FEELINGS AND INTEREST (CURIOSITY) IN DEUTERONOMY 18:6; 28:65; 2ND SAMUEL 17:8 & GENESIS 23:8. IN DEUTERONOMY 18:6 SAYS “SO IF A LEVITE COMES FROM ANY OF YOUR GATES, FROM WHERE HE DWELLS AMONG ALL ISRAEL, AND COMES WITH ALL DESIRE OF HIS MIND TO THE PLACE WHICH THE LORD CHOOSES.” IN DEUTERONOMY 28:65 MENTIONS “AND AMONG THOSE NATIONS YOU SHALL FIND NO REST, NOR SHALL THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT HAVE A RESTING PLACE, BUT THERE THE LORD WILL GIVE YOU A TREMBLING HEART, FAILING EYES AND ANGUISH OF HEART.” IN 2ND SAMUEL 17:8 STATES “FOR, SAID HUSHAI, ‘YOU KNOW YOUR FATHER AND HIS MEN, THAT THEY ARE MIGHTY MEN, AND THEY ARE ENRAGED IN THEIR MINDS, LIKE A BEAR ROBBED OF HER CUBS IN A FIELD, AND YOUR FATHER IS A MAN OF WAR, AND WILL NOT CAMP WITH THE PEOPLE.’” IN GENESIS 23:8 DECLARES “AND HE SPOKE WITH THEM, SAYING, ‘IF IT IS YOUR WISH THAT I BURY MY DEAD OUT OF YOUR SIGHT, HEAR ME, AND MEET WITH EPHRON SON OF ZOHAR FOR ME…’” IN THE SPIRIT OF MAN THE MIND GAINS MORE EMOTIONAL SUPPORT IN PROVERBS 29:11 & GENESIS 26:35. IN PROVERBS 29:11 TELLS US “A FOOL VENTS ALL HIS FEELINGS, BUT A WISE MAN HOLDS THEM BACK.” IN GENESIS 26:35 MENTIONS “AND THEY WERE A GRIEF OF MIND TO ISAAC AND REBEKAH.” IT ALSO CONCERNS THE THOUGHTS THAT COME FROM MAN’S MIND IN EZEKIEL 20:32 & 1ST SAMUEL 2:35. IN EZEKIEL 20:32 DECLARES “WHAT YOU HAVE SAID IN YOUR MIND SHALL NEVER BE, WHEN YOU SAY, ‘WE WILL BE LIKE THE GENTILES, LIKE THE FAMILIES IN OTHER COUNTRIES, SERVING WOOD AND STONE.” IN 1ST SAMUEL 2:35 MENTIONS “THE I WILL RAISE UP FOR MYSELF A FAITHFUL PRIEST WHO SHALL DO ACCORDING TO WHAT IS IN MY HEART AND IN MY MIND. I WILL BUILD HIM A SURE HOUSE, AND HE SHALL WALK BEFORE MY ANOINTED FOREVER.” THE HEART IS THE ENTIRE INNER PERSON OF THE MAN THAT RELATES TO THE MIND IN NUMBERS 16:28; 24:13. IN NUMBERS 16:28 STATES “AND MOSES SAID, ‘BY THIS YOU SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) HAS SENT ME TO DO ALL THESE WORKS, FOR I HAVE NOT DONE THEM OF MY OWN WILL.” IN NUMBERS 24:13 SAYS “IF BALAK WAS TO GIVE ME THIS HOUSE FULL OF SILVER AND GOLD, I COULD NOT GO BEYOND THE WORD OF THE LORD. TO DO GOOD OR BAD OF MY OWN WILL. WHAT THE LORD SAYS, THAT I MUST SPEAK?” THE MIND CONCERNS THE TOTAL FUNCTIONALITY OF THE WILL AND MEMORY IN JEREMIAH 3:16 & ISAIAH 46:8; 65:17. IN JEREMIAH 3:16 MENTIONS “‘THEN I SHALL COME TO PASS, WHEN YOU ARE MULTIPLIED AND INCREASED IN THE LAND IN THOSE DAYS,’ SAYS THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), ‘THAT THEY WILL SAY NO MORE, THE ARK OF THE COVENANT OF THE LORD.’ IT SHALL NOT COME TO MIND, NOR SHALL THEY REMEMBER IT, NOR SHALL THEY VISIT IT, NOR SHALL IT BE MADE ANYMORE.’” IN ISAIAH 46:8 STATES “REMEMBER THIS AND SHOW YOURSELVES AS MEN, RECALL TO MIND, O YOU TRANSGRESSORS.” IN ISAIAH 65:17 DECLARES “FOR BEHOLD, I CREATED NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH, AND THE FORMER SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED OR COME TO MIND.” IN THE SYNOPTIC GOSPELS THE MIND IS PRIMARILY ASSOCIATED WITH THE HEART, SUCH AS THE IMAGINATIONS OF THE HEART IN LUKE 1:51. IN LUKE 1:51 SAYS “HE HAS SHOWN STRENGTH WITH HIS ARM. HE HAS SCATTERED THE PROUD IN THE IMAGINATION OF THEIR HEARTS.” THE MIND IS ALSO LISTED IN THE FIRST GREAT COMMANDMENT IN DEUTERONOMY 6:5; LUKE 10:27; MATTHEW 22:37 & MARK 12:30. IN DEUTERONOMY 6:5 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WITH ALL YOUR HEART, WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.” IN LUKE 10:27 TELLS US “…YOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WITH ALL YOUR HEART, WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH, AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND, AND YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.” IN MATTHEW 22:37 STATES “YOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WITH ALL YOUR HEART, WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND.” IN MARK 12:30 SAYS “AND YOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WITH ALL YOUR HEART, WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, WITH ALL YOUR MIND, AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH. THIS IS THE FIRST COMMANDMENT.” THE PLACE AND CONNECTION OF THE MIND THAT JESUS DECLARED IS THE PROCESSES OF THINKING IN MATTHEW 9:4 AND THE HEART IS THE SOLE ACTS OF A MAN IN MARK 12:33-34. IN MATTHEW 9:4 STATES “BUT JESUS KNOWING THEIR THOUGHTS, SAID, ‘WHY DO YOU THINK EVIL IN YOUR HEARTS?’” IN MARK 12:33-34 DECLARES “AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WITH ALL THE HEART, WITH ALL THE UNDERSTANDING (MIND), WITH ALL THE SOUL, AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE ONE’S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF, IS MORE THAN ALL THE WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES (THE 40 YEAR KINGDOM IN ACTS 7:42 IS THE DOORWAY TO THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO GIVE OMNI-BENEVOLENCE OR AGAPE LOVE TO THE LORD YAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN INSIDE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF GOD). NOW WHEN JESUS SAW THAT HE ANSWERED WISELY, HE SAID TO HIM, ‘YOU ARE NOT FAR FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD.’ BUT AFTER THAT NO ONE DARED QUESTION HIM.” WITH THE APOSTLE PAUL IN THE GREEK WRITING, THE MIND IS UNDERSTOOD AND A SEPARATE ENTITY FROM THE SPIRIT OF MAN AND IS CAPABLE TO UNDERSTAND AND REASON WHICH IS THE SEAT OF INTELLIGENCE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:14-19. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:14-19 MENTIONS “FOR IF I PRAY IN THE TONGUE, MY SPIRIT PRAYS, BUT MY UNDERSTANDING (MIND) IS UNFRUITFUL. WHAT IS THE CONCLUSION THEN? I WILL PRAY WITH THE SPIRIT, AND I WILL ALSO PRAY WITH THE UNDERSTANDING (MIND). I WILL SING WITH THE SPIRIT, AND I WILL ALSO SING WITH THE UNDERSTANDING (MIND). OTHERWISE, IF YOU BLESS WITH THE SPIRIT, HOW WILL HE WHO OCCUPIES THE PLACE OF THE UNINFORMED SAY ‘AMEN’ AT YOUR GIVING OF THANKS, SINCE HE DOES NOT UNDERSTAND (MIND) WHAT YOU SAY?” THE MIND CAN ONLY BE CONTROLLED BY THE FLESH OR SPIRIT IN ROMANS 8:6-7. IN ROMANS 8:6-7 MENTIONS “FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE. BECAUSE THE CARNAL MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD, FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD, NOR INDEED CAN BE.” THIS MEANS THE IGNORANCE OF THE WHOLE ENTIRE BEING IS CONTROLLED BY EVIL POWERS IN EPHESIANS 4:17-19. IN EPHESIANS 4:17-19 SAYS “THIS I SAY AND THEREFORE, TESTIFY IN THE LORD, THAT YOU SHOULD NO LONGER WALK AS THE REST OF THE GENTILES WALK, IN THE FUTILITY OF THEIR MIND, HAVING THEIR UNDERSTANDING (MIND) DARKENED, BEING ALIENATED FROM THE LIFE OF GOD, BECAUSE OF THE IGNORANCE THAT IS IN THEM, BECAUSE OF THE BLINDNESS OF THEIR HEART, WHO BEING PAST FEELING, HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES OVER TO LEWDNESS, TO WORK ALL UNCLEANNESS AND GREEDINESS.” THE MIND CONTROLLED BY THE GOD OF THIS AGE IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:3-4 & ROMANS 7:14. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:3-4 MENTIONS “BUT EVEN IF OUR GOSPEL IS VEILED, IT IS VEILED TO THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, WHOSE MINDS THE GOD OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED, WHO DO NOT BELIEVE, LEST THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL OF THE GLORY OF (JESUS) CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), SHOULD SHINE ON THEM.” IN ROMANS 7:14 SAYS “FOR WE KNOW THAT THE LAW IS SPIRITUAL, BUT I AM CARNAL SOLD UNDER SIN.” THE PERVERTING OF MAN’S MIND IS IN GALATIANS 1:6-8; 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:3 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:3. IN GALATIANS 1:6-8 DECLARES “I MARVEL THAT YOU ARE TURNING AWAY SO SOON FROM HIM WHO CALLED YOU IN THE GRACE OF (JESUS) CHRIST, TO A DIFFERENT GOSPEL, WHICH IS NOT ANOTHER, BUT THERE ARE SOME WHO TROUBLE YOU AND WANT TO PERVERT THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST. BUT EVEN IF WE, OR AN ANGEL FROM HEAVEN, PREACH ANY OTHER GOSPEL TO YOU THAN WHAT WE HAVE PREACHED TO YOU, LET HIM BE ACCURSED (DAMNED).” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:3 SAYS “…FOR YOU ARE STILL CARNAL, FOR WHERE THERE ARE ENVY, STRIFE, AND DIVISIONS AMONG YOU, ARE YOU NOT CARNAL AND BEHAVING LIKE MERE MEN.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:3 TELLS US “BUT I FEAR LEST SOMEHOW, AS THE SERPENT DECEIVED EVE BY HIS CRAFTINESS, SO YOUR MINDS MAY BE CORRUPTED FROM THE SIMPLICITY THAT IS IN (JESUS) CHRIST.” THE ABILITY FOR MAN TO LEARN IS BASED SOLELY ON HOW HIS MIND OPERATES AND IF HIS MIND IS DARKENED THE MAN WILL NOT FULLY UNDERSTAND (MIND) THE TRUTH ABOUT THE WORLD IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:14. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:14 MENTIONS “BUT THEIR MINDS WERE BLINDED. FOR UNTIL THIS DAY THE SAME VEIL REMAINS UPLIFTED IN THE READING OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, BECAUSE THE VEIL IS TAKEN AWAY IN CHRIST.” JESUS OPENED THE MINDS OF HIS FOLLOWERS WHILE HE WAS WALKING ON THE EMMAUS ROAD IN LUKE 24:45. IN LUKE 24:45 DECLARES “AND HE OPENED THEIR UNDERSTANDING THAT THEY MIGHT UNDERSTAND THE SCRIPTURES.” THIS MEANS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL TAKE FULL CONTROL OF THE MAN’S MIND AND BRING HIM LIGHT FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT THOUGH THE GOSPEL IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:10 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:1 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:4. IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:10 TELLS US “BUT NOW HAS BEEN REVEALED BY THE APPEARING OF OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO HAS ABOLISHED DEATH AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL…” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:1 MENTIONS “AND I BRETHREN, COULD NOT SPEAK TO YOU AS THE SPIRITUAL PEOPLE BUT AS TO CARNAL, AS TO BABES IN CHRIST.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:4 SAYS …LEST THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL OF THE GLORY OF (JESUS) CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), SHOULD SHINE ON THEM.” WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN THE MIND IS A WONDERFUL THING AND THE FATHER STEPHEN IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION, BUT THE AUTHOR OF PEACE (PENTECOST) IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 13:3; 2ND MACCABEES 2:30; 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:33 & HEBREWS 5:9; 12:2. IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 13:3 MENTIONS “IF THROUGH DELIGHT IN THE BEAUTY OF THESE THINGS PEOPLE ASSUMED THEM TO BE GODS (GOD), LET THEM KNOW HOW MUCH BETTER THAN THESE IS THEIR LORD.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 2:30 TELLS US “IT IS THE DUTY OF THE ORIGINAL HISTORIAN TO OCCUPY THE GROUND, TO DISCUSS MATTERS FROM EVERY SIDE, AND TO TAKE TROUBLE WITH DETAILS.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:33 SAYS “FOR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION, BUT OF PEACE, AS IN ALL THE CHURCHES OF THE SAINTS (LORDS)…” IN HEBREWS 5:9 MENTIONS “AND HAVING BEEN PERFECTED, HE BECAME THE AUTHOR OF ETERNAL SALVATION TO ALL WHO OBEY HIM.” IN HEBREWS 12:2 STATES “…LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF OUR FAITH (MAN’S ONLY), WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS SET BEFORE HIM ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING THE SHAME, AND HAS SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD).” THE WEAPONS OF OUR WARFARE ARE NOT CARNAL BUT MIGHTY THROUGH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:4-6. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:4 DECLARES “FOR THE WEAPONS OF OUR WARFARE ARE NOT CARNAL BUT MIGHTY IN GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) FOR THE PULLING DOWN STRONGHOLDS, CASTING DOWN ARGUMENTS AND EVERY HIGH THING THAT EXALTS ITSELF AGAINST THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), BRINGING EVERY THOUGHT INTO CAPTIVITY TO THE OBEDIENCE OF CHRIST (FATHER STEPHEN & SON JESUS IS THE DOCTRINE OF CHRIST IN 2ND JOHN 1:9), AND BEING READY TO PUNISH ALL DISOBEDIENCE WHEN YOUR OBEDIENCE IS FULFILLED.” PAUL SAYS THAT THE NEW MAN SERVES THE LORD STEPHEN WITH HIS MIND IN ROMANS 7:25. IN ROMANS 7:25 MENTIONS “I THANK GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD)—THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD (THE SON OF GOD)! SO THEN, WITH THE MIND I MYSELF SERVE THE LAW OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), BUT WITH THE FLESH THE LAW OF SIN.” MAN’S MIND COVERS 99.99% OF THE TIME IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.**

**THE SAME TREATMENT TO MAN AND GOD IS A CORRUPTIBLE DAMNED LAW**

**IN LUKE 6:37 SAYS “JUDGE NOT, AND YOU SHALL NOT BE JUDGED. CONDEMN NOT AND YOU SHALL NOT BE CONDEMNED. FORGIVE, AND YOU WILL BE FORGIVEN.” IN LUKE 18:2-8 DECLARES “THERE WAS IN A CERTAIN CITY A JUDGE WHO DID NOT FEAR (RESPECT) GOD NOR REGARD (RESPECT) MAN. NOW THERE WAS A WIDOW IN THAT CITY, AND SHE CAME TO HIM, SAYING, ‘GET JUSTICE FOR ME FROM MY ADVERSARY.’ AND HE WOULD NOT FOR A WHILE, BUT AFTERWARD HE SAID WITHIN HIMSELF, ‘THOUGH I DO NOT FEAR (DID NOT RESPECT GOD AS THE LORD THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN ALONE) GOD NOR REGARD (DID NOT RESPECT MAN AS THE SIMILITUDE OF THE SON JESUS) MAN, YET BECAUSE THIS WIDOW TROUBLES ME I WILL AVENGE HER, LEST BY HER CONTINUAL COMING SHE WEARY ME.’ THEN THE LORD SAID, ‘HEAR WHAT THE UNJUST JUDGE SAID. AND SHALL GOD NOT AVENGE HIS OWN ELECT WHO CRY DAY AND NIGHT TO HIM, THOUGH HE BEARS LONG WITH THEM? I TELL YOU THAT HE WILL AVENGE THEM SPEEDILY. NEVERTHELESS WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES, WILL HE REALLY FIND FAITH ON THE EARTH?” ON ONE HAND, JESUS SAID BEING A MAN HE WAS EQUAL WITH GOD BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS HIS GOD IN JOHN 5:18 & PHILIPPIANS 2:6. TO WHOM DO YOU COMPARE WITH THE HOLY ONE, THE LORD IN ISAIAH 40:25; 46:5 & EZEKIEL 18:25, 29; 33:17, 20 & SIRACH 32:9. BUT THE UNJUST JUDGE WAS LEANING MORE ON THE FATHER STEPHEN BEING MAN THAN MAN BEING LIKE GOD AND THIS JUDGE CHARGED ALL THE SAME WAY. IN ACTS 5:38-39 MENTIONS “AND NOW I SAY TO YOU, KEEP AWAY FROM THESE MEN AND LET THEM ALONE, FOR IF THIS PLAN OR WORK IS OF MEN, IT WILL COME TO NOTHING, BUT IF IT IS OF GOD, YOU CANNOT OVERTHROW IT—LEST YOU BE FOUND TO FIGHT AGAINST GOD.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 10:54 DECLARES “FOR IN THE PLACE WHERE THE HIGHEST (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28) BEGINS TO SHOW HIS CITY, THERE CAN NO MAN’S BUILDING (EVEN THE LORD JESUS CHRIST THE MAN OF GOD) BE ABLE TO STAND.”**

**THE RESPONSIBILITY & ACCOUNTABILITY BECAUSE OF THE MOLOCH SEXUAL CORRUPTION**

**WHERE DOES THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HOLD ALL ETERNAL CREATURES RESPONSIBLE & ACCOUNTABLE IF THERE IS MOLOCH CORRUPTION IN THEM? FIRST OFF, THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL NOT ARREST, KILL OR DAMN YOU IF YOU ARE NOT MOLOCH CORRUPTED, NORMALLY BETWEEN THE WAIST AND THE THIGH & MORE PRECISELY YOUR JOINING ENCOUNTERS [DIVINE INTERCOURSES] WITH OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ALWAYS CHANGES YOUR RELATIONSHIPS WITH THE LORD IN A POSITIVE WAY. IF YOU ARE SEXUAL, HOMOSEXUAL OR INTERRACIAL IN ABOMINABLE NATURES, THERE IS ALWAYS SOME SORT OF MOLOCH CORRUPTION. IF YOU ARE DIVINE, HOLY & SEPARATED CREATURES, THE LORD WILL NEVER ARREST, KILL OR DAMN YOU OR HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE OR ACCOUNTABLE WITH THE MOLOCH CORRUPTION, BUT YOU MAY BE A VICTIM OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES. MOLOCH CORRUPTION IS THE YOUNGEST PORN SEXUALITY IN INFANT KIND THAT CAN BE COMMITTED AT 4 YEARS OF AGE THAT CAN ONLY BE CONTROLLED BY ETERNAL DEATHS, BUT CANNOT BE STEALED, KILLED OR DESTROYED BECAUSE IT IS INCURABLE IN NATURE & ETERNAL IN ITS ELEMENTS & QUALITIES. ALSO, MOLECH IS SIMILAR TO MOLOCH, BUT IT HAPPENS AFTER INFANT KIND AT A LATER AGE. EVEN IF YOU ARE NOT SCREWING OR STRIPPING, IF YOU GIVE YOUR STIFF-NECKED SEXUAL APPROVAL ONCE/STIFF-NAKED STRIPPING APPROVAL ONCE ALONE YOU HAVE THE MOLOCH CORRUPTION ALONE IN YOU & ARE SUBJECT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IN ROMANS 1:32; 3:4-23 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THE ETERNAL SOURCE OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IS THE LADY VICTORIA’S MOLOCH CORRUPTION [ISAIAH 47:1-15] IN INFANT KIND IN THE MARRIED KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN A STIFF-NECKED SEXUAL SENSE THAT WILL GROW INTO A HOMOSEXUAL SENSE & END IN A INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE SENSE THAT WAS HANDLED BY THE APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN AT 20 YEARS OF AGE [STRONG FRUITFUL CALL IS 16 YEARS THAT REACHES 4 YEARS OF AGE] IN ACTS 7:60 & IN THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN A STIFF-NAKED STRIPPING SENSE ONLY THAT WAS HANDLED BY THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN AT 20 YEARS OF AGE [STRONG FRUITFUL CALL IS 16 YEARS THAT REACHES 4 YEARS OF AGE] IN ACTS 7:60. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THE DEEP INNER CORRUPTION OF MOLOCH FROM THE LADY VICTORIA THE GREAT WITCH WAS NEVER IN ANY MALE ETERNAL CREATURES, BUT IN FEMALE ETERNAL CREATURES USE OUTSIDE MOLOCH INFLUENCES TO ENTICE & LURER WEAK MALE ETERNAL CREATURES, LIKE THE LORD LUCIFER INTO ELICIT PRACTICES OF MARITAL PORN SEXUALITIES. WITH THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL, IT WAS GOOD ON THE INSIDE [INNER PERSON-HEART] WITH THE LORD ADAM & THE LORD LUCIFER RESPECTIVELY, BUT EVIL ON THE OUTSIDE [OUTER PERSON-SKIN] WITH THE LORD ADAM & THE LORD LUCIFER RESPECTIVELY. ALSO, IS WAS GOOD ON THE OUTSIDE [OUTER PERSON-SKIN] WITH THE LADY EVE & THE LADY VICTORIA RESPECTIVELY, BUT EVIL ON THE INSIDE [INNER PERSON-HEART] WITH THE LADY EVE & THE LADY VICTORIA RESPECTIVELY. BUT REMEMBER THE LORD JOB ONLY BEAT ALL OF THIS CONCERNING THE OUTER PERSON-SKIN & INNER PERSON-HEART, BUT HIS WIFE DID NOT NOR ALL OF HIS 1ST FAMILY! THIS MEANS THERE WERE NO EQUALITY BETWEEN MALES & FEMALES FROM THE BEGINNING TO THE END BECAUSE THE MALE IS THE STRONGER VESSEL & THE FEMALE IS THE WEAKER VESSEL, WHICH CAN COME TO PERFECTION WITH FEMALES IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:9, BUT NOT EQUALITY. ALSO IN THE ORIGINAL PACKAGE OF CREATION THERE WERE ONLY MALES, SUCH AS THE LOWER LORD ADAM [GENESIS 1:26-27] & THE HIGHER LORD LUCIFER [PROVERBS 8:30-31] & FEMALES, SUCH AS THE LOWER LADY EVE [GENESIS 2:22-23] & THE HIGHER LADY VICTORIA [PROVERBS 8:30-31] CAME AFTERWARDS AS AN ADD ON, BUT NO EQUALITY WHAT SO EVER IN THE SINGLE REALMS. MARRIAGE ALSO FOLLOWS THIS RULE OF NO EQUALITY BECAUSE THE WIFE IS SUBJECT TO HER OWN HUSBAND. WHEN THE LADY EVE WANTED TO BE LIKE THE LORD LUCIFER KNOWN AS THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM OVER THE LORD ADAM, SHE FELL BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD GAVE THE AUTHORITY TO MALES & NEVER FEMALES CONCERNING THE UNMARRIED REALMS TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE REALMS. ALSO, THE WHOLE BLACK RACE COMES AFTER THE INITIAL PACKAGE OF THE WHITE RACE OF CREATION AS AN ADD ON UNDER THE WHITE FEMALES. IN THE HIGHER THAN MOST HIGHEST LEVEL, THE LADY VICTORIA THE GREAT VIRGIN & FEMALE YAHWEH IS ONLY SUBJECT TO THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF FROM THE BEGINNING TO THE END & OVER EVERY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE THAT IS MALE OR FEMALE IN PROVERBS 8:22-25.**

**HOW DOES THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HANDLE THE MOLOCH SEXUAL CORRUPTION?**

**THE LORD PHINEHAS’S NAME MEANS “MOUTH OF BRASS.” THE SCRIPTURE REFERENCES OF THE LORD PHINEHAS IS IN EXODUS 6:25; NUMBERS 25:7-11; 31:6; JOSHUA 22:13, 30-32; 24:33 & JUDGES 20:28. THE LORD PHINEHAS’S LIFE AND TIMES: THE LORD PHINEHAS WAS A 2ND GENERATION PRIEST WHO LIVED DURING THE LORD MOSES AND THE EXODUS. AFTER 40 YEARS OF THE ISRAELITES WANDERING, THEY CAMPED ON THE PLAINS OF MOAB, WHERE SOME OF THE MEN FELL INTO A TRAP, WHICH IS CALLED TODAY A “HONEY TRAP.” THE MOABITE WOMEN SEDUCED THE ISRAELITE MEN AND INVOLVED THEM IN THE HIGH LEVEL OF EROTIC PAGAN RELIGIOUS RITE OF SEXUALITY IS IN NUMBERS 25:7-11. THE WHORE’S INTENTS WERE TO TURN THE FATHER STEPHEN AGAINST THEM SO HE WOULD PUNISH THEM OF THEIR SEXUALITY RATHER THAN FIGHT FOR THEM. WHEN A ISRAELITE MAN BROUGHT THE MOABITE PROSTITUTE INTO THE CAMP, THE LORD PHINEHAS IN HIS ANGER KILLED BOTH IN THEIR TENT, AND STOPPED A PLAGUE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN HAD BEGUN IN THE CAMP BECAUSE OF SEXUALITY, AND THE FATHER STEPHEN REWARDED THE LORD PHINEHAS WITH THE “COVENANT OF PEACE” IN THE CAMP. THE LORD PHINEHAS’S RELATIONSHIPS: THE LORD PHINEHAS’S RELATIONSHIP WITH HIS PEOPLE: YEARS LATER THE ISRAELITES CONSTRUCTED AN ALTAR FOR THE USE OF ILLICIT SACRIFICES. THEY ORGANIZED A FACT-FINDING MISSION AND CALLED PHINEHAS TO LEAD THIS INVESTIGATION. THE LORD PHINEHAS DISCOVERED THAT THE TRANS-JORDON TRIBES HAD BEEN AFRAID WHERE THEY WOULD MIGHT DENY THEIR RIGHT TO SHARE IN THE WORSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. SO, THEY CONSTRUCTED AN ALTAR, BY FOLLOWING THE RULES LAID OUT IN MOSES’ WRITINGS. THE LORD PHINEHAS ACCEPTED THEIR EXPLANATION AND AVOIDED A CIVIL WAR. THE LORD PHINEHAS’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE LORD PHINEHAS WAS FAITHFUL IN DOING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND BY KILLING THE TWO IN THE TENT BECAUSE OF SEXUAL CORRUPTION IN THE CAMP. HE TRUSTED IN THE FATHER STEPHEN AND HE REWARDED THE LORD PHINEHAS BY HIS OBEDIENCE. THE LORD PHINEHAS AS AN EXAMPLE FOR TODAY: THE LORD PHINEHAS TEACHES THAT COMMITMENT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN MAY SEEM HARSH BUT RIGHT. THE LORD PHINEHAS REMINDS US THAT WE WHO ARE WILLING TO LISTEN AND EAGER TO KEEP PEACE WHEN MISUNDERSTANDING ARISE IS WISE. THE LORD PHINEHAS REMINDS US TO BE HARSH WHEN HARSHNESS IS APPROPRIATE AND COMPASSIONATE WHEN IT IS FITTING TO LISTEN AND MAKE PEACE.**

**WHO IS MOLECH CALLED SUKKOTH AND MILCOM IN THE HOUSE WORLD? MOLECH IS ALSO CALLED SUKKOTH OR MILCOM AND MAYBE CALLED MOLOCH CONCERNING CHILD PORNOGRAPHY IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, ESPECIALLY IN ACTS 7:42-43. MOLECH IS THE NATIONAL GOD OF THE AMMONITES. FOR CENTURIES THE WORSHIP OF THIS DEITY WAS ACCOMPANIED BY SACRIFICIAL CHILDREN IN THE FIRE, WHICH WAS TOTALLY RESTRICTED TO ISRAEL IN LEVITICUS 18:21 & JEREMIAH 32:35. KING SOLOMON BUILT A WORSHIP SITE CALLED A HIGH PLACE IN 1ST KINGS 11:5, 33. KING JOSIAH LATER TORE THIS HIGH PLACE DOWN IN 2ND KINGS 23:13. MILCOM IS RENDERED AS “KING” OR “RULER” IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:30 & 1ST CHRONICLES 20:2. THE AMMONITES WERE A SEMITIC PEOPLE WHO OCCUPIED A FERTILE AREA NORTHEAST OF MOAB IN THE TRANSJORDAN BETWEEN ARNON AND JABBOK RIVERS AN EXTENDING EASTWARD TO THE SYRIAN DESERT. THE CHIEF CITY WAS CALLED RABBAH OR RABBATHAMMON WHICH IS MODERN AMMAN THE CAPITOL OF JORDAN. THE AMMONITES IS TRACED TO THE YOUNGER DAUGHTER OF LOT IN GENESIS 19:38. THE NAME AMMON IN HEBREW MEANS “SON OF MY PATERNAL CLAN.” AMMONITES INTERMARRIED WITH THE HEBREWS IN 1ST KINGS 14:2 & 2ND CHRONICLES 12:13. THE TERRITORY OF AMMON WAS ONCE OCCUPIED BY THE RACE OF GIANTS CALLED THE REPHAIM OR THE ZAMZUMMIM (ZUZIM) OR EMIM IN DEUTERONOMY 2:20-22 & GENESIS 14:5. THE HOUSE WORLD HISTORY OF KING SOLOMON WITH MILCOM IN 5 POSITIONS! IN 1ST KINGS 11:5 SAYS “FOR SOLOMON WENT AFTER ASHTORETH THE GODDESS OF THE SIDONIANS, AND AFTER MILCOM THE ABOMINATION OF THE AMMONTIES.” IN 1ST KINGS 11:7 DECLARES “THEN SOLOMON BUILT A HIGH PLACE FOR CHEMOSH THE ABOMINATION OF MOAB, ON THE HILL THAT IS EAST OF JERUSALEM, AND FOR MOLECH THE ABOMINATION OF THE PEOPLE OF AMMON.” IN 1ST KINGS 11:33 STATES “BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORSAKEN ME, AND HAVE WORSHIPPED ASHTORETH THE GODDESS OF THE SIDONIANS, CHEMOSH THE GOD OF THE MOABITES, AND MILCOM THE GOD OF THE CHILDREN OF AMMON, AND HAVE NOT WALKED IN MY WAYS, TO DO THAT WHICH IS RIGHT IN MINE EYES, AND TO KEEP MY STATUTES AND MY JUDGMENTS, AS DID DAVID HIS FATHER.” IN 2ND KINGS 23:10 TELLS US “AND HE DEFILED TOPHETH, WHICH IS IN THE VALLEY OF THE SON OF HINNOM, THAT NO MAN MIGHT MAKE HIS SON OF HIS DAUGHTER PASS THROUGH THE FIRE TO MOLECH.” IN 2ND KINGS 23:13 MENTIONS “AND THE HIGH PLACES WERE BEFORE JERUSALEM, WHICH WERE ON THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MOUNT OF CORRUPTION, WHICH SOLOMON THE KING OF ISRAEL HAD BUILT FOR ASHTORETH THE ABOMINATION OF THE SIDONIANS, AND FOR CHEMOSH THE ABOMINATION OF THE MOABITES, AND FOR MILCOM THE ABOMINATION OF THE CHILDREN OF AMMON, DID THE KING DEFILE.” THE DIVINE COMMAND OF THE LORD YAHWEH CONCERNING MOLECH IN THE HOUSE WORLD! IN LEVITICUS 18:21 SAYS “AND YOU SHALL NOT LET ANY OF YOUR DESCENDANTS PASS THROUGH THE FIRE TO MOLECH, NOR SHALL YOU PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN): I AM THE LORD (STEPHEN).” IN LEVITICUS 20:2 MENTIONS “AGAIN, YOU SHALL SAY TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL: ‘WHOEVER OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, OR OF THE STRANGERS WHO DWELL IN ISRAEL, WHO GIVES ANY OF HIS DESCENDANTS TO MOLECH, HE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. THE PEOPLE OF THE LAND SHALL STONE HIM WITH STONES.” IN LEVITICUS 20:3-5 TELLS US “I WILL SET MY FACE AGAINST THAT MAN, AND WILL CUT HIM OFF FROM HIS PEOPLE, BECAUSE HE HAS GIVEN SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS TO MOLECH, TO DEFILE MY SANCTUARY AND PROFANE MY HOLY NAME. AND IF THE PEOPLE OF THE LAND SHOULD IN ANY WAY HIDE THEIR EYES FROM THE MAN, WHEN HE GIVES SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS TO MOLECH, AND THEY DO NOT KILL HIM, THEN I WILL SET MY FACE AGAINST THAT MAN AND AGAINST HIS FAMILY, AND I WILL CUT HIM OFF FROM HIS PEOPLE, AND ALL WHO PROSTITUTE THEMSELVES WITH HIM TO COMMIT HARLOTRY WITH MOLECH.” THE MARITAL SEXUAL THINGS THAT DID NOT ENTER IN THE LORD YAH’S MIND IN THE HOUSE WORLD! THE FATHER STEPHEN DOES NOT ALLOW ANYTHING TO ENTER THE LORD YAH’S MIND SINCE HE IS THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN PRAY TO HIM & THE ONLY DOORWAY TO THE LORD YAH IN 2ND MACCABEES 1:24; JUDITH 9:12 & ACTS 7:60. IN JEREMIAH 32:35 IT SAYS “AND THEY BUILT THE HIGH PLACES OF BAAL WHICH ARE IN THE VALLEY OF THE SON OF HINNOM, TO CAUSE THEIR SONS AND THEIR DAUGHTERS TO PASS THROUGH THE FIRE TO MOLECH, WHICH I DID NOT COMMAND THEM, NOR DID IT COME INTO MY MIND THAT THEY SHOULD DO THIS ABOMINATION, TO CAUSE JUDAH TO SIN.” THIS MEANS THAT THE RESTRICTION TO THE LORD YAH’S MIND & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MIND IS KNOWN AND SHOULD NOT BE ASSOCIATED WITH MOLECH IN ANY WAY. THIS WAS A FIERY SEXUAL MASSACRE ON INNOCENT SONS AND DAUGHTERS AND IS TOTALLY ETERNALLY DAMNED BY THE LORD STEPHEN. IF THE LORD STEPHEN DID NOT ALLOW IT TO ENTER HIS MIND THEN IT WAS A VERY SICK AND EVIL THING TO DO WITH MOLECH. THOUGHTS WILL ARISE IN OUR MINDS, BUT WE MUST BE VERY CAREFUL THAT IT IS NOT FROM MOLECH. MOLECH WAS CLOSELY RELATED TO THE SEXUAL UNIONS DONE IN HARLOTRIES, PROSTITUTIONS AND WHOREDOM’S IN THE BABYLONIAN’S KINGDOM THAT WENT INTO THE ISRAELITES KINGDOM CONCERNING KING SOLOMON’S REIGN. THE PARENTS THAT OFFERED THEIR CHILDREN IN HUMAN SACRIFICES GREW UP AS TEMPLE PROSTITUTES. A FEMALE WITCH IS KNOWN AS A HARLOT, WHORE OR PROSTITUTE THAT RENDERS THE WORD *MEKHASHSHEPHEH* IN THE FEMININE FORM IN EXODUS 22:18. IN EXODUS 22:18 SAYS “THOU SHALL NOT SUFFER A WITCH TO LIVE”, BUT TO DIE. A MALE WITCH IS KNOWN AS A WIZARD THAT RENDERS THE WORD *MEKHASHSHEPETH* IN THE MASCULINE FORM IN DEUTERONOMY 18:10. THE FOUNDATION OF WITCHCRAFT IS HUMAN SACRIFICES AND IS FOUND IN THE OKJV AND THE NKJV IN DEUTERONOMY 18:10; 1ST SAMUEL 15:23; 2ND KINGS 9:22; 17:17; 21:6; 2ND CHRONICLES 33:6; MICAH 5:12; NAHUM 3:4; WISDOM OF SOLOMON 12:4 & GALATIANS 5:20. BASED ON THIS, IT MAY HAVE BEEN THE CAUSE OF THE WITCH BURNINGS THAT HAPPENED A FEW HUNDRED YEARS AGO IN HISTORY. THE 5 DIVINE UNIONS ARE AUTHORIZED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DERIVES FROM JOHN 8:58 WITH GENESIS 2:24; MATTHEW 19:5; MARK 10:8; EPHESIANS 5:31 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 ALL AS ONE FLESH AND THE 1 SEXUAL UNION IS DERIVED FROM GENESIS 4:1 WITH 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 AS ONE FLESH AND NOT AUTHORIZED FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. FIRST, THE LORD PETER SAYS BEFORE ABRAHAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. SECOND, THE LORD JOHN SAYS BEFORE NOAH AND HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. THIRD, THE LORD JESUS SAYS BEFORE ADAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (WIFE) WAS I AM. THIS A DIVINE UNION THAT GOES INTO A SEXUAL UNION IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 & GENESIS 4:1. FOURTH, THE LORD JAMES SAYS BEFORE JOB & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. FIFTH, THE LORD STEPHEN SAYS BEFORE LUCIFER & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. DOES MOLECH (MILCOM) REFER TO MOLOCH IN THE HOUSE WORLD? THE QUESTION ARISES: IS MOLECH (MILCOM OR SUKKOTH) REFERRED TO MOLOCH? IN ACTS 7:42-43 DECLARES “DID YOU OFFER ME SLAUGHTERED ANIMALS AND SACRIFICES DURING FORTY YEARS IN THE WILDERNESS, O HOUSE OF ISRAEL? YOU ALSO TOOK UP THE TABERNACLE OF MOLOCH, AND THE STAR OF YOUR GOD REMPHAN, IMAGES WHICH YOU MADE TO WORSHIP, AND I WILL CARRY YOU AWAY BEYOND BABYLON.” MOLECH MEANS SIMPLY “KING” OR “RULER” THAT IS DESCRIBED AS A FOREIGN GOD AND A PRACTICE RELATED TO FOREIGN WORSHIP. IN AMOS 5:26 IT MENTIONS “BUT YE BORNE THE TABERNACLE OF YOUR MOLOCH AND CHIUN (SAKKUTH, KIYYUN OR KAIWAN (WHICH ARE NAMES FOR SATURN) YOUR IMAGES (IDOLS), THE STAR OF YOUR GODS, WHICH YE MADE TO YOURSELVES.” IT IS NOT TOTALLY CLEAR IF MOLECH IN A SIMILAR RELATION TO MOLOCH, BUT IT COULD BE TRUE. CHIUN (SAKKUTH, KIYYUN OR KAIWAN) MEANS “THE CONSTANT, UNCHANGING ONE.” MOLECH MAY BE A VARIATION TO MOLOCH IN ACTS 7:43. THIS MEANS THAT MOLOCH FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS OF AGE [THIS IS BECAUSE PETER IS A BOY ONLY AT 14 YEARS OF AGE & JOHN OR JESUS IS A ONLY CONSIDERED A BOY OR A CHILD AT 12 YEARS OF AGE, WHICH IS THE DIVIDING LINE & A THEY WERE ONLY BOYS AND NOT CHILDREN AT 13 YEARS OF AGE & JAMES IS AT 12 YEARS OF AGE AS A BOY & NOT A CHILD & STEPHEN CLEARS TO WAY FOR HIM AS A BOY AND NOT A CHILD AT 11 YEARS OF AGE, WHICH MEANS THE DIVIDING LINE IS AT 10 YEARS OF AGE WITH STEPHEN IN LUKE 2:42-43] WHICH IS THE LORD STEVE’S TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEFENSE THAT FIGHTS FOR ALL CHILD KIND CONCERNING CHILD PORNOGRAPHY [THIS HAPPENED SOMETIME AFTER THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CREATION & HIS BIRTH DONE BY THE LADY VICTORIA THE FEMALE YAHWEH AS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE SUPREME CREATOR THE LORD YAHWEH KNOWN AS PENTECOST & THE GREAT FEMALE VIRGIN IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & BETWEEN 3 TO 10 YEARS OF AGE IN CHILD KIND & PRECISELY PROVEN IN PROVERBS 8:30-31, WHICH POINTS TO THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA THE FEMALE CREATOR AGENT THAT BECAME AT LOWER LEVELS BABYLON & THE GREAT FEMALE WITCH & HER PRIMARY SOURCE OF ETERNAL CORRUPTION IS FEMALE CHILD PORNOGRAPHY IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 TO ACTS 6:1-2 [HOUSE LEVEL] IN THE UP TIME IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ACTS 6:9-15 [BUSINESS LEVEL]; ISAIAH 47:1-15 TO ACTS 7:51-53 [KINGDOM LEVEL]; REVELATION 17:1-18:24 TO ACTS 7:57-58 [CITY LEVEL] & ACTS 7:42-43 TO ACTS 7:59-60 [HOUSE LEVEL] IN THE DOWN TIME TOWARDS THE ULTIMATE END IN ACTS 7:60] AT 100.00% TO GOVERN THE 5 OTHERS ABOMINABLE THINGS LINKED TO THE 5 FALLEN LORDS IN THE HOUSE WORLD AT 100.00% EACH IN THE ULTIMATE END FOR THE 5 FALLEN LORDS TO RECEIVE A RELEASE, EXPUNGEMENT & A ESCAPE IN ACTS 7:42-43, 60. THE 4 FALLEN LORDS ARE LINKED TO THE LORD BARABBAS AS THE LORD PETER IN THE UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW, THE LORD JOHN IN THE BEHEADING IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW, THE LORD JESUS IN THE CROSS IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW, THE LORD JAMES IN THE STONING IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW & THE LORD STEVE IS LINKED TO THE LORD STEPHEN IN THE STONING IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:51-53, 60. THE LORD STEVE’S TREE OF LIFE IS ALWAYS FROM 00.0000% TO 100.0000% & THE BEGINNING, THE MIDST & THE ETERNAL TIME PORTAL TO THE ULTIMATE END AT 100.0001% IS ALSO THE TREE OF LIFE & ALSO AT THE ULTIMATE END THE ETERNAL SEXLESS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED NUMBER 0 IS THE TREE OF LIFE THAT IS 100.0001% AGAINST THE ETERNAL SEXUAL OPPOSING SIDE OF THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE AT 100.0001% IN THE ETERNALLY UNESTABLISHED NUMBER 0 IN REVELATION 10:1-11:19 & ACTS 5:38-39; 7:60 ELEVATED TO ACTS 29:2. THE NUMBER 1 TO THE INFINITE NUMBER IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN THE LORD! THIS SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE NEVER ENTERS THE MIND, HEART, SOUL OR SPIRIT IN THE INNER PERSON NOR IN THE OUTER PERSON, BUT STAYS IN THE REALM OF KNOWLEDGE, WHICH MAY BE LINKED TO THE PHYCOLOGICAL PARTS OF A ETERNAL CREATURE. THIS MEANS THAT A HOLY MIND IS NEVER AFFECTED BY THIS SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE IN APPROVING, CONSENTING, THINKING, DOING OR ACTING, BUT IS ALWAYS SEPARATED BY THE INERRANT RESTRICTION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MIND. THIS MEANS THAT THE HEDGE BETWEEN YOUR TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE & YOUR ETERNAL CREATURE WILL REQUIRE A PRICE TO BE PAID BASED ON THE LEVEL OF TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE YOUR RECEIVE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. THIS IS BASED ON WHAT HAPPENED TO JOB WITH HIS SEXLESS HEDGE AND THE PRICE OF BOILS HE ENDURED TO HAVE A HIGH LEVEL OF TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE THAT WAS ENOUGH TO BEAT THE LORD LUCIFER AT HIS SEXUAL GAME. THE LORD LUCIFER [DEVIL] NEVER COULD BREAK THROUGH TO HIS SEXLESS HEDGE NOR APPROACH THE SEXLESS JOB, BUT HE SENT THE LADY VICTORIA [BABYLON] TO TORMENT THE SEXLESS JOB, WHICH INVOLVED THE 1ST SEXUAL ATTACK WITH HIS 1ST SEXUAL FAMILY & THE 2ND SEXUAL ATTACK WITH THE SEXLESS JOB’S HEALTH. ALL IN ALL, THE SEXLESS JOB WON!**

**DOES THE LORD CHANGE HIS MIND?**

**HIS RELENTING IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. GOD [THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD MAY RELENT, BUT IN NO WISE THE LORD YAHWEH, NEVER RELENTS BUT HIS ETERNAL CREATURE---THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD MAY RELENT IN JUDE 14-15] SOMETIMES CHANGES HIS MIND FROM DESTROYING OR HARMING A NATION, COUNTRY OR A CITY. IN EXODUS 32:9-14 DECLARES “AND THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, I HAVE SEEN THIS PEOPLE, AND INDEED IT IS A STIFF-NECKED PEOPLE! NOW THEREFORE, LET ME ALONE, THAT MY WRATH MAY BURN HOT AGAINST THEM AND I MAY CONSUME THEM. AND I WILL MAKE OF YOU A GREAT NATION (LAW). THEN MOSES PLEADED WITH THE LORD HIS GOD, AND SAID: ‘LORD, WHY DOES YOUR WRATH BURN HOT AGAINST YOUR PEOPLE WHOM YOU HAVE BROUGHT OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT WITH GREAT POWER AND WITH A MIGHTY HAND? WHY SHOULD THE EGYPTIANS SPEAK AND SAY, ‘HE BROUGHT THEM OUT TO HARM THEM, TO KILL THEM IN THE MOUNTAINS, AND TO CONSUME THEM FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH? TURN FROM YOUR FIERCE WRATH AND RELENT FROM THIS HARM TO YOUR PEOPLE. REMEMBER ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL, YOUR SERVANTS, TO WHOM YOU SWORE BY YOUR OWN SELF, AND SAID TO THEM, ‘I WILL MULTIPLY YOUR DESCENDANTS AS THE STARS OF HEAVEN, AND ALL THIS LAND THAT I HAVE SPOKEN OF I GIVE TO YOUR DESCENDANTS, AND THEY SHALL INHERIT IT FOREVER.’ SO, THE LORD RELENTED FROM THE HARM WHICH HE SAID HE WOULD DO TO HIS PEOPLE.” IN JONAH 3:4-10 MENTIONS “AND JONAH BEGAN TO ENTER THE CITY ON THE FIRST DAY’S WALK. THEN HE CRIED OUT AND SAID, ‘YET FORTY DAYS, AND NINEVEH SHALL BE OVERTHROWN!’ SO, THE PEOPLE OF NINEVEH BELIEVED GOD, PROCLAIMED A FAST, AND PUT ON SACKCLOTH, FROM THE GREATEST TO THE LEAST OF THEM. THEN WORD CAME TO THE KING OF NINEVEH, AND HE AROSE FROM HIS THRONE AND LAID ASIDE HIS ROBE, COVERED HIMSELF WITH SACKCLOTH AND SAT IN ASHES, AND HE CAUSED IT TO BE PROCLAIMED AND PUBLISHED THROUGHOUT NINEVEH BY THE DECREE OF THE KING AND HIS NOBLES, SAYING, ‘LET NEITHER MAN NOR BEAST, TASTE ANYTHING, DO NOT LET THEM EAT, OR DRINK WATER. BUT LET MAN AND BEAST BE COVERED WITH SACKCLOTH AND CRY MIGHTILY TO GOD. YES, LET EVERYONE TURN FROM HIS EVIL WAY AND FROM THE VIOLENCE THAT IS IN HIS HANDS. WHO CAN TELL IF GOD WILL TURN AND RELENT, AND TURN AWAY FROM HIS FIERCE ANGER, SO THAT WE MAY NOT PERISH? THEN GOD SAW THEIR WORKS THAT THEY TURNED FROM THEIR EVIL WAY, AND GOD RELENTED FROM THE DISASTER THAT HE HAD SAID HE WOULD BRING UPON THEM, AND HE DID NOT DO IT.” IN GENESIS 6:6-7 SAYS “AND THE LORD WAS SORRY THAT HE MADE MAN ON THE EARTH, AND HE WAS GRIEVED IN HIS HEART. SO, THE LORD SAID, ‘I WILL DESTROY MAN WHOM I HAVE CREATED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH, BOTH MAN AND BEAST, CREEPING THING AND BIRDS OF THE AIR, FOR I AM SORRY THAT I HAVE MADE THEM.’ BUT NOAH FOUND GRACE IN THE EYES OF THE LORD.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST PETER 3:20; 2ND PETER 2:5; SIRACH 44:17; 2ND ESDRAS 3:10-11 & HEBREWS 11:7. IN GENESIS 18:23-33 STATES “AND ABRAHAM CAME NEAR AND SAID, ‘WOULD YOU ALSO DESTROY THE RIGHTEOUS WITH THE WICKED [SEXUAL]? SUPPOSE THERE WERE FIFTY RIGHTEOUS [MASS IN THE NUMBERS 46-50] WITHIN THE CITY, WOULD YOU ALSO DESTROY THE PLACE AND NOT SPARE IT FOR THE FIFTY RIGHTEOUS THAT WERE IN IT?...SO, THE LORD SAID. ‘IF I FIND IN SODOM 50 [MASS IN THE NUMBERS 46-50] RIGHTEOUS WITHIN THE CITY, THEN I WILL SPARE ALL THE PLACE FOR THEIR SAKES.’ THEN ABRAHAM ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘INDEED NOW, I WHO AM BUT DUST AND ASHES HAVE TAKEN IT UPON MYSELF TO SPEAK TO THE LORD: SUPPOSE THERE WERE LESS THAN THE FIFTY RIGHTEOUS: WOULD YOU DESTROY ALL OF THE CITY FOR LACK OF FIVE [MASS IN THE NUMBERS 41-45]?’ SO, HE SAID, ‘IF I FIND THERE 45 [MASS IN THE NUMBERS 41-45], I WILL NOT DESTROY IT.’ AND HE SPOKE TO HIM YET AGAIN AND SAID, ‘SUPPOSE THERE SHOULD BE 40 [MASS IN THE NUMBERS 31-40] FOUND THERE? SO, HE SAID, ‘I WILL NOT DO IT FOR THE SAKE OF 40 [MASS IN THE NUMBERS 31-40].’ THEN HE SAID, ‘LET NOT THE LORD BE ANGRY, AND I WILL SPEAK: SUPPOSE 30 [MASS IN THE NUMBERS 21-30] SHOULD BE FOUND THERE?’ SO, HE SAID, ‘I WILL NOT DO IT IF I FIND 30 [MASS IN THE NUMBERS 21-30] THERE.’ AND HE SAID, ‘INDEED NOW, I HAVE TAKEN IT UPON MYSELF TO SPEAK TO THE LORD: SUPPOSE 20 [MASS IN THE NUMBERS 11-20] SHOULD BE FOUND THERE?’ SO, HE SAID, ‘I WILL NOT DESTROY IT FOR THE SAKE OF 20 [MASS IN THE NUMBERS 11-20].’ THEN HE SAID, ‘LET NOT THE LORD BE ANGRY, AND I WILL SPEAK BUT ONCE MORE: SUPPOSE 10 [MASS IN THE NUMBERS 1-10] SHOULD BE FOUND THERE?’ AND HE SAID, ‘I WILL NOT DESTROY IT FOR THE SAKE OF 10 [MASS IN THE NUMBERS 1-10].’ SO, THE LORD WENT HIS WAY AS SOON AS HE HAD FINISHED SPEAKING WITH ABRAHAM, AND ABRAHAM RETURNED TO HIS PLACE.” THE LORD FOUND LOT AS THE ONLY 1 RIGHTEOUS [MASS IN THE NUMBER 0] & DID NOT DESTROY THE CITY UNTIL LOT WAS SAFE. IN 2ND SAMUEL 24:16 SAYS “AND WHEN THE ANGEL (LORD) STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND OVER JERUSALEM TO DESTROY IT, THE LORD RELENTED FROM THE DESTRUCTION, AND SAID TO THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO WAS DESTROYING THE PEOPLE, ‘IT IS ENOUGH, NOW RESTRAIN YOUR HAND…’” THE SCRIPTURE IS ALSO IN 1ST CHRONICLES 21:15. IN PSALMS 106:45 SAYS “AND FOR THEIR SAKE HE REMEMBERED HIS COVENANT AND RELENTED ACCORDING TO THE MULTITUDE OF HIS MERCIES.” IN JEREMIAH 18:8 DECLARES “IF THAT NATION (LAW) AGAINST WHOM I HAVE SPOKEN TURNS FROM ITS EVIL, I WILL RELENT OF THE DISASTER THAT I THOUGHT TO BRING UPON IT.” THERE ARE SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES IN JEREMIAH 18:10; 26:3, 13, 19; 42:10. IN JOEL 2:13-14 SAYS “SO REND YOUR HEART, AND NOT YOUR GARMENTS, RETURN TO THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR HE IS GRACIOUS AND MERCIFUL, SLOW TO ANGER, AND OF GREAT KINDNESS, AND HE RELENTS FROM DOING HARM. WHO KNOWS IF HE WILL TURN AND RELENT, AND LEAVE A BLESSING BEHIND HIM—A GRAIN OFFERING AND A DRINK OFFERING FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD?” IN AMOS 7:3 MENTIONS “SO THE LORD RELENTED CONCERNING THIS, ‘IT SHALL NOT BE,’ SAID THE LORD.” ALSO, THE SCRIPTURE IS IN AMOS 7:6. IN JONAH 3:9-10 SAYS “WHO CAN TELL IF GOD WILL TURN AWAY FROM HIS FIERCE ANGER, SO THAT WE MAY NOT PERISH? THEN GOD SAW THEIR WORKS THAT THEY TURNED FROM THEIR EVIL WAY, AND GOD RELENTED FROM THE DISASTER THAT HE SAID HE WOULD BRING UPON THEM, AND HE DID NOT DO IT.” IN JONAH 4:2 TELLS US “SO HE PRAYED TO THE LORD, AND SAID, ‘AH, LORD, WAS NOT THIS I SAID WHEN I WAS STILL IN MY COUNTRY? THEREFORE, I FLED PREVIOUSLY TO TARSHISH, FOR I KNOW THAT YOU ARE GRACIOUS AND MERCIFUL GOD, SLOW TO ANGER AND ABUNDANT IN LOVING KINDNESS, ONE WHO RELENTS FROM DOING HARM.” IN ACTS 7:51-59 TELLS US THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN JUDGED THE WHOLE LAW THAT COMMITTED THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP AND THE ETERNAL CHARGE (PENALTY) IS ETERNAL DAMNATION TO THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WITHOUT RELENTING. BUT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RELENTED AND SAID, ‘LORD (YAH), DO NOT CHARGE THEM WITH THIS SIN.’ THEN THE LORD STEPHEN SAVED (PROTECTED) THE WHOLE LAW BY HIS OMNISCIENCE AND HIS OMNIPOTENCE IN ACTS 6:3-10; 7:57-8:3.**

**WHAT ARE THE SIX LEVELS OF RELENTING ONCE? FIRST, IS THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BY THE TERM “QANAH” MEANING “MARITAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN MARRIAGE AND THROUGH HIM ALL THE OTHER 56 MYSTERY LORD’S ETERNALLY SINNED (ETERNAL LIARS EATING FROM THE TWO TREES IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN) ABOVE THE WHOLE LAW IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV) & GENESIS 1:1; 2:9; 4:1. BUT CERTAINLY THROUGH THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN AS THE OMNISCIENCE/OMNIPOTENCE OF THE LORD ALL THE OTHER 60 MYSTERY LORD’S WAS PROTECTED (OMNISCIENCE & OMNIPOTENCE) FROM THE ETERNAL SIN (RELEASED THE ETERNAL LIARS) IN LORDSHIP ABOVE THE WHOLE LAW IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV) & ACTS 7:51-8:3. SECOND, IS THE FATHER LUCIFER & THROUGH HIM ALL LORDSHIP OF THE ANGEL LORDS (1 OUT OF 3) COMMITTED THE ETERNAL SIN (ETERNAL LIARS IN THE PLOT EATING FROM THE 2 TREES IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN) IN THE LAW IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21 & EZEKIEL 28:15-19. BUT THROUGH THE APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN AS THE LORDSHIP OF THE ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD, ALL THE LORDSHIP OF THE ANGELS OF MICHAEL WERE PROTECTED (MERCY) FROM THE ETERNAL SIN (RELEASED THE ETERNAL LIARS FROM THE PLOT) IN THE LAW IN ACTS 15:13-29; 21:18-25; JAMES 2:8-13. THIRD, IS THE ANGEL LUCIFER & THROUGH HIM ALL ANGEL LORDS (1 OUT OF 3) COMMITTED THE ETERNAL SIN (ETERNAL LIARS IN THE PLOT EATING FROM THE 2 TREES IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN) IN THE LAW IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21 & EZEKIEL 28:15-19. BUT THROUGH THE APOSTLE LORD JAMES AS THE ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD, ALL THE ANGELS OF MICHAEL WERE PROTECTED (MERCY) FROM THE ETERNAL SIN (RELEASED THE ETERNAL LIARS FROM THE PLOT) IN THE LAW IN ACTS 15:13-29; 21:18-25; JAMES 2:8-13. FOURTH, IS THE MAN ADAM AND THROUGH HIM ALL MARRIED MEN SINNED IN DISOBEDIENCE TO THE LORD IN GENESIS 3:6. BUT THROUGH THE APOSTLE LORD JESUS CHRIST AS THE MAN OF THE LORD ALL THE MEN WAS PROTECTED (SALVATION) FROM THE FORGIVABLE SINS OF THE WORLD IN ROMANS 5:12-21 AND LUKE 23:26-46. FIFTH, IS THE WOMAN EVE AND THROUGH HER ALL WOMEN WAS DECEIVED IN GENESIS 3:6. BUT THROUGH THE APOSTLE LORD JOHN AS THE WOMAN OF THE LORD ALL WOMEN WAS PROTECTED (GRACE) FROM REPENTING TEMPTATIONS BY KNOWING THE SCRIPTURES AND THE OMNIPOTENCE OF GOD IN LUKE 3:1-22; 9:7-9; 20:34-38. SIXTH, IS THE CHILD CAIN AND THROUGH HIM ALL OF CHILD KIND COMMITTED MURDER IN GENESIS 4:8. BUT THROUGH THE APOSTLE LORD PETER AS THE CHILD OF THE LORD ALL CHILD KIND WAS PROTECTED (VICTORY) FROM COMMITTING MURDER IN LUKE 10:18-20.**

**THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S RELENTLESSNESS**

**HIS RELENTLESSNESS (DOES NOT RELENT) IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN 1ST SAMUEL 15:29 DECLARES “AND ALSO THE STRENGTH (LORD STEPHEN) OF ISRAEL WILL NOT LIE NOR RELENT, FOR HE IS NOT A MAN, THE HE SHOULD RELENT.” IN HEBREWS 7:21 SAYS “…THE LORD HAS SWORN & WILL NOT RELENT, ‘YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.’” THE SCRIPTURE IS ALSO IN PSALMS 110:4. IN ZECHARIAH 8:14 DECLARES “FOR THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS: ‘JUST AS I DETERMINED TO PUNISH YOU WHEN YOUR FATHERS PROVOKED ME TO WRATH,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS. ‘AND I WOULD NOT RELENT.’” IN EZEKIEL 24:14 MENTIONS “‘I, THE LORD, HAVE SPOKEN IT, IT SHALL COME TO PASS, AND I WILL DO IT, I WILL NOT HOLD BACK, NOR SPARE, NOR WILL I RELENT, ACCORDING TO YOUR WAYS AND ACCORDING TO YOUR DEEDS, THEY WILL JUDGE YOU,’ SAYS THE LORD GOD.” IN JEREMIAH 20:16 STATES “AND LET THAT MAN BE LIKE THE CITIES WHICH THE LORD—OVERTHREW AND DID NOT RELENT. LET HIM HEAR THE CRY IN THE MORNING AND THE SHOUTING AT NOON…” IN JEREMIAH 15:6 SAYS “‘YOU HAVE FORSAKEN ME,’ SAYS THE LORD, ‘YOU HAVE GONE BACKWARD. THEREFORE, I WILL STRETCH OUR MY HAND AGAINST YOU AND DESTROY YOU, I AM WEARY OF RELENTING!” THE WAY THE LORD STEPHEN (THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, MIDST, DOORWAY TO THE ULTIMATE END & THE ULTIMATE END IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION TO THE INFINITE NUMBER POSITION BY THE TRUE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW OF IGNORANCE, TEMPTATION, SIN, DEATH, LIFE AFTER DEATH & ITS SUPREME SEXLESS AUTHORITY) DESTROYS A GOVERNMENT KINGDOM [THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE END ONLY IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE, TEMPTATION, SIN, DEATH, LIFE AFTER DEATH & ITS SEXUAL AUTHORITY] IS IN DEUTERONOMY 27:11-26; 28:15-68; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12; 2ND JOHN 7-11; JUDE 5-19; DANIEL 2:1-12:13; 2ND PETER 2:1-22; 3:10-13; GENESIS 6:1-8; REVELATION 4:1-20:15 AND ACTS 7:51-8:3. THIS IS DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW OF DIVISION TO DIVIDE KINGDOMS (KINGS) AND NATIONS (LAWS) IN LUKE 11:17-23; 21:10 & THE LORDSHIP OF DIVISION TO DIVIDE AUTHORITIES IN HEBREWS 4:12-13.**

**HOLY ATTACK POWER & HOLY DEFENSE**

**ATTACK POWER: HIGHER ATTACK POWER INCREASES DAMAGE DONE BY PHYSICAL ATTACKS (SEE DAMAGE CALCULATION). RAISING ATTACK POWER OVER 128 WITH RELICS AND EQUIPMENT, DOES NO MORE DAMAGE THAN HAVING A ATTACK POWER OF 128. MONSTERS DO NOT HAVE INDIVIDUAL ATTACK POWER STATS, INSTEAD THEIR ATTACK POWER IS RANDOMLY DETERMINED AT THE BEGINNING OF COMBAT ATTACK POWER** **STATS REFER TO VARIOUS PROPERTIES THAT GOVERN YOUR CHARACTER’S STRENGTHS AND WEAKNESSES, AS WELL AS HOW THEY ARE AFFECTED BY INTERACTIONS IN AND OUT OF COMBAT. ATTACK POWER** **PRIMARILY AFFECTS A PLAYER’S HP OR HEALTH POINTS AND IS ONE OF THE 8 MAIN ATTRIBUTES THAT PLAYERS CAN SPEND RUNES ON TO LEVEL UP, INCREASING THE STAT’S EFFECTIVENESS AND INFLUENCING THEIR RELATIVE SECONDARY STATS. STATS SUCH AS ATTACK POWER ARE AN IMPORTANT ASPECT OF CHARACTER PROGRESSION. ATTACK POWER STRENGTH ALLOWS YOU TO EQUIP AND EFFECTIVELY USE MORE POWERFUL WEAPONS, SUCH AS TWO-HANDED WEAPONS. THE HIGHER AND STRONGER YOU ARE, YOU CAN DEAL MORE DAMAGE WITH EACH STRIKE & DEPENDING HOW STRONG YOU ARE WILL DETERMINE THE KIND OF PHYSICAL DAMAGE DONE TO YOUR ENEMIES. YOU ALSO CAN CARRY WEIGHT CAPACITY, AS WELL AS WEAPON DAMAGE. 1. (*N.*) ACTIVE STRENGTH OR FORCE OF BODY OR MIND; CAPACITY FOR EXERTION, PHYSICALLY, INTELLECTUALLY, OR MORALLY; FORCE; ENERGY. 2. (*N.*) STRENGTH OR FORCE IN ANIMAL OR FORCE IN ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE NATURE OR ACTION; AS, A PLANT GROWS WITH ATTACK POWER. 3. (*N.*) STRENGTH; EFFICACY; POTENCY. 4. (*V. T.*) TO INVIGORATE. ATTACK POWER IS THE HEALTH THAT MAKEUPS OF THE RESISTANCE TOWARD DAMAGE AND ATTACKS. TO TAKE MORE DAMAGE BEFORE ACTUALLY DYING. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF VITALITY IS THE QUALITY OF POSSESSING LIVING FAITH, WHICH IS COMMENDED BY HOLY SCRIPTURE.**

**SPIRITUAL ATTACK POWER COMMENDED IS IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:3; JOB 17:9; PSALMS 84:7; 92:12; PROVERBS 4:18; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:14 & 2ND PETER 1:5-7. THE MEANS OF DEVELOPING SPIRITUAL VITALITY IS IN JOHN 5:26. THE SEEKING TO IMITATE JESUS CHRIST IS IN 1ST JOHN 2:6, 28; 1ST PETER 2:21; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:6; PHILIPPIANS 3:10; GALATIANS 3:27; 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:1; JOHN 13:15; ROMANS 12:1-12; 12:14; EPHESIANS 4:15. RESISTING TEMPTATION IS IN REVELATION 3:10; JAMES 1:2-3, 12; HEBREWS 2:18; 1ST THESSALONIANS 3:5; MATTHEW 26:41; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:5; 10:13 & 1ST JOHN 2:14. THE DEVELOPING OF DISCIPLES IS IN REVELATION 3:18-19; HEBREWS 12:7-11 & 1ST TIMOTHY 6:12. THE EXHORTING OF OTHERS IS IN 1ST KINGS 2:2; 2ND CHRONICLES 15:7; ISAIAH 35:4; HAGGAI 2:4; 1ST CORINTHIANS 16:13; EPHESIANS 6:10 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:1. BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ACTS 6:5; 7:55-56. WHAT ARE THE OBSTACLES OF SPIRITUAL VITALITY? A FAILURE TO PROGRESS BEYOND BASIC TEACHINGS IS IN HEBREWS 5:12 & 1ST PETER 2:2. THE LACK OF SOUND TEACHING IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 4:1-13. THE EXAMPLES OF SPIRITUAL VITALITY: THE YOUNG JESUS CHRIST IS IN LUKE 2:40, 52. PAUL IS IN ACTS 9:22. JOHN THE BAPTIST IS IN LUKE 1:80. SAMUEL IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 2:26. THE CONSEQUENCES OF SPIRITUAL VITALITY: LOVING OTHERS IS IN 1ST JOHN 3:23; GALATIANS 5:6; EPHESIANS 1:15; 6:23; COLOSSIANS 1:4-5 & 1ST TIMOTHY 1:5. THE SPIRITUAL GROWTH IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 4:3-7; COLOSSIANS 1:10; PHILIPPIANS 3:12; EPHESIANS 4:11-15; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:18; ROMANS 12:1-2; 2ND PETER 3:18 & GALATIANS 5:22-23. THE SPIRITUAL PERSEVERANCE IS IN HEBREWS 6:12; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:8; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:9; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:13 & REVELATION 13:10. THE REJOICING ON THE LORD IS IN PHILIPPIANS 4:4-7; PSALMS 5:11; 13:5; 33:21; ISAIAH 35:10; 1ST PETER 4:12-13 & ACTS 16:34. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF CONSTITUTION IS THE BASIC LAWS GIVEN TO ISRAEL THROUGH MOSES FOLLOWING THE EXODUS FROM EGYPT IN EXODUS 20:1-17 & DEUTERONOMY 5:6-21. THE LAW BEARS WITNESS TO THE GRACE OF GOD, POINTS TO THE FULFILLMENT OF THE GOSPEL OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THE GOSPEL DOES NOT ABOLISH THE LAW, BUT ESTABLISHES IT, BY ALLOWING IT TO BE SEEN IN ITS INFALLIBLE LIGHT. THE LETTER OF THE LAW OFTEN MASKS HYPOCRISY AND NEGLECT OF ITS SPIRIT, NAMELY HAVING GOD AT THE CENTER OF ONE’S LIFE, AND PUTTING OTHERS BEFORE ONESELF, OR RECOGNIZING THAT THE LAW POINTS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FIRST FOUR COMMANDMENTS SAFEGUARD ISRAEL’S SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP TO GOD, AND THE REMAINING SIX PROTECT INDIVIDUALS WITHIN THE COMMUNITY. THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ARE TO GOVERN THE LIFE OF ISRAEL AS THE PEOPLE OF GOD: IDOLATRY FORBIDDEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:7; LEVITICUS 19:4 & EXODUS 20:4-6; 32:1-8. ISRAEL SHOULD OBEY GOD ALONE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 6:13-15 & EXODUS 20:2-3. GOD’S NAME SHOULD NOT BE MISUSED IS IN MATTHEW 7:21 & EXODUS 20:7. A DAY OF REST IS COMMANDED ON THE SABBATH IS IN EXODUS 16:23; 20:8-11; JEREMIAH 17:21-22; LEVITICUS 19:3; ISAIAH 56:2 & DEUTERONOMY 5:12-15. PARENTS, SUCH AS THE FATHER STEPHEN & MOTHER BARBARA ARE TO BE HONORED IS IN EXODUS 20:21; DEUTERONOMY 5:16; MATTHEW 15:4 & EPHESIANS 6:1-3. MURDER IS FORBIDDEN IS IN MATTHEW 5:21; GENESIS 4:8-16 & EXODUS 20:13. ADULTERY IS FORBIDDEN IS IN HEBREWS 13:4; MATTHEW 5:27; 2ND SAMUEL 11:2-5; LEVITICUS 18:20; DEUTERONOMY 5:18 & EXODUS 20:14. STEALING IS FORBIDDEN IS IN EXODUS 20:15 & LEVITICUS 19:11, 13. FALSE WITNESS IS FORBIDDEN IS IN LEVITICUS 19:11; EXODUS 20:16 & DEUTERONOMY 5:20. COVETING IS FORBIDDEN IS IN EXODUS 20:17; DEUTERONOMY 5:21; LEVITICUS 19:17-18; JOB 31:9-13 & ROMANS 7:7. THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT SURROUNDS THE GIVING OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ARE WRITTEN ON STONE TABLETS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 4:13; 9:9-10 & EXODUS 24:12. THE STONE TABLETS BROKEN ARE IN EXODUS 32:19 & DEUTERONOMY 9:16-17. A SECOND SET OF STONE TABLETS MADE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 10:1-2 & EXODUS 34:1, 28. THE SECOND SET OF STONE TABLETS PUT IN THE ARK OF THE COVENANT IN DEUTERONOMY 10:1-2 & EXODUS 40:20. THE OLD TESTAMENT LAW ARE LEGAL TRADITIONS THAT GOVERNS EVERY ASPECT OF LIFE OF THE COVENANT PEOPLE OF GOD. WHAT ARE THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF OLD TESTAMENT LAW. THE CRIMINAL LAW IS IN EXODUS 21:12-14 & DEUTERONOMY 15:12-18. THE CIVIL LAW IS IN DEUTERONOMY 16:18-20. THE SOCIAL LAW IS IN EXODUS 22:21-22 & DEUTERONOMY 24:19-22. THE CULTIC LAW IS IN LEVITICUS 1:10-13; 4:13-21; 7:11-18. LEVITICUS CHAPTERS 1-7 ARE TOTALLY DEVOTED TO THIS KIND OF LAW. THE EXAMPLES OF OLD TESTAMENT LAW: THE CONDITIONS FROM FREEING SERVANTS IS IN LEVITICUS 25:39-55; EXODUS 21:2-6, 3-11 & DEUTERONOMY 15:12-18. THE PROPERTY IS TO BE REPORTED AND PROTECTED IS IN LEVITICUS 6:1-7; EXODUS 22:1 & LUKE 19:8. THE DEALING WITH INJURIES IS IN MATTHEW 5:38 & EXODUS 21:23-25. JUSTICE MUST BE UNIVERSALLY RESPECTED IS IN LEVITICUS 19:15 & EXODUS 23:2-3. THE RIGHTS OF ALIENS MUST BE RESPECTED IS IN DEUTERONOMY 10:19; LEVITICUS 19:33 & EXODUS 22:21. THE THREE ANNUAL FESTIVALS ARE TO BE CELEBRATED IS IN DEUTERONOMY 16:16 & EXODUS 12:17; 23:15-16. THE SABBATH MUST BE OBSERVED BY ALL IS IN EXODUS 20:8-11; 23:13. THE CERTAIN FOODS ARE DECLARED TO BE UNCLEAN IS IN LEVITICUS 11:1-23 & DEUTERONOMY 14:3-20. THE WORSHIP MUST BE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOD’S WILL AND MUST BE PURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 12:1-7; 13:6-8. CULTIC LAWS ARE GROUNDED IN THE HOLINESS OF GOD IS IN LEVITICUS 1:3; 2:1-2; 3:1-2; 4:27-28; 5:17-18; 11:44; 19:1-2 & 1ST PETER 1:16. A TENTH OF ALL PRODUCE MUST BE GIVEN TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LEVITICUS 27:30 & DEUTERONOMY 14:22. THERE MUST NOT BE UNLAWFUL SEXUAL RELATIONS IS IN LEVITICUS 18:6. THE RULES GOVERNING INFECTIOUS AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASES IS IN LEVITICUS 13:2; 15:13. THE DAY OF ATONEMENT MUST BE HELD IS IN NUMBERS 29:7-11; LEVITICUS 16:2-34; 23:26-32. THE LAW BRINGS KNOWLEDGE OF HUMAN SIN AND THE NEED FOR REDEMPTION IS IN 1ST JOHN 3:4; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:9-10 & ROMANS 3:20; 5:20. HUMAN BEINGS CANNOT FULFILL THE LAW BY THEIR OWN EFFORTS IS IN ROMANS 4:13-15; ROMANS 3:20; GALATIANS 2:15-16 & ACTS 13:39. THE LAW POINTS OUT THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, BY & FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GALATIANS 3:24. BELIEVERS ARE NOT JUSTIFIED BY WORKS OF THE LAW, BUT THROUGH FAITH IN THE BLOOD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EPHESIANS 2:15; ROMANS 3:28; 4:1-5; GALATIANS 3:10-14; & HABAKKUK 2:4. THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN BELIEVERS AND THE LAW: THE HOLY SPIRIT ENABLES BELIEVERS TO FULFILL THE LAW THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 8:3-4; JEREMIAH 31:31-34; EZEKIEL 11:19-20 & GALATIANS 5:13-18. THE LAW REMAINS VALID FOR BELIEVERS IS IN JAMES 2:8-11; ROMANS 7:7-12; 13:8-10; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:8; 1ST PETER 1:15-16 & LEVITICUS 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7. THE LETTER OF THE LAW: HYPOCRISY WITH REGARD TO KEEPING THE LAW IS IN MARK 7:9-13; MATTHEW 15:3-6; 23:1-33; JOHN 9:1-16; ROMANS 2:17-24; ISAIAH 52:5 & LUKE 11:37-52; 18:9-14. THE OVEREMPHASIS ON KEEPING SOME OF THE LAW IS IN MARK 2:15-17; 7:1-8; MATTHEW 9:10-13; 15:1-2; ISAIAH 29:13 & LUKE 5:29-32. THE SPIRIT OF THE LAW: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ATTITUDE TO THE SABBATH IS IN JOHN 5:1-16; 7:21-24; MARK 1:21-28; 2:23-3:6; MATTHEW 12:1-14 & LUKE 6:1-11; 13:10-17; 14:1-6. THE FATHER STEPHEN AND THE LAW IS IN MARK 10:17-30; MATTHEW 5:17-6:19; 19:16-30 & LUKE 18:18-30. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TREATMENT OF THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY IS IN JOHN 8:2-11. THE GREATEST COMMANDMENTS: THE LAW OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS IN MATTHEW 22:34-40; 25:31-46 & MARK 12:28-34. THE SPIRIT OF THE LAW IS EMBODIED IN THE NEW COVENANT IS IN JEREMIAH 21:31-34; HEBREWS 7:18-22; 8:1-13; GALATIANS 5:18; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:3-6; 13-18; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:45-46; JOHN 4:19-24 & ROMANS 7:4-6; 8:1-11. THE IMPORTANCE OF OBEDIENCE AND RIGHT ATTITUDES OUT WEIGHTS THAT OF OUTWARD ACTIONS IS IN GALATIANS 3:1-5; AMOS 5:21-24; MICAH 6:6-8; HOSEA 6:6; ISAIAH 1:11-17; JEREMIAH 7:21-23; PROVERBS 21:3; 1ST SAMUEL 15:22-23 & PSALMS 51:16-17.**

**ATTACK POWER STRENGTH MEASURES THE MUSCLE AND PHYSICAL POWER OF A CHARACTER. THIS ABILITY IS ESPECIALLY IMPORTANT FOR FIGHTERS, BARBARIANS, PALADINS, RANGERS, AND MONKS BECAUSE IT HELPS THEM PREVAIL IN COMBAT. SKILLS: THE SKILL TO WHICH THE STRENGTH MODIFIER IS ADDED IS DISCIPLINE. CLASSES: THE CLASS WITH FEATURES AFFECTED BY STRENGTH IS PURPLE DRAGON KNIGHT. SPECIALS: THE STRENGTH MODIFIER IS ADDED TO MOST MELEE ATTACK AND DAMAGE ROLLS, BOTH SUBJECT TO PROVISIONS DETAILED BELOW. THE STRENGTH SCORE IS USED TO DETERMINE HOW MUCH WEIGHT A CHARACTER CAN CARRY BEFORE BECOMING ENCUMBERED. BOOSTS: THE STANDARD METHODS FOR BOOSTING STRENGTH INCLUDE AURA OF VITALITY, BULL'S STRENGTH, BARBARIAN RAGE, DEFENSIVE STANCE, AND THE PALE BLUE IOUN STONE. STRENGTH TENDS TO BE OF SOME IMPORTANCE TO ALL CHARACTERS, AS ENCUMBRANCE LIMITS CAN BE A MAJOR IRRITATION, AND THE LIMITS FOR THE LOWEST STRENGTH SCORES ARE NOT ALWAYS SUFFICIENT FOR WHAT SOME PLAYERS CONSIDER "NORMAL" GEAR, MUCH LESS THAT GEAR PLUS THE LOOT TO BE CARRIED OUT OF A DUNGEON. FOR CHARACTERS WHO FOCUS ON MELEE COMBAT, THOUGH, STRENGTH IS OF GREATER IMPORTANCE, AS A HIGH STRENGTH CAUSES MORE HITS AND MORE DAMAGE PER HIT. AS A RESULT, STRENGTH-BASED CHARACTERS (THOSE STRIVING FOR AS HIGH A STRENGTH AS FEASIBLE, ONCE THE OTHER ABILITIES ARE AT ACCEPTABLE LEVELS) TEND TO BE GOOD CHOICES FOR NEW PLAYERS AND THOSE WHO PREFER TO KEEP THE GAME SIMPLE, AS WELL AS THOSE WHO JUST ENJOY THE MASSIVE DAMAGE. EVEN THOSE WHO TAKE A DIFFERENT APPROACH TO MELEE COMBAT (SUCH AS THE MORE DEFENSIVE DEXTERITY-BASED APPROACH) GENERALLY FIND VALUE IN STRENGTH FOR THE BONUS TO DAMAGE. WHILE THE STRENGTH MODIFIER IS NORMALLY ADDED TO MELEE ATTACK ROLLS, WEAPON FINESSE ALLOWS THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER TO BE USED INSTEAD IF CERTAIN WEAPONS ARE BEING WIELDED. THE BONUS TO DAMAGE FROM STRENGTH CAN BE AFFECTED BY SEVERAL CONSIDERATIONS. THE "NORMAL" SITUATION IS ADDING THE STRENGTH MODIFIER TO DAMAGE INFLICTED BY A MELEE WEAPON OR BY CERTAIN THROWN WEAPONS (SPECIFICALLY, DARTS AND THROWING AXES). OTHER RANGED WEAPONS PLACE A LIMIT ON HOW MUCH OF THE STRENGTH MODIFIER CAN BE ADDED TO DAMAGE, OFTEN PREVENTING ANY ADDITION AT ALL; SEE MIGHTY. FURTHERMORE, A TWO-HANDED WEAPON, EXCLUDING DOUBLE-SIDED WEAPONS, ADDS 1.5 TIMES THE STRENGTH MODIFIER TO DAMAGE, WHILE AN OFF-HAND WEAPON ADDS ONLY HALF THE MODIFIER. (FRACTIONS ARE ROUNDED DOWN.) DOUBLE-SIDED WEAPONS ARE A SPECIAL CASE BECAUSE THEIR ENDS ARE TREATED SEPARATELY, WITH HITS FROM THE MAIN-HAND SIDE ADDING THE (FULL) MODIFIER TO DAMAGE, AND HITS FROM THE OFF-HAND SIDE ADDING HALF THE MODIFIER. ANOTHER CONSIDERATION (BESIDES THE TYPE OF WEAPON USED) IS THAT THE GAME ENGINE FORCES EACH SUCCESSFUL HIT TO INFLICT AT LEAST ONE POINT OF PHYSICAL DAMAGE, SO THERE IS A LIMIT TO HOW MUCH A NEGATIVE STRENGTH MODIFIER CAN IMPACT DAMAGE. ONE CONSEQUENCE OF THE WAY STRENGTH MODIFIES DAMAGE FOR DIFFERENT TYPES OF WEAPONS IS THAT A CHARACTER WITH LOWER STRENGTH TENDS TO INFLICT MORE DAMAGE WHEN DUAL-WIELDING, WHILE ONE WITH A HIGHER STRENGTH TENDS TO INFLICT MORE WITH A TWO-HANDED WEAPON. THE DIVIDING LINE BETWEEN THESE CASES IS NOT SIMPLE TO SPECIFY, BUT IT IS RELATED TO HOW THE STRENGTH MODIFIER COMPARES TO THE DAMAGE FROM OTHER SOURCES (E.G. BASE DAMAGE OF THE WEAPON).**

**THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF DIVINE ATTACK POWER STRENGTH OF GOD IS MADE KNOWN IN CREATION AND REDEMPTION AND IN HIS EMPOWERING OF BELIEVERS TO LIVE FAITHFULLY. IT IS THE QUALITY OF POWER AND MIGHT WHICH CHARACTERIZE GOD AND HIS RELATIONSHIP TO HIS CREATION. HUMAN STRENGTH CAN LEAD TO REBELLION AGAINST GOD ON ACCOUNT OF A BELIEF IN HUMAN SELF-SUFFICIENCY, OPPRESSION OR ARROGANT SELF-CONFIDENCE. HUMAN STRENGTH TOTALLY COMES FROM GOD. SPIRITUAL STRENGTH IN CONTRAST TO HUMAN STRENGTH IS THAT GOD IS THE SOURCE AND SUPPLIER OF ALL SPIRITUAL STRENGTH THROUGH WHICH BELIEVERS CAN DO ALL THAT GOD ASKS. THE REVELATION OF THE STRENGTH OF GOD: IN CREATION IS IN HEBREWS 1:2-3; JEREMIAH 32:17; ISAIAH 40:12, 25-26; PSALMS 68:34; 104:1-3, 32; ROMANS 1:20 & JOB 38:4, 8, 12, 31-33. IN PROVIDENCE & CONTROL IS IN EPHESIANS 1:11; DANIEL 4:35; JEREMIAH 27:5; ISAIAH 14:24; 40:23; PSALMS 46:8-10; 115:3; 135:6 & ACTS 17:26. IN REDEMPTION IS IN EPHESIANS 1:19-20 & EXODUS 6:6. FOR EXAMPLE IS DELIVERANCE FROM EGYPT IN EXODUS 3:19-20; PSALMS 77:13-15; DEUTERONOMY 4:34, 37; ISAIAH 51:10 & JEREMIAH 32:21. IN HUMAN WEAKNESS IS IN HEBREWS 11:34; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:25-27; JUDGES 7:4-7 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:9-10; 13:4. IN JUDGMENT IS IN REVELATION 6:12-14, 15-17; 18:8; 2ND PETER 3:7; HABAKKUK 3:12; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:8-9; EZEKIEL 20:33-35; ISAIAH 63:5-6 & PSALMS 89:10. GOD’S STRENGTH BRINGS COMFORT TO BELIEVERS IN ROMANS 8:28, 31; JOHN 10:28-29 & PSALMS 27:1, 3. GOD IS THE SOURCE OF SPIRITUAL STRENGTH. GOD GIVES STRENGTH IN EPHESIANS 6:10; 3:16, 20; 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:16-17; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:12; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:7; JUDGES 16:3, 6, 18-20; PSALMS 68:35; ISAIAH 40:29-31; LUKE 24:49 & ACTS 1:8. SPIRITUAL STRENGTH COMES FROM THE PROMISE OF HIS PRESENCE IN JOSHUA 1:9; DEUTERONOMY 31:7-8; PSALMS 119:28; ISAIAH 41:10; JEREMIAH 1:8; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:17 & HAGGAI 2:4. SPIRITUAL STRENGTH COMES FROM REALIZATION OF HIS GRACE IN HEBREWS 13:9; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:10; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:1 & ACTS 20:32. SPIRITUAL STRENGTH COMES THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT IN EPHESIANS 3:7, 16; JUDGES 14:6; ZECHARIAH 4:6-7 & LUKE 4:14. OVERCOMING STRENGTH IS USUALLY VEILED IN WEAKNESS IN HEBREWS 11:32-38; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:8-12; 12:7-10; PSALMS 8:2; COLOSSIANS 2:15 & ACTS 14:19-20. THE ASPECTS OF SPIRITUAL STRENGTH: HUMILITY AND GENTLENESS IS IN MATTHEW 11:29; NUMBERS 12:3 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:6-8, 11-12. SURE DEPENDENCE UPON GOD IS IN HEBREWS 13:6; GALATIANS 6:14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:31; MATTHEW 26:42; DANIEL 3:16-18; ISAIAH 40:29-31; 1ST SAMUEL 17:45 & PSALMS 27:1; 44:4-8; 118:6. THE ONLY WAY HUMAN STRENGTH IS DONE BY GOD BECOMING FLESH BY HIS DIVINE NATURE IN COLOSSIANS 2:9; ROMANS 1:20; ACTS 17:28-29 & JOHN 1:1-3; 14-18; 5:24-30; 6:43-58. THE PHYSICAL STRENGTH OF SOME GODLY MEN IS BENAIAH IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:30; 1ST CHRONICLES 11:22. ABISHAI IN 1ST CHRONICLES 11:20-21. OTHERS IN HEBREWS 11:32-34. IN CONTRAST TO GOD’S DIVINE NATURE IS HUMAN STRENGTH. THE STRENGTH OF THE UNGODLY: THE PHYSICAL PROWESS IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:4-10 & NUMBERS 13:31-33. THE INTELLIGENCE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:22. THE WORLD RELIES ON FALLEN REASON RATHER THAN REVELATION FROM GOD IN ACTS 17:19-21, 32 & COLOSSIANS 2:8. THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY MIGHT IN ISAIAH 31:1; 36:18-20; GENESIS 10:8-12 & PSALMS 20:7; 33:16. THE PROSPERITY IS IN PSALMS 49:6; JEREMIAH 49:4; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17 & LUKE 12:18-19. WHAT ARE THE NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES OF HUMAN STRENGTH? THE ARROGANT SELF-CONFIDENCE IN GENESIS 11:4; ISAIAH 36:8-9; DANIEL 4:30; GALATIANS 6:13; PHILIPPIANS 3:3. BOASTING BETRAYS THE SOURCE OF THE PEOPLE’S CONFIDENCE IN PSALMS 52:1 & 1ST SAMUEL 17:41-44. THE VIOLENCE AND OPPRESSION IN PSALMS 37:14; 52:7; 73:3-8; GENESIS 4:23-24; EXODUS 1:11-14; 5:10-14; JUDGES 6:2, 6; ISAIAH 5:8 & JAMES 5:4-6. THE ULTIMATE FUTILITY OF HUMAN STRENGTH IS IN JAMES 1:11; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:19-20, 25; 2:6; ECCLESIASTES 5:15; ISAIAH 30:1-3; PSALMS 49:17; 2ND CHRONICLES 32:7-8 & LUKE 12:20.**

**ATTACK POWER STRENGTH IS THE CAPACITY FOR ENDURANCE OR EXERTION AND THE QUALITY OF BEING STRONG. IT IS THE POWER TO RESIST FORCE OR TO RESIST AN ATTACK. IT IS THE MORAL FORCE, LOGICAL FORCE OR LEGAL FORCE IN THE LAW. IT IS THE INHERENT ASSET OR STRONG ATTRIBUTE CONCERNING BOOKS. IT IS THE DEGREE OF CONCENTRATION OF POTENCY OR EFFECT ON SOMETHING OR SOMEONE. IT IS THE INTENSITY OF COLOR, ODOR AND LIGHT. IT IS AN EXPRESSION OF VIGOR. IT IS THE FORCE OF ARMS MEASURED IN NUMBERS SUCH AS AN ARMY. IT IS THE SUPPORT AS ONE OF THE RESPECTS OR REGARDS AND AFFORDING FORCE OR FIRMNESS. IT IS SOMETHING THAT IS SOLID. STRENGTH CAN ALSO BE TOUGH. TOUGH IS THE FIRM OR STRONG TEXTURE THAT IS NOT BRITTLE BUT FLEXIBLE. TOUGH IS THE CAPABILITY TO ENDURE HARDSHIP, STRAIN OR SEVERE LABOR. IT IS ALSO VERY HARD TO INFLUENCE. IT IS DIFFICULT TO ACCOMPLISH, ENDURE, RESOLVE OR DEAL WITH. STRONG IS HAVING GREAT PHYSICAL STRENGTH OR HAVING MORAL OR INTELLECTUAL POWER TO DO SOMETHING. IT IS ALSO HAVING GREAT RESOURCES BY WEALTH. IT CONCERNS A SMELL OR ODOR. IT IS A CERTAIN NUMBER AS THE NUMBER 7 IN AN ARMY. IT IS STRIKING OF ITS KIND BY RESEMBLANCE. IT IS AN EFFECTIVE OR EFFICIENT DIRECTION SUCH AS OTHER’S WORK. IT IS RICH IN ACTIVE AGENTS SUCH AS BEER. IT IS MOVING WITH FORCE SUCH AS A WIND. IT IS NOT EASILY INJURED. IT IS NOT EASILY TAKEN OR SUBDUED. IT IS WELL ESTABLISHED. IT IS NOT EASILY NAUSEATED OR UPSET AS A STOMACH. STRONG IMPLIES POWER FROM MUSCULAR VIGOR, STRUCTURAL SOUNDNESS, LARGE SIZE OR SPIRITUAL RESOURCES. OTHER WORDS FOR STRONG ARE: STOUT. THIS IS THE ABILITY TO ENDURE PAIN & STRESS. SECOND, IS STALWART WHICH IS THE UNSHAKABLE DEPENDABILITY. THIRD, IS STURDY WHICH IS THE DETERMINATION OF SPIRIT AND VIGOROUS GROWTH. FOURTH, IS TENACIOUS WHICH IS THE SEIZING, CLINGING OR RETAINING OF SOMETHING OR SOMEONE. FIFTH, IS TOUGH WHICH IS THE RESILIENCY OF GREAT FIRMNESS.**

**THE ATTACK POWER STRENGTH OF GOD IS THE QUALITY OF POWER AND MIGHT WHICH CHARACTERIZE GOD AND HIS RELATIONSHIP TO ALL CREATION. HUMAN STRENGTH NORMALLY LEADS TO UNGODLY REBELLION AGAINST GOD BECAUSE OF A BELIEF IN HUMAN SELF-SUFFICIENCY.**

**WHAT IS DIVINE ATTACK POWER STRENGTH? THE DIVINE STRENGTH OF GOD IS MADE KNOWN IN HIS CREATION AND REDEMPTION BY HIM EMPOWERING HIS BELIEVERS TO LIVE HOLY AND FAITHFULLY. THE REVELATION OF THE STRENGTH OF GOD. IN HIS CREATION. ROMANS 1:20 SAYS “FOR HIS INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES, NAMELY, HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE, HAVE BEEN CLEARLY PERCEIVED, EVER SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD (PROVERBS 8:22-31 (RSV), IN THE THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN MADE. SO THEY ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.” IN JOB 38:4 STATES “WHERE WERE YOU WHEN I LAID THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH? TELL ME, IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING.” IN JOB 38:8 MENTIONS “OR WHO SHUT IN THE SEA WITH DOORS WHEN IT BURST OUT FROM THE WOMB…” IN JOB 38:12 TELLS US “HAVE YOU COMMANDED THE MORNING SINCE YOUR DAYS BEGAN, AND CAUSED THE DAWN TO KNOW ITS PLACE…” IN JOB 38:31-33 DECLARES “CAN YOU BIND THE CHAINS OF THE PLEIADES OR LOOSE THE CORDS OF ORION? (CAN YOU LEAD FORTH THE MAZZAROTH (NAME OF A CONSTELLATION) IN THEIR SEASON, OR CAN YOU GUIDE THE BEAR WITH ITS CHILDREN? DO YOU KNOW THE ORDINANCES OF THE HEAVENS? CAN YOU ESTABLISH THEIR RULE ON THE EARTH?” IN PSALMS 68:34 STATES “ASCRIBE POWER TO GOD, WHOSE MAJESTY IS OVER ISRAEL, AND WHOSE POWER IS IN THE SKIES.” IN PSALMS 104:1-3 SAYS “BLESS THE LORD, O MY SOUL! O LORD MY GOD, YOU ARE VERY GREAT! YOU ARE CLOTHED WITH SPLENDOR AND MAJESTY, COVERING YOURSELF WITH LIGHT AS WITH A GARMENT, STRETCHING OUT THE HEAVENS LIKE A TENT. HE LAYS THE BEAMS OF HIS CHAMBERS ON THE WATERS, HE MAKES THE CLOUDS HIS CHARIOT, HE RIDES ON THE WINGS OF THE WIND…” IN PSALMS 104:32 DECLARES “…WHO LOOKS ON THE EARTH AND IT TREMBLES, WHO TOUCHES THE MOUNTAINS AND THEY SMOKE!” IN ISAIAH 40:12 SAYS “WHO HAS MEASURED THE WATERS IN THE HOLLOW OF HIS HAND AND MARKED OFF THE HEAVENS WITH A SPAN, ENCLOSED THE DUST OF THE EARTH IN A MEASURE AND WEIGHED THE MOUNTAINS IN SCALES AND THE HILLS IN A BALANCE?” IN ISAIAH 40:25-26 STATES ‘TO WHOM THEN WILL YOU COMPARE ME, THAT I SHOULD BE LIKE HIM?’ SAYS THE HOLY ONE. ‘LIFT UP YOUR EYES ON HIGH AND SEE: WHO CREATED THESE? HE WHO BRINGS OUT THEIR HOST BY NUMBER, CALLING THEM ALL BY NAME, BY THE GREATNESS OF HIS MIGHT, AND BECAUSE HE IS STRONG IN POWER NOT ONE IS MISSING.’” IN JEREMIAH 32:17 TELLS US “AH, LORD GOD! IT IS YOU WHO HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM! NOTHING IS TOO HARD FOR YOU.” IN HEBREWS 1:2-3 MENTIONS “…BUT IN THOSE LAST DAYS HE HAS SPOKEN TO US BY HIS SON, WHOM HE APPOINTED THE HEIR OF ALL THINGS, THROUGH WHOM ALSO HE CREATED THE WORLD (AGE, AEON, LEVEL, AIONE, UNIVERSE, REALM). HE IS THE RADIANCE OF THE GLORY OF GOD AND THE EXACT IMPRINT OF HIS NATURE, AND HE UPHOLDS THE UNIVERSE BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER. AFTER MAKING PURIFICATION FOR SINS, HE SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MAJESTY ON HIGH…” IN HIS PROVIDENCE. IN PSALMS 135:6 SAYS “WHATEVER THE LORD PLEASES, HE DOES, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, IN THE SEAS AND ALL DEEPS.” IN PSALMS 46:8-10 MENTIONS “COME, BEHOLD THE WORKS OF THE LORD, HOW HE HAS BROUGHT DESOLATIONS ON THE EARTH. HE MAKES WARS CEASE TO THE END OF THE EARTH, HE BREAKS THE BOW AND SHATTERS THE SPEAR, HE BURNS THE CHARIOTS WITH FIRE. BE STILL, AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD. I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS, I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH!” IN PSALMS 115:3 STATES “OUR GOD IS IN THE HEAVENS, HE DOES ALL THAT HE PLEASES.” IN ISAIAH 14:24 DECLARES “THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS SWORN: AS I HAVE PLANNED, SO SHALL IT BE, AND AS I HAVE PURPOSED, SO SHALL IT STAND…” IN ISAIAH 40:23 SAYS “…WHO BRINGS PRINCES TO NOTHING, AND MAKES RULERS OF THE EARTH AS EMPTINESS.” IN JEREMIAH 27:5 TELLS US “IT IS WHO BY MY GREAT POWER AND MY OUTSTRETCHED ARM HAVE MADE THE EARTH, WITH THE MEN AND ANIMALS THAT ARE ON THE EARTH, AND I GIVE IT TO WHOMEVER IT SEEMS RIGHT TO ME.” IN DANIEL 4:35 SAYS “…ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH ARE ACCOUNTED AS NOTHING, AND HE DOES ACCORDING TO HIS WILL AMONG THE HOST OF HEAVEN AND AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND NONE CAN STAY HIS HAND OR SAY TO HIM, ‘WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?’” IN EPHESIANS 1:11 STATES “IN HIM WE HAVE OBTAINED AN INHERITANCE, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED ACCORDING TO THE PURPOSE OF HIM WHO WORKS ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL…” IN ACTS 17:26 MENTIONS “AND HE MADE FROM ONE MAN EVERY NATION OF MANKIND TO LIVE ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH, HAVING DETERMINED ALLOTTED PERIODS AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLING PLACE…” IN HIS REDEMPTION. IN EXODUS 6:6 TELLS US “SAY THEREFORE TO THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, ‘I AM THE LORD, AND I WILL BRING YOU OUT FROM UNDER THE BURDENS OF THE EGYPTIANS, AND I WILL DELIVER YOU FROM SLAVERY TO THEM, AND I WILL REDEEM YOU WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM AND WITH GREAT ACTS OF JUDGMENT.” IN EPHESIANS 1:19-20 TELLS US “…AND WHAT IS THE MEASURABLE GREATNESS OF HIS POWER TOWARD US WHO BELIEVE, ACCORDING TO THE WORKING OF HIS GREAT MIGHT THAT HE WORKED IN CHRIST WHEN HE RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT HIS RIGHT HAND IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES…” IN EXODUS 3:19-20 STATES “BUT I KNOW THAT THE KING OF EGYPT WILL NOT LET YOU GO UNLESS COMPELLED BY A MIGHTY HAND. SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL THE WONDERS THAT I WILL DO IN IT, AFTER THAT HE WILL LET YOU GO.” IN DEUTERONOMY 4:34 MENTIONS “OR HAS ANY GOD EVER ATTEMPTED TO GO AND TAKE A NATION FOR HIMSELF FROM THE MIDST OF ANOTHER NATION, BY TRIALS, BY SIGNS, BY WONDERS, AND BY WAR, BY A MIGHTY HAND AND AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM, AND BY GREAT DEEDS OF TERROR, ALL OF WHICH THE LORD YOUR GOD DID FOR YOU IN EGYPT BEFORE YOUR EYES?” IN DEUTERONOMY 4:37 DECLARES “AND BECAUSE HE (AGAPE) LOVED YOUR FATHERS AND CHOSE THEIR OFFSPRING AFTER THEM AND BROUGHT YOU OUT OF EGYPT WITH HIS OWN PRESENCE, BY HIS GREAT POWER…” IN PSALMS 77:13-15 STATES “YOUR WAY, O GOD IS HOLY. WHAT GOD IS GREAT LIKE OUR GOD? YOU ARE THE GOD WHO WORKS WONDERS, YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN YOUR MIGHT AMONG THE PEOPLES. YOU WITH YOUR ARM REDEEMED YOUR PEOPLE, THE CHILDREN OF JACOB AND JOSEPH. SELAH.” IN ISAIAH 51:10 SAYS “WAS IT NOT YOU WHO DRIED UP THE SEA, THE WATERS OF THE GREAT DEEP, WHO MADE THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA A WAY FOR THE REDEEMED TO PASS OVER?” IN JEREMIAH 32:21 DECLARES “YOU BROUGHT YOUR PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS, WITH A STRONG HAND AND OUTSTRETCHED ARM, AND WITH GREAT TERROR.” IN DEUTERONOMY 3:24 TELLS US “O LORD GOD, YOU HAVE ONLY BEGUN TO SHOW YOUR SERVANT YOUR GREATNESS AND YOUR MIGHTY HAND. FOR WHAT GOD IS THERE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH WHO CAN DO SUCH WORKS AND MIGHT ACTS AS YOURS?” IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:2-3 MENTIONS “HE SAID, ‘THE LORD IS MY ROCK AND MY FORTRESS AND MY DELIVERER, MY GOD, MY ROCK, IN WHOM I TAKE REFUGE, MY SHIELD, AND THE HORN OF MY SALVATION, MY STRONGHOLD AND MY REFUGE, MY SAVIOR, YOU SAVE ME FROM VIOLENCE.’” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN PSALMS 18:1-2. IN PSALMS 98:1 SAYS “OH SING TO THE LORD A NEW SONG, FOR HE HAS DONE MARVELOUS THINGS! HIS RIGHT HAND AND HIS HOLY ARM HAVE WORKED SALVATION FOR HIM.” IN ISAIAH 59:1 TELLS US “BEHOLD, THE LORD’S HAND IS NO SHORTENED, THAT IT CANNOT SAVE, OR HIS EAR DULL, THAT IT CANNOT HEAR…” IN ISAIAH 59:16 STATES “HE SAW THAT THERE WAS NO MAN, AND WONDERED THAT THERE WAS NO ONE TO INTERCEDE, THEN HIS OWN ARM BROUGHT HIM SALVATION, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS UPHELD HIM.” IN HIS HUMAN WEAKNESS. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:15-17 SAYS “BUT HE SAID TO ME, ‘MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS. THEREFORE I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME. FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, THEN, I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS, PERSECUTIONS AND CALAMITIES. FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:4 DECLARES “FOR HE WAS CRUCIFIED IN WEAKNESS, BUT LIVES BY THE POWER OF GOD. FOR WE ALSO ARE WEAK IN HIM, BUT IN DEALING WITH YOU WE WILL LIVE WITH HIM BY THE POWER OF GOD.” IN JUDGES 7:4-7 SAYS “AND THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, ‘THE PEOPLE ARE STILL TOO MANY. TAKE THEM DOWN TO THE WATER, AND I WILL TEST THEM FOR YOU THERE, AND ANYONE OF WHOM I SAY TO YOU, THIS ONE SHALL GO WITH YOU,’ SHALL GO WITH YOU, AND ANYONE OF WHOM I SAY TO YOU, THIS ONE SHALL NOT GO WITH YOU, SHALL NOT GO.’ SO HE BROUGHT THE PEOPLE DOWN TO THE WATER. AND THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, ‘EVERYONE WHO LAPS THE WATER WITH HIS TONGUE, AS A DOG LAPS, YOU SHALL SET BY HIMSELF. LIKEWISE, EVERYONE WHO KNEELS DOWN TO DRINK.’ AND THE NUMBER OF THOSE WHO LAPPED, PUTTING THEIR HANDS TO THEIR MOUTHS, WAS 300 MEN, BUT ALL THE REST OF THE PEOPLE KNELT DOWN TO DRINK WATER. AND THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, ‘WITH THE 300 MEN WHO LAPPED I WILL SAVE YOU AND GIVE THE MIDIANITES INTO YOUR HAND, AND LET ALL THE OTHERS GO EVERY MEN TO HIS HOME.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:25-27 STATES “FOR THE FOOLISHNESS OF GOD IS WISER THAN MEN, AND THE WEAKNESS OF GOD IS STRONGER THAN MEN. FOR CONSIDER YOUR CALLING, BROTHERS: NOT MANY OF YOU WERE WISE ACCORDING TO WORLDLY STANDARDS, NOT MANY WERE POWERFUL, NOT MANY WERE OF NOBLE BIRTH. BUT GOD CHOSE WHAT IS FOOLISH IN THE WORLD TO SHAME TO WISE, GOD CHOSE WHAT IS WEAK IN THE WORLD TO SHAME THE STRONG.” IN HEBREWS 11:34 TELLS US “…QUENCHED THE POWER OF FIRE, ESCAPED THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, WERE MADE STRONG OUT OF WEAKNESS, BECAME MIGHTY IN WAR, PUT FOREIGN ARMIES TO FLIGHT.” IN HIS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO ANYTHING & CAN LOCK UP ANY CIVILIAN OF THE NATION TO A 6 GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (PRESIDENTIAL AUTHORITY) BY HIS INERRANT LAW WHICH IS CALLED HIS INTERNAL AFFAIRS IN ROMANS 12:1-2 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. IN REVELATION 6:15-17 SAYS “THEN THE KINGS OF THE EARTH AND THE GREAT ONES AND THE GENERALS AND THE RICH AND THE POWERFUL, AND EVERYONE, SLAVE AND FREE, HID THEMSELVES IN THE CAVES AND AMONG THE RICKS OF THE MOUNTAINS, CALLING TO THE MOUNTAINS AND ROCKS, ‘FALL ON US AND HIDE US FROM THE FACE OF HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE, AND FROM THE WRATH OF THE LAMB, FOR THE GREAT DAY OF THEIR WRATH HAS COME, AND WHO CAN STAND?’” IN PSALMS 89:10 SAYS “YOU CRUSHED RAHAB LIKE A CARCASS [THIS MEANS WHEN A TOP ENEMY OF PORN AGAINST THE HOLY IS KILLED BY THE LORD, IT ALWAYS WOUNDS THE DEVIL IF THE ENEMY WAS FEMALE & ALWAYS WOUNDS BABYLON IF THE ENEMY WAS MALE, SO REJOICE & PRAISE THE LORD FOR HIS HOLINESS], YOU SCATTERED YOUR ENEMIES WITH YOUR MIGHTY ARM.” IN ISAIAH 63:5-6 STATES “I LOOKED, BUT THERE WAS NO ONE TO HELP, I WAS APPALLED, BUT THERE WAS NO ONE TO UPHOLD, SO MY OWN ARM BROUGHT ME SALVATION, AND MY WRATH UPHELD ME. I TRAMPLED DOWN THE PEOPLES IN MY ANGER, I MADE THEM DRUNK IN MY WRATH, AND I POURED OUT THEIR LIFEBLOOD ON THE EARTH.” IN EZEKIEL 20:33-35 DECLARES “‘AS I LIVE,’ DECLARES THE LORD GOD, ‘SURELY WITH A MIGHTY HAND AND AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM AND WITH WRATH POURED OUT I WILL BE KING OVER YOU. I WILL BRING YOU OUT FROM THE PEOPLES AND GATHER YOU OUT OF THE COUNTRIES WHERE YOU ARE SCATTERED, WITH A MIGHTY HAND AND AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM, AND WITH WRATH POURED OUT. AND I WILL BRING YOU INTO THE WILDERNESS OF THE PEOPLES, AND THERE I WILL ENTER INTO JUDGMENT WITH YOU FACE TO FACE.’” IN HABAKKUK 3:12 MENTIONS “YOU MARCHED THROUGH THE EARTH IN FURY, YOU THRESHED THE NATIONS IN ANGER.” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:8-9 SAYS “…IN FLAMING FIRE, INFLICTING VENGEANCE ON THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND ON THOSE WHO DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS. THEY WILL SUFFER THE PUNISHMENT OF ETERNAL DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT…” IN 2ND PETER 3:7 STATES “BUT BY THE SAME WORD THE HEAVENS AND EARTH THAT NOW EXIST ARE STORED UP FOR FIRE, BEING KEPT UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT AND DESTRUCTION OF THE UNGODLY.” IN REVELATION 6:12-14 TELLS US “WHEN HE OPENED THE 6TH SEAL, I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE. AND THE SUN BECAME BLACK AS SACKCLOTH, THE FULL MOON BECAME LIKE BLOOD, AND THE STARS OF THE SKY FELL TO THE EARTH AS THE FIG TREE SHEDS ITS WINTER FRUIT WHEN SHAKEN BY A GALE. THE SKY VANISHED LIKE A SCROLL THAT IS BEING ROLLED UP, AND EVERY MOUNTAIN AND ISLAND WAS REMOVED FROM ITS PLACE.” IN REVELATION 18:8 MENTIONS “FOR THIS REASON HER PLAGUES WILL COME IN A SINGLE DAY. DEATH AND MOURNING AND FAMINE, AND SHE WILL BE BURNED UP WITH FIRE, FOR MIGHTY IS THE LORD GOD WHO HAS JUDGED HER.” GOD’S STRENGTH BRINGS COMFORT TO BELIEVERS. IN PSALMS 27:1 SAYS “THE LORD IS MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, WHOM SHALL I FEAR? THE LORD IS THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, OF WHOM SHALL I BE AFRAID?” IN PSALMS 27:3 DECLARES “THOUGH AN ARMY ENCAMP AGAINST ME, MY HEART SHALL NOT FEAR, THOUGH WAR ARISE AGAINST ME, YET I WILL BE CONFIDENT.” IN JOHN 10:28-29 SAYS “I GIVE THEM ETERNAL LIFE, AND THEY WILL NEVER PERISH, AND NO ONE WILL SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY HAND. MY FATHER (STEPHEN), WHO HAS GIVEN THEM TO ME, IS GREATER THAN ALL, AND NO ONE IS ABLE TO SNATCH THEM OUT OF THE FATHER (STEPHEN’S) HAND.” IN ROMANS 8:28 SAYS “AND WE KNOW THAT FOR THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD, FOR THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.” IN ROMANS 8:31 TELLS US “WHAT THEN SHALL WE SAY TO THESE THINGS? IF GOD IS FOR US, WHO CAN BE AGAINST US?” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUSTICE & IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IS IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21.**

**WHAT IS THE HUMAN ATTACK POWER STRENGTH? ALL HUMAN STRENGTH COMES FROM & IS DERIVED FROM GOD ONLY AND AMONG NON-BELIEVERS, STRENGTH MAY BECOME A SOURCE OF ARROGANCE WITH SELF-CONFIDENCE. THIS LEADS TO OPPRESSION OF OTHERS OR REBELLION AGAINST GOD. THE STRENGTH OF THE UNGODLY. THE PHYSICAL PROWESS. IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:4-11 SAYS “AND THERE CAME OUT FROM THE CAMP OF THE PHILISTINES A CHAMPION NAMED GOLIATH OF GATH, WHOSE HEIGHT WAS SIX CUBITS AND A SPAN. HE HAD A HELMET OF BRONZE ON HIS HEAD, AND HE WAS ARMED WITH A COAT OF MAIL, AND THE WEIGHT OF THE COAT WAS 5,000 SHEKELS OF BRONZE. AND HE HAD BRONZE ARMOR ON HIS LEGS, AND A JAVELIN OF BRONZE SLUNG BETWEEN HIS SHOULDERS. THE SHAFT OF HIS SPEAR WAS LIKE A WEAVER’S BEAM, AND HIS SPEAR’S HEAD WEIGHED 600 SHEKELS OF IRON. AND HIS SHIELD-BEARER WENT BEFORE HIM. HE STOOD AND SHOUTED TO THE RANKS OF ISRAEL, ‘WHY HAVE YOU COME OUT TO DRAW UP FOR BATTLE? AM I NOT A PHILISTINE, AND ARE YOU NOT SERVANTS OF SAUL? CHOOSE A MAN FOR YOURSELVES, AND LET HIM COME DOWN TO ME. IF HE IS ABLE TO FIGHT WITH ME AND KILL ME, THEN WE WILL BE YOUR SERVANTS. BUT IF I PREVAIL AGAINST HIM AND KILL HIM, THEN YOU SHALL BE OUR SERVANTS AND SERVE US.’ AND THE PHILISTINE SAID, ‘I DEFY THE RANKS OF ISRAEL THIS DAY. GIVE ME A MAN, THAT WE MAY FIGHT TOGETHER.’ WHEN SAUL AND ALL ISRAEL HEARD THESE WORDS OF THE PHILISTINE, THEY WERE DISMAYED AND GREATLY AFRAID.” IN NUMBERS 13:31-33 DECLARES “THEN THE MEN WHO HAD GONE UP WITH HIM SAID, ‘WE ARE NOT ABLE TO GO UP AGAINST THE PEOPLE, FOR THEY ARE STRONGER THAN WE ARE.’ SO THEY BROUGHT TO THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL A BAD REPORT OF THE LAND THAT THEY HAD SPIED OUT, SAYING, ‘THE LAND, THROUGH WHICH WE HAVE GONE TO SPY IT OUT, IS A LAND THAT DEVOURS ITS INHABITANTS, AND ALL THE PEOPLE THAT WE SAW IN IT ARE OF GREAT HEIGHT. AND THERE WE SAW THE NEPHILIM (THE SONS OF ANAK, WHO COME FROM THE NEPHILIM), AND WE SEEMED TO OURSELVES LIKE GRASSHOPPERS, AND SO WE SEEMED TO THEM.” THE INTELLIGENCE CONCERNS FALLEN REASON RATHER THAN REVELATION FROM GOD. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:22 STATES “FOR JEWS DEMAND SINGS AND GREEKS SEEK WISDOM…” IN COLOSSIANS 2:8 MENTIONS “SEE TO IT THAT NO ONE TAKES YOU CAPTIVE BY PHILOSOPHY AND EMPTY DECEIT, ACCORDING TO HUMAN TRADITION, ACCORDING TO THE ELEMENTAL SPIRITS OF THE WORLD, AND NOT ACCORDING TO CHRIST.” IN ACTS 17:19-21 STATES “AND THEY TOOK HIM AND BROUGHT HIM TO THE AREOPAGUS, SAYING, ‘MAY WE KNOW WHAT THIS NEW TEACHING IS THAT YOU ARE PRESENTING? FOR YOU BRING SOME STRANGE THINGS TO OUR EARS. WE WISH TO KNOW THEREFORE WHAT THESE THINGS MEAN.’ NOW ALL THE ATHENIANS AND THE FOREIGNERS WHO LIVED THERE WOULD SPEND THEIR TIME IN NOTHING EXCEPT TELLING OR HEARING SOMETHING NEW.” IN ACTS 17:32 SAYS “NOW WHEN THEY HEARD OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD, SOME MOCKED. BUT OTHERS SAID, ‘WE WILL HEAR YOU AGAIN ABOUT THIS.’” THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY ARMY MIGHT. IN PSALMS 20:7 TELLS US “SOME TRUST IN CHARIOTS AND SOME IN HORSES, BUT WE TRUST IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OUR GOD.’” IN GENESIS 10:8-12 SAYS “CUSH FATHERED NIMROD, HE WAS THE FIRST ON EARTH TO BE A MIGHTY MAN. HE WAS A MIGHTY HUNTER BEFORE THE LORD. THEREFORE IT IS SAID, ‘LIKE NIMROD A MIGHTY HUNTER BEFORE THE LORD.’ THE BEGINNING OF HIS KINGDOM WAS BABEL, ERECH, ACCAD, AND CALNEH, IN THE LAND OF SHINAR. FROM THAT LAND HE WENT INTO ASSYRIA AND BUILT NINEVEH, REHOBOTH-IR, CALAH, AND RESEN BETWEEN NINEVEH AND CALAH, THAT IS THE GREAT CITY.” IN PSALMS 33:16 MENTIONS “THE KING IS NOT SAVED BY HIS GREAT ARMY, A WARRIOR IS NOT DELIVERED BY HIS GREAT STRENGTH.” IN ISAIAH 31:1 DECLARES “WOE TO THOSE WHO GO DOWN TO EGYPT FOR HELP AND RELY ON HORSES, WHO TRUST IN CHARIOTS BECAUSE THEY ARE VERY STRONG, BUT DO NOT LOOK TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL OR CONSULT THE LORD!” IN ISAIAH 36:18-20 TELLS US “BEWARE LEST HEZEKIAH MISLEAD YOU BY SAYING, ‘THE LORD WILL DELIVER US.’ HAS ANY OF THE GODS OF THE NATIONS DELIVERED HIS LAND OUT OF THE HAND OF THE KING OF ASSYRIA? WHERE ARE THE GODS OF HAMATH AND ARPAD? WHERE ARE THE GODS OF SEPHARVAIM? HAVE THEY DELIVERED SAMARIA OUT OF MY HAND? WHO AMONG ALL THE GODS OF THESE LANDS HAVE DELIVERED THEIR LANDS OUT OF MY HAND, THAT THE LORD SHOULD DELIVER JERUSALEM OUT OF MY HAND?’” THE PROSPERITY. IN PSALMS 49:6 IT STATES “…THOSE WHO TRUST IN THEIR WEALTH AND BOAST OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THEIR RICHES?” IN JEREMIAH 49:4 DECLARES “WHY DO YOU BOAST OF YOUR VALLEYS, O FAITHLESS DAUGHTER, WHO TRUSTED IN HER TREASURES, SAYING, ‘WHO WILL COME AGAINST ME?’” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17 SAYS “AS FOR THE RICH IN THIS PRESENT AGE, CHARGE THEM NOT TO BE HAUGHTY, NOR TO SET THEIR HOPES ON THE UNCERTAINTY OF RICHES, BUT ON GOD, WHO RICHLY PROVIDES US WITH EVERYTHING TO ENJOY.” IN LUKE 12:18-19 MENTIONS “AND HE SAID, ‘I WILL DO THIS: I WILL TEAR DOWN MY BARNS AND BUILD LARGER ONES, AND THERE I WILL STORE ALL MY GRAIN AND MY GOODS. AND I WILL SAY TO MY SOUL, ‘SOUL, YOU HAVE AMPLE GOODS LAID UP FROM MANY YEARS, RELAX, EAT, DRINK, BE MERRY.’” THE ULTIMATE FUTILITY OF HUMAN STRENGTH. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:25 TELLS US “FOR THE FOOLISHNESS OF GOD IS WISER THAN MEN, AND THE WEAKNESS OF GOD IS STRONGER THAN MEN.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 32:7-8 SAYS “BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS. DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISMAYED BEFORE THE KING OF ASSYRIA AND ALL THE HORDE THAT IS WITH HIM, FOR THERE ARE MORE WITH US THAN WITH HIM. WITH HIM IS AN ARM OF FLESH, BUT WITH US IS THE LORD OUR GOD, TO HELP US AND TO FIGHT OUR BATTLES. AND THE PEOPLE TOOK CONFIDENCE FROM THE WORDS OF HEZEKIAH KING OF JUDAH.” IN PSALMS 49:17 DECLARES “FOR WHEN HE DIES HE WILL CARRY NOTHING AWAY, HIS GLORY WILL NOT GO DOWN AFTER HIM.” IN PSALMS 146:3 TELLS US “PUT NOT YOUR TRUST IN PRINCES, IN A SON OF MAN, IN WHOM THERE IS NO SALVATION.” IN ECCLESIASTES 5:15 STATES “AS HE CAME FROM HIS MOTHER’S WOMB HE SHALL GO AGAIN, NAKED AS HE CAME, AND SHALL TAKE NOTHING FOR HIS TOIL THAT HE MAY CARRY AWAY IN HIS HAND.” IN ISAIAH 30:1-3 DECLARES “‘AH, STUBBORN CHILDREN,’ DECLARES THE LORD, ‘WHO CARRY OUT A PLAN, BUT NOT MINE, AND WHO MAKE AN ALLIANCE, BUT NOT OF MY SPIRIT, THAT THEY MAY ADD SIN TO SIN, WHO SET OUT TO GO DOWN TO EGYPT, WITHOUT ASKING FOR MY DIRECTION, TO TAKE REFUGE IN THE PROTECTION OF PHARAOH AND TO SEEK SHELTER IN THE SHADOW OF EGYPT! THEREFORE SHALL THE PROTECTION OF PHARAOH TURN TO YOUR SHAME, AND THE SHELTER IN THE SHADOW OF EGYPT TO YOUR HUMILIATION.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:19-20 TELLS US “FOR IT IS WRITTEN, ‘I WILL DESTROY THE WISDOM OF THE WISE, AND THE DISCERNMENT OF THE DISCERNING I WILL THWART.’ WHERE IS THE ONE WHO IS WISE? WHERE IS THE SCRIBE? WHERE IS THE DEBATER OF THIS AGE? HAS NOT GOD MADE FOOLISH THE WISDOM OF THE WORLD?” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6 SAYS “YET AMONG THE MATURE WE DO IMPART WISDOM, ALTHOUGH IT IS NOT A WISDOM OF THIS AGE (LUKE 20:34, 37-38) OR OF THE RULERS OF THIS AGE, WHO ARE DOOMED TO PASS AWAY.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:7 MENTIONS “…FOR WE BROUGHT NOTHING INTO THE WORLD, AND WE CANNOT TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF THE WORLD.” IN JAMES 1:11 STATES “FOR THE SUN RISES WITH ITS SCORCHING HEAT AND WITHERS THE GRASS, ITS FLOWERS FALLS, AND ITS BEAUTY PERISHES. SO ALSO WILL THE RICH MAN FADE AWAY IN THE MIDST OF HIS PURSUITS.” IN LUKE 12:20 SAYS “BUT GOD SAID TO HIM, ‘FOOL! THIS NIGHT YOUR SOUL IS REQUIRED OF YOU, AND THE THINGS YOU HAVE PREPARED, WHOSE WILL THEY BE?” THE NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES OF HUMAN STRENGTH. THE ARROGANT SELF-CONFIDENCE. IN GENESIS 11:4 STATES “THEN THEY SAID, ‘COME, LET US BUILD OURSELVES A CITY AND A TOWER WITH ITS TOP IN THE HEAVENS, AND LET US MAKE A NAME FOR OURSELVES, LEST WE BE DISPERSED OVER THE FACE OF THE WHOLE EARTH.” IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:41-44 MENTIONS “AND THE PHILISTINE MOVES FORWARD AND CAME NEAR TO DAVID, WITH HIS SHIELD-BEARER IN FRONT OF HIM. AND WHEN THE PHILISTINE LOOKED AND SAW DAVID, HE DISDAINED HIM, FOR HE WAS BUT A YOUTH, RUDDY AND HANDSOME IN APPEARANCE. AND THE PHILISTINE SAID TO DAVID, ‘AM I A DOG, THAT YOU COME TO ME WITH STICKS?’ AND THE PHILISTINE CURSED DAVID BY HIS GODS. THE PHILISTINE SAID TO DAVID, ‘COME TO ME, AND I WILL GIVE YOUR FLESH TO THE BIRDS OF THE AIR AND TO THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD.’” IN PSALMS 52:1 STATES “WHY DO YOU BOAST OF EVIL, O MIGHTY MAN? THE STEADFAST (AGAPE) LOVE OF GOD ENDURES ALL THE DAY.” IN ISAIAH 36:8-9 SAYS “COME NOW, MAKE A WAGER WITH MY MASTER THE KING OF ASSYRIA: I WILL GIVE YOU 2,000 HORSES, IF YOU ARE ABLE ON YOUR PART TO SET RIDERS ON THEM. HOW THEN CAN YOU REPULSE A SINGLE CAPTAIN AMONG THE LEAST OF MY MASTER’S SERVANTS, WHEN YOU TRUST IN EGYPT FOR CHARIOTS AND FOR HORSEMEN?” IN DANIEL 4:30 TELLS US “…AND THE KING ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘IS NOT THIS GREAT BABYLON, WHICH I HAVE BUILT BY MY MIGHTY POWER AS A ROYAL RESIDENCE AND FOR THE GLORY OF MY MAJESTY?’” IN GALATIANS 6:13 SAYS “FOR EVEN THOSE WHO ARE CIRCUMCISED DO NOT THEMSELVES KEEP THE LAW, BUT THEY DESIRE TO HAVE YOU CIRCUMCISED THAT THEY MAY BOAST IN YOUR FLESH.” IN PHILIPPIANS 3:3 STATES “FOR WE ARE THE CIRCUMCISION, WHO WORSHIP BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND GLORY IN CHRIST JESUS AND PUT NO CONFIDENCE IN THE FLESH…” THIS MEANS IF YOU HAVE THE SPIRIT OF MAN IT ONLY GOVERNS AROUND THE WORKS OF THE FLESH WHICH IS SEXUAL & IF YOU HAVE THE SPIRIT OF GOD IT ONLY GOVERNS AROUND THE FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS DIVINE & YOU CANNOT HAVE BOTH AT THE SAME TIME, YOU MUST CHOOSE BECAUSE WE SERVE A JEALOUS GOD & THE FLESH NEVER PLEASES GOD IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16; ROMANS 1:20-32 & GALATIANS 5:18-23. IN LUKE 18:9-12 DECLARES “HE ALSO TOLD THIS PARABLE TO SOME WHO TRUSTED IN THEMSELVES THAT THEY WERE RIGHTEOUS, AND TREATED OTHERS WITH CONTEMPT: TWO MEN WENT UP INTO THE TEMPLE TO PRAY, ONE A PHARISEE AND THE OTHER A TAX COLLECTOR. THE PHARISEE, STANDING BY HIMSELF, PRAYED THUS: GOD, I THANK YOU THAT I AM NOT LIKE OTHER MEN, EXTORTIONERS, UNJUST, ADULTERERS, OR EVEN LIKE THIS TAX COLLECTOR. I FAST TWICE A WEEK, I GIVE TITHES (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) OF ALL THAT I GET.’” THE VIOLENCE AND OPPRESSION. IN PSALMS 52:7 SAYS “SEE THE MAN WHO WOULD NOT MAKE GOD HIS REFUGE, BUT TRUSTED IN THE ABUNDANCE OF HIS RICHES AND SOUGHT REFUGE IN HIS OWN DESTRUCTION!” IN GENESIS 4:23-24 MENTIONS “LAMECH SAID TO HIS WIVES: ADAH AND ZILLAH, HEAR MY VOICE, YOU WIVES OF LAMECH, LISTEN TO WHAT I SAY: I HAVE KILLED A MAN FOR WOUNDING ME, A YOUNG MAN FOR STRIKING ME. IF CAIN’S REVENGE IS SEVENFOLD, THEN LAMECH’S IS SEVENTY-SEVENFOLD.” IN EXODUS 1:11-14 TELLS US “THEREFORE THEY SET TASKMASTERS OVER THEM TO AFFLICT THEM WITH HEAVY BURDENS. THEY BUILT FOR PHARAOH STORE CITIES, PITHOM AND RAAMSES. BUT THE MORE THEY WERE OPPRESSED, THE MORE THEY MULTIPLIED AND THE MORE THEY SPREAD ABROAD. AND THE EGYPTIANS WERE IN DREAD OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL. SO THEY RUTHLESSLY MADE THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL WORK AS SLAVES AND MADE THEIR LIVES BITTER WITH HARD SERVICE, IN MORTAR AND BRICK, AND IN ALL KINDS OF WORK IN THE FIELD. IN ALL THEIR WORK THEY RUTHLESSLY MADE THEM WORK AS SLAVES.” IN EXODUS 5:10-14 SAYS “SO THE TASKMASTERS AND THE FOREMEN OF THE PEOPLE WENT OUT AND SAID TO THE PEOPLE, ‘THUS SAYS PHARAOH, ‘I WILL NOT GIVE YOU STRAW. GO AND GET STRAW YOURSELVES WHEREVER YOU CAN FIND IT, BUT YOUR WORK WILL NOT BE REDUCED IN THE LEAST.’ SO THE PEOPLE WERE SCATTERED THROUGHOUT ALL THE LAND OF EGYPT TO GATHER STUBBLE FOR STRAW. THE TASKMASTERS WERE URGENT, SAYING, ‘COMPLETE YOUR WORK, YOUR DAILY TASK EACH DAY, AS WHEN THERE WAS STRAW. AND THE FOREMEN OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, WHOM PHARAOH’S TASKMASTERS HAD SET OVER THEM, WERE BEATEN AND WERE ASKED, ‘WHY HAVE YOU NOT DONE ALL YOUR TASK OF MAKING BRICKS TODAY AND YESTERDAY, AS IN THE PAST?’” IN JUDGES 6:2 STATES “AND THE HAND OF MIDAIN THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, AND BECAUSE OF MIDIAN THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL MADE FOR THEMSELVES THE DENS THAT ARE IN THE MOUNTAINS AND THE CAVES AND THE STRONGHOLDS.” IN JUDGES 6:6 DECLARES “AND ISRAEL WAS BROUGHT VERY LOW BECAUSE OF MIDIAN. AND THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL CRIED OUT FOR HELP TO THE LORD.” IN PSALMS 37:14 MENTIONS “THE WICKED DRAW THE SWORD AND BEND THEIR BOWS TO BRING DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY, TO SLAY THOSE WHOSE WAY IS UPRIGHT.” IN PSALMS 73:3-8 SAYS “FOR I WAS ENVIOUS OF THE ARROGANT WHEN I SAW THE PROSPERITY OF THE WICKED. FOR THEY HAVE NO PANGS UNTIL DEATH, THEIR BODIES ARE FAT AND SLEEK. THEY AND NOT IN TROUBLE AS OTHERS ARE, THEY ARE NOT STRICKEN LIKE THE REST OF MANKIND. THEREFORE PRIDE IS THEIR NECKLACE, VIOLENCE COVERS THEM AS A GARMENT. THEIR EYES SWELL OUT THROUGH FATNESS, THEIR HEARTS OVERFLOW WITH FOLLIES (SEXUAL EROS LOVES). THEY SCOFF AND SPEAK MALICE, LOFTILY THEY THREATEN OPPRESSION.” IN ISAIAH 5:8 SAYS “WOE TO THOSE WHO JOIN HOUSE TO HOUSE, WHO ADD FIELD TO FIELD, UNTIL THERE IS NO MORE ROOM, AND YOU ARE MADE TO DWELL ALONE IN THE MIDST OF THE LAND.” IN JAMES 5:4-6 STATES “BEHOLD, THE WAGES OF THE LABORERS WHO MOWED YOUR FIELDS, WHICH YOU KEPT BACK BY FRAUD, ARE CRYING OUT AGAINST YOU, AND THE CRIES OF THE HARVESTERS HAVE REACHED THE EARS OF THE LORD OF HOSTS. YOU HAVE LIVED ON THE EARTH IN LUXURY AND IN SELF-INDULGENCE. YOU HAVE FATTENED YOUR HEARTS IN A DAY OF SLAUGHTER. YOU HAVE CONDEMNED AND MURDERED THE RIGHTEOUS PERSON. HE DOES NOT RESIST YOU.” THE PHYSICAL STRENGTH OF MANY GODLY MEN. IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:20 STATES “AND BENAIAH THE SON OF JEHOIADA WAS A VALIANT MAN OF KABZEEL, A DOER OF GREAT DEEDS. HE STRUCK DOWN TWO ARIELS (HEROES) OF MOAB. HE ALSO WENT DOWN AND STRUCK DOWN A LION IN A PIT ON A DAY WHEN SNOW HAD FALLEN. ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 11:22. IN 1ST CHRONICLES 11:20-21 SAYS “NOW ABISHAI, THE BROTHER OF JOAB, WAS CHIEF OF THE THIRTY. AND HE WIELDED HIS SPEAR AGAINST 300 MEN AND KILLED THEM AND WON A NAME BESIDE THE THREE. HE WAS THE MOST RENOWNED OF THE THIRTY, AND BECAME THEIR COMMANDER, BUT HE DID NOT ATTAIN TO THE THREE.” IN HEBREWS 11:32-34 STATES “AND WHAT MORE SHALL I SAY? FOR TIME WOULD FAIL ME TO TELL OF GIDEON, BARAK, SAMSON, JEPHTHAH, OF DAVID AND SAMUEL AND THE PROPHETS---WHO THROUGH FAITH CONQUERED KINGDOMS, ENFORCED JUSTICE, OBTAINED PROMISES, STOPPED THE MOUTHS OF LIONS, QUENCHED THE POWER OF FIRE, ESCAPED THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, WERE MADE STRONG OUT OF WEAKNESS, BECAME MIGHTY IN WAR, PUT FOREIGN ARMIES TO FLIGHT.”**

**WHAT IS SPIRITUAL ATTACK POWER STRENGTH? THE SPIRITUAL STRENGTH IS IN CONTRAST TO HUMAN STRENGTH BY WHICH GOD IS THE ONLY SOURCE AND SUPPLIER OF ALL SPIRITUAL STRENGTH THROUGH WHICH BELIEVERS CAN DO ALL THAT GOD ASKS OR COMMANDS.” GOD IS THE SOURCE OF SPIRITUAL STRENGTH WHICH IS ALSO CALLED MENTAL STRENGTH. IN EPHESIANS 6:10 SAYS “FINALLY, BE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE STRENGTH OF HIS MIGHT.” IN JUDGES 16:3 DECLARES “BUT SAMSON LAY TILL MIDNIGHT, AND AT MIDNIGHT HE AROSE AND TOOK HOLD OF THE DOORS OF THE GATE OF THE CITY AND THE TWO POSTS, AND PULLED THEM UP, BAR AND ALL, AND PUT THEM ON HIS SHOULDERS AND CARRIED THEM TO THE TOP OF THE HILL THAT IS IN FRONT OF HEBRON.” IN JUDGES 16:6 STATES “SO DELILAH SAID TO SAMSON, ‘PLEASE TELL ME WHERE YOUR GREAT STRENGTH LIES, AND HOW YOU MIGHT BE BOUND, THAT ONE COULD SUBDUE YOU.” IN JUDGES 16:18-20 TELLS US “WHEN DELILAH SAW THAT HE HAD TOLD HER ALL HIS HEART, SHE SENT AND CALLED THE LORDS OF THE PHILISTINES, SAYING, ‘COME UP AGAIN, FOR HE HAS TOLD ME ALL HIS HEART.’ THEN THE LORDS OF THE PHILISTINES CAME UP TO HER AND BROUGHT THE MONEY IN THEIR HANDS. SHE MADE HIM SLEEP ON HER KNEES. AND SHE CALLED A MAN AND HAD HIM SHAVE OFF THE SEVEN LOCKS OF HIS HEAD. THEN SHE BEGAN TO TORMENT HIM, AND HIS STRENGTH LEFT HIM. AND SHE SAID, ‘THE PHILISTINES ARE UPON YOU, SAMSON!’ AND HE AWOKE FROM HIS SLEEP AND SAID, ‘I WILL GO OUT AS AT OTHER TIMES AND SHAKE MYSELF FREE.’ BUT HE DID NOT KNOW THAT THE LORD HAD LEFT HIM.” IN PSALMS 68:35 SAYS “AWESOME IS GOD FROM HIS SANCTUARY, THE GOD OF ISRAEL---HE IS THE ONE WHO GIVES POWER AND STRENGTH TO HIS PEOPLE. BLESSED BY GOD!” IN ISAIAH 40:29-31 SAYS “HE GIVES POWER TO THE FAINT, AND TO HIM WHO HAS NO MIGHT HE INCREASES STRENGTH. EVEN YOUTHS SHALL FAINT AND BE WEARY, AND YOUNG MEN SHALL FALL EXHAUSTED, BUT THEY WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD SHALL RENEW THEIR STRENGTH, THEY SHALL MOUNT UP WITH WINGS LIKE EAGLES, THEY SHALL RUN AND NOT BE WEARY, THEY SHALL WALK AND NOT FAINT.” IN EPHESIANS 3:16 MENTIONS “…THAT ACCORDING TO THE RICHES OF HIS GLORY HE MAY GRANT YOU TO BE STRENGTHENED WITH POWER THROUGH HIS SPIRIT IN YOUR INNER BEING…” IN EPHESIANS 3:20 DECLARES “NOW TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO DO FAR MORE ABUNDANTLY THAN ALL THAT WE ASK OR THINK, ACCORDING TO THE POWER AT WORK WITHIN US…” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:16-17 STATES “NOW MAY OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF, AND GOD OUR FATHER (STEPHEN), WHO (AGAPE) LOVED US AND GAVE US ETERNAL COMFORT AND GOOD HOPE THROUGH GRACE, COMFORT YOUR HEARTS AND ESTABLISH THEM IN EVERY GOOD WORK AND WORD.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:12 SAYS “I THANK HIM WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH, CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD, BECAUSE HE JUDGED ME FAITHFUL, APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE…” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:7 DECLARES “…FOR GOD GAVE US A SPIRIT NOT OF (UNGODLY) FEAR, BUT OF POWER AND (AGAPE) LOVE AND SELF-CONTROL.” IN LUKE 24:49 MENTIONS “AND BEHOLD, I AM SENDING THE PROMISE OF THE MY FATHER (STEPHEN) UPON YOU. BUT STAY IN THE CITY UNTIL YOU ARE CLOTHED WITH POWER FROM ON HIGH.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN ACTS 1:4; 2:33. IN ACTS 1:8 SAYS “BUT YOU WILL RECEIVE POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY WITNESSES IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND SAMARIA, AND TO THE END OF THE EARTH.” STRENGTH COMES FROM THE PROMISE OF HIS PRESENCE. IN JOSHUA 1:9 SAYS “HAVE I NOT COMMANDED YOU? BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS. DO NOT BE FRIGHTENED, AND DO NOT BE DISMAYED, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO.” IN DEUTERONOMY 31:7-8 DECLARES “THEN MOSES SUMMONED JOSHUA AND SAID TO HIM IN THE SIGHT OF ALL ISRAEL, BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, FOR YOU SHALL GO WITH THIS PEOPLE INTO THE LAND THAT THE LORD HAS SWORN TO THEIR FATHERS TO GIVE THEM, AND YOU SHALL PUT THEM IN POSSESSION OF IT. IT IS THE LORD WHO GOES BEFORE YOU. HE WILL BE WITH YOU, HE WILL NOT LEAVE YOU OR FORSAKE YOU. DO NOT FEAR OR BE DISMAYED.” IN PSALMS 119:28 STATES “MY SOUL MELTS AWAY FOR SORROW, STRENGTHEN ME ACCORDING TO YOUR WORD.” IN ISAIAH 41:10 TELLS US “…FEAR NOT, FOR I AM WITH YOU, BE NOT DISMAYED, FOR I AM YOUR GOD, I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU, I WILL HELP YOU, I WILL UPHOLD YOU WITH MY RIGHTEOUS RIGHT HAND.” IN JEREMIAH 1:8 MENTIONS “‘DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEM, FOR I AM WITH YOU TO DELIVER YOU,’ DECLARES THE LORD.” IN HAGGAI 2:4 SAYS “‘YET NOW BE STRONG, O ZERUBBABEL,’ DECLARES THE LORD. ‘BE STRONG, O JOSHUA, SON OF JEHOZADAK, THE HIGH PRIEST. BE STRONG, ALL YOU PEOPLE OF THE LAND,’ DECLARES THE LORD. ‘WORK, FOR I AM WITH YOU,’ DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS…” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 4:17 STATES “BUT THE LORD STOOD BY ME AND STRENGTHENED ME, SO THAT THROUGH ME THE MESSAGE MIGHT BE FULLY PROCLAIMED AND ALL THE GENTILES MIGHT HEAR IT. SO I WAS RESCUED FROM THE LION’S MOUTH.” STRENGTH COMES FROM THE REALIZATION OF HIS GRACE. IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:1 DECLARES “YOU THEN, MY CHILD, BE STRENGTHENED BY THE GRACE THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS…” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:10 TELLS US “BUT BY THE GRACE OF GOD I AM WHAT I AM, AND HIS GRACE TOWARD ME WAS NOT IN VAIN. ON THE CONTRARY, I WORKED HARDER THAN ANY OF THEM, THOUGH IT WAS NOT I, BUT THE GRACE OF GOD THAT IS WITH ME.” IN HEBREWS 13:9 STATES “DO NOT BE LED AWAY BY DIVERSE AND STRANGE TEACHINGS, FOR IT IS GOOD FOR THE HEART TO BE STRENGTHENED BY GRACE, NOT BY FOODS, WHICH HAVE NOT BENEFITED THOSE DEVOTED TO THEM.” IN ACTS 20:32 SAYS “AND NOW I COMMEND YOU TO GOD AND TO THE WORD OF HIS GRACE, WHICH IS ABLE TO BUILD YOU UP AND TO GIVE YOU THE INHERITANCE AMONG ALL THOSE WHO ARE SANCTIFIED.” STRENGTH COMES THROUGH THE HOLY GHOST. IN ZECHARIAH 4:6-7 MENTIONS “THEN HE SAID TO ME, ‘THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD TO ZERUBBABEL: NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER, BUT BY MY SPIRIT (ACTS 7:59),’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS. ‘WHO ARE YOU, O GREAT MOUNTAIN (120 POSITIONS)? BEFORE ZERUBBABEL YOU SHALL BECOME A PLAIN. AND HE SHALL BRING FORWARD THE TOP STONE AMID SHOUTS OF GRACE, GRACE TO IT!’” OVERCOMING STRENGTH IS OFTEN VEILED IN WEAKNESS. IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:7-10 SAYS “SO TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING GREATNESS OF THE REVELATION, A THORN WAS GIVEN ME IN THE FLESH, A MESSENGER OF SATAN TO HARASS ME, TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED. THREE TIMES I PLEADED WITH THE LORD ABOUT THIS, THAT IT SHOULD LEAVE ME. BUT HE SAID TO ME, ‘MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS.’ THEREFORE I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME. FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, THEN, I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS, PERSECUTIONS, AND CALAMITIES. FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.” IN PSALMS 8:2 TELLS US “OUT OF THE MOUTH OF BABIES AND INFANTS, YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES, TO STILL (TO BE AT PEACE WITH YOU) THE ENEMY AND THE AVENGER.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:8-12 DECLARES “WE ARE AFFLICTED IN EVERY WAY. BUT NOT CRUSHED, PERPLEXED, BUT NOT DRIVEN TO DESPAIR, PERSECUTED, BUT NOT FORSAKEN, STRUCK DOWN, BUT NOT DESTROYED, ALWAYS CARRYING IN THE BODY THE DEATH OF JESUS, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY ALSO BE MANIFESTED IN OUR BODIES. FOR WE WHO LIVE ARE ALWAYS BEING GIVEN OVER TO DEATH FOR JESUS’ SAKE, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS ALSO MAY BE MANIFESTED IN OUR MORTAL FLESH. SO DEATH IS AT WORK IN US, BUT LIFE IN YOU.” IN COLOSSIANS 2:15 DECLARES “HE DISARMED THE RULERS (LORDSHIPS) AND AUTHORITIES (LAWS) AND PUT THEM TO OPEN SHAME, BY TRIUMPHING OVER THEM IN HIM.” IN HEBREWS 11:32-38 STATES “AND WHAT MORE SHALL I SAY? FOR TIME WOULD FAIL ME TO TELL OF GIDEON, BARAK, SAMSON, JEPHTHAH, OF DAVID AND SAMUEL AND THE PROPHETS---WHO THROUGH FAITH CONQUERED KINGDOMS, ENFORCED JUSTICE, OBTAINED PROMISES, STOPPED THE MOUTH OF LIONS, QUENCHED THE POWER OF FIRE, ESCAPED THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, WERE MADE STRONG OUT OF WEAKNESS, BECAME MIGHTY IN WAR, PUT FOREIGN ARMIES TO FLIGHT. WOMEN RECEIVED BACK THEIR DEAD BY RESURRECTION. SOME WERE TORTURED, REFUSING TO ACCEPT RELEASE, SO THAT THEY MIGHT RISE AGAIN TO A BETTER LIFE. OTHERS SUFFERED MOCKING AND FLOGGING, AND EVEN CHAINS AND IMPRISONMENT. THEY WERE STONED, THEY WERE SAWN IN TWO, THEY WERE KILLED WITH THE SWORD. THEY WENT IN SKINS OF SHEEP AND GOATS, DESTITUTE, AFFLICTED, MISTREATED---OF WHOM THE WORLD WAS NOT WORTHY---WANDERING ABOUT IN DESERTS AND MOUNTAINS…” IN ACTS 14:19-20 SAYS “BUT JEWS CAME FROM ANTIOCH AND ICONIUM, AND HAVING PERSUADED THE CROWDS, THEY STONED PAUL AND DRAGGED HIM OUT OF THE CITY, SUPPOSING THAT HE WAS DEAD. BUT WHEN THE DISCIPLES GATHERED ABOUT HIM, HE ROSE UP AND ENTERED THE CITY, AND ON THE NEXT DAY HE WENT ON WITH BARNABAS TO DERBE.” THE ASPECTS OF SPIRITUAL STRENGTH. THE ENORMOUS DEPENDENCE UPON GOD. IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:45 STATES “THEN DAVID SAID TO THE PHILISTINE, ‘YOU COME TO ME WITH A SWORD AND WITH A SPEAR AND WITH A JAVELIN, BUT I COME TO YOU IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM YOU HAVE DEFIED.” IN PSALMS 27:1 MENTIONS “THE LORD IS MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, WHOM SHALL I FEAR? THE LORD IS THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, OF WHOM SHALL I BE AFRAID?” IN PSALMS 44:4-8 STATES “YOU ARE MY KING, O GOD, ORDAIN SALVATION FOR JACOB! THROUGH YOU WE PUSH DOWN OUR FOES, THROUGH YOUR NAME WE TREAD DOWN THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST US. FOR NOT IN MY BOW DO I TRUST, NOR CAN MY SWORD SAVE ME. BUT YOU HAVE SAVED US FROM OUR FOES AND HAVE PUT TO SHAME THOSE WHO HATE US. IN GOD WE HAVE BOASTED CONTINUALLY, AND WE WILL GIVE THANKS TO YOUR NAME FOREVER. SELAH.” IN PSALMS 118:6 TELL US “THE LORD IS ON MY SIDE, I WILL NOT FEAR. WHAT CAN MAN DO TO ME?” IN ISAIAH 40:29-31 MENTIONS “HE GIVES POWER TO THE FAINT, AND TO HIM WHO HAS NO MIGHT HE INCREASES STRENGTH. EVEN YOUTHS SHALL FAINT AND BE WEARY, AND YOUNG MEN SHALL FALL EXHAUSTED. BUT THEY WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD SHALL RENEW THEIR STRENGTH, THEY SHALL MOUNT UP WITH WINGS LIKE EAGLES, THEY SHALL RUN AND NOT BE WEARY, THEY SHALL WALK AND NOT FAINT.” IN DANIEL 3:16-18 SAYS “SHADRACH, MESHACH, AND ABEDNEGO ANSWERED AND SAID TO THE KING, ‘O NEBUCHADNEZZAR, WE HAVE NO NEED TO ANSWER YOU IN THIS MATTER. IF THIS BE SO, OUR GOD WHOM WE SERVE IS ABLE TO DELIVER US FROM THE BURNING FIERY FURNACE, AND HE WILL DELIVER US OUT OF YOUR HAND, O KING. BUT IF NOT, BE IT KNOWN TO YOU, O KING, THAT WE WILL NOT SERVE YOUR GODS OR WORSHIP THE GOLDEN IMAGE THAT YOU HAVE SET UP.” IN MATTHEW 26:42 DECLARES “AGAIN, FOR THE SECOND TIME, HE WENT AWAY AND PRAYED, MY FATHER (STEPHEN), IF THIS CANNOT PASS UNLESS I DRINK IT, YOUR WILL BE DONE.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:31 IT STATES “…SO THAT, AS IT IS WRITTEN, ‘LET THE ONE WHO BOASTS, BOAST IN THE LORD.’” IN GALATIANS 6:14 TELLS US “BUT FAR BE IT FROM ME TO BOAST EXCEPT IN THE CROSS OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, BY WHICH THE WORLD HAS BEEN CRUCIFIED TO ME, AND I TO THE WORLD.” IN HEBREWS 13:6 MENTIONS “SO WE CAN CONFIDENTLY SAY, ‘THE LORD IS MY HELPER, I WILL NOT FEAR, WHAT CAN MAN DO TO ME?”’ IN HUMILITY, HUMBLENESS AND GENTLENESS. IN MATTHEW 11:29 SAYS “TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU, AND LEARN FROM ME, FOR I AM GENTLE AND LOWLY IN HEART, AND YOU WILL FIND REST FOR YOUR SOULS.” IN NUMBERS 12:3 DECLARES “NOW THE MAN MOSES WAS VERY MEEK, MORE THAN ALL PEOPLE WHO WERE ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:6-8 STATES “NOR DID WE SEEK GLORY FROM PEOPLE, WHETHER FROM YOU OR FROM OTHERS, THOUGH WE COULD HAVE MADE DEMANDS AS APOSTLES OF CHRIST. BUT WE WERE GENTLE AMONG YOU, LIKE A NURSING MOTHER TAKING CARE OF HER OWN CHILDREN. SO, BEING AFFECTIONATELY DESIROUS OF YOU, WE WERE READY TO SHARE WITH YOU NOT ONLY THE GOSPEL OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) BUT ALSO OUR OWN SELVES, BECAUSE YOU HAVE BECOME VERY DEAR TO US.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:11-12 DECLARES “FOR YOU KNOW HOW, LIKE A FATHER WITH HIS CHILDREN, WE EXHORTED EACH ONE OF YOU AND ENCOURAGED YOU AND CHARGED YOU TO WALK IN A MANNER WORTHY OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), WHO CALLS YOU INTO HIS OWN KINGDOM (KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 1:4-7) AND GLORY (REVELATION 19:16).” IN JAMES 4:7 SAYS “SUBMIT YOURSELVES THEREFORE TO GOD (FATHER STEPHEN). RESIST THE DEVIL (LORD LUCIFER), AND HE WILL FLEE FROM YOU.” IN 1ST PETER 5:5 STATES “LIKEWISE, YE YOUNGER (ALL CREATION IN EPHESIANS 4:6), SUBMIT YOURSELVES UNTO THE ELDER (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN PROVERBS 8:22-25---RSV). YES, ALL OF YOU BE SUBJECT ONE ANOTHER, AND BE CLOTHED WITH HUMILITY: FOR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) RESISTS THE PROUD, AND GIVE GRACE TO THE HUMBLE.”**

**DEFENSE ALLOWS YOU TO EQUIP AND EFFECTIVELY USE MORE POWERFUL WEAPONS, SUCH AS BOWS, SPEARS AND DAGGERS. THESE WEAPONS CALL FOR SKILL AND FINESSE RATHER THAN BRUTE FORCE AGAINST THE ENEMY. THIS DETERMINES HOW MUCH DAMAGE IS SUSTAINED FOR A HIT & AFFECTS YOUR ACCURACY DURING COMBAT WITH CLOSE RANGE & LONG-RANGE WEAPONS. YOU WANT MORE POWER TO EFFECTIVELY CARRY MORE DAMAGE IN HAND TO HAND COMBAT WITH THE ENEMY. THE HIGHER THE ARMOR CLASS THE BETTER PROTECTED HE OR SHE IS AND LESS DAMAGE TO THEM. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF DEFENSE IS MENTAL SKILL OR QUICKNESS IN ADROITNESS AND READINESS AND GRACE IN PHYSICAL ACTIVITY, SUCH AS SKILL AND EASE IN USING THE HANDS & ALSO TO BE MENTALLY ADROIT AND SKILLFUL AND ARTFUL OF THE CRISIS IN THE BATTLE.**

**DEFENSE MEASURES AGILITY, REFLEXES, AND BALANCE. THIS ABILITY IS MOST IMPORTANT FOR ROGUES, BUT ALSO FOR CHARACTERS WHO TYPICALLY WEAR LIGHT OR MEDIUM ARMOR (BARBARIANS AND RANGERS) OR NONE AT ALL (MONKS, WIZARDS, AND SORCERERS), OR FOR ANY CHARACTER WHO WANTS TO BE A SKILLED ARCHER. SAVES: THE SAVING THROW TO WHICH THE DEFENSE MODIFIER IS ADDED IS REFLEX. SKILLS: THE SKILLS TO WHICH THE DEFENSE MODIFIER IS ADDED ARE HIDE, MOVE SILENTLY, OPEN LOCK, PARRY, PICK POCKET, RIDE, SET TRAP, AND TUMBLE. CLASSES: THE CLASSES WITH FEATURES (DIRECTLY) AFFECTED BY DEFENSE ARE ARCANE ARCHER, HARPER SCOUT, AND SHADOW-DANCER. SPECIALS: THE DEFENSE MODIFIER IS ADDED TO ARMOR CLASS AND TO CERTAIN ATTACK ROLLS (NORMALLY THOSE MADE WITH RANGED WEAPONS), BOTH SUBJECT TO PROVISIONS DETAILED BELOW. BOOSTS: THE STANDARD METHODS FOR BOOSTING DEFENSE INCLUDE AURA OF VITALITY, CAT'S GRACE, WAR DOMAIN POWERS, AND THE DEEP RED IOUN STONE. THE IMPORTANCE OF DEFENSE DEPENDS ON THE TYPE OF CHARACTER BEING PLAYED, WITH A GOOD NUMBER OF CHARACTERS BEING DEFENSE-BASED (STRIVING FOR AS HIGH A DEFENSE AS FEASIBLE, ONCE THE OTHER ABILITIES ARE AT ACCEPTABLE LEVELS). CHARACTERS THAT ARE NOT DEFENSE-BASED TEND TO HAVE A GOAL MODIFIED DEFENSE BASED ON THE MAXIMUM DEFENSE BONUS OF THE TYPE OF ARMOR THEY PLAN TO WEAR. THIS GOAL IS TYPICALLY 12, GIVEN THE +1 MAXIMUM DEFENSE BONUS OF FULL PLATE. SOME PLAYERS LIKE TO HAVE THEIR BASE DEFENSE SCORE EQUAL TO THEIR GOAL, WHILE OTHERS GO WITH A LOWER BASE DEFENSE, ASSUMING THEY WILL BE ABLE TO FIND SUFFICIENT WAYS TO AUGMENT THE ABILITY. THE ADDITION OF THE DEFENSE MODIFIER TO ARMOR CLASS IS SUBJECT TO THE MAXIMUM DEFENSE BONUS OF THE CHARACTER'S WORN ARMOR, WHICH CAN RESULT IN A LESSER AMOUNT BEING ADDED. FURTHERMORE, NO ADDITION IS MADE WHEN THE CHARACTER IS FLAT-FOOTED, UNLESS THE CHARACTER HAS UNCANNY DODGE OR DEFENSIVE AWARENESS. ATTACKS MADE WITH A RANGED WEAPON NORMALLY ADD THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER TO THE ATTACK ROLL, BUT ZEN ARCHERY ALLOWS THE WISDOM MODIFIER TO BE USED INSTEAD. SIMILARLY, ATTACKS MADE WITH A MELEE WEAPON NORMALLY DO NOT USE THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER, BUT FOR CERTAIN MELEE WEAPONS, WEAPON FINESSE ALLOWS THE DEXTERITY MODIFIER TO BE USED INSTEAD OF THE NORMALLY-USED MODIFIER (STRENGTH).**

**HOLY HEALTH & HOLY MANA**

**HEALTH IS THE AMOUNT OF STAMINA USED FOR ATTACKING AND RUNNING. THE MORE STAMINA YOU HAVE, THE LESS TIRED YOU WILL GET. STAMINA ALLOWS YOU TO BLOCK MORE ATTACKS LONGER IN COMBAT. INCREASING STAMINA INCREASES RESISTANCE TO BLEEDING, AND RAISES YOUR EQUIPMENT LOAD. THIS MEANS YOU CAN CARRY MORE WEAPONS AND ARMOR WITHOUT SLOWING DOWN IN MOVEMENT. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF ENDURANCE IS THE ABILITY TO PERSEVERE IN A TASK OR CALLING. THE CHRISTIAN IS CALLED TO ENDURE IN THE FACE OF OPPOSITION, TRIAL AND HIS ENDURANCE BRINGS SPIRITUAL REWARDS.**

**HEALTH REPRESENTS THE STAMINA OF A CHARACTER. HIGH ENDURANCE INCREASES THE NUMBER OF HIT-POINTS A CHARACTER HAS (AFFECTING HOW MUCH DAMAGE THEY CAN TAKE), AND THIS MAKES IT IMPORTANT FOR EVERYONE, BUT ESPECIALLY SO FOR FIGHTERS. IF ENDURANCE EVER INCREASES, HIT POINTS INCREASE RETROACTIVELY AS WELL. SPELLCASTERS ALSO NEED STRONG ENDURANCE TO KEEP THEIR SPELLS FROM BEING INTERRUPTED DURING COMBAT. SAVES: THE SAVING THROW TO WHICH THE ENDURANCE MODIFIER IS ADDED IS FORTITUDE. SKILLS: THE SKILL TO WHICH THE ENDURANCE MODIFIER IS ADDED IS CONCENTRATION. CLASSES: THE CLASS WITH FEATURES AFFECTED BY ENDURANCE IS BARBARIAN. SPECIALS: THE ENDURANCE MODIFIER IS ADDED TO THE HIT POINTS GAINED EACH CHARACTER LEVEL, SUBJECT TO A MINIMUM OF 1 HIT POINT PER LEVEL. BOOSTS: THE STANDARD METHODS FOR BOOSTING ENDURANCE INCLUDE AURA OF VITALITY, BARBARIAN RAGE, DEFENSIVE STANCE, WAR DOMAIN POWERS, AND THE PINK IOUN STONE. ENDURANCE IS UNUSUAL AMONG THE ABILITIES IN THAT, WHILE IT IS USEFUL FOR ALL CHARACTERS, FEW CHARACTERS BENEFIT ENOUGH FROM EXCEPTIONAL ENDURANCE TO MAKE IT WORTH THE COST. CONSEQUENTIALLY, FEW PLAYERS WILL LEAVE ENDURANCE AS LOW AS POSSIBLE, BUT AT THE SAME TIME, FEW CHOOSE ENDURANCE WHEN A BASE ABILITY SCORE CAN BE INCREASED (EVERY FOUR LEVELS). AMONG THOSE WHO DO CHOOSE TO INCREASE THE BASE ENDURANCE SCORE, MOST ARE SATISFIED UPON REACHING A BASE SCORE OF 22, THE FIRST INCREASE IN THE ENDURANCE MODIFIER AFTER QUALIFYING FOR EPIC DAMAGE REDUCTION. THE ADDITION TO HIT POINTS IS DYNAMIC IN THAT WHENEVER A CHARACTER'S ENDURANCE CHANGES (UP OR DOWN), THE HIT POINT BONUS (OR PENALTY) IS RECALCULATED, CHANGING THAT CHARACTER'S MAXIMUM AND CURRENT HIT POINT LEVELS. BONUS HIT POINTS FROM ENDURANCE ARE ADDED "UNDERNEATH" A CHARACTER'S ROLLED HIT POINTS. THAT IS, DAMAGE IS TAKEN FIRST FROM THE ROLLED HIT POINTS, THEN FROM THE BONUS FROM ENDURANCE. THE RESULT IS THAT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN MAXIMUM AND CURRENT HIT POINTS IS RETAINED. THUS, A CREATURE WITH FEW HIT POINTS MAY BE KILLED BY A REDUCTION IN ENDURANCE. FOR EXAMPLE, IF A LEVEL 4 CHARACTER HAS BEEN REDUCED TO 3 HIT POINTS, THEN REDUCING THAT CHARACTER'S ENDURANCE MODIFIER BY 1 WILL IMMEDIATELY REMOVE 4 HIT POINTS FROM THE CHARACTER'S MAXIMUM AND CURRENT HIT POINTS, LEAVING THE CHARACTER DYING WITH -1 HIT POINTS (UNLESS THE ABOVE MINIMUM COMES INTO PLAY). IN A SITUATION LIKE THIS, EXPERIENCE POINTS (IF ANY) ARE AWARDED TO THE LAST CHARACTER TO INJURE THE VICTIM, NOT NECESSARILY THE ONE WHO CAUSED THE REDUCTION IN ENDURANCE.**

**HEALTH IS COMMENDED AS A VIRTUE FOR GOD’S PEOPLE IN 1ST PETER 2:20; REVELATION 13:10; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:3; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:11; EPHESIANS 4:14; JOB 17:9; JOSHUA 23:8; DEUTERONOMY 5:32; GALATIANS 6:9 & ACTS 11:23; 13:43; 14:22. ENDURANCE IS A HALLMARK OF A TRUE CHRISTIAN PROFESSION IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:12; MARK 13:13; MATTHEW 10:22; LUKE 9:62 & ACTS 20:24. CHRISTIAN ENDURANCE ORIGINATES WITH GOD IS IN ROMANS 15:5; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:8-9; COLOSSIANS 1:10-11 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:5. CHRISTIAN ENDURANCE CONCERNS STANDING FIRM TO GOD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:58; GALATIANS 5:1; PHILIPPIANS 1:27; 4:1; 2ND TIMOTHY 3:14; 4:5 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:15. THE RESULTS OF ENDURANCE: THE PROTECTION IS IN REVELATION 3:10 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:3-4. THE SALVATION IS IN HEBREWS 10:36; 12:7-9; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:10; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:16; ROMANS 2:7; 15:4 & JAMES 1:12. SPIRITUAL FRUIT IS IN JAMES 1:4; ROMANS 5:3-5 & LUKE 8:15. THE ENCOURAGEMENT FOR OTHERS IS IN REVELATION 1:9; HEBREWS 12:1-3; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:6 & 1ST PETER 5:9. THE EXAMPLES OF ENDURANCE ARE IN REVELATION 2:3; JAMES 5:11; 2ND TIMOTHY 3:10-11; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:4; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:12 & PSALMS 123:3-4. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF STAMINA IS THE CAPACITY OF ENDURANCE. IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:6-18 SAYS “WHEREFORE I PUT THEE IN REMEMBRANCE THAT THOU STIR UP THE GIFT OF GOD, WHICH IS IN THEE BY THE PUTTING ON OF MY HANDS. FOR GOD HAS NOT GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF FEAR, BUT OF POWER, AND OF (AGAPE) LOVE AND OF A SOUND MIND. BE NOT THOU THEREFORE ASHAMED OF THE TESTIMONY OF OUR LORD, NOT OF ME HIS PRISONER: BUT BE THOU PARTAKER OF THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO THE POWER OF GOD, WHO HAS SAVED US, AND CALLED US WITH AN HOLY CALLING, NOT ACCORDING TO OUR WORKS, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN PURPOSE AND GRACE, WHICH WAS GIVEN US IN CHRIST JESUS BEFORE THE WORLD BEGAN, BUT IS NOW MADE MANIFEST BY THE APPEARING OF OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO HAS ABOLISHED DEATH, AND HAS BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THE GOSPEL: WHEREUNTO I AM APPOINTED A PREACHER, AND AN APOSTLE AND A TEACHER OF THE GENTILES. FOR THE WHICH CAUSE I ALSO SUFFER THESE THINGS: NEVERTHELESS I AM NOT ASHAMED: FOR I KNOW WHOM I HAVE BELIEVED, AND AM PERSUADED THAT HE IS ABLE TO KEEP THAT WHICH I HAVE COMMITTED UNTO HIM AGAINST THAT DAY. HOLD FAST THE FORM OF SOUND WORDS, WHICH THOU HAS HEARD OF ME, IN FAITH AND (AGAPE) LOVE WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS. THAT GOOD THING WHICH WAS COMMITTED UNTO THEE KEEP BY THE HOLY GHOST WHICH DWELLS IN US. THIS THOU KNOW, THAT ALL THEY WHICH ARE IN ASIA BE TURNED AWAY FROM ME, OF WHO ARE PHYGELLUS AND HERMOGENES. THE LORD GIVE MERCY UNTO THE HOUSE OF ONESIPHORUS, FOR HE OFT REFRESHED ME, AND WAS NOT ASHAMED OF MY CHAIN: BUT, WHEN HE WAS IN ROME, HE SOUGHT ME OUT VERY DILIGENTLY, AND FOUND ME. THE LORD GRANT UNTO HIM THAT HE MAY FIND MERCY OF THE LORD IN THAT DAY: AND IN HOW MANY THINGS HE MINISTERED UNTO ME AT EPHESUS, THOU KNOW VERY WELL.”**

**MANA IS THE AMOUNT OF STAMINA USED FOR ATTACKING AND RUNNING. THE MORE STAMINA YOU HAVE, THE LESS TIRED YOU WILL GET. STAMINA ALLOWS YOU TO BLOCK MORE ATTACKS LONGER IN COMBAT. INCREASING STAMINA INCREASES RESISTANCE TO BLEEDING, AND RAISES YOUR EQUIPMENT LOAD. THIS MEANS YOU CAN CARRY MORE WEAPONS AND ARMOR WITHOUT SLOWING DOWN IN MOVEMENT. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF ENDURANCE IS THE ABILITY TO PERSEVERE IN A TASK OR CALLING. THE CHRISTIAN IS CALLED TO ENDURE IN THE FACE OF OPPOSITION, TRIAL AND HIS ENDURANCE BRINGS SPIRITUAL REWARDS.**

**MANA REPRESENTS THE STAMINA OF A CHARACTER. HIGH ENDURANCE INCREASES THE NUMBER OF HIT-POINTS A CHARACTER HAS (AFFECTING HOW MUCH DAMAGE THEY CAN TAKE), AND THIS MAKES IT IMPORTANT FOR EVERYONE, BUT ESPECIALLY SO FOR FIGHTERS. IF ENDURANCE EVER INCREASES, HIT POINTS INCREASE RETROACTIVELY AS WELL. SPELLCASTERS ALSO NEED STRONG ENDURANCE TO KEEP THEIR SPELLS FROM BEING INTERRUPTED DURING COMBAT. SAVES: THE SAVING THROW TO WHICH THE ENDURANCE MODIFIER IS ADDED IS FORTITUDE. SKILLS: THE SKILL TO WHICH THE ENDURANCE MODIFIER IS ADDED IS CONCENTRATION. CLASSES: THE CLASS WITH FEATURES AFFECTED BY ENDURANCE IS BARBARIAN. SPECIALS: THE ENDURANCE MODIFIER IS ADDED TO THE HIT POINTS GAINED EACH CHARACTER LEVEL, SUBJECT TO A MINIMUM OF 1 HIT POINT PER LEVEL. BOOSTS: THE STANDARD METHODS FOR BOOSTING ENDURANCE INCLUDE AURA OF VITALITY, BARBARIAN RAGE, DEFENSIVE STANCE, WAR DOMAIN POWERS, AND THE PINK IOUN STONE. ENDURANCE IS UNUSUAL AMONG THE ABILITIES IN THAT, WHILE IT IS USEFUL FOR ALL CHARACTERS, FEW CHARACTERS BENEFIT ENOUGH FROM EXCEPTIONAL ENDURANCE TO MAKE IT WORTH THE COST. CONSEQUENTIALLY, FEW PLAYERS WILL LEAVE ENDURANCE AS LOW AS POSSIBLE, BUT AT THE SAME TIME, FEW CHOOSE ENDURANCE WHEN A BASE ABILITY SCORE CAN BE INCREASED (EVERY FOUR LEVELS). AMONG THOSE WHO DO CHOOSE TO INCREASE THE BASE ENDURANCE SCORE, MOST ARE SATISFIED UPON REACHING A BASE SCORE OF 22, THE FIRST INCREASE IN THE ENDURANCE MODIFIER AFTER QUALIFYING FOR EPIC DAMAGE REDUCTION. THE ADDITION TO HIT POINTS IS DYNAMIC IN THAT WHENEVER A CHARACTER'S ENDURANCE CHANGES (UP OR DOWN), THE HIT POINT BONUS (OR PENALTY) IS RECALCULATED, CHANGING THAT CHARACTER'S MAXIMUM AND CURRENT HIT POINT LEVELS. BONUS HIT POINTS FROM ENDURANCE ARE ADDED "UNDERNEATH" A CHARACTER'S ROLLED HIT POINTS. THAT IS, DAMAGE IS TAKEN FIRST FROM THE ROLLED HIT POINTS, THEN FROM THE BONUS FROM ENDURANCE. THE RESULT IS THAT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN MAXIMUM AND CURRENT HIT POINTS IS RETAINED. THUS, A CREATURE WITH FEW HIT POINTS MAY BE KILLED BY A REDUCTION IN ENDURANCE. FOR EXAMPLE, IF A LEVEL 4 CHARACTER HAS BEEN REDUCED TO 3 HIT POINTS, THEN REDUCING THAT CHARACTER'S ENDURANCE MODIFIER BY 1 WILL IMMEDIATELY REMOVE 4 HIT POINTS FROM THE CHARACTER'S MAXIMUM AND CURRENT HIT POINTS, LEAVING THE CHARACTER DYING WITH -1 HIT POINTS (UNLESS THE ABOVE MINIMUM COMES INTO PLAY). IN A SITUATION LIKE THIS, EXPERIENCE POINTS (IF ANY) ARE AWARDED TO THE LAST CHARACTER TO INJURE THE VICTIM, NOT NECESSARILY THE ONE WHO CAUSED THE REDUCTION IN ENDURANCE.**

**MANA IS COMMENDED AS A VIRTUE FOR GOD’S PEOPLE IN 1ST PETER 2:20; REVELATION 13:10; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:3; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:11; EPHESIANS 4:14; JOB 17:9; JOSHUA 23:8; DEUTERONOMY 5:32; GALATIANS 6:9 & ACTS 11:23; 13:43; 14:22. ENDURANCE IS A HALLMARK OF A TRUE CHRISTIAN PROFESSION IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:12; MARK 13:13; MATTHEW 10:22; LUKE 9:62 & ACTS 20:24. CHRISTIAN ENDURANCE ORIGINATES WITH GOD IS IN ROMANS 15:5; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:8-9; COLOSSIANS 1:10-11 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:5. CHRISTIAN ENDURANCE CONCERNS STANDING FIRM TO GOD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:58; GALATIANS 5:1; PHILIPPIANS 1:27; 4:1; 2ND TIMOTHY 3:14; 4:5 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:15. THE RESULTS OF ENDURANCE: THE PROTECTION IS IN REVELATION 3:10 & 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:3-4. THE SALVATION IS IN HEBREWS 10:36; 12:7-9; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:10; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:16; ROMANS 2:7; 15:4 & JAMES 1:12. SPIRITUAL FRUIT IS IN JAMES 1:4; ROMANS 5:3-5 & LUKE 8:15. THE ENCOURAGEMENT FOR OTHERS IS IN REVELATION 1:9; HEBREWS 12:1-3; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:6 & 1ST PETER 5:9. THE EXAMPLES OF ENDURANCE ARE IN REVELATION 2:3; JAMES 5:11; 2ND TIMOTHY 3:10-11; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:4; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:12 & PSALMS 123:3-4. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF STAMINA IS THE CAPACITY OF ENDURANCE. IN 2ND TIMOTHY 1:6-18 SAYS “WHEREFORE I PUT THEE IN REMEMBRANCE THAT THOU STIR UP THE GIFT OF GOD, WHICH IS IN THEE BY THE PUTTING ON OF MY HANDS. FOR GOD HAS NOT GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF FEAR, BUT OF POWER, AND OF (AGAPE) LOVE AND OF A SOUND MIND. BE NOT THOU THEREFORE ASHAMED OF THE TESTIMONY OF OUR LORD, NOT OF ME HIS PRISONER: BUT BE THOU PARTAKER OF THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO THE POWER OF GOD, WHO HAS SAVED US, AND CALLED US WITH AN HOLY CALLING, NOT ACCORDING TO OUR WORKS, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN PURPOSE AND GRACE, WHICH WAS GIVEN US IN CHRIST JESUS BEFORE THE WORLD BEGAN, BUT IS NOW MADE MANIFEST BY THE APPEARING OF OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO HAS ABOLISHED DEATH, AND HAS BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THE GOSPEL: WHEREUNTO I AM APPOINTED A PREACHER, AND AN APOSTLE AND A TEACHER OF THE GENTILES. FOR THE WHICH CAUSE I ALSO SUFFER THESE THINGS: NEVERTHELESS I AM NOT ASHAMED: FOR I KNOW WHOM I HAVE BELIEVED, AND AM PERSUADED THAT HE IS ABLE TO KEEP THAT WHICH I HAVE COMMITTED UNTO HIM AGAINST THAT DAY. HOLD FAST THE FORM OF SOUND WORDS, WHICH THOU HAS HEARD OF ME, IN FAITH AND (AGAPE) LOVE WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS. THAT GOOD THING WHICH WAS COMMITTED UNTO THEE KEEP BY THE HOLY GHOST WHICH DWELLS IN US. THIS THOU KNOW, THAT ALL THEY WHICH ARE IN ASIA BE TURNED AWAY FROM ME, OF WHO ARE PHYGELLUS AND HERMOGENES. THE LORD GIVE MERCY UNTO THE HOUSE OF ONESIPHORUS, FOR HE OFT REFRESHED ME, AND WAS NOT ASHAMED OF MY CHAIN: BUT, WHEN HE WAS IN ROME, HE SOUGHT ME OUT VERY DILIGENTLY, AND FOUND ME. THE LORD GRANT UNTO HIM THAT HE MAY FIND MERCY OF THE LORD IN THAT DAY: AND IN HOW MANY THINGS HE MINISTERED UNTO ME AT EPHESUS, THOU KNOW VERY WELL.”**

**HOLY ARCANE & HOLY TRUTH**

**ARCANE IS YOUR PRIMARY WAY OF INCREASING YOUR LEARNING DISCOVERY STAT. THE HIGHER YOUR CHARACTER'S LEARNING DISCOVERY THE HIGHER THE CHANCE ITEMS WILL DROP FROM ENEMIES, INCLUDING MAKING RARE DROPS LESS RARE. EVERY CHARACTER HAS A BASE OF 100 DISCOVERY. FLAT RATE OF +1 DISCOVERY PER ARCANE LEVEL. THE BIBLICAL DEFINITION OF LEARNING DISCOVERY IS A GOD-GIVEN PERCEPTION OF THE NATURE AND MEANING OF THINGS, RESULTING IN DECISION MAKING AND SOUND JUDGMENT. IT IS THE ABILITY TO DISCERN SPIRITUAL TRUTHS AND TO APPLY IT TO HUMAN CONDUCT, DISPOSITION AND INCENTIVES. THE UNDERSTANDING BELONGS TO GOD IN JOB 12:13; JEREMIAH 51:15; PROVERBS 3:19 & PSALMS 136:5; 147:5. THE UNDERSTANDING IS A GIFT FROM GOD IS IN ISAIAH 29:24; 32:3-4; 52:15; ROMANS 15:21; DANIEL 1:17; 2:21, 30; 9:22; PROVERBS 2:6; 1ST KINGS 4:29 & JOB 38:36. THE UNDERSTANDING OF TRUTH ABOUT GOD IS IN ROMANS 1:20; PROVERBS 2:5; 9:10; JEREMIAH 9:24; JOHN 10:38; ISAIAH 40:21, 28 & 1ST JOHN 5:20. THE UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S PURPOSES: GOD’S WILL RESPECTING HIS PEOPLE IS IN EPHESIANS 5:17 & COLOSSIANS 1:9. GOD’S PURPOSES IN HISTORY ARE IN DANIEL 8:15-16. THE REASON FOR THE EXILE IS IN JEREMIAH 9:12-13. GOD’S PURPOSE IN BRINGING JUDGMENT IS IN JEREMIAH 23:20; 30:24. GOD’S DEALINGS WITH THE WICKED ARE IN PSALMS 73:16-17. GOD’S PURPOSE IN TAKING THE RIGHTEOUS IS IN ISAIAH 57:1-2. THE REASON FOR JOB’S SUFFERING IS IN JOB 34:10-11. GOD’S PLAN FOR THE TEMPLE IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 28:19. GOD’S REASON FOR CHOOSING ISRAEL IS IN DEUTERONOMY 9:6. THE UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S AUTHORITATIVE WORD IS IN JOHN 12:16; MATTHEW 24:15; MARK 13:14; PSALMS 119:27, 73, 125; NEHEMIAH 8:8, 12; LUKE 24:45, 27 & ACTS 8:30-31. THE UNDERSTANDING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEACHINGS IS IN MARK 4:11, 33; 8:17; MATTHEW 13:11; 16:12; 17:13; JOHN 2:22 & LUKE 8:10. THE UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S SALVATION IS IN PHILEMON 6; EPHESIANS 1:9, 18; 3:4, 17-19; ISAIAH 41:20 & ROMANS 13:11. THE GAINING OF UNDERSTANDING THROUGH FAITH IS IN MATTHEW 16:8-9 & HEBREWS 11:3. THE GAINING OF UNDERSTANDING THROUGH GOD’S SPIRIT IS IN EPHESIANS 1:17; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:12, 14; ISAIAH 11:2; JOHN 14:26; 16:13-15; 1ST CHRONICLES 28:12 & JOB 32:8. THE GAINING OF UNDERSTANDING THROUGH GOD’S WORD IS IN PSALMS 119:130; DEUTERONOMY 4:6; JOHN 20:9; PSALMS 111:10 & DANIEL 9:2. THE GAINING OF UNDERSTANDING THROUGH WISE TEACHING IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:9; JOB 8:8-10; PROVERBS 1:2; 4:1; 15:32 & PSALMS 49:3. HUMAN UNDERSTANDING IS LIMITED IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:12; ISAIAH 40:13-14; 55:8-9; PROVERBS 3:5; 20:24; ECCLESIASTES 11:5; JOB 26:14; 36:29; 37:5; 42:3. THE LACK OF UNDERSTANDING SPIRITUAL TRUTH: NOT KNOWING GOD IS IN DEUTERONOMY 32:21, 28-29; JEREMIAH 4:22; ROMANS 10:19; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16 & ISAIAH 1:3; 27:11. THE LACK OF UNDERSTANDING DUE TO HARDENED HEARTS IS IN EPHESIANS 4:18; DEUTERONOMY 29:4; ISAIAH 6:9-10; 44:18; 48:8; JEREMIAH 5:21; EZEKIEL 12:2; JOB 17:4; MATTHEW 13:13-15; MARK 4:11-12; 6:52; LUKE 8:10 & ACTS 28:26-27. NOT UNDERSTANDING GOD’S PURPOSES ARE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:8; MICAH 4:12; ISAIAH 5:13; 19:12 & PSALMS 82:5; 92:6-7. NOT UNDERSTANDING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEACHINGS IS IN MATTHEW 13:19: BY HIS DISCIPLES IN MARK 4:13; 9:32 & JOHN 4:32-33; 8:27; 11:13; 16:18. BY JESUS’ PARENT IS IN LUKE 2:50. BY SOME OF HIS JEWS IS IN JOHN 2:20-21; 6:51-52; 8:43. BY THE SAMARITAN WOMAN IS IN JOHN 4:11. THE UNDERSTANDING OF PEOPLE AND SITUATIONS IS IN JOB 13:1; PROVERBS 20:5; JOHN 7:24; ESTHER 1:13 & 1ST CHRONICLES 12:32. THE UNDERSTANDING OF LANGUAGES IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:2; ISAIAH 36:11; PSALMS 81:5; DEUTERONOMY 28:49; GENESIS 11:7 & ACTS 2:6. THOSE WHO HAVE UNDERSTANDING: THE WISE IN HOSEA 14:9; 1ST KINGS 4:29; PROVERBS 8:14 & DEUTERONOMY 32:39. THE TRUE LEADERS IS IN PROVERBS 28:2; 2ND CHRONICLES 30:22; 1ST CHRONICLES 22:12; DEUTERONOMY 1:13 & JEREMIAH 3:15. BAD LEADERS IN CONTRAST ARE IN PROVERBS 28:16 & ISAIAH 56:11. THE RESULTS OF UNDERSTANDING: OBEDIENCE IS IN PSALMS 32:9; 119:34, 100; PROVERBS 28:7 & NEHEMIAH 10:28. SEEKING GOD IS IN ROMANS 3:11 & PSALMS 14:2; 53:2. TO HAVE LIFE IS IN PROVERBS 16:22 & PSALMS 119:144. TAKING THE RIGHT PATH IS IN PROVERBS 2:9; 15:21 & PSALMS 119:104. SENSIBLE LIVING: AVOIDANCE OF EVIL IS IN JOB 28:28. CONSCIENTIOUS LABOR IS IN PROVERBS 12:11. SLOWNESS TO CRITICIZE IS IN PROVERBS 11:12. WINNING FAVOR IS IN PROVERBS 13:15. GOOD DEEDS AND HUMILITY IS IN JAMES 3:13. SHOWING RESTRAINT AND AN EVEN TEMPER IS IN PROVERBS 17:27. THE RESULTS OF LACK OF UNDERSTANDING: BEING EASILY SEDUCED IS IN PROVERBS 7:7. COMMITTING ADULTERY IS IN PROVERBS 6:32. MAKING RASH COMMITMENTS IS IN PROVERBS 17:18. IDLENESS LEADING TO RUIN IS IN PROVERBS 24:30-31. DRUNKENNESS CLOUDS ANY UNDERSTANDING IS IN HOSEA 4:11. SELFISHNESS AND SELF-IMPORTANCE IS IN PROVERBS 18:1-2. EVEN DEATH IN HOSEA 4:6, 14 & PROVERBS 10:21; 21:16.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM’S IMPASSIONED APPEAL AS THE DIVINE QANAH IS IN PROVERBS 1:20-33. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CRY OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 1:20-23. THE WRONG REJECTION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 1:24-25. THE RESULTS OF REJECTING WISDOM: CALAMITY IS IN PROVERBS 1:26-27. MOCKERY IS IN PROVERBS 1:26. ABANDONMENT IS IN PROVERBS 1:28-30. NAUSEA IS IN PROVERBS 1:31. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ARGUMENT IS IN PROVERBS 1:32-33. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FRUITS OF WISDOM: THE SEARCH FOR WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 1:20; 2:1-4 & MATTHEW 13:44, 46. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REWARD OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 2:5-9 & 1ST KINGS 3:9, 12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADVANTAGE OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 2:10-19; REVELATION 21:8 & LEVITICUS 19:29. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ENCOURAGEMENT AND THE WARNING IS IN PROVERBS 2:20-22; LEVITICUS 25:18 & MATTHEW 5:5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BLESSING OF WISDOM: THE EXHORTATIONS IS IN PROVERBS 3:1-12. OBEY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 3:1-2. REMEMBER THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 3:3-4. TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 3:5-6. RESPECT, REVERENCE, REVERE AND HIGHLY ESTEEM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 3:7-8 & ISAIAH 5:21. HONOR THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 3:9-10 & DEUTERONOMY 18:4; 28:1-8. SUBMIT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 3:11-12; DEUTERONOMY 8:5 & HEBREWS 12:5. THE BLESSING IS IN PROVERBS 3:13-18. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM AND CREATION: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY IS IN PROVERBS 3:19-20 & GENESIS 7:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROVISION IS IN PROVERBS 1:4; 2:7; 3:18, 21-22. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROTECTION IS IN PROVERBS 1:33; 3:23-26. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DUTIES OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 3:27-35. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EXHORTATION RESPECTING BENEVOLENCE IS IN PROVERBS 3:27-30 & GALATIANS 6:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNING RESPECTING THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 1:22; 3:31-35; PSALMS 37:22; JAMES 4:6 & DEUTERONOMY 28:20. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DISCIPLINE OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 4:1-27. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FATHER DAVID’S EXHORTATION TO SOLOMON HIS SON IS IN PROVERBS 4:1-4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRANDFATHER DAVID’S APPEAL TO SOLOMON HIS SON TO ACQUIRE THE DIVINE QANAH IS IN PROVERBS 4:4-9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRANDFATHER DAVID’S PROMISE IS IN PROVERBS 3:2; 4:10-13. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRANDFATHER DAVID’S WARNING IS IN PROVERBS 1:10; 4:14-19 & EXODUS 10:21-23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FATHER DAVID’S APPEAL IS IN PROVERBS 3:21; 4:20-27 & DEUTERONOMY 6:6-8. THE INWARD LIFE IS IN PROVERBS 4:23. THE OUTWARD LIFE IS IN PROVERBS 4:24-27. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM IN SEXUAL MATTERS IS IN PROVERBS 5:1-23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEFINITION OF ADULTERY IS A HUSBAND OR A WIFE TREATING EACH OTHER AS HARLOT, WHORE & PROSTITUTE OR A WIZARD IN SEXUALITY IN THEIR BEDS, BUT TREATS THE WIVES OR HUSBANDS THE OPPOSITE OUTSIDE THE BEDROOM IS ADULTERY BECAUSE IT IS DOUBLE-MINDEDNESS AND ACTS AS TWO DIFFERENT PEOPLE IN MARRIAGE AS SEXUAL IN NATURE OR DIVINE IN NATURE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16; GENESIS 4:1; 2:24-25. THIS IS BECAUSE SEX DERIVES FROM THE WORDS SEXUAL IMMORALITY, FORNICATION OR ADULTERY WHICH COMES FROM THE WORD PORNIEA IN THE GREEK MEANING PORN FOR SHORT. ANY HUSBAND THAT TRIES TO PROTECT HIS SEX IN MARRIAGE WITH HIS WIFE AND TRIES TO DAMN THE PORN ONLY IS STUPID & IGNORANT BECAUSE ALL SEXUALITY IS CONSIDERED EVIL IN NATURE BEING IMPARTIALLY JUDGED BY THE JEALOUS HOLY GOD & NOT SOME JEALOUS SEX GOD. THE SEXUAL WILL ALWAYS SEXUALLY LOVE ITS OWN & NOT THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST JOHN 2:15-17. THE WRONG DECEPTION OF THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 5:1-6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DANGERS OF SEXUALITY IS IN PROVERBS 4:1; 5:7-14; DEUTERONOMY 22:22 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:18. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DELIGHTS OF A DIVINE UNION IN MARRIAGE IS IN PROVERBS 5:15-19; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:9 & SONG OF SOLOMON 4:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DISASTROUS AUTHORITY THAT IS AGAINST ALL SEXUALITY IS IN PROVERBS 5:20-23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:9 & HEBREWS 13:4. THE WRONG THREATS TO MARITAL HAPPINESS IS IN PROVERBS 6:1-19. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNING AGAINST RECKLESS PLEDGES OR UNSERIOUS VOWS IS IN PROVERBS 6:1-5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNING AGAINST SLOTHFULNESS IS IN PROVERBS 6:6-11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNING AGAINST MISCHIEVOUSNESS IS IN PROVERBS 6:12-15. THE BASIC DESCRIPTION IS IN PROVERBS 6:12. THE EXTERNAL CHARACTERISTICS IS IN PROVERBS 6:12-13. THE INTERNAL DISPOSITION IS IN PROVERBS 6:14. THE ULTIMATE RUIN IS IN PROVERBS 6:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNING AGAINST THE SEVEN VICES WHICH MAKE UP AN ABOMINATION IS IN PROVERBS 3:29; 6:16-19; ISAIAH 59:7; EXODUS 20:16 & PSALMS 5:6; 120:3-4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNINGS AGAINST ALL SEXUALITY IS IN PROVERBS 6:20-25. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 6:20-24. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GENERAL ADVANTAGES OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 1:8; 6:20-23; PSALMS 119:105 & EXODUS 13:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPECIFIC ADVANTAGES OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 6:24. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADMONITIONS OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 6:25; MATTHEW 5:28 & EXODUS 20:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ARGUMENTS AGAINST ALL SEXUALITY IS IN PROVERBS 6:26-35; LEVITICUS 20:10; MATTHEW 16:26 & DEUTERONOMY 22:22. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNING AGAINST ALL SEXUALITY IS IN PROVERBS 7:1-27. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INTRODUCTION IS IN PROVERBS 2:1; 3:1, 3; 6:21; 7:1-5. A STREET ENCOUNTER IS IN PROVERBS 7:6-12 & GENESIS 38:14. A HARLOT’S ENTICEMENTS IS IN PROVERBS 7:13-20; LEVITICUS 7:15 & GENESIS 39:12. A YOUTH’S INDISCRETION IS IN PROVERBS 4:2; 7:21-22. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EXHORTATIONS IS IN PROVERBS 7:24-27. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EXCELLENCE OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 8:1-36. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM’S CALL IS IN PROVERBS 1:4, 22; 2:2; 8:1-5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM’S WORTH IS IN PROVERBS 8:6-11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM’S CLAIMS IS IN PROVERBS 8:12-21. THE DIVINE QANAH: WHAT SHE HATES IS ALL SEXUALITY IN PROVERBS 6:17; 8:13. WHAT SHE IS DIVINE COUNSEL, SOUND WISDOM AND DIVINE UNDERSTANDING AND DIVINE AUTHORITY IS IN PROVERBS 8:14-16; 1ST KINGS 3:9 & ISAIAH 11:2. WHAT SHE DIVINELY LOVES IS THOSE THAT DIVINELY LOVE HER IS IN PROVERBS 8:17-18 & MATTHEW 7:7. WHAT SHE OFFERS IS A WISDOM TREE OF LIFE WHICH IS BETTER THAN FINE GOLD IS IN PROVERBS 3:14, 18; 4:27; 8:19-21. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM’S DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE DIVINE QANAH IS IN THE FEMALE SENSE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S USED BEFORE THE UNIVERSE EXISTED IS IN PROVERBS 8:22-26 & GENESIS 1:1-3. THE DIVINE QANAH IN THE FEMALE SENSE IS IDENTIFIED WITH THE LADY VICTORIA CALLED THE “LADY OF KINGDOMS” IN ISAIAH 47:5 (NKJV) & REVELATION CHAPTER 12. I SAY THE LADY VICTORIA BECAUSE HER NAME IS DERIVED FROM THE LORD YAHWEH. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM’S WORK OF THE DIVINE QANAH IS IN PROVERBS 8:27-31 & GENESIS 1:7, 9; 7:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EXHORTATION OF THE DIVINE QANAH IS IN PROVERBS 3:18; 8:32-36.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPERIORITY OF WISDOM: THE DIVINE QANAH: THE HOUSE OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 8:34; 9:1-2 & MATTHEW 22:3. THE INVITATION OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 9:4-6 & ISAIAH 55:1. THE EXCLUSION OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 9:7-10. THE INCENTIVE OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 3:2, 16; 4:10; 9:11-12. THE SEXUAL QANAH: THE HOUSE OF FOLLY (SEXUALITY) IS IN PROVERBS 7:11; 9:3, 13-15. THE INVITATION OF FOLLY (SEXUALITY) IS IN PROVERBS 5:15; 9:4, 16-17. THE END OF FOLLY (SEXUALITY) IS IN PROVERBS 2:19; 7:27; 9:18.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHOICE OF WISDOM: JOY VERSES GRIEF IS IN PROVERBS 10:1. PROFIT VERSES LOSS IS IN PROVERBS 10:2. SATISFACTION VERSES FRUSTRATION IS IN PROVERBS 10:3 & MATTHEW 6:26, 33. INDUSTRY VERSES INDOLENCE IS IN PROVERBS 10:4 & EXODUS 20:9. FORESIGHT VERSES PROCRASTINATION IS IN PROVERBS 10:5 & ACTS 24:22-27.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT OF THE WISE AND THE FOOLISH: BLESSINGS VERSES CURSING’S IS IN PROVERBS 10:6. PLEASANT VERSES PAINFUL MEMORIES IS IN PROVERBS 10:7. HUMBLE HUMILITY VERSES ARROGANCE IS IN PROVERBS 10:8. SECURITY VERSES INSECURITY IS IN PROVERBS 2:7; 10:9. GUILELESSNESS VERSES CRAFTINESS IS IN PROVERBS 10:10. ENLIVENING VERSES DEADLY SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 10:6, 11; PSALMS 36:9 & JEREMIAH 2:13. QUARRELSOMENESS VERSES AMIABILITY IS IN PROVERBS 10:10, 12 & 1ST PETER 4:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESPECT OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 10:13-14. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESPECT OF WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 10:15-16 & ROMANS 6:21. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESPECT FOR WITNESS IS IN PROVERBS 10:17-18. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESPECT FOR WORDS IS IN PROVERBS 10:19-21 & MATTHEW 12:36; JAMES 1:26.**

**THE DIVINE QANAH VERSES THE SEXUAL QANAH**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT OF THE HOLY WISE RIGHTEOUS AND THE FOOLISH SEXUALLY WICKED: THE 4 THINGS OF THE SEXUAL: THE WICKED SIN LIGHTLY IS IN PROVERBS 10:23. THE WICKED WORRY CORRECTLY IS IN PROVERBS 10:24. THE WICKED ARE DESTROYED COMPLETELY IS IN PROVERBS 10:25. THE WICKED OFFEND CONSTANTLY IS IN PROVERBS 10:26. THE FULLNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS: THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE A GLORIOUS PROSPECT IS IN PROVERBS 1:7; 3:2; 9:10, 11; 10:27-28. THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE A GLORIOUS REFUGE IS IN PROVERBS 10:29-30. THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL NEVER BE MOVED IS IN PROVERBS 10:30 & LEVITICUS 26:33. THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE A GLORIOUS TESTIMONY IS IN PROVERBS 10:31-32 & MATTHEW 12:36. THE RIGHTEOUS AND THE SEXUAL CONTRASTED: IN RESPECT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 12:2-3. IN RESPECT TO WIVES IS IN PROVERBS 12:4 & RUTH 3:11. IN RESPECT TO THOUGHTS IS IN PROVERBS 12:5. IN RESPECT TO WORDS AND DEEDS IS IN PROVERBS 1:11; 12:6 & 1ST KINGS 21:13. IN RESPECT TO DESTINIES IS IN PROVERBS 10:25; 12:7. THE EXAMPLES OF THE SEXUAL AND THE RIGHTEOUS: THE PRUDENT PERSON IS IN PROVERBS 12:8 & 1ST SAMUEL 18:5. THE SELF-SUFFICIENT PERSON IS IN PROVERBS 12:9. THE MERCIFUL PERSON IS IN PROVERBS 12:10; EXODUS 20:10; 23:4, 5; JAMES 2:8-13 & DEUTERONOMY 22:6, 10; 25:4. THE DILIGENT PERSON IS IN PROVERBS 12:11. THE ENVIOUS PERSON IS IN PROVERBS 12:12. THE SPEECH OF THE SEXUAL AND THE RIGHTEOUS IN PROVERBS 12:13-14. THE WISE SPEECH AND FOOLISH SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 12:15-16. THE SPEECH OF FOOLS: ANGRY SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 12:16. PERJURED SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 12:17. INFLAMMATORY SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 12:18. DECEITFUL SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 12:19. EVIL SEXUAL COUNSEL IS IN PROVERBS 6:17; 12:20-22. THE SPEECH OF THE WISE: RESTRAINED SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 11:13; 12:23-24; 15:2. ENCOURAGING SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 12:25; MATTHEW 6:34 & 1ST PETER 5:7. GUIDING SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 12:26. THE FORBIDDEN INVOLVEMENT WITH THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 24:1-22. THE WARNINGS AGAINST SEXUAL COMPANY IS IN PROVERBS 24:1-2. THE ADVANTAGE OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 24:3-9. WISDOM INCREASES WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 9:1; 14:1; 24:3-4. WISDOM INCREASES STRENGTH IS IN PROVERBS 11:14; 20:18; 24:5-6. WISDOM INCREASES RESPECT IS IN PROVERBS 24:7-9. THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF BOLDNESS IS IN PROVERBS 24:10-12. A WARNING IS IN PROVERBS 24:10. AN ADMONITION IS IN PROVERBS 24:11. AN EXPLANATION IS IN PROVERBS 24:12. THE FINAL ADMONITIONS IS IN PROVERBS 24:13-22. WISDOM IS DELIGHTFUL IS IN PROVERBS 24:13-14. WISDOM IS RESILIENT IS IN PROVERBS 24:15-16. WISDOM IS HUMBLE IS IN PROVERBS 24:17-18 & EXODUS CHAPTER 15. WISDOM IS PATIENT IS IN PROVERBS 24:19-20. WISDOM IS RESPECTFUL IS IN PROVERBS 24:21-22.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT OF THE TREACHEROUS AND THE BLAMELESS: HONESTY VERSES DISHONESTY IS IN PROVERBS 11:1; LEVITICUS 19:35 & DEUTERONOMY 25:13. HUMBLE HUMILITY VERSES PRIDE IS IN PROVERBS 11:2; LUKE 14:11; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:12 & MICAH 6:8. PROBITY VERSES IMPROBITY IS IN PROVERBS 11:3 & PSALMS 35:8. LIBERALITY VERSES SELFISHNESS IS IN PROVERBS 10:2; 11:4 & ZEPHANIAH 1:15. RIGHTEOUSNESS VERSES SEXUALITY IS IN PROVERBS 11:5-8; ESTHER 7:10 & JOHN 11:10. INTEGRITY VERSES SLANDER IS IN PROVERBS 11:9. BLESSING VERSES CURSE IS IN PROVERBS 11:10-11.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ON THE COLLAGE OF CHARACTERS: THE CONTEMPTUOUS VERSE THE CONSIDERATE IS IN PROVERBS 11:12. THE TALEBEARER VERSES THE CONFIDANT IS IN PROVERBS 11:13 & LEVITICUS 19:16. THE DESPOT VERSE THE DEMOCRAT IS IN PROVERBS 11:14. THE IRRESPONSIBLE VERSES THE CONSERVATIVE IS IN PROVERBS 11:15. THE VIRTUOUS WOMAN VERSE THE AGGRESSIVE MAN IS IN PROVERBS 11:16. THE SYMPATHETIC VERSES THE CRUEL IS IN PROVERBS 11:17 & MATTHEW 5:7. THE WICKED (SEXUAL) VERSES THE RIGHTEOUS IS IN PROVERBS 11:18-19 & 1ST TIMOTHY 4:8. THE FATE OF THE SEXUAL AND THE RIGHTEOUS IS IN PROVERBS 11:20-21. THE CONTRAST BETWEEN THE SEXUAL AND THE RIGHTEOUS: ACCEPTING ADVICE IS IN PROVERBS 15:20-24. FILIAL RESPECT COMMENDED IS IN PROVERBS 15:20. UNDERSTANDING COMMENDED IS IN PROVERBS 15:21. WISE COUNSEL COMMENDED IS IN PROVERBS 15:22-23. THE ULTIMATE ISSUE IS IN PROVERBS 3:16; 15:24. THE WEIGHING OF THE SEXUALITY IS IN PROVERBS 15:25-30. ULTIMATELY JUDGED IS IN PROVERBS 15:25. PRESENTLY OFFENSIVE IS IN PROVERBS 15:26. FREQUENTLY UNPRODUCTIVE IS IN PROVERBS 15:27; 28:16. PUBLICLY FLOUTED IS IN PROVERBS 15:28. SPIRITUALLY ISOLATED IS IN PROVERBS 15:29-30 & JOHN 9:31. ACCEPTING ADVICE IS IN PROVERBS 15:31-33; JAMES 4:6 & PHILIPPIANS 2:5.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WORDS TO THE WISE IS IN PROVERBS 24:23-34. THE OBSERVATIONS RESPECTING IMPARTIALITY IS IN PROVERBS 24:23-26; LEVITICUS 19:15 & DEUTERONOMY 16:19. MISCELLANEOUS ADMONITIONS IS IN PROVERBS 24:27-29. PREPARE FOR MARRIAGE IS IN PROVERBS 24:27. AVOID FRIVOLOUS TESTIMONY IS IN PROVERBS 24:28. AVOID SEEKING REVENGE IS IN PROVERBS 24:29; ROMANS 12:19 & DEUTERONOMY 19:21. THE OBSERVATIONS RESPECTING SLOTHFULNESS IS IN PROVERBS 24:30-34.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ON UNBECOMING ATTRIBUTES: INDISCRETION IN A WOMAN IS IN PROVERBS 11:22; GENESIS 24:22 & ISAIAH 3:21. A SEXUAL DESIRE IN WICKED MAN IS IN PROVERBS 11:23. STINGINESS IN A PERSON OF MEANS IS IN PROVERBS 11:24-26; 28:25. A TRUST IN RICHES: A TRUST IN RICHES OBSCURES WORTHY GOALS IS IN PROVERBS 11:27. A TRUST IN RICHES LEADS TO MORAL DOWNFALL IS IN PROVERBS 11:28; PSALMS 1:3 2ND TIMOTHY 3:2 & 1ST TIMOTHY 6:10, 17. A TRUST IN RICHES IN OPPRESSIVE GREED IS IN PROVERBS 11:29.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEACHING ON ACCEPTING DISCIPLINE: THE TEACHING OF A FATHER IS IN PROVERBS 1:22; 13:1-13 & 1ST SAMUEL 2:25. THE DISCIPLINE IN RESPECTING WORDS IS IN PROVERBS 13:2-3. THE DISCIPLINE IN WORK IS IN PROVERBS 10:3; 11:25; 13:4. THE DISCIPLINE IN HONESTY IS IN PROVERBS 13:5. THE DISCIPLINE AVOIDS DISASTER IS IN PROVERBS 13:6. THE DISCIPLINE IN LIFESTYLE IS IN PROVERBS 13:7-9; LUKE 12:21 & REVELATION 3:17. THE DISCIPLINE IN RESPECTING QUARRELS IS IN PROVERBS 11:2; 13:10. THE DISCIPLINE IN RESPECTING WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 13:11. THE DISCIPLINE IN RESPECTING DISAPPOINTMENT IS IN PROVERBS 3:18; 13:12. THE DISCIPLINE IN RESPECTING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WORDS IS IN PROVERBS 13:13.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEACHING ON THE WISE IS IN PROVERBS 5:5; 7:22; 10:11; 13:14-25. THE BEAUTIFUL VERSES THE BOORISH CHARACTER IS IN PROVERBS 11:16; 13:15 & LUKE 2:52. THE CIRCUMSPECT VERSES THE CLOWN-LIKE ACTIONS IS IN PROVERBS 13:16. THE FAITHFUL VERSES THE UNFAITHFUL IS IN PROVERBS 13:17. THE HONOR VERSES THE SHAME IS IN PROVERBS 13:18. THE HONEST EFFORT VERSES THE CHEATING IS IN PROVERBS 13:19. THE WISE COMPANIONS VERSES THE FOOLISH COMPANIONS IS IN PROVERBS 13:20. THE GOOD VERSES THE MISFORTUNE IS IN PROVERBS 13:21. THE CONSERVATION VERSES THE WASTE IS IN PROVERBS 13:22. THE HONEST VERSES THE DISHONEST GAIN IS IN PROVERBS 13:23. THE GODLY DISCIPLINE VERSES THE SEXUAL DOING IS IN PROVERBS 13:24 & DEUTERONOMY 21:15. THE SATISFACTION VERSES THE LUST IS IN PROVERBS 13:25. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INSTRUCTION FOR THE WISE: PRIVATE MORALITY AND PUBLIC GOOD IS IN PROVERBS 26:27; 28:10; 29:1-7. DISHONORABLE SEXUAL PASSIONS IS IN PROVERBS 22:10; 29:8-9. RIGHTEOUS GOVERNMENT IS IN PROVERBS 10:1; 16:12, 32; 20:28; 25:5, 28; 29:10-17. THE HINDRANCES TO SOCIAL HARMONY IS IN PROVERBS 11:2; 15:33; 16:18; 18:12; 26:12; 29:19, 20, 21; 29:18-23; 32:25; EXODUS 21:20, 26; JAMES 1:19 & LUKE 12:47. THE NECESSITY OF PRUDENCE IS IN PROVERBS 29:24-27 & GENESIS 3:15.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REFLECTIONS OF AGUR IS IN PROVERBS 24:23; 30:1-33; ISAIAH 13:1 & NEHEMIAH 11:7. THE PROLOGUE IS IN PROVERBS 30:2-6; JOB CHAPTER 38; GENESIS 11:7; EXODUS 19:18; AMOS 4:13; PSALMS 135:7 & DEUTERONOMY 4:2. AGUR’S PRAYER IS IN PROVERBS 30:7-9; DEUTERONOMY 8:11; 32:15. AGUR’S APHORISMS IS IN PROVERBS 30:10-14; AMOS 8:4 & EXODUS 21:17. THE NUMERICAL TEACHINGS IS IN PROVERBS 5:15; 6:6, 16-19; 9:17; 19:10; 28:12; 29:2; 30:8-9, 15-31 & JOEL 2:7. THE INSATIABLE IS IN PROVERBS 30:15-16. THE IMPIOUS IS IN PROVERBS 30:17. THE INCOMPREHENSIBLE IS IN PROVERBS 30:18-20. THE INTOLERABLE IS IN PROVERBS 30:21-23. THE INSIGNIFICANT IS IN PROVERBS 30:24-28. THE IMPOSING IS IN PROVERBS 30:29-31. THE FINAL ADVICE IS IN PROVERBS 30:32-33.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE QANAH NAMED THE LADY VICTORIA AS HIS MOTHER TO HER ROYAL SON IS IN PROVERBS 31:1-9. PURSUE CHASTITY WHICH IS SEXUAL ABSTINENCE IN MARRIAGE, BEFORE MARRIAGE OR AFTER MARRIAGE IS IN PROVERBS 31:2-3 & 1ST SAMUEL 1:11. AVOID DEBAUCHERY IS IN PROVERBS 31:4-7 & PSALMS 104:15. RULE JUSTLY IS IN PROVERBS 31:8-9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IDEAL WIFE WHICH IS THE LADY VICTORIA OR THE LADY STEPHANIE OR THE LADY ATARAH OR THE LADY BARBARA CALLED THE “LADIES OF KINGDOMS” IN THE KINGDOM OF FEMALE LORDSHIPS IS IN ISAIAH 47:5; REVELATION CHAPTER 12; 21:1-22:21; ACTS 1:4-7 & PROVERBS 31:10-31.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WAY OF WISDOM: IDENTIFYING THE WAY IS IN PROVERBS 14:1-7. FOCUS ON THE FAMILY IS IN PROVERBS 14:1. FEAR THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 14:2 & GENESIS 39:9. WISE SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 14:3. HARD WORK IS IN PROVERBS 14:4. HONEST TESTIMONY IS IN PROVERBS 14:5. SEARCH FOR WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 14:6-7 & PSALMS 111:10. UNDERSTANDING THE WAY: CONSIDER THE BOND IS IN PROVERBS 14:9-10. CONSIDER THE END IS IN PROVERBS 14:11-13. CONSIDER THE RECKLESSNESS OF THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 14:14-17. CONSIDER THE ULTIMATE VICTORY IS IN PROVERBS 14:18-19.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CAUSE AND EFFECT PRINCIPLES OF WISDOM: THE SOURCES OF HATRED AND ATTRACTION IS IN PROVERBS 14:20. THE SOURCES OF CONTEMPT AND OF COMPASSION IS IN PROVERBS 14:21; LEVITICUS 19:18 & MATTHEW 5:7. THE SOURCES OF PERPLEXITY OR PEACE IS IN PROVERBS 14:22. THE CAUSES OF GAIN AND LOSS IS IN PROVERBS 14:23-24. THE SOURCES OF SOCIAL SECURITY IS IN PROVERBS 14:25.**

**THE DIVINE QANAH IN THE RULERS**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADVICE FOR RULERS: HIS GENERAL BEHAVIOR IS IN PROVERBS 14:28. HIS TEMPERAMENT & UNSHAKEABLENESS IS IN PROVERBS 12:4; 14:29-30. A COOL HEAD IS IN PROVERBS 14:29. A PEACEFUL HEART IS IN PROVERBS 14:30. HIS GOVERNANCE & AUTHORITY: A FUNDAMENTAL PREMISE IS IN PROVERBS 14:31 & MATTHEW 25:40, 45. A FUNDAMENTAL OBLIGATION & RESPONSIBILITY IS IN PROVERBS 14:32; JOB 13:15 & PSALMS 23:4. A FUNDAMENTAL ATTRIBUTE IS IN PROVERBS 14:33. A FUNDAMENTAL GOAL IS IN PROVERBS 14:34; LEVITICUS 20:17. HIS PRIVATE ADMINISTRATION: DISCERNMENT IS IN PROVERBS 14:35. APPROPRIATE SPEECH IS IN PROVERB 15:1-2; 1ST SAMUEL 25:24.**

**THE DIVINE QANAH IN THE KING**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ABOUT MAN BEING UNDER HIM IS IN PROVERBS 16:1-33. THE HEAVENLY KING IS IN PROVERBS 16:1-9. THE INTRODUCTION TO THE THEME IS IN PROVERBS 16:1 & MATTHEW 10:19. THE FATHER STEPHEN TESTS ALL HUMAN MOTIVES IS IN PROVERBS 16:2-4; ECCLESIASTES 7:29; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:4; JOHN 3:17; HEBREWS 4:12 & ACTS 6:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN ACKNOWLEDGES HUMBLE HUMILITY IS IN PROVERBS 11:20; 16:5-6; JAMES 4:1-10 & 1ST PETER 5:5-11. THE FATHER STEPHEN PROVIDES DELIVERANCE IS IN PROVERBS 15:16; 16:7-8 & GENESIS 26:27. THE EARTHLY KING IS IN PROVERBS 16:10-15. DIVINE AUTHORITIES OF JUDGMENT IS IN PROVERBS 16:10; DEUTERONOMY 18:10 & LEVITICUS 5:15. GUARDIAN OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES IS IN PROVERBS 16:11 & MICAH 6:11. ADVOCATE OF INTEGRITY IS IN PROVERBS 16:12-13. ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY IS IN PROVERBS 16:14-15 & PSALMS 72:6. THE RIGHT CHOICES IS IN PROVERBS 16:16-23. AVOID SEX IS IN PROVERBS 16:17. CULTIVATE HUMILITY IS IN PROVERBS 16:18-20. SPEAK WISELY IS IN PROVERBS 16:21-24. THE WARNINGS ABOUT TROUBLEMAKERS IS IN PROVERBS 16:26-30. THE HUNGRY MAN IS IN PROVERBS 16:26. THE WORTHLESS MAN IS IN PROVERBS 16:27 & JAMES 3:6. THE PERVERSE MAN IS IN PROVERBS 16:28. THE VIOLENT MAN IS IN PROVERBS 16:29. THE CALUMNIOUS MAN IS IN PROVERBS 16:30. THE REMINDERS IS IN PROVERBS 16:31-33. THE FORWARD LOOK IS IN PROVERBS 16:31 & LEVITICUS 19:32. THE INWARD LOOK IS IN PROVERBS 16:32. THE UPWARD LOOK IS IN PROVERBS 16:33; JOSHUA 18:10 & ACTS 1:24-26. THE KING AND HIS SUBJECTS IS IN PROVERBS 20:26-21:4. THE KING’S JUDICIAL FUNCTION IS IN PROVERBS 20:8, 26 & MATTHEW 3:12. THE KING’S SUBORDINATION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 20:27; GENESIS 2:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:11 & MATTHEW 6:23. THE KING’S SUCCESS IS IN PROVERBS 20:28. THE KING’S WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 20:29. THE KING’S DAMNATION IS IN PROVERBS 20:30. THE KING’S HEART IS IN PROVERBS 21:1-2. THE KING’S DUTY IS IN PROVERBS 21:3. THE WARNING FOR THE KING IS IN PROVERBS 6:17; 21:4.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM ON THE ROYAL COURT IS IN PROVERBS 25:2-27. THE OBSERVATIONS RESPECTING ROYAL POLICY IS IN PROVERBS 25:2-5. ADMONITIONS RESPECTING COURT CONDUCT IS IN PROVERBS 25:6-10 & LUKE 14:7. THE OBSERVATIONS RESPECTING SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 25:11-15. ADMONITION RESPECTING MODERATION IS IN PROVERBS 25:16-17. INTERPERSONAL RELATIONSHIPS IS IN PROVERBS 25:18-20 & ROMANS 12:15. DISARMING AN ENEMY IS IN PROVERBS 25:21-22 & 2ND KINGS 6:22. FINAL OBSERVATIONS IS IN PROVERBS 25:23-28. AGAINST SLANDER IS IN PROVERBS 25:23. AGAINST ISOLATIONISM IS IN PROVERBS 25:24-25 & GENESIS 45:27. AGAINST COWARDICE IS IN PROVERBS 10:11; 25:26. AGAINST LACK OF SELF-RESTRAINT IS IN PROVERBS 25:16, 27-28.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ON THE AMBIGUITY OF ALL HUMAN ACTIONS IS IN PROVERBS 17:1-28. DOMESTIC TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 15:16; 17:1-3; RUTH 2:14; ECCLESIASTES 10:7; GENESIS 24:2; 2ND SAMUEL 16:4; 1ST PETER 1:7 & REVELATION 3:18. COMMUNITY TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 17:4-5; JOB 31:29 & 1ST SAMUEL 2:7. GERIATRIC TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 17:6. JUDICIAL TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 17:7-8; EXODUS 23:8; DEUTERONOMY 16:19 & ISAIAH 32:8. INTERPERSONAL TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 17:9 & LEVITICUS 19:18. THE DISRUPTIONS OF TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 17:10-15. THE SEXUALLY REBELLIOUS IS IN PROVERBS 17:10-11. THE VICIOUS IS IN PROVERBS 17:12; 2ND SAMUEL 17:8; HOSEA 13:8; MATTHEW 2:16 & 1ST SAMUEL 20:30. THE INGRATE IS IN PROVERBS 17:13; 1ST SAMUEL 25:21. THE CONTENTIOUS IS IN PROVERBS 17:14. THE UNJUST IS IN PROVERBS 17:15 & EXODUS 23:6. THE KEYS TO TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 17:16-20. THE ACQUISITION OF WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 17:16. CULTIVATION OF FRIENDSHIPS IS IN PROVERBS 17:17; 18:24; 27:10. CAUTIOUS BUSINESS PRACTICES IS IN PROVERBS 6:1; 11:15; 17:18. HUMBLE LIFESTYLE IS IN PROVERBS 17:19. CONSISTENT SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 17:20. THE PARENTAL TRANQUILITY IS IN PROVERBS 15:20; 17:21-25; EXODUS 23:8 & DEUTERONOMY 16:19. THE PROPER RESTRAINT IS IN PROVERBS 17:26-28; DEUTERONOMY 22:19. DISCERNING HUMAN CHARACTER IS IN PROVERBS 20:5-12. THE DIFFICULTY OF RIGHT DISCERNMENT IS IN PROVERBS 18:4; 20:5-6 & MATTHEW 6:2. PARENTAL DISCERNMENT IS IN PROVERBS 20:7. JUDICIAL DISCERNMENT IS IN PROVERBS 20:8. PERSONAL DISCERNMENT IS IN PROVERBS 20:9-10; ROMANS 3:23; 1ST JOHN 1:8; LEVITICUS 19:36 & DEUTERONOMY 25:13. THE BASIS OF RIGHT DISCERNMENT IS IN PROVERBS 20:11-12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROVIDENCE IN HUMAN AFFAIRS IS IN PROVERBS 21:5-31. COVETOUSNESS IS IN PROVERBS 21:5. DISHONESTY IS IN PROVERBS 21:6. VIOLENT DEEDS IS IN PROVERBS 21:7-8. CONTENTIOUS SPIRIT IS IN PROVERBS 21:9. THE WARNINGS FROM LIFE-EXPERIENCE IS IN PROVERBS 21:10-13. LIFE’S ALTERNATIVES IS IN PROVERBS 21:14-19. TRANQUILITY VERSES TURBULENCE IS IN PROVERBS 21:14. JUSTICE VERSES INJUSTICE, INIQUITY, LAWLESSNESS & VIOLENCE IS IN PROVERBS 21:15. WANDERING VERSES REST IS IN PROVERBS 2:18; 21:16. FRUGALITY VERSES WASTE IS IN PROVERBS 21:17. UPRIGHT VERSES THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 21:18. SOLITUDE VERSES DISRUPTIVE RELATIONSHIPS IS IN PROVERBS 21:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UNDERSTANDING OF HUMAN TYPES: THE FOOL IS IN PROVERBS 10:13; 19:29; 26:1-12 & 2ND PETER 2:22. THE SLUGGARD IS IN PROVERBS 19:24; 22:13; 26:13-16. THE PETULANT IS IN PROVERBS 16:28; 26:17-21. THE MALICIOUS IS IN PROVERBS 18:8; 26:22-26. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INSTRUCTION ON PROPER BEHAVIOR: THE IMPORTANCE OF INSTRUCTION IS IN PROVERBS 28:1-9; LEVITICUS 25:36 & JOHN 12:39. THE SEXUAL VERSES THE RIGHTEOUS IS IN PROVERBS 28:10-28. THE BACKSLIDER AND THE FAITHFUL IS IN PROVERBS 28:10. THE RICH AND THE POOR IS IN PROVERBS 28:11. THE RIGHTEOUS VERSES SEXUAL RULERS IS IN PROVERBS 28:12. IMPENITENT VERSES PENITENT IS IN PROVERBS 28:13; PSALMS 32:3 & 1ST JOHN 1:9. GODLY FEAR VERSES THE HARDNESS IS IN PROVERBS 28:14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:12; PHILIPPIANS 2:12. RUTHLESS VERSES THE COMPASSIONATE RULERS IS IN PROVERBS 28:15-16. LAWBREAKERS VERSES THE INERRANT LAW-ABIDING IS IN PROVERBS 28:17. BLAMELESS VERSES THE HYPOCRITES IS IN PROVERBS 28:18. WISDOM IN RESPECT TO WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 28:19-22; EXODUS 23:3 & LEVITICUS 19:15. WISDOM AND SELF-CENTEREDNESS IS IN PROVERBS 19:17; 28:23-27; DEUTERONOMY 15:9 & JAMES 4:1-10.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL IMPARTIALLY JUDGE RELIGION IN THE WORKPLACE IS IN PROVERBS 20:13-19. INDUSTRY IS IN PROVERBS 20:13. CONFIDENCE IS IN PROVERBS 20:14. KNOWLEDGE IS IN PROVERBS 20:15. FIRMNESS IS IN PROVERBS 6:1; 11:15; 17:18; 20:16; 22:26 & EXODUS 22:25. HONESTY IS IN PROVERBS 20:17 & LAMENTATIONS 3:16. PRUDENCE IS IN PROVERBS 20:18 & LUKE 14:31. CONFIDENTIALITY IS IN PROVERBS 20:19.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ON FRIENDS AND FOES IS IN PROVERBS 18:1-24. SPEECH AND FRIENDSHIP: ARROGANT SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 18:1-2. CONTEMPTUOUS SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 18:3. IMPRECISE SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 18:4. UNJUST SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 18:5. CONTENTIOUS SPEECH IS IN PROVERBS 18:6-7. GOSSIP IS IN PROVERBS 18:8. THE ACTIONS THAT ARE CONDUCIVE TO FRIENDSHIP IS IN PROVERBS 18:9-13. BE INDUSTRIOUS IS IN PROVERBS 18:9. TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 10:15; 18:10-11 & PSALMS 61:3. HUMBLE THE HEART IS IN PROVERBS 18:12. SPEAK CAUTIOUSLY IS IN PROVERBS 18:13. BEAR UP PATIENTLY IS IN PROVERBS 18:14. THE DEALING WITH DISPUTES IS IN PROVERBS 18:15-24. OFFERING GIFTS IS IN PROVERBS 18:16. EVALUATING THE EVIDENCE IS IN PROVERBS 18:17. CASTING THE LOT IS IN PROVERBS 16:33; 18:18. OFFENDING A BROTHER IS IN PROVERBS 18:19. SPEAKING CAUTIOUSLY IS IN PROVERBS 18:20-21. THE FOUNDATIONS OF FRIENDSHIP IS IN PROVERBS 18:22-24. GODLY MARRIAGE WITH NO SEX AND TOTAL SEXUAL ABSTINENCE IS IN PROVERBS 18:22. GODLY MERCY IS IN PROVERBS 18:23. FOCUSED FRIENDSHIP IS IN PROVERBS 18:24. THE IMPORTANT RELATIONSHIPS IS IN PROVERBS 20:20-21:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN WITH DIVINE QANAH AS THE MOTHER (LADY VICTORIA THE FEMALE SENSE OF YAHWEH, LADY STEPHANIE THE FEMALE SENSE OF STEPHEN, LADY ATARAH THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE CROWN OR THE LADY BARBARA AS BARA IN GENESIS 1:1) TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES IS IN PROVERBS 20:20-25. THE CERTAINTY OF DAMNATION FOR SEXUAL SIN IS IN PROVERBS 20:20-21; 24:29; EXODUS 21:7; LEVITICUS 20:9; ROMANS 12:14 & MATTHEW 7:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN REQUIRES HONEST DEALINGS WHICH IS THE OPPOSITE OF A MAFIA OR ORGANIZED CRIME IS IN PROVERBS 11:1; 20:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN PROVIDES GUIDANCE IS IN PROVERBS 16:9; 20:24. THE FATHER STEPHEN RESPECTS VOWS AS IRREVOCABLE IS IN PROVERBS 20:25. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INSTRUCTIONS RESPECTING FRIENDS AND FAMILY: FOCUS ON FRIENDSHIP IS IN PROVERBS 27:1-10. DETRIMENTS TO FRIENDSHIP IS IN PROVERBS 27:1-4; JOHN 8:54 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 10:18. THE VALUES OF FRIENDSHIP IS IN PROVERBS 27:5-10 & EPHESIANS 4:15. FAMILY INSTRUCTION IS IN PROVERBS 19:13; 20:16; 22:3; 27:11-22; 1ST JOHN 2:16 & MATTHEW 25:21. THE COMMENDATION OF DILIGENCE IS IN PROVERBS 27:23-27.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT ON THE WEALTHY AND THE POOR IS IN PROVERBS 19:1-25. THE PROBLEMS OF POVERTY: POVERTY IS NOT THE WORST CONDITION IS IN PROVERBS 19:1-2. POVERTY MAY LEAD TO HOSTILITY TOWARD THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 19:3. POVERTY RESULTS IN FRIENDLESSNESS IS IN PROVERBS 6:19; 14:5, 20, 25; 19:4-7. THE THINGS THAT ARE NOT FITTING IS IN PROVERBS 19:8-15. PERJURY OR LYING IS IN PROVERBS 19:9. AGGRANDIZEMENT IS IN PROVERBS 19:10. FITS OF RAGE IS IN PROVERBS 17:9; 19:11-12. DOMESTIC DISHARMONY IS IN PROVERBS 18:22; 19:13-14. LAZINESS IS IN PROVERBS 19:15. FAMILY WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 19:16-24. OBEDIENCE ESSENTIAL IS IN PROVERBS 19:16-17; MATTHEW 25:40; EPHESIANS 6:4 & COLOSSIANS 3:21. SELF-CONTROL ESSENTIAL IS IN PROVERBS 19:19. WISDOM ESSENTIAL IS IN PROVERBS 19:20-21. HONESTY ESSENTIAL IS IN PROVERBS 19:22. GODLY FEAR ESSENTIAL IS IN PROVERBS 19:23; LEVITICUS 26:6 & DEUTERONOMY 11:15. LAZINESS DAMNED IS IN PROVERBS 19:24; RUTH 2:14 & MATTHEW 26:23. DISCIPLINE COMMENDED IS IN PROVERBS 19:25 & 1ST TIMOTHY 5:20. WEALTH AND GREED IS IN PROVERBS 21:20-26. THE WISE PRESERVE WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 21:20. THE RIGHTEOUS ARE COMFORTABLE IN LIFE IS IN PROVERBS 21:21 & PSALMS 24:5. WISDOM SUPERIOR TO STRENGTH IS IN PROVERBS 21:22. WISDOM GUARDS THE MOUTH IS IN PROVERBS 21:23-24. GREED IS FATAL IS IN PROVERBS 21:25-26.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DISCIPLINE OF THE TONGUE IS IN PROVERBS 15:5-19. THE INTRODUCTION OF THE TONGUE IS IN PROVERBS 15:5-7, 16. THE WISDOM AND GODLY FEAR IS IN PROVERBS 15:8-11. PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 15:8-9; 1ST SAMUEL 15:22; ISAIAH 1:11 & AMOS 5:22. REJECTING THE WAY IS IN PROVERBS 12:28; 15:10 & ROMANS 6:23. PUNISHING THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 15:11; LUKE 8:31; REVELATION 9:2; 20:1; JOB 26:6 & JEREMIAH 17:10. WISDOM AND CHEERFULNESS IS IN PROVERBS 15:12-17. AN IMPLICIT APPEAL IS IN PROVERBS 1:22; 13:1; 15:12. CHEERFULNESS MANIFESTED IS IN PROVERBS 15:13. AN IMPLICIT APPEAL IS IN PROVERBS 15:14. THE AUTHORITY OF POSITIVE THINKING IS IN PROVERBS 15:15. HAPPINESS COMPARISONS IS IN PROVERBS 15:16-17. DETRIMENT TO HAPPINESS IS IN PROVERBS 15:18-19.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL DAMN THE MOCKING OF HOLY AUTHORITY IS IN PROVERBS 19:26-29. THE MOCKING OF HOLY AUTHORITY IN THE HOME IS IN PROVERBS 19:26-27. THE MOCKING OF HOLY AUTHORITY IN THE INERRANT LAW IS IN PROVERBS 18:6; 19:28-29; EXODUS 20:16 & LEVITICUS 5:1.**

**THE NEED FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SALVATION IS IN PROVERBS 20:1-19. THE DAMNATION OF VICES IS IN PROVERBS 20:1-4. THE INTOXICATING BEVERAGES TO EXCESS IS IN PROVERBS 20:1. AN ANGRY KING IS IN PROVERBS 20:2. STRIFE IS IN PROVERBS 20:3. LAZINESS IS IN PROVERBS 20:4.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S JUST JUDGMENTS IS IN PROVERBS 21:27-31. DIVINE JUDGMENT ON RELIGIOUS ACTS IS IN PROVERBS 15:8; 21:27. DIVINE JUDGMENT ON JUDICIAL ACTS IS IN PROVERBS 21:28 & DEUTERONOMY 19:19. DIVINE JUDGMENT ON IMPUDENT ACTS IS IN PROVERBS 21:29. DIVINE JUDGMENT ON FUTILE ACTS IS IN PROVERBS 21:30-31 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:57.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN ONLY CAN AUTHORIZE A GOOD NAME IS IN PROVERBS 22:1-16. DEFINING A GOOD NAME IS IN PROVERBS 22:1-6. A GOOD NAME SUPERIOR TO WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 22:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE LORD OF THE RICH AND THE POOR IS IN PROVERBS 22:2. THE NEED FOR WISDOM IS IN PROVERBS 22:3. THE REWARD OF GODLY FEAR IS IN PROVERBS 3:16; 22:4. THE CONSEQUENCES OF BEING CROOKED IS IN PROVERBS 22:5. THE NECESSITY OF TRAINING CHILDREN IS IN PROVERBS 22:6. PRESERVING A GOOD NAME IS IN PROVERBS 22:7-12. RECOGNIZING DANGERS OF WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 22:7-8 & GALATIANS 6:7. BE GENEROUS IS IN PROVERBS 11:26; 22:9; 23:6; 28:22 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 9:6. REJECT THE SCOFFER IS IN PROVERBS 22:10. BE SINCERE IS IN PROVERBS 22:11. MAINTAIN THE FATHER STEPHEN-CONSCIOUSNESS IS IN PROVERBS 22:12. THE HINDRANCES TO A GOOD NAME IS IN PROVERBS 22:13-16. LAZINESS IS IN PROVERBS 19:24; 22:13. SEXUALLY IMMORAL WOMEN IS IN PROVERBS 2:16; 22:14. UNDISCIPLINED CHILDHOOD IS IN PROVERBS 22:15. MISTREATING THE WEAK IS IN PROVERBS 13:12; 22:16; 28:8.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INSTRUCTION TO A YOUNG MAN IS IN PROVERBS 22:17-23:11. AN APPEAL FOR ATTENTION IS IN PROVERBS 22:17-21 & HEBREWS 3:7, 13. AN ADMONITION OF THINGS TO AVOID IS IN PROVERBS 22:22-28. OPPRESSION OF THE POOR IS IN PROVERBS 22:22-23 & EXODUS 22:22. ASSOCIATION WITH THE VIOLENT IS IN PROVERBS 22:24-25. GIVING PLEDGES IS IN PROVERBS 22:26-27. REMOVING BOUNDARIES IS IN PROVERBS 22:28 & DEUTERONOMY 19:14. AN INSTRUCTION OF WAYS TO ADVANCE IS IN PROVERBS 22:29-23:3. DILIGENT IN LABOR IS IN PROVERBS 22:29. MASTER OF ETIQUETTE IS IN PROVERBS 23:1-3. AN ADMONITION OF THINGS TO AVOID IS IN PROVERBS 23:4-11. FIXATION WITH WEALTH IS IN PROVERBS 23:4-5. DINING WITH SEXUAL MISERS IS IN PROVERBS 23:6-8. DISCOURSE WITH SEXUAL FOOLS IS IN PROVERBS 23:9 & MATTHEW 7:6. MOVING BOUNDARIES IS IN PROVERBS 22:23, 28; 23:10-11. ADDITIONAL WARNINGS FOR YOUNG MEN IS IN PROVERBS 23:12-35. AVOID ENVY IS IN PROVERBS 23:12-18. AVOID DISSIPATION WHICH IS DRUNKENNESS OFF WINE IS IN PROVERBS 23:19-21. AVOID SEX IS IN PROVERBS 23:22-28. AVOID DRUNKENNESS WITH WINE IS IN PROVERBS 23:29-35.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNING AGAINST GANGSTERISM OR SIMPLY A MAFIA: THE ENTICEMENT OF THE GANG IS IN PROVERBS 1:10-14. THE DAMNATION OF THE GANG IS IN PROVERBS 1:15-19. NORMALLY, THE MOST HIGHEST LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY SECURE UNTIL THE ETERNAL CREATURES DEFECTS FROM LAW SERVICE, THEN IN THE SAME MANNER AS WHAT HAPPENED TO THE LORD SAUL IN ACTS 9:3-9, IT WILL HAPPEN TO THEM. SHORTLY AFTER THEY DEFECT, THEY WILL BE STEALED, KILLED, DESTROYED & DAMNED AS FAR AS THE ORIGINAL LAW AS THE LORD SAUL BECOMING THE ORIGINAL MAFIA AS THE LORD LUCIFER THROUGH TRADING PLACES IN THE ULTIMATE END AT 100.00% IN ACTS 7:54.**

**NORMALLY, THE HIGHER THAN MOST HIGHEST LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY SECURE EXCEPT FOR THE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT BECOMES THE MAFIA AS THE LORD LUCIFER WITHIN THE LAW SERVICE AS THE LORD JAMES, THEN IN THE SAME MANNER AS WHAT HAPPENED TO THE LORD JAMES IN HIS ARREST IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT, IT WILL HAPPEN TO THEM. WHILE THEY ARE ARRESTED, THEY WILL BE STEALED, KILLED, DESTROYED & DAMNED AS FAR AS WITHIN THE ORIGINAL LAW AS THE LORD JAMES BECOMING THE ORIGINAL MAFIA AS THE LORD LUCIFER THROUGH TRADING PLACES IN THE ULTIMATE APPOINTED TIME OF HIS ARREST AT 100.00% IN ACTS 6:12.**

**ULTIMATELY, THE LAW IS NOT THE MAFIA & THE MAFIA IS NOT THE LAW. THE MAFIA IS SOMETHING THAT THE LAW COULD NOT ACT, DO, THINK, APPROVE OR CONSENT TO, BUT THE LAW DOES HAVE THIS SPECIAL SEXUAL INTELLIGENCE TO KNOW WHAT THE MAFIA IS. THIS OPENS UP A POSITION, WHERE THE LAW HAD FORCED IT ON THE FATHER STEPHEN [STEVE] TO STAND IN THE GAP CONCERNING THE PORN LAWS [STRIPPING LAWS, SEXUAL LAWS, HOMOSEXUAL LAWS & INTERRACIAL LAWS] IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS RIGHTFULLY CALLED THE LORD & SAVIOR OF HIS STONING BECAUSE AT THIS HIGHER LEVEL IT DOES NOT CONCERN THE LORD JESUS AS LORD & SAVIOR IN THE CRUCIFIXION LAWS, WHERE THERE IS NO POSSIBLE WAY TO PAY FOR PORN LAWS, ON THE CONTRARY THE STONING LAWS IS THE ONLY THING THAT CAN PAY FOR THIS TYPE OF THING.**

**IN THE BOOK OF ROMANS, THE MAFIA HAS THE ABILITY TO USE THE LAW TO BRING FORTH DEATH IN THE OUTER SKIN OR THE FLESH. THE LAW WHICH IS GOOD, JUST AND HOLY HAS THE INABILITY TO PROTECT & SAVE FROM THE MAFIA WHICH IS EVIL, UNJUST & WICKED. ON THE CONTRARY, THE AUTHORITY OF THE MAFIA AS AN ANTI-LAW CAME LONG BEFORE THE AUTHORITY OF THE GOOD LAW HAD SHOWED UP. THE ONLY WAY TO DEAL WITH THE MAFIA, IS THAT THE OUTER SKIN OR THE FLESH, MUST BE KILLED IN ORDER TO BE VICTORIOUS OVER THE MAFIA. ONCE, THAT IS ACHIEVED, THEN THE HOLY GHOST WILL DWELL AFTER THE DEATH OF THE OUTER SKIN & TAKE PLACE OF THE DEAD FLESH TO BECOME DIVINE FLESH, WHICH IS BORN OF GOD AND DOES NOT NOR CANNOT SIN.**

**THE LAWGIVER IS THE FATHER STEPHEN OF THE EXODUS, WHO REDEEMED HIS PEOPLE OUT OF BONDAGE & GAVE THEM FREEDOM FROM THE EGYPTIANS. THIS MEANS THAT THE LORD LUCIFER IS GREATLY LIMITED WITHIN THE DIVINE BOUNDARIES & STRICT GUIDELINES SET BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THE LORD LUCIFER CANNOT STEAL BECAUSE OF WHAT HAPPENED WITH THE LORD JOB & BECAUSE THE LORD STEPHEN GIVES & TAKES AWAY IN JOB 1:21 & LUKE 10:22. THE LORD LUCIFER CANNOT DESTROY BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE ONLY LAWGIVER [JUDGE] WHO CAN SAVE OR DESTROY IN JAMES 4:12 & LUKE 10:22. THE LORD LUCIFER CANNOT DAMN BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE ONLY ONE WHO HAS SUPREME AUTHORITY IN HIS LAW ORDINANCE IN ROMANS 13:1-2 & LUKE 10:22; 12:5. YET, THE LORD LUCIFER MAY BE ABLE TO KILL BECAUSE THAT IS ALLOWED IN OPPOSITION & IGNORANCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, BUT THE KILLING IS LIMITED GREATLY IN BUFFETING & INFIRMITIES IN JOB 1:12; 2:6; JOHN 16:2; 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-13:6; HEBREWS 2:14 & LUKE 10:22; 12:4. YET IN ALL OF THIS, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CAN OPERATE IN ANY ETERNAL CREATURE TO DO HIS WILL, EVEN THE LORD LUCIFER KNOWN AS THE DEVIL AND SATAN & THE LADY VICTORIA KNOWN AS THE WITCH & BABYLON BECAUSE IT IS PROVEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6. THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DOES THE DEVIL’S WORKSHOP, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TAKES TOTAL CONTROL OF THE UNIQUE SITUATION BASED ON WHAT PLEASES HIS LORD YAHWEH ONLY IS IN ACTS 5:38-39; 7:49-50; 17:22-31. BUT ALL ETERNAL CREATURES TELLS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO MIND HIS OWN BUSINESS & WORK WITH HIS OWN HANDS, WHICH THIS IS A LIE & CONTRARY TO THE TRUTH, BECAUSE NO ETERNAL CREATURE HAS ANY BUSINESS OF HIS OWN, BUT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE ONLY TRUE POTTER CREATOR IS THEIR BUSINESS & THEIR JUDGMENT AGAINST THEM, EVEN THOUGH THEY DENY HIM & DO NOT CALL ON HIS HOLY NAME & TRIES TO HIDE THINGS & SAY THAT GOD IS STUPID, WHICH IS A LIE IN ISAIAH 64:1-12 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21.**

**WHAT IS THE NEED FOR EXORCISMS?**

**THE ULTIMATE ATTACK TO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OMNI-LORDSHIP!!! THIS SAME SORT OF THING FUCKED UP THE OMNI-LORD SOLOMON, THE LOW QUADRILLIONARIE!!! ALSO, THE OMNI-LORD JOB WAS ALSO TRIED WITH THIS SORT OF THING, AND EVENTUALLY FUCKED HIM UP TOO!!!**

**THE FIRST PART OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD (OMNI-LORDSHIP), THAT IS, THE DOORWAY TO STEAL THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ORDER TO RUN THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON INVOLVES THE ETERNAL SCRIPTURES FROM ACTS 1:1-5:42. SATAN IS ONLY NAMED AND IDENTIFIED IN ACTS 5:3 BUT HE IS ALSO CALLED THE DEVIL, OLD SERPENT OR DRAGON IN REVELATION 12:9. ONE ENCOUNTER IS WITH SATAN WHICH CAUSED THE MARRIED ANANIAS & SAPPHIRA TO LIE TO THE HOLY GHOST CONCERNING THE PRICE OF THE LAND. IT INVOLVED THE INFLUENCES OF SATAN TO SAVED PEOPLE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. BUT THE VICTORY OVER THIS ENCOUNTER IS IN ACTS 5:16 BY THE APOSTLES USING EXORCISMS (SOLEMNLY COMMANDING) CONCERNING SATAN & HIS DEMONIC HOST WITH THE LORD JESUS. PROTECTION BY THE GOOD ANGELS (LORDS) WITH ALL APOSTLES IS REVEALED IN ACTS CHAPTER 5. ETERNAL VIOLENCE CAN TAKE THE KINGDOM BY FORCE IN MATTHEW 11:12.**

**THE SECOND PART OF THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF GOD (OMNI-LORDSHIP), THAT IS, TO STEAL THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ORDER TO DEPLETE THE FINANCES CONCERNS THE EVERLASTING SCRIPTURES FROM ACTS 8:1-28:31. SATAN IS NAMED IN ACTS 26:18 AND THE DEVIL IN ACTS 10:38. IN ACTS 10:38 INVOLVES THE DEVIL TRYING TO CAUSE CERTAIN KINDS OF MENTAL DISEASES OR ILLNESSES IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD. BECAUSE REMEMBER JESUS SAID THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) SUFFERS VIOLENCE AND SATAN TRIES TO TAKE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) BY FORCE.**

**THE FIRST MENTAL DISEASE I WOULD LIKE TO TALK ABOUT IS CALLED SCHIZOPHRENIA WHICH IS CONSIDERED BY MANY SCHOLARS AS BEING SATAN POSSESSED BY DEMONIC POWERS IN ACTS 10:38. THIS KIND OF DEMON POSSESSION COULD NOT BE CAST OUT BY THE APOSTLES BECAUSE OF THEIR UNBELIEF AND COULD ONLY BE DONE BY FASTING AND PRAYING TO GOD. BASICALLY, THIS KIND OF POSSESSION IS CAUSED BY OUTSIDE INFLUENCES WITH THE INTENT TO POSSESS THE BODY, BUT ON THE OTHER HAND, TRUE CHRISTIANS CANNOT BE POSSESSED BY THE DEVIL IN ROMANS 8:1-2. ONLY THE DEVIL CAN BLIND THE ONE THAT IS UNSAVED WITH MERCY FROM THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST. ALSO THE DEVIL TRIES TO CAPTURE THE WILLS OF TRUE CHRISTIANS IN ACTS 13:4-12 AND USES OPPRESSION IN ACTS 10:38.**

**ANOTHER FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE THAT SATAN TRIES TO THROW AT THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IS MENTAL EPILEPSY (SEIZURES ARE A PHYSICAL DISEASE) WHICH CONCERNS OUTSIDE INFLUENCES WITH THE INTENT TO CAUSE TO BE DEAF AND MUTE AND BE THROWN IN THE FIRE AND WATER TO DESTROY HIM IN ACTS 10:38. THESE TWO MENTAL DISEASES CONCERN THE SEVERITY OF THE POSSESSION OF THE DEVIL AND THE RANK BY WHICH THE DEVIL HAS IN THE DEMONIC HOST. THIS KIND OF MENTAL ILLNESS CAN START IN CHILDHOOD WHICH IS PROVEN IN MARK 9:14-29 & ACTS 10:38. ALSO SATAN CAUSED A CERTAIN KIND OF POSSESSION THROUGH DIVINATION ON A SLAVE GIRL IN ACTS 16:16-18. ANOTHER ATTACK BY SATAN IN ACTS 19:13-17 CONCERNS HIM OVERPOWERING AND PREVAILING AGAINST SCEVA CONCERNING THE PROOF OF STEPHEN IN ACTS 22, THE SEVEN SONS OF SCEVA CONCERNING THE PROOF OF JOHN IN ACTS 26 & THE SATAN AS THE EVIL SPIRIT CONCERNING THE PROOF OF JESUS IN ACTS 9 BY WHICH SCEVA AND HIS SEVEN SONS WENT OUT OF THE HOUSE WOUNDED & NAKED BUT THE WORD OF THE LORD GREW MIGHTILY & PREVAILED WHEN THE BOOKS OF MAGIC THAT ENERGIZED TO OCCULT WAS BURNED. MAGICAL ARTS ENERGIZED THE OCCULT IN ACTS 8:9-11 BY SATAN. SATAN TRIED TO BLIND THE GOSPEL TO CHRISTIANS IN ACTS 26:18 AND CAPTURES INTELLIGENCE IN ACTS 13:10.**

**THE LORD SATAN IS AFFECTED BY CERTAIN THINGS THROUGH EXORCISM. FIRST, HE IS DELAYED IN ACCOMPLISHING HIS TASKS IN ACTS 16:18. SECOND, IN ACTS 16:18 WAS DONE THROUGH THE LORD JESUS’ NAME WHICH IS THE FATHER STEPHEN. THIRD, IN ACTS 19:13-17 IT CONCERNED THE JEWISH REALM BY THE FATHER STEPHEN. FOURTH, IN ACTS 16:16-18 IT WAS SOLELY DONE BY PAUL FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. FIFTH, IN ACTS 19:11-12 IT CONCERNED UNUSUAL MIRACLES DONE BY PAUL’S HANDS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN. PAUL ENDEAVORS TO THE MINISTRY OF GOOD ANGELS (LORDS) IN ACTS 27:23. IN THIS PART OF THE ETERNAL KINGDOM IT PROVES THE INSTRUCTING & GUIDANCE OF GOOD ANGELS (LORDS) TO PHILIP IN ACTS 8:26 & CORNELIUS IN ACTS 10:3; 11:13. GOOD ANGELS (LORDS) PROTECTS THE ETERNAL KINGDOM IN ACTS 12 BY PETER. YOU WILL ENDURE GREAT TRIBULATION LIKE REVELATION 6-20 TO ENTER IN GOD’S KINGDOM IN ACTS 14:22. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON LUCIFER’S POSSESSION AND THEIR SYMPTOMS, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAH AND HIS BOOK ON HELL IN THE HOLY BIBLE.”**

**THE FINAL PART OF THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF GOD (OMNI-LORDSHIP), THAT IS, TO LIE ABOUT THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL INCARNATION OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ORDER TO DEPLETE THE HEALTH CONCERNS THE LORD’S SCRIPTURES IN ACTS 6:1-7:60. THE LORD LUCIFER IS NOT NAMED IN THESE SCRIPTURES BUT WE KNOW THAT HE COMMITTED THE UNFORGIVABLE SIN IN LORDSHIP WHICH IS DOCUMENTED IN PROVERB 8:22-29 (RSV) & ACTS 6:11, 13; 7:51, 60 CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN.**

**THE MAIN SYMPTOMS OF THE LORD LUCIFER’S POSSESSION CONCERNS BEING ANTISOCIAL BY WHICH THE PERSON WOULD WEAR NO CLOTHES AND DID NOT KEEP COMPANY IN THE HOUSE OR AMONG OTHERS. SECOND, IT CONCERNS VIOLENCE BEING DANGEROUS TO OTHERS BY WHICH THE FALLEN PERSON WOULD HAVE TO BE SEIZED, BOUND AND KEPT UNDER GUARD. THIRD, IS UNUSUAL STRENGTH TO BREAK BONDS OR FETTERS. FOURTH, IS MORAL DEPRAVITY TO VIOLATE NORMS OF MODESTY & COMMIT LAWLESSNESS IN DRESS. FIFTH, IS BLINDNESS AND NOT BEING IN HIS RIGHT MIND. SIXTH, ARE PAROXYSMS AND FITS OF RAGE TO ATTACK ANYONE WHO CAME NEAR. THESE SYMPTOMS DERIVE FROM LUKE 8:26-39 & ACTS 10:38.**

**ALSO MILDER SYMPTOMS OF LUCIFER’S CONTROLLABLE POSSESSION CAN INVOLVE THE COMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR TO CURSE GOD, ANTAGONISM TOWARD THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE AS A WHOLE, SUICIDAL AND MURDEROUS THOUGHTS, BITTERNESS & HATRED TOWARD GOD’S PEOPLE, COMPULSIVE TESTING, VICIOUS USE OF TONGUES AGAINST OTHERS, TERRIFYING FEELINGS OF GUILT, PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS WITH NO MEDICAL EXPLANATION SUCH AS SUDDEN CHOKING SENSATIONS, MOVING PAINS AND FAINTING, DEEP DEPRESSION OR DESPONDENCY, PANIC OR ABNORMAL FEARS, HORRIBLE RECURRING DREAMS, SURGES OF VIOLENT RAGE AND DOUBT OF PERSONAL MERCY IN THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THESE THINGS ARE ATTACKS TO THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN DAILY BY THE LORD LUCIFER.**

**SUCH AS THE LORD STEPHEN IN HIS ARREST IN ACTS 6:12 WHICH CONCERNS BEING SEIZED, THROWN DOWN, FOAMING AT THE MOUTH, GNASHING HIS TEETH AND BECOMING RIGID BECAUSE OF THE LORD LUCIFER’S POSSESSION. BUT THERE’S HOPE! IN ACTS 7:54 THE TABLES TURNS IN THE LORD STEPHEN’S FAVOR AND THE LORD LUCIFER IN HIS ARREST IS SEIZED, THROWN DOWN, FOAMS AT THE MOUTH, GNASHES HIS TEETH AND BECOMES RIGID BECAUSE OF THE LORD STEPHEN’S DEFENSE IN MEASURING IT BACK IN ACTS 7:51-7:53. STEPHEN ALSO ENDURED LIES BY THE LORD LUCIFER TO DISCREDIT HIS CASE BEFORE THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ACTS 6:11, 13 WHICH WAS CONTROLLED BY STEPHEN’S TRUE OMNIPOTENCE, OMNISCIENCE, IMPASSIBILITY OF ANGELS (LORDS) AND DIVINE NATURE (DEITY OR GOD-HEAD BODILY). STEPHEN DIED AN ETERNAL DEATH FOR THE UNFORGIVABLE BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE LORD WHICH CAUSED A RELEASE & BEING EXPUNGED BY WHICH ETERNAL MERCY WAS ATTAINED THROUGH IGNORANCE BY WHICH LUCIFER WAS EXORCISED (SOLEMNLY COMMANDED) BY STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:53. THE LORD YAHWEH ESTABLISHED A CHAIN OF COMMAND IN THE LORD’S LAW IN ACTS 7:53. THE GENTILE LAW CAN ONLY OPERATE IF IT IS ESTABLISHED BY 1 OR 2 POSITIONS. THE REASONING OF THIS IS BECAUSE LUCIFER WHEN ESTABLISHED BY THE LORD STEPHEN DID NOT ETERNALLY SIN NOR TRY TO TAKE THE POSITION OF THE LORD. ONLY WHEN LUCIFER BECAME SELF-CENTERED AND PRIDEFUL HE PLOTTED AGAINST THE LORD WHICH WOULD NOT BE ESTABLISHED BY BEING ALONE. INTERESTINGLY ENOUGH LUCIFER TRIED TO USE THE 5 I WILL’S AGAINST THE LORD BUT THE LORD OVERTHREW LUCIFER BY THE 5 UTTERANCES IN ISAIAH 14:12-21; ACTS 7:53 THROUGH THE COMMAND OF ANGELS (LORDS).**

**COMMAND CAN ALSO MEAN DIRECTION, ORDINATION OR RULE. THE ANGELICAL COMMAND INVOLVES 24 REALMS OF ANGELICAL HOSTS. 1ST, ARE THE CHALKYDRI, 2ND, ARE THE ANGELS. 3RD, ARE THE ARCHANGELS, 4TH/5TH ARE THE PRINCIPALITIES OR RULERS. 6TH/7TH, ARE THE POWERS OR AUTHORITIES. 8TH/9TH, ARE THE VIRTUES OR STRONGHOLDS. 10TH-12TH, ARE THE DOMINIONS, HASHMALLIMS OR LORDSHIPS. 13TH-18TH, ARE THE THRONES, WHEELS, OPHANIMS, OPHDE’S, OFANIMS OR GALGALLINS. 19TH/20TH, ARE THE SERAPHIM’S OR BURNING ONES. 21ST/22ND, ARE THE LIVING CREATURES OR CHAYOT’S & 23RD/24TH, ARE THE CHUBBY ONES OR CHERUBIM’S. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE 24 ORDERS, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAH AND THE 30 ORDERS OF THE BIBLICAL GIANTS, BIBLICAL DRAGONS AND BIBLICAL LAW.” THE LORD’S ANGEL (LORD) IS THE COMMAND OF THE ANGELS (LORDS) IN ACTS 7:30-33 BY THE LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF. THE TRINITY & DEITY (GOD-HEAD BODILY & DIVINE NATURE) IN 3 POSITIONS ENDURES DISABILITIES & MALFUNCTIONS IN ACTS 9:1-4 WITH THE LORD JESUS, ACTS 22:7-8 WITH THE LORD STEPHEN & ACTS 26:14 WITH THE LORD JOHN WHICH WAS ALLOWED FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD. CHRISTIANITY DID NOT START OR WAS CREATED BECAUSE OF JESUS AS THE CHRIST BY SALVATION. BUT STEPHEN AS LORD’S ANGEL (LORD) IN ACTS 6:5; GENESIS 16 IN CHRISTIANITY GOVERNS ALL THE ANGELS (LORDS) IN THE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY. STEPHEN AS THE CHRIST BY THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60 SETS THE STANDARD FOR CHRISTIANS TO LIVE & SERVE HIM & STEPHEN AS THE FATHER IN ACTS 6:5, 15; 7:60 IS THE FIRST CHRISTIAN LORD TO ESTABLISH CHRISTIANITY FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IN ACTS 6:1-7:60 & SHOWS CLEAR AUTHORITY OVER THE LORD JESUS THE SON OF GOD & THE LORD JOHN THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD IN ACTS 7:59. LATER, AFTER STEPHEN’S DEATH, CHRISTIANITY THEN WAS CALLED AT ANTIOCH IN ACTS 11:26 AND ROSE IN PAUL’S MINISTRY IN ACTS 26:28. THERE IS ALSO PROOF THAT CHRISTIANITY TOTALLY BROKE THROUGHOUT TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD IN ROMANS 12:9-21 THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN. BUT THE TRUE PROOF OF CHRISTIANITY BOOMING AND GOING THROUGHOUT THE ENDS OF THE EARTH IS IN ACTS 1:7-1:8 DONE BY THE CHRISTIAN FATHER STEPHEN OF THE LORD YAH.**

**WHAT ARE THE 20 EXORCISMS (SOLEMN COMMANDS) OF DEMON’S IN UPTIME DOWNTIME OF HOLY SCRIPTURE?**

**THE FIRST LEVEL IS LUKE CHAPTER 23**

**ZERO, THE DIVINE AUTHORITY OF FATHER STEPHEN AGAINST DEMONS IN ACTS 19:13-20. IT DECLARES “THEN SOME OF THE ITINERANT JEWISH EXORCISTS TOOK IT UPON THEMSELVES TO CALL THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE LORD JESUS OVER THOSE WHO HAD EVIL SPIRITS, SAYING, ‘WE EXORCISE YOU BY THE JESUS WHOM PAUL PREACHES.’ ALSO, THERE WERE SEVEN SONS OF SCEVA, A JEWISH CHIEF PRIEST, WHO DID SO. AND THE EVIL SPIRIT (DEMON) ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘JESUS I KNOW (WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN) …, BUT WHO ARE YOU? THEN THE MAN IN WHOM THE EVIL SPIRIT WAS LEAPED ON THEM, OVERPOWERED THEM, AND PREVAILED AGAINST THEM, SO THAT THEY FLED OUT OF THAT HOUSE NAKED AND WOUNDED. THIS BECAME KNOWN BOTH TO ALL JEWS AND GREEKS DWELLING IN EPHESUS, AND FEAR FELL ON THEM ALL, AND THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE LORD JESUS WAS MAGNIFIED. AND MANY WHO HAD BELIEVED CAME CONFESSING AND TELLING THEIR DEEDS. ALSO, MANY OF THOSE WHO HAD PRACTICED MAGIC BROUGHT THEIR BOOKS TOGETHER AND BURNED THEM IN THE SIGHT OF ALL. AND THEY COUNTED UP THE VALUE OF THEM, AND IT TOTALED 50,000 PIECES OF SILVER ($1,600,000 DOLLARS AND IN GOLD WOULD BE $6,400,000 DOLLARS). SO THE WORD OF THE LORD (STEPHEN) GREW MIGHTILY AND PREVAILED.”**

**THE SECOND LEVEL IS LUKE CHAPTER 24**

**FIRST, THE DIVINE AUTHORITY OF FATHER STEPHEN AGAINST DEMONS IN ACTS 19:13-20. IT DECLARES “THEN SOME OF THE ITINERANT JEWISH EXORCISTS TOOK IT UPON THEMSELVES TO CALL THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE LORD JESUS OVER THOSE WHO HAD EVIL SPIRITS, SAYING, ‘WE EXORCISE YOU BY THE JESUS WHOM PAUL PREACHES.’ ALSO, THERE WERE SEVEN SONS OF SCEVA, A JEWISH CHIEF PRIEST, WHO DID SO. AND THE EVIL SPIRIT (DEMON) ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘…PAUL I KNOW (CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN), BUT WHO ARE YOU? THEN THE MAN IN WHOM THE EVIL SPIRIT WAS LEAPED ON THEM, OVERPOWERED THEM, AND PREVAILED AGAINST THEM, SO THAT THEY FLED OUT OF THAT HOUSE NAKED AND WOUNDED. THIS BECAME KNOWN BOTH TO ALL JEWS AND GREEKS DWELLING IN EPHESUS, AND FEAR FELL ON THEM ALL, AND THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE LORD JESUS WAS MAGNIFIED. AND MANY WHO HAD BELIEVED CAME CONFESSING AND TELLING THEIR DEEDS. ALSO, MANY OF THOSE WHO HAD PRACTICED MAGIC BROUGHT THEIR BOOKS TOGETHER AND BURNED THEM IN THE SIGHT OF ALL. AND THEY COUNTED UP THE VALUE OF THEM, AND IT TOTALED 50,000 PIECES OF SILVER ($1,600,000 DOLLARS AND IN GOLD WOULD BE $6,400,000 DOLLARS). SO THE WORD OF THE LORD (STEPHEN) GREW MIGHTILY AND PREVAILED.”**

**THIRD LEVEL IS ACTS CHAPTER 1**

**SECOND, IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DELAY AGAINST DEMONS. IN ACTS 16:16-19 SAYS “NOW IT HAPPENED AS WE WENT TO PRAYER, THAT A CERTAIN SLAVE GIRL POSSESSED WITH A SPIRIT OF DIVINATION MET US, WHO BROUGHT HER MASTERS MUCH PROFIT BY FORTUNE-TELLING. THIS GIRL FOLLOWED PAUL AND US, AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, ‘THESE MEN ARE THE SERVANTS OF THE MOST HIGH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), WHO PROCLAIM TO US THE WAY OF SALVATION (PROTECTION).’ AND THIS SHE DID FOR MANY DAYS. BUT PAUL GREATLY ANNOYED, TURNED AND SAID TO THE SPIRIT, ‘I COMMAND YOU IN THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN) OF JESUS CHRIST TO COME OUT OF HER.’ AND HE CAME OUT THAT VERY HOUR. BUT WHEN HER MASTERS SAW THAT THEIR HOPE OF PROFIT WAS GONE, THEY SEIZED PAUL AND SILAS AND DRAGGING THEM INTO THE MARKETPLACE TO THE AUTHORITIES.”**

**FOURTH LEVEL IS ACTS CHAPTER 2**

**THIRD, ARE THE DISCIPLES OF FATHER STEPHEN AGAINST DEMONS. IN MATTHEW 10:1, 8 SAYS “AND WHEN HE HAD CALLED HIS TWELVE DISCIPLES TO HIM, HE GAVE THEM POWER OVER UNCLEAN SPIRITS, TO CAST THEM OUT, AND TO HEAL ALL KINDS OF SICKNESS AND ALL KINDS OF DISEASE…HEAL THE SICK, CLEANSE THE LEPERS, RAISE THE DEAD, CAST OUT DEMONS. FREELY YOU HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY GIVE.” IN MARK 16:17-18 MENTIONS “AND THESE SIGNS WILL FOLLOW THOSE WHO BELIEVE, IN MY NAME THEY WILL CAST OUT DEMONS, THEY WILL SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES, THEY WILL TAKE UP SERPENTS, AND IT THEY DRINK ANYTHING DEADLY, IT WILL BY NO MEANS HURT THEM, THEY WILL LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY WILL RECOVER.” IN LUKE 10:17-20 MENTIONS “I SAW SATAN FELL LIKE LIGHTENING FROM HEAVEN, BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF THE ENEMY, AND NOTHING SHALL BE ANY MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS, DO NOT REJOICE IN THIS, THAT THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN.”**

**FIFTH LEVEL IS ACTS CHAPTER 3**

**FOURTH, IS IN JESUS’ NAME (FATHER STEPHEN) AGAINST DEMONS. IN ACTS 16:18 IT TELLS US ABOUT THE SLAVE GIRL POSSESSED WITH A SPIRIT OF DIVINATION WHICH GAVE HER MASTERS MUCH PROFIT. BUT WHEN PAUL WAS ANNOYED HE COMMANDED THE DEMON TO COME OUT OF HER IN JESUS’ NAME. IN 1ST PETER 3:22 SAYS “THIS IS AN ANTITYPE WHICH NOW SAVES (PROTECTS) US—BAPTISM (NOT THE REMOVAL OF THE FILTH OF THE FLESH, BUT THE ANSWER OF A GOOD CONSCIENCE TOWARD GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), THROUGH THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS…WHO HAS GONE INTO HEAVEN & IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), ANGELS (LORDS) & AUTHORITIES (LAWS) & POWERS HAVING BEEN MADE SUBJECT TO HIM.”**

**SIXTH LEVEL IS ACTS CHAPTER 4**

**FIFTH, IS THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN) OF JESUS AGAINST DEMONS. IN MATTHEW 12:25-30 STATES “EVERY KINGDOM DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF IS BROUGHT TO DESOLATION, AND EVERY CITY OR HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF WILL NOT STAND. IF SATAN CAST OUT SATAN, HE IS DIVIDED AGAINST HIMSELF. HOW THEM WILL HIS KINGDOM STAND? AND IT I CAST OUT DEMONS BY BEELZEBUB, BY WHOM DO YOUR SONS CAST THEM OUT? THEREFORE, THEY SHALL BE YOUR JUDGES. BUT IF I CAST OUT DEMONS BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:7-8)…THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) HAS COME UPON YOU. OR HOW CAN ONE ENTER A STRONG MAN’S HOUSE & PLUNDER HIS GOODS, UNLESS HE FIRST BINDS THE STRONG MAN? AND THEN HE WILL PLUNDER HIS HOUSE. HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME & HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS….” ALSO THE SCRIPTURES ARE IN LUKE 11:17-23 & MARK 3:23-27. IN MARK 1:23-27 MENTIONS “NOW THERE WAS A MAN IN THEIR SYNAGOGUE WITH AN UNCLEAN SPIRIT. AND HE CRIED OUT, ‘LET US ALONE! WHAT HAVE WE TO DO WITH YOU, JESUS OF NAZARETH? DID YOU COME TO DESTROY US? I KNOW WHO YOU ARE—THE HOLY ONE OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN)!” BUT JESUS REBUKED HIM, SAYING, ‘BE QUIET AND COME OUT OF HIM!’ AND WHEN THE UNCLEAN SPIRIT HAS CONVULSED HIM AND CRIED OUT WITH A LOUD VOICE, HE CAME OUT OF HIM. THEN THEY QUESTIONED AMONG THEMSELVES SAYING, ‘WHAT IS THIS? WHAT NEW DOCTRINE (ACTS 17:19-32 BY DIVINE NATURE) IS THIS? FOR WITH AUTHORITY HE COMMANDS EVEN THE UNCLEAN SPIRITS & THEY OBEY HIM.” IN MARK 7:25-30 SAYS “FOR A WOMAN WHOSE DAUGHTER HAD AN UNCLEAN SPIRIT HEARD ABOUT HIM, & SHE CAME & FELL AT HIS FEET. THE WOMAN WAS A GREEK, A SYROPHOENICIAN BY BIRTH, & SHE KEPT ASKING HIM TO CAST THE DEMON OUT OF HER DAUGHTER. BUT JESUS SAID TO HER, ‘LET THE CHILDREN BE FILLED FIRST, FOR IT IS NOT GOOD TO TAKE THE CHILDREN’S BREAD & THROW TO THE LITTLE DOGS.’ AND SHE ANSWERED & SAID TO HIM, ‘YES, LORD, YET EVEN THE LITTLE DOGS UNDER THE TABLE EAT FROM THE CHILDREN’S CRUMBS.’ THEN HE SAID TO HER, ‘…THE DEMON HAS GONE OUT OF YOUR DAUGHTER.’ AND WHEN SHE HAD COME TO HER HOUSE, SHE FOUND THE DEMON GONE OUT, AND HER DAUGHTER LYING ON THE BED.”**

**SEVENTH LEVEL IS ACTS CHAPTER 5**

**SIXTH, IS PRAYER AND FASTING TO THE FATHER STEPHEN AGAINST DEMONS. IN MATTHEW 17:17-21 SAYS “THE JESUS ANSWERED & SAID, O FAITHLESS & PERVERSE GENERATION, HOW LONG SHALL I BE WITH YOU? HOW LONG SHALL I BEAR WITH YOU? BRING HIM HERE TO ME. AND JESUS REBUKED THE DEMON… & THE CHILD WAS CURED FROM THAT VERY HOUR. THEN THE DISCIPLES CAME TO JESUS PRIVATELY & SAID, ‘WHY COULD WE NOT CAST IT OUT?’ SO JESUS SAID TO THEM, BECAUSE OF YOUR UNBELIEF: FOR ASSUREDLY I SAY TO YOU, ‘IF YOU HAVE FAITH AS A MUSTARD SEED, YOU WILL SAY TO THIS MOUNTAIN, ‘MOVE FROM HERE TO THERE.’ AND IT WILL MOVE, & NOTHING WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU. HOWEVER, THIS KIND DOES NOT GO OUT EXCEPT BY PRAYER & FASTING.’” ALSO SCRIPTURES ARE IN MARK 9:17-29.**

**EIGHTH LEVEL IS ACTS CHAPTER 6**

**SEVENTH, IS PAUL’S AUTHORITY OF FATHER STEPHEN AGAINST DEMONS. IN ACT 16:16-18 SAYS A YOUNG SLAVE GIRL POSSESSED WITH THE SPIRIT OF DIVINATION WHO BROUGHT MUCH PROFIT TO HER MASTERS. BUT PAUL BEING ANNOYED SAID & COMMANDED THE DEMON TO COME OUT OF HER BY THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN) OF JESUS… & THE DEMON CAME OUT THAT VERY HOUR. NOW WHEN HER MASTERS SAW THEIR HOPE WAS LOST FOR PROFIT, THEY SEIZED PAUL & SILAS & BROUGHT THEM TO THE AUTHORITIES IN THE MARKETPLACE.**

**NINTH LEVEL IS ACTS CHAPTER 7**

**EIGHTH, ARE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UNUSUAL MIRACLES AGAINST DEMONS. IN ACTS 19:11-12 SAYS “NOW GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) WORKED UNUSUAL MIRACLES BY THE HANDS OF PAUL, SO THAT EVEN HANDKERCHIEFS OR APRONS WERE BROUGHT FROM HIS BODY TO THE SICK, & THE DISEASES LEFT THEM & THE EVIL SPIRITS WENT OUT OF THEM.”**

**TENTH LEVEL IS ACTS CHAPTER 8**

**NINTH, IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LORDSHIP REROUTING THE DEMON IN THE MARRIAGE CHAMBER IN TOBIT 8:1-3. IN TOBIT 1:1-14:15 TELLS US ABOUT THE STORY OF TOBIAS AND SARAH. BEFORE TIME OF THEIR MARRIAGE, SARAH WAS MARRIED TO SEVEN MEN. BUT WHEN THEY CAME TO THE MARRIAGE CHAMBER ON THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS WITH SARAH, THE DEMON ASMODEUS WOULD KILL THE HUSBANDS WHILE THEY WERE EACH INDIVIDUALLY ENGAGING IN SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH SARAH. SO THE ANGEL RAPHAEL (KNOWN AT THAT TIME AS THE BROTHER AZARIAH) COMMANDED TOBIAS TO BURN THE FISHES GALL, LIVER AND HEART AND WHILE THEY WERE HAVING DIVINE RELATIONS THE DEMON WOULD SMELL THE FISH AND REROUTE, BANISH & EXPEL HIM TO EGYPT. THEN THE ANGEL RAPHAEL WOULD FOLLOW HIM & ARREST HIM BY BINDING HIM IN EGYPT. SO THAT THE MARRIAGE WOULD BE PROTECTED & THEY COULD HAVE A HEALTHY INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP IN A DIVINE UNION AND NOT A SEXUAL UNION. THE BROTHER AZARIAH’S IDENTITY IS REVEALED IN TOBIT 12:11-22.**

**THE FIRST ATTACK TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP CONCERNING HIS INERRANT SQUAD [10 POSITIONS]**

**THERE IS ONLY TWO WAYS THE ANTI-LAW OR THE BIBLICAL MAFIA OPERATES AGAINST FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF & HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. FIRST, CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM, THE SO-CALLED LAW, ANOTHER LAW OR THE BIBLICAL MAFIA PUTS THIS KIND OF LAW INTO THEIR OWN MOUTHS WITH THE THREAT & INTENT TO KILL, WHICH MEANS THIS IS AT THE WEAPON OF THE FIGHT LEVEL ONLY ONE TIME IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION IN ACTS 5:39 & IN THE EXIT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION IN ACTS 9:1-2. AT ANY OTHER TIME THE WEAPONS OF THE FIGHT AT 100.00% PROVES INEFFECTIVE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IS GOVERNED SOLELY BY THE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION IN ACTS 5:1-42 & IN THE EXIT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION IN ACTS 8:1-9:30. ANY WEAPONS OF THE BATTLE AT 100.00% PROVES INEFFECTIVE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM BECAUSE THE BATTLE IS THE LORD’S. ANY WEAPONS OF THE WAR AT 100.00% PROVES INEFFECTIVE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM BECAUSE THE WAR IS THE LORD’S.**

**THE SECOND ATTACK TO THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING HIS INERRANT HEALTH [1 POSITION]**

**SECOND, CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF, THE SO-CALLED LAW, ANOTHER LAW OR THE BIBLICAL MAFIA PUTS THIS KIND OF LAW INTO THEIR OWN HANDS TO KILL BUT FAILS & BECOME INEFFECTIVE AT 100.00%, WHICH MEANS THIS IS AT THE WEAPON OF THE FIGHT LEVEL ONLY ONE TIME IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING HIS ARREST IN ACTS 6:12. BUT, THEN THE BIBLICAL MAFIA PUTS THIS KIND OF LAW INTO THEIR OWN HANDS TO KILL & IS SUCCESSFUL & BECOMES EFFECTIVE ONLY AT 100.00%, WHICH MEANS THIS IS AT THE WEAPON OF THE FIGHT LEVEL ONLY ONE TIME IN THE EXIT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING HIS ALLOWED DEATH IN ACTS 7:60. AT ANY OTHER TIME THE WEAPONS OF THE FIGHT AT 100.00% PROVES INEFFECTIVE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF THAT IS GOVERNED SOLELY BY THE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF IN ACTS 6:1-15 & IN THE EXIT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF IN ACTS 7:1-8:3. ANY WEAPONS OF THE BATTLE AT 100.00% PROVES INEFFECTIVE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF BECAUSE THE BATTLE IS THE LORD’S. ANY WEAPONS OF THE WAR AT 100.00% PROVES INEFFECTIVE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF BECAUSE THE WAR IS THE LORD’S. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WILL STEAL, KILL & DESTROY THEM IN THEIR APPOINTMENTS IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT OR ETERNITY’S FUTURE IN THE ULTIMATE PRESENT ONLY BY HIS LEFT HANDS, BUT NORMALLY IT IS APPOINTED TO HIS AUTHORIZED LORDSHIPS AS HIS SUPREME CREATOR AGENTS IN THEIR LEFT HANDS, AND NOT IN HIMSELF, BUT THIS CAN BE AUTHORIZED BY HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE IN ACTS 5:1-11, 38-39. HIS RIGHT HANDS ALWAYS GIVES, PROTECTS & SAVES, AND POSSIBLY HIS LEFT HANDS ALSO IN ACTS 5:38-39.**

**IF THE STATE AUTHORITIES [INDIVIDUAL STATE LEVEL] ONLY USE THEIR AUTHORITY TO KILL BY THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, THEN THEY WILL NOT BE CHARGED IN DOING SO, SIMPLY BECAUSE THEY HAVE STOPPED THE EXTRAORDINARY PLAGUES THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN HAD BEGUN FOR THE PRIMARY REASON OF UNAUTHORIZED SEXUALITY, UNAUTHORIZED HOMOSEXUALITY & UNAUTHORIZED INTERRACIAL MEANS. IF THE GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES [NATIONAL GOVERNMENTAL LEVEL] ONLY USE THEIR AUTHORITY TO APPROVE OF SEXUAL MARRIAGES, HOMOSEXUAL MARRIAGES, INTERRACIAL MARRIAGES OR ANY INTIMATE RELATIONSHIPS, SIMPLY TO PUT IT IN LAW BECAUSE OF THE TRUE HOLY DIVISION OF LORDSHIP THAT HAS CULTIVATED IN A NATION & HAS GOT OUT OF HAND OR BECAUSE WHERE THERE IS NO LAW THEN THERE IS NO SIN, THEN IF IT IS DONE BY THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, THEN THEY WILL NOT BE CHARGED IN DOING SO, SIMPLY BECAUSE THEY HAVE STOPPED, ISOLATED & CONTROLLED THE EXTRAORDINARY PLAGUES THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN HAD BEGUN FOR THE PRIMARY REASON OF UNAUTHORIZED SEXUALITY, UNAUTHORIZED HOMOSEXUALITY & UNAUTHORIZED INTERRACIAL MEANS. THIS IS BECAUSE WHAT WAS ESTABLISHED IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED IN THE PERMANENT CAMP OR PERMANENT HOUSE BARRACKS AUTHORITY. THE LORD PHINEHAS WAS A 2ND GENERATION PRIEST [SERGEANT] WHO LIVED DURING THE LORD MOSES AND THE EXODUS. AFTER 40 YEARS OF THE ISRAELITES WANDERING, THEY CAMPED ON THE PLAINS OF MOAB, WHERE SOME OF THE MEN FELL INTO A TRAP, WHICH IS CALLED TODAY A “HONEY TRAP.” THE MOABITE WOMEN SEDUCED THE ISRAELITE MEN AND INVOLVED THEM IN THE HIGH LEVEL OF EROTIC PAGAN RELIGIOUS RITE OF SEXUALITY IS IN NUMBERS 25:7-11. THE WHORE’S INTENTS WERE TO TURN THE FATHER STEPHEN AGAINST THEM SO HE WOULD PUNISH THEM OF THEIR SEXUALITY RATHER THAN FIGHT FOR THEM. WHEN AN ISRAELITE MAN BROUGHT THE MOABITE PROSTITUTE INTO THE CAMP, THE LORD PHINEHAS IN HIS ANGER KILLED BOTH IN THEIR TENT, AND STOPPED A PLAGUE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN HAD BEGUN IN THE CAMP BECAUSE OF SEXUALITY, AND THE FATHER STEPHEN REWARDED THE LORD PHINEHAS WITH THE “COVENANT OF PEACE” IN THE CAMP.**

**ALSO ANOTHER REASON TO HAVE THE RIGHT AUTHORITY TO KILL IS THAT THE HARLOT---WHORE & PROSTITUTE [WIZARD OR A MORE ADVANCED WARLOCK] IS IN JEREMIAH 2:20. ALSO SOME PROOF IS IN ISAIAH 49:17-23; 51:17-20; 54:1, 6-9, 13; 60:4; 62:5; 66:7-12; JEREMIAH CHAPTER 4; 31:21-22; LAMENTATION CHAPTERS 1; 2:1-12, 13-19, 20-22. THIS MEANS IF YOU ARE A NATURAL SEXUAL CREATURE THEN WITHIN THE TIME FRAME FROM A MONTH TO 7 YEARS, YOU THEN BECOME ADVANCED IN YOUR NATURAL SEXUALITY AS A NATURAL HOMOSEXUAL CREATURE IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16, 18 & HOSEA CHAPTERS 1 & 2. GLOBAL MARRIAGE OR ANY INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP IN THE SAME FASHION HAS NO SPECIAL TREATMENT OR PARTIALITY WITH THE LORD, IF YOU ARE SEXUAL, THEN YOU WILL BECOME A HOMOSEXUAL LATER IN THE RELATIONSHIP IN TOBIT 4:12-13. BUT CONCERNING ZION THE MONTH TO THE 7 YEARS BASED ON WHAT POSITION YOU ARE IS THE CUT OFF FROM THE SEXUAL CORRUPTION, LEVELED & ISOLATED ONCE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ZION HAS TAKEN PLACE.**

**DIVINE QANAH IS PRESENTED AS A DIVINE PROPHETESS OR DIVINE PROPHET ONLY IN THE BUSINESS WORLD OR CHURCH WORLD IN PROVERBS 1:20-23; 8:1-21, A DIVINE SISTER OR DIVINE BROTHER ONLY IN THE HOUSE WORLD IN PROVERBS 7:4, A DIVINE FEMALE CHILD OR DIVINE MALE CHILD ONLY IN THE HOUSE WORLD IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 AND A DIVINE FEMALE HOSTESS (SERVER) OR DIVINE MALE HOSTESS (SERVER) ONLY IN THE HOUSE WORLD IN PROVERBS 9:1-6.**

**DIVINE QANAH AS A DIVINE PROPHETESS OR DIVINE PROPHET ONLY IN THE BUSINESS WORLD OR CHURCH WORLD, SHE CRIES OUT IN THE STREETS, WHERE TRAVELING, COMMERCE OF BUYING AND SELLING, AND GATEWAYS, WHERE BUSINESS IS TRANSACTED IN PROVERBS 1:20-21. SHE ADMONISHES THE “MOCKERS” AS WELL AS THE “SIMPLE ONES” BECAUSE OF THEIR SUBTLE LOVE FOR NAIVE WAYS AND MOCKERY OF OTHERS, AND ALSO “FOOLS” WHO DESPISE KNOWLEDGE IN PROVERBS 1:22. THIS IS BECAUSE THEY FAIL TO HEED HER REBUKE AND TO LEARN FROM HER IN PROVERBS 1:23-25. SHE WILL IGNORE THERE CRIES FOR HELP WHEN THEY ARE OVERTAKEN BY CALAMITY AND DISTRESS IN PROVERBS 8:26-27. IN IGNORING HER CRY WILL RESULT IN IGNORING THEIR CRY, FOR THEY DO NOT FEAR THE LORD AND DOES NOT RECEIVE WISDOM’S ADVICE IN PROVERBS 1:28-30. THEY WILL SUFFER IN THEIR ACTIONS IN PROVERBS 1:31 AND WILL RESULT IN DEATH IN PROVERBS 1:32.**

**AN INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP CONCERNS DIVINE QANAH AS BEING A DIVINE SISTER OR DIVINE BROTHER ONLY IN THE HOUSE WORLD IN PROVERBS 8:5, URGING THEM TO HEED HER WORDS, WHICH ARE TRUE, JUST AND RIGHT IN PROVERBS 8:7-9, AND PRICELESS IN VALUE IN PROVERBS 8:10-11. SHE GIVES DISCRETION IN PROVERBS 8:12-14, HATRED OF ALL SEX IN PROVERBS 8:13, JUSTICE FOR RULERS IN PROVERBS 8:15-16, AND WEALTH, HONOR AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN PROVERBS 8:17-21. WISDOM IS TO BE DIVINELY LOVED IN PROVERBS 8:17-21.**

**DIVINE QANAH AS A DIVINE FEMALE CHILD OR DIVINE MALE CHILD ONLY IN THE HOUSE WORLD IS IN PROVERBS 8:22-31. SHE EXISTED BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD IN PROVERBS 8:22-26, SHE REJOICED AS SHE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SIDE BEHELD HIM IN CREATING THE WORLD IN PROVERBS 8:27-31. SHE WAS ACQUIRED IN PROVERBS 8:22, APPOINTED IN PROVERBS 8:23 AND GIVEN BIRTH IN PROVERBS 8:24-25.**

**DIVINE QANAH AS A DIVINE FEMALE HOSTESS OR DIVINE MALE HOSTESS ONLY IN THE HOUSE WORLD IS IN PROVERBS 9:1-6. HAVING BUILT A LARGE HOUSE OF SEVEN PILLARS IN PROVERBS 9:1, AND HAVING PREPARED A BANQUET IN PROVERBS 9:2. SHE INSTRUCTED HER MAIDS TO CALL OUT TO THE NAIVE TO SHARE IN HER BANQUET IN PROVERBS 1:21; 8:1-3; 9:4-5. THE DANGERS OF REBUKING THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 9:7-8. BUT TO THE WISE WHO KEEPS INSTRUCTION IS IN PROVERBS 9:8-9. THE FINAL WORDS OF THE HOSTESS (SERVER) IS IN PROVERBS 9:10-12. THE DIFFERENCE OF THE LADY WISDOM FROM THE LADY SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 9:13-18.**

**THE DIVINE QANAH IN THE KOHELETH**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PREACHER (KOHELETH): THE VANITY & FUTILITY OF EARTHLY THINGS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:2-11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ASSERTION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:2-3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ILLUSTRATIONS OF CEASELESS FUTILITY: THE SUCCESSION OF GENERATIONS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:4 & EXODUS 21:6. THE MOVEMENTS OF THE SUN IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:5. THE CIRCUITS OF THE WIND IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:6. THE FLOWS OF STREAMS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S APPLICATION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:9-11. THE VANITY & FUTILITY OF STRIVING AFTER THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INITIAL QUEST IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:12-13. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRELIMINARY CONCLUSIONS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:14-16 & 1ST KINGS 4:31. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INTENSIFIED QUEST IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:17-18. THE VANITY & FUTILITY OF PLEASURE, WINE & LUST: WHIMSY IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:1-2; PROVERBS 14:13 & LUKE 12:20. WINE WITH WISDOM IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:3. WORK TO BUILD THE TEMPLE (HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN CALLED ZION) IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:4-6; 1ST KINGS CHAPTERS 7 & 9; 2ND CHRONICLES CHAPTER 8; 1ST CHRONICLES 27:27; SONG OF SOLOMON 4:13; 8:11; 2ND KINGS 25:4 & NEHEMIAH 2:14. WEALTH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:16; 2:7-8 & 1ST KINGS 4:22; 8:63; 9:28; 10:5, 14-27 & 2ND CHRONICLES 1:15; 9:20-27. WOMEN IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:8 & 1ST KINGS 11:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:16; 2:7, 9-11 & 1ST KINGS 11:4. THE VANITY & FUTILITY OF WISDOM: WISDOM SUPERIOR TO FOLLY (SEX) IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:13-14. WISDOM NOT SUPERIOR TO FOLLY (SEX), EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:14-16; GENESIS 5:24 & HEBREWS 11:5. BOTH THE WISE AND THE FOOLISH ARE DOOMED TO DEATH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:14-15. BOTH THE WISE AND THE FOOLISH ARE FORGOTTEN IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:16. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CONCLUSION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:17. THE VANITY & FUTILITY OF LABOR: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S 1ST COMPLAINT ABOUT LABOR IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:18-20. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S 2ND COMPLAINT ABOUT LABOR IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:21-23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GIFT: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ASSERTION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:24. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROOF IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:18; 2:25-26 & PROVERBS 28:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RHYTHM: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GENERAL ASSERTION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPECIFIC ILLUSTRATIONS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:2-8; DEUTERONOMY 32:39; 2ND KINGS 3:19; JOB 2:13; 32:4; PROVERBS 15:23; 17:28; 25:11; 2ND SAMUEL 1:17 & HEBREWS 9:27. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PURPOSE: THE CONTEMPLATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WORKS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:10-11. THE ENJOYMENT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GIFTS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:12-13. THE CONTENTMENT WITHIN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WILL IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:9; 3:14-15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S JUSTICE: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROBLEM OBSERVED OF SEX IN THE PLACE OF JUSTICE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:16. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ULTIMATE JUDGMENT IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRELIMINARY PURPOSE: INJUSTICE IS A MEANS OF TESTING IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:18; 8:11. INJUSTICE IS A MEANS OF HUMBLING IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:18. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF MAN’S IMPOTENCE: MAN’S LIMITED CONTROL OVER EVENTS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:19-20. MAN’S MANNER OF DEATH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:19. MAN’S PHYSICAL DESTINY IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:20; PSALMS 104:29; 146:4 & GENESIS 3:19. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KNOWLEDGE OF MAN’S WILLFUL IGNORANCE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:21; PROVERBS 15:24 & PSALMS 49:14. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CONCLUDING OBSERVATION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:22. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CONCLUDING EXPLANATION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:22; 6:12. THE VANITY & FUTILITY IN EARTHLY ENDEAVOR: THE SUFFERING OF THE OPPRESSED IS IN ECCLESIASTES 4:1-3; JOB 35:9; 1ST KINGS 10:9 & AMOS 3:9. THE PRESSURES ON THE SUCCESSFUL IS IN ECCLESIASTES 4:4-6; PROVERBS 6:10; PSALMS 27:2 & MICAH 3:3. THE LONELINESS OF THE WEALTHY IS IN ECCLESIASTES 4:7-12. THE INSECURITY OF HIGH POSITION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 4:13-16. THE VANITY & FUTILITY IN WORLDLY WORSHIP: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADMONITION REGARDING REVERENCE, REVERING, RESPECT AND HIGH ESTEEM IS IN ECCLESIASTES 5:1 & 1ST SAMUEL 15:22. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADMONITION REGARDING PRAYER IS IN ECCLESIASTES 5:2-3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADMONITION REGARDING VOWS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 5:4-7; DEUTERONOMY 23:21-23; MALACHI 2:7 & GENESIS 28:20. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADMONITION REGARDING FAITH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 5:8-9 & 1ST SAMUEL 19:11. THE VANITY & FUTILITY OF WORLDLY WEALTH: RICHES CANNOT SATISFY IS IN ECCLESIASTES 5:10-12. RICHES CAN BE HARMFUL IS IN ECCLESIASTES 5:13-17; JOB 1:21 & 1ST TIMOTHY 6:7, 9. RICHES CAN BE ENJOYED IS IN ECCLESIASTES 5:18-20; MATTHEW 6:34 & 1ST TIMOTHY 6:8. OTHER VANITIES & FUTILITIES ASSOCIATED WITH WEALTH: THE WEALTH & HAPPINESS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:1-6. A RICH MAN WITH NO ENJOYMENT IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:2. A RICH MAN WITHOUT AN HEIR IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:2. A RICH MAN WITHOUT A TOMB IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:3-5; EXODUS 20:12; 1ST SAMUEL 17:46; JOB 3:16 & PSALMS 58:8. A RICH MAN WITHOUT HOPE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:6. WEALTH AND MAN’S DESIRE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:8; 2:15, 24; 3:13; 4:15; 6:7-9 & MATTHEW 10:39. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KNOWLEDGE OF MAN’S CONTINUING IGNORANCE: MAN’S IGNORANCE REGARDING CONDUCT IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:11 & JAMES 4:14. MAN’S IGNORANCE REGARDING THE FUTURE & PERFECTED PAST IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF SERIOUSNESS: THE VALUE OF A GOOD NAME IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:1 & AMOS 6:6. THE VALUE OF MOURNING IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:24; 7:2-4; 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:10 & GENESIS 50:10. THE VALUE OF REBUKE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:5-7; PROVERBS 13:1; 17:10 & AMOS 6:5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF PATIENCE: IMPATIENCE DAMNED BY DIVINE REASON IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:8 & PROVERBS 14:29. IMPATIENCE LEADS TO SKEPTICISM IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:9. IMPATIENCE LEADS TO NEGATIVISM IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:10 & NUMBERS 11:5. IMPATIENCE IS INCOMPATIBLE WITH TRUE WISDOM IS IN ECCLESIASTES 6:5; 7:11-12; 9:15; ISAIAH 32:2 & PROVERBS 8:35; 13:8. IMPATIENCE IS ULTIMATELY INEFFECTIVE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:15; 7:13-14 & 1ST PETER 5:7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF MODERATION: THE OVERLY WISE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:16 & ROMANS 9:19-21. THE OVERLY SEXUAL IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:17 & PSALMS 10:11; 14:1. AVOIDING EXCESSES IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:18. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF SELF-RESTRAINT: RESTRAINT REGARDING SEXUAL SIN IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:19-20; JOB 19:3 & 1ST JOHN 1:8. RESTRAINT REGARDING CRITICISM IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:21-22 & MATTHEW 7:1-2. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF WISDOM: THE DIFFICULTY OF THE SEARCH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:23-24 & JOB 11:7. THE GOAL OF THE SEARCH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:20; 7:25. THE RESULT OF THE SEARCH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:26-27 & PROVERBS 2:18; 7:25 & CHAPTER 9; 11:16; 12:4; 18:22; 19:14; 31:10. THE DISAPPOINTMENT OF THE SEARCH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:28-29. THAT WHICH HE FOUND IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:28. THAT WHICH HE DID NOT FIND IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:28. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF SUBMISSION: TO THE FATHER STEPHEN AS SUPREME KING: SUBMISSION RECOMMENDED IS IN ECCLESIASTES 8:1-5; ROMANS 13:1-2; 2ND KINGS 11:17; 2ND CHRONICLES 36:13 & NEHEMIAH 10:29. SUBMISSION DEFENDED IS IN ECCLESIASTES 8:6-8 & 1ST SAMUEL 26:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VALUE OF SUBMISSION: TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROVIDENCE (CONTROL, ORDER & SOVEREIGNTY): THE OPPRESSION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 8:9-10. DELAYED RETRIBUTION TO THE SEXUAL IS IN ECCLESIASTES 8:11-13. INAPPROPRIATE OUTCOMES IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:24; 3:12, 22; 5:18; 7:1; 8:14-15 & 1ST KINGS 4:20. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UNFATHOMABLE PURPOSES: MAN DOES NOT KNOW HIS STANDING WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ECCLESIASTES 9:1-6. WHAT THE LIVING DO NOT KNOW IS IN ECCLESIASTES 9:1-2; MALACHI 1:2 & DEUTERONOMY 21:15. WHAT THE LIVING KNOW IS IN ECCLESIASTES 1:17; 2:2, 12, 14-16; 3:19; 4:2; 5:15; 6:12; 7:1; 9:3-5; 1ST SAMUEL 17:43; 2ND SAMUEL 3:8. WHAT THE DEAD KNOW IS IN ECCLESIASTES 9:5-6; 12:7 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:10. COPING WITH THE PROBLEM OF PROVIDENCE: BE FESTIVE IN THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:24; 3:12; 9:7-8; GENESIS 27:28; 1ST SAMUEL 16:20; PROVERBS 23:31; 20:1. BE JOYOUS IN MARRIAGE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:26; 9:9. BE ENERGETIC IN LABOR IS IN ECCLESIASTES 9:10; JOHN 9:4; GALATIANS 6:10. MAN DOES NOT KNOW HIS TIME (PRESENT) IS IN ECCLESIASTES 9:11-12 & 1ST KINGS 5:4. MAN DOES NOT KNOW WHAT WILL BE: WISDOM IS VULNERABLE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:19; 9:13-10:1; 2ND SAMUEL 20:15-22. THE IMPEDIMENTS TO WISDOM IS IN ECCLESIASTES 10:2-7. THE EXPECTING OF THE UNEXPECTED IS IN ECCLESIASTES 10:8-11; 1ST KINGS 5:17; EXODUS 7:11 & PROVERBS 26:27. THE FUTILITY OF WORDS IS IN ECCLESIASTES 10:4, 12-15 & LUKE 4:22. MAN DOES NOT KNOW WHAT SEXUAL EVIL WILL COME: SEXUAL EVIL IN HIGH PLACES IS IN ECCLESIASTES 10:16-17; 1ST KINGS 1:1-14 & ISAIAH 5:11. SEXUAL DISASTER IN THE LAND IS IN ECCLESIASTES 10:18-19. CAUTION FOR DESPERATE TIMES IS IN ECCLESIASTES 8:2; 10:20. ACTIONS FOR DESPERATE TIMES IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:1-2 & LUKE 16:9. MAN DOES NOT KNOW WHAT DIVINE GOOD WILL COME: THE CERTAINTY ABOUT THE FUTURE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:3. THE DANGER OF OVER CAUTION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:4. THE IGNORANCE OF POTENTIAL GOOD IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:5-6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROSE INTRODUCTION: THE JOY OF LIFE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:7. THE DUTY OF JOY IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TIME OF YOUTH: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POSITIVE ADMONITION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 2:26; 3:17; 7:17; 11:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NEGATIVE ADMONITION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 7:15; 9:9; 11:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FUNDAMENTAL ADMONITION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TIME OF OLD AGE: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF OLD AGE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:1-2. THE INFIRMITIES OF OLD AGE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:3-4; JOB 4:19; 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:1 & 2ND PETER 1:13. EN ROUTE TO THE GRAVE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:5. THE FINALITY OF DEATH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:6. THE RESULTS OF DEATH IS IN ECCLESIASTES 3:17, 21; 12:7 & GENESIS 2:7; 3:19. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KOHELETH’S CLAIMS: HIS BASIC THESIS REGARDING LIFE IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:8. HIS SPIRITUAL CREDENTIALS TO SPEAK IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:9-11. HIS CLAIMS ABOUT HIS BOOK IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:10-11; GENESIS 48:15 & PSALMS 23:1. HIS ADMONITION REGARDING DIVINE STUDY IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KOHELETH’S CONCLUSION: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FEAR IS IN ECCLESIASTES 12:13. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FINAL IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:9; 12:14.**

**THE DIVINE QANAH IN DIVINE LOVE**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SHULAMITE AND THE HAREM: THE APPEAL OF THE KING IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:2-3. THE APPEAL TO THE KING IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:4. THE APPEAL BY THE SHULAMITE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:5-7. THE REBUKE OF THE HAREM IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE LOVE TESTED AND TRIUMPHANT: THE SUITOR’S CHARM IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:9-11; 1ST KINGS 10:28 & 2ND CHRONICLES 9:28. THE MAIDEN’S RESOLVE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:12-14. THE SUITOR’S CHARM CONTINUED IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:15. THE MAIDEN’S RESOLVE CONTINUED IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:16-2:1 & 1ST CHRONICLES 5:16. THE SUITOR’S CHARM CONTINUED IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 2:2. THE MAIDEN’S RESOLVE CONTINUED IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 2:3. A FORTIFYING FANTASY IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:16; 2:4-7; 8:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FOND MEMORIES OF COURTSHIP: AN INVITATION DECLINED IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:6; 2:8-17; JUDGES 15:4 & MATTHEW 6:28. A DESPERATE SEARCH IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 3:1-5. THE ARRIVAL OF THE SHULAMITE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 3:6-11; 1ST SAMUEL 27:2; 30:9; 1ST KINGS 5:10. THE WOOING BY SOLOMON: THE BEAUTY OF THE BRIDE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 4:1-5. THE DESIRE OF THE SHULAMITE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:12, 16; 2:17; 4:6. THE INTENSIFIED WOOING IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 4:7-15 & ISAIAH 5:5. THE LONGING OF THE MAIDEN IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 4:16. THE KING’S HEIGHTENED LONGING IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 5:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE LOVE FORTIFIED THROUGH MEMORY IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 2:8-3:1-4, 5; 5:2-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE LOVE FORTIFIED THROUGH DECLARATION IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 5:8-6:3. AN APPEAL TO HER FRIENDS IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 5:8. AN INQUIRY ABOUT HER BELOVED IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 1:8; 5:9. A DESCRIPTION OF THE SHEPHERD IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 5:10-16. AN INQUIRY BY THE FRIENDS IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 6:1. A DECLARATION OF DIVINE LOVE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 6:2-3. SOLOMON’S FINAL WOOING: THE KING’S FLATTERIES IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 4:2; 6:4-10 & 1ST KINGS 11:3. THE MAIDEN’S PREDICAMENT IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 6:11-13. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRAISE FOR THE SHULAMITE’S BEAUTY: THE PRAISE BY THE COURT LADIES IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 4:4, 5; 7:1-5. THE PRAISE BY THE SUITOR IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 7:6-9. THE RESPONSE OF THE SHULAMITE IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 2:7; 3:5; 6:3; 7:9-10, 13; 8:1-4. THE SHULAMITE AND HER BELOVED IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 3:6; 8:5-7. THE SHULAMITE AND HER BROTHERS IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 8:8-10. THE SHULAMITE & SOLOMON IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 8:11-12. THE SHULAMITE AND THE SHEPHERD IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 2:8, 17; 8:13-14.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WISDOM OF SOLOMON: THE 1ST PART IS THE DESTINIES OF THE RIGHTEOUS AND THE SEXUAL IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 1:1-6:8. THE PRIMARY LIFE OF THE SEXUAL IS PLEASURE AND THE PRIMARY LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A BLESSED IMMORTALITY. THE 2ND PART IS THE MEDITATION OF WISDOM IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 6:9-9:18. WISDOM IS THE DIVINE BREATH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:25, 27. SOLOMON’S PRAYER FOR WISDOM IS IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON CHAPTER 9. THE LAST PART IS IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON CHAPTERS 10-12, 16-19 ABOUT ISRAEL’S HISTORY DOWN TO THE EXODUS, INTERRUPTED BY THE ORIGINS OF THE SEXUALITIES OF EVIL IDOLATRY IN CHAPTERS 13-15, THEN BACK TO ISRAEL’S HISTORY BEING JUDGED BY WISDOM IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON CHAPTERS 16-19.**

**TRUTH: TRUTH IS ABOVE ALL INFINITE THINGS IN 1ST ESDRAS 3:12. IT DECLARES “…BUT ABOVE ALL THINGS TRUTH BEARS AWAY THE VICTORY.” IN 1ST ESDRAS 4:35 MENTIONS “IS HE NOT GREAT THAT MAKES THESE THINGS? THEREFORE, GREAT IS THE TRUTH, AND STRONGER THAN ALL THINGS.” IN 1ST ESDRAS 4:41 STATES “AND WITH THAT HE HELD HIS PEACE. AND ALL THE PEOPLE THEN SHOUTED, AND SAID, ‘GREAT IS TRUTH, AND MIGHTY ABOVE ALL THINGS.’” IN 2ND ESDRAS 7:34 STATES “…TRUTH SHALL STAND…” FOR THE LORD ALWAYS TELLS THE TRUTH AND IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE IN ROMANS 3:4; HEBREWS 6:18 & TITUS 1:1-3.**

**THE DEFINITION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INFALLIBILITY IS THAT IT IS ALWAYS WITHOUT MISTAKES BECAUSE HE IS THE ONLY DIVINE SOURCE & SUPREME AUTHORITY OF ALL THE HOLY SCRIPTURES IN JOHN 1:1-3; HEBREWS 1:1-3 & ROMANS 13:1-2. IN 2ND TIMOTHY 3:16 DECLARES “ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD, AND IS PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS…” THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF LANGUAGES AND NATIONALITIES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS NOT AFFECTED BY THE ORIGINAL HEBREW & ORIGINAL GREEK SINCE THE COMING OF THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 2:1-11; 10:1-8, 17-48; 11:11-18.**

**YET THE INFALLIBILITY OF THE COPIES OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE DOES NOT MEAN THE BIBLICAL INSPIRATION OR THE PROPHETIC STYLE EXTENDS BEYOND THE BIBLICAL WRITERS TO THE TRANSLATORS OF THE COPYISTS OF THE TRANSMITTED ORIGINALS OR TO THE INTERPRETERS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE. THE GOSPEL DOGMA MUST BE CONFORMED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPIRIT OF TRUTH THAT WAS AUTHORIZED TO HIS APOSTLES AS A DIVINE GUIDE TO THE EXPOSITION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WORK IN HIS JESUS CHRIST. THERE IS NOT CONSIDERATION OR BASIS TO EXTEND THAT AUTHORITY TO ANY OF THE OTHER TEACHING HIERARCHIES OF THE ROMAN CHURCH OR ANY OTHER DENOMINATION. ALSO IT IS NOT AUTHORIZED TO THE TRANSLATORS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE INTO NEW LANGUAGES OR TO THE DIVINE WORK OF THE COPYISTS WHO PREPARED THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS OF THE APOSTOLIC ORIGINALS.**

**THE INFALLIBILITY OF THE COPIES DOES NOT MEAN THE COPIERS ARE TOTALLY INERRANT IN NATURE. INERRANCY IS A DIVINELY SAFEKEEPING QUALITY OF THE PROPHETIC APOSTOLIC AUTOGRAPHS AND WAS A DIVINE REVELATION INSPIRED OF THE SPECIAL ACTIVITY SOLELY DONE BY THE SUPERVISION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOLY GHOST IN WHICH THE HOLY GHOST SAFEGUARDED THE HOLY WRITERS FROM ANY ERROR BY INSTRUCTING THEM A KIND OF HOLY STYLE USED FROM THE CHOICE OF WORDS THEY USED. THIS INSPIRATION ONLY REFERS TO THE ORIGINAL WRITINGS, BUT NOT TO TRANSCRIPTS OR TRANSLATIONS. SOME OF THE EARLY COPIES CONTAINED ERRORS, BUT THIS DOES NOT MEAN ALL OF THEM. THE VOCATIONAL EXPERTISE WERE PROFICIENT BY THE COPYISTS IN MANY OF THE EARLY TRANSCRIPTS, BY PERFECTLY DUPLICATING THE AUTOGRAPHS, BUT THIS IS NOT A RESULT OF DIVINE INSPIRATION.**

**THE INFALLIBILITY OF THE COPIES DOES NOT MEAN IT IS THE PERSONAL INFALLIBILITY OF THE COPYISTS. THIS IS NOT A CLAIM FOR THE COPYISTS INDIVIDUAL INFALLIBILITY, NOR FOR THE DIVINE INERRANCY AS A PERSONAL PROPERTY OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS. THE HOLY COPIES HAS INFALLIBILITY AND RELIABILITY BY THEIR PREDECESSOR OF THE ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPHS. THIS DOES NOT MEAN IT IS BECAUSE OF ANY PERSONAL RELIABILITY OF HUMAN AGENTS WHO HAVE THE TASK OF TRANSCRIBING HOLY SCRIPTURE.**

**THE INFALLIBILITY OF THE COPIES DOES NOT MEAN AN EQUALITY OF ALL THE HOLY TEXTS, TRANSLATIONS OR VERSIONS. MANY OF THE VERSIONS ARE “DEFECTIVE VERSIONS” IN THE LIGHT OF SUPERIOR SOURCES. THIS MEANS MOST VERSIONS ARE CORRUPTED WITH INNUMERABLE ERRORS. WE MUST CONCLUDE TO THE ORIGINALS IF ALL POSSIBLE FOR THE DIVINE INSPIRATION & TRUTH OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE.**

**THE DEFINITION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANCY IS THAT THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, WHICH ARE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AND PROCEEDS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS EXEMPT FROM THE LIABILITY TO ANY MISTAKES AND ARE INCAPABLE OF ANY ERRORS. IN ALL HIS TEACHING THEY ARE PERFECT IN ACCORD WITH ALL INSPIRED BIBLICAL TRUTHS, SOLELY FROM HIS OWN HOLY GHOST IN JOHN 14:26; 15:26; 16:13.**

**PLENARY INSPIRATION IS ALWAYS OPPOSED TO PARTIAL INSPIRATION. PLENARY INSPIRATION MEANS ALL THE DIVISIONS OF HOLY SCRIPTURE IN THE FULLEST CONTEXT OF THE HISTORICAL, PHYSICS, GEOGRAPHICAL, CHRONOLOGICAL, AS WELL AS DOCTRINE WERE ALL COMPOSED UNDER THE INFALLIBLE & INERRANT INSTRUCTION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OWN HOLY GHOST. THE FULL INSPIRATION IS KNOWN AS *PLENUS*. THE PARTIAL INSPIRATION TRIES TO LIMIT THE OPERATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OWN HOLY GHOST, BY TRYING TO PUT A STRAGGLE HOLD TO THE DOCTRINAL PART OF HIS HOLY HOLY BIBLE, LEAVING THE OTHER PARTS TO INTENTIONAL OR UNINTENTIONAL ERRORS OR MISTAKES. VERBAL INSPIRATION CAN OPERATE IN BOTH AREAS OR SEPARATE FROM EACH OTHER. PLENARY INSPIRATION ALWAYS CONFIRMS THAT THE LANGUAGE IS ALSO INSPIRED, BUT IF IT IS DENIED WILL DEEM WORTHY OF PARTIAL INSPIRATION. THE APPROVAL OR DISAPPROVAL SOLELY DEPENDS ON THE NATURE OF LANGUAGE AND ITS ORIGIN OF THOUGHT. THE CREATURE WHO RESPECTS THE HOLY SCRIPTURE AS NATURAL AND NECESSARY WILL ALSO HOLD THAT THOUGHTS DOES SUGGEST WORDS THAT CAN HOLD INSPIRED THOUGHTS EXPRESSED IN A INSPIRED LANGUAGE. THE CREATURE WHO RESPECTS THE HOLY SCRIPTURE AS ARTIFICIAL AND ARBITRARY WILL ONLY HOLD THAT THE THOUGHT IS INSPIRED.**

**THIS RUNS INTO PROBLEMS WITH CANONICITY. WHICH BOOKS ARE INSPIRED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN? IT IS IMPORTANT FOR EVERY CREATURE TO DETERMINE WHICH BOOKS THE FATHER STEPHEN INSPIRED AND WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN MADE AUTHORITATIVE. THE WORD CANON COMES FROM A WORD IN THE GREEK CALLED *KANON* AND FROM THE HEBREW WORD *QANEH* WHICH MEANS “MEASURING ROD.” NO CREATURE EVER HAD THE AUTHORITY TO MAKE THE BOOKS INSPIRED AT NO TIME IN HISTORY. ONLY THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS THE AUTHORITY TO MAKE THE BOOKS INSPIRED IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE FATHER STEPHEN CAN MAKE ALL THE BOOKS INSPIRED, INCLUDING THE OT—OLD TESTAMENT (43 BOOKS), MT—APOCRYPHAL MIDDLE TESTAMENT (20 BOOKS), NT—NEW TESTAMENT (27 BOOKS) AND THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS—THE LOST BOOKS OF THE NT (47 BOOKS) IF IT IS SOLELY DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN AND DOES NOT LIMIT HIS OWN HOLY GHOST BY THE ETERNAL CREATURES IGNORANCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNAUTHORIZED BY THE REST OF HIS ETERNAL CREATURES IF ETERNAL IGNORANCE IS IN QUESTION AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND.**

**WHAT IS TRUTH?**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE ESSENCE OF TRUTH AND THIS QUALITY SHOULD BE REFLECTED IN THE CHARACTER OF HIS DIVINE CREATURES. LIES IS DAMNED IN LEGAL CONTEXTS, BUT TRUTH IS ALWAYS PRAISED AND ADVOCATED. THE FATHER STEPHEN TAKES PLEASURE IN HONESTY AND TRUTH FROM HIS UPRIGHT CREATURES.**

**TRUTH ORIGINATED WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IN PSALMS 25:5; 26:3; 43:3; 86:11; ISAIAH 65:16 & DANIEL 9:13. TRUTH IS AN ASPECT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHARACTER: IT IS DEMONSTRATED IN HIS FAITHFULNESS AND RELIABILITY IS IN NUMBERS 23:19; PSALMS 31:5; 33:4; 40:10-11; 119:160; 1ST SAMUEL 15:29; ISAIAH 45:19; JEREMIAH 10:10; DANIEL 10:21 & MICAH 7:20. IT IS DEMONSTRATED IN HIS JUSTICE AND MERCY IS IN PSALMS 96:13; 119:30, 43-44, 142, 151. TRUTH SHOULD BE REFLECTED IN THE CHARACTER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CREATURES IS IN ZECHARIAH 7:9; 8:3, 16, 19; 1ST KINGS 17:22-24; PSALMS 15:1-5; 51:6; 145:18; PROVERBS 23:23; JEREMIAH 4:2; 5:1 & MALACHI 2:6. ABSENCE OF HIS TRUTH IN THE HUMAN CHARACTER DISPLEASES THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 48:1; 59:14-15 & JEREMIAH 5:3; 7:28; 9:3. TRUTH AS AN ABSTRACT QUALITY IS IN PSALMS 45:4; PROVERBS 23:23 & DANIEL 8:12. TRUTH IS THE OPPOSITE OF A LIE IS IN PROVERBS 16:13; 1ST KINGS 17:24; 22:16; 2ND CHRONICLES 18:15; NEHEMIAH 6:6; PROVERBS 8:7; 12:17; ISAIAH 45:19 & ZECHARIAH 8:16. TRUTH IS SUBJECT TO INFALLIBLE PROOF IS IN GENESIS 42:14-16; DEUTERONOMY 13:12-15; 17:2-5; 19:16-19; 22:20-21; 1ST KINGS 10:6-7; 2ND CHRONICLES 9:5-6 & JOB 5:27. TRUTH IS COMMENDED IN HOLY SCRIPTURE IS IN PROVERBS 12:19, 22; 13:5; 14:25; 19:5, 9; EXODUS 20:16; 23:1, 7; DEUTERONOMY 5:20; EPHESIANS 4:25 & REVELATION 22:14-15. THE LACK OF TRUTH IS A CHARACTERISTIC OF A SEXUAL APOSTASY IS IN JEREMIAH 7:28; PSALMS 52:1-4; ISAIAH 59:12-15; JEREMIAH 9:5-6 & AMOS 5:10. TRUTH AS AN EXPRESSION OF AFFIRMATION IS IN DANIEL 11:2; JOSHUA 7:20; RUTH 3:12; 2ND KINGS 19:17; JEREMIAH 26:15; MATTHEW 5:18; 8:10; 21:21; MARK 8:12; 14:30; JOHN 3:3; 8:51; 21:18 & LUKE 4:24; 21:32. AMEN AS A LITURGICAL AFFIRMATION OF TRUTH: OF OATHS AND CURSES IS IN NUMBERS 5:22; DEUTERONOMY 27:15-26; NEHEMIAH 5:13 & JEREMIAH 11:5. OF BENEDICTIONS AND DOXOLOGIES IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:36; NEHEMIAH 8:6 & PSALMS 41:13; 72:19; 89:52; 106:48. IN GENERAL USE IS IN JEREMIAH 28:6 & 1ST KINGS 1:32-37. IN THE NT IS IN ROMANS 1:25; 9:5; 11:36; MATTHEW 6:13; 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:16; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:20; GALATIANS 6:18; PHILIPPIANS 4:20; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:17; HEBREWS 13:20-21; 2ND PETER 3:18; JUDE 25 & REVELATION 1:6-7; 7:12; 22:20.**

**TRUTH AS OPPOSED TO FALSEHOODS AND DOWNRIGHT LIES IS IN EPHESIANS 4:25; JOHN 3:33; 4:37; 18:23; ROMANS 1:18; 9:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:54; 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:14; GALATIANS 4:16; TITUS 1:13; 2ND PETER 2:22; 1ST JOHN 2:4; 2ND JOHN 1-2 & ACTS 6:8-10; 7:1-53, 55-56, 59-60; 21:24; 24:8; 26:25. TRUTH AS REALITY IS IN HEBREWS 9:24; JOHN 1:9; 4:23; 17:3; EPHESIANS 4:24; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:9; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:2; 3:2; HEBREWS 8:2; 12:8; 1ST PETER 5:12; 1ST JOHN 2:5, 8; 5:20 & REVELATION 19:9. TRUTH AS TRUSTWORTHY AFFIRMATIONS IS IN JOHN 6:47; MATTHEW 6:2; 10:23; 16:28; 19:23; 23:36; 26:13; MARK 9:41; 11:23; JOHN 1:51; 5:24-25; 8:34; 10:7; 16:7; PHILIPPIANS 1:15; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:9 & LUKE 12:44; 21:3. TRUTH AS FAITHFULNESS AND RELIABILITY: THE QUALITY OF TRUTH IS IN PHILIPPIANS 4:8; JOHN 1:17; 3:21; 4:24; 17:17; ROMANS 2:20; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:8; 13:6; 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:8; EPHESIANS 5:9; 6:14 & 3RD JOHN 12. THE WHOLE TRUTH AS AN ASPECT OF THE DIVINE CHARACTER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 3:3-4, 7; 15:8; PSALMS 51:4; 1ST JOHN 5:20 & REVELATION 3:7, 14; 6:10; 15:3; 16:7; 19:2, 11. TRUTH AS A HUMAN QUALITY IS IN 1ST JOHN 1:8; JOHN 3:21; 7:18; EPHESIANS 4:15; PHILIPPIANS 1:18; REVELATION 2:13 & ACTS 11:23; 14:22. THE SON JESUS AS TRUTH IS IN JOHN 1:14; 14:6; 15:1; 18:37-38 & 1ST JOHN 5:20. THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST AS TRUTH IS IN JOHN 14:16-17; 15:26; 16:13 & 1ST JOHN 4:6; 5:6. THE GOSPEL KINGDOM AND THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN FAITH AS TRUTH IS IN EPHESIANS 1:13; JOHN 8:31-32; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:2; GALATIANS 2:5; COLOSSIANS 1:5; 1ST TIMOTHY 2:3-4; 4:6; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:18; 4:4; TITUS 1:1; JAMES 5:19; 2ND PETER 2:2; 1ST JOHN 3:19 & ACTS 20:30.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE ONLY ONE TRUE GOD: HE ALONE IS GOD IS IN JEREMIAH 10:10; DEUTERONOMY 4:39; 2ND CHRONICLES 15:3; ISAIAH 43:10-11; 45:5-6, 14, 21; ZECHARIAH 14:9; JOHN 1:18; 17:3 & REVELATION 6:10. THE CONTRAST WITH OTHER GODS IS IN ROMANS 1:25; EXODUS 15:11; DEUTERONOMY 4:35; 32:39; PSALMS 86:8; ISAIAH 43:3 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:9. THE CONTRAST WITH EARTHLY RULERS IS IN JEREMIAH 10:6-8. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS CHARACTERIZED BY TRUTH IS IN PSALMS 31:5; 40:10; 43:3; ISAIAH 65:16; JOHN 3:33; 7:28; 8:26; 1ST JOHN 5:20 & REVELATION 15:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH IS DEMONSTRATED IN HIS OWN REVELATION OF HIMSELF OR IN HIS SON JESUS: THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE WHOLE TRUTH IS IN JOHN 1:1-3; ROMANS 3:4; TITUS 1:2; HEBREWS 1:1-3; 6:18; JAMES 1:17 & ACTS 6:3, 5, 10; 7:1-53, 55-56, 69-60. THE SON JESUS IS TRUTH IS IN JOHN 14:6 & 1ST JOHN 5:20. THE SON JESUS & THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST BRINGS TRUTH IS IN JOHN 1:14; 14:16-17 & ROMANS 15:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WORDS ARE ALWAYS TRUTHFUL: HIS WORDS ARE CONSISTENTLY TRUE, ACCURATE AND RELIABLE IS IN NUMBERS 23:19; 1ST SAMUEL 15:29; PSALMS 12:6; 33:4; 119:151, 160; ROMANS 3:4; TITUS 1:2; HEBREWS 6:18 & JAMES 1:17. HIS WORDS OF PROMISE ARE TOTALLY TRUE AND TRUSTWORTHY IS IN PSALMS 132:11; PSALMS 110:4; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13 & HEBREWS 7:21. THE TRUE HOLY DIVISION IN LORDSHIP BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH AND ALL OTHER TRUTHS, SUCH AS THE TRUE HOLY DIVISION OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IS IN HEBREWS 4:12 (NKJV) & LUKE 11:17-23; 21:10. THE TRUE HOLY DIVISION BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH AND ALL OF THE LORD LUCIFER’S LIES IS IN JOHN 8:37-47. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CREATURES LIVE IN THE LIGHT OF HIS TRUTH IS IN PSALMS 86:11; 26:3; 119:141-142; DANIEL 9:13 & JOHN 17:17. THIS CONCERNS 4 SPECIAL COURT ROOMS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IMPARTIALLY JUDGES WITH IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THEY ARE THE ROYAL AGAPE LOVE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WHICH CONCERNS THE 1ST DEATH WHICH IS ISRAEL ONLY IN ACTS CHAPTERS 1-7, THE ROYAL OMNI-BENEVOLENT COURT ROOM THAT IS OF THE BLACK NATION (THE 1ST DEATH & 2ND DEATH IS THE BLACK NATION IN ACTS CHAPTER 8) AND WHITE NATION TOGETHER WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 8-9, THE ANCIENT OF DAYS COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 9-22 AND THE GREAT WHITE THRONE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CONCERNS THE 2ND DEATH WHICH IS EGYPT WHICH IS ALSO CALLED SODOM, BABYLON, BABEL, CONFUSION, CHAOS, SHINAR, SHISHAK & SOMETIMES ROME IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 22-28.**

**THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE TITLES REFLECTING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTHFULNESS: THE TRUE GOD AS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 15:3; JEREMIAH 10:10 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:9. THE GOD OF TRUTH AS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 31:5 & ISAIAH 65:16. THE SON JESUS CHRIST IS THE TRUTH IS IN JOHN 1:14, 17; 6:32; 14:6; 1ST JOHN 5:20 & REVELATION 3:7, 14. THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST IS THE TRUTH IS IN JOHN 14:17; 15:26; 16:13 & 1ST JOHN 4:6; 5:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS TRUE TO HIS DIVINE CHARACTER AND HIS INERRANT WORD: HE SPEAKS THE TRUTH IS IN ISAIAH 45:19; 2ND SAMUEL 7:28; PSALMS 33:4; 119:160; JOHN 17:17 & REVELATION 21:5; 22:6. HE DOES NOT LIE IS IN NUMBERS 23:19; ROMANS 3:4; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13; TITUS 1:2 & HEBREWS 6:18. HE IS TRUE TO HIMSELF AND HIS DIVINE PROMISES IS IN DEUTERONOMY 32:4; PSALMS 25:10; 33:4; 145:13; 146:6; LAMENTATIONS 3:23; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUE PROMISES: THE HOLY GHOST PROMISED TO THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS IS IN ACTS 1:4-8. THE HOLY GHOST PROMISED TO HIS SON JESUS OUR LORD IS IN ACTS 2:31-33. THE HOLY GHOST GIVEN TO HIS SON JESUS OUR LORD IS IN ACTS 7:59. THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN UNDERGIRDS AND GOVERNS THE INERRANT LAW IS IN PSALMS 19:7; 119:142, 151, 160 & MALACHI 2:6-7. THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN UNDERGIRDS AND GOVERNS ALL 10 COVENANTS IS IN PSALMS 25:10; 145:13; HOSEA 2:19-20 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE 10 COVENANTS, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE GARDEN OF EDEN THAT THE LORD GOD CREATED.” THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN UNDERGIRDS AND GOVERNS THE PROPHETIC WORD IS IN EZEKIEL 12:25; 33:33; ISAIAH 55:11; JEREMIAH 1:12; 28:9 & DANIEL 2:45. THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN UNDERGIRDS AND GOVERNS HIS DIVINE PROMISES IS IN JOSHUA 23:14-15; NUMBERS 23:19; 1ST KINGS 8:20; PSALMS 105:42; ROMANS 4:20-21 & ACTS 1:4-8; 2:31-33; 7:59. THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN UNDERGIRDS AND GOVERNS HIS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT & HIS IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IS IN PSALMS 96:13; 98:9; ISAIAH 11:3-5; ROMANS 2:2 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN UNDERGIRDS AND GOVERNS HIS TEACHINGS IS IN JOHN 1:17; MATTHEW 5:18; 22:16; MARK 3:28; 12:14; JOHN 1:51; 8:31-32; 18:37 & LUKE 4:24; 20:21. THE FATHER STEPHEN UNDERGIRDS AND GOVERNS BY HIS SOVEREIGNTY & TOTAL CONTROL IN ROMANS 13:1-2 & LUKE 10:22.**

**THE UNIQUENESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: THERE IS NO GOD EXCEPT THE FATHER STEPHEN ACTING AS THE LORD YAHWEH IN JOHN 8:58; ISAIAH 43:10-11; 44:6-8; 45:5-6, 18; DEUTERONOMY 4:35; 6:4; 32:3; 1ST KINGS 8:60; PSALMS 83:18; 86:10; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:4-6; EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST TIMOTHY 2:5. THERE IS NO-ONE LIKE THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 89:6-8; EXODUS 8:10 & ISAIAH 40:18. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IS IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) & ISAIAH 64:8. IN HIS CREATIVE AUTHORITY IS IN ISAIAH 40:25-26; JOHN 1:3; NEHEMIAH 9:6; HEBREWS 1:1-3; COLOSSIANS 1:16; REVELATION 4:11 & ACTS 14:15. IN HIS MIGHTY ACTS IS IN PSALMS 86:10; 135:5-6. IN HIS DIVINE CHARACTER, GLORY & MAJESTY IS IN EXODUS 15:11; 2ND SAMUEL 7:22 & 1ST CHRONICLES 29:11. IN HIS ABILITY TO SAVE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 33:26; ISAIAH 45:20-22 & JEREMIAH 10:5-6. IN HIS COVENANT OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:23; 2ND SAMUEL 7:22-23 & 1ST CHRONICLES 17:20-21. IN HIS SOVEREIGNTY IS IN ZECHARIAH 14:9; DEUTERONOMY 4:39; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:17; ROMANS 13:1-2 & LUKE 10:22. THE IMPLICATIONS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UNIQUENESS: THE FATHER STEPHEN ALONE IS TO BE DIVINELY PRAISED, WORSHIPPED AND ADORED OF HIS DIVINE NATURE IS IN EXODUS 20:2-3; 23:13, 24; LEVITICUS 19:4; DEUTERONOMY 5:6-7; 6:13-14; 2ND KINGS 17:35; JOHN 4:23-24 & ACTS 17:23-31. THE ONLY GOOD IDOLATRY IS TO PRAISE, WORSHIP AND GIVE ADORATION TO THE CREATION OF THE PHYSICAL TRINITY, PREDOMINATELY & FOREMOST TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE ONE CREATOR POTTER THAT CREATED THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IN ISAIAH 64:8; GENESIS 1:1 & THE SUPREME DIVINE CREATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DONE BY THE LORD YAHWEH THE ALONE CREATOR LORD IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV) & JOHN 1:14. ANY OTHER REPUTATIONS & ETERNAL BEINGS IS STRICTLY FORBIDDEN & IS CONSIDERED EVIL IDOLATRY WHICH IS DAMNED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ROMANS 1:21-26. ALL SEXUAL IDOLATRY IS EMPTY AND WORTHLESS AND WILL BE DAMNED IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT IS IN JONAH 2:8; DEUTERONOMY 4:28; ISAIAH 44:18-20; 45:20; HABAKKUK 2:18 & ROMANS 1:21-25.**

****

**A gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated**

**A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter d

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter h

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generated**

**THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP BY DEFINITION**

**ETERNAL NOTE: TO ABSOLUTELY PROVE INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, KNOWN AS ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ITS ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, ALSO KNOWN AS YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, KNOWN AS YAHWEH ELYON HIMSELF, THE YAHWEH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIMSELF, IN ITS ULTIMATE FORMER ENGLISH GLORY, IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE GODDAMN OWNER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, ESPECIALLY INCLUDING THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY & YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, WHERE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS LOCKED-UP FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, IS ULTIMATELY YAHWEH RECORDED IN THE MULTI-TRILLION YEAR OLD HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS BEGINNING DESTINATION, BEFORE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN PROVERBS 8:22, DURING THE ULTIMATE DELUGE, AEONS AGO ETERNITY’S PAST LONG BEFORE, JESUS CHRIST COULD DO HIS OWN GODDAMN THING WITHIN THE ULTIMATE MIDST WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS MIDST DESTINATION, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN REVELATION 4-5, WITHIN THE DOORWAY OF THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS DOORWAY TO ITS FINAL DESTINATION, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN REVELATION 21-22, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF CONCERNING THE USA ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY ALL INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS FINAL DESTINATION, ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**SINCE THIS ONE CERTAIN, ONLY UNRIVALED ENOCH CHRIST HIMSELF DID SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ULTIMATE RESULT IS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE ON TOP, AND HAS BEEN YAHWEH GRANTED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE HIS OWN ULTIMATE GUARDIAN FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE AIDE FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE PROTECTOR FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE WITNESS FOREVERMORE, ETC, AND THE INFINITE LIST GOES ON, OF ALL INFINITE ULTIMATE GODDAMN TREASURIES, INCLUDING THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF RIGHTFULLY FOREVERMORE OWNS, GODDAMN IT!!!**

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

**ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROPERTY OF BEING PRESENT ANYWHERE AND EVERYWHERE IN TOTAL SOVERIGN ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (HAGGADAH & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL). THE TERM ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS MOST OFTEN USED USUALLY IN THE RELIGIOUS CONTEXT, YET OTHERWISE NOTED, AS THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE VISIBLE/INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FORSAKEN THIS GODDAMN ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DOWN TO GODDAMN ULTIMATE OMNI-NOTHINGNESS TO BE YAHWEH AUTHORIZED AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S OWN ULTIMATE GODDAMN OMNI-EMPTINESSES IN ORDER TO HAVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY BEGINNING (BACKDATED) AND/OR TO HAVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY END (UPDATED), THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH ACCESS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM ONLY FOREVERMORE!!! AS YAHWEH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!) OF THE ONE & ONLY TRUE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (EXODUS 3:14; 20:1-7), WHILE THE TERM ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS GENERALLY USED TO DESCRIBE SOMETHING "EXISTING IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OR BEING EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, CONSTANTLY ENCOUNTERED IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, WIDESPREAD IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, COMMON IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP". ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CAN ALSO BE USED AS A SYNONYM FOR WORDS LIKE WORLDWIDE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, UNIVERSAL ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, GLOBAL ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, PERVASIVE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, ALL OVER THE PLACE IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP. BEING ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP RELATES TO THE FACT OF HAVING THE PRESENCE OF YAHWEH EVERYWHERE IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP. ULTIMATELY YAHWEH IS YAHWEH (EXODUS 3:14), BUT IN THE ULTIMATE END TIME YAHWEH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) ALSO IN EXODUS 3:14!!! THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS CONCEIVED DIFFERENTLY BY DIFFERENT RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS. IN MONOTHEISTIC BELIEFS LIKE CHRISTIANITY, JUDAISM, AND ISLAM THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE AND THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE ARE SEPARATE, BUT THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE AT ALL TIMES. IN PANTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE AND THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE ARE IDENTICAL. IN PANENTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE INTERPENETRATES THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE, BUT THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP EXTENDS BEYOND IT IN TIME AND SPACE. LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED AND SWORN UNDER THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, NOBODY NEVER HAS THE RULE & THE RIEGN IN ANYTHING IN SELF, BECAUSE NOBODY, GODDAMN IT, NEVER HAS AN POWER, AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE OR ALMIGHTINESS ON ITS OWN, EXCEPT THE WITCH VICTORIA AND NEVER THE DEVIL LUCIFER BECAUSE EVIL ONLY STARTED WITH THE WITCH VICTORIA AS THE ONLY ULTIMATE SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL AND YAHWEH IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE RULE & THE ULTIMATE RIEGN THERE ONLY IS FOREVERMORE, ABOVE & BEYOND THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL & ALL THE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES ASSOCIATED WITH THIS GODDAMN REBELLION!!! SO, EVERYBODY IS DECIEVED IN THINKING IN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT, THAT THE MONEY IS YOURS, THE GOODS IS YOURS & THE OWNERSHIP IS YOURS, WHEN IT IS ONLY ULTIMATELY YAHWEH’S OR THE INFERIOR FORSAKEN EVIL’S RULE & REIGN WITH THE GODDAMN EVIL MOTHERFUCKIN SONS OF THE BITCHES, UNDER EVIL’S GODDAMN RULE & GODDAMN RIEGN!!! BUT THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH KNOWS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DAMN-EXTREMELY WELL THAT EVERYONE IS ALWAYS FOUND AS THE THIEF (STEALER) AND ALWAYS FOUND AS THE ROBBER (LIAR), WITH ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS WHO PURPOSELY USE LEGALISM, WHICH IS ALWAYS TRANSFORMING LAWS (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12-15), WHICH ARE NEVER YAHWEH’S LAWS, SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S TRUE POOR EMPTINESSES!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY ABSOLUTELY HAS TO BURN FOR THE FORBIDDEN EVIL TO BE SEVERED IN THE PRISONS & HAS TO BE CLEANSED FROM THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE HOLDING PLACES (PURGATORY’S) IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS YAHWEH’S GOODNESS, KINDNESS & COMPASSION TO ALL THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS!!!**

**INTRODUCTION: HINDUISM, AND OTHER RELIGIONS THAT DERIVE FROM IT, INCORPORATE THE THEORY OF TRANSCENDENT AND IMMANENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP WHICH IS THE TRADITIONAL MEANING OF THE WORD, BRAHMAN. THIS THEORY DEFINES A UNIVERSAL LORDSHIP AND FUNDAMENTAL SUBSTANCE OR ESSENCE OF LORDSHIP, WHICH IS THE SOURCE OF ALL PHYSICAL EXISTENCE IN LORDSHIP.**

**DIVINE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS THUS SUPREME ONE OF THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES, ALTHOUGH IN WESTERN CHRISTIANITY IT HAS ATTRACTED LESS PHILOSOPHICAL ATTENTION THAN SUCH ATTRIBUTES AS OMNIPRESENCE, OMNI-BENEVOLENCE, OMNIPOTENCE, OMNISCIENCE, OR BEING ETERNAL.**

**IN WESTERN THEISM, OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS ROUGHLY DESCRIBED AS THE SUPREME ABILITY TO BE "PRESENT EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME IN LORDSHIP", REFERRING TO AN UNBOUNDED LORDSHIP OR UNIVERSAL PRESENCE IN LORDSHIP. OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MEANS MINIMALLY THAT THERE IS NO PLACE TO WHICH GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) KNOWLEDGE AND POWER DO NOT EXTEND BY HIS LORDSHIP. IT IS RELATED TO THE CONCEPT OF SUPREME LORDSHIP, THE SUPREME ABILITY TO BE EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP OR IN MANY PLACES AT ONCE IN LORDSHIP. THIS INCLUDES UNLIMITED TEMPORAL PRESENCE IN LORDSHIP. WILLIAM LANE CRAIG STATES THAT WE SHOULDN’T THINK OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS BEING IN SPACE IN THE SENSE OF BEING SPREAD OUT LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER THROUGHOUT SPACE. HE IS NOT LIKE AN INVISIBLE GAS THAT IS EVERYWHERE PRESENT IN SPACE. THIS WOULD BE INCORRECT FOR SEVERAL REASONS. FOR ONE, IT WOULD MEAN THAT IF THE UNIVERSE IS FINITE, WHICH IS PERFECTLY POSSIBLE, THEN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WOULD BE FINITE. WE DO NOT WANT TO SAY THAT BECAUSE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS INFINITE IN LORDSHIP. MORE SERIOUSLY, IF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS SPREAD OUT THROUGHOUT SPACE, LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER, THAT MEANS THAT HE IS NOT FULLY PRESENT EVERYWHERE.**

**SOME[WHO?] ARGUE THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS A DERIVED CHARACTERISTIC: AN OMNISCIENT AND OMNIPOTENT DEITY KNOWS EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP AND CAN BE AND ACT EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP, SIMULTANEOUSLY. OTHERS PROPOUND THE SUPREME DEITY AS HAVING THE "THREE O'S", INCLUDING OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AS A UNIQUE CHARACTERISTIC OF THE DEITY. MOST CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS — FOLLOWING THEOLOGY STANDARDIZED BY THE NICENE CREED — EXPLAIN THE CONCEPT OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE FORM OF THE "TRINITY", BY HAVING A SINGLE SUPREME DEITY (GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)) MADE UP OF THREE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP PERSONS, FATHER, SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) AND HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) (BROTHER).**

**OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN RELIGIONS: SEVERAL ANCIENT CULTURES SUCH AS THE VEDIC AND THE NATIVE AMERICAN CIVILIZATIONS SHARE SIMILAR VIEWS ON OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP NATURE; THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS, GREEKS AND ROMANS DID NOT WORSHIP AN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP BEING. WHILE MOST PALEOLITHIC CULTURES FOLLOWED POLYTHEISTIC PRACTICES, A FORM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DEITY ARISES FROM A WORLDVIEW THAT DOES NOT SHARE IDEAS WITH MONO-LOCAL DEITY CULTURES. SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP RELIGIONS SEE THE WHOLE OF EXISTENCE AS A MANIFESTATION OF THE SUPREME DEITY. THERE ARE TWO PREDOMINANT VIEWPOINTS HERE: PANTHEISM, SUPREME DEITY IS THE SUMMATION OF EXISTENCE; AND PANENTHEISM, SUPREME DEITY IS AN EMERGENT PROPERTY OF EXISTENCE. THE FIRST IS CLOSEST TO THE NATIVE AMERICANS' WORLDVIEW; THE LATTER RESEMBLES THE VEDIC OUTLOOK. HOWEVER, AMPLE EVIDENCE EXIST IN VEDIC TEXTS SHOWING NOT ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, BUT ALSO IMMANENT TRANSCENDENCE IN LORDSHIP. IN ONE SUCH VEDIC TEXT, NAMELY ISAVASYA UPANISHAD, FROM SHUKLA YAJUR VEDA SAMHITA, VERSES 40:1,5 CLEARLY SHOWS LORDLY IMMANENCE AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, WHILE VERSES 40:4,8 CLEARLY ESTABLISH LORDLY TRANSCENDENCE WITH RESPECT TO MATTER, TIME AND LIMITATIONS OF ANY KIND.**

**IN TRADITIONAL JEWISH MONOTHEISM BELIEF OF PANENTHEISM, OR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IS REJECTED. WHILE THE "ENTIRE CONCEPT OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OCCUPYING PHYSICAL SPACE IN LORDSHIP, OR HAVING ANY CATEGORY OF SPATIAL REFERENCE IN LORDSHIP APPLY TO HIM WAS COMPLETELY REJECTED BY PURE JUDAIC MONOTHEISM," HASIDIC TEACHINGS, ALONG WITH CERTAIN KABBALISTIC SYSTEMS, DIVERGED TO POSTULATE BELIEF IN PANENTHEISM.**

**IN ISLAMIC BELIEFS, PANTHEISM IS ALSO REJECTED AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS DESCRIBED TO TRANSCEND THE PHYSICAL IN LORDSHIP. ACCORDING TO SHIA TRADITION IN NAHJ AL-BALAGHA, A COMPILATION OF ALI'S TEACHINGS AND LETTERS, WITH COMMENTARY BY MORTEZA MOTAHHARI, THE ONLY TERRITORY THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DOES NOT ENTER, IF HE CHOOSES TOO, IS THAT OF NOTHINGNESS AND NON-EXISTENCE, WHICH IS FORBIDDEN, UNLAWFUL, ILLEGAL & UNAUTHORIZED EVIL [SEX] ITSELF (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & JAMES 1:14-15), THE PERDITION, DESTRUCTION & THE WATER PROBLEM, BUT IS STILL ON ITS OPPOSING PERMISSIBLE, LAWFUL, LEGAL & AUTHORIZED SIDE AT ALL TIMES. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS WITH EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP, BUT NOT IN ANYTHING IN LORDSHIP, AND NOTHING IN LORDSHIP IS WITH HIM, THAT IS EVIL [SEX] IN ITSELF (JAMES 1:13, 17). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT WITHIN THINGS, THOUGH NOT OUT OF THEM. HE IS OVER AND ABOVE EVERY KIND OF CONDITION, STATE, SIMILARITY AND LIKENESS. ALI SAYS ABOUT GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP:**

**"HE IS WITH EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL NEARNESS. HE IS DIFFERENT FROM EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL SEPARATION." “HE IS NOT INSIDE THINGS IN THE SENSE OF PHYSICAL [PERVASION OR] PENETRATION AND IS NOT OUTSIDE THEM IN THE SENSE OF [PHYSICAL] EXCLUSION [FOR EXCLUSION ENTAILS A KIND OF FINITUDE].” “HE IS DISTINCT FROM THINGS BECAUSE HE OVERPOWERS THEM IN LORDSHIP, AND THE THINGS ARE DISTINCT FROM HIM BECAUSE OF THEIR SUBJECTION TO HIM.”**

**IN CHRISTIANITY, AS WELL AS IN KABBALISTIC AND HASIDIC PHILOSOPHY, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. HOWEVER, THE MAJOR DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM AND OTHER RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS IS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS STILL TRANSCENDENT TO HIS CREATION IN LORDSHIP AND YET IMMANENT IN RELATING TO CREATION IN LORDSHIP. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT IMMERSED IN THE SUBSTANCE OF CREATION, EVEN THOUGH HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH IT AS HE CHOOSES. HE CAN MAKE HIS HUMAN-DIVINE BODY VISIBLE ANYTIME AND EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP, WHATEVER HE WANTS: HE CANNOT BE EXCLUDED FROM ANY LOCATION OR OBJECT IN CREATION. GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS CONTINUOUS THROUGHOUT ALL OF CREATION, THOUGH IT MAY NOT BE REVEALED IN THE SAME WAY AT THE SAME TIME TO PEOPLE EVERYWHERE. AT TIMES, HE MAY BE ACTIVELY PRESENT IN A SITUATION, WHILE HE MAY NOT REVEAL THAT HE IS PRESENT IN ANOTHER CIRCUMSTANCE IN SOME OTHER AREA. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN A WAY THAT HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH HIS CREATION HOWEVER HE CHOOSES, AND IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF HIS CREATION IN LORDSHIP. WHILE CONTRARY TO NORMAL PHYSICAL INTUITIONS, SUCH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS LOGICALLY POSSIBLE BY WAY OF THE CLASSIC GEOMETRIC POINT OR ITS EQUIVALENT, IN THAT SUCH A POINT IS, BY DEFINITION, WITHIN ALL OF SPACE WITHOUT TAKING UP ANY SPACE. THE BIBLE STATES THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN BE BOTH PRESENT TO A PERSON IN A MANIFEST MANNER (PSALM 46:1, ISAIAH 57:15) AS WELL AS BEING PRESENT IN EVERY SITUATION IN ALL OF CREATION AT ANY GIVEN TIME (PSALM 33:13-14).**

**SPECIFICALLY, ODEN STATES THAT THE BIBLE SHOWS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN BE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN EVERY ASPECT OF HUMAN LIFE: GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NATURALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN EVERY ASPECT OF THE NATURAL ORDER, IN EVERY LEVEL OF CAUSALITY, EVERY FLEETING MOMENT AND MOMENTOUS EVENT OF NATURAL HISTORY... (PSALM 8:3, ISAIAH 40:12, NAHUM 1:3). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS BODILY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE INCARNATION (CHRISTIANITY) OF HIS SON (ENOCH YAHWEH), JESUS YAHWEH. (GOSPEL OF JOHN 1:14, COLOSSIANS 2:9). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS SACREDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND BECOMES KNOWN IN SPECIAL PLACES WHERE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHOOSES TO MEET US, PLACES THAT BECOME SET APART BY THE FAITHFUL REMEMBERING COMMUNITY (1 CORINTHIANS 11:23-29) WHERE IT MAY SAID: "TRULY THE LORD IS IN THIS PLACE". (GENESIS 28:16, MATTHEW 18:20). MARBANIANG POINTS OUT THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DOESN'T MEAN DIVINE OCCUPATION OF ALL SPACE, NOR DIVINE DISTRIBUTION OVER ALL SPACE, NOR INDWELLING OF EVERY ENTITY, NOR THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CANNOT MOVE IN SPACE, NOR THE DIVINIFICATION OF THE UNIVERSE; BUT MEANS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS FULLY PRESENT EVERY-WHERE IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, AND THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DO DIFFERENT THINGS AT DIFFERENT PLACES AT THE SAME TIME.**

**HIS DIVINE PROVIDENCE (TOTAL CONTROL) IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS DIVINE REPROBATION AND DIVINE INTELLECT AND IS IN CONTROL OF ALL THINGS IN THE UNIVERSE IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. IN JOHN 10:27 SAYS “MY SHEEP HEAR MY VOICE, AND I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME.”**

**FIRST, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL PRESERVATION. PRESERVATION IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KEEPING ALL CREATED THINGS TO EXIST AND MAINTAINING THE PROPERTIES BY THEIR OWN CREATION. IN ROMANS 8:29 DECLARES “FOR WHOM HE FOREKNEW, HE ALSO PREDESTINED, TO BE CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF HIS SON (ENOCH YAHWEH), THAT HE MIGHT BE THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN.” IN HEBREWS 1:3 STATES “…WHO BEING THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS GLORY AND THE EXPRESS IMAGE OF HIS PERSON, AND UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BE THE WORD OF HIS POWER, WHEN HE HAS BY HIMSELF PURGED OUR SINS, SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MAJESTY ON HIGH…” SOME EXAMPLES FOR GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) CONTROLLING POWER IS IN LUKE 5:18 (BRINGING A PARALYZED MAN TO THE BED); 2ND TIMOTHY 4:13 (BRINGING A CLOAK AND BOOKS TO PAUL) AND JOHN 2:8 (BRINGING WINE TO THE STEWARD OF THE FEAST). IN COLOSSIANS 1:17 SAYS “AND HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS CONSIST.” IN ACTS 17:28 IT TELLS US “IN HIM WE LIVE, AND MOVE AND HAVE OUR BEING.” IN 2ND PETER 3:7 MENTIONS “THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH THAT NOW EXIST” ARE “BEING KEPT UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT.” IN JOB 34:14-15 DECLARES “IF HE SHOULD TAKE BACK HIS SPIRIT (STEPHEN) TO HIMSELF, AND GATHER TO HIMSELF HIS BREATH, ALL FLESH WOULD PERISH TOGETHER, AND MAN WOULD RETURN TO DUST.”**

**SECOND, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL CONCURRENCE. CONCURRENCE IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) COOPERATING WITH HIS CREATIONS IN EVERY ACTION AND CAUSES THEM TO ACT IN A CERTAIN WAY. IN EPHESIANS 1:11 TELLS US THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) “…ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN JOB 38:22-30 DETAILS THAT THE FIRE, WIND, HAIL, FROST AND SNOW OBEYS HIS COMMAND. IN PSALMS 135:6 SAYS “WHATEVER THE LORD PLEASES HE DOES, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, IN THE SEA AND ALL DEEPS.” IN PSALMS 135:7 STATES “HE IT IS WHO MAKES THE CLOUDS RISE AT THE END OF THE EARTH, WHO MAKES LIGHTENING FOR THE RAIN AND BRINGS FORTH THE WIND FOR HIS STOREHOUSES.” ALSO, SCRIPTURES ARE IN PSALMS 104:4, 29. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE HIS CONCURRENCE IS IN PSALMS 104:14; JOB 38:12, 32 & MATTHEW 5:45. ALSO ANIMALS ARE CONTROLLED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). IN MATTHEW 6:26 SAYS “LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR…YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER (STEPHEN) FEEDS THEM.” IN MATTHEW 10:29 MENTIONS AND HE SAID THAT NOT ONE SPARROW “WILL FALL TO THE GROUND WITHOUT YOUR FATHER’S (STEPHEN) WILL.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 104:27-29 & JOB 38:39-41. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONTROLS THE NATIONS (LAWS). IN JOB 12:23 SAYS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) “MAKES NATIONS (LAWS) GREAT, & HE DESTROYS THEM: HE ENLARGES NATIONS (LAWS) & LEADS THEM AWAY.” IN PSALMS 22:28 STATES “DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD, AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS (LAWS).” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE ACTS 14:16; 17:26; DANIEL 4:34-35. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FULFILLS EVERY ASPECT OF OUR LIVES. IN MATTHEW 6:11 DECLARES “GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD…” IN PHILIPPIANS 4:19 MENTIONS “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL SUPPLY EVERY NEED.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 18:34; 33:14-15; 75:6-7; 127:3; 139:16; JOB 14:5; GALATIANS 1:15; ACTS 17:28; JEREMIAH 1:5; 10:23; LUKE 1:52; PROVERBS 16:9; 20:24; 21:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:7; EZRA 1:1; 6:22 AND PHILIPPIANS 2:13.**

**THIRD, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL GOVERNMENT. GOVERNMENT IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GIVING PURPOSE ON ALL THAT HE DOES IN THE UNIVERSE AND HE GOVERNS AND DIRECTS ALL THINGS IN ORDER TO ACCOMPLISH HIS DIVINE WILL. IN PSALMS 103:19 SAYS “HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.” IN DANIEL 4:35 STATES “HE DOES ACCORDING TO HIS WILL IN THE HOST OF HEAVEN AND AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND NONE CAN STAY HIS HAND OR SAY TO HIM, ‘WHAT ARE YOU DOING?’” IN ROMANS 11:36 MENTIONS “FROM HIM AND THROUGH HIM AND TO HIM ARE ALL THINGS.” IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11 SAYS “…AT THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE SECURE WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE CONTRARY WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (100% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY, WHICH MEANS ONLY THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF ENOCH, THAT IS, ENOCH YAHWEH HAS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY IN ISRAEL, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) IS ONLY PAID TO YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THAT IS, THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT THE ULTIMATE FLAG HAS BEEN LORDLY PASSED OVER AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY IN THE USA, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) IS ONLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THAT IS, THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF!!! THIS CAN REFER TO THE 33 LEVELS OF THE 11 LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE 11 LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE & THE 11 LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE AS FOLLOWS: FOR PREGNANCY IS ENOCH YAHWEH, FOR BABYKIND IS JEHOVAH YAHWEH, FOR INFANTKIND IS VICTOR YAHWEH, FOR CHILDKIND IS PETER YAHWEH, FOR WOMANKIND IS JOHN YAHWEH, FOR MANKIND IS JESUS YAHWEH, FOR LAWKIND IS JAMES YAHWEH, FOR THE LORDSHIP OF LAWKIND IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP IS YHWH YAHWEH, FOR CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS ENOCH YAHWEH & FOR THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH ALL LORDLY EMPOWERED BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14),” EVERY KNEE WILL BOW “IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS YAHWEH (THIS IS THE TOP END LATTER GLORY OF JESUS CHRIST) IS LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THE GLORY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THE FATHER (STEPHEN).”**

**IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:27 STATES “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) WITH JESUS YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ACTS 3:17-26 & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) WITH ENOCH YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN HAGGADAH & ACTS 3:17-26) HAS PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET.” IN EPHESIANS 1:11 TELLS US “…ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN ROMANS 8:28 DECLARES “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.”**

**THE FULL SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, COULD NOT COME UNTIL THE LORDLY FULFILLMENT OF THIS NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN WAS FINISHED FIRST IN THE GREEK & LAST IN THE ENGLISH IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT ONLY IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24), ABOUT 2,000 YEARS AGO IN ANCIENT BRITAIN, THEN IN GREAT BRITAIN, THEN IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO THIS PRESENT TIME IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. SIMPLY PUT, ONLY HALF OF THE REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD [YAHWEH STEPHEN] IS KNOWN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT, HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, THE HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN REVELATION & THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES LINKED TO ONLY YAHWEH, VICTOR OR JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). PLUS, THERE ARE AT LEAST 32 LEVELS OF 32 UNIQUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS FROM LUKE 22:1-ACTS 7:60 OF 32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JEHOVAH’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD VICTOR’S [32 OTHER LADY VICTORIA’S]---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN’S [32 OTHER LADY STEPHANIE’S], WHICH MEANS THERE ARE, WHICH IS 6 FULL ETERNAL BULLSHIT LORDLY KINGDOMS KNOWN AS SUPREME BULLSHIT LORDS OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & SUPREME BULLSHIT LADIES OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), WHICH IS EXACTLY 192 POSITIONS OF ONLY 1 POSITION EACH FOR THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY HIGH PRIEST’S IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S & FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY CHIEF’S OF POLICE IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY SHERIFF’S IN THE COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY CAPTAIN’S (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY COLONELS (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY GENERALS (COMMANDER’S) IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S, CITY’S OR COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE MILITARY LORDSHIPS THROUGHOUT MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY AS SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS [LADIES] IN CREATION IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES [SUPREME LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY], BUT ON THE 33RD LEVEL (SO WHAT IS UNDER THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF’S ULTIMATE FEET? THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ABOVE & BEYOND THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) ALL ON THE 32ND LEVEL IN ACTS 30 IN ORDER TO ONLY HAVE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CONNECTION, THAT IS, THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (EXODUS 3:14) BY THE 1 ONLY DEDICATED SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP TIME PORTAL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ON THE 33RD LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) 31 IN HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37 & ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22, IS THE TRUE TOP ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH (LADY VICTORIA HERSELF) HIMSELF [ABOVE & BEYOND THE SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & PROVERBS 8:22-29] THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR OF THE TRUE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-POTTER CREATOR OF ALL ENTIRE UNIVERSES KNOWN AS THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA) [THE ETERNAL WEAKNESS OF THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF] IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 1:7; 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. THE 32 SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS ALL KNOWN AS (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S IN CREATION IS PROVEN AS THE BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH, WHICH NEVER EXISTS BECAUSE THE TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAH BECOMING TRUE MAN IS WHITE & ONLY WHITE & IS ALWAYS IMMUTABLE IN NATURE IN NUMBERS 23:19, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:22, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) MARRIED LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:30-31, THE SEXUAL (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN ACTS 14:15, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS A CORRUPTION WITH THE PERSONAL NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH, THE ALWAYS CORRUPT TITLE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS YAHWEH IN PSALMS 83:18, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH [(TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN HOSEA 1:7; THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LAW FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LORDSHIP FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, 1 YAHWEH KNOWN AS YALDABAOTH IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); PROVERBS 8:30-31; ACTS 7:30-32; MALACHI 3:1-2; ISAIAH 48:16; HEBREWS 1:8; ISAIAH 47:4-5, 1 YAHWEH IN THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE RELIGION, THE LYING (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15; 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 & 2 THESSALONIANS 2:1-12, THE LYING FEMALE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS VICTORIA IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24, THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15, THE APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE NON-APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30 & PROCLAIMED BY JESUS-ONLY CREATURES OF JESUS YAHWEH AS YAHWEH IS A DAMN ETERNAL LIE, FOR JESUS YAHWEH IS THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN YAHWEH & NEVER THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN JOHN 8:58 & 1 JOHN 1:8, 10, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ASSEMBLIES OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES & THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN MARK 13:32-37. AND GODDAMN IT, THEIR MAYBE MORE!**

**IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:27 STATES “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET.” IN EPHESIANS 1:11 TELLS US “…ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN ROMANS 8:28 DECLARES “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.”**

**DOES EVIL [SEX] COME FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)? NO, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF EVIL [SEX], BUT HE TAKES RESPONSIBILITY FOR EVIL [SEX] BY HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. THERE IS NOWHERE IN THE FULLNESS OF SCRIPTURES TO PROVE THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DIRECTLY DOES EVIL [SEX]. ALSO, THE SCRIPTURE NEVER BLAMES GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FOR THE EVIL [SEX] THAT IS IN THE WORLD OR SHOWS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TAKING PLEASURE IN IT. IN GENESIS 45:5 SAYS “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SENT ME BEFORE YOU TO PRESERVE LIFE.” IN GENESIS 50:20 STATES “YOU MEANT EVIL [SEX] AGAINST ME, BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) MEANT IT FOR GOOD, TO BRING IT ABOUT THAT MANY PEOPLE SHOULD BE KEPT ALIVE, AS THEY ARE TODAY.” IN ONE INSTANCE, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HARDENED PHARAOH’S HEART AGAINST MOSES IN EXODUS 3:1-14:31 & ACTS 7:19-44. BUT MOSES CONQUERED HIM THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. IN JOSHUA 11:20 SAYS “FOR IT WAS THE LORD’S DOING TO HARDEN THEIR HEARTS THAT THEY SHOULD COME AGAINST ISRAEL IN BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS), IN ORDER THAT THEY SHOULD BE UTTERLY DESTROYED.” ALSO, THE SCRIPTURES ARE IN JUDGES 3:12; 9:23. IN JUDGES 14:4 SAYS SAMSON (ENOCH YAHWEH) DEMANDED TO MARRY AN UNBELIEVER IN THE PHILISTINES. IN 1ST SAMUEL 16:14 TELLS US THAT AN EVIL [SEX] SPIRIT TORMENTED KING SAUL. WHEN DAVID SINNED, THE LORD RAISED UP EVIL [SEX] IN HIS HOUSE AND IT DID NOT DEPART IN UNTIL IT WAS FULFILLED IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:11-12; 16:22. MORE PUNISHMENT WAS GIVEN TO KING DAVID ABOUT KILLING URIAH THE HITTITE IN MILITARY WARFARE IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:15-18. KING DAVID PUT HIM IN THE HOTTEST BATTLE (COMBAT ZONE) AND WAS KILLED. THIS WAS DONE SO THAT KING DAVID COULD HAVE BATHSHEBA AS HIS WIFE. THE LORD BROUGHT UP EVIL [SEX] IN HIS HOUSE BECAUSE OF THIS. THIS KIND OF EVIL [SEX] WAS MESSIANIC EVIL [SEX AS MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS ONLY] AND NOT THE EVIL [SEX] IN THE WORLD. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURE ABOUT DAVID’S SIN ARE IN 2ND SAMUEL 16:5-8, 11; 24:1, 10; 12-17. ALSO, IN THE LIFE OF JOB THE LORD ALLOWED SATAN TO TRY JOB. BUT SATAN FAILED AND JOB WAS VICTORIOUS OVER SATAN IN JOB 1:1-2:13. ALSO IN 1ST KINGS 22:23 THE LORD PUT “A LYING SPIRIT IN THE MOUTH” OF AHAB’S PROPHETS. ALSO THE LORD DID MANY NATURAL DISASTERS IN AMOS 4:6-12. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES CONCERNING NATURAL DISASTERS AGAINST ISRAEL IS IN ISAIAH 10:5; JEREMIAH 25:9, 12 AND EZEKIEL 14:9. ALSO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) RAISED UP ADVERSARIES AGAINST KING SOLOMON IN 1ST KINGS 11:14, 23. IN ISAIAH 45:7 (OKJV) DECLARES “I FORM THE LIGHT AND CREATE DARKNESS, I MAKE PEACE AND CREATE (MESSIANIC) EVIL [SEX].” IN THE LIFE OF JONAH THE MAN & GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THREW HIM INTO THE SEA IN JONAH 1:14-15; 2:3. THE MOST EVIL [SEX] THING IN THE HOLY BIBLE CONCERNING THE WORLD WAS THE CRUCIFIXION OF THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN ACTS 2:23; 4:27. ALSO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) USES ALL THINGS TO FULFILL HIS PURPOSES AND EVEN USES EVIL [SEX] FOR OUR GOOD AND HIS GLORY. IT IS PROVEN IN ROMANS 8:28 WHICH DECLARES “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE GENESIS 50:20; PSALMS 76:10; PROVERBS 16:4 AND ROMANS 9:14-24. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS ALSO GLORIFIED THOUGH THE DEMONSTRATION OF HIS HOLINESS, POWER AND IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IN EXODUS 19:16 AND ROMANS 8:12-28. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NEVER TO BE BLAMED FOR EVIL [SEX] AND NEVER DOES EVIL [SEX] IN LUKE 22:22; MATTHEW 26:24; MARK 14:21; ACTS 2:23; 4:27-28 & JAMES 1:13-14. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JUDGES RIGHTFULLY AND BLAMES CORRECTLY TO HIS CREATURES THAT DOES EVIL [SEX] IN ISAIAH 66:3-4; ECCLESIASTES 7:29 AND ROMANS 9:19-20. EVIL [SEX] IS REAL AND WE SHOULD NEVER DO IT TO DISPLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN MATTHEW 6:13; 1ST PETER 2:11; JAMES 5:19-20 AND ROMANS 3:8. THEREFORE WE MUST BE IMITATORS OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS HIS CHILDREN AND NOT TO DO EVIL [SEX] IN EPHESIANS 5:1. OVER ALL, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DOES NO EVIL [SEX], BUT DO WE UNDERSTAND HOW GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN ORDAIN ANYTHING THAT WE DO IN EVIL [SEX] DEEDS, BUT YET HOLD US ACCOUNTABLE AND HE IS NEVER BLAMED FOR EVIL [SEX]. THIS IS DONE BY HIS VERY WISE PROVIDENCE. FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD USED EVIL [SEX] TO TRY THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) JESUS YAHWEH OUR LORD AND BROTHER (ENOCH YAHWEH) JOHN OUR LORD AND LORD JAMES OUR LAW TO GLORIFY HIM AND TO PROVE ALL THINGS ARE SUBJECT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 8:28; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28 AND EPHESIANS 4:6. THE LORD YAH USED ETERNAL EVIL [SEX] TO TRY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AND TO ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY GLORIFY THE LORD YAH IN THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE & THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IS WITHOUT CEASING & THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS SUBJECT ONLY TO THE LORD YAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JAMES 4:6-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN ONLY COMES INTO AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD YAHWEH (SHORT FOR YAH) THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN DOES NOT COME IN AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD JEHOVAH (SHORT FOR JAH) THE CREATOR OVER ALL THE EARTH OR THE LORD VICTOR (SHORT FOR VIC) THE CREATOR OF THE HEAVENS OR THE LADY VICTORIA THE FEMALE CREATOR BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WITNESS (RECORD) IS ONLY IN LORDSHIP IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13.**

**HIS IMPARTIAL SELF IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT A RESPECTER OF PERSONS IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. IN ACTS 10:34 DECLARES “THEN PETER OPENED HIS MOUTH & SAID, ‘IN TRUTH I PERCEIVE THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SHOWS NO PARTIALITY, BUT IN EVERY NATION (LAW) WHOEVER FEARS HIM AND WORKS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS ACCEPTED BY HIM.’” IN SIRACH 35:14 SAYS “DO NOT THINK TO CORRUPT WITH GIFTS, FOR SUCH HE WILL NOT RECEIVE: AND TRUST NOT TO UNRIGHTEOUS SACRIFICES, FOR THE LORD IS JUDGE, AND WITH HIM IS NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN DEUTERONOMY 1:7; 16:19; 2ND SAMUEL 14:14; 2ND CHRONICLES 19:7 & PROVERBS 28:21. IN ROMANS 2:11 SAYS “THERE IS NO RESPECT OF PERSONS WITH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). IN EPHESIANS 6:9 MENTIONS “AND YE MASTERS, DO THE SAME THINGS UNTO THEM, FORBEARING THREATENING, KNOWING THAT YOUR MASTER ALSO IS IN HEAVEN, NEITHER IS THERE RESPECT OF PERSONS WITH HIM. IN COLOSSIANS 3:25 STATES “BUT HE THAT DOES WRONG SHALL RECEIVE FOR THE WRONG WHICH HE HAS DONE, AND THERE IS NO RESPECT OF PERSONS.” IN JAMES 2:1 SAYS “MY BRETHREN, HAVE NOT THE FAITH OF OUR LORD JESUS YAHWEH, THE LORD OF GLORY, WITH RESPECT OF PERSONS.” IN JAMES 2:9 DECLARES “BUT AS YE HAVE RESPECT TO PERSONS, YE COMMIT SIN, AND ARE CONVINCED OF THE LAW AS TRANSGRESSORS.” IN 1ST PETER 1:17 TELLS US “AND IF YE CALL ON THE FATHER (STEPHEN), WHO WITHOUT RESPECT OF PERSONS JUDGES ACCORDING TO EVERY MAN’S WORK (BY FIRE & AGAPE LOVE), PASS THE TIME OF YOUR SOJOURNING HERE IN FEAR.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES CONCERNING ELDERS ARE IN LAMENTATIONS 4:16; 5:12.**

**GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) RESPECTS CERTAIN SITUATIONS WITH HIS CREATIONS IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS A RESPECTER OF HIS OWN PERSON WHICH IS THE TRINITY AS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) JESUS YAHWEH OUR LORD AND BROTHER (ENOCH YAHWEH) JOHN OUR LORD THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN PSALMS 119:6, 15, 117; ISAIAH 17:7. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ALSO RESPECTS THE LORD JAMES OUR LAW CONCERNING ROMANS 13:1-10; LUKE 10:27; ACTS 5:34; EPHESIANS 5:33 AND JAMES 2:8-13. IN SIRACH 46:14 DECLARES “BY THE LAW OF THE LORD HE JUDGED THE CONGREGATION, AND THE LORD HAD RESPECT UNTO JACOB.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 4:15 SAYS “THIS THE PEOPLE SAW, AND UNDERSTOOD IT NOT, NEITHER LAID UP THIS IN THEIR MINDS, THAT HIS GRACE AND MERCY IS WITH HIS SAINTS (LORDS), AND THAT HE HAS RESPECT UNTO HIS CHOSEN (FEW WHICH IS 8 POSITIONS).” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES CONCERN THE SAINTS (LORDS) ABOVE THE LAW IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:1-11. IN GENESIS 4:4 SAYS “AND ABEL, HE BROUGHT OF THE FIRSTLINGS OF HIS FLOCK AND OF THE FAT THEREOF. AND THE LORD HAD RESPECT UNTO ABLE AND TO HIS OFFERING.” WITH ISRAEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAD RESPECT TO THEM IN EXODUS 2:25; LEVITICUS 26:9. IN 1ST KINGS 8:28 SAYS “YET HAVE THOU RESPECT UNTO THE PRAYER OF THY SERVANT, AND TO HIS SUPPLICATION. O LORD MY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO HEARKEN UNTO THE CRY AND THE PRAYER WHICH THY SERVANT PRAYS BEFORE THEE TODAY.” IN PSALMS 138:6 MENTIONS “THOUGH THE LORD BE HIGH, YET HAS HE RESPECT UNTO THE LOWLY…” IN HEBREWS 11:26 DECLARES “ESTEEMING THE REPROACH OF CHRIST, GREAT RICHES THAN THE TREASURES OF EGYPT: FOR HE HAD RESPECT UNTO THE RECOMPENSE OF THE REWARD.” IN PSALMS 74:20 SAYS “HAVE RESPECT TO THE COVENANT (10 COVENANTS), FOR DARK PLACES OF THE EARTH ARE FULL OF HAUNTS OF CRUELTY.” IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE 10 COVENANTS OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE GARDEN OF EDEN THAT THE LORD GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CREATED.” IN HEBREWS 12:9 STATES “FURTHERMORE, WE HAVE HAD HUMAN FATHERS WHO CORRECTED US, AND WE PAID THEM RESPECT (REVERENCE, REVERING AND HIGH ESTEEM). SHALL WE NOT MUCH MORE READILY BE IN SUBJECTION TO THE FATHER (STEPHEN) OF SPIRITS AND LIVE.”**

****

**A gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated**

**A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA gold letter c on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generated A gold letter b

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter d

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter h

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generated**

**THE TOP-MOST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS OMNIPRESENCE BY DEFINITION**

**OMNIPRESENCE OR UBIQUITY IS THE PROPERTY OF BEING PRESENT ANYWHERE AND EVERYWHERE. THE TERM OMNIPRESENCE IS MOST OFTEN USED IN A RELIGIOUS CONTEXT AS AN LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OF A DEITY OR SUPREME BEING, WHILE THE TERM UBIQUITY IS GENERALLY USED TO DESCRIBE SOMETHING "EXISTING OR BEING EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME, CONSTANTLY ENCOUNTERED, WIDESPREAD, COMMON". UBIQUITOUS CAN ALSO BE USED AS A SYNONYM FOR WORDS LIKE WORLDWIDE, UNIVERSAL, GLOBAL, PERVASIVE, ALL OVER THE PLACE. BEING OMNIPRESENT RELATES TO THE FACT OF HAVING THE PRESENCE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) EVERYWHERE. THE OMNIPRESENCE OF A SUPREME BEING IS CONCEIVED DIFFERENTLY BY DIFFERENT RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS. IN MONOTHEISTIC BELIEFS LIKE CHRISTIANITY, JUDAISM, AND ISLAM THE DIVINE AND THE UNIVERSE ARE SEPARATE, BUT THE DIVINE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE. IN PANTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE DIVINE AND THE UNIVERSE ARE IDENTICAL. IN PANENTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE DIVINE INTERPENETRATES THE UNIVERSE, BUT EXTENDS BEYOND IT IN TIME AND SPACE.**

**INTRODUCTION: HINDUISM, AND OTHER RELIGIONS THAT DERIVE FROM IT, INCORPORATE THE THEORY OF TRANSCENDENT AND IMMANENT OMNIPRESENCE WHICH IS THE TRADITIONAL MEANING OF THE WORD, BRAHMAN. THIS THEORY DEFINES A UNIVERSAL AND FUNDAMENTAL SUBSTANCE, WHICH IS THE SOURCE OF ALL PHYSICAL EXISTENCE.**

**DIVINE OMNIPRESENCE IS THUS ONE OF THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES, ALTHOUGH IN WESTERN CHRISTIANITY IT HAS ATTRACTED LESS PHILOSOPHICAL ATTENTION THAN SUCH ATTRIBUTES AS OMNIPOTENCE, OMNISCIENCE, OR BEING ETERNAL.**

**IN WESTERN THEISM, OMNIPRESENCE IS ROUGHLY DESCRIBED AS THE ABILITY TO BE "PRESENT EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME", REFERRING TO AN UNBOUNDED OR UNIVERSAL PRESENCE. OMNIPRESENCE MEANS MINIMALLY THAT THERE IS NO PLACE TO WHICH GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) KNOWLEDGE AND POWER DO NOT EXTEND. IT IS RELATED TO THE CONCEPT OF UBIQUITY, THE ABILITY TO BE EVERYWHERE OR IN MANY PLACES AT ONCE. THIS INCLUDES UNLIMITED TEMPORAL PRESENCE. WILLIAM LANE CRAIG STATES THAT WE SHOULDN’T THINK OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS BEING IN SPACE IN THE SENSE OF BEING SPREAD OUT LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER THROUGHOUT SPACE. HE IS NOT LIKE AN INVISIBLE GAS THAT IS EVERYWHERE PRESENT IN SPACE. THIS WOULD BE INCORRECT FOR SEVERAL REASONS. FOR ONE, IT WOULD MEAN THAT IF THE UNIVERSE IS FINITE, WHICH IS PERFECTLY POSSIBLE, THEN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WOULD BE FINITE. WE DO NOT WANT TO SAY THAT BECAUSE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS INFINITE. MORE SERIOUSLY, IF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS SPREAD OUT THROUGHOUT SPACE, LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER, THAT MEANS THAT HE IS NOT FULLY PRESENT EVERYWHERE.**

**SOME[WHO?] ARGUE THAT OMNIPRESENCE IS A DERIVED CHARACTERISTIC: AN OMNISCIENT AND OMNIPOTENT DEITY KNOWS EVERYTHING AND CAN BE AND ACT EVERYWHERE, SIMULTANEOUSLY. OTHERS PROPOUND A DEITY AS HAVING THE "THREE O'S", INCLUDING OMNIPRESENCE AS A UNIQUE CHARACTERISTIC OF THE DEITY. MOST CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS — FOLLOWING THEOLOGY STANDARDIZED BY THE NICENE CREED — EXPLAIN THE CONCEPT OF OMNIPRESENCE IN THE FORM OF THE "TRINITY", BY HAVING A SINGLE DEITY (GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)) MADE UP OF THREE OMNIPRESENT PERSONS, FATHER, SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) AND HOLY SPIRIT.**

**OMNIPRESENCE IN RELIGIONS: SEVERAL ANCIENT CULTURES SUCH AS THE VEDIC AND THE NATIVE AMERICAN CIVILIZATIONS SHARE SIMILAR VIEWS ON OMNIPRESENT NATURE; THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS, GREEKS AND ROMANS DID NOT WORSHIP AN OMNIPRESENT BEING. WHILE MOST PALEOLITHIC CULTURES FOLLOWED POLYTHEISTIC PRACTICES, A FORM OF OMNIPRESENT DEITY ARISES FROM A WORLDVIEW THAT DOES NOT SHARE IDEAS WITH MONO-LOCAL DEITY CULTURES. SOME OMNIPRESENT RELIGIONS SEE THE WHOLE OF EXISTENCE AS A MANIFESTATION OF THE DEITY. THERE ARE TWO PREDOMINANT VIEWPOINTS HERE: PANTHEISM, DEITY IS THE SUMMATION OF EXISTENCE; AND PANENTHEISM, DEITY IS AN EMERGENT PROPERTY OF EXISTENCE. THE FIRST IS CLOSEST TO THE NATIVE AMERICANS' WORLDVIEW; THE LATTER RESEMBLES THE VEDIC OUTLOOK. HOWEVER, AMPLE EVIDENCE EXIST IN VEDIC TEXTS SHOWING NOT ONLY OMNIPRESENCE, BUT ALSO IMMANENT TRANSCENDENCE. IN ONE SUCH VEDIC TEXT, NAMELY ISAVASYA UPANISHAD, FROM SHUKLA YAJUR VEDA SAMHITA, VERSES 40:1,5 CLEARLY SHOWS IMMANENCE AND OMNIPRESENCE, WHILE VERSES 40:4,8 CLEARLY ESTABLISH TRANSCENDENCE WITH RESPECT TO MATTER, TIME AND LIMITATIONS OF ANY KIND.**

**IN TRADITIONAL JEWISH MONOTHEISM BELIEF OF PANENTHEISM, OR AN OMNIPRESENT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IS REJECTED. WHILE THE "ENTIRE CONCEPT OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OCCUPYING PHYSICAL SPACE, OR HAVING ANY CATEGORY OF SPATIAL REFERENCE APPLY TO HIM WAS COMPLETELY REJECTED BY PURE JUDAIC MONOTHEISM," HASIDIC TEACHINGS, ALONG WITH CERTAIN KABBALISTIC SYSTEMS, DIVERGED TO POSTULATE BELIEF IN PANENTHEISM.**

**IN ISLAMIC BELIEFS, PANTHEISM IS ALSO REJECTED AND OMNIPRESENCE IS DESCRIBED TO TRANSCEND THE PHYSICAL. ACCORDING TO SHIA TRADITION IN NAHJ AL-BALAGHA, A COMPILATION OF ALI'S TEACHINGS AND LETTERS, WITH COMMENTARY BY MORTEZA MOTAHHARI, THE ONLY TERRITORY THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DOES NOT ENTER IS THAT OF NOTHINGNESS AND NON-EXISTENCE. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS WITH EVERYTHING, BUT NOT IN ANYTHING, AND NOTHING IS WITH HIM. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT WITHIN THINGS, THOUGH NOT OUT OF THEM. HE IS OVER AND ABOVE EVERY KIND OF CONDITION, STATE, SIMILARITY AND LIKENESS. ALI SAYS ABOUT GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OMNIPRESENCE:**

**"HE IS WITH EVERYTHING BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL NEARNESS. HE IS DIFFERENT FROM EVERYTHING BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL SEPARATION." “HE IS NOT INSIDE THINGS IN THE SENSE OF PHYSICAL [PERVASION OR] PENETRATION AND IS NOT OUTSIDE THEM IN THE SENSE OF [PHYSICAL] EXCLUSION [FOR EXCLUSION ENTAILS A KIND OF FINITUDE].” “HE IS DISTINCT FROM THINGS BECAUSE HE OVERPOWERS THEM, AND THE THINGS ARE DISTINCT FROM HIM BECAUSE OF THEIR SUBJECTION TO HIM.”**

**IN CHRISTIANITY, AS WELL AS IN KABBALISTIC AND HASIDIC PHILOSOPHY, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS OMNIPRESENT. HOWEVER, THE MAJOR DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM AND OTHER RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS IS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS STILL TRANSCENDENT TO HIS CREATION AND YET IMMANENT IN RELATING TO CREATION. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT IMMERSED IN THE SUBSTANCE OF CREATION, EVEN THOUGH HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH IT AS HE CHOOSES. HE CAN MAKE HIS HUMAN-DIVINE BODY VISIBLE ANYTIME AND EVERYWHERE, WHATEVER HE WANTS: HE CANNOT BE EXCLUDED FROM ANY LOCATION OR OBJECT IN CREATION. GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) PRESENCE IS CONTINUOUS THROUGHOUT ALL OF CREATION, THOUGH IT MAY NOT BE REVEALED IN THE SAME WAY AT THE SAME TIME TO PEOPLE EVERYWHERE. AT TIMES, HE MAY BE ACTIVELY PRESENT IN A SITUATION, WHILE HE MAY NOT REVEAL THAT HE IS PRESENT IN ANOTHER CIRCUMSTANCE IN SOME OTHER AREA. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS OMNIPRESENT IN A WAY THAT HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH HIS CREATION HOWEVER HE CHOOSES, AND IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF HIS CREATION. WHILE CONTRARY TO NORMAL PHYSICAL INTUITIONS, SUCH OMNIPRESENCE IS LOGICALLY POSSIBLE BY WAY OF THE CLASSIC GEOMETRIC POINT OR ITS EQUIVALENT, IN THAT SUCH A POINT IS, BY DEFINITION, WITHIN ALL OF SPACE WITHOUT TAKING UP ANY SPACE. THE BIBLE STATES THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN BE BOTH PRESENT TO A PERSON IN A MANIFEST MANNER (PSALM 46:1, ISAIAH 57:15) AS WELL AS BEING PRESENT IN EVERY SITUATION IN ALL OF CREATION AT ANY GIVEN TIME (PSALM 33:13-14).**

**SPECIFICALLY, ODEN STATES THAT THE BIBLE SHOWS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN BE PRESENT IN EVERY ASPECT OF HUMAN LIFE: GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NATURALLY PRESENT IN EVERY ASPECT OF THE NATURAL ORDER, IN EVERY LEVEL OF CAUSALITY, EVERY FLEETING MOMENT AND MOMENTOUS EVENT OF NATURAL HISTORY... (PSALM 8:3, ISAIAH 40:12, NAHUM 1:3). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS BODILY PRESENT IN THE INCARNATION (CHRISTIANITY) OF HIS SON (ENOCH YAHWEH), JESUS YAHWEH. (GOSPEL OF JOHN 1:14, COLOSSIANS 2:9). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS SACREDLY PRESENT AND BECOMES KNOWN IN SPECIAL PLACES WHERE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHOOSES TO MEET US, PLACES THAT BECOME SET APART BY THE FAITHFUL REMEMBERING COMMUNITY (1 CORINTHIANS 11:23-29) WHERE IT MAY SAID: "TRULY THE LORD IS IN THIS PLACE". (GENESIS 28:16, MATTHEW 18:20). MARBANIANG POINTS OUT THAT OMNIPRESENCE DOESN'T MEAN DIVINE OCCUPATION OF ALL SPACE, NOR DIVINE DISTRIBUTION OVER ALL SPACE, NOR INDWELLING OF EVERY ENTITY, NOR THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CANNOT MOVE IN SPACE, NOR THE DIVINIFICATION OF THE UNIVERSE; BUT MEANS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS FULLY PRESENT EVERY-WHERE, AND THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DO DIFFERENT THINGS AT DIFFERENT PLACES AT THE SAME TIME.**

****

**A gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated**

**A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter c on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA gold letter c on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generated A gold letter b

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter d

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter h

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generated**

**THE TOP-MOST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS OMNISCIENCE BY DEFINITION**

**OMNISCIENCE (/ɒMˈNɪƩƏNS/) IS THE CAPACITY TO KNOW EVERYTHING. IN MONOTHEISTIC RELIGIONS, SUCH AS SIKHISM AND THE ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS, THIS IS AN LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). IN JAINISM, OMNISCIENCE IS AN ATTRIBUTE THAT ANY INDIVIDUAL CAN EVENTUALLY ATTAIN. IN BUDDHISM, THERE ARE DIFFERING BELIEFS ABOUT OMNISCIENCE AMONG DIFFERENT SCHOOLS. ETYMOLOGY: THE WORD OMNISCIENCE DERIVES FROM THE LATIN WORD SCIENS ("TO KNOW" OR "CONSCIOUS") AND THE PREFIX OMNI ("ALL" OR "EVERY"), BUT ALSO MEANS "ALL-SEEING".**

**BUDDHISM: THE TOPIC OF OMNISCIENCE HAS BEEN MUCH DEBATED IN VARIOUS INDIAN TRADITIONS, BUT NO MORE SO THAN BY THE BUDDHISTS. AFTER DHARMAKIRTI'S EXCURSIONS INTO THE SUBJECT OF WHAT CONSTITUTES A VALID COGNITION, ŚĀNTARAKṢITA AND HIS STUDENT KAMALAŚĪLA THOROUGHLY INVESTIGATED THE SUBJECT IN THE TATTVASAMGRAHA AND ITS COMMENTARY THE PANJIKA. THE ARGUMENTS IN THE TEXT CAN BE BROADLY GROUPED INTO FOUR SECTIONS: THE REFUTATION THAT COGNITIONS, EITHER PERCEIVED, INFERRED, OR OTHERWISE, CAN BE USED TO REFUTE OMNISCIENCE. A DEMONSTRATION OF THE POSSIBILITY OF OMNISCIENCE THROUGH APPREHENDING THE SELFLESS UNIVERSAL NATURE OF ALL KNOWABLES, BY EXAMINING WHAT IT MEANS TO BE IGNORANT AND THE NATURE OF MIND AND AWARENESS. A DEMONSTRATION OF THE TOTAL OMNISCIENCE WHERE ALL INDIVIDUAL CHARACTERISTICS (SVALAKSANA) ARE AVAILABLE TO THE OMNISCIENT BEING. THE SPECIFIC DEMONSTRATION OF SHAKYAMUNI BUDDHA'S NON-EXCLUSIVE OMNISCIENCE.**

**CHRISTIANITY: ATTRIBUTES OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN CHRISTIANITY: SOME MODERN CHRISTIAN THEOLOGIANS ARGUE THAT GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OMNISCIENCE IS INHERENT RATHER THAN TOTAL, AND THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHOOSES TO LIMIT HIS OMNISCIENCE IN ORDER TO PRESERVE THE FREE WILL AND DIGNITY OF HIS CREATURES.[3] JOHN CALVIN, AMONG OTHER THEOLOGIANS OF THE 16TH CENTURY, COMFORTABLE WITH THE DEFINITION OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS BEING OMNISCIENT IN THE TOTAL SENSE, IN ORDER FOR WORTHY BEINGS' ABILITIES TO CHOOSE FREELY, EMBRACED THE DOCTRINE OF PREDESTINATION.**

**ISLAM: IN ISLAM, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (ALLAH) IS ATTRIBUTED WITH ABSOLUTE OMNISCIENCE. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KNOWS THE PAST, THE PRESENT AND THE FUTURE. IT IS COMPULSORY FOR A MUSLIM TO BELIEVE THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS INDEED OMNISCIENT AS STATED IN ONE OF THE SIX ARTICLES OF FAITH WHICH IS:**

**TO BELIEVE THAT GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) DIVINE DECREE AND PREDESTINATION SAY: DO YOU INSTRUCT ALLAH ABOUT YOUR RELIGION? BUT ALLAH KNOWS ALL THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS AND ON THE EARTH; ALLAH IS KNOWING OF ALL THINGS — QURAN 49:16. IT IS BELIEVED THAT HUMANS CAN ONLY CHANGE THEIR PREDESTINATION (WEALTH, HEALTH, DEED ETC.) AND NOT DIVINE DECREE (DATE OF BIRTH, DATE OF DEATH, FAMILY ETC.), THUS ALLOWING FREE WILL.**

**JAINISM: KEVALA JNANA: IN JAINISM, OMNISCIENCE IS CONSIDERED THE HIGHEST TYPE OF PERCEPTION. IN THE WORDS OF A JAIN SCHOLAR, "THE PERFECT MANIFESTATION OF THE INNATE NATURE OF THE SELF, ARISING ON THE COMPLETE ANNIHILATION OF THE OBSTRUCTIVE VEILS, IS CALLED OMNISCIENCE." JAINISM VIEWS INFINITE KNOWLEDGE AS AN INHERENT CAPABILITY OF EVERY SOUL. ARIHANTA IS THE WORD USED BY JAINS TO REFER TO THOSE HUMAN BEINGS WHO HAVE CONQUERED ALL INNER PASSIONS (LIKE ATTACHMENT, GREED, PRIDE, ANGER) AND POSSESS KEVALA JNANA (INFINITE KNOWLEDGE). THEY ARE SAID TO BE OF TWO KINDS: SĀMĀNYA KEVALI – OMNISCIENT BEINGS (KEVALINS) WHO ARE CONCERNED WITH THEIR OWN LIBERATION. TIRTHANKARA KEVALI – HUMAN BEINGS WHO ATTAIN OMNISCIENCE AND THEN HELP OTHERS TO ACHIEVE THE SAME.**

**OMNISCIENCE AND FREE WILL: DETERMINISM, FREE WILL, AND ARGUMENT FROM FREE WILL: WHETHER OMNISCIENCE, PARTICULARLY REGARDING THE CHOICES THAT A HUMAN WILL MAKE, IS COMPATIBLE WITH FREE WILL HAS BEEN DEBATED BY THEOLOGIANS AND PHILOSOPHERS. THE ARGUMENT THAT DIVINE-FOREKNOWLEDGE IS NOT COMPATIBLE WITH FREE WILL IS KNOWN AS THEOLOGICAL FATALISM. IT IS ARGUED THAT IF HUMANS ARE FREE TO CHOOSE BETWEEN ALTERNATIVES, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) COULD NOT KNOW WHAT THIS CHOICE WILL BE.**

**A QUESTION ARISES: IF AN OMNISCIENT ENTITY KNOWS EVERYTHING, EVEN ABOUT ITS OWN DECISIONS IN THE FUTURE, DOES IT THEREFORE FORBID ANY FREE WILL TO THAT ENTITY? WILLIAM LANE CRAIG STATES THAT THE QUESTION SUBDIVIDES INTO TWO: IF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FOREKNOWS THE OCCURRENCE OF SOME EVENT E, DOES E HAPPEN NECESSARILY? IF SOME EVENT E IS CONTINGENT, HOW CAN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FOREKNOW E’S OCCURRENCE? HOWEVER, THIS KIND OF ARGUMENT FAILS TO RECOGNIZE ITS USE OF THE MODAL FALLACY. IT IS POSSIBLE TO SHOW THAT THE FIRST PREMISE OF ARGUMENTS LIKE THESE IS FALLACIOUS.**

**OMNISCIENCE AND THE PRIVACY OF CONSCIOUS EXPERIENCE: SOME PHILOSOPHERS, SUCH AS PATRICK GRIM, LINDA ZAGZEBSKI, STEPHAN TORRE AND WILLIAM MANDER HAVE DISCUSSED THE ISSUE OF WHETHER THE APPARENT EXCLUSIVELY FIRST-PERSON NATURE OF CONSCIOUS EXPERIENCE IS COMPATIBLE WITH GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OMNISCIENCE. THERE IS A STRONG SENSE IN WHICH CONSCIOUS EXPERIENCE IS PRIVATE, MEANING THAT NO OUTSIDE OBSERVER CAN GAIN KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT IT IS LIKE TO BE ME AS ME. IF A SUBJECT CANNOT KNOW WHAT IT IS LIKE TO BE ANOTHER SUBJECT IN AN OBJECTIVE MANNER, THE QUESTION IS WHETHER THAT LIMITATION APPLIES TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS WELL. IF IT DOES, THEN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CANNOT BE SAID TO BE OMNISCIENT SINCE THERE IS THEN A FORM OF KNOWLEDGE THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) LACKS ACCESS TO. THE PHILOSOPHER PATRICK GRIM MOST NOTABLY RAISED THIS ISSUE. LINDA ZAGZEBSKI TRIED TO AVOID IT BY INTRODUCING THE NOTION OF PERFECT EMPATHY, A PROPOSED RELATION THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN HAVE TO SUBJECTS THAT WOULD ALLOW GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO HAVE PERFECT KNOWLEDGE OF THEIR CONSCIOUS EXPERIENCE. WILLIAM MANDER ARGUED THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN ONLY HAVE SUCH KNOWLEDGE IF OUR EXPERIENCES ARE PART OF GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) BROADER EXPERIENCE. STEPHAN TORRE CLAIMED THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN HAVE SUCH KNOWLEDGE IF SELF-KNOWLEDGE INVOLVES THE ASCRIPTION OF PROPERTIES, EITHER TO ONESELF OR TO OTHERS. PATRICK GRIM SAW THIS LINE OF REASON (ENOCH YAHWEH)ING AS A MOTIVATION FOR ACCEPTING ATHEISM.**

****

**A gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated**

**A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA gold letter c on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generated A gold letter b

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter d

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter h

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generated**

**THE TOP-MOST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS OMNIPOTENCE BY DEFINITION**

**OMNIPOTENCE IS THE QUALITY OF HAVING UNLIMITED POWER AND POTENTIAL. MONOTHEISTIC RELIGIONS GENERALLY LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OMNIPOTENCE ONLY TO THE DEITY OF THEIR FAITH. IN THE MONOTHEISTIC PHILOSOPHIES OF ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS, OMNIPOTENCE IS OFTEN LISTED AS ONE OF A DEITY'S CHARACTERISTICS AMONG MANY, INCLUDING OMNISCIENCE, OMNIPRESENCE, AND OMNIBENEVOLENCE. THE PRESENCE OF ALL THESE PROPERTIES IN A SINGLE ENTITY HAS GIVEN RISE TO CONSIDERABLE THEOLOGICAL DEBATE, PROMINENTLY INCLUDING THE PROBLEM OF THEODICY, THE QUESTION OF WHY SUCH A DEITY WOULD PERMIT THE MANIFESTATION OF EVIL [SEX]. IT IS ACCEPTED IN PHILOSOPHY AND SCIENCE THAT OMNIPOTENCE CAN NEVER BE EFFECTIVELY UNDERSTOOD.**

**ETYMOLOGY: THE WORD OMNIPOTENCE DERIVES FROM THE LATIN PREFIX OMNI-, MEANING "ALL", AND THE WORD POTENS, MEANING "POTENT" OR "POWERFUL". THUS THE TERM MEANS "ALL-POWERFUL".**

**MEANINGS: THE TERM OMNIPOTENT HAS BEEN USED TO CONNOTE A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT POSITIONS. THESE POSITIONS INCLUDE, BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO, THE FOLLOWING: A DEITY IS ABLE TO DO ANYTHING THAT IT CHOOSES TO DO.[2] (IN THIS VERSION, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DO THE IMPOSSIBLE AND SOMETHING CONTRADICTORY.) A DEITY IS ABLE TO DO ANYTHING THAT IS IN ACCORD WITH ITS OWN NATURE (THUS, FOR INSTANCE, IF IT IS A LOGICAL CONSEQUENCE OF A DEITY'S NATURE THAT WHAT IT SPEAKS IS TRUTH, THEN IT IS NOT ABLE TO LIE). IT IS PART OF A DEITY'S NATURE TO BE CONSISTENT AND THAT IT WOULD BE INCONSISTENT FOR SAID DEITY TO GO AGAINST ITS OWN LAWS UNLESS THERE WAS A REASON TO DO SO.**

**SCHOLASTIC DEFINITION: THOMAS AQUINAS ACKNOWLEDGED DIFFICULTY IN COMPREHENDING THE DEITY'S POWER: "ALL CONFESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS OMNIPOTENT; BUT IT SEEMS DIFFICULT TO EXPLAIN IN WHAT HIS OMNIPOTENCE PRECISELY CONSISTS: FOR THERE MAY BE DOUBT AS TO THE PRECISE MEANING OF THE WORD 'ALL' WHEN WE SAY THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DO ALL THINGS. IF, HOWEVER, WE CONSIDER THE MATTER ARIGHT, SINCE POWER IS SAID IN REFERENCE TO POSSIBLE THINGS, THIS PHRASE, 'GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DO ALL THINGS,' IS RIGHTLY UNDERSTOOD TO MEAN THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DO ALL THINGS THAT ARE POSSIBLE & IMPOSSIBLE; AND FOR THIS REASON (ENOCH YAHWEH), HE IS SAID TO BE OMNIPOTENT." IN THE SCHOLASTIC UNDERSTANDING, OMNIPOTENCE IS GENERALLY UNDERSTOOD TO BE COMPATIBLE WITH CERTAIN LIMITATIONS OR RESTRICTIONS. A PROPOSITION THAT IS NECESSARILY TRUE IS ONE WHOSE NEGATION IS SELF-CONTRADICTORY.**

**IT IS SOMETIMES OBJECTED THAT THIS ASPECT OF OMNIPOTENCE INVOLVES THE CONTRADICTION THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CANNOT DO ALL THAT HE CAN DO; BUT THE ARGUMENT IS SOPHISTICAL; IT IS NO CONTRADICTION TO ASSERT THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN REALIZE WHATEVER IS POSSIBLE, BUT THAT NO NUMBER OF ACTUALIZED POSSIBILITIES EXHAUSTS HIS POWER. OMNIPOTENCE IS PERFECT POWER, FREE FROM ALL MERE POTENTIALITY. HENCE, ALTHOUGH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DOES NOT BRING INTO EXTERNAL BEING ALL THAT HE IS ABLE TO ACCOMPLISH, HIS POWER MUST NOT BE UNDERSTOOD AS PASSING THROUGH SUCCESSIVE STAGES BEFORE ITS EFFECT IS ACCOMPLISHED. THE ACTIVITY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS SIMPLE AND ETERNAL, WITHOUT EVOLUTION OR CHANGE. THE TRANSITION FROM POSSIBILITY TO ACTUALITY OR FROM ACT TO POTENTIALITY, OCCURS ONLY IN CREATURES. WHEN IT IS SAID THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN OR COULD DO A THING, THE TERMS ARE NOT TO BE UNDERSTOOD IN THE SENSE IN WHICH THEY ARE APPLIED TO CREATED CAUSES, BUT AS CONVEYING THE IDEA OF A BEING, THE RANGE OF WHOSE ACTIVITY IS LIMITED ONLY BY HIS SOVEREIGN WILL.**

**AQUINAS EXPLAINS THAT: POWER IS PREDICATED OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) NOT AS SOMETHING REALLY DISTINCT FROM HIS KNOWLEDGE AND WILL, BUT AS DIFFERING FROM THEM LOGICALLY; INASMUCH AS POWER IMPLIES A NOTION OF A PRINCIPLE PUTTING INTO EXECUTION WHAT THE WILL COMMANDS, AND WHAT KNOWLEDGE DIRECTS, WHICH THREE THINGS IN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARE IDENTIFIED. OR WE MAY SAY, THAT THE KNOWLEDGE OR WILL OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), ACCORDING AS IT IS THE EFFECTIVE PRINCIPLE, HAS THE NOTION OF POWER CONTAINED IN IT. HENCE THE CONSIDERATION OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND WILL OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) PRECEDES THE CONSIDERATION OF HIS POWER, AS THE CAUSE PRECEDES THE OPERATION AND EFFECT.**

**HIS OMNIPOTENCE IS ALL-SUFFICIENT POWER. THE ADAPTATION OF MEANS TO ENDS IN THE UNIVERSE DOES NOT ARGUE, AS J. S. MILL WOULD HAVE IT, THAT THE POWER OF THE DESIGNER IS LIMITED, BUT ONLY THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS WILLED TO MANIFEST HIS GLORY BY A WORLD SO CONSTITUTED RATHER THAN BY ANOTHER. INDEED, THE PRODUCTION OF SECONDARY CAUSES, CAPABLE OF ACCOMPLISHING CERTAIN EFFECTS, REQUIRES GREATER POWER THAN THE DIRECT ACCOMPLISHMENT OF THESE SAME EFFECTS. ON THE OTHER HAND, EVEN THOUGH NO CREATURE EXISTED, GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) POWER WOULD NOT BE BARREN, FOR "CREATURES ARE NOT AN END TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)." REGARDING THE DEITY'S POWER, MEDIEVAL THEOLOGIANS CONTENDED THAT THERE ARE CERTAIN THINGS THAT EVEN AN OMNIPOTENT DEITY CANNOT DO. THE STATEMENT "A DEITY CAN DO ANYTHING" IS ONLY SENSIBLE WITH AN ASSUMED SUPPRESSED CLAUSE, "THAT IMPLIES THE PERFECTION OF TRUE POWER". THIS STANDARD SCHOLASTIC ANSWER ALLOWS THAT ACTS OF CREATURES SUCH AS WALKING CAN BE PERFORMED BY HUMANS BUT NOT BY A DEITY. RATHER THAN AN ADVANTAGE IN POWER, HUMAN ACTS SUCH AS WALKING, SITTING, OR GIVING BIRTH WERE POSSIBLE ONLY BECAUSE OF A DEFECT IN HUMAN POWER. THE CAPACITY TO SIN, FOR EXAMPLE, IS NOT A POWER BUT A DEFECT OR INFIRMITY. IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS OF A DEITY PERFORMING IMPOSSIBILITIES, E.G. MAKING SQUARE CIRCLES, AQUINAS SAYS THAT "EVERYTHING THAT DOES NOT IMPLY A CONTRADICTION IN TERMS, IS NUMBERED AMONGST THOSE POSSIBLE THINGS, IN RESPECT OF WHICH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS CALLED OMNIPOTENT: WHEREAS WHATEVER IMPLIES CONTRADICTION DOES NOT COME WITHIN THE SCOPE OF DIVINE OMNIPOTENCE, BECAUSE IT CANNOT HAVE THE ASPECT OF POSSIBILITY. HENCE IT IS BETTER TO SAY THAT SUCH THINGS CANNOT BE DONE, THAN THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CANNOT DO THEM. NOR IS THIS CONTRARY TO THE WORD OF THE ANGEL, SAYING: 'NO WORD SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE WITH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).' FOR WHATEVER IMPLIES A CONTRADICTION CANNOT BE A WORD, BECAUSE NO INTELLECT CAN POSSIBLY CONCEIVE SUCH A THING." IN RECENT TIMES, C. S. LEWIS HAS ADOPTED A SCHOLASTIC POSITION IN THE COURSE OF HIS WORK THE PROBLEM OF PAIN. LEWIS FOLLOWS AQUINAS' VIEW ON CONTRADICTION:**

**HIS OMNIPOTENCE MEANS POWER TO DO ALL THAT IS INTRINSICALLY POSSIBLE, NOT TO DO THE INTRINSICALLY IMPOSSIBLE. YOU MAY ATTRIBUTE MIRACLES TO HIM, BUT NOT NONSENSE. THIS IS NO LIMIT TO HIS POWER. IF YOU CHOOSE TO SAY 'GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN GIVE A CREATURE FREE WILL AND AT THE SAME TIME WITHHOLD FREE WILL FROM IT,' YOU HAVE NOT SUCCEEDED IN SAYING ANYTHING ABOUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH): MEANINGLESS COMBINATIONS OF WORDS DO NOT SUDDENLY ACQUIRE MEANING SIMPLY BECAUSE WE PREFIX TO THEM THE TWO OTHER WORDS 'GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN.'... IT IS NO MORE POSSIBLE FOR GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THAN FOR THE WEAKEST OF HIS CREATURES TO CARRY OUT BOTH OF TWO MUTUALLY EXCLUSIVE ALTERNATIVES; NOT BECAUSE HIS POWER MEETS AN OBSTACLE, BUT BECAUSE NONSENSE REMAINS NONSENSE EVEN WHEN WE TALK IT ABOUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**

**IN PSYCHOANALYSIS: EARLY FREUDIANISM SAW A FEELING OF OMNIPOTENCE AS INTRINSIC TO EARLY CHILDHOOD. 'AS FREUD AND FERENCZI HAVE SHOWN, THE CHILD LIVES IN A SORT OF MEGALOMANIA FOR A LONG PERIOD...THE "FICTION OF OMNIPOTENCE"'. AT BIRTH 'THE BABY IS EVERYTHING AS FAR AS HE KNOWS - "ALL POWERFUL"...EVERY STEP HE TAKES TOWARDS ESTABLISHING HIS OWN LIMITS AND BOUNDARIES WILL BE PAINFUL BECAUSE HE'LL HAVE TO LOSE THIS ORIGINAL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-LIKE FEELING OF OMNIPOTENCE'. FREUD CONSIDERED THAT IN A NEUROTIC 'THE OMNIPOTENCE WHICH HE ASCRIBED TO HIS THOUGHTS AND FEELINGS...IS A FRANK ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF A RELIC OF THE OLD MEGALOMANIA OF INFANCY'. IN SOME NARCISSISTS, THE 'PERIOD OF PRIMARY NARCISSISM WHICH SUBJECTIVELY DID NOT NEED ANY OBJECTS AND WAS ENTIRELY INDEPENDENT...MAY BE RETAINED OR REGRESSIVELY REGAINED..."OMNIPOTENT" BEHAVIOR'. D. W. WINNICOTT TOOK A MORE POSITIVE VIEW OF A BELIEF IN EARLY OMNIPOTENCE, SEEING IT AS ESSENTIAL TO THE CHILD'S WELL-BEING; AND "GOOD-ENOUGH" MOTHER (VICTORIA STEPHANIE)ING AS ESSENTIAL TO ENABLE THE CHILD TO 'COPE WITH THE IMMENSE SHOCK OF LOSS OF OMNIPOTENCE' - AS OPPOSED TO WHATEVER 'PREMATURELY FORCES IT OUT OF ITS NARCISSISTIC UNIVERSE'.**

**REJECTION OR LIMITATION: SOME MONOTHEISTS REJECT THE VIEW THAT A DEITY IS OR COULD BE OMNIPOTENT, OR TAKE THE VIEW THAT, BY CHOOSING TO CREATE CREATURES WITH FREEWILL, A DEITY HAS CHOSEN TO LIMIT DIVINE OMNIPOTENCE. IN CONSERVATIVE AND REFORM JUDAISM, AND SOME MOVEMENTS WITHIN PROTESTANT CHRISTIANITY, INCLUDING OPEN THEISM, DEITIES ARE SAID TO ACT IN THE WORLD THROUGH PERSUASION, AND NOT BY COERCION (THIS IS A MATTER OF CHOICE—A DEITY COULD ACT MIRACULOUSLY, AND PERHAPS ON OCCASION DOES SO—WHILE FOR PROCESS THEISM IT IS A MATTER OF NECESSITY—CREATURES HAVE INHERENT POWERS THAT A DEITY CANNOT, EVEN IN PRINCIPLE, OVERRIDE). DEITIES ARE MANIFESTED IN THE WORLD THROUGH INSPIRATION AND THE CREATION OF POSSIBILITY, NOT NECESSARILY BY MIRACLES OR VIOLATIONS OF THE LAWS OF NATURE. THE REJECTION OF OMNIPOTENCE OFTEN FOLLOWS FROM EITHER PHILOSOPHICAL OR SCRIPTURAL CONSIDERATIONS, DISCUSSED BELOW.**

**PHILOSOPHICAL GROUNDS: PROCESS THEOLOGY REJECTS UNLIMITED OMNIPOTENCE ON A PHILOSOPHICAL BASIS, ARGUING THAT OMNIPOTENCE AS CLASSICALLY UNDERSTOOD WOULD BE LESS THAN PERFECT, AND IS THEREFORE INCOMPATIBLE WITH THE IDEA OF A PERFECT DEITY. THE IDEA IS GROUNDED IN PLATO'S OFT-OVERLOOKED STATEMENT THAT "BEING IS POWER." MY NOTION WOULD BE, THAT ANYTHING WHICH POSSESSES ANY SORT OF POWER TO AFFECT ANOTHER, OR TO BE AFFECTED BY ANOTHER, IF ONLY FOR A SINGLE MOMENT, HOWEVER TRIFLING THE CAUSE AND HOWEVER SLIGHT THE EFFECT, HAS REAL EXISTENCE; AND I HOLD THAT THE DEFINITION OF BEING IS SIMPLY POWER. — PLATO, 247E.**

**FROM THIS PREMISE, CHARLES HARTSHORNE ARGUES FURTHER THAT: POWER IS INFLUENCE, AND PERFECT POWER IS PERFECT INFLUENCE ... POWER MUST BE EXERCISED UPON SOMETHING, AT LEAST IF BY POWER WE MEAN INFLUENCE, CONTROL; BUT THE SOMETHING CONTROLLED CANNOT BE ABSOLUTELY INERT, SINCE THE MERELY PASSIVE, THAT WHICH HAS NO ACTIVE TENDENCY OF ITS OWN, IS NOTHING; YET IF THE SOMETHING ACTED UPON IS ITSELF PARTLY ACTIVE, THEN THERE MUST BE SOME RESISTANCE, HOWEVER SLIGHT, TO THE "ABSOLUTE" POWER, AND HOW CAN POWER WHICH IS RESISTED BE ABSOLUTE? — HARTSHORNE, 89.**

**THE ARGUMENT CAN BE STATED AS FOLLOWS: 1) IF A BEING EXISTS, THEN IT MUST HAVE SOME ACTIVE TENDENCY. 2) IF A BEING HAS SOME ACTIVE TENDENCY, THEN IT HAS SOME POWER TO RESIST ITS CREATOR. 3) IF A BEING HAS THE POWER TO RESIST ITS CREATOR, THEN THE CREATOR DOES NOT HAVE ABSOLUTE POWER.**

**FOR EXAMPLE, THOUGH SOMEONE MIGHT CONTROL A LUMP OF JELLY-PUDDING ALMOST COMPLETELY, THE INABILITY OF THAT PUDDING TO STAGE ANY RESISTANCE RENDERS THAT PERSON’S (ENOCH YAHWEH’S) POWER RATHER UNIMPRESSIVE. POWER CAN ONLY BE SAID TO BE GREAT IF IT IS OVER SOMETHING THAT HAS DEFENSES AND ITS OWN AGENDA. IF A DEITY'S POWER IS TO BE GREAT, IT MUST THEREFORE BE OVER BEINGS THAT HAVE AT LEAST SOME OF THEIR OWN DEFENSES AND AGENDA. THUS, IF A DEITY DOES NOT HAVE ABSOLUTE POWER, IT MUST THEREFORE EMBODY SOME OF THE CHARACTERISTICS OF POWER, AND SOME OF THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSUASION. THIS VIEW IS KNOWN AS DIPOLAR THEISM.**

**THE MOST POPULAR WORKS ESPOUSING THIS POINT ARE FROM HAROLD KUSHNER (IN JUDAISM). THE NEED FOR A MODIFIED VIEW OF OMNIPOTENCE WAS ALSO ARTICULATED BY ALFRED NORTH WHITEHEAD IN THE EARLY 20TH CENTURY AND EXPANDED UPON BY THE AFOREMENTIONED PHILOSOPHER CHARLES HARTSHORNE. HARTSHORNE PROCEEDED WITHIN THE CONTEXT OF THE THEOLOGICAL SYSTEM KNOWN AS PROCESS THEOLOGY.**

**SCRIPTURAL GROUNDS: IN THE AUTHORIZED KING JAMES VERSION OF THE BIBLE, AS WELL AS SEVERAL OTHER VERSIONS, IN REVELATION 19:6 IT IS STATED "...THE LORD GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OMNIPOTENT REIGNETH" (THE ORIGINAL GREEK WORD IS ΠΑΝΤΟΚΡΆΤΩΡ, "ALL-MIGHTY").**

**UNCERTAINTY AND OTHER VIEWS: ALL THE ABOVE STATED CLAIMS OF POWER ARE EACH BASED ON SCRIPTURAL GROUNDS AND UPON EMPIRICAL HUMAN PERCEPTION. THIS PERCEPTION IS LIMITED TO OUR SENSES. THE POWER OF A DEITY IS RELATED TO ITS EXISTENCE. THERE ARE HOWEVER OTHER WAYS OF PERCEPTION LIKE: REASON (ENOCH YAHWEH), INTUITION, REVELATION, DIVINE INSPIRATION, RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE, MYSTICAL STATES, AND HISTORICAL TESTIMONY. ACCORDING TO THE HINDU PHILOSOPHY THE ESSENCE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR BRAHMAN CAN NEVER BE UNDERSTOOD OR KNOWN SINCE BRAHMAN IS BEYOND BOTH EXISTENCE AND NON-EXISTENCE, TRANSCENDING AND INCLUDING TIME, CAUSATION AND SPACE, AND THUS CAN NEVER BE KNOWN IN THE SAME MATERIAL SENSE AS ONE TRADITIONALLY 'UNDERSTANDS' A GIVEN CONCEPT OR OBJECT. SO, PRESUMING THERE IS A GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-LIKE ENTITY CONSCIENTLY TAKING ACTIONS, WE CANNOT COMPREHEND THE LIMITS OF A DEITY'S POWERS. SINCE THE CURRENT LAWS OF PHYSICS ARE ONLY KNOWN TO BE VALID IN THIS UNIVERSE, IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THE LAWS OF PHYSICS ARE DIFFERENT IN PARALLEL UNIVERSES, GIVING A GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-LIKE ENTITY MORE POWER. IF THE NUMBER OF UNIVERSES IS UNLIMITED, THEN THE POWER OF A CERTAIN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-LIKE ENTITY IS ALSO UNLIMITED, SINCE THE LAWS OF PHYSICS MAY BE DIFFERENT IN OTHER UNIVERSES, AND ACCORDINGLY MAKING THIS ENTITY OMNIPOTENT. UNFORTUNATELY CONCERNING A MULTIVERSE THERE IS A LACK OF EMPIRICAL CORRELATION. TO THE EXTREME THERE ARE THEORIES ABOUT REALMS BEYOND THIS MULTIVERSE (NIRVANA, CHAOS, NOTHINGNESS). ALSO TRYING TO DEVELOP A THEORY TO EXPLAIN, ASSIGN OR REJECT OMNIPOTENCE ON GROUNDS OF LOGIC HAS LITTLE MERIT, SINCE BEING OMNIPOTENT, IN A CARTESIAN SENSE, WOULD MEAN THE OMNIPOTENT BEING IS ABOVE LOGIC, A VIEW SUPPORTED BY RENÉ DESCARTES. HE ISSUES THIS IDEA IN HIS MEDITATIONS ON FIRST PHILOSOPHY. THIS VIEW IS CALLED UNIVERSAL POSSIBILISM. ALLOWING ASSUMPTION THAT A DEITY EXISTS, FURTHER DEBATE MAY BE PROVOKED THAT SAID DEITY IS CONSCIOUSLY TAKING ACTIONS. IT COULD BE CONCLUDED FROM AN EMANATIONISM POINT OF VIEW, THAT ALL ACTIONS AND CREATIONS BY A DEITY ARE SIMPLY FLOWS OF DIVINE ENERGY (THE FLOWING TAO IN CONJUNCTION WITH QI IS OFTEN SEEN AS A RIVER; DHARMA (BUDDHISM) THE LAW OF NATURE DISCOVERED BY BUDDHA HAS NO BEGINNING OR END.) PANTHEISM AND PANDEISM SEE THE UNIVERSE/MULTIVERSE ITSELF AS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OR, AT LEAST, THE CURRENT STATE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)), WHILE PANENTHEISM SEES THE UNIVERSE/MULTIVERSE AS 'THE BODY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)', MAKING 'GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)' EVERYBODY AND EVERYTHING. SO, IF ONE DOES SOMETHING, ACTUALLY 'GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)' IS DOING IT. WE ARE 'GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)' MEANS ACCORDING TO THIS VIEW. IN THE TAOIST RELIGIOUS OR PHILOSOPHICAL TRADITION, THE TAO IS IN SOME WAYS EQUIVALENT TO A DEITY OR THE LOGOS. THE TAO IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE INEXHAUSTIBLE POWER.**

****

**A gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated**

**A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter b

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter v

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA gold letter c on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generated A gold letter b

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generated A gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter d

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter h

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generated**

**THE TOP-MOST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS OMNI-BENEVOLENCE BY DEFINITION**

**OMNIBENEVOLENCE (FROM LATIN OMNI- MEANING "ALL", BENE- MEANING "GOOD" AND VOLENS MEANING "WILLING") IS DEFINED BY THE LORDLY ATTRIBUTE IN THE OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY AS "UNLIMITED OR INFINITE BENEVOLENCE". SOME PHILOSOPHERS HAVE ARGUED THAT IT IS IMPOSSIBLE, OR AT LEAST IMPROBABLE, FOR A DEITY TO EXHIBIT SUCH A PROPERTY ALONGSIDE OMNISCIENCE AND OMNIPOTENCE, AS A RESULT OF THE PROBLEM OF EVIL [SEX]. HOWEVER, SOME PHILOSOPHERS, SUCH AS ALVIN PLANTINGA, ARGUE THE PLAUSIBILITY OF CO-EXISTENCE.**

**THE WORD IS PRIMARILY USED AS A TECHNICAL TERM WITHIN ACADEMIC LITERATURE ON THE PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION, MAINLY IN CONTEXT OF THE PROBLEM OF EVIL [SEX] AND THEODICAL RESPONSES TO SUCH, ALTHOUGH EVEN IN SAID CONTEXTS THE PHRASES "PERFECT GOODNESS" AND "MORAL PERFECTION" ARE OFTEN PREFERRED BECAUSE OF THE DIFFICULTIES IN DEFINING WHAT EXACTLY CONSTITUTES "INFINITE BENEVOLENCE".**

**USAGE: THE TERM IS PATTERNED ON, AND OFTEN ACCOMPANIED BY, THE TERMS OMNISCIENCE AND OMNIPOTENCE, TYPICALLY TO REFER TO CONCEPTIONS OF AN "ALL-GOOD, ALL-KNOWING, ALL-POWERFUL" DEITY. PHILOSOPHERS AND THEOLOGIANS MORE COMMONLY USE PHRASES LIKE "PERFECTLY GOOD", OR SIMPLY THE TERM "BENEVOLENCE". THE WORD "OMNIBENEVOLENCE" MAY BE INTERPRETED TO MEAN PERFECTLY JUST, ALL-LOVING, FULLY MERCIFUL, OR ANY NUMBER OF OTHER QUALITIES, DEPENDING ON PRECISELY HOW "GOOD" IS UNDERSTOOD. AS SUCH, THERE IS LITTLE AGREEMENT OVER HOW AN "OMNIBENEVOLENT" BEING WOULD BEHAVE.**

**THE EARLIEST RECORD FOR ITS USE IN ENGLISH, ACCORDING TO THE OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY, IS IN 1679. THE CATHOLIC CHURCH DOES NOT APPEAR TO USE THE TERM "OMNIBENEVOLENT" IN THE LITURGY OR CATECHISM. SAINT THOMAS AQUINAS IN PARTICULAR EXPLAINED IN SUMMA THEOLOGICA THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) MAY INDIRECTLY WANT EVIL [SEX] IN THE PHYSICAL WORLD, WHEN THIS IS NECESSARY FOR THE GREATER GOOD OF THE ORDER OF THE UNIVERSE.**

**MODERN USERS OF THE TERM INCLUDE GEORGE H. SMITH IN HIS BOOK ATHEISM: THE CASE AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (1980), WHERE HE ARGUED THAT DIVINE QUALITIES ARE INCONSISTENT. HOWEVER, THE TERM IS ALSO USED BY AUTHORS WHO DEFEND THE COHERENCE OF DIVINE ATTRIBUTES, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, JONATHAN KVANVIG IN THE PROBLEM OF HELL (1993), AND JOSHUA HOFFMAN AND GARY ROSENKRANTZ IN THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES (2002).**

**THE TERMINOLOGY HAS BEEN USED BY SOME PROMINENT ROMAN CATHOLIC FIGURES, EXAMPLES BEING BISHOP ROBERT BARRON, DOCTOR OF SACRED THEOLOGY IN HIS 2011 BOOK CATHOLICISM: A JOURNEY TO THE HEART OF THE FAITH.**

**PHILOSOPHICAL PERSPECTIVES: THE NOTION OF AN OMNIBENEVOLENT, INFINITELY COMPASSIONATE DEITY, HAS RAISED CERTAIN ATHEISTIC OBJECTIONS, SUCH AS THE PROBLEM OF EVIL [SEX] AND THE PROBLEM OF HELL. RESPONSES TO SUCH PROBLEMS ARE CALLED THEODICIES AND CAN BE GENERAL, ARGUING FOR THE COHERENCE OF THE DIVINE, SUCH AS SWINBURNE'S PROVIDENCE AND THE PROBLEM OF EVIL [SEX], OR THEY CAN ADDRESS A SPECIFIC PROBLEM, SUCH AS CHARLES SEYMOUR'S A THEODICY OF HELL.**

**PROPONENTS OF PANDEISM CONTEND THAT BENEVOLENCE (MUCH LESS OMNIBENEVOLENCE) IS SIMPLY NOT REQUIRED TO ACCOUNT FOR ANY PROPERTY OF OUR UNIVERSE, AS A MORALLY NEUTRAL DEITY WHICH WAS POWERFUL ENOUGH TO HAVE CREATED OUR UNIVERSE AS WE EXPERIENCE IT WOULD BE, BY DEFINITION, ABLE TO HAVE CREATED OUR UNIVERSE AS WE EXPERIENCE IT. WILLIAM C. LANE CONTENDED THAT PANDEISM THEREBY OFFERED AN ESCAPE FROM THE EVIDENTIAL ARGUMENT FROM EVIL [SEX]: IN 2010, AUTHOR WILLIAM C. LANE CONTENDED THAT:**

**IN PANDEISM, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NO SUPERINTENDING, HEAVENLY POWER, CAPABLE OF HOURLY INTERVENTION INTO EARTHLY AFFAIRS. NO LONGER EXISTING "ABOVE," GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CANNOT INTERVENE FROM ABOVE AND CANNOT BE BLAMED FOR FAILING TO DO SO. INSTEAD GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BEARS ALL SUFFERING, WHETHER THE FAWN'S OR ANYONE ELSE'S. EVEN SO, A SKEPTIC MIGHT ASK, "WHY MUST THERE BE SO MUCH SUFFERING? WHY COULD NOT THE WORLD'S DESIGN OMIT OR MODIFY THE EVENTS THAT CAUSE IT?" IN PANDEISM, THE REASON IS CLEAR: TO REMAIN UNIFIED, A WORLD MUST CONVEY INFORMATION THROUGH TRANSACTIONS. RELIABLE CONVEYANCE REQUIRES RELATIVELY SIMPLE, UNIFORM LAWS. LAWS DESIGNED TO SKIP AROUND SUFFERING-CAUSING EVENTS OR TO ALTER THEIR NATURAL CONSEQUENCES (I.E., THEIR CONSEQUENCES UNDER SIMPLE LAWS) WOULD NEED TO BE VASTLY COMPLICATED OR (EQUIVALENTLY) TO CONTAIN NUMEROUS EXCEPTIONS.**

**RELIGIOUS PERSPECTIVES: THE THEOLOGICAL JUSTIFICATION STEMS FROM GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) ASEITY: THE NON-CONTINGENT, INDEPENDENT AND SELF-SUSTAINED MODE OF EXISTENCE THAT THEOLOGIANS ASCRIBE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). FOR IF HE WAS NOT MORALLY PERFECT, THAT IS, IF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS MERELY A GREAT BEING BUT NEVERTHELESS OF FINITE BENEVOLENCE, THEN HIS EXISTENCE WOULD INVOLVE AN ELEMENT OF CONTINGENCY, BECAUSE ONE COULD ALWAYS CONCEIVE OF A BEING OF GREATER BENEVOLENCE. HENCE, OMNIBENEVOLENCE IS A REQUISITE OF PERFECT BEING THEOLOGY.**

**THEOLOGIANS IN WESLEYANISM (SEE THOMAS JAY OORD) ARGUE THAT OMNIBENEVOLENCE IS GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) PRIMARY ATTRIBUTE. SOME HYPER-CALVINIST INTERPRETATIONS REJECT OMNIBENEVOLENCE. FOR EXAMPLE, THE WESTBORO BAPTIST CHURCH IS INFAMOUS FOR ITS EXPRESSION OF THIS STANCE. CHRISTIAN APOLOGIST WILLIAM LANE CRAIG ARGUES THAT ISLAM DOES NOT HOLD TO THE IDEA OF OMNIBENEVOLENCE.**

****

**A gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generated A yellow letter y

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter w

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated**

**A yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generated A yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter w

Description automatically generated A gold letter h

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated A yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generated A yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter t

Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA gold letter p

Description automatically generated with low confidenceA gold letter m

Description automatically generated with low confidenceA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA gold letter s

Description automatically generated with low confidenceA gold letter t

Description automatically generated with medium confidence A gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated with low confidenceA picture containing yellow, bin

Description automatically generatedA gold letter g

Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated with low confidenceA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA gold letter s

Description automatically generated with low confidenceA gold letter t

Description automatically generated with medium confidence A gold letter u

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA gold letter on a white background

Description automatically generated with medium confidence A gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter m

Description automatically generated A gold letter n

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold square

Description automatically generated A gold letter m

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter t

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y

Description automatically generated A yellow letter l

Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background

Description automatically generatedA gold letter d

Description automatically generatedA gold letter s

Description automatically generatedA gold letter h

Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe

Description automatically generatedA gold letter p

Description automatically generated**

**THE TOP-MOST SUPREME ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP I AM WHO I AM ARMOR (HAGGADAH & ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL ONLY IN YAHWEH’S HOUSE IN THE NUMBER 0 WITH THE 5 IN 1!!!) OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS ITS PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY SOURCE ETERNALLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATES FOREVERMORE ENDLESSLY IN ACTS 7:60 TELEPORTING DIRECTLY TO ACTS 32 IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH!**

 **    **

**THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP BY DEFINITION**

**ETERNAL NOTE: TO ABSOLUTELY PROVE INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, KNOWN AS ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ITS ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, ALSO KNOWN AS YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, KNOWN AS YAHWEH ELYON HIMSELF, THE YAHWEH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIMSELF, IN ITS ULTIMATE FORMER ENGLISH GLORY, IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE GODDAMN OWNER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, ESPECIALLY INCLUDING THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY & YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, WHERE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS LOCKED-UP FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, IS ULTIMATELY YAHWEH RECORDED IN THE MULTI-TRILLION YEAR OLD HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS BEGINNING DESTINATION, BEFORE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN PROVERBS 8:22, DURING THE ULTIMATE DELUGE, AEONS AGO ETERNITY’S PAST LONG BEFORE, JESUS CHRIST COULD DO HIS OWN GODDAMN THING WITHIN THE ULTIMATE MIDST WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS MIDST DESTINATION, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN REVELATION 4-5, WITHIN THE DOORWAY OF THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS DOORWAY TO ITS FINAL DESTINATION, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN REVELATION 21-22, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF CONCERNING THE USA ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY ALL INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS FINAL DESTINATION, ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**SINCE THIS ONE CERTAIN, ONLY UNRIVALED ENOCH CHRIST HIMSELF DID SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ULTIMATE RESULT IS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE ON TOP, AND HAS BEEN YAHWEH GRANTED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE HIS OWN ULTIMATE GUARDIAN FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE AIDE FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE PROTECTOR FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE WITNESS FOREVERMORE, ETC, AND THE INFINITE LIST GOES ON, OF ALL INFINITE ULTIMATE GODDAMN TREASURIES, INCLUDING THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF RIGHTFULLY FOREVERMORE OWNS, GODDAMN IT!!!**

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

**ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROPERTY OF BEING PRESENT ANYWHERE AND EVERYWHERE IN TOTAL SOVERIGN ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (HAGGADAH & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL). THE TERM ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS MOST OFTEN USED USUALLY IN THE RELIGIOUS CONTEXT, YET OTHERWISE NOTED, AS THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE VISIBLE/INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FORSAKEN THIS GODDAMN ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DOWN TO GODDAMN ULTIMATE OMNI-NOTHINGNESS TO BE YAHWEH AUTHORIZED AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S OWN ULTIMATE GODDAMN OMNI-EMPTINESSES IN ORDER TO HAVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY BEGINNING (BACKDATED) AND/OR TO HAVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY END (UPDATED), THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH ACCESS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM ONLY FOREVERMORE!!! AS YAHWEH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!) OF THE ONE & ONLY TRUE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (EXODUS 3:14; 20:1-7), WHILE THE TERM ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS GENERALLY USED TO DESCRIBE SOMETHING "EXISTING IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OR BEING EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, CONSTANTLY ENCOUNTERED IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, WIDESPREAD IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, COMMON IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP". ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CAN ALSO BE USED AS A SYNONYM FOR WORDS LIKE WORLDWIDE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, UNIVERSAL ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, GLOBAL ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, PERVASIVE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, ALL OVER THE PLACE IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP. BEING ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP RELATES TO THE FACT OF HAVING THE PRESENCE OF YAHWEH EVERYWHERE IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP. ULTIMATELY YAHWEH IS YAHWEH (EXODUS 3:14), BUT IN THE ULTIMATE END TIME YAHWEH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) ALSO IN EXODUS 3:14!!! THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS CONCEIVED DIFFERENTLY BY DIFFERENT RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS. IN MONOTHEISTIC BELIEFS LIKE CHRISTIANITY, JUDAISM, AND ISLAM THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE AND THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE ARE SEPARATE, BUT THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE AT ALL TIMES. IN PANTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE AND THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE ARE IDENTICAL. IN PANENTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE INTERPENETRATES THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE, BUT THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP EXTENDS BEYOND IT IN TIME AND SPACE. LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED AND SWORN UNDER THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, NOBODY NEVER HAS THE RULE & THE RIEGN IN ANYTHING IN SELF, BECAUSE NOBODY, GODDAMN IT, NEVER HAS AN POWER, AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE OR ALMIGHTINESS ON ITS OWN, EXCEPT THE WITCH VICTORIA AND NEVER THE DEVIL LUCIFER BECAUSE EVIL ONLY STARTED WITH THE WITCH VICTORIA AS THE ONLY ULTIMATE SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL AND YAHWEH IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE RULE & THE ULTIMATE RIEGN THERE ONLY IS FOREVERMORE, ABOVE & BEYOND THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL & ALL THE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES ASSOCIATED WITH THIS GODDAMN REBELLION!!! SO, EVERYBODY IS DECIEVED IN THINKING IN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT, THAT THE MONEY IS YOURS, THE GOODS IS YOURS & THE OWNERSHIP IS YOURS, WHEN IT IS ONLY ULTIMATELY YAHWEH’S OR THE INFERIOR FORSAKEN EVIL’S RULE & REIGN WITH THE GODDAMN EVIL MOTHERFUCKIN SONS OF THE BITCHES, UNDER EVIL’S GODDAMN RULE & GODDAMN RIEGN!!! BUT THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH KNOWS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DAMN-EXTREMELY WELL THAT EVERYONE IS ALWAYS FOUND AS THE THIEF (STEALER) AND ALWAYS FOUND AS THE ROBBER (LIAR), WITH ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS WHO PURPOSELY USE LEGALISM, WHICH IS ALWAYS TRANSFORMING LAWS (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12-15), WHICH ARE NEVER YAHWEH’S LAWS, SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S TRUE POOR EMPTINESSES!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY ABSOLUTELY HAS TO BURN FOR THE FORBIDDEN EVIL TO BE SEVERED IN THE PRISONS & HAS TO BE CLEANSED FROM THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE HOLDING PLACES (PURGATORY’S) IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS YAHWEH’S GOODNESS, KINDNESS & COMPASSION TO ALL THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS!!!**

**INTRODUCTION: HINDUISM, AND OTHER RELIGIONS THAT DERIVE FROM IT, INCORPORATE THE THEORY OF TRANSCENDENT AND IMMANENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP WHICH IS THE TRADITIONAL MEANING OF THE WORD, BRAHMAN. THIS THEORY DEFINES A UNIVERSAL LORDSHIP AND FUNDAMENTAL SUBSTANCE OR ESSENCE OF LORDSHIP, WHICH IS THE SOURCE OF ALL PHYSICAL EXISTENCE IN LORDSHIP.**

**DIVINE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS THUS SUPREME ONE OF THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES, ALTHOUGH IN WESTERN CHRISTIANITY IT HAS ATTRACTED LESS PHILOSOPHICAL ATTENTION THAN SUCH ATTRIBUTES AS OMNIPRESENCE, OMNI-BENEVOLENCE, OMNIPOTENCE, OMNISCIENCE, OR BEING ETERNAL.**

**IN WESTERN THEISM, OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS ROUGHLY DESCRIBED AS THE SUPREME ABILITY TO BE "PRESENT EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME IN LORDSHIP", REFERRING TO AN UNBOUNDED LORDSHIP OR UNIVERSAL PRESENCE IN LORDSHIP. OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MEANS MINIMALLY THAT THERE IS NO PLACE TO WHICH GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) KNOWLEDGE AND POWER DO NOT EXTEND BY HIS LORDSHIP. IT IS RELATED TO THE CONCEPT OF SUPREME LORDSHIP, THE SUPREME ABILITY TO BE EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP OR IN MANY PLACES AT ONCE IN LORDSHIP. THIS INCLUDES UNLIMITED TEMPORAL PRESENCE IN LORDSHIP. WILLIAM LANE CRAIG STATES THAT WE SHOULDN’T THINK OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS BEING IN SPACE IN THE SENSE OF BEING SPREAD OUT LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER THROUGHOUT SPACE. HE IS NOT LIKE AN INVISIBLE GAS THAT IS EVERYWHERE PRESENT IN SPACE. THIS WOULD BE INCORRECT FOR SEVERAL REASONS. FOR ONE, IT WOULD MEAN THAT IF THE UNIVERSE IS FINITE, WHICH IS PERFECTLY POSSIBLE, THEN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WOULD BE FINITE. WE DO NOT WANT TO SAY THAT BECAUSE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS INFINITE IN LORDSHIP. MORE SERIOUSLY, IF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS SPREAD OUT THROUGHOUT SPACE, LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER, THAT MEANS THAT HE IS NOT FULLY PRESENT EVERYWHERE.**

**SOME[WHO?] ARGUE THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS A DERIVED CHARACTERISTIC: AN OMNISCIENT AND OMNIPOTENT DEITY KNOWS EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP AND CAN BE AND ACT EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP, SIMULTANEOUSLY. OTHERS PROPOUND THE SUPREME DEITY AS HAVING THE "THREE O'S", INCLUDING OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AS A UNIQUE CHARACTERISTIC OF THE DEITY. MOST CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS — FOLLOWING THEOLOGY STANDARDIZED BY THE NICENE CREED — EXPLAIN THE CONCEPT OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE FORM OF THE "TRINITY", BY HAVING A SINGLE SUPREME DEITY (GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)) MADE UP OF THREE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP PERSONS, FATHER, SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) AND HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) (BROTHER).**

**OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN RELIGIONS: SEVERAL ANCIENT CULTURES SUCH AS THE VEDIC AND THE NATIVE AMERICAN CIVILIZATIONS SHARE SIMILAR VIEWS ON OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP NATURE; THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS, GREEKS AND ROMANS DID NOT WORSHIP AN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP BEING. WHILE MOST PALEOLITHIC CULTURES FOLLOWED POLYTHEISTIC PRACTICES, A FORM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DEITY ARISES FROM A WORLDVIEW THAT DOES NOT SHARE IDEAS WITH MONO-LOCAL DEITY CULTURES. SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP RELIGIONS SEE THE WHOLE OF EXISTENCE AS A MANIFESTATION OF THE SUPREME DEITY. THERE ARE TWO PREDOMINANT VIEWPOINTS HERE: PANTHEISM, SUPREME DEITY IS THE SUMMATION OF EXISTENCE; AND PANENTHEISM, SUPREME DEITY IS AN EMERGENT PROPERTY OF EXISTENCE. THE FIRST IS CLOSEST TO THE NATIVE AMERICANS' WORLDVIEW; THE LATTER RESEMBLES THE VEDIC OUTLOOK. HOWEVER, AMPLE EVIDENCE EXIST IN VEDIC TEXTS SHOWING NOT ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, BUT ALSO IMMANENT TRANSCENDENCE IN LORDSHIP. IN ONE SUCH VEDIC TEXT, NAMELY ISAVASYA UPANISHAD, FROM SHUKLA YAJUR VEDA SAMHITA, VERSES 40:1,5 CLEARLY SHOWS LORDLY IMMANENCE AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, WHILE VERSES 40:4,8 CLEARLY ESTABLISH LORDLY TRANSCENDENCE WITH RESPECT TO MATTER, TIME AND LIMITATIONS OF ANY KIND.**

**IN TRADITIONAL JEWISH MONOTHEISM BELIEF OF PANENTHEISM, OR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IS REJECTED. WHILE THE "ENTIRE CONCEPT OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OCCUPYING PHYSICAL SPACE IN LORDSHIP, OR HAVING ANY CATEGORY OF SPATIAL REFERENCE IN LORDSHIP APPLY TO HIM WAS COMPLETELY REJECTED BY PURE JUDAIC MONOTHEISM," HASIDIC TEACHINGS, ALONG WITH CERTAIN KABBALISTIC SYSTEMS, DIVERGED TO POSTULATE BELIEF IN PANENTHEISM.**

**IN ISLAMIC BELIEFS, PANTHEISM IS ALSO REJECTED AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS DESCRIBED TO TRANSCEND THE PHYSICAL IN LORDSHIP. ACCORDING TO SHIA TRADITION IN NAHJ AL-BALAGHA, A COMPILATION OF ALI'S TEACHINGS AND LETTERS, WITH COMMENTARY BY MORTEZA MOTAHHARI, THE ONLY TERRITORY THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DOES NOT ENTER, IF HE CHOOSES TOO, IS THAT OF NOTHINGNESS AND NON-EXISTENCE, WHICH IS FORBIDDEN, UNLAWFUL, ILLEGAL & UNAUTHORIZED EVIL [SEX] ITSELF (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & JAMES 1:14-15), THE PERDITION, DESTRUCTION & THE WATER PROBLEM, BUT IS STILL ON ITS OPPOSING PERMISSIBLE, LAWFUL, LEGAL & AUTHORIZED SIDE AT ALL TIMES. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS WITH EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP, BUT NOT IN ANYTHING IN LORDSHIP, AND NOTHING IN LORDSHIP IS WITH HIM, THAT IS EVIL [SEX] IN ITSELF (JAMES 1:13, 17). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT WITHIN THINGS, THOUGH NOT OUT OF THEM. HE IS OVER AND ABOVE EVERY KIND OF CONDITION, STATE, SIMILARITY AND LIKENESS. ALI SAYS ABOUT GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP:**

**"HE IS WITH EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL NEARNESS. HE IS DIFFERENT FROM EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL SEPARATION." “HE IS NOT INSIDE THINGS IN THE SENSE OF PHYSICAL [PERVASION OR] PENETRATION AND IS NOT OUTSIDE THEM IN THE SENSE OF [PHYSICAL] EXCLUSION [FOR EXCLUSION ENTAILS A KIND OF FINITUDE].” “HE IS DISTINCT FROM THINGS BECAUSE HE OVERPOWERS THEM IN LORDSHIP, AND THE THINGS ARE DISTINCT FROM HIM BECAUSE OF THEIR SUBJECTION TO HIM.”**

**IN CHRISTIANITY, AS WELL AS IN KABBALISTIC AND HASIDIC PHILOSOPHY, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. HOWEVER, THE MAJOR DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM AND OTHER RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS IS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS STILL TRANSCENDENT TO HIS CREATION IN LORDSHIP AND YET IMMANENT IN RELATING TO CREATION IN LORDSHIP. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT IMMERSED IN THE SUBSTANCE OF CREATION, EVEN THOUGH HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH IT AS HE CHOOSES. HE CAN MAKE HIS HUMAN-DIVINE BODY VISIBLE ANYTIME AND EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP, WHATEVER HE WANTS: HE CANNOT BE EXCLUDED FROM ANY LOCATION OR OBJECT IN CREATION. GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS CONTINUOUS THROUGHOUT ALL OF CREATION, THOUGH IT MAY NOT BE REVEALED IN THE SAME WAY AT THE SAME TIME TO PEOPLE EVERYWHERE. AT TIMES, HE MAY BE ACTIVELY PRESENT IN A SITUATION, WHILE HE MAY NOT REVEAL THAT HE IS PRESENT IN ANOTHER CIRCUMSTANCE IN SOME OTHER AREA. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN A WAY THAT HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH HIS CREATION HOWEVER HE CHOOSES, AND IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF HIS CREATION IN LORDSHIP. WHILE CONTRARY TO NORMAL PHYSICAL INTUITIONS, SUCH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS LOGICALLY POSSIBLE BY WAY OF THE CLASSIC GEOMETRIC POINT OR ITS EQUIVALENT, IN THAT SUCH A POINT IS, BY DEFINITION, WITHIN ALL OF SPACE WITHOUT TAKING UP ANY SPACE. THE BIBLE STATES THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN BE BOTH PRESENT TO A PERSON IN A MANIFEST MANNER (PSALM 46:1, ISAIAH 57:15) AS WELL AS BEING PRESENT IN EVERY SITUATION IN ALL OF CREATION AT ANY GIVEN TIME (PSALM 33:13-14).**

**SPECIFICALLY, ODEN STATES THAT THE BIBLE SHOWS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN BE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN EVERY ASPECT OF HUMAN LIFE: GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NATURALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN EVERY ASPECT OF THE NATURAL ORDER, IN EVERY LEVEL OF CAUSALITY, EVERY FLEETING MOMENT AND MOMENTOUS EVENT OF NATURAL HISTORY... (PSALM 8:3, ISAIAH 40:12, NAHUM 1:3). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS BODILY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE INCARNATION (CHRISTIANITY) OF HIS SON (ENOCH YAHWEH), JESUS YAHWEH. (GOSPEL OF JOHN 1:14, COLOSSIANS 2:9). GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS SACREDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND BECOMES KNOWN IN SPECIAL PLACES WHERE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CHOOSES TO MEET US, PLACES THAT BECOME SET APART BY THE FAITHFUL REMEMBERING COMMUNITY (1 CORINTHIANS 11:23-29) WHERE IT MAY SAID: "TRULY THE LORD IS IN THIS PLACE". (GENESIS 28:16, MATTHEW 18:20). MARBANIANG POINTS OUT THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DOESN'T MEAN DIVINE OCCUPATION OF ALL SPACE, NOR DIVINE DISTRIBUTION OVER ALL SPACE, NOR INDWELLING OF EVERY ENTITY, NOR THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CANNOT MOVE IN SPACE, NOR THE DIVINIFICATION OF THE UNIVERSE; BUT MEANS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS FULLY PRESENT EVERY-WHERE IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, AND THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN DO DIFFERENT THINGS AT DIFFERENT PLACES AT THE SAME TIME.**

**HIS DIVINE PROVIDENCE (TOTAL CONTROL) IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS DIVINE REPROBATION AND DIVINE INTELLECT AND IS IN CONTROL OF ALL THINGS IN THE UNIVERSE IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. IN JOHN 10:27 SAYS “MY SHEEP HEAR MY VOICE, AND I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME.”**

**FIRST, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL PRESERVATION. PRESERVATION IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KEEPING ALL CREATED THINGS TO EXIST AND MAINTAINING THE PROPERTIES BY THEIR OWN CREATION. IN ROMANS 8:29 DECLARES “FOR WHOM HE FOREKNEW, HE ALSO PREDESTINED, TO BE CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF HIS SON (ENOCH YAHWEH), THAT HE MIGHT BE THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN.” IN HEBREWS 1:3 STATES “…WHO BEING THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS GLORY AND THE EXPRESS IMAGE OF HIS PERSON, AND UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BE THE WORD OF HIS POWER, WHEN HE HAS BY HIMSELF PURGED OUR SINS, SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MAJESTY ON HIGH…” SOME EXAMPLES FOR GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) CONTROLLING POWER IS IN LUKE 5:18 (BRINGING A PARALYZED MAN TO THE BED); 2ND TIMOTHY 4:13 (BRINGING A CLOAK AND BOOKS TO PAUL) AND JOHN 2:8 (BRINGING WINE TO THE STEWARD OF THE FEAST). IN COLOSSIANS 1:17 SAYS “AND HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS CONSIST.” IN ACTS 17:28 IT TELLS US “IN HIM WE LIVE, AND MOVE AND HAVE OUR BEING.” IN 2ND PETER 3:7 MENTIONS “THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH THAT NOW EXIST” ARE “BEING KEPT UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT.” IN JOB 34:14-15 DECLARES “IF HE SHOULD TAKE BACK HIS SPIRIT (STEPHEN) TO HIMSELF, AND GATHER TO HIMSELF HIS BREATH, ALL FLESH WOULD PERISH TOGETHER, AND MAN WOULD RETURN TO DUST.”**

**SECOND, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL CONCURRENCE. CONCURRENCE IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) COOPERATING WITH HIS CREATIONS IN EVERY ACTION AND CAUSES THEM TO ACT IN A CERTAIN WAY. IN EPHESIANS 1:11 TELLS US THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) “…ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN JOB 38:22-30 DETAILS THAT THE FIRE, WIND, HAIL, FROST AND SNOW OBEYS HIS COMMAND. IN PSALMS 135:6 SAYS “WHATEVER THE LORD PLEASES HE DOES, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, IN THE SEA AND ALL DEEPS.” IN PSALMS 135:7 STATES “HE IT IS WHO MAKES THE CLOUDS RISE AT THE END OF THE EARTH, WHO MAKES LIGHTENING FOR THE RAIN AND BRINGS FORTH THE WIND FOR HIS STOREHOUSES.” ALSO, SCRIPTURES ARE IN PSALMS 104:4, 29. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE HIS CONCURRENCE IS IN PSALMS 104:14; JOB 38:12, 32 & MATTHEW 5:45. ALSO ANIMALS ARE CONTROLLED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). IN MATTHEW 6:26 SAYS “LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR…YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER (STEPHEN) FEEDS THEM.” IN MATTHEW 10:29 MENTIONS AND HE SAID THAT NOT ONE SPARROW “WILL FALL TO THE GROUND WITHOUT YOUR FATHER’S (STEPHEN) WILL.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 104:27-29 & JOB 38:39-41. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONTROLS THE NATIONS (LAWS). IN JOB 12:23 SAYS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) “MAKES NATIONS (LAWS) GREAT, & HE DESTROYS THEM: HE ENLARGES NATIONS (LAWS) & LEADS THEM AWAY.” IN PSALMS 22:28 STATES “DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD, AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS (LAWS).” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE ACTS 14:16; 17:26; DANIEL 4:34-35. GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FULFILLS EVERY ASPECT OF OUR LIVES. IN MATTHEW 6:11 DECLARES “GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD…” IN PHILIPPIANS 4:19 MENTIONS “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL SUPPLY EVERY NEED.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 18:34; 33:14-15; 75:6-7; 127:3; 139:16; JOB 14:5; GALATIANS 1:15; ACTS 17:28; JEREMIAH 1:5; 10:23; LUKE 1:52; PROVERBS 16:9; 20:24; 21:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:7; EZRA 1:1; 6:22 AND PHILIPPIANS 2:13.**

**THIRD, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL GOVERNMENT. GOVERNMENT IS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GIVING PURPOSE ON ALL THAT HE DOES IN THE UNIVERSE AND HE GOVERNS AND DIRECTS ALL THINGS IN ORDER TO ACCOMPLISH HIS DIVINE WILL. IN PSALMS 103:19 SAYS “HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.” IN DANIEL 4:35 STATES “HE DOES ACCORDING TO HIS WILL IN THE HOST OF HEAVEN AND AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND NONE CAN STAY HIS HAND OR SAY TO HIM, ‘WHAT ARE YOU DOING?’” IN ROMANS 11:36 MENTIONS “FROM HIM AND THROUGH HIM AND TO HIM ARE ALL THINGS.” IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11 SAYS “…AT THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE SECURE WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE CONTRARY WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JOHN (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF JESUS (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH (100% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY, WHICH MEANS ONLY THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF ENOCH, THAT IS, ENOCH YAHWEH HAS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY IN ISRAEL, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) IS ONLY PAID TO YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THAT IS, THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT THE ULTIMATE FLAG HAS BEEN LORDLY PASSED OVER AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY IN THE USA, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) IS ONLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THAT IS, THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF!!! THIS CAN REFER TO THE 33 LEVELS OF THE 11 LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE 11 LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE & THE 11 LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE AS FOLLOWS: FOR PREGNANCY IS ENOCH YAHWEH, FOR BABYKIND IS JEHOVAH YAHWEH, FOR INFANTKIND IS VICTOR YAHWEH, FOR CHILDKIND IS PETER YAHWEH, FOR WOMANKIND IS JOHN YAHWEH, FOR MANKIND IS JESUS YAHWEH, FOR LAWKIND IS JAMES YAHWEH, FOR THE LORDSHIP OF LAWKIND IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP IS YHWH YAHWEH, FOR CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS ENOCH YAHWEH & FOR THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH ALL LORDLY EMPOWERED BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14),” EVERY KNEE WILL BOW “IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS YAHWEH (THIS IS THE TOP END LATTER GLORY OF JESUS CHRIST) IS LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THE GLORY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THE FATHER (STEPHEN).”**

**IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:27 STATES “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) WITH JESUS YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ACTS 3:17-26 & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) WITH ENOCH YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN HAGGADAH & ACTS 3:17-26) HAS PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET.” IN EPHESIANS 1:11 TELLS US “…ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN ROMANS 8:28 DECLARES “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.”**

**THE FULL SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, COULD NOT COME UNTIL THE LORDLY FULFILLMENT OF THIS NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN WAS FINISHED FIRST IN THE GREEK & LAST IN THE ENGLISH IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT ONLY IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24), ABOUT 2,000 YEARS AGO IN ANCIENT BRITAIN, THEN IN GREAT BRITAIN, THEN IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO THIS PRESENT TIME IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. SIMPLY PUT, ONLY HALF OF THE REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD [YAHWEH STEPHEN] IS KNOWN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT, HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, THE HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN REVELATION & THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES LINKED TO ONLY YAHWEH, VICTOR OR JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). PLUS, THERE ARE AT LEAST 32 LEVELS OF 32 UNIQUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS FROM LUKE 22:1-ACTS 7:60 OF 32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JEHOVAH’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD VICTOR’S [32 OTHER LADY VICTORIA’S]---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN’S [32 OTHER LADY STEPHANIE’S], WHICH MEANS THERE ARE, WHICH IS 6 FULL ETERNAL BULLSHIT LORDLY KINGDOMS KNOWN AS SUPREME BULLSHIT LORDS OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & SUPREME BULLSHIT LADIES OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), WHICH IS EXACTLY 192 POSITIONS OF ONLY 1 POSITION EACH FOR THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY HIGH PRIEST’S IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S & FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY CHIEF’S OF POLICE IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY SHERIFF’S IN THE COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY CAPTAIN’S (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY COLONELS (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY GENERALS (COMMANDER’S) IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S, CITY’S OR COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE MILITARY LORDSHIPS THROUGHOUT MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY AS SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS [LADIES] IN CREATION IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES [SUPREME LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY], BUT ON THE 33RD LEVEL (SO WHAT IS UNDER THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF’S ULTIMATE FEET? THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ABOVE & BEYOND THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) ALL ON THE 32ND LEVEL IN ACTS 30 IN ORDER TO ONLY HAVE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CONNECTION, THAT IS, THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (EXODUS 3:14) BY THE 1 ONLY DEDICATED SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP TIME PORTAL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ON THE 33RD LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) 31 IN HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37 & ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22, IS THE TRUE TOP ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH (LADY VICTORIA HERSELF) HIMSELF [ABOVE & BEYOND THE SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & PROVERBS 8:22-29] THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR OF THE TRUE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-POTTER CREATOR OF ALL ENTIRE UNIVERSES KNOWN AS THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA) [THE ETERNAL WEAKNESS OF THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF] IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 1:7; 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. THE 32 SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS ALL KNOWN AS (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S IN CREATION IS PROVEN AS THE BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH, WHICH NEVER EXISTS BECAUSE THE TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAH BECOMING TRUE MAN IS WHITE & ONLY WHITE & IS ALWAYS IMMUTABLE IN NATURE IN NUMBERS 23:19, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:22, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) MARRIED LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:30-31, THE SEXUAL (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN ACTS 14:15, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS A CORRUPTION WITH THE PERSONAL NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH, THE ALWAYS CORRUPT TITLE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS YAHWEH IN PSALMS 83:18, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH [(TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN HOSEA 1:7; THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LAW FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LORDSHIP FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, 1 YAHWEH KNOWN AS YALDABAOTH IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); PROVERBS 8:30-31; ACTS 7:30-32; MALACHI 3:1-2; ISAIAH 48:16; HEBREWS 1:8; ISAIAH 47:4-5, 1 YAHWEH IN THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE RELIGION, THE LYING (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15; 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 & 2 THESSALONIANS 2:1-12, THE LYING FEMALE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS VICTORIA IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24, THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15, THE APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE NON-APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST (STEPHEN YAHWEH IN JOHN 4:23-24) IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30 & PROCLAIMED BY JESUS-ONLY CREATURES OF JESUS YAHWEH AS YAHWEH IS A DAMN ETERNAL LIE, FOR JESUS YAHWEH IS THE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF STEPHEN YAHWEH & NEVER THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN JOHN 8:58 & 1 JOHN 1:8, 10, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ASSEMBLIES OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES & THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN MARK 13:32-37. AND GODDAMN IT, THEIR MAYBE MORE!**